

Read My Rich Wife Chapter 1 Online

Chapter 1: The Cold-Hearted Su Yan

“Hurry up, babe. My husband is coming back soon!”

Inside a luxurious mansion, a disembodied voice could be heard urging someone in the bedroom as Qin Yu stood before the door.

The voice sounded familiar to him as its owner was his wife, Su Yan.

”He’s just a good-for-nothing. So what if he’s back? I’ll have him eat humble pie even if sees us!” A man jeered with a hoarse voice.

Standing before the door, Qin Yu was trembling in rage.

The burning anger nearly caused him to lose it.

Bang!

As his anger boiled, he kicked the door open.

A man and a woman could be seen with disheveled clothing in the room.

Glaring at Su Yan, who was on the bed fawning over the man next to her, Qin Yu was brimmed with fury. Tears rolled down his cheeks uncontrollably.

”Su Yan, why are you doing this to me?” Qin Yu questioned while gritting his teeth and shooting her a wrenching look of agony.

Su Yan became slightly panicked for a moment, but she regained her composure soon after.

With that, she put on an impassive look.

”Since you’ve already found it out, I’ll not hide it anymore,” Su Yan remarked.

”Why are you treating me like this? I’ve been living a miserable life in the Su family for three years! I always listened to whatever you said — I’d never stand if you asked me to remain seated! So why did you betray me?” Qin Yu bellowed as tears drenched his face.

Su Yan derided, “No woman would like a spineless person who accomplished nothing in life like you.”

After speaking, she turned to peer at the burly man beside her.

”Do you know who this man is? He is the young master of the Zhao family, Zhao Gang! To be frank, I’ve been two-timing you with him since a long time ago. If it weren’t for grandpa, I would’ve divorced you and kicked you out of my house from day one!” Su Yan added in a derisive tone.

Upon hearing that, tears ran down Qin Yu’s face profusely.

”I’ve been living my life in fear all these time. I was always afraid of making you upset.

”I would wake up at midnight to prepare you a hot meal whenever you were hungry; I would ride the motorcycle all the way to South City just to pick your favorite flower for you.

”I—”

”That’s enough!” Su Yan interrupted in annoyance.

Those heartfelt and touching moments could not touch a heartless woman like her.

”Do you think doing these petty things are sufficient? If it weren’t for my grandpa, who insisted on our marriage, do you think I would even spare a glance at a man like you — a useless man with zero accomplishments? Know your place, wimp!” Su Yan scoffed.

”You should learn a thing or two from Zhao Gang!” Su Yan noted while wagging her finger at the man next to her.

”He amassed a fortune of nearly 100 million at such a young age! He is signing deals with the Yan family from Jindu! Can you even comprehend what that means? Do you have any idea how powerful those people from Jingdu are? They can turn us into the nouveau riche with just a word!” Su Yan remarked.

”Why are you telling him all these? How could a cuck like him know about the Yan family from Jingdu?” Zhao Gang mocked while looking at Qin Yu in contempt.

Qin Yu forced a bitter smile on his face.

Indeed, he knew nothing about the business world, but even he has heard about Jingdu’s Yan family before.

Besides, the news about them was covered all over Jiangcheng’s mass media lately. So it was practically impossible for Qin Yu not to hear about it.

Gazing at Su Yan’s beautiful yet deadpan countenance, Qin Yu could not help but weep in silence.

"I've been serving you faithfully for three whole years. One would even have feelings for a dog after such a long time..." Qin Yu lamented with a snuffle.

Su Yan snickered, "You're worse than a dog."

Zhao Gang jibed, "Hey, dork. Be sensible and forget what you saw today. Then the three of us can continue to live happily ever after, and you'll still get to serve your wife."

"But if you wanna try anything funny, then pack your stuff and get out of here." Zhao Gang chided in a snobbish tone as if he was the household owner.

Qin Yu became feeble all of a sudden.

Old Mister Su, who was addicted to fortune telling back then, had prophesied that Qin Yu would bring good luck to the Su family, so the former married the latter to his granddaughter.

Apart from Old Mister Su, No one looked up to him while he was a live-in son-in-law for the past three years.

Hence, his inferiority complex worsened, and he tried his best to please everyone in the Su family, fearing that they would be irked by him.

Yet his futile efforts were rewarded with betrayal and disappointment.

"I'm really hopeless, aren't I?" Qin Yu commented in a self-deprecating tone as the corner of his lips lifted.

”After three long years, I should start to grow a spine, right?” A glint of hostility flashed in Qin Yu’s eyes as he glared at the adulterers before him.

”Why? You cant take it?” Zhao Gang taunted after noticing Qin Yu’s look. Not only was Zhao Gang unaffected, but he also donned a satirical smirk on his face.

Qin Yu fixed his stare on Zhao Gang and clenched his fists. Gritting his teeth, he roared, “You son of a b*tch, I’ll kill you!”

Immediately after, Qin Yu dashed towards Zhao Gang.

However, a puny man like Qin Yu was no match for Zhao Gang.

Before he could land a blow on Zhao Gang, he was kicked to the ground by the latter.

He could not stand because of the unbearable pain in his abdomen.

”Bloody hell! How dare you raise your hand against me?” Zhao Gang was overflowing with wrath.

After striding towards Qin Yu, Zhao Gang beat the weak man to a pulp.

Qin Yu laid on the cold floor in despair and received every blow directed at him.

”What a pathetic life I’ve led.” Qin Yu covered his head, looking anguished.

”I couldn’t even take my revenge. I... Guess I don’t deserve to live anymore...” Qin Yu moaned with a lifeless look.

The relentless blows on his body caused blood to spill from his mouth.

”It’s alright. Just forget about him. Hitting a useless maggot like him is an insult to you,” Su Yan noted coquettishly, pulling Zhao Gang’s arm.

Zhao Gang spat on Qin Yu’s face. While crooking his finger in the door’s direction, Zhao Gang threatened, “Get lost right now! Or else I’ll beat you to death!”

Qin Yu struggled while getting on his feet and trudged towards the exit.

His heart was filled with hatred towards this pair of adulterers, but he hated himself even more for not getting even with them.

Qin Yu was reluctant to accept the humiliation and leave just like that.

”Su Yan, I promise you’ll regret this,” Qin Yu turned around and reproached.

Pointing his finger at Qin Yu, Zhao Gang berated, “Buzz off! You hear me?”

Wiping the blood off the corners of his lips, Qin Yu plodded out of the Su Residence.

As Qin Yu arrived before the main entrance, he stumbled upon his mother-in-law, Sun Yumei, who had just come back.

Noticing the Mercedes Benz parked in front of the main entrance, Sun Yumei seemed to get a hold of the story.

”Mother... ” Qin Yu greeted in a grievance.

Sun Yumei glanced at him with an emotionless look.

Waving her hand in vexation, she uttered, “Now that you know about it, then you know what you should do! To tell you the truth, all of us agreed to kick you out of our family!”

Hearing that only deepened his despair.

”Did grandpa agree to it too?” Qin Yu asked.

Sun Yumei retorted, “His opinion is irrelevant! The Zhao family has signed deals with the Yan family from Jingdu! If we can ride on the wave of the Yan family, we’ll finally elevate ourselves among the elites!

”This involves the development of our family business on a macro level. What makes you think that an old geezer like him could have a say in this?” Sun Yumei said.

”As for whatever good luck he keeps babbling on about, it’s all just feudal mindsets and backward superstitions.”

Qin Yu remained taciturn the whole time.

The Su family’s heartlessness caused him to be disheartened.

After wiping his mouth, he strode out of the Su Residence.

The physical pain and mental shock proved to be too much for him to bear.

At that moment, he finally passed out on the sidewalk of the main road.

Out of the blue, a Maybach with a Jingdu license plate came to a halt before Qin Yu.

After the window wined down, a long-haired, elegant-looking girl could be seen frowning as she stared at Qin Yu, who laid on the ground.

”So this is the guy who grandpa betrothed me to?” The woman winked her eyes as she scrutinized Qin Yu.

Her eyes were filled with disdain as she stared at the unconscious scruffy Qin Yu.

”Miss, perhaps... You may have mistaken him for that person? Surely Old Mister Yan wouldn’t match you with a dull commoner like this guy?” A man, who was dressed like a bodyguard in the car, criticized with his brows knitted together.

Yan Ruoxue remained silent. Making a gesture, she ordered, “Bring him into the car.”

”Yes, Miss.” Her bodyguards disembarked and immediately carried Qin Yu back into the car.

Her furrowed brows intensified as she peered at the unkempt man before her.

”Grandpa, do you really want me to marry this good-for-nothing of a man?” Yan Ruoxue sighed in resignation as she recounted her grandfather’s exhortation before leaving.

”Ruoxue, our family owes him a lot! If it weren’t for Qin Yu’s father, our family would never be what it is today!

”His father left him a keepsake and requested me to hand it to him once he reached thirty.

”Mr. Qin was an almighty man. I believe his son will be something else as well. Listen carefully, Ruoxue. You must be kind to Qin Yu.”

Her grandfather’s urging was played in her mind repeatedly. A hint of resignation could be seen on her breathtaking face.

”If he’s a rough diamond with untapped potential, I’ll agree to grandpa’s request,” Yan Ruoxue mumbled silently.

”But if he’s just a worthless peasant, I’ll not go along with it.” Yan Ruoxue heaved a deep sigh.

She rubbed her fingers against the turquoise jade pendant, which was the memento that her grandfather asked her to pass on to Qin Yu.

Yan Ruoxue meticulously placed the pendant around Qin Yu’s neck and turned her head away.

“With that, our family has fulfilled the promise of returning him the keepsake,” Yan Ruoxue thought.

Nevertheless, she did not notice that the pendant with bloodstains glimmered when it touched Qin Yu’s skin before entering his body at lightning speed.

Read My Rich Wife Online

Chapter 2: The Girl of His Dreams

The car was moving on the road smoothly towards the hospital.

”Miss, the mayor of Jiangcheng and the Chamber of Commerce of Jiangcheng would like to invite you over for a meal,” the secretary beside Yan Ruoxue mentioned.

Instantly, Yan Ruoxue reverted to her usual aloof attitude.

She replied with a stern look, “Turn them down. Send Qin Yu to the hospital first.”

The secretary teased with a smirk, “Miss, are you telling me that you are planning to marry this trash of a human?”

Upon hearing that, Yan Ruoxue shot him a sharp look.

”Huh? Are you trying to teach me what to do?” Yan Ruoxue remarked.

Color drained from his face, and he mentally slapped himself on the cheek and noted, “My apologies, Miss. I’ve talked too much.”

Following that, Yan Ruoxue cupped her mouth with her hand and coughed intensely.

”Miss, it’s time to take your medicine,” the secretary hurriedly reminded.

”Continue driving!” Yan Ruoxue paid no heed to his words and commanded expressionlessly.

The car sped off towards the hospital at Yan Ruoxue’s order.

At that time, however, Qin Yu felt like he was dreaming while he was in a state of unconsciousness.

In the dream, everything was pitch-black no matter where he looked.

A man could be seen staring at Qin Yu with an impassive look in the darkness.

He was a man with a gallant stature and a domineering aura. He was like a god. Just the sight of him caused one to have a powerful urge to worship him.

"W-where is this place, and who are you?" Qin Yu stammered in anxiety.

That man turned in Qin Yu's direction and looked straight into his eyes.

"To think that my son would end up being such an incompetent man," the man lamented.

Son? What is he talking about?

Qin Yu felt a stabbing sensation in his heart when he heard those words.

He had never seen his parents, not since his earliest consciousness.

It was only natural that he would long to experience familial love.

Although Qin Yu could not recognize the man standing before him, he could feel an indescribable connection.

"A-are you my father? Dad, I've missed you so much..." Qin Yu stretched out his arm, trying to touch his father, but it went right through the man.

"A man should thrive at age 30. I'll now bestow you with all of my knowledge. This is your inheritance," the man uttered coldly.

”If you’re a good-for-nothing, I believe the Yan family will take care of you for the rest of your life. But I’ll never come and see you.

”If you’ve got a backbone, there’s nothing that can stop you in this world!

”And I’m very much looking forward to our meeting.”

After his monologue, the scenery before Qin Yu began to crumble.

Upon seeing that, Qin Yu shouted like a mad man, “Dad! Don’t go, dad!”

Yet, nothing Qin Yu uttered could stop the scene before him from disappearing.

Sorrowed, Qin Yu dropped to his knees and sobbed in agony.

Even if it was just a dream, he had hoped to see his parents like other people did, to grouse about his hardships with them.

But no matter what he did, the sight before him continued to crumble into nothingness.

Soon, a collection of vast memories flooded his mind — all of which were unfamiliar to him.

Among them were scared medical knowledge, cultivation methods, mystical arts, and more.

Right then, a turquoise-colored Qi (energy) flowed into his dantian (the place where life force is located) slowly.

His consciousness went out before he could react.

When he came to, he was already lying in a king-size bed.

A girl with long hair and slender legs could be seen sitting before him.

”You’re finally awake!” Yan Ruoxue scrutinized Qin Yu as if she could see through him.

With that, Qin Yu quickly got up and stuttered in nervousness, “W-who are you?”

Yan Ruoxue did not want to disclose her identity this early, so she responded, “I’m Ruoxue. I saw you fainted on the sidewalk, so I rescued you on a whim.

”How strange though. The doctor said that there was nothing wrong with you.” Yan Ruoxue’s eyes twinkled as she peered at the man before her in curiosity.

Qin Yu frowned a little and murmured, “So it wasn’t just a dream after all?”

Closing his eyes, Qin Yu began to contemplate.

As expected, the memory was still intact, and it seemed to be merging with his! This was amazing!

Even the Qi inside his dantian did not show any sign of dispersion at all!

”So, this is all real!” A glimmer of hope lit up in Qin Yu’s heart that was brimming with disappointment up till that moment.

The scared medical scrolls and the cultivation methods were the things that could change his current miserable state.

”I saved you. Yet, you don’t even express your gratitude? Where are your manners?” Yan Ruoxue commented as she rolled her eyes.

At that, Qin Yu regained his composure and jumped to his feet. Bowing his head to Yan Ruoxue, he uttered awkwardly, "M-Miss Ruoxue, thank you for rescuing me."

Yan Ruoxue burst into laughter at the sight of Qin Yu's clumsy manner.

For some unknown reason, she somehow found the silly man before her a little cute.

"Alright, don't sweat it. I was just pulling your leg." Yan Ruoxue waved her hand.

After speaking, Yan Ruoxue covered her mouth and coughed violently.

Just then, a man in doctor's scrubs came in.

"Miss, you should take your medication," the doctor suggested while carrying a medical box in his hand.

Yan Ruoxue nodded.

A glass of warm water was placed on the table. Then, the doctor took out a table full of medicine from the box.

Gazing at Yan Ruoxue, countless knowledge from the sacred medical scrolls flashed in Qin Yu's mind.

Qin Yu could not help but feel a little excited at what was happening.

After some hesitation, he moved forward and asked, "Miss Ruoxue, are you not feeling well?"

Glancing at Qin Yu with the corners of her eyes, Yan Ruoxue replied casually, "Yeah. I've had asthma since young."

Asthma!

The treatment methods for asthma immediately came into Qin Yu's mind.

Still, Qin Yu did not dare to speak up as he lacked self-confidence.

Rooted to the spot, he watched as Yan Ruoxue swallowed all the drugs on the table.

Nevertheless, Yan Ruoxue's symptoms did not improve even after taking all the pills.

Upon seeing that, Qin Yu took a deep breath to muster his courage. Then, he took a step forward and uttered, "Miss Ruoxue, could you please let me try to help? I might be able to treat your sickness."

After hearing his words, a hint of astonishment flashed in Yan Ruoxue's pretty eyes.

A while later, she chuckled, "I have asthma. It is incurable. Don't tell me that you can't even understand something so simple?"

Qin Yu immediately clarified, "I don't know how to explain it to you. But... I still want to give it a go. Maybe this might work..."

Having heard that, Yan Ruoxue's brows knitted together.

The doctor who was standing at the side jeered, "Hey man, you're not even a doctor. So tell me, how do you plan to cure it?"

At once, Qin Yu's face turned red up to his ears. He stood awkwardly.

"I'm tired of seeing people like you. You're just lusting after Miss Ruoxue, trying to take advantage of her," the doctor added.

"If my guess is right on the money, your treatment involves the touching of skin, right?"

Qin Yu's mouth hung agape. Biting the bullet, he answered, "You are right..."

"Hahaha. You see, miss. This fellow is nothing but a lecherous scum," the doctor derided.

Yan Ruoxue's expression turned gloomy.

Glaring at Qin Yu, she warned, "Do you know what's the consequences of taking advantage of me?"

Qin Yu hurriedly explained, "No, it's not like that. I was not trying to take advantage of you. I can really cure your disease. I mean it."

"Hmph! You are spouting ridiculous words," the doctor denigrated.

"Asthma might not be a serious illness, but it has always been a chronic condition! There's no way to cure it completely! This is common sense! Miss, I suggest that we chop his hand off and throw it out of the window!" the doctor continued.

Yan Ruoxue remained taciturn and sized Qin Yu up.

No one knew what she was thinking.

"I am willing to give you a chance," Yan Ruoxue stated after a while.

"But if it doesn't work, things will get ugly for you," Yan Ruoxue added with a wink.

Despite knowing that Yan Ruoxue was not someone to be trifled with, Qin Yu was full of confidence at that time.

Besides, he could not wait to test and see if the knowledge of the scared medical scrolls was legit.

"Alright!" Qin Yu nodded strenuously.

”Miss, do you really want to trust him? It is obvious to everyone that he is just—”

”Shut up!” Yan Ruoxue reproached before the doctor could finish his lines.

Immediately, the doctor became silent. He stood at the sidelines without another word, albeit reluctantly.

”Is there anything I need to do, Doctor Qin?” Yan Ruoxue asked in a playful tone.

Having heard that, Qin Y’s face flushed and murmured, “I-I will have to place my hand on your chest...”

After Qin Yu spoke, his face was red down to his neck.

Lowering his head, Qin Yu took in Yan Ruoxue’s fair cleavage.. It was an alluring sight to behold.

Read My Rich Wife Online

Chapter 3: Get Him Back Here

Translator: Nyoui-Bo Studio **Editor:** Nyoui-Bo Studio

”You punk! How dare you make such an insolent request?” the doctor immediately bellowed in anger.

All of them regarded Yan Ruoxue as their idol in their hearts. She was comparable to that of a holy angel to them. Therefore, they would never allow anyone to defile her, especially a cuck like Qin Yu.

Even Yan Ruoxue’s bodyguards dashed forward, trying to encircle him.

However, Yan Ruoxue stared at Qin Yu emotionlessly.

After some ponderation, Yan Ruoxue finally agreed to let him try.

She thought to herself that if he was a liar, she will have a real reason to turn down this whole betrothal thing.

After lying on the bed, Yan Ruoxue’s pale and ample breasts came into Qin Yu’s sight.

With a flushed face, Qin Yu walked towards Yan Ruoxue.

He murmured, “Please excuse me, Miss Ruoxue.”

After speaking, Qin Yu stretched out his hand and gently placed it on Yan Ruoxue.

Yan Ruoxue’s beauty was out of this world. Su Yan paled in comparison.

Yan Ruoxue’s voluptuous figure was so perfect that no one could resist the sight of her.

The doctor and the bodyguards' eyes nearly popped out of their sockets at the sidelines.

If Yan Ruoxue did not stop them, they would have cut Qin Yu to pieces, turning him into mincemeat already.

Qin Yu held back his urges and disregarded his dirty thoughts to calm his nerves.

He then followed the instructions of the scared medical scrolls in his mind to channel his Qi, which took the shape of a flying dragon, in his dantian and transferred it out.

Following that, a warm feeling slowly traveled from Qin Yu's palm into Yan Ruoxue's body.

Yan Ruoxue was instantly warmed up. A while later, she felt scorching heat throughout her entire body, as if she was soaking herself in a hot spring.

As time passed, beads of sweat started to form on his forehead.

Ten minutes passed in a blink of an eye.

Yan Ruoxue's expression turned sullen. "There's a limit to how much you can take advantage of me! Would you cut it out already?"

Furthermore, Yan Ruoxue did not feel anything different apart from the warm feeling in her body.

Instead, she had difficulty breathing and was overwhelmed with stuffiness in her chest, causing an unbearable urge to cough. These symptoms only added to her frustration.

Shaking her head, Yan Ruoxue thought, "It seems grandpa had thought too highly of him."

Just then, Qin Yu moved his hand away from Yan Ruoxue's body.

Wiping his sweat off, he uttered softly, “Miss Ruoxue, I’m done with your treatment already. It should take roughly ten minutes for you to be fully recovered.”

Sitting up from the bed, Yan Ruoxue mocked, “I’ll be fully recovered in ten minutes, you say? Do you take me as a fool?”

After Yan Ruoxue spoke, she started coughing violently as her face turned ashen.

At the sight of that, Qin Yu became rooted to the ground. He was anxious that he did not know what to do with his hands.

”Miss, let us finish him off!” the burly bodyguards piped in unison.

Yan Ruoxue waved her hand while glancing at the clock on the wall. She declared, “Okay. I’ll give him ten minutes.”

Truth be told, even Qin Yu himself was unsure if it would work.

After all, Qin Yu could not tell if the surreal experience earlier was reality or just a dream.

Without warning, the bodyguards strode toward Qin Yu and surrounded him as if they were afraid that he might try to escape.

Nine minutes passed in no time at all.

Peeking at the wall clock, Yan Ruoxue questioned with a deadpan face, “Looks like you were telling me lies. So, how was it? Was it good to touch?”

Qin Yu could not help but put on a wry smile. He knew that any explanation would be futile, as they would be brushed off as an excuse. So he would rather not say a word.

The bodyguards took a step forward, trying to seize him, but Qin Yu was calm. He did not feel terrified, even for a second.

Death might be liberation for him at this point, seeing that he no longer had any hope left in this world.

"Just forget it," Yan Ruoxue stated while waving her hand.

"For reasons that I do not wish to disclose, I will let you off the hook this time. However, I do not want to see you again," Yan Ruoxue added coldly.

Remaining taciturn, Qin Yu got up and bowed to Yan Ruoxue.

"I'll take my leave now, Miss Ruoxue," Qin Yu said and turned to leave.

"Miss, are you gonna let it slide just like that?" the bodyguards queried in discontent after Qin Yu left.

Yan Ruoxue shot them a glance and remained silent for a bit.

"Just consider it as repaying the favor to his dad," Yan Ruoxue sighed silently. The disappointment was written all over her face.

Before she came to Jiangcheng, her grandfather had aggrandized Qin Yu in a loquacious manner, to the point of apotheosizing the man. She held high expectations of him.

"Grandpa, it looks like you were wrong about him," Yan Ruoxue bemoaned.

At that moment, Yan Ruoxue felt a warm feeling flowing inside of her.

Before she could react, she had a violent cough. Then a dark, turbid substance came out of her mouth.

"Miss, are you alright?"

”What did that bastard do to you? I’m gonna drag him back right now!”

”I’m so gonna slaughter him!”

Hearing their remarks, Yan Ruoxue stopped them.

After touching her chest, she was surprised to find that the stuffy feeling that had been torturing her for years had disappeared. Even the dry and itchy feeling in her throat dissipated utterly.

”So he was telling the truth?” Yan Ruoxue commented confusedly. She was confounded by what she was feeling.

”Get him back here right now!” Yan Ruoxue commanded.

Read My Rich Wife Online

Chapter 4: The Domineering Yan Ruoxue

Translator: Nyoui-Bo Studio **Editor:** Nyoui-Bo Studio

Although the bodyguards could not comprehend the situation, they did not dare to defy Yan Ruoxue's order. They immediately left to pursue Qin Yu.

At that moment, Qin Yu was trudging on the sideway of the main street aimlessly, looking despaired.

He had no idea where he should head to.

Home? That was definitely not an option. Would he end up being homeless?

"Dad, I have failed you," Qin Yu lamented as he recalled the man from his dream.

Suddenly, a Bentley accelerated in Qin Yu's direction and came to a stop before him.

Before he knew it, he noticed five bodyguards getting out of the car.

"Stop right there!" The bodyguards blocked Qin Yu's way.

"Miss Ruoxue has ordered you to come back with us!" they clarified while remaining expressionless.

Qin Yu thought that Yan Ruoxue was not letting him slide, after all. So he said, "It's okay. I'll bear the consequences of my actions. I'll follow you back."

With that, Qin Yu got into the car obediently.

Everyone remained silent along the journey.

In no time, a burly bodyguard grabbed Qin Yu's arm and dragged him before Yan Ruoxue.

"Miss, we've detained him as per your order!" The bodyguard pushed Qin Yu towards Yan Ruoxue.

Upon seeing that, she furrowed her brows.

Getting to her feet slowly, she walked towards the bodyguard.

"Who asked you to treat him like this?" Yan Ruoxue questioned in a sharp tone.

At once, the bodyguard was in a dazed state and stammered, "I... Um..."

"Apologize to Mr. Qin right now," Yan Ruoxue commanded.

"Miss, I..."

"Don't make me repeat myself!" Yan Ruoxue chided before the bodyguard could finish his sentence.

The bodyguard's face was red up to his ears.

He was incredibly reluctant to apologize to a dork like Qin Yu.

However, none of them dared to go against Yan Ruoxue's command. So he bit the bullet and bowed his head.

"I-I'm sorry, Mr. Qin." The bodyguard remained in that position and did not dare to raise his head.

Qin Yu remarked, "It's alright, Miss Ruoxue. It's no big deal. Please let bygones be bygones."

Yan Ruoxue nodded and ordered, "Leave the both of us alone."

Upon hearing that, the others got out of the room hastily.

Yan Ruoxue opened a bottle of red wine, poured Qin Yu a glass, and commented, "I really did not expect you to have medical skills."

Qin Yu was dumbfounded. Surprised, he queried in elation, "Miss Ruoxue, does that mean... You are fully recovered?"

"Well, yeah," Yan Ruoxue answered in slight confusion.

"That's great! I'm so glad!" A seed of hope sprouted amid Qin Yu's despair.

"Looks like it was real after all!" he thought.

"Well, I've checked your background. So, I'm curious as to why would a person of your medical skills led such an unimpressive life," Yan Ruoxue uttered whimsically.

Upon hearing that, Qin Yu let out a sigh.

"Miss Ruoxue, I don't know how to explain this to you," Qin Yu stated with a wry smile.

Still, there was no way Qin Yu could tell her that he had gained all his medical skills and knowledge in a dream. Should he utter such words, she would think he was out of his mind.

Nevertheless, Qin Yu seemed to be a humble person in Yan Ruoxue's opinion. Thus, his reaction only added to her good impression of him.

"No chance to display your prowess?" Yan Ruoxue asked in jest.

After chuckling, Qin Yu remained placid.

”Alright. Let me know what I can do to return the favor? Name your price. Or is there anything else that you want?” Yan Ruoxue questioned teasingly. Her words were equivocal.

Qin Yu waved his hand and rejected, “No, Miss Ruoxue. I don’t need anything. You’ve rescued me, so this is the least that I can do for you.”

”Are you sure you don’t want anything?” Yan Ruoxue asked with a faint smile.

”You know, I can fulfill whatever request that you may have. You just have to say it.” Yan Ruoxue looked a little expectant.

Qin Yu shook his head and answered, “I really don’t need anything. Thanks for your offer.”

After hearing Qin Yu’s words, a hint of gaiety flashed in Yan Ruoxue’s eyes.

Qin Yu seemed to be a kind-hearted and genuine person at the very least.

Qin Yu’s phone rang all of a sudden.

His expression turned glum upon seeing the caller ID on the screen because the person who called him was Su Yan.

Qin Yu grabbed his phone and went to the side to pick up the call.

As soon as he pressed the answer button, Su Yan could be heard saying in a harsh tone, “Are you dead? If not, get your *ss back here right now!”

Qin Yu was burning with rage upon hearing such abrasive words.

Gritting his teeth, he riposted, “Why makes you think that I will go back after what you’ve done?”

Su Yan burst into laughter immediately at his words.

”Oh, poor Qin Yu. Did you think that I wanted you to come back? Oh, please. My mom is asking you to get back here to sign the divorce agreement form,” Su Yan jeered.

”You’d better not pull anything funny! Otherwise, I will ask Zhao Gang to send you to the netherworld!” Su Yan snorted.

Having heard that, Qin Yu clenched his fists involuntarily.

Clamping his teeth together, he bellowed, “Su Yan, you are really the worst! Don’t worry. I’ll not cling to you any longer! You will regret what you did one day!”

”Hmph! The thing I regretted the most in my life was marrying a useless scum like you!” Su Yan retaliated.

She immediately ended the call after speaking.

Qin Yu appeared to be troubled as he had mixed emotions.

After all, it would be impossible not to develop feelings for someone after spending three years with them.

However, humiliation and anger drowned out his positive emotions.

”What happened?” Yan Ruoxue asked with a smile after taking a sip of the red wine.

Qin Yu shook his head and responded, “Miss Ruoxue, I-I need to go home now. There’s something that I have to deal with.”

Yan Ruoxue winked her eyes and uttered, “Divorce?”

Qin Yu was stupefied for a moment. Then he asked, “How did you know about this?”

”Just a random guess,” Yan Ruoxue answered half-heartedly.

”I’ll go with you,” Yan Ruoxue came to her feet and said.

”I-It’s okay. I’m good,” Qin Yu declined, wagging his hands.

Yan Ruoxue ordered in a domineering tone, “I will send you there! Quit whining!”

Feeling resigned, Qin Yu left together with Yan Ruoxue.

When they got out of the room, Yan Ruoxue’s secretary immediately came up to them.

Moving close towards Yan Ruoxue’s ear, he whispered, “Miss Ruoxue, the Governor of Chuzhou and the Chief of Chuzhou Region are here. They are inviting you over for a banquet.”

Yan Ruoxue had a slight headache upon hearing that.

Rubbing her temples, she murmured, “This is such a hassle. Make them wait for a while. Just tell them that I’ll be late.”

”Yes, Miss,” the secretary said.

Following that, Yan Ruoxue’s car came to a halt in front of Qin Yu.

”Get in.” Yan Ruoxue gestured with her finger.

Seeing that declination was not a wise option, Qin Yu got into the car submissively.

Soon, they arrived at the main entrance of the Su Residence.

”Miss Ruoxue, I’ll be leaving now. Thanks for the ride,” Qin Yu stated courteously before getting out of the car.

But Qin Yu did not expect Yan Ruoxue to get out of the car with him.

Running her fingers through her hair, she said with a bright smile, “I’ll join you.”

”Huh?” Qin Yu was in a dazed state.

Yan Ruoxue donned a smile on her face.. “I want to see what your family looks like.”

Read My Rich Wife Online

Chapter 5: Remove Them From the List

Translator: Nyoui-Bo Studio **Editor:** Nyoui-Bo Studio

Qin Yu felt a little awkward.

He knew very well in his heart that they would definitely humiliate him when he returned home.

Qin Yu did not want anyone to witness his most embarrassing state.

However, Yan Ruoxue seemed to read Qin Yu's mind.

She uttered with a smile, "Regardless of the difficulties, they will remain insurmountable until you've faced them, right?"

Taking a deep breath, Qin Yu nodded. Then he led Yan Ruoxue as they strode toward the main entrance.

All the Su family members were gathered in the living room.

Zhao Gang could be seen hugging Su Yan brazenly.

Not only did Qin Yu's mother-in-law, Sun Yumei, not rebuke Zhao Gang, but she even poured the arrogant man a cup of tea.

Qin Yu lost his cool at the sight and clenched his fists.

Before he could speak up, Yan Ruoxue pulled his arm and shook her head.

Shooting Yan Ruoxue a glance, Qin Yu suppressed his wrath.

"Wow. You've found yourself a chick even before we're officially divorced, huh?" Su Yan scrutinized Yan Ruoxue in displeasure.

Although Su Yan had no feelings for Qin Yu, the former was extremely upset to see her soon-to-be ex-husband courting another woman in such a short time.

On the other hand, Zhao Gang was ogling at Yan Ruoxue with drool almost leaving his lips.

The lady before his eyes was too captivating for him to avert his gaze away.

Her figure, countenance, and temperament were far too alluring — she was irresistible.

Su Yan, who was beside him, paled in comparison.

”This person is my friend. You better not disrespect her,” Qin Yu warned coldly.

Su Yan let out a snort and disregarded Qin Yu. Then she ridiculed, “Tsk! Tsk! Sis, you really are a fool. To think that you would pick up a scrap that I discarded. Don’t you know that he is a spineless worm?”

Yan Ruoxue was unaffected by the remark. Running her fingers through her hair, she riposted casually, “Only an unsophisticated woman would leech off a distinguished man. I’m nothing like you.”

Su Yan was burning with fury upon hearing that.

”Why, you little!” Su Yan was trembling in outrage, but she could not think of a single thing to say in refute.

Zhao Gang was salivating over Yan Ruoxue. It was impossible not to lust after a beauty like her.

”Miss, you don’t seem to be an average jane. And if you don’t mind my asking, what do you do for a living?” Zhao Gang questioned with a smile.

After contemplating, Yan Ruoxue replied, "I'm involved in all sorts of businesses. Real estate, investments, e-commerce, and so on."

"Real estate?" Zhao Gang's eyes widened upon hearing that.

Feeling smug, he asked, "Miss, do you know that Jingdu's Yan family is bringing in business opportunities to our city?"

Looking unfazed, Yan Ruoxue nodded. "I know."

Zhao Gang went on in a narcissistic manner, "Truth be told, my family has gotten a deal with the Yan family. Miss, are you perhaps interested in a collaboration?"

Zhao Gang's intention was obvious. He was luring Yan Ruoxue with the Yan family.

Not only did Yan Ruoxue not appreciate it, but she even let out a snicker.

"The Zhao family, right? Alright, I'll remember it now," Yan Ruoxue noted with a smile.

Thinking he had won her attention, Zhao Gang was on cloud nine. Taking out his business card, he said, "Feel free to contact me if you need anything."

"What are you doing?" Su Yan chided in annoyance.

Zhao Gang let out a cough and returned to the sidelines.

Grabbing the divorce agreement form, Su Yan slammed it on the table before Qin Yu.

"Sign it, and we are done," Su Yan snorted.

Clenching his fists, Qin Yu glared at Su Yan and piped, “Su Yan, you will regret this one day!”

”Quit it, will you?” Su Yan huffed in irritation.

With that, Qin Yu remained silent and grabbed the pen to sign his name on the papers. Then he pushed the documents back to her.

”I swear I will make both of you adulterers kneel before me and apologize!” Qin Yu bawled with bloodshot eyes. He would never forget the humiliation on that day.

Su Yan and Zhao Gang burst into laughter after hearing that.

”What a fool! We’re signing a deal with the Yan family soon, and we’ll climb our way up to become the richest in Jiangcheng! What about you? You’re nothing but an incompetent scum!” Su Yan taunted.

Taking in a deep breath, Qin Yu took Yan Ruoxue’s hand and turned around to leave while remaining silent.

Qin Yu could not hold back his overflowing animosity after getting in the car.

Gritting his teeth, he uttered, “Just you wait!”

With the knowledge he inherited from his father, Qin Yu was full of confidence.

At that moment, Yan Ruoxue queried, “Do you loathe them?”

Turning to gaze at Yan Ruoxue, Qin Yu forced a smile. “No sane man could be unmoved by a humiliation like this.”

Blinking, Yan Ruoxue contemplated.

In a short time, the car arrived at a residential area in the city center of Jiangcheng, Dragon Paradise.

Passing a set of keys to Qin Yu, she pointed towards a villa a stone's throw away from them and explained, "You should stay here for now."

Qin Yu was dumbfounded when he caught sight of the luxurious abode.

Shaking his head, he said, "Miss Ruoxue, this house is too big for me. I don't deserve this."

Yan Ruoxue shrugged. "This is the smallest property I own."

Qin Yu gaped at her, feeling speechless.

Seeing that he had no place to go, he took the keys from Yan Ruoxue.

"Miss Ruoxue, I'll never forget your kindness for as long as I live." Holding the keys in his hands, Qin Yu looked determined.

Yan Ruoxue rolled her eyes and commented, "Take care of yourself first, silly."

Yan Ruoxue sped off and left soon after.

At dusk, Yan Ruoxue came to a dinner party in a Maybach with Jingdu's license plate.

Nearly all the prominent individuals of Chuzhou were gathered at the dinner. Even Jiangcheng's richest was as insignificant as a server who refilled drinks for the guests.

Yan Ruoxue, with her hand on her cheek, was lost in deep thoughts during the journey to the banquet.

"Miss, do you really want to marry that worm?" her secretary blurted out.

Glaring at him, Yan Ruoxue answered, “To be honest, I kind of believe what grandpa told me earlier already.”

”What do you mean by believing in Old Mister Yan’s words?” the secretary questioned in concern.

”He is nothing but worthless scum. He is far too inconsequential in comparison with the young masters in Jingdu,” the secretary reminded.

Yan Ruoxue shook her head. “I don’t think so. Look, he’s a man with many skills at his command, yet he chooses to remain low-key. Besides, he did not ask anything from me in return for his favor, despite living in such a bad condition.”

”Tell me, what would you do if your wife humiliated you like that?” Yan Ruoxue queried.

The secretary furrowed his brows and snorted, “I would never forgive them for that.”

”See. That’s the normal reaction,” Yan Ruoxue mentioned.

”The fact that he did not ask for my help indicates that he’s a man with a spine,” Yan Ruoxue added with a wide smile.

The secretary mumbled, “Who knows if he will just bear with it silently and do nothing?”

”No. I know he will become someone significant in the future,” Yan Ruoxue declared with an air of expectancy.

The secretary forced a smile and scoffed, “In the future? Even if we were to give him ten lifetimes, I doubt he could even hold a candle to the young masters in Jingdu.”

”Don’t be so sure.” Yan Ruoxue shook her head and continued, “You should give the man a little time to prove himself.”

Following that, Yan Ruoxue changed the topic and asked, “Speaking of which, is there any company in our collaboration list that is run by the Zhao family?”

Switching on the laptop, the secretary ran through the list thoroughly and nodded. “Yes, Miss Ruoxue. There’s one. The Zhao family is pretty sincere. Furthermore, their company is considered one of the top in Jiangcheng based on their total annual revenue. This company is a pretty good collaboration partner.”

Having heard that, Yan Ruoxue ordered without hesitation, “Okay.. Remove them from the list.”

Read My Rich Wife Online

Chapter 6: Kneel Before Me and Apologize

Translator: Nyoui-Bo Studio **Editor:** Nyoui-Bo Studio

The secretary was dumbstruck. Although he could not comprehend the reason for Yan Ruoxue's request, he dared not ask.

"All right, Miss, I'll revoke the Zhao family's invitation," the secretary replied.

He speedily executed Yan Ruoxue's order on the laptop.

"Hold on a second." Yan Ruoxue had a sudden change of mind.

She commanded with a sly look on her face, "Don't revoke their invitation."

"Huh?" The secretary was confused.

Yan Ruoxue's big dewy eyes shined as she murmured, "I can't wait to see their reaction when they see Qin Yu at the banquet."

...

Dragon Paradise was the most high-end residential area in Jiangcheng.

And the villa that Yan Ruoxue let Qin Yu stay in was in the center of that area.

Everything before Qin Yu's eyes felt surreal as he gazed at the luxurious interior of the villa.

"I wonder who Miss Ruoxue really is," Qin Yu stated.

Qin Yu knew that he could not live off others' favors forever. Only after gaining sufficient power, wealth, and authority could he earn respect from people.

Wasting no time, Qin Yu sat in a lotus position on the sofa and closed his eyes.

Golden flares lit up in his mind one after another.

Those lights contained sacred medical knowledge and cultivation methods—wisdom beyond anyone’s imagination.

Thirsting for knowledge, Qin Yu scanned through all the information thoroughly. Soon, he realized that the sacred medical knowledge contained information beyond his wildest dreams.

At the pinnacle of its prowess, not only could he cure illnesses, but also he could resurrect people.

On top of that, Qin Yu was confounded by what cultivation was capable of.

In the first level of the Qi Refining Stage alone, one could already run wild in the world without a problem.

One could be considered invincible when they reached the Foundation Establishment Stage. And their lifespan could be extended to several hundreds of years.

Qin Yu was gradually getting excited as he ran through the information. Glee was written all over his face.

“As soon as I begin my journey in cultivation, the Zhao family and other families will be irrelevant.” Qin Yu clenched his fists as he became filled with newfound confidence.

“Zhao Gang, Su Yan! Just you wait!” A gleam of frenzy flashed across Qin Yu’s eyes.

Wasting no time, he began to absorb nature’s spiritual energy all around him in accordance to the methods recorded in his memory.

With Qin Yu as the pivot, the spiritual energy around the residential area flowed toward him.

The spiritual energy seeped through the pores of Qin Yu's skin and finally merged with his Qi in his dantian.

Qin Yu continued the process unceasingly with his eyes closed until sunrise the next day.

After opening his eyes, a cloud of turbid Qi came out of his mouth. Not only was he energized and refreshed, but also he did not feel an ounce of lethargy despite staying up the entire night.

“So this is the first level of the Qi Refining Stage, huh?” Qin Yu drew in a deep breath.

Clenching his fists, he could feel inexhaustible energy inside his body. A smile played on his lips upon realizing it.

Compared to the feeble person he was before, he could be considered a reborn man at his current stage.

Qin Yu then threw a punch at the boulder next to him.

Following a loud bang, the boulder turned into debris.

At this show of power, Qin Yu drew in a cold breath.

He did not expect his fist to produce so much power with just the first level of the Qi Refining Stage. He could not help but wonder just how much could he continue to grow.

The mere thought itself caused Qin Yu to be filled with ecstasy.

“It's such a shame that the spiritual energy's concentration level around this area is too diluted.” Qin Yu let out a deep sigh.

He had drawn in every drop of the spiritual energy around this area in one night. It was impossible for him to keep improving further.

According to the records in his memory, there was still another way to make progress other than absorbing nature's spiritual energy. That would be through the use of herbs.

The older the herbs, the more spiritual energy they contained.

After some pondering, Qin Yu decided to head to the herbal pharmacy to procure a batch of herbs.

After rummaging in his pocket, he procured a sum of 132.

Looking at the meager cash in his hand, Qin Yu put on a wary smile.

Ever since Qin Yu was married to Su Yan, he turned in every cent of his salary to her. The amount of pocket money he received every month would depend solely on her mood.

If the total asset of a man in his thirties was only around a hundred plus, everyone's jaw would drop as they burst into a chortle.

"It looks like cultivation requires a strong financial backing," Qin Yu commented with a forced smile.

He left the house with only a hundred dollars' worth of cash in his possession.

As he was strolling near the main entrance of the residential area, a Mercedes-Benz blocked his way.

The moment the car came to a halt, Zhao Gang and Su Yan could be seen getting out of it.

"Qin Yu, are you serious? How dare you stalk us all the way here?" Su Yan bellowed as soon as she got out of the car.

“What more do you want after signing the divorce agreement form? Do you think this is funny?” Su Yan added with disdain.

Qin Yu shot her a look and uttered, “Don’t flatter yourself.”

“I’m flattering myself, you say?” Su Yan pointed her finger at herself. She had a hard time holding back her laughter.

“You show up before me early in the morning, and you dare say that I’m flattering myself?” Su Yan jeered.

Zhao Gang, who was at the side, came up to Qin Yu and tapped his shoulder.

“Hey, man, Su Yan is mine! If you continue to play games with me, I’m gonna break your legs! You hear me?” Zhao Gang warned in a flippant tone.

Qin Yu was repulsed at the sight of the adulterers.

At that moment, he could not understand how he even put up with such a lousy woman and even stayed under the same roof with her for three years.

Drawing in a deep breath, Qin Yu mocked, “Don’t worry. I’m not interested in a hussy. Keep her to yourself.”

“What did you just say? Who are you calling a hussy?” Su Yan roared in rage like a shrew.

Zhao Gang immediately moved forward and stopped Qin Yu in his tracks.

Then he bawled, “Qin Yu, are you tired of living? Apologize to my wife! Otherwise, I will surely break your legs! Consider yourself warned!”

Qin Yu shoved Zhao Gang’s hand away, clenched his fists, and remarked, “I will also grant you a chance to kneel before me and apologize! Do it, and I will let this slide!”

Read My Rich Wife Online

Chapter 7: I Said That He Is

Zhao Gang was stunned by Qin Yu's words. Then he let out a chortle.

"Babe, did you hear what this fool said? He is giving me a chance! Hahaha! This is the funniest thing I've heard in a while!" Zhao Gang could not hold back his laughter.

Su Yan ridiculed, "Qin Yu, did you lose your mind in just a day? Or did you forget how it felt to be beaten to a pulp?"

Qin Yu did not say a word but shot Zhao Gang a glare and reiterated, "Zhao Gang, this is your last chance."

Placing his hand behind his ear, Zhao Gang said, "What did you say?"

"I said kneel before me and apologize. I'm—"

"Go to hell, you idiot!" Zhao Gang threw a punch at Qin Yu before the latter could finish his sentence.

However, Zhao Gang was sent flying with a slap from Qin Yu before the former could land a blow on the latter. Immediately after, the Zhao Gang hit hard against the wall.

Su Yan gaped at what was happening before her eyes in stupefaction. She could not believe what she saw.

How could a weak househusband like Qin Yu produce that much power with a single slap?

"Curse you! I'm gonna kill you!" Zhao Gang struggled to get to his feet before dashing towards Qin Yu.

With a deadpan face, Qin Yu landed a kick on Zhao Gang's stomach.

Following that, Zhao Gang could no longer get up.

Spilling blood from his mouth, he felt an agonizing pain in his abdomen, causing his face to be twisted.

Qin Yu looked at his hands in exhilaration.

"It looks like everything is real." Qin Yu was exultant.

Zhao Gang, who was still lying on the ground, could not get up no matter how hard he tried.

Qin Yu did not want to deal with scum like them anymore, so he glared at Zhao Gang and chided, "Stop bugging me again!"

After speaking, Qin Yu turned around and left.

Su Yan finally regained her senses after his silhouette could no longer be seen.

Helping Zhao Gang up, she asked in concern, "Honey, are you alright?"

With a sullen expression on his face, Zhao Gang gritted his teeth and hollered, "I swear I will kill him! I will f**king do it!"

...

With a little over a hundred in his pocket, Qin Yu visited every herbal pharmacy in Jiangcheng. But with that meager amount of cash, he could only purchase low-quality herbs that were barely effective.

"I guess I'll have to play it by ear." Qin Yu lowered his head and stared at the dried herbs in his hand while letting out a sigh.

Qin Yu's phone rang right at that moment.

After taking out his phone, he noticed that the caller was none other than Su Yan.

A glint of disdain flashed in Qin Yu's eyes before he answered the call. "What do you want?"

Su Yan remarked, "Qin Yu, you son of a b*tch! How dare you hit Zhao Gang? You bastard! You should come and apologize to Zhao Gang, or else—"

Feeling reluctant to listen to her babble, Qin Yu ended the call immediately.

Su Yan was dumbfounded at the turn of events. With her face flushed in anger, she piped, "How dare he end my call like this?"

Clenching her teeth, Su Yan immediately called back again.

"What do you want? Spit it out!" Qin Yu demanded in annoyance.

Su Yan gritted her teeth and responded, "Zhao Gang has already contacted

Brother Hu! Sit tight and be prepared for what's coming! He will definitely finish you off!"

After that, Su Yan ended the call at once.

Qin Yu turned gloomy all of a sudden.

Brother Hu, whose real name was Lei Hu, was a notorious individual in Jiangcheng. He had been banded together with real estate developers and made a windfall.

He currently had a bunch of underlings under his command.

It was not an overstatement to say that no one dared to cross Lei Hu in Jiangcheng.

Qin Yu heaved a sigh and mumbled, "I'm still far too weak. Or else, I wouldn't need to be afraid of the likes of Lei Hu."

Having said that, Qin Yu had no other way but to keep improving himself at that moment. He could only take one step at a time.

In a different location, Yan Ruoxue was sitting in her manor while enjoying her tea leisurely.

"Miss, our banquet is happening three days later. This is the list of attendees that I've drafted. Please have a look." The secretary handed over the document to Yan Ruoxue.

She immediately took it and browsed through the list.

On that list, apart from the entrepreneurs in Jiangcheng, there were also prominent figures from Chuzhou.

"Add in one more person," Yan Ruoxue ordered.

The secretary asked tentatively, "Miss, may I know who you are referring to?"

"Qin Yu," Yan Ruoxue replied with a light smile.

At the mention of Qin Yu's name, the secretary's expression turned glum.

"Miss, Qin Yu is not an entrepreneur," the secretary remarked.

Looking unfazed, Yan Ruoxue announced nonchalantly, "I said that he is."

”Not only will I let Qin Yu attend, but I’m gonna make everyone in Jiangcheng know him. I will let everyone in Jiangcheng know that Qin Yu belongs to me, Yan Ruoxue!”

Read My Rich Wife Online

Chapter 8: Do You Think You Deserve It?

Translator: Nyoui-Bo Studio **Editor:** Nyoui-Bo Studio

Yan Ruoxue only had one simple motive.

She wanted to place Qin Yu in the eye of the storm of Jiangcheng and prove to Su Yan that he was not a good-for-nothing.

Needless to say, Yan Ruoxue would give up on Qin Yu if he could not handle the pressure.

...

In the evening, Qin Yu carried the herbs he had bought earlier and prepared to return home.

When he arrived at the main entrance of the residential area, he noticed Yan Ruoxue standing there.

Adorned in a white dress, her long hair flowing in the cooling evening breeze, she caught the attention of everyone who passed by.

Upon seeing that, Qin Yu rushed towards her hurriedly.

"Miss Ruoxue, what brings you here?" Qin Yu asked.

Yan Ruoxue rolled her eyes and replied, "To come and visit you, of course."

Feeling a little flattered, Qin Yu scratched his head, as he did not know what to say in response.

"What are you carrying?" Yan Ruoxue asked after noticing the herbs in Qin Yu's hand.

”Ah. I’ve gotten myself some traditional Chinese medicine,” Qin Yu answered.

Yan Ruoxue took the bag of medicinal herbs from Qin Yu’s hand and questioned in a joking manner, “So, Doctor Qin, who are you gonna treat this time?”

Scratching his head, Qin Yu chuckled, “These are not for treatment. Um, I don’t know how to explain this to you…”

Yan Ruoxue caught a whiff of the medicinal herbs and commented, “These herbs have lost their medicinal effects, right? Why did you buy them?”

Qin Yu opened his mouth, but no words came out of it.

”Or perhaps you didn’t have enough money?” Yan Ruoxue cast a knowing glance at Qin Yu as though she knew his current miserable state.

Qin Yu nodded in awkwardness.

Yan Ruoxue chuckled and threw the bag of medicinal herbs into the trash can.

”I will send you some another time,” Yan Ruoxue uttered.

Qin Yu shook his head and declined, “No, please don’t, Miss Ruoxue. I already owe you too many favors.”

Yan Ruoxue rolled her eyes and said, “You can pay me back after you become rich.”

Qin Yu forced a smile and asked, “What if I remain broke all my life?”

”Nonsense.” Yan Ruoxue hit Qin Yu’s head.

"I believe you will become someone extraordinary in the future." Yan Ruoxue stared at Qin Yu with her big doe eyes full of sincerity.

Qin Yu's eyes became watery upon hearing that. Tears nearly ran down his face.

Since young, almost everyone deemed Qin Yu as a useless worm. Hence, no one ever had faith in him like that.

Qin Yu's heart was full of gratitude after hearing Yan Ruoxue's words of affirmation.

"Thank you, Miss Ruoxue," Qin Yu said while rubbing his eyes. He was touched.

Yan Ruoxue asserted casually, "A man must not cry that easily."

"Okay!" Qin Yu nodded vigorously.

At the same time, a van sped up toward them from a distance away.

The van came to a stop in front of Qin Yu, and a dozen bulky men got off the vehicle with wooden bats in their hands.

The leading figure was a middle-aged bald man with an iconic scar on his face.

That man was the infamous Lei Hu of Jiangcheng, who went by the name of brother Hu.

"Miss Ruoxue, please get inside immediately," Qin Yu turned to gaze at Yan Ruoxue and instructed.

Yan Ruoxue laid her eyes on those people but did not show a hint of fear.

"Are they here for you?" Yan Ruoxue asked in curiosity.

Feeling anxious, Qin Yu responded, “Miss Ruoxue, I will explain it to you later on. Please leave this place quickly.”

Yan Ruoxue remarked nonchalantly, “Oh well. I’m just a frail woman. I’m sure they won’t try to harm me.”

Overwhelmed with nervousness, Qin Yu stood before Yan Ruoxue to protect her subconsciously.

A warm feeling swept across Yan Ruoxue’s heart when Qin Yu did that. At once, her opinion of him improved even further.

Hiding behind Qin Yu, she peeked at the bunch of ruffians.

Soon, Lei Hu led his subordinates and strode toward Qin Yu.

Holding a bat in his hand, he scrutinized Qin Yu before asking, “Were you the one who hit Zhao Gang?”

Qin Yu drew in a deep breath and answered honestly, “He was the one who started it first.”

Lei Hu piped in vexation, “Quit rambling! If he hits you, then serves you right! You should just bear with it without retaliation!”

Qin Yu stated, “The law doesn’t work like that in this world!”

”Hahaha!” Lei Hu and his men burst into a chortle upon hearing his remark.

”Hey brother Hu, I think this lad has gone cuckoo! The law? Who gives a sh*t about the law?”

”You said it! Brother Hu is the law here!”

Lei Hu tapped Qin Yu's shoulder and taunted, "Let me tell you a fact, you rascal! The one with the strongest punch is the law!"

Qin Yu was brimming with fury at that point. But he could not hold his own against a dozen of hooligans before him.

Lei Hu stared at Qin Yu and remarked with a frivolous attitude, "I've got a good idea. I will consider letting you off the hook if you grovel at my feet. How does that sound?"

Qin Yu shot Lei Hu a dark look and yelled, "Hell no!"

"No?" Lei Hu's expression immediately turned sour after hearing that.

Wagging his fingers as a signal, his underlings move toward Qin Yu.

"Well, then I guess I have to break your legs so that you will be on your knees for the rest of your life!" Lei Hu yawped.

"Do you think he deserves to kneel before you?"

Suddenly, a woman's voice could be heard from behind Qin Yu.

Following that, Yan Ruoxue peered at Lei Hu in amusement.

Qin Yu's face turned pale. Then he interjected in a panic, "Lei Hu, I'm the only one who was involved in this matter! Leave her out of this!"

"Miss Ruoxue, please leave here at once!" Qin Yu hurried in perturbation.

Yan Ruoxue shook her head and continued to rest her eyes on Lei Hu.

Lei Hu rubbed his eyes the moment he saw Yan Ruoxue.

Dread was written all over his face after he took in Yan Ruoxue's countenance.. His body began to tremble.

Read My Rich Wife Online

Chapter 9: A Unique Girl

Yan Ruoxue put on a smile on her face.

Yet, it was terrifying in Lei Hu's eyes.

"Damn! This chick is hot! Hey girl, do you wanna have some fun with us?" one of Lei Hu's subordinates taunted.

"I will kill you if you dare to touch her!" Qin Yu shrieked.

"Haha! Brother Hu, did you hear what he said? This lad must be tired of living!"

"Brother Hu, this chick is really fine! Let us do it with her!"

Those ruffians were ogling at Yan Ruoxue.

However, Yan Ruoxue fixed her eyes on Lei Hu expressionlessly without saying a word.

Even Qin Yu felt a little nervous in the presence of her domineering aura.

After wiping the sweats off his forehead, Lei Hu turned around and slapped his subordinate on his face.

"Off with your vulgar request!" Lei Hu yelled.

All of his men were dumbfounded.

What has gotten into brother Hu? Why did he lose his temper all of a sudden?

Yan Ruoxue shot Lei Hu a look and remarked, “Lei Hu, I commend the bravery of your men!”

Lei Hu immediately fell to his knees hard without hesitation.

Then he stammered, “D-don’t worry. I-I’ll definitely tear his mouth open.”

Yan Ruoxue snorted, “What about you?”

Upon hearing that, Lei Hu shivered in fear.

Gritting his teeth, he took a knife out of his pocket and stabbed himself in the thigh without delay.

”I-I’m sorry. I didn’t know that Qin Yu belonged to you. Please forgive me,” Lei Hu pleaded with a terrified look as he endured the pain.

Glancing at him, Yan Ruoxue rebuked, “Scram!”

”Yes. I’ll leave at once.” Lei Hu struggled to get to his feet before dragging himself towards the van and climbing clumsily into the vehicle with his leg injured.

His underlings were stupefied at the turn of events. All of them left the scene in a hurry without saying a word.

The main entrance fell into silence once again after the van sped off.

Qin Yu was stunned as he stared at Yan Ruoxue blankly. His heart was pumping with mixed emotions.

Just who was Miss Ruoxue? Why would Lei Hu be so afraid of her? Those were the questions running through his mind at that moment.

”What’s going on?” Yan Ruoxue reverted to her cheeky self.

Tiptoeing, she patted Qin Yu's head and asked, "How did you cross people like that?"

Qin Yu raised a wry smile. "It's a long story."

"Okay," Yan Ruoxue responded and contemplated.

"Miss Ruoxue, you've helped me again. I really don't know what I can do to thank you," Qin Yu sighed.

After pondering, Yan Ruoxue suggested, "Hmm. Why don't you treat me to a meal? What do you say?"

Qin Yu was dazed for a moment.

Yan Ruoxue is only asking for a meal in return for all her favors?

"Is it a no-go?" Yan Ruoxue added, seeing that Qin Yu remained passive.

Qin Yu finally regained his composure and nodded. "Okay, sure. But I'm penniless right now, so I can only prepare the meal myself."

"That's alright. I'm not a picky eater," Yan Ruoxue noted.

With that, both of them strolled back to the villa.

On the other hand, Lei Hu had already arrived at the hospital.

"Brother Hu, who is that chick? Why were you so afraid of her?"

"I second that. Even if she is the daughter of Jiangcheng's mayor, you don't have to be so fearful."

Lei Hu looked ashen. Fear was still lingering in his heart as he recounted the scene that played out earlier.

”The mayor couldn’t even match up to her. He is only worthy of serving her beverages in her presence,” Lei Hu explained in dismay while wiping the sweat off his forehead.

He had witnessed the prominent figures of Chuzhou bow their heads before her.

He had seen with his own eyes the elites of Jiangcheng without the right to even converse with her.

”Could it be that she is the one from Jingdu?” Lei Hu’s subordinate put two and two together.

Lei Hu wore a wry smile and lamented in a forlorn tone, “Damn it! We’re in deep sh*t now! What do I do?”

...

At the villa in the center of Dragon Paradise, Qin Yu prepared two bowls of noodles and a plate of pickles for themselves.

”There’s only noodles left at home. I hope you don’t mind it,” Qin Yu said while placing the bowl before Yan Ruoxue.

After catching a whiff of the noodles, Yan Ruoxue commented in astonishment, “Wow! It smells good!”

Qin Yu scratched his head in embarrassment.

After living in the Su family as a househusband for three years, he had honed his cooking skills to near perfection.

Yan Ruoxue was satisfied with the taste of the noodles after digging into the food.

Wiping her mouth, she gave Qin Yu a thumbs up and commended, “You’re really a man full of surprises. I never expected your cooking skills to be this good.”

Qin Yu forced a smile and bemoaned, “What is in it for a man who is great at cooking? I’ll still be worthless if I remain broke.”

Su Yan had repeated those words to Qin Yu more than once.

”Who said so?” Yan Ruoxue rolled her eyes, so much so that they almost went behind their sockets.

”The ability to make money is never the criteria of judging a person’s worth,” Yan Ruoxue went on with a stern look.

Qin Yu was shocked to hear that.

He could not believe that someone would affirm him like that.

It had never crossed his mind that someone like Yan Ruoxue would exist in his life.

The stark contrast between the two women blew Qin Yu’s mind away.

”You really are an unusual woman!” Qin Yu exclaimed.

”Likewise, you’re quite exceptional yourself,” Yan Ruoxue replied.

At that, she changed the topic abruptly by pointing at the empty bowl before her and requested with a grin, “Can I have seconds?”

Qin Yu was dazed for a while before nodding. “Okay.. I’m on it.”

Read My Rich Wife Online

Chapter 10: The Daughter of the Yan Family

Translator: Nyoui-Bo Studio **Editor:** Nyoui-Bo Studio

That night, Yan Ruoxue indulged in three bowls of noodles before she left in satisfaction.

A black Maybach was parked downstairs of the villa.

After the meal, Qin Yu sent Yan Ruoxue off at the main door and saw her leave in the car.

Qin Yu remained on the spot for a long time while staring blankly in the direction where Yan Ruoxue's car departed.

At that moment, an unexplainable feeling stirred up in his heart.

"Could it be that I'm infatuated with her?" Qin Yu thought.

However, Qin Yu shook his head vigorously at the thought.

He reckoned that a divorcee like him was unworthy of an extraordinary girl like Yan Ruoxue.

...

Yan Ruoxue reverted to her usual aloof manner in the car while listening to her secretary reporting his tasks.

"Miss, the invitation cards are ready. We will be distributing them tomorrow," the secretary noted.

Yan Ruoxue nodded. Then she ordered, "Get some medicinal herbs tomorrow and send it to Qin Yu."

The secretary's expression turned glum upon hearing that.

”Miss, there is something in my mind. It is inappropriate, but I—”

”If you know it is inappropriate, then keep your mouth shut!” Yan Ruoxue interjected before the secretary could finish his sentence.

The secretary forced a smile and remained silent after that.

”Remember. The herbs must be of high quality. The older the herbs, the better,” Yan Ruoxue urged.

”Yes, Miss.” The secretary heaved a deep sigh inwardly.

He could not comprehend how did a worthless vermin like Qin Yu could win the heart of Yan Ruoxue.

...

The news of Jingdu’s Yan family’s investment in Jiangcheng spread like wildfire within the city.

At the same time, the upcoming banquet had made the headlines of Jiangcheng News.

All of a sudden, everyone in Jiangcheng was talking about the banquet.

At the Su Residence, Zhao Gang was an esteemed guest who sat in the honored seat.

He flapped the red invitation card in his hand and said in a snobbish manner, “Do you know what is this?”

Su Yan grabbed the invitation card and stated in glee, “Babe, you are the best!”

Zhao Gang declared, “As long as we successfully sign the deal with the Yan family, our business will definitely expand beyond the borders of Jiangcheng!”

After opening the invitation card, Su Yan browsed through the content. Then she exclaimed, “Honey, why is my name on the invitation card as well?”

Zhao Gang immediately took the invitation card to run through the contents himself.

As expected, the invitation card was addressed to two people—Zhao Gang and Su Yan.

Zhao Gang furrowed his brows at the sight of it.

Why did the Yan family invite Su Yan? How could the Su family be qualified to attend the banquet?

”Honey, you were the one who made this happen, right?” Su Yan remarked in elation.

Although Zhao Gang could not understand the situation, he swallowed his doubts and answered, “Of course. I requested the Yan family to add your name to the invitation list.”

”Oh, honey, you are really awesome!” Su Yan planted a kiss on Zhao Gang’s face in happiness.

Sun Yumei snickered, “Zhao Gang is really something else! Unlike someone else who knew nothing other than doing chores and cooking.”

Naturally, that “someone else” was Qin Yu.

”Yikes! Stop mentioning him on such a great day worthy of celebration! He’s such a killjoy!” Su Yan complained, feeling upset.

Sun Yumei replied with a smile, “Oops, my bad. We’ll not talk about him anymore.”

Every citizen in Jiangcheng, be it elites or commoners, was discussing the event that was happening soon.

But there was an only exception — Qin Yu, who could not care less about it.

To him, it was far more essential to improve his strength first.

Sitting in the courtyard, he ran through the relevant memories.

Qin Yu thought, “If I could refine a Qi Gathering Pill, I might be able to enter the second level of the Qi Refining Stage faster than I thought.”

A Qi Gathering Pill was the most basic pill to refine among all cultivation methods. Furthermore, its requirements for medicinal herbs were relatively simple. Without a doubt, this pill was the most suitable one for Qin Yu at that point.

Even though the gap between the first and second levels of the Qi Refining Stage was tiny, the difference in strength was like day and night.

”Too bad I don’t have money left.” Qin Yu rummaged through his pockets and heaved a deep sigh.

On second thought, he decided to pick up the medicinal herbs he bought yesterday from the trash can.

With that in mind, he walked towards the main entrance of the residential area.

Right when Qin Yu was about to sift through the trash can, a black Bentley halted before him.

Following that, five men dressed in black suits got out of the car.

Yan Ruoxue’s secretary was the one who took the lead.

Since Qin Yu had seen the secretary before, the former turned around and greeted the latter courteously.

However, the secretary put on a solemn face and glared at Qin Yu with disdain.

”These are the medicinal herbs Miss Ruoxue ordered to be sent to you,” the secretary explained.

Following his words, the four bodyguards in black, each carrying a big bag of medicinal herbs, stood behind him.

Upon seeing that, Qin Yu was stoked and spoke up, “Please tell Miss Ruoxue that I’m extremely grateful I will definitely repay her kindness one day!”

”You will repay her?”

”How can an incompetent worm like you expect to repay it?” the secretary sneered.

Qin Yu furrowed his brows a little but maintained in a polite tone, “I might not have anything as of now, but it does not mean I will remain the same forever.”

”Bahaha!” The secretary could not hold back his laughter after hearing that.

”Hey dude, I don’t mean to deny your future possibilities, but even if you were given all the time in the world, what else could you achieve?” the secretary questioned mockingly.

”Will you become affluent? What do you aim to become — the richest in Jiangcheng or Chuzhou?”

Qin Yu frowned and asked, “What do you mean by that?”

The secretary snorted, “Do you even know the caliber of Miss Ruoxue’s status?”

”I don’t know,” Qin Yu responded.

”But I do know that she is a good-natured person,” he added frankly.

The secretary announced, “Well, allow me to grace you with her greatness, then.

”Miss Ruoxue is the daughter of the Yan family from Jingdu! She is the favored child in the family! On top of that, she is the most beloved granddaughter of Old Mister Yan!

”So, tell me. What gives you the right to get close to her?”

Read My Rich Wife Online

Chapter 11: What If I Hurt You

Translator: Nyoui-Bo Studio **Editor:** Nyoui-Bo Studio

When he heard the secretary's words, Qin Yu's expression changed dramatically.

He was aware that Yan Ruoxue was no ordinary person, but he never imagined that Miss Ruoxue was the Yan family's sponsor!

"Ruoxue... Yan Ruoxue..." Qin Yu instantly understood everything.

No wonder Yan Ruoxue had such a powerful air. No wonder his father said Yan family would look after him, and no wonder Lei Hu was so afraid of Yan Ruoxue...

"Now, do you understand the gap between you and Miss Ruoxue?" The secretary seemed to be satisfied with Qin Yu's reaction.

Qin Yu was silent for quite a while.

At that moment, he suddenly exclaimed, "So what?! Someday, I will be on par with the Yan family!"

"Moreover, Miss Ruoxue has never snubbed anyone because of their status!"

The secretary's expression gradually turned cold.

"You're really gutsy." the secretary said in an icy tone.

"If you have some sense, you should stay away from Miss Yan!"

After saying this, the secretary turned around and entered the car. The secretary no longer paid any attention to Qin Yu.

It was true that the Yan family was high and mighty, but the legacy left behind by his father filled Qin Yu with confidence.

The batch of herbs was delivered to the yard.

After he was informed of Yan Ruoxue's identity, the pressure Qin Yu felt inside had increased immensely.

"If I enter the Foundation Establishment stage, I would have the qualifications to talk to the Yan family, right?" Qin Yu thought to himself.

Qin Yu no longer procrastinated and promptly proceeded to boil the Qi Gathering Pill based on the refining method in his mind.

The refinement of the Qi Gathering Pill was extremely straightforward, and it could be refined with a regular metal pot.

However, because he was not familiar enough with the technique, Qin Yu failed seven to eight times before he managed to produce one pill.

By evening time, Qin Yu had five Qi Gathering Pills ready.

"These five Qi Gathering Pills are sufficient for me to enter the second level of Qi Refining Phase," Qin Yu assured himself.

He did not hesitate and promptly ingested the five Qi Gathering Pills.

In that very instance when the Qi Gathering Pill entered his belly, Qin Yu immediately felt a hot current burst through his body.

After that, this current swam through his entire body and eventually slowly settled into his dantian.

Qin Yu's eyes were slightly closed, and the acupuncture points in various parts of his body flickered with an eerie gleam.

After an hour, there was a crackling sound from Qin Yu's body.

Qin Yu's eyes burst open.

In that moment, the timidity in his eyes vanished and was replaced with confidence.

"The power of the second level of the Qi Refining stage is actually this powerful." Qin Yu clenched his fists slightly as he experienced the never-before-seen amount of strength within his body.

His body also became incredibly light. This power gave Qin Yu back his confidence.

Before he could fully experience this power, there was a sudden knock at the door.

Qin Yu hurriedly got up and walked towards the door.

Opening the door, he saw Yan Ruoxue standing outside.

Beside her, there was a tall and sturdy man.

Yan Ruoxue blinked as she said, "Did you receive the herbs?"

Qin Yu said with gratitude, "Miss Yan, thank you very much."

Yan Ruoxue was stunned as she said, "Miss Yan? How did you find out that my last name is Yan?"

Qin Yu grimaced and said, "I'm too dumb. I should have figured it out sooner."

"Idiot, so what if you figured it out or not?" Yan Ruoxue stood on her tiptoes and gave Qin Yu a gentle pat on the head.

If someone else had seen this affectionate gesture, they would have been astonished.

Qin Yu ushered Yan Ruoxue into the house and the few of them sat at the table in the courtyard.

”Let me introduce him to you.” Yan Ruoxue pointed to the burly man who stood behind her.

”He is my bodyguard. To prevent people from messing with you, let him accompany you from now on,” Yan Ruoxue said with a smile.

Qin Yu smiled and quickly shook his head as he said, “Miss Yan, thank you for your kind offer, but... I don’t need someone to protect me anymore.”

Yan Ruoxue rolled her eyes and said, “Lei Hu wouldn’t have the guts to mess with you, but who’s to say there won’t be others who try?”

”This bodyguard is a retired bodyguard from Chuzhou Region, so handling seven or eight people shouldn’t be an issue for him.”

Qin Yu looked at the bodyguard for a moment before he shook his head and said, “My current strength might not be inferior to his.”

A flash of surprise appeared on Yan Ruoxue’s face.

To Yan Ruoxue’s understanding, Qin Yu had always been quite modest, so what was the matter with him today?

”Are you snubbing me?” The bodyguard’s expression was cold.

Qin Yu hurriedly waved his hand and said, “You misunderstand me. I didn’t mean it like that. It’s just that... I don’t really need you to protect me right now.”

What was originally a modest statement sounded incredibly cocky to the bodyguard.

The bodyguard said with fury, “Miss, I beg you to let me teach him a lesson!”

”No way!” Yan Ruoxue did not even consider it and rejected the challenge outright.

The bodyguard seemed to understand Yan Ruoxue’s worries, and he immediately implored, “Miss, don’t worry. I will be careful not to hurt him!”

Before Yan Ruoxue could say anything, Qin Yu hurriedly waved his hand and said, “I don’t want to do it. I don’t have a good grip of my strength yet, so I might hurt you....”

Read My Rich Wife Online

Chapter 12: What About Me?

Translator: Nyoui-Bo Studio **Editor:** Nyoui-Bo Studio

Qin Yu's words infuriated the bodyguard even more.

He clenched his fists and wanted to rush forward immediately to beat Qin Yu to death.

Even Yan Ruoxue looked incredibly surprised.

She opened her mouth slightly, as if she could not believe that these words were coming out of Qin Yu's mouth.

"Miss, please let me do it!" the bodyguard said with rage.

In all his life, he had never been humiliated like this.

"Okay." Yan Ruoxue finally agreed.

"But don't hurt him, understand?" Yan Ruoxue admonished.

The bodyguard nodded hastily, and he took off his suit to reveal his chiseled body.

When Qin Yu saw this, he was secretly excited.

Having just entered the second level of the Qi Refining Phase, Qin Yu really wanted to test out his strength.

"Brat, if Miss hadn't disagreed, I would definitely break your legs today," the bodyguard said in a cold tone of voice.

Qin Yu was quite courteous. He smiled as he bowed slightly and said, "Please do your best and don't hold back."

This comment enraged the bodyguard even more and almost made him lose his temper.

”Fine, if you want to dig your own grave, then don’t blame me for this!” The bodyguard roared in anger and rushed towards Qin Yu with his fists clenched.

This bodyguard was tall and his fist was the size of a pot of casserole.

A strong gust of wind rushed forward.

However, Qin Yu stood still without moving. To his astonishment, the bodyguard’s movements seemed to be in slow motion in his eyes.

”I got ya!” When the bodyguard saw that Qin Yu had not moved, he could not help but sneer.

His fist was approaching Qin Yu’s face, about to land a punch.

”Stop!” Yan Ruoxue was so shocked that she quickly rose and shouted.

But it was too late. The bodyguard was already blinded by rage.

Just when the bodyguard was about to punch Qin Yu’s face, Qin Yu finally moved.

Qin Yu tilted his body slightly, and the huge fist grazed his face.

Then, Qin Yu raised his palm and slapped the bodyguard’s chest.

There was a loud bang.

The bodyguard’s sturdy body flew off. The huge force made him spit blood from his mouth, and he was in excruciating pain.

Qin Yu looked at his palm with excitement and said, “I can’t believe I have so much strength!”

At that moment, Qin Yu used only 30% of his strength and had seriously injured the bodyguard, so if he had used his full strength, it would have been even more impressive.

Yan Ruoxue even reached out to cover her mouth.

How did Qin Yu manage to conceal his true strength so well?

Qin Yu not only had superb medical skills but also had such excellent combat skills?

Yan Ruoxue became increasingly impressed with Qin Yu.

Unlike the cocky and bossy gentry in Jingdu, Qin Yu's modesty and courtesy blew Yan Ruoxue's mind.

"Are you all right?" Qin Yu quickly walked up to the bodyguard and helped him up.

The bodyguard covered his chest and looked like he was in immense pain.

This made Qin Yu panic a little, so he hurriedly helped the bodyguard to a chair and said, "Wait a moment. I'll get you some medicine."

Qin Yu quickly ran to the kitchen and used the remaining dregs of medicine to refine a common herb.

The medicine was called Dieda Pill, which was one of the simplest medicines in medical history.

It took Qin Yu half an hour to produce a Dieda Pill.

He wiped his sweat as he ran back to his bodyguard's side.

"Quickly swallow this," Qin Yu offered somewhat guiltily.

As she looked at Qin Yu's guilty expression, Yan Ruoxue could not help but snicker.

After the bodyguard swallowed the pill, his pain gradually subsided.

He rubbed his chest as he rose up with a sigh and said, "Mr. Qin, I was the one who was being disrespectful just now, so please excuse me."

"No, no, no, it's because I didn't do it gently. I'm sorry." Qin Yu said guiltily.

This filled the bodyguard with mixed emotions. For the first time in his life, he had lost so completely.

"Since Qin Yu doesn't need you, then you can return for now," Yan Ruoxue said to the bodyguard.

The bodyguard nodded. He said goodbye to Yan Ruoxue and Qin Yu, then left the place.

By now, it was getting late and there were stars in the sky.

Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue sat in the courtyard. The atmosphere was cozy.

"I really didn't expect you to be such a good fighter." Yan Ruoxue said with a smile.

"To be honest, I had no idea either," Qin Yu replied in awe.

Prior to this, Qin Yu had always assumed that he would live his life as a loser.

"I really have no idea what your ex-wife was thinking when she divorced such a good man." Yan Ruoxue smiled as she gazed at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu blushed slightly and felt a little flattered.

Su Yan... Had never considered Qin Yu a good man.

Yan Ruoxue asked all of a sudden, “Do you have strong feelings for her?”

”Huh?” Qin Yu froze as he did not understand what Yan Ruoxue meant.

”I said... Do you have strong feelings for Su Yan?” Yan Ruoxue stared at Qin Yu with a sparkle in her eyes.

After a moment of thought, Qin Yu said, “To be honest, before our divorce, I did like her a lot.”

“But after I found out about her adulterous affair with Zhao Gang, I only felt disgusted and loathing towards her. If I still had feelings for her after that, then I would be too spineless.”

Hearing Qin Yu’s words, Yan Ruoxue snickered and said, “Really?”

”Really,” Qin Yu nodded his head and said.

A smile appeared on Yan Ruoxue’s face.

Out of the blue, she asked, “What about me?”

Read My Rich Wife Online

Chapter 13: The Prideful Su Yan

Translator: Nyoui-Bo Studio **Editor:** Nyoui-Bo Studio

Qin Yu froze.

He looked at Yan Ruoxue in a daze. He could not believe what he was hearing.

”You... What did you say?” Qin Yu asked tentatively.

But Yan Ruoxue shook her head as she smiled and said, “Nothing.”

Although Yan Ruoxue did not ask any further questions, Qin Yu’s heart was racing wildly.

After spending some time with Yan Ruoxue, Qin Yu was naturally head over heels for Yan Ruoxue, but he felt that she was out of his league.

But if Yan Ruoxue really had that kind of interest in him, then Qin Yu would try to work hard to make himself good enough for her.

After Yan Ruoxue left, Qin Yu’s heart was still unsettled.

He sat in the courtyard all by himself as he stared at the starry sky and murmured, “Is she... Is she just messing with me, or is she serious...”

Qin Yu did not know this then, but from that moment on, his state of mind had changed forever.

...

The next day.

The banquet for the Yan family was just one day away.

All the powerful gentry had received their invitations.

But Qin Yu did not care about this. All he could think about was how to refine his strength.

Qin Yu's cell phone suddenly rang.

When he picked up the phone, Qin Yu found that the caller was Old Mister Su.

Qin Yu was indebted to Old Mister Su, who was the only person in the Su family who treated Qin Yu with kindness.

He quickly picked up the phone.

"Grandpa..." Qin Yu could not help but lower his voice a little.

On the other end, Old Mister Su said in a trembling voice, "Qin Yu, I'm sorry..."

"Grandpa, it has nothing to do with you." Qin Yu inhaled deeply.

"In the Su family, you are the only one who treated me humanely, but I don't want to rely on the Su family now. I don't want to be dependent on anyone anymore." Qin Yu said in a heavy voice.

On the other end of the line, Old Mister Su fell silent for a short moment.

After a while, Old Mister Su said in a quivering voice, "Qin Yu, will you come back to visit me?"

Qin Yu contemplated for a moment before he said, "Yes, but for now, it's time for me to say goodbye to you."

After the call was over, Qin Yu rose and headed for the Su family's home.

Everyone in the Su family had gathered together.

Ever since Su Yan received an invitation from the Yan family, she had become cockier than ever.

Qin Yu pushed open the door and walked into the Su family's home.

Upon entering, Qin Yu saw Old Mister Su sitting in the corner of the room looking a bit downcast.

He seemed to have aged a bit, and his position in the Su family was obviously not the same as before.

"What are you doing here?" As soon as she saw Qin Yu, Sun Yumei expressed her displeasure.

"Hurry up and leave so Zhao Gang won't get the wrong idea," Sun Yumei snorted.

When he saw Sun Yumei's unpleasant attitude, Qin Yu snickered.

"I was the one who told Qin Yu to come back." Old Mister Su beckoned.

Su Yan said with some annoyance, "Grandpa, why did you let this loser come? We've divorced already. Your grandson-in-law is Zhao Gang!"

Su Yan then pointed at Qin Yu and scolded, "Get lost! Or else, Zhao Gang will come back and kill you!"

Qin Yu ignored Su Yan and went to Old Mister Su. He stooped down and said in a slightly apologetic manner, "Grandpa, this will be my last time returning to the Su family."

When he heard this, Old Mister Su's eyes welled up with tears.

He took Qin Yu's hand and said with slight distress, "Qin Yu, can you please stay? Even if you and Su Yan are divorced, I will treat you as my grandson..."

Although Qin Yu's heart softened, nonetheless, he shook his head and firmly said, "No."

"Grandpa, you are really out of your mind." Su Yan could not help but scoff at the idea.

"You keep saying that Qin Yu will bring good luck to our family, but what has he accomplished over the last three years? He hasn't done anything besides doing laundry and cooking at home!"

"After I divorced him, I've had much better luck." Su Yan shook the invitation in her hand and slapped it on the table.

"The Yan family invited me, Su Yan!" Su Yan said with a gloating expression on her face.

Qin Yu glanced at the invitation letter, which was indeed the Yan family's invitation letter.

"With this invitation letter, it is only a matter of time before the Su family will be in the ranks of the elite families," Su Yan said with a smirk on her face.

Qin Yu snickered and said, "I don't think so. You should get a reality check."

Su Yan did not feel offended. Instead, she said tauntingly, "You're envious, aren't you? Even if you disparage me, it doesn't change anything!"

"I, Su Yan, now have the Yan family's favor!"

"And you'll always be a loser!"

Old Mister Su slapped the table and said furiously, “Shut up!”

”I’m just stating the truth!” Su Yan said in defiance.

Old Mister Su grabbed Qin Yu’s hand and said somewhat apologetically, “Qin Yu, don’t take it personally. She’s still young...”

”She’s still young?” When he heard this, Qin Yu could not resist the urge to smirk.

Was a woman who was almost 30 years old still considered young?

”Qin Yu, hurry up and get out of here. Do you hear me? Don’t bring bad luck to my family.” Su Yan said with a scornful look on her face.

Qin Yu glanced at Su Yan indifferently and said, “Don’t worry, I don’t want to stay here any longer.”

With that, Qin Yu bowed to Old Mister Su and left the Su family in large strides.

Old Mister Su gazed at Qin Yu’s departing back as his hazy eyes welled up with tears.

”Su Yan, you will definitely regret it...” Old Mister Su’s face was filled with sorrow.

Su Yan said with impatience, “What a god damned old fart. What do I have to regret? Isn’t Zhao Gang much better than that loser Qin Yu?”

Having said that, Su Yan flung the invitation in Old Mister Su’s face.

”Look at it clearly. The Yan family invited me! I am the one who has the greatest authority in the Su family!” Su Yan said fiercely.

Old Mister Su waved his hand dismissively and did not say anything else.

No one in the Su family took Old Mister Su seriously anymore.

In their perspective, the Su family had gotten into the Yan family's good graces, after all.

Read My Rich Wife Online

Chapter 14: Do You Deserve It

Translator: Nyoui-Bo Studio **Editor:** Nyoui-Bo Studio

Chapter 14 Do You Deserve It

Early the next morning, all the big shots in Jiangcheng were invited to the Yan family's newly purchased manor.

Even the gentry in Chuzhou province came to attend the banquet.

The time of the banquet was set at nine o'clock in the morning, but everyone came to the manor early and waited.

At that moment, Yan Ruoxue was driving to the Dragon Paradise neighborhood.

"Qin Yu, hurry up and come down. I'll wait for you at the entrance of the neighborhood." Yan Ruoxue made a phone call to Qin Yu.

Before Qin Yu had a chance to speak, Yan Ruoxue hung up the phone.

After tidying up in a simple fashion, Qin Yu arrived at the entrance of the neighborhood.

Qin Yu saw Yan Ruoxue wearing a long dress as she stood waiting in front of the car.

Her distinctive elegance dazzled Qin Yu for a moment.

"Have you stared enough?" Yan Ruoxue rolled her eyes and said.

Qin Yu then came back to his senses and coughed awkwardly as he said, "Miss Ruoxue, what brings you here?"

Yan Ruoxue smiled and said, “Get in the car. I’ll take you shopping for clothes.”

”Huh? Shopping for clothes?” Qin Yu was even more bewildered.

”The clothes you wear aren’t appropriate for formal occasions,” Yan Ruoxue replied with a smile.

Qin Yu tried to decline, but Yan Ruoxue’s bossiness gave Qin Yu no way to refuse.

After getting into the car, the two of them arrived at Jiangcheng City’s shopping mall.

”Hmm... This shirt isn’t that bad. Go try it on.” Yan Ruoxue was searching for clothes in the mall very attentively.

”This one seems nice too, so go and try it on.”

”Eh? That one seems like it would suit you too.”

”...”

Eventually, Qin Yu walked out of the fitting room while wearing a black tuxedo.

As he stood in front of the mirror, Qin Yu couldn’t believe the person in front of him was him.

The saying that the clothes make the man was true!

”You look very handsome!” Yan Ruoxue quipped.

Qin Yu scratched his head with a bashful look on his face.

”Wrap all these clothes up.” Yan Ruoxue took out her card and passed it to the sales clerk.

”No, no, I can’t wear all of these clothes...” Qin Yu hurriedly shook his head and said.

Yan Ruoxue rolled her eyes and said, “It doesn’t cost much, so just wrap them up.”

Qin Yu secretly glanced at the bill and could not help but let out a gasp.

All these clothes actually amounted to almost one million dollars!

”The world of rich people is really incomprehensible,” lamented Qin Yu bitterly.

After putting on the tuxedo, Qin Yu went back to the manor with Yan Ruoxue.

At this time, many guests had already come to the manor.

Most of them were of distinguished status and exceptional prestige.

After she returned to the manor, Yan Ruoxue resumed her usual cold demeanor and her imposing aura, as if she were an entirely different person.

Qin Yu had never attended this kind of party before, so he was anxious.

”Loosen up a bit,” Yan Ruoxue said with a smile, “You have to remember that they are the ones who coming to beg us, so consider yourself the host.”

Qin Yu could not help but flinch.

Us?

The implication of this remark by Yan Ruoxue made Qin Yu somewhat giddy.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly caught sight of Su Yan and Zhao Gang entering the doorway.

The two were holding hands and they seemed extremely intimate.

At the same time Qin Yu saw them, they also spotted Qin Yu.

Zhao Gang immediately gave Su Yan a kiss on the cheek, and then walked towards Qin Yu in large strides.

Qin Yu's fists clenched and his face turned icy cold.

Overwhelming rage made Qin Yu want to kill the degenerate couple.

Qin Yu suddenly felt a hand holding his own.

When he looked down, he saw Yan Ruoxue's soft hand gently holding his own.

"Are you still pissed off?" Yan Ruoxue winked at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu felt deep gratitude inside him.

"Miss Ruoxue, th... Thank you." Qin Yu said anxiously.

Very quickly, Zhao Gang and Su Yan had come up to them.

Su Yan took a look at Yan Ruoxue, who was beside him, and jealousy surfaced on her face.

The reason was that this woman was too beautiful. Her ethereal elegance overshadowed her easily.

Zhao Gang was displeased too.

How could such a beautiful woman be with Qin Yu?

”Qin Yu, is such an event something you can come to?” Su Yan ridiculed.

Qin Yu said with a cold expression on his face, “If someone like you can come, why can’t I come?”

When Su Yan heard that, she said proudly, “I was invited by Yan family to come here!”

After saying that, she even deliberately glanced at Yan Ruoxue, as if she was showing off.

However, Yan Ruoxue’s expression was filled with amusement.

”Miss, I didn’t expect you to show up as well. From the looks of it, your family has some influence,” said Zhao Gang with faux courtesy as he glanced at Yan Ruoxue.

Yan Ruoxue said indifferently, “It’s just average.”

Zhao Gang said with a smile, “Our family also received an invitation from the Yan family, so why don’t we become friends? Perhaps we can do business together in the future.”

Yan Ruoxue sized up Zhao Gang and said with a sneer, “Be friends? Are you fit to be friends with me?”

Zhao Gang’s expression instantly became a little nasty.

”Miss, you’re going a bit too far.” Zhao Gang said with displeasure.

”I pretty much know all the prominent people in Jiangcheng, but I’ve never seen you before.”

”The Zhao family is a powerful family in Jiangcheng, so if you befriend me, you won’t lose out on anything.”

Yan Ruoxue said with a cold smile, “The Zhao family holds no importance in my mind.”

Zhao Gang’s expression turned cold.

Yan Ruoxue ignored Zhao Gang and looked at Qin Yu as she said, “You can wait for a while by yourself. I have something to attend to.”

Qin Yu hurriedly nodded and said, “Okay, you can go ahead with your business.”

After Yan Ruoxue left, Su Yan said, “What’s the point of playing hard to get? She’s just a slut!”

Zhao Gang also secretly swore in his mind, “Bitch, just you wait. I’ll get you to sleep with me eventually!”

Afterwards, Zhao Gang glanced at Qin Yu and said with a grunt, “Tell that bitch that she should be careful not to fall into my hands! Or else, I won’t let her off the hook!”

Qin Yu, however, snickered in response, “Zhao Gang, you’d better apologize to her or you’ll be dead meat.”

Read My Rich Wife Online

Chapter 14: Do You Deserve It

Chapter 14 Do You Deserve It

Early the next morning, all the big shots in Jiangcheng were invited to the Yan family's newly purchased manor.

Even the gentry in Chuzhou province came to attend the banquet.

The time of the banquet was set at nine o'clock in the morning, but everyone came to the manor early and waited.

At that moment, Yan Ruoxue was driving to the Dragon Paradise neighborhood.

"Qin Yu, hurry up and come down. I'll wait for you at the entrance of the neighborhood." Yan Ruoxue made a phone call to Qin Yu.

Before Qin Yu had a chance to speak, Yan Ruoxue hung up the phone.

After tidying up in a simple fashion, Qin Yu arrived at the entrance of the neighborhood.

Qin Yu saw Yan Ruoxue wearing a long dress as she stood waiting in front of the car.

Her distinctive elegance dazzled Qin Yu for a moment.

”Have you stared enough?” Yan Ruoxue rolled her eyes and said.

Qin Yu then came back to his senses and coughed awkwardly as he said, “Miss Ruoxue, what brings you here?”

Yan Ruoxue smiled and said, “Get in the car. I’ll take you shopping for clothes.”

”Huh? Shopping for clothes?” Qin Yu was even more bewildered.

”The clothes you wear aren’t appropriate for formal occasions,” Yan Ruoxue replied with a smile.

Qin Yu tried to decline, but Yan Ruoxue’s bossiness gave Qin Yu no way to refuse.

After getting into the car, the two of them arrived at Jiangcheng City’s shopping mall.

”Hmm... This shirt isn’t that bad. Go try it on.” Yan Ruoxue was searching for clothes in the mall very attentively.

”This one seems nice too, so go and try it on.”

”Eh? That one seems like it would suit you too.”

”...”

Eventually, Qin Yu walked out of the fitting room while wearing a black tuxedo.

As he stood in front of the mirror, Qin Yu couldn't believe the person in front of him was him.

The saying that the clothes make the man was true!

"You look very handsome!" Yan Ruoxue quipped.

Qin Yu scratched his head with a bashful look on his face.

"Wrap all these clothes up." Yan Ruoxue took out her card and passed it to the sales clerk.

"No, no, I can't wear all of these clothes..." Qin Yu hurriedly shook his head and said.

Yan Ruoxue rolled her eyes and said, "It doesn't cost much, so just wrap them up."

Qin Yu secretly glanced at the bill and could not help but let out a gasp.

All these clothes actually amounted to almost one million dollars!

"The world of rich people is really incomprehensible," lamented Qin Yu bitterly.

After putting on the tuxedo, Qin Yu went back to the manor with Yan Ruoxue.

At this time, many guests had already come to the manor.

Most of them were of distinguished status and exceptional prestige.

After she returned to the manor, Yan Ruoxue resumed her usual cold demeanor and her imposing aura, as if she were an entirely different person.

Qin Yu had never attended this kind of party before, so he was anxious.

”Loosen up a bit,” Yan Ruoxue said with a smile, “You have to remember that they are the ones who coming to beg us, so consider yourself the host.”

Qin Yu could not help but flinch.

Us?

The implication of this remark by Yan Ruoxue made Qin Yu somewhat giddy.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly caught sight of Su Yan and Zhao Gang entering the doorway.

The two were holding hands and they seemed extremely intimate.

At the same time Qin Yu saw them, they also spotted Qin Yu.

Zhao Gang immediately gave Su Yan a kiss on the cheek, and then walked towards Qin Yu in large strides.

Qin Yu's fists clenched and his face turned icy cold.

Overwhelming rage made Qin Yu want to kill the degenerate couple.

Qin Yu suddenly felt a hand holding his own.

When he looked down, he saw Yan Ruoxue's soft hand gently holding his own.

"Are you still pissed off?" Yan Ruoxue winked at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu felt deep gratitude inside him.

"Miss Ruoxue, th... Thank you." Qin Yu said anxiously.

Very quickly, Zhao Gang and Su Yan had come up to them.

Su Yan took a look at Yan Ruoxue, who was beside him, and jealousy surfaced on her face.

The reason was that this woman was too beautiful. Her ethereal elegance overshadowed her easily.

Zhao Gang was displeased too.

How could such a beautiful woman be with Qin Yu?

"Qin Yu, is such an event something you can come to?" Su Yan ridiculed.

Qin Yu said with a cold expression on his face, "If someone like you can come, why can't I come?"

When Su Yan heard that, she said proudly, “I was invited by Yan family to come here!”

After saying that, she even deliberately glanced at Yan Ruoxue, as if she was showing off.

However, Yan Ruoxue’s expression was filled with amusement.

”Miss, I didn’t expect you to show up as well. From the looks of it, your family has some influence,” said Zhao Gang with faux courtesy as he glanced at Yan Ruoxue.

Yan Ruoxue said indifferently, “It’s just average.”

Zhao Gang said with a smile, “Our family also received an invitation from the Yan family, so why don’t we become friends? Perhaps we can do business together in the future.”

Yan Ruoxue sized up Zhao Gang and said with a sneer, “Be friends? Are you fit to be friends with me?”

Zhao Gang’s expression instantly became a little nasty.

”Miss, you’re going a bit too far.” Zhao Gang said with displeasure.

”I pretty much know all the prominent people in Jiangcheng, but I’ve never seen you before.”

”The Zhao family is a powerful family in Jiangcheng, so if you befriend me, you won’t lose out on anything.”

Yan Ruoxue said with a cold smile, “The Zhao family holds no importance in my mind.”

Zhao Gang’s expression turned cold.

Yan Ruoxue ignored Zhao Gang and looked at Qin Yu as she said, “You can wait for a while by yourself. I have something to attend to.”

Qin Yu hurriedly nodded and said, “Okay, you can go ahead with your business.”

After Yan Ruoxue left, Su Yan said, “What’s the point of playing hard to get? She’s just a slut!”

Zhao Gang also secretly swore in his mind, “Bitch, just you wait. I’ll get you to sleep with me eventually!”

Afterwards, Zhao Gang glanced at Qin Yu and said with a grunt, “Tell that bitch that she should be careful not to fall into my hands! Or else, I won’t let her off the hook!”

Qin Yu, however, snickered in response, “Zhao Gang, you’d better apologize to her or you’ll be dead meat.”

Chapter 15: She’s the Yan Family’s Oldest Daughter!

Hearing these words, Zhao Gang and Su Yan laughed out loud.

”Kid, you have the guts to threaten me? It seems that Lei Hu didn’t tame you last time.” Zhao Gang said with a cold sneer.

It was obvious that Zhao Gang didn't understand what Qin Yu meant.

Qin Yu did not bother to explain any further. He just laughed and said, "Zhao Gang, I hope you won't regret it."

"Regret it? Like hell I'll regret it!" Zhao Gang cursed with rage.

Qin Yu did not speak to him anymore and turned to leave.

The banquet had a lot of delicious food, almost all of which Qin Yu had never seen before.

In the past few days, Qin Yu had eaten almost nothing but noodles.

With such delicious food present, he could care less about his image. He let loose and gorged on the feast at the banquet.

"What a damn loser." When Su Yan saw Qin Yu's behavior, the aversion in her eyes intensified.

A young man suddenly came over to Zhao Gang's side.

This young man was no other than Du Yuan, the son of Jiangcheng's richest man Du Jing.

"Zhao Gang, you are also here?" Du Yuan walked over and greeted Zhao Gang with a smile.

Zhao Gang looked at Du Yuan and said, "Mr. Du, you're here too."

Du Yuan said in jest, “Yes, I came here brazenly.”

Zhao Gang laughed and said, “Mr. Du, don’t be ridiculous. Your dad is the richest man in Jiangcheng.”

Du Yuan snickered and said, “The Du family is nothing in front of the Yan family.”

When they heard this, Su Yan and Zhao Gang became even cockier because the Yan family had invited them after all.

”Mr. Du, I was told that you guys attended the Yan family’s banquet a while back. How was it? Is there any insider information that you can reveal to your buddy?” Zhao Gang asked coaxingly.

Du Yuan did not hide anything and immediately said, “It’s not really insider information, but the person who came this time is the beloved granddaughter of Old Mister Yan.”

”It’s a woman?” Zhao Gang frowned a little.

Du Yuan nodded and said, “I heard one more piece of news. Miss Yan is planning to sponsor a young man in Jiangcheng.”

”A young man?” Zhao Gang’s eyes lit up and he asked in a hurry, “Who is it?”

Du Yuan shook his head as he said, “I have no idea because he didn’t show up at the banquet either.”

Su Yan said with some excitement, “Could it be us?”

Encouraged by Su Yan's words, Zhao Gang also felt that it was a possibility.

In these few years, the Zhao family was flourishing in Jiangcheng. And most of the credit went to Zhao Gang.

In addition, Su Yan received an invitation from the Yan family for some reason, so could it be because of the Zhao family's prestige?

Furthermore, there were only a handful of up-and-coming young people in Jiangcheng these past few years.

If it was not Du Yuan, then it was most likely himself.

With this train of thought, Zhao Gang became even more exhilarated.

"Maybe it's really you," Du Yuan joined in on the fun.

"When that happens, don't forget to give your buddy a hand." Du Yuan reached out and patted Zhao Gang's shoulder.

Zhao Gang patted his chest and said, "Don't worry, when the time comes, we will join forces and work together to achieve glory!"

"Great, my golden opportunity has finally come!" Su Yan covered her mouth and was excited beyond words.

Su Yan felt increasingly fortunate for her decision.

If she had stayed with that loser Qin Yu, wouldn't her entire life be doomed?

”Bitch, let’s see what you’ll do then!” Yan Ruoxue’s cocky demeanor replayed in Zhao Gang’s mind.

He had even thought of how to humiliate Yan Ruoxue!

”What’s wrong? Your expression is so unpleasant,” Du Yuan asked in an offhand manner.

Zhao Gang grunted coldly as he leaned over Du Yuan’s ear and said, “Just now, a bitch, on account of her good looks, played hard to get with me.”

”Oh really?” Du Yuan raised an eyebrow as he said in jest, “Who was it?”

”I have no idea. If it wasn’t for the fact that she’s from the provincial capital, I would have settled the score!” Zhao Gang said with a sneer.

Du Yuan laughed and said, “With the Yan family backing you up, what’s there to be afraid of about the provincial capital?”

”Indeed.” Zhao Gang said with a smug smirk.

”The provincial city is nothing compared to the Yan family.” Zhao Gang said with an aloof smile.

As the two were speaking, Zhao Gang’s eyes suddenly stared off towards the distance.

He saw Yan Ruoxue standing by Qin Cheng’s side while discussing something.

Zhao Gang stared at Yan Ruoxue's back and his eyes glinted wickedly.

"The woman I'm talking about is her." Zhao Gang pointed in the direction of Yan Ruoxue.

Du Yuan looked over in the direction of Zhao Gang's finger.

But when he got a good look at Yan Ruoxue's face, his expression changed abruptly.

In a flash, he stood up.

"You... Are you certain that it was her?" Du Yuan's expression was ugly, and a drop of sweat trickled down his forehead.

"That's right." Zhao Gang didn't think anything of it and even joked, "Mr. Du, are you also interested in her?"

"I don't have the slightest interest in her! She's the Yan family's oldest daughter, Yan Ruoxue! If you want to get killed, you can do it yourself. Don't f**king drag me into it!" Mr.. Du Yuan rebuked with fury.

Chapter 16: It' s Actually Her!

Du Yuan was so frightened that his face turned pale. It was unknown whether it was because of fear or anger, but his body trembled uncontrollably.

Zhao Gang was even more dumbfounded. His expression became nervous.

”Stop kidding around. How can she... How can she be Yan Ruoxue...” said Zhao Gang stiffly as he wiped his sweat.

”Yeah, how could Qin Yu know Miss Yan? You’re mistaken, aren’t you?” Su Yan said with even more confusion.

Du Yuan gave them a cold look and said, “I saw with my own eyes Jiangcheng City’s Mayor pouring her wine and Chuzhou War Zone’s chief talking to her with a smile! What do you think?”

When he heard this, Zhao Gang’s expression was instantly became ashen. His hand that was holding a wine glass also trembled a little.

”No way, absolutely no way!” said Su Yan with gritted teeth, “Qin Yu is a loser, so how could he know Miss Yan?”

Du Yuan said with a snicker, “I have no idea how they met each other, but I suggest you guys pray for yourselves.”

With that, Du Yuan turned and was about to leave.

At this moment, Zhao Gang rushed to grab Du Yuan’s wrist.

He said in a quivering voice, “Du... You have to help me... Or else... Otherwise, I’m dead meat...”

Du Yuan snickered coldly as he said, “Help you? Why would I want to help you? Moreover, how can I be in a position to help you? It’s not like you are unaware of the ways of people in Kyoto, right?”

”You have to help me! We’re friends!” Zhao Gang held onto Du Yuan’s arm for dear life.

”Friends?” Du Yuan, however, snickered coldly.

”Who are you? Do I know you? Please stay away from me!” Du Yuan shrugged off Zhao Gang’s arm. He did not even spare them a glance when he left.

Zhao Gang fell limp on the sofa with sweat dripping from his forehead.

”Honey, don’t worry. Maybe... Maybe Du Yuan misidentified her...” Su Yan whispered to console him.

”That’s bullsh*t!” Zhao Gang gritted his teeth.

”It’s all your fault! If it wasn’t for you, I wouldn’t have offended Miss Yan!” Zhao Gang slapped Su Yan’s face.

Su Yan covered her face and did not dare to say a word.

Zhao Gang breathed in deeply and forced himself to calm down.

He contemplated it for a while, then he said in a cold tone of voice, “I didn’t offend Miss Yan. Later, go with me to apologize!”

”I’m telling you. Even if Miss Yan asks you to kowtow, you’re not allowed to refuse. Do you hear me?!” Zhao Gang shouted in rage.

Su Yan covered her face as she whispered, “I... I got it.”

However, despite this, Zhao Gang was still feeling uneasy.

He sucked in a deep breath and proceeded to say, “And Qin Yu! Hasn’t he always been head over heels in love with you? Find a way to beg him!”

When she heard this, Su Yan immediately said with reluctance, “Beg that loser? Why on earth should...”

”Go!” Zhao Gang slapped Su Yan’s face again.

”You better do whatever I tell you to do! Otherwise, if anything happens, I won’t take care of the mess!” Zhao Gang gritted his teeth.

Nonetheless, Su Yan still said with defiance, “What could possibly happen... I don’t believe for a second that she has the ability to do anything to me...”

When he heard Su Yan’s words, Zhao Gang was infuriated and frustrated at the same time. How could he have fallen for such a foolish person?

”Let me tell you.” Zhao Gang forcibly held back his rage and explained, “To the Yan family, just one word is all it takes to make you, me, and even the Su family and Zhao family vanish from this world!”

Su Yan said yes, but deep down, she did not take his words seriously.

How could someone like her, who had been raised with a silver spoon, stoop so low and apologize to someone?

Moreover, in Su Yan's perspective, even if she was an heiress, so what? Worst case scenario, there would be no business cooperation opportunities. Zhao Gang was just being paranoid!

"Hmph, if given the chance, I won't show that heiress any mercy. I'm also an heiress!" Su Yan mused to herself.

"Honey, don't fret so much about it. The Yan family probably isn't that narrow-minded..." Su Yan said. "And didn't Du Yuan say that the young man that the Yan family will support might be you?"

Su Yan was still somewhat skeptical.

In her point of view, Qin Yu was a loser after all. How could a loser be with Miss Yan?

Zhao Gang was silent, but he still harbored hope.

Although Yan Ruoxue and Qin Yu appeared to have a good relationship, Zhao Gang knew Qin Yu very well and he was just a loser.

Even if their relationship was good, the Yan family would have to support a capable person. They would never support a useless person.

"I hope so," Zhao Gang murmured in a low voice and let out a sigh.

He had guessed all the people he could think of in Jiangcheng, and no one was more qualified than himself.

Just then, the venue quieted down all of a sudden.

Several rays of light landed on the stage.

”Let’s welcome Miss Yan Ruoxue!” Along with the host’s loud cry, a young woman wearing a white dress with long hair slowly walked onto the stage.

All eyes were on her the moment she appeared — her appearance was just that breathtakingly beautiful.

”How beautiful ...” Someone murmured in a low voice. People could not help but exclaim in awe.

At this moment, Yan Ruoxue gave off a very different impression from the gentle Yan Ruoxue who stayed by Qin Yu’s side.

Even though she had a breezy smile on her face, she gave people the impression that she was aloof and that she was someone out of their reach.

Everyone was stunned by Yan Ruoxue’s beauty. For a moment, the venue was so silent that you could even hear people breathing.

”Humph, she’s just a b*tch.” A snarky voice sounded all of a sudden.

These words were spoken by none other than Su Yan.

Even though her voice was not that loud, almost everyone in the venue heard her.

The crowd of people all cast their eyes on Su Yan.

Chapter 17: Please Welcome Qin Yu!

Her voice was not loud, but it was extremely audible and jarring in the silent environment.

Even Yan Ruoxue coldly glanced in her direction.

”Who is this woman? Is she out of her mind? How dare she curse Miss Yan?”

”She wants to dig her own grave! Does she know Miss Yan’s status? How can she just curse her as she pleases?”

”I know her. She seems to be from the Su family, a second-class family at best.”

”It’s true that ignorant people have no fear.”

The crowd grunted and their expressions grew even colder.

Zhao Gang’s expression was even more ashen, and he wanted to slap the idiotic Su Yan to death!

”What the f*ck are you talking about?!” Zhao Gang scolded anxiously.

At this moment, Zhao Gang was thoroughly exasperated.

He had already pissed off Yan Ruoxue, and now, Su Yan was spouting nonsense. She was forcing him into a corner.

”She... She is talking about me. I was caught messing around last night. Sorry for the misunderstanding...” In that critical moment, Zhao Gang came up with a witty excuse and anxiously defended her.

”Keep your woman in line, and be careful so you don’t get into trouble,” Somebody grunted coldly.

”Yes, yes, I’m the one to blame...” Zhao Gang wiped his cold sweat while apologizing with a smile.

Everyone was impatient, except for Su Yan, who was unimpressed.

She was emboldened after seeing Yan Ruoxue’s lack of reaction.

”Hmph, what’s so impressive? It’s nothing remarkable,” Su Yan snorted lightly.

Zhao Gang shot a fierce glare at Su Yan and said with fury, “Shut the f*ck up! If you dare to spout bullsh*t again, I’ll chase you out!”

If it was not for the fact that it was not appropriate to do so on such an occasion, Zhao Gang would have beaten Su Yan up.

Su Yan said aggrievedly, “I got it. I won’t say anything anymore...”

Zhao Gang took a deep breath and prayed that things would not get worse.

He glanced at Yan Ruoxue every now and then. Only after he was certain that Yan Ruoxue was not bothered by Su Yan's remarks did he let out a sigh of relief.

"It's a good thing that I'm smart," Zhao Gang thought to himself.

He even let himself get caught up in his own hopeful imagination. Since Yan Ruoxue came to Jiangcheng with investments in mind, and naturally, the purpose of investment is to make money, she would definitely choose an outstanding young man.

In addition, his own adaptability and quick-wittedness might have attracted Yan Ruoxue's interest.

When he thought of this, a glimmer of hope surfaced in Zhao Gang's heart.

"Please quiet down," the host on stage spoke up.

The entire venue immediately quieted down.

Yan Ruoxue stood on the stage as if she was a proud white swan.

Wherever her gaze went, the people in her view became uplifted.

In those eyes, there was arrogance, coldness, and aloofness.

Everyone waited for Yan Ruoxue to speak.

"The reason I have come to Jiangcheng is to invest on behalf of the Yan family, but also for my own sake." At last, Yan Ruoxue spoke.

”I spent some time in Jiangcheng, and I’ve met quite a few people.”

”There are some astonishing people in Jiancheng.”

”There are also people who are sickening.”

When she said these words, Yan Ruoxue’s gaze fell on Su Yan.

Su Yan’s expression immediately became unpleasant. She cursed Yan Ruoxue mentally.

”We’re dead meat!” Zhao Gang obviously caught the look in Yan Ruoxue’s eyes, and he glared at Su Yan with regret.

Yan Ruoxue swept her eyes over the crowd and proceeded to say, “Now, I would like to introduce everyone to a young man who is the most outstanding person I have ever met in Jiangcheng.”

When he heard these words, Zhao Gang was relieved.

The most outstanding person? That certainly was not Qin Yu.

In Zhao Gang’s point of view, Qin Yu was not outstanding in the slightest.

Zhao Gang’s mind quickly skimmed over several names.

There were few people in Jiangcheng’s younger generation who could be called outstanding.

However, Zhao Gang knew almost all of these people.

After pondering about it, Zhao Gang had a candidate in mind: it was either himself or Du Yuan.

"If it weren't for this bitch Su Yan, this candidate would definitely be me!" Zhao Gang gritted his teeth.

"But this is also fine. If I can maintain a good relationship with Du Yuan, there is still hope for the Zhao family," Zhao Gang mused.

The venue was completely quiet, and many people were on the edge of their seats.

Everyone was eager to find out who was the young man that caught the Yan family's interest. After all, if the Yan family had set their eyes on him, he would be able to soar to the top.

"With a round of applause, please welcome..." Yan Ruoxue purposely kept them on their feet.

A spotlight lit up in the venue.

The light scanned around the venue as if it was picking around.

The light eventually landed on Zhao Gang.

In a flash, everyone looked at Zhao Gang.

"Terrific! Terrific!" Zhao Gang was even more excited and burst into tears out of excitement.

"My guess was right after all. A businessperson as savvy as Miss Yan would never let personal feelings interfere with making a profit!" Zhao Gang thought to himself with excitement.

”Honey, did you see that? Qin Yu is just a loser, so why would the Yan family pick him?” Su Yan also said with a smug look on her face.

Zhao Gang also felt that his apprehension was a bit ridiculous.

How could the Yan family pick a loser who could not even keep an eye on his cheating wife?

”Please let us welcome Qin Yu, Mr. Qin!”

However, just then, Yan Ruoxue unexpectedly shouted out Qin Yu’s name instead.

The crowd applauded loudly.

Qin Yu walked out from the crowd, bathed in the blinding spotlight.

Chapter 18: Gutsy Su Yan

He wore a black tuxedo and had a slightly bashful smile on his face. He actually appeared quite dashing and handsome.

Qin Yu had never been to such a grand occasion before and having lived at the bottom rungs of society, he had never been noticed in such a high profile manner like this before.

When faced with such an unfamiliar scenario, mere words could not describe how nervous he was.

But when Qin Yu met Yan Ruoxue's gaze, he was filled with confidence and assurance.

Yan Ruoxue's encouraging gaze became Qin Yu's confidence and backbone.

He stepped forward and stood in front of Yan Ruoxue.

Under the stage, there was a momentary period of silence.

But soon, the crowd started buzzing with discussion.

"Qin Yu? How come I've never heard of this guy before?"

"Who the heck is he? There's a Qin family in Jiangcheng?"

"Forget Jiangcheng, even Chuzhou doesn't have such a family either!"

Zhao Gang's face looked even paler than before. His lips quivered as he murmured, "This... How is this even possible... How can this be possible?"

"How can this loser qualify?" Su Yan clenched her fists while her face filled with resentment.

The tables have turned — the person whom she despised to the core had become a distinguished guest of the Yan family.

To Su Yan, this was a huge blow.

The light that shone on Zhao Gang did not disappear, and at that moment, Zhao Gang seemed utterly pathetic.

Obviously, this was Yan Ruoxue's intention. She wanted to publicly embarrass Zhao Gang.

"I'm finished. I'm finished..." Under the spotlight, Zhao Gang's agonized and frightened expression was extremely comical.

As everyone was deep in discussion, an astounding moment happened.

Yan Ruoxue walked up to Qin Yu, stood on her tiptoes and caressed Qin Yu's head.

"Dummy, your clothes aren't even worn neatly. You're really a pain in the *ss." Yan Ruoxue said cheekily.

After saying that, she personally tidied up Qin Yu's clothes in front of everyone.

That gesture was a stark contrast to her usual high and mighty appearance.

The crowd could not help but let out a unified gasp.

Qin Yu... What on earth is his background? How could he make the haughty daughter of the Yan family straighten his clothes?

"I'm doomed. I'm doomed..." Zhao Gang did not have the strength to even support himself anymore and fell on his butt.

Qin Yu, who was on the stage, looked sheepish as well.

He whispered, "We're in public, isn't this a little inappropriate..."

”What’s inappropriate about it?” Yan Ruoxue rolled her eyes and said softly, “Have some confidence. With me around, no one will look down on you, nor will anyone dare to look down on you.”

Although her voice was barely a whisper, everyone heard her.

Qin Yu took a deep breath as he nodded determinedly and said, “Alright, I understand!”

The venue was silent, but deep down, everyone was astonished.

They became increasingly curious about Qin Yu’s identity.

”Do you want to say a few words?” Yan Ruoxue whispered in Qin Yu’s ear.

Qin Yu’s expression stiffened and he seemed to be a little nervous.

”It’s alright. It’s fine if you don’t want to say anything,” comforted Yan Ruoxue with a smile.

”No.” However, Qin Yu took a deep breath and grabbed the microphone.

”I won’t ever disappoint you.” Qin Yu’s tone was firm and resolute.

Yan Ruoxue stared at Qin Yu with astonishment, and her big eyes were filled with surprise.

Qin Yu grabbed the microphone as he glanced down the stage.

Facing the distinguished guests, Qin Yu attempted to calm himself down.

He took a deep breath before saying carefully, “I understand that no one has any idea about who I am, and prior to this, I was a nobody. In fact, you might have even called me a loser.”

”But mark my words, the name Qin Yu will be known to everyone!”

”That’s all I have to say.”

Qin Yu gave the microphone back to Yan Ruoxue.

The venue was silent — deadly silent.

Some were skeptical, some were snickering, and some chose to have faith in him.

”Well said. I have faith in you!” In this awkward moment, Yan Ruoxue broke the silence.

”Right... Yes, well said! We have faith in you too!”

”That’s right! Mr. Qin will definitely achieve great things!”

The crowd followed suit and shouted. There was thunderous applause at the venue.

However, Qin Yu could only force himself to put on a bitter smile.

Deep down, he understood very clearly that it was not that these people believed in him, but rather, they did not have the guts to offend Yan Ruoxue.

”Hmph, you just know how to brag,” Su Yan sneered coldly.

The people around Su Yan became somewhat displeased with her.

”It seems that you have a great desire to show off, so why don’t you go on stage and say a few words?” This time, Yan Ruoxue glanced at Su Yan with a cold expression.

Chapter 19: Uncle Wu’ s Skepticism

Yan Ruoxue looked at Su Yan with cold eyes, her face filled with iciness.

“I...” Su Yan glared at her and was about to open her mouth to retort.

Luckily, Zhao Gang covered her mouth in time and then said in a trembling voice, “Miss Yan, she... How can she be qualified to go on stage? Don’t be ridiculous...”

Yan Ruoxue sneered and said, “If she dares to speak out of turn again, she will face the consequences.”

After saying this, Yan Ruoxue ignored Zhao Gang.

“Hmph, isn’t she deliberately messing with us? If they didn’t choose us, why did they shine the light on us?” Su Yan murmured.

“Shut up!” Zhao Gang let out a stern bellow. He could not help but feel vexed. The longer he looked at Su Yan, the more annoyed he felt.

“No, the opportunity that the Zhao family fought so hard for cannot be ruined just like that!” Zhao Gang thought to himself furiously.

His mind was racing as he tried to find a way to salvage the situation.

At the same time, Yan Ruoxue was already dragging Qin Yu off the stage and straight toward the front table.

Everyone seated at the table was people of prominent status. No one from Jiangcheng, except the Mayor, could sit there.

It was impossible not to be nervous in front of these big shots.

But Qin Yu came to his senses. He had been a coward for most of his life, but from now on, he would never be a coward again.

Moreover, in his heart, Qin Yu had already developed feelings for Yan Ruoxue.

If he continued to be a coward, how could he be deserving to be with Yan Ruoxue?

The two walked straight to the table and sat down.

Yan Ruoxue smiled graciously.

Qin Yu also tried to act as natural as possible.

Once the pair sat down, everyone's gazes were directed at Qin Yu. There was blatant confusion in their eyes.

“Ruoxue, what exactly is this young man's background? Why is it that I've never heard of him before?” At last, a middle-aged man in a traditional Chinese suit asked the question that was on everyone's mind.

Yan Ruoxue smiled as she said, “Uncle Wu, would you believe me if I tell you he is an up-and-coming big shot?”

Uncle Wu laughed heartily as he said, “So he really has nothing at the moment?”

Yan Ruoxue remained quiet for a moment before answering, “If we are talking about wealth and status, Qin Yu indeed has nothing right now.”

“But... If we are talking about talent and substance, I think he is incredibly rich.”

This statement made Qin Yu blush and his heart race.

But to the crowd, it sounded absurd.

Substance and talent? Who cared about talent and substance in this era? Wealth and power were the only things that could garner people's respect!

Uncle Wu seemed to have the intention of making things difficult for Qin Yu. He scrutinized him and said, “Young man, Ruoxue has given you such a high evaluation. I wonder what kind of talent you have.”

Qin Yu observed Uncle Wu carefully and then said with a frown, “Uncle Wu, have you been feeling unwell lately? Such as angina pectoris or cardiac irregularities...”

When Uncle Wu heard that, he burst out laughing and said, “You sound like a doctor. Are you a doctor?”

“Sort of,” Qin Yu replied.

Uncle Wu shook his head and said with a slight chuckle, “What a coincidence. I just had a full-body examination a few days ago, and everything was normal.”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “Uncle Wu, I suggest you check up on your heart.”

When Uncle Wu heard that, he laughed, “I don’t think there’s a need for that.”

“Uncle Wu, I’m telling you the truth.” Qin Yu’s tone became impatient.

Qin Yu could clearly see that in the location of Uncle Wu’s heart, there was black gas.

Even though Qin Yu was not sure what the black gas signified, it was definitely a bad sign.

However, at this moment, Uncle Wu’s expression was already slightly displeased.

“I understand young people’s eagerness to climb to the top, but showing off forcibly, on the contrary, can easily backfire.” Uncle Wu’s tone carried a hint of warning.

If it were not for Yan Ruoxue’s sake, Uncle Wu would have thrown a fit already.

“Young man, Mr. Wu is the chief of the Chuzhou Region, and the one who examined his body is also a doctor of the Chuzhou Region, so you shouldn’t insist on your opinion any longer.” Someone next to him tried to play mediator but could not help letting a laugh slide.

Qin Yu frowned and did not know what to say.

“Ruoxue, you’re still young. You should be more vigilant about who you keep around you,” Uncle Wu advised.

When Yan Ruoxue heard this, she immediately smiled and said, “I actually think Uncle Wu should take Qin Yu’s advice.”

This made Uncle Wu look a little awkward, but because of Yan Ruoxue’s reputation, he kept his cool.

“Let’s start eating, or the food will get cold.” The person beside him quickly raised a glass of wine to calm the situation.

The atmosphere was harmonious and peaceful, but Uncle Wu’s expression was nowhere near pleasant.

Seeing this, Qin Yu lifted his glass and offered a toast to the man.

“Uncle Wu, perhaps I was wrong. Please do not be offended.”

Uncle Wu glanced at Qin Yu with a grunt and turned his head to the side.

Qin Yu was extremely embarrassed with his wine glass left hanging in the air.

He had no choice but to withdraw his hand.

“There is no need to be upset,” said Yan Ruoxue with a smile. She leaned in close to Qin Yu.

“To them, you are just an ordinary person, but for my sake, they will respect you. That is only on the surface, though.”

“If you want to gain the respect of others, prove yourself to them,” Yan Ruoxue said with a wink.

When he met Yan Ruoxue’s gaze, Qin Yu immediately felt that no obstacle could stop him.

He nodded his head determinedly and said, “I will definitely prove to them that your choice is right!”

“I believe in you.” Yan Ruoxue’s gaze made Qin Yu feel smitten.

“Yan... Miss Yan...”

Interrupting Qin Yu was Zhao Gang and Su Yan, who suddenly came over with their glasses of wine.

Zhao Gang was reluctant to bring along the idiotic Su Yan, but if she did not come to apologize, then being forgiven would be close to impossible!

Zhao Gang seriously explained the stakes at hand to Su Yan before biting the bullet and walking over with her.

As she looked at the couple, Yan Ruoxue could not help but smirk with amusement.

Zhao Gang had nervousness written all over his face, and his hand was even trembling as he held the wine glass.

He knew that this woman in front of him could decide the fate of the Zhao family with the wave of a hand.

“Yan... Miss Yan, I was ignorant to have offended you. I hope you will forgive me...” Zhao Gang said in a quivering voice.

He tugged Su Yan’s hand with great force.

Even though Su Yan was unwilling, she apologized and said, “Miss Yan, right? A word of caution. How could you fall for a person like Qin Yu? He’s a total loser who can’t do anything but fold laundry and cook! The word ‘loser’ is a compliment when it comes to the likes of him!”

Chapter 20: Who’s Trash?

After hearing Su Yan’s words, Zhao Gang could feel exhaustion wearing him down.

He wondered how such an idiot could exist in this world.

Yan Ruoxue stood up suddenly.

She looked at Su Yan with a smile and said in a friendly manner, “What did you just say?”

Su Yan was still without any sense of shame, and she proceeded to say, “I said that Qin Yu is just a...”

”Slap!”

Before Su Yan could finish her sentence, Yan Ruoxue slapped her across the face.

Su Yan’s face instantly flushed and a clear slap mark was visible on her cheek.

”Who gave you the right to judge him?” Yan Ruoxue said in a cold tone of voice.

Su Yan covered her face — she could not believe what was happening.

”You... You slapped me?” Su Yan felt aggrieved and indignant at the same time.

She immediately glanced at Zhao Gang and said furiously, “Honey, she hit me. You have to get revenge for me!”

”Like h*ll I’ll get revenge for you!” Zhao Gang lifted his hand and slapped Su Yan in the face too.

This slap was so vigorous that it shocked Su Yan, who stood there with a dumbfounded expression on her face.

”You stupid b*tch, shut up! Or I’ll rip your mouth off!” Zhao Gang gritted his teeth, feeling a strong urge to tear Su Yan apart.

Then, Zhao Gang kneeled directly in front of Yan Ruoxue and said in a quivering voice, “Yan... Miss Yan, please forgive me. Please forgive me...”

Yan Ruoxue smiled as she tousled her hair and said indifferently, “Is it me you should be apologizing to?”

The implication of this statement was clear — the person they should apologize to is Qin Yu.

Zhao Gang gritted his teeth as he held his glass of wine and said with embarrassment, “Qin Yu, I’m sorry... I’m sorry. I shouldn’t have acted in such a violent manner. I can return Su Yan to you immediately if you want me to!”

Qin Yu felt a little sick in his stomach when he saw Su Yan’s despicable appearance.

He said with a grim expression, “It’s not necessary. You can keep trash like her for yourself.”

”And there’s no need for you to apologize to me. I don’t give a hoot about trivial people like you,” Qin Yu said icily.

When she heard these words, a hint of indignation surfaced on Su Yan’s face. She flushed in embarrassment.

She simply could not believe that Qin Yu, who was sucking up to her a few days ago, despised her so much now,

Qin Yu was obviously a sucker for her. He would come back as soon as she summoned him. What had happened?

Su Yan was baffled.

”Thank you, thank you, I swear I won’t disturb you in the future!” Zhao Gang was bowing profusely and was ecstatic.

After that, he dragged Su Yan with him and left.

After they left, Yan Ruoxue expressed her surprise and said, “Are you going to let them off the hook just like that?”

Qin Yu stared in Su Yan’s direction with a cold expression on his face and said, “No, I will take revenge with my own means.”

Qin Yu was well aware that Yan Ruoxue would make Zhao Gang and Su Yan vanish into thin air if he gave the word.

But Qin Yu did not want that. He wanted to make Su Yan regret it herself!

The banquet ended at 4:00 pm.

The crowd dispersed, and the only person left in the large Yan family manor was Uncle Wu.

Uncle Wu, Yan Ruoxue and Qin Yu were sitting at a table sipping tea.

Uncle Wu asked with a smile, “Ruoxue, how is Old Mister Yan doing?”

Yan Ruoxue smiled and said, "Thanks to you, he's in good health."

Uncle Wu sighed and said, "I've been meaning to visit him, but I simply don't have any time to do so."

While the two were chatting, Qin Yu grew worried.

He saw that the black gas in Uncle Wu's heart had spread.

"Uncle Wu, do you really not feel any discomfort?" Qin Yu could not help but ask.

When he heard this, Uncle Wu's bright expression instantly darkened.

"Aren't you tired of saying the same thing?" Uncle Wu scolded furiously.

Qin Yu opened his mouth but could only smile bitterly.

He was aware that regardless of what he said, Uncle Wu would never be convinced.

Therefore, Qin Yu sighed and said, "Uncle Wu, it would be better for you to stay in Jiangcheng for the next few days. If anything happens, you can come to me."

Uncle Wu snickered coldly as he said, "I don't think I need anything from someone like you."

When Qin Yu heard this, he kept silent.

He said goodbye to Yan Ruoxue and left the Yan family manor.

As she stared at Qin Yu's departing figure, Yan Ruoxue pondered for a moment. Eventually, a rather meaningful smile appeared on her lips.

"Uncle Wu, I suggest that you listen to Qin Yu's advice," Yan Ruoxue said as she poured Uncle Wu a cup of tea.

Even though Uncle Wu disliked Qin Yu, he show respect to the face of the Yan family.

Uncle Wu grimaced and said, "Okay, okay, I'll listen to you this time."

...

After he left the Yan family manor, Qin Yu headed for the Su family home.

He was going back because he had been preparing medicine for Old Mister Su for the past few days.

The medicine was called Soul Nourishment Pill. Even though it could not resuscitate the dead, it could extend one's life.

Qin Yu was a person who distinguished between gratitude and grievances. He would never forget anyone who has been kind to him.

"This will be my repayment for Old Mister Su's care over the years. From now on, I will no longer have any ties with the Su family." Qin Yu secretly thought.

At that moment, the Su family was in the middle of celebrating. Sun Yumei was standing at the door while waiting for Zhao Gang to come back.

”Why isn’t he back yet?” It was getting late, and Sun Yumei could not help but worry as she stood at the entrance.

”What’s the rush? He is working with the Yan family. Zhao Gang has to go to the company to settle things.” Su Wen, Su Yan’s father, chuckled.

”That’s true.” Sun Yumei nodded.

Qin Yu walked in from a short distance away.

As soon as they saw Qin Yu, Sun Yumei and Su Wen’s eyes widened.

”What are you doing here?!” Sun Yumei took a step forward and blocked Qin Yu’s way.

”Get lost. I’m telling you, the Su family is out of your league now!” Su Wen also shouted.

”That’s right, Su Yan is now a member of the Yan family.. Get out of here!” Sun Yumei snorted.

Read My Rich Wife Online

Chapter 21: I am the One Chosen by the Yan Family!

Qin Yu's disgusted facial expression intensified when looking at his ex-father-in-law and ex-mother-in-law.

He could not comprehend how their three-year relationship could be this fragile.

Qin Yu took in a deep breath and said, "I am here to see Grandfather."

Su Wen sneered and responded, "My father does not need your visit. Get out of here right now!"

Faced with their clamoring, Qin Yu had a lot of mixed feelings.

If it were him in the past, Qin Yu would have evaded cowardly. But he no longer wished to live like a wimp.

"What are you staring at? Why don't you get out of here right now?" Su Wen pointed to Qin Yu's nose and cursed.

As Qin Yu was about to respond, Zhao Gang drove over.

Sun Yumei and Su Wen rushed to greet Zhao Gang when he arrived.

"Well! My dear son-in-law, how was the banquet today?" Sun Yumei eagerly asked.

Su Wen also smiled and said, “I heard that the Yan family would be supporting a young man in Jiangcheng. No doubt, the person must be you, my most outstanding son-in-law!”

Zhao Gang was completely silent with an awful look on his face.

Sun Yumei was puzzled and asked, “Son-in-law, why don’t you say something?”

Su Wen grabbed Zhao Gang’s arm and said, “He must be too happy to speak! Come on, let’s get a drink to celebrate!”

“Damn it!” Zhao Gang pushed Su Wen’s hands away.

Su Wen was stunned and somewhat a bit embarrassed. “What... What is going on now?”

Zhao Gang had a lot of mixed feelings. He did not utter a word but only stared at Qin Yu.

A few days ago, Qin Yu was merely a loser that he taunted as he wished. Overnight, his identity changed to become the most distinguished guest of the Yan family.

Zhao Gang felt utterly fed up. But due to the Yan family’s backing, he did not dare show any disrespect.

“I got it now!” All of a sudden, Sun Yumei clapped her hands in realization. “Are you upset with Qin Yu here? No worries. I will get him out of your sight right now!”

As soon as she finished talking, Sun Yumei ran in front of Qin Yu and scolded, “My son-in-law has come home. Why don’t you get out of here?”

Su Wen waved her fist and threatened, “I’m warning you, you better not mess with my son-in-law. Otherwise, I will make you pay!”

Qin Yu’s patience had reached its limit. He was not an ingrate person like the Su family, let alone a bastard.

Facing the people he had spent so many days and nights together with, Qin Yu found it difficult to treat them heartlessly.

He tried to hold back his anger and said, “I have stated my case. I am only here to see my grandfather.”

Su Wen yelled, “Bullsh*t! Who cares about your visit?”

However, Zhao Gang, who was not far away, suddenly ordered, “Let him in.”

Su Wen and Sun Yumei were stunned when they heard his words.

They scratched their ears, wondering if they had heard him wrong.

“Son-in-law, why should you let him in? Don’t worry, I will...”

Zhao Gang shouted and interrupted Sun Yumei, “I said let him in!”

Sun Yumei froze, overwhelmed with embarrassment.

Su Wen spoke with excitement, “My son-in-law is so soft-hearted! Never mind, I am in a good mood today. Haha! Just let him in.”

Sun Yumei said with threatening gestures, “You brat, you should be thanking Zhao Gang for everything! Do you understand?”

Qin Yu did not respond but walked straight into the Su house.

Zhao Gang was left behind with a deathly pale face.

Zhao Gang had a straightforward idea in mind. Perhaps, everything would be okay if he apologized to Qin Yu.

“Why do I have to apologize to such a loser?” The more Zhao Gang thought about it, the more humiliated he felt.

But things had come to the point where he had no other choice.

...

After arriving at the Su house, Qin Yu gave Old Mister Su the Soul Nourishment Pill.

Qin Yu quietly looked at Old Mister Su and said, “Grandpa, this may be the last time I come to see you.”

Old Mister Su’s wrinkled face expressed a hint of sorrow, but he soon let go of the sadness.

Old Mister Su sighed and said, “I have to apologize to you, Qin Yu.”

Old Mister Su could not help but tear up. “I married you into the Su family thinking that you would bring good luck to us. You have been humiliated due to my selfishness.”

Qin Yu did not utter a single word. Of course, he knew all about it.

Old Mister Su elaborated, "I had my fortune told. I predict that my life is coming to an end. I have very few days to live."

Old Mister Su held Qin Yu's hands tightly and begged, "Can you forgive Su Yan and me?"

Qin Yu stayed silent for quite a while, but in the end, he shook his head and stated, "What comes around goes around. She has to be responsible for what she has done."

"I will never forgive Su Yan." Qin Yu walked out of Old Mister Su's room after saying those words.

The Su family was still gathered in the living room, focusing on Zhao Gang.

Sun Yumei spoke impatiently, "Are you done? If so, get out of here!"

Su Wen sneered, "It always makes me so angry looking at a worthless loser like you! You have wasted our three years."

"Take a good look at Zhao Gang. He is the chosen one by the Yan family! Now take a look at yourself. Your only worth is doing laundry and cooking."

Qin Yu initially wanted to ignore them. But he could no longer bear it after hearing those words.

He looked at the Su family coldly and spoke each word bitterly, "Loser? Let me tell you something. I am the one chosen by the Yan family, not Zhao Gang!"

Chapter 22: The Su Family Received a Shock

Qin Yu did not want to argue with the Su family, but they crossed the line.

Even a clay figure had a temper — Qin Yu was no exception.

Su Wen and Sun Yumei were stunned for a split second before laughing out loud.

Sun Yumei laughed so hard, her hands were holding her stomach and tears were in her eyes. “Did you hear what he just said? He claims that the Yan family has chosen him. I’m going to die laughing!”

Su Wen displayed the same attitude. He mockingly said, “You might get picked if the Yan family meant to find a maid. Unfortunately, they are looking for a talented person with exceptional ability, not a worthless loser!”

“Maybe you can beg Zhao Gang to let you work as a maid. At the very least, you won’t starve to death, don’t you agree?”

Qin Yu’s expression turned even colder from looking at the pair’s disgusting faces.

He changed his mind about not making a big deal out of it and sat on the sofa.

Sun Yumei let out a high pitch scream, “Did I allow you to sit?”

Qin Yu sneered, "For the past few years when you ordered me to stand, I would not dare to sit. When you told me to go east, I would not dare to seek the west."

Qin Yu added in a cold voice, "Do you remember anything good about me? You only regard me as a loser with no guts."

He finally realized that the world showed no mercy to honest people. Kinder people tend to be the ones bullied.

Su Wen stood up at once as if he was about to attack.

Zhao Gang shouted impatiently, "That's enough! Shut up right now!"

Su Wen was stunned and glanced at Zhao Gang. He felt that Zhao Gang was acting slightly out of character.

Even so, Su Wen obeyed and quietly sat on the side.

Zhao Gang took a deep breath and said with a forced smile, "Qin Yu, It was all my fault. Please do not stoop to the same level as me. We should keep in touch in the future..."

Su Wen and Sun Yumei could not understand what they just heard.

Zhao Gang usually had a bad temper; what made him a completely different person today?

Qin Yu stared at Zhao Gang and said coldly, "You stole my wife and took over the family I was with the past three years. Are you telling me to let go of all the shame you put me through?"

Qin Yu said coldly, "Unfortunately, I am not that generous."

Sun Yumei stared and said, “Qin Yu, you should feel ashamed of yourself.”

Zhao Gang also felt unhappy about the situation but did not dare act up.

Zhao Gang said with conviction, “Qin Yu, I will give you back your home and walk away right now if you wish!”

Qin Yu sneered, “Give me back my home? Do you still consider this place my home? I feel sick having to spend even one second here.”

Zhao Gang’s facial expression changed, and he started to feel a bit angry.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and elaborated, “Zhao Gang, I made it very clear to you at the banquet.”

Qin Yu stood up slowly from the sofa. “I do not want to have anything to do with any of you anymore. But I will remember all the things you have done to me.”

He did not want to spend any more time in this house.

“Qin Yu!” Zhao Gang shouted just as Qin Yu was about to step out of the house.

Qin Yu paused and asked with a cold voice, “What else do you want?”

Zhao Gang clenched his teeth and said, “What exactly do you plan to do to us?”

Qin Yu replied with a cold voice, “You should think about it yourself.”

Qin Yu strode away from the Su family without looking back.

Zhao Gang was furious. His face turned cold and pale. However, an intense fear almost brought him to the point of collapse.

“Zhao Gang, what is the matter with you?” Su Wen frowned.

Sun Yumei mumbled, “He’s right. Why did you have to beg a loser like him?”

Zhao Gang remained silent with his head down.

Seeing Zhao Gang not uttering a word, Sun Yumei turned to look at Su Yan on the side.

Sun Yumei asked, “Su Yan, what’s going on? What happened?”

Su Yan opened her mouth but did not know how to explain what happened.

At that moment, Zhao Gang raised his head.

He felt a bit tired and said, “Do you know who the Yan family selected this time?”

Su Wen smiled and said, “It has to be you! If not for you, how could we, the Su family, get invited?”

“Exactly! If not you, who else could it be? Qin Yu? Ha!” Sun Yumei could not help but laugh out loud.

However, Zhao Gang stared at Sun Yumei and said somberly, “The Yan family chose Qin Yu.”

Chapter 23: Miss Yan, Can You and I be Together?

The Su family members were stunned, especially Su Wen and Sun Yumei. Their faces expressed total disbelief.

Sun Yumei waved her hand dismissively. “Zhao Gang, you must have lost your mind. Why would the Yan family choose Qin Yu?”

Unless the Yan family were blind, it was not a possible decision.

Zhao Gang looked at Sun Yumei with cold eyes and said, “I did not want to believe it either. But the Yan family did choose Qin Yu.”

Su Yan added with reluctance, “Do you still remember the girl Qin Yu brought home a few days ago? That girl was Miss Yan.”

The sound of the news from the television interrupted Su Yan.

The news media was reporting on the Yan family banquet.

They could see Qin Yu standing on the stage, speaking confidently with composure.

Most shockingly, Zhao Gang also appeared on the screen.

The embarrassed and regretful look on his face was even more obvious under the spotlight.

“Damn it!” Zhao Gang stood up in anger.

He finally realized why there was a spotlight on him.

The purpose was for everyone in Jiangcheng City to view him as a hypocritical and contemptible scoundrel.

Sun Yumei’s face was painted with misery. “How... How could this be possible?”

Su Wen also sat in silence with a puzzled expression on his face.

“Qin Yu is not worthy of this!” Sun Yumei said through clenched teeth.

Clenching his teeth while holding his cellphone tightly in his hand, Zhao Gang wished to crawl into a hole.

Sun Yumei suddenly thought about something. “This is terrible! Now that the Yan family has chosen Qin Yu, will he retaliate against us?”

Su Wen’s face also turned dark after hearing her words.

“He will never let us go...” Su Wen started to feel frightened after thinking about all the sarcastic words they shot at him earlier.

Sun Yumei suddenly thought about Old Mister Su. “Quick, go talk to your father. He will know what to do!”

Old Mister Su was the only person that treated Qin Yu like a human being. He might be able to beg him for forgiveness.

The whole Su family rushed to Old Mister Su’s room.

Old Mister Su was sitting inside his room feeling upset.

Qin Yu's departure was also a big blow to him.

"Dad, stop mourning. Please speak to Qin Yu and ask him for forgiveness for all our sakes." Sun Yumei eagerly asked.

Old Mister Su was confused about what was going on.

Sun Yumei hurriedly said, "Well, I don't know how to explain it in such a short time."

Su Wen stated, "Basically, we must obtain Qin Yu's forgiveness as soon as possible! It would be even better if we can get him back into our household!"

Old Mister Su could not help but shake his head.

Qin Yu made a firm decision when he left. Old Mister Su understood that he would never come back.

Old Mister Su weakly waved his hand. "You were the ones who forced him to leave. Do you think he will come back here just because you ask him to?"

"Just try to talk to him. If he does not come back, it will be the end for our Su family!" Su Wen looked alarmed.

Old Mister Su ignored him.

He waved his hand and murmured, "Let it be! Let it be! This is destiny. I should never have selfishly brought him into our Su family in the first place."

What goes around comes around. Old Mister Su had already seen it through.

Sun Yumei responded with anger, “You are useless when we need you!”

“Never mind, I will go. I will do it myself. I refuse to believe that he will reject me!” Sun Yumei said resolutely.

...

Meanwhile, Qin Yu was sitting in the courtyard of Dragon Paradise Villa in a daze.

Qin Yu felt uncomfortable about how the Su family treated him.

Qin Yu had no feelings towards the Su family anymore. He only felt unspeakable disgust and revulsion toward them.

Qin Yu quickly stood up.

He looked into the distance and murmured, “I will never be as cowardly as I used to be.”

Things in the past are beyond redemption, but we can pursue what lies in the future.

Yan Ruoxue’s car suddenly drove into the villa at that moment.

Yan Ruoxue walked out by herself when the car came to a stop.

When Qin Yu saw Yan Ruoxue, it brought a smile to his face and swept away the dark thoughts in his mind.

He stood up and rushed over to greet her. He said with surprise, “Miss Yan, what brings you here?”

Yan Ruoxue smiled while taking a good look at Qin Yu, “How do you feel today?”

Qin Yu pondered for a bit and said, “Feel? To be honest with you, it was my first time being the center of attention, and also the first time I got a taste of what it feels like to be respected.”

Yan Ruoxue burst into a chortle.

She stood on tiptoes, patted Qin Yu’s head, and said, “Do you know that with greater attention comes greater risks?”

“Risks?” Qin Yu frowned, unable to comprehend what she was saying.

Yan Ruoxue explained, “Do you know why Uncle Wu targeted you like that today? He was looking down on you.”

“Uncle Wu would not be the only one who does so. Now that everyone knows about my relationship with you, more people will deliberately try to find fault with us.”

Qin Yu did not make a sound.

He stood there, pondering for a moment, and said jokingly, “Do you mean... Like a love rival?”

“To hell with you!” Yan Ruoxue gave Qin Yu an angry stare.

Yan Ruoxue stated in a strict tone, “But... What you said makes sense.”

Qin Yu smiled bitterly. He had undoubtedly thought about the consequences.

Since Yan Ruoxue was such an exceptional girl, countless people with social and political influence were gunning for her.

Even though Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue were not in an official relationship, it was pretty clear that Yan Ruoxue favored Qin Yu.

“Are you afraid?” Yan Ruoxue blinked and asked.

Qin Yu looked at Yan Ruoxue with a steadfast expression. “As long as I can be by your side, even if there is extreme danger awaiting me, such as a mountain of swords or a sea of flames, a dragon’s pool or a tiger’s den, I will not be scared!”

The atmosphere turned intense — there was an ambiguous tension in the air.

Yan Ruoxue’s eyes were clear like water. Her long hair flowed in the wind, gently brushing Qin Yu’s face.

A touch of charming red surfaced unexpectedly on Yan Ruoxue’s cheeks.

Qin Yu boldly asked, “Miss Yan, can you and I be together?”

Chapter 24: The Shameless Sun Yumei

It seemed that even Yan Ruoxue did not expect Qin Yu to be so bold.

She stared at Qin Yu in astonishment without saying anything for a long time.

”Staying with me... It will be dangerous.” Yan Ruoxue stared straight at Qin Yu with her large eyes.

”I’m not scared!” Qin Yu’s gaze was extremely determined.

Yan Ruoxue shook her head with a smile and said, “Qin Yu, Jiangcheng is just a small, small place. You have not even seen how people in Jingdu do business. I...”

”So what if it’s Jingdu?!” Qin Yu cut off Yan Ruoxue.

”If I’m able to be with you, I won’t be afraid of anything!” Qin Yu’s tone was passionate.

Yan Ruoxue remained silent for a moment before patting Qin Yu’s head and smiling as she said, “I believe in you, but... I still need to see how you fare, and... I have to see if you can pass the test.”

”Test?” Qin Yu froze. He asked quickly, “What test? I’ll give it my best shot!”

Yan Ruoxue giggled and said, “You’ll find out later.”

”Your words are all that’s needed.” Qin Yu was so excited that he almost jumped up and down. He was extremely motivated at this moment.

He rose and said earnestly, “If you give me some time, I promise to become good enough for you! I will show the entire world that I like you! I will go to Jingdu, to the Yan family, and propose to you with sincerity!”

As she looked at Qin Yu’s confident appearance, Yan Ruoxue also began to feel emotional.

Men with confidence were the most attractive, and Qin Yu was no different.

Yan Ruoxue glanced at Qin Yu and snickered as she said, “Okay, then don’t keep me waiting for too long.”

”I won’t!” Qin Yu nodded his head passionately.

Yan Ruoxue’s appearance in Qin Yu’s life had changed him completely.

When Yan Ruoxue was gone, Qin Yu sat on the ground and inhaled the spiritual energy around him.

But the spiritual energy in this area was too diluted, and throughout the night, Qin Yu’s strength did not make any progress.

But it wasn’t all for nothing. Ever since he set out on the path of spiritual cultivation, Qin Yu had the feeling that his state of mind was gradually changing.

His state of mind seemed to be incredibly strengthened and was completely different from how self-deprecating and cowardly he used to be.

”As the saying goes, the longer the path of cultivation, the colder one will be. This appears to be true,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

As he was preparing to go out, a car suddenly raced by.

Lei Hu stepped out from the car with his bodyguard, who was holding two gift boxes.

Qin Yu was a bit surprised. He had no interactions with Lei Hu, so why did he suddenly appear?

However, Qin Yu immediately understood.

People like Lei Hu almost always relied on connections to do business.

Now, his relationship with Miss Yan had already spread all over Jiangcheng. Lei Hu must have come here to butter him up.

Qin Yu rubbed his chin and thought, “Right now, I really would like someone to help me pluck a batch of medicinal herbs. Lei Hu would be a good candidate.”

”Mr. Qin!” Speedily, Lei Hu ran up to Qin Yu in a frenzy.

”Mr. Lei, what brings you here?” Qin Yu was surprised.

When he heard Qin Yu’s address, Lei Hu instantly felt flattered.

He immediately replied, “Mr. Qin, please call me by my first name. If not, I’ll be too burdened by the honor.”

Qin Yu did not dwell on this with him, and continued to ask, “What do you want to see me for?”

”Ever since I upset Miss Yan the other day, everyone in Jiangcheng no longer has the desire to do business with me... You know I have a bunch of employees, so if I don’t earn any profit, I’ll be in serious trouble...” Lei Hu lamented.

Qin Yu frowned and said, “If that’s the case, what do you want from me?”

Lei Hu placed his palms together. With a pleading smile, he asked, “Mr. Qin, if it’s all right with you, can you please put in a good word about me with Miss Yan so that she can let me off the hook...”

”Of course, you will get something out of it as well. I’m willing to give you ten percent of the profit!” Lei Hu said with a pat on his chest.

Qin Yu pondered over it for a moment and said, “Ms. Yan won’t necessarily do what I say.”

”What are you talking about? Everyone in Jiangcheng is privy to the relationship between you two. If you put in a word, Ms. Yan would definitely agree!” Lei Hu said hurriedly.

Qin Yu remained quiet for a moment, then said audaciously, “Okay, I will give it a try, but... I want thirty percent of the profit.”

Qin Yu really needed money, and after recent events, Qin Yu also realized that being too soft-hearted would make it hard to establish himself in this business world.

Lei Hu frowned and said through gritted teeth, "Fine! I will give you my word!"

Lei Hu looked at the bodyguard beside him and yelled, "Place the gifts inside the house for Mr. Qin!"

"No, just leave it here." Qin Yu took the gifts and turned to look at Lei Hu's bodyguard.

This bodyguard was sturdy and serious. From his scent, it was obvious that he was a practitioner.

"Mr. Qin, this is Lance, my personal bodyguard. As you know, people like me are always in danger, so I have to be on my guard." Lei Hu, noticing Qin Yu's gaze, explained.

Then, Lei Hu said proudly, "Lance is also a disciple of Lincheng's Mr. Lin!"

"Lincheng?" This name was rather unfamiliar to Qin Yu.

"Yes, Lincheng's Mr. Lin, who is deemed the number one martial art practitioner in Jiangcheng!" Lei Hu said with a smile.

Jiangcheng's number one martial arts practitioner? This title was a bit surprising to Qin Yu.

"Then... If there's nothing else, I'll be leaving," Lei Hu said.

"Wait a moment," Qin Yu called out to Lei Hu.

He said in a hushed voice, "I do have a favor to ask you."

”Mr. Qin, ask away! I won’t refuse if it’s within my ability!” Lei Hu patted his chest and said.

Qin Yu said in a hushed voice, “I need some herbs. The more the better, and the older the better.”

Lei Hu was stunned. He asked with some confusion, “Mr. Qin, what do you need herbs for?”

”I will tell you the details later,” Qin Yu said, waving his hand dismissively.

”All right, it’s no problem.” Lei Hu hurriedly nodded his head.

Just as the words left his mouth, someone else walked in the door. Sun Yumei and Su Yan were walking through the doorway and were looking around.

From the looks of it, Su Yan even made a special effort to dress up. She wore a super short pink skirt paired with a tiny tank top that barely covered anything.. On her legs were black silk stockings.

Chapter 25: I’ ll Get Lei Hu To Beat You Up Again

When he looked at the two women, Qin Yu suddenly felt a gush of revulsion.

”Geez Qin Yu, you’re living in such a nice house now,” Sun Yumei said as she surveyed her surroundings.

Qin Yu looked at Sun Yumei with cold eyes and said, “What do you want?”

”Look at you. I can’t come to see you if I don’t have a purpose in mind?” Sun Yumei replied cheerfully.

The contrast in attitude before and after she found out about the Yan family’s connection with Qin Yu made him feel increasingly disgusted.

Lei Hu stood aside. He looked awkward as he could not find the right time to interject.

Qin Yu turned around and walked inside the room.

Sun Yumei saw this and gave Su Yan a quick look.

Although Su Yan was reluctant, she followed him into the room.

As soon as they entered the living room, Sun Yumei exclaimed, “This house is so lavish. It’s much better than ours!”

Qin Yu grunted coldly and did not say anything.

”Qin Yu, you see, we have lived together for three years. Three years of bonding can’t be discarded so easily.” Sun Yumei tried to tap on Qin Yu’s emotional side.

”Because of Su family’s education, you are able to achieve great success now, isn’t that so?” Sun Yumei said shamelessly.

When Qin Yu heard that he could not refrain from snickering and said, “The Su family’s education? What did you teach me? Laundry and cooking? Or to be scolded and beaten?”

Sun Yumei’s face flushed with embarrassment as she laughed and said, “Oh, that’s all in the past! Even if you and Su Yan are divorced, I will always treat you like family!”

After that, Sun Yumei shouted to Su Yan, “Go get Qin Yu a glass of water!”

Su Yan came forward coyly. When she poured water for Qin Yu, she deliberately slipped into Qin Yu’s arms.

Luckily, Qin Yu reacted swiftly and hastily dodged to the side.

Su Yan, who was supposed to fall into Qin Yu’s arms, fell heavily to the ground instead.

”Ouch...” Su Yan covered her arm with a pained look on her face.

After that, she got up from the ground and looked at Qin Yu angrily. She was about to throw a fit.

Sun Yumei, however, hurriedly stopped her before she could do so.

Sun Yumei pulled Qin Yu aside and said with a wink, “Qin Yu, I know you’re upset after what happened, and I don’t know how to make it up to you.”

”If you wish, you and Su Yan can also do the same thing in the future!” Sun Yumei said with a wicked smirk.

Qin Yu said with a cold expression on his face, “What do you mean by that?”

”Do what Su Yan and Zhao Gang used to do. You two can have an affair, so consider it revenge on Zhao Gang,” Sun Yumei said, blinking deviously.

Qin Yu instantly felt a sense of revulsion.

Qin Yu was disgusted to the core by the Su family.

”Don’t you guys feel disgusted when you sell your own body out for wealth?” Qin Yu said in a cold voice.

”I’m not a pervert like Zhao Gang is. Moreover, I feel disgusted at the sight of someone like Su Yan, so it’s better to leave you to Zhao Gang.” Qin Yu said without mercy.

When she heard Qin Yu’s words, Su Yan could not hold back her fury any longer.

She pointed her finger at Qin Yu and cursed, “Qin Yu, you really are shameless! Have you forgotten how you used to kiss up to me?”

”Just because I was a fool before doesn’t mean I’m a fool now.” Qin Yu said in an emotionless voice.

Su Yan said through gritted teeth, “Qin Yu, aren’t you just a freeloader? You’re a loser who has only relied on women all his life! We’ll see how long you can keep this cocky act up!”

Sun Yumei could not help but feel slightly annoyed that it was impossible to reconcile the two at this point.

Feeling defeated, Sun Yumei also changed her attitude and scolded, “Su Yan is right. You’re a total loser who will stay a loser for the rest of your life!”

As expected, a leopard never changes its spots.

Fortunately, Qin Yu did not give a hoot anymore. He said coldly, “Get out! Get out immediately!”

Su Yan crossed her arms and snickered as she said, “You have the nerve to curse at me? Don’t think you can do whatever you want just because you have the Yan family to protect you! Remember how Lei Hu beat you up last time? I can get Zhao Gang to call Lei Hu to beat you up again.”

Chapter 26: Make a Bet

Su Yan glared at Qin Yu, confident that the mention of Lei Hu would intimidate Qin Yu.

Qin Yu nearly burst out laughing. Lei Hu was standing right next to him.

Lei Hu also felt puzzled. How did the conversation lead to him ?

”What, are you afraid ? Too late for that!” When she saw that Qin Yu did not say anything, Su Yan thought she had successfully intimidated Qin Yu.

”Scared ?” Su Yan taunted. Qin Yu could not help but snicker.

”Afraid of what ? Afraid that Lei Hu will trouble me ?” Qin Yu asked in return.

Su Yan said proudly, “That’s right, Qin Yu. This is Jiangcheng! The Yan family, no matter how formidable they are, can’t possibly extend their influence here. If you still want to stay in Jiangcheng, behave!”

Qin Yu paid no attention to Su Yan, but turned his head to Lei Hu and said, “Mr. Lei, are you going to trouble me ?”

Lei Hu hurriedly shook his head and smiled, “Mr. Qin, you must be joking. I’m here to ask for your help, so how could I possibly have the nerve to trouble you...”

Qin Yu glanced at Su Yan and said with a sneer, “Did you hear that ?”

Su Yan was stunned as she sized up Lei Hu and muttered, “Who are you ? Did I tell you to answer ?”

Before Lei Hu could say anything, Lance could not help but interject, “He’s Brother Hu, Lei Hu!”

When she heard this, Su Yan’s expression changed dramatically.

”You... You are Lei Hu?” Su Yan gulped and looked extremely embarrassed.

Lei Hu said in a cold voice, “Do you think I’m joking with you? Do you need me to call Zhao Gang?”

Su Yan shook her head quickly and said, “No... No need, Brother Hu, I... I’m just kidding. Excuse me, I’ll leave now...”

With that, Su Yan dragged Sun Yumei with her and fled.

When they were gone, Lei Hu tentatively asked, “Mr. Qin, do you want me to deal with those two?”

Qin Yu shook his head. “No need. I don’t want to waste any time on them.”

When Lei Hu heard this, he did not push the matter anymore.

After some thought, Lei Hu spoke up with a sly grin, “Mr. Qin, I would like to say one more thing. Sometimes, I think you’re too soft-hearted. To put it nicely, it’s indecisiveness, but to put it bluntly, it’s timidity... I hope you’re not offended.”

Lei Hu’s words reminded Qin Yu of something.

He stared at Lei Hu as he nodded and said, “Alright, thank you for the reminder. I will keep it in mind.”

...

Yan Family Manor.

Yan Ruoxue was sitting in the courtyard and having tea with Uncle Wu.

It was already the third day that Uncle Wu has been in Jiangcheng.

”Ruoxue, it looks like you’re in for a disappointment. I’m in good health.” Uncle Wu chuckled lightly as he moved his arms and legs freely.

Yan Ruoxue looked at Uncle Wu and said, “There’s no need to rush to a judgment of the situation.”

Uncle Wu frowned and sighed, “Ruoxue, the Yan family is one of the top gentries in the country. I really don’t know what you see in Qin Yu.”

”Sometimes, falling in love with someone is an instantaneous thing,” Yan Ruoxue replied softly.

When Qin Yu was mentioned, Yan Ruoxue’s eyes seemed to sparkle, and a smile broke her cold countenance.

Uncle Wu said with a light snort, “Ruoxue, I’m afraid you’ve misjudged the man! I’ve already had someone check him out.”

”He is nearly 30 years old and he has no achievements whatsoever. To put it nicely, he is an ordinary person, but to put it bluntly, he is a loser!” Uncle Wu said with a snort.

Yan Ruoxue’s eyes filled with discontent.

She set down the cup of tea in her hand and said in a gentle voice, “Uncle Wu, people in high-ranking positions are well-versed and perceptive. Are you aware that ninety percent of the people in the vast Yan country are ordinary? Do you know that 90 percent of the people in Pyro are ordinary? Are they all losers?”

”From my point of view, if a man is willing to be responsible, he is worthy of praise and recognition regardless of his mediocrity.”

She left Uncle Wu speechless.

”That’s true, but you’re out of Qin Yu’s league! Everything he has comes from you and the Yan family. If you leave Jiangcheng, Qin Yu won’t be able to survive longer than two days,” Uncle Wu said in a cold voice.

When she heard this, Yan Ruoxue simply laughed.

”Do you really think a city as small as Jiangcheng is enough to stop him?” Yan Ruoxue raised her eyebrows.

Uncle Wu snorted and retorted, “He’s a loser, so why do you say that he can’t be stopped?”

Yan Ruoxue pondered over it and said, “How about this, Uncle Wu, I’ll make a bet with you. In a month, Qin Yu will definitely impress you.”

”Beyond the small city of Jiangcheng, and even beyond Chuzhou, there is no one who can rival him!”

Chapter 27: Flustered Uncle Wu

Uncle Wu burst into laughter and said, “Ruoxue, do you truly believe this? If you do, don’t help him. We’ll see what he can accomplish without your assistance!”

The reason Uncle Wu targeted Qin Yu so aggressively was not only because he did not like Qin Yu, but also because he had a personal agenda.

The reason was that his late friend’s son has been in love with Yan Ruoxue for many years, but Yan Ruoxue always remained apathetic towards his affections.

However, Yan Ruoxue suddenly showed such interest in an ordinary man who had been married once. It was no wonder that he was upset.

Yan Ruoxue remained quiet for some time, then laughed lightly and said, “Uncle Wu, I won’t show mercy to anyone who tries to harm him.”

Yan Ruoxue’s tone was calm, but a layer of threat was weaved into her voice.

This was targeted at Uncle Wu.

Uncle Wu was no fool — he understood what Yan Ruoxue was suggesting.

He snorted and said, “It seems that you also think Qin Yu is no match for Shen Tian. Otherwise, why would you not have the guts to give them a fair fight?”

Shen Tian was the son of Uncle Wu's old friend.

Hearing this, Yan Ruoxue could not help but laugh.

"So you're referring to Shen Tian... I can agree to that," Yan Ruoxue said with a shake of her head.

Uncle Wu froze and hastily asked, "Are you serious?"

"Of course," Yan Ruoxue replied with a smile.

"Indeed, Qin Yu isn't on par with the gentries in Jingdu, but when it comes to Shen Tian... He can become a stepping stone for Qin Yu." Yan Ruoxue sneered.

This comment infuriated Uncle Wu.

He scolded, "You look down on Shen Tian that much? Well, well, I'd like to see what Qin Yu can do against Shen Tian!"

After saying that, Uncle Wu turned his head and was ready to leave.

"Uncle Wu, the time isn't up yet, so please pay attention to your health." Yan Ruoxue reminded.

Uncle Wu stopped in his tracks and sneered, "I'm in good health, so Qin Yu doesn't have to worry about it."

After making this remark, Uncle Wu got into the car and set off back to Chuzhou.

”You will come back soon to beg him for help,” Yan Ruoxue murmured in a low voice.

...

Qin Yu was at home and was searching through the memories in his mind.

The inheritance left behind by his father was a genuine treasure trove.

”Other than relying on spiritual energy and pills, the other method is the formation,” Qin Yu mused.

Nowadays, spiritual energy has become extremely scarce, especially in the city.

Qin Yu had to use a formation to congregate all the spiritual energy in his surroundings into a single place.

By doing so, Qin Yu’s cultivation methods’ speed increased significantly.

However, with Qin Yu’s current skills, setting up formation was almost impossible.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and murmured, “I will rise to the top for sure.”

Throughout Qin Yu’s life, no one ever had any faith in him, nor did anyone ever give him any encouragement.

Yet, Yan Ruoxue believed in him so much, so Qin Yu did not want to disappoint her.

At nightfall, Qin Yu left the Dragon Paradise Villa's neighborhood and came to the foot of a mountain.

This place had mountains and rivers, and the population was sparse compared to that of the city, so the spiritual energy was much more concentrated.

"This is it." Qin Yu sat down next to a small stream.

After that, he closed his eyes as he started to take in the spiritual energy in his surroundings.

As he breathed in and out, the spiritual energy around him began to slowly coalesce.

With Qin Yu at the center, the spiritual energy formed a small vortex.

If someone passed by, they would be able to feel a slight breeze.

On the other hand, Uncle Wu's car was slowly departing from Jiangcheng.

"Hmph, I'd like to see what Qin Yu is capable of doing," Uncle Wu said indignantly.

The man beside him said with a forced smile, "Mr. Wu, Qin Yu is indeed a nobody, but if you anger the Yan family because of him, things would be bad..."

Uncle Wu waved his hand and said, "I have a sense of discretion. Now that the Shen family has been informed of this, I believe it won't take long before Shen Tian arrives in Jiangcheng."

”Shen Tian is far more outstanding than Qin Yu in many ways. I believe it won’t take long before Qin Yu backs off!”

In Uncle Wu’s opinion, Qin Yu was simply no match for Shen Tian.

As he was talking, Uncle Wu suddenly felt a stabbing pain in his heart. Although it was fleeting, Uncle Wu could not resist the urge to cough.

”Looks like I’ll have to smoke less in the future.” Uncle Wu did not think much about it and assumed it was because he had been smoking too many cigarettes recently.

The instant he put out his cigarette, the stabbing pain struck his heart again.

But this time, the pain was even more intense.

Uncle Wu covered his chest and said with a frown, “What... What’s happening?”

Before he could react, the pain struck again.

It felt like a million arrows had gone through his heart, which stung and itched at the same time.

An agonized expression appeared on Uncle Wu’s face as he covered his chest and said with difficulty, “No... Oh no...”

He was instantly reminded of Qin Yu’s cautionary words.

"Return to Jiangcheng immediately!" Uncle Wu shouted in a hurry.

Chapter 28: Miserable Uncle Wu

As much as Uncle Wu did not want to believe it, the excruciating pain in his body was unbearable.

Uncle Wu was driven to the hospital. However, the doctor's examination at the hospital proved fruitless! The medical practitioners could not find out the root cause of his pain. All tests showed that Uncle Wu's bodily functions were normal.

"This... How can this be?" Uncle Wu wore a gloomy expression, and the constant pain was making him sweat profusely.

This made him think of Qin Yu again.

"Drive to the Yan Family's manor!" Even though Uncle Wu did not want to believe it, his pain made it impossible for him to think about anything else.

The car quickly drove towards the Yan family's manor.

Yan Ruoxue sat in the manor sipping tea while enjoying the evening breeze.

"Miss Yan, isn't it rather unwise to fall out with Mr. Wu over Qin Yu?" The secretary couldn't resist cautioning her.

Yan Ruoxue gave him a look and said with a smile, “Why is it unwise? He is the one who will suffer a loss, not me.”

The secretary said with a sigh, “Although you are trying to protect Qin Yu, acting this way will only make Mr. Wu detest Qin Yu even more. It might even bring him some trouble...”

”Without trouble, how can he grow?” Yan Ruoxue said with a smile.

”Moreover, Uncle Wu will return,” Yan Ruoxue said calmly while looking towards the door.

As soon as the words left her mouth, Uncle Wu’s car pulled up in the driveway.

”See, he’s already back.” A confident smile formed on Yan Ruoxue’s lips.

She put down the teacup in her hand and took the initiative to welcome him.

”Uncle Wu, what brings you back again?” Yan Ruoxue said with a smile.

Uncle Wu covered his chest and said in agony, “Ruoxue, hurry... Hurry up and tell Qin Yu to come and see me. Hurry up...”

Yan Ruoxue was not fazed and said with a casual smile, “Uncle Wu, isn’t it rude to ask Qin Yu to come over when you’re one asking for help?”

Uncle Wu's expression changed. He was aware that Yan Ruoxue was deliberately giving him a hard time.

However, he had no other choice. Uncle Wu could only plead in agony, "I believe in him now. Can you bring me to see him please?"

"That's too much to ask." Yan Ruoxue did not look anxious at all.

Uncle Wu said in agony, "Hurry up. I really can't take the pain anymore..."

Yan Ruoxue simply wanted to teach Uncle Wu a lesson and did not actually mean him any harm. She immediately brought Uncle Wu to the Dragon Paradise Villa.

They arrived at Qin Yu's house, but after looking around, they could not find Qin Yu anywhere.

"Where is he?" Uncle Wu asked impatiently.

Yan Ruoxue shook her head and said, "I have no idea. I'll call him."

Yan Ruoxue took out her cell phone and called Qin Yu.

Unfortunately, Qin Yu's phone was turned off.

"It's turned off." Yan Ruoxue said in a defeated tone.

Uncle Wu's expression became very unpleasant. He felt like he could faint at any moment from the excruciating pain,

"Quickly find him!" Uncle Wu shouted frantically.

”Yes, Mr. Wu!” Uncle Wu’s men hurriedly ran out.

However, despite searching the entire Jiangcheng, they could not find Qin Yu.

This made Uncle Wu feel extremely frustrated. He said bitterly, “What can we do...”

The man working under him said indignantly, “Qin Yu must have done this on purpose. He’s really a scoundrel!”

Yan Ruoxue glanced at him and said with a grim snicker, “You guys didn’t believe in him at all yet you expected him to wait foolishly for you at home?”

”I...” Uncle Wu’s men were at a loss for words.

Qin Yu did not come back the entire night.

In that night alone, Uncle Wu passed out from pain a total of three times. The pain intensified with every passing second.

It was only in the wee hours of the morning did Qin Yu open his eyes.

”There is still not enough spiritual energy.” Qin Yu frowned.

He had practically sucked all the spiritual energy in his surroundings, but he was still unable to reach the third level of the Qi Refining Stage.

”In the future, cultivation will probably become increasingly difficult,” Qin Yu said with a sigh.

He washed up briefly before heading home.

When he arrived home, it was already eight o'clock in the morning.

When Qin Yu saw the guests at his home, he was surprised.

"Miss Yan, Uncle Wu! Why in the world are the both of you here?" Qin Yu exclaimed in shock.

Before Yan Ruoxue could say anything, Uncle Wu's men shouted angrily, "Where the h*ll have you been? We've been waiting for you for the whole night!"

Qin Yu frowned with displeasure.

"I went out to attend to some business," Qin Yu replied with an impassive expression.

"What business can you possibly have?" The man said through clenched teeth.

When he heard these words, the anger in Qin Yu's heart intensified.

"If not for Ruoxue, I definitely would not let you off the hook! Quickly treat me!" Uncle Wu said furiously while glaring at him.

Qin Yu gave him a cold look and said, "Really? To tell you the truth, I only address you as Uncle Wu for Ruoxue's sake. If not, you would be nothing to me! Your status and identity have nothing to do with me!"

”As for treating your illness, I’m tired now and don’t want to wait on you, so please get out of my house right now!” Qin Yu said in a cold voice.

Chapter 29: I Refuse to Treat Him!

Chapter 29: I Refuse to Treat Him!

Everyone froze when they heard what Qin Yu said.

Even Yan Ruoxue looked at Qin Yu in astonishment.

As far as she could remember, Qin Yu was a person who rarely lost his temper.

However, Yan Ruoxue immediately laughed out loud. It appeared that she was extremely pleased with Qin Yu’s reaction.

”Brat, what did you just say?!” Upon hearing this, Uncle Wu immediately went into a fit of anger.

The man under his command stepped forward and said in a cold tone of voice, “Do you know who Mr. Wu is? How dare you talk to him in that way?”

Upon hearing this, Qin Yu eyed them indifferently and retorted, “I told you that his status and position have nothing to do with me.”

”Originally, I warned him about his ailment out of the goodness of my heart, but your entitled attitude disgusts me. I refuse to treat him, so scram!”

Upon hearing this, the man under Uncle Wu’s command was instantly enraged. He took a step forward as he warned in a cold voice, “Treat Mr. Wu right now or I’ll kill you!”

”Is that so?” Qin Yu shouted. He decided to strike first and punched him in the face.

This punch sent the man flying. The impact even caused one of his teeth to fall out of his mouth.

”You!” He glared at Qin Yu in rage.

”Go back and train properly before you run your mouth,” Qin Yu warned in a cold tone of voice.

With that, Qin Yu turned and walked back into the house.

With a bang, he slammed the door shut.

There was dead silence. Uncle Wu’s expression made it clear that he was feeling indignant.

However, because of the pain, he could only compromise.

”Ruoxue, is this the way one should treat their elders?” Uncle Wu took a deep breath and said.

Yan Ruoxue laughed and said, “Uncle Wu, now that you are the one begging others for help, you shouldn’t act so cocky and condescending.”

”I won’t interfere in what happens between you guys,” Yan Ruoxue said with indifference.

To prove her point, she got into the car and left the place.

Uncle Wu’s face contorted in pain as he covered his chest in agony.

However, Qin Yu paid no heed to the man.

Time passed by quickly — an hour came and went in the blink of an eye.

Eventually, Uncle Wu could not stand it anymore.

He went forward with difficulty and knocked on Qin Yu’s door. He said in agony, “Qin Yu, I was rude. Let me apologize to you...”

There was silence in the room.

Uncle Wu said in anguish, “Qin Yu, please just help me out. I really can’t take it anymore...”

”It’s my fault for being so full of myself...”

”Just help me for Ruoxue’s sake. I...”

Before Uncle Wu could finish his sentence, the door opened.

Qin Yu stood in the doorway with a pill in his hand.

”Take this pill and you will feel better.” Qin Yu tossed him a black, ugly pill.

Upon hearing this, Uncle Wu hurriedly picked up the pill and carefully examined it.

The pill was extremely unattractive and resembled sheep’s poop.

This led Uncle Wu to believe that Qin Yu was purposely toying with him.

”Qin Yu, are you certain that this can treat my illness...” Uncle Wu said hesitantly.

”Whether you believe it or not is up to you. If you don’t believe me, you can throw it away,” Qin Yu replied coldly.

The younger man closed the door again and went back to the room.

Uncle Wu stared at the pill. Even though he had doubts, he could barely think properly due to the pain. He decided to take a leap of faith.

Uncle Wu put the pill into his mouth and swallowed it.

The moment the pill entered his body, Uncle Wu felt a rush of heat.

The heat wandered through his body before congregating at his heart.

Very quickly, the pain at his heart began to subside.

In the span of a few minutes, Uncle Wu discovered to his amazement that the piercing pain in his heart had vanished completely.

Uncle Wu touched his chest in astonishment. "I can't believe it... I'm cured?"

Who in the world was Qin Yu? How could he have such excellent medical skills?

Could it be that what Yan Ruoxue said was true?

"If you don't need anything else, you guys may leave now." Qin Yu's voice sounded from the room.

At this moment, Qin Yu did not have any good feeling towards Uncle Wu. If not for Yan Ruoxue's sake, he would not have helped the old man at all.

Uncle Wu opened his mouth but no sound came out. Instead, he simply shook his head.

"Mr.. Wu, your illness must have been this kid's doing! Otherwise, how could the hospital not be able to diagnose your pain? Furthermore, how is it possible that you became better just by taking a pill?" The person under Uncle Wu's command accused Qin Yu relentlessly.

Chapter 30: Chuzhou's Shen Tian

After he started refining his cultivation methods, Qin Yu's sense of hearing had improved tremendously.

Although the two men outside his room spoke in a low voice, Qin Yu could hear them clearly.

Uncle Wu's subordinate looked at Uncle Wu expectantly. He seemed to be waiting for his answer.

Uncle Wu looked in the direction of Qin Yu's room and did not say a word.

After a long time, Uncle Wu waved his hand and said, "Let's return to Chuzhou."

After this incident, Uncle Wu's impression of Qin Yu had changed.

But he also had his suspicions.

"Mr. Wu, you can't just let this slide. How about I secretly help Shen Tian?" Uncle Wu's subordinate suggested.

Uncle Wu remained quiet for a moment before waving his hand.

"From now on, I won't interfere in what happens between Qin Yu and Shen Tian," Uncle Wu said with a sigh.

"But Mr. Wu..."

"Say no more." Uncle Wu waved his hand and cut him off.

...

When Uncle Wu departed, Qin Yu began formulating his plan.

Right now, the most important thing was to earn money because he could not be dependent on Yan Ruoxue for everything.

As he sat in the room, he began to concoct the Soul Nourishment Pill.

Although it was easy to make this kind of pill, it had tremendous benefits for the human body.

Nowadays, many people's health are deteriorated by alcohol and sex. Although they may seem physically fit, they were actually unhealthy inside.

The Soul Nourishment Pill was the perfect remedy for the body.

It took Qin Yu the entire day to make the pill.

Aside from the Soul Nourishment Pill, Qin Yu also concocted a special Aqua Rhyme Pill for Yan Ruoxue.

This Aqua Rhyme Pill alone took Qin Yu three hours to make.

The herbs used to make the Aqua Rhyme Pill were carefully selected by Qin Yu, who chose the best ones from the batch of herbs he had.

"I've never given a gift to Miss Yan, so this will be my small token of appreciation," Qin Yu thought.

He headed to the dollar store and bought a wooden box to put the Aqua Rhyme Pill in.

Afterwards, Qin Yu grabbed the Aqua Rhyme Pill and rushed towards the Yan family's manor.

When he arrived at Yan Ruoxue's house, Yan Ruoxue was on the phone.

When she saw Qin Yu, Yan Ruoxue hung up immediately and said with surprise, "Qin Yu, what are you doing here?"

Qin Yu grinned wryly and said, "I'm here to apologize."

"Apologize? Apologize for what?" Astonishment was visible in Yan Ruoxue's beautiful eyes.

Qin Yu replied sheepishly, "I shouldn't have ignored your request this morning..."

When she heard this, Yan Ruoxue let out a snort of laughter.

She rolled her eyes and said, "Idiot, why would I blame you for that? Instead, if you didn't stand up for yourself, then I really would have despised you."

"Really?" Qin Yu said in astonishment.

"Absolutely," Yan Ruoxue said with a smile.

"Qin Yu, I much prefer it when you act like yourself instead of putting up with others because you are too concerned about what they think." Yan Ruoxue said earnestly.

Qin Yu became increasingly smitten with Yan Ruoxue.

He did not know if it was because of his social class, but Qin Yu had never met a girl like Yan Ruoxue before.

”Alright!” Qin Yu nodded eagerly.

Just as he was about to take out his Aqua Rhyme Pill, the sudden rumbling of an engine caught his attention.

When he glanced over his shoulder, he saw a Lamborghini sports car parked outside.

A tall young man with bleached hair stepped out of the car.

The young man was 6 feet tall with a muscular body. He wore a crisp, clean suit that made him look like a handsome man straight out of a TV show.

In comparison, Qin Yu seemed a little dwarfed.

This young man was none other than Shen Tian from Chuzhou.

Shen Tian walked into the house and quickly made his way to Yan Ruoxue.

”Miss Yan, why didn’t you tell me you were in Chuzhou?” Shen Tian said with a passionate look on his face.

”Why would I tell you?” Yan Ruoxue, however, did not show any interest in him.

Her response made Shen Tian feel awkward.

He let out a cough before saying, "I heard that you've been getting close to a young man named Qin Yu recently. To be honest, I'm curious as to what kind of a man he is for him to catch Miss Yan's eye."

"I am Qin Yu." Qin Yu stepped forward.

Shen Tian sized up Qin Yu and said with a smile, "Really? You are Qin Yu?"

"It's true," Qin Yu responded with an impassive expression on his face.

Shen Tian could barely suppress his urge to laugh.

This short guy in front of him was his rival?

Despite his condescending thoughts, Shen Tian still politely extended his hand and said, "Hello."

Qin Yu immediately extended his hand to shake his.

"Hello," Qin Yu greeted impassively.

The moment their hands touched, Qin Yu felt an immense force pressing squeezing his hand. Shen Tian had a taunting look on his face.

Qin Yu's eyes narrowed. He smirked coldly in response.

In the next moment, Shen Tian's expression began to change. From amusement, it swiftly became one of astonishment, rage, and panic.

Shen Tian felt as if his hand was grabbed by an iron vise.. He feared that his bones were about to break.

Chapter 31: Treat a Radish Like It' s Ginseng

Shen Tian's face was red up to his ears as he struggled to pull his hand away.

But Qin Yu's grip was as tight as an iron vise and Shen Tian's hand was stuck.

Realizing that Shen Tian had scrunched up his face, Qin Yu asked in a concerned tone, "Mr. Shen, what's the matter? Why are you grimacing? Are you feeling uncomfortable somewhere?"

Qin Yu's words made Shen Tian's blood boil.

"Why are you not speaking? Mr. Shen, I am something of a medical practitioner myself. Why don't I take a look at your condition?" Qin Yu offered flippantly.

"L-Let go of me!" Shen Tian roared in rage.

"Ah. Why didn't you say so earlier?" Qin Yu acted like he had an epiphany and released his clutch.

Qin Yu's sudden release caused Shen Tian's body to lose balance. The taller man took several steps backwards in an attempt to stabilize himself. But he ended up plonking onto the ground, landing heavily on his backside.

”Mr. Shen, what’s going on? Are you alright?” Qin Yu pretended to be worried and came over to help him up.

Shen Tian shoved Qin Yu’s hand away and scolded, “Are you treating me like a fool?”

”Whoa. Mr. Shen, where did this even come from? I don’t understand what you are talking about,” Qin Yu noted with a smug.

”Why, you little!” Shen Tian gritted his teeth. He drew in a deep breath in an attempt to calm his nerves.

”I’m not gonna stoop to your level and argue with you.” Considering that Yan Ruoxue was with them, Shen Tian replaced his angry expression with a gentle smile.

Qin Yu, too, did not want to bother bickering with the likes of Shen Tian. So, he took out his Aqua Rhyme Pill and presented it to Yan Ruoxue.

”Miss Yan, we’ve known each other for some time already, yet I never had the opportunity to give you a present. This is my token of appreciation. I hope that you will accept it.” Qin Yu handed the box to Yan Ruoxue.

Before Yan Ruoxue accept the gift, Shen Tian could be heard jeering, “What’s with that shabby-looking box? Did you get it from the flea market? Judging from its appearance, it costs only a hundred dollars at most.”

”Nonsense!” Qin Yu shot Shen Tian a glare and continued, “I got this from the dollar store!”

Shen Tian snickered, “Wow. That’s really generous of you, Mr. Qin. To think that you had the guts to give Miss Yan a tacky gift like that! Are you insulting her?”

”On the contrary, I like this.” Yan Ruoxue stretched her hand to receive the gift box.

”Thanks a lot, Qin Yu. I really love it,” Yan Ruoxue murmured as she grinned from ear to ear.

Shen Tian glowered angrily at the sight of Yan Ruoxue’s unexpected happiness.

”Miss Yan, I brought you a gift as well,” Shen Tian declared in a supercilious tone.

”I heard rumors that you have been procuring medicinal herbs lately. After searching high and low in Chuzhou with my connections, I finally found a ginseng root that is over a hundred years old.” Shen Tian took out an exquisite gift box and handed it to Yan Ruoxue.

Yan Ruoxue took the gift box with an impassive look.

Upon seeing that, Shen Tian felt a little disappointed. But he was not a quitter. He asked, “Miss Yan, don’t you want to take a look at it?”

”Is there a need for that?” Yan Ruoxue declined euphemistically.

”Miss Yan, I think you should at least take a peek,” Qin Yu suggested enthusiastically.

A ginseng root that was over a hundred years old was considered a sacred treasure to Qin Yu.

If Qin Yu were to attain one for himself, he could easily reach the third or even the fourth level of the Qi Refining Stage.

”Alright.” Yan Ruoxue nodded.

With that, she opened the sandalwood box.

A ginseng root could be seen inside of it.

”Look, dude. This is what you call a gift. Even the box itself is beyond your purchasing power, let alone the ginseng root inside,” Shen Tian bragged with a snobbish attitude.

Taking a glance at the ginseng, Qin Yu remarked, “My gift may not be extravagant, but it is a sincere one at the very least. Very unlike you, who calls a radish a ginseng root, yet still feels proud of himself.”

”Mr. Shen, should I consider you uneducated, or are you perhaps trying to fool Miss Yan?”

Color drained from Shen Tian’s face, and he exclaimed, “What do you mean?”

”What do I mean, you say?” Qin Yu grabbed the ginseng root.

”This is just an ordinary ginseng root that was artificially cultivated. Its medicinal effect is comparable to that of a regular radish.

”If the seller deceived you, then I could only say that you were ignorant.

”But if you did it on purpose, then you are essentially conning Miss Yan!”

Beads of cold sweats formed on Shen Tian’s forehead as Qin Yu let out a volley of remarks.

Chapter 32: Ten Million

Needless to say, Shen Tian already knew that it was an ordinary ginseng root. To him, there was no difference between a century-old ginseng root and a normal one. He believed it was all a mass marketing fraud.

With this mindset, he went to a random herbal pharmacy, purchased a regular ginseng root, and then kept it in an exquisite box.

It never crossed his mind that Qin Yu would reveal his trick.

”W-what nonsense are you babbling about?” Shen Tian stammered in panic.

”Miss Yan, please don’t listen to him. He’s trying to defame me,” Shen Tian defended himself as he turned to look at Yan Ruoxue.

Upon seeing that, Yan Ruoxue heaved a long sigh. She looked disappointed while holding the ginseng root in her hand.

At that, Shen Tian wiped off his sweat and tried to redeem himself, “Miss Yan, I really didn’t know that it was fake. P-please, let me explain...”

Disregarding Shen Tian, Yan Ruoxue turned to Qin Yu and said, “Well, I guess I should throw it away then.”

Yan Ruoxue threw the ginseng root into the trash can.

”Being poor is not a problem. The problem arises when you try to pass a counterfeit item as genuine. The mere thought of it is revolting,” Yan Ruoxue criticized.

Shen Tian was rooted to the ground as his face reddened.

His shoulders were quivering. It was unclear whether the tremble was due to anger or humiliation.

Looking at Yan Ruoxue, Qin Yu flashed a smile on his face.

Shen Tian gave Qin Yu a death glare, as if he would swallow the latter like a python.

”I need to tend to a few things. Please make yourself comfortable,” Yan Ruoxue said suddenly.

She then went up to the second floor, her secretary following closely behind.

There was a surveillance room on the second floor.

Yan Ruoxue was sitting before the monitors that played the live feed from the surveillance cameras. She was eager to see how the scene would play out downstairs.

”Miss Yan, t-there’s something that I don’t understand.” The secretary was confused.

”Don’t you think that you were being a little too merciless toward Shen Tian?” the secretary questioned in an upset tone.

Yan Ruoxue’s smile only broadened.

She raised her head, stared at her secretary, and clarified, “Do you seriously think that Shen Tian likes me? People of his caliber don’t usually like someone as an individual, but are rather in love with their family.”

The secretary furrowed his brows and queried, “I know that you favor Qin Yu. But why are you making enemies for him? This will only cause more conflict between Qin Yu and Shen Tian.”

Yan Ruoxue took a sip of tea and replied, “As I mentioned, Shen Tian is nothing but a stepping-stone for Qin Yu’s growth. That’s all there is to it.”

Shen Tian would have gone mad if he heard Yan Ruoxue’s words.

...

On the first floor, Shen Tian gave Qin Yu a dark look.

He stopped putting up an act and revealed his true, hideous self.

”Qin Yu, you are really something else, I’ll give you that. To think that you succeeded in winning the heart of Jingdu’s famous ice queen,” Shen Tian commented.

Qin Yu let out a laugh and mocked, “I’m nothing like you. I do not pull any tricks, unlike you. I’ve been treating her with sincerity. That’s it.”

Shen Tian snorted, “Qin Yu, please stop flattering yourself. You are not that noble. You are only getting close to Yan Ruoxue for her wealth and status. How does it feel like to live off a woman?”

”For her wealth and status?” Qin Yu raised his brows before replying sharply.

”Shen Tian, you are stealing my line. As far as I know, your family is not on the same level as her family. Tell me, why are you acting so ingratiating towards the Yan family?”

Shen Tian immediately scowled at Qin Yu after hearing the latter’s remarks. Shen Tian took a step forward and bellowed, “Qin Yu, you are just a commoner in my eyes! A vermin that I could easily destroy with a mere trample! Without the backing of the Yan family, you are nothing!”

”Who are you without the Shen family’s financial support?” Qin Yu asked.

Shen Tian chortled, “Listen carefully, Qin Yu! I was a gifted child at a very young age! My father sent me to the Chuzhou Region for training when I was eight! At age 14, I was sent overseas to further my studies! At age 21, I’ve already owned—”

”Alright. That’s enough,” Qin Yu interrupted Shen Tian’s words.

”Quit flaunting your inconsequential achievements! I’m tired of listening!” Qin Yu wagged his hand.

”Why, you little!” Shen Tian flushed with rage.

Gritting his teeth, he warned, “Hey dork, you would be better off staying away from Miss Yan! I swear you will suffer the consequences of my wrath if you get any closer!”

Qin Yu riposted, “I’m looking forward to it.”

Yan Ruoxue witnessed the entire exchange on the second floor.

A faint smile played on her lips as she pondered about what had happened.

...

Qin Yu headed straight home after leaving the Yan family’s manor.

There were about twenty Soul Nourishment Pills at his abode. After some consideration, Qin Yu decided to pass these pills to Lei Hu and let him sell them. It was something that could benefit the man.

With that, Qin Yu made a phone call to Lei Hu.

Around half an hour later, Lei Hu’s car came to a stop in front of the villa’s main door.

Lance had followed Lei Hu to Qin Yu's residence.

"Mr. Qin, how may I help you?" Lei Hu asked, trying to curry favor with Qin Yu.

Qin Yu crooked his fingers towards the pills on the table and explained, "This pill is called the Soul Nourishing Pill. It basically strengthens and nourishes our bodies. There are only twenty of them in the market. Yes, they are all here."

Glancing at the black pills on the table, Lei Hu could not figure out what Qin Yu was trying to imply at that moment.

Qin Yu continued, "Take these pills with you and sell them. Hmm. I'll collect only fifty thousand per pill from you. There is no price ceiling for this product, so you can decide how much you want to mark up the price."

The real value of the Soul Nourishment Pill undoubtedly exceeded fifty thousand each. Qin Yu sold them at such an affordable price so that Lei Hu could make a windfall for himself.

However, Lei Hu had a grumpy look on his face as he thought.

What? He is asking for fifty thousand dollars for one random black pill? Isn't this daylight robbery?

"Mr. Qin. isn't fifty thousand... Slightly overpriced?" Lei Hu asked tentatively.

Shooting him a look, Qin Yu remarked, "Mr. Lei, this is a good deal for you."

Lei Hu's expression immediately changed, as if an epiphany occurred to him.

Despite being reluctant, he paid the money for it without making a fuss.

For twenty pills, he paid a total of ten million in cash.

After getting into the car, Lei Hu lambasted, "I never expected Qin Yu to be such an unscrupulous person! What are these stupid pills, anyway? Is he crazy? Why is he selling these things for fifty thousand each?"

Lance frowned and asked, "Brother Hu, why did you agree to it?"

Lei Hu snorted, "You have no idea. These pills are just a facade. His real motive is to leech off me. It's a common tactic used by big shots."

Upon realization, Lance mumbled, "Did Qin Yu think that he is invincible now that he has the Yan family backing him?"

Lei Hu heaved a long sigh. "Men like us must keep a good rapport with people from all walks of life. Otherwise, things can get out of hand anytime."

He might look glamorous on the outside, but Lei Hu was constantly living life on a tightrope.

"Brother Hu, should we throw these pills away?" Lance questioned.

Lei Hu took a pill and put it inside his mouth. Then he snorted, “We will look for some suckers and make them buy these things from us, just like what Qin Yu did to us.”

Similar to how Lei Hu did not dare to reject Qin Yu, there were people who did not dare to refuse him either.

To Lei Hu, this was just how hierarchy works.

Chapter 33: The Challenge of Shen Tian

After Lei Hu consumed a pill himself, he separated the remaining pills into two.

He sold the first half to those who were asking favors from him. As for the second half, he gave them to the big shots in Jiangcheng as gifts.

Although the pills were inferior, the name of the Yan family was significant.

As someone who has been living on the streets for a long time, Lei Hu had countless ways to get rid of the pills.

That night, Lei Hu got it on with his arm candy as usual, and his physical condition was exceptional.

After Lei Hu was done, he rubbed his chin in thought while lying in bed. Could it be the work of that pill?

The following day, many people were already gathering in Lei Hu's house when he got out of bed.

The crowd was made up of Jiangcheng's entrepreneurs and some elites.

They all had one thing in common — they had all consumed the Soul Nourishment Pill.

They jumped to their feet the moment Lei Hu came into sight.

"Brother Hu, do you still have the pill from yesterday? I'm willing to pay one million for it!"

"Brother Hu, a friend of mine from Chuzhou wants that pill as well. Acquire a few for me, and the project in Chengxi will be yours."

"Brother Hu, you must keep at least one of those pills for me..."

Lei Hu was stupefied by the scene before his eyes. He was over the moon.

"Alright, sure! Don't worry, everyone! The supply of pills is sufficient!" Lei Hu was exhilarated as he did not expect the pills Qin Yu gave him to have such magical effects.

That day, Lei Hu scuttled towards Qin Yu's house.

"Mr. Qin, do you still have the Soul Nourishment Pill from yesterday? I want as many as possible!" Lei Hu requested in jubilation.

Looking at Lei Hu's reaction, Qin Yu nodded.

Clearly, the Soul Nourishment Pill was more popular than he expected.

"Come and get them a few days later. However, there will be an increase in price this time. I will be selling it at one million each," Qin Yu answered in a deep voice.

Lei Hu's lips twitched upon hearing that.

Even though it was a little costly, it was still within an acceptable range. Lei Hu agreed to the deal without hesitation.

"Speaking of which, is there any way that I can procure high-quality medicinal herbs?" Qin Yu queried.

"High-quality medicinal herbs?" Lei Hu squeezed his brows together.

After some thought, he continued, "Mr. Qin, you can try your luck at the auction in Nancheng. I heard that one of the rarest items in previous months was a 100-year-old Chinese Knotweed."

"An auction?" Qin Yu raised his brows.

After mulling over it, he nodded. "Okay. Got it."

Qin Yu had a stack of ten million at hand. The auction was definitely worth a visit.

The technique and medicinal herbs required to refine the Soul Nourishment Pill were straightforward and ordinary. Or else, it would have been arduous for Qin Yu to mass-produce them.

With that, the funding issues were solved temporarily.

At dusk, Yan Ruoxue made a phone call to Qin Yu.

Noticing her call, Qin Yu hurriedly picked up.

“Miss Yan, why are you calling me all of a sudden?” Qin Yu asked in bliss.

Yan Ruoxue replied, “Shen Tian is holding a business party. He invited me over, but I don’t feel like going. Do you want to go in my stead?”

“You want me to go?” Qin Yu was stunned and confused.

Qin Yu hated Shen Tian’s guts. He was quite reluctant to attend the party nor did he want to see the younger man.

“Why? Are you afraid?” Yan Ruoxue bantered, seeing that Qin Yu remained taciturn.

Qin Yu forced a smile. “Of course not. It’s just that...”

“Giving up on your first test?” Yan Ruoxue teased.

“Test?” Qin Yu immediately agreed when he heard that word, “Okay! I’ll go! Tell me the time and venue!”

Yan Ruoxue's mouth curved into a smile. "Seven in the evening at Riverside Villa."

"Okay! I'll be there on time!" Qin Yu said.

Since it was a test for him, Qin Yu would not let Yan Ruoxue down.

Besides, Qin Yu was relatively curious to know the ways of distinguished individuals.

At nightfall, Qin Yu took a taxi and headed towards Riverside Villa.

Riverside Villa was situated in the suburbs. Naturally, the landscape around that area was breathtaking. There was also a long, flowing river before the villa's main entrance.

By the time Qin Yu arrived at the destination, the place was already packed to the brim.

Although it was titled a business party, it was, in fact, a cocktail party.

There was an array of luxury cars parked outside the main entrance. Among them were the likes of Lamborghini, Ferrari, and other high-end vehicles like Bentley, Rolls-Royce, and so on.

The taxi that Qin Yu came with looked out of place.

"Hmm?" Qin Yu raised his brows the moment he got out of the car. Excitement flashed in his eyes — he had picked up on a wealth of spiritual energy in this area.

He did not expect the concentration of spiritual energy in nature to be so high here. It was even higher than that of the mountain base.

"This is a great location." Euphoria was written all over his face.

The cocktail party at the villa was already in full swing.. Many young girls in revealing clothing were tipsy and were dancing sloppily.

Read My Rich Wife Online

Read My Rich Wife Chapter 34 Online

Chapter 34: The Cocktail Party of the Rich Kids

Staring at the clamorous crowd, Qin Yu furrowed his brows.

He was not fond of such an environment, so he searched for a desolate place and sat down.

Qin Yu then closed his eyes and began his breathing exercises.

The concentration of spiritual energy around this area was relatively high so Qin Yu would never miss the opportunity to take in as much Qi as possible.

At that time, Zhao Gang and Su Yan, who were invited to the cocktail party, arrived at the venue.

”Honey, I heard that the person hosting this cocktail party is some big shot. Shen Tian from Chuzhou, I think? Is he someone outstanding?” Su Yan whispered.

Zhao Gang snorted, “Would you listen to yourself? The Shen family is considered the elite among the elites in Chuzhou. They are leagues apart from us.”

Upon hearing that, Su Yan started contemplating.

”How do they compare with the Yan family?” Su Yan asked.

Zhao Gang frowned a little and heaved a sigh.

”The Yan family is from Jingdu. So, do you still think they are on the same level?” Zhao Gang shot her a look.

Zhao Gang then abruptly changed the topic by remarking, “Speaking of which, I heard rumors about Shen Tian’s infatuation with Yan Ruoxue. Hence, I presumed that he came here this time for Qin Yu.”

Su Yan was excited and questioned, “So, are you suggesting that Qin Yu is in a tight spot now?”

”Well, I guess you are right,” Zhao Gang replied.

”That’s awesome!” Su Yan exclaimed, jumping for joy.

”It rubs me the wrong way whenever I recount the fact that Qin Yu thought he had his own way,” Su Yan shrilled.

Even though Zhao Gang did not say a word, he seconded Su Yan’s remark.

Zhao Gang was displeased that a person who used to be unable to tie his shoelaces had now risen through the ranks to surpass him.

The crowd at the party was mostly made up of rich kids and gold-diggers who buttered up the former in an attempt to become their mistresses.

At the front row of the party, a white-haired young man whispered, “Mr. Shen, Qin Yu has arrived.”

Narrowing his eyes, Shen Tian chided, “Why is he here?”

After some contemplation, a cunning smirk ran across Shen Tian’s face.

”Since he had the guts to come uninvited, he should be prepared for the humiliation. Fret not, for we have an impromptu program,” Shen Tian stated with his eyes squinted.

”Do you want me to deal with him?” the white-haired young man asked tentatively.

Shen Tian shook his head and replied, “No, we’re not in a hurry. I want to humiliate him as much as I can first. Then, I’ll wipe the floor with him and let him know his place!”

The white-haired young man nodded before questioning in worry, “If we lay a finger on Qin Yu, wouldn’t Yan Ruoxue be furious? If that’s the case, things will get ugly.”

Shen Tian chortled, “Don’t sweat it. Yan Ruoxue is known to be an ice queen. We might have gotten the impression that Qin Yu has won her heart, but she would never concern herself with anyone.”

”That’s great to hear.” The white-haired young man heaved a sigh of relief.

What Shen Tian said was the truth. Yan Ruoxue was the center of the spotlight in Jingdu. The countless attempts of her admirers came up futile with her ruthless rejections. Some of them lamented that she had a heart made of stone.

However, Shen Tian totally underestimated the importance of Qin Yu to Yan Ruoxue.

...

Qin Yu sat in a corner, absorbing the spiritual energy around him as much as possible.

He had never encountered any place with such a high concentration of Qi.

"Mr. Qin?" a voice could be heard calling out.

Frowning, Qin Yu slowly opened his eyes and was met with the gaze of a young man, standing before him with a gentle smile.

That person was none other than the son of Jiangcheng's richest, Du Yuan.

"Fancy seeing you here." Qin Yu stared at Du Yuan in confusion.

Du Yuan queried with a courteous smile, "Do you mind if I sit here?"

"Suit yourself." Qin Yu nodded and closed his eyes again.

"Mr. Qin, please pardon me for overstepping, but could you please hear me out?" Du Yuan said.

Qin Yu heaved a long, silent sigh.

He had planned to focus on his cultivation initially, but it seems the current circumstance would not allow him to do so.

Thus, he resignedly gave up on it for the time being.

”You may speak your mind. You don’t have to be modest,” Qin Yu assured.

Du Yuan scanned his surroundings before murmuring to Qin Yu, “Mr. Qin, you have to leave now.”

”Leave?” Qin Yu lifted his brows, peering at Du Yuan in perplexity.

Du Yuan sighed, “I heard from a friend that Shen Tian feels animosity towards you.”

Qin Yu had anticipated that long ago, hence he was not in the slightest bit surprised. He nodded with a polite smile in response.

Upon seeing that, Du Yuan reminded, “Mr. Qin, you must not underestimate Shen Tian. His family is from Chuzhou.

”Also, I’ve heard that he even brought a skilled fighter with him today. So, please heed my advice and leave at once.”

After scrutinizing Du Yuan, Qin Yu asked in suspicion, “Mr. Du, I don’t remember being that close with you. So why are you telling me all these? Aren’t you afraid to be overheard by Shen Tian?”

Du Yuan smiled wryly and declared, “To be honest, I may be afraid of crossing Shen Tian, but I have despised him since day one!”

Exasperation was written all over Du Yuan's face as he spoke.

He went on, "Years ago, my father went on a business trip to the capital, and he came across the Shen family there.

"Do you know what Shen Tian said? He called us savages, jeering at us that country bumpkins like us should return to Jiangcheng!"

Du Yuan was burning with anger at the mention of this matter.

"Who is he to be so full of himself? Who does he think he is?" Du Yuan chastised.

At that, Qin Yu let out a chuckle.

It seemed like Shen Tian was a natural-born narcissist with a severe superiority complex.

"Mr. Qin, please don't mind my prattle, but it'd be best for you to leave now. Otherwise, Shen Tian will not let you off the hook so easily," Du Yuan exhorted.

Qin Yu answered with a smile, "Thanks for your advice.. But I'm not scared of him."

Chapter 35: The Shameless Su Yan

Du Yuan gaped at Qin Yu's words. Then he commented, "Well, yeah. You have Miss Yan's backing. Indeed, you don't have to be afraid of Shen Tian."

Qin Yu heaved a sigh upon hearing Du Yuan's remark.

To everyone, Qin Yu was just an incompetent bum flaunting his strong connection with the Yan family.

He knew it would be difficult to change people's perception of him within a short time.

After a few conversations, Qin Yu realized that Du Yuan was not a shady character. In fact, the latter seemed to be a knowledgeable man with good ideals, unlike the other rich kids.

"Mr. Qin!"

Qin Yu turned towards the voice's direction and caught sight of Lei Hu, who was dashing towards him.

Lei Hu said in delight, "I didn't expect to see you here!"

His presence came as a surprise to Qin Yu.

Considering Qin Yu's identity, he shouldn't have shown up to this cocktail party.

The three of them were sitting silently in an inconspicuous corner in the raucous environment.

As the party carried on, everyone fully indulged themselves in the moment, giving in to their hedonistic desires.

The whole cocktail party was in a tumult.

Soon, Shen Tian strolled in the direction of Qin Yu, the white-haired young man in tow.

”Mr. Qin, Shen Tian is coming,” Lei Hu hurriedly informed Qin Yu.

Nevertheless, Qin Yu remained taciturn with a deadpan face, as if he could not see Shen Tian.

In a blink of an eye, Shen Tian stopped before Qin Yu.

Glaring at Qin Yu, Shen Tian jibed, “Aren’t you a shameless prick to have come here uninvited, Qin Yu?”

Shooting him a gaze, Qin Yu riposted with a smug, “You seem to have misunderstood something here, Mr. Shen. I came here in Miss Yan’s stead.”

Shen Tian glowered at Qin Yu upon hearing that, nearly losing his cool. The white-haired young man next to him emanated a powerful killing intent.

Knitting his brows together, Qin Yu turned his glare to the white-haired young man.

As their gazes met, the murderous aura around them intensified.

”Hmmm. We have a familiar face here.” Shen Tian noticed Du Yuan, who sat next to Qin Yu.

After scrutinizing Du Yuan, Shen Tian patted his head and noted, “Oh, yes! I remember you! You are Du Yuan, right?”

Although feeling irked, Du Yuan bit the bullet and greeted the host, “Pleased to meet you, Mr. Shen.”

With a contemptuous look on his face, Shen Tian snorted, “As I recall, your family wanted to sign a deal with us, right?”

At Shen Tian’s words, awkwardness crept up on Du Yuan but he remained silent.

Shen Tian carried on, “Here’s the thing. I’m giving you a chance to close a deal with us today. But the condition is that you have to slap Qin Yu on his cheeks twice. How does that sound?”

Du Yuan’s face immediately turned sullen because he knew that Shen Tian was poking fun at him.

”You have been pleading with us to sign deals with our company, right? Why don’t you seize the opportunity presented before you?” Shen Tian taunted with a smirk.

Holding back his indignation, Du Yuan replied, trying to maintain his composure, “I’m sorry, but we are not lacking business partners as of now.”

Hearing that, Shen Tian’s expression turned glum.

”There goes your chance! You think you’re somebody now, eh?” Shen Tian snapped.

”I see. Not lacking business partners now, are we? I can make your family go bankrupt tomorrow! Mark my words!” Shen Tian threatened.

It was uncalled for to Du Yuan.

But he was not given any option. He had anticipated this would happen when he first sat next to Qin Yu.

"You can't put the blame on me. If anything, Qin Yu is the one responsible for this," Shen Tian accused.

"What an idiot!" Qin Yu mocked.

"Who are you calling an idiot? Are you tired of living?" the white-haired young man beside Shen Tian took a step forward menacingly.

"Who let the dogs out? The owner should put a leash on it," Qin Yu ridiculed after taking a sip from his glass.

"Why, you little!" The white-haired young man became furious and was about to land a blow on Qin Yu.

Shen Tian stopped him and turned to Qin Yu. A while later, he said with a sly smirk, "Qin Yu, rumor has it that your ex-wife had been cuckolding you for three years and you were kept in the dark the whole time. Is it true?"

The music playing in the background suddenly stopped as he spoke, resulting in everyone hearing the words coming out of his mouth.

Needless to say, he had meant for this to happen.

Qin Yu peered at Shen Tian without saying a word.

"So we're playing the silent game now, huh?" Shen Tian scoffed.

With a wave of his hand, his men immediately brought Su Yan and Zhao Gang over.

”Since you are being tight-lipped, someone else will help you to answer,” Shen Tian sneered.

He then turned to Su Yan and asked, “To be frank, I’m intrigued to know if you really did cuckold Qin Yu for three years. How did you do it?”

Su Yan had rehearsed the whole thing with Shen Tian earlier. Hence, she uttered shamelessly, “Yes, he had been cuckolded by me since the first day of our marriage.”

Everyone at the scene burst into laughter instantly. They were looking at Qin Yu mockingly.

Nevertheless, Qin Yu remained silently expressionless.

”Hey, I wonder if he even realizes it at all?” Shen Tian questioned.

Su Yan responded with a devious smile, “Well, Qin Yu had no dignity in my household back then. He would not dare to stand if I were to make him squat.

”As a result, he would not dare to question me even if I were to be home late.

”Furthermore, what could he possibly do even if he knew it? He might as well pretend to be ignorant.”

Chapter 36: This Slap Is Payback

The crowd burst out laughing, and the villa was filled with boisterous laughter.

Shen Tian appeared to be extremely pleased with the situation.

He gave Qin Yu a provocative look and said, “Gee, it’s really hard for me to imagine that a man can live such a humiliating life!”

“Yes, to be cuckolded for three years and still having to put up with it is too pathetic.”

“Qin Yu really lives a sh*tty life and is too spineless.”

The crowd’s mocking voices continued.

Looking at Qin Yu, Su Yan only felt a burst of pleasure!

With an icy expression on his face, Qin Yu couldn’t help but shake his head and said, “Su Yan, instead of being ashamed of yourself, you are proud of yourself? How do you manage to be so thick-skinned?”

Su Yan let out a light snort and said, “You are the one who should be ashamed, not me, so what do I have to be afraid of?”

Qin Yu couldn’t be bothered to talk to this kind of person.

He immediately closed his eyes and paid no more attention to them.

There was clamor from all around the room, and these voices were no doubt interfering with Qin Yu’s state of mind.

But no one imagined that at this moment, Qin Yu was actually meditating.

Faced with such taunting and not to mention humiliation, maintaining composure was proving extremely difficult.

Therefore, the spiritual energy around Qin Yu coalesced and collapsed many times before coalescing and collapsing again. Drops of sweat trickled down his forehead.

It was obvious that it was now becoming extremely taxing for Qin Yu.

“You think that if you pretend that you can’t hear us, it means it’s not happening?” Shen Tian continued to jeer, and he wasn’t the only one. Almost everyone had the same look on their face, and some even took out their cell phones and took pictures of the scene to post on the Internet.

Qin Yu forced himself to remain calm as he opened the pores of his body and breathed in the spiritual energy from his surroundings.

A few minutes later, he finally started to calm down.

It was as if he couldn’t hear the sounds around him and was immersed in his own world.

Wisps of spiritual energy slowly flowed into Qin Yu’s body as he breathed in and out.

“This fool thinks he can act deaf if his eyes are closed?” When Shen Tian saw this, he couldn’t help but snort softly.

The white-haired young man by his side frowned a little because he had the feeling that something was off with Qin Yu's breathing and exhalation, but he couldn't quite put his finger on it at the moment.

"Mr. Shen, Mr. Qin hasn't even talked back, so why don't you just forget about it?" Lei Hu rose and intervened.

Shen Tian sized up Lei Hu and said with a frown, "Who are you?"

Lei Hu hurriedly said, "My name is Lei Hu. I am Concordia Realty's CEO."

"Lei Hu?" Shen Tian pondered for a moment. Then he suddenly said with realization, "I remember now. You're the famous punk in Jiangcheng, right?"

"Yes, yes." Lei Hu was delighted and chuckled as he said, "I am surprised that you know about me. Mr. Shen, please do me a favor and let him go."

Shen Tian said with a smile as he looked at Lei Hu, "You want me to do you a favor?"

As soon as the words left his mouth, Shen Tian slapped Lei Hu's face!

A crisp slap resounded into everyone's ears!

"Who the h*ll are you to have the nerve to ask me for a favor? A lowlife bastard like you really considers yourself important?" Shen Tian snickered.

Lei Hu's face blushed with embarrassment.

Zhao Gang, on the other hand, was filled with glee.

He had asked Lei Hu to beat up Qin Yu in the past, but unexpectedly, Lei Hu did not do anything even after receiving the money.

Therefore, Zhao Gang had been holding a grudge against him for this.

When he saw Lei Hu suffering, he was naturally delighted.

Shen Tian reached out to give Lei Hu a couple of pats on the cheek and said in an indifferent voice, “Even a loser has the guts to demand attention? You want a favor, right? All right, kneel down and kowtow three times. I’ll grant you a favor then!”

After saying that, Shen Tian took a couple of steps backward and gestured for Lei Hu to kneel down.

Lei Hu’s expression was extremely unpleasant, and he was naturally unwilling to kneel down in front of so many people.

But if he didn’t kneel, Shen Tian would never forgive him!

“I’ll give you ten seconds, and if you don’t kneel down, I’ll break your legs,” Shen Tian said coldly.

“Kneel! Kneel! Kneel!” The people around them started to make a commotion, and the entire place was incredibly rowdy.

Lei Hu’s face was flushed, and he clenched his fists.

He gritted his teeth and wished he could kill Shen Tian!

“Are you going to kneel?” When he saw that Lei Hu wasn’t doing anything, Shen Tian’s expression became increasingly cold.

Lei Hu took a deep breath, and he said stiffly, “Mr. Shen. I... I’ll kneel.”

“That’s more like it.” Shen Tian smiled contentedly.

He waved his hand and gestured for Lei Hu to kneel down.

Lei Hu gritted his teeth, forcibly holding back the fury he felt bubbling inside as his legs slowly knelt toward the ground.

At the very moment his knees were about to make contact with the ground, a pair of hands suddenly grabbed him by the arms.

“Kneel for you? Are you worthy of it?” Qin Yu was holding Lei Hu with one hand, while his other hand swung toward Shen Tian!

With a crisp snap, Shen Tian’s lips cracked, and his lips were stained red with blood.

“This slap is payback on behalf of Lei Hu..” Qin Yu stated coldly as he looked at Shen Tian.

Chapter 37: No One Will Be Able to Rescue You Today!

The crowd at the scene gasped as they looked at Shen Tian, whose mouth was covered in blood!

Qin Yu actually had the guts to hit Shen Tian? And he struck so ruthlessly?

”This brat is dead meat!” Su Yan and Zhao Gang were ecstatic! They were well aware that Shen Tian would never let Qin Yu off the hook!

”Thanks a lot, Mr. Qin...” Lei Hu said gratefully.

Qin Yu did not say anything as he slowly stood up and gave Shen Tian a cold, hard look.

Shen Tian wiped the blood on his mouth and said with indignation, “You... You have the guts to hit me?”

Qin Yu replied coldly, “You insulted me numerous times and at first I didn’t take it seriously. However, not only did you not call it a day, but you became more aggressive instead. Do you really think I wouldn’t get angry?”

Shen Tian was so enraged that he roared, “I’ll kill you!” and rushed towards Qin Yu with clenched fists!

Shen Tian had been training in the Chuzhou Region since he was a child so was naturally not to be underestimated.

However, he was no match for Qin Yu.

Qin Yu easily dodged Shen Tian’s attack multiple times.

”Are you done fighting?” Qin Yu said, a cold smile on his lips.

Shen Tian stood gasping for breath at a distance, his rage intensifying the more he looked at Qin Yu.

”Since the fight is over, it’s now my turn.” Qin Yu sneered, then clenched his fist and swung it hard at Shen Tian.

Qin Yu punch was extremely quick and had such tremendous force! Even from a distance, one could sense the unrivaled force of his punch.

Shen Tian's expression changed and he quickly tried to dodge to his side, but was unfortunately too slow.

The punch landed solidly on Shen Tian's chest!

With a loud bang, Shen Tian took several steps backwards and landed on his bottom!

"Qin Yu, I'll kill you!" Shen Tian glared at him with rage.

Qin Yu frowned a little as he took a step forward and said coldly, "If people like you aren't taught a lesson, you'll never change."

"For the sake of Miss Yan, I will only break your arm today." Qin Yu slowly walked towards Shen Tian.

Shen Tian's face immediately grew pale. Since he was a child, no one had ever dared to hurt him, making him extremely brazen. Therefore, he didn't expect that Qin Yu was going to break one of his arms today.

At that moment, Qin Yu extended his hand to Shen Tian's arm.

"How dare you!"

At that very moment, the white-haired young man made a move.

With a furious bellow, he threw a punch at Qin Yu.

”You can’t do anything to stop me!” Qin Yu remained unfazed and reached out to meet him head on.

The two fists collided with a “bang”.

The white haired young man’s wrist broke instantly.

”This... How is this possible?” The white-haired young man looked down at his wrist incredulously.

Qin Yu snickered.

Right from the moment he saw the white-haired young man, Qin Yu could tell that this person was dangerous and that even he himself was no match for him.

Therefore, Qin Yu had prepared himself early, and in the midst of the crowd’s tirade of scorn, he gradually took his time to absorb the concentrated spiritual energy of the place.

Just a short while ago, he had successfully reached the third level of Qi Refining stage.

”If I hadn’t reached this new level, I really might not have been able to be his opponent.” Qin Yu couldn’t help but to secretly muse as he glanced at the white-haired young man.

This made Qin Yu lament that there was no telling how many experts these rich families had at their disposal.

”Now, it’s your turn.” Qin Yu turned around to look at Shen Tian coldly.

”Help me! Hurry up and help me!” Shen Tian was completely distraught. He could sense that Qin Yu was definitely not fooling around.

The white-haired young man gritted his teeth and rushed towards Qin Yu again.

Qin Yu didn’t even dodge, but instead punched him directly in the other arm.

With a sharp crack, the white haired young man’s arm was broken.

”Ouch!” The white-haired young man roared in pain as he tried to move both arms.

The crowd couldn’t help but gasp and move away to avoid getting caught in the crossfire.

”When did Qin Yu... become such a skilled fighter...” Even Su Yan couldn’t help but cover her mouth, an astonished expression on her face.

By this time, Qin Yu had already walked up to Shen Tian.

”No one will be able to rescue you today,” Qin Yu said menacingly.

”Qin Yu, if you try to lay your hands on me, my father won’t let you off the hook!” Shen Tian roared in terror.

He fell to the ground, and kept retreating backwards.

Faced with Shen Tian's threat, Qin Yu wasn't in the slightest bit intimidated.

He slowly raised his foot and stomped down on Shen Tian's arm.

Another crisp crack resounded, and Shen Tian's arm was broken into pieces.

"Ouch!" Shen Tian yelled out in pain.

Covering his arm, he roared in fury, "You son of a b*tch... How dare you break my arm... I'll kill you! I'll kill you!"

When he heard Shen Tian's furious snarl, Qin Yu couldn't help but frown.

He turned around.

"You really have a potty mouth." Qin Yu extended his hand to give Shen Tian a heavy slap on the mouth.

The slap was so heavy that it ruptured Shen Tian's lips and fractured his jaw.. He couldn't utter a single word.

Chapter 38: I' ve Shown You Too Much Respect, Right?

The scene was silent.

No one thought that things would escalate to this point.

No one expected Qin Yu to disregard the status of the Shen family and strike so hard.

At this moment, Qin Yu glanced at Su Yan with cold eyes and said, "I no longer have a relationship with you, so you'd better leave me alone. Otherwise...you will be responsible for the consequences!"

These words weren't only directed at Su Yan, but also at Zhao Gang.

When Qin Yu was gone, Su Yan couldn't refrain from sneering and saying, "You beat Shen Tian. I'll see how many more days you can act cocky for!"

Almost everyone had the same thought.

After stepping out of the villa, Qin Yu got into Lei Hu's car.

"Mr. Qin, you were awesome today!" Lei Hu gave him a thumbs up.

Qin Yu wasn't thinking about that, but the environment of this villa.

The spiritual energy here enabled Qin Yu to enter the third level of the Qi Refining stage with increased concentration. Therefore, this place was a mecca for Qin Yu.

Qin Yu secretly thought.

While heading back, Lei Hu whispered a caution, "Mr. Qin, you'd better go to Miss Ruoxue's place one of these days, or else...the Shen family definitely won't let you off the hook..."

Qin Yu looked at Lei Hu and said with a shake of his head, “I can’t trouble her with everything, not to mention...The Shen family is no big deal.”

The Shen family was very powerful but Qin Yu was unafraid.

He was a lone wolf, so what could the Shen family possibly do to him?

When Lei Hu saw this, he didn’t say anything further.

Later that evening, Shen Tian was brought to the hospital.

Unfortunately, the bones in his arm were so badly shattered that they had turned into dust, making it impossible to fix.

When Shen Tian found out about this, he was devastated.

”Do I have to be a cripple for the rest of my life...Qin Yu, I will kill you! I will kill you!” Shen Tian roared in rage.

The following day, news of the incident had spread throughout most of Jiangcheng.

Yan family manor.

”Qin Yu has guts! Because of his relationship with you, he can do whatever he pleases! He even dared to beat up Mr. Shen!” the secretary said indignantly.

Yan Ruoxue, however, didn’t take it to heart and was excited instead of upset as she watched the video recording of the incident.

”Miss Ruoxue, Qin Yu has only known you for a few days and he’s already causing all sorts of trouble everywhere. It will be even worse in the future,” the secretary muttered on the side.

Yan Ruoxue shook her head as she showed the video to the secretary and said, “What have you discovered?”

The secretary watched the video and mumbled after some scrutiny, “Miss, forgive me for my stupidity. I don’t notice anything unusual...”

Yan Ruoxue said with a soft smile, “In the face of so many people’s criticism and abuse, Qin Yu not only didn’t lose his temper but also managed to keep his cool.”

”This mentality alone is something that Shen Tian can’t rival,” Yan Ruoxue said with a smile.

The secretary muttered, “This is not a big deal. There are a lot of people with strong self-composure in Jingdu...”

”Yes, this is indeed not a big deal,” Yan Ruoxue said indifferently.

”Those people have been trained either by their families since childhood and have become accustomed to it, or their experience has come from age.”

”It only took Qin Yu a week to possess this resilient mindset, and a week ago, he was just an ordinary commoner,” Yan Ruoxue sounded slightly relieved.

The secretary was perplexed. He looked down on Qin Yu from the core. Therefore, regardless of what Yan Ruoxue said, changing his mind was difficult.

”From the looks of it, my grandfather was right. Qin Yu won’t disappoint me,” Yan Ruoxue laughed lightly.

The secretary muttered, “Miss Yan, but...he beat up Shen Tian. The Shen family will never forgive him, and you will have to explain...”

”Explain?” Disdain flashed in Yan Ruoxue’s eyes.

”Why should I explain? Do I need to explain to the Shen family?” Yan Ruoxue snickered coldly.

When the secretary heard this, he didn’t say anything further.

Meanwhile, Shen Tian’s father, Shen Yun, had rushed to Jiangcheng.

At the hospital, Shen Tian grabbed Shen Yun’s arm with a face full of tears.

”Dad, you must take revenge for me! I want him killed by a thousand stabs!” Shen Tian cried out.

”And there’s Yan Ruoxue. Without Yan Ruoxue’s backing, that kid would never have dared to be so brazen!”

When he saw his son in this state, Shen Yun was seething with anger!

”Son, don’t worry. I will avenge you!” said Shen Yun through gritted teeth.

”Rest well. I will make him suffer the consequences.” Shen Yun gave some instructions before he left the hospital and headed straight to the Yan family’s estate.

When she saw the furious Shen Yun, Yan Ruoxue wasn’t taken aback but smiled politely and said, “Uncle Shen, what brings you here?”

Shen Yun berated, “Yan Ruoxue, don’t bullsh*t me! My son came to Jiangcheng from the provincial capital to win you over, but what did you do? Instead of looking after him, you let him get badly hurt! What do you have to say about this incident?”

When she heard Shen Yun’s words, Yan Ruoxue’s expression gradually cooled down.

”I’ve shown you a lot of respect, but do you consider yourself some big shot?” Yan Ruoxue said in a cold voice. “I call you uncle because I’m polite, not because I’m afraid of you.”

”Shen Yun, who gave you the guts to raise your voice in front of me?”

Chapter 39: He Deserves It!

Shen Yun’s expression instantly turned awkward.

He immediately remembered the disparity in their status and a drop of sweat rolled down his forehead.

”Miss Yan, sorry, I was just too impatient...” Shen Yun wiped the sweat on his forehead and awkwardly said, “I hope you won’t take offense. Shen Tian is in the hospital and I was too anxious...”

When she saw Shen Yun’s expression, Yan Ruoxue didn’t seem bothered by it.

She smiled and said, “Uncle Shen, what is it that you came to see me about?”

Shen Yun felt frustrated.

He had intended to hold her accountable, but in this situation, how could he hold her accountable?

”You can rest assured,” Yan Ruoxue spoke up first.

”I won’t interfere in what happens between you and Qin Yu,” Yan Ruoxue said indifferently.

When he heard this, Shen Yun’s eyes immediately lit up.

He said with excitement, “Miss Yan, you...Are you serious?”

”Of course I am,” Yan Ruoxue said with a smile.

”I will neither help him nor help you, so you can settle things between yourselves,” Yan Ruoxue said.

Shen Yun was immediately over the moon!

He didn’t need anyone’s help at all to deal with Qin Yu.

If Yan Ruoxue doesn't intervene, it would be extremely beneficial for Shen Yun!

"Alright, Miss Yan, I'll excuse myself then." After Shen Yun bowed, he quickly left the Yan Family Manor.

...

At this moment, Qin Yu was at home searching through the memories of the inheritance in his mind.

This inheritance had contemporary mystical arts in addition to medical arts and cultivation methods, but Qin Yu had never used them.

Qin Yu thought to himself.

If he entered the Foundation Building Stage, or even the more advanced Monastic Period, curing a disease would be a piece of cake.

Afterward, Qin Yu spent the day refining ten Soul Nourishment Pills.

Later in the evening, Qin Yu called Lei Hu to his home.

"Here are ten Soul Nourishment Pills," Qin Yu handed the Soul Nourishment Pills to Lei Hu.

"Mr. Qin, are there only ten pills this time?" Lei Hu asked tentatively.

Qin Yu smiled and said, "One pill costs % 200,000 and you can have as many as you want. In addition to money, of course, you can also use herbs in exchange for them if they are more than twenty years old."

"All right, no problem," Lei Hu hurriedly nodded and said.

A short time after Lei Hu left, a surprise guest came to Qin Yu's house.

This person was the white-haired young man from the day before.

The white-haired youth had scars on his face and even had a cane.

"What are you doing here?" Qin Yu asked after glancing at him.

The white-haired young man replied, "Mr. Shen sent me here. He will be hosting a banquet at Riverfish House this evening."

"Oh really?" Qin Yu raised an eyebrow.

He pondered about it for a moment and said, "Alright, I will attend the banquet on time."

The white-haired young man nodded his head but had no intention of leaving.

"What? Do you still need something?" Qin Yu said with a frown.

The white-haired youth stewed for a moment and then asked, “I want to ask you a question. Last night, at Mr. Shen’s banquet, I saw you breathing in and out, and today, I specifically re-watched the video. It seems very extraordinary.”

This was a surprise to Qin Yu.

”You could tell what was going on?” Qin Yu was puzzled.

The white-haired young man said in a hushed voice, “I once saw someone who had a form of exhalation that supposedly repaired the five internal organs, from the inside out, and I feel that it resembles your method.”

Qin Yu was all the more amazed and it seemed that he was by no means the only person in this world who cultivated.

”I’m simply curious and don’t mean anything else.” When the white-haired young man saw that Qin Yu did not say anything, he nodded and left.

Qin Yu stared at his back as he left, and secretly thought,

...

When evening approached, Qin Yu headed for Riverfish House.

Despite everything, Qin Yu had broken Shen Tian’s arm, so he had prepared a Marrow Pill as compensation and an apology.

Of course, Qin Yu was doing it more for the sake of Yan Ruoxue. After all, he wasn’t well informed about the conflicts between these

families, not to mention whether the Yan family was afraid of the Shen family or not.

In no time, Qin Yu had arrived at Riverfish House.

Riverfish House was situated on the riverside and while its location was remote, it had a beautiful environment.

Today, the place was booked by Shen Yun.

Four bodyguards were standing at the entrance of the hotel and each of them seemed strong.

Qin Yu had just walked to the door when he was stopped by a few bodyguards.

"Who are you?" one of the bodyguards asked.

"Qin Yu," Qin Yu said without subservience.

The bodyguard nodded and made way to let him pass.

"Go in. Mr. Shen is waiting for you," the bodyguard said with a cold expression.

Qin Yu didn't hesitate and immediately walked in with large strides.

In the lobby of the hotel, there were more than ten bodyguards.

A man in a white suit was sitting at the front seat while feasting.

Qin Yu looked at him before walking forward and politely said, "Greetings, Mr. Shen."

Shen Yun looked up at Qin Yu with fury in his eyes.

”You’re Qin Yu? You have some nerve to dare to lay a hand on my son and break his arm!” Shen Yun said through gritted teeth.

Qin Yu explained, “It was Shen Tian who forced me to do so, otherwise I would have...”

”I don’t care what the reason is!” Shen Yun cut Qin Yu off.

He shook a stick in his hand and said in a cold voice, “I won’t spare anyone who dares to harm my son!”

As soon as the words left his mouth, Shen Yun picked the stick up and ruthlessly struck the white-haired youth’s knee!

With a crisp sound, the white-haired young man’s kneecap was instantly broken causing him to fall to the ground!

Shen Yun spat on the white-haired youth’s face and coldly said, “Useless trash. I asked you to protect my son, but you let him break his arm, so what use do I have for you?”

The white-haired young man was in agony but he didn’t say a word.

”Break his limbs and throw him out,” Shen Yun said in a cold voice.

”Yes!” The bodyguards by Shen Yun’s side immediately made their way toward the white-haired young man.

”Wait!” Anger surfaced on Qin Yu’s face.

”Your son was beaten by me, so what’s it got to do with him?”
Qin Yu said in a cold voice.

Shen Yun let out a light snort and said, “He didn’t protect my son, so he failed to do his job! If he failed to do his job, he should be punished!”

Qin Yu laughed coldly as he glanced at Shen Yun and said, “He failed to do his job by not protecting Shen Tian. Then if you failed to raise your son properly, would that be considered a failure to do your job properly?”

”How dare you say that!” Shen Yun immediately rose to his feet!

”Who are you to lecture me?” Shen Yun berated.

Qin Yu eyed Shen Yun coldly and said, “No wonder Shen Tian is so cocky and bossy. With a father like you, it’s not that surprising. Today, I’ll let you know that by breaking your son’s arm, I was going easy on him.. If he messes with me again, I’ll kill him!”

Chapter 40: Make the Shen Family Bankrupt!

Qin Yu’s words were so compelling that even the white-haired young man couldn’t help but look over.

Shen Yun laughed in anger as he pointed at Qin Yu and said, “Well, well! I never thought there would be someone who would dare to talk to me like this in such a little place like Jiangcheng!”

After saying that, Shen Yun threw the stick at Qin Yu’s feet.

”I’ll give you a chance to break your own legs and I’ll let this slide,” Shen Yun said in a cold voice.

Qin Yu glanced at the stick at his feet, and then kicked it violently.

The stick flew towards Shen Yun with a whoosh.

The stick grazed Shen Yun’s head and pierced the wall behind him.

The wall immediately broke and cracks like spider webs appeared.

Shen Yun’s expression grew increasingly cold as he said with a sneer, “I’ve given you a chance, and since you don’t cherish it, don’t blame me for being merciless.”

”Starting from tomorrow, all the people close to you will suffer!” Shen Yun’s expression was ruthless.

Qin Yu didn’t know many people and was practically a lone wolf.

Therefore, he wasn’t intimidated by Shen Yun’s warning.

”You can scam now,” Shen Yun waved his hand and said.

Qin Yu, however, stood there without moving.

Shen Yun frowned and rebuked, “I told you to get lost. Didn’t you hear me?”

Qin Yu paid no attention to Shen Yun, and instead looked at the white-haired young man and said, “Would you like to come with me?”

The white-haired young man couldn't help but freeze as he stared blankly at Qin Yu in disbelief.

”As a grown man, how can you live such a subservient life? Are you willing to stay as a dog by the side of such people, or do you want to live with dignity for the rest of your life?” Qin Yu asked in a cold voice.

The white-haired young man did not say anything as he lowered his head, and a conflicted look appeared on his face.

Shen Yun, who was quite amused, kicked the white-haired young man and said, “A dog is a dog and has no chance of becoming a human being.”

At that moment, the white-haired young man suddenly rose from the ground!

He gritted his teeth as he said, “Shen Yun, I've had enough of you!”

”When you face people who are more powerful than you, you kiss up to them. When you face less powerful people, you don't even treat them like human beings! I quit!”

After saying that, the white-haired young man furiously threw the suit he was wearing on the ground and approached Qin Yu.

Shen Yun's expression was cold and he waved his hand at once. His bodyguard instantly understood and grabbed a knife to stab the white-haired young man in the back!

Just as the knife was about to strike the white-haired young man, Qin Yu flicked his finger and the bodyguard's wrist was struck hard by something! The knife fell as well!

He turned his head and saw that it was a coin!

"Let's go." Qin Yu looked at the white-haired young man and supported him as he walked out of the hotel.

Shen Yun's expression was grim and he flipped the table over!

"I will never let him off!" A vicious look appeared on Shen Yun's face.

...

Qin Yu took the white-haired young man back to his residence.

After a short conversation, Qin Yu learned that the white-haired young man's name was Yao Qing, a bodyguard hired by Shen Yun at great expense.

"Thank you for saving my life twice, but unfortunately, I am now a cripple. I'm afraid I can't repay you." Yao Qing sat beside Qin Yu and appeared despondent.

Qin Yu gave him a look and took out a pill.

"Take this," said Qin Yu indifferently.

Yao Qing froze and said with a frown, “What is this?”

”Take it before you ask.” Qin Yu didn’t provide any explanation.

When Yao Qing heard this, he didn’t say anything further and immediately swallowed the pill.

This pill was the Marrow Pill that Qin Yu had refined.

He had planned to give it to Shen Yun as compensation, but after seeing Shen Yun’s disgusting attitude, Qin Yu changed his mind.

The moment the Marrow Pill entered his belly, Qin Yu reached out his hand and placed it on Shen Yun’s kneecap, and a surge of spiritual energy covered his palm.

Yao Qing felt a burst of soreness and itchiness at his knee, and the feeling was incredibly bizarre.

Half a minute later, Qin Yu removed his hand.

”Try taking a couple of steps,” said Qin Yu nonchalantly.

Yao Qing attempted to move his arms and legs, and then, to his surprise, he found that his broken leg had healed!

”This... How is this possible?” Yao Qing was astonished!

”Even the world’s best doctors don’t have the skills to do this...” Yao Qing was amazed.

But Qin Yu said with a light smile, “The world’s best doctors can’t be compared to me.”

He wasn't bluffing but was telling the truth.

After getting the cultivation method, Qin Yu had reached the ultimate level. He could even break the stars with one punch and raise the dead.

"Okay, I'm going to ask you a few questions now." At this point, Qin Yu glanced at Yao Qing.

Yao Qing hurriedly said, "I won't forget the kindness you have shown me, so if you have any questions, just ask!"

Qin Yu's eyes flashed with coldness.

"I need you to reveal to me everything about the Shen family, including their business, assets, and capabilities," Qin Yu said in a cold voice.

"I want the Shen family to lose everything." Qin Yu's voice, resolute and cold, was unwavering.

Qin Yu wanted to ask Yao Qing a lot of questions, but right now, what Qin Yu wanted to do most was to make the Shen family bankrupt!

Read My Rich Wife Online

Chapter 41: The Power of the Shen Family

Yao Qing didn't refuse. Although he had been a henchman of the Shen family, he had always looked down on the Shen family.

Therefore, Yao Qing told Qin Yu everything he knew.

"The Shen family's main source of income is from health care products, but rich people nowadays are more or less somewhat involved in the real estate industry," Yao Qing said.

"Health care products?" Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and couldn't help but sneer.

Wasn't this just right for him?

Any one of Qin Yu's pill formulas could bankrupt the Shen family!

"Mr. Qin, why don't you let the Yan family help you with this matter?" Yao Qing asked with some puzzlement.

"The Yan family can bankrupt the Shen family at the drop of a hat."

Qin Yu shook his head and said in a low voice, "You can't rely on other people for everything. Only if you have the ability can you win the respect of other people."

If he depended on Yan Ruoxue for everything, what right would Qin Yu have to go to the Yan family to propose marriage?

After living in the Su family for three years, Qin Yu knew very clearly that if they weren't equally matched, he wouldn't have any dignity.

“There is one more thing I want to ask you.” At this moment, Qin Yu continued.

“Who did you learn your ability from?” Qin Yu asked.

Yao Qing’s strength level was the strongest Qin Yu had ever seen.

Even Qin Yu, who was at the second level of the Qi Refining Stage, wasn’t his match.

Yao Qing was silent for a moment, then forced a smile and said, “I studied under the Southeast Sect, but unfortunately, I was too weak, so I was kicked out.”

“Too weak?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but be a little astonished.

Yao Qing was actually kicked out of the sect because he was considered weak, then how strong was the Southeast Sect?

Yao Qing continued to explain, “The Southeast Sect also trains Inner Strength, and my level is at most at the eighth stage of Inner Strength.”

“For the Southeast Sect, those below the master level of Inner Strength aren’t qualified.” Yao Qing’s expression was somewhat regretful.

This immediately aroused Qin Yu’s interest.

After the conversation, he learned that an Inner Strength master could only be considered a beginner in the Southeast Sect. There were also Inner Strength grandmasters and even martial grandmasters above them.

Those who were strong enough either dominated a region or went to a top-tier blue-blood family.

“In fact, Miss Yan should know more about this.” Yao Qing said.

This made Qin Yu feel a sense of crisis.

“It seems that I have to increase my strength as soon as possible,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

...

The next day, the Shen family released an important piece of news in Jiangcheng: every businessman who had dealings with Qin Yu were enemies of the Shen family!

Once this news was released, it caused a huge uproar.

In just one day, dozens of people went to visit the Shen family.

Most of these people were local businessmen in Jiangcheng. They all wanted to use this opportunity to curry favor with the Shen family.

Qin Yu didn't care much about it. He didn't know many businessmen to begin with, so the matter didn't have much to do with him.

In the evening, Qin Yu suddenly received a phone call.

This phone call actually came from Du Yuan.

“Mr. Qin, my father wants to invite you to dinner. I wonder if you are free tonight?” Du Yuan said very politely over the phone.

Qin Yu couldn't help but laugh. “Your father? I have no ties with your father. If you have something to say, just say it.”

Du Yuan said bitterly, “I really can't hide anything from you. My father wants to ask for your help. If it's convenient for you, let's meet and talk.”

Qin Yu thought for a moment and agreed, “Okay.”

Ten minutes later, Du Yuan personally drove to Dragon Paradise.

Du Yuan looked a bit haggard, and he was extremely listless.

When he saw Yao Qing, his expression changed.

“Mr. Qin, why is he here?” Du Yuan said with some vigilance.

Qin Yu smiled. He reached out and patted Yao Qing’s shoulder, saying, “He’s my man now.”

Du Yuan suddenly froze, as if he couldn’t understand.

“Let’s not talk about this.” Qin Yu waved his hand. “Let’s go.”

So, Qin Yu got into Du Yuan’s car.

Du Yuan drove a Mercedes-benz G63 that was quite posh and outshone almost all the cars in the neighborhood.

Just as the car was about to drive out of the neighborhood, a car suddenly came in.

Du Yuan frowned. Just as he was about to speak, he saw Zhao Gang roll down the window.

“Yo, isn’t this Mr. Du?” Zhao Gang said slyly.

Du Yuan frowned and said, “Zhao Gang? What’s the matter?”

Zhao Gang smirked mischievously and said, “Nothing much. I just heard that your family’s situation isn’t that optimistic. I heard that your business partners have terminated their contracts with you?”

Du Yuan’s expression was ice-cold and he didn’t say anything.

Zhao Gang said proudly, “Gee, President Shen is treating us to dinner tonight. I don’t think he invited you, right?”

“It’s none of your business. Move the car!” Du Yuan berated coldly.

Zhao Gang snorted and said, “Du Yuan, why are you acting so pretentious? President Shen has already given the word that he wants your family to go bankrupt! Do you still think your family is the richest one?”

Qin Yu, who was in the car, couldn’t help but frown.

He rolled down the car window, looked at Zhao Gang coldly and said, “Move the car. I don’t want to say it a second time.”

“Oh, Qin Yu is here too?” When he saw Qin Yu, the smile on Zhao Gang’s expression grew even wider.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything and directly pushed open the car door to get out.

Seeing this, Zhao Gang hurriedly climbed into the car and locked the car door.

“What? You want to hit me? Come, try hitting me,” Zhao Gang said slyly.

Qin Yu nodded. He reached out and grabbed the car door. Then, he suddenly exerted force, and the car door immediately let out a loud clatter!

In the next second, the locked car door was actually forcefully pulled down by Qin Yu!

Chapter 42: Qin Yu’s Mystical Arts

Zhao Gang stared blankly at the car door that had been pulled down and couldn't help but swallow hard.

Was he even human? He had actually pulled the car door down?

While he was still in shock, Qin Yu had already reached out and pulled him out.

"Qin... Qin Yu, take it easy. I was just joking with you..." Zhao Gang said with an embarrassed smile.

He had seen Qin Yu break Shen Tian's arm with his own eyes!

Seeing him like this, Qin Yu sneered and said, "I won't make things difficult for you. I'll give you a slap as a lesson."

After saying that, Qin Yu stretched out his hand and slapped his face.

Although Qin Yu went easy on him with the slap, it still made half of Zhao Gang's face swell up.

"Move the car away quickly," Qin Yu said with a cold expression.

Although Zhao Gang was angry deep down, he didn't have the guts to say anything. He could only suppress his anger and move the car to the side.

After Qin Yu left, Zhao Gang angrily scolded, "Who do you think you are? If Yan Ruoxue leaves Jiangcheng, you'll be a laughing stock to everyone!"

Then, Zhao Gang couldn't help but lament, "When will Yan Ruoxue leave..."

Although Yan Ruoxue had kept a low profile recently, she gave everyone immense pressure and kept them on edge.

Even the Shen family didn't have the guts to cross her.

...

The car drove all the way to the Du family's home.

As the richest family in Jiangcheng, the Du family was naturally wealthy, and the house they lived in was extremely luxurious.

However, as soon as Qin Yu entered the Du family's front door, he felt a chilly atmosphere.

"Huh?" Qin Yu couldn't help but frown.

The entire Du family seemed to be surrounded by an ominous aura.

"Mr. Qin, what's wrong?" Du Yuan asked.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "Nothing."

After the car was parked, the two of them walked into the living room.

"Mr. Qin, please wait for a moment. I'll go call my dad," Du Yuan said politely.

He ordered a servant to pour a glass of water for Qin Yu and hurried upstairs.

A few minutes later, Du Yuan and his father, Du Hengsheng, came down.

An old man with a white beard followed them.

"Mr. Qin." Du Hengsheng walked up quickly and shook hands with Qin Yu.

Qin Yu looked at Du Hengsheng and couldn't help but frown.

Du Hengsheng's expression was pale, his lips were purplish, and his temples were dark. He looked very ill.

Most importantly, Qin Yu couldn't feel any sense of vitality from him.

"Are you not feeling well, Mr. Du?" Qin Yu asked casually.

Du Hengsheng sighed and forced a smile. "Yes, I've been experiencing all sorts of troubles lately."

"Dad, Mr. Qin is also a doctor. You can ask him to examine you," Du Yuan said quickly.

Du Hengsheng waved his hand and said, "I'm not sick..."

At this point, Du Hengsheng said apologetically, "Mr. Qin, if you're not busy, can you wait for a moment?"

Qin Yu nodded and said, "It's okay. You may go ahead."

"Thank you." Du Hengsheng nodded quickly.

Then, he looked at the old man in white beside him and said, "Lu Sr., thank you for your trouble."

The old man who was called Lu Sr. smiled and said, "Don't worry, I have found the problem."

Du Hengsheng was immediately delighted and quickly said, "Please explain, Lu Sr.!"

Lu Sr. said calmly, "You have been in poor health recently. You consulted many doctors without avail. This is caused by Feng Shui."

"Mr. Du, go to the west wall of the bedroom now and see if there are any sharp objects," Lu Sr. continued to say.

Du Hengsheng didn't delay and hurriedly walked in the direction that Lu Sr. had told him to.

A few minutes later, Du Hengsheng came back with a broken vase.

"There really are! This vase has been in the cabinet the whole time. I don't know how it broke," Du Hengsheng said with some shock.

Lu Sr. laughed and said, "This is the crux of the problem. Having a broken object in the house is a big taboo."

Du Hengsheng reached out and held Lu Sr.'s hand. He said excitedly, "Thank you, Lu Sr.. You are indeed a Feng Shui Master!"

Lu Sr. took out some coins and handed them to Du Hengsheng. He smiled and said, "Hang this in the position just now. Remember, take it down and bury it three days later. I guarantee that your health will be restored."

"You have enlightened me, Lu Sr.. Thank you, Lu Sr.!" Du Hengsheng looked excited.

"I don't think this is the crux of the problem," at this moment, Qin Yu suddenly said.

As soon as he said this, things immediately became a bit awkward.

Lu Sr.'s expression darkened. He was extremely dissatisfied with Qin Yu's interruption.

"Mr. Qin, Lu Sr. is a famous Feng Shui master in Jiangcheng. His words are trustworthy," Du Hengsheng hurriedly tried to smooth things over.

Qin Yu stood up and said, "Lu Sr., I don't mean to disrespect you. It's just that... This vase is definitely not the key to the problem."

Lu Sr. said unhappily, “Who are you?”

“Lu Sr., this is Qin Yu, Miss Yan’s man,” Du Hengsheng said quickly.

However, Lu Sr. didn’t show him any respect at all. He said coldly, “No matter who he is, he can’t just spout nonsense!”

Qin Yu shook his head helplessly and said, “Lu Sr., I’m definitely not spouting nonsense. Everything I said is true.”

Du Hengsheng was a little unhappy about this.

However, he had a favor to ask from Qin Yu, so he didn’t have the guts to lose his temper.

“Mr. Qin, you don’t know Feng Shui. Lu Sr. is the master in this aspect,” Du Hengsheng tried his best to remain polite.

Lu Sr. waved his hand. He glanced coldly at Qin Yu and said, “You said that this vase isn’t the key to the problem. Then I’d like to hear your brilliant theory!”

Qin Yu didn’t stand on ceremony. He pointed to the courtyard outside and said, “The real problem is in the courtyard.”

After saying that, Qin Yu stood up straight and strode into the courtyard.

Lu Sr. snorted and immediately followed him out.

“What’s wrong with Qin Yu?” Du Hengsheng couldn’t help but frown.

Du Yuan forced a smile and said, “Dad, maybe Mr. Qin really knows...”

“Understand my *ss! How can there be someone who is an expert in all aspects in this world?!” Du Hengsheng snorted coldly.

Even so, he still followed him out.

Qin Yu didn't stop until he reached the center of the courtyard.

He raised his head to look at the sky, then stepped on the ground with his foot. Then he said, "The problem lies here."

Hearing this, Lu Sr. couldn't help but laugh. "Young man, do you know Feng Shui or not? What problem can there be here?"

"I don't know anything about Feng Shui," Qin Yu said with a smile.

"But I do know mystical arts."

After that, Qin Yu looked at Du Hengsheng and said, "Mr. Du, find someone to dig from here."

Du Hengsheng said awkwardly, "Mr. Qin, I don't think there's a need for that, right?"

"Dig. Trust me," Qin Yu said with a smile.

Du Hengsheng had no choice but to wave his hand and call a few people over.

"Then... how many feet should we dig?" Du Hengsheng asked tentatively.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "I don't know either. Dig until you find something.."

Chapter 43: Southwest Fury Soul Technique

Qin Yu's words made Lu Sr. laugh.

He didn't even know how many feet to dig, yet he still dared to boast?

Du Hengsheng's expression was also somewhat unhappy. He had seen many sons of important figures who used their connections to do whatever they wanted and shot their mouths off.

Most importantly, the people around him had to play along.

In Du Hengsheng's eyes, Qin Yu was this kind of person.

He had never been interested in rich playboys.

But now that he had a favor to ask Qin Yu, Du Hengsheng could only wave his hand and say, "Do as Mr. Qin says."

The few of them took shovels and began to dig down.

One foot, two feet, three feet...

Soon, a big hole appeared in front of everyone.

However, other than the soil, there was nothing unusual in the hole.

Qin Yu stared at the hole, and the ominous feeling became more and more intense.

"Mr. Du, do you still want to continue digging?" A few workers wiped their sweat and said tiredly.

Du Hengsheng didn't answer. Instead, he looked at Qin Yu and said, "Mr. Qin, do they still need to continue digging?"

"I don't think there's a need for that," Lu Sr. snorted.

"Some people are taking advantage of their connections to do whatever they want. I don't have the time to play along," Lu Sr. said with a hint of arrogance.

Qin Yu pointed at the hole and said, “Continue digging until you find something!”

“Mr. Qin, we’ve already dug four feet, and we haven’t seen anything. Are we going to dig through the earth?” Du Hengsheng said unhappily.

“Continue digging,” Qin Yu said calmly.

At this time, Lu Sr. took a step forward and berated him coldly, “What if we can’t dig anything out?”

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “If we can’t dig anything out, I’ll eat this pile of soil.”

“Okay!” Lu Sr. waved his hand and said, “If we can dig something out, I am willing to acknowledge you as my master!”

“It’s a deal,” Qin Yu said with a smile.

They continued to dig down the ground, and in the blink of an eye, they dug another foot.

This time, even the workers were a little impatient.

“Mr. Du, how much longer do we have to dig?” A worker asked curiously.

“We can’t keep digging like this...”

Du Hengsheng waved his hand and said, “Dig, dig, sigh.”

The workers had no choice but to continue digging.

“Kid, my time is very precious. I don’t have time to play along with you.” At this time, Lu Ning snorted.

“On account of your young age, you don’t have to eat that pile of soil. But you have to remember that there is always someone better than you. Don’t think too highly of yourself!” Lu Ning waved his sleeve and turned to leave.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He just stared at the bottom of the cave.

At this moment, the workers’ shovel suddenly made a crisp sound, as if it had touched something hard.

“Mr. Du, we dug something!” One of the workers shouted.

Hearing this, everyone quickly surrounded him.

A few workers quickly took out an iron box from the cave.

“Hurry up and bring it up!” Du Hengsheng said hurriedly.

The workers didn’t dare to waste time and quickly brought the box up.

Lu Ning, who was about to leave, also stopped and turned back.

“This is it.” Qin Yu stared at the box and frowned.

“Open it,” Qin Yu pointed at the box and said.

They quickly opened the box according to Qin Yu’s instructions.

The moment the box was opened, a bloody smell assailed their nostrils.

Inside the box was a black knife with traces of blood on it.

“What... What’s going on?!” Du Hengsheng’s face was pale and full of fear.

“Get out of the way!” Lu Ning took a step forward. He reached out his hand and touched a trace of blood, sniffed it, and then his expression changed!

“This... This is a mixture of black dog’s blood and corpse oil!” A serious look appeared on Lu Ning’s face.

“Black dog’s blood, corpse oil, machete... Southwest Fury Soul Technique?”

“What a vicious technique. This... would have taken Mr. Du’s Life!” Lu Ning muttered in a low voice.

When he heard this, Du Hengsheng’s expression became even more unsightly!

“Lu Sr., who... who did this? !” Du Hengsheng asked in a trembling voice.

Lu Ning shook his head and said, “I don’t know either.”

“Then what should I do now?” Du Hengsheng, his tone filled with fear, grabbed Lu Ning’s wrist.

Lu Ning couldn’t help but laugh bitterly and said, “Mr. Du, perhaps you should ask Mr. Qin about this....”

Chapter 44: Lack of Foresight

Du Hengsheng suddenly thought of Qin Yu.

He hurried to Qin Yu’s side, cupped his hands, and said, “Mr. Qin, you must help me...”

Qin Yu looked at Lu Ning and smiled. “Perhaps Lu Sr. is more professional in this kind of thing.”

Lu Ning couldn't help but force a smile and said, "Mr. Qin, please forgive me for my ignorance."

"Lu Sr., you're too polite. I just got lucky. In terms of professional knowledge, I can't compare to Lu Sr.," Qin Yu said politely.

This made Lu Sr. sigh.

To be so humble at such a young age was really admirable.

"This boy's future is definitely full of potential," Lu Ning thought to himself.

Then, Lu Ning walked to Qin Yu's side, bowed and said, "I've said that if I can really dig up something, I, Lu Ning, am willing to take you as my master."

Hearing this, Qin Yu immediately said with some fear, "Lu Sr., I can't afford that. Everyone learns from each other. There is no difference in rank."

This immediately made Lu Ning feel grateful.

He was almost 70 years old. It was indeed inappropriate for him to call Qin Yu a teacher.

Therefore, Lu Ning bowed and said, "Mr. Qin, if there is anything you need help with, just let me know!"

"Okay." Qin Yu nodded and agreed.

Lu Ning spent half an hour dispelling the sorcery.

He didn't stay any longer and left the Du family in a hurry.

Qin Yu, Du Hengsheng, and Du Yuan returned to the living room. Du Hengsheng said with gratitude, “Mr. Qin, you saved my life. I, Du Hengsheng, will definitely remember this favor!”

After saying that, Du Hengsheng took out a bank card and handed it to Qin Yu.

“There is one million in here. Although it isn’t a lot, it is a token of my appreciation. Please accept it, Mr. Qin,” Du Hengsheng said with a smile.

Qin Yu didn’t stand on ceremony and immediately put the bank card into his pocket.

“Mr. Du, why did you ask me to come here this time?” Qin Yu took the initiative to ask.

Du Hengsheng forced a smile and said, “To tell you the truth, I really have something to ask you for help.”

“Under the suppression of the Shen family, many of our company’s partners have announced the unilateral termination of their contracts. Many of the projects of the Du family have been terminated,” Du Hengsheng sighed.

“It has only been one day, but the Du family is already in a pinch and the Shen family has no intention of leaving. I’m afraid the Du family will be in even more trouble.”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but lament the Shen family’s strength. Even the richest man in Jiangcheng was unable to retaliate, so let alone the others?

Qin Yu was silent for a moment and said, “Although I sympathize with you, I don’t think I can be of much help in this matter.”

Du Yuan, who was at the side, smiled and said, “Mr. Qin, as long as you give us a share of the project in your hands, our family will be able to revive.”

Qin Yu was stunned. He said awkwardly, “Project? When did I have a project...”

Du Yuan said in surprise, “Mr. Qin, don’t you know? Miss Yan said that all the investment of the Yan family in Jiangcheng will be up to you.”

“Yes, as long as you agree, our family will be able to get the Yan family’s project,” Du Hengsheng also nodded and said.

“Although the Shen family is strong, they definitely won’t dare to get their hands on the Yan family’s project.”

After saying that, Du Hengsheng stood up and bowed to Qin Yu. He said with a slightly pleading tone, “Mr. Qin, you are the only one who can help us now. Otherwise, our family will definitely go bankrupt...”

Qin Yu was a little surprised. He had never thought that Yan Ruoxue would hand over the authority of the Yan family’s investment to him.

Moreover, it was obvious that not many people knew about this news. Otherwise, there would be tons of people knocking on Qin Yu’s door.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything for a moment. Instead, he sat there and pondered for a moment.

“I have a better business,” Qin Yu said at this moment.

Du Hengsheng was stunned. He said with some surprise, “A better business?”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “That’s right. The Shen family made their fortune with health products. I have a better product in my hands.”

At the moment, the Soul Nourishment Pill needed a strong company to act as an agent. Lei Hu definitely didn’t have those capabilities.

As the richest family in Jiangcheng, the Du family was the best candidate.

Qin Yu took out a Soul Nourishment Pill from his pocket and put it on the table.

“I can give this medicine to your family as an agent. I can also tell you that this medicine will definitely become popular. Using it to deal with the Shen family, or even surpassing the Shen family, won’t be a problem!” Qin Yu’s tone was filled with confidence.

As long as the price was kept down and sold on a large scale, the Shen family wouldn’t be a match against it at all.

However, Du Hengsheng didn’t think so. In his opinion, this medicine wasn’t reliable at all.

Therefore, Du Hengsheng said tactfully, “Mr. Qin, if it’s possible, you... you’d better give us a project... we really don’t have it in us to enjoy this medicine...”

Although Du Hengsheng didn’t say it explicitly, his meaning was very obvious.

Du Hengsheng didn’t care about the Soul Nourishment Pill at all.

Qin Yu sighed slightly. He put away the Soul Nourishment Pill and said, “If that’s the case, then fine. Come to me with the contract tomorrow.”

“Good, good. Thank you, Mr. Qin!” Du Hengsheng’s face was instantly filled with excitement.

He suddenly didn’t realize that he had inadvertently missed an excellent business opportunity.

This also made Qin Yu feel regretful for Du Hengsheng.

“In that case, I’ll leave the Soul Nourishment Pill to Lei Hu for the time being,” Qin Yu thought to himself..

Chapter 45: Soul Nourishment Pill

After leaving the Du family, Qin Yu asked Lei Hu to prepare a large number of herbs.

After that, he prepared to refine the Soul Nourishment Pill.

To Qin Yu, the Soul Nourishment Pill barely had any cost, and the price could easily be lowered.

For three days, Qin Yu barely rested. He spent all his time refining the Soul Nourishment Pill.

During these three days, Yao Qing was in charge of guarding Qin Yu to prevent anyone from disturbing him.

Three days later, Qin Yu successfully refined more than three hundred Soul Nourishment Pills.

Looking at the pills placed in front of him, Qin Yu wiped the sweat from his forehead.

Currently, to Qin Yu, these three hundred plus Soul Nourishment Pills were extremely taxing and he looked much more haggard.

“I believe these three hundred Soul Nourishment Pills are enough to give the Shen family a blow,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

“Mr. Qin, what kind of pill is this?” Yao Qing couldn’t help but ask.

Qin Yu casually took one and threw it to Yao Qing. He smiled and said, “Try it.”

Yao Qing didn’t even look at it and directly stuffed it into his mouth.

A moment later, Yao Qing felt refreshed all over, and all his fatigue was swept away!

“This... What kind of pill is this?” Yao Qing’s face was full of shock, and his mouth was agape.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “This is called the Soul Nourishment Pill. In short, it is beneficial to the body.”

This made Yao Qing admire Qin Yu even more.

“Not only has Mr. Qin mastered the extraordinary breathing exercise, but you also have such outstanding alchemy skills...” Yao Qing said with a face full of admiration.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “If there is an opportunity in the future, I will teach you this breathing exercise method.”

“Thank you, Mr. Qin!” Hearing this, Yao Qing was overjoyed!

“Oh, right.” Yao Qing suddenly thought of something.

“Miss Yan came yesterday. I wonder what the matter is,” Yao Qing said.

At the mention of Yan Ruoxue, Qin Yu felt his tiredness disappear instantly, and a smile appeared on his face.

“Rumor has it that when you think of someone you like, you will subconsciously smile. So it’s true,” Yao Qing joked at the side.

“Screw you.” Qin Yu rolled his eyes at Yao Qing.

Then, he took out his phone and called Lei Hu.

About half an hour later, Lei Hu hurriedly drove to Dragon Paradise.

Qin Yu handed the Soul Nourishment Pill to Lei Hu and then said, “The price of these three hundred pills should be cheap, about three hundred yuan per pill.”

Lei Hu was stunned. He said somewhat awkwardly, “Three hundred Yuan for one pill? Isn’t... isn’t this too cheap? Previously, it was one million yuan for one pill...”

“Do what I ask you to do,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Then, he handed these three hundred pills to Lei Hu.

Lei Hu held the pill, and he got an idea.

He thought to himself, “As long as I do a good job of keeping it a secret, when the time comes, I will sell it at a higher price and he definitely won’t know.”

Thinking of this, Lei Hu held the pill and was about to leave.

“Wait.”

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly called out to Lei Hu.

In the next second, Qin Yu took a step forward and reached out to grab Lei Hu’s neck, lifting him into the air!

Lei Hu struggled with all his might, but he found that he couldn't break free at all!

Qin Yu's palm was like an iron pincer and he was unable to move!

Soon, Lei Hu felt that it was difficult to breathe, and his face instantly flushed!

"You'd better not think of any shady ideas. You'll only make money if I let you," Qin Yu said coldly.

"I... I know..." Lei Hu said these few words with difficulty.

Qin Yu let go of Lei Hu, and Lei Hu sat down on the ground.

He wiped the sweat from his forehead and felt a chill on his back!

Lei Hu was certain that Qin Yu might have really killed him just now!

"I... I'm sorry, Mr. Qin..." Lei Hu wiped the sweat from his forehead and said with some lingering fear.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said indifferently, "Don't worry, as long as you are obedient, I will never let you suffer a loss."

Lei Hu hurriedly nodded and said, "Thank you, Mr. Qin. Thank you, Mr. Qin..."

"You can go now." Qin Yu waved his hand.

Lei Hu didn't stay any longer and quickly left the place.

Qin Yu knew very well that he had to use both kindness and power to make a sly fox like Lei Hu obedient. Otherwise, he could backstab him at any time.

“Next, I should prepare to go to the auction. I just don’t know if ten million is enough.” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Since ancient times, cultivation had always been extremely costly.

At this moment, Qin Yu deeply understood this sentence.

There was still half a month left before the auction, so Qin Yu wasn’t in a hurry.

After Lei Hu left, Qin Yu fell asleep.

He slept for three whole days.

In these three days, the Soul Nourishment Pill had already circulated more than half of Jiangcheng!

Without any publicity, the Soul Nourishment Pill had practically spread through the entire city!

In an instant, Lei Hu became a popular person! He used this opportunity to quickly establish a health product company.

And the Shen family also quickly received this news.

“Mr. Shen, this is the Soul Nourishment Pill.” In Shen Yun’s office, Zhao Gang handed the Soul Nourishment Pill to Shen Yun with a fawning expression.

Shen Yun caressed the pill and couldn’t help but snort, “Is this pill really that miraculous?”

“It’s true!” Zhao Gang said hurriedly.

“I heard that many high-level figures in the city are fighting for this kind of pill.”

Shen Yun frowned. He stroked his chin and said in a low voice, "If I can obtain the formula for the Soul Nourishment Pill, the Shen family will definitely be able to rise to a higher level. By then, it won't be a problem for us to expand out of Chuzhou!"

Thinking of this, Shen Yun looked at Zhao Gang and said, "Where did this Soul Nourishment Pill come from?"

Zhao Gang quickly said, "Rumor has it that it came from Lei Hu!"

"Lei Hu? You mean that lowlife?" Shen Yun couldn't help but show a hint of contempt on his face.

"Yes, it's him!" Zhao Gang hurriedly nodded and said.

Shen Yun couldn't help but sneer as he said, "Does someone like him deserve the Soul Nourishment Pill?"

Chapter 46: The Regretful Du Hengsheng

Hearing Shen Yun's words, Zhao Gang hurriedly nodded.

Zhao Gang, wanting to cooperate with Lei Hu and obtain the rights to represent the Soul Nourishment Pill, had gone to look for Lei Hu before this.

But he didn't expect that not only did Lei Hu not agree, but he even got someone to throw him out.

So, in a fit of anger, Zhao Gang, wanting Shen Yun to punish Lei Hu, told Shen Yun this matter.

"Yes, why does Lei Hu deserve to have the Soul Nourishment Pill?!"
Zhao Gang nodded repeatedly.

Shen Yun snorted lightly and said, “Looks like I have to find time to talk to Lei Hu.”

When Zhao Gang heard this, he got an idea, and then he said slyly, “President Shen, Lei Hu values the Soul Nourishment Pill more than his own life. I feel that it would be difficult for him to hand it over to you.”

Shen Yun glanced at him and sneered as he said, “He only has two options. Either hand over the Soul Nourishment Pill or die. Which one do you think he will choose?”

Zhao Gang was immediately overjoyed. An expression of having succeeded in his evil scheme appeared on his face.

“President Shen, on account of me telling you the news, can you give me a proxy when the time comes?” Zhao Gang rubbed his hands and said with an embarrassed smile.

“As long as you are obedient, that won’t be a problem,” Shen Yun said nonchalantly.

Although the Shen family was prominent, their foundation was still in the provincial capital.

Now that they had come to Jiangcheng, they indeed needed a few henchmen.

Zhao Gang was the right candidate.

“Thank you, President Shen!” Zhao Gang was overjoyed and thanked him repeatedly.

After Zhao Gang left, Shen Yun made a phone call and was ready to find Lei Hu.

On the other hand, Qin Yu was sitting in the courtyard of the villa while basking in the sun.

He was waiting for the Soul Nourishment Pill to take the entire Jiangcheng by storm.

“Things will change in Jiangcheng very soon.” Qin Yu’s lips curled into a smile.

...

With the help of Qin Yu, Du Hengsheng obtained the Yan family’s project.

These few days, Du Hengsheng spent almost all his time eating with his superiors.

Today was no exception.

At the dinner party, everyone was drunk.

At this moment, the mayor of Jiangcheng suddenly said, “I don’t know if you’ve heard, but recently, a medicine called the Soul Nourishment Pill has been released in Jiangcheng. Everyone is scrambling to buy it.”

Du Hengsheng smiled and said, “Mayor Li, I’ve also heard a little about it. By the way, what exactly is this Soul Nourishment Pill?”

Mayor Li immediately said, “This Soul Nourishment Pill is really miraculous. One pill can strengthen one’s health. If taken for a long period of time, it can prolong one’s life!”

“That’s right. Now, almost everyone affluent in Jiangcheng has one pill,” the others echoed.

“Sigh, it’s a pity that this kind of medicine is too rare. It’s gone now.”

“Lei Hu used this Soul Nourishment Pill to transform himself. He went from a lowlife to a high-class businessman. God knows how many companies are begging him for the rights to act as an agent.”

Du Hengsheng was also interested.

Even the mayor of Jiangcheng was bragging about this Soul Nourishment Pill. It seemed that it wasn't groundless. Who knew how much wealth it would create in the future?

If he could get a share of the profits, he might be able to make a windfall.

Thinking of this, Du Hengsheng asked tentatively, “Who has a Soul Nourishment Pill? I'm willing to pay a high price to buy one!”

Hearing this, everyone couldn't help but roll their eyes. “Mr. Du, do you think you can buy it just because you have money? There's no telling how many people can't buy it even for a million!”

“Exactly, if there really is one, who will give it to you?”

Hearing this, Du Hengsheng was even more surprised.

The Soul Nourishment Pill was actually that popular?

At this moment, Mayor Li suddenly said mysteriously, “To tell you the truth, I still have one, but I have to keep it for my own use.”

“Mayor Li, I'll give you two million to sell it to me!” Someone next to him joked.

Mayor Li rolled his eyes. “Even if you offer five million, I won't sell it!”

At this point, he changed the topic and smiled. “But... I can let you smell it.”

After saying that, Mayor Li took out the Soul Nourishment Pill and said with a slightly ostentatious tone, “I’ll let you see it, but I’m telling you, you can only smell it! If anyone dares to eat it, I won’t let him off the hook!”

“Mayor Li, don’t worry,” everyone said one after another.

Du Hengsheng also hurriedly stood up and looked at the Soul Nourishment Pill.

But when he saw the appearance of the Soul Nourishment Pill clearly, his expression suddenly changed!

“Mayor Li, please let me take a look!” Du Hengsheng said somewhat anxiously.

Before Mayor Li could agree, Du Hengsheng snatched the Soul Nourishment Pill.

When he saw the pill in his hand, Du Hengsheng’s expression became more and more unsightly.

Wasn’t this the same pill that Qin Yu had taken out a few days ago? At that time, Qin Yu had even said that he would be the agent, but unfortunately, he had rejected it!

Chapter 47: The Overbearing Shen Yun

Du Hengsheng looked at the pill repeatedly. In the end, he ascertained that this was the pill Qin Yu had given him!

“Mr. Du, are you done looking at it? It’s time to return it to me.” Mayor Li took the Soul Nourishment Pill back.

Then, Mayor Li said jokingly, “Mr. Du, you have to be careful. Lei Hu might become the richest man in Jiangcheng and replace you.”

The others also joked, “Mr. Du, your position is in danger!”

Everyone laughed. Du Hengsheng looked embarrassed and couldn't laugh.

...

At downtown Jiangcheng, there was a set of shops. This was Lei Hu's office.

Recently, Lei Hu's office had been crowded with people. Many rich people wanted to get the Soul Nourishment Pill's power of agency and even wanted to monopolize it.

This was also the first time Lei Hu enjoyed the feeling of being kissed up to.

“Lei Hu, Mr. Sun wants to see you.”

“Lei Hu, Mr. Zhang has been waiting at the door for an hour.”

“Lei Hu...”

Lei Hu impatiently waved his hand and said, “I won't see him. I'm not free!”

Before this, these so-called bosses looked down on Lei Hu, but now, they were begging at the door.

“It's all thanks to this Soul Nourishment Pill,” Lei Hu said proudly.

At this moment, the office door was suddenly opened.

“Didn't I say that I won't see anyone?!” Lei Hu scolded impatiently.

“Lei Hu, you’re so imposing.” At this moment, a voice entered Lei Hu’s ears.

Lei Hu turned around and saw Shen Yun standing at the door, and Zhao Gang following behind him.

“President Shen? Why are you here?” Lei Hu’s expression changed, and he hurriedly stood up to greet him.

Shen Yun snorted lightly. He didn’t say anything and sat down on the sofa.

“Why aren’t you pouring water for President Shen?” Zhao Gang said as he glared at him.

Lei Hu looked at Zhao Gang with some displeasure, but he still obediently poured a glass of water for Shen Yun.

“President Shen, why are you looking for me?” Lei Hu sat opposite Shen Yun and said sheepishly.

Shen Yun drank a mouthful of water and said nonchalantly, “I heard that you have a medicine called the Soul Nourishment Pill, right?”

Lei Hu’s expression changed, and he had a bad feeling.

“President Shen, the Soul Nourishment Pill is indeed in my hands...” Lei Hu braced himself and said.

Shen Yun coldly snorted and said, “Give me the formula for the Soul Nourishment Pill, and I can give you a sum of money.”

After saying that, Shen Yun took out a bank card and placed it on the table.

“There is one million in the card. It is enough to buy your formula.”
Before Shen Yun said anything, Zhao Gang was already showing off his wealth.

Lei Hu’s expression changed, and he couldn’t help but curse, “Only one million? Do you think I am a beggar or something?”

“Are you any different from beggars?” Shen Yun sneered.

Hearing this, Lei Hu couldn’t help but lose his temper.

He glared at Shen Yun and said, “Shen Yun, don’t go too far!”

“Go too far?” Shen Yun’s expression turned cold, and he said icily, “How dare you talk to me like that?”

After saying that, Shen Yun waved his hand, and a few bodyguards immediately rushed in from outside. With a few punches and kicks, they pressed Lei Hu to the ground!

Shen Yun looked down at Lei Hu and said, “Lei Hu, either hand over the prescription, or I’ll cripple you. It’s your choice.”

Lei Hu’s expression was extremely ugly, and he didn’t speak for a moment.

“You won’t speak?” Shen Yun nodded. “Break his legs for me!”

“Yes!” A few bodyguards shouted loudly and were going to break Lei Hu’s legs.

“Wait!” Lei Hu saw the situation and hurriedly shouted.

He raised his head to look at Shen Yun and said with a sheepish smile, “President Shen, it’s not that I don’t want to give it to you. The main thing

is... I don't have a prescription either. This Soul Nourishment Pill was sold to me by someone else..."

"Someone else?" Shen Yun frowned and asked, "Who?"

Lei Hu got an idea and said, "It's... it's a doctor! How about this, I'll make an appointment for him to meet you in three days? Do you think it's okay?"

Shen Yun sized up Lei Hu and pondered for a moment. Then, he snorted coldly and said, "It's okay, but I'm warning you. If you dare to play me, I won't let you off the hook!"

"I wouldn't dare. I wouldn't dare..." Lei Hu said with a sheepish smile.

Shen Yun waved his hand and left Lei Hu's office with his people.

After he left, Lei Hu couldn't help but spit on the ground.

"What the h*ll! Just you wait for me!" Lei Hu cursed.

Then, Lei Hu drove out of the office and went straight to Dragon Paradise.

At this time, Qin Yu was in the huge manor and doing breathing exercises with his eyes closed.

"Mr. Qin!" Lei Hu, looking very anxious, ran to Qin Yu with sweat all over his head.

Qin Yu slowly opened his eyes and looked at Lei Hu.

"What's the matter? Why are you in such a hurry?" Qin Yu said nonchalantly.

Lei Hu wiped his sweat and hurriedly said, "Shen Yun came to find me. He gave me a million yuan and asked me to hand over the pill formula."

Qin Yu's expression was calm. He wasn't surprised.

He had long guessed that the Shen family would be interested in this pill formula.

"What did you say?" Qin Yu asked nonchalantly.

"I lied to him that the pill formula was given to me by an old Chinese doctor. I also promised him that he would meet him in three days," Lei Hu said carefully.

"Mr. Qin, Please don't blame me. Shen Yun wanted to cripple my legs, so I had no choice but to say this!" Lei Hu hurriedly added.

Qin Yu didn't say anything.

He put his hands behind his back and looked into the distance. He said nonchalantly, "You did well. Lei Hu, go and make arrangements. In three days, all those who want to get the pill formula will come to the No. 1 Grand Mansion."

"At that time, I will choose a robust company to cooperate with.."

Chapter 48: Yan Ruoxue's Transformation

Upon hearing Qin Yu's words, Lei Hu was clearly a little disappointed.

He wanted to rely on this Soul Nourishment Pill to transform himself. If he were to give it to another partner, then his advantage would no longer exist.

Although he thought so deep down, Lei Hu didn't say anything and only nodded his head in agreement.

Qin Yu saw through Lei Hu's thoughts and smiled while saying, "Don't worry, the overall authority of the Soul Nourishment Pill will always be in your hands."

When Lei Hu heard this, he was immediately overjoyed and hurriedly nodded while saying, "Thank you, Mr. Qin!"

Lei Hu quickly spread the news.

For a while, everyone in Jiangcheng was discussing this matter.

...

At the Yan family manor, the usually aloof Yan Ruoxue actually wore an apron today and hummed a song as she happily busied herself in the kitchen.

"Miss, you should rest quickly..." There were countless people surrounding her. They, afraid that Yan Ruoxue would accidentally hurt herself, had anxious expressions on their faces.

The secretary smiled bitterly and said, "Miss, how can you do such a menial task? Just let us servants do it..."

Yan Ruoxue didn't care at all. This was the first time she realized that cooking was so fun!

Because Qin Yu was coming to eat tonight, Yan Ruoxue personally cooked.

At night, Yan Ruoxue meticulously decorated the room with dim lights, a table full of delicious food, and a bottle of 1982 red wine.

All the servants were chased out by Yan Ruoxue. In the huge room, only Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue were left.

“These were all made by you?” Qin Yu couldn’t believe it.

How could a rich heiress like Yan Ruoxue be so dexterous?

“Quick, try it and see how it tastes!” Yan Ruoxue said with some anticipation.

Qin Yu hurriedly picked up his chopsticks and started eating.

Just after the first bite, Qin Yu grimaced.

This was too d*mn disgusting!

“Is it good?” Yan Ruoxue blinked her eyes and asked excitedly.

Looking at Yan Ruoxue’s expectant expression, Qin Yu really couldn’t bear to hurt her feelings, so he braced himself and said, “It’s... delicious, extremely delicious...”

“Really?!” The usually aloof ice queen was as excited as a little girl!

“Really!” Qin Yu nodded vigorously.

“Then eat more!” Yan Ruoxue said with a smile.

Qin Yu felt as if he had shot himself in the foot.

After finishing the meal with great difficulty, Qin Yu, along with Yan Ruoxue, walked around the manor while admiring the night scenery.

Smelling the faint fragrance on Yan Ruoxue’s body, Qin Yu felt a little titillated.

He secretly glanced at Yan Ruoxue’s side profile and his heart skipped a beat.

Qin Yu, wanting to hold Yan Ruoxue's hand, mustered up his courage and carefully reached out his hand.

At this moment, Yan Ruoxue suddenly said, "Qin Yu."

Qin Yu was so startled that he trembled and hurriedly withdrew his hand.

"Huh, what's wrong?" Qin Yu asked.

Yan Ruoxue looked at the sky and said, "Do you like this kind of life?"

Qin Yu was stunned and didn't understand Yan Ruoxue's words.

"This kind of life... What kind of life is it?" Qin Yu asked in puzzlement.

Yan Ruoxue smiled and said, "Have you been tired recently?"

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said with a bitter smile, "A little."

Indeed, Qin Yu's life had been very tiring recently and he barely had time to rest.

Yan Ruoxue smiled and said, "Why don't I take care of you?"

Qin Yu was stunned. He shook his head and said, "Why did you say that all of a sudden?"

Yan Ruoxue said, "If you don't like this kind of life, I can take care of you."

Qin Yu thought that Yan Ruoxue was joking, so he replied with a smile, "Then I'll be a gigolo. How can I buy a wedding ring and hold a wedding in that case?"

Yan Ruoxue looked at Qin Yu seriously and said, "A wedding ring doesn't necessarily have to be bought by a man, and the wedding doesn't

necessarily have to be held by you. If you are willing, I'll buy the wedding ring, and I'll hold the wedding."

Hearing Yan Ruoxue's words, Qin Yu was instantly stunned.

He turned to look at Yan Ruoxue and said seriously and firmly, "Although I have been a little tired recently, I'm very fulfilled."

"Before I met you, I was like a walking zombie without any goals in life."

"Since I met you, my life has gained meaning and I have a goal to strive towards."

At this point, Qin Yu took a deep breath and continued saying, "Miss Yan, give me one year, at most one year."

"One year later, I'll go to the Yan family to propose marriage and give you a grand wedding."

The atmosphere became a little amorous.

With these vows, the two of them seemed to have returned to their youth.

However, Qin Yu's words touched Yan Ruoxue slightly.

"Okay." Yan Ruoxue smiled.

"One year later, I will wait for you to give me a grand wedding."

After Qin Yu left, Yan Ruoxue sat in the courtyard for a long time.

The secretary couldn't help but walk forward and sigh while saying, "Miss, I feel that you have changed."

Yan Ruoxue glanced at him and smiled while saying, “How have I changed?”

The secretary smiled bitterly and said, “Before coming to Jiangcheng, we have always admired your shrewdness and your decisiveness.”

“You also said that if Qin Yu was a good-for-nothing, you would leave Jiangcheng and cancel this engagement.”

“But now... you don’t seem to care whether Qin Yu has achieved anything. It’s like... It’s like you’ve turned from a rational and shrewd ice queen to a down-to-earth girl next door...”

Yan Ruoxue smiled and didn’t comment.

Just as the secretary said, Yan Ruoxue didn’t really care about whether or not Qin Yu made a name for himself.

“I will respect Qin Yu’s choice.” Yan Ruoxue smiled.

“If he doesn’t want to strive anymore, I’ll take care of him.”

“If he wants to make a name for himself, then I’ll do my best to help him.”

Obviously, Qin Yu chose the latter..

Chapter 49: Good-for-nothing?

It was very easy for Yan Ruoxue to help someone. She could make Qin Yu a top businessman in Jiangcheng and even Chuzhou at the drop of a hat.

However, if Qin Yu wanted to make a name for himself in Jingdu, he had to have the ability.

Yan Ruoxue understood this very well, so what she wanted to do wasn't to help Qin Yu remove obstacles, but to let Qin Yu grow under the premise of ensuring his safety.

The secretary at the side sighed slightly and whispered, "Love is really toxic... who would have thought that the famous Yan Ruoxue of Jingdu would fall head over heels in love in a remote town like Jiangcheng..."

...

Ever since Lei Hu released the news, everyone in Jiangcheng had been spreading it.

Other than relevant herbs manufacturers, even some powerful real estate developers wanted a piece of the pie.

Recently, Zhao Gang had been staying by Shen Yun's side every day. He was a surprisingly loyal henchman.

"President Shen, what does Lei Hu mean by this? Why did he announce that he was choosing a partner?" Zhao Gang said as he poured water for Shen Yun.

Shen Yun glanced at him and said nonchalantly, "It is probably the intention of that old doctor. Big shots are all cocky because of their talent. I understand."

Zhao Gang nodded and then said flatteringly, "That's true. Who in Jiangcheng is more powerful than the Shen family?"

Shen Yun didn't say anything, but his face couldn't help but show an arrogant look.

"As long as the Yan family doesn't participate, who will dare to compete with me, Shen Yun?" Shen Yun thought to himself.

Time flew by.

In the blink of an eye, it was the third day.

On this day, the entrance of No. 1 Grand Mansion was filled with luxury cars. Many wealthy businessmen were waiting there.

“Alas, if we had listened to Mr. Qin back then, we wouldn’t have to come here to compete!” Du Yuan couldn’t help but grumble.

Du Hengsheng couldn’t help but lament, “I originally thought that Qin Yu didn’t have any real talent. I didn’t expect... Alas, no wonder the Yan family supported him.”

The two of them regretted it, but it was too late.

In the hall, many businessmen were chattering in low voices. No one knew the background of this so-called old doctor.

At this moment, the venue suddenly quieted down.

Looking over, they saw Shen Yun and Zhao Gang walking in from outside.

Shen Yun’s arrival immediately made everyone feel crestfallen.

Everyone knew how powerful the Shen family was. Even in Chuzhou, they were top-notch, let alone Jiangcheng?

“President Shen, I didn’t expect you to come!” A businessman was the first to react and rushed over to curry favor with them.

Since Shen Yun was here, no one could compete with them.

Since they couldn’t compete, they might as well curry favor with Shen Yun and get the agency rights from Shen Yun!

Soon, these sly men all reacted and rushed up to greet him.

“Dad, should we go over?” Du Yuan asked.

Du Hengsheng shook his head and said, “Our relationship with the Shen family is too hostile. If we go over, we will only embarrass ourselves.”

“That’s true.” Du Yuan nodded, then smiled and said, “It seems that Shen Yun doesn’t know that the Soul Nourishment Pill came from Qin Yu.”

Faced with everyone’s flattery, Shen Yun appeared even more proud.

People like Shen Yun looked down on the businessmen of Jiangcheng.

In his eyes, the so-called successful people of Jiangcheng were at the bottom of the barrel and not worth mentioning.

However, to establish a foothold in Jiangcheng, he indeed needed a group of followers, so even though he looked down on this group of people, he still dealt with them one by one.

“Honey, you’re so amazing!” Su Yan couldn’t help but whisper as she followed Zhao Gang.

“As long as we curry favor with the Shen family, won’t we be rich in the future?” Su Yan’s eyes sparkled.

Zhao Gang said proudly, “Of course.”

At this moment, Zhao Gang suddenly saw Qin Yu walking in from outside.

The moment he saw Qin Yu, Zhao Gang’s expression instantly turned cold.

“Why is he here?” Su Yan’s eyes flashed with disgust.

Zhao Gang snorted lightly and brought Su Yan towards Qin Yu.

“Yo, Qin Yu, you also want to participate in this business deal?” Zhao Gang said derisively.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said with a nonchalant smile, “Yes.”

Zhao Gang sneered as he said, “Qin Yu, do you think you can participate in this business just because you are close to Lei Hu?”

“Let me tell you, it’s impossible! This business was arranged by President Shen! President Shen calls the shots!”

At this point, Zhao Gang changed the topic and said with some pride, “But I’m different. I’ve already seized the opportunity to get close to President Shen!”

“Honey, you’re so impressive!” Su Yan immediately shouted in a flattering manner.

Then, Su Yan sized up Qin Yu and said derisively, “That’s why I said that this type of ability is innate. A good-for-nothing is nothing but a good-for-nothing.. Even if you suck up to the Yan family, you’re still a good-for-nothing!”

Chapter 50: The Arrogant Lei Hu

Qin Yu glanced at them and said coldly, “Idiot.”

After saying this, Qin Yu strode into the venue with Yao Qing.

“D*mn it, how dare you scold me!” Su Yan said angrily.

Zhao Gang snorted while saying, “It’s okay. He won’t be on his high horse for long.”

Then, Zhao Gang told Shen Yun about Qin Yu's arrival.

Shen Yun couldn't help but laugh after hearing it. "How could a good-for-nothing like him get his hands on this kind of business? What a joke!"

"Yeah, yeah, I think so too!" Zhao Gang also shouted.

Most of the businessmen surrounded Shen Yun.

They all knew about the conflict between Qin Yu and the Shen family, so no one was willing to get close to Qin Yu.

"President Shen, when you bring in the big bucks, don't forget us!"

"That's right, President Shen, just give us a first-level agent opportunity!"

"When the time comes, our factory can OEM for your company!"

Shen Yun, his eyes fixed in the direction of Qin Yu, acted as if he didn't hear anything.

Thinking of his son, Shen Tian, who was still bed-ridden, Shen Yun wished that he could tear Qin Yu into pieces!

Someone followed Shen Yun's gaze and looked over, then realization dawned upon him.

"I didn't expect that Qin Yu would also come!" A businessman deliberately shouted and then walked in the direction of Qin Yu.

This businessman was called Sun Peng. He was the head of the medicinal herbs processing factory in Jiangcheng. However, in Jiangcheng, Sun Peng wasn't a big shot. He wasn't even qualified to attend the Yan family's banquet.

If they seized the opportunity to cooperate with the Shen family this time, the Sun family had a chance to become one of the upper families in Jiangcheng!

In order to curry favor with Shen Yun, Sun Peng took the initiative to walk over to Qin Yu.

“Mr. Qin, why are you here?” Sun Peng pretended to be concerned and asked.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “Do I know you?”

Sun Peng smiled and said, “You don’t know me, but I know you. You are a famous figure in Jiangcheng. Who doesn’t know that you are the number one scoundrel in Jiangcheng?”

After saying that, Sun Peng burst into laughter.

Qin Yu wasn’t angry. He just looked at Sun Peng and sneered as he said, “Do you think that by pleasing the Shen family, you are qualified to participate in the business of the Soul Nourishment Pill?”

Sun Peng said with a smile, “What else? Don’t tell me I should try to please you?”

“Pleasing me might be more useful,” Qin Yu said indifferently.

Hearing this, Sun Peng couldn’t help but laugh.

“You are too full of yourself,” Sun Peng sneered.

“That old doctor said that he wants to find a company with strength to cooperate with! Who is the most qualified? Of course, it’s President Shen!”

“What about you? What qualifications do you have?”

Qin Yu glanced at Sun Peng and said with a nonchalant smile, “I indeed don’t have much qualifications, but maybe I am that old doctor?”

“Hahaha!” Sun Peng laughed even more exaggeratedly.

“If you are that old doctor, I, Sun Peng, will write my name upside down!”

Qin Yu couldn’t be bothered to argue with such a petty person, so he turned his head to the side and ignored him.

Seeing Qin Yu ignore him, Sun Peng ran back to Shen Yun in an obsequious manner.

Shen Yun glanced at Sun Peng and said indifferently, “Well done.”

“Thank you, President Shen!” Sun Peng was overjoyed!

The rest of the businessmen followed suit. They ran to Qin Yu to mock him and show off.

Faced with these people’s taunts, Qin Yu didn’t say a word. He just looked at them coldly and silently remembered their faces.

Soon, Shen Yun walked to Qin Yu.

He glowered at Qin Yu contemptuously and said, “I really don’t know why you are here. Are you asking for humiliation?”

“The one who is asking for humiliation isn’t me, but you,” Qin Yu said with a sneer.

When Shen Yun heard this, he snorted and said, “I want to see how long you can keep acting tough.”

At this moment, Lei Hu walked out from the backstage.

His appearance immediately attracted the attention of countless people.

Everyone walked towards Lei Hu.

“Qin Yu, let’s settle the score slowly,” Shen Yun said and walked towards Lei Hu.

“Lei Hu, where’s that old doctor?”

“Mr. Lei, invite that old doctor out quickly!”

Looking at everyone’s expectant expression, Lei Hu felt a little smug for a moment.

He cleared his throat and said, “Everyone, please be quiet. I know that everyone wants to obtain the formula for the Soul Nourishment Pill.

Everyone, please be patient!”

“Stop talking nonsense and quickly invite that old doctor out,” Shen Yun said impatiently.

Lei Hu glanced at Shen Yun and said with a smile, “Why are you so impatient? If you can’t wait any longer, then get out!”

Read My Rich Wife Online

Chapter 51: Old Doctor

Shen Yun was stunned. He scratched his ears, as if he couldn't believe that these words came from Lei Hu's mouth!

“Lei Hu, what the f * ck did you say?” Before Shen Yun could say anything, Zhao Gang was the first to curse.

Lei Hu smiled. He casually picked up a stool and threw it directly at Zhao Gang's head!

“Who do you think you are? How dare you shout at me?” Lei Hu glared at Zhao Gang and cursed!

Everyone's expression was ugly, and they felt that something was wrong.

Didn't they say that Shen Yun was a shoe in? But from Lei Hu's attitude towards Shen Yun, it didn't seem like the case...

Shen Yun's expression was extremely cold. He took a deep breath and said, “Lei Hu, I'll settle the score with you later! Quickly get that so-called doctor out now!”

Lei Hu snorted and ignored Shen Yun. He ran to Qin Yu and said with a sheepish smile, “Mr. Qin, they are calling for you.”

Although his voice wasn't loud, it reached everyone's ears.

“Lei Hu, what do you mean?” Zhao Gang couldn't help but shout.

“I asked you to invite the so-called doctor out. Why are you looking for that loser?”

“That’s right, are you playing us?”

“Our time is very precious. How can you afford to waste our time?”

Lei Hu sneered as he said, “Are your brains not working, or are your ears not working? Mr. Qin is that so-called doctor. Is it that hard to understand?”

“How is that possible?!” Zhao Gang shouted.

“Qin Yu is a loser. When did he become a so-called doctor? What a joke.” Su Yan, who was at the side, also sneered.

There was immediately an uproar at the scene. It was obvious that no one believed that Qin Yu was that so-called doctor.

Qin Yu slowly stood up and strode to the stage.

“Yao Qing!” Qin Yu shouted.

“Yes, Mr. Qin.” Yao Qing immediately nodded.

He took a sack and walked to Qin Yu’s side.

Then, the sack fell to the ground, and one Soul Nourishment Pill after another rolled out of the sack.

At a glance, there were at least hundreds of Soul Nourishment Pills on the ground!

Everyone present couldn’t help but gasp!

Although the Soul Nourishment Pill had caused a huge uproar in Jiangcheng, it was extremely rare!

Many big shots were willing to spend millions just to buy one!

How much was so many Soul Nourishment Pills worth?!

“Hehe, taking a bunch of ordinary pills and pretending that they are Soul Nourishment Pills?” Shen Yun couldn’t help but sneer.

Upon hearing this, everyone quickly reacted.

“That’s right, how do we know whether this is a Soul Nourishment Pill or not?”

“Who doesn’t know that you’re just a freeloader? When did you become a medical practitioner...”

“Tsk tsk, scamming our money together with Lei Hu? Hehe, in Jiangcheng, we’re the only ones who get to scam others’ money. Others don’t get the right to scam us!”

When he heard the comments of the crowd, Qin Yu’s eyes narrowed slightly.

At this moment, an old man with white hair suddenly rushed onto the stage in a hurry!

“Hurry up and stop him!” Lei Hu hurriedly shouted.

“Wait!” Qin Yu waved his hand.

After the old man ran onto the stage, he picked up a Soul Nourishment Pill and looked at it carefully.

“It’s the genius Dr. Yang!” At this moment, someone recognized this old man!

“It’s really the genius Dr. Yang, the top doctor in Jiangcheng!”

“I didn’t expect that the genius Dr. Yang would also come. Just in time. Let the genius Dr. Yang take a look!” Everyone shouted one after another.

The old man who was called the genius Dr. Yang held the Soul Nourishment Pill and looked at it carefully. His expression became more and more excited, and even his body began to tremble!

“Soul Nourishment Pill... it really is a Soul Nourishment Pill!” the genius Dr. Yang said in a trembling voice.

Then, he turned to look at Qin Yu and said somewhat excitedly, “Was this pill really refined by you?”

Qin Yu politely supported the genius Dr. Yang and nodded as he said, “This pill was indeed refined by me.”

Hearing this, the genius Dr. Yang didn’t say a word and knelt on the ground on the spot!

“I have studied medicine for decades, but I have never seen such a miraculous pill! Please accept my bow!” The genius Dr. Yang said excitedly.

Seeing this, Qin Yu hurriedly reached out to help the genius Dr. Yang up.

“Sir, please get up quickly. You are a senior. I can’t accept this!” Qin Yu said with some fear.

The genius Dr. Yang shook his head and said, “Age has never meant anything. Your ability is above mine, so you have the right to accept my bow!”

Hearing this, Qin Yu was filled with respect for the genius Dr. Yang!

There was no telling how many people exploited their seniority. There were few people as upright and humble as the genius Dr. Yang!

This scene shocked everyone below the stage.

“Even the genius Dr. Yang said it. It seems that it is really the Soul Nourishment Pill...” someone murmured.

“I didn’t expect Qin Yu to really be that so-called doctor...”

“He has such outstanding talent at such a young age. No wonder he is favored by the Yan family...”

“Mr. Qin, can you sell me the formula for the Soul Nourishment Pill? I’m willing to pay ten million!” Someone was the first to react!

“I’m willing to pay one hundred million!”

“I’m willing to spend money to buy an agency right!”

Many businessmen below the stage shouted one after another!

Shen Yun’s expression turned extremely ugly. Those who curried favor with the Shen family were filled with regret..

Chapter 52: Chinese Medicine Conference

It was under Sun Peng’s lead that everyone ran over to mock and ridicule Qin Yu!

Qin Yu looked at the many businessmen below the stage and slowly said, "I don't have a prescription, but I can give you all the rights to represent me. I will only take 10%."

Hearing this, everyone was instantly extremely excited!

Just taking 10% was equivalent to giving it to them for free!

"But I have a condition." At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly spoke.

He looked coldly at Shen Tian and said, "No one is allowed to do business with the Shen family, and all the prices must be the same."

"Otherwise, your right to act as an agent will be revoked."

Qin Yu was clearly targeting the Shen family.

Once the price was standardized, Shen Yun would have no way to buy it from others!

Shen Yun looked at Qin Yu coldly. He suddenly slammed the table and stood up as he angrily berated, "Qin Yu, do you think you can compete against me with this lousy Soul Nourishment Pill? Let me tell you, it's impossible!"

"Whether or not it's impossible is not up to you," Qin Yu said coldly.

Shen Yun glared at Qin Yu and said with a vicious tone, "Let's wait and see!"

After saying that, Shen Yun turned around and left.

Sun Peng, who was standing at the side, couldn't help but feel a little embarrassed. He shamelessly walked to Qin Yu and said with a sheepish smile, "Mr. Qin, I . . . I was just joking just now. Are you offended?"

Qin Yu glanced at him and waved his hand as he said, “Lei Hu, throw him out!”

“Yes! Mr. Qin!” Lei Hu quickly called out to a few people and directly threw Sun Peng out of the door.

Su Yan and Zhao Gang didn’t dare to stay any longer and quickly left No. 1 Grand Mansion.

“When did that loser learn about Chinese medicine...” After walking out of No. 1 Grand Mansion, Su Yan couldn’t help but mutter in a low voice.

She had lived with Qin Yu for three whole years, but in these three years, Qin Yu couldn’t do anything other than doing laundry and cooking!

Zhao Gang’s expression was grim, and he didn’t say anything.

After it was over, Qin Yu and the genius Dr. Yang came backstage.

“Mr. Yang, this is the pill formula for the Soul Nourishment Pill.” Qin Yu was very generous, and directly handed the pill formula for the Soul Nourishment Pill to Mr. Yang.

“I can’t believe that I actually get to see such a mysterious pill formula in my life... I will die without regrets!” Mr. Yang grabbed the pill formula, and tears of excitement flowed down his face.

At this point, Mr. Yang suddenly looked at Qin Yu and said, “If you are willing, I can refine the Soul Nourishment Pill for you!”

Qin Yu froze for a moment before he said happily, “Mr. Yang, are you serious?”

“I’m absolutely serious! Please trust me!” Mr. Yang said earnestly.

“That’s great!” Qin Yu’s tone was filled with excitement.

With Mr. Yang's help, Qin Yu could free up a lot of time.

Moreover, Mr. Yang had many disciples under him and they could all refine the Soul Nourishment Pill for Qin Yu.

The two of them instantly bonded, and they chatted happily.

Through their communication, Qin Yu could clearly feel that Mr. Yang was a medicine geek. He had practically devoted his entire life to refining pills.

"It's a pity that I'm not talented enough. I can only stay in Jiangcheng for my entire life." Mr. Yang sighed slightly.

Then, he changed the topic and looked at Qin Yu while saying, "With your talent, you definitely shouldn't just stay in Jiangcheng. At least, you should go to the Chinese Medicine Conference to compete and prove yourself!"

"Chinese Medicine Conference?" Qin Yu frowned and asked with some confusion, "What's that?"

Mr. Yang said in surprise, "You actually don't know?"

Qin Yu scratched his head and said awkwardly, "Mr. Yang, I rarely go out, so I don't know much about this..."

When Mr. Yang heard this, he immediately explained, "The Chinese Medicine Conference is a competition organized by our country for Chinese medicine. It's usually held biannually. As long as you rank high, you will get a stalk of herbs as a reward."

"Last year, the first prize in Chuzhou was allegedly a hundred-year-old King of Medicine."

Hearing this, Qin Yu immediately stood up.

“Mr. Yang, is what you said true?” Qin Yu’s excitement couldn’t be concealed.

A 100-year-old King of Medicine was enough for Qin Yu to refine ten Qi Gathering Pills! When that time came, his strength would definitely improve by leaps and bounds!

Mr. Yang nodded and said, “Of course it’s true.”

At this point, Mr. Yang said somewhat regretfully, “I’ve participated a few times, but I wasn’t able to rank high for Jiangcheng.”

“I thought there was no hope for Jiangcheng.. If you participate, you will definitely bring glory to Jiangcheng’s traditional Chinese medicine world!”

Chapter 53: Unruly Heiress

Qin Yu was beyond excited.

He held Mr. Yang’s hand tightly and said, “Mr. Yang, don’t worry. I will definitely get first place in Chuzhou!”

Qin Yu had countless prescriptions in his hands. Although Qin Yu was temporarily unable to refine a pill with these prescriptions, as long as his strength improved slightly, it wouldn’t be a problem.

“In my lifetime, I will be able to see Jiangcheng take first place in the Chinese Medicine Conference. I can rest in peace,” Mr. Yang couldn’t help but lament.

Through the conversation, he learned that the next Chinese Medicine Conference was within a month.

To be on the safe side, Qin Yu had to increase his strength as soon as possible within a month to ensure that he could successfully refine the pill.

At present, Qin Yu couldn't wait to increase his strength.

Because he knew very well that Yan Ruoxue was too perfect.

The average Joe was definitely unworthy of such a woman.

Since Yan Ruoxue was willing to believe in Qin Yu, then Qin Yu definitely wouldn't let Yan Ruoxue down.

"Ruoxue, I definitely won't let you down." Qin Yu, his eyes shining brightly, clenched his fists.

...

Shen Yun's expression was ashen and his face was full of anger.

"This lowlife actually dared to trick me!" Shen Yun flipped over the vase on the table!

"Dad, what happened?" Shen Tian, who had just been discharged from the hospital, asked in puzzlement.

Shen Yun coldly snorted and berated, "Shut the f * ck up! It's all because of you, you loser!"

Shen Tian immediately said with some grievance, "What has it got to do with me..."

At this moment, Zhao Gang walked over and said with a sheepish smile, “President Shen, if I were you, I would just get rid of Qin Yu!”

“You talk too much!” Shen Yun kicked Zhao Gang’s butt.

“If I kill Qin Yu, what if Yan Ruoxue investigates it? Will you be responsible?!” Shen Yun vented all his anger on Zhao Gang.

Zhao Gang shrunk to the side sheepishly. Although he was unhappy, he didn’t dare to say anything.

Shen Yun snorted and said, “My family has hundreds of products and more than ten experts. I want to see what an insignificant Soul Nourishment Pill can do!”

...

The next day, Qin Yu got up early and prepared to rush to the market to buy a batch of herbs.

Ever since Shen Tian appeared, Qin Yu felt a strong sense of crisis.

Just Shen Tian alone was enough to give Qin Yu a headache. What about a top-tier city like Jingdu?

A perfect girl like Yan Ruoxue definitely didn’t lack suitors. Moreover, the suitors definitely had powerful backgrounds.

Qin Yu didn’t dare to waste any time.

He called Lei Hu and rushed to the market together.

The market in Jiangcheng was located on Market Street. Every morning, countless small vendors would set up stalls here.

In addition to vegetables, meat, and other daily necessities, there were also some herb vendors from the mountains who came to set up stalls.

“Mr. Qin, I’ve been here for a long time. There’s nothing interesting here.” After getting out of the car, Lei Hu muttered at the side.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Maybe it’s because you can’t discern quality.”

Lei Hu touched his nose and said sheepishly, “I can’t discern quality, but I was born on this street. There are too many swindlers here.”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything else. Instead, he began to walk on the street.

Just as Lei Hu said, almost all the herb merchants here were swindlers. Qin Yu walked down more than half of the street but didn’t even see a single wild herb.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly noticed a vendor in the last row.

The vendor in front of him displayed a dazzling array of artificial herbs.

Only a stalk of *Angelica dahurica* caught Qin Yu’s attention.

Only a stalk of almost withered *Angelica dahurica* was emitting a strong medicinal fragrance.

Seeing this stalk of *Angelica dahurica*, Qin Yu’s eyes immediately lit up.

He hurriedly walked forward, casually picked up a stalk of herbs, and asked politely, “Sir, how much is this stalk of *Angelica*?”

The vendor glanced at it and said, “30,000!”

“F * ck you, is this highway robbery? I will smash your lousy stall!” Lei Hu pointed at the vendor’s nose and cursed.

The vendor glared at Lei Hu and said, “If you can buy it, then buy it. If you don’t buy it, then get lost. Stop harassing me, you pauper.”

“You motherf * cker...” Lei Hu rolled up his sleeves and was about to beat him.

Qin Yu hurriedly stopped him and shook his head with a smile.

“30,000 it is then. I want it,” Qin Yu said with a smile.

When he heard this, the vendor’s expression immediately changed. He hurriedly sat up and said, “You’re so perceptive. I’ll give it to you right now!”

The difference in his attitude amused Qin Yu.

He smiled and shook his head, then looked at Lei Hu.

Lei Hu hurriedly took out 30,000 yuan from his bag and threw it to the hawker while muttering, “If it weren’t for Mr. Qin’s good temper, I would have beaten you!”

Just as Qin Yu was about to reach out to take the stalk of *Angelica dahurica*, someone grabbed it before him.

“I want this stalk of *Angelica dahurica*!” The person who spoke was a well-dressed young girl.

The young girl was only 17 to 18 years old. She had light makeup on her face, and the head-to-toe designer clothes on her body indicated that she was wealthy.

The bodyguards around her also showed that she was the daughter of a wealthy family.

Qin Yu couldn't help but frown and said as politely as he could, "Miss, I saw this stalk of *Angelica dahurica* first. I've already paid for it."

"It's none of my business. It's mine since it's in my hands!" The young girl said arrogantly.

Qin Yu frowned and said with some displeasure, "Miss, you have to be reasonable."

"Why should I be reasonable with you? I told you, it's mine if I want it!" The girl said defiantly.

Qin Yu's expression gradually turned cold. He took a step forward and said, "You'd better give this stalk of *Angelica dahurica* to me obediently. Otherwise, don't blame me for being rude."

"Yo, are you trying to scare me? Do you know who I am?" The girl sneered.

"I don't care who you are. You have to be reasonable." Qin Yu's voice was extremely cold.

"Miss Lin? Why are you here?" At this moment, Lei Hu's bodyguard, Lance, suddenly exclaimed.

Qin Yu frowned. He looked at Lance and said, "You know her?"

Lance didn't say anything, but the girl said rudely, "Lance, tell her who I am! Tell him to get lost!"

Lance said awkwardly, "Mr. Qin, she is my master's daughter, Lin Wan..."

"Your master?" Qin Yu frowned and said, "Lincheng?"

“Yes...” Lance nodded.

Lin Wan took a step forward and snorted. “Do you know who I am now? Get out of my sight, or I’ll break your legs!”

Qin Yu looked at Lin Wan and sneered. “I don’t care who you are. This stalk of *Angelica dahurica* is mine!”

Lin Wan’s expression was filled with anger. She yelled, “My father is Lincheng! The number one martial artist in Jiangcheng!”

“No one can have it even if he’s the king!” With that, Qin Yu waved his hand, and the stalk of *Angelica dahurica* fell into Qin Yu’s hands.

“You!” Lin Wan was so angry that her petite body trembled. She pointed at Qin Yu and ordered, “Give me back the stalk of *Angelica dahurica*!”

“No,” Qin Yu said expressionlessly.

“You... You’re courting death!” Lin Wan shouted and swung her small fist at Qin Yu.

Lance quickly pulled Lin Wan back and said awkwardly, “Miss Lin, you’d better leave quickly. Mr. Qin saw this stalk of *Angelica dahurica* first...”

Hearing Lance’s words, Lin Wan became even angrier.

She raised her hand and slapped Lance.. She said angrily, “You traitor, hurry up and snatch it back for me!”

Chapter 54: Lin Family Martial Arts School

Lance received a slap from Lin Wan, but he didn’t say a word. However, his hand still held Lin Wan’s wrist tightly.

Lin Wan couldn't break free, so she looked at the bodyguard behind her in exasperation.

“Zhang Xing, beat him up!” Lin Wan shouted.

The man called Zhang Xing took a step forward and raised his hand to slap Lance's wrist.

Lance's wrist was in pain, and he moved his hand away.

“Lance, what's wrong? You don't know your place anymore after becoming Lei Hu's sidekick, do you?” Zhang Xing sneered.

Lance's expression was a little ugly. He forced a smile and said, “Miss Lin is indeed wrong in this matter...”

“I don't care who is right or wrong. My master's orders are for me to protect her!” Zhang Xing snorted coldly.

“Stop talking nonsense and beat him up!” Lin Wan kept shouting angrily.

Qin Yu's expression became colder and colder.

He looked at Lin Wan icily and said, “How did your parents raise you to be so rude at such a young age?”

“How dare you talk about my parents?” Lin Wan widened her eyes.

“Zhang Xing, beat him up!” Lin Wan stomped her feet and said angrily.

Zhang Xing took a step forward. He looked Qin Yu up and down and said aloofly, “Hurry up and return Angelica dahurica to her. Then bow and apologize to her. I can spare you then.”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Are you worthy of it?”

Zhang Xing's expression changed and he immediately shouted, "You're courting death!"

After saying that, Zhang Xing clenched his fist and swung it at Qin Yu!

Zhang Xing's strength was indeed above Lance's, but his strength wasn't even comparable to Yao Qing's, so how could he be a match for Qin Yu?

Qin Yu didn't even look at him as he raised his foot and kicked Zhang Xing's lower abdomen.

Before Zhang Xing's fist touched Qin Yu, his body flew out and he fell heavily to the ground!

A mouthful of blood gushed out!

When she saw this scene, not only did Lin Wan not have the slightest bit of repentance, but she instead clenched her fist and swung it at Qin Yu.

"You're dead meat. If you dare to provoke me, my father will definitely beat you to death!" Lin Wan continuously hit and kicked Qin Yu's body.

Qin Yu became more and more impatient. He wished that he could knock this defiant brat out with a slap.

However, Qin Yu, who had been strictly raised since he was young, was unable to lay a hand on a woman.

Fortunately, Lance managed to pull Lin Wan to the side in time.

Lin Wan was probably tired from the beating, so she stood not far away and pointed at Qin Yu. "Just you wait. My father definitely won't let you off the hook!"

Qin Yu couldn't be bothered to waste his breath on such a person, so he ignored her.

After getting into the car, Lance couldn't help but say apologetically, "Mr. Qin, I'm really sorry..."

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, "What does this have to do with you? As for your master, I'm wondering whether he's worthy of his title or not. To have raised such a daughter, I guess he himself isn't that good."

Lance heard this and quickly explained, "My master is a good person. It's just that... back then, he made enemies during a martial arts competition and caused his wife's death. Therefore, he has always felt guilty toward Lin Wan, so he dotes on her..."

Hearing this, Qin Yu didn't say anything.

Lei Hu sent Qin Yu back to Dragon Paradise. Before he left, Lance said, "Don't worry, Mr. Qin. I will definitely explain everything to my master."

Qin Yu nodded.

He didn't really care. If Lincheng dared to target him, Qin Yu didn't mind teaching him a lesson.

After Lei Hu left, Qin Yu couldn't wait to take out the stalk of *Angelica dahurica*.

Although the appearance of this stalk of *Angelica dahurica* wasn't very appealing, it had a strong herbal aroma. He estimated that this stalk of *Angelica dahurica* was around ten years old. It was the oldest herb Qin Yu had ever seen.

Qin Yu didn't waste any time and prepared to use this stalk of *Angelica dahurica* to refine the Qi Gathering Pill.

For those in the Qi Refining Stage, the Qi Gathering Pill was a holy object. A single Qi Gathering Pill could advance him to the next level!

“This stalk of *Angelica dahurica* should be able to refine a Qi Gathering Pill,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Then, Qin Yu cut the *Angelica dahurica* open and threw it into the casserole.

Qin Yu hadn't yet produced spiritual fire, so he could only rely on natural fire.

Qin Yu raised his finger and injected spiritual energy into the casserole. With his spiritual energy as the guide, he refined the Qi Gathering Pill.

After more than two hours, the spiritual energy in Qin Yu's body was almost completely drained.

Finally, with a loud explosion, the casserole suddenly cracked!

Two pills the size of peanuts lay quietly in the debris of the casserole.

“I actually refined two pills?” Looking at the two Qi Gathering Pills, Qin Yu was extremely excited!

He thought he could only refine one pill, but he didn't expect to refine two pills! It completely exceeded Qin Yu's expectations!

“I refined two Qi Gathering Pills with just a ten-year-old herbal pill. If it takes twenty to thirty years or even a hundred years... how many pills would I be able to refine?”

The more Qin Yu thought about it, the more excited he became! As long as he had enough herbs, it wasn't difficult to enter the foundation establishment stage!

After that, Qin Yu didn't waste any time and directly swallowed the two Qi Gathering Pills.

...

As the number one martial artist in Jiangcheng, Lincheng was well-known throughout Jiangcheng.

Many rich kids would come to train under him. This was because Lincheng was becoming increasingly well-connected.

"Dad, I don't care. You have to teach him a lesson no matter what!" Lin Wan stomped her feet and complained petulantly.

Lincheng said with a slight headache, "Did you get into trouble again?"

During this period of time, the Lin Family Martial Arts School was having a competition with the Zheng Family Martial Arts School. Although it was a competition between disciples, it showcased the strength of a martial arts school.

Although Lincheng had many disciples under him, it was rumored that the Zheng family had hired a martial artist to help them. Lincheng was worried about this matter.

If they lost, the prestige of the Lin Family Martial Arts School would plummet.

To the Lin family, this would undoubtedly be a disaster.

"I didn't cause trouble! It was clearly him who was causing trouble for me!" Lin Wan said angrily.

Lincheng looked at Zhang Xing and said with a dark expression, "What's going on? Didn't I ask you to protect her?"

Zhang Xing said somewhat apologetically, “Master, that kid was well-versed in martial arts. I wasn’t his match at all...”

“You piece of trash. He knocked you out with one kick!” Lin Wan couldn’t help but scold him with some disdain.

Hearing this, Lincheng said in surprise, “Jiangcheng has such an outstanding martial artist?”

Zhang Xing was his most outstanding disciple! He actually knocked him out with one kick?

Zhang Xing braced himself and said, “Master, I underestimated the enemy.”

“You’re trash. Don’t make excuses!” Lin Wan crossed her arms in front of her chest and said discontentedly.

However, Lincheng had other ideas.

If he could get him to help, wouldn’t the Lin family’s predicament be solved?

However, Lincheng sighed slightly.

His daughter had just offended the other party, so how could the other party help?

“Oh right, and Lance actually helped that kid!” At this time, Lin Wan said angrily.

Hearing this, Lincheng immediately said with some excitement, “You mean... Lance knows him?”

“Yeah, he even helped him. Dad, you must teach Lance a good lesson!”
Lin Wan said angrily.

Lincheng was immediately overjoyed. He laughed and said, “God is on my family’s side. Hurry up and call Lance!”

“Okay, I’ll call him over right now and teach him a good lesson!” Lin Wan thought that Lincheng was going to help her get revenge, so she shouted excitedly..

Chapter 55: Lincheng’s Attitude

In Dragon Paradise, Qin Yu didn’t sleep for an entire night.

After he swallowed two Qi Gathering Pills, the spiritual energy in his body rapidly expanded in his dantian.

It took an entire night for the spiritual energy of the two Qi Gathering Pills to be completely digested.

Nine o’clock in the morning, Qin Yu’s eyes snapped open!

His internal qi had been greatly enhanced, and even his state of mind was undergoing slight changes.

Cultivation not only heightened his physical strength, but also changed his state of mind.

It was said that a true almighty would even abandon his urges and desires.

Although Qin Yu had just entered the path of cultivation, his state of mind had undergone a huge change.

It was as if... he had become much more resilient than before.

“I advanced two levels all the way to level five of the Qi Refining Stage.”
Qin Yu couldn't help but think to himself.

He felt an abundant amount of strength in his body, and the corners of his mouth curled up into a smile.

Advancing to the Foundation Establishment Stage was imminent!

At this moment, Lance suddenly came to Dragon Paradise.

“Mr. Qin.” Seeing Lance, Qin Yu had a guess.

“Why, does your master want to challenge me?” Qin Yu's tone was somewhat indifferent.

Lance hurriedly shook his head and said, “No, no, no, my master heard about this matter, and specially set up a banquet to apologize to you.”

“Oh really?” This surprised Qin Yu a little.

Lincheng was actually that polite? Then why was his daughter so unruly and rude?

“My master also specially prepared a ten-year-old ginseng for you,”
Lance continued.

After saying that, he took out a gift box from the car.

Qin Yu opened the gift box and saw that it was indeed a ten-year-old ginseng!

This made Qin Yu feel a little embarrassed.

Lincheng was a little too polite.

“Okay, when?” Qin Yu couldn't refuse such a polite offer.

Lance said, "I'll pick you up at seven tonight."

"Okay." Qin Yu nodded and agreed.

...

In the Yan family's manor, during this period of time, although Yan Ruoxue didn't go out, she was in control of everything in Jiangcheng.

She held the Soul Nourishment Pill in her hand and said with a smile, "This pill is enough to defeat the Shen family."

The secretary couldn't help but say, "Miss, you are underestimating the Shen family..."

"I am not underestimating the Shen family." Yan Ruoxue shook her head.

The Aqua Rhyme Pill that Qin Yu gave her last time blew her mind.

After taking that pill, Yan Ruoxue felt that her skin had become more elastic and smooth.

Even in Jingdu, Yan Ruoxue had never seen such a miraculous medicine.

"Right, send out all my bodyguards to protect Qin Yu's safety," Yan Ruoxue suddenly said.

The secretary was stunned. He asked in confusion, "Is someone trying to harm Qin Yu?"

Yan Ruoxue said with a nonchalant smile, "Desperate people do drastic things. No one knows what will happen when the Shen family collapses."

"What about you?" The secretary asked with some worry.

But after asking, the secretary felt that it was a little unnecessary.

If anything happened to Yan Ruoxue, then Old Mister Yan would probably wipe out the entire Jiangcheng.

Then, the secretary followed Yan Ruoxue's instructions and sent out the bodyguards who were responsible for secretly protecting Yan Ruoxue's safety.

...

At night, Qin Yu followed Lance and arrived at the Lin family's home on time.

The Lin family had set up a banquet in the courtyard early and was waiting for Qin Yu's arrival.

"Dad, what do you mean?! He bullied your daughter, but you're treating him to a meal and giving him gifts?" Lin Wan said angrily.

"And that ginseng! What are you giving it to him for? How valuable is it? Does he deserve it?!" Lin Wan said angrily.

Seeing this, Lincheng said helplessly, "We have something to ask him for help for. I have no choice."

"Then I got beaten up for nothing!" Lin Wan said with a cold expression.

Lincheng thought for a moment and said, "How about this? After he finishes helping us, Dad will teach him a lesson for you, okay?"

"Then it's a deal." Lin Wan eased up a little.

Lincheng nodded and said, "Okay, okay, definitely!"

Soon, Qin Yu and Lance arrived at the Lin family home.

Seeing Qin Yu, Lincheng hurriedly walked forward and greeted him,
“Mr. Qin, you are finally here!”

When he saw how polite Lincheng was, Qin Yu also said politely, “Mr. Lin, you are really too polite!”

“Quick, take your seat!” Lincheng enthusiastically pulled Qin Yu to the dining table and sat down.

Lin Wan glared at Qin Yu and slammed the chopsticks and bowls on the table.

“I lost my appetite when I saw a certain someone!” Lin Wan said sarcastically.

“Mr. Qin, I’m sorry. I spoil my daughter. Please don’t take offense,” Lincheng said with a smile.

Qin Yu said with a smile, “I don’t mind.”

Although he said that, Qin Yu could clearly feel that Lincheng had no intention of blaming Lin Wan.

The meal was nearing the end.

“Mr. Qin, actually, I looked for you this time to ask you for a favor,” Lincheng said with a smile.

Hearing this, Qin Yu suddenly understood.

No wonder Lincheng was so polite. It turned out that he had a favor to ask.

“Since I’ve accepted your gift Mr. Lin, feel free to ask,” Qin Yu nodded and said.

Lincheng hurriedly told Qin Yu the whole story.

After Qin Yu heard it, he said in a sullen voice, “Mr. Lin, why don’t you participate in it yourself?”

Before Lincheng could say anything, Lin Wan sneered as she said, “Do you have trouble understanding people? It’s a disciple competition. My dad can’t participate. Otherwise, why would he need you?”

Qin Yu ignored Lin Wan. He thought for a moment and said, “Okay, I promise you.”

Qin Yu naturally couldn’t take other people’s things for free.

“Thank you very much!” Lincheng raised his wine glass and said with a smile.

“Uncle Lin!”

At this moment, a voice suddenly came from outside.

They saw a young man in his twenties standing at the door.

This young man was tall and handsome, like a heartthrob straight out of a movie.

Seeing this young man, Lin Wan got up and ran over excitedly.

“Qi Yang, why are you here?” Lin Wan threw herself into the young man’s arms.

The young man called Qi Yang said with a smile, “I heard that Uncle Lin is going to have a martial arts competition with the Zheng family, so my dad asked me to help Uncle Lin.”

Hearing this, Lincheng immediately got up and said with a smile, “Qi Yang, I appreciate your kindness, but... the Zheng family isn’t easy to deal with. I heard that they invited an expert.”

Qi Yang said with a nonchalant smile, “Don’t worry, Uncle Lin. I already developed inner strength a month ago.”

Lincheng was stunned, and then he said excitedly, “Is what you said true?”

“Of course, I’m at inner strength level one,” Qi Yang said with some excitement.

“Oh, that’s great!” Lincheng walked forward enthusiastically and held Qi Yang’s hand.

“What a promising young man! What a promising young man! To have inner strength at the age of twenty, you’re definitely a genius!”

At this time, Lin Wan suddenly ran to Qin Yu and said arrogantly, “Qi Yang is here. We don’t need a good-for-nothing like you. You can get lost now!”

Qin Yu frowned slightly. He didn’t say anything but looked at Lincheng.

However, to Qin Yu’s surprise, Lincheng also smiled and said, “She is right. Since Qi Yang is here, I won’t trouble you..”

Chapter 56: Ungrateful B*stard

When he heard Lincheng’s words, Qin Yu’s expression instantly turned cold.

He had never expected Lincheng to turn hostile in the blink of an eye.

“Uncle Lin, who is this person?” Qi Yang looked at Qin Yu with a gentle smile on his face.

Lincheng said indifferently, “I originally wanted him to come and help, but since you’re here, I don’t need him anymore.”

“Yes, Qi Yang, this b*stard bullied me. You must avenge me!” Lin Wan said angrily.

“Oh? So he’s also an expert?” Qi Yang’s eyes showed great interest.

Then, he walked to Qin Yu’s side and said indifferently, “Are you also an inner strength expert?”

“No,” Qin Yu answered without thinking.

Qin Yu didn’t lie. He really didn’t know what inner strength was because he was an immortal cultivator.

Strictly speaking, he was much stronger than the so-called inner strength masters.

But to Qi Yang, Qin Yu was just a loser who hadn’t generated inner strength yet.

“You aren’t even an inner strength master, yet you have the guts to stand up for other people?” Qi Yang’s eyes flashed with ridicule.

Qin Yu couldn’t be bothered to waste his time on Qi Yang. He stood up and looked at Lincheng while saying, “If that’s the case, then I’ll take my leave. However, I hope you won’t regret it.”

Lincheng said with a smile, “Don’t worry, I won’t regret it.”

“Master, you!” Lance’s expression was extremely unsightly. He wanted to say something, but was stopped by Qin Yu, who reached out his hand and stopped him.

“Mr. Qin!” At this moment, Lincheng suddenly called out to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu stopped in his tracks, turned around and said, “What’s the matter, Mr. Lin?”

Lincheng said with a smile, “Mr. Qin, please return that ginseng.”

Qin Yu, growing more and more disgusted with Lincheng’s behavior, narrowed his eyes slightly.

“Why? You don’t want to return it?” Lin Wan said while glaring at him.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, “Send someone to my house to collect it tomorrow.”

“Master, aren’t you going too far?!” Lance couldn’t help but shout angrily.

Lincheng looked at Lance coldly and scolded, “You still know that I’m your master?! She was bullied by other people, and you’re actually helping an outsider!”

“I...” Lance suddenly fell silent and didn’t know what to say.

“Lance, let’s go.” Qin Yu patted Lance on the shoulder.

“If you leave today, you will no longer be my disciple! I won’t teach you any martial arts in the future!” Lincheng said coldly.

Lance stopped and Qin Yu looked at Lance.

Lance turned around and walked towards Lincheng.

Seeing this, Lincheng couldn't help but laugh out loud as he said, "Good disciple!"

However, Lance walked to Lincheng's side and bowed slightly, then said, "Thank you for all these years of tutelage. I just saw what kind of person you are today. From now on, there will be no more ties between us."

After saying that, Lance pulled off his shirt and threw it on the ground.

"What an ungrateful b*stard." Lincheng's expression was cold.

"Lance, you better think it through. Today, when you leave, you won't be able to learn anything from me anymore!" Lincheng shouted from behind.

At this time, Qin Yu sneered and said, "There's no need to learn from a jack of all trades like you."

"Hahaha! Don't talk nonsense!" Lincheng couldn't help but shout.

"Compared to ordinary people, you may be strong, but in the eyes of inner strength experts like us, you are nothing!" Lincheng laughed.

Qin Yu didn't want to see Lincheng's petty demeanor again, so he didn't say anything.

"Lance, let's go." Qin Yu shouted and then walked toward the door.

Just as the two of them walked to the door, Qi Yang suddenly shouted, "Stop."

Qin Yu stopped in his tracks.

With his back facing Qi Yang, he asked coldly, "Is there anything else?"

Qi Yang smiled and said, "You bullied her. This matter isn't over yet."

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Why? Do you want to stand up for her?”

Qi Yang laughed and said, “Lin Wan is like my sister. I naturally have to stand up for her.”

“Thank you, Qi Yang. You’re the best!” Lin Wan shouted excitedly.

“I want you to break her legs, kneel on the ground and kowtow to me!”
Lin Wan said viciously..

Chapter 57: The Zheng Family Visits

Qi Yang stroked Lin Wan’s hair with a doting expression and said with a smile, “Alright, I promise you.”

Qin Yu’s patience began to fade.

Qin Yu loathed women like Lin Wan even more.

Qin Yu slowly turned around and was about to speak when Lincheng suddenly waved his hand and said, “Forget it. Forget it. Let him go.”

“Dad!” Lin Wan immediately stomped her feet in displeasure.

Lincheng berated, “Brat, why aren’t you leaving?!”

Qin Yu was still enraged.

Ever since he entered the fifth level of the Qi Refining Stage, Qin Yu felt that he was becoming colder and colder.

But in the end, he still held it in.

“Mr. Lin, I advise you to discipline your daughter properly. Otherwise, she will suffer sooner or later.” Qin Yu glanced at them coldly and then left.

After Qin Yu and the others left, Lin Wan angrily said, “Dad, what do you mean? It’s bad enough that you don’t help me deal with him, but you won’t even let Qi Yang beat him up?!”

Lincheng glanced at Lin Wan and lamented, “This kid has the backing of the Yan family. It’s fine if we humiliate him, but if we really hurt him, we won’t be able to bear the consequences.”

Qi Yang was a lot less cocky when he heard this.

Lin Wan was the only one who was still unwilling to give up. “I don’t care about the Yan family. I will definitely take revenge!”

...

Qin Yu and Lance left the Lin family.

On the way back, Lance was extremely nervous.

When the car arrived at Dragon Paradise, Lance suddenly knelt on the ground with a plop.

“Mr. Qin, I’ve let you down. I didn’t expect Lincheng to be such a person...” Lance, his face full of guilt, kneeled on the ground.

Qin Yu frowned slightly. He reached out his hand to Lance and said, “It’s not your fault. You’re the one who surprised me.”

Lance didn’t quite understand Qin Yu’s words.

Qin Yu lamented and said, “In such a degenerate environment like the Lin family, you’re still good-natured. That means you’re at least a person with morals.”

Lance was still well disposed, which was already very good.

“Thank you for your praise, Mr. Qin,” Lance said with some guilt.

“Oh, right.” At this time, Qin Yu suddenly looked at Lance.

He smiled and said, “Do you want to generate inner strength?”

Lance was stunned. He hurriedly nodded and said, “Of course!”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Okay, come to my house in three days. I will teach you.”

“Really... really?!” Lance widened his eyes, as if he could not believe it.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “A promise is a promise.”

“Thank you, Mr. Qin!” Lance was extremely excited and knelt on the ground again.

After Lance left, Qin Yu turned around and returned home.

Yao Qing made a pot of tea for Qin Yu. After seeing Qin Yu’s expression, Yao Qing asked, “Mr. Qin, what’s wrong?”

Qin Yu lamented, then waved his hand and said, “The Lin family has really taught me a lesson.”

“Huh?” Yao Qing was baffled.

Qin Yu drank a mouthful of tea and said to himself, “Sometimes, under a genteel facade, there is a dirty heart.”

The next day, Qin Yu got up early and ran laps around Dragon Paradise with Yao Qing.

The two of them ran thirty laps for more than two hours.

When they walked back, the two of them were already drenched in sweat.

However, the difference was that Yao Qing was panting while Qin Yu's breathing was still steady.

"Mr. Qin, when are you going to teach me the breathing exercise?" Yao Qing couldn't help but ask.

Qin Yu smiled and said, "Don't worry. Since I promised you, I will definitely teach you."

As they spoke, the two of them returned to their home.

Just as they reached the door, Qin Yu was surprised to find a car parked at the door.

And beside the car stood a man in his fifties.

Qin Yu frowned slightly. He walked forward and before he could say anything, the man cupped his hands and said, "Greetings, Mr. Qin."

This confused Qin Yu even more.

"You are?" Qin Yu looked at the man and asked politely.

The man continued, "Mr. Qin, you may not have heard of me. I am Zheng Mingshuo, the head of the Zheng Family Martial Arts School."

"Zheng Family Martial Arts School?" Qin Yu was stunned.

“The Zheng family that is going to compete with the Lin Family Martial Arts School?” Qin Yu said in astonishment.

Zheng Mingshuo immediately said with some surprise, “I didn’t expect you to have heard of our martial arts school.”

Qin Yu smiled and couldn’t help but exclaim, “Fate is really a fickle thing.”

“Huh?” Zheng Mingshuo was confused.

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, “Since you are here, come in and have a seat.”

Zheng Mingshuo didn’t stand on ceremony and immediately followed Qin Yu into the courtyard of the villa.

“Yao Qing, go make a pot of tea,” Qin Yu said.

Yao Qing nodded. A few minutes later, Yao Qing came up with a pot of tea.

Zheng Mingshuo couldn’t help but lament, “I didn’t expect you to be so courteous despite your talent.”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Mr. Zheng, you must be joking. I’m just an ordinary person.”

“If you were an ordinary person, I’m afraid we wouldn’t be worthy of living,” Zheng Mingshuo said self-mockingly.

Qin Yu sized up Zheng Mingshuo and couldn’t help but think to himself, it seemed that Zheng Mingshuo had a certain understanding of him.

“Why are you looking for me?” Qin Yu asked.

Zheng Mingshuo hurriedly waved his hand, and the person beside him immediately brought over a gift box.

After the gift box was opened, he saw that there was a ginseng inside.

Although this ginseng couldn't compare to Lincheng's, it was also ten years old.

"This is a wild mountain ginseng that I have treasured. I hope that you will accept it," said Zheng Mingshuo.

Qin Yu frowned and shook his head. "I don't accept gifts for free. Why are you looking for me, Mr. Zheng? Just tell me."

Zheng Mingshuo was silent for a moment before saying, "I really have something I need your help with."

Then, Zheng Mingshuo lamented and said, "As you know, our family and the Lin family are going to hold a competition. Both sides will send their best disciples to participate in the competition."

"That being said, in reality, everyone will find external help. The Lin family's connections are stronger than ours, so the external help they find is also far superior to our family's."

At this point, Zheng Mingshuo paused and then said with a pleading tone, "So, I would like to ask you to represent our family's martial arts school in the competition!"

Hearing this, Qin Yu almost spat out a mouthful of tea!

He had just gone to the Lin family last night, and today, the Zheng family came?

“What a coincidence.” Qin Yu couldn’t help but smile and shake his head.

Qin Yu looked at Zheng Mingshuo and said with puzzlement, “Didn’t the Zheng family invite an expert? Why would you guys come to find me?”

Zheng Mingshuo forced a smile and said, “That’s just to scare Lincheng. With our family’s ability, what kind of expert can we invite?”

Qin Yu suddenly understood.

He didn’t expect that these martial arts centers also had infighting.

Seeing that Qin Yu didn’t speak for a long time, Zheng Mingshuo couldn’t help but lament and said, “I knew you wouldn’t agree. I’m sorry to disturb you.”

After saying that, Zheng Mingshuo turned around and was about to leave.

Qin Yu looked at Zheng Mingshuo’s back and said with a smile, “Mr. Zheng, you didn’t take your ginseng.”

Zheng Mingshuo stopped in his tracks and shook his head. “There’s no reason to take back what I’ve given away. Mr. Qin, I’ll take my leave.”

After saying that, Zheng Mingshuo left in large strides without turning his head back.

Zheng Mingshuo’s attitude had indeed moved Qin Yu.

Moreover, Qin Yu also wanted to let Lincheng know that Qi Yang wasn’t worth mentioning when compared to him!

“Wait.” So, Qin Yu called out to Zheng Mingshuo..

Chapter 58: I Promise You

Zheng Mingshuo stopped again.

He turned around and said politely, “Mr. Qin, is there anything else?”

Qin Yu stood up and returned the ginseng to Zheng Mingshuo.

Zheng Mingshuo was stunned and said with some fear, “Mr. Qin, what do you mean?”

Qin Yu said nonchalantly, “I promise you, and I guarantee that the Zheng Family Martial Arts School will win.”

“As for this ginseng, you can take it back. I’ll help you for free this time.”

Qin Yu had always hated the Lin family’s attitude.

In addition, Zheng Mingshuo’s attitude was very polite, which formed a sharp contrast with Lincheng’s.

Even if there was no ginseng, Qin Yu would help the Zheng family.

Zheng Mingshuo was stunned at first, then he said excitedly, “Mr. Qin, is what you said true?”

“Absolutely true,” Qin Yu said aloofly.

Zheng Mingshuo was immediately overjoyed. He reminded, “Mr. Qin, I heard that Lincheng has invited an inner strength expert. You must be careful.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu said aloofly, “I can crush him to death with one finger.”

A mere level one inner strength expert didn’t even have the right to fight back against Qin Yu.

Zheng Mingshuo bowed repeatedly and left Dragon Paradise.

The time was set for tomorrow, which Qin Yu looked forward to.

Ordinary people didn't pay attention to the match between the two.

However, for some rich people and martial artists, this match was a big deal. Some people even started betting.

The Lin family and the Zheng family had been competing for many years. From the beginning, when Lincheng and Zheng Mingshuo fought, to later when their disciples fought, the Zheng family would lose every time.

But the Zheng family would never let go of any chance to compete with the Lin family.

Zheng Mingshuo believed that as long as he didn't die, he would eventually be able to prevail

The next day, Zheng Mingshuo was prepared to send a car to pick up Qin Yu, but was rejected by Qin Yu.

He, Yao Qing, and Lance went to Jiangcheng City Stadium together.

Many people had already gathered in the stadium early on, and the tickets here were sold in the four figures.

Lincheng, Lin Wan, and the others had been waiting here for a long time.

“Qi Yang, you have to finish early. I still have to go shopping later!” Lin Wan said petulantly.

Qi Yang smiled nonchalantly and said, “What's the point of shopping? I'll take you to an upscale banquet after it's over!”

“Wow, really?!” Lin Wan’s eyes suddenly lit up, and she said excitedly, “Thank you, Qi Yang!”

Lincheng, looking like a top-notch martial artist, sat at the side with his eyes slightly closed.

The local businessmen of Jiangcheng City walked up and greeted him frequently.

It could be seen that Lincheng had a very high status in Jiangcheng City.

“Master, Zheng Mingshuo is here,” Zhang Xing whispered in Lincheng’s ear at this time.

Hearing this, Lincheng immediately opened his eyes and looked at the door.

He smiled and said, “Let’s go and meet Mr. Zheng.”

Then, he stood up and walked toward Zheng Mingshuo with Qi Yang, Zhang Xing, and the others.

“Mr. Zheng, long time no see!” Lincheng shouted with a smile.

Zheng Mingshuo looked at Lincheng and cupped his hands politely as he said, “Mr. Lin, you’re here early.”

Lincheng smiled nonchalantly as he said, “Yes, I want to finish early and go home early. After all, everyone is busy.”

Zheng Mingshuo didn’t say anything about Lincheng’s provocation.

“Huh? Why don’t I see your disciple?” Lincheng looked around and his gaze fell on the sidekick beside Zheng Mingshuo.

“It can’t be this kid, right? From the looks of it, he probably can’t even take a punch, right?” Lincheng laughed loudly.

“You!” Zheng Mingshuo’s sidekick was instantly enraged. He was about to speak, but was stopped by Zheng Mingshuo.

Zheng Mingshuo smiled and said, “Mr. Lin, it’s indeed not him. My disciple hasn’t come yet.”

“Could it be that he doesn’t have the guts to come?” Lincheng sneered.

“It doesn’t matter whether he comes or not. In any case, he will lose.” Qi Yang smiled and said.

Zheng Mingshuo’s gaze fell on Qi Yang, then he smiled and said, “He’s Mr. Lin’s disciple, right?”

Lincheng said proudly, “That’s right! His name is Qi Yang, and he’s a level 1 inner strength expert!”

Zheng Mingshuo’s expression changed slightly.

It seemed that the rumors were true. Lincheng had indeed invited an inner strength expert.

“Mr. Zheng, do you think there’s still a need to fight?” Lincheng said with a smile.

Zheng Mingshuo said politely, “The outcome hasn’t been decided yet, so there’s no rush.”

“Hmph, there aren’t many people in Jiangcheng who can rival Qi Yang!” Lin Wan snorted at the side.

Zheng Mingshuo smiled. He looked at Lin Wan and said, “Miss Lin, you should be studying at this time, right? Why do you have the time to follow your father to watch the competition?”

Lincheng frowned.

Lin Wan was notorious in Jiangcheng for being pampered and spoiled. Everyone knew that Lincheng’s daughter was rebellious and had been expelled from many schools a while ago.

Obviously, Zheng Mingshuo was deliberately rubbing salt into the wound.

“I can go wherever I want. It’s none of your business, old man,” Lin Wan scolded.

Zheng Mingshuo burst into laughter and ignored the Lin family.

The few of them sat on the spectator stand while waiting for the match to begin.

In the blink of an eye, more than ten minutes had passed.

“Mr. Zheng, why aren’t your people here yet?” Lincheng said with a hint of mockery.

“There’s no rush. Perhaps there’s a traffic jam on the road,” Zheng Mingshuo explained.

“Hehe, is there a traffic jam, or are they afraid to come?” Lincheng sneered.

“Mr. Zheng, how about this?” At this moment, Qi Yang suddenly said.

“Since your disciple isn’t here, why don’t I fight with you?” Qi Yang clenched his fist.

“If you’re not my match, then your disciple doesn’t need to come.”

Zheng Mingshuo’s expression immediately became a little ugly.

Qi Yang was obviously humiliating him! Lincheng had sent a disciple to fight with him. Regardless of whether he won or lost, it would make people laugh their heads off!

“Hehe, it can’t be that you don’t have the guts to, right? This is only one of my disciples.” Lincheng ridiculed from the side.

Zheng Mingshuo’s expression was extremely unsightly. He didn’t care about the previous jab, but Qi Yang was dissing him way too outrageously!

“I...”

“Mr. Zheng, I’m sorry for being late.”

Just as Zheng Mingshuo was about to agree, Qin Yu’s voice suddenly sounded from outside the door.

Following that, Qin Yu brought along Lance, Yao Qing, and the others as they walked towards Zheng Mingshuo’s direction..

Chapter 59: You Don’ t Have a Chance Anymore

Qin Yu, along with Lance and Yao Qing, slowly walked to the front of the crowd.

“Mr. Qin, you’re here!” Seeing Qin Yu, Zheng Mingshuo immediately heaved a sigh of relief.

At the side, the faces of Lincheng and the others turned cold.

“It’s you?” Lincheng narrowed his eyes and said.

Qin Yu sneered as he said, “Why can’t it be me?”

“You traitor, you actually ran to the other side!” Lin Wan pointed at Qin Yu and scolded.

Qin Yu glanced at her and sneered as he said, “Traitor? What’s the relationship between me and you?”

“Nonsense! We’ve looked for you, so you can’t look for other people. Don’t you understand?!” Lin Wan looked arrogant and domineering.

Qin Yu looked at Lin Wan coldly and said, “Don’t think that everyone in the world is your father and will spoil you. If you weren’t a girl, I would have slapped you long ago.”

When she heard this, not only did Lin Wan not restrain herself, but she became even more aggressive.

She stuck her face in front of Qin Yu and shouted, “Come, try hitting me! How capable are you?!”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Sorry, I don’t hit dogs.”

“You!” Lin Wan was enraged and was about to make a move.

At this time, Qi Yang reached out his hand to stop Lin Wan and said with a smile, “Lin Wan, don’t you want revenge? Isn’t this a good opportunity?”

Lin Wan was stunned and then said excitedly, “That’s right! Qi Yang, you must give him a good beating!”

“Don’t worry.” Qi Yang’s eyes flashed with a hint of viciousness.

Lincheng also nodded slightly and said, "That's right. Even the Yan family can't say anything about a fair fight."

Zheng Mingshuo, who was listening by the side, was confused and didn't understand the situation for a moment.

"So you guys know each other," Zheng Mingshuo, puzzled, said.

Lincheng said with a nonchalant smile, "We've crossed paths before, but we don't really know each other."

"Who would know a loser like him?" Lin Wan snorted lightly.

Qin Yu was too lazy to argue with them, so he didn't reply.

The few of them sat on the spectator stand while quietly waiting for the start of the match.

At this time, many people had already arrived at the venue.

"Isn't that guy Qin Yu? The one who appeared at the Yan family's banquet not long ago?"

"Yes, I heard that he even broke Shen Tian's arm!"

"This guy has been doing well recently. He's a big shot in Jiangcheng."

"Without the Yan family, he's nothing."

Everyone spoke one after another, but not many people thought highly of Qin Yu.

"Qi Yang, I want you to break his legs to avenge me!" Lin Wan said with a vicious expression.

Qi Yang smiled nonchalantly and said, "Alright, I'll do as you say. I'll break both of his legs."

Even though their voices were very soft, Qin Yu could still hear them clearly.

"He's really ruthless." Qin Yu's expression couldn't help but turn cold.

He wanted to break someone's legs because of an argument. How overbearing.

Qin Yu glanced at them coldly and made up his mind.

At this moment, the host walked onto the stage.

With the host's introduction, the competition officially began.

"Qi Yang, don't hold back," Lincheng shouted at Qi Yang before he went on stage.

Qi Yang bowed slightly and said, "Please don't worry, Uncle Lin."

Zheng Mingshuo was a little worried. He couldn't help but remind him in a low voice, "Mr. Qin, you must be careful. The people of the Lin Family Martial Arts School have always been ruthless."

Qin Yu smiled and said, "Don't worry, Mr. Zheng."

The two stood on the stage and looked at each other coldly.

Qi Yang's lips curled into a sneer and he said, "It's not too late to repent now. As long as you apologize to Lin Wan, I can forgive you."

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "Sorry, it's too late. I don't plan to let you off the hook."

Hearing this, Qi Yang couldn't help but laugh out loud.

“How arrogant! Today, I will let you get a taste of what an inner strength expert is!” Qi Yang shouted and his inner strength began to flow rapidly in his body!

“Die!” Qi Yang roared and rushed toward Qin Yu with clenched fists!

Qi Yang was extremely vicious. He raised his hand and charged towards Qin Yu with all his might!

This made Qin Yu's expression turn even colder.

“What grudge is there between us? He looks like he actually wants to kill me.” Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and couldn't help but mutter softly.

“As expected of Mr. Lin's disciple!”

“How fast! The Lin Family Martial Arts School is getting stronger and stronger!”

“I'm afraid this guy is dead meat!”

At this moment, Qi Yang had already rushed in front of Qin Yu!

Qin Yu didn't move an inch and only looked at Qi Yang coldly.

Just as Qi Yang's fist was about to touch Qin Yu, Qin Yu suddenly raised his hand and grabbed his fist!

Chapter 60: If You Can Do It, Then You Do It

Qi Yang's expression instantly turned extremely ugly!

The venue was dead silent!

“What... What happened?” Someone whispered.

Lin Wan even shouted from below the stage, “Qi Yang, stop playing around and quickly beat him up!”

Hearing Lin Wan’s shout, Qi Yang couldn’t help but curse in his heart.

As if he didn’t want to move! Was it him? He couldn’t move at all!

“This is your so-called inner strength?” A hint of ridicule flashed across Qin Yu’s face.

Qi Yang gritted his teeth and shouted angrily, “Don’t mock me!”

After saying that, he held up his other hand and pressed it towards Qin Yu’s head!

This time, Qin Yu didn’t even move and allowed Qi Yang’s fist to smash towards him!

“Bang!” A muffled sound rang out! Qin Yu didn’t move at all!

Qi Yang felt as if his fist had smashed into a rock and it hurted to the core!

“This... how is this possible?!” Qi Yang’s expression became increasingly unsightly!

This punch had almost used up all of his strength, yet it didn’t injure Qin Yu in the slightest? How was this possible?

“Inner strength isn’t that impressive.” Qin Yu sneered.

Qi Yang gritted his teeth. He tried his best to break free, but he realized that his strength was no match for Qin Yu’s!

At this moment, Qi Yang was filled with indescribable fear!

He was definitely not a match for the man in front of him!

At this moment, Qi Yang only wanted to escape!

“Qi Yang, break his arm quickly. Don’t hold back!” Lin Wan shouted desperately on the spectator stand!

Hearing this, Qi Yang was enraged!

He wanted to rush over and slap Lin Wan!

“You want to break my arm?” Qin Yu said with some amusement.

Cold sweat dripped down Qi Yang’s forehead. He hurriedly shook his head and said, “No... No, I absolutely have no such intention!”

“Is that so?” Qin Yu sneered.

He raised his hand and smacked Qi Yang’s chest lightly.

“Bang!”

Qi Yang’s entire body was sent flying!

Waves of suffocatingly intense pain came from his ribs. It was difficult for him to even breathe!

The venue became completely silent.

Everyone watched this scene in a daze, as if they couldn’t believe that this was actually happening!

That palm... didn’t seem strong at all!

“How is this possible?!” Lincheng’s eyes widened and his expression was extremely ugly!

“Qi Yang!” Seeing this, Lin Wan hurriedly ran to the stage.

She supported Qi Yang and then cursed loudly, “Qin Yu, you’re really ruthless. You actually beat my Qi Yang into this state. Don’t you have any sense of shame?!”

Hearing Lin Wan’s words, Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel like laughing.

Lin Wan really had double standards.

On the spectator stand, Zheng Mingshuo laughed loudly and said, “Mr. Lin, it seems that the helper you invited isn’t impressive!”

Lincheng’s complexion was pale, and he was filled with regret!

If he had known earlier, he wouldn’t have chased Qin Yu away!

Now, not only did he offend him, but his reputation was also ruined!

“Mr. Lin, your disciple can’t even stand up. I think there’s no need to compete anymore, right?” Zheng Mingshuo said with a nonchalant smile.

Although Lincheng was annoyed, there was no way out for him.

He braced himself, stood up and shouted, “This is a fake match! Zheng Mingshuo bribed Qi Yang in advance. That’s all!”

As soon as they heard this, the entire venue was in an uproar!

Everyone came to a sudden realization!

“No wonder, I was wondering. How could Qin Yu be Qi Yang’s opponent?!” Someone shouted from below the stage.

“That’s right! And Qin Yu’s punches look very weak. How could he send someone flying?”

“The Zheng Family Martial Arts School is really shameless!”

“So that’s how it is! I knew it! How could Qi Yang lose?!” On the stage, Lin Wan couldn’t help but come to a realization.

After saying that, she slapped Qi Yang hard and said, “Qi Yang, you didn’t even tell me. You scared me!”

Qi Yang, who already had a broken rib, grimaced in pain after receiving Lin Wan’s slap!

He, wishing that he could beat this idiot to death, glared at Lin Wan fiercely!

“Qi Yang, what’s wrong with you? Why are you looking at me like that?” Lin Wan mumbled.

Qi Yang gritted his teeth and said, “It’s... It’s nothing.”

Seeing that the public opinion was one-sided, Lincheng couldn’t help but sneer.

“You want to fight with me? You’re no match for me,” Lincheng said indifferently.

Zheng Mingshuo’s expression turned ashen. He couldn’t help but grit his teeth and say, “Lincheng! You’re really shameless to the extreme!”

“Hahaha! This is called a tactic.” Lincheng didn’t feel ashamed. Instead, he felt proud.

“Zheng Mingshuo, so what if you won the competition? Your martial arts school still lost,” Lincheng said with some pride.

“You!” Zheng Mingshuo was furious, but he couldn’t do anything to Lincheng!

Lincheng stood up and said indifferently, “This farce should end. I’m sure everyone has seen the strength of the Zheng family’s dojo clearly. As for me, I won’t fool around with you guys anymore. Goodbye.”

After saying this, Lincheng turned around and left.

He was extremely proud of himself, and he was even more proud of his clever last-minute tactic.

“Hold on.”

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly shouted from the stage.

Lin Cheng stopped in his tracks. He turned around and said with a nonchalant smile, “Do you have anything else?”

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, “Mr. Lin, since you said that Mr. Zheng bribed Qi Yang, how about this? You come, and we’ll fight..”

Read My Rich Wife Online

Chapter 61: Appointment with Miss Yan

Upon hearing this, Lincheng's expression immediately changed!

He knew very well that Qi Yang wasn't bribed, but the difference in strength was too great!

Qin Yu's strength was something that even Lincheng couldn't rival!

"You're too big for your britches. Do you think you're a match for my father?" Before Lincheng could say anything, Lin Wan had already started chattering at the side.

Qin Yu ignored Lin Wan. Instead, he looked coldly at Lincheng and said, "Mr. Lin, please."

Lincheng took a deep breath and said with a shameless smile, "Even if you want to fight, you have to fight Mr. Zheng. Where does a disciple like you get the right to do that?"

"If you don't have the guts, just say you don't have the guts. I won't beat you up then," Qin Yu said indifferently.

Hearing this, Lin Wan shouted again, "Gee, you're so full of yourself. Who do you think you are?"

Then, Lin Wan shouted at Lincheng, "Dad, teach him a lesson and take revenge for me. Break his legs!"

Lin Wan was forcing Lincheng into a dead end!

At this moment, Lincheng really wanted Lin Wan to shut up!

“Mr. Lin, Miss Lin is right. Teach this cocky guy a lesson,” the others also shouted.

“Yes, Mr. Lin, just think of it as educating the younger generation.”

“Mr. Lin, beat him up!”

Countless people jeered, making it difficult for Lincheng to back down.

If he went on stage, he would definitely lose to Qin Yu today.

But if he didn't go on stage, the Lin Family Martial Arts School's reputation would be ruined.

“My... my stomach isn't feeling well,” Lincheng said shamelessly.

Qin Yu sneered while saying, “Mr. Lin, I'm afraid you don't know that I'm also a doctor. The Soul Nourishment Pill that is popular in Jiangcheng was produced by me.”

“I can testify,” Lance quickly said.

Lincheng gritted his teeth. Just as he was about to find another excuse, Qin Yu took a step forward and said, “It seems that you really don't have the guts to. Are you worthy of being called the number one martial artist in Jiangcheng?”

“Kid, don't get too cocky!” Lincheng's tone contained some anger.

He roared and then raised his feet to walk towards the stage.

“Don't think that I'm really afraid of you?! I just don't want to hurt you,” Lincheng said with a cold expression.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes slightly and said coldly, “People like you really disgust me. Your daughter said that she would break my legs. I'm

also a reasonable person. I'll only break both of your legs. I definitely won't kill you."

Lincheng's expression changed drastically! Just as he was about to speak, Qin Yu had already walked over!

Qin Yu's speed was extremely fast. The gust of wind from his fist was terrifying. Lincheng was alarmed!

Qin Yu's strength was far beyond his imagination!

"Oh no!" Lincheng was alarmed and hurriedly retreated.

However, Qin Yu didn't give him a chance. In an instant, he arrived beside Lincheng and kicked Lincheng's calf.

With a crisp crack, Lincheng's calf was bent!

"Ah!!" Lincheng couldn't help but scream due to the intense pain!

Qin Yu didn't stop there. He raised his foot again and kicked another calf.

With another crisp crack, Lincheng's legs bent backward in a strange arc!

Without the support of his legs, Lincheng directly knelt on the ground!

"Alright, I've broken both of your legs. We're even now," Qin Yu said coldly.

Lincheng, his face distorted from the pain, clasped his legs!

Beads of sweat dripped down his forehead and he seemed to be in extreme anguish!

The venue was silent.

After a short period of silence, there was an uproar!

“How is this possible? Mr. Lin didn’t even have the strength to fight back?”

“The number one martial artist in Jiangcheng lost just like that?”

“D*mn, this young man called Qin Yu... is actually that impressive?”

“So... Mr. Zheng didn’t bribe Qi Yang at all?”

“No wonder he was favored by the Yan family...”

Lincheng’s expression was extremely unsightly. He wished he could find a hole to hide in!

If he had known earlier, he wouldn’t have offended Qin Yu!

“Dad, Dad, are you alright?!” Lin Wan hurriedly ran in front of Lincheng.

She raised her head and glared at Qin Yu fiercely. “You’re so ruthless!”

“He brought it on himself,” Qin Yu said coldly.

“You, his daughter, also have to bear some of the responsibility.”

After Qin Yu said this, he turned his head and walked off the stage.

“Call an ambulance...” Lincheng used all his strength to say these words.

“Yes, yes, call an ambulance!” Lin Wan took out her phone in a panic.

Meanwhile, Qin Yu had already left the stadium with Zheng Mingshuo and the others.

In the car that was heading back, Mr. Zheng couldn’t help but cup his hands and say, “Mr. Qin, thank you for your help. I will definitely repay you!”

After saying that, Zheng Mingshuo looked at his disciple beside him and said, "From today onwards, the Zheng Family Martial Arts School will take out 10% of the profits and gift it to Mr. Qin."

Upon hearing Zheng Mingshuo's words, Qin Yu was deeply astonished.

He waved his hand and said, "Mr. Zheng, there's no need. You've already given me a ginseng."

"No, that ginseng is only for Mr. Qin to help," Zheng Mingshuo said somewhat stubbornly.

"Mr. Qin's actions today will bring the Zheng Family Martial Arts School a very high increase in profits. You deserve 10% of the profits," Zheng Mingshuo said sincerely.

Seeing this, Qin Yu didn't refuse.

They returned to Dragon Paradise.

"Mr. Qin, if you have time tonight, I'd like to treat you to a meal," Zheng Mingshuo said.

Just as Qin Yu was about to agree, his phone suddenly rang.

He picked up the phone and saw that the caller was Yan Ruoxue.

Qin Yu hurriedly walked to the side and picked up the phone.

"Miss Yan." Qin Yu's tone carried a hint of gentle mirth.

"Doctor Qin, what are you doing?" Yan Ruoxue asked playfully.

Qin Yu smiled and said, "Nothing, I'm just idling at home."

“Then... accompany me to a dance party tonight? I need a companion,” Yan Ruoxue said.

Qin Yu hadn't seen Yan Ruoxue for a few days, and he missed her immensely.

Therefore, Qin Yu agreed without thinking.

After hanging up the phone, Qin Yu turned around and walked back to Zheng Mingshuo's side.

“Mr. Zheng, I'm afraid I don't have time tonight,” Qin Yu said with a smile.

“Mr. Qin... Do you have an appointment?” Zheng Mingshuo asked tentatively.

Before Qin Yu said anything, Yao Qing, who was at the side, teased, “Seeing how he's smiling so happily, it must be his appointment with Miss Yan.”

“Screw you.” Qin Yu kicked Yao Qing's butt.

Zheng Mingshuo also had a look of sudden realization. He cupped his hands and said, “Then I won't disturb you, Mr. Qin..”

Chapter 62: Who Are You Calling a B*stard?

Qin Yu didn't care about the banquet, he just wanted to see Yan Ruoxue.

At night.

A Bentley that was used to take pictures in Jingdu stopped at the door.

Yan Ruoxue rolled down the window and waved at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu quickly trotted to the front of the car.

“Get in the car.” Yan Ruoxue blinked.

Qin Yu got into the car and sat next to Yan Ruoxue.

It wasn't known whether it was because of the hot weather, but Yan Ruoxue's face was flushed, which made her look even more attractive under the moonlight.

Qin Yu kept staring at Yan Ruoxue and was so mesmerized that he was unable to look away.

“Have you seen enough?” Yan Ruoxue reached out and patted Qin Yu's head.

Only then did Qin Yu come back to his senses. He rubbed his nose resentfully, looking a little embarrassed.

“Let me tell you a piece of good news,” Yan Ruoxue said.

“What good news?” Qin Yu hurriedly asked.

Yan Ruoxue smiled and said, “Recently, the market share of the Shen family's products in Chuzhou has been dropping non-stop. In just a few days, it has dropped by nearly 10% .”

“I think it won't be long before Shen Tian comes to find you,” Yan Ruoxue snickered.

This gave Qin Yu a pleasant surprise. He had thought that it would take at least a month for it to take effect, but it had far exceeded his expectations.

“Qin Yu, let me ask you a question.” At this moment, Yan Ruoxue suddenly said with a serious expression.

“What question?” Qin Yu asked.

Yan Ruoxue tousled her hair and said with a smile, “If Shen Yun came to beg you, would you let him off the hook?”

Hearing this question, Qin Yu fell into a short silence.

Ever since he was a child, Qin Yu had always been merciful. Even if someone had hurt him, Qin Yu would forgive them.

But as he grew older, Qin Yu slowly realized that his benevolence not only wouldn't help him gain the respect of other people, but he would even be looked down upon by other people.

After thinking for a long time, Qin Yu shook his head and said, “No, I won't be merciful to him, and I won't let him off.”

Yan Ruoxue nodded slightly and smiled.

Although she didn't say anything, it could be seen that Yan Ruoxue was very satisfied with this answer.

The secretary sitting in the front row said offhandedly, “The Shen family has been prominent for many years, so even if it declines, it won't be so easy to deal with.”

Qin Yu knew that this secretary looked down on him, so.., he replied in a neither servile nor overbearing manner, “Maybe you think too highly of the Shen family, or maybe you look down on me too much, but the trifling Shen family can't stop me, and he isn't my target.”

Hearing this, the secretary turned his head.

He looked at Qin Yu with some surprise, and then secretly glanced at Yan Ruoxue, as if he was very surprised by Qin Yu's words.

It wasn't for other reasons, but because Yan Ruoxue had also said these words.

"If you can really eliminate the Shen family, I might look at you in a new light," the secretary said indifferently.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "I don't need you to look at me in a new light, because I don't care about your opinion at all."

"You!" The secretary was instantly rendered speechless by the snub.

Yan Ruoxue, who was at the side, secretly laughed.

...

The car arrived at a hotel, and the party was set up on the rooftop of the hotel.

"Wait for me here," Yan Ruoxue said to the secretary.

"Yes, Miss," the secretary nodded.

Then, Yan Ruoxue and Qin Yu walked into the hotel together.

When they came to the rooftop, Yan Ruoxue stretched out her arm and rolled her eyes. "Do you still need me to teach you what to do?"

Qin Yu froze, then quickly reached out and held Yan Ruoxue's arm.

"I've never attended such an occasion before..." Qin Yu said with some embarrassment.

"It's okay. There will be more opportunities in the future," Yan Ruoxue said with a smile.

At this moment, two other people also came to the banquet.

“Mr. Lin is still lying in the hospital. I’m not feeling too well. Why must I attend this banquet?” Qi Yang said with some helplessness.

His ribs were in pain, but he had to endure it. This was simply torture.

“Ugh, even if I stay in the hospital, I can’t help much. Besides, I’ve never attended this kind of cocktail party before!” Lin Wan said in a petulant voice.

Qi Yang frowned. He was getting increasingly annoyed with Lin Wan.

Soon, the two of them arrived at the rooftop.

After showing the invitation, the two of them walked straight into the cocktail party’s venue.

“Wow! This place is so lavish!” As soon as they entered the cocktail party, Lin Wan shouted excitedly!

Qi Yang also said with some pride, “Although I’m not from Jiangcheng, I have a lot of friends in Jiangcheng.”

“This hotel is the tallest building in Jiangcheng. Standing here, you can overlook more than half of Jiangcheng!” Qi Yang said proudly.

Lin Wan quickly nodded and said, “Standing here gives me a lofty feeling!”

Qi Yang laughed and said, “I’ll bring you to meet my friend later. He is a big shot in Jiangcheng!”

As soon as he said that, Qi Yang suddenly frowned and saw Qin Yu a short distance away.

“Why is he here?” Qi Yang frowned and asked.

Ever since he witnessed Qin Yu's strength, Qi Yang became terrified of Qin Yu.

It was definitely not a good thing to meet him at this cocktail party.

"I hope Lin Wan won't see him," Qi Yang thought to himself.

He knew very well that if Lin Wan saw him, she would definitely go over and provoke him.

Moreover, Qi Yang could also tell that Qin Yu didn't hit women. When the time came, he might vent his anger on himself.

"Huh? That b*stard is actually here!" At this moment, Lin Wan suddenly shouted.

Qi Yang's expression instantly darkened.

What he was afraid of came true.

"Qi Yang, look, it's that B * Stard. Let's go. I'm going to scold him to vent my anger!" Lin Wan said angrily.

Qi Yang coughed and said, "Forget it? It's not good to cause trouble at this cocktail party..."

"It's fine. If Qin Yu dares to get violent here, the owner of the hotel definitely won't forgive him!" Lin Wan said smugly.

Even though that was the case, Qi Yang was still a little afraid.

The experience from the last time they fought still frightened him completely.

"Qi Yang, are you afraid?" Lin Wan rolled her eyes.

Hearing this, Qi Yang immediately braced himself and said, “I’m afraid? Why would I be afraid of him? I’m just about to settle the score with him! Let’s go!”

After saying that, the two of them walked towards Qin Yu.

On the way, Qi Yang kept praying in his heart, “I hope Qin Yu doesn’t dare to make a move, or else I’ll really have to go to the hospital...”

Very soon, the two of them arrived behind Qin Yu.

“You b*stard, you actually came!” Lin Wan shouted from behind.

Hearing the two of them shouting, Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue turned their heads at the same time.

Looking at the two of them in front of him, Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown and say, “Qi Yang, I was kind enough to show mercy to you, but you still want to find trouble?”

“I . . .” Qi Yang opened his mouth but didn’t dare to say anything for a moment.

“Cut the crap!” Lin Wan shouted loudly.

“What right do you have to participate in this kind of upscale cocktail party? You hurt my father. Do you think you will be let off the hook?” Lin Wan snorted and said.

“B*stard, you’d better disappear right now, or I’ll beat you to death!” Lin Wan shouted defiantly.

Qin Yu frowned slightly.. Just as he was about to speak, Yan Ruoxue, who was beside him, suddenly said, “Who are you calling a b*stard?”

Chapter 63: Lin Wan Gets Served

Yan Ruoxue's expression was a little cold, and her powerful aura instantly intimidated Lin Wan.

Lin Wan, who had always been fearless, was actually unable to speak at this moment.

“What does it have to do with you?!” Lin Wan braced herself and said.

Yan Ruoxue looked coldly at Lin Wan and said, “You said he's a b*stard?”

“That's right, he's a b*stard!” Lin Wan snorted and said.

However, just as Lin Wan finished speaking, a clear palm print appeared on her face.

Yan Ruoxue raised her hand and slapped Lin Wan's face!

Lin Wan covered her face and was stunned for a moment.

In all her life, no one had ever hit her!

“You... you actually dared to hit me?” Lin Wan widened her eyes and shouted in shock.

Yan Ruoxue said in an icy tone of voice, “If you dare to talk nonsense again, I will tear your mouth apart and make you unable to speak forever.”

“You... I'm gonna beat you black and blue!” Lin Wan pounced towards Yan Ruoxue.

Unfortunately, Lin Wan had just raised her hand when she received another slap from Yan Ruoxue.

The two consecutive slaps had stupefied Lin Wan, and her eyes were brimming with tears.

“You’re dead meat. I won’t let you off the hook!” Lin Wan said through gritted teeth.

Then, Lin Wan looked at Qi Yang and said angrily, “Qi Yang, quickly call your friends out and chase them out!”

Qi Yang coughed and braced himself to walk forward.

“How can you hit people? The boss here is my friend!” Qi Yang tried his best to maintain an arrogant attitude.

At this moment, Qin Yu took a step forward and said with a smile, “Miss Yan, leave this person to me.”

Yan Ruoxue didn’t refuse and nodded in agreement.

However, Qi Yang was frightened by this address.

Miss Yan? There weren’t many people with the surname Yan in the entire Jiangcheng!

Coupled with her powerful aura and the fact that she was standing beside Qin Yu...

Could it be that she was Yan Ruoxue from Jingdu?

When he thought of this, Qi Yang’s expression immediately changed!

He immediately changed his expression and said with a smile, “Gee, it’s all a misunderstanding. Qin Yu, this is Lin Wan’s fault. I will definitely teach her a good lesson!”

This caused Qin Yu, who was about to make a move, to freeze for a moment.

Why did Qi Yang, who was arrogant just a moment ago, change his expression in the blink of an eye?

“Qi Yang, what are you talking about?!” Lin Wan said angrily.

Qi Yang tugged Lin Wan and apologized, “I’m sorry. I’m sorry. We’ll leave now...”

After saying that, Qi Yang dragged Lin Wan to the side.

After walking far away, Lin Wan said angrily, “What do you mean?! That woman slapped me twice and you’re still apologizing to them?”

Qi Yang suppressed his anger and said, “Do you know who that woman is? If you provoke her, your family will be dead meat!”

“I don’t give a hoot about who she is. She has to pay the price for hitting me!” Lin Wan said with a bit of viciousness.

Qi Yang impatiently waved his hand and said, “If you want to dig your own grave, then do it yourself. Don’t implicate me!”

After saying that, Qi Yang directly walked to the side.

...

At the banquet venue, Yan Ruoxue and Qin Yu sat down.

“Do you want to dance together?” Yan Ruoxue asked with a smile.

Qin Yu hurriedly shook his head and said, “No, no, no. I don’t know how to dance, and I don’t like it either.”

Yan Ruoxue didn't insist and said with a smile, "Alright then. I'll introduce you to a friend later."

More than ten minutes later, a middle-aged man in a suit and leather shoes hurried over.

"Miss Yan, I'm really sorry. I was delayed by something at home," the middle-aged man said while wiping his sweat.

Yan Ruoxue smiled and said, "Mr. Wei, you don't have to be so polite. Please take a seat."

The man called Mr. Wei hurriedly nodded and sat down.

Then, Yan Ruoxue smiled and said, "Let me introduce you. This is Chuzhou's bank manager, Wei Jiang."

After saying that, Yan Ruoxue looked at Qin Yu and said, "This is Qin Yu."

Wei Jiang quickly stood up and shook hands with Qin Yu warmly.

"Mr. Qin, you've been quite famous recently. Your name has taken Chuzhou by storm," Wei Jiang said with a polite smile.

Qin Yu knew that Wei Jiang was just being polite, so he quickly said, "Thank you, Mr. Wei."

"Mr. Wei, is your wife okay?" At this time, Yan Ruoxue suddenly asked.

Wei Jiang sighed and said, "The situation isn't optimistic. I just hired a famous doctor from abroad, and it was because of this matter that I was delayed."

Yan Ruoxue smiled as she looked at Qin Yu and said, “It just so happens that Mr. Qin is also a doctor. He may be able to help you.”

Wei Jiang looked at Qin Yu and pretended to be surprised. “Mr. Qin is a Chinese doctor?”

“Er... sort of.” In fact, Qin Yu didn’t know exactly what he was.

“Then I’ll have to trouble you, Mr. Qin,” Wei Jiang said with a smile.

“Qin Yu, Mr. Wei entrusted his wife to you. You can’t let him down.”

Yan Ruoxue winked at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu nodded and couldn’t help but sigh to himself.

Chuzhou Bank was the largest bank in Chuzhou. Almost all commercial loans were approved by Chuzhou Bank.

How could Qin Yu not understand Yan Ruoxue’s intentions? She was clearly paving the way for him....

Chapter 64: Harum-scarum Lin Wan

Qin Yu naturally understood Yan Ruoxue’s good intentions.

Wei Jiang, who wasn’t far away, seemed a little troubled. He didn’t want Qin Yu to help, but Yan Ruoxue’s words gave him no way out.

At this moment, whether he was willing or not, he had to agree.

“Then I can only trouble Mr. Qin,” Wei Jiang was forced to say with a smile.

Qin Yu was also quite helpless. Although his medical skills were superb, not many people recognized him, so Wei Jiang couldn’t be blamed for this.

After the banquet, Yan Ruoxue sent Qin Yu to Dragon Paradise.

The car stopped at the entrance, but the two of them weren't in a hurry to get out.

At this time, Yan Ruoxue suddenly looked at Qin Yu and asked, "Qin Yu, if one day, I return to Jingdu, can you take care of yourself?"

Hearing this, Qin Yu froze. He hurriedly asked, "Miss Yan, are you returning to Jingdu?"

Yan Ruoxue shook her head and said, "Not yet, but there will be a day when I return."

Qin Yu opened his mouth, but he didn't know what to say.

Yes, Yan Ruoxue had to return to Jingdu sooner or later. That was her home.

But with Qin Yu's current ability, going to Jingdu was equivalent to forcing himself into a dead end.

Yan Ruoxue was a wealthy heiress. Even in Jingdu, she was a prominent figure. There were probably countless people chasing after her.

With Qin Yu's current abilities, Yan Ruoxue was way out of his league.

"If you return to Jingdu, I will try to go to Jingdu to see you and propose marriage as soon as possible," Qin Yu took a deep breath and replied seriously.

Hearing Qin Yu's reply, Yan Ruoxue blinked her eyes and said, "With this promise, I'm satisfied."

After Yan Ruoxue let Qin Yu off, she returned to the Yan family's manor.

The next day, Yan Ruoxue was going out to participate in an event downtown.

Not long after she went out, her car was stopped by a few people.

“Miss Yan, there are two cars blocking our way,” the driver frowned and said.

Yan Ruoxue looked up and couldn't help but feel a little astonished.

There was someone in Jiangcheng who dared to block her car?

“Miss Yan, please wait a moment. I'll go down and take a look,” the secretary said.

“No need.” Yan Ruoxue shook her head.

She opened the car door and got out of the car.

After Yan Ruoxue got out of the car, seven to eight people jumped out of the cars blocking the road in front.

The leader was a young man with gold-rimmed glasses, and the one following him was actually Lin Wan!

When she saw Lin Wan, Yan Ruoxue's expression couldn't help but turn cold.

“B * tch, I've been waiting for you for a long time!” Lin Wan angrily ran in front of Yan Ruoxue.

“Jiang Tao, he's the one who hit me!” Lin Wan said angrily.

The young man called Jiang Tao walked over with a smile. When he saw Yan Ruoxue's face clearly, he couldn't help but gasp!

This woman was too beautiful! It wouldn't be an exaggeration to say that no one in the nation rivaled her beauty! He had never even seen such a beautiful woman in beauty contests!

"Jiang Tao, hurry up and teach him a lesson!" Lin Wan urged from the side.

Jiang Tao smiled. He walked in front of Yan Ruoxue and said nonchalantly, "Miss, seeing how beautiful you are, I really can't bear to do it."

"How about you apologize to Lin Wan and let this matter pass?" said Jiang Tao.

Yan Ruoxue looked at Jiang Tao coldly and said, "Get lost."

Jiang Tao froze, and a hint of displeasure appeared on his face.

"Although I'm merciful towards women, it doesn't mean that I don't have a temper," said Jiang Tao coldly.

Lin Wan, who was at the side, cursed, "Weren't you very cocky yesterday? Didn't you slap me yesterday? Show me your arrogance again today!"

"Okay." Yan Ruoxue raised her hand and slapped Lin Wan again!

Lin Wan froze, and then she shouted crazily, "You're dead meat. I'm going to kill you, you b * tch!"

Jiang Tao, who was at the side, also said with a cold expression, "Since you refuse to back down for my sake, don't blame me for being rude!"

"Wait."

At this moment, the secretary suddenly got out of the car.

He walked all the way to Jiang Tao and said with a smile, “May I ask if your name is Jiang Tao?”

Jiang Tao froze and frowned, “You know me?”

The secretary continued, “The son of Deputy Mayor Jiang?”

Hearing that, Jiang Tao immediately said with some pride, “That’s right! Since you know who I am, then hurry up and admit your mistake!”

The secretary pushed up his glasses and sneered while saying, “Even your father wouldn’t dare to say that.”

“You’re bluffing. Who do you think you are?” Jiang Tao couldn’t help but burst into laughter!

“If your father still wants his job, you’d better ask him to come over and apologize,” Yan Ruoxue said coldly.

“Ask my father to apologize? You’re too big for your britches!” Jiang Tao said angrily.

“No one in Jiangcheng dares to boast about something so over the top!”

Seeing this, the secretary stopped talking.

He took out his cell phone and dialed a number.

After the call was connected, Deputy Mayor Jiang said politely, “Why isn’t Miss Yan here yet? We have been waiting for her for a long time!”

The secretary sneered and said, “Mr. Jiang, I’m afraid Miss Yan can’t go today. Your son blocked the road and threatened to beat Miss Yan.”

“Mr. Jiang, let me remind you that you’d better handle it properly.”

After saying that, the secretary hung up the phone.

“You’re so pretentious.” Jiang Tao wasn’t intimidated.

“Do you really think you’re some big shot?” Jiang Tao sneered.

Lin Wan, who was next to him, cursed, “That’s right. What Miss Yan? Do you think we’re afraid of you because you’re from Jingdu?”

“That’s right, what do you think... ?” Before Jiang Tao could finish his sentence, he suddenly reacted.

“You... Who did you say she was?” Jiang Tao grabbed Lin Wan’s arm and said anxiously.

“Miss Yan from Jingdu, what’s wrong... ?” Lin Wan asked, somewhat puzzled.

Hearing this, Jiang Tao felt even more apprehensive and remorseful!

He gritted his teeth and slapped Lin Wan!

“You screwed me over!” Jiang Tao roared angrily.

After saying that, Jiang Tao hurriedly looked at Yan Ruoxue and said with a trembling voice, “Miss... Miss Yan, I didn’t know it was you. Sorry for offending you. I hope you can forgive me...”

Yan Ruoxue glanced at Lin Wan coldly and didn’t say anything.

“Let’s go home.” Then, Yan Ruoxue went straight back to the car.

Jiang Tao was on edge. Jiangcheng City dedicated a lot of manpower and resources to convince Yan Ruoxue to attend this meeting.

But now, because of him, the meeting was canceled!

“I’m dead meat...” Jiang Tao’s expression was extremely ugly.

At this moment, Jiang Tao’s phone rang.

He picked up the phone and saw that it was his father calling.

Jiang Tao picked up the phone with a trembling voice and quivering lips, “Dad... Dad, what’s wrong?”

“What’s wrong? Are you trying to dig your own grave? Hurry up and get back here!” Deputy Mayor Jiang cursed on the other end..

Chapter 65: Encountering an Old Classmate

After hanging up the phone, Jiang Tao felt extremely remorseful.

“Jiang Tao, what’s going on? Isn’t your father the deputy mayor...” Lin Wan whispered.

Jiang Tao, wishing he could kill Lin Wan, glared at her!

“Teach this woman a lesson and throw her back to the Lin Family!” Jiang Tao said with a cold expression.

“Yes, Jiang Tao.” A few people immediately went forward and dragged Lin Wan to the car.

...

At this time, the market share of the Shen family was still declining, and the capital flow was also encountering difficulties.

“Mr. Shen, our capital has encountered a huge problem.” Shen Yun’s secretary sighed.

Shen Yun, his expression cold, stood in front of the window.

He was silent for a moment and said, "It's okay. The loan I just applied for will probably come down soon."

"But... our market share is still declining." The secretary sighed.

Shen Yun didn't say anything. He held the soul nourishment pill in his hand and couldn't help but fall into deep thought.

He had never thought that such a small pill would actually bring such a big loss to the company.

What was even more unexpected to Shen Yun was that Yan Ruoxue had already predicted that the Shen family's funds would run out and that the loan would be approved.

That was why she had introduced Qin Yu to the president of the Chuzhou Bank.

Everything seemed to be within Yan Ruoxue's expectations.

...

"Mr. Qin, where are we going?" At this moment, Qin Yu and Yao Qing had already arrived at the bus stop.

Qin Yu smiled and said, "To the provincial capital."

Although Wei Jiang had suggested bringing his wife to Jiangcheng, she was still a sick person after all. She couldn't withstand fatigue, so Qin Yu had rejected it.

Standing at the entrance of the bus station, Qin Yu and Yao Qing bought two tickets.

"Mr. Qin, why don't you buy a car? Taking a bus is too degrading," Yao Qing muttered in a low voice while sitting in the waiting room.

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “I’m just an ordinary person. What’s so degrading about taking a bus?”

“I didn’t mean that,” Yao Qing explained.

“The main thing is that you don’t lack money right now. Why...”

Although Yao Qing didn’t continue, his meaning was very obvious.

Qin Yu nodded slightly and said, “I don’t lack money right now, but the money has to be spent wisely.”

Buying a car wasn’t that beneficial for Qin Yu. It was far less affordable than riding a bus.

Moreover, Qin Yu wasn’t a vain person. He didn’t need a car to make himself seem like a big shot.

After more than ten minutes, the two of them boarded a bus to the provincial capital.

As soon as they sat down, Qin Yu’s shoulder was patted by someone.

Qin Yu turned around and saw a fashionable girl looking at him.

“Are you... Qin Yu?” She asked tentatively.

Qin Yu eyed at the girl carefully and suddenly exclaimed, “You are... Song Wei?”

“Yes, it’s me, Qin Yu. I didn’t expect to meet you here!” Song Wei said with some surprise.

Song Wei was Qin Yu’s high school classmate, and she was the only one who had a good relationship with him.

It wasn't because of anything else, but because Song Wei's background was similar to Qin Yu's. Both of them had been orphans since they were young, so they were ignored by people in the class.

At the last class reunion, Song Wei was also not invited.

"We haven't seen each other for more than ten years. You've changed." Qin Yu looked at Song Wei and couldn't help but lament.

He remembered that when she was in school, Song Wei was a girl who didn't know how to dress up and wore unfashionable clothes.

Now, she had matured into a beautiful lady.

"You too." Song Wei said somewhat embarrassedly.

"By the way, are you also going to work in the provincial capital?" Song Wei asked.

Qin Yu shook his head and said with a smile, "I'm going to treat someone."

"Treat someone?" Song Wei was a little surprised.

"I haven't seen you for a few years, but you've actually become a doctor," Song Wei said with some surprise.

Qin Yu smiled and didn't explain.

Song Wei was born into a poor family, so she studied hard and now had a master's degree from a prestigious university.

As long as the work went smoothly this time, her future would be full of potential

The two of them talked all the way and didn't stop until they arrived at the provincial capital.

Before leaving, Song Wei gave Qin Yu her cell phone number and said, "We'll contact each other again when we have time. I'll treat you to a meal when my job stabilizes."

Qin Yu smiled and said, "Okay, it's a promise."

Then, Song Wei took a taxi and left the place.

Qin Yu and Yao Qing stood at the station while waiting for Wei Jiang's car.

Ten minutes later, an Audi A6 stopped in front of the two of them.

In the car, Wei Jiang's son, Wei Hang, frowned and said, "Dad, are you really going to let Qin Yu treat my mom's illness?"

Wei Jiang couldn't help but sigh slightly.

He naturally couldn't trust Qin Yu, but Yan Ruoxue's meaning was too obvious. Wei Jiang had no choice.

"If Qin Yu is sensible, he probably won't interfere." Wei Jiang sighed.

Wei Hang frowned and said, "But what if he insists on intervening?"

Wei Jiang's expression tensed up and his face was full of worry.

"For the sake of your mother, I can only offend the Yan family." Wei Jiang gritted his teeth, as if he had made a big decision.

Following that, Wei Jiang got out of the car and walked all the way to Qin Yu.

“Mr. Qin, please get in the car,” Wei Jiang said politely.

Qin Yu greeted Wei Jiang and then got into the car with Yao Qing..

Read My Rich Wife Online

Read My Rich Wife Chapter 66 Online

Chapter 66: Traitorous Foreign Worshipper

Perhaps because of Yan Ruoxue, Wei Jiang treated Qin Yu quite politely.

On the way to the Wei family's home, Wei Jiang said with a smile, "Mr. Qin, my wife's illness is quite serious, and it just so happens that there is already an international treatment plan. She can be considered lucky."

Wei Jiang was extremely tactful, but Qin Yu could still discern Wei Jiang's meaning. He was insinuating Qin Yu from the side that he didn't need to treat her illness.

"Mr. Wei, if your wife has a better treatment plan, that would naturally be the best. Our goal is for your wife to be healthy," Qin Yu said with a smile.

Hearing Qin Yu's words, Wei Jiang was instantly overjoyed.

He hurriedly cupped his hands and said, "Mr. Qin, don't worry. I won't let you come for nothing this time. I've already prepared a gift for you. You must accept it."

"That's not necessary." Qin Yu waved his hand.

"Mr. Qin, just accept it. Our family doesn't like to owe others a favor," said Wei Hang.

This was the truth. Wei Jiang never owed others a favor.

Qin Yu didn't say anything more and nodded in agreement.

The car drove to the Wei family's home and soon stopped at a high-end residential area.

Then, Qin Yu followed Wei Jiang all the way upstairs.

In the room, besides some other people, there was a young man in his thirties.

The young man was dressed very elegantly and he spoke eloquently. He had the demeanor of a successful elite.

"Mr. Xu." Wei Jiang walked over and shook hands with the young man.

The man called Mr. Xu nodded. Then, he looked at Qin Yu with a puzzled look in his eyes.

Seeing this, Wei Jiang quickly introduced, "This is Dr. Xu Majun. He has been studying abroad for many years and has just returned to the country."

Then, Wei Jiang looked at Qin Yu and said, "This is Mr. Qin."

After that, Wei Jiang stood to the side and didn't say anything else.

Yao Qing couldn't help but frown and immediately added, "Mr. Qin specially came from Jiangcheng to examine Mrs. Wei."

Hearing this, Wei Jiang's face immediately showed an awkward expression.

Mr. Xu frowned even more and said somewhat unhappily, "Mr. Wei, what do you mean? You don't trust me?"

"No, no, no." Wei Jiang hurriedly shook his head.

"Mr. Xu, please don't misunderstand. Mr. Qin is only here as accompaniment." Wei Jiang braced himself and said.

Xu Maojun glanced at Qin Yu and then snorted, "It's okay as accompaniment, but I'm warning you. I don't like to be disturbed when I'm treating patients."

Displeasure flashed across Yao Qing's face. He was about to speak when Qin Yu reached out and stopped him.

"Mr. Qin, please drink some water first. I'll accompany Mr. Xu for the examination," Wei Jiang said politely.

Then, Wei Jiang and Mr. Xu walked into the bedroom together.

In the living room, Wei Hang poured a cup of tea for Qin Yu and Yao Qing. Then, he smiled and said, "Mr. Qin, are you a traditional Chinese medicine practitioner?"

"Er... you can say that." Qin Yu nodded.

In the medical inheritance left by his father, silver needles were indeed used. It should have some connection with traditional Chinese medicine.

However, after he heard these words, a hint of contempt flashed across Wei Hang's face.

“Don't you know that traditional Chinese medicine is all a lie?” Wei Hang said with slight derision.

Qin Yu wasn't angry. The traditional Chinese medicine world had indeed been tarnished by a bunch of swindlers.

“Some diseases can only be treated by traditional Chinese medicine. Both traditional Chinese medicine and Western medicine have their own advantages and disadvantages,” Qin Yu said with a smile.

Wei Hang shook his head and didn't say anything else.

Time passed minute by minute. After about half an hour, Wei Jiang and Xu Maojun finally walked out.

“Mr. Wei, don't worry about your wife's illness. It's just caused by low blood sugar,” Xu Maojun said nonchalantly.

“Oh right, in traditional Chinese medicine, it's called Qi and Yang imbalance caused by low blood sugar. It leads to physical and mental fatigue.” At this time, Xu Maojun looked at Qin Yu provocatively.

In reality, Qin Yu didn't understand any of this at all. He had never studied traditional Chinese medicine, so he naturally didn't understand these professional terms.

Beside him, Wei Jiang sighed and said, “We have gone to the hospital to check and the hospital has said the same thing. But after taking so many medicines, she hasn't been cured at all.”

Xu Maojun said a little proudly, “The hospital resources in Chuzhou aren’t good. Their equipment and herbs have already fallen behind the foreign countries for many years, so naturally she wouldn’t be cured.”

After Xu Maojun said that, he took out a small blue bottle and handed it to Wei Jiang. He said nonchalantly, “This is the latest research product from the foreign countries. It’s far more effective than that of the backward Pyro. As long as you give it to your wife to take a few times, she will be able to recover fully.”

Hearing Xu Maojun’s words, Yao Qing couldn’t help but snort softly as he said, “What a foreign worshiper. Having studied abroad for so many years, all you have learned is how to kiss up to them, haven’t you?”

As soon as these words were said, the expressions of the people in the room changed drastically!

Especially Xu Maojun, who even scolded, “Mr. Qin, please discipline your subordinate!”

“He isn’t my subordinate, but my friend. Moreover, I think what he said is right,” Qin Yu said expressionlessly.

Xu Maojun’s every move had a foreign-worshipping air. When he mentioned his own country, his face was full of disdain, but when he mentioned foreign countries, his face was full of pride, which really made people feel disgusted.

Xu Maojun snickered and said, “What, I’m not allowed to say that this country lagging behind?”

“We can catch up if we are lagging behind, but Pyro is the place where we were born and raised, and we shouldn’t look down upon it.” Qin Yu said with a cold expression.

When Xu Maojun heard that, he couldn’t help but laugh out loud and say, “I’m sorry, I have already obtained a green card overseas. Strictly speaking, I am no longer a citizen of Pyro.”

Qin Yu looked coldly at Xu Maojun and said, “From the tone of your voice, I can tell what kind of person you are.”

“Oh really?” Xu Maojun raised an eyebrow.

“What kind of person do you think I am?” Xu Maojun asked with a tinge of amusement.

Qin Yu snickered and said, “You’re a traitorous person who throws your own country under the bus and kisses up to outsiders! A person like you definitely won’t have any outstanding medical skills. To be more precise, a person like you won’t be able to learn anything at all.”

“Therefore, I doubt your diagnosis!”

Qin Yu’s words were sonorous and powerful, making it hard for people to trivialize them!

Chapter 67: Only Six Hours Left

In fact, Wei Jiang was also very unhappy with Xu Maokun’s attitude. However, Xu Maokun had just helped him, so it was really not appropriate for him to turn hostile.

At this moment, Wei Jiang gave Qin Yu a thumbs up deep down when he heard Qin Yu's words.

Xu Maokun sneered and said, "You doubt my diagnosis? On what basis? On the basis of your deceitful Chinese Medicine?"

Qin Yu said coldly, "Don't think that just because you've been abroad for a few years that you've seen the world. Let me tell you, I've seen a lot of people like you!"

"As for whether I'm lying or not, it's not up to you to decide."

After saying this, Qin Yu looked at Wei Jiang and said, "Mr. Wei, let me take a look at your wife. Is that alright?"

"Mr. Wei, do you think it's necessary?" Xu Maojun's tone was a bit threatening.

Wei Jiang's expression was a bit awkward. He braced himself and said, "Since you're here, why don't I let you take a look..."

"Take a look?" Xu Maojun's expression turned cold. He snorted and said, "In that case, you don't need me. Let him treat your wife!"

Wei Jiang's expression suddenly became a bit ugly.

In order to treat his wife, Wei Jiang had already spent too much effort.

This time, he had to use countless connections to invite Xu Maokun.

If Xu Maokun refused to treat her, Wei Jiang really wouldn't know what to do.

“Mr. Wei, please return that bottle of medicine to him. He isn’t the only doctor in the world,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Wei Jiang felt distressed deep down.

Qin Yu made it sound easy. If it was really that simple, why would he invite Xu Maokun ?

“Mr. Wei.” Qin Yu saw that Wei Jiang was hesitant, so he walked forward.

He said seriously, “I promise you. I will definitely be able to cure your wife’s illness.”

Qin Yu’s medical heritage could be considered omnipotent. It didn’t bring people back from the dead, but it was close.

Therefore, Qin Yu was full of confidence.

However, Wei Jiang was a little worried. Wei Hang, who was at the side, said anxiously, “No, Dad, we can’t take this risk!”

Wei Jiang, his expression conflicted, frowned.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly waved his hand, and a gush of wind instantly rushed towards Wei Jiang!

“Crack!”

Then, the medicine bottle in Wei Jiang’s hand shattered! The medicine was scattered all over the ground!

Seeing this scene, Wei Hang was instantly furious and immediately berated, “What are you doing?!”

Qin Yu said indifferently, “Since Mr. Wei doesn’t know what decision to make, I’ll make the choice for him.”

Wei Jiang opened his mouth. Although he was angry deep down, he couldn’t lose his temper.

“Since things have come to this, I can only ask Mr. Qin to go take a look.” Wei Jiang sighed.

Xu Maojun, who wasn’t far away, sneered as he said, “Mr. Wei, this will be the worst decision you’ve ever made in your life.”

Qin Yu ignored him and strode toward Wei Jiang’s bedroom.

After pushing the door open, he saw a pale woman lying on the bed.

She looked extremely weak, and it was difficult for her to even speak.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He walked to the woman’s side quickly.

“Mrs. Wei, please relax,” Qin Yu said politely.

After saying that, Qin Yu slowly raised his hand and placed it on her forehead.

“This is called treatment?” Xu Maojun couldn’t help but sneer.

Wei Jiang was also a bit worried.

Ever since his wife fell ill, he had looked for countless Chinese and Western doctors, but he had never seen such a treatment method.

“If anything happens to my mother, I definitely won’t let you off the hook!” Wei Hang said through gritted teeth.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He just placed his hand on the woman’s head.

A few minutes later, Qin Yu finally took his hand away.

“Mr. Qin, how is she?” Wei Jiang asked anxiously.

Qin Yu didn’t answer Wei Jiang. Instead, he looked coldly at Xu Maojun.

“You are indeed useless,” Qin Yu said indifferently.

Xu Maojun was stunned. Then, he said angrily, “What did you say? You said I am useless? I studied abroad for several years, and now...”

“Even if you studied abroad for a hundred years, you are still useless after studying.” Qin Yu interrupted Xu Maojun’s words coldly.

“You said Mrs. Wei has low blood sugar. You are simply babbling bullsh*t! How many people will die because of a quack like you?” Qin Yu berated loudly.

Xu Maojun’s expression was extremely ugly. He gritted his teeth and said, “You think you’re qualified to give me pointers? Alright, since you said that it’s not low blood sugar, then say what illness it is!”

Qin Yu sneered and said, "This is a brain aneurysm."

Although Qin Yu hadn't studied medicine, he could clearly feel the abnormality in Mrs. Wei's brain.

There was an extremely small black spot in her artery. Other than a brain aneurysm, Qin Yu couldn't think of anything else.

However, Xu Maojun couldn't help but burst into laughter.

"Kid, do you know what you are talking about? If it's a brain aneurysm, will the hospital not be able to find it? Hahahaha!" Xu Maojun raised his head and burst into laughter.

Wei Jiang also frowned and said, "Yes, we have gone to the hospital to check many times, but they have never found an aneurysm..."

Qin Yu said in a sullen voice, "This cerebral aneurysm is still very small. Maybe it has just grown out. Otherwise, your wife would have passed away long ago."

"You're talking nonsense!" Wei Hang couldn't hold it in anymore. He took a step forward and shouted, "Get out of here! If you dare to curse my mother again, I will never forgive you!"

"You dare to be rude to Mr. Qin? You're courting death!" Yao Qing, ready to attack, took a step forward.

Qin Yu stretched out his hand to stop Yao Qing.

He looked at Wei Jiang and said, "Mr. Wei, please make a decision on this matter."

“Mr. Wei, if you tell him to get lost now, I can give you another bottle of medicine,” Xu Maojun took out another bottle of medicine from his bag and said indifferently.

Wei Jiang was once again in a dilemma and didn't know how to make a decision for a moment.

One was a doctor who had studied abroad, and the other was a person who had never studied systematically and couldn't even be considered a doctor... Most people would probably choose the former.

After thinking for a while, Wei Jiang cupped his hands to Qin Yu and sighed, “Mr. Qin, I hope you don't blame me. I love my wife very much. I really don't want to take this risk...”

“Hahahaha, kid, you heard him, right? Hurry up and get lost!” Xu Maojun couldn't help but laugh out loud.

Qin Yu was stunned, and then he couldn't help but force a smile.

“Mr. Wei, I don't blame you.” Qin Yu shook his head. He understood that Wei Jiang loved his wife dearly.

“But I have to remind you.” Qin Yu sighed and continued, “I'm afraid your wife only has six hours left. After six hours, even God won't be able to save her.”

“Bullsh * t, Mr. Wei, don't listen to his nonsense!” Xu Maojun scolded loudly.

Wei Jiang cupped his hands towards Qin Yu again and said, “I will definitely remember your words.”

“Ignorant.” Yao Qing couldn’t help but snort coldly.

After that, the two of them turned their heads and left the Wei family’s residence.

After walking out of the door, Yao Qing couldn’t help but ask, “Mr. Qin, does Mrs. Wei really only have six hours left?”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “I know some mystical arts. Her Disease and Erosion Chambers have already turned black. She only has six hours at most..”

Chapter 68: Go Find Mr. Qin!

After saying that, Qin Yu looked at Yao Qing and instructed, “Go and buy a box of silver needles for me.”

“silver needles?” Yao Qing froze. “Mr. Qin, why do you need silver needles?”

Qin Yu forced a smile. “I’m afraid that silver needles will be needed for this treatment.”

When Yao Qing heard that, he couldn’t help but sigh. “The Wei family doesn’t believe you, yet you still plan to save them. Mr. Qin, you are a true doctor!”

Qin Yu waved his hand and didn’t say anything else.

At this time, in the Wei family’s bedroom, Xu Maojun was reprimanding Wei Jiang.

“Mr. Wei, I made an exception for you. If it were anyone else, I would have left long ago!” Xu Maojun said angrily.

“Yes, yes, yes... Doctor Xu, please treat my wife’s illness...” Wei Jiang said with a smile.

Xu Maojun snorted as he said, “Don’t worry, I know what to do.”

“Also,” said Xu Maojun while pausing for a moment.

“We agreed on a million yuan for the consultation fee, right? Now, you have to pay more!” Said Xu Maojun with a cold expression.

Wei Jiang’s expression changed, and he said awkwardly, “Doctor Xu, it’s not appropriate to pay more at this time, right? And I...”

“If you don’t pay more, I’ll leave right now!” Xu Maojun pretended he was about to leave.

Wei Jiang hurriedly grabbed Xu Maojun and nodded. “Okay, okay, I promise you. I’ll raise it to as much as you say!”

“That’s more like it. Then give me another one million,” Xu Maojun said indifferently.

“Okay, one million it is!” This amount of money was nothing to Wei Jiang, so he agreed straightforwardly.

“Then go and transfer the money. What are you waiting for?” Xu Maojun rolled his eyes.

Wei Jiang frowned and said, “Doctor Xu, can you treat my wife’s illness first?”

“That won’t do! What if you don’t pay when the illness is cured?” Xu Maojun snorted and said.

Wei Jiang couldn’t help but curse Xu Maojun a hundred times in his mind! But he had no other choice but to agree.

“Wei Hang, go and transfer the money to Doctor Xu!” Wei Jiang gritted his teeth and said.

“It’s all Qin Yu’s fault. He made us waste a million yuan for nothing,” Wei Hang couldn’t help but complain.

After saying that, Wei Hang hurriedly left the house.

Wei Jiang stood by the bed impatiently. Looking at his wife, who was suffering on the bed, he was even more anxious.

“Don’t worry. Everything is under my control,” Xu Maojun said nonchalantly.

In the blink of an eye, an hour had passed. Wei Hang finally rushed back.

“The money has been transferred,” said Wei Hang, panting heavily.

Xu Maojun took out his phone to check and nodded with satisfaction.

He took out a small bottle of medicine and handed it to Mrs. Wei while saying, “Drink this.”

Mrs. Wei looked extremely weak, even a little delirious.

In a daze, she took the bottle, opened her mouth with difficulty, and swallowed the medicine.

“Honey, how do you feel?” Wei Jiang hurriedly asked.

Mrs. Wei opened her mouth but didn't say anything.

But from her expression, it was obvious that she wasn't feeling very good.

“Don't worry, it won't act that fast,” Xu Maojun said.

“Even if it's a special medicine, it'll take at least half an hour for it to take effect. Wait for it.”

Although Wei Jiang was extremely worried, he could only nod his head.

“Go and pour me a pot of water. I'm thirsty.” Xu Maojun waved his hand and said.

“Quickly go and pour water for Doctor Xu!” Wei Jiang ordered.

Wei Hang quickly ran out and took out the tea leaves that he had treasured for many years and made a pot of tea for Xu Maojun.

Xu Maojun sat by the bed and drank tea while waiting.

Wei Jiang and Wei Hang could only accompany him.

“This tea isn't bad,” Xu Majun said.

Wei Jiang forced a smile and said, “Only you can cure my wife’s illness, Doctor Xu. I’ll buy more tea leaves for you in the future.”

“Hehe, thank you very much, Mr. Wei.” Xu Majun nodded in satisfaction.

Time passed minute by minute. In the blink of an eye, half an hour had passed.

During this time, Wei Jiang had been staring at the clock. When the time was up, he rushed to the bedside and asked, “Wife, how are you feeling now?”

Mrs. Wei’s complexion became even paler. Perhaps because of the pain, her expression became a little distorted.

She opened her mouth and wanted to say something, but in the next second, she fainted.

“Honey!”

“Mom!”

Seeing this, the father and son rushed over and hugged Mrs. Wei tightly!

“Honey, what’s wrong? Wake up!” Wei Jiang said in a panic.

But no matter how he shouted, Mrs. Wei didn’t respond.

“What’s going on? Didn’t you say that it would take half an hour to take effect?” Wei Hang turned around angrily and grabbed Xu Maojun’s collar!

Xu Maokun's expression was also a little ugly. He said with a flustered expression, "I... I don't know either. Maybe... maybe it will take a while to take effect..."

"Wait my *ss!" Wei Hang clenched his fist angrily and punched Xu Maokun!

"Stop hitting him!" At this time, Wei Jiang suddenly shouted.

"Hurry up and find Mr. Qin. Go and invite him back!"

Only then did Wei Hang come to his senses.. He released Xu Maojun and pointed at his nose while saying, "Just you wait!"

Chapter 69: Supreme Spiritual Needle

But at this time, Wei Jiang finally realized that he didn't have Qin Yu's contact information at all.

And now, he also didn't know where Qin Yu was!

"We're doomed." Wei Jiang was filled with regret. For a moment, all of his anger was directed at Xu Maojun!

Wei Jiang turned around and glared at Xu Maojun while shouting angrily, "It's all your fault, you b*stard! Let me tell you, if anything happens to my wife, I'll definitely kill you!"

Xu Maojun was even more flustered. With Wei Jiang's ability, if he really wanted to get rid of someone, it would be a piece of cake!

"Dad, what do we do now?" Wei Hang asked with a pale face.

Wei Jiang gritted his teeth and said, "Let's go out and look. Perhaps Mr. Qin is nearby."

Although it wasn't likely, they couldn't think of any other way.

...

"Mr. Qin, I bought the silver needles." Yao Qing handed a needle box to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu nodded and said, "Let's go."

"Where are we going?" Yao Qing asked in confusion.

Qin Yu smiled and said, "I calculated the time. Wei Jiang should be looking for us now."

"Looking for us? How is that possible?" Yao Qing obviously didn't believe it.

Qin Yu didn't explain. He turned around and walked towards the Wei family's home with Yao Qing.

Wei Hang searched around downstairs, but he couldn't find Qin Yu at all.

This made Wei Hang even angrier, and the regret in his heart reached its max.

"Dad, I didn't find Mr. Qin." Wei Hang seemed exhausted.

He raised his hand and slapped his own face while saying in anguish, "It's all my fault! It's all my fault! I endangered my mom's life..."

After saying that, Wei Hang squatted on the ground and started crying.

Wei Jiang's mood was the same. Everyone in Chuzhou knew that Wei Jiang loved his wife the most, and he would do anything for his wife.

Looking at his wife lying unconscious on the bed, he even felt suicidal.

"If anything happens to you, I'll go with you," Wei Jiang sat by the bed and gently caressed his wife's face as he said in a soft voice.

The entire room was filled with a pessimistic atmosphere.

At this moment, the sound of the doorbell suddenly came from outside.

Wei Jiang said weakly, "Wei Hang, go and open the door."

Wei Hang stood up from the ground and walked to the door dejectedly.

The moment the door opened, Wei Hang saw a familiar figure.

"Mr. Wei, I'm back again. You won't not welcome me, right?" Qin Yu smiled.

Wei Hang was stunned for a moment. Then, with a plop, he knelt on the ground.

He hugged Qin Yu's calf and begged, "Mr. Qin, I beg you to save my mother. As long as you can cure my mother's illness, I, Wei Hang, will repay you with my life..."

Looking at the crying Wei Hang, Yao Qing, who was at the side, couldn't help but feel dumbfounded. This made him feel even more respect towards Qin Yu.

"Mr. Wei, get up quickly. Since I'm back, I'm naturally here to save your mother." Qin Yu helped Wei Hang up.

Wei Hang wiped his tears and nodded vigorously. "Thank you, Mr. Qin. Thank you..."

Qin Yu didn't say anything and hurriedly walked into the bedroom.

Wei Jiang, who was already in despair, was instantly stunned when he saw Qin Yu.

Just as he was about to speak, Qin Yu waved his hand and said, "There's no need to say anything. Saving people is more important."

Wei Jiang nodded vigorously and said, "Okay, okay."

Qin Yu didn't waste any time. He took out the silver needles that he had prepared beforehand and walked in front of Mrs. Wei.

With Qin Yu's current ability, he could only treat people with medical skills, and he even needed the help of silver needles.

If his strength reached the peak state, Qin Yu could easily cure this kind of illness with a flip of his hand.

Qin Yu carefully stabbed the twelve silver needles into the Mrs. Wei's major acupuncture points according to the "Supreme Spiritual Needle" technique that his father had left behind in his inheritance.

Just administering the needles alone already exhausted most of Qin Yu's physical strength, and traces of sweat appeared on his forehead.

"Hmph, in this modern era, why do you still believe in such backward things?" Xu Maokun couldn't help but ridicule.

Wei Hang turned around and kicked Xu Maokun's stomach hard. He gritted his teeth and said, "You traitor, shut up!"

Xu Maokun's stomach was in immense pain from Wei Hang's kick. He didn't dare to say anything, and could only stand to the side with his hand on his stomach.

Qin Yu held the silver needle in his hand. Traces of spiritual energy flowed through the silver needle into Mrs. Wei's body.

Layers of sweat appeared on Mrs. Wei's forehead.

A faint layer of mist even appeared around her body.

This needle technique consumed a lot of Qin Yu's energy. His forehead was already covered in sweat, and his vision was somewhat blurry.

However, the needle technique was complex, so Qin Yu didn't dare to lose focus. He could only force himself to focus and administer the needle for Mrs. Wei.

The father and son by the side clenched their fists tightly. They, afraid that something unexpected would happen, looked extremely nervous.

Time passed minute by minute. In the blink of an eye, half an hour had passed.

And Qin Yu's acupuncture was still not over.

"Mr. Qin, it's still..."

"Don't disturb Mr. Qin." Wei Hang was about to ask, but was stopped by Wei Jiang with a wave of his hand.

As soon as he finished speaking, Qin Yu finally released his hand.

His vision had become increasingly blurry, and he looked extremely haggard, as if he had been drained of energy.

"Mr. Qin, how is my wife?" Wei Jiang hurriedly asked.

Qin Yu waved his hand and said weakly, "After I take out the needles and wait for an hour, I believe Mrs. Wei will wake up."

"Hehe, you make it sound like it's true." Xu Maojun couldn't help but snort.

Even Wei Hang was a bit worried. He frowned and said, "Mr. Qin, please don't let anything happen..."

"If you don't believe in Mr. Qin, why did you look for Mr. Qin?" Yao Qing said unhappily.

Upon hearing this, Wei Hang didn't say anything more.

Qin Yu carefully took out twelve silver needles and put them back into the box.

Then, Qin Yu walked to the side and sat down cross-legged.

The energy consumption of administering needles this time was too great, so Qin Yu had to replenish his strength as soon as possible.

He closed his eyes and began to meditate to slowly replenish the spiritual energy in his body.

Meanwhile, the father and son sat in front of the bed while glancing up at the watch hanging on the wall from time to time.

"Hmph, I might not have good medical skills, but his trick isn't as good as mine," Xu Maojun said again.

This time, Yao Qing slapped him directly on the mouth.

This slap made the corner of his mouth seep with blood.

"If you dare to talk nonsense again, I will kill you," Yao Qing said coldly.

Soon, twenty-nine minutes passed.

Mrs. Wei, who was lying on the bed, still showed no signs of waking up.

"Mr. Qin, what... what's going on?" Wei Jiang couldn't help but ask.

Qin Yu opened his eyes and looked at the watch on the wall. He said indifferently, "It's not even half an hour yet, right?"

"What's the difference between twenty-nine minutes and half an hour?" Wei Jiang was anxious.

Qin Yu didn't say anything. He just counted the time silently.

"Hurry up and send your mother to the hospital!" Wei Jiang clenched his teeth and waved his hand.

"Okay." Wei Hang hurriedly nodded.

He walked to the bedside and was about to pick up Mrs. Wei when Mrs. Wei suddenly opened her eyes..

Chapter 70: I Hope You Cut off the Loan!

Mrs. Wei looked around in a daze, as if she didn't understand the situation.

"Mom, you're awake!" Seeing that Mrs. Wei had woken up, Wei Hang was so excited that tears flowed down his face!

Meanwhile, Wei Jiang rushed over and hugged Mrs. Wei!

"Honey, you're awake. That's great. That's great..." This man in his forties was crying like a kid.

Mrs. Wei rubbed her forehead and tried to move her hands and feet. She exclaimed, "I... I don't feel sick anymore..."

“Really?!” Wei Jiang wiped his tears and hurriedly said, “Honey, let me help you out of the bed!”

“No need.” Mrs. Wei reached out her hand to stop Wei Jiang.

She walked down from the bed herself.

Perhaps because she hadn't walked for too long, Mrs. Wei's footsteps were a little clumsy.

The Wei family's father and son, afraid that something would happen to Mrs. Wei, followed closely by her side.

A few minutes later, Mrs. Wei exclaimed, “I'm really fine! I'm really fine!”

The family of three hugged each other tightly.

When he saw this touching scene, even Qin Yu was a little moved.

At this moment, Wei Jiang finally remembered Qin Yu.

He hurriedly walked in front of Qin Yu and knelt on the ground with a plop.

“I, Wei Jiang, will never forget your great kindness, Mr. Qin!” Wei Jiang said with great emotion.

“It was my fault for not recognizing your talent earlier. Please forgive me.” Wei Hang also knelt on the ground.

Qin Yu hurriedly helped the two of them up and said with a smile, “Mr. Wei, you don't have to be so polite.”

“Mr. Qin, thank you for saving my life.” Mrs. Wei also walked forward and bowed slightly.

Qin Yu quickly returned the greeting with a smile.

“Mr. Qin, don’t leave tonight. I’ll cook for you myself. Let’s drink!” Wei Jiang said with some excitement.

Qin Yu didn’t want to ruin everyone’s mood, so he nodded and agreed.

Xu Maojun’s expression was extremely ugly. He couldn’t believe that Qin Yu had really cured Mrs. Wei!

“Who on earth is this guy...” Xu Maojun thought to himself.

At this moment, Wei Hang walked in front of him and said with a cold expression, “Return the money to me and get lost.”

Xu Maojun smiled embarrassedly and said, “Mr. Wei, although I didn’t cure her illness, you also used two bottles of my medicine. This money...”

“Cut the crap!” Wei Hang shouted!

“You’re already lucky enough that I didn’t settle the score with you,” Wei Hang said coldly.

Xu Maojun had no choice but to return the two million yuan.

At night, Wei Jiang and Wei Hang cooked a table full of dishes.

Wei Jiang even took out the good wine that he had treasured for many years and drank with Qin Yu.

After three rounds of wine, Wei Jiang looked at Wei Hang and said, “Go and take out the gifts that we’ve prepared.”

“Okay.” Wei Hang quickly nodded.

A few minutes later, Wei Hang came back with a gift box.

Before the gift box was opened, Qin Yu smelled a strong herbal aroma.

“This is...” Qin Yu sniffed hard, and couldn’t help but feel a little excited.

Wei Jiang said, “I heard from Miss Yan that you like herbs. This is the Changbai Mountain wild ginseng that a good friend of mine gave me a few years ago. Please accept it, Mr. Qin.”

Qin Yu hurriedly took the gift box, opened it, and sniffed it.

He couldn’t help but show a hint of excitement on his face!

This ginseng was probably more than thirty years old! It was almost the best herb that Qin Yu had ever seen!

“Mr. Wei, then I will accept it!” Qin Yu indeed needed herbs, so he accepted it directly.

Wei Jiang laughed loudly and said, “How can a mere herb compare to my wife’s life? Mr. Qin, if you need me in the future, just let me know!”

This reminded Qin Yu.

He handed the herbs to Yao Qing and then said in a sullen voice, “Mr. Wei, I really have something to ask you for help.”

“Mr. Qin, just let me know. As long as I can do it, I won’t refuse!” Wei Jiang patted his chest and said.

Qin Yu was silent for a moment, and his eyes flashed with coldness.

Then, Qin Yu slowly said, “Has the Shen family recently borrowed a sum of money from the Chuzhou Bank?”

Wei Jiang froze, then nodded and said, “Yes, Shen Yun just applied for a large loan of two billion from our bank for three years. I have already agreed to it.”

Qin Yu said coldly, “Mr.. Wei, I hope you will cut off his loan, refuse his loan, and never grant a loan to the Shen family in the future!”

Read My Rich Wife Online

Chapter 71: Please Have Some Self-respect!

Hearing Qin Yu's words, Wei Jiang instantly fell into silence.

He drank two mouthfuls of wine and didn't speak for a long time.

"Mr. Wei, if you are in a difficult position, just pretend that I didn't say anything just now." Qin Yu raised his wine glass and said with a smile.

"No, no, no." Wei Jiang hurriedly shook his head. "Mr. Qin, you misunderstood. Although the Shen family is a big customer of our bank, I have veto power."

"Shen Yun just happens to be coming to our bank tomorrow. How about this, you accompany me there tomorrow?" Wei Jiang raised his wine glass and said.

Qin Yu hurriedly nodded and said, "Thank you very much, Mr. Wei!"

"Mr. Qin, you don't have to be so polite. It's a simple matter to take care of," Wei Jiang said with a smile.

Without this loan, the Shen family's capital chain would be broken. At that time, the Shen family would be ruined.

After eating the meal, Qin Yu left the Wei family's home with Yao Qing.

"With this medicine and the one that Zheng Mingshuo gave me, I might be able to try to break through to the Foundation Establishment Stage," Qin Yu thought to himself.

This made him a little excited.

Although there was only a level difference between the Foundation Establishment Stage and the Qi Refining Stage, there was a huge difference in strength.

The more Qin Yu thought about it, the more excited he became. He couldn't wait to find out what power the Foundation Establishment Stage would bring.

Qin Yu and Yao Qing found a hotel and booked a room.

At this moment, Qin Yu's phone suddenly rang.

He picked up the phone and saw that it was a call from Song Wei.

After the call was picked up, he heard Song Wei say with some surprise on the other end of the line, "Qin Yu, I have good news for you. My cousin has already helped me get a job interview tomorrow!"

"Is that so? Then congratulations," Qin Yu said with a smile.

Song Wei then said, "Qin Yu, if you're free, how about we go out for a walk?"

Qin Yu frowned slightly and immediately refused, "I'm sorry. I have something to do now. I'm afraid I can't go over."

Song Wei said with some regret, "Alright then. We'll meet again another day."

After Qin Yu hung up the phone, Yao Qing smiled and said, "Mr. Qin, aren't we free now? Why did you reject her?"

Qin Yu sighed and said, "I don't want to get too close to any woman other than Miss Yan."

Yao Qing rolled his eyes and said, “Are you thinking too much? She just came to this city and doesn’t know anyone.”

“Maybe,” Qin Yu said with a smile.

That night, Qin Yu fell asleep early.

He had been too busy recently, and Qin Yu hadn’t had a good rest for a long time, so he slept very well that night.

The next day, Qin Yu got up early and tidied up to go to the Chuzhou Bank.

He wanted to call Yao Qing, but at this time, Yao Qing was sleeping soundly, so Qin Yu didn’t disturb him.

After leaving the house, Qin Yu took a taxi and headed straight for Chuzhou Bank.

As the largest bank in Chuzhou province, Chuzhou Bank naturally had an endless stream of customers.

Rumor had it that their deposits were among the top in the whole country.

At the entrance, there were all kinds of luxury cars, such as Bentleys, Rolls-royces, Maybach, and so on. All of them were commercial models, which was enough to prove Chuzhou Bank’s status in the eyes of businessmen.

Just as Qin Yu was about to enter the door, he was suddenly patted on the shoulder.

“Qin Yu? You’re actually here too!” He turned around and saw Song Wei standing with a man.

Qin Yu said with some surprise, “Song Wei? What are you doing here?”

Song Wei smiled and said, “I’m here to work. Today, my cousin will take me to see their manager and apply for the position.”

“What about You? Are you also here for work?” Song Wei asked back.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “No, I’m here to look for the bank’s president.”

“The bank’s president?” Before Song Wei could say anything, his cousin couldn’t help but laugh.

“You’re a little too full of yourself. Do you know the status of Chuzhou Bank’s president?” His cousin shook his head and said.

Qin Yu smiled and didn’t explain.

“Qin Yu, if you are looking for a job, my cousin might be able to help you,” Song Wei smiled and said.

“Okay, then thank you very much,” Qin Yu replied casually.

The few of them chatted as they walked toward Chuzhou Bank.

They learned that this boy was called Li Yan, and he was the son of Song Wei’s uncle.

This time, Li Yan had to pull a lot of strings to help Song Wei find a job before he found the manager of Chuzhou Bank.

Wei Jiang hadn’t arrived yet, and Qin Yu had nothing to do, so he followed Song Wei to the manager’s office.

“Don’t talk later. Mr. Zhang is a big shot. Don’t offend him,” Li Yan warned before entering the door.

Song Wei quickly nodded and said, "I know. Don't worry."

"The same goes for you," Li Yan glanced at Qin Yu and said.

Qin Yu nodded.

After that, they pushed the door open and entered the manager's office.

As soon as they entered, they saw the manager hugging a woman in a business suit. When she saw Qin Yu and the others, the woman hurriedly jumped off the manager's leg.

"What's wrong with you? Don't you know how to knock when you come in?" Mr. Zhang said with some displeasure.

Li Yan quickly smiled apologetically and said, "I'm sorry, Mr. Zhang. We were rude."

Mr. Zhang waved his hand and looked at the woman in business attire. He said, "You can go out first."

"Okay, Mr. Zhang." The woman in business attire nodded and walked out of the office.

After she left, Li Yan quickly dragged Song Wei in front of Mr. Zhang.

"Mr. Zhang, this is my cousin, Song Wei. I told you last time." Li Yan nodded and bowed.

Mr. Zhang looked at Song Wei, and his eyes suddenly lit up.

This woman was really beautiful!

"This is your cousin?" Mr. Zhang quickly changed his attitude.

“She’s really pretty.” Mr. Zhang looked at Song Wei with a lecherous look in his eyes.

Song Wei quickly said, “Nice to meet you, Mr. Zhang.”

“Gee, don’t be so formal. Take a seat!” Mr. Zhang personally stood up and pulled Song Wei to sit at the side.

“Song Wei, how many people are there in your family? Where do you live? How old are you this year?” Mr. Zhang held Song Wei’s hand and asked with a lecherous look.

Song Wei’s expression was a little awkward. She hurriedly pulled her hand out and answered Mr. Zhang’s questions one by one.

Mr. Zhang grabbed Song Wei’s hand again and said with a mischievous smile, “Why are you calling me Mr. Zhang? Just call me by my name. If you’re free tonight, how about we go out for dinner together?”

Song Wei said awkwardly, “Mr. Zhang, I don’t think... that’s necessary...”

“What’s there to be shy about? It’s only right for me to treat you to dinner...” Mr. Zhang said as he touched Song Wei’s leg.

“Mr. Zhang!” Li Yan saw the situation and hurriedly shouted.

But Mr. Zhang didn’t care at all. He didn’t say anything and put his hand on Song Wei’s leg.

Song Wei pushed Mr. Zhang’s hand away and stood up. “Mr. Zhang, please have some self-respect!”

When he saw Song Wei’s attitude, Mr. Zhang’s expression gradually darkened..

Chapter 72: The Arrogant Manager

Mr. Zhang lit a cigarette and looked at Li Yan unhappily.

“Li Yan, I only gave your cousin this opportunity because of your friend,” Mr. Zhang said derisively.

“Yes, yes, yes, Mr. Zhang, I understand.” Li Yan quickly nodded and bowed.

Mr. Zhang continued, “But your cousin is too disrespectful, isn’t she? Why is treating her to a meal so hard?”

Hearing Mr. Zhang’s words, Qin Yu couldn’t help but curse inside.

Even a fool would be able to see through his thoughts!

Li Yan smiled embarrassedly and said, “Mr. Zhang, my cousin is a chaste girl. If you really want to have some fun, I’ll make arrangements tonight. I guarantee that you will be satisfied...”

“F * ck you!” Hearing this, Mr. Zhang threw the cigarette butt in his hand at Li Yan.

“Li Yan, what the f * ck are you talking about? Do I lack that money or something?” Mr. Zhang said with a cold expression.

Li Yan stood there looking extremely embarrassed. Although he was angry, he didn’t dare to lose his temper.

“Li Yan, let me tell you the truth. I just want to fool around with your cousin! And I’m definitely going to do it!” Mr. Zhang said with a sneer.

Song Wei’s expression turned extremely ugly. She looked at Li Yan with some worry.

Qin Yu glanced at Li Yan, as if he wanted to see his attitude.

Li Yan stood there without saying anything for a long time. He gritted his teeth and said, “Mr. Zhang, we’ll just give up this job!”

After saying that, Li Yan walked to Song Wei’s side and said, “Let’s go!”

“Stop!” Mr. Zhang sneered.

“I said, this woman is mine for sure! If you leave now, not only will you lose your job, but you’ll also cross me!” Mr. Zhang said aggressively.

When he heard this, Li Yan’s expression turned even uglier.

As the manager of Chuzhou Bank, Mr. Zhang knew many well-connected businessmen.

If he wanted to ruin a person, it would be a piece of cake!

“It’s not too late to repent now,” Mr. Zhang said nonchalantly.

Li Yan gritted his teeth, took a deep breath, and said, “Mr. Zhang, just come at me. It has nothing to do with my cousin.”

Qin Yu felt a little heartened inside.

It seemed that Li Yan wasn’t a bad person. At least he wasn’t a person who sold out his family for his own benefits.

“Let’s go,” Song Wei whispered to Qin Yu.

However, Qin Yu shook his head. He pulled Song Wei back and said with a smile, “Do you really want this job?”

Song Wei said with a bitter smile, “Of course. I studied hard for so many years and finally graduated with a master’s degree. I didn’t expect to be humiliated like this when looking for a job...”

Qin Yu also sighed inside.

It was because of people like Mr. Zhang that the lives of young people became more and more difficult.

Qin Yu reached out and patted Song Wei’s shoulder while saying, “Don’t worry. I’ll let you get what you want and work at Chuzhou Bank.”

“Enough, stop bluffing.” Li Yan couldn’t help but snort.

“You’re from out of town. How do you have the ability to do that?”

Qin Yu didn’t explain. He turned around and walked towards Mr. Zhang, then sat down on Mr. Zhang’s desk.

Mr. Zhang froze, then he said angrily, “Are you courting death?! Get out of here quickly!”

Qin Yu stared at Mr. Zhang and said indifferently, “Apologize to my friend now, and then obediently complete the entry procedures for her. Then I can let it slide.”

Hearing Qin Yu’s words, Mr. Zhang couldn’t help laughing and said, “Where did this fool come from? Let it slide? Who do you think you are?”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “This is my final warning to you.”

“Warning my *ss!” Without further ado, Mr. Zhang threw a punch at Qin Yu!

Qin Yu raised his hand and grabbed Mr. Zhang's fist! Then, Mr. Zhang was unable to move!

"You... let go of me, or I won't forgive you!" Mr. Zhang said in a panic.

Song Wei and Li Yan also rushed forward.

"Qin Yu, let go of him for me. Forget it and let's go, okay?" Song Wei said in a panic.

Li Yan also smiled and said, "Mr. Zhang, my friend just came to Chuzhou and doesn't know how to behave. You... Don't take offense..."

Upon hearing that Qin Yu had just come to Chuzhou, Mr. Zhang became even more emboldened.

He cursed loudly, "How dare you cross me? I'm telling you, I'll never forgive you!"

"From today onwards, you can forget about staying in Chuzhou!" Mr. Zhang said with a grimace.

Song Wei and Li Yan were instantly filled with despair.

Li Yan said angrily, "If you want to dig your own grave, then do it yourself. Why drag us into this?!"

Qin Yu slowly let go of Mr. Zhang, then took out his phone to call Wei Jiang.

But Mr. Zhang thought Qin Yu was afraid.

He immediately pointed at Qin Yu's nose and scolded, "Now you know that you should be afraid? Let me tell you, it's too late! Even if you kneel down and beg me, I won't spare you!"

Qin Yu ignored him. He took out his phone and was about to call Wei Jiang when Wei Jiang called first.

After the call was connected, Wei Jiang said over the phone, “Mr. Qin, I’m already at the office. When are you coming over?”

Qin Yu said in a sullen voice, “Mr. Wei, I’m in your manager’s office right now. He molested a subordinate and threatened to kick me out of Chuzhou.”

Wei Jiang froze and hurriedly asked, “Mr. Qin, which manager’s office are you in?”

“Mr. Zhang,” said Qin Yu.

“Okay, please wait a moment. I’ll be right there!” said Wei Jiang hurriedly..

Chapter 73: The Shocked Song Wei

After the phone call ended, Qin Yu looked at Mr. Zhang and said indifferently, “Your president will be here soon.”

“Pfft!”

Mr. Zhang couldn’t hold back his laughter for a moment.

“Do you know how much of a big shot our president is? Do you know how many people he meets every day?” Mr. Zhang sneered.

“You don’t even know how to bluff convincingly. Look at the way you dress. Do you think you’re worthy enough to mention our bank president?”

Even Li Yan, who was standing at the side, frowned.

This guy was too unreliable.

He said that he knew the president of the largest bank in Chuzhou?

“Qin Yu, let’s hurry up and leave...” Song Wei looked extremely scared and kept urging Qin Yu.

Qin Yu was unfazed and sat there quietly while waiting.

In the blink of an eye, five minutes had passed.

Mr. Zhang was slightly impatient and shouted, “Alright, I don’t have time to play around with you! Where are the security guards?! Throw these people out quickly!”

Four to five security guards rushed in from outside the door. They looked at Qin Yu aggressively.

Qin Yu frowned slightly. These security guards were naturally no match for him.

However, he would be causing trouble for Mr. Wei by getting violent here.

“Hurry up and drag him out!” Mr. Zhang shouted.

The security guards walked over to Qin Yu without saying a word.

“All of you, stop!”

At this moment, Wei Jiang pushed open the door and entered!

He clasped his legs and was panting heavily. Beads of sweat were dripping down his face.

Mr. Zhang was stunned when he saw Wei Jiang.

He hurriedly walked over and said with a sheepish smile, “President, why are you here?”

Wei Jiang gave Mr. Zhang a cold glance and didn’t say anything.

Then, Wei Jiang walked in front of Qin Yu and said apologetically, “Mr. Qin, I’m really sorry that such a thing happened. As the president, I should take responsibility...”

“You’re too courteous, Mr. Wei,” Qin Yu said.

Seeing this scene, Mr. Zhang was immediately terrified! His face paled!

This guy really knew the bank president?

And the bank president’s attitude towards him... was deferential?

“You, pack your things and get out of here immediately!” Wei Jiang turned around and pointed at Mr. Zhang.

Hearing this, Mr. Zhang immediately panicked.

He had been in the Chuzhou Bank for many years and had made a lot of money.

His high salary enabled him to take out loans to buy countless cars and houses.

If he was fired, his life would be over!

Thinking of this, Mr. Zhang fell to his knees with a plop and begged desperately, “Mr. Wei, I was wrong. On account of my many years of work, please spare me...”

Wei Jiang pushed Mr. Zhang's hand away and said coldly, "You've already been complained about countless times. Haven't you learned your lesson? A person like you can't work for our bank! Get lost immediately!"

Mr. Zhang's face was ashen. At this time, he suddenly ran to Qin Yu and hugged Qin Yu's thigh as he begged bitterly, "I was ignorant. Please help me plead for mercy. I really know I was wrong..."

Qin Yu sneered as he said, "I've already given you a chance."

"Security, throw him out!" Wei Jiang waved his hand impatiently.

A few security guards quickly walked forward and forcefully dragged Mr. Zhang out of the office.

Li Yan and Song Wei were stunned. They never thought that Qin Yu had such influence!

"Why didn't you say earlier that you have such a powerful friend..." Li Yan said somewhat awkwardly.

Song Wei whispered, "I don't know either. We haven't seen each other for a long time..."

"Mr. Qin, let's go back to the office," Wei Jiang looked at Qin Yu and said.

Qin Yu nodded and smiled as he said, "Okay."

When the two of them reached the door, Qin Yu suddenly stopped in his tracks.

He turned around and pointed at Song Wei as he said, "Mr. Wei, this is my classmate. She is highly educated and is morally upright."

Wei Jiang glanced at Song Wei and smiled. “Really? Our bank will never let such a talent slip through our fingers!”

Hearing this, Song Wei immediately jumped up in excitement.

She quickly bowed and said, “Thank you, Mr. Wei!”

Then, Qin Yu and Wei Jiang walked into the bank manager’s office.

Wei Jiang’s office wasn’t luxurious, but quite minimalistic.

The bookshelves were filled with flowers and plants. It was obvious that Wei Jiang was a very tasteful person.

“Mr. Qin, according to the agreement, Shen Yun will come to apply for a loan at nine in the morning.” Wei Jiang personally poured a glass of water for Qin Yu.

Qin Yu took a deep breath. He felt a sense of anticipation in his heart.

Qin Yu really wanted to know what this person who thought himself to be high and mighty would feel like when trampled under his feet.

“Mr. Qin, may I ask what your relationship with Miss Yan is?” At this moment, Wei Jiang suddenly asked tentatively.

At the mention of Yan Ruoxue, Qin Yu’s face couldn’t help but blush slightly, and the corners of his mouth rose into a smile.

“I can’t reveal it.” Qin Yu shook his head and said.

Seeing Qin Yu’s reaction, Wei Jiang laughed loudly and said, “I understand. No wonder Miss Yan cares so much about you.”

At this point, Wei Jiang came forward and whispered, “Miss Yan called me last night.”

Qin Yu was stunned and hurriedly asked, “She called you? What did she say?”

Chapter 74: The Distraught Shen Yun

Wei Jiang took a sip of tea and said with a smile, “She asked about the treatment situation and also instructed me something.”

Qin Yu glanced at Wei Jiang and waited for him to continue.

Wei Jiang said with a smile, “The Shen family has applied for a loan of two billion, and this money has been provided. Miss Yan hopes that this two billion can be used as a three-year interest-free loan to be lent to you.”

Qin Yu was stunned.

Two billion lent to him? And it was interest-free?

Qin Yu couldn't help but swallow hard. Ever since childhood, Qin Yu had never seen so much money! He didn't even have a concept of that much money!

“Mr. Qin, you don't have to worry.” Wei Jiang glanced around and said cautiously.

“Even if you don't return this money, Miss Yan will definitely think of a way for you!” Wei Jiang said slyly.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, “I will definitely return the money. Please rest assured, Mr. Wei.”

Wei Jiang burst into laughter and didn't comment.

At this moment, the secretary knocked on the door and stood outside the door and said, “Bank manager, Mr. Shen Yun is here.”

“Oh really?” Wei Jiang raised his eyebrows. “Where is he?”

The secretary said, “He is waiting for you in the VIP reception room.”

“Tell him to come to my office,” Wei Jiang instructed.

“Yes, President.” The secretary nodded and walked out.

Qin Yu’s heart was beating fast. He glanced at the door expectantly while waiting for Shen Yun’s arrival.

Time passed minute by minute. Five minutes later, the door was opened.

Then, he saw Shen Yun, smiling, walking in with a few gift boxes in his hands.

“Mr. Wei, why is it that today...” Before Shen Yun could finish his sentence, he saw Qin Yu.

The smile on his face instantly disappeared and was replaced by coldness.

“What are you doing here?” Shen Yun said coldly.

“If you can come, why can’t I come?” Qin Yu said indifferently.

Shen Yun snorted coldly and put the gift box on the table. Then, he glanced at Wei Jiang and said politely, “Mr. Wei, I brought you a little gift. Please accept it.”

Wei Jiang waved his hand and said, “Mr. Shen, please take a seat.”

Shen Yun sat down beside Qin Yu.

Before Wei Jiang could say anything, Shen Yun said in an icy tone of voice, “Mr. Wei, this guy is also here for a loan, right? I knew it. With your capabilities, it’s impossible for you to run a company!”

“I think you might as well give me the Soul Nourishment Pill. I can give you 10% to 20%,” Shen Yun said with some smugness.

Qin Yu sneered and said, “I think you’re dreaming.”

“Mr. Wei, on account of our friendship, please reject his loan! Because he simply doesn’t have the ability to repay it!” Shen Yun coldly glanced at Qin Yu.

Wei Jiang smiled and said, “Mr. Shen, drink a glass of water first. Don’t be anxious.”

How could Shen Yun have the mood to drink water? Looking at Wei Jiang’s attitude, he couldn’t help but frown and say, “Mr. Wei, you’re not thinking of being a peacemaker for the two of us, are you? Let me tell you, it’s impossible! I absolutely won’t let this guy off!”

Wei Jiang smiled nonchalantly and said, “I absolutely have no such intention.”

This time, Shen Yun was a little confused.

He frowned and said, “Mr. Wei, then what exactly do you mean?”

Wei Jiang said indifferently, “Mr. Shen, let me tell you some bad news. Your loan application has been rejected.”

Hearing this, Shen Yun immediately slammed the table and stood up!

He glared at Wei Jiang and shouted, “How is this possible?!”

Wei Jiang spread his hands and said, “There’s nothing I can do. After our examination, we found that your company has a loophole, and your market share is rapidly declining.”

“You also know that our bank is also afraid of bad debts,” Wei Jiang said with a smile.

Shen Yun immediately said anxiously, “Mr. Wei, our company has borrowed money from your bank countless times, but there has never been a problem! You have to believe me!”

“Just because there were no problems in the past doesn’t mean that there won’t be problems in the future, right?” Wei Jiang said with a smile.

Shen Yun immediately became anxious. If he didn’t have this money, the Shen family’s capital chain would definitely be cut off, and at that time, they would face a complete collapse!

Thinking of this, Shen Yun said with some pleading, “Mr. Wei, this money is really important to me. Please think of a way. I, Shen Yun, will definitely remember this favor for the rest of my life!”

Wei Jiang waved his hand and said, “I don’t have the final say on this. Why don’t you go to another bank and try?”

Shen Yun was furious! Other than Chuzhou Bank, which bank would approve a commercial loan of two billion?

“Mr. Wei, help me think of a way...” Shen Yun pleaded bitterly.

However, Wei Jiang ignored Shen Yun.

He glanced at Qin Yu and said, “Mr. Qin, this is your loan contract. Just sign it and it will be completed.”

“Okay, thank you very much, Mr. Wei.” Qin Yu took the pen with a smile and deliberately glanced in Shen Yun’s direction.

Shen Yun stared at the contract. He clearly saw the amount of the loan on the contract. It was exactly two billion!

At this moment, Shen Yun instantly understood!

He said angrily, “Wei Jiang! You tricked me! Whether in terms of qualifications or financial ability, this guy can’t compare to me. He actually has a loan of two billion? I think you clearly gave my approval to this guy!”

Wei Jiang was unfazed. He sneered and said, “Mr. Shen, congratulations on guessing correctly, but unfortunately, there is no reward..”

Chapter 75: No Way?

Shen Yun became even angrier.

He never thought that Wei Jiang would admit it directly and not show him any respect at all!

“Wei Jiang, you’ve gone too far!” Shen Yun gritted his teeth.

“I don’t believe that I can’t do without Chuzhou Bank!” Shen Yun shouted and turned to leave.

“Hold on.” At this moment, Wei Jiang stopped Shen Yun.

Shen Yun was delighted. He thought that there was still a chance, so he quickly turned around.

Unexpectedly, Wei Jiang pointed at the gift box on the table and said, “You didn’t take your things.”

This made Shen Yun even angrier. He pointed at Wei Jiang and said, “Just you wait!”

After saying this, Shen Yun rushed out of the door!

Seeing this scene, Qin Yu sneered inside.

Shen Yun relied on his affluence and connections to act high and mighty while treating ordinary people like dirt. This kind of person would get what he deserved sooner or later.

After he left, Wei Jiang looked at Qin Yu and said with a smile, “Mr. Qin, this contract requires a total of sixty-four signatures. Don’t miss any.”

“Don’t worry,” Qin Yu said with a smile.

It took him nearly twenty minutes to sign the contract.

After Qin Yu signed the contract, Wei Jiang took out a black bank card.

“This bank card is a VIP card of Chuzhou Bank. As long as you have this card, you will always be a VIP customer of Chuzhou Bank,” Wei Jiang said.

“With this card, most high-end stores will give you special treatment. Of course, it is only limited to Chuzhou,” Wei Jiang continued.

Qin Yu, feeling a myriad of emotions, caressed his bank card.

Just a few weeks ago, Qin Yu had nothing, but now, he had a bank card worth two billion yuan.

Such a drastic change felt surreal to Qin Yu.

“Mr. Wei, if there’s nothing else, I’ll take my leave first,” Qin Yu stood up and said.

Wei Jiang nodded and said, “Okay, Mr. Qin. If there’s anything, we’ll keep in contact.”

After walking out of the Chuzhou Bank, Qin Yu found Song Wei and Li Yan waiting for him at the door.

“Qin Yu!” As soon as Song Wei saw Qin Yu, she trotted over.

Li Yan walked in front of Qin Yu sheepishly and said with a sheepish smile, “Mr. Qin, I was ignorant of your identity before. I hope you don’t mind.”

Qin Yu glanced at Li Yan and shook his head with a smile.

Although Li Yan made disparaging remarks previously, he was still a good person. He protected his cousin and didn’t betray her for personal benefits.

“Why are you still here?” Qin Yu asked.

Song Wei smiled and said, “You have helped me so much. Of course I have to thank you properly.”

“Yes, yes, yes. Mr. Qin, you didn’t know that Chuzhou Bank directly arranged for Xiao Wei to replace Mr. Zhang!” Li Yan said hurriedly.

“I’m the manager of the Chuzhou Bank. How incredible.” Then, Li Yan couldn’t help but exclaim in awe.

Qin Yu was also a little surprised. He didn’t expect Wei Jiang to show him so much respect.

“Qin Yu, let me treat you to dinner tonight,” said Song Wei.

“There’s no need for that.” Qin Yu shook his head.

He didn’t want to get involved with any woman except Yan Ruoxue, and Song Wei was no exception.

“Mr. Qin, no matter what, I have to treat you to dinner tonight! You rarely come here, so let me do my best as a host,” Li Yan said with extreme enthusiasm.

Seeing Li Yan’s hospitality, Qin Yu couldn’t refuse.

Helpless, Qin Yu could only nod and agree.

They made an appointment at six in the afternoon, and then Qin Yu returned to the hotel.

After Qin Yu returned to the hotel, Yao Qing was waiting for Qin Yu in the hotel.

As soon as he saw Qin Yu, Yao Qing hurried over.

“Mr. Qin, why didn’t you call me?” Yao Qing said somewhat anxiously.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Seeing that you were sleeping soundly, I didn’t have the heart to disturb you.”

Yao Qing said with slight embarrassment, “I’m a heavy sleeper. Next time, you can wake me directly. If it really doesn’t work, you can beat me up. I will definitely wake up.”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but laugh.

On the other hand, after Shen Yun left the Chuzhou Bank, he wasn’t in a hurry to leave the provincial capital. He first went to all the major banks in Chuzhou, but unfortunately, all the banks rejected the Shen family’s loan.

And the reason was the same: they didn’t think highly of the Shen family’s future and thought that the Shen family didn’t have the ability to repay the loan.

Shen Yun used countless connections, but all of them were rejected.

This made Shen Yun come to a sudden realization. Obviously, someone was deliberately messing with the Shen family. Otherwise, they wouldn't be rejected by all the banks!

And there was only one person who could do all of this in Chuzhou.

That was Yan Ruoxue.

“She clearly said that she wouldn't meddle in this matter!” Shen Yun was instantly dumbfounded and furious!

But in the face of the Yan family, the Shen family was too weak.

Shen Yun held his phone and after much hesitation, he finally dialed Yan Ruoxue's number.

The call was quickly picked up and Yan Ruoxue's cold voice came from the other end.

“Mr. Shen, why are you free to call me?” Yan Ruoxue's voice always seemed to sound calm and graceful.

Shen Yun took a deep breath and said with a sheepish smile, “Miss Yan, didn't you say that you wouldn't meddle in the dispute between the Shen family and Qin Yu?”

On the other end, Yan Ruoxue said in shock, “I indeed didn't meddle in this matter. Why are you asking this?”

Shen Yun suppressed his anger and said, “Then why did Wei Jiang reject the Shen family's loan and approve the loan to Qin Yu instead?!”

Yan Ruoxue smiled and said, “Uncle Shen, you've really misunderstood me. This wasn't instigated by me, but by Qin Yu himself.”

Shen Yun said angrily, “How is this possible?! He is just a good-for-... an ordinary person. How can he have any influence to Wei Jiang?!”

“Uncle Shen, don’t you know? Qin Yu cured Mrs. Wei’s illness. Wei Jiang loves his wife the most.” Yan Ruoxue smiled and said.

“No way. The Shen family is so prominent, yet you guys actually aren’t a match against just Qin Yu alone?” Yan Ruoxue’s words had a hidden insinuation.

Shen Yun was stunned on the spot.

Could it be... that Qin Yu really did everything himself?

“Uncle Shen, if there’s nothing else, I’ll hang up first,” Yan Ruoxue said with a smile.

After saying that, she directly hung up the phone.

Shen Yun sat in the car with a livid expression on his face. No one knew what he was thinking about.

“Mr. Shen, where are we going now?” The driver asked.

Shen Yun said with a cold expression, “Let’s go back to Jiangcheng first..”

Chapter 76: Underground Boxing Ring

On this day, Qin Yu sat in the hotel while absorbing the spiritual energy from the surroundings with great difficulty.

There were many people in the provincial capital, but the land was sparse, and the spiritual energy was also extremely scarce. For the entire day, Qin Yu’s gains were almost negligible.

“It seems that the big city isn’t suitable for me,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Although that was the case, Qin Yu knew very well that although the spiritual energy in the big cities was scarce, other resources it had were far from what other cities could compare with.

For example, herbs.

In Jiangcheng, herbs that were more than ten years old were considered precious. However, in the provincial capital, one could even see the king of herbs that were fifty or even a hundred years old.

At night, Song Wei called Qin Yu punctually.

She and Li Yan had already booked a restaurant early and were waiting for Qin Yu in the restaurant.

Half an hour later, Qin Yu and Yao Qing arrived at this restaurant.

Li Yan specially found a private room in the high-end restaurant. This restaurant was extremely expensive, and costed 20,000 yuan per person.

To Li Yan, this was definitely a huge sum of money.

After Qin Yu entered, Li Yan hurriedly stood up to welcome him.

“Mr. Qin, you’re here.” Li Yan’s attitude was extremely respectful.

This made Qin Yu a little embarrassed. He waved his hand and said, “There’s no need to be so polite.”

Li Yan smiled embarrassedly and said, “I’m sorry. I’ve been in the workforce for a long time. When I see someone with a higher status than me, I’m used to groveling.”

Qin Yu didn't comment on this. This was indeed the reality.

Then, Li Yan called for the waiter to begin to serve the dishes.

The meal was extremely extravagant, with Boston lobster and French foie gras, almost all of which Qin Yu had never eaten before.

“Qin Yu, what kind of job do you have now? You're so impressive that even Wei Jiang showed respect to you,” Song Wei asked at the dinner table.

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, “I don't have any high status. I'm just an ordinary person.”

“Tsk, you're so low-key,” Song Wei rolled her eyes and said.

Qin Yu smiled and didn't explain.

Halfway through the meal, Qin Yu asked Yao Qing to pay the bill in advance.

At the end of the meal, Li Yan was a little drunk.

He patted his chest and said, “Mr. Qin, I'll make the arrangements after the meal!”

Qin Yu hurriedly shook his head and said, “No, go back and rest after the meal.”

“That won't do!” Li Yan said stubbornly.

“I know that big shots like you must be tired of bars and nightclubs. Later, I'll take you to see the specialties of the provincial capital!” Li Yan said with some pride.

“Specialties?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows in interest.

Li Yan said in a low voice, “The most famous place in the provincial capital is the underground boxing ring! The fighters there are all black boxing, and there are countless martial artists!”

After saying that, Li Yan patted his chest and said, “Mr. Qin, to tell you the truth, although I’m very skinny, I’m also a martial artist. I can single handedly take down three to five people!”

Hearing this, Yao Qing, who was next to Qin Yu, couldn’t help but burst out laughing.

This made Li Yan even more determined to go to the underground boxing ring. He widened his eyes and said, “You don’t believe me, do you? I’ll let you see it later!”

“Okay, okay, okay, I’ll listen to you,” Qin Yu said helplessly.

However, Qin Yu was indeed quite interested in this underground boxing ring.

Ever since he heard about inner strength masters from Yao Qing, Qin Yu really wanted to see how strong inner strength masters were.

After dinner, the few of them left the restaurant together. Song Wei drove them to the underground boxing ring.

The car soon arrived at the entrance of a hotel.

After parking the car, Li Yan said with a smile, “Mr. Qin, this is a hotel on the upper level, and the underground boxing ring is two levels below. Those who can come here for fun are all affluent.”

Qin Yu nodded and glanced at the parking lot. As expected, there were many luxury cars parked nearby.

This also made Qin Yu more interested in this underground boxing ring.

Then, Li Yan led Qin Yu and the others to the underground boxing ring.

At the door, there were two strong men in suits guarding it. Qin Yu looked carefully and found that these two people were quite robust.

“It seems that this underground boxing ring is quite special,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

After Li Yan negotiated with the two muscular men, he waved his hand and said, “Mr. Qin, we can go in now!”

The few of them strode into the first level of the underground boxing ring.

As soon as they entered, Qin Yu heard commotion coming from inside.

There were shouts and curses. The layout of the underground boxing ring was similar to that of a bar.

There were scattered tables and booths all around. One could drink and eat.

The only difference was that the dance floor in front of them had been turned into a ring.

“Mr. Qin, follow me.” Li Yan waved his hand, then the few of them walked to a booth and sat down.

As soon as they sat down, the waiter came over with a wine list.

Qin Yu casually glanced around and found that the wine here was extremely expensive. A bottle of beer actually cost close to a hundred yuan.

At this moment, there were two brawny men brawling in the arena. Each of their punches seemed extremely lethal!

Every time someone fell, there would be excited shouts coming from all around. It was simply no different from a Colosseum.

“Mr. Qin, we can also place bets here on which contestant would win. Do you want to play?” Li Yan said with a smile.

Qin Yu waved his hand. He wasn't interested in gambling at all.

“What's so fun about this place? It's too cruel.” Song Wei frowned and couldn't help but turn her face to the side.

“Gee, you don't understand. This is called the most primitive form of fighting! The most primitive form of violence!” Li Yan said excitedly.

He looked at the fighting on the stage and waved his hands.

Unfortunately, Li Yan was obviously an amateur.

“Yo, isn't Li Yan?!”

At this moment, a woman with large bouncy curls and wearing a short skirt suddenly walked over.

She walked directly to Li Yan and said with a mocking expression, “Li Yan, do you think you are qualified to come to this kind of place for fun?”

When he saw this woman, Li Yan's expression instantly turned a little ugly.

With a cold expression, he said, “It has nothing to do with you.”

The provocatively-dressed girl snorted and looked at Song Wei. She sneered and said, “Is this your new girlfriend? What? Has your taste in women changed? Do you like goody-two-shoes now?”

“Goody-two-shoes? It’s obvious that she’s just pretending. There’s no telling how many men she’s actually screwing in reality!” A woman in a tight-fitting skirt beside the provocatively-dressed girl sneered..

Chapter 77: Mr. Qin, Got It

Upon hearing the words of these two people, Li Yan immediately flew into a rage!

He stood up abruptly and berated angrily, “Gao Tingting, I’ve already broken up with you long ago. Don’t be so b*tchy! Hurry up and get lost!”

The expression of the short-skirted woman called Gao Tingting changed. She gritted her teeth and said, “Li Yan, how dare you talk to me like that? Just you wait!”

After saying that, Gao Tingting turned around and left.

Li Yan’s expression didn’t look too good, and he was much more sober now.

Qin Yu asked casually, “Who is that person?”

Li Yan forced a smile and said, “My ex-girlfriend. I found out that she cheated on me, so we broke up. I didn’t expect to meet her here today.”

When he heard this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel sympathy.

Wasn’t this encounter exactly the same as his?

Qin Yu reached out and patted his shoulder while comforting him, “You will meet a better girl in the future, so good that you can’t believe that there’s such a girl in your life.”

These words were meant for Li Yan, but also for Qin Yu.

“Thank you, Mr. Qin.” Li Yan grabbed the wine and suddenly poured it into his mouth.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything else. He raised his head and looked in the direction of the ring.

In the ring, two muscular men who were more than six feet tall and weighed more than 200kg were fighting for their lives.

Fists hitting flesh brought the scene to a climax.

Qin Yu drank his beer while enjoying the fight in the ring.

“These people are no good.” Yao Qing couldn’t help but shake his head.

Qin Yu joked, “If you go on stage, how long will it take for you to beat them?”

Yao Qing said with some pride, “If I don’t knock him to the ground in half a minute, I’ll lose.”

Qin Yu smiled and didn’t comment.

At this moment, Gao Tingting walked over.

Beside her was an extremely burly man.

That man was extremely burly and was practically the size of a small mountain! He was almost two meters tall! He was extremely eye-catching in the crowd!

When he saw this burly man, Li Yan's expression immediately turned extremely ugly!

"Mr. Qin, let's hurry up and leave!" Li Yan grabbed Qin Yu's arm and said hurriedly.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "If you want to leave now, I'm afraid it's already too late."

As expected, Gao Tingting quickly ran over and grabbed Li Yan's arm.

"What? You want to run now? Are you afraid now?" Gao Tingting sneered.

Li Yan braced himself and said, "Who... who says I wanted to run? Can't I go to the bathroom?"

"Sit here for me!" Gao Tingting sneered.

As she spoke, the brawny man had already walked to the table.

He sized them up and said, "Tingting, which one is your ex-boyfriend?"

Gao Tingting pointed at Li Yan and said, "Brother Boar, it's him!"

"You're Li Yan?" The Man called Brother Boar walked to Li Yan.

It was impossible not to be afraid when facing such a terrifying figure.

Li Yan's lips trembled as he said, "You... who are you? What do you want?"

"My name is Brother Boar. Didn't you scold me on the phone last time?" The brawny man sneered.

When he heard this, Li Yan's expression changed. He said with some anger, "Was it you who slept with Gao Tingting last time?"

"Hahaha, that's right, it was me!" Brother Boar sneered.

After saying that, Brother Boar raised his huge hand and patted Li Yan's shoulder. He sneered and said, "You said you wanted to kill me last time, but I'm right in front of you now. Why are you cowardly?"

Li Yan's face was ashen, and his heart was filled with bitterness.

How could he be a match for such a burly man?!

"Hmph, look at Brother Boar, and then look at you. You're simply a good-for-nothing!" Gao Tingting's slender body leaned against Brother Boar's body as she said in a sweet voice.

Li Yan gritted his teeth, but he didn't dare to say anything.

When he saw this scene, Qin Yu's expression was extremely ugly.

This was exactly the same as what he had experienced back then.

"Brother Boar, stop talking nonsense with him. He just scolded me and even defended that b*tch! !" Gao Tingting said angrily.

Brother Boar laughed. "Babe, what do you want to do?"

Gao Tingting gritted her teeth and said, "I want him to lick the soles of my shoes! As for that b*tch, Brother Boar, you can do whatever you want."

When he heard this, Brother Boar couldn't help but laugh out loud.

He sized up Song Wei and said with a wicked smile, "This little girl is pretty good-looking, but I don't know if she can tolerate me?"

A hint of fear flashed in Song Wei's eyes, but she still mustered up her courage and berated, "What do you want to do?! I'll call the police!"

Brother Boar froze for a moment before it burst into laughter.

"Little girl, you have quite a temper. Go ahead and call the police. I'll see if you're faster or if I'm faster." Brother Boar laughed evilly.

"Come at me if you want to do anything!" Li Yan seemed to have gone all out as he raised his fist and thrust it at Brother Boar's body.

However, with his meager strength, punching Brother Boar's body was almost like scratching an itch for Brother Boar.

Brother Boar glanced at him and sneered while saying, "You didn't eat?"

Li Yan's expression became even more unsightly. He braced himself and said, "If you have the ability, then beat me to death!"

Brother Boar narrowed its eyes and laughed evilly, "Alright, then I'll satisfy you."

Qin Yu's expression was ice-cold. He glanced at Yao Qing and said, "I really don't like this despicable couple."

Yao Qing nodded. He rubbed his fist and said, "Mr. Qin, got it.."

Chapter 78: The Consequences of Being Soft-hearted

Yao Qing's attacks were extremely fast. Just as Brother Boar's fist was about to land on Li Yan's body, Yao Qing gently pushed it away and instantly caused Brother Boar's fist to deviate by five centimeters.

His huge fist brushed past Li Yan's face.

The sweat on Li Yan's face was swept to the side by the gust of wind of the punch.

Brother Boar frowned slightly. He turned to look at Yao Qing and frowned as he said, "Are you courting death?"

Yao Qing rubbed his fists and sneered as he said, "Mr. Qin said that he doesn't like you."

Brother Boar froze, then laughed out loud as he said, "Doesn't like me? Why the f * ck do I need him to like me? If you want to die, don't be anxious. After I finish dealing with this kid, you will be next!"

Yao Qing sneered again and again. He sized up Brother Boar and said indifferently, "From now on, your opponent is me."

After saying that, Yao Qing pushed Li Yan behind him.

This made Li Yan's expression even more unsightly. He hurriedly looked at Qin Yu and shook his head. "Mr. Qin, this matter started because of me. You can't let your friend get hurt because of me!"

"Don't worry," Qin Yu said with a smile.

"Yao Qing taking care of him is no different from stepping on an ant," Qin Yu said with a faint smile.

How could Li Yan believe Qin Yu's words?

Brother Boar was nearly two meters tall, and his body was like a small mountain.

On the other hand, Li Yan was extremely skinny and weak-looking, as if even a gust of wind could blow him down.

The difference in their body sizes was too big.

Li Yan became more and more anxious. He pleaded, “Mr. Qin, thank you for your kindness, but I, Li Yan, can’t let others take the fall for me!”

After saying that, Li Yan shouted, “Brother Boar, this matter started because of me. If you have the ability, come at me!”

Brother Boar picked his nose and sneered. “What, do all of you want to die so much? But unfortunately, I’ve changed my mind now.”

He looked at Yao Qing and said coldly, “This kid insulted me. I’ve decided to break his bones first!”

“F * ck you, Brother Boar. If you have the ability, come at me, you b*stard!” Li Yan directly cursed.

Brother Boar’s expression became colder and colder. His patience was also gradually disappearing.

“Okay, then I’ll crush you first.” Brother Boar looked at Li Yan coldly. In the next second, he directly waved his fist and thrust it at Li Yan!

Li Yan closed his eyes. This time, there was no fear on his face, as if he was waiting.

However, after several seconds, Brother Boar’s fist still didn’t land on his body.

Li Yan frowned slightly. He opened his eyes suspiciously and saw that Brother Boar’s fist was tightly held in Yao Qing’s hand.

“I said, your opponent is me. Don’t you understand human language?” Yao Qing said coldly.

Brother Boar struggled with all its might, but he found that he couldn't break free at all!

This made Brother Boar both shocked and angry. He roared, "You're courting death!"

After saying that, he clenched his other fist and fiercely thrust it at Yao Qing!

Unfortunately, this fist was also easily grabbed by Yao Qing.

"That's all you have to show?" Yao Qing's expression was somewhat mocking.

The surrounding people were also dumbstruck.

This scrawny man actually had such great strength? He caught Brother Boar's fist that easily?

"Yao Qing, stop playing around," at this moment, Qin Yu frowned and shouted.

"Yes, Mr. Qin." Yao Qing nodded. As soon as he finished his words, his body rose into the air and he kicked Brother Boar's head!

As soon as his foot landed, Yao Qing turned around and walked away.

Brother Boar's huge body stood frozen in place for less than a second before his entire body collapsed like a small mountain!

The loud noise attracted the attention of the crowd!

The bodyguards of the underground boxing ring hurriedly ran over.

They saw Brother Boar lying unconscious on the ground.

Li Yan swallowed hard. He looked at Yao Qing in a daze with disbelief written all over his face.

Yao Qing... He was actually such a good fighter? He rendered Brother Boar unconscious with one kick?

Others might not be able to tell what was going on with Yao Qing's kick, but Qin Yu knew about it very clearly.

This kick had used up almost all of his strength. Even if Brother Boar woke up, his head would probably be severely injured.

“Brother Boar!” Gao Tingting, who was at the side, hurriedly ran to the side of Brother Boar and shook his body with all her might.

However, Brother Boar didn't move at all, as if he was dead.

“Mr. Qin, what should we do with that woman?” At this moment, Yao Qing walked to Qin Yu and asked.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “Ask Li Yan.”

Yao Qing immediately looked in Li Yan's direction.

Li Yan was filled with mixed feelings. He hated Gao Tingting very much, but at this moment, his heart softened.

“Forget it.” Li Yan shook his head. “After all, we were once in love. Let it be.”

This made Qin Yu sigh.

“Li Yan, think about it carefully. Even if you let her off the hook, she might not be grateful,” Qin Yu warned him.

Li Yan forced a smile and said, “Mr. Qin, I’m very grateful for your friend’s help, but... let this matter be.”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything else.

Kind people tended to be soft-hearted, and soft-hearted people would be bullied.

Obviously, Li Yan didn’t understand this.

“Let’s go,” Li Yan stood up and said.

Qin Yu nodded and was about to leave when Gao Tingting shouted, “Stop right there!”

Sure enough, just as Qin Yu guessed, Gao Tingting definitely wouldn’t be grateful to Li Yan for this.

Qin Yu’s expression was impassive, as if everything was within his expectations.

“See, the consequences for being soft-hearted have come.” Qin Yu couldn’t help but shake his head helplessly..

Chapter 79: Are You Sure You Want to Fight Me?

Gao Tingting quickly ran in front of Li Yan, pointed at him and cursed, “You want to leave after beating him? In your dreams!”

Li Yan’s expression was livid. He suppressed his anger and said, “I don’t want to tangle with you. You’d better stay away from me.”

“Who wants to tangle with you?” Gao Tingting crossed her arms and sneered.

“Let me tell you, you guys beat up Brother Boar, so no one can leave here today!” Gao Tingting’s tone sounded smug.

Just as Gao Tingting said, seven to eight burly men walked over from not far away.

And these seven to eight burly men were all fighters of this underground boxing ring. Each of them had extraordinary combat strength.

Li Yan gritted his teeth. He pointed at Gao Tingting and cursed, “Why are you so shameless?! You clearly did something wrong, yet now you’re actually troubling me?”

“Cut the crap!” Gao Tingting snorted. “You have to bear the consequences!”

Li Yan looked at the cold woman in front of him. For a moment, he was in a daze.

The scene mirrored that of when Qin Yu was kicked out of his house.

“Gao Tingting.” Li Yan took a deep breath.

He said with some pleading, “For the sake of our past relationship, can you let my friends go first?”

“Let your friends go first?” Gao Tingting sneered.

“Okay, then kneel down and beg me. Maybe I can be merciful and let your friends go,” Gao Tingting said with amusement while fiddling with her short skirt.

Li Yan was stunned. He glared at Gao Tingting while wishing he could give her two big slaps.

But in the end, Li Yan still forced a smile.

He said slowly, “Okay, I’ll agree to it.”

After saying that, Li Yan bent his knees and was about to kneel on the ground.

At this moment, a hand grabbed his arm.

Looking up, he saw Qin Yu staring at him. He shook his head and said, “Not long ago, I was the same as you. I thought I could get forgiveness from others that way, but I found out later that it wasn’t the case.”

“The weaker you are, the more you will be bullied. In the eyes of others, your pleas will only make you a laughing stock,” Qin Yu said in a sullen voice.

Li Yan looked up at Qin Yu and was instantly persuaded.

“Who the f * ck are you? It’s none of your business! I…” Gao Tingting ran forward aggressively.

“Slap!”

Before Gao Tingting could finish her words, Qin Yu slapped her in the face.

This slap made Gao Tingting turn 360 degrees on the spot, and she plopped down on the ground.

This was the first time Qin Yu had hit a woman. Although he didn’t kill her, he still made half of Gao Tingting’s face swollen.

“Noisy thing,” Qin Yu said to Gao Tingting coldly.

The surrounding boxers immediately walked toward Qin Yu. They surrounded Qin Yu in the middle and said coldly, “Kid, it seems that you really don’t want to walk out of here.”

Yao Qing hurriedly took a step forward and asked in a low voice, “Mr. Qin, I’ll take care of them for you right now.”

“Yo, there’s actually someone who dares to cause trouble here?”

At this moment, a voice suddenly came from the crowd.

Turning around, they saw a man wearing a black shirt slowly walking over.

This man was about 1.8 meters tall. Although he looked quite skinny, his footsteps were extremely steady. One could tell that he was obviously a martial artist.

His appearance immediately caused a commotion.

“Brother Mang, you’re here.” The fighters opened a path for him and looked at him respectfully.

The man called Brother Mang walked straight to Yao Qing and said indifferently, “You’re quite the fighter, aren’t you?”

Yao Qing narrowed his eyes and said, “Finally, there is an inner strength master. Unfortunately, you’re only a fifth stage inner strength master. That’s not worth mentioning.”

“Huh? You know about inner strength?” Brother Mang asked in shock.

Yao Qing ignored Brother Mang. He leaned towards Qin Yu’s ear and said, “This person is only a fifth stage inner strength master. I can easily deal with him.”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Then do it as soon as possible. Don’t waste time.”

“Yes, Mr. Qin.” Yao Qing nodded.

At this moment, Gao Tingting suddenly rushed over.

She ran to Brother Mang’s side and said angrily, “Brother Mang, they beat up Brother Boar. You must teach them a good lesson!”

Brother Mang glanced at Gao Tingting and said with some displeasure, “You only know how to cause trouble! You’ll pay for Brother Boar’s medical expenses.”

Although Gao Tingting was unwilling, she didn’t dare to refuse, so she hurriedly nodded and said, “I understand, Brother Mang.”

After saying that, Gao Tingting retreated to the side.

Then, Yao Qing quickly walked to Brother Mang’s side. He rubbed his fist and said, “Let’s do it. Mr. Qin said that he doesn’t want to delay for too long.”

Brother Mang glanced at Yao Qing and sneered as he said, “You’re a bodyguard. I don’t want to fight with you.”

After saying that, Brother Mang walked directly to Qin Yu.

He looked down at Qin Yu and said, “This was caused by you, right? Did you order your man to injure Brother Boar?”

Qin Yu looked at Brother Mang and couldn’t help but frown. “What are you bulshi*ting about? Can you be more direct?”

Brother Mang narrowed his eyes and sneered. “Since you ordered it, you should bear the responsibility! Of course, I’m not an unreasonable person. Let’s meet in the arena.”

Qin Yu froze. He scratched his head and said, “You want to fight with me?”

Brother Mang sneered. “Why? You don’t have the guts?”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but look at Brother Mang with some amusement and said, “Are you sure you want to fight with me?”

Chapter 80: Shen Tian’s Bad Idea

Brother Mang raised his eyebrows and said, “What? Do you think I’m joking with you again?”

Gao Tingting, who wasn’t far away, also hurriedly shouted, “Yes, hit him! He was the one who ordered it!”

Brother Mang snorted nonchalantly and pointed at Qin Yu. He said, “I’ll wait for you in the arena.”

After saying this, Brother Mang turned his head and walked towards the arena.

“No need.” At this time, Qin Yu said nonchalantly.

“It will only be a matter of a few minutes. There’s no need to go to the ring. It’s too troublesome,” Qin Yu said.

A fifth stage inner strength martial artist simply didn’t have the qualifications to fight with Qin Yu.

But when Brother Mang heard this, he thought that Qin Yu had admitted defeat.

He turned around and smiled. “It seems that you are quite self-aware. Okay, then I’ll do as you say.”

Then, Brother Mang quickly walked to Qin Yu. He rubbed his fist and said with a sneer, “Today, I...”

“Bang!”

Before Brother Mang could finish his words, Qin Yu suddenly raised his hand and slapped Brother Mang’s face!

Before Brother Mang could even react, his entire body was sent flying for more than ten meters.

Half of his facial bones were directly shattered, and he fell to the ground without standing up again.

The venue was completely silent.

No one dared to believe this scene.

They didn’t even know what had happened.

“This... That’s it?” Li Yan swallowed hard and looked at Qin Yu in shock.

Qin Yu, on the other hand, was calm and collected, as if he had done something beneath mentioning.

“Let’s go.” Qin Yu looked at Li Yan and the others, then strode towards the door.

This time, no one dared to stop Qin Yu, and all of them obediently retreated to the side.

Brother Mang was the number one martial artist in the underground boxing ring. In front of Qin Yu, he didn't even have the chance to fight back, so who dared to stop him?

The few of them swaggered out of the underground boxing ring.

After they left, Li Yan couldn't help but say excitedly, "Mr. Qin, I didn't expect you to be so impressive! How unbelievable!"

Qin Yu smiled and didn't say anything.

To put it bluntly, this underground boxing ring was just for entertainment. Real martial artists wouldn't come to such a place at all.

After such an incident happened, no one was in the mood to play, so they directly dispersed.

That night, Qin Yu went to bed early and planned to return to Jiangcheng the next day.

At this time, Shen Yun was sitting in his office with a livid look on his face.

"Dad, what happened?" Shen Tian asked with some confusion.

Shen Yun glanced at him and said with some fatigue, "The Shen family's financial chain is broken."

"Huh?" Shen Tian was stunned. "How is this possible?"

Shen Yun gritted his teeth and said with a cold expression, "It's all because of Qin Yu! All of this is his doing!"

Following that, Shen Yun told Shen Tian what happened.

Shen Tian was even more furious after hearing it!

He had always been so arrogant and bossy that he treated ordinary people as ants!

Now that his life was being ruined by an ant, how could Shen Tian not be angry?!

“This must be Yan Ruoxue’s doing!” Shen Tian said through gritted teeth.

Shen Yun knew it clearly in his heart.

Without Yan Ruoxue’s help, no one could grow so fast.

However, what could the Shen family do?

“If I have no other choice, I can only ask for a reconciliation.” Shen Yun took a deep breath and said somewhat unwillingly.

“Ask for a reconciliation? F * ck asking for a reconciliation!” Shen Tian said angrily.

“If it were up to me, I would directly tie Yan Ruoxue up and teach her a lesson! Otherwise, she would keep acting too big for her britches!” Shen Tian said with a bit of viciousness.

When he heard this, Shen Yun hurriedly waved his hand and said, “Shut up! Shen Tian, I’m warning you, don’t you ever say that again in the future! Otherwise, it will bring disaster to our family!”

Shen Yun said impatiently, but unfortunately, Shen Tian didn’t listen to a single word he said.

His mind raced, and no one knew what he was thinking about.

“Dad, even if you go beg Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue, will they let you off the hook?” Shen Tian snorted coldly.

Shen Yun sighed. He rubbed his forehead and said, “I can only find Mr. Wu to fix this.”

Uncle Wu was, after all, a high-ranking official in the military district, and he had a friendship with the Yan family.

If Uncle Wu stepped forward, there was still room for remedy.

Currently, Shen Yun didn't have the mood to think about revenge at all. He was thinking about how to protect the Shen family.

Shen Tian, who was beside him, snorted coldly and walked out without saying anything.

Shen Yun took out his phone and dialed Uncle Wu's number.

He told Uncle Wu the whole story over the phone.

Uncle Wu fell into silence after hearing it.

Uncle Wu didn't expect that the prominent Shen family would be forced into such a situation by someone as insignificant as Qin Yu.

“You have to help me!” Shen Yun pleaded on the phone.

Uncle Wu sighed and said, “Alright, I'll go to Jiangcheng tomorrow and treat you and Qin Yu to a meal. But... Old Shen, you have to act more humble.”

“I understand. Don't worry,” Shen Yun agreed.

On the other side, Shen Tian had already walked out of his house and all the way to the bar.

“Shen Tian, what’s wrong? Are you unhappy?” His lackey, Zhao Gang, asked considerately.

Shen Tian didn’t say anything. He looked at Zhao Gang and suddenly thought of a bad idea.

“Zhao Gang, do you want to make a fortune? Do you want to cooperate with our family?” Shen Tian asked with a smile.

Zhao Gang was stunned and hurriedly nodded. “Shen Tian, I’ve been dreaming of it! I just lack an opportunity!”

Shen Tian patted Zhao Gang’s shoulder and said, “Now, your opportunity has come. As long as you help me do one thing, I’ll let you cooperate with the Shen Family!”

“Really? Shen Tian, it’s my honor to be able to work for you!” Zhao Gang hurriedly said.

A sinister light flashed in Shen Tian’s eyes. He looked at Zhao Gang and coldly said, “I want you to find a few people to kidnap Yan Ruoxue!”

When he heard this, Zhao Gang’s expression instantly became extremely ugly, and he even suddenly shivered.

“Shen Tian, don’t joke around. Yan Ruoxue is the granddaughter of the Yan family...” Zhao Gang said with some fear.

Shen Tian said with a cold expression, “What are you afraid of? We’re not hurting her. We’re just scaring her.”

“Find a few reliable people and imprison her for a few days, then let her go. What can happen?”

“Besides, no one will know about this except for you and me.. We can totally keep it a secret!”

Read My Rich Wife Online

Chapter 81: Shen Yun Apologizes

Even though that was the case, Zhao Gang was still afraid.

To Zhao Gang, it was undoubtedly a huge risk to touch someone whose status was far higher than his.

“If we are discovered, then... we would be dead meat...” Zhao Gang’s face was filled with fear.

Shen Tian snorted and said, “If you want to be a big shot, how can you not take risks? If you want to live like this for the rest of your life, you can refuse.”

After saying that, Shen Tian turned his head to the side and didn’t say anything else.

Zhao Gang sat there for a long time without saying anything.

After a long time, Zhao Gang looked at Shen Tian and said, “Let me think about it. I’ll give you my decision tomorrow.”

“Okay.” Shen Tian nodded.

Then, he said with a smile, “There aren’t many opportunities in life. You have to consider it carefully.”

“I know.” Zhao Gang nodded and then left the bar.

Shen Tian sneered.

He believed that Zhao Gang would definitely agree, because a greedy person like Zhao Gang definitely wouldn’t be able to resist the temptation.

The greed of human nature was the biggest loophole to be exploited.

Shen Tian's idea was very simple. If he found someone to kidnap Yan Ruoxue, then the Yan family would be furious and would definitely vent their anger on Qin Yu.

Even if Qin Yu was lucky enough to obtain the Yan family's forgiveness, Yan Ruoxue would definitely be brought back to Jingdu.

At that time, wouldn't Qin Yu be a piece of cake for him to deal with?

Even if the Yan family really found out, the Shen family could still deny it and blame everything on Zhao Gang.

"I'm really a genius!" Shen Tian couldn't help but laugh smugly.

...

The next day, Qin Yu rushed back to Jiangcheng from the provincial capital.

This time, his harvest was quite bountiful. The herbs given by Wei Jiang and the one given by Zheng Mingshuo were enough for Qin Yu to advance to the Foundation Establishment Stage.

"I wonder how long it will take for me to advance to the Foundation Establishment Stage from the Qi Refining Stage," Qin Yu thought to himself.

Therefore, before that, Qin Yu had to make arrangements in advance.

He put away the herbs for the time being and then planned to pick the prime spot.

"It would be great if I could stay in Shen Tian's villa," Qin Yu thought to himself.

The spiritual energy environment there was the best Qin Yu had ever seen. Unfortunately, the relationship between the two made it impossible for Qin Yu to stay there.

At this moment, a Land Rover suddenly drove in from outside the door.

The car stopped in front of Qin Yu, and then a man in a black suit walked out.

“Is Mr. Qin at home?” The man in the black suit stood at the door and asked.

Qin Yu frowned. He walked forward and said, “I am. What do you want?”

The man in the black suit said politely, “Mr. Wu wants to invite you to dinner tonight. I wonder if you are free.”

“Mr. Wu? Uncle Wu?” Qin Yu suddenly remembered him.

Since the last incident, the two of them hadn't crossed any paths.

“Could it be that he's here for the Shen Family?” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Uncle Wu and the Yan family had a good relationship, plus Qin Yu had already snubbed him last time.

Therefore, after thinking about it, Qin Yu decided to agree to it for Yan Ruoxue's sake.

“Okay, tell me the time and place,” Qin Yu said.

The man in the black suit hurriedly said, “It's tonight at eight o'clock, at the Xiaojiang Fishing Village.”

“Okay, I’ll definitely be there on time,” Qin Yu said.

After the man in the black suit left, Yao Qing walked forward quickly.

“Mr. Qin, Mr. Wu and Shen Yun are good friends. I’m afraid it’s a trap,” Yao Qing warned him.

Qin Yu smiled slightly and said, “It’s okay. I believe they won’t be able to do anything to me.”

Yao Qing wanted to say something, but was stopped by Qin Yu with a wave of his hand.

On the other hand, Zhao Gang and Su Yan were lying on the bed. Zhao Gang was smoking non-stop with a frown.

“Honey, what’s wrong?” Su Yan laid on Zhao Gang’s body and said in a sweet voice.

Looking at Su Yan, Zhao Gang felt an inexplicable sense of annoyance.

He was feeling more and more regretful that he married such a shallow and vain woman.

“No, I can’t accept the status quo!” Zhao Gang made up his mind and threw the cigarette butt in his hand on the ground. Then, he picked up his phone and ran to the balcony.

He made a call to Shen Tian.

After the call was connected, Zhao Gang said on the phone, “Mr. Shen, I agree.”

On the other end, Shen Tian burst into laughter and said, “I knew you would make the right choice.”

Zhao Gang said in a sullen voice, “Mr. Shen, I have a few conditions.”

“Go ahead,” Shen Tian agreed.

“If we succeed, the Zhao family will have a deep business cooperation with the Shen family,” Zhao Gang said.

Shen Tian smiled nonchalantly and said, “Of course, there’s no problem with that. Don’t worry, My Shen family definitely won’t mistreat you.”

Zhao Gang continued, “If the matter is exposed, you have to prepare 100 million in cash for me and guarantee my safe departure.”

“Hahaha, no problem!” Shen Tian laughed out loud. “But no one can find out that this has anything to do with the Shen family. Otherwise, you know the consequences.”

“Okay.” Zhao Gang nodded and agreed.

After hanging up the phone, Shen Tian couldn’t help but sneer.

If this matter got exposed, Zhao Gang wanted him to give me cash? He might as well wait for his death! He would have disassociated himself long before that!

“Just wait and see. There will be drama.” Shen Tian smiled smugly.

...

At night, Qin Yu prepared a simple gift and rushed to Xiaojiang Fishing Village.

There was already some waiting at the entrance of Xiaojiang Fishing Village. As soon as he saw Qin Yu, he quickly walked forward and said, “Mr. Wu has been waiting for you for a long time.”

Qin Yu nodded. He followed behind the receptionist and entered the private room.

“This is the place. Mr. Qin, please come in,” the receptionist said politely.

Qin Yu glanced around and made sure that there was no danger before pushing open the door and entering.

The moment the door opened, Qin Yu’s expression turned cold.

“As expected,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Then, Qin Yu looked at Uncle Wu and said, “Uncle Wu, if you want to have dinner with me, I’m very happy. If you have ulterior motives, then I’m sorry, but I won’t accompany you.”

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around to leave.

Uncle Wu hurriedly shouted, “Qin Yu, don’t be so impatient. Just do this for my sake, okay?”

Qin Yu stopped and looked at Uncle Wu. He said with a nonchalant smile, “Uncle Wu, have you forgotten what you said? You said that the Shen family won’t let me off the hook. What do you mean by doing this now?”

Uncle Wu couldn’t help but blush. How could he have expected that the Shen family wasn’t a match for Qin Yu?

“Qin Yu, there are no eternal enemies, only eternal interests,” Shen Yun finally said.

He stood up and said, “I was wrong for what happened before. This time, I invited Uncle Wu to set up this meeting to apologize to you!”

“Apologize to me?” Qin Yu scratched his ears, as if he couldn’t believe what he was hearing.

Uncle Wu waved his hand and said, “Have a seat. Have a seat..”

Chapter 82: Yan Ruoxue Gets Kidnapped

Qin Yu looked at Uncle Wu for a while and finally sat down.

He really wanted to hear what Shen Yun would say.

“Qin Yu, I really didn’t expect you to grow so fast,” Uncle Wu said politely.

Shen Yun also lamented, “Young people nowadays really surprise us.”

Qin Yu glanced at Shen Yun and said, “If you have something to say, just say it. I’m very busy. I have something to do later.”

Uncle Wu frowned slightly. It was obvious that he wasn’t satisfied with Qin Yu’s attitude.

However, in this kind of situation, he couldn’t say anything. He looked at Shen Yun.

Shen Yun coughed and said, “Qin Yu, from the beginning to the end, our Shen family didn’t do anything wrong.”

“You broke my son’s arm, and I didn’t take any drastic actions. So if you think about it carefully, we don’t seem to have any unresolvable enmity, right?” Shen Yun said with a smile.

Qin Yu looked at Shen Yun and said with an insincere smile, “Director Shen, is this what you mean? If I didn’t have the Soul Nourishment Pill, would you sit down and talk with me calmly now?”

Shen Yun laughed and said, “There is no absolute in everything.”

Qin Yu sneered.

He had long promised Yan Ruoxue that even if Shen Yun begged him, he would never give him a way out.

A person like Shen Yun would definitely backstab him once he got the chance.

Uncle Wu coughed and said, “There has to be an end to this matter. Today, everyone is sitting together for my sake. How about this?”

He paused for a moment, then pointed at Shen Yun and said, “Isn’t it beneficial for your families to work together to become more powerful and profit together?”

“Yes, yes, yes, I also have the same intention! With the strength of our Shen family and the Soul Nourishment Pill in your hands, we will definitely be able to become more powerful!” Shen Yun hurriedly raised his wine cup and said.

However, Qin Yu didn’t have the intention to toast him. Instead, he kept sneering.

“Shen Yun, what qualifications do you have to cooperate with me now?” Qin Yu asked coldly.

Shen Yun’s expression instantly changed. He never thought that Qin Yu would say it so straightforwardly! He also never thought that Qin Yu would be so arrogant!

“Shen Yun, to tell you the truth, I can cure your son’s arm. Moreover, when we first met, I thought of treating your son’s arm,” Qin Yu said coldly.

“But unfortunately, your arrogant attitude made me change my mind.”

“Now, I don’t plan to have anything to do with you anymore.”

After hearing Qin Yu’s words, Shen Yun hurriedly said with a bit of urgency, “Qin Yu, is what you said true? Can you really fix my son’s arm?”

“Absolutely true,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Shen Yun immediately became a bit excited.

His Adam’s apple bobbed and he said with some pleading, “Qin Yu, if you can cure my son’s arm, I’m willing to agree to anything!”

“I can give you 10% ... No, 30% of the company’s shares!” Shen Yun said anxiously.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “I said that I absolutely won’t cooperate with you.”

Shen Yun gritted his teeth and said, “Let’s put aside the matter of cooperation for now. I beg you to cure my son’s arm!”

After saying that, Shen Yun actually stood up and knelt down to Qin Yu.

This surprised Qin Yu extremely.

He never expected that a person like Shen Yun would stoop to kneel down to him!

“He really loves his son dearly.” Qin Yu couldn’t help but lament inside.

He pondered over it for a moment and said, “I can cure your son’s arm, but... it’s impossible to cooperate unless you’re willing to work for me.”

Shen Yun gritted his teeth and said, “Okay, I promise you!”

Qin Yu nodded slightly and said, “Let your son come to my house tomorrow.”

“Of course! Of course!” Shen Yun stood up and thanked him repeatedly.

Uncle Wu, who was beside him, fell into deep thought.

At this moment, his impression of Qin Yu suddenly changed.

He originally thought that Qin Yu was just a good-for-nothing. However, through tonight’s dinner, Uncle Wu realized that this Qin Yu had a sense of decency and was extremely ambitious.

Facing the olive branch that the Shen family offered, he wasn’t the slightest bit tempted. Instead, he chose to annex the other party.

It might be too cruel for ordinary people, but in the business world, it was a necessary evil.

When done by a young man who had just entered the business world, this indeed surprised Uncle Wu.

“Then let’s hope everything goes smoothly!” Uncle Wu raised his wine glass and said with a smile.

This time, Qin Yu picked up his wine glass.

Just as he was about to clink glasses, Qin Yu’s phone suddenly rang.

He picked up his cell phone and saw that the caller was actually Yan Ruoxue’s secretary.

Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown. He put down his wine glass and said politely, “Sorry, I have to take this call first.”

As soon as the call was connected, Qin Yu heard the secretary on the other end say anxiously, “Qin Yu, Miss Yan has been kidnapped!”

“What?!” Qin Yu’s expression suddenly changed drastically. A murderous aura instantly filled the entire room!

“What’s going on?” Qin Yu hurriedly asked.

The secretary on the other end hurriedly recounted what had happened to Qin Yu.

“I’ve already informed all personnel in Jiangcheng, but we still haven’t found any trace of her,” the secretary said with some distress.

Qin Yu’s expression was extremely cold. Anger instantly overcame him!

To Qin Yu, Yan Ruoxue was the light of his life.

Qin Yu was willing to give up everything else, but he would never allow anyone to hurt Yan Ruoxue

He took a deep breath and said, “I’ll go over right now.”

“Qin Yu, what happened?” Uncle Wu asked after Qin Yu hung up the phone.

Qin Yu didn’t have time to explain to them, so he looked at Uncle Wu and said, “Lend me your car.”

“Huh? If there’s an emergency, I’ll get someone to send you there,” Uncle Wu said.

“No need.” Qin Yu didn’t bother to explain. He picked up the keys on the table and turned to leave.

On the way, Qin Yu frantically rushed to the Yan family's manor. He stepped on the accelerator so forcefully that it was almost broken, and he drove through countless traffic lights.

The passers-by cursed at Qin Yu and treated him as a drag racer.

After Qin Yu left, Uncle Wu received a phone call and got the news.

After he hung up the phone, Uncle Wu's expression was extremely ugly.

“What happened?” Shen Yun asked in confusion.

Uncle Wu took a deep breath and said in a sullen voice, “Someone kidnapped Yan Ruoxue.”

“What?!” Hearing this, Shen Yun suddenly stood up!

“Who... who is so bold? Do they want to get themselves killed?” Shen Yun widened his eyes and said in shock.

Uncle Wu didn't say anything. He just sighed and said, “I'm afraid things are going to change in Jiangcheng..”

Chapter 83: The Angry Qin Yu

In Jiangcheng, this night was full of chaos

After this incident happened, Uncle Wu wasn't in the mood to eat. He said goodbye to Shen Yun and quickly left Jiangcheng.

Shen Yun also returned home resentfully.

When he got home, Shen Tian was sitting on the sofa playing games and eating snacks. He looked quite comfortable.

“Dad, what's wrong?” Shen Tian asked casually.

Shen Yun glanced at him and whispered, “Yan Ruoxue was kidnapped. I really don’t know who did it...”

Hearing this, Shen Tian couldn’t help but laugh.

He said proudly, “Dad, you can’t imagine it, right? I did this!”

Shen Yun frowned slightly and said, “You can’t joke about this kind of thing.”

Shen Tian hurriedly explained, “I really did it! Didn’t I tell you? We have to teach her a lesson!”

Shen Yun, who was sitting on the sofa, suddenly stood up.

He stared at Shen Tian and said in a trembling voice, “It... It really was you?”

“Why would I lie? It’s absolutely true!” Shen Tian patted his chest and said.

Hearing this, Shen Yun raised his hand and slapped Shen Tian’s face!

“Are you crazy! Don’t you know who Yan Ruoxue is?!” Shen Yun, his body trembling, glared at Shen Tian.

Shen Tian covered his face and said with some anger, “Dad, you... you actually hit me? You’ve never hit me before!”

“I want to kill you!” Shen Yun gritted his teeth.

“This matter originally had a turn for the better, but you just had to cause trouble! Do you know the consequences of hurting Yan Ruoxue?!” Shen Yun said angrily.

Shen Tian didn't care. He snorted and said, "Dad, what are you worried about? I've already found a scapegoat. My plan is foolproof!"

Then, Shen Tian told Shen Yun what happened.

After Shen Yun heard it, he broke out in a cold sweat.

This was called foolproof? This was simply full of loopholes!

"You are really an idiot!" Shen Yun said through gritted teeth.

He kept pacing around the room. Panic and fear overwhelmed him.

This was also the first time Shen Yun felt such fear.

However, since he was a quick-witted businessman, Shen Yun finally calmed down.

Shen Yun pointed at Shen Tian and said, "Find someone to kill Zhao Gang right now! We can't let him implicate us!"

"Dad, Zhao Gang is very reliable. He won't tell anyone about us," Shen Tian muttered.

"F * ck you!" Shen Yun was so angry that he almost fainted.

"Only dead people can keep a secret. Once he betrays us, the Yan family will never let us off the hook! Even if they have no evidence!" Shen Yun said coldly.

"Do it now! Do it now! After that, you and I will return to the provincial capital overnight!" Shen Yun said coldly.

Shen Tian had no choice but to nod.

...

On the other side, Qin Yu had already arrived at the Yan family's manor.

In the huge Yan family's manor, there was only the secretary alone.

The moment Qin Yu entered, the secretary said angrily, "It's all because of you! It's because Miss Yan was worried about your safety that she sent all her bodyguards to your side! You b*stard, you'll drag Miss Yan to her death sooner or later!"

Qin Yu was stunned. He stared blankly at the secretary and said in a trembling voice, "You... are you telling the truth?"

"Of course!" The secretary said coldly.

"Let me tell you, I have already informed my master about this matter."

"If anything happens to Miss Yan, just wait for your death!" The secretary said coldly.

Qin Yu's expression was extremely ugly. He never thought that Yan Ruoxue would send all her bodyguards to his side!

Most importantly, Qin Yu didn't even notice it!

Qin Yu was filled with mixed feelings. He wished he could give himself a slap.

But now wasn't the time to let his imagination run wild. The most important thing was to find Yan Ruoxue's location as soon as possible and ensure her safety.

"Take me to Miss Yan's room immediately." Qin Yu looked at the secretary and said anxiously.

The secretary said coldly, "What do you want to do?"

“I have a way to find her! Take me to her quickly!” Qin Yu almost roared out these words.

The secretary gritted his teeth and said coldly, “Follow me.”

The two of them came all the way to Yan Ruoxue’s room.

As soon as they entered the door, Qin Yu searched around Yan Ruoxue’s bed.

“What are you doing?” The secretary frowned and asked.

“Why is there no hair?” Qin Yu asked anxiously.

The secretary sneered, “Miss Yan’s room is cleaned every day. How can there be hair?”

Qin Yu immediately panicked. He grabbed the secretary’s arm and said anxiously, “Quick, go and find a strand of Miss Yan’s hair for me immediately. Quick!”

Seeing Qin Yu’s anxious look, the secretary didn’t dare to ask further.

“Wait here.” The secretary snorted.

Qin Yu kept walking around the room while sweating profusely.

Anger and guilt overcame Qin Yu and made him even more anxious.

Finally, the secretary came in with a few strands of hair.

“Qin Yu, what are you trying to do?” The secretary said with a cold expression.

Qin Yu didn’t answer the question, but asked, “Are you sure this is Miss Yan’s hair?”

“Obviously,” the secretary said impatiently.

Qin Yu nodded. He waved his hand and said, “You can go out first.”

“What on earth do you want to do?!” The secretary was getting increasingly puzzled by Qin Yu’s behavior.

“Get out!” Qin Yu immediately shouted!

The secretary gritted his teeth. Although he was angry, he didn’t lose his temper.

After the secretary went out, Qin Yu reached out and pinched a strand of hair.

He took a deep breath and bit his finger before throwing a drop of blood into the air.

At the same time, a dark red light slowly lit up on his finger.

The light quickly wrapped around the strand of hair and floated into the air to merge with the drop of blood.

This was a forbidden technique left behind by his father. It was extremely harmful to the body and might even affect his future advancement path.

However, Qin Yu couldn’t care less now. As long as he could find Yan Ruoxue, Qin Yu was willing to do anything.

The air was filled with the smell of blood. The scarlet light was like a lamp, lighting up the entire room!

“Phew!”

Qin Yu spat out a mouthful of blood. His forehead was also covered in layers of sweat.

A few minutes later, Qin Yu's eyes suddenly opened.

The light in the room also quickly disappeared.

Everything returned to calm.

Qin Yu stood up with a murderous look in his eyes.

Then, he turned his head and walked out of the room.

At this time, the secretary was waiting outside the door. When he saw Qin Yu, the secretary asked, "Where are you going?"

Qin Yu glanced at him and said coldly, "I found Miss Yan's location. I will bring Miss Yan back safely."

"You found her?" The secretary was stunned.

He wanted to ask more questions, but Qin Yu had already walked out quickly and left the Yan family manor in his car..

Chapter 84: You Guys Deserve to Die!

An extremely remote hill.

This place was sparsely populated and was surrounded by dense forests.

Here in this godforsaken place, there wasn't even a cell phone signal.

In a certain cave, two burly men with tattoos were guarding a beautiful woman.

"Boss, this girl is really pretty," one of the big men said with a lecherous look.

The other burly man also swallowed hard. They had never seen such a beautiful woman in their entire lives.

“Boss, why don’t we have some fun first?” One of the burly men asked.

The other man frowned and waved his hand. “Forget it. The client said that we must not hurt her.”

The person tied to the chair was Yan Ruoxue.

At this moment, there was no trace of panic on her face. She was extremely calm, which made the burly men a little unhappy.

“Do you know the consequences of kidnapping me?” Yan Ruoxue looked at the two men and said indifferently.

“Hehe, what consequences can there be? I will leave after I get the money!” One of them said with a smile.

A nonchalant smile appeared on Yan Ruoxue’s face.

“Boss, are we going to stay here for two days?” One of them frowned and said.

“We can earn 20 million in two days. Where else can we earn so much money? Don’t be insatiable.” The other person waved his hand and said.

Time passed minute by minute. Qin Yu was rushing here frantically.

The cars on the road kept backing up, but Qin Yu’s panic didn’t subside in the slightest.

If anything happened to Yan Ruoxue, Qin Yu would be miserable for the rest of his life.

Finally, half an hour later, the car stopped at the foot of the mountain.

Qin Yu, his fists unconsciously clenched, raised his head to look at the small mountain.

A murderous aura emanated from him. Anyone who saw it would tremble.

In the cave, the two burly men kept sizing up Yan Ruoxue.

Looking at Yan Ruoxue's smooth skin, the two men kept swallowing hard.

"There's such a beautiful woman right in front of us, but we can't touch her. What a pity!" One of them said.

The eyes of the other brawny man kept darting around. No one knew what he was thinking.

"F * ck, it doesn't matter! We're going to run away sooner or later anyway. If we sleep with her and go abroad directly, who can find us?" They finally couldn't hold it in anymore!

On the second day, they stood up and walked towards Yan Ruoxue.

Yan Ruoxue's expression became a bit cold.

Facing such desperados, Yan Ruoxue couldn't do anything either.

"You'd better think about it carefully," Yan Ruoxue warned coldly.

"We've thought about it for a long time now," the two brawny men said with a smile.

"To be able to play with a beautiful woman like you for two days, even if we can't get the money, we'll still be satisfied!"

They stretched out their hands and approached Yan Ruoxue step by step.

When they saw that they were getting closer and closer to her, the breathing of the two of them became rapid.

Just as they were about to touch Yan Ruoxue, a stone suddenly flew in like a bullet!

This stone happened to hit one of the men's hands!

In an instant, the palm was pierced through and white bones were exposed. A bloody smell immediately emanated!

“You... are courting death!” Qin Yu gave off a murderous aura that could even be felt by Yan Ruoxue, who was a distance away!

Yan Ruoxue looked at Qin Yu in shock. She knew that someone would definitely come to save her, but she didn't expect that the first person to be found would be Qin Yu!

“Miss Yan, are you alright?” Qin Yu looked at Yan Ruoxue and asked anxiously.

Yan Ruoxue smiled and said, “If you had come a little later, something might have really happened.”

“D*mn, where did this b*stard come from? How dare he ruin our fun!” The brawny man covered his hands and said in pain.

“You want to save the damsel in distress? Then I will screw this woman in front of you!” Another brawny man sneered.

When he heard this, Qin Yu's anger instantly reached its peak!

In Qin Yu's heart, Yan Ruoxue was a noble and inviolable woman! Even Qin Yu himself didn't dare to have any lewd thoughts!

Yet these two men actually dared to have such improper desires towards Yan Ruoxue!

“You... are courting death!” Qin Yu clenched his fists tightly. The murderous aura on his body became increasingly stronger, and a sense of oppression emanated!

The expressions of the two brawny men changed. For some reason, they actually felt a sense of fear!

“D*mn it, hurry up and kill this kid!” One of them shouted loudly.

As soon as he finished speaking, the two men charged towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu’s patience had long since disappeared. He took a step forward and raised his foot to smash his kneecap into pieces!

“Ouch! !” A painful wail resounded throughout the valley!

Qin Yu didn’t stop there. He reached out and grabbed the necks of the two burly men to lift them into the air!

“Tell me, who told you to do this?” Qin Yu suppressed his killing intent and said coldly.

The two burly men struggled desperately in the air, but they found that they couldn’t break free!

The fear in their hearts reached its peak in an instant!

“Don’t... Don’t kill us...” they spat out these words with great difficulty.

“Say it quickly!” Qin Yu roared angrily, scaring the two men so much that they instantly wet their pants!

“It’s... It’s Zhao Gang. Someone called Zhao Gang asked us to do this!”
The two brawny men didn’t dare to hide anything and immediately spilled the beans on Zhao Gang.

When he heard this name, Qin Yu’s expression became even colder.

“Zhao Gang... I didn’t kill you, but you actually dared to plot against me... and even made a move against Miss Yan...” Qin Yu’s body trembled due to his anger.

“D*mn it... d*mn it... I shouldn’t have been soft-hearted. I should have killed him earlier...” Qin Yu guiltily muttered in a low voice.

If he had killed Zhao Gang earlier, Miss Yan wouldn’t have suffered this kind of misery!

“Sir... We have already told you, so can you spare us...” the two burly men said in anguish.

Qin Yu looked at the two of them coldly and said, “Anyone who dares to touch Yan Ruoxue will die!”

After saying that, Qin Yu exerted force with his hand and directly broke the necks of the two men!

Two burly men instantly fell to the ground and blood stained the ground..

Chapter 85: Reckoning!

After he killed these two people, Qin Yu’s anger didn’t dissipate at all.

He quickly walked in front of Yan Ruoxue and stretched out his hand to break the rope on Yan Ruoxue’s body.

Yan Ruoxue’s face was somewhat pale. It wasn’t because she was kidnapped, but because of the two corpses.

Only then did Qin Yu remember that he should not have killed people in front of Yan Ruoxue.

But at that time, he had already been blinded by anger, so how could he have thought of it?

“Are you okay?” Qin Yu blocked Yan Ruoxue’s view to prevent her seeing the corpses.

Yan Ruoxue shook her head and said, “I’m fine.”

“That’s good. Let’s go home.” Qin Yu bent down, then carried Yan Ruoxue in his arms and walked down the mountain.

Lying in Qin Yu’s arms, Yan Ruoxue felt extremely safe.

She looked up at Qin Yu’s face and couldn’t help but smile.

This kind of warm feeling made Yan Ruoxue, a tough and haughty woman, feel demure.

They walked all the way down the mountain. Qin Yu carried Yan Ruoxue into the car and then rushed to the Yan family’s manor.

“Miss Yan, this is all my fault. I promise that it won’t happen again,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice as he drove.

Yan Ruoxue smiled and said, “This wasn’t your fault to begin with. If you want to blame someone, blame them for being too bold.”

Qin Yu sighed. He didn’t know what to say.

“Miss Yan, tell your bodyguards to go back. I don’t need protection,” Qin Yu said with a slight sigh.

Hearing this, Yan Ruoxue couldn’t help but feel a little surprised.

“What a blabbermouth.” Then, Yan Ruoxue couldn’t help but mutter in a low voice.

The car arrived at the Yan family’s manor soon after.

At this time, the top bigwigs of Jiangcheng had gathered in the Yan family’s manor.

They looked anxious and had mixed feelings.

If something happened to Yan Ruoxue in Jiangcheng, it would be troublesome to deal with!

“Miss Yan is back!” At this moment, someone shouted and everyone rushed towards Yan Ruoxue.

“Miss Yan, are you alright? You scared us to death!”

“I promise to investigate Jiangcheng’s safety issues immediately!”

“I will send someone to protect Miss Yan 24/7 later!”

Everyone spoke one after another with lingering fear.

Yan Ruoxue waved her hand and said, “You guys can go back. I’m a little tired and want to rest.”

“This...” everyone looked at each other without knowing what to do.

“Miss Yan asked you guys to leave, so you guys can go.” The secretary waved his hand and said.

Hearing this, everyone left one after another.

After they all left, the secretary looked at Qin Yu and snorted lightly.

“Fortunately, Miss Yan is fine.”

Qin Yu ignored him. He looked at Yan Ruoxue and said, “Miss Yan, you should rest early. I won’t disturb you.”

“Where are you going?” Yan Ruoxue called out to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu’s back was facing Yan Ruoxue. He took a deep breath and said, “Nowhere. I should go home and rest.”

After saying this, Qin Yu walked out of the Yan family’s manor quickly.

“Hmph, what a rascal. He’s going to go home and rest just like that? How rude.” The secretary couldn’t help but snort.

Yan Ruoxue glanced at him and said, “Do you really think he wants to go home?”

The secretary was stunned and quickly asked, “Miss Yan, what do you mean by that?”

Yan Ruoxue didn’t answer, but sighed slightly and said, “Call the higher-ups to ensure Qin Yu’s safety and get someone to clean up the aftermath.”

The secretary hesitated for a moment and quickly reacted.

Qin Yu wasn’t going home at all. He was going to find the culprit!

“Miss Yan, I might not need to summon anyone.” The secretary shook his head.

“I have already told the Master, who was furious when he heard the news and has already informed all personnel in the Chuzhou region. They sent a special forces team to Jiangcheng.”

Hearing this, Yan Ruoxue couldn’t help but frown.

“Shut up!” Yan Ruoxue shouted in a cold voice.

The secretary didn't dare to make a sound.

Yan Ruoxue couldn't help but rub her smooth forehead in frustration.

“Miss Yan, who is the culprit behind this?” A moment later, the secretary walked forward and asked tentatively.

Yan Ruoxue didn't answer this question, but she already had the answer in mind.

It was definitely not Zhao Gang, who the gangsters mentioned, but someone else.

...

At this moment, Qin Yu was rushing towards the Zhao family.

The Zhao family lived in Dragon Paradise, the same neighborhood as Qin Yu did.

At this moment, Zhao Gang was pacing back and forth in his room.

“Honey, what exactly happened? Why do I have a bad premonition?” Su Yan said with a frown.

Zhao Gang didn't say anything, but he was terrified.

He called the two gangsters twice, but they couldn't get through.

“Please don't let anything happen,” Zhao Gang murmured in a trembling voice.

At this moment, figure suddenly flashed through the door.

Zhao Gang, who was already nervous, jumped up in alarm.

“Who is it?! Who’s outside?!” Zhao Gang shouted.

It was silent outside the door.

“Honey, who’s there? Aren’t you a little too paranoid?” Su Yan muttered.

Zhao Gang wiped the sweat from his forehead and said in a low voice, “I hope so...”

“Kacha!”

At this moment, the door of the room was violently smashed open!

Then, a man stepped in!

Chapter 86: Her Father Arrives!

The man’s expression was cold and fierce. It was obvious that he wasn’t someone to be trifled with.

“Who... who are you?!” Zhao Gang suppressed his fear and said in a trembling voice.

The man didn’t speak. He only said coldly, “Someone paid for a hit on your life. Don’t worry, I will let you go more comfortably.”

After saying that, the man walked towards Zhao Gang.

Zhao Gang said in fear, “Don’t come over! Otherwise, I won’t let you off the hook!”

The man didn’t say anything. He raised his hand and grabbed Zhao Gang.

His fingers were like sharp blades. Whoever he caught was dead meat!

“Bang!”

At this moment, the door was opened again.

The man stopped.

“Qin Yu, you... you came at the right time. Save us quickly!” Zhao Gang took this opportunity and hurriedly ran to the side.

Qin Yu ignored him. He glared at Zhao Gang and said, “Zhao Gang, I hadn’t planned to settle the score with you, but how dare you try to plot against Miss Yan... I must kill you today. I must kill you!”

Zhao Gang’s face instantly turned pale!

He had been exposed? Qin Yu actually knew?

“You... what nonsense are you talking about? I have no idea what you’re talking about!” Zhao Gang braced himself and said.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and said, “I won’t give you any chance to explain.”

“Who are you?” At this moment, the assassin suddenly asked in a cold voice.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said coldly, “Get lost!”

“How insolent!” The assassin berated.

Qin Yu frowned slightly. He looked at the assassin and said, “Do you want to die too?”

“That depends on whether you have the ability or not!” The assassin shouted angrily and grabbed at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu didn’t have the mood to tangle with him. He immediately clenched his fist and punched him!

This punch almost used up all of Qin Yu's strength and instantly broke the assassin's fist!

Following that, Qin Yu punched through the assassin's chest!

The assassin, his eyes filled with disbelief, stared blankly at the bloody hole in front of his chest.

The bloody scene made Su Yan scream!

"Shut up!" Qin Yu was furious. He kicked a stool at Su Yan!

The stool just happened to hit Su Yan's mouth!

After dealing with this assassin, Qin Yu walked towards Zhao Gang step by step.

He looked at Zhao Gang coldly and said, "Have you considered the consequences of this? I was kind enough to spare you, but you actually dared to plot against Miss Yan... you are simply unforgivable!"

At this moment, Zhao Gang was already scared to death. His entire body was trembling non-stop, and he couldn't even stand up.

"Qin Yu, please spare me. It was... it was Shen Tian who asked me to do this. It has nothing to do with me. It has nothing to do with me... !" Zhao Gang knelt on the ground with a plop and kept kowtowing.

Qin Yu's expression turned cold.

It was actually Shen Tian who instigated it!

Originally, Qin Yu had already planned to let the Shen family go. He didn't expect Shen Tian to actually do such a thing!

“I will never be soft-hearted to anyone in my life ever again.” Qin Yu’s heart grew even colder at this moment.

Looking at Zhao Gang, who was miserably begging him on the ground, Qin Yu didn’t have the slightest bit of pity.

He raised his foot and stomped on Zhao Gang’s head.

Zhao Gang’s head suffered such a huge force that it instantly exploded, like a watermelon!

Su Yan was so scared that she almost fainted. She ignored the pain of her mouth and knelt on the ground to beg for mercy, “Qin Yu, for the sake of us being husband and wife for so many years, please spare my life. I didn’t know about this at all. I swear...”

Looking at Su Yan, Qin Yu no longer had any patience.

He would rather kill a thousand innocent people than let one guilty person go!

Just as Qin Yu was about to make his move, his phone suddenly rang.

He picked up the phone and saw that the caller was Yan Ruoxue.

Qin Yu glanced at Su Yan, then walked to the side with the phone.

“Miss Yan, what’s wrong?” Qin Yu asked over the phone.

Yan Ruoxue said, “Where are you now?”

Qin Yu lied, “I’m... I’m at home.”

“I’m at the gate of Dragon Paradise Villa. Accompany me to the provincial capital,” Yan Ruoxue said in a sullen tone of voice.

Qin Yu was silent for a moment and said, "Okay."

After hanging up the phone, Qin Yu looked at Su Yan.

"Su Yan, from today onwards, you and I have nothing to do with each other. Of course, I also warn you that you'd better not tell a soul about this," Qin Yu said coldly.

After saying this, Qin Yu quickly rushed to the door.

At the door, a Maybach was waiting.

After Qin Yu got into the car, the car quickly sped off into the darkness.

"You killed Zhao Gang?" Yan Ruoxue asked.

Qin Yu knew that he couldn't hide it, so he nodded.

Yan Ruoxue didn't say anything more about this.

"Oh right, this was plotted by Shen Tian!" At this time, Qin Yu seemed to have thought of something and quickly said.

Before Yan Ruoxue could say anything, the secretary snorted lightly. "Do you think Miss Yan doesn't know? Otherwise, why would we go to the provincial capital?"

Qin Yu opened his mouth and couldn't help but smile bitterly.

At this moment, at the Shen family in the provincial capital.

Shen Yun's family was filled with unease, and everyone had a look of fear on their faces.

"It's all your fault, you b*stard!" Shen Yun slapped Shen Tian's face again.

Shen Tian covered his face and muttered, “Dad, things really aren’t as serious as you think... There’s no way the Yan family would know that we did it...”

“F * ck you! You idiot!” Shen Yun’s face was filled with disappointment.

If he had known earlier, he wouldn’t have indulged in Shen Tian like this!

At this moment, a car suddenly stopped outside the door.

The moment the car stopped, they saw a tall middle-aged man get out of the car.

He was tall and had an air of grace. His footsteps were sonorous and beside him, there were two bodyguards.

When he saw this man, Shen Yun’s expression instantly turned extremely ugly! Even his body started to tremble!

“Yan... Yan Yongxiu! Why... why is he here...” Shen Yun was already shaking like a leaf!

It was because this man was none other than Yan Ruoxue’s father, the son of Old Mister Yan!

Chapter 87: The Arrogant Shen Tian

The arrival of Yan Yongxiu unnerved Shen Yun.

This was enough to show that it was almost impossible for this matter to be settled.

“Shen Tian, remember later. No matter what he says, you must not admit that this matter has anything to do with you, understand?!” Shen Yun shouted anxiously.

Shen Tian was still unfazed. He just nodded and said, "I understand."

Shen Yun was extremely uneasy. In the face of a person like Yan Yongxiu, none of his achievements and status were worth mentioning!

Very soon, Yan Yongxiu brought people to push the door open and entered.

Yan Yongxiu's expression was calm and indifferent.

However, his intimidating aura made people tremble!

Even Shen Tian, who was extremely audacious, was a little afraid at this moment.

Because Yan Yongxiu's presence was too imposing! Even the governor wasn't as intimidating as him!

"Mr. ... Mr. Yan, why are you here..." Shen Yun suppressed the fear inside and said with a sheepish smile.

Yan Yongxiu glanced at him indifferently and didn't say anything.

The bodyguard beside him immediately moved a chair and placed it behind Yan Yongxiu.

Yan Yongxiu slowly sat down and the person beside him lit a cigar for him.

The room was silent, but the more it was like this, the more frightened Shen Yun was.

Facing such a person was simply a kind of psychological torture! It was unbearable!

More and more sweat appeared on Shen Yun's forehead. His body swayed and he almost fell to the ground.

Yan Yongxiu slowly exhaled a ring of smoke. He looked at Shen Yun and said indifferently, "Shen Yun, you have quite some guts."

When he heard this, Shen Yun's body softened and he immediately fell to the ground!

"Mr. ... Mr. Yan, I don't understand your words..." Shen Yun braced himself and said.

"Oh really?" Yan Yongxiu raised his eyebrows. He took a puff of his cigar and said with a smile, "Do you think it's meaningful to lie in front of me?"

Shen Yun's body quivered again. He raised his head and said in a trembling voice, "Mr. ... Mr. Yan, I really don't understand..."

"I don't understand..." Yan Yunheng's expression gradually turned cold.

"Then I'll remind you."

"The last person who plotted against my daughter was the Sun family. You should know about the fate of the Sun family very clearly."

When he heard these words, Shen Yun's expression changed drastically again!

The Sun family of Jingdu! Back then, they were also a top-class blue-blood family in Jingdu!

However, the Sun family, which was prominent at that time, went bankrupt within a few days! Rumor had it that the Sun family's elders and children had gone missing!

That incident was sensational in Jingdu back then, but no one knew exactly what had happened!

Some people said that the Sun family's management wasn't good, and some said that the Sun family had provoked someone they shouldn't have provoked...

But no one knew that this was actually done by the Yan family!

Shen Yun knelt on the ground with a plop. His head hung on the ground, and he didn't even dare to raise his head to look at Yan Yongxiu!

"Mr. ... Mr. Yan, this incident has absolutely nothing to do with the Shen family!" Shen Yun clenched his teeth tightly!

He knew very well inside that he couldn't admit it no matter what! Because once he admitted it, the Yan family would never let them off the hook!

Yan Yongxiu looked down at Shen Yun and said coldly, "Raise your head and look at me."

Shen Yun's body stiffened and he said in a trembling voice, "I... I don't dare..."

"I told you to raise your head!" Yan Yongxiu immediately shouted!

This bellow scared Shen Yun so much that he fell to the ground.

He struggled to get up from the ground and braced himself to look at Yan Yongxiu.

As he looked at Yan Yongxiu's icy countenance, Shen Yun trembled like a sieve!

Yan Yongxiu looked at Shen Yun coldly and said, “Do you think I need evidence if I want to get rid of you?”

Shen Yun was stunned and immediately sat down on the ground.

Yes, the Yan family didn't need evidence at all.

Once they were suspected by the Yan family, there was almost no chance of survival!

Yan Yongxiu glanced at Shen Tian, who wasn't far away, and asked indifferently, “This is your son?”

Shen Yun hurriedly replied, “Yes, yes, Mr. Yan. This is my son, Shen Tian...”

After saying that, Shen Yun turned his head and shouted, “Greet him!”

Although Shen Tian could feel the powerful aura emanating from Yan Yongxiu, he, who had been spoiled, still didn't feel fear.

He snorted and said, “My father has already said that this matter has nothing to do with us. Why are you so unreasonable?”

When he heard these words, Shen Yun was so angry that he almost fainted!

“What are you saying, you b*stard?! Apologize to Mr. Yan!” Shen Yun hurriedly shouted!

Shen Tian still said recklessly, “Even if you are a prominent family in Jingdu, you still need evidence. What right do you have to say that it has something to do with us?”

Looking at the stubborn Shen Tian, Yan Yongxiu couldn't help but laugh.

“Interesting.” Yan Yongxiu rubbed the chair, and the corner of his mouth curled into a cold smile.

“How impudent! How dare you talk to Mr. Yan like this, are you courting death!” The bodyguard beside Yan Yongxiu roared angrily.

Shen Tian snorted coldly. “This is Chuzhou, not Jingdu! Moreover, there are only two of you. As long as I make a call, I guarantee that you won’t be able to leave Chuzhou. you don’t believe me?!”

Shen Yun was so angered by Shen Tian’s ignorance and arrogance that he almost collapsed.

At this moment, Yan Yongxiu’s expression had already gradually turned cold.

“It’s over. It’s over...” Shen Yun knew that this matter probably had no room for reconciliation.

He slumped to the ground with a vacant look in his eyes.

Shen Tian continued to look at Yan Yongxiu arrogantly while snorting coldly and said, “You have already made me unhappy. A strong dragon can’t suppress a local snake. Today, I will punish all of you!”

Yan Yongxiu looked at Shen Tian coldly without saying a word.

Shen Tian took out his phone and quickly dialed a number.

After making the call, Shen Tian sneered and said, “Get lost now. It’s not too late. Otherwise, I’ll make sure you won’t see the sun tomorrow!”

“Is that so?” Yan Yongxiu smiled nonchalantly.

“It’s been many years since someone dared to talk to me like that.” Yan Yongxiu raised his head and said with a sigh.

Shen Tian snorted lightly and said, "I've already given you a chance. It's you who didn't cherish it. Don't blame me!"

"Mr. Yan, they're already here." At this moment, the bodyguard beside Yan Yongxiu said.

As soon as he finished speaking, the sound of helicopters suddenly came from outside the door!

Countless lasers passed through the window and directly shone into the house!

In addition, there were dozens of armored vehicles and hundreds of fully armed soldiers outside!

Chapter 88: The Power of the Yan Family

When he saw this scene, Shen Tian's expression changed drastically!

This... What the h*ll was this situation? Why were the people from the Chuzhou region here?

"People inside, listen up. You are surrounded! Put down your weapons!"
A loud shout came from outside!

Surrounded? Put down your weapons?

What did this mean?

Shen Tian was dumbfounded. Why did it seem like they were going to kidnap him?

At this moment, Yan Yongxiu looked at Shen Yun and said indifferently, "Shen Yun, didn't you want evidence? I'll give you one now."

“You kidnapped a Jingdu merchant and threatened him. Your crime is unforgivable,” Yan Yongxiu said coldly.

The Shen family’s father and son instantly understood!

Since they couldn’t find evidence of Yan Ruoxue’s kidnapping, then they would create another crime of kidnapping!

No one would be able to clear themselves of the accusation!

“You... you’re falsely incriminating me!” Shen Tian said anxiously.

“Falsely incriminating? Do you think they will believe me or you?” Yan Yongxiu said indifferently.

Shen Tian immediately became impatient, but he couldn’t think of any way to deal with it!

Shen Yun breathed a sigh of relief. It was better to be in prison than to be killed.

“Thank you for showing mercy, Mr. Yan...” Shen Yun knelt on the ground and kowtowed desperately.

“Shen Yun,” Yan Yongxiu called out coldly.

Shen Yun hurriedly raised his head and looked at Yan Yongxiu.

“I’m giving you a chance now,” Yan Yongxiu said indifferently.

“As long as you admit to the kidnapping, I can spare your son,” Yan Yongxiu pointed at Shen Tian and said.

Hearing this, Shen Yun hurriedly shook his head and said, “Mr. Yan, I really don’t understand what you’re saying...”

After saying that, Shen Yun even hurriedly gave Shen Tian a look.

Unfortunately, not only did Shen Tian ignore Shen Yun, but he even ran to Yan Yongxiu and said anxiously, “Yes, this matter was done by my father! It has nothing to do with me!”

Hearing Shen Tian’s words, Shen Yun was stunned on the spot.

“You... what nonsense are you spouting!” Shen Yun shouted angrily.

Shen Tian said in a panic, “Dad, admit it quickly. I’m still young. I don’t want to go to jail...”

“Mr. Yan said that as long as you admit it, he’ll let me go. Admit it quickly! You’re already so old. Even if you die, there’s no pity. I’m still young...”

Shen Yun could barely believe that these words came from his own son’s mouth!

At this moment, Shen Yun suddenly felt extremely regretful. He regretted indulging Shen Tian too much...

“What goes around comes around,” Yan Yongxiu said nonchalantly.

Shen Yun’s face was already covered in tears. He raised his head to look at Yan Yongxiu and said in anguish, “Mr. Yan, this matter... was done by me. It has nothing to do with my son. Please... please let him go...”

“Mr. Yan, you heard it. My father has already admitted it. Can I leave now?” Shen Yun said anxiously.

Yan Yongxiu looked at Shen Tian coldly and shook his head. “Kidnapping my daughter is an unforgivable crime.”

After saying this, Yan Yongxiu slowly stood up and turned around to leave.

Shen Tian immediately panicked. He shouted desperately, “Mr. Yan, you said you would let me go. You can’t go back on your word!”

Unfortunately, Yan Yongxiu completely ignored him and walked straight out of the door.

“You lied to me! Yan Yongxiu, you lied to me!” Shen Tian was on the verge of breaking down as he roared.

“I’ll fight it out with you. I’ll fight it out with you!” Shen Tian roared and then rushed towards Yan Yongxiu!

“Bang! Bang!”

At this moment, two gunshots suddenly came from outside the window!

The bullets shattered the glass and shot straight towards the Shen family’s father and son!

A bloody hole instantly appeared on their foreheads.

Following that, they collapsed to the ground dead.

“Reporting to the commander, the two criminals have been successfully killed!” A loud shout came from outside.

“Alright, return to the team.”

Qin Yu sat in the car and saw this scene clearly.

As he watched the scene in front of him, he couldn’t help but feel a sense of powerlessness.

Was this the power of the top aristocratic families in Jingdu...

Yan Ruoxue sat in the car silently. She seemed to have foreseen this outcome long ago.

Qin Yu looked at Yan Yongxiu, who walked out of the Shen family, and the sense of powerlessness in his heart grew.

It was because... The two bodyguards by Yan Yongxiu's side were all top martial artists!

Qin Yu couldn't even gauge their strength!

Read My Rich Wife Online

Chapter 89: Become so Soft-hearted

Qin Yu couldn't help but fall into deep thought.

He sat in the car and didn't speak for a long time. Even his expression was a little crestfallen.

"Is this a big family? Even the strength that I am most proud of isn't worth mentioning..." Qin Yu couldn't help but mutter in a low voice.

Just how strong was the Yan Family? It was simply unimaginable.

At least... It far exceeded Qin Yu's expectations.

"Let's go down," Yan Ruoxue said softly in Qin Yu's ear.

Qin Yu didn't move for a long time. He raised his head to look at Yan Ruoxue, his heart filled with mixed feelings.

Yan Ruoxue... just how did she take a fancy to him...

“Get off,” Yan Ruoxue said with a smile.

Qin Yu nodded and followed behind Yan Ruoxue.

a short distance away, Yan Yongxiu was talking to someone.

All the important figures in the provincial capital expressed their apologies for fear that they might accidentally offend him.

At this moment, Uncle Wu walked over from a short distance away.

“I’m really sorry.” Uncle Wu sighed slightly.

“I didn’t expect things to come to this point.”

Yan Yongxiu looked at Uncle Wu and slowly said, “This matter... old Mister is very unhappy. You should know that old Mister Loves Ruoxue the most.”

Uncle Wu’s expression couldn’t help but change.

The old master was naturally referring to old Mister Yan, the true ruler of the Yan family.

“Mister Yan, I will go to Jingdu these few days and personally explain to the old master.”
Uncle Wu sighed.

Yan Yongxiu didn't say anything else. He turned around and walked towards the car.

“Ruoxue, get in the car.” When he walked to the front of the car, Yan Yongxiu suddenly called out to Yan Ruoxue.

Yan Ruoxue looked at Qin Yu and said with a smile, “Don't think too much about it. You've already done very well.”

After saying that, Yan Ruoxue walked in the direction of Yan Yongxiu.

Qin Yu hurriedly stretched out his hand to pull Yan Ruoxue. The expression on his face was somewhat indescribable.

“What's wrong?” Yan Ruoxue asked with a smile.

Qin Yu opened his mouth and said, “Where are you going?”

“Silly, my father is here. Of course I want to see him,” Yan Ruoxue said with a smile.

“Okay, you find a place to rest tonight. I’ll call you tomorrow.” Yan Ruoxue stood on her tiptoes and patted Qin Yu’s head gently.

After saying that, Yan Ruoxue walked in the direction of Yan Yongxiu.

The two of them got into the car. Qin Yu’s eyes were fixed on the direction of the car.

Yan Yongxiu’s car slowly passed by Qin Yu’s side.

At this moment, the car window suddenly rolled down.

Yan Yongxiu was looking at Qin Yu coldly.

This powerful aura made even Qin Yu feel uncomfortable.

Even just one look was enough to make one not dare to resist.

Qin Yu’s gaze met Yan Yongxiu’s gaze. Qin Yu’s eyes stared at Yan Yongxiu without any intention of turning his head.

The car finally passed by Qin Yu and sped off into the distance.

Qin Yu stood where he was without moving. He clenched his fists tightly and his heart was filled with mixed feelings.

...

In the car, Yan Yongxiu lit a cigar while Yan Ruoxue sat at the side.

“You can’t even do such a small thing well. What’s the use of me keeping you around?” At this moment, Yan Yongxiu looked coldly at Yan Ruoxue’s secretary.

When the secretary heard this, a hint of panic immediately appeared on his face.

He hurriedly said, “President... President Yan, it’s my fault... I didn’t fulfill my duties. Please punish me...”

“Punish you?” Yan Yongxiu’s tone became even colder.

“If something happens to my daughter, what will you do to make up for it?”

The secretary’s entire body trembled, and he didn’t dare to say another word.

Yan Yongxiu continued to hold the cigar in his mouth until the cigar was finished.

“Mr. Wu, throw all those good-for-nothings who are responsible for protecting Ruoxue into the river,” Yan Yongxiu said coldly.

Hearing this, the secretary was instantly terrified.

He begged desperately, “President Yan, please spare me this time and give me a chance to make up for it...”

“Make up for it?” Yan Yongxiu’s expression became even colder.

He said angrily, “If anything happens to my daughter, even a hundred lives won’t be enough to compensate for hers! How dare you ask me to forgive you?”

The secretary was trembling all over and his tears were streaming down his face. He looked extremely pitiful.

“Dad, this matter has nothing to do with them. Don’t scare them.” Yan Ruoxue rolled her eyes.

Yan Yongxiu took a deep breath and said, “No, your grandfather also knows about this matter. He is very unhappy.”

“Gee, that’s enough!” Yan Ruoxue said with some displeasure.

“I’ve already said that it has nothing to do with them! They didn’t do anything wrong. Why should you punish him?”

“Moreover, I asked them to protect Qin Yu.” Yan Ruoxue said with a frown.

Yan Yongxiu opened his mouth. After thinking for a moment, he said, “The death penalty can be avoided, but the punishment can’t be. Send them to mine in a remote country.”

“No!” Yan Ruoxue still objected.

“They didn’t do anything wrong, so they shouldn’t be punished.”

This made Yan Yongxiu somewhat surprised.

He looked at Yan Ruoxue in surprise and said, “Ruoxue, we haven’t seen each other for a few days. Why have you become so soft-hearted?”

Yan Ruoxue rolled her eyes and said, “In any case, if I say no, it means no! If you don’t listen, I’ll go to my grandfather!”

Hearing this, Yan Yongxiu couldn’t help but shake his head helplessly.

“Okay, okay, okay. I’ll listen to you, okay?” Yan Yongxiu seemed frustrated.

The secretary couldn’t help but sigh in relief. He wiped the sweat on his forehead and hurriedly looked at Yan Ruoxue as he said, “Thank you, Miss, for pleading for me...”

Yan Ruoxue glanced at the secretary and said indifferently, “Perhaps you should go and thank Qin Yu.”

The secretary couldn’t help but freeze, as if he didn’t quite understand.

But very quickly, the secretary understood.

He couldn’t help but laugh and muttered in a low voice, “Yes, perhaps I really should go and thank Qin Yu...”

Ever since Yan Ruoxue met Qin Yu, she had clearly changed a lot.

If it was the previous Yan Ruoxue, she wouldn’t have pleaded for anyone, much less be as soft-hearted as she was now.

“Start packing up for the next few days. I’ll bring you back to Jingdu,” Yan Yongxiu suddenly said.

Hearing this, Yan Ruoxue hurriedly shook her head and said, “No, I don’t want to go back to Jingdu!”

“Ruoxue! You have to go back this time!” Yan Yongxiu said with a dark expression.

“After something like this happened, the entire Yan family has been worried about you!”

“If I let you stay in Jiangcheng any longer, if something happens, your grandfather will turn Jiangcheng upside down!”

Even though that was the case, Yan Ruoxue still desperately refused.

“I don’t want to go back to Jingdu! What happened this time was just an accident!” Yan Ruoxue said stubbornly.

“If it really doesn’t work, you can just send a few more people to protect me,” Yan Ruoxue said with a snort..

Chapter 90: Yan Yongxiu’s Curiosity

Yan Ruoxue’s stubbornness made Yan Yongxiu sigh.

Of course, he knew that the reason why Yan Ruoxue didn’t want to leave was because of that young man called Qin Yu.

But now that this incident had happened, Yan Yongxiu was worried about letting Yan Ruoxue stay in Jiangcheng by herself.

“Ruoxue, you have to go back this time.” Yan Yongxiu took a deep breath.

“In addition, your grandfather also agreed,” Yan Yongxiu said in a low voice.

Hearing these words, Yan Ruoxue immediately showed astonishment. For a moment, she fell into silence.

Yan Ruoxue could refuse to listen to anyone but Old Mister Yan.

“You know that the person your grandfather dotes on the most is you. If you don’t leave, your grandfather will come to Jiangcheng. It’s up to you.” Yan Yongxiu shook his head.

Yan Ruoxue immediately frowned.

Old Mister Yan was old and hadn’t left Jingdu for many years.

Yan Ruoxue absolutely couldn’t let her grandfather travel to Jiangcheng from afar because of her own personal reasons.

“Give me three days.” Yan Ruoxue took a deep breath and said.

When he heard this, a smile immediately appeared on Yan Yongxiu’s face.

“Good, good. Of course, no problem.” Yan Yongxiu nodded repeatedly.

“I have another condition.” At this moment, Yan Ruoxue continued.

Yan Yongxiu hurriedly nodded and said, “You say, I will try my best to promise you.”

“You must guarantee Qin Yu’s safety.” Yan Ruoxue’s tone was firm.

“Also, those few bodyguards must continue to stay by Qin Yu’s side.”

Yan Yongxiu had mixed feelings.

During this short period of time, Yan Ruoxue seemed to have become a completely different person. For a moment, Yan Yongxiu felt that it was a little astonishing.

“It won’t take too long.” At this moment, Yan Ruoxue suddenly smiled.

“At most one year. After one year, I believe that he will no longer need the protection of the Yan family.”

Yan Ruoxue’s tone was both firm and even carried a trace of happiness.

Even her face had a happy and expectant smile.

Yan Yongxiu was even more surprised.

What kind of young man was Yan Ruoxue so optimistic about?

“One year...” Yan Yongxiu felt skeptical deep inside.

He doubted Yan Ruoxue’s judgment.

How much could a young man with nothing grow in a short year?

Even if he was a genius, it was impossible for him to become like Yan Ruoxue expected him to.

“I promise you.” Yan Yongxiu didn’t say anything in the end.

Then, Yan Yongxiu brought Yan Ruoxue to the hotel.

After Yan Ruoxue fell asleep, Yan Yongxiu strode out of the hotel.

“President Yan, where are we going now?” The two bodyguards beside him asked.

Yan Yongxiu’s expression was cold as he said indifferently, “I want to see this young man called Qin Yu.”

“I really want to know what kind of man was able to capture my daughter’s heart.” Yan Yongxiu lit a cigar and blew out a smoke ring.

“Yes, President Yan.” The two bodyguards nodded, then the car sped towards Qin Yu’s residence.

With the power of the Yan family, finding a person was a matter of minutes.

In the car, Yan Yongxiu looked out of the window with worry.

It was Old Mister Yan’s idea to come to Jiangcheng to see Qin Yu.

In Yan Yongxiu's eyes, the prideful and haughty Yan Ruoxue would probably return to Jingdu very soon. It was absolutely impossible for her to take a fancy to an ordinary youth from Jiangcheng.

There were countless outstanding talents in Jingdu. Yan Ruoxue didn't take a fancy to any of them, so how could she take a fancy to a person from Jiangcheng who had nothing?

But from the looks of it... things were clearly completely different from what Yan Yongxiu had expected.

"I'm looking forward to meeting this young man more and more."

At this moment, Qin Yu was tossing and turning on the bed in the hotel, but was unable to fall asleep no matter how hard he tried.

He had a bad premonition in his heart, and... after seeing how powerful the Yan family was, Qin Yu was even more invigorated.

The power displayed by the Yan family was far beyond Qin Yu's imagination! It even made Qin Yu feel a trace of helplessness!

However, for Qin Yu, even if there were thousands of obstacles ahead, he would never give up.

As long as he could be with Yan Ruoxue, Qin Yu was willing to give up everything.

"D*mn it!" Qin Yu suddenly sat up from the bed.

It was impossible for him to sleep!

Qin Yu stood up and looked at the scenery outside the window. He couldn't help but clench his fists.

"At most one year, at most one year. I will definitely venture into Jingdu. I will definitely be with Yan Ruoxue openly!" Qin Yu said these words through gritted teeth.

At this moment, Qin Yu saw a Rolls-royce car slowly drive past downstairs.

Then, the car steadily parked downstairs.

A middle-aged man got out of the car.

“Yan... Yan Ruoxue’s father?” Qin Yu’s expression changed.

“What is he doing here? Is he looking for me?” Qin Yu was somewhat confused.

But regardless of whether Yan Yongxiu was looking for him, he had to be prepared.

Therefore, Qin Yu tidied up the room and brewed coffee. Then, he sat in the room and waited quietly.

Soon, the sound of leather shoes hitting the ground came from outside the door..

Read My Rich Wife Online

Chapter 91: Shut up!

Yan Yongxiu and his two bodyguards soon appeared at the door.

The door was deliberately left open, as if he was waiting for them.

This surprised Yan Yongxiu somewhat.

Qin Yu hurriedly got up and walked forward to say, "Greetings, Mr. Yan."

Yan Yongxiu didn't pay attention to him. He walked straight to the sofa and sat down. Then, the bodyguards beside him lit a cigar for him.

It was impossible to say that Qin Yu wasn't nervous when facing such a person. However, Qin Yu tried his best to appear calm.

Yan Yongxiu took a puff of his cigar and said indifferently, "You knew that I would come?"

"No, I didn't know." Qin Yu shook his head.

"I just happened to see you from outside the window."

Yan Yongxiu couldn't help but laugh. He slowly stood up and walked in front of Qin Yu. He asked directly, "What qualifications do you have to be with my daughter?"

Qin Yu was stunned.

This question was indeed difficult for him to answer.

Currently, Qin Yu wasn't worthy of Yan Ruoxue in any aspect.

The two of them were worlds apart in terms of social status.

Qin Yu fell into silence and didn't speak for a long time.

Yan Yongxiu couldn't help but shake his head. He slowly stood up and said in a low voice, "It seems that my daughter has overestimated you."

"Mr. Yan." At this moment, Qin Yu finally opened his mouth.

He took a deep breath and said, "Currently, I am indeed a nobody, but give me a year's time. I will prove that I am worthy of Miss Yan."

"A year's time?" Yan Yongxiu narrowed his eyes and then said coldly, "Why should I wait for you for a year? What qualifications do you have to make me give you a year's time?"

Qin Yu looked at Yan Yongxiu and said word by word, "I'm worth you waiting for."

"Hahahahaha!" Yan Yongxiu couldn't help but burst into laughter.

"Young man, you've only been a frog in the well in Jiangcheng! How much have you seen of the real world?" Yan Yongxiu said coldly.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and said, "Mr. Yan, one who has made great progress in a short period of time should be treated differently! My current achievements are indeed nothing in your eyes, but there's still a long way to go. No one can dismiss my future potential!"

"Oh really?" Yan Yongxiu raised his eyebrows.

Yan Yongxiu, who was about to leave, stopped again.

"Don't think that I don't understand you," Yan Yongxiu said coldly.

“The only thing you are proud of now is your martial arts skills, right?” Yan Yongxiu narrowed his eyes, as if he wanted to see through Qin Yu.

Qin Yu didn't deny it.

Just as Yan Yongxiu said, what Qin Yu could rely on now were indeed his martial arts skills and cultivation methods.

When Yan Yongxiu saw this, he couldn't help but snort, “Your mediocre skills aren't thing in my eyes! Any of my subordinates can kill you with the flip of a wrist!”

As soon as he finished speaking, the bodyguard beside Yan Yongxiu took a step forward and said coldly, “My name is Yan Jiang, President Yan's bodyguard.”

After saying that, Yan Jiang gestured at Qin Yu with a provocative look on his face.

Qin Yu stood there motionlessly.

He knew very well that he was no match for Yan Jiang.

“What? You don't even have the guts to fight?” Yan Yongxiu said coldly.

Hearing this, Qin Yu immediately clenched his fist.

He looked at Yan Jiang, and a belligerent look appeared in his eyes!

In fact, Qin Yu also wanted to know how powerful these so-called top martial artists were!

When he saw Qin Yu's reaction, Yan Jiang couldn't help but sneer.

He beckoned Qin Yu again and said, “Show me your trump card. Let me see it.”

Qin Yu took a deep breath. He mobilized the internal spiritual energy in his body and heightened it to the max.

“Mr. Yan, then I won’t go easy on you.” Qin Yu said with some expectation.

“Yan Jiang, be mindful,” Yan Yongxiu reminded him.

Yan Yongxiu also felt a little helpless. If it were any other time, he wouldn’t even bat an eye even if he killed Qin Yu.

However, this kid was the man that Yan Ruoxue liked. If anything really happened to him, his daughter would probably hate him for the rest of her life.

Yan Jiang nodded and said, “Yes, Mr. Yan.”

After saying that, Yan Jiang beckoned Qin Yu again.

Qin Yu didn’t hesitate at all. He roared angrily, clenched his fist, and rushed toward Yan Jiang!

The speed of his punch was extremely fast, and its strength was even more powerful! Qin Yu used up almost all of his strength to prove himself!

However, when the fist was about to touch Yan Jiang, Yan Jiang dodged it agilely.

“How... how is this possible?!” Qin Yu’s expression was extremely ugly!

He didn't even see Yan Jiang's dodging move clearly! He clearly saw that he had already punched him!

"Again." Yan Jiang's eyes were filled with some amusement.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth, roared angrily, and charged towards Yan Jiang again!

This time, Qin Yu used both his fists and legs, and his speed was raised to the peak!

In the blink of an eye, Qin Yu had already thrown out dozens of punches!

However, what made Qin Yu feel despair was that these dozens of punches didn't even touch Yan Jiang's clothes! Instead, it had exhausted him!

Qin Yu panted heavily, and layers of sweat appeared on his forehead.

On the other hand, Yan Jiang was calm and composed with his internal spiritual energy stable.

"Hmph, is that all you've got?" Yan Jiang sneered.

"If this is your trump card, then I advise you to give up early," Yan Yongxiu also said coldly.

"This mediocre skill of yours... isn't even worth mentioning in Jingdu! Any young master is far better than you by a thousand times or ten thousand times!" Yan Yongxiu berated loudly!

Qin Yu's expression was extremely unsightly. He clenched his teeth tightly with defiance!

"Again!" Qin Yu roared and charged towards Yan Jiang once again!

However, the result was the same this time. No matter how hard Qin Yu tried, he couldn't even touch a single hair on Yan Jiang's head!

Yan Jiang placed his hands behind his back and allowed Qin Yu to attack. He didn't have the slightest intention to attack!

"How is this possible?!" Qin Yu couldn't help but roar repeatedly!

He knew that there was a gap between him and Yan Jiang, but he didn't expect the gap to be so huge!

"You're too weak, too weak." Yan Jiang dodged while shaking his head. The ridicule in his eyes was unconcealed.

"With your little abilities, do you think you are qualified to make Miss Yan wait for you?" Yan Jiang sneered.

"You'd better lie low and stay in Jiangcheng. Miss Yan should be with outstanding people." Yan Jiang sneered.

"Shut up!"

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly roared! His internal spiritual energy instantly peaked, and he threw a punch at Yan Jiang's face!

The sudden increase in speed made Yan Jiang unable to react in time!

This punch landed squarely on Yan Jiang's face!

Yan Jiang, with anger and disbelief on his face, couldn't help but take a step back!

On the other hand, Yan Yongxiu seemed to be somewhat intrigued.

Qin Yu stood in the distance while panting heavily.

He grinned and said, “So you aren’t invincible... hehe...”

Chapter 92: Defeat after Defeat!

Yan Jiang’s expression was a little cold.

He wiped the corner of his mouth and looked coldly at Qin Yu. He said, “It’s really embarrassing to be hit by trash like you...”

At this point, Yan Jiang paused for a moment and then shouted angrily, “Unfortunately, you’re out of luck!”

As soon as he finished speaking, Yan Jiang actually took the initiative to rush towards Qin Yu!

His speed was so fast that before Qin Yu could even react, his fist had already smashed into Qin Yu’s lower abdomen!

With a loud bang, Qin Yu felt as if his internal organs were about to be shattered!

The intense pain was unbearable for Qin Yu!

He clutched his stomach and collapsed onto the ground.

A mouthful of fresh blood spewed out from his mouth!

“Ouch...” Qin Yu opened his mouth and couldn’t help but moan in pain!

Yan Jiang looked at Qin Yu coldly and snickered. “As I said before, with your mediocre abilities, you aren’t worthy enough to pursue Miss Yan.”

After saying that, Yan Jiang turned to look at Yan Yongxiu.

“Mr. Yan, it’s over,” Yan Jiang said.

Yan Yongxiu looked at Qin Yu, who was struggling to get up, and couldn't help but shake his head.

Obviously, Qin Yu had lost the ability to fight.

“Let's go.” Yan Yongxiu waved his hand.

“Yes.” Yan Jiang and the other bodyguard nodded and then walked out of the door.

“Stop right there!” At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly shouted from behind!

After turning around, they saw that Qin Yu had already stood up!

Although he was a bit unsteady, he stood there firmly without letting himself fall down!

“It's not over yet...” Qin Yu wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and said coldly.

Yan Jiang couldn't help but show a hint of displeasure on his face.

“What? Do you still want to get beaten up?” Yan Jiang said with a hint of anger.

“F * ck you!” Qin Yu roared angrily and actually rushed towards Yan Jiang!

“You're too big for your britches.” Yan Jiang snorted coldly.

He easily dodged Qin Yu's fist. Then, he grabbed Qin Yu's neck and slammed his knee into Qin Yu's lower abdomen!

“Pfft!”

His knee exerted more force, and the pain was even more intense!

Qin Yu clutched his stomach and fell to the ground in pain!

“Ouch...” This time, the pain almost made Qin Yu faint, and cold sweat broke out on his forehead!

“Mr. Yan, let’s go,” said Yan Jiang.

Yan Yongxiu frowned. Just as he was about to leave, Qin Yu stood up again!

He clutched his body tightly and glared at Yan Jiang while shouting, “It’s not over yet! I haven’t lost yet!!”

This time, Yan Jiang was completely disgruntled.

His expression became colder, and the internal qi in his body suddenly intensified.

“Do you want to die?” Yan Jiang turned around and walked towards Qin Yu step by step.

Qin Yu’s face was already covered in blood. He lowered his head and grinned. “I haven’t lost yet... Go to h*ll!”

He instantly thrust his fist towards Yan Jiang!

He once again punched Yan Jiang’s face!

However, this infuriated Yan Jiang even more!

He suddenly kicked Qin Yu’s chest and sent Qin Yu flying!

However, Qin Yu still stood up!

Even though he was heavily injured, he still supported himself against the wall and stood up again!

Yan Jiang's expression changed and he said angrily, "Are you a lunatic?! Stay down for me!"

Following an angry roar, Yan Jiang suddenly threw a punch!

With a loud bang, Qin Yu fell to the ground again!

This time, Qin Yu fell to the ground without moving, as if he had fainted.

Yan Jiang panted heavily. He wiped the sweat on his forehead, and he couldn't help but feel a little afraid.

He wasn't afraid of Qin Yu's combat kills, but he was afraid that this lunatic would stand up again!

Even Yan Yongxiu stood there and waited quietly.

But as time passed, Qin Yu still didn't respond even after they waited for a full five minutes.

"He shouldn't be able to get up this time." Yan Yongxiu shook his head.

"Let's go."

Yan Jiang let out a sigh of relief.

They had finally gotten rid of this madman.

The few of them walked towards the door. Just as they were about to step out of the room, a voice came from behind them.

"Stop right there!"

The loud shout almost made Yan Jiang lose his balance!

He couldn't help but turn around and scream in frustration, "Do you really want to die?!"

Qin Yu forced himself to stand up. His body shook and he grinned. "I... I haven't fallen yet. Continue... continue..."

Yan Yongxiu couldn't help but frown, "If this continues, you will die."

Qin Yu grinned coldly. "I... I won't die. Before I marry Miss Yan again... I will never die..."

"D*mn it, I will kill you right now!" Yan Jiang said furiously.

He smashed his steel-like fist at Qin Yu fiercely!

However, something shocking happened!

This time, Yan Jiang's fist actually didn't smash at Qin Yu's body! Instead, Qin Yu firmly grasped it in his hand!

"How... how is this possible?!" Yan Yongxiu's mouth instantly dropped agape! He could barely believe the scene in front of him!

Yan Jiang's pupils dilated dramatically!

How did this guy do it?!

"Hehe... you want to kill me?" Qin Yu raised his head and looked at Yan Jiang with a somewhat malevolent expression.

"I said... before marrying Miss Yan, I won't die!!" Qin Yu raised his head and shouted!

Along with this angry roar, Qin Yu punched Yan Jiang's face with all his might!

Chapter 93: Qin Yu's Future

“Bang!”

When this punch landed, Yan Jiang was actually sent flying!

His entire body crashed into the wall, and instantly, spider-like cracks appeared on the wall!

Qin Yu's entire body was covered in blood, and his face could barely be seen.

However, his mouth still had a smile on it. At this moment, his smile was extremely terrifying!

“Hehe...” Qin Yu swayed unsteadily and was about to fall at any moment.

“You... You're courting death!” Yan Jiang climbed up from the ground. His face was bright red. It was obvious that he had even been injured by this punch!

“Young man, as long as you fall, everything will be over. Why struggle?” Yan Yong Xiu looked at Qin Yu coldly and said.

Qin Yu struggled to support his body. He sneered and said, “Mr. Yan, if you don't agree, then please kill me...”

To Qin Yu, life without Yan Ruoxue would be worse than death.

When Yan Yong Xiu heard this, he couldn't help but feel startled.

He frowned slightly, then put his hands behind his back and snorted lightly.

“Bang!”

At this time, Yan Jiang had already rushed over. He punched Qin Yu and sent him flying!

Yan Jiang clearly increased the force of this punch! And Yan Jiang was also fully confident that he could knock Qin Yu out with it.

“It’s finally over,” Yan Jiang panted and said coldly.

Yan Yong Xiu waved his hand and said, “Let’s go.”

But at this moment, Qin Yu, who was lying on the ground, actually let out a muffled groan.

Then, Qin Yu pressed his arm against the ground and struggled to support his body to stand up again.

Once, twice, three times...

Qin Yu tried a total of nine times, but was unable to get up! His injuries were too serious. If it were anyone else, they would have died long ago!

But even so, Qin Yu still didn’t have the intention to give up! He still wanted to try for the tenth time!

A look of astonishment flashed across Yan Yong Xiu’s face.

He stood there and pondered for a moment, then walked in front of Qin Yu.

“Your name is Qin Yu, right?” Yan Yong Xiu took a deep breath.

“I can give you a year’s time, but you have to remember that there’s only one year. If you don’t meet the requirements after one year, then even if you die, I won’t agree,” Yan Yong Xiu said coldly.

“Mr. Yan!” When the two bodyguards heard this, their expressions immediately changed!

Yan Yong Xiu... actually agreed?

Yan Yong Xiu waved his hand to indicate for the two of them not to speak.

Qin Yu, who was on the ground, finally collapsed on the ground and couldn't stand up anymore.

He used all his strength and muttered in a low voice, “Mr. Yan... Thank you...”

Yan Yong Xiu didn't say anything else and turned around to leave the hotel.

...

At this time, Yan Ruoxue had already woken up from her sleep.

Because she felt uneasy.

When she saw that Yan Yong Xiu wasn't in the hotel, the uneasy feeling intensified.

Soon, Yan Yong Xiu returned to the hotel.

“Where did you go?” Before the lights were turned on, Yan Ruoxue's airy voice was heard.

Yan Yong Xiu's body trembled. He said somewhat awkwardly, “Ruoxue, you... you haven't slept yet?”

“Have you gone to look for Qin Yu?” Yan Ruoxue's voice instantly increased by a few notches.

Yan Yong Xiu couldn't help but force a smile.

Facing his own daughter, he was completely helpless.

“Ruoxue, I promise you that nothing has happened to Qin Yu!” Yan Yong Xiu was like a child as he raised his finger and swore.

Yan Ruoxue stared at Yan Yong Xiu, as if she wanted to determine if he was lying.

After a while, Yan Ruoxue said coldly, “Dad, I never joke. As long as I say something, I will do it.”

Yan Yong Xiu wiped the sweat on his forehead and said with a sheepish smile, “Yes, yes, Ruoxue, go to bed. It's late...”

Yan Yong Xiu heaved a sigh of relief after Yan Ruoxue returned to her room.

“Phew, I really don't know how Qin Yu won over Ruoxue...” Yan Yong Xiu couldn't help but mutter.

“Mr. Yan, do you really intend to let Miss Yan marry Qin Yu?” Yan Jiang couldn't help but frown.

Yan Yong Xiu said with a nonchalant smile, “When did I agree? I only said that I would give him a year's time. It's just a year. I can afford to wait.”

“But...” Yan Jiang frowned. “What if after a year, he really accomplished something?”

Yan Yong Xiu glanced at Yan Jiang and said, “If Qin Yu really goes to Jingdu, he would know what he faces. Those young masters in Jingdu definitely won't let him off easily.”

At this point, Yan Yong Xiu paused for a moment and continued, “Of course, if Qin Yu really does surpass those young masters, then Ruoxue won’t be at a loss by marrying him.”

When Yan Jiang heard that, he couldn’t help but force a smile and said, “It’s easier said than done... . . Qin Yu started from nothing and wants to rival the young masters of the various aristocratic families in Jingdu? That’s simply impossible.”

Yan Yong Xiu shook his head and said, “That might not necessarily be the case. It’s not like there aren’t people who can hold their own against the various aristocratic families all by themselves.”

“Like Ye Qing, like Jiang He.”

Upon hearing those words, Yan Jiang muttered softly, “Ye Qing is now a highly important figure at the top of the military regions, and Jiang He is known as the guardian of Pyro. If you are comparing Qin Yu to them, aren’t you thinking too highly of him... . .”

Yan Yong Xiu didn’t answer that question.

Others might not know, but Yan Yong Xiu knew very clearly.

If Qin Yu was really the son of that person, then no one knew what level Qin Yu would reach in the future.

One must know... . . that figure was someone that all the great aristocratic families had to defer to!

Chapter 94: Yan Ruoxue Accompanies Qin Yu

This was also one of the reasons why Yan Yongxiu agreed to Qin Yu.

The next day, after Yan Ruoxue woke up, she drove out of the hotel.

She and Yan Yongxiu had agreed to meet in the provincial capital three days later.

As for these three days, Yan Ruoxue wanted to accompany Qin Yu. No matter what Qin Yu did, she would accompany him.

After Yan Ruoxue left, Yan Yongxiu stood upstairs and watched the car slowly drive away.

“Yan Jiang, get a few people to secretly protect Ruoxue’s safety,” Yan Yongxiu took a puff of his cigar and said indifferently.

“Yes, President Yan.” Yan Jiang nodded and then walked out.

The car soon arrived at the entrance of Qin Yu’s hotel. After asking for the room number, she went straight upstairs.

As soon as she entered the room, Yan Ruoxue said with a smile, “Qin Yu, are you still...”

Before she could finish her words, Yan Ruoxue’s expression turned cold.

It was because she saw countless scars all over Qin Yu’s body! And his face was swollen beyond recognition!

Yan Ruoxue’s expression was extremely cold. She looked at Qin Yu and said coldly, “Who did it?”

Qin Yu waved his hand and said with a smile, “I’m fine. I accidentally bumped into something.”

“I’m asking you who did it?!” Yan Ruoxue’s tone of voice became even colder. Even Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel intimidated.

Qin Yu didn’t know how to explain. He couldn’t say that it was Yan Yongxiu who did it, right?

Unfortunately, Yan Ruoxue was so smart that she quickly guessed who it was.

“It was my dad, wasn’t it?” Yan Ruoxue looked at Qin Yu and asked.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything, which was an acquiescence.

Yan Ruoxue was instantly furious. She took out her phone and was about to call Yan Yongxiu.

Qin Yu quickly stopped her and shook his head. “Miss Yan, don’t blame Mr. Yan. To be honest, I’m... very grateful to him.”

“Very grateful?” Yan Ruoxue was stunned, as if she didn’t understand what Qin Yu meant.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “It’s true. He promised to give me a year to prove myself.”

Even though that was the case, Yan Ruoxue was still a little displeased.

She reached out and touched Qin Yu’s face, then said with heartache, “How could he beat you up like this? This is too outrageous.”

“It doesn’t hurt, really.” Qin Yu shook his head and said.

“Silly.” Yan Ruoxue rolled her eyes at Qin Yu.

Then, she called the front desk, and soon, the front desk delivered the medicine.

“Sit here obediently and bear with the pain,” Yan Ruoxue said while holding the medicine.

Qin Yu looked a little embarrassed, but he felt extremely warm to the heart.

Since childhood, Qin Yu had been bullied countless times, but no one had ever cared if he was in pain, and no one had ever applied ointment on him.

Yan Ruoxue's appearance made Qin Yu feel heartened again and again.

He sat by the bed obediently while receiving Yan Ruoxue's gentle care.

Yan Ruoxue took the medicine and carefully applied it on Qin Yu's wound.

"Does it hurt?" Yan Ruoxue asked carefully as she applied the medicine on Qin Yu.

Qin Yu quickly said, "No... it doesn't hurt."

Their close distance made Qin Yu extremely nervous.

The subtle fragrance on Yan Ruoxue's body almost made Qin Yu swoon.

He took a deep breath and carefully sniffed Yan Ruoxue's fragrant scent.

On Yan Ruoxue's aloof and beautiful face, there was only worry and heartache at this moment. Qin Yu couldn't help but grin.

"You're beaten black and blue, yet you're still smiling." Yan Ruoxue rolled her eyes.

Qin Yu scratched his head and smiled embarrassedly.

After applying the medicine, Yan Ruoxue drove Qin Yu out to eat.

After the meal, Yan Ruoxue asked, "Do you have any plans for the next few days?"

Qin Yu nodded and said, "I do. I heard that there's an auction in South City. It should be tonight."

"South City's auction? What do you want to buy?" Yan Ruoxue couldn't help but feel a little surprised.

"I want to try my luck and see if there are any top-grade herbs," Qin Yu said with an embarrassed smile.

Yan Ruoxue nodded and said in a low voice, "The auction in South City is quite famous. I've heard about it in Jingdu."

"Then how about this? Let's set off now and go to South City!" Yan Ruoxue immediately started the car and sped towards South City.

At this moment, the entire provincial capital was discussing the fall of the Shen family.

As a prominent family in Chuzhou, the Shen family soon made the headlines when this incident happened.

The news was even more sensational. Almost all the headlines were criticism of the Shen family.

For example, "The Ten Crimes of the Shen Family", "The Negative Impact of the Shen family on Chuzhou" and so on.

The Shen family's reputation was so bad that everyone cursed them.

Those who once had ties with the Shen family also hurriedly distanced themselves for fear that they would get implicated.

...

South City was a coastal city.

The people there were affluent and the environment was beautiful. It was an excellent place for cultivation.

Qin Yu now had two billion in loans, so he wasn't too worried.

After five hours, the car finally arrived at South City.

As soon as he got out of the car, Qin Yu couldn't help but take a deep breath.

Compared to the provincial capital, the air in South City was unbelievably fresh!

Qin Yu closed his eyes slightly and tried to feel the surrounding spiritual energy.

As expected, the spiritual energy in South City far surpassed that of Jiangcheng and the provincial capital!

It was really the prime spot. He must come to South City to settle down when he had the chance, Qin Yu thought to himself.

It was already past six o'clock in the afternoon, and the auction would start at eight o'clock in the evening.

Therefore, Yan Ruoxue suggested, "Let's find a place to eat first. What do you want to eat?"

As a man, how could Qin Yu have the nerve to actually say what he wanted to eat? Therefore, he shook his head and said, "Anything is fine."

Yan Ruoxue gently patted Qin Yu's head and rolled her eyes. "Just say what you want to eat. Don't be shy like a little girl.."

Chapter 95: What Does It Have to Do With Us?

Hearing Yan Ruoxue's words, Qin Yu didn't stand on ceremony and nodded. "Then let's go to the beach to eat seafood?"

To Qin Yu, seafood was already considered a luxury. Ever since childhood, Qin Yu had only heard about it from others, but he had never eaten it before.

"Alright, then let's go eat seafood. Let's go!" Yan Ruoxue stretched out her arm in a girlish manner that was completely different from her usual image.

The two of them came to the beach.

During this season, there were countless people playing by the beach. Many people were taking photos and swimming nearby.

Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue found a booth and sat down. Then, Yan Ruoxue pointed at the dishes on the menu and said, "Give me a serving of all of them!"

"I can't eat that much!" Qin Yu hurriedly waved his hand.

"It's okay. I think your appetite is quite big now." Yan Ruoxue blinked and said.

This surprised Qin Yu a little. Ever since he stepped into the fifth level of the Qi Refining Stage, Qin Yu's appetite had indeed become very big.

About ten minutes later, a dazzling array of seafood began to be served.

There were countless crabs, mantis shrimps, scallops, and so on.

These seafood were actually very ordinary seafood, but in Qin Yu's eyes, it was something he couldn't afford to eat.

During the meal, Yan Ruoxue suddenly said to Qin Yu, “Last night, was it Yan Jiang who beat you up?”

Qin Yu frowned and nodded. “Yes.”

“En... you fought with Yan Jiang and didn’t get seriously injured. That means you’re not bad!” Yan Ruoxue said with a smile.

Qin Yu was very interested in the bodyguards of prominent families. Since Yan Ruoxue mentioned it, Qin Yu asked, “Miss Yan, what is Yan Jiang’s strength like?”

Yan Ruoxue thought for a moment and said, “He is probably a Grandmaster of Inner Strength. Maybe he’s even more powerful. I don’t know.”

“Grandmaster of Inner Strength?” Qin Yu’s expression couldn’t help but change.

He had heard from Yao Qing that Inner Strength Master Hands were ranked above Inner Strength Masters. Inner Strength Past Masters were ranked above the Master Hands of Inner Strength, and of Inner Strength Grandmasters were even more powerful.

Even if such masters didn’t work as bodyguards for the prominent families, they could still venture on their own and become big shots.

“It seems that Yan Jiang has gone easy on me, and by quite a lot...” Qin Yu couldn’t help but force a smile.

Yan Ruoxue stared at Qin Yu and said, “Actually, many aristocratic families have a group of martial artists. Not only our family, but also in Chuzhou.”

“I once asked someone to investigate. There is an Inner Strength Grandmaster in Chuzhou. You have to be careful in the future,” Yan Ruoxue warned him seriously.

“Inner Strength Grandmaster...” Qin Yu murmured in a low voice.

This level indeed wasn't something that Qin Yu could currently compare with.

If an Inner Strength Grandmaster was converted to the cultivation level, he should be at the monastic stage.

However, cultivation wasn't martial arts after all, so his capabilities were naturally beyond that of martial arts.

Qin Yu was fully confident that as long as he reached the Foundation Establishment Stage, he would be able to advance by leaps and bounds and defeat an Inner Strength Grandmaster.

“However, you don't have to worry too much. Inner Strength Grandmasters are considered to be as rare as Phoenix feathers and unicorn horns. I'm afraid that there are no more than ten of them in the entire Chuzhou,” Yan Ruoxue continued.

Qin Yu nodded silently.

At this time, Qin Yu asked curiously, “Miss Yan, do the young masters of Jingdu... have this kind of ability?”

At the mention of this topic, Yan Ruoxue's expression changed slightly.

She put down the chopsticks in her hand and said in a low voice, “It depends on the situation. Some families value martial arts, so their children naturally aren't bad at it. Some families don't value martial arts, so they keep a group of bodyguards.”

Qin Yu hurriedly asked, “Then what is the strength of the most powerful of those young masters?”

Yan Ruoxue thought for a moment and said, “There are a few geniuses in Jingdu... they seem to be on the verge of becoming martial grandmasters.”

Qin Yu’s expression couldn’t help but change slightly.

Martial grandmasters! That was Yan Jiang’s level of strength!

Qin Yu knew very well inside that currently, he and Yan Jiang were worlds apart in terms of strength!

“However, for you to be able to reach the Grandmaster realm within a year is already very, very impressive. It’s enough to make the Yan family look at you in a new light!” Yan Ruoxue patted Qin Yu’s shoulder with an affirmative expression.

Qin Yu didn’t think so.

He took a deep breath and said, “I want to surpass them within a year!”

“Pfft!” Yan Ruoxue rolled her eyes at Qin Yu.

“It’s not that I don’t believe you, but it’s simply impossible.” Yan Ruoxue blinked her eyes and said.

At this point, Yan Ruoxue leaned towards Qin Yu’s ear and whispered, “Don’t feel too much pressure. If you really don’t achieve any results after a year, I... I’ll elope with you!”

After saying this, Yan Ruoxue blushed all the way to the root of her neck.

Even Yan Ruoxue herself didn’t believe that she was the one who said these words!

As a girl from a large aristocratic family, how could she say such shameful words...

“How embarrassing!” Yan Ruoxue covered her face and whispered.

Qin Yu only felt a sense of warmth inside.

He looked at Yan Ruoxue seriously and said, “Miss Yan, I promised you that I would go to Jingdu to propose marriage openly! I will make the Yan family accept me and I will take you to see the most beautiful scenery!”

“Gee, let’s eat. Let’s eat.” Yan Ruoxue hurriedly lowered her head shyly.

“I didn’t expect Miss Yan to have such a girly side,” Qin Yu said jokingly.

Yan Ruoxue glared at Qin Yu. “If you dare to say that again, I will beat you up!”

After saying that, Yan Ruoxue clenched her little fists and hit Qin Yu’s body.

“Gee, it hurts...” Qin Yu pretended to be in pain and covered his wound.

“Ah!” Yan Ruoxue’s expression changed and she said anxiously, “I’m sorry, I forgot that you have injuries. I’ll find a doctor right away...”

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly laughed out loud. “I tricked you!”

“Well, you have quite some guts now!” Yan Ruoxue clenched her small fist and started to fool around with Qin Yu again.

While the two of them were playing, a few bodyguards in black suddenly walked over from a short distance away.

There was a beautifully dressed woman in the middle of them. This woman was wearing sunglasses and a mask on her face.

Even though she had wrapped herself up tightly, one could still tell that her appearance was gorgeous.

A few bodyguards walked in front of Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue and said somewhat domineeringly, “We are going to take photos. We have commandeered this place. You guys can eat in another place.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu couldn't help but frown.

Yan Ruoxue quickly switched back to her cool demeanor.

“What does your taking photos have anything to do with us?” Yan Ruoxue looked at the bodyguard and said with a somewhat cold tone..

Chapter 96: Yan Ruoxue Disses Him

Qin Yu was stuffing food into his mouth as he looked at the bodyguards.

“Our lady needs to take a photo. Get out of the way quickly. Don't be so shameless!” The bodyguard berated.

Yan Ruoxue couldn't help but sneer. “Who does this lady think she is to be so stuck up? Others need to make way for her to take a photo? Who gave her the right?”

Just as the bodyguard was about to lose his temper, a man in a white suit walked over.

He waved his hand and said with a nonchalant smile, “We have to be a little more polite. Don't create repercussions.”

“Yes, Mr. Bai.” The bodyguard hurriedly nodded.

The man called Mr. Bai walked in front of Yan Ruoxue. He took out a stack of money from his bag and said indifferently, “Don’t you just want money? This is ten thousand. Is it enough?”

After saying that, Mr. Bai threw the money on the ground and waved his hand.

Seeing Mr. Bai’s attitude, Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue couldn’t help but laugh.

“I’ll give you twenty thousand. Can you go to the toilet and eat sh * t?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but say.

“Gee, I’m eating. Don’t talk about such disgusting topics.” Yan Ruoxue rolled her eyes at Qin Yu.

Then, before Qin Yu could say anything, Yan Ruoxue muttered, “But it’s true. These people are already disgusting enough. They really can’t eat anymore...”

When he heard the conversation between the two, Mr. Bai’s expression immediately became extremely displeased.

He said with a cold expression, “Since you didn’t take me up on the offer when I offered it, even if you want to, you don’t have the chance now!”

After saying that, Mr. Bai waved his hand and said coldly, “Clear the area!”

A few bodyguards immediately walked towards Yan Ruoxue’s direction.

He rubbed his fist and said coldly, “Don’t blame us for being impolite!”

As soon as he said that, the bodyguard reached out his hand to grab Yan Ruoxue!

However, his hand froze in mid-air!

He saw Qin Yu using a pair of chopsticks to firmly grasp the bodyguard's wrist!

"Don't touch Miss Yan with your dirty hands," Qin Yu said coldly.

The bodyguard's expression couldn't help but turn ugly. He struggled with all his might, but he found that he couldn't break free at all!

"What are you doing? Don't waste time!" Mr. Bai said with a frown.

"Mr. Bai, I can't move my hands anymore..." the bodyguard said in pain.

Mr. Bai frowned slightly and snickered, "How useless. All of you, attack together!"

"Yes!"

Four to five bodyguards immediately swarmed towards Qin Yu!

They were tall and strong, and their punches carried immense force!

But they simply weren't a match for Qin Yu!

Qin Yu took a step forward, as if he was strolling leisurely, and traveled between the few of them.

Every time he extended his hand, a person would fall!

In just two minutes, these seven to eight bodyguards all fell to the ground and were unable to get up! They let out moans of anguish!

Mr. Bai's expression became somewhat unsightly. He had never expected Qin Yu to be so skilled at combat!

“Hurry up and get lost. Don’t disturb our meal.” Qin Yu looked at Mr. Bai coldly and said.

Mr. Bai gritted his teeth and said, “Just you wait!”

After saying this, Mr. Bai turned his head and walked to the girl’s side.

He whispered a few words beside the girl, and then the few of them left the place.

“Seriously, what kind of people are they? How overbearing.” Yan Ruoxue muttered in a low voice.

Qin Yu spread his hands and said helplessly, “People like them are everywhere. They have money, so they think everyone in the world has to listen to them.”

“Forget it. Forget about them. The auction is about to begin. Let’s hurry up and pack up. Don’t waste time.” Yan Ruoxue wiped her mouth and said.

“Okay!”

Then, the two of them got into the car and sped in the direction of the auction.

The South City auction was well-known locally and had even affected many surrounding cities.

Even Yan Ruoxue, who lived in Jingdu, had heard of it. That was enough to show the scale and impact of this auction.

When Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue arrived, the entrance was already filled with countless luxury cars.

The entire parking lot was filled with people.

“There are so many people. Things will probably be a little difficult today,” Qin Yu couldn’t help but sigh.

Yan Ruoxue smiled and said, “It’s okay. Don’t worry too much about it.”

Qin Yu nodded, and then the two of them walked towards the auction.

There were two security guards at the entrance of the auction. Qin Yu took a closer look and realized that these two security guards were both Inner Strength Masters!

Although they weren’t very strong, it was still somewhat extravagant for an Inner Strength Master to be in charge of security.

Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue had just reached the door when they were stopped by two people.

“Our auction requires capital verification. Only those with assets of more than one billion are eligible to enter,” the two security guards said expressionlessly.

“One billion? That’s a lot...” Qin Yu couldn’t help but sigh.

Fortunately, Qin Yu had the black card given by Wei Jiang. It shouldn’t be difficult to enter this venue.

“If you don’t have money, don’t block the road. You’d better go back and eat your roadside stalls.” At this moment, a voice suddenly came from behind Qin Yu.

Turning his head to look, he actually found that it was Mr. Bai, whom he had met on the beach just now.

Mr. Bai sneered and said, “Do you know what this place is? Those who can come here have wealth and status. Do you people who eat roadside stalls deserve to come to this kind of place?”

Qin Yu frowned slightly and said, “Are you not right in the head?”

Mr. Bai wasn't angry. He ignored Qin Yu and looked at Yan Ruoxue instead. He said with a nonchalant smile, “Lady, you are so beautiful. Why did you find a boyfriend who can only afford to eat at roadside stalls?”

Yan Ruoxue played with her hair and said with a smile, “So what if I eat at roadside stalls? Don't tell me they go to the toilet to eat sh*t like you..”

Chapter 97: The Auction Began

Upon hearing Yan Ruoxue's words, Qin Yu almost spat out a mouthful of water!

Even the security guard at the door couldn't help but secretly laugh.

However, Mr. Bai's expression was extremely cold. He took a deep breath and suppressed his anger as he said, “On account of your beauty, I won't lower myself to your level.”

Speaking up to this point, Mr. Bai paused and continued to laugh, “You want to go in? How about this, you come with me, and I'll bring you in. How about that?”

Yan Ruoxue pretended to be surprised. “You can go in?”

Mr. Bai said with some pride, “Of course! It's just a billion. It's not worth mentioning!”

“Oh really, is that so?” Yan Ruoxue nodded.

Then, she took out her phone and dialed a number. Over the phone, she said, “There’s a person with the surname Bai at your door. I don’t want him to go in.”

After saying this, Yan Ruoxue directly hung up the phone.

“You shouldn’t be able to go in now,” Yan Ruoxue said with a smile.

Mr. Bai sneered. “Beautiful lady, are you joking with me? Or have you watched too many TV dramas?”

At this moment, the phone of the security guard at the door suddenly rang.

He held the phone and said over the phone, “Yes, yes, I understand. Please don’t worry!”

After the phone call was disconnected, the security guard hurriedly walked in front of Yan Ruoxue and Qin Yu. He bowed and said, “Sir, Miss, our boss said that you don’t need a capital verification. Please come in!”

Yan Ruoxue blinked. She looked at Mr. Bai, who wasn’t far away, and said, “We’ll wait for you inside.”

Mr. Bai snorted lightly and immediately walked towards the door.

However, when he reached the door, he was stopped by two security guards.

“What are you doing?! Don’t block the way!” Mr. Bai berated.

The security guard said expressionlessly, “Sorry, the higher-ups ordered not to let you go in.”

Mr. Bai's expression changed and he immediately flew into a rage.
"Nonsense! Get out of my way quickly. I'm friends with your boss!"

"It was our boss who gave the order personally," the security guard said with a cold expression.

Mr. Bai was stunned.

The boss of the auction personally gave the order? What was going on?

Could it be that what that woman said just now... was true?

...

Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue received the number plate and entered the auction.

Qin Yu naturally liked to keep a low profile, so he sat down in a corner.

"Isn't this place too remote?" Qin Yu muttered.

"It doesn't matter where we sit," Yan Ruoxue said with a smile.

Qin Yu nodded and didn't say anything else.

Ten minutes later, more and more people came to the auction venue.
Soon, the seats were full.

These people were all wealthy people with a net worth of more than one billion, and their outfits were even more extravagant.

Qin Yu glanced at the crowd. Wanting to see if there were any martial artists among them, he tried to release his Inner Strength.

Not long after, Qin Yu discovered that there were many martial artists with Inner Strength, at least ten of them!

“It seems that Miss Yan is right,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Most of these wealthy people had martial artists by their side to protect their safety.

At this moment, the host walked onto the stage, and the venue quickly quieted down.

“Welcome to the South City auction, everyone!” The host said with a breezy smile.

“The South City auction has prepared the auction items for everyone with great care. I believe that everyone will definitely return from this auction with a full load!” The host shouted.

With the sound of his voice, the auction officially began.

There was a wide variety of items in the South City auction. There were jewelry, antiques, limited edition luxury goods, bonds, and herbs that Qin Yu wanted so badly.

The first item was a limited edition jewelry. It was allegedly personally crafted by a foreign master. In the end, it was sold for 880,000 yuan.

The second item was calligraphy. It allegedly originated from the Qing dynasty. The final price was as high as 3.5 million yuan!

Qin Yu wasn't interested in these items, and he was a little anxious.

There were already four items on the stage, but there were still no herbs.

“Don't worry.” At this moment, Yan Ruoxue suddenly grabbed Qin Yu's hand.

“In most cases, the later the item is auctioned, the higher the value. Maybe the herbs you want are the finale.” Yan Ruoxue blinked and said.

Qin Yu nodded and muttered, “I wonder if I can get a piece today...”

He needed to identify the age of the herbs himself. Many top-grade herbs didn't look nice in terms of appearance.

At this moment, the host suddenly took out a dark green jade pendant.

The jade pendant was of excellent quality and was a brilliant emerald color. One could tell that it was obviously rare jade material!

“This is an auction item entrusted to us by our auctioneer. It is made of natural ice seeds. The starting price is six million! Each increment must not be less than five hundred thousand!” The host shouted.

Looking at this piece of jade, Qin Yu immediately raised his number plate and shouted, “Six million and five hundred thousand!”

This surprised Yan Ruoxue a little. She looked at Qin Yu and said, “You like Jade?”

Qin Yu scratched his head and smiled. “I have never given you any decent gifts. I want to bid for it and give it to you.”

“You can't refuse. This carries my earnest intentions!” Before Yan Ruoxue could say anything, Qin Yu hurriedly said.

A hint of embarrassment appeared on Yan Ruoxue's aloof countenance. She smiled and nodded. “Okay, I will definitely accept it!”

There was another reason Qin Yu wanted to bid for this jade stone and give it to Yan Ruoxue.

It was because Jade was an excellent item to refine. Qin Yu planned to refine this jade stone into an amulet and give it to Yan Ruoxue.

Ever since the last incident, Qin Yu had been blaming himself. However, he couldn't always be by Yan Ruoxue's side, so he came up with this idea..

Chapter 98: Century-old Herbal King

The better the quality of the jade, the greater the effect of the amulet.

Therefore, Qin Yu was determined to obtain this piece of jade.

“Seven million!” Very soon, someone continued to raise the price.

Without thinking, Qin Yu shouted, “Eight million!”

“Nine million!” At this moment, a young man sitting in the front row said coldly.

Qin Yu looked in his direction and saw that this young man had a handsome appearance and an ice-cold expression. Beside him stood an old man and a middle-aged man.

Qin Yu, wanting to probe the strength of these two people, released his internal qi.

Just as Qin Yu's internal qi was about to touch that young man, his internal qi suddenly broke off, as if it was cut off by something!

Qin Yu's expression instantly changed! He hurriedly looked at that old man and saw that the old man was also looking at Qin Yu.

The corners of the old man's mouth curled up into a sneer, and his gaze was even colder.

“This old man is definitely a practitioner,” Qin Yu thought inside.

This was the first time Qin Yu had encountered his internal qi being directly cut off!

His strength was probably beyond Qin Yu's imagination!

“What's wrong?” Yan Ruoxue asked softly when she saw this.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “Nothing.”

Then, Qin Yu raised his number plate and continued shouting, “10 million!”

The young man in the front row frowned slightly, as if he was a little displeased with Qin Yu's behavior.

He thought about it for a moment, then raised his number plate again and said, “20 million!”

As soon as he said this, everyone at the venue couldn't help but gasp!

Although this piece of ice jade could be considered top-grade, it was definitely not worth this price!

Using 20 million to buy a huge rock was simply crazy!

“30 million!” While Qin Yu was hesitating, Yan Ruoxue suddenly raised the number plate.

“Miss Yan, you...” Just as Qin Yu was about to say something, Yan Ruoxue reached out and covered Qin Yu's mouth.

“It's okay. It doesn't matter who is spending the money. You have to return the money. Use it wisely.” Yan Ruoxue blinked and said.

At this point, Yan Ruoxue paused for a moment. She leaned towards Qin Yu's ear and whispered, "I secretly saved a lot of money in allowance. There's 500 million!"

Qin Yu couldn't help but feel stunned. Then, he couldn't help but laugh.

To be able to save up to 500 million in allowance, just how rich was the Yan family...

In front, the young man's expression was extremely displeased. It was obvious that he was also very interested in this piece of jade.

Just as the young man was about to raise the number plate, the old man beside him suddenly shook his head and said, "Young Master Liu, our target isn't this piece of jade. We need to preserve our strength now."

The young man called Young Master Liu took a deep breath and forcefully suppressed his anger as he nodded.

"Congratulations to Mr. Qin for successfully bidding for the ice jade pendant at the price of 30 million!" The host shouted.

After he successfully bid for the Jade pendant, Qin Yu kept looking at Young Master Liu who wasn't far away.

He felt that this young man wasn't ordinary, especially the old man beside him, who was even more mysterious.

"Miss Yan, do you know that young man?" Qin Yu pointed at Young Master Liu, who wasn't far away, and asked.

Yan Ruoxue looked ahead and shook her head. "No, why?"

"I have a feeling that he's not ordinary," Qin Yu muttered.

"Maybe I'm overthinking it." Then, Qin Yu waved his hand again.

The auction continued.

The next few items were mostly antiques, so Qin Yu wasn't interested in them at all.

Finally, when the sixteenth item was auctioned, the host brought a glass cabinet.

Inside the cabinet was a ginseng. The ginseng looked glossy and smooth, and its quality was quite good.

“The next item to be auctioned is a hundred-year ginseng king. The starting price is 30 million, and each increment must not be less than a million!” The host shouted.

Once this item was out, the excitement at the scene immediately reached its climax.

“31 million!”

“36 million!”

“40 million!”

” ...”

These rich people all seemed to want a ginseng. To them, health was the most important thing, and a hundred-year-old ginseng could very likely save their lives at a critical moment.

“Isn't this what you want? Why didn't you bid?” Yan Ruoxue said with some surprise.

Qin Yu shook his head and said in a sullen voice, “Although this ginseng is a hundred-year-old herb king, in fact, the herbal effect has long dried

up. As for spiritual energy... it's even more pitifully scarce. It's even worse than an ordinary herb."

As he spoke, Qin Yu's eyes were fixed on Young Master Liu, who was in the front row.

Other than when bidding for that piece of Jade, Young Master Liu didn't say a word. His motive was very obvious. It was very likely that he had come for the herbs.

What made Qin Yu even more worried was that Young Master Liu hadn't made a bid for this hundred-year-old ginseng.

"Looks like this guy is also very knowledgeable," Qin Yu thought to himself.

This gave Qin Yu a headache. Once he had an opponent, it meant that he would have to spend a lot more money.

"Congratulations, Mr. Wang, for bidding for the hundred-year-old ginseng king at a price of 180 million!" At this moment, the host on the stage suddenly shouted.

Qin Yu couldn't help but frown slightly.

A ginseng whose herbal effects had already dried up was bid for nearly 200 million. How exaggerated would the price of a real medicine king be?

"Cultivation is indeed a very expensive thing." Qin Yu couldn't help but sigh.

"Next is our final item," the host said calmly on the stage.

He waved his hand, and the two of them carefully walked up with a hibiscus box.

Then, the host said with a nonchalant smile, “This was picked up by a fellow auctioneer from the mountain. It’s allegedly a wild Chinese knotweed. The starting price is 100 million, and each increment must be no less than 10 million!”

Then, the host slowly opened the box.

In the box laid a Chinese knotweed that was almost withered.

This Chinese knotweed looked very unattractive, like the wild grass on the roadside.

“D*mn, is he that poor? Shabby grass is being sold for 200 million?”

“Only a fool would buy it. Even the radishes I plucked from my backyard are better than this grass!”

“Hehe, not to mention 20 million, but I wouldn’t want it even for 20,000!”

Everyone present ridiculed it one after another, and they were clearly displeased.

Meanwhile, Qin Yu was staring fixedly at this Chinese knotweed! His eyeballs almost popped out!

Other than Qin Yu, Young Master Liu, who was sitting in the front row, also looked extremely excited!

“Young Master Liu, this Chinese knotweed is at least 200 years old,” the old man beside him reminded him.

Young Master Liu narrowed his eyes and said, "I must get this Chinese knotweed!"

Chapter 99: The Liu Family of South City

Young Master Liu turned around and gave Qin Yu a cold glance.

At this moment, Qin Yu was also looking at him.

Their eyes met, and Qin Yu's brows furrowed tightly.

"This guy is quite discerning." Qin Yu took a deep breath.

It seemed that it was almost impossible to get a bargain today.

Qin Yu didn't think any further. He raised his hand and shouted, "200 million."

As soon as he said this, everyone present gasped!

"Spending 200 million to buy a stalk of wild grass?"

"This guy must be crazy. Where did this young master come from? Why does he look so unfamiliar?"

Although these people were very wealthy, 200 million wasn't a small amount of money to them.

Moreover, rich people were more penny-pinching and wise with money.

"250 million." At this moment, Young Master Liu raised the number plate in his hand.

This time, everyone was even more shocked!

The bid was raised again?

“300 million,” Qin Yu said with a cold expression.

Qin Yu was determined to get this Chinese knotweed.

Young Master Liu looked a little unhappy. He turned around to take a look and then shouted, “500 million!”

As soon as he said this, everyone was shocked!

Even Qin Yu’s expression was a little ugly!

He raised it to 500 million at the drop of a hat. This price was indeed too over the top!

Qin Yu only had 2 billion, and it was borrowed. Spending 500 million on a Chinese knotweed was indeed a little inappropriate.

For a moment, Qin Yu fell into deep thought.

“600 million!” Yan Ruoxue shouted.

Qin Yu was stunned. He hurriedly looked at Yan Ruoxue and shook his head. “Miss Yan, I definitely can’t let you spend money this time. It’s too expensive!”

Yan Ruoxue blinked and smiled. “It’s okay. It doesn’t matter whose money you spend.”

Qin Yu suddenly didn’t know what to say. Even if the Yan family was rich, Qin Yu felt guilty about it.

“Eight hundred million!” Young Master Liu shouted angrily!

Yan Ruoxue snorted and said, “One hundred million!”

“Hiss...”

Everyone at the scene looked at these two!

One stalk of Chinese knotweed was being sold for one hundred million. This probably broke the record of the South City auction!

Yan Ruoxue gazed at Qin Yu's face and a smile appeared on her face.

"I'm leaving soon. Treat it as my last gift to you," Yan Ruoxue thought to herself.

When the price was raised to one billion, Young Master Liu, who was in the front row, finally stopped talking.

"He's finally stopped," Qin Yu said with a frown.

Just when Qin Yu thought he was going to get it, the old man beside Young Master Liu suddenly stood up.

He turned around and looked in Qin Yu's direction, he cupped his hands and said, "Sir, this is the Liu family's young master, Liu Shihui. If you are willing to give us this Chinese knotweed, the Liu family of South City will remember this favor."

"The Liu family of South City?"

"They are actually members of the Liu family. No wonder they are so generous!"

"The Liu family is truly top-notch in South City. Rumor has it that their family has many hangers-on!"

"That's right. They are different from ordinary wealthy people. The Liu family is considered the most mysterious family in South City."

Liu Shihui couldn't help but smile when he heard the comments of the crowd.

It was obvious that Liu Shihui was quite satisfied with everyone's attitude.

Meanwhile, his old servant also swept his gaze around proudly.

"South City's Liu family..." Yan Ruoxue muttered in a low voice. No one knew what she was thinking.

Qin Yu looked in the direction of the old servant and cupped his hands politely. "Sir, this Chinese knotweed is also very important to me, so... I'm sorry."

When he heard this, Liu Shihui was extremely displeased.

The old servant frowned and said, "Young man, you might not know what kind of status our family has in South City, so I suggest you learn more about it."

"Moreover... Having the Liu family owe you a favor isn't any less beneficial than this Chinese knotweed," the old servant said with some pride.

Despite hearing this, Qin Yu still shook his head and said, "I'm sorry, I'm not very interested in face, so let's have a fair competition."

When he heard Qin Yu's words, Liu Shihui's expression finally turned cold.

He slowly stood up, turned his head to look at Qin Yu, and said in a cold voice, "Kid, it's best to consider the consequences of your conduct. Offending the Liu family isn't a wise choice."

“Thank you for your warning, Mr. Liu. I’ll take note,” Qin Yu said in a neither servile nor haughty manner.

Then, he sat down and no longer paid attention to Liu Shihui.

Liu Shihui clenched his fists. He took a deep breath and said in a threatening tone, “Kid, I hope you can safely take away this Chinese knotweed.”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything more, but he was slightly worried inside.

Although he had never heard of the Liu family, from the old servant by Liu Shihui’s side, the Liu family was definitely very powerful.

Even one of the servants was a high-level practitioner that Qin Yu couldn’t see through. This was enough to prove the strength of the Liu family.

“Don’t worry,” Yan Ruoxue comforted him.

Qin Yu sighed. He looked at Yan Ruoxue and asked, “Have you heard of the Liu Family?”

Yan Ruoxue nodded and said, “Yes, they are quite famous in the South City. There are many hangers-on, so they can’t be underestimated.”

“Young man, you’d better give this Chinese knotweed to Liu Shihui. Otherwise... the consequences will be unimaginable,” a middle-aged man next to Qin Yu warned.

“That’s right. Even if you bid for it, you might not be able to take it away. It’s better to seize the opportunity to have them owe you a favor,” another person warned.

Qin Yu nodded and said politely, “Thank you for your kind intentions, but this Chinese knotweed is very important to me, so... I still want to try it..”

Chapter 100: The Sinister Liu Shihui

Seeing how stubborn Qin Yu was, the two of them didn't say anything more, but their eyes were filled with regret.

To Qin Yu, this Chinese knotweed was extremely important. If he could obtain it, Qin Yu would have full confidence in breaking through to the Foundation Establishment Stage.

Once he reached the Foundation Establishment Stage, Qin Yu wouldn't be afraid of the Liu family at all.

“Congratulations, Mr. Qin, for buying a Chinese knotweed at a price of one billion!” The host on the stage shouted excitedly.

This was the finale of the auction, so the auction was over after the deal was done.

The crowd began to disperse. Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue also got up and walked towards the backstage.

When they passed by Liu Shihui, Liu Shihui suddenly said coldly, “You're quite bold. No one in South City dares to offend our family.”

“Really? As the first one, I am honored,” Qin Yu said in a neither servile nor haughty manner.

Liu Shihui sneered and said, “You're really too ignorantly brazen. I hope you won't regret it.”

Qin Yu didn't pay any more attention to him. He would deal with whatever came his way.

Soon, Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue came backstage.

“Wait for me.” Yan Ruoxue pulled Qin Yu back.

After saying that, she ran to the side and dialed Yan Yongxiu’s number.

As soon as the call was picked up, Yan Yongxiu smiled and said,

“Ruoxue, why did you suddenly think of calling me?”

“Dad, transfer 1 billion into my card quickly,” Yan Ruoxue said.

Yan Yongxiu was stunned at the other end and said somewhat helplessly,

“Why do you suddenly want so much money? Is something the matter?”

“Yes, there’s something important. Quickly transfer it over.” After saying that, Yan Ruoxue hurriedly hung up the phone.

Qin Yu was dumbfounded when he saw this.

1 billion sounded as simple as 10 yuan in Yan Ruoxue’s mouth...

Not long after, Yan Yongxiu transferred the money into Yan Ruoxue’s account.

“Let’s go.” Yan Ruoxue blinked and said.

Qin Yu didn’t know what to say, but Qin Yu was afraid that he wouldn’t be able to repay Yan Ruoxue’s kindness.

After completing the procedures, the two of them walked out with the auction items.

“Uh, isn’t this jade pendant for me?” Yan Ruoxue blinked and said.

Qin Yu said mysteriously, “I can’t give it to you for the time being. I have to deal with it briefly.”

When Yan Ruoxue heard this, she said, “Oh, then you have to hurry up.”

“Huh ? Why ?”

“Nothing.”

” ...”

The auction wasn't held every day after all, so the location was relatively remote. Their surroundings were full of forests.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and felt the spiritual energy from the surroundings. He couldn't help but feel a little excited.

“South City is really a good place.” Qin Yu, feeling a sense of pleasure and comfort, raised his hands.

“Yes.” Yan Ruoxue looked at the side of Qin Yu's face and said with a smile.

“When we grow old in the future, we should come to South City to buy a house,” Qin Yu said jokingly.

“Okay, then you have to work hard,” Yan Ruoxue said as she started the car.

“Definitely!”

At this time, Liu Shihui was sitting in a car and looking in Yan Ruoxue's direction coldly.

“It's a Jingdu license, Young Master Liu. It seems that these two people are from Jingdu. Shouldn't we be more cautious...” The old servant frowned.

Liu Shihui said with a cold expression, “So what if they came from Jingdu? If I kill them, who will trace it to me?!”

“I must get this Chinese knotweed!” Liu Shihui punched the car seat fiercely.

Seeing this, the old servant didn’t say anything further.

He knew Liu Shihui’s personality very clearly. No one could change his mind once he decided on something.

Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue drove slowly. They enjoyed the sea breeze with comfort.

At this moment, three cars suddenly appeared in front of them and blocked their way.

Qin Yu frowned and was about to speak when he noticed another car slowly driving over from behind.

“It must be Liu Shihui,” Qin Yu said with narrowed eyes.

Then, Qin Yu looked at Yan Ruoxue and warned, “Wait for me in the car. Don’t get out no matter what happens, understand?”

“Yes, yes, I know. I believe in you!” Yan Ruoxue said with her fists clenched.

Qin Yu got out of the car.

He stood in front of the car and quietly waited for Liu Shihui’s arrival.

Soon, Liu Shihui’s car stopped in front of Qin Yu.

“I told you that you would regret it.” Liu Shihui got out of the car with his old servant.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Do I regret it? How can you tell that I regret it?”

“Sharp-tongued kid,” Liu Shihui said coldly.

“I’ll give you a chance now. Return the Chinese knotweed to me and all I will do is cut off your legs. I can spare your life,” Liu Shihui said coldly.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, “The Liu family is really overbearing. I spent money to buy it. Why should I give it to you?”

Liu Shihui said angrily, “What I like is mine! Don’t be shameless!”

“You’re the one who is shameless.” Qin Yu’s expression was ice-cold, and his internal qi quickly rose to the maximum.

“Young Master Liu, let me take care of him.” At this time, the old servant beside Liu Shihui said.

Liu Shihui lit a cigarette and said coldly, “Since he’s so fearless, kill him.”

“Yes, Young Master.” The old servant nodded.

He walked to Qin Yu slowly and said with a sinister smile, “I know you have some tricks up your sleeve, your mediocre abilities are nothing in front of me.”

“You really talk a lot of nonsense,” Qin Yu said coldly.

“If you want to fight, then hurry up. I still have to go back to sleep.”

The old servant laughed and said, “Ignorant people are truly fearless. Good.... Then I’ll let you, a bug, know what true strength is!”

Read My Rich Wife Online

Chapter 101: Old Servant vs Yan Jiang

The old servant walked towards Qin Yu step by step. The distance between the two of them was getting closer and closer.

Qin Yu's expression didn't change. He was calm and collected, but a strong belligerent desire rose from the bottom of his heart.

Ever since he saw Yan Jiang's abilities the last time, Qin Yu had been filled with interest towards these so-called martial arts masters!

The old servant looked at Qin Yu coldly and said in a low voice, "Kid, you are dead meat today!"

After saying that, the old servant suddenly released a terrifying pressure! This pressure made Qin Yu's face turn pale with fright! It was as if two huge mountains were pressed down on his shoulders in an instant!

"Hahahaha!" The old servant couldn't help but laugh out loud proudly.

"This is the power of Inner Strength!" After saying that, the old servant suddenly took a step forward. His hands turned into claws and reached towards Qin Yu's chest fiercely!

Qin Yu hurriedly dodged to the side. The old servant's palm brushed past Qin Yu's chest, and a long tear appeared on his clothes!

"How fast!" Qin Yu couldn't help but feel awed!

This old man's strength was probably even stronger than Qin Yu had imagined!

“Boom!” At this moment, the old servant had already stretched out his second hand!

His old hand clenched into a fist and thrust towards Qin Yu’s chest!

“Boom boom boom boom!”

Qin Yu was knocked back repeatedly and almost fell to the ground!

“How strong!” Qin Yu’s face was full of astonishment.

It seemed that these martial arts masters were really quite skilled!

“Why aren’t you fighting back? Is that all you’ve got?” The old servant said indifferently with his hands behind his back.

Qin Yu clenched his fist and adjusted his internal qi to the maximum. Then, with a swoosh, he pounced towards the old servant!

“Go to h*ll!” Qin Yu shouted, and a wisp of white qi actually appeared on his fist!

The old servant’s expression didn’t change. He calmly waited for Qin Yu’s punch.

In the blink of an eye, the two of them had already exchanged more than ten blows, but Qin Yu was stunned that he didn’t even manage to touch the old servant!

“This old man’s strength is beyond imagination.” A sense of solemnity appeared in Qin Yu’s heart.

The Liu family of South City lived up to their reputation!

In the car, Yan Ruoxue was snacking while watching the show through the car window.

Although she had a noble status, she didn't know martial arts. She couldn't even tell who was stronger and who was weaker.

“Qin Yu, go for it!” Yan Ruoxue stretched out her hand and shouted to the outside.

Qin Yu immediately looked in Yan Ruoxue's direction. He took a deep breath, looked at the old man coldly and said, “Again!”

After saying that, Qin Yu launched a second round of attacks!

He threw powerful punches of high frequency and speed!

However, the old servant's body was extremely agile. Every time, he could easily dodge Qin Yu's punches.

“Bang!”

Taking advantage of the gap between Qin Yu's attacks, the old servant waved his big hand and grabbed Qin Yu's arm!

“First, I will cripple one of your arms. Then, I will slowly torture you.” A hint of viciousness flashed in the old servant's eyes.

Very soon, Qin Yu felt a huge force on his arm!

“Oh no!” Qin Yu thought to himself. He clenched his other fist and used all the strength in his body to punch the old servant!

The old servant's expression changed. He hurriedly let go of Qin Yu and retreated backward!

A hint of coldness gradually appeared on his aged face.

“Kid, it seems that I've really underestimated you.” The old servant sneered.

“Stop playing around. Finish the battle quickly and don’t cause any more trouble!” Not far away, Liu Shihui said coldly.

The old servant nodded and said, “Yes, Young Master.”

As soon as he finished speaking, the old servant’s internal qi rose once again!

An even more terrifying pressure threatened to crush Qin Yu’s bones!

“Kid, the young master has spoken. He wants you dead,” the old servant said coldly.

“Remember to reincarnate more luckily in your next life.”

With that said, the old servant instantly disappeared. In the blink of an eye, he appeared in front of Qin Yu!

His fist lit up with a faint gleam and he instantly thrust it towards Qin Yu!

At such a close distance, there was nowhere to hide!

With no other choice, Qin Yu could only clench his fist and face it head-on.

“Boom!”

Their two fists collided, creating a loud explosion!

Qin Yu retreated seven to eight steps in succession before he stabilized his body!

But even so, Qin Yu still felt as if his arm was about to be broken!

“D*mn it...” Qin Yu, his expression somewhat unsightly, couldn’t help but grit his teeth.

“If I reach the Foundation Establishment Stage, killing this old man would be a piece of cake!” Qin Yu thought to himself.

“You have the guts to be so arrogant with such little ability? You’re just a piece of trash.” The old servant came in front of Qin Yu again.

Qin Yu waved his hand and sneered. “Trash? You’re on the brink of death, yet this is all you’ve got. And I have only just started my cultivation path for a short month. Which of the two of us is really trash?”

When he heard this, the old man’s expression couldn’t help but change!

“You’re courting death!” The old servant suddenly shouted and reached out to grab Qin Yu’s neck!

He lifted Qin Yu up into the air like he was holding a chicken!

Qin Yu’s face slowly flushed and he felt that it was becoming difficult for him to breathe. The internal qi all over his body seemed to be suppressed!

“You reckless thing, I will break your neck right now!” The old servant shouted coldly, and then the strength in his hand began to slowly increase!

Qin Yu felt waves of pain coming from his neck, as if it was about to be broken!

“Let him go.”

At this moment, a voice suddenly sounded!

Turning around, he saw a young man in a suit walking out.

He looked at the old servant coldly and said word by word, “Let him go.”

The old servant narrowed his eyes and snorted. “Who are you? We are the Liu family of South City. If you don’t want to die, get lost!”

“I said, let him go!” However, the other party completely ignored the old servant’s words!

Qin Yu, who was lifted up in the air, was even more shocked!

“Yan... Yan Jiang?” Qin Yu squeezed out a name.

The old servant seemed to be a little angry.

He threw Qin Yu aside and then looked at Yan Jiang.

“What’s going on today? There’re so many reckless b*stards,” the old servant said with narrowed eyes.

Then, the old servant looked in Liu Shihui’s direction.

Liu Shihui waved his hand and said coldly, “Kill all those who obstruct us.”

“Yes.” The old servant bowed slightly and then walked towards Yan Jiang.

Yan Jiang glanced at Qin Yu and said coldly, “Go to the car and stay there.”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “I’ll help you. This old man is quite strong.”

Yan Jiang said with a cold expression, “I told you to get in the car. Keep an eye on Miss Yan!”

Hearing this, Qin Yu didn’t say anything more. He could only turn his head and walk to the car.

After Qin Yu got into the car, Yan Ruoxue hurriedly asked, “Are you okay?”

“I’m fine.” Qin Yu shook his arm and then said with a joking tone, “Give me a few more days. I won’t even need to use a move to kill this old man!”

There was a huge difference between the Foundation Establishment Stage and the Qi Refining Stage. Qin Yu was confident that once he entered the Foundation Establishment Stage, even the entire Liu family wouldn’t be a threat to him.

Outside the car, Yan Jiang stood with his hands behind his back and looked at the old servant quietly.

The old servant sneered. “Young man, it’s not too late to regret now..”

Chapter 102: What Do You Want to Do?

Yan Jiang’s eyes were filled with contempt.

This contemptuous gaze made this old servant extremely displeased!

He had had his way in South City for so many years, but no one had ever dared to look down on him like this!

“Get lost right now, and I can spare your life,” Yan Jiang said coldly.

The old servant laughed loudly and said, “No one has ever dared to speak to me like this!”

In the car, Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel a little worried.

He, afraid that Yan Jiang wouldn’t be able to defeat this old man, kept staring out of the window.

“Gee, don’t worry,” Yan Ruoxue said with a smile.

She took the snacks and asked, “Do you want to eat some?”

Qin Yu forced a smile and said, “I’m not in the mood to eat snacks...”

“You’re just always worried about something.” Yan Ruoxue rolled her eyes and said.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything else. His eyes were fixed outside the window.

At this moment, the old servant made his move.

He raised his internal qi to the maximum. His palm turned into a claw again and he grabbed at Yan Jiang fiercely!

However, Yan Jiang didn’t move at all. He allowed the old servant’s palm to grab at him!

“Got him!” The old servant was delighted. His claw just happened to grab Yan Jiang’s chest!

However, in the next second, the old servant’s expression changed drastically!

It was because he realized that he couldn’t hurt Yan Jiang at all!

“Is that all you’ve got? No wonder you can only stay in the small South City,” Yan Jiang said coldly.

The old servant’s expression changed drastically. He wanted to retreat, but it was already too late!

Yan Jiang reached out and grabbed the old servant’s wrist, and then he used force to crush it!

“Ouch! ! !” The old servant cried out in pain!

Yan Jiang’s attacks were powerful, and he didn’t hesitate at all. He reached out his hand, and with a slap, he smashed the old servant’s head into pieces!

With just one move, Yan Jiang killed the old servant!

Qin Yu, who was in the car, couldn’t help but gulp!

Yan Jiang was actually that strong? How easy did he go on him last time?

“See, I told you not to worry.” Yan Ruoxue seemed to have expected this.

Qin Yu couldn’t help but smile bitterly.

As expected of someone from an aristocratic family in Jingdu. It was indeed far beyond his imagination.

Not far away, Liu Shihui’s expression was even uglier! The fact that he killed the old servant in one move, coupled with the Jingdu license plate, made Liu Shihui immediately feel uneasy!

These people were definitely from an aristocratic family in Jingdu!

“Sir, I didn’t know your identity. Please show mercy!” Liu Shihui quickly knelt down and bowed.

Yan Jiang walked in front of Liu Shihui and looked down at him. He didn’t move for a long time.

Liu Shihui hurriedly continued, “I didn’t know that man was a disciple of a prominent family in Jingdu. I’m willing to apologize and take all the responsibility!”

Yan Jiang sneered. “That man? You seem to be mistaken. I’m doing this for Miss Yan.”

“As for Qin Yu, he has nothing to do with us.” Yan Jiang snickered.

Qin Yu, who was sitting in the car, heard these words clearly!

“Yan Jiang is really quite vindictive.” Qin Yu couldn’t help but think to himself.

Liu Shihui, who was kneeling on the ground, hurriedly nodded and said, “I understand. Please show mercy and spare my life...”

Yan Jiang frowned. He sized up Liu Shihui and then snorted coldly. “Get lost.”

Liu Shihui immediately felt as if he had been pardoned and turned to run!

Then, Yan Jiang walked to the front of the car, bowed and said, “Miss Yan, it’s getting late. Please go back and rest early.”

Yan Ruoxue nodded and said, “Thank you for your hard work. You can go back now.”

“Yes, Miss Yan.” Yan Jiang bowed and then retreated to the side before watching the car leave.

Qin Yu had mixed feelings inside.

“So this is the capability of an Inner Strength Grandmaster.” Qin Yu took a deep breath. The desire to improve his strength as soon as possible grew stronger!

The car soon returned to the hotel.

Yan Ruoxue had booked a suite beforehand. After getting the room card, the two of them walked upstairs.

After arriving at the room, Yan Ruoxue winked at Qin Yu and said, "I'm going to take a shower first."

Hearing this, Qin Yu couldn't help but blush.

And Yan Ruoxue seemed to like Qin Yu's shy expression, so she leaned against Qin Yu's ear and said softly, "Wait for me obediently."

As soon as Yan Ruoxue said this, Qin Yu's face instantly flushed all the way to the root of his neck!

Yan Ruoxue couldn't help but cover her mouth and laugh, then she went straight to the bathroom.

Qin Yu sat on the bed while growing more and more nervous.

When he heard the sound of running water coming from the bathroom, Qin Yu was even more on edge!

"Phew..."

To say that he didn't have any lust was definitely a lie. With such a beautiful woman in front of him, no one could resist.

He could only breathe as hard as he could to calm himself down.

Half an hour later, Yan Ruoxue walked out of the bathroom.

She was only wearing a simple bathrobe, and her smooth skin appeared in front of Qin Yu.

Her fair skin formed a sharp contrast with her long black hair. Her perfect figure exuded an astonishing sense of charm. Her fair and smooth feet stepped on the ground, and everything about her was so alluring.

Qin Yu was momentarily stunned as blood gushed out from his nose.

“Pfft!”

Yan Ruoxue couldn't help but laugh. She rolled her eyes and asked, “Am I beautiful?”

“You're... beautiful,” Qin Yu muttered softly.

“Hmm... am I really beautiful?” As she spoke, Yan Ruoxue walked to Qin Yu's side and sat down.

Such a close distance between them almost made Qin Yu lose control!

He got a whiff of the bodily fragrance coming from Yan Ruoxue's body, and his mind went blank!

Yan Ruoxue continued to lean on Qin Yu's body.. She used her fingers to gently slide over Qin Yu's body, and said with a seductive smile, “What do you want to do?”

Chapter 103: Celebrity

Qin Yu, unable to say a single word, watched Yan Ruoxue nervously.

At this moment, Yan Ruoxue suddenly laid on the bed, then closed her eyes, as if she was at his disposal.

Qin Yu watched Yan Ruoxue, who was lying on the bed, while growing more and more excited.

Yan Ruoxue, not saying anything, also kept her eyes closed.

Qin Yu sat there for a long time. He took a deep breath and said, “Miss Yan, you should rest early. I’m going back to my room.”

This surprised Yan Ruoxue a little. She sat up from the bed and watched Qin Yu. “You... really don’t want to do anything?”

“Yes.” Qin Yu nodded without thinking.

“I’m not good enough for you now. You’ve helped me enough. I hope that I can help you and protect you in the future,” Qin Yu said seriously.

His eyes and tone were filled with determination, making it hard for her to doubt him.

Yan Ruoxue seemed to be very satisfied with Qin Yu’s answer. She nodded and said with a smile, “Go back to sleep.”

Qin Yu turned around and quickly returned to his room. He took a cold shower and finally calmed himself down.

“Phew, I almost couldn’t control myself.” Qin Yu took a long breath.

Then, Qin Yu took out the jade pendant from his pocket and prepared to make an amulet for Yan Ruoxue.

He closed his eyes and felt the inheritance in his mind.

Soon, Qin Yu found an amulet technique named “Form One Dharma Decree” in the inheritance.

This amulet technique was very useful. Not only could it drive away evil spirits and beautify one’s appearance, but it could also save one’s life at a critical moment.

Once one was in a life-threatening situation, the protective talisman would take effect.

The only drawback was that it could only be used once. After one use, the protective talisman would shatter.

“It’s you,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

The Form One Dharma Decree was extremely taxing on Qin Yu. He spent an entire night and dripped fifteen drops of blood essence, but he still couldn’t successfully refine it. He only managed to refine a half-finished product.

“Looks like it will take another night,” Qin Yu said weakly.

The sky gradually brightened up. Qin Yu washed up briefly and walked out of the room.

Yan Ruoxue had already tidied herself up. When she saw Qin Yu, she blinked and said, “There’s an amusement park nearby. Should we go there?”

“Okay.” Although Qin Yu was a little tired, he didn’t want to spoil the mood, so he agreed.

After the two of them had breakfast, they rushed to the amusement park.

On the other hand, after Liu Shihui returned home, he hurriedly asked someone to investigate Yan Ruoxue’s background.

“Young Master Liu, that girl is the Yan family’s oldest daughter, Yan Ruoxue,” one of his subordinates said to Liu Shihui.

“What?!” Hearing this, Liu Shihui suddenly sat up!

His expression couldn't help but turn ugly, and he felt a chill run down his back!

"That was close. I almost harmed the entire Liu family..." Liu Shihui felt a lingering sense of fear.

The Shen family's incident was still vivid in his mind. He had nearly doomed him and the entire Liu family.

"But... that person called Qin Yu doesn't seem to have any impressive background." At this moment, his subordinate continued.

Liu Shihui glanced at him to indicate for him to continue.

"According to our investigation, Qin Yu came from Jiangcheng. For some reason, he received Miss Yan's favor."

Hearing this, Liu Shihui said somewhat impatiently, "Then aren't you spouting something pointless?! Miss Yan is his backer. Who would dare to provoke him?!"

"Young Master Liu, I heard that Miss Yan is about to leave Jingdu. When that time comes, we might have a chance." His subordinate continued.

"Moreover... the people of the Yan family might not take a fancy to Qin Yu."

Liu Shihui's eyes lit up.

He couldn't help but think of what Yan Jiang had said last night.

From Yan Jiang's tone, it was clear that the Yan family didn't take a fancy to Qin Yu.

"Then it seems that there's still a chance," Yan Jiang narrowed his eyes and thought to himself.

He snorted lightly and said, “After Miss Yan leaves Jingdu, I want to personally go and have a chat with Qin Yu.”

“Yes, Young Master.” His subordinate nodded.

“Oh right, today, we have artists from the company taking photos at the amusement park. Should we go take a look?” His subordinate continued.

Liu Shihui thought for a moment and nodded. “Mm, I just happen to be planning to go out for a walk. Prepare the car.”

...

The amusement park was the largest amusement park in South City.

As a coastal city, South City naturally had many tourists every year.

Once she entered the amusement park, Yan Ruoxue felt like she was a young little princess, and she felt extremely happy and blissful.

In the dark, Yan Jiang watched this scene and couldn't help but sigh. “I really can't imagine that the Miss Yan in front of me and the CEO in Jingdu are the same person...”

“Yeah, I've never seen Miss Yan smile so happily before.” The others also sighed.

Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue played almost every ride in the amusement park, such as the sledgehammer, roller coaster, haunted house, and so on.

This kind of blissful and warm feeling filled the two of them with pleasure.

“Shall we go to the Ferris wheel to take photos?” At this time, Yan Ruoxue suddenly suggested.

“Sure, I’ve never sat on the Ferris wheel before!” Qin Yu smiled.

Thus, Yan Ruoxue held Qin Yu’s hand and ran all the way to the Ferris wheel.

Just as they bought the tickets, seven to eight bodyguards suddenly rushed over.

“Hurry up and get out of the way. We’re commandeering this place!” The leading bodyguard said with an overbearing wave of his hand.

They saw a beautifully dressed girl surrounded by them. The girl wore sunglasses and her face was covered with a veil.

Beside her was Mr. Bai!

“Why is it them again?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

“Is it Cheng Lei?” At this time, someone by the roadside suddenly asked in a low voice.

Mr. Bai said indifferently, “Yes, it’s Miss Cheng. She wants to film here. Please cooperate.”

“It’s the famous Cheng Lei!”

“Wow, Cheng Lei is here! Miss Cheng Lei, I’m your fan. Can I take a photo with you?!”

“Miss Cheng, I love you!”

Everyone shouted. Someone wanted to take a photo and went forward, but was pushed down by the bodyguard.

“Stay away from Miss Cheng! Don’t take photos. Do you hear me?” Mr. Bai pointed at the people around him and scolded.

“I told you not to take photos. Can’t you hear me ?!” Seeing someone holding a cell phone, Mr. Bai walked forward and directly threw the fan’s cell phone on the ground!

The celebrity called Cheng Lei frowned and snorted lightly. “What a bunch of crass people. How annoying!”

“So she’s a celebrity. No wonder she’s so arrogant.” Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

Yan Ruoxue also snorted lightly. “These minor celebrities are very arrogant now. They think they’re superior just because they have a bit of fame. It’s indeed annoying.”

“Get out of the way quickly. Do you hear me ?” The bodyguards dispersed the crowd and said impatiently.

Soon, they arrived in front of Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue.

Mr. Bai frowned and then sneered. “It’s you guys again? What a coincidence.”

“It is quite a coincidence,” Qin Yu said with a cold expression.

This time, Mr. Bai ignored them. He walked to Cheng Lei and whispered a few words.

After Cheng Lei heard this, she walked up to Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue without saying a word.

She said with a dark expression, “Are you guys fans? Are you guys deliberately trying to attract attention like this? How annoying. It’s disgusting to stalk celebrities like this. Don’t you guys know?”

Hearing this, Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue felt a little baffled.

“You think too highly of yourself. I’ve never even heard of an F-list celebrity like you.” Yan Ruoxue rolled her eyes..

Chapter 104: Young Master Liu, We Meet Again

“You!”

When she heard Yan Ruoxue’s words, Cheng Lei immediately took off her sunglasses and pointed at Yan Ruoxue furiously.

Yan Ruoxue sneered. “You don’t want the finger anymore?”

It was clearly an offhand remark, but for some reason, Cheng Lei couldn’t help but put her hand down.

“I don’t care. In any case, get out of my way right now. This place has already been requisitioned by me!” Cheng Lei crossed her arms and snickered.

“Requisitioned?” Yan Ruoxue raised her eyebrows.

“What kind of power do you have to requisition a public place? Show me the requisitioned documents.” Yan Ruoxue asked coldly.

Cheng Lei’s expression became even uglier. How could she have requisitioned documents?!

“Are you leaving or not?” Cheng Lei became even angrier.

Yan Ruoxue smiled and said, “If you have the requisitioned documents, I’ll leave. If you don’t have them, I’m not leaving.”

“You b * tch, you’re so shameless!” Cheng Lei scolded furiously.

When she heard this, Yan Ruoxue’s expression instantly turned cold. She raised her hand and slapped Cheng Lei’s face.

“You... you actually dared to hit me?” Cheng Lei instantly flushed with anger! The bodyguards beside her also quickly took a step forward.

Qin Yu hurriedly shielded Yan Ruoxue behind him, and the internal qi on his body suddenly released.

Cheng Lei gritted her teeth and said, “You dared to hit me? I’ll let you know the consequences today!”

With that, Cheng Lei walked to the side and began to make a call.

After making three to four calls, Cheng Lei put down her phone.

“Just you wait! Just you wait!” Cheng Lei roared with fury.

Yan Ruoxue nodded and said, “Okay, I’ll wait for you here.”

Time passed minute by minute. Ten minutes later, one luxury car after another came from a short distance!

Mercedes-benz, BMW, Maybach, Bentley, Lamborghini... As far as the eye could see, there were at least twenty of them!

Seeing this scene, the people around couldn’t help but feel a little afraid.

“You’re dead meat. I’ll see what you can do!” Cheng Lei said arrogantly.

The car soon stopped in front of Cheng Lei, and one middle-aged man after another got out of the car.

“This woman scolded me and hit me! You have to stand up for me!” Cheng Lei said coquettishly.

“Who dares to hit my babe?”

“Exactly. That person is digging their own grave?!”

“Hurry up and apologize!”

Obviously, these people were all businessmen from South City.

And Cheng Lei’s relationship with them was naturally ambiguous.

As she watched this scene, Yan Ruoxue’s expression was calm.

She smiled and said, “You want to call people? Okay, then I’ll make a call too.”

“Go make a call quickly. I want to see who you can call!”

“In South City, I’ve never been afraid of anyone!”

Everyone clamored.

Yan Ruoxue ignored them. She took out her cell phone and made a call.

“I’ll give you ten minutes to come to the amusement park immediately,” Yan Ruoxue said coldly.

After saying this, Yan Ruoxue directly hung up the phone.

“Hehe, you’re just bluffing!”

“I’ll wait for you to find someone. Hurry up and find him!” Cheng Lei snorted.

Qin Yu wasn’t worried. Others didn’t know the power of the Yan family, but Qin Yu knew about it very clearly.

A mere F-list celebrity was far from qualified to go against the Yan family.

A few minutes later, Audi A6s drove over from a short distance.

There were actually more than twenty of them!

“F * ck, how many A6s have been called over?”

“Nobody drives such shabby cars anymore!”

“I thought you were so high and mighty, but turns out that’s all you’ve got?”

Yan Ruoxue didn’t say anything. She just smiled.

Soon, the car arrived in front of Yan Ruoxue.

Then, they saw a few men wearing Chinese tunic suits running down in a hurry.

When they saw the faces of these people clearly, everyone’s expressions became extremely ugly!

“Mayor of South City... South City...”

“Director of South City’s cultural and entertainment department...”

“South City Patrol Bureau’s police chief...”

These people were almost all top-level big shots in South City!

Yan Ruoxue’s phone call had almost mobilized all the top-level officials in South City!

“Mayor... Mayor, why are you here...”

“I’m sorry, I... I still have something to do, so I’ll leave first.”

“Cheng Lei, take care...”

The group of people quickly got into the car and dashed out!

Cheng Lei's expression was extremely ugly and she gritted her teeth so hard that they were about to break!

Mr. Bai's expression was also grave. It seemed that this woman's background wasn't simple.

"Miss Cheng, Young Master Liu is here." At this moment, a bodyguard beside her whispered in her ear.

Cheng Lei, who was dejected just a moment ago, was overjoyed when she heard this!

"Haha, Young Master Liu is here. That's great! Let's see what you guys can do!" Cheng Lei jumped up excitedly.

Mr. Bai also heaved a sigh of relief inside. Since Young Master Liu was here, then everything would be fine.

"Where is Young Master Liu? Quickly bring me there!" Cheng Lei said anxiously.

The bodyguard didn't say anything else and brought Cheng Lei to Young Master Liu.

Cheng Lei ran all the way to Young Master Liu and said with an aggrieved expression. "Young Master Liu, I was just about to take a photo, but she didn't cooperate and even hit me..."

Liu Shihui frowned and said, "What happened?"

Cheng Lei quickly gave an exaggerated account of the incident, "I said that I was a signed artist under the Liu family's company, but she said that the Liu family was nothing! She even said that you have to kneel down when you see her! She's too arrogant!"

When he heard Cheng Lei's words, Liu Shihui's expression instantly turned cold.

Liu Shihui was just about to find a place to vent his anger since he didn't get the Chinese knotweed. He didn't expect that it would come to him so soon.

"Who is so bold? I want to see for myself!" Liu Shihui said coldly.

Cheng Lei was delighted and quickly said, "She's right there! You must teach that despicable couple a good lesson!"

Liu Shihui didn't say anything and strode forward.

Cheng Lei hurriedly led the way. She couldn't wait to see Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue's frightened expressions!

"Chief Li, Wang Shi, why are you guys here?" Liu Shihui looked at the people in front of him and couldn't help but feel a little surprised.

"Mr. Liu, is this woman signed by your company?" Wang Shi asked.

Liu Shihui nodded and said, "Yes, what's wrong?"

"Nothing." Wang Shi waved his hand, but there was some pity in his eyes.

"Inexplicable," Liu Shihui couldn't help but mutter.

After saying that, he continued to walk forward with Cheng Lei.

Soon, they arrived under the Ferris wheel.

"Young Master Liu, it's them!" Cheng Lei pointed at Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue, who were standing under the Ferris wheel.

At this moment, Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue had long forgotten about this fool. The two of them were looking up at the ferris wheel with blissful expressions.

Looking at the backs of the two of them, Liu Shihui snorted and said, “Reckless fools.”

After saying that, Liu Shihui walked quickly to the front of the two of them.

“It’s the two of you who beat up my artist? And you dared to show her attitude?” Liu Shihui said coldly.

When he heard Liu Shihui’s voice, Qin Yu turned his head first.

When Liu Shihui saw Qin Yu, his expression suddenly changed!

“You... It’s you? Qin Yu?” Liu Shihui suddenly had a bad feeling inside!

So... the woman Cheng Lei mentioned was Yan Ruoxue?

Liu Shihui called out tentatively. “Miss... Miss Yan.”

Yan Ruoxue slowly turned around.

“Young Master Liu, what a coincidence. We meet again,” Yan Ruoxue said with a nonchalant smile..

Chapter 105: Experience Love In Its Purest Form

“Miss... Miss Yan, it’s really you...” Looking at Yan Ruoxue, who was in front of him, Liu Shihui was filled with regret!

He thought that he had escaped a disaster yesterday, and today, he met her again!

To Liu Shihui, the humiliation he experienced these two days was more than what he had experienced in his entire life!

Without thinking, he knelt on the ground with a plop!

To Liu Shihui, doing such a thing in front of so many people was worse than death!

A short distance away, Cheng Lei and the others were dumbstruck.

What was going on? Liu Shihui actually knelt down?

“Miss... Miss Yan, I’m sorry. It’s my fault for not disciplining her properly...” Liu Shihui lowered his head and said.

Yan Ruoxue looked at Liu Shihui and said indifferently, “The Liu family is really imposing. How can you guys commandeer public places as you guys please?”

“No, no, this is definitely not the Liu family’s intention!” Liu Shihui hurriedly waved his hand and said.

Yan Ruoxue snorted lightly. She glanced at Cheng Lei and said, “I don’t like that person.”

“Miss Yan, don’t worry. I definitely won’t let her off lightly!” Liu Shihui hurriedly said.

Yan Ruoxue waved her hand and said, “You can leave now. Don’t disturb us.”

“Yes, yes.” Liu Shihui immediately heaved a sigh of relief.

He stood up from the ground and walked in front of Cheng Lei. He raised his hand and slapped her face!

“D*mn you!” Liu Shihui said through gritted teeth.

Cheng Lei was so scared that she couldn’t speak. Liu Shihui’s attitude was obvious. The other party was definitely not someone the Liu family could afford to offend!

“I was wrong, Young Master Liu...” Cheng Lei sobbed softly.

Liu Shihui didn’t say anything. He just waved his hand and the people around him dragged Cheng Lei to the car.

The scene finally quieted down.

After these big shots from South City greeted Yan Ruoxue, they left in a hurry.

“Let’s go. We’re going to ride the Ferris wheel,” Yan Ruoxue said with a smile.

“Okay... Okay,” Qin Yu agreed with a bitter smile.

However, he had mixed feelings inside.

Every time he was with Yan Ruoxue, Qin Yu could feel a strong sense of powerlessness.

This kind of gap in status and power put a lot of pressure on Qin Yu, but he couldn’t help but feel motivated as well.

The two of them took the tickets for the Ferris wheel and walked into the Ferris wheel venue.

The rest of the tourists stood outside and didn’t dare to go forward.

Facing a figure like Yan Ruoxue, they were afraid that they might accidentally get themselves into trouble.

Yan Ruoxue looked at the tourists who were looking at her from outside and said with a smile, “You guys can come along. No one is allowed to commandeer public places, not even me.”

When everyone heard this, they walked into the Ferris wheel with caution.

Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue sat on the Ferris wheel while quietly waiting for it to turn.

“Shall we take a group photo?” Yan Ruoxue suddenly said.

Qin Yu obviously had no objections and agreed without thinking.

Yan Ruoxue took the phone and leaned her face against Qin Yu.

Then, she gestured with her hand and pressed the shutter button.

“Not enough, not enough, I need to take more pictures!” Yan Ruoxue looked excited.

She held her phone and pressed the shutter button repeatedly. She even asked Qin Yu to make all sorts of embarrassing poses.

Before the Ferris wheel even turned, Yan Ruoxue had already saved more than a dozen group photos on her phone.

When the Ferris wheel started to turn, Yan Ruoxue’s speed became even faster.

Yan Ruoxue didn’t miss any angle. She struck all kinds of weird poses, and they seemed no different from an ordinary couple.

This was also the first time Qin Yu truly experienced dating.

The Ferris wheel slowly spun, and soon, the Ferris wheel reached the highest point.

At this moment, Yan Ruoxue suddenly came over and kissed Qin Yu's face gently.

Qin Yu was stunned, and his entire face instantly flushed to the base of his neck.

However, the sense of ecstasy inside made Qin Yu's heart beat rapidly.

He looked at Yan Ruoxue with emotion. Just as he was about to speak, Yan Ruoxue reached out a finger and blocked Qin Yu's mouth.

“Legend has it that when the Ferris wheel turns to the highest position, kissing the person you love the most means you two can be together forever,” Yan Ruoxue said with some longing.

“There aren't many opportunities to come to the amusement park. I don't want to miss them,” Yan Ruoxue's words seemed to have a hidden meaning.

Qin Yu looked at Yan Ruoxue with his heart racing and whispered, “Miss... Miss Yan, I...”

“Do you still want to continue calling me Miss Yan?” Yan Ruoxue blinked her eyes and asked.

Yes, this address was too formal

Qin Yu took a deep breath, mustered up his courage, and pecked Yan Ruoxue on the face.

Then, he looked at Yan Ruoxue gently and said word by word, “Ruoxue, meeting you is the happiest thing in my life. I don’t want to leave you, and I will never leave you.”

At this moment, it was as if the world had stopped.

Their eyes met, and everything became a foil to the two of them.

Fortunately, this scene wasn’t seen by Yan Jiang and the others, or else they would have gone crazy.

This day was the most unforgettable day for Qin Yu, and also the happiest day.

The Ferris wheel finally stopped.

Both of their faces were a little flushed.

Qin Yu never thought that at the end of his youth, he could still experience love in its purest form.

Then, the two of them went to sit on the merry-go-round, the pirate ship, and so on. It wasn’t until the sky turned dark that the two of them left the amusement park.

“I had a really good time today,” Qin Yu said with a smile.

Yan Ruoxue blinked and said, “Me too.”

Although she said this, there seemed to be a hint of sadness on Yan Ruoxue’s face.

This didn’t escape Qin Yu’s eyes. He asked somewhat suspiciously, “What’s wrong?”

Yan Ruoxue shook her head and smiled. “Nothing.”

She didn't want to destroy the romantic vibe, so she didn't tell Qin Yu that she would be returning to Jingdu tomorrow.

At night, their surroundings were terrifyingly quiet.

At this moment, Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue were in their own rooms, but they weren't sleeping.

Yan Ruoxue was wearing a nightgown. She leaned against the window and looked into the distant sky.

A gentle breeze blew past her fair and smooth cheeks, and tousled her waterfall-like black hair.

Her large clear eyes were filled with a mixture of sadness and joy.

Meanwhile, Qin Yu was sitting in his room and continuing to refine the amulet.

He hadn't slept for two whole days, but Qin Yu didn't feel tired at all.

It wasn't until early in the morning that the amulet was finally successfully refined.

There were traces of bright red in that jade pendant.

This was Qin Yu's blood essence. It could save lives at critical moments.

"Phew, it's finally over." Qin Yu couldn't help but feel a little tired.

He glanced at the time. It was only seven o'clock in the morning. Qin Yu thought for a moment and decided to sleep for an hour.

He set the alarm for eight o'clock and quickly fell asleep on his bed..

Chapter 106: Yan Ruoxue Left

Two days of hard work made Qin Yu so exhausted that he quickly fell asleep.

Not long after he fell asleep, Yan Yongxiu's car stopped downstairs.

"President Yan, Miss Yan is staying here." Yan Jiang bowed and said.

Yan Yongxiu nodded and said, "Take me upstairs."

"Yes, President Yan." Yan Jiang hurriedly led the way and brought Yan Yongxiu all the way to Yan Ruoxue's room.

Yan Ruoxue had long woken up. She barely slept at all last night.

"Ruoxue, it's time to go back," Yan Yongxiu said indifferently.

Yan Ruoxue nodded and said, "I know."

"Then let's go," Yan Yongxiu said in a sullen voice.

Yan Ruoxue bit her rosy lips with her teeth. She, wanting to say goodbye to Qin Yu, got up and went to Qin Yu's room.

However, at this moment, Qin Yu was sleeping soundly. Yan Ruoxue didn't have the heart to disturb him.

The few of them surrounded Qin Yu and didn't speak for a long time.

"Let's go," Yan Ruoxue whispered.

"Aren't you going to say goodbye to him?" Yan Yongxiu asked.

Yan Ruoxue's heart hardened and she shook her head. "No."

"Then let's go." Yan Yongxiu strode out of the door.

"Ruoxue... I like you..."

Just as the few of them were about to reach the door, Qin Yu, who was lying on the bed, suddenly blurted out a sentence in a daze.

Yan Ruoxue's body instantly stiffened, and her footsteps couldn't help but stop.

She turned around, only to find that Qin Yu was only talking in his sleep.

“Even in his dreams, he was calling your name.” Yan Yongxiu sighed.

Yan Ruoxue felt even sadder. She bit her lip and suddenly said, “Dad, wait for me for a while.”

She hurried back to her room, took out a pen, and quickly began to write something on the paper.

She revised, changed, then repeated, and wrote a full page of words.

However, no matter how she wrote it, Yan Ruoxue wasn't satisfied.

“Forget it.” In the end, Yan Ruoxue tore up the paper and threw it into the trash can.

Then, she wrote a few words in large pens: I'm returning to Jingdu. You have to take care of yourself.

These few simple words expressed Yan Ruoxue's most sincere feelings.

She placed the paper on Qin Yu's bedside, then kissed Qin Yu's forehead gently.

“Let's go.” Yan Ruoxue didn't stay any longer. She turned around and walked out of the door.

In the car, Yan Ruoxue's eyes were fixed in the direction of Qin Yu's room.

“Start the car.” Yan Ruoxue waved her hand.

“Yes, Miss Yan.” The driver started the car.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly woke up.

He had a bad premonition inside and sat on the bed in a daze.

Soon, Qin Yu saw the note left on the head of the bed.

Qin Yu hurriedly opened the note and saw Yan Ruoxue’s handwriting.

“Miss Yan... Miss Yan...” Qin Yu’s expression changed drastically and he felt as if his heart had been pricked by something!

He hurriedly ran to the window and looked out.

The Yan family’s car was downstairs and was about to leave.

“Ruoxue!” Qin Yu shouted with all his might!

Then, he ran downstairs at the fastest speed!

Unfortunately, the sound insulation of the car was very good, so Yan Ruoxue didn’t hear Qin Yu’s voice.

Just when Qin Yu rushed downstairs, the car started slowly and drove forward.

Qin Yu’s expression became extremely ugly. He gritted his teeth and chased after the car with all his might.

“Miss Yan! Ruoxue!” Qin Yu almost used all his strength to chase after the car.

In the car, Yan Ruoxue was in a very bad mood .

Although the two of them hadn't been together for long, Qin Yu had long left a mark in Yan Ruoxue's heart.

"Maybe in a year, this kid will really be able to come to Jingdu," Yan Yongxiu comforted.

"Not maybe, but definitely." Yan Ruoxue's tone was extremely firm.

"I hope so." Yan Yongxiu nodded.

The speed of the car was getting faster and faster, but Qin Yu, who was behind, had no intention of giving up.

His forehead was covered in sweat. As he chased, he shouted crazily.

"Miss Yan, there seems to be someone chasing us from behind." Finally, through the rearview mirror, the driver saw Qin Yu, who was desperately chasing behind them.

Hearing this, Yan Ruoxue hurriedly opened the window and looked behind the car.

"Stop the car!" Yan Ruoxue said hurriedly.

"Miss Yan, we..."

"I told you to stop the car!" Yan Ruoxue shouted.

The driver didn't dare to disobey Yan Ruoxue, so he quickly leaned the car against the roadside.

Yan Ruoxue got out of the car and walked in Qin Yu's direction.

The two of them rushing towards each other made Qin Yu even more impulsive.

He quickly ran to Yan Ruoxue and hugged Yan Ruoxue tightly!

“D*mn it, this b*stard!” Yan Jiang was furious. He was about to push the door open but was stopped by Yan Yongxiu.

“Forget it, let them be.” Yan Yongxiu waved his hand.

Hearing this, Yan Jiang had no choice but to keep quiet.

Qin Yu pulled Yan Ruoxue into his arms tightly and tears flowed out.

“Are you leaving already? Why are you in such a hurry...” Qin Yu said with some anguish.

Yan Ruoxue was still the gentle and generous Yan Ruoxue.

She reached out to wipe Qin Yu’s tears and said with a smile, “A man can’t shed tears at will.”

Qin Yu wiped the tears from the corner of his eyes and said with extreme anguish, “Can you not leave?”

“No,” Yan Ruoxue said without hesitation.

“I have been in Jiangcheng long enough. It’s time for me to return to Jingdu,” Yan Ruoxue said with a smile.

“But... but I don’t want you to leave...” Qin Yu said somewhat shamelessly.

After these few days, she had already become a part of Qin Yu’s life that he couldn’t part with.

A day of not them seeing each other felt like three years.

This was Qin Yu’s current mentality.

Yan Ruoxue reached out and gently patted Qin Yu's head. She smiled gently and said, "If you want to see me, come to Jingdu and look for me."

"One year later, I'll wait for you in Jingdu. I'll wait for you to marry me."

Qin Yu couldn't hold it in any longer, and tears almost burst out of his eyes.

But he didn't want Yan Ruoxue to worry, and he didn't want to disappoint Yan Ruoxue either. So he held back his grief.

"Of course, I'll definitely go to Jingdu to marry you one year later. Wait for me!" Qin Yu said through gritted teeth.

"Ruoxue, it's time to go," Yan Yongxiu said indifferently in the car.

Yan Ruoxue glanced at Yan Yongxiu and then at Qin Yu. "Qin Yu, you have to rely on yourself in the future."

"You can't be too soft-hearted to some people. Otherwise, you will be bullied, understand?"

"I will wait for you in Jingdu in a year. I will wait for you to marry me."

After saying this, Yan Ruoxue didn't turn around and walked towards the car.

These few words kept echoing in Qin Yu's mind.

He felt like his heart had been pierced through by countless needles. He was in extreme anguish.

Just as the car was about to start, Qin Yu suddenly thought of something.

He hurriedly shouted, "Ruoxue, wait!"

The car came to a sudden stop again.

Qin Yu anxiously ran to the front of the car. He took out the jade pendant and handed it to Yan Ruoxue.

“Ruoxue, this jade pendant is a gift from me to you. You must wear it at all times!” Qin Yu said with emotion.

Yan Ruoxue took the jade pendant and said with a smile, “Okay, definitely..”

Chapter 107: A Nobody

The car slowly left. Qin Yu watched as the Yan family’s car disappeared from his sight.

Yan Ruoxue, who was in the car, also shed a tear.

Qin Yu stood there for a long time. He clenched his fists tightly and forced himself not to shed a tear.

“I will definitely, definitely go to Jingdu as soon as possible.” Qin Yu couldn’t help but raise his head and roar.

And the people around him looked at him as if they were looking at a lunatic.

Qin Yu returned to the hotel. He packed his things and quickly left South City for Jiangcheng.

With three stalks in his hand, Qin Yu wanted to increase his strength as soon as possible and advance to the Foundation Establishment Stage.

Along the way, Qin Yu’s mood was extremely heavy and it was difficult for him to calm down.

As soon as he closed his eyes, he would see Yan Ruoxue's figure.

"Ruoxue, wait for me," Qin Yu muttered softly.

On the same day, the news of Yan Ruoxue's departure swept through the entire Jiangcheng.

Countless people heaved a sigh of relief inside.

Yan Ruoxue gave everyone immense pressure and intimidation.

During this period of time, everyone restrained their actions for fear that they would accidentally provoke her highness.

"Yan Ruoxue has finally left."

"D*mn, we've been walking on eggshells during this period of time."

"If Yan Ruoxue has left, doesn't that mean that Qin Yu doesn't have a backer?"

"Yep, without Yan Ruoxue as a backer, Qin Yu's days are numbered."

" ..."

At night, Qin Yu returned to Jiangcheng.

At home, Yao Qing had been waiting for him for a long time.

"Mr. Qin." Yao Qing made a cup of tea for Qin Yu.

Qin Yu took a sip of tea, then looked at Yao Qing and said, "During this period of time, I want you to do me a favor."

"Mr. Qin, please go ahead." Yao Qing hurriedly nodded.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, "I want you to protect me for at least three days."

"Protect you?" Yao Qing couldn't help but be stunned.

Qin Yu nodded and said, "I'm going into closed-door cultivation. I can't be disturbed by anyone."

"Yao Qing, I only trust you now," Qin Yu said seriously.

Yao Qing was immediately flattered by the favor and hurriedly said, "Don't worry, Mr. Qin. I'll do my best!"

Qin Yu nodded and waved his hand. "Go to rest for the night."

After returning to his room, Qin Yu laid on the bed, but he still couldn't fall asleep.

As long as he closed his eyes, Yan Ruoxue's gentle face would appear in front of him.

In his mind, the words that Yan Ruoxue had said kept echoing.

Qin Yu sat up from the bed.

He took a deep breath and sat cross-legged on the bed to force himself to calm down.

For cultivation, the state of mind was important.

For the whole night, Qin Yu's state of mind quietly changed.

He didn't know if Yan Ruoxue's words had played a role, but Qin Yu felt that his heart seemed to have hardened a little.

The next morning, Qin Yu walked out of the room.

There was no expression on his face, but it was tainted with a trace of ice-cold internal qi.

“Mr. Qin.” Yao Qing had already brewed tea for Qin Yu.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Call Lei Hu to come and see me.”

“Yes, Mr. Qin.” Yao Qing hurriedly nodded and said.

Half an hour later, Lei Hu brought Lance to Dragon Paradise.

In the living room, Yao Qing served tea for the few of them, while Lei Hu was filled with apprehension.

Qin Yu didn't say a word and just quietly looked at Lei Hu.

“Lei Hu, how's the recent earnings?” Qin Yu asked.

Lei Hu quickly said, “Mr. Qin, our market share is steadily rising. I have already opened a factory to mass produce the Soul Nourishment Pill.”

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, “Once Miss Yan leaves, I reckon many people will target me and even want to get rid of me.”

“Lei Hu, do you have such thoughts?” Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and looked at Lei Hu coldly.

Lei Hu's expression immediately changed and he hurriedly shook his head as he said, “Mr. Qin, I absolutely have no such intention! If it weren't for you, I would be a good-for-nothing now and would have been blacklisted sooner or later...”

Qin Yu looked at Lei Hu coldly. After confirming that Lei Hu had no intention of rebelling, Qin Yu continued to ask, “Alright, I won't mistreat you guys.”

“Thank you, Mr. Qin!” Lei Hu hurriedly nodded.

After that, Qin Yu stood up and glanced at Lance while saying, “I promised you last time that I would teach you the breathing exercise. Come and look for me in a week.”

Lance bowed and said, “Thank you, Mr. Qin.”

Qin Yu wouldn't completely trust Lei Hu, so he had to bribe Lance.

After Lei Hu left Dragon Paradise, he couldn't help but wipe the sweat off his forehead.

“D*mn it, he scared me,” Lei Hu muttered.

Lance frowned and said, “Lei Hu, don't tell me you really have ulterior motives?”

“Nonsense!” Lei Hu scolded loudly.

“Do you think I'm as stupid as those people? Since Miss Yan has taken a fancy to Mr. Qin, then Mr. Qin definitely has something special about him!”

“I believe that Mr. Qin will definitely achieve something remarkable soon!”

...

After Lei Hu left, Qin Yu left the Dragon Paradise with Yao Qing.

“Mr. Qin, where are we going?” Yao Qing asked.

Qin Yu said, “To find a quiet place.”

This quiet place referred to Riverside Villa, which Shen Tian had stayed in.

The environment there was quiet, uninhabited, and full of spiritual energy. It was exactly the place that Qin Yu needed.

After the destruction of the Shen family, Shen Yun's relatives took over their assets and put them up for auction online.

Qin Yu and Yao Qing soon arrived at the Riverside Villa.

Yao Qing walked forward and knocked on the door.

Soon, a man came out and opened the door.

"Who are you looking for?" The man asked.

Yao Qing quickly said, "I heard that this place is for sale, and we plan to buy it."

The man glanced at Qin Yu and nodded. "Come in."

The few of them walked into the Riverside Villa together. As soon as they entered, they saw four to five people sitting in the villa.

"Hey, Qin Yu." As soon as he saw Qin Yu, a young man in the room stood up.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, "I don't think I know you."

"It's okay if you don't know me, but I know you." He sneered.

"I'm Liu Bu from the Liu family!" Liu Bu said with a bit of arrogance.

Qin Yu frowned slightly and said, "Liu Family? I've never heard of them."

Liu Bu's expression changed and he said angrily, "You! Fine, it's fine if you don't know me, but you know Lin Wan, right?"

"Oh, that unruly little girl." Qin Yu nodded.

Liu Bu said with a cold expression, "Because of you, Lin Wan was almost sent to the coal mine! Previously, because of the Yan family, I didn't dare to touch you. Now that Yan Ruoxue has left, I'll see what you can do on your own!"

Qin Yu couldn't help but sneer. "What do you want to say?"

Liu Bu snorted lightly. "I'll give you a chance. Either kneel down, and I'll make a video, or I'll beat you until you kneel down. It's your choice."

Qin Yu scratched his head and said, "Once Miss Yan has left, a nobody like you have the guts to stir up trouble?"

Chapter 108: Advancing to the Foundation Establishment Stage

"A nobody?" When Liu Bu heard this, he immediately flew into a rage!

"If it weren't for Miss Yan, you would be a nobody!" Liu Bu's face was filled with embarrassment and anger.

Qin Yu sized up Liu Bu and said with a smile, "You... you are probably Lin Wan's henchman, right? I remember that she seems to like someone called Mr. Yang."

"You!" These words undoubtedly rubbed salt into Liu Bu's wound!

Just like what Qin Yu said, he was really Lin Wan's lap dog!

“You motherf * cker, you’re too shameless. I’ll teach you a lesson right now!” Liu Bu waved his hand, and the people around him immediately walked over to Qin Yu.

Yao Qing immediately moved forward. Just as he was about to make a move, Qin Yu stopped him.

“Let me do it,” Qin Yu said coldly.

As soon as he finished speaking, Qin Yu disappeared from the spot with a swoosh and instantly appeared in front of them.

These people were instantly stunned and their expressions changed drastically!

Before they could even react, their bodies flew out and they blacked out on the spot!

Then, Qin Yu walked towards Liu Bu step by step.

Liu Bu’s face was extremely pale. He had no idea that Qin Yu was so strong!

“You... what do you want to do?!” Liu Bu said with some fear.

Qin Yu looked at him coldly and said, “I don’t want to do anything. I just want to break your legs.”

As soon as he said that, Qin Yu quickly kicked him.

“Bang! Bang!” Liu Bu’s kneecaps were instantly shattered!

“Ouch! ! !” A pained wail echoed throughout the entire villa!

Qin Yu looked at Liu Bu coldly and said, “Get lost. Also, tell those who want to deal with me that I will wait for them here.”

“Wait, where’s the owner of this villa?” Yao Qing stopped Liu Bu and asked.

Liu Bu was scared out of his wits. He endured the pain and said, “This villa has been handed over to my father. I... I have to go back and look for him.”

“Call him and ask him to come,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Coldness flashed across Liu Bu’s face. He immediately nodded and said, “Okay, I’ll call him right now!”

After saying that, he grabbed his phone and crawled to the side. He dialed the number in anguish.

“Mr. Qin, I’m afraid Liu Bu’s father won’t let us off easily,” Yao Qing reminded him.

Qin Yu sat on the sofa and said indifferently, “It’s alright. Let him come.”

Ten minutes later, a middle-aged man rushed to the villa.

As expected, he had a few bodyguards with him.

Just as Yao Qing was about to make a move, Liu Bu’s father slapped Liu Bu in the face!

“You only know how to cause trouble. How did I give birth to such a good-for-nothing like you?!” He cursed.

Then, he hurriedly walked to Qin Yu, cupped his hands and said, “Mr. Qin, I’m really sorry. I hadn’t disciplined him properly. I hope you can forgive us.”

This surprised Qin Yu a little.

As the saying went, one should never hit a smiling face. Qin Yu immediately flicked his finger, and a pill fell into Liu Bu's hand.

“Go back and rub this pill on your leg. There's still hope for your leg,” Qin Yu said indifferently.

Hearing this, Liu Bu's father was immediately overjoyed and hurriedly said, “Thank you, Mr. Qin!”

“Alright, stop talking nonsense. I want to buy this villa.” Qin Yu took out the black card given by Wei Jiang.

The moment he saw the black card, Liu Bu's father's expression changed slightly.

He hurriedly waved his hand and said, “Mr. Qin, since you have cured my son's leg, this villa is yours!”

“Mine?” Qin Yu was even more baffled.

He was clearly the one who broke Liu Bu's leg, so how come Liu Bu's father was so polite?

“Mr. Qin, perhaps the black card in your hand has played a role,” Yao Qing whispered in his ear.

Qin Yu suddenly came to a realization. He put away the black card and nodded. “Thank you very much. I'll remember your kindness.”

“Thank you, Mr. Qin!” Liu Bu's father hurriedly cupped his hands.

Then, he walked to Liu Bu and scolded, “Useless thing, crawl out yourself!”

The villa finally quieted down.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and felt the rich spiritual energy from the surroundings.

“It’s really a good place,” Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

Then, he asked Yao Qing to open the box he brought with him.

Inside the box were three herbs. A strong scent of herbs instantly filled the entire villa.

Qin Yu took a deep breath. He was a little excited.

These three herbs were enough to support him in advancing to the Foundation Establishment Stage!

Qin Yu couldn’t wait to find out how powerful the Foundation Establishment Stage was!

“As the saying goes, patience is key. Although I used the pill, it only took me a month,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

In an environment where spiritual energy was scarce, Qin Yu’s speed was mind blowing.

“Yao Qing, I’ll have to trouble you for the next few days.” Qin Yu looked at Yao Qing and said.

Yao Qing quickly said, “Mr. Qin, you’re too courteous.”

Then, Qin Yu didn’t waste any more time. He took out these few herbs and prepared to refine the Qi Gathering Pill.

The later one cultivated, the more Qi Gathering Pills one needed.

If Qin Yu wanted to advance to the next stage, he would probably need at least two Qi Gathering Pills.

“These three herbs can bring me at least a dozen Qi Gathering Pills,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Then, he took out the relevant tools and began to refine the Qi Gathering Pill.

At this moment, the Liu family was already ready to make a move.

“Young Master, there’s news that Yan Ruoxue has returned to Jingdu,” Liu Shihui’s secretary said by his ear.

Liu Shihui took a deep breath, and a hint of viciousness flashed across his eyes.

“Although she has left Jiangcheng, no one knows whether she will still continue to help Qin Yu,” Liu Shihui said with a frown.

“Why don’t we... ask for instructions first?” The secretary suggested.

Liu Shihui thought for a moment, then shook his head and said, “No, it’s best if the Yan family doesn’t know about this.”

The Chinese knotweed was too tempting for Liu Shihui. Even if it was a risk, he still wanted to try it!

Liu Shihui had seen Qin Yu’s skills with his own eyes. For an ordinary person, it indeed wasn’t bad.

But for Liu Shihui, it wasn’t worth mentioning.

Because... Liu Shihui was extremely famous in the martial arts world! He was known as a genius!

In just three years, he had advanced to the level of an Inner Strength Master Hands!

His strength was even above that old servant's!

“When the time comes, we will act according to the circumstances,” Liu Shihui said coldly.

“Yes, Young Master.” The secretary quickly nodded and said.

That day, the Liu family prepared a car and rushed to Jiangcheng.

At this time, Qin Yu's pill was about to be ready.

Qin Yu stood to the side and used spiritual energy to control the heat.

Qin Yu's experience in refining pills had already allowed him to become much more skilled.

“Bang!”

At this moment, a loud sound came from the room!

The entire furnace exploded in an instant!

A strong herbal aroma assailed his nostrils!

Qin Yu hurriedly ran over and looked down. He saw several pills lying quietly in the ruins!

Qin Yu picked up the pill and counted carefully.

“Twenty-eight pills! It's far beyond my imagination!” Qin Yu shouted in surprise..

Chapter 109: Liu Shihui's Visit

Qin Yu originally thought that there would be at most 20 pills. He never expected that the number would actually exceed this.

“28 pills are enough to support me to advance to the Foundation Establishment Stage.” Qin Yu, his heart filled with anticipation, clenched his fists.

After that, Qin Yu didn't waste any more time and hurriedly swallowed the pills.

There were more than twenty Qi Gathering Pills. Qin Yu could only consume and refine them one by one.

He swallowed the first pill and then slightly closed his eyes to feel the pill gradually blooming in his body.

When the pill entered his stomach, it felt like it exploded!

Dense spiritual energy flowed from Qin Yu's stomach into his Dantian and then slowly flowed into his entire body.

In just two hours, a pill was completely melted!

And Qin Yu directly advanced to the sixth level from the fifth level of the Qi Refining Stage!

This shocked Qin Yu even more. He didn't dare to delay, and hurriedly swallowed the second pill.

The second Qi Gathering Pill circulated even faster in Qin Yu's body, and almost disappeared in an instant!

But this time, Qin Yu frowned.

This was because the second Qi Gathering Pill didn't allow Qin Yu to advance to the seventh level of the Qi Refining Stage, and there wasn't even the slightest change in his dantian.

Qin Yu slowly opened his eyes and said with a frown, “Isn’t it said that each Qi Gathering Pill can make one advance a level?”

Although Qin Yu had expected the effect of the Qi Gathering Pill to become weaker and weaker along with the increase in strength, he didn’t expect the effect to be so weak on the seventh level.

“It seems that reality proves different from legends,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

He wasn’t in a hurry to swallow the third pill. Instead, he looked at the Qi Gathering Pill in front of him and fell into deep thought.

After thinking for a moment, Qin Yu took a deep breath and decided to swallow the rest of the Qi Gathering Pill all at once!

If he took each pill one by one and refined them, it would take too much time.

“Even if I consume too many pills, there shouldn’t be any harm,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Thinking of this, he opened his mouth and threw the Qi Gathering Pills into his mouth one by one.

A total of twenty-six Qi Gathering Pills were swallowed into Qin Yu’s stomach. At this moment, Qin Yu felt as if his entire stomach was about to explode!

More than twenty pills were taking effect in his body at the same time. Qin Yu’s body was actually unable to hold on any longer!

Beads of sweat dripped from his forehead, and his lower abdomen was throbbing with pain!

“Ah...” Qin Yu couldn’t help but open his mouth and moan slightly.

Qin Yu had never felt such intense pain before. His body was trembling slightly, and his vision slowly dimmed.

“No!” Just when he was about to faint, Qin Yu clenched his teeth and forced himself to remain conscious.

He couldn’t help but think of Yan Ruoxue, and the words that Yan Ruoxue had said before she left!

“I absolutely can’t just collapse so easily.” Qin Yu gritted his teeth. He took a deep breath, and with his strong mental resilience, he endured the pain!

The Qi Gathering Pill exploded in Qin Yu’s body, and the rich spiritual energy rushed into Qin Yu’s Dantian like a swarm of bees.

Qin Yu endured the pain and tried his best to stabilize his state of mind.

Finally, after more than an hour, Qin Yu began to calm down bit by bit.

He seemed to have become numb to the pain. Even his trembling began to subside.

At this moment, Qin Yu’s body was surrounded by a light green light.

The light enveloped Qin Yu and isolated him from the outside world.

Spiritual energy slowly flowed into his body. Qin Yu felt the pain disappear and it was replaced by a warm current, as if he was soaking in a warm spring.

Qin Yu sat there with his legs crossed. His expression was calm as he fused spiritual energy with every cell in his body.

In the blink of an eye, an entire day had passed.

The sky gradually darkened and became filled with stars.

Yao Qing stood at the door of the room with his arms crossed over his chest. He looked around coldly, as if he was a guardian deity.

At this moment, a Land Rover drove over from a short distance away.

The car stopped steadily at the entrance of the villa. Then, a young man with two skinny men walked out of the car.

“Phew, the environment here really isn’t bad.” The people who came were none other than Liu Shihui and his entourage!

He looked at the beautiful scenery around him and couldn’t help but snort. “Qin Yu really knows how to enjoy himself.”

“Yeah, Jiangcheng is a small place, but it’s quite suitable for retirement.” Liu Shihui’s entourage also smiled and said.

Liu Shihui didn’t say anything more. He looked in the direction of the villa and waved his hand. “Let’s go and visit Qin Yu.”

After saying that, Liu Shihui brought his men and walked into the villa.

Yao Qing, who was standing at the door, quickly noticed Liu Shihui at the door.

He immediately took a step forward and blocked Liu Shihui’s way.

“This is Mr. Qin’s private residence. Please step back,” Yao Qing said coldly.

“How dare you?! Who do you think you are? How dare you talk to our Young Master like that?!” Liu Shihui’s henchman immediately shouted!

Liu Shihui waved his hand and said with a nonchalant smile, “We have to be polite. Do you understand?”

After saying that, Liu Shihui looked at Yao Qing and said with a nonchalant smile, “I’m here to talk to Qin Yu about something important.”

Yao Qing still said with a cold expression, “I’m sorry. Our Mr. Qin has something to do. He won’t be seeing any guests for the time being. If there’s anything, you can tell me.”

Liu Shihui raised his eyebrows and said with a nonchalant smile, “Qin Yu is quite cocky.”

“I’m sorry, Mr. Qin does have something important to do.” Yao Qing seemed polite, but there was a slight threatening tone in his voice.

“Kid, don’t be shameless!” At this time, Liu Shihui’s henchman suddenly shouted!

“Do you know who this is? He is Liu Shihui, the Young Master of the Liu family!”

When he heard this name, Yao Qing’s expression changed slightly.

Obviously, he had heard of Liu Shihui’s name.

“So it’s Young Master Liu.” Yao Qing frowned slightly.

“Young Master Liu, I’m very sorry. Mr. Qin really can’t see you for the time being. Why don’t you wait first? When he’s done, I’ll definitely tell him.” Yao Qing said with a slight bow.

Liu Shihui raised his eyebrows and sneered. “I rushed over from South City to see him, and you want me to wait? What, is this how you treat your guests?”

Yao Qing said awkwardly, “Young Master Liu, Mr. Qin really has something to do...”

“Cut the crap.” Liu Shihui’s henchman was a bit displeased.

“Get out of my way, or don’t blame us for being rude!”

Yao Qing’s expression suddenly became a bit ugly.

As an Inner Strength Master, he had naturally heard of the Liu family.

Yao Qing knew that he definitely wasn’t a match for these people!

But before Qin Yu went into seclusion, he said that he absolutely couldn’t let anyone disturb him!

Thinking of this, Yao Qing braced himself and took a step forward.

“Young Master Liu, please come back another day,” Yao Qing said firmly..

Chapter 110: The Loyal Yao Qing

Yao Qing’s tone made Liu Shihui very unhappy.

He looked at Yao Qing with a bit of amusement and said, “What if I insist on going in?”

Yao Qing’s expression changed. He gritted his teeth and said, “Then I won’t be polite.”

When he heard this, Liu Shihui couldn’t help but laugh and said, “A trash at the seventh stage of Inner Strength dares to act so cocky in front of me. You think too highly of yourself.”

When he heard this, Yao Qing suddenly trembled!

Liu Shihui could accurately state his level of strength, which meant that he was definitely above him!

“No need to guess.” Liu Shihui sneered.

“I am an Inner Strength Master Hands at stage two. Get lost!” Liu Shihui said in a somewhat commanding tone.

The level of an Inner Strength Master Hands and someone at the seventh stage of Inner Strength were worlds apart. Yao Qing had no chance of winning!

However, Yao Qing still braced himself and stood in front of Liu Shihui.

“Young Master Liu, I’m really sorry. Mr. Qin, he...”

“Slap!”

Before Yao Qing could finish his words, Liu Shihui slapped Yao Qing’s face!

“Who do you think you are? You’re just a lap dog. How dare you block my way?!” Liu Shihui scolded coldly.

“Get out of my way, or I’ll cripple you!” Liu Shihui was burning with murderous intent!

Yao Qing gritted his teeth and said, “Liu Shihui, I told you. Mr. Qin won’t see any guests!”

“You’re really a loyal lap dog.” Liu Shihui’s expression became colder and colder.

“Young Master Liu, let us cripple this kid!” Liu Shihui’s follower said.

Liu Shihui waved his hand and said coldly, “No, I want to personally play with him.”

After saying that, Liu Shihui looked at Yao Qing and said indifferently, “Kid, I’ll let you see the strength of an Inner Strength Master Hands Hands!”

As soon as he said that, Liu Shihui clenched his fist and rushed towards Yao Qing!

Yao Qing knew that he was no match for Liu Shihui, so he hurriedly stepped back.

“Humph, too slow.” Liu Shihui sneered. With a shake of his feet, he instantly arrived in front of Yao Qing!

Then, Liu Shihui punched Yao Qing’s chest!

Yao Qing’s body was immediately sent flying. He slid on the ground for several meters before he stabilized his body!

A mouthful of blood spurted out from his mouth!

“How strong...” Yao Qing’s expression was a bit ugly. The reputation of an Inner Strength Master Hands Hands was indeed well-deserved!

“What, is that all you’ve got?” Liu Shihui said with a bit of amusement.

With nimble steps, he soon arrived in front of Yao Qing.

“You’re just a lap dog. I’ll have some fun with you today.” Liu Shihui looked down at Yao Qing and beckoned.

Yao Qing gritted his teeth and struggled to get up from the ground.

However, just as he got up, Liu Shihui kicked him!

Yao Qing was sent flying again and crashed into the wall!

“What? You can’t even stand up?” Liu Shihui sneered.

“Liu Shihui, don’t go too far!” Yao Qing roared and jumped up from the ground!

Then, he clenched his fist and took the initiative to rush towards Liu Shihui!

“You’re too big for your britches,” Liu Shihui said coldly.

Just when Yao Qing’s fist was about to punch him, Liu Shihui suddenly reached out and grabbed Yao Qing’s fist.

“That’s all you’ve got?” Liu Shihui said with a sneer.

Yao Qing’s expression was extremely ugly!

This punch almost used up all his strength, but it was easily caught by Liu Shihui!

Yao Qing used all his strength to struggle, but he found that he couldn’t break free!

“What, don’t you have other tricks?” Liu Shihui said sinisterly.

As he spoke, he exerted more strength! Then, he pulled back forcefully, and a crisp sound came from Yao Qing’s arm!

“Ouch!!!” Yao Qing couldn’t help but scream in pain!

His arm was forcefully broken by Liu Shihui!

“You’ve been tortured by me to this extent, yet Qin Yu still doesn’t seem to be coming out. Looks like he doesn’t really care about a lap dog like you.” Liu Shihui slowly walked over to Yao Qing.

Yao Qing’s face was filled with sweat. The intense pain made his entire body tremble, and he found it difficult to support himself!

“As a lap dog, you have to behave like a lap dog. Kneel down for me!” Liu Shihui said coldly.

“In your dreams!” Yao Qing gritted his teeth and said angrily.

Liu Shihui narrowed his eyes and sneered. “Fine, if you don’t kneel, I will force you to kneel!”

After saying that, he raised his palm and punched Yao Qing’s shoulder!

A huge force immediately pressed down on Yao Qing, who felt as if he was carrying two huge mountains on his shoulders!

Under this huge force, Yao Qing’s bones even emitted cracking sounds, as if they were going to break at any time!

But even so, Yao Qing still stubbornly stood in place without allowing his legs to go soft!

“You’re holding on quite well.” Liu Shihui said coldly.

“I want to see how long you can hold on!” After saying that, Liu Shihui raised his leg and kicked Yao Qing’s knee!

“Ouch!”

Finally, Yao Qing’s legs went soft, and with a bang, he knelt on the ground.

“Hahaha!” Liu Shihui couldn’t help but laugh out loud.

“It seems that your backbone isn’t as strong as your bones,” Liu Shihui said with a playful look.

As Yao Qing kneeled on the ground, he wanted to struggle, but his legs were broken and he couldn’t stand up at all!

“Young Master Liu.” At this moment, Liu Shihui’s henchman suddenly walked over.

“What?” Liu Shihui glanced at him.

The henchman hurriedly said, “Young Master Liu, I suspect that Qin Yu is using that Chinese knotweed to enter closed-door cultivation!”

When he heard this, Liu Shihui’s expression instantly changed drastically!

“Young Master Liu, we can’t delay any longer. If we delay any further, I’m afraid we won’t be able to get that Chinese knotweed back,” the henchman said with a somewhat anxious tone.

Liu Shihui couldn’t help but fly into a rage! He looked coldly at Yao Qing and said, “How dare you waste my time! Let me tell you, if the Chinese knotweed is gone, I’ll kill you!”

After saying that, Liu Shihui hurriedly walked into the villa.

At this moment, Liu Shihui’s legs were suddenly grabbed by something, and he instantly stopped in his footsteps!

He looked down and saw that Yao Qing was tightly holding onto his calf and didn’t allow him to move!

“Mr. Qin said that he won’t see any guests...” Yao Qing said while gritting his teeth.

Liu Shihui said furiously, “Are you courting death?! Get lost!”

After saying that, Liu Shihui, wanting to kick Yao Qing away, shook his leg forcefully.

However, Yao Qing seemed to have lost his mind. He desperately clung to Liu Shihui’s leg, and Liu Shihui was unable to shake Yao Qing off!

“You’re courting death!” This completely infuriated Liu Shihui!

He raised his other leg and kicked Yao Qing’s body with all his might!

One kick, two kicks, three kicks...

Liu Shihui’s strength was extremely great. Yao Qing’s mouth kept spitting out blood, but even so, Yao Qing still didn’t have the slightest intention of letting go!

“You motherf * cker, let go of me!” Liu Shihui shouted and almost lost it.

“I... I won’t let go...” Yao Qing spat out these few words with difficulty.

Liu Shihui grimaced and said, “Okay, I will kill you now!”

Read My Rich Wife Online

Chapter 111: Just Interest

Liu Shihui looked coldly at the two henchmen and said, “The two of you can go in first.”

“Yes, Young Master.” The two henchmen nodded and then walked toward the door.

Yao Qing had no strength left to stop the two people. Although he was extremely anxious, there was nothing he could do. He could only watch helplessly as they walked over.

“Young Master Liu, the door is locked.” The henchman couldn’t help but frown as he walked to the door.

“Then break the door open for me!” Liu Shihui said furiously.

“Yes, Young Master.”

At this moment, Qin Yu was sitting in the room while refining the pills in his body.

The refining speed of the Qi Gathering Pill was far faster than Qin Yu had imagined. These pills turned into spiritual energy and flowed through his dantian to attack the various acupoints in his body.

A faint light surrounded Qin Yu’s body. This light also began to converge bit by bit and slowly gathered at the location of his dantian.

Time passed minute by second, and the sound of the door being smashed sounded.

However, Qin Yu seemed to be isolated from the outside world and couldn't hear anything at all.

“Buzz!”

Finally, these pills were completely refined! The surging spiritual energy completely fused with Qin Yu's body! Finally, a ray of light was formed in his dantian.

“Phew.”

Qin Yu's eyes snapped open!

At this moment, a breeze blew around him!

A terrifying power was traveling around his body. Even his physical body became a few times tougher at this moment!

“Twenty-eight Qi Gathering Pill couldn't help me break through to the Foundation Establishment Stage.” Qin Yu frowned slightly and murmured in a low voice.

Currently, Qin Yu was just at the peak of the Qi Refining Stage and was just a hair's breadth away from the Foundation Establishment Stage.

“It seems that it's not that easy to break through to the next level.” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Even with three herbs, he couldn't even break through to the Foundation Establishment Stage. Who knew how many herbs he would have to spend to cultivate in the future?

Qin Yu couldn't help but feel a trace of pressure.

“Fortunately, the speed is faster than I thought,” Qin Yu said in a low voice.

He thought it would take at least three days, but it only took him a dozen hours.

“Bang, bang!”

At this moment, the sound of the door being smashed came from the door again.

Then, Liu Shihui’s angry roar from the courtyard also reached Qin Yu’s ears.

After advancing to the peak of the Qi Refining Stage, Qin Yu’s hearing also improved by leaps and bounds, and the spiritual energy in his body was as vast as the sea.

“Someone came?” Qin Yu narrowed his eyes. He immediately walked to the door and pushed it open.

As soon as the door opened, he saw two henchmen standing at the door, and a short distance away, Yao Qing was hugging Liu Shihui’s thigh tightly.

When he saw this scene, Qin Yu’s expression instantly turned cold.

“Mr. Qin...” Yao Qing spat out a sentence with difficulty. Then, he fell to the ground and completely fainted. At this moment, his hand also loosened.

“Liu Shihui?” Qin Yu looked coldly at Liu Shihui. His expression was cold.

Liu Shihui said with a nonchalant smile, “Mr. Qin, I specially came from South City to visit you. I didn’t expect your subordinate to be so disrespectful, so I helped you teach him a lesson.”

Qin Yu glanced at Liu Shihui without saying anything.

He walked to Yao Qing first and put his hand on his chest to use spiritual energy to protect Yao Qing’s life.

Then, Qin Yu raised his head and looked at Liu Shihui coldly.

“What are you doing here?” Qin Yu’s tone was cold.

Liu Shihui didn’t care at all. He said with a nonchalant smile, “Qin Yu, I’m here to take back my things.”

“Your things?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but sneer.

“I don’t have your things here.”

Liu Shihui narrowed his eyes and said with a smile, “Qin Yu, don’t play dumb with me. Where’s the Chinese knotweed?”

“It’s mine. What does it have to do with you?” Qin Yu snorted.

Liu Shihui’s expression turned cold again.

“Qin Yu, think about it carefully. Yan Ruoxue is no longer in Jiangcheng!” Liu Shihui shouted!

“So?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

“So you should consider the consequences!” Liu Shihui said coldly.

Qin Yu looked at Liu Shihui and said indifferently, “I have already eaten that Chinese knotweed. If you want it, I can pull it for you.”

“You!” When he heard this, Liu Shihui’s expression instantly turned livid!

However, he didn’t take him seriously. He took a deep breath and said, “How about this, Qin Yu? I, Liu Shihui, am also a reasonable person.”

“In three days, you and I will have a public competition in South City. If I win, you will return the Chinese knotweed to me. How about that?” Liu Shihui said patiently.

Although Yan Ruoxue had already left Jiangcheng, Liu Shihui still didn’t want to take this risk.

If it was a public competition, even the Yan family couldn’t say anything.

“What if you lose?” Qin Yu asked back.

Liu Shihui said with a nonchalant smile, “If I lose, that Chinese knotweed will be yours. I won’t pester you!”

“That Chinese knotweed was mine to begin with. Are you out of your mind to use my belongings as collateral for a bet?” Qin Yu said coldly.

Liu Shihui’s expression changed, and he instantly felt a burst of anger in his chest!

He gritted his teeth and said while holding back his anger, “Then what do you think we should do?”

Qin Yu said coldly, “If you lose, you will kneel down and apologize to Yao Qing. You will also give me a herb king that is more than a hundred years old. What do you think?”

Liu Shihui was overjoyed! Without thinking, he immediately agreed.

“Okay, it’s a deal!”

Liu Shihui didn't take Qin Yu's conditions seriously at all.

Because in his opinion, it was impossible for him to lose!

"Okay, I'll look for you in three days," Qin Yu said coldly.

"Qin Yu, I hope you'll keep your word." Liu Shihui snorted, waved his hand, and turned to leave.

"Wait."

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly called out to Liu Shihui.

Liu Shihui turned around and said with puzzlement, "Do you have anything else?"

Qin Yu slowly walked to Liu Shihui, suddenly raised his hand, and slapped the henchman's face!

With this slap, the henchman's face was directly shattered!

His entire face instantly collapsed! His body slid on the ground and he couldn't stop vomiting blood!

"Number Two!" Another henchman hurriedly rushed up.

"Young Master Liu, Number Two is... He's dead!" The other henchman's expression was extremely ugly!

"Qin Yu, what the f * ck are you doing?!" Liu Shihui roared angrily.

Qin Yu said indifferently, "You hit my friend, so I'll collect some interest."

Liu Shihui's expression was extremely ugly. No one had dared to act so insolent in front of him!

At this moment, Liu Shihui wanted nothing more than to tear Qin Yu apart!

“I only taught a lap dog a lesson for you, yet you killed my henchman! Qin Yu, you’re too ruthless!” Liu Shihui clenched his teeth and said.

Qin Yu looked at Liu Shihui coldly and said, “First of all, Yao Qing isn’t my lap dog, but my friend.”

“Second of all, this is just a little interest.. Three days later, I will make you kneel in front of Yao Qing and apologize in person!”

Chapter 112: Photos of Yan Ruoxue

Liu Shihui was so angry that his whole body was trembling! If he wasn’t afraid of the Yan family, he would have fought with Qin Yu to the death!

“Okay.” Liu Shihui pointed at Qin Yu and then sneered. “I want to see how long you can be so cocky!”

After saying this, Liu Shihui turned around and left.

Qin Yu looked at his back and couldn’t help sneering.

Then, he personally poured spiritual energy into Yao Qing and brewed a few pills to treat Yao Qing’s injuries.

Looking at Yao Qing, who was lying on the bed, Qin Yu couldn’t help but sigh.

Yao Qing was really a loyal guy. Without his help, he would have been interrupted by Liu Shihui.

At noon the next day, Yao Qing woke up from his coma.

“Mr. Qin.” The moment he woke up, Yao Qing hurriedly tried to get up.

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, "Lie down properly. You can't move your body now."

Yao Qing gritted his teeth and said in a low voice, "It's all my fault for being useless..."

"No." Qin Yu shook his head.

"It's all thanks to you," Qin Yu said seriously.

Yao Qing forced a smile. He sighed and said, "Liu Shihui is an Inner Strength Master Hands. His strength can't be underestimated. The gap between us is too big."

"Inner Strength Master Hands?" Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

If it was compared to cultivation levels, Liu Shihui's level was equivalent to the early Foundation Establishment Stage. He was slightly better than Qin Yu, who was at the peak of the Qi Refining Stage.

However, Qin Yu wasn't worried.

Cultivation and martial arts were two different things. His strength was definitely above that of martial artists.

Qin Yu was fully confident that he could easily defeat Liu Shihui.

"Don't worry, I will take revenge for you," Qin Yu said with a smile.

Yao Qing was stunned. He hurriedly said, "Mr. Qin, you must not act recklessly! The Liu family is powerful. They are even above the Shen family!"

"You've heard of the Liu Family?" Qin Yu asked in surprise.

Yao Qing nodded and said, “When I was with Shen Tian in the past, they had worked together, so I know a little about them.”

Qin Yu grunted and signaled Yao Qing to continue.

Yao Qing said in a low voice, “The Liu family’s business is different from ordinary businesses. Their family supports a large number of hangers-on, including celebrities from all walks of life.”

“For example, big shots in the calligraphy world, celebrities in the jade stone world, and experts in the martial arts world...”

“Not only that, but the Liu family also focuses on martial arts. Liu Shihui is quite famous in the martial arts world of Chuzhou, and he is considered one of the best of the younger generation.”

After he heard Yao Qing’s words, not only was Qin Yu not worried at all, but he was even slightly excited.

“In that case... if I win against Liu Shihui, I will definitely become famous in Chuzhou,” Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

Yao Qing was stunned. He didn’t expect Qin Yu to be unafraid at all!

Right now, Qin Yu urgently needed to become famous. This way, it would be more convenient for him to get in contact with people in the martial arts world.

This way, Qin Yu would be able to get the herbs faster.

“Have a good rest. I’ll bring you to South City in three days.” Qin Yu didn’t say anything more. He got up and walked out.

The surrounding spiritual energy was quite dense, so Qin Yu naturally wouldn’t miss it.

He sat by the river and closed his eyes slightly while absorbing the spiritual energy from nature.

...

The matter between Qin Yu and Liu Shihui soon spread.

The Liu family was afraid that the Yan family would blame them, so they deliberately created a commotion. They wanted everyone to know that Liu Shihui and Qin Yu were having a “friendly exchange and fair competition.”

Almost half of Chuzhou had heard about the incident between Qin Yu and Liu Shihui.

“Haha, I knew that someone would try to settle the account with Qin Yu once Miss Yan Left!”

“I didn’t expect the Liu family to act so quickly!”

“With the Liu family as the vanguard, Qin Yu is doomed!”

The news spread around quickly.

At this moment, Qin Yu wasn’t fazed at all.

He was sitting by the river while absorbing the surrounding spiritual energy.

For an entire day and night, the surrounding spiritual energy was almost completely absorbed, but he was still unable to break through to the Foundation Establishment Stage.

“It seems that breaking through to the next level is much harder than I imagined,” Qin Yu opened his eyes and murmured softly.

He clenched his fists and felt the abundant power in his body.

His power was at least several times stronger than before.

“I really don’t know what kind of strength a Foundation Establishment Stage cultivator will have.” Qin Yu began to look forward to it more and more.

“Excuse me, is Mr. Qin at home?” At this moment, someone suddenly shouted at the door of the villa.

Qin Yu looked over and saw a man standing at the door while looking around.

After walking all the way to the door, Qin Yu said somewhat suspiciously, “I’m Qin Yu. Who are you?”

The other party smiled and said, “Mr. Qin, there’s a package for you here. It’s from Jingdu.”

“Jingdu?” When he heard this, Qin Yu’s heart skipped a beat.

He hurriedly took the package and couldn’t wait to open it.

He saw that the package was filled with photos.

At a glance, he saw that there were at least a hundred of them.

And these photos were all of Yan Ruoxue and Qin Yu at the amusement park.

Looking at these photos, Qin Yu felt a mixture of happiness and sorrow.

In the photos, Yan Ruoxue’s smile was so warm and brilliant that he wanted to touch it.

Qin Yu caressed the photos, and a happy smile appeared on his face.

“Ruoxue, wait for me.” The look in Qin Yu’s eyes instantly became extremely determined!

After signing his signature, Qin Yu took the photos back to his room.

He asked Yao Qing to buy some glue, and then pasted the hundreds of photos on the wall.

The entire wall was covered with photos of the two of them.

Looking at these photos, Qin Yu instantly felt invigorated!

Time flew by.

In the blink of an eye, there was only one day left before the competition with Liu Shihui.

At this time, upper class blue blood from all walks of life in South City had gathered at the Liu family.

“Young Master Liu, who is Qin Yu? How dare he challenge you to a fight?” Someone asked.

Liu Shihui took a sip of tea, and coldness flashed in his eyes. Then he said, “He’s a b*stard!”

When everyone heard this, their expressions couldn’t help but turn cold.

“Young Master Liu, could it be that Qin Yu is very powerful?” Another person asked.

Liu Shihui snorted lightly. “A few days ago, my subordinate, Mr. Fan, fought with him. It’s not even worth mentioning.”

Mr. Fan was referring to the old servant who was instantly killed by Yan Jiang.

Mr. Fan's strength was inferior to Liu Shihui's, so Liu Shihui was completely confident.

However, Liu Shihui didn't know that in these few days, Qin Yu's strength had improved by leaps and bounds.

"He dares to challenge Young Master Liu despite his little abilities? Young Master Liu, give me the word, and I'll go kill him!" Someone at the side shouted.

"Yes, we'll go deal with him. There's no need for Young Master Liu to personally make a move!"

Liu Shihui put down the teacup in his hand. He swept his gaze across the crowd and said nonchalantly, "Okay, but I have to remind you that he has a close relationship with Yan Ruoxue of the Yan family."

When they heard this, the crowd instantly quieted down.

"Who's going?" Liu Shihui swept his gaze across the crowd.

The crowd, who were still acting aggressive and indignant just now, immediately fell silent.

Liu Shihui pointed at a random person and said, "You go ahead."

"Ahem, um... Young Master Liu, I... I have something to do these few days. I can't... I can't go."

"Young Master Liu, I still have something to do at home. I have to go back quickly, so I'll take my leave first."

"Gee, my wife gave birth today. I forgot. Young Master Liu, I'll leave now.."

Chapter 113: Su Yan' s Cousin

Liu Shihui wasn't shocked by everyone's attitude.

He also knew that these people wouldn't take such a risk for the Liu family.

Everyone left one after another. Liu Shihui couldn't help but snort.

...

The next day, Qin Yu packed his things and prepared to rush to South City.

At this time, Yao Qing's body had basically recovered. However, his legs were still a little wobbly, and he was limping when he walked.

"Hey, Mr. Qin, it's time for us to buy a car." On the way to the station, Yao Qing couldn't help but mutter.

Qin Yu thought about it. It seemed that they did need to buy a car.

In the future, they would definitely go out more and more. It would be inconvenient to have a car.

"When we return this time, we'll go and buy one," Qin Yu said.

The two of them sat in the car heading to South City. On the way, Liu Shihui sent a message to Qin Yu. The content of the message was the address of the competition.

What surprised Qin Yu was that Liu Shihui chose a scenic area instead of an interior arena.

“It seems that Liu Shihui wants to make a big deal out of this so that the Yan family won’t hold him accountable,” Yao Qing muttered while looking at the phone.

Qin Yu snorted and said, “That’s what I want.”

Yao Qing scratched his head and said worriedly, “Mr. Qin, you have to be careful. Liu Shihui is different from ordinary people. His strength...”

“Don’t worry,” Qin Yu interrupted Yao Qing.

“It’s a piece of cake for me to beat him,” Qin Yu said indifferently.

Hearing this, Yao Qing didn’t say anything more, but he was still a bit worried.

After more than five hours, the car finally arrived at South City.

Qin Yu glanced at his phone and said, “Let’s take a taxi to the nearby area.”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but sigh. It was more convenient to have a car.

Then, Qin Yu and Yao Qing took a taxi on the roadside and rushed to their destination, the Water Dragon Cave.

This was a famous scenic spot in South City. It was supposedly spring all year round and countless people would come to soak in the hot spring every year.

“I advise you not to go to the Water Dragon Cave today,” the driver said while driving.

Qin Yu then asked, “Why?”

The driver said, “The Water Dragon Cave was requisitioned by the Liu family today. They’re going to compete with a man named Qin Yu. Even if you go there, you won’t be able to play.”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

This Liu family really liked to requisition public places.

Cheng Lei did so last time, and the competition this time was so as well.

“I didn’t expect that even the taxi driver knew about this.” Qin Yu said in a low voice.

“This matter has caused a stir in the city. It’s hard not to know about it,” the driver lamented.

“But then again, I really don’t know what Qin Yu is thinking. He actually dared to compete with Young Master Liu. He’s really crazy,” the driver continued to mutter.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Since he dared to challenge Liu Shihui, he naturally has confidence.”

The driver glanced at Qin Yu and sneered. “You must be from out of town, right?”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “How do you know?”

The driver smiled and said, “Because the locals wouldn’t say such things. Who doesn’t know that Liu Shihui is a sly person?”

“Why do you say that?” Qin Yu asked with some puzzlement.

The driver explained, “As far as I know, over the years, Liu Shihui has arranged at least a dozen public tournaments, and each time, he won by a landslide. Do you know why?”

“I don’t know.” Qin Yu shook his head and gestured for the driver to continue.

The driver smiled and said, “Because Liu Shihui will always fight with people who are weaker than him. Liu Shihui acts very humble in front of those who are stronger than him, or those who have a more powerful background than the Liu family.”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but raise his eyebrows and suddenly understood.

“Moreover, out of everyone who fought with Liu Shihui, who ended up well? The best case scenario is the ICU, and the worst case scenario is the crematorium,” the driver muttered.

“Just wait and see. Qin Yu will definitely be dead meat.” The driver hummed a tune, as if he was used to it.

The car soon arrived at the Water Dragon Cave.

The driver didn’t turn around and leave. Instead, he found a parking spot and parked the car.

Yao Qing glanced at him and said, “Why aren’t you leaving yet?”

The driver smiled and said, “I like to watch the fun as well. Of course, I can’t miss such a big event.”

Seeing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but smile and shake his head.

“Let’s go.” Qin Yu shook his head and said.

Then, the two of them walked towards the Water Dragon Cave.

The Water Dragon Cave scenic area occupied an extremely large area, and the most famous of them was the natural hot spring.

In front of them, there was an extremely large natural hot spring that was steaming hot.

It was said that the scenery here was the same in winter. One could hardly feel the cold all year round.

At this time, this place had been isolated. Seven to eight people were in charge of guarding it to prevent anyone from approaching.

Qin Yu and Yao Qing stood outside the isolation line and looked at the Water Dragon Cave in front of them.

“How strange.” Qin Yu frowned slightly and murmured in a low voice.

“Mr. Qin, what’s wrong?” Yao Qing asked.

Qin Yu pointed in the direction of the Water Dragon Cave and said, “I keep feeling that the water here isn’t quite normal. I can even feel a trace of spiritual energy from the hot air.”

“Spiritual energy?” Yao Qing was stunned. He had obviously never heard of this term before.

Qin Yu didn’t explain. He stared at the Water Dragon Cave and said in a low voice, “Could it be that there is something hidden under the water?”

“Gee, Qin Yu, it really is you.” At this moment, a voice suddenly came from behind Qin Yu.

After turning his head, Qin Yu saw a beautiful girl in her twenties standing behind him.

Beside her were three to four young men of similar age.

“Sun Ying?” Seeing this girl, Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

This girl was Su Yan’s cousin. She used to be Qin Yu’s sister-in-law, and she went to university in South City.

Back when Qin Yu was still in the Su family, Sun Ying had always looked down on Qin Yu. She ridiculed Qin Yu and even ordered him around like a servant.

He didn’t expect to meet her here today.

“Sun Ying, the person who is competing with Young Master Liu today is also called Qin Yu. It can’t be him, right?” A young girl beside Sun Ying asked with her eyes widened.

Sun Ying sneered. “How is that possible? Qin Yu is a good-for-nothing who only knows how to do laundry and cook. How can he be the same person as that Qin Yu?”

Upon hearing Sun Ying’s words, the people around couldn’t help but snicker.

“Why are you talking to Mr. Qin?” Yao Qing frowned and said with a bit of displeasure.

“Forget it.” Qin Yu waved his hand.

Qin Yu didn’t want to say anything to the people of the Su family.

“Qin Yu, why aren’t you serving my sister at home? Why did you come to South City?” Sun Ying said arrogantly.

“I have nothing to do with your sister.” Qin Yu glanced at her and said coldly.

Sun Ying suddenly understood and said, “Oh, I know.. Were you kicked out by my sister again?”

Chapter 114: Why Don’ t I Know You?

Seeing that Qin Yu didn’t say anything, Sun Ying continued, “You must have been kicked out again. My sister probably didn’t give you any money, right?”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything.

When he was in the Su family, he would often be kicked out by Su Yan because of small matters, and she wouldn’t give him a single cent.

At that time, Qin Yu couldn’t figure out why Su Yan would fly into a rage when it was obviously a very small matter.

It was only later that Qin Yu figured out that it was to let Qin Yu make room so that she could have a chance to stay with Zhao Gang.

“Forget it. You’re quite pitiful too. Why don’t you join us?” Sun Ying muttered.

Qin Yu glanced at her and said, “No need.”

“Tsk tsk, are you embarrassed? How can you live without money? Don’t try to keep up appearances. Who are you pretending for?” Sun Ying snickered.

Qin Yu couldn't be bothered to argue with Sun Ying. All his thoughts were on the Water Dragon Cave.

"You came here today for Young Master Liu's martial arts competition, right?" Sun Ying continued to ask.

Qin Yu glanced at her and nodded. "That's right."

"Tsk tsk." Sun Ying couldn't help but twitch her lips.

"Both of you are called Qin Yu. Why is the difference so big?" Sun Ying snickered.

"Sun Ying, is this your friend?" At this moment, a graceful young man suddenly walked over from a short distance away.

Seeing this young man, Sun Ying and the others hurriedly went up to greet him.

"Mr. Long, you're here too." Sun Ying and the others shouted one after another.

The man who was called Mr. Long nodded slightly and said, "Yep, it's such a big matter. Of course, I want to watch the fun. Moreover, Young Master Liu and I are friends. Of course I can't miss it."

"Wow, you and Young Master Liu are friends?" When they heard this, the eyes of Sun Ying and the others immediately lit up.

"That's right. Young Master Liu and I have known each other for many years. We can be considered old friends." Mr. Long bragged.

"Wow, Mr. Long, you're too awesome!" Sun Ying said excitedly.

At this point, Sun Ying said with a smile, “Mr. Long, look, this place is sealed off. We’re not allowed to enter. Since you and Young Master Liu are friends, can you bring us in?”

“That’s right. That’s right. Mr. Long, standing here is too far away. We can’t see anything clearly!” Sun Ying’s classmate also shouted.

The man who was called Mr. Long frowned slightly.

In fact, Mr. Long and Young Master Liu couldn’t be considered familiar with each other. They had only attended the same dinner once. It was uncertain whether Liu Shihui remembered him or not.

But in front of so many people, Mr. Long still braced himself and said, “No problem. Young Master Liu and I are friends. I’ll just ask him.”

“Wow, that’s great!” Sun Ying and the others shouted excitedly.

Qin Yu glanced at him and didn’t say anything.

Qin Yu never had a good impression of rich playboys.

“Hey, it’s probably going to start in a little more than an hour, right?” Sun Ying’s classmate, Chen Xin, said.

“I wonder who Qin Yu is. He actually dares to challenge Young Master Liu.”

“Yeah, he’s really too big for his britches.”

Everyone discussed animatedly. At this time, Mr. Long said nonchalantly, “Qin Yu’s background isn’t simple. As far as I know, he’s from a prominent family in Jingdu.”

“A prominent family in Jingdu?” When he heard this, Sun Ying and Chen Xin were somewhat surprised.

Mr. Long nodded and said nonchalantly, “That’s right, and it’s a very powerful family.”

“No wonder he dared to challenge Young Master Liu.” Sun Ying came to a realization.

“Hmph, what’s the use of having a powerful background? A martial arts competition isn’t a competition of family backgrounds.” Chen Xin snickered.

Mr. Long smiled and said, “As far as I know, Qin Yu is quite strong.”

When he heard this, even Qin Yu couldn’t help but turn around and look over.

Mr. Long said nonchalantly, “To tell you the truth, Qin Yu and I also have quite a good relationship.”

“Wow, Mr. Long, you’re too awesome! You actually know Qin Yu!” Sun Ying’s mouth was agape, and her big eyes were full of admiration.

Mr. Long nodded slightly and said, “That’s right. We’ve eaten and drank together.”

“As expected of Mr. Long! You know so many important people!” Chen Xin gave him a thumbs up.

Mr. Long said with a smile, “It’s nothing. It’s just because of the business dealings of my family. It’s not worth mentioning.”

As he listened to Mr. Long bragging, Qin Yu couldn’t bear it anymore.

He walked up to Mr. Long and said with a nonchalant smile, “You said you know Qin Yu?”

Mr. Long glanced at Qin Yu and said nonchalantly, “Of course, and he’s tight with me.”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Then why don’t I know you?”

Chapter 115: Just a Nobody

Hearing Qin Yu’s words, Mr. Long couldn’t help but frown.

“Who are you?” Mr. Long said with a cold expression.

“I’m Qin Yu. Don’t you know me?” Qin Yu snorted coldly.

“Enough, Qin Yu. Stop fooling around. The Qin Yu that Mr. Long is talking about isn’t you, Qin Yu!” Sun Ying rolled her eyes.

Mr. Long turned to Sun Ying and said, “Sun Ying, who is this person?”

Sun Ying said somewhat reluctantly, “My cousin’s husband is also called Qin Yu. He’s just a good-for-nothing son-in-law.”

When Mr. Long heard this, he couldn’t help but burst into laughter.

“Kid, I really don’t know you!” Mr. Long said with some amusement.

“I don’t know a loser like you.” At the end, Mr. Long added another sentence.

Qin Yu couldn’t help but sneer. “At least I’m better than someone like you, who only knows how to brag.”

“I’m bragging? Kid, do you want to get beaten?!” Mr. Long instantly flew into a rage and walked in front of Qin Yu!

Yao Qing immediately took a step forward and looked at Mr. Long coldly.

“If you want to fight, I’ll accompany you,” Yao Qing said coldly.

Mr. Long sized up Yao Qing and couldn’t help but sneer. “Why is a cripple acting all high and mighty? I don’t bully disabled people.”

“Mr. Long, forget it. He’s my brother-in-law after all. Stop fooling around.” Sun Ying saw the situation and hurriedly stopped him.

Mr. Long glanced at Sun Ying and said with a cold expression, “After he dared to talk to me like that, how can I just let it go?”

Sun Ying’s expression was a bit ugly. She quickly walked over and pulled Qin Yu while saying, “Qin Yu, Mr. Long is from a powerful family. Quickly apologize to him!”

“Apologize to him? Is he worthy of it?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but sneer.

“Qin Yu!” Sun Ying’s expression instantly turned ashen!

Mr. Long’s expression was dark as he said, “Kid, you’re really arrogant to the extreme! I have to teach you a lesson today!”

After saying that, Mr. Long clenched his fists and walked towards Qin Yu.

At this time, Sun Ying held Mr. Long back firmly.

She said with some pleading, “Mr. Long, just let it go for my sake, okay?”

Mr. Long looked at Sun Ying’s figure, and a crafty look flashed across his face.

“Okay, I won’t lower myself to his level for your sake,” Mr. Long said indifferently.

Sun Ying quickly said, “Thank you, Mr. Long!”

Mr. Long snorted and didn’t say anything else.

Then, Sun Ying quickly walked to Qin Yu and said with some anger, “Qin Yu, this isn’t Jiangcheng. It’s South City! You’d better not cause trouble, or else I won’t be able to explain to my sister!”

“Your sister and I have nothing to do with each other. You don’t need to account to anyone,” Qin Yu said indifferently.

Sun Ying didn’t know that Qin Yu and Su Yan had divorced. She thought that Qin Yu was just saying so in anger again, so she waved her hand and said, “Forget it. I can’t be bothered to care about your business. Just don’t cause trouble for me.”

After saying that, Sun Ying turned her head and walked to the side.

After she left, Yao Qing couldn’t help but say, “Mr. Qin, why don’t you let me teach Jiang Long a lesson?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “There’s no need to lower yourself to his level.”

Yao Qing could only nod his head.

Qin Yu looked at the Water Dragon Cave.

He tried to release his internal qi to feel the hot air coming out of the Water Dragon Cave.

As expected, a faint spiritual energy surged into Qin Yu’s body.

Although it was very thin, it was enough to prove that there was definitely something in the Water Dragon Cave.

“Just from the heat alone, I can feel the spiritual energy in it. I wonder what is in the water,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

When the competition was over, he must go in and take a look.

As time went by, more and more tourists came to this area.

Although the Water Dragon Cave was sealed off, there were still many people watching outside the quarantine line.

Soon, it was past seven o'clock in the evening.

The sky gradually darkened, and lights were lit up near the Water Dragon Cave.

At this moment, commotion suddenly came from the crowd a short distance away.

“Young Master Liu is here!” Someone shouted.

When everyone heard this, they immediately looked in the direction of the sound!

Sun Ying and the others beside them also looked in that direction.

“Mr. Long, Young Master Liu is here!” Chen Xin reminded from the side.

Mr. Long said indifferently, “I know. I'll greet him later and bring you in.”

“Thank you, Mr. Long!” Sun Ying and Chen Xin shouted.

“However, he can't go in.” At this time, Mr. Long pointed at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu glanced at him and sneered. “I don't need you to bring me in.”

“That’s good.” Mr. Long snorted.

As he spoke, Young Master Liu was already walking toward the direction of the Water Dragon Cave while surrounded by the crowd.

He was getting closer and closer to Qin Yu and the others. Mr. Long took this opportunity and walked forward quickly.

“Young Master Liu!” Mr. Long walked quickly to Young Master Liu and bowed.

Liu Shihui looked at Jiang Long and frowned. “You are?”

“I’m Jiang Song’s son, Jiang Long. We ate together!” Jiang Long said quickly.

Liu Shihui frowned and thought for a moment. Then he nodded and said, “I remember. There seemed to be such a person.”

Hearing this, Jiang Long suddenly looked at Sun Ying and the others with pride, as if he was showing off.

Then, Jiang Long continued, “Young Master Liu, the Water Dragon Cave is already isolated. It’s too far away. My friends can’t see it. Can you let us go in to watch for my sake?”

Liu Shihui frowned slightly and immediately looked at Jiang Long coldly.

“For your sake?” Liu Shihui narrowed his eyes and said.

As soon as he finished speaking, Liu Shihui suddenly raised his hand and slapped Jiang Long’s face!

“Who do you think you are? How dare you ask for a favor from me? In my eyes, your father is just a nobody. Who do you think you are?” Liu Shihui berated coldly.

Jiang Long covered his face and stood there looking extremely embarrassed.

“Get lost!” Liu Shihui’s henchman shouted.

Jiang Long looked at Liu Shihui awkwardly and ran back dejectedly.

Sun Ying and the others were even more dumbfounded. There was a hint of disdain in their eyes.

“My father and the Liu family might have had a conflict,” Jiang Long braced himself and explained.

“It’s not a conflict, is it? I heard him clearly. He said that your father is a nobody,” Qin Yu said indifferently from the side.

When he heard this, Jiang Long’s face flushed again.

He was a little embarrassed and angry as he scolded, “So what? He’s still much more superior than a loser like you!”

Qin Yu snorted lightly and couldn’t be bothered with him.

At this moment, Liu Shihui walked towards Qin Yu.

“Young Master Liu is coming!” Chen Xin hurriedly shouted.

Jiang Long was stunned, and then he immediately felt lucky.

Could it be that Young Master Liu had changed his mind?

“See, Young Master Liu must be here to invite us in!” Jiang Long patted his chest and said..

Chapter 116: You Want to Kill Me?

Liu Shihui got closer and closer to the crowd and soon arrived beside Jiang Long.

Jiang Long eagerly walked forward. Just as he was about to greet him, Liu Shihui directly walked past Jiang Long and arrived in front of Qin Yu.

“Qin Yu, you really dared to come,” Liu Shihui said coldly.

Qin Yu smiled nonchalantly and said, “I’m still waiting for you to apologize to my friend.”

“Hahahaha!” Liu Shihui couldn’t help but burst into laughter.

“I admire your courage to face death with resignation,” Liu Shihui said with a sneer.

“I don’t want to argue with you,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Liu Shihui nodded. He leaned towards Qin Yu’s ear and whispered, “You should feel honored to have such a big fuss made over a nobody like you.”

After saying that, Liu Shihui patted Qin Yu’s shoulder and strode into the Water Dragon Cave.

At this moment, Sun Ying, Jiang Long, and the others were all dumbfounded.

This Qin Yu was really the Qin Yu who was competing with Liu Shihui ?

“How is this possible...” Sun Ying swallowed hard, and her eyes were filled with disbelief.

Wasn't Qin Yu a good-for-nothing who only knew how to do laundry and cook? How did he become someone who challenged Liu Shihui in the blink of an eye?

Jiang Long, who was a short distance away, was even more embarrassed. He wished he could find a hole to hide in.

“Sun Ying, your brother-in-law is quite amazing!” Chen Xin's eyes couldn't help but light up as she said with some excitement.

Sun Ying was still in shock and didn't come back to her senses for a while.

“Oh right, Liu Shihui, those are my friends. Let them come in together,” Qin Yu, who had walked to the entrance of the Water Dragon Cave, suddenly shouted.

Liu Shihui turned around and glanced at him. He waved his hand and said, “Do whatever you want. As long as you're not afraid of embarrassing yourself in front of your friends.”

Qin Yu turned his head to look at Sun Ying and said, “Come in.”

Chen Xin shouted excitedly, “Sun Ying, did you hear that? Your brother-in-law wants us to go in!”

After saying that, Chen Xin pulled Sun Ying and walked into the Water Dragon Cave.

“Oh right, except you.” Qin Yu pointed at Jiang Long and said.

Jiang Long's expression changed, and he couldn't help but curse inside, "Arrogant *sshole, I looked forward to seeing Young Master Liu kill you!"

Everyone strode into the Water Dragon Cave, and the separation line was pulled up again.

At this time, there was still nearly an hour before the official martial arts competition, so Qin Yu and Liu Shihui weren't in a hurry.

"Qin Yu, you... When did you become someone with a powerful background in Jingdu?" Sun Ying couldn't help but ask.

Qin Yu glanced at her and said, "That was just Jiang Long bragging."

"Big shots always keep a low profile!" But at this moment, Sun Ying and Chen Xin already believed that Qin Yu had a powerful background. No matter what Qin Yu said, they wouldn't believe it.

Qin Yu didn't bother to explain to them. Instead, he walked to the Water Dragon Cave hot spring and squatted down.

He reached out his hand to scoop a small handful of water from the hot spring and drank it. Then, he exclaimed, "It's just as I guessed!"

The hot spring was filled with spiritual energy. Although it wasn't rich enough, it was enough to prove Qin Yu's idea!

"This is probably the reason why the Water Dragon Cave is famous." Qin Yu stood up while feeling a little excited.

There were more and more people at the scene. Yao Qing kept looking around.

Most of the famous people in South City were invited in. Other than that, some big shots in the martial arts world of Chuzhou were also invited.

“I didn’t expect him to come.” At this moment, Yao Qing looked at a young man at the door and said.

Qin Yu looked over and asked casually, “Who is he?”

Yao Qing quickly replied, “Wei Ming, from the provincial capital. He is known as one of the top three young men in the martial arts world of the provincial capital. He was good friends with Shen Tian.”

Qin Yu sized up Wei Ming, rubbed his chin and muttered, “Top three? How does he compare to Liu Shihui?”

“This... I don’t know either, but I think Wei Ming should be better,” Yao Qing said.

Qin Yu nodded and didn’t say anything more.

Other than these people, there were also people from all walks of life in South City.

Among them were the gangsters in the underground world of South City, big shots in the business world, big shots in the literary and art world, and so on.

Most of these people stood beside Liu Shihui and chatted enthusiastically with him.

“Young Master Liu, I’ll leave this kid to you.” Wei Ming sat beside Liu Shihui and said with a smile.

Liu Shihui said with a smile, “Wei Ming, treat it as revenge for you, haha!”

“Then thank you very much, Young Master Liu.” Wei Ming said with a nonchalant smile.

After saying that, Wei Ming looked coldly at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu, who was standing a short distance away, quickly felt a murderous aura approaching him!

Qin Yu frowned slightly and immediately looked at Wei Ming.

“Mr. Qin, Wei Ming is very hostile towards you. You’d better be careful.”

Yao Qing also perceived this murderous aura.

Qin Yu ignored Yao Qing’s words and looked coldly at Wei Ming.

In the next second, Qin Yu actually took the initiative to walk towards Wei Ming!

“Mr. Qin!” Seeing this, Yao Qing hurriedly followed.

Very soon, Qin Yu came to Wei Ming’s side directly.

Qin Yu’s arrival immediately attracted countless gazes.

All the celebrities present couldn’t help but look over.

“He’s Qin Yu? He looks ordinary.”

“I heard that he’s a gigolo taken care of by the heiress of the Yan family.”

“No wonder. With the Yan family around, he does have the right to be arrogant.”

Wei Ming sized up Qin Yu from head to toe. Then, he suddenly looked at Yao Qing.

“Aren’t you the lackey by Shen Tian’s side? What? You betrayed him just like that?” Wei Ming said with some amusement.

Yao Qing gritted his teeth and said, "Mr. Wei, you misunderstood. I..."

"There's no need to explain," Wei Ming interrupted Yao Qing.

"No one cares where a lap dog goes anyway," Wei Ming said indifferently.

Yao Qing's expression changed, and he couldn't help but clench his fists.

He had been in the Shen family for many years and had never been treated as a human. This was the truth.

"You and Shen Tian are friends?" At this moment, Qin Yu spoke.

Wei Ming looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, "Since you know, you still dared to come and find me?"

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, "You want to kill me?"

Wei Ming was stunned. He never thought that Qin Yu would ask such a question!

"Do you want to kill me?" Qin Yu repeated.

Wei Ming snorted coldly and said, "That's right. It's because of you that Shen Tian died!"

"Oh." Qin Yu nodded.

Then, Qin Yu pointed to Liu Shihui and said indifferently, "In that case, the two of you can attack together."

When he said this, everyone was shocked!

Qin Yu was a bit too arrogant!

One had to know that these two were both top-notch in the martial arts world of Chuzhou! No one dared to say such a thing!

Liu Shihui even laughed out loud.

“Qin Yu, I can sense that your strength has increased, but you are only at the ninth stage of Inner Strength.” Liu Shihui sneered.

“You’re merely at the ninth stage of Inner Strength, but you dare to be so arrogant? I will kill you as easily as squashing an ant!” Wei Ming said coldly..

Chapter 117: Raise the Stakes

The two of them sneered and didn’t take Qin Yu seriously at all.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “I gave you a chance. If you want to take revenge for Shen Tian, I’ll wait for you at any time.”

After saying that, Qin Yu turned around and left.

“Stop!” At this time, Wei Ming shouted out loud.

He looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “You came to provoke me and then want to leave just like that?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Then what else do you want?”

Wei Ming snorted coldly and said, “Stop masquerading as a hero when you’re just hiding behind a woman. I want to know how capable you are!”

As soon as he said that, Qin Yu felt a strong sense of internal qi pressing toward him!

In an instant, Qin Yu felt as if two mountains were pressing down on his shoulders!

Wei Ming looked at Qin Yu and sneered. The internal qi of his body became stronger and stronger. He wanted to show Qin Yu his might.

Qin Yu, who was standing in front of him, frowned slightly.

At this moment, his body suddenly shook slightly, and a terrifying force immediately rushed towards Wei Ming!

“Bang!”

Wei Ming immediately took a few steps back and almost fell to the ground!

This shocked Wei Ming immensely. All of his internal qi was easily dissolved by Qin Yu!

“What’s wrong?” Liu Shihui frowned and asked.

Wei Ming’s expression became a bit solemn, but he didn’t say anything for a long time.

“If you want to find trouble, I’ll wait for you,” Qin Yu looked at Wei Ming and said coldly.

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and left.

Yao Qing, who was watching from the side, was terrified.

He followed behind Qin Yu with his forehead dripping with cold sweat.

After walking a distance away, Yao Qing wiped his sweat and said, “Mr. Qin, Liu Shihui alone is hard enough to deal with. Why do you still want to provoke Wei Ming...”

Qin Yu stopped in his tracks.

He turned around and looked at Yao Qing. He shook his head and said, “I don’t know why, but when I face these two people, I feel that they’re no threat.”

This feeling was very strange. As Inner Strength Master Hands, they were supposed to be stronger than Qin Yu.

But when Qin Yu stood in front of these two people, he felt that he could easily crush them to death.

A short distance away, Wei Ming’s expression was extremely unsightly.

He suddenly had a bad premonition inside.

“Wei Ming, what’s wrong?” Liu Shihui asked in puzzlement.

Wei Ming took a deep breath. He stared at Liu Shihui and said with a grave expression, “Young Master Liu, you have to be careful later. I’m afraid Qin Yu isn’t as simple as he seems.”

Liu Shihui was stunned for a moment before he laughed out loud.

“Wei Ming, don’t joke around. He’s only at the ninth stage of Inner Strength. He’s nothing compared to you and me! I can easily kill him!” Liu Shihui didn’t take Wei Ming’s words to heart at all.

Wei Ming wanted to say something else, but he was interrupted by Liu Shihui with a wave of his hand.

“Wei Ming, just wait and see how I will avenge you.” Liu Shihui sneered.

Wei Ming didn’t say anything more.

“Maybe it’s just an illusion,” Wei Ming comforted himself inside.

Time flew by quickly. Liu Shihui didn’t treat Qin Yu as an opponent at all, so he just sat there eating, drinking, and having fun.

Qin Yu also didn’t take Liu Shihui seriously. All his thoughts were on the Water Dragon Cave.

In this short period of time, Qin Yu circled the Water Dragon Cave several times.

“The martial arts competition is about to start. Why do you keep circling around?” Sun Ying couldn’t help but grumble.

Qin Yu didn’t pay attention to her. His eyes were still staring at the Water Dragon Cave.

“Whose property is this Water Dragon Cave?” Qin Yu frowned and asked.

Sun Ying froze, then muttered, “How would I know? Besides, are you still in the mood to ask these questions in this life and death situation? Hurry up and think of a countermeasure.”

“It seems to be the Liu family’s.” At this time, Chen Xin suddenly muttered.

“The Liu family’s?” Qin Yu looked at Chen Xin and continued, “Are you sure?”

Chen Xin held her chin and pondered for a moment. Then, she clapped her hands and said, “Yes, it’s the Liu family’s property! I’ve seen it on the news before!”

Hearing this, Qin Yu narrowed his eyes slightly.

He looked at the Water Dragon Cave and said in a low voice, “We have to think of a way to get the Water Dragon Cave from him.”

“Okay, time’s up!”

At this moment, Liu Shihui suddenly shouted from a short distance away!

With his shout, the scene also quieted down.

Almost everyone’s eyes were on Liu Shihui.

“Qin Yu, you’re dead meat.” Liu Shihui grinned and said.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything and walked directly in Liu Shihui’s direction.

“Mr. Qin, be careful!” Yao Qing shouted with a worried look on his face.

The two of them soon arrived at the center of the Water Dragon Cave. In an instant, a strong light shone on the two of them.

Liu Shihui looked down on them and said coldly, “Kid, it’s not too late for you to backtrack now.”

Qin Yu grinned and said, “It’s too late for you to regret.”

Liu Shihui narrowed his eyes and sneered. “You’re the most arrogant person I’ve ever seen!”

“Young Master Liu, let’s end this quickly. I’ve even prepared a celebration banquet for you!” Someone shouted from the stands.

Liu Shihui looked in that direction and then sneered. “Qin Yu, you heard that, right? In order not to waste time, I’ve decided to end this quickly!”

After saying that, the internal qi on Liu Shihui's body suddenly soared! In an instant, it was raised to the limit!

A terrifying qi force was pressing towards Qin Yu!

“This is the strength of an Inner Strength Master Hands!” Liu Shihui looked at Qin Yu with a smug expression, as if he wanted to see fear and terror on Qin Yu's face.

However, Qin Yu's expression was calm. Not only did he have no reaction, but he even wanted to laugh.

“It seems like what I predicted.” Qin Yu took a deep breath.

“Inner strength and spiritual power... They are indeed not on the same level. The so-called Inner Strength Master Hands are pitifully weak.” Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

“I'll let you make the first move.” Liu Shihui beckoned Qin Yu with his finger.

“Wait.” At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly said.

Liu shihui sneered. “What, are you afraid?”

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “No, I want to raise the stakes.”

“Oh really?” Liu Shihui seemed to be quite interested.

Qin Yu said, “If you win, I will return you a stalk of Chinese knotweed and give you a stalk of herbs with similar herbal properties.”

“Oh really? Are you serious?” Liu Shihui's eyes immediately lit up.

In his opinion, Qin Yu's backer was the Yan family! He definitely didn't lack herbs!

If he could get one more, it would undoubtedly be a blessing for Liu Shihui!

“If I win, you will kneel down and apologize to Yao Qing, and give me a hundred-year-old herb king. Besides that, I also want something else,” Qin Yu said in a sullen voice.

Liu Shihui raised his eyebrows and said, “Say it. I won’t lose anyway.”

Qin Yu pointed at the Water Dragon Cave and said, “Give this place to me.”

Liu Shihui frowned. The Water Dragon Cave provided a lot of income for the Liu family every year. He was really unwilling to give it away just like that.

However, Liu Shihui thought about it again and couldn’t help but laugh.

“Okay.” Liu Shihui nodded. In his opinion, he wouldn’t lose at all. Qin Yu was just giving him free herbs..

Chapter 118: The Tyrannical Liu Shihui

Hearing Liu Shihui agree, Qin Yu smirked.

“Young Master Liu, you won’t go back on your words in front of so many people, right?” Qin Yu said with a smile.

Liu Shihui sneered and said, “I, Liu Shihui, am a man of my word! But you... you don’t actually think you can win, do you?”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything more. He stood there and beckoned Liu Shihui.

Liu Shihui's expression turned cold as he said coldly, "I'll teach you a good lesson right now, you insolent b*stard!"

With that said, Liu Shihui clenched his fist and instantly appeared in front of Qin Yu!

"How fast!" The surrounding people couldn't help but exclaim!

"As expected of Young Master Liu. I didn't even see this punch clearly!"

"He's too fast. He's really too fast!"

Sun Ying, Yao Qing, and the others' expressions also changed. This was because the strength that Liu Shihui displayed was beyond their understanding!

Everyone was shocked, but only Qin Yu's expression was calm.

He didn't dodge. He clenched his fist and faced it head-on!

"You dare to exchange punches with me? You're courting death!" An unhinged look flashed in Liu Shihui's eyes!

He roared again and again, and their two fists collided with each other!

In an instant, a huge force rippled between the two fists!

With a loud bang, Liu Shihui actually took three steps back!

On the other hand, Qin Yu stood where he was without moving at all!

"Just as I guessed." Qin Yu thought inside.

The so-called Inner Strength Master Hand wasn't worth mentioning at all!

“How is that possible?!” Liu Shihui’s expression was a bit ugly. Although he didn’t use his full strength in this punch, it was impossible for it to be repelled by someone at his level!

The venue was even more silent. No one dared to believe this scene.

“Young Master Liu is actually... at a disadvantage?”

“That guy called Qin Yu... is quite capable.”

The crowd discussed animatedly. This undoubtedly made Liu Shihui furious!

“Looks like I underestimated you.” Liu Shihui looked at Qin Yu coldly and said.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He only looked at Liu Shihui with amusement.

Liu Shihui shouted angrily, “It’s a pity that I only used 50% of my strength just now! And now... I want to kill you quickly!”

After saying that, Liu Shihui charged towards Qin Yu once again.

His speed was practically unrivaled. His punches were unbelievably quick and powerful!

Meanwhile, Qin Yu had his hands behind his back. His agile figure easily dodged every punch from Liu Shihui!

After more than ten punches, Liu Shihui still couldn’t touch Qin Yu!

“How is this possible?!” Liu Shihui couldn’t help but feel a little anxious inside.

He clearly saw with his own eyes that Qin Yu was easily beaten up by the old servant. How could he improve so much in just three days?!

“That’s all you’ve got?” Qin Yu sneered.

Liu Shihui panted heavily. He gritted his teeth and said, “You only know how to hide! All you do is hide behind a woman, and now you want to continue hiding, right?!”

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and sneered. “If I fight back, I’m afraid you will never have the chance to attack again.”

“You’re too arrogant!” Liu Shihui roared again and again! He had never suffered such humiliation!

With a roar, he immediately launched a second round of attacks!

Under the support of his Inner Strength, his physical strength was practically boundless. Even after dozens of punches, he still didn’t feel tired!

Qin Yu stepped back while sizing up the Inner Strength displayed by Liu Shihui.

Unlike ordinary punches, Liu Shihui’s entire body was enveloped by the Inner Strength.

This not only reduced the consumption of his physical strength, but also ensured that his body wouldn’t be easily injured.

“So this is how Inner Strength is used.” Qin Yu seemed to have understood something.

He roared angrily and instantly released the spiritual power in his body!

The surging spiritual power quickly wrapped around Qin Yu, and in an instant, Qin Yu felt his body become even lighter!

“So this is how you use it.” Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel a little pleasantly surprised.

“You’re courting death!” Liu Shihui, who wasn’t far away, roared loudly and fiercely threw a punch towards Qin Yu’s face!

This time, Qin Yu didn’t dodge, and allowed his fist to punch him!

“Bang!” A loud sound was heard! The fist smashed onto Qin Yu’s face!

“Mr. Qin!” Yao Qing couldn’t help but roar!

He stared at Qin Yu with worry.

Liu Shihui, on the other hand, laughed out loud.

“Qin Yu, do you see this? This is the power of an Inner Strength Master Hand!” Liu Shihui said proudly.

“Inner Strength Master Hand... is this all you have? I’m a little disappointed.” At this moment, Qin Yu’s voice came from behind.

Liu Shihui’s expression changed. He hurriedly turned around and saw Qin Yu standing unharmed on the spot! A calm smile was on his face!

“How... how is this possible?!”

This time, Liu Shihui wasn’t the only one who was shocked! Wei Ming and the others on the spectator stand were also dumbfounded!

Liu Shihui’s fist... couldn’t hurt Qin Yu?

Qin Yu wiped the dust off his face and sneered. “It’s my turn now.”

As soon as he finished speaking, Qin Yu arrived in front of Liu Shihui!

Before Liu Shihui could even react, his lower abdomen was punched by Qin Yu's fist!

The intense pain made him instantly cower into fetal position, and a mouthful of fresh blood suddenly spurting out of his mouth!

Qin Yu didn't stop there. He hit Liu Shihui's back with his elbow!

“Ah! !”

It was extremely painful!

Liu Shihui only felt extreme pain! The Inner Strength wrapped around him seemed to have been directly smashed through! His body fell to the ground with a bang!

Everyone couldn't help but gape at this scene.

He... was completely on a different level! Liu Shihui was basically being beaten up!

Qin Yu looked at Liu Shihui coldly and said, “Liu Shihui, it's over. It's time for you to fulfill your promise.”

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and looked at Yao Qing, who wasn't far away.

“I haven't lost yet!” Liu Shihui shouted and actually stood up from the ground again!

He opened his palm, and a faint light actually appeared in his palm.

This light was like a dagger, and traces of a dangerous internal qi spread out instantly!

“What’s going on? Why is Young Master Liu’s hand flashing?”

“Is it a special effect? D*mn, this is the first time I’ve seen a special effect on the spot!”

“He looks so cool! Young Master Liu, you can do it!”

The crowd clamored. They didn’t understand the situation, and thought that Liu Shihui had used some special effect.

Yet the many martial arts experts on the guest stand were all shocked!

“Young Master Liu is really a genius. He can actually release Inner Strength.” Someone exclaimed.

“Yeah, even I didn’t realize that Young Master Liu had mastered it so skillfully at such a young age.”

“I’m afraid Qin Yu is going to be in trouble. However, it’s already very impressive for him to hold his own against Young Master Liu.”

The crowd discussed animatedly. They were all shocked by Liu Shihui’s skills.

Wei Ming was silent. It was very difficult for an Inner Strength Master Hand to release his Inner Strength. It was indeed shocking that Liu Shihui was able to do it.

“Liu Shihui has actually reached such a level...” The worry on Yao Qing’s face became even more intense..

Chapter 119: The Distraught Liu Shihui!

Everyone looked at Liu Shihui with astonished expressions, while Liu Shihui’s face was full of madness!

“I really didn’t expect that you could actually force me to this extent!” Liu Shihui clenched his teeth and said.

“I don’t care what you have experienced in the past three days, but with this move, you will definitely die!” Liu Shihui raised his head and laughed loudly.

Qin Yu looked at the knife in Liu Shihui’s hand and was a little surprised.

He asked in surprise, “What is this thing?”

Liu Shihui sneered. “This is called Inner Strength release! I condensed my Inner Strength into the palm of my hand and turned it into the shape of a knife to use as my weapon!”

“It’s very rare to be able to do this at the level of an Inner Strength Master Hands! This is condensed from pure Inner Strength, and its power is beyond your imagination!”

Hearing Liu Shihui’s words, Qin Yu couldn’t help but come to a realization.

“Condensing Inner Strength in the palm of your hand? So that’s a thing...” Qin Yu murmured in a low voice.

Liu Shihui sneered. “I know it’s hard for you to understand, but it’s okay. For a nobody like you, this is indeed beyond your imagination. After all...”

Before Liu Shihui could finish his words, his expression suddenly changed!

It was because in Qin Yu’s hand, a jade-green broadsword actually condensed!

This broadsword flickered with light, and was several times bigger than the knife in Liu Shihui's hand!

"Is that so?" Qin Yu shook the broadsword in his hand and muttered.

"This... how the f * ck is this possible?!" Liu Shihui was filled with frustration!

He had been learning this move for several years before he successfully comprehended it. He didn't expect Qin Yu to condense a broadsword that was far better than him in the blink of an eye!

What kind of freak was Qin Yu?!

The mouths of the audience on the spectator stand were agape! They couldn't believe that such a freak had been in Jiangcheng all this time!

"This is quite simple," Qin Yu muttered.

"But speaking of which, I really have to thank you, Liu Shihui. If you didn't remind me, I really wouldn't know that spiritual power could be used in this way." Qin Yu looked at Liu Shihui and sneered.

"Mr. Qin... is indeed a genius..." Below the stage, Yao Qing couldn't help but swallow hard.

Wei Ming also had a solemn expression. He shook his head and said in a low voice, "As someone highly regarded by the Yan family, he indeed isn't that simple."

Liu Shihui said angrily, "Impossible, this is absolutely fake, absolutely fake!"

Qin Yu sneered and said, "Whether it's real or fake, you'll know after you try it."

After saying that, Qin Yu walked towards Liu Shihui step by step.

Liu Shihui was filled with mixed feelings.

Anger, unwillingness, and doubt interweaved with each other and he was on the verge of a mental breakdown.

“Impossible, Qin Yu, this is fake!” Liu Shihui seemed to have gone mad as he rushed towards Qin Yu!

He waved the small knife in his hand and fiercely stabbed it towards Qin Yu!

However, in front of Qin Yu’s big spiritual knife, this knife was pitifully small.

Qin Yu only waved his hand lightly, and Liu Shihui’s body was sent flying before fiercely slamming into the wall!

“Phew!”

A mouthful of blood was spat out from his mouth, and the Inner Strength knife in his hand also disappeared!

“How can there be such a person in the world...” Liu Shihui’s eyes were widened. He really wanted to stand up, but he couldn’t!

“Young Master Liu... actually lost...” The astonished onlookers murmured in a low voice of disbelief!

“Sun Ying, your brother-in-law is so powerful, yet you say he’s a gigolo. You’re lying!” Chen Xin also shook Sun Ying’s arm excitedly.

Sun Ying didn’t know what to say. The Qin Yu today wasn’t the same person as the Qin Yu in her memory!

Qin Yu walked towards Liu Shihui step by step.

He looked at the struggling Liu Shihui, and there was no pity in his heart at all.

Those who bullied others would eventually get payback.

Moreover, currently, Qin Yu was no longer the wishy-washy and indecisive Qin Yu.

“Liu Shihui, you lost,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Liu Shihui gritted his teeth and said angrily, “Qin Yu, you deserve to die...”

Qin Yu said coldly, “According to the agreement, you should kneel down and apologize to my friend.”

After saying that, Qin Yu looked in the direction of Yao Qing and shouted, “Yao Qing!”

Yao Qing walked in front of Qin Yu with some embarrassment and said in a low voice, “Mr. Qin, why don’t we forget about it...”

“Forget about it?” Anger flashed across Qin Yu’s face.

“What? Are you afraid of people with a higher status than you? If that’s the case, don’t stay by my side. I don’t need people who bully the weak and fear the strong!” Qin Yu shouted!

Yao Qing’s expression immediately turned ugly.

He gritted his teeth and bowed. “Mr. Qin, I was wrong.”

Liu Shihui struggled to get up from the ground. He grinned and said, "He's just a lap dog. How dare he ask me to apologize... ask him if he deserves it!"

"Slap!"

Just as Liu Shihui finished speaking, Qin Yu directly slapped him on the face.

"Kneel down," Qin Yu said coldly.

Liu Shihui couldn't help but be stunned, and then he said angrily, "You dared to slap my face? Qin Yu, are you f * cking crazy!"

"Slap!"

Qin Yu didn't say anything and slapped his face again.

"Kneel down for me!" Qin Yu shouted angrily.

"F * ck you!" Liu Shihui shouted angrily!

Qin Yu didn't say anything and slapped his face again!

"If you don't kneel, I will beat you until you kneel today!" Qin Yu said coldly.

One slap, two slaps, three slaps...

A series of "slap" sounds came from the scene, and Liu Shihui's face was swollen!

When everyone saw this scene, they felt that it was somewhat surreal.

Liu Shihui, who had always been high and mighty... was actually slapped in front of everyone?

“Brat, let go of Young Master Liu quickly!” At this moment, Liu Shihui’s henchman suddenly shouted angrily. He leaped up from the spectator stand and charged directly at Qin Yu!

Qin Yu didn’t even look at him and slapped him casually.

Before the henchman even landed, he was sent flying out again.

“Liu Shihui, no one can save you today.” Qin Yu continued to slap Liu Shihui’s face.

Finally, Liu Shihui couldn’t take it anymore.

If he continued to get slapped, he might really die here today!

“I’ll kneel! I’ll kneel!” Liu Shihui shouted in pain.

Qin Yu sneered and walked to the side to wait for Liu Shihui to kneel.

Under everyone’s eyes, Liu Shihui knelt in front of Yao Qing with a plop!

This was definitely a historic scene! The news of Liu Shihui kneeling down would probably spread throughout the entire South City and even the entire Chuzhou!

And this young man called Qin Yu would probably be infamous in an instant!

Looking at Liu Shihui kneeling on the ground, Qin Yu nodded his head.

“Liu Shihui, according to the agreement, you must give me a hundred-year-old herb king as well as this Water Dragon Cave,” Qin Yu reminded.

Liu Shihui grinned and laughed maniacally. “The herb king is at my house. Do you dare to take it?”

Qin Yu sneered.. “Why wouldn’t I dare to take what belongs to me?”

Chapter 120: Infamous

“Good, good!” Liu Shihui nodded frantically.

“Tomorrow at eight in the morning, I’ll wait for you at home. If you don’t come, you’re a coward!” Liu Shihui sneered.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Okay, I’ll see you tomorrow.”

After saying that, he turned around and left.

This time, all the spotlight shone on Qin Yu’s body.

And this time, the light was on Qin Yu himself, not on Yan Ruoxue.

After taking a few steps forward, Qin Yu suddenly stopped. He raised his head and looked in Wei Ming’s direction.

Wei Ming’s expression suddenly changed, and his heart thumped!

But Qin Yu didn’t say anything and walked out with Yao Qing, Sun Ying, and the others.

Wei Ming looked at Qin Yu’s back and couldn’t help but mutter in a low voice, “I... I was actually scared just now... ?”

...

As they walked out of the Water Dragon Cave, everyone made way for Qin Yu.

On this day, Qin Yu was destined to be the center of attention.

“Mr. Qin, you can’t go tomorrow. You’ve embarrassed the Liu family. The Liu family definitely won’t let you off the hook!” Yao Qing said anxiously.

Qin Yu sneered. “Do you think I’m afraid of them?”

Yao Qing said with a trembling voice, “Mr. Qin, I know that your current strength has already exceeded my imagination, but the Liu family isn’t that simple to deal with. They...”

“Guess how much strength I used just now?” Qin Yu interrupted Yao Qing.

Yao Qing was stunned and hurriedly asked, “Mr. Qin, you didn’t use your full strength just now?”

Qin Yu snorted lightly. “I only used 30% of my strength.”

This time, Yao Qing was so shocked that he couldn’t speak.

He couldn’t figure out how a ninth stage Inner Strength Master could beat an Inner Strength Master Hands with 30% of his strength?

“Brother-in-law, you’re too cool. You’re my idol!” On the way, Sun Ying kept chattering.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He didn’t want to pay any attention to Sun Ying.

“Brother-in-law, why don’t we go out to eat?” Sun Ying said with a smile.

Qin Yu touched his belly. He had to admit that he was a little hungry after exercising for so long.

“Okay.” Qin Yu nodded and agreed.

“How about we go for hotpot? It’s my treat!” Sun Ying patted her chest and said.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Anything is fine.”

The car soon arrived at a hotpot restaurant.

Sun Ying had long settled down in South City. Her family was quite rich, so she had quite a lot of pocket money.

As soon as she entered the door, she shouted, “What do you want to eat today? It’s my treat. Order whatever you want!”

Qin Yu didn’t stand on ceremony. During this period of time, his appetite was unusually large, so he ordered a table full of meat.

“Speaking of which, brother-in-law, you’re so outstanding now. My sister must be very happy, right?” Sun Ying said with a smile.

Qin Yu glanced at her and said, “Your sister and I have already divorced.”

“Divorced?” Sun Ying was stunned. She immediately slammed the table and stood up.

“What’s going on? Why did you guys get divorced?” Sun Ying looked a little nervous.

She didn’t want to lose such an outstanding brother-in-law.

Qin Yu didn’t explain, but said, “You should go ask your sister.”

Sun Ying didn’t say anything, but Chen Xin, who was beside her, was a little excited.

Young girls liked gallant men, and Chen Xin was no exception.

Ever since she saw Qin Yu's gallantry, she couldn't help but fall for him.

After dinner, Sun Ying proposed to go out for more fun, but was turned down by Qin Yu.

He and Yao Qing found a hotel and temporarily stayed there.

"Mr. Qin, it's better to be careful tomorrow," Lying next to Qin Yu, Yao Qing reminded him again.

"Okay, go to sleep quickly. I know what to do." Qin Yu yawned and then fell asleep.

Seeing this, Yao Qing sighed and didn't say anything more.

Qin Yu slept very soundly, but at this moment, the Liu family was in chaos.

Liu Shihui's father, Liu Yi, looked grim and his eyes were filled with anger.

"You trash, you've thoroughly humiliated the Liu family!" Liu Yi said angrily.

Liu Shihui didn't say anything and didn't dare to say anything.

This time, the Liu family had indeed suffered humiliation.

"Old Master, let's think about what to do," the secretary said softly.

Liu Yi said with a cold expression, "Of course. If we let him walk out of South City like this, the Liu family won't have a place in South City anymore!"

“Moreover... the hangers-on that our family supports aren't for show!”
Liu Yi said with a gloomy expression.

The Liu family supported countless hangers-on, and among them, there was no lack of martial artists.

They spent a lot of money to support this group of people, with the purpose of them being able to help at a critical time.

“Go and call Tao Shan over for me,” Liu Yi said coldly.

The secretary hurriedly nodded and said, “Yes.”

After the secretary left, Liu Shihui couldn't help but remind Liu Yi, “Dad, Qin Yu and the Yan family have a special relationship. If anything happens to him in the Liu family, the Yan family definitely won't let us off the hook...”

Liu Yi's expression changed again. He hurriedly scolded, “Why didn't you tell us earlier?”

Liu Shihui opened his mouth but didn't dare to say anything.

“Yan family, Yan family...” Liu Yi's expression was a little ugly. For a moment, he didn't know what to do.

After thinking for a moment, Liu Yi sighed and said, “We'll act according to the circumstances tomorrow.”

Other than the Liu family, many other families in South City were secretly watching.

Qin Yu's abilities naturally made them want to recruit him, but no one was in a hurry to make a move.

It was because they were waiting to see if Qin Yu could walk out of the Liu family safely.

If he died in the Liu family, then there was no need to recruit him.

The next day, Qin Yu slept until dawn.

He slept very soundly.

“How comfortable.” Qin Yu stretched and then looked at Yao Qing, who was sleeping soundly.

After thinking for a moment, Qin Yu finally decided not to disturb Yao Qing’s sleep.

He tidied himself up and rushed to the Liu family’s home.

At this time, the Liu family’s huge villa was already filled with people.

These people were all hangers-on of the Liu family.

Liu Yi made a cup of tea and quietly waited for Qin Yu’s arrival.

“Dad, Tao Shan is here.” At this moment, Liu Shihui walked forward and whispered.

They saw a two-meter-tall extremely burly man walking in.

The moment he entered, everyone felt a little awed and intimidated.

It was because Tao Shan had an extremely powerful presence!

“Mr. Liu.” Tao Shan nodded to Liu Yi.

Liu Yi waved his hand and said, “Tao Shan, follow my instructions later.”

“Okay, Mr. Liu.” Tao Shan nodded and retreated to the side.

“Maybe Qin Yu wouldn’t dare to come at all.” Someone beside joked.

Liu Yi couldn’t help but think, that would be the best.

If Qin Yu didn’t come, the Liu family would still have some dignity left, and they wouldn’t have to risk offending the Yan family.

However, at this moment, Qin Yu had already swaggered in.

His expression was calm, and there wasn’t the slightest hint of nervousness or uneasiness..

Chapter 121: Liu Yi’ s Probing

Qin Yu’s arrival had undoubtedly ruined the tranquil atmosphere.

Liu Shihui couldn’t help but clench his fists with an aggressive look in his eyes.

Qin Yu swept his gaze over and quickly fixed it on Liu Yi.

Then, Qin Yu walked to the opposite side of Liu Yi leisurely and sat down.

Liu Yi frowned slightly, but it was fleeting.

“You’re Qin Yu?” Liu Yi asked with a smile.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Mr. Liu, have you prepared the herbs and the contract?”

Liu Yi burst into laughter and said, “Young man, you don’t need to be in such a hurry. Have some tea first.”

After saying that, Liu Yi waved his hand and motioned for the person beside him to pour a cup of tea for Qin Yu.

“Please go ahead.” Liu Yi said with a nonchalant smile.

Qin Yu lowered his head to take a look, then picked up the teacup and emptied it in one go.

After drinking it, Qin Yu couldn't help but frown slightly.

“Pour another cup for Mr. Qin.” Liu Yi said with a nonchalant smile.

The person beside him hurriedly picked up the teacup again and poured a cup of water for Qin Yu.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes. He put down the teacup and said, “Let's talk about business.”

“Hehe, Mr. Qin, there's no need to be anxious. The Liu Family never reneges on a debt. Moreover, you and Shihui are friends. The Liu Family is willing to befriend you.” Liu Yi waved his hand dismissively again.

Hearing this, Qin Yu sneered inside.

Qin Yu wouldn't believe an old fox like him no matter what!

Liu Yi poured a cup of water for Qin Yu again and said in a casual manner, “Mr. Qin, you came from a small town like Jiangcheng, yet you have such outstanding achievements. It's really admirable.”

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “Mr. Liu, you're too courteous. I'm just lucky.”

Liu Yi continued with an impassive expression, “I heard that you're an orphan?”

Qin Yu frowned slightly. He was a little displeased, but he still nodded and said, “Yes.”

Liu Yi touched his chin and lamented, “Sigh, nowadays, many rich kids like to leave their families and go out into the real world to gain experience while hiding their identity. I understand.”

Hearing Liu Yi’s words, Qin Yu had a rough idea of what Liu Yi wanted to ask.

He didn’t say anything and waited for Liu Yi to continue.

Seeing that Qin Yu seemed unfazed, Liu Yi continued to ask, “Not long ago, the eldest daughter of the Yan family suddenly went to Jiangcheng to invest. This matter has caused a storm in the city.”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “That’s right. Jiangcheng is just a small place. Not to mention the Yan family, but even the Liu family isn’t willing to invest.”

“Hehe, Jiangcheng indeed doesn’t have much investment value.” Liu Yi smiled and nodded.

Qin Yu fell into silence again, which made Liu Yi a little unhappy.

He probed, “Rumor has it that you are the illegitimate child of the Yan family, and this time, the Yan family came to invest for your sake.”

Qin Yu smiled.

He picked up the teacup in his hand and took a sip of tea, then said, “Mr. Liu, I have no relationship with the Yan family, and the Yan family won’t help me in any way.”

Liu Yi’s eyes lit up, but cautious by nature, he was still a little worried.

Therefore, Liu Yi pretended to be surprised and said, “That’s not possible. Miss Yan destroyed the Shen family in a rage because of you. This matter has spread throughout the entire Chuzhou.”

“That’s because the Shen family kidnapped Miss Yan. It has nothing to do with me,” said Qin Yu.

“As for the relationship between me and Miss Yan, the Yan family doesn’t approve of it.” Qin Yu didn’t hide anything.

After hearing Qin Yu’s words, Liu Yi finally felt relieved.

Since the Yan family didn’t approve of this relationship, then Liu Yi had nothing to worry about.

The smile on his face instantly disappeared. What replaced it was derision.

“Qin Yu, you’re still too young. You don’t have a sense of measure when doing things, and you don’t know the ways of the world. You revealed the truth too easily.” Liu Yi shook his head with some regret.

“If I were you, I would deliberately obscure my relationship with the Yan family so that others wouldn’t be able to guess it. That way, no one would take the risk to deal with you.”

“It’s a pity that you’re too stupid. You were deceived by my kind appearance and revealed the truth easily.” Liu Yi sneered.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “Do you really think that I don’t know what trick you have up your sleeve? You seem polite on the surface, but in fact, every word you say is an attempt to probe my relationship with the Yan family.”

“That’s right.” Liu Yi nodded with a nonchalant smile.

“As long as you’re sure that the Yan family won’t help me, you won’t have any scruples anymore.” Qin Yu said with a cold smile.

“Hahaha!” Liu Yi couldn’t help but burst into laughter.

“You’re right. Unfortunately, you realized it too late.” Liu Yi shook his head with some regret.

Qin Yu sneered and said, “No, Liu Yi, I’ve long seen through your thoughts.”

“Oh? Then why did you still dare to say these things to me?” Liu Yi suddenly felt a bit worried.

He said that the Yan family wouldn’t help... but could it be a lie?

Qin Yu said indifferently, “It’s because I don’t take the Liu Family seriously at all. Even without the Yan family as support, the Liu family still isn’t worth mentioning in my eyes.”

Hearing this, Liu Yi immediately showed anger.

“You’re really stubborn. No one dares to look down on the Liu Family!” Liu Yi said coldly.

“Dad, don’t talk nonsense with him. I must kill him!” Liu Shihui stood up angrily at the side and glared at Qin Yu.

Liu Yi ignored him. He took out a box of herbs and a contract from the cabinet and placed them in front of Qin Yu.

“Everything is ready. If you have the guts, just take it,” Liu Yi said indifferently.

Qin Yu looked at Liu Yi with slight amusement, and couldn't help but laugh.

Without thinking, he took the contract and the herbs.

“Thank you for the gift from the Liu family. I will remember it,” Qin Yu said with a smile.

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and was about to leave.

However, Qin Yu was stopped by three men after he took two steps.

“Hahaha, you are indeed hotheaded. Do you think it's that easy to take something from the Liu Family?” Liu Yi couldn't help but laugh out loud.

Qin Yu looked at the three men in front of him and sneered. “You want to stop me with just these three losers?”

“Qin Yu! You're too arrogant!” Liu Shihui roared crazily.

“These three are all hangers-on of the Liu Family. Their strength far surpasses mine! Killing you is like slaughtering a chicken or dog for them!” Liu Shihui said coldly.

“Really? I don't think so.” Qin Yu shook his head.

Liu Yi, who wasn't far away, said with a nonchalant smile, “If you didn't take the contract and medicine just now, I might have considered letting you leave the Liu family. Unfortunately, you missed this opportunity.”

After saying that, Liu Yi leaned on the sofa and casually waved his hand.

The three people immediately stretched out their hands to grab Qin Yu!

Just as Liu Shihui had said, the strength of these three people was above Liu Shihui's. It seemed to be just a grab, but it was filled with ferocity!

Qin Yu looked at these three people coldly, and the spiritual power in his body instantly reached its peak!

He suddenly waved his large hand, and a huge force instantly surged out!

Chapter 122: Establishing Ties with the Lu Family

This huge force instantly caused the three hangers-on's expressions to change drastically!

However, it was already too late to retreat! They could only brace themselves and charge forward!

“Boom!”

With this swing, the huge force actually directly sent the three people flying!

The few people fell to the ground with their faces pale, and some even vomited blood on the spot!

Liu Shihui suddenly stood up as he watched this scene in astonishment. He exclaimed, “How is this possible?!”

It had only been a night. How could Qin Yu's strength have improved by leaps and bounds?

Qin Yu looked at Liu Yi coldly and said, “If there's nothing else, I'll take my leave first.”

Liu Yi shouted angrily, “Stop right there!”

Qin Yu stopped and sneered. “Is there anything else?”

Liu Yi ignored Qin Yu and shouted, “Tao Shan, cripple him for me!”

After the loud roar, it fell silent. No one spoke.

“Tao Shan?” Liu Yi frowned and turned around to look. He found Tao Shan lying on the sofa while snoring.

This made Liu Yi’s expression turn ashen.

He had agreed to act according to the signal, but Tao Shan actually fell asleep at this critical moment!

“Wake him up!” Liu Yi said through gritted teeth.

The two people beside Tao Shan hurriedly walked over.

However, no matter how much they shouted, Tao Shan didn’t have the slightest reaction. He slept like a dead pig.

“Mr. Liu, Tao Shan was tired last night. I’m afraid he won’t be able to wake up for a while...” the two people standing beside Tao Shan said with slight awkwardness.

Liu Yi was instantly furious, but there was nothing he could do!

This was Tao Shan’s shortcoming. Once he fell asleep, it was as if he was dead. He couldn’t be awoken at all.

Seeing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but laugh.

“Since that’s the case, then I’ll be leaving first.” Qin Yu glanced at Liu Yi before swaggering out of the Liu family’s residence.

The moment he stepped out of the Liu family’s residence, Qin Yu saw a Land Rover parked at the entrance.

After seeing Qin Yu, a middle-aged man hurriedly ran towards Qin Yu from the car.

“Mr. Qin!” The middle-aged man ran in front of Qin Yu and warmly shook hands with Qin Yu.

Qin Yu seemed to have expected this scene, and there wasn't the slightest bit of surprise on his face.

“You are?” Qin Yu asked with a calm expression.

The middle-aged man took out his business card and said with a smile, “My name is Lu Shuming. I want to befriend you, Mr. Qin. I wonder if Mr. Qin will give me the honor to do so?”

“Lu Shuming?” Qin Yu thought about it carefully. He seemed to have some impression of this name and he was quite famous in South City.

“Mr. Qin, I have prepared a banquet. I would like to treat you to lunch,” Lu Shuming continued.

It was a good time for Qin Yu to expand his network, so he nodded and agreed.

After they got in the car, the car drove to the restaurant.

In fact, Qin Yu knew very well that the Lu family definitely weren't the only ones who wanted to establish ties with him, but there were many others as well.

And their motive definitely wasn't pure. Most likely, they wanted to use Qin Yu, or use the Yan family, who supported him.

Fortunately, Qin Yu wasn't worried. In any case, in the end, there was no telling who would end up using who.

After a short conversation, he learned that Lu Shuming's identity was similar to Lei Hu's in Jiangcheng.

The difference was that Lu Shuming's status far exceeded Lei Hu's, and his business had expanded to the entire country.

In South City, Lu Shuming also supported a group of hangers-on. Not only were they not afraid of the Liu family, but they had also even been secretly competing with the Liu family for many years.

To Qin Yu, Lu Shuming was a good candidate for an ally.

"Mr. Qin, you were actually able to walk out of the Liu family unscathed. You really surprised us," Lu Shuming said with a smile.

"That old fox Liu Yi must be afraid of the Yan family, who are backing you, right?" The person next to him also said.

Qin Yu glanced at them and answered truthfully, "The Yan family won't interfere, and they don't care about me. The reason I was able to walk out of the Liu family was that the people working under him are incompetent."

"Haha, Mr. Qin, you're right," Lu Shuming laughed and echoed.

Even though he said so, he didn't believe what he said.

In Lu Shuming's opinion, Qin Yu was just trying to boast.

Qin Yu understood their thoughts, but he didn't say anything.

In the entire Liu family, the strongest person was Tao Shan.

Although they didn't fight, Qin Yu didn't think that Tao Shan could win against him.

The car soon arrived at a restaurant. When they pushed the door open and entered, they saw that there were already a few people waiting at the table.

Qin Yu glanced at them. There were a total of six people. Among them, there were three Inner Strength Masters who weren't weak.

One of the elders was probably as strong as Tao Shan.

The other two people were probably evenly matched with Liu Yi.

After sitting down, Lu Shuming said with a smile, "Let me introduce everyone. This is Mr. Qin Yu. Mr. Qin just defeated Liu Shihui last night."

"Hehe, Mr. Lu, there's no need for you to introduce him. Mr. Qin is a very famous person now," someone beside him said.

"You humiliated the Liu family in front of so many people. You're the first person in South City to do so!"

Hearing everyone's praise, Qin Yu smiled and thanked them one by one.

At this moment, the old man spoke up.

He looked at Qin Yu and said indifferently, "Indeed, since you dared to challenge Liu Shihui in public."

Upon hearing the old man's words, everyone immediately fell silent and looked at him in unison.

From everyone's reactions, it could be seen that this old man had a high status in the Lu family.

“Mr. Qin, let me introduce you. This is Wu Hongchang, one of the hanger-on shareholders of the Lu family,” Lu Shuming said with a smile.

“Mr. Wu is a legend in South City. Other than that to idiot Tao Shan, Mr. Wu has never lost to anyone, right?” Someone beside him said with a smile.

Even Lu Shuming nodded slightly and said, “That’s right. In order to keep Mr. Wu, I offered 10% of my shares.”

“Greetings, Mr. Wu.” Qin Yu nodded politely to him.

Wu Hongchang looked at Qin Yu indifferently and said, “I’ve seen the video of you and Liu Shihui fighting. Although you’re not bad, your moves are full of loopholes. If I were Liu Shihui, I’m afraid you wouldn’t be able to last even one move.”

Upon hearing Wu Hongchang’s arrogant words, Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel a little displeased. However, due to his identity, Qin Yu didn’t show it.

Wu Hongchang continued, “At the age of thirty, you are only at the ninth stage of Inner Strength. You are indeed very mediocre.”

“However, for Mr. Lu’s sake, I can take you as my disciple and let you advance to the level of an Inner Strength Master Hands,” Wu Hongchang said indifferently..

Read My Rich Wife Online

Chapter 123: The Secret of the Water Dragon Cave

Upon hearing this, everyone was shocked!

Many of the guests asked excitedly, “Mr. Wu, is what you said true?”

“Of course, I, Wu Hongchang, am a man of my word!” Wu Hongchang said with a nonchalant smile.

“Gee, an Inner Strength Master Hands? This is a great opportunity!”

“As expected of Mr. Wu. If there is a chance, please help me too!”

These people looked extremely excited. To them, becoming an Inner Strength Master Hands seemed very difficult.

Even Lu Shuming whispered to Qin Yu, “Qin Yu, if you become an Inner Strength Master Hands, then Liu Shihui definitely won’t be your match!”

“You should know that Mr. Wu hasn’t accepted any disciples in a long time. Why don’t you thank Mr. Wu quickly?!”

The crowd seemed to have decided that this was a golden opportunity for Qin Yu, but Qin Yu just sat there and sneered.

To them, an Inner Strength Master Hands was an unreachable level, but to Qin Yu, this wasn’t even a start.

Moreover, Wu Hongchang seemed very full of himself, which was annoying.

“I don’t think it’s necessary.” Qin Yu tried his best to be polite and said.

Wu Hongchang was stunned. He scratched his ears, as if he couldn’t believe what he had just heard.

“Qin Yu, are you out of your mind? Becoming Mr. Wu’s disciple is definitely a great opportunity for you!” Lu Shuming said with some excitement.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said indifferently, “An Inner Strength Master Hands is nothing to me.”

Upon hearing Qin Yu’s words, everyone instantly fell into silence.

Wu Hongchang said with a bit of displeasure, “Young man, don’t be too arrogant. Do you know how many people are stuck at the peak of Inner Strength and unable to advance at all?”

Qin Yu glanced at Wu Hongchang and said, “I am indeed thirty years old, but I have only stepped into the path of cultivation for less than a month.”

“As for an Inner Strength Master Hands, that’s beneath mentioning to me!”

Although Qin Yu’s voice wasn’t loud, it was as deafening as a bolt from the blue!

“Keep bragging.” Wu Hongchang couldn’t help but laugh.

“I have been practicing martial arts for half of my life, but I am only at the peak of the Inner Strength Master Hands level. It will take you at least a month to advance to that level.” Wu Hongchang obviously didn’t believe Qin Yu’s words.

Qin Yu didn’t bother to explain to Wu Hongchang. He stood up and said, “Mr. Lu, if there is nothing else, I will leave first.”

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and walked out of the restaurant.

Lu Shuming hurriedly followed behind him and said politely, “Qin Yu, please don’t take offense. Mr. Wu is older after all. Everyone respects him very much. Moreover, he’s very capable.”

“I know. There’s no need to say anything more.” Qin Yu nodded.

After that, Qin Yu ignored Lu Shuming and turned around to leave.

As for Qin Yu, he didn’t want to waste his breath on these people.

The most important thing now was the Water Dragon Cave.

If there was really something under the Water Dragon Cave, Qin Yu was confident that he could advance to the Foundation Establishment Stage.

After Qin Yu left, Lu Shuming also returned to the dining table.

Everyone in the room was lambasting and cursing Qin Yu.

“Mr. Lu, Qin Yu is a bit too arrogant,” someone said.

Lu Shuming waved his hand and said, “Qin Yu has the backing of the Yan family. He does have the right to be arrogant.”

“Hehe, how many rich kids failed halfway through? With his personality, he’ll be screwed sooner or later. Just wait and see,” Wu Hongchang snorted coldly.

Lu Shuming smiled and didn’t say anything else.

However, Lu Shuming didn’t expect things to come to this point.

After thinking for a moment, Lu Shuming called a subordinate over.

“Go to my office and give that watch to Qin Yu. Also, apologize on my behalf,” Lu Shuming instructed.

“Yes.” The subordinate nodded and left quickly.

...

After Qin Yu left, he returned to the hotel first.

In the hotel, Yao Qing had already woken up. He looked out of the window with worry.

It wasn't until Qin Yu returned that Yao Qing heaved a sigh of relief.

“Mr. Qin, is everything alright?” Yao Qing asked anxiously.

Qin Yu waved the herbs and contract in his hand and said, “What do you think?”

“Gee, Mr. Qin, you're so awesome!” Yao Qing couldn't help but give Qin Yu a thumbs up.

“You're probably the first person in South City to defeat the Liu family by yourself!”

Qin Yu felt a little smug inside.

He couldn't help but think that if Yan Ruoxue knew, she would definitely be happy for him.

“Pack up. Let's go,” Qin Yu said to Yao Qing.

Yao Qing hurriedly asked, “Where are we going?”

“The Water Dragon Cave,” Qin Yu said.

The mysteries of the Water Dragon Cave filled Qin Yu with curiosity. He couldn't wait to figure it out.

The two pushed the door open and were about to leave.

At this time, they found a young man in a suit standing at the door.

“Mr. Qin, President Lu asked me to come,” the young man said politely.

“Lu Shuming?” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

“What's the matter?”

The young man hurriedly handed a gift box to Qin Yu and said, “President Lu asked me to give this to you. He has something important to do, so he asked me to apologize on his behalf.”

Qin Yu opened the gift box and took out the watch inside.

This watch was very exquisite and was obviously expensive.

“Okay, please thank Mr. Lu on my behalf.” Qin Yu nodded.

After sending the young man away, Qin Yu and Yao Qing left the place together.

Soon, Qin Yu and Yao Qing arrived at the Water Dragon Cave.

At this time, the Water Dragon Cave was full of tourists. They were soaking in the hot spring while looking extremely content.

“Mr. Qin, do you want to inform Qing Ren?” Yao Qing asked.

Qin Yu glanced around and said, “No need. I'm not a spoiled brat like Liu Shihui is.”

Many tourists came all the way from other places. It was a bit cruel to chase them away just like that.

Then, Qin Yu walked to the vicinity of the Water Dragon Cave.

After taking a deep breath, he jumped into the Water Dragon Cave.

The hot spring here was very shallow, but if one swam forward, the water was extremely deep.

Qin Yu dived into the deep water area. He released his internal qi in an attempt to find something in the Water Dragon Cave.

However, after spending an entire hour searching the entire Water Dragon Cave, Qin Yu found nothing.

What surprised him even more was that the density of spiritual energy in every part of the Water Dragon Cave was almost the same.

This baffled Qin Yu. If there was something hidden under the water, the density of the internal qi would definitely be different.

“Weird.” Qin Yu rose out of the water.

He sat by the water’s edge and fell into deep thought.

Looking at the people bathing in the water, Qin Yu suddenly patted his head and his eyes instantly lit up!

“I see now!” Qin Yu stood up with some surprise!

Chapter 124: Foundation Establishment Stage!

Almost all the spiritual energy in the Water Dragon Cave was the same, and everyone who was soaking in the water enjoyed it immensely.

Even when Qin Yu had just entered the water, he felt immense warmth.

“This is probably a qi-gathering formation!” Qin Yu thought to himself.

A natural qi-gathering formation gathered all the surrounding spiritual energy here, which was one of the reasons the Water Dragon Cave was everlasting!

Thinking of this, Qin Yu jumped into the water.

He closed his eyes, opened the pores of his body, and tried to absorb the spiritual energy in the water.

Soon, Qin Yu felt the surrounding water start to spread toward him bit by bit, but after the water touched Qin Yu’s body, it quickly spread out in all directions.

“As expected!” Qin Yu was instantly overjoyed!

This was actually a natural spiritual energy formation!

If he could absorb all the spiritual energy in the water, it wouldn’t be difficult for him to advance to the Foundation Establishment Stage!

Thinking of this, Qin Yu didn’t waste any more time. He immediately closed his eyes and opened all the pores in his body to absorb the spiritual energy from his surroundings!

In an instant, all the water flowed towards Qin Yu. After touching Qin Yu, it quickly dispersed.

As long as it touched Qin Yu, the spiritual energy in the water would disappear completely and enter Qin Yu’s body.

Soon, a small whirlpool formed around Qin Yu!

The crowd, their faces filled with shock, couldn't help but look over.

However, Qin Yu was completely isolated from the world while ravenously absorbing the surrounding spiritual energy.

As time passed, the flow of water in the entire Water Dragon Cave became much faster.

The density of the spiritual energy in the Water Dragon Cave far exceeded Qin Yu's imagination!

The accumulated spiritual energy in the Water Dragon Cave had been accumulated for countless years, but now, it was all absorbed into Qin Yu's body in one breath!

As time passed from noon to the evening, the tourists in the water dragon cave gradually dispersed.

In the darkness, a faint light appeared on Qin Yu's body.

“Buzz!”

At two o'clock in the morning, Qin Yu's body suddenly emitted waves of light!

In an instant, Qin Yu's cells seemed to have undergone a transformation!

Even his skin became smooth and clear at this moment. It was as if a God had descended to the mortal world!

Yao Qing, who was standing by the side, was dumbstruck!

This process lasted for an entire half an hour.

During this period of time, Qin Yu didn't have any reaction.

“Boom!”

Half an hour later, Qin Yu’s body suddenly emanated a burst of black qi!

Qin Yu also opened his mouth in an instant and spat out bursts of black internal qi!

The internal qi gradually dissipated, and in the Water Dragon Cave, a well-proportioned young man stood there quietly.

The look on his face was calm, and there was no sadness or joy on it. The muscles on his body were perfectly chiseled.

“Mr. ... Mr. Qin?” Yao Qing called out tentatively.

Qin Yu slowly looked at Yao Qing.

“I have finally advanced to the Foundation Establishment Stage.” Qin Yu clenched his fist, and he felt as if the spiritual power in his body was about to burst!

Compared to the Qi Refining Stage, his spiritual power had increased by several times during the Foundation Establishment Stage!

And Qin Yu’s state of mind was also drastically different at this moment! It was as if he was a God who was overlooking the world!

“Mr. Qin, are you alright?” Yao Qing said with some worry.

Qin Yu walked out of the water. With a slight shake, the water on his body was instantly evaporated.

“I’m fine, and I’m very well.” The corner of Qin Yu’s mouth curled up into a smile.

This power was beyond Qin Yu’s imagination!

If he met Liu Shihui again now, Qin Yu could easily defeat him!

“Wu Hongchang? Tao Shan? They aren’t even worth mentioning,” Qin Yu said quietly.

Qin Yu didn’t even take them seriously when he was at the peak of the Qi Refining Stage. Now that he had advanced to the Foundation Establishment Stage, they were nothing to him!

Qin Yu picked up a water bead and then gently flicked it forward.

“Bang!”

The water bead was wrapped by spiritual power and shot out like a bullet!

The nearby mountain rock was instantly smashed into a big pit!

“Let’s go.” Qin Yu looked at the dumbfounded Yao Qing and said with a smile.

Yao Qing nodded blankly and followed Qin Yu out of the Water Dragon Cave.

Qin Yu slept very soundly that night. This steady and peaceful feeling was extremely enjoyable for Qin Yu.

He slept until the next afternoon.

When Qin Yu woke up, it was already three o’clock in the afternoon.

As soon as he woke up, Qin Yu saw several calls on his phone. They were all from Lu Shuming.

Qin Yu called him back and asked, “Mr. Lu, what’s the matter?”

Lu Shuming said politely on the phone, “Mr. Qin, I wonder if you have time tonight. I have to trouble you with something.”

“Okay.” Qin Yu didn’t even ask what it was and agreed.

The first reason for this was that he was short-handed.

Secondly, it was because of Qin Yu’s strong self-confidence from the inside out.

Lu Shuming, who was on the other end, couldn’t help but freeze, then he smiled and said, “Okay, I’ll pick you up tonight.”

In the evening, Lu Shuming’s Land Rover parked downstairs.

Upon seeing Qin Yu, Lu Shuming said warmly, “Mr. Qin, we meet again.”

Qin Yu nodded. After getting into the car, Qin Yu casually asked, “Mr. Lu, what do you need my help with?”

Lu Shuming smiled and said, “Mr. Qin, you also know how I started my career. I’ve offended many people during these years.”

“I have an enemy who was chased out of South City by me. I heard that he’s back recently, so I’m going to meet him tonight.”

Qin Yu immediately understood.

Perhaps this was the reason Lu Shuming spent so much money on his hangers-on.

“I heard that he trained under someone overseas these past few years and learned a lot of skills. To be on the safe side, I called you over,” Lu Shuming said.

Qin Yu didn't say anything else.

Qin Yu had just advanced to the Foundation Establishment Stage, so it was time for him to find someone to practice with.

"You'd better not disappoint me," Qin Yu said nonchalantly.

Lu Shuming didn't say anything when he heard this.

In fact, he didn't ask Qin Yu to come here because of Qin Yu's skills. Instead, he wanted the help of the Yan family, who were backing Qin Yu, just in case.

If he really just wanted someone with superb combat skills, Wu Hongchang alone would be enough.

Soon, the group arrived at a relatively remote restaurant.

As soon as they entered the restaurant, Qin Yu saw that everyone from that day were there, but Wu Hongchang was still as cocky as before.

"Why is he here too?" Wu Hongchang was a little displeased when he saw Qin Yu.

Lu Shuming quickly explained, "There is strength in numbers."

Wu Hongchang snorted lightly and said, "I alone will be enough. There's no need for others to help at all."

Ever since the last time they met, Wu Hongchang had been displeased with Qin Yu.

Now that they met again, Wu Hongchang was naturally unhappy.

Fortunately, Qin Yu's state of mind had already undergone a huge change. In his eyes, Wu Hongchang was beneath mentioning, and he couldn't care less..

Chapter 125: The Useless Wu Hongchang

"Mr. Qin, I hope you don't mind," Lu Shuming explained.

Qin Yu nodded and said, "I don't mind."

Qin Yu couldn't help but sigh. It was quite tiring for these rich people to provide for their hangers-on.

Because once a person had some abilities, they wouldn't be willing to submit to other people, making it difficult for them to obey orders.

Just like how Wu Hongchang currently was.

"It's better if you have the ability yourself." Qin Yu thought inside.

"Everyone, don't be too nervous. Perhaps nothing will happen today." Lu Shuming waved his hand and comforted everyone.

Wu Hongchang laughed out loud and said, "Nervous? Mr. Lu, apart from being excited, I don't feel anything else!"

"That's true. With Mr. Wu here, we won't be nervous," the other people said with a smile.

The flattery of the other people made Wu Hongchang even more proud.

Wanting to show off to Qin Yu, he even glanced at Qin Yu deliberately.

Unfortunately, Qin Yu sat there with his eyes closed while looking out of place.

“Humph, pretentious show-off.” Wu Hongchang couldn’t help but snort.

At this moment, the door was suddenly opened.

The moment it was opened, two men who were about the same age as Wu Hongchang walk in.

The moment they stepped into the room, Qin Yu opened his eyes immediately!

Because he could clearly feel that these two people’s internal qi was extremely powerful, and they were definitely above Wu Hongchang’s level!

“Lu Shuming, long time no see.” One of the men with a scar on his face looked at Lu Shuming coldly and said.

When facing this man, Lu Shuming looked awkward and somewhat fearful.

The man with a scar on his face sat in front of Lu Shuming. He glanced at the crowd and sneered. “Are these people all sent by you to deal with me?”

“They are all my friends. When they heard that I had something to attend to, they came to help me.” Lu Shuming seemed to be deliberately showing off his current connections.

The man with a scar on his face sneered. “Lu Shuming, you are still the same as before. You’re still in the habit of making sarcastic jabs at people.”

Lu Shuming frowned slightly. He went straight to the point and said, “What is it that you came back for this time? Just say it.”

“Hahahaha!” The man with the scarred face couldn’t help but burst into laughter.

“I came back to South City for two things.”

“First, to take back what belongs to me.”

“Second, to kill you!”

His few words instantly made the atmosphere tense up!

Lu Shuming’s expression was also slightly unsightly.

He took a deep breath and said, “It’s no longer the era of dealing with things with violence. How about this, I’ll give you a sum of money and let bygones be bygones between us from now on.”

“Let bygones be bygones?” The muscles on the face of the man with a scar instantly twitched.

He angrily shouted, “From the moment you left a scar on my face, I swore I would kill you! Do you know what kind of life I’ve led abroad all these years?! I want you to suffer thousands of times the pain I’ve suffered these five years!”

Lu Shuming’s expression was a little ugly. He looked at the man with a scar on his face coldly and said, “So there’s no peaceful way of dealing with it?”

“You want a peaceful way of dealing with it? Sure.” The man with the scarred face sneered.

“Let me slash your face first, then kneel on the ground and beg me. Maybe I can show mercy and let you get out of South City then.” The man with the scarred face said derisively.

At this point, the man with the scarred face paused and then continued, “Just like how you treated me back then.”

“Hehe.”

At this time, Wu Hongchang spoke up.

He looked at the man with the scarred face and said with a nonchalant smile, “From the conversation between the two of you, I seem to have understood something.”

“Back then, Mr. Lu showed mercy and kindly spared your life. You should remember this favor and not come back to bite people like a vicious dog,” Wu Hongchang said indifferently.

The man with the scarred face looked at Wu Hongchang coldly and said, “Who are you? Do you have the right to speak here?”

“This is Wu Hongchang! He is also Mr. Lu’s top hanger-on!” Someone beside him shouted loudly.

Wu Hongchang stroked his beard and smiled nonchalantly with a proud expression on his face.

“Bullsh * t. Mr. Wu? I’ve never heard of him.” The man with the scarred face sneered.

“Lu Shuming, do you have no one else working under you? You found such an old fart to stand up for you?” The man with the scarred face had a mocking expression.

Before Lu Shuming could say anything, Wu Hongchang flew into a rage and slammed the table!

“You maniac, you’re too big for your britches! How dare you speak so arrogantly?!” Wu Hongchang scolded angrily.

“I’m a ninth stage Inner Strength Master Hands, and I’m only a step away from the Inner Strength Past Master realm. You ignorant maniac!” Wu Hongchang put his hands behind his back and acted like a big shot.

Hearing this, the man with the scarred face couldn’t help but burst into laughter.

“A ninth stage Inner Strength Master Hands dares to boast about himself? When the cat’s away, the mice will play.!” The man with the scarred face said coldly.

Wu Hongchang couldn’t hold it in anymore. He mobilized the Inner Strength in his body and instantly rushed toward the man with the scarred face!

“Today, I will let this lunatic know how powerful I am!” Wu Hongchang raised his head and shouted.

Although Wu Hongchang was quite old, his speed was extremely fast, and his strength was even more shocking!

Before his fist even punched him, there was a gust of wind from the momentum of the fist!

“As expected of Mr. Wu!” Someone couldn’t help but exclaim.

“This punch will definitely decide the outcome!”

Everyone shouted one after another, and their faces were filled with shock from Wu Hongchang’s strength.

However, before Wu Hongchang's fist touched the man with the scarred face, his body was sent flying!

Before the crowd could even see what had happened, Wu Hongchang had already fallen to the ground and spat out blood!

"I can't believe the release of Inner Strength could reach such a level." Qin Yu couldn't help but think inside.

The scene was completely silent. The crowd held their breaths.

"He is indeed an expert. I, Wu Hongchang, am willing to admit defeat!" Seeing that the situation was bad, Wu Hongchang, immediately fell to the ground and didn't even have the intention to stand up.

"Old people like you should just retire," the man with the scarred face mocked.

Lu Shuming, on the other hand, was filled with fear. He shouted anxiously, "Mr. ... Mr. Wu, Mr. Wu?"

However, Wu Hongchang had already been scared out of his wits. When he heard Lu Shuming's shouts, not only did he ignore him, but he even laid on the ground and played dead.

This made Lu Shuming feel despair. He hurriedly looked at the other hangers-on around him and shouted, "Everyone, please join hands and restrain him together. I, Lu Shuming, will definitely reward you guys handsomely!"

However, everyone shook their heads and whispered, "Mr. Lu, it's not that we don't want to help. Even Mr. Wu isn't his match. What can we do?"

“That’s right. If we go up now, won’t we be sending ourselves to our deaths...”

“Mr. Lu, why don’t you follow this gentleman’s instructions and kneel on the ground to apologize and draw a knife across your face...”

When he heard everyone’s words, Lu Shuming’s expression turned livid with anger!

He had spent a lot of money to support this group of hangers-on, yet they actually said such words at the critical moment!

Chapter 126: Inner Strength Past Master!

The scar-faced man was laughing maniacally at the side!

“Lu Shuming, this is the person you’ve taken in? How useless!” The scar-faced man sneered.

Lu Shuming was already panicking, but since things had already come to this, he had no other choice.

“There is no grudge between us. Back then, I spared your life!” Lu Shuming roared maniacally.

The man with the scarred face sneered. “Yes, I will remember your kindness, so I won’t let you die today, as long as you kneel down and beg me, then get out of South City. How about that?”

“Impossible, don’t even think about it!” Lu Shuming said through gritted teeth.

The man with the scarred face said coldly, “Then don’t blame me for being merciless. None of you can leave today!”

After saying this, The man with the scarred face slowly stood up.

Hearing this, the hangers-on under Lu Shuming immediately panicked.

They anxiously said, “Mr. Lu, beg him for mercy quickly!”

“Yeah, you can’t implicate us. We don’t want to die.”

“Lu Shuming, don’t be too selfish!”

Hearing their shouts, Lu Shuming became even more enraged.

He gritted his teeth and suddenly shouted, “Let me tell you, Mr. Qin is from the Yan family. If you dare to touch him, the Yan family won’t forgive you!”

“The Yan family?” The man with the scarred face frowned slightly.

He glanced at Qin Yu and then sneered. “You want to scare me? As if the people of the Yan family would have relations with someone like you?”

Lu Shuming roared, “Believe it or not, he is the true love of the Yan family’s eldest daughter!”

The man with the scarred face immediately became even more incredulous.

The eldest daughter of the Yan family would like someone like him? That was impossible.

Even though that was the case, the scarred face still didn’t want to take that risk.

He sized up Qin Yu and said, “You can go. What happened today has nothing to do with you.”

Lu Shuming’s expression changed. If that was the case, then Qin Yu would be useless this time.

He, afraid that Qin Yu would agree, looked at Qin Yu nervously.

The scene fell silent for a moment. All eyes were on Qin Yu.

“I’m sorry.” Finally, Qin Yu spoke up.

He stood up slowly and shook his head. “I promised to help Mr. Lu, so I can’t leave.”

“Mr. Qin!” Lu Shuming was so excited that he was about to cry.

He didn’t expect that the person who would defend him at the critical moment would be Qin Yu!

The man with the scarred face’s expression darkened, and he said coldly, “Kid, don’t be so shameless. Even if you are a member of the Yan family, I can kill you and flee abroad!”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Don’t worry, I have nothing to do with the Yan family.”

“Mr. Qin, you...” Lu Shuming was speechless. Why didn’t he bring out the Yan family at this time? Was he crazy?

“Qin Yu, is there something wrong with you?!”

“If you weren’t from the Yan family, why are you sitting here? Would we need you?”

The people at the side also cursed at Qin Yu.

The man with the scarred face asked with some amusement, “Really?”

Qin Yu sneered. “What do you think?”

“Hahaha, I knew it. How could the people of the Yan family have anything to do with Lu Shuming?!” The man with the scarred face was completely relieved.

He looked at Lu Shuming and sneered. “Do you have any last words? Hurry up and tell me.”

Lu Shuming was completely in despair. He originally wanted to rely on the Yan family to scare the man with the scarred face, but he didn’t expect Qin Yu to say this at the critical moment.

“I’m unlucky to have fallen into your hands.” Lu Shuming took a deep breath.

“If you want to make a move, just do it!” Lu Shuming pretended to be calm and said.

The man with the scarred face sneered and said, “Then I won’t show mercy!”

After saying that, the man with the scarred face rushed toward Lu Shuming.

“Mr. Lu, if you are willing to give me ten percent of Wu Hongchang’s shares, I can save your life.” At this moment, Qin Yu, who was at the side, spoke again.

“Save me?” Lu Shuming couldn’t help but shake his head.

“How will you have to save me? Do you think anyone still believes in your relationship with the Yan Family?”

Qin Yu said indifferently, “I don’t need to rely on the Yan family. I just need to beat him.”

Everyone felt stunned.

Beat the man with the scarred face? How was this possible?

Even Wu Hongchang wasn't his match, let alone Qin Yu?

"Mr. Qin, you can go." Lu Shuming waved his hand helplessly.

"Lu Shuming, this is your last chance. It's up to you to believe it or not."

Qin Yu poured a glass of water and said indifferently.

Looking at Qin Yu's calm appearance, Lu Shuming couldn't help but feel a little conflicted.

"Arrogant brat, I'll kill Lu Shuming first, then I'll deal with you!" The man with the scarred face shouted coldly and reached out to grab Lu Shuming.

Lu Shuming gritted his teeth. At this critical moment, he suddenly shouted, "Mr. Qin, I promise you!"

As soon as he finished speaking, the scarred-faced man's hand arrived in front of Lu Shuming!

At such a close distance, even Qin Yu wouldn't be able to arrive in time!

However, something shocking happened.

Qin Yu's hand pinched the water bead and flicked it lightly.

"Bang!" The scarred-faced man's hand was shaken away!

A trace of blood flowed down the scarred-faced man's hand!

Everyone was shocked by Qin Yu's move!

What the f * ck... What kind of tactic was this? He used a drop of water to save Lu Shuming?

Lu Shuming was ecstatic. He shouted frantically, "Thank you, Mr. Qin, for saving me!"

Qin Yu stood up slowly. He glanced at Lu Shuming and said indifferently, "Don't forget you owe me ten percent of the shares."

"Of course, of course!" Lu Shuming nodded crazily.

Not far away, the scar-faced man wiped the blood off his hands. He narrowed his eyes and said, "Using Inner Strength to wrap the water droplets? Good move. I didn't expect there to be such an expert in South City."

Qin Yu shook his head and said with a smile, "You're wrong. This isn't Inner Strength at all."

"Not Inner Strength? Then what is it?" The man with the scarred face frowned and asked.

"I don't want to tell you." Qin Yu grinned and said.

The man with the scarred face's expression darkened. He snorted coldly and said, "It's impossible for you to beat me with this tactic! I will let you see my true strength!"

After saying that, The man with the scarred face activated his internal qi and raised it to the maximum!

A terrifying aura instantly swept across the entire area!

An intense pressure caused everyone's expressions to change!

Even the cup on the table was instantly shattered!

“Inner Strength Past Master! He’s actually an Inner Strength Past Master!”
Someone exclaimed loudly!

“Those below the level of Inner Strength Past Master are all ants, this...
This is simply otherworldly!”

After they saw the strength of the scarred-faced man, everyone’s newly
risen hope was instantly extinguished once again!

“You’re actually an Inner Strength Past Master...” Lu Shuming felt even
more despair!

The number of Inner Strength Past Masters in the entire South City was
extremely few. An Inner Strength Past Master would be able to make a
name for himself wherever he went!

“To tell you the truth, I don’t lack money anymore. The main reason I
came back this time is to take revenge!” The man with the scarred face
said coldly..

Chapter 127: Shattered With a Single Punch!

With such strength, there was no need for him to return to South City.

This was because no matter where Inner Strength Past Master went, he
would be highly sought after.

He would either be supported by a prominent aristocratic family, or be a
small leader in an overseas faction, or he would reign over an area.

This made Lu Shuming feel extremely hopeless. He looked at Qin Yu
with a pleading look in his eyes.

“If you can help me get through this crisis, I’m willing to give you 20% of the shares of the Lu Family’s business!” Lu Shuming said through gritted teeth.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Really?”

“Absolutely!” Lu Shuming said anxiously.

Compared to his life, money was nothing!

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Okay, I promise you.”

The scar-faced man not far away couldn’t help but snort coldly and said, “You’re really foolish. You know that I’m Inner Strength Past Master, yet you still dare to challenge me?”

Qin Yu laughed. “There’s nothing I can do. Mr. Lu is offering too much money. It’s really hard to refuse.”

“Moreover... I also really want to see the capabilities of an Inner Strength Past Master,” Qin Yu said indifferently.

“Alright, since that’s the case, then don’t blame me for being merciless!” The scar-faced man roared angrily, and his body actually instantly lit up with rays of light!

These rays of light firmly wrapped the scar-faced man within. Compared to Liu Shihui, his tactics were much more impressive!

Qin Yu snorted coldly. He took a step forward and charged towards the scar-faced man!

“Bang!”

Qin Yu’s fist landed firmly on the scar-faced man’s body!

However, what was shocking was that the scar-faced man didn't seem in pain at all!

“Hahaha!” The scar-faced man raised his head and laughed loudly.

“With your mediocre abilities, you actually dare to speak so arrogantly?” The scar-faced man said coldly.

Qin Yu lowered his head and looked at his own fist. He muttered in a low voice, “An Inner Strength Past Master is quite extraordinary... but you're just so-so.”

Qin Yu wasn't impressed by a so-called Inner Strength Past Master.

After all, Qin Yu had even fought with a great Inner Strength Past Master like Yan Jiang before.

And Qin Yu was just testing him out with that punch just now.

“Make your move. Otherwise, I'm afraid you won't have a chance,” Qin Yu said.

The scar-faced man sneered. “You're the most arrogant person I have ever seen. Although I just became Inner Strength Past Master not long ago, the gap between Inner Strength Master Hands and Inner Strength Past Master is like a chasm! It's definitely not something you can surpass!”

Qin Yu frowned. “You babble too much.”

The scar-faced man immediately shouted angrily, “You're courting death!”

After saying that, the scar-faced man instantly rushed towards Qin Yu!

His fist lit up with white light, as if all his Inner Strength was gathered at this point!

When they saw this punch, everyone's expression changed drastically!

Wu Hongchang, who was lying on the ground, even closed his eyes and shifted his body for fear that he would be implicated.

However, Qin Yu didn't dodge. Instead, he clenched his fist and faced it head-on!

“Clang!”

A sound that sounded like steel colliding sounded in everyone's ears!

With this punch, the scar-faced man actually took three steps back!

On the other hand, Qin Yu was as calm as ever.

“That's it?” Qin Yu sneered.

The scar-faced man's expression gradually became serious.

He clenched his fist and said coldly, “What a strong force. I'm getting more and more interested in it.”

“You've disappointed me a little.” Qin Yu shook his head.

The scar-faced man didn't mind his remark. He said coldly, “I'll give you a choice. If you're willing, I can let you join us. Moreover, your position won't be low. At the same time, you'll get a huge sum of money.”

As soon as he finished speaking, everyone's expression changed again!

This scar-faced man was actually trying to recruit Qin Yu!

“Apart from that, we’ll also provide you with various resources, herbs, top-grade pills, and even inherited cultivation techniques.” The scar-faced man continued to entice him.

“You should know that all these things are all rare and sacred.”

Qin Yu nodded slightly and said, “Your conditions are indeed very tempting.”

The scar-faced man was delighted and quickly struck while the iron was hot. “How about it? Joining us gives you a much better future than staying in South City!”

“Mr. Qin...” Lu Shuming, who wasn’t far away, suddenly became nervous.

If Qin Yu agreed, then Lu Shuming would definitely be doomed today!

“May I ask, did you bring any treasures with you today?” Qin Yu asked.

The scar-faced man was even more excited. He laughed loudly and said, “You’re indeed quite quick-witted. I have a hundred-year-old herb here. As long as you’re willing to join us, I can give it to you as a welcome gift.”

“A hundred-year-old herb? It seems that your organization is very rich.” Qin Yu sighed.

The scar-faced man said with some pride, “Of course. As long as you’re willing to join us, this is nothing.”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. The atmosphere became a little awkward.

Lu Shuming stared at Qin Yu. He was so nervous that he was sweating profusely.

“How about it?” the scar-faced man continued to ask.

Qin Yu sighed. “Your offer is indeed very tempting, but... unfortunately, I have never been interested in overseas organizations, and I don’t want to live like a fugitive like you, so I have to refuse.”

Hearing this, Lu Shuming immediately let out a sigh of relief.

The scar-faced man was extremely angry!

He looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “You’re foolishly unappreciative! If you refuse me, you will be offending our entire organization!”

“Do you think I will be afraid?” Qin Yu sneered.

This completely infuriated the scar-faced man. He shouted angrily, “Do you think you can beat me? Since you’re so unappreciative, then don’t blame me for being merciless!”

After saying that, the scar-faced man charged at Qin Yu again!

His speed was extremely fast, but Qin Yu was faster than him!

In the blink of an eye, Qin Yu had already punched him more than ten times! And the scar-faced man didn’t even get to touch Qin Yu!

“Your speed is really fast.” The scar-faced man squinted his eyes and said.

“Unfortunately, you can’t hurt me at all! My body is wrapped by Inner Strength, and I can even resist ordinary bullets!”

“You can’t even hurt me, so how can you beat me?” The scar-faced man raised his head and laughed crazily!

But very soon, his laughter stopped abruptly! His expression was full of fear!

“Who said I can’t hurt you? Do you really think that your Inner Strength can protect you from death?” Qin Yu’s voice sounded in the scar-faced man’s ear.

Qin Yu punched the scar-faced man’s chest!

“Crack!”

The Inner Strength wrapped around the scar-faced man’s body emitted a crisp sound!

In the next second, it shattered like an eggshell!

“This... how is this possible? How is this possible?!” The scar-faced man’s pupils dilated, and his face was filled with terror!

Qin Yu sneered. “Don’t be too full of yourself. Can’t you just hide overseas?”

After saying that, Qin Yu threw another punch!

This punch shattered the scar-faced man’s chest!

His entire chest caved in and his bones completely shattered!

“Boom!”

The scar-faced man fell to the ground and fresh blood covered his face.

“This... how is this possible...” the scar-faced man muttered in a low voice. Even until his death, he still couldn’t figure out why Qin Yu’s fist had such great strength..

Chapter 128: Chen Xin' s Phone Call

The scar-faced man fell to the ground and was unable to open his eyes again.

The bloody hole in his chest looked extremely horrifying.

Qin Yu stood in front of the scar-faced man and didn't even feel a trace of pity.

Qin Yu didn't know when it started, but he no longer felt fear.

He bent down and rubbed the scar-faced man's body.

Sure enough, there really was a hundred-year-old herb king hidden on him.

"It seems that he didn't lie to me," Qin Yu whispered.

Then, Qin Yu looked at the scarred man's follower and grinned. "Do you want to avenge him?"

The follower was stunned, and then said in surprise, "You... plan to let me go?"

"Mr. Qin, you must not let him go!" Lu Shuming hurriedly shouted.

"If he leaves, he will definitely come for revenge in the future!"

Qin Yu sized up this follower, waved his hand, and said, "I won't kill you. As for revenge... I'll wait for you guys."

This organization had abundant herbs, so Qin Yu didn't want to miss out on them.

This follower gritted his teeth, then quickly left by breaking the window and escaping!

“Cough cough.” At this moment, Wu Hongchang also got up from the ground.

He still acted like a big shot and walked in front of Qin Yu in an imposing manner.

“Qin Yu, how can you let him go? If he leaves, what will happen if he comes to find trouble with us in the future?” Wu Hongchang berated loudly.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and couldn't help but sneer. “If it weren't for me, you would have already died.”

“So what? You're wrong to let him go!” Wu Hongchang rebuked loudly.

“How about this? I'll keep this stalk of herb as an apology.” Then, Wu Hongchang looked at the herb in Qin Yu's hand and said.

Qin Yu couldn't help but sneer.

He had seen thick-skinned people, but he had never seen such thick-skinned people.

“You want it?” Qin Yu shook the stalk of herbs and asked.

Wu Hongchang coughed awkwardly and said, “Seeing that you sincerely admitting your mistake, I will temporarily forgive you.”

After saying that, Wu Hongchang reached out his hand to grab Qin Yu's stalk of herb.

But very soon, Wu Hongchang's expression changed!

His hand hadn't even touched the herb when Qin Yu grabbed his wrist.

“You're actually going to take it? You're shameless and unappreciative even at your old age” Qin Yu said coldly.

Panic flashed across Wu Hongchang's expression. He hurriedly said, “Qin Yu, I'm an elder. What do you want to do?!”

“Elder? You think you're worthy of that title?” After saying that, Qin Yu waved his hand and slapped Wu Hongchang's face!

Wu Hongchang's entire body was sent flying, and he crashed into the wall!

The wall was instantly covered with dense cracks, and Wu Hongchang couldn't stop spitting blood!

“You shameless thing.” Qin Yu looked at Wu Hongchang coldly and said.

The room was silent. No one dared to blame Qin Yu.

“Mr. Lu, this kid actually dared to attack me...” Wu Hongchang looked at Lu Shuming with difficulty as he complained.

Lu Shuming sneered and said, “Wu Hongchang, you can scram. From today onwards, you are no longer a member of the Lu family.”

Wu Hongchang's expression changed. He could barely believe that these words came from Lu Shuming's mouth!

One had to know that before this, Lu Shuming was extremely respectful to Wu Hongchang!

“Mr. Lu, Mr. Wu has worked hard for the Lu family for so many years. Isn't it inappropriate for you to chase him away like this?”

“Yes, Mr. Lu. If he leaves, we won’t be willing to stay either.”

Hearing everyone’s words, Lu Shuming couldn’t help but laugh out loud.

“Alright, then all of you can scam. From today onwards, you have nothing to do with the Lu family anymore!”

This time, everyone was stunned.

“Mr. Lu, I... I was just joking.” Some people gave in.

However, Lu Shuming was already extremely disappointed in them and wouldn’t give them another chance.

“Mr. Qin, let’s go.” Then, Lu Shuming looked at Qin Yu respectfully.

Qin Yu nodded and the two of them walked out of the room together.

After getting into the car, Lu Shuming sighed. “Mr. Qin, I was wrong to underestimate you before. From today onward, the Lu family will treat you as a distinguished guest.”

“Just give me the money.” Qin Yu waved his hand.

“Don’t worry, I’ll send the contract to you tomorrow,” Lu Shuming said quickly.

The car quickly sent Qin Yu back to the hotel. After experiencing this, Qin Yu was more confident in his own strength.

“The Foundation Establishment Stage really lives up to its reputation,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

In terms of martial arts, a Foundation Establishment Stage practitioner could at most be considered at the level of an Inner Strength Master Hands.

However, when faced with a so-called Inner Strength Past Master, Qin Yu was able to defeat him with ease.

Spiritual power indeed wasn't something that Inner Strength could compare to.

The next day, Qin Yu wasn't in a hurry to return to Jiangcheng because he still had to wait for Lu Shuming to deliver the contract.

Therefore, Qin Yu looked at Yao Qing and said, "Go buy me a car. It's more convenient to have a car."

Yao Qing was stunned and quickly asked, "Okay, what kind of car do you want to buy?"

"I don't know much about cars. It's up to you," said Qin Yu.

Yao Qing continued to ask, "Then do you have any requests?"

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, "It should have high-speed performance and be low key."

As for the rest, Qin Yu didn't consider them. After all, Qin Yu was alone now.

"Okay, I understand." Yao Qing nodded.

He took Qin Yu's bank card and left the hotel.

About an hour later, the roar of an engine came from downstairs.

When Qin Yu went downstairs, he found a black Audi parked downstairs.

"It's an Audi RS7, which is fast and low-profile," Yao Qing said with a smile.

Qin Yu looked at it carefully. The car indeed looked low-profile.

“How much did you spend?” Qin Yu asked casually.

Yao Qing smiled and said, “A total of 2.1 million.”

Qin Yu didn't expect this because from the looks of it, it didn't seem expensive.

After that, Qin Yu drove around for a test drive and felt that it wasn't bad.

At night, Qin Yu and Yao Qing found a place to have dinner. During the meal, Qin Yu casually glanced at the news.

A news headline appeared in front of his eyes.

“Overseas fugitive Hong Quan was killed in South City yesterday.”

After clicking on the link, he discovered that Hong Quan was the scarred man.

The news was full of praises for Qin Yu, but it didn't reveal Qin Yu's identity. Instead, they called him a mysterious hero.

“How fast.” Qin Yu shook his head.

After eating, the two of them were ready to return to the hotel.

At this moment, Qin Yu's phone suddenly rang.

He picked up the phone and saw that the caller was an unfamiliar number.

“Hello, who is this?” Qin Yu picked up the phone.

“I'm Chen Xin, Sun Ying's classmate. Do you still remember me?” A girl's voice came from the other end.

Qin Yu frowned slightly.. “What’s the matter?”

Chapter 129: I’ ll Drink With You

Chen Xin hurriedly said, “Sun Ying just had a gathering with her classmates and was brought to the bar by her classmates. I’m afraid that something might happen to her. Can you come with us?”

Qin Yu looked at the time. It was already 10 o’clock in the evening.

“Why aren’t you back at school when it’s so late? Why are you going to the bar? Don’t you know that you’re in danger?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but say with a somewhat reproachful tone.

“Gee, it was them who dragged us here. We couldn’t turn them down,” Chen Xin said with some grievance.

“Just come with us. I beg you,” Chen Xin said sweetly on the other end of the line.

Although Qin Yu didn’t have a good impression of the Su family, Sun Ying was too young. Qin Yu really couldn’t just turn a blind eye to the fact that she was in a dangerous situation.

“Give me the location. I’ll go there in a while,” Qin Yu said.

Chen Xin was instantly delighted. She quickly said, “We’re in private room no. 888 at Midnight KTV888 now.”

“Got it,” Qin Yu answered and hung up the phone.

Then, Qin Yu looked at Yao Qing and said, “Let’s go to Midnight KTV.”

“What? Mr. Qin, you also want to have some fun?” Yao Qing said jokingly.

Qin Yu gave him a kick and rolled his eyes. "I'm not interested in that. Let's go."

The car sped along, and the roar of the engine resonated throughout the entire street.

Soon, the two of them arrived at the entrance of the Midnight KTV.

After going upstairs, Qin Yu learned that box 888 was a deluxe box, and those who came here to play were extremely affluent.

The entire eighth floor was different from the other floors. The boxes here were very large and full of VIPs.

Qin Yu and Yao Qing walked all the way to private room no. 888. When they pushed open the door, they saw a group of young men and women dancing wildly in the private room.

"Qin Yu!" After seeing Qin Yu, Chen Xin hurriedly ran over.

Sun Ying, who was sitting there drinking, said unhappily, "Why did you call him here? How annoying."

Chen Xin grinned and said, "Gee, he's your brother-in-law. Besides, it's not safe at night."

At this time, Sun Ying was drinking with a boy. The boy had bleached hair and dressed in fancy clothes. His designer clothes bespoke his identity as a rich heir.

Qin Yu glanced at him, then walked directly to Sun Ying's side and said, "It's late. Go back to your dorm and sleep."

After saying that, Qin Yu pulled Sun Ying up and was about to leave.

“Let go of me! I’m not leaving!” Sun Ying was obviously drunk, and her words were a little slurred.

Qin Yu frowned and said, “You’re a young girl, so how can you not go home when it’s in the middle of the night?!”

“Don’t worry about me. I’m not leaving!” Sun Ying struggled to break free of his grasp.

At this time, the blondie beside Sun Ying got up and said, “Dude, who are you? Can’t you see that she doesn’t want to leave?”

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “I’m her brother-in-law.”

“You’ve already divorced my sister. You’re no longer my brother-in-law!” Sun Ying shouted in a daze.

The blonde immediately laughed. He sized up Qin Yu and said, “Dude, you heard her, right? Sun Ying said that you’re no longer her brother-in-law. Do you understand?”

Qin Yu frowned slightly. He couldn’t be bothered to lower himself to the level of these brats.

Therefore, Qin Yu looked at Sun Ying and said, “I’ll ask you one last time. Are you coming?”

“No!” Sun Ying shouted without thinking.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “I don’t care if you’re coming or not.”

After saying that, Qin Yu turned around and was about to leave.

At this time, Chen Xin hurriedly pulled Qin Yu back.

She said in a low voice, “Don’t go. If you leave, the two of us might be in trouble tonight...”

“It’s already good enough for me to come. It’s her who doesn’t want to leave. What does it have to do with me?” Qin Yu said with a cold expression.

Chen Xin grabbed Qin Yu’s arm and said pitifully, “She’s just drunk. Don’t lower yourself to her level.”

“Also... If you leave, the two of us will really be dead meat...”

Qin Yu glanced at the private room.

In the huge private room, there were a total of seven to eight boys, while Sun Ying and Chen Xin were the only girls.

If they left at this time, there was no telling what would happen.

Qin Yu thought about it for a moment. He looked at the time and said, “Okay, then I’ll wait for you guys for a while.”

“Thank you, thank you!” Chen Xin cried out in surprise.

Then, Qin Yu and Yao Qing found a random seat and sat down.

The commotion in the private room made Qin Yu a little annoyed.

The young people who were dancing wildly formed a sharp contrast with Qin Yu and Yao Qing.

Not far away, the yellow-haired man looked at Qin Yu with unhappiness.

“D*mn, why are these two idiots here? They’ll get in my way,” the yellow-haired man said with a cold expression.

The blonde was a frivolous rich heir who had screwed over a lot of young girls.

Tonight, he had lured Sun Ying and Chen Xin out for s*x.

As soon as Sun Ying and Chen Xin were drunk, these boys would drag them to the hotel.

“Dude, should we teach him a lesson?” At this time, a boy with dyed blue hair walked to the blonde’s ear and said.

The yellow-haired boy frowned and said, “How should we teach him a lesson? We can’t just go up and beat them up right now.”

“Dude, have you forgotten that my nickname is Wine God? Why don’t we challenge them to a drinking game until they’re drunk?” The blue-haired boy said with a smile.

The yellow-haired boy glanced at him, then patted his shoulder and said, “Okay, if you can drink they’re drunk, you can bang these two girls first!”

“Dude, leave it to me!” The guy with blue hair patted his chest and said.

At this moment, Qin Yu was looking at Sun Ying.

Sun Ying was being forcefully fed alcohol by a few men. Her consciousness was already drifting away, but the wine was being poured down her throat one cup after another.

“Don’t drink anymore!” Qin Yu walked in front of Sun Ying with a cold expression and snatched the wine cup away.

The guy with blue hair, who was beside him, was delighted when he saw this.

“Since you stirred things up, don’t blame me.” The guy with blue hair sneered.

Then, he sat beside Qin Yu with a smile and said, “I came out to drink so I could have a good time. Sun Ying didn’t even say that she wanted to stop drinking. What are you so worked up for? Why don’t you drink for her?”

“That’s right. Why don’t you drink for her, or you shut up!” The yellow-haired boy, who was beside him, also shouted.

Yao Qing frowned slightly. He was just about to get up and berate him when he was stopped by Qin Yu.

Qin Yu sized up the yellow-haired man and the blue-haired man, then sneered. “I can drink with you, but you have to drink as much as I drink. Do you dare to?”

When the blue-haired man heard that, he was immediately overjoyed.

Wasn’t this just what he wanted?

Hence, the blue-haired man immediately nodded and said, “Of course, there’s no problem. Let’s drink alone! If you can’t outdrink me, then get lost immediately. How about that?”

“Then what if you can’t outdrink me?” Qin Yu asked back.

The guy with blue hair sneered and said, “If I can’t outdrink you, then I’ll lie on the ground and bark like a dog!”

Chapter 130: Arrogant Blondie

“Okay, it’s a deal.” Qin Yu nodded.

The blue-haired man immediately waved his hand and shouted, “Bring me all the wine!”

Soon, ten bottles of foreign wine were placed in front of Qin Yu.

“These wines are all 43 percent alcohol. I won’t bully you. Just drink as much as I do.” The blue-haired man took two cups and placed them in front of Qin Yu.

At this moment, Chen Xin hurriedly ran to Qin Yu’s side and whispered, “Qin Yu, he can drink a lot. You have to be careful.”

Qin Yu ignored her. He looked at the blue-haired man and said, “Don’t use the cups. Let’s use the bottles.”

The blue-haired man was stunned. Then, he sneered and said, “Are you kidding me? This isn’t beer. Use the bottles?”

“What, you don’t have the guts to?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said.

“Why wouldn’t I have the guts to?!” The blue-haired man snorted and opened two bottles of wine. He handed one bottle to Qin Yu and held the other bottle himself.

“Bring it on. I want to see how you use the bottle.” The blue-haired man sized up Qin Yu and said.

Qin Yu didn’t stand on ceremony. He opened a bottle of wine and stuffed it into his mouth.

In just a few seconds, he emptied this bottle of foreign wine.

The people around were all stunned! Even the blue-haired man couldn’t help but swallow hard.

He had been frequenting nightclubs for so many years, this was the first time he had seen someone drink like this!

“It’s your turn.” Qin Yu looked at the blue-haired man and said with a nonchalant smile.

The blue-haired man braced himself and opened the bottle of wine. Then, he imitated Qin Yu and opened his mouth to drink it.

After half a minute, the blue-haired man finally drank the entire bottle of wine.

After he drank the bottle of wine, the blue-haired man’s expression turned ugly.

However, he had already boasted in front of yellow hair, so he couldn’t lose.

“Bring it on. Let’s continue drinking!” The blue-haired man wiped his mouth and shouted.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He opened the bottle of wine and drank another bottle.

The blue-haired man looked troubled.

He thought that Qin Yu was at his limit after drinking one bottle. He didn’t expect him to drink another bottle!

“It seems that he has met his opponent,” someone beside him said.

“Keep drinking. You can’t lose to him!”

“That’s right. If you lose, we will be humiliated!”

The blue-haired man had no choice but to grab the wine and pour it into his mouth again.

This time, it took the blue-haired man a full five minutes to finish the bottle of wine.

After he drank this bottle of wine, the blue-haired man's face was completely flushed.

“Do you still... still want to continue?” The blue-haired man seemed to be a little scared.

Qin Yu didn't say anything. He opened a bottle of wine and drank it all in one gulp.

This time, the blue-haired man's face turned ashen.

He drank three bottles of foreign wine in a row. After drinking it, he would probably have gastric lavage!

“If you don't dare to, then just admit defeat,” Qin Yu said with a smile.

“Who... who doesn't dare to?! I've never lost a drinking game before!” The blue-haired man gritted his teeth, grabbed the wine, and poured it into his mouth again.

But this time, the blue-haired man held the table as he started to vomit like crazy halfway through!

Qin Yu sneered at the side. He took a step back and said, “According to the agreement, you have to lie on the ground and bark like a dog. Do it.”

The blue-haired man vomited like crazy for a long time. He wiped his mouth, gritted his teeth, and said, “You must have cheated!”

“What? You can’t afford to lose?” Qin Yu sneered.

“F * ck you!” The blue-haired man cursed.

“F * ck off, or don’t blame me for being rude!” The blue-haired man grabbed the bottle and cursed.

Qin Yu didn’t want to argue with these punks, so he didn’t say anything. He grabbed Sun Ying and was ready to leave.

“Who the f * ck told you to take Sun Ying away? I told you to scam by yourself!” The blue-haired man cursed.

The yellow-haired man beside him waved his hand, and everyone in the room quickly stood up.

“Hurry up and scam. Don’t ruin our fun.” The yellow-haired man waved his hand and said.

Qin Yu couldn’t help but sneer. “I didn’t ask you to bark like a dog, so shouldn’t you be thanking me? What, it’s bad enough that you’re a sore loser, but now you’re playing dirty with me?”

The yellow-haired guy smiled nonchalantly. “I’m sorry, but this is how we do things!”

“You actually expect me to bark like a dog? If you don’t leave now, I’ll make you bark like a dog!” The blue-haired guy held a wine bottle and pointed at Qin Yu’s nose as he scolded.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes. He suddenly smashed the wine bottle in the blue-haired guy’s hand!

Then, Qin Yu stretched out his hand and pressed it on the blue-haired guy’s shoulder!

In an instant, the blue-haired man felt immense weight, as if he was carrying two mountains on his shoulders. His legs went soft and he fell to the ground.

“Bark like a dog for me,” Qin Yu said as he looked at the blue-haired man coldly.

The blue-haired man hadn't said anything yet when the blondie, who was at the side, flew into a rage!

“You actually dared to make a move? You're digging your own grave!” the blondie snorted coldly.

Then, the blondie shouted, “Get him for me!”

Seven to eight young men instantly rushed towards Qin Yu.

“Yao Qing!” Qin Yu shouted, and Yao Qing immediately rushed out as quickly as an arrow!

In just a few minutes, these seven to eight young men were all lying on the ground while wailing non-stop!

When he saw this scene, the yellow-haired guy's expression turned livid.

“There's only you left. Do you want to lie down yourself, or do you want me to beat you down?” Yao Qing said while rubbing his fist.

The yellow-haired man gritted his teeth and said, “If you dare to beat me up here, you're dead meat. My cousin is the manager here!”

“Yes, dude, go and call your cousin over quickly!” The blue-haired man also shouted.

Qin Yu couldn't be bothered to argue with these people. He walked in front of Sun Ying, pulled her up, and prepared to leave.

“What? Are you afraid?” The yellow-haired man hurriedly shouted.

“Let me tell you, you can run, but Sun Ying can't run!”

“Sun Ying, if you dare to leave, I'll screw you!” The blondie pointed at Sun Ying and shouted.

When he heard this, Qin Yu's expression instantly turned cold.

He stopped in his tracks and looked at the blondie coldly. “Go and call your cousin over. I'll wait here.”

“Okay, whoever leaves is a sucker!!” The blondie said and hurriedly ran out.

After he left, Chen Xin hurriedly ran to Qin Yu's side and said with a worried expression, “Qin Yu, hurry up and leave. This KTV belongs to Lu Shuming. You just offended the Liu family. If you offend the Lu family again, you'll be in trouble.”

“Lu Shuming's?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and couldn't help but smile.

“What a coincidence. I'll wait for him here.” Qin Yu immediately sat down on the sofa.

Chen Xin's face was pale, and she was extremely worried.

She had never thought that things would come to this!

Soon, the yellow-haired man returned to the private room.

He kicked open the door of the private room and swaggered in. Behind him were seven to eight tattooed men..

Read My Rich Wife Online

Chapter 131: The Shameless Wu Hongchang

“Cousin, it’s him!” The blondie said as he pointed at Qin Yu’s nose.

As soon as he finished speaking, he saw a young man walking over.

He rubbed the ring on his finger and slowly walked over to Qin Yu.

“It’s you who beat up my cousin?” The young man sized up Qin Yu and said.

“Why don’t you ask him why he was beaten up?” Qin Yu sneered.

“I don’t care about that. Since you dared to beat up my cousin, I’ll cripple you today!” The young man snorted coldly.

Qin Yu guessed that he was also an unreasonable person, so he waved his hand and said, “You’d better call Lu Shuming over.”

The young man froze, and then he said angrily, “Mr. Lu has a lot of affairs to attend to every day. How can you call him over so casually?”

“If you don’t call him, I will.” Qin Yu took out his phone and called Lu Shuming.

Soon, Lu Shuming picked up the phone.

He said enthusiastically on the phone, “Mr. Qin, why are you calling me so late at night?”

Qin Yu said, “Mr. Lu, you own Midnight KTV?”

Lu Shuming froze and quickly said, “Yes, I’m at Midnight KTV right now. Do you want to come to have some fun? I’ll arrange it for you right away!”

“No, I’m at Midnight KTV right now. Your manager threatened to cripple me,” Qin Yu said with a cold smile.

Lu Shuming’s expression immediately changed. He hurriedly asked, “Mr. Qin, where are you? I’ll be there right away!”

“Room 888,” Qin Yu said.

“Okay, I’ll be there right away!” Lu Shuming said anxiously.

After hanging up the phone, Qin Yu looked at the blonde’s cousin.

“Lu Shuming will be here right away,” Qin Yu said nonchalantly.

“Hehe, I think you’ve had too much to drink. Who do you think you are? Do you think you can call for President Lu just because you want to?” The young man couldn’t help but sneer.

Qin Yu didn’t want to waste time with him, so he didn’t say anything more.

The blonde’s cousin snorted coldly. He waved his hand and said, “Let’s cripple him.”

“Break his legs!” The blonde said fiercely from the side.

“No problem.” His cousin’s expression was calm.

These seven to eight strong men immediately walked towards Qin Yu. They looked fierce, and it was obvious that they weren’t to be trifled with.

At this moment, the door of the private room was suddenly opened.

Then, they saw Lu Shuming standing at the door as he panted.

When he saw Lu Shuming, the blonde's cousin froze.

He hurriedly went up to him. He said obsequiously, "Mr. Lu, why are you here?"

Lu Shuming ignored him and walked to Qin Yu quickly.

"Mr. Qin, are you okay?" Lu Shuming said somewhat anxiously.

Qin Yu smiled and said, "I'm fine, Mr. Lu. The manager of your KTV is so impressive."

Lu Shuming's expression changed. Qin Yu had just saved his life, yet now, such an incident had happened. How could Lu Shuming not panic?

"Mr. Qin, don't worry. I won't let him off easily!" Lu Shuming said with a forced smile.

Then, Lu Shuming turned to look at the manager.

At this time, the manager was already scared sh*tless.

He said with a terrified look, "Mr. Lu, I didn't know he knew you. Please... Please spare me..."

Lu Shuming said coldly, "Spare you? I think you're too arrogant. You even dare to offend Mr. Qin!"

The manager hurriedly knelt in front of Qin Yu and begged desperately, "Mr. Qin, I know I was wrong. Please forgive me this time..."

“Alright, you guys can drag him out.” Lu Shuming waved his hand impatiently.

“Yes, Mr. Lu.” The seven to eight strong men immediately changed their stances and dragged the manager out.

Not far away, the yellow-haired man was trembling with fear. He didn’t expect Qin Yu to have such powerful connections!

“Sir, I... I was wrong...” the yellow-haired man said with quivering lips.

But the yellow-haired man didn’t expect Qin Yu to completely ignore him.

It was obvious that Qin Yu didn’t take this yellow-haired man seriously at all. No matter how he pleaded, he was still ignored.

This made the yellow-haired man feel extremely humiliated, but he didn’t dare to say anything.

Lu Shuming walked to Qin Yu’s side and said, “Mr. Qin, let’s go to the private room next door and chat.”

Qin Yu glanced at Sun Ying, who was barely conscious on the sofa, and shook his head. “Forget it. I still have something to do, so I won’t chat anymore.”

Lu Shuming didn’t say anything more and nodded in agreement.

Then, Qin Yu picked up Sun Ying and walked out of the KTV.

“Do you know where her home is?” After getting into the car, Qin Yu looked at Chen Xin and asked.

Chen Xin said with some surprise, “Aren’t you her brother-in-law? You actually don’t know where her home is?”

“I’ve never been there,” Qin Yu said expressionlessly.

Chen Xin secretly stuck out her tongue, and then said, “Then I’ll take you there.”

Qin Yu agreed, and then signaled Yao Qing to drive.

...

In the Liu family’s villa.

“Dad, you absolutely can’t let it go like this. You absolutely can’t give the Water Dragon Cave to Qin Yu!” Liu Shihui said through gritted teeth.

Liu Yi glanced at him and snickered. “Of course. During this period of time, I sent someone to Jingdu to investigate and confirmed that the Yan family won’t interfere.”

When he heard this, Liu Shihui’s eyes immediately lit up and said somewhat excitedly, “Really?”

“Absolutely.” A cold look flashed in Liu Yi’s eyes.

“Since the Yan family won’t interfere, I definitely won’t let him off the hook!” Liu Yi said with a sinister expression.

The reason the Liu family kept a low profile during this period of time was because they had sent people to Jingdu.

After knowing that the Yan family wouldn’t interfere, Liu Yi relaxed completely.

“Mr. Liu, a person called Wu Hongchang requests to see you.” At this moment, a subordinate suddenly walked in and said.

“Wu Hongchang?” Upon hearing this name, Liu Yi couldn’t help but frown slightly.

“Isn’t he Lu Shuming’s subordinate?”

“Haha, that’s all in the past.” At this moment, Wu Hongchang walked in from outside the door.

He smiled nonchalantly and said, “Mr. Liu, how have you been?”

Liu Yi sized up Wu Hongchang and was a little nervous for a moment.

Because among all the hangers-on of the Liu family, only Tao Shan could deal with Wu Hongchang.

Wu Hongchang noticed Liu Yi’s worried look, so he smiled nonchalantly and said, “Mr. Liu, don’t be nervous. I’m here to defect.”

“Defect?” Liu Yi was even more confused.

“Aren’t You Lu Shuming’s subordinate? As far as I know, Lu Shuming treats you quite well.” Liu Yi asked suspiciously.

Wu Hongchang snorted and said, “A talented person is free to choose his own boss. Moreover, Lu Shuming won’t have any big developments. He’s short-sighted and bad at discerning the real deal from wannabies. I’ve decided not to help him anymore.”

Wu Hongchang’s shamelessness was indeed shocking. He was obviously chased away by the Lu family, but he acted like he had abandoned the Lu family.

“Why should I believe you? Who knows if you were sent by Lu Shuming.” Liu Yi narrowed his eyes and said.

Wu Hongchang laughed loudly and said, “What kind of person am I, Wu Hongchang? I have countless followers! Not to mention that I’m the one who abandoned Lu Shuming.”

At this point, Wu Hongchang paused for a moment and said with a nonchalant smile, “As far as I know, you have a grudge with Qin Yu, right?”

Liu Yi nodded. This matter had already spread throughout South City and even Chuzhou. It wasn’t strange for Wu Hongchang to know.

Wu Hongchang said with a nonchalant smile, “To tell you the truth, I don’t like him either.. I’ve decided to seek justice and help the Liu Family salvage its dignity!”

Chapter 132: Wu Hongchang’s Goodwill

Upon hearing Wu Hongchang’s words, Liu Yi couldn’t help but show surprise on his face.

In South City, Wu Hongchang was considered quite famous.

Plus, barely anyone knew that he had been beaten by Qin Yu.

“Mr. Wu, are you serious? Qin Yu isn’t easy to deal with.” Liu Shihui hurriedly asked before Liu Yi could speak.

Wu Hongchang snorted and said, “In my opinion, Qin Yu isn’t worth mentioning at all!”

“That’s right, that’s right. Mr. Wu, you’ve been famous for many years, so it’s a piece of cake for you to deal with Qin Yu.” Liu Yi said with a smile.

Wu Hongchang said with a nonchalant smile, “If Mr. Liu trusts me, give me two days. I’ll bring Qin Yu’s head to you!”

“Are you serious?” Liu Yi’s expression was joyful as he hurriedly asked.

Wu Hongchang nodded and said, “I’ll do as I say! But after the matter is done, I want 10% of the Liu family’s shares. Is that alright?”

“No problem!” Liu Yi hurriedly nodded and said.

“Alright, then we’ll meet the day after tomorrow.” Wu Hongchang stood up and walked out cockily.

After Wu Hongchang left, Liu Shihui couldn’t help but sneer and said, “With Mr. Wu’s help, Qin Yu will definitely be dead meat!”

“That’s right. In all these years, Wu Shichang has never been defeated by anyone besides Tao Shan. Dealing with Qin Yu is a piece of cake.” Liu Yi sneered.

...

Yao Qing drove for a long time and finally sent Sun Ying home.

Sun Ying’s family lived in a high-end residential area in South City. Although this wasn’t a single-family villa, each home was extremely large. Even the smallest home was at least 300 square meters.

“This is Sun Ying’s home,” Chen Xin pointed and said.

Qin Yu nodded. After the car was parked, Qin Yu carried Sun Ying into the residential area.

They arrived at the door of Sun Ying's home. Qin Yu stretched out his hand and knocked on the door. Not long after, Sun Ying's father, Sun Fu, opened the door and walked out.

The moment he saw Qin Yu, Sun Fu's expression immediately changed.

When he saw Sun Ying in Qin Yu's arms, his entire face flushed quickly!

"Qin Yu, how dare you touch my daughter?! I won't forgive you!" Sun Fu said aggressively and pounced towards Qin Yu.

But before he could touch Qin Yu, he was kicked to the ground by Yao Qing.

"Are you out of your mind?" Yao Qing couldn't help but say with a cold expression.

Sun Fu got up from the ground, pointed at Qin Yu and scolded, "You good-for-nothing dared to touch my daughter! You beast!"

Qin Yu said with a cold expression, "Sun Ying drank too much. I just sent her home."

"You forced my daughter to drink? She is only a teenager, yet you let her drink so much. What are your intentions?" Sun Fu was still unwilling to let it go.

Chen Xin quickly explained, "Sir, it has nothing to do with Qin Yu. If it weren't for Qin Yu, Sun Ying would have been in danger tonight. You should thank him."

"Bah! You guys are in cahoots and lying to me." Sun Fu snorted coldly.

Qin Yu couldn't help but sigh inside.

As expected of Sun Yumei's younger brother, Sun Fu acted just the same.

"Believe it or not, it has nothing to do with me." Qin Yu put Sun Ying on the ground, then turned around and left.

Sun Fu scolded from behind, "Just you wait. If anything happens to my daughter, I won't spare you, you piece of trash!"

Qin Yu didn't say anything and turned around to leave.

After going downstairs, Chen Xin couldn't help but say, "Why is Sun Ying's father like this? He's so unreasonable."

"Their whole family is the same," Qin Yu snickered.

Chen Xin stuck out her tongue and didn't say anything.

After that, Qin Yu sent Chen Xin to school and then returned to the hotel.

The next day, after Qin Yu woke up, he went to the balcony.

As he sat on the balcony, he couldn't help but think about the Chinese Medicine Conference.

"There's less than a week left until the Chinese Medicine Conference. It's time to prepare," Qin Yu thought to himself.

According to Mr. Yang, as long as he got first place in the Chinese Medicine Conference, he would be able to obtain a hundred-year-old herb stalk.

This was a rare opportunity for Qin Yu.

He sat cross-legged on the balcony and whispered, “According to the records of the inheritance, producing spiritual fire is possible at the Foundation Establishment Stage, and spiritual fire is extremely useful for refining medicine.”

Thinking of this, Qin Yu closed his eyes.

He gathered all the spiritual power in his body in his palm and tried to conjure the spiritual fire according to the method recorded in his memory.

Soon, Qin Yu’s palm felt a trace of heat flow.

This heat flow became more and more intense in Qin Yu’s palm, and the burning sensation was somewhat unbearable for Qin Yu.

“Phew!”

At this moment, a flame ignited in Qin Yu’s palm out of thin air!

Qin Yu hurriedly opened his eyes and saw that the flame, a little dim under the sunlight, was light blue in color.

“So conjuring spiritual flames is that simple.” Qin Yu couldn’t help but mutter.

If others heard this, they would definitely be extremely angered.

There was no telling how many top alchemist masters had been unable to succeed despite studying it for a lifetime.

After that, Qin Yu flicked his finger, and this wisp of spiritual flame floated out from Qin Yu’s palm.

The flame fell onto the ground and flickered for a long time.

It was only a small spark, but it actually burned for more than half an hour.

When the flame disappeared, a black hole actually appeared on the ground.

“Spiritual fire really lives up to its reputation. If it can be used to refine medicine, it will be twice the result with half the effort,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Although that was the case, controlling it was very difficult.

If it wasn't properly controlled, the wild flames might burn the herbs into ashes.

Qin Yu stood up from the balcony. At this moment, there was a knock on the door.

As soon as the door opened, he found Wu Hongchang standing at the door.

“What are you doing here?” Qin Yu didn't have a good impression of Wu Hongchang at all. A trace of disgust flashed across his face.

Wu Hongchang hurriedly bowed and said, “Mr. Qin, I'm here to apologize to you.”

“Apologize?” Qin Yu was a little surprised.

“Yes. I didn't know how powerful you were before, so I hope you won't blame me for being rude to you,” Wu Hongchang said respectfully.

Yao Qing couldn't help but sneer. “Wu Hongchang, you were chased away by the Lu family, so you're anxious, aren't you?”

Wu Hongchang glanced at Yao Qing and said with a smile, “My young friend, you’re wrong. With my abilities, any aristocratic family would scramble to recruit me.”

It was true. Although Wu Hongchang liked to brag, he was still an Inner Strength Master Hands. Even without the Lu family, he could fend for himself.

“Mr. Qin, in order to express the sincerity of my apology, I specially prepared a gift for you,” Wu Hongchang continued.

Then, Wu Hongchang took out a pill that was emitting a green light from his pocket.

This pill looked crystal clear, and it was enveloped in a faint medicinal aroma.

“This is a medicinal herb that I have treasured for many years. I hope that I can get Mr. Qin’s forgiveness,” Wu Hongchang said politely.

As the saying went, one shouldn’t slap someone with friendly intentions.

Since Wu Hongchang’s attitude was so humble, Qin Yu couldn’t treat him coldly.

“There’s no need for that. Come in and have a seat,” Qin Yu said.

Seeing this, a crafty look flashed across Wu Hongchang’s face.

“Okay. Thank you, Mr. Qin.” Wu Hongchang bowed and then strode in..

Chapter 133: I Was Poisoned, But Not Completely

Wu Hongchang’s attitude was extremely humble, and he was no longer as arrogant as before.

He sat opposite Qin Yu and handed over the pill with both hands.

“I hope that you and I can turn over a new leaf. I also hope that Mr. Qin can give me some pointers.” Wu Hongchang said courteously.

Qin Yu took a look at the pill and shook his head. “Mr. Wu, you don’t have to be so polite. You can take this pill back. As for giving pointers, we can talk to each other.”

When he heard this, Wu Hongchang hurriedly stood up and said with slight fear, “Mr. Qin, please accept this pill! Otherwise, my conscience won’t allow it!”

Qin Yu looked at the pill and contemplated it for a moment. Then, he nodded and said, “Alright, then I can only accept it.”

This pill looked quite attractive. Although it couldn’t be compared to those hundred-year-old herbs, it would definitely be helpful in increasing one’s strength.

After Qin Yu accepted the pill, the two of them began to chat.

Wu Hongchang talked about his past and how he had come this far from nothing.

This made Qin Yu empathize with him somewhat, because Wu Hongchang’s past hardships were too similar to his own.

“Mr. Qin, your future is full of potential. Yet at my age, there’s no hope anymore.” Wu Hongchang sighed.

When he heard this, Qin Yu smiled and comforted him, “Mr. Wu, you don’t have to underestimate yourself. There are very few people who can reach your level.”

Wu Hongchang forced a smile and said, “That being said, I have been stuck at the Inner Strength Master Hands level for more than ten years. I just can’t pass that level.”

When he heard this, Qin Yu contemplated it for a moment.

He walked to Wu Hongchang and said, “You might as well try to use your Inner Strength to break through the major acupoints. Maybe it will work.”

Martial arts training and spiritual cultivation were essentially the same. The only difference was that one relied on Inner Strength, while the other relied on spiritual energy.

Therefore, Qin Yu’s experience could also be used in martial arts training.

When he heard this, Wu Hongchang hurriedly closed his eyes and tried to break through the acupoints according to Qin Yu’s method.

A few minutes later, Wu Hongchang opened his eyes in surprise and said excitedly, “It really works! Mr. Qin, you’re really a genius. I have never heard of such a method before!”

“Maybe you have never seen it before.” Qin Yu said with a smile.

Wu Hongchang was extremely excited. He had been stuck at this level for many years and had never made any progress. Now that he knew of Qin Yu’s method, he was suddenly filled with hope.

“Mr. Qin, then I won’t stay any longer. I want to try to break through to the Inner Strength Past Master level. I will never forget your kindness!” Wu Hongchang stood up and said respectfully.

“You’re too courteous, Mr. Wu.” Qin Yu nodded slightly.

After sending Wu Hongchang away, Yao Qing couldn't help but say, "Wu Hongchang is a cunning villain. You helping him is pointless and it'll never be reciprocated!"

Qin Yu smiled and didn't explain.

After taking something from him, he naturally couldn't take it for free.

Then, Qin Yu took out the pill that Wu Hongchang sent over.

He rubbed it in his hand for a moment and said, "This pill might benefit me substantially."

Thinking of this, Qin Yu swallowed the pill.

After the pill entered his stomach, Qin Yu closed his eyes slightly.

Yao Qing, afraid of disturbing Qin Yu, stood at the side and didn't say a word.

A few minutes later, Qin Yu's expression suddenly changed, then he clutched his stomach and cried out in pain!

"It hurts... my stomach hurts so much. It's like a bomb exploded..."
Drops of sweat dripped down from Qin Yu's forehead! He let out a miserable roar!

Yao Qing, who was at the side, panicked. He said anxiously, "Mr. Qin, are... are you okay? I... I'll send you to the hospital right now!"

As soon as he said that, the door of the room was suddenly kicked open!

Then, he saw Wu Hongchang standing at the door proudly.

"Hahaha, Qin Yu, you finally fell into my hands!" Wu Hongchang couldn't help but laugh.

“It was you!” Yao Qing was immediately enraged. He clenched his fist and rushed towards Wu Hongchang!

However, Wu Hongchang was an Inner Strength Master Hands after all. His strength definitely far surpassed Yao Qing’s.

Wu Hongchang waved his hand, and Yao Qing was instantly sent flying!

“Humph, a mere ant dares to make a ruckus in front of me?” Wu Hongchang said indifferently.

Yao Qing couldn’t help but feel angry. He gritted his teeth and said, “Mr. Qin was kind enough to help you breakthrough, but you backstabbed him. What sort of person are you?!”

Wu Hongchang didn’t care at all. Instead, he said proudly, “This is called ‘all is fair in war’. Qin Yu, you’re still too naive.”

Qin Yu held his stomach and said with difficulty, “You... what exactly is this thing...”

Wu Hongchang laughed and said, “This is a poison that I bought from an expert in the southwest when I was traveling a few years ago.”

“As long as you take this medicine, your body will be powerless and your Inner Strength will dissipate!”

“Qin Yu, currently, you’re no different from an ordinary person!”

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and said, “Wu Hongchang, you’re really despicable!”

Wu Hongchang sneered and said, “You deserve it. How dare a youngster try to steal my limelight? You deserve to die!”

Qin Yu held his stomach and squinted his eyes as he said, “You want to kill me because of this reason?”

“There are many reasons to kill you. I don’t like you. Does this count?”
Wu Hongchang snickered.

Qin Yu couldn’t help but show anger. In the eyes of these people, were human lives that trivial?

He looked at Qin Yu, who was lying on the ground and wailing. He couldn’t help but mutter, “The seller didn’t say that this medicine would cause stomach pain. I didn’t expect it to have an unexpected effect.”

“Huh? It won’t cause stomach pain?” Qin Yu was stunned.

“But... doesn’t poison usually cause stomach pain?” Qin Yu muttered.

When he heard this, Wu Hongchang said impatiently, “How would I know? Maybe I’m wrong. In short, you’re going to die today!”

Qin Yu suddenly came to a realization. He took his hand away from his stomach and said with a smile, “You didn’t remember wrong. I guessed wrong.”

“What do you mean?” Wu Hongchang couldn’t help but be puzzled.

“Nothing.” Qin Yu didn’t explain anything. Instead, he stood up from the ground.

He dusted his body and grinned. “Wu Hongchang, an ungrateful person like you really makes people feel disgusted. I should have beaten you to death back then.”

Wu Hongchang wasn’t fazed. He snickered and said, “So what? You’re already powerless now. What’s the point of saying all this?”

“Yeah.” Qin Yu sighed.

“I’m already crippled now. Hurry up and do it.”

Wu Hongchang snorted coldly and said, “You don’t need to remind me!”

As soon as he finished speaking, Wu Hongchang rushed towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu didn’t dodge. He simply let his fist land on his body.

“Clang!” A loud sound was heard! Wu Hongchang felt that his fist seemed to have hit a piece of steel and his wrist was in extreme pain!

“How is that possible?!” Wu Hongchang’s expression suddenly changed.

“You... you weren’t poisoned at all?” Wu Hongchang couldn’t help but take two steps back.

Qin Yu grinned and said, “I was poisoned, but not completely..”

Chapter 134: Reckoning!

Wu Hongchang’s face was as pale as a sheet of paper. Fear had already occupied his entire mind!

“No... Impossible!” Wu Hongchang roared angrily and clenched his fist once again!

This time, Qin Yu raised his hand and met it with a punch.

“Kacha!”

A terrifying force traveled from Wu Hongchang’s fist to his entire arm!

With this punch, Wu Hongchang’s entire arm actually shattered!

“Ah! ! !” Wu Hongchang couldn’t help but shout out in pain.

Qin Yu sneered and said, "It seems that I was too soft-hearted. But speaking of which, I have to thank you. In the future, I will remember to never show mercy to people like you."

Wu Hongchang was already panicking. He retreated and said in horror, "Qin... Qin Yu, it was Liu Yi who sent me here. It has nothing to do with me. If you want to settle the account, go look for him..."

"Liu Yi?" Qin Yu frowned slightly.

"That's true. It's time for the enmity with the Liu family to be ended," Qin Yu said coldly.

Wu Hongchang hurriedly nodded and said, "Yes, yes. You should go look for the Liu family. Go look for them!"

Qin Yu sneered and said, "Okay, but I will bring you with me."

After saying that, Qin Yu took a step forward and punched Wu Hongchang's lower abdomen fiercely.

With a loud bam, Wu Hongchang was sent flying!

His internal organs were instantly blown apart, and blood gushed out of his mouth like a fountain!

Wu Hongchang fell to the ground. He tried to get up, but Qin Yu raised his foot and stomped on his chest!

With this stomp, Wu Hongchang's chest instantly sank several degrees! His bones were shattered!

And Wu Hongchang didn't even have time to repent before he died.

Qin Yu, his face emotionless, looked at his corpse.

He turned around and walked in front of Yao Qing while saying, “Are you okay?”

Yao Qing shook his head, then said with some surprise and joy, “Mr. Qin, you already knew?”

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “I didn’t know, but I was wary toward Wu Hongchang.”

What a joke. Qin Yu wouldn’t even completely believe in Lei Hu, let alone Wu Hongchang?

The moment Qin Yu swallowed the pill, he isolated it with spiritual energy.

The moment the spiritual energy touched the pill, it turned black, so Qin Yu knew that there was something wrong with the pill.

“Sigh, looks like I have to go to the bathroom to poop it out,” Qin Yu muttered.

After saying that, Qin Yu went straight to the bathroom.

Ten minutes later, Qin Yu took Wu Hongchang’s corpse and left the hotel to head straight for the Liu family’s home.

“Mr. Liu, it’s my great honor to be able to work with you. I will remember your great kindness!” Sun Fu was holding a glass of wine with an obsequious look on his face.

Liu Yi glanced at him, and a trace of disdain flashed across his face.

If it wasn’t because of the incident with Qin Yu that caused the Liu family’s business to dwindle, Liu Yi wouldn’t even consider Sun Fu.

“I never dreamed that I, Sun Fu, would have the qualifications to work with you. Mr. Liu, I... I’ll drink all of this!” Sun Fu held his wine cup and said excitedly.

Liu Yi just nodded casually and didn’t even say anything.

Sun Fu was the only one at the dining table who was chatting non-stop, but the Liu family’s father and son didn’t say a word.

“Enough. Don’t you find it annoying to be chattering nonstop?” Liu Shihui said impatiently.

A hint of embarrassment flashed across Sun Fu’s face. He said with a sheepish smile, “I’m sorry, Young Master Liu. I... I’ll punish myself with three cups!”

“If you like to drink so much, take the bottle and drink it all.” Liu Shihui grabbed the bottle and placed it on the table with a clang.

Sun Fu knew that Liu Shihui was making things difficult for him, but he had no choice but to submit to them.

Therefore, he gritted his teeth, grabbed the bottle of wine, and said, “Okay, I’ll drink the entire bottle!”

“What an idiot,” Liu Shihui couldn’t help but mutter.

His voice wasn’t loud, but Sun Fu heard it clearly.

Although he was angry inside, he didn’t dare to flare up.

At this moment, the door of the living room was suddenly kicked open!

Then, they saw Qin Yu walk in from outside the door.

The moment they saw Qin Yu, the three people in the living room stood up at the same time!

Before the Liu family's father and son could say anything, Sun Fu pointed at Qin Yu and scolded, "What are you doing here? Is this a place where someone like you can come? If there's anything, wait for me to go home!"

After saying this, Sun Fu hurriedly apologized to the Liu family's father and son, "Mr. Liu, Young Master Liu, I'm sorry. I'll let him go now."

Then, Sun Fu pulled Qin Yu to the side and said with a dark expression, "Get out of here. Do you hear me? If you ruin my business, I'll kill you!"

Qin Yu sneered. "Do you think I'm here to find you?"

"What else could you be here for? Don't think I don't know about your ulterior motives!" Sun Fu said impatiently.

He took out a few hundred yuan from his pocket and threw them to Qin Yu while saying with a cold expression, "Get out of here quickly!"

Qin Yu couldn't help but feel baffled. Sun Fu was too full of himself.

Sun Fu was about to say something when Liu Shihui shouted, "Qin Yu, you actually dare to come to my house? How dare you?!"

"Why wouldn't I dare to come?" Qin Yu said with a cold expression.

Sun Fu was stunned. He looked at Liu Shihui in a daze and said in shock, "Young Master Liu, you... you know him?"

Liu Shihui ignored Sun Fu and said through gritted teeth, "Qin Yu, you won't be able to stay arrogant for long. To tell you the truth, we have already sent someone to take your life!"

“Take my life? With that trash Wu Hongchang?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and pointed at the door.

The Liu family’s father and son turned their heads to look and saw Wu Hongchang’s body hanging on the door! It looked extremely horrifying!

Their expressions changed dramatically!

Wu Hongchang... was actually dead?

Qin Yu sat on the sofa. He poured himself a glass of water and said coldly, “Even if you want to find someone to kill me, you should find someone decent. You found this kind of trash to send himself to his death?”

The Liu family’s father and son couldn’t help but feel a little nervous. Liu Yi even took two steps back.

“Qin Yu, what... what do you want to do?” Liu Yi said with a cold expression.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said coldly, “What do I want to do? What do you think?”

“When you sent people to kill me, you should have considered the consequences.”

Liu Yi gritted his teeth and tried his best to remain calm as he said, “Qin Yu, tell me. What do you want to do?”

Qin Yu sneered. “How about this? Both of you kneel down and apologize to me sincerely. Then, I can consider sparing you guys.”

“In your dreams!” Liu Yi immediately flew into a rage!

“Qin Yu, who do you think you are? How dare you make us kneel down and apologize? For the Liu family, killing you is like... Ah!”

Before Liu Shihui could finish his words, Qin Yu had already slapped him.

Liu Shihui's body was sent flying and he crashed into the wall!

Qin Yu slowly stood up from the sofa. He emitted a terrifying murderous aura!

“I was too merciful to you guys in the past. You guys really thought I was a pushover, didn't you?” Qin Yu narrowed his eyes menacingly.. Even the atmosphere in the room tensed up!

Chapter 135: Tao Shan of the Liu Family!

When they sensed Qin Yu's killing intent, the Liu family's father and son instantly looked extremely apprehensive. In the depths of their hearts, an intense sense of fear even surfaced!

“Qin Yu, I don't think there is any grudge between us. Why don't we sit down and have a good talk?” Liu Yi actually gave in!

After hearing his words, Qin Yu couldn't help but sneer. “Sure. Kneel down and apologize to me first. Then we can talk.”

Liu Yi gritted his teeth and said, “Qin Yu, is this your attitude? Don't you think it's out of line to ask us to kneel down?”

“Out of line?” Qin Yu's expression instantly turned cold.

He looked at Liu Yi coldly and said, “When you asked someone to kill me, did you think it was out of line? Now, I just want you to kneel down and apologize. Do you think that's unfair?”

Liu Yi was instantly speechless. He had nothing to say.

“Qin Yu.” Liu Yi took a deep breath.

“I really want to talk to you. Do you have to be so ruthless?” Liu Yi roared.

When he heard this, Qin Yu couldn't help but laugh out loud.

“Liu Yi, don't you think it's funny to say this? If Wu Hongchang killed me, would I still be standing here? Or rather, I'm just an unarmed ordinary person, would you still try to talk things out with me?” Qin Yu's voice was sonorous.

Liu Yi immediately fell into silence.

After a moment of silence, he said, “I've already given you the Water Dragon Cave. You can raise other conditions.”

“I only want you two to kneel down and admit your mistakes,” Qin Yu pointed to the ground and said.

Liu Yi sighed and slowly said, “I'm already so old. Do you think it's appropriate for me to kneel down? Let's sit down and have a chat first. Is that okay?”

Liu Yi looked sincere, but a hint of craftiness flashed in his eyes.

Although it was only a flash, it still couldn't avoid Qin Yu's eyes.

“Mr. Liu, the same move will lose its effect after being used twice.” Qin Yu sneered repeatedly.

Liu Yi's expression changed. He pretended to be puzzled and said, “What do you mean?”

“You’re stalling for time and waiting for Tao Shan, right?” Qin Yu said coldly.

Liu Yi’s expression changed again! He never expected that his thoughts would be seen through by Qin Yu!

“Alright, I will give you this opportunity. Coincidentally, I also want to see what abilities Tao Shan has,” Qin Yu said indifferently.

As soon as he finished speaking, he saw an extremely burly man walk in from the door!

The burly man was more than two meters tall, like a small mountain!

“Tao Shan, you’re finally here!” Liu Yi was immediately overjoyed. Without saying anything, he ran in Tao Shan’s direction.

Tao Shan swayed his huge body and bowed slightly. “Mr. Liu, sorry for my tardiness.”

“No. You came just at the right time!” Liu Yi couldn’t help but look smug.

He looked at Qin Yu with a crafty expression and said with a wicked smile, “You’re still too naive. You want me to apologize to you? Are you even worthy of it?”

When he heard Liu Yi’s words, Qin Yu couldn’t help but shake his head slightly.

Liu Yi was really sly.

“Tao Shan, there’s no need to talk nonsense with him. Kill him immediately!” Liu Yi pointed at Qin Yu and ordered.

Tao Shan didn't say anything. He rubbed his huge fist and walked towards Qin Yu.

The two of them looked at each other. One was tall while the other was short, forming a sharp contrast.

However, there wasn't the slightest hint of panic on Qin Yu's face. On the contrary, he was extremely calm.

"Qin Yu, you're very courageous. To be honest, I admire you a little." At this moment, Tao Shan suddenly said.

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows. "Oh really?"

Tao Shan sighed. "To go against a prominent family on my own is something that I have thought of but never dared to do. That is why I admire you."

"Cut the crap. D*mn it, kill him immediately!" Liu Yi couldn't help but roar.

Tao Shan continued, "Unfortunately, I am indebted to the Liu family, so I have to work for the Liu family. Let's do it."

Tao Shan was quite high-minded. He took two steps back, as if waiting for Qin Yu to make a move.

"Then I will have to make the first move." Qin Yu immediately conjured his spiritual power and rushed towards Tao Shan!

Tao Shan wasn't in a hurry. He raised his fist that was the size of a casserole and smashed it down!

"Boom!" A loud sound was heard! Tao Shan's huge body was actually pushed back three to four steps!

On the other hand, Qin Yu was also pushed back a few steps. His wrist was even in pain from the impact!

“What a tough body!” Qin Yu’s eyes flashed with a hint of surprise.

Tao Shan also exclaimed, “As expected of the person who killed Wu Hongchang.”

“Tao Shan, are you trying to mess with me?! Kill him quickly!” Liu Yi couldn’t help but curse.

Tao Shan ignored Liu Yi. He fixed his eyes on Qin Yu and said slowly, “Qin Yu, I am indebted to them and work for them, so I can only kill you today.”

After saying this, Tao Shan took off his clothes to reveal his strong muscles.

Tao Shan’s muscles appeared like pieces of hard stones attached to his body. Under the light, they were even glistening!

“What a strong body!” Qin Yu was even more surprised!

Unlike ordinary muscular men, Tao Shan’s muscles really looked like a suit of armor!

“I don’t have any other hobbies and I’m obsessed with martial arts. Although I’m only an Inner Strength Master Hands, I’m also a Cross-training Master,” Tao Shan said as he shook his huge body.

“Cross-training Master?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel a little surprised.

Qin Yu had heard of Cross-training Masters. They specialized in body training, and they polished the body to be as hard as a stone!

Rumor had it that even a bullet couldn't penetrate a top-notch cross-training master!

Qin Yu said with some anticipation, "I heard that the body of the cross-training master is like steel. I wonder if it's true or not."

Compared to Tao Shan, Wu Hongchang simply wasn't worth mentioning!

Tao Shan said in a deep voice, "You'll know when you try."

After saying that, Tao Shan roared angrily, and the muscles on his body actually expanded a few times!

Not only that, but his body seemed to have a golden hue that looked extremely dazzling!

"I combined my Inner Strength with Cross-training. My body has already reached an indestructible level. I'm not even afraid of an Inner Strength Past Master," Tao Shan said coldly.

"How powerful!" Qin Yu thought to himself.

"I have to say, with Tao Shan around, Lu Shuming is really no match for the Liu family," Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

Not far away, Liu Yi sneered and said, "Of course. If it weren't for Tao Shan's principle of not killing the old and the young, Wu Hongchang would have died long ago!"

Qin Yu nodded slightly. At this time, he suddenly changed the topic and said coldly, "It's a pity that the Liu family offended someone they shouldn't have offended.."

Chapter 136: Deciding the Outcome with One Move

“Hahaha, Qin Yu, you really think highly of yourself! Ever since I met Tao Shan, he has never lost!” Liu Yi couldn’t help but burst into laughter!

Qin Yu didn’t say anything else. He took large strides forward. His punches were powerful, and with a bang, he swung them towards Tao Shan!

Tao Shan’s muscles instantly tensed up. His body was like steel, and this punch actually didn’t injure him in the slightest!

“What a tough body!” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

A cross-training Master indeed lived up to his reputation!

Tao Shan’s face was expressionless.

He looked at Qin Yu and said, “Besides having a tough body, my strength has also increased greatly.”

Qin Yu gave Tao Shan a heartfelt thumbs up. This body of his had indeed exceeded Qin Yu’s imagination.

“Tao Shan! Kill him immediately!” Liu Yi, afraid that something unexpected would happen, was impatient.

Tao Shan nodded. He looked at Qin Yu and said, “It’s my turn.”

As soon as he finished speaking, Tao Shan took the initiative to attack!

He took heavy steps and forcefully rushed towards Qin Yu

His burly figure didn’t affect his speed at all!

A fist the size of a casserole arrived in front of Qin Yu in the blink of an eye!

“Good timing!” Qin Yu wasn’t afraid at all. Instead, he was filled with a strong desire to fight!

He clenched his fist and met the attack head-on!

There was another collision of two fists!

However, the result this time was very different. Under this punch, Qin Yu’s body was sent flying and he crashed into the wall behind him!

The wall collapsed with a bang, and countless pieces of rubble pressed down on Qin Yu’s body!

Dust flew up, momentarily blocking everyone’s line of sight!

“Good, good! Hahaha!” Liu Yi couldn’t help but shout out in excitement!

“Tao Shan, I really didn’t raise you in vain!”

Tao Shan, his eyes staring straight at the ruins, didn’t make a sound.

“Buzz!”

At this moment, a ray of light flashed! All the rubble was sent flying! It shot out in all directions!

Then, Qin Yu stood up from the ruins.

The clothes on his body had been torn, revealing his glistening muscles.

However, Qin Yu’s internal qi didn’t weaken at all. Instead, it became stronger.

“You’re stronger than I thought.” Qin Yu’s expression darkened.

Tao Shan's talent wasn't that impressive. Just like Wu Hongchang, he had been stuck at the peak of the Inner Strength Master Hands level for countless years.

The difference was that Wu Hongchang stopped there, while Tao Shan took a different path and developed a strong body!

"He didn't die!" Liu Yi grimaced in anger.

He ordered Tao Shan anxiously, "Kill him now!"

Tao Shan looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, "Since you know, why don't you turn around and leave now? Don't come to the Liu family's home ever again."

"Tao Shan, what are you talking about? I want you to kill him!" Not far away, Liu Yi grimaced in anxiety!

Qin Yu's expression was calm. He looked at Tao Shan and said, "Thank you for your kindness. In order to repay you, I will spare your life."

Tao Shan frowned slightly. The light on his huge body grew even brighter.

"Qin Yu, since this is the case, don't blame me for being impolite." After Tao Shan said this, the muscles on his body bulged, and his blood vessels looked like dragons!

Qin Yu was extremely calm and unfazed.

"Qin Yu, you're dead meat." After Tao Shan shouted angrily, the faint light on his body actually condensed on his fist!

In an instant, that huge fist became incomparably resplendent!

“It’s over!” Accompanied by Tao Shan’s loud roar, he thrust his fist forward!

Before the fist arrived, there was a gust of wind from the momentum!

In an instant, things were sent flying in the living room! The tables and chairs were directly shattered!

“How strong!” Liu Shihui, who wasn’t far away, widened his eyes.

If he were to receive this punch, he would definitely be dead!

“Good timing!” Qin Yu didn’t panic. He roared loudly, and a layer of light blue light appeared on his body!

This light seemed to have fused with Qin Yu, and his fist was wrapped in this blue light!

“If you can break it, then I’ll admit defeat!” Qin Yu roared angrily, and for the third time, he faced Tao Shan head-on!

“Boom!”

With this punch, the entire room was instantly struck by the force, and the wall collapsed!

Not far away, the Liu family’s father and son, as well as Sun Fu, were instantly sent flying!

Along with this loud bang, dust covered everyone’s line of sight!

Liu Yi climbed up from the ground, rubbed his eyes, and said anxiously, “How is it? Is Qin Yu dead?”

As soon as he said that, the dust in front of him suddenly stirred!

Then, a figure flew out!

This figure crashed into the wall and was crushed under countless stones!

At such a fast speed, no one could even see who it was!

“Is Qin Yu dead?” Liu Yi asked anxiously.

However, at this moment, a figure crawled out from under the ruins.

Tao Shan’s entire body was covered in wounds, and his face was filled with shock!

“How is this possible.... how can your physical body be stronger than mine?!” Tao Shan shouted in shock as his pupils dilated!

Chapter 137: The Yan Family of Jingdu

A faint layer of light lingered around Qin Yu’s body. The light on Tao Shan’s body began to disappear, and his muscles slowly returned to normal.

Qin Yu slowly walked in front of Tao Shan. He looked at Tao Shan coldly and said, “You train in both Inner Strength and Cross-training, but what I train in is different from you. What I train in is spiritual power.”

“Spiritual power?” Tao Shan seemed to have heard this term for the first time.

Qin Yu said slowly, “Don’t ask anymore. You should rest.”

After saying that, Qin Yu patted Tao Shan’s body gently.

His huge body suddenly exploded with a loud bang!

“Get the f * ck up!” Liu Yi, who wasn’t far away, roared furiously.

“You must be faking it. You must be faking it!” Liu Yi gritted his teeth. He was obviously anxious.

Liu Shihui, who was beside him, had an extremely ugly expression and was on the verge of a mental breakdown.

All along, he had considered himself a genius, but in just a few short days, he realized that Qin Yu’s strength had far exceeded his imagination!

“Even Tao Shan was defeated. How is this possible?!” Liu Shihui’s expression was extremely ugly.

He couldn’t figure out how Qin Yu’s strength had suddenly increased so much in just a few days?

Qin Yu didn’t kill Tao Shan because he knew very clearly that this matter had nothing to do with Tao Shan.

Following that, Qin Yu slowly walked in front of Liu Yi.

“Kneel down and apologize.” Qin Yu’s tone was unyielding.

Liu Yi gritted his teeth. He glared at Qin Yu and shouted, “Qin Yu, so what if you win against Tao Shan?! This is a society ruled by law. Do you dare to kill me? If you kill me, you will also be sentenced to death! Hahaha!”

Just as Liu Yi said, no one in this era could go against the authorities.

However, Qin Yu was unfazed. He sneered and said, “Do you think there is only one way to kill people?”

After saying that, Qin Yu flicked his finger, and a wisp of spiritual fire instantly landed on Wu Hongchang’s body!

“Poof!”

The moment the spiritual fire touched Wu Hongchang's body, it turned into ashes! Not even a trace was left behind!

"If I kill you, who will be able to find out?" Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said.

Liu Yi's face instantly turned ashen, and he was extremely terrified!

He couldn't figure out how Qin Yu, who came from Jiangcheng, could force the entire Liu family to bow down to him?

A wisp of spiritual fire shot out from Qin Yu's finger again.

He sat on the sofa and said indifferently, "I'm only going to count to three. If you haven't knelt down and apologized, I won't show mercy."

After saying that, Qin Yu closed his eyes and began to count.

Liu Yi's expression was extremely ugly. Looking at the flames dancing on Qin Yu's fingers, he became even more terrified.

"Two..."

At this time, Qin Yu had already counted to the last number.

Just as Qin Yu was about to shout "three," Liu Yi suddenly knelt on the ground with a plop!

He gritted his teeth and said in misery, "Qin Yu, I was wrong... I shouldn't have offended you. I hope you can spare my life..."

"Dad!" Liu Shihui clenched his fists tightly. His face was filled with defiance.

A few days ago, Qin Yu was just a nobody. However, in just a few days, Qin Yu had the ability to go against the entire Liu family!

At this moment, Liu Yi also began to understand why so many large families insisted on hiring top-notch martial artists even if they had to spend a huge sum of money!

“What about you?” Qin Yu glanced at Liu Shihui.

Liu Shihui gritted his teeth and said, “Qin Yu, don’t even think about it!”

“Oh really?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows. He looked at Liu Yi coldly and suddenly shouted, “Kneel down!”

These two words seemed to have the force of a thousand tons!

Liu Shihui instantly felt his legs go soft, and with a plop, he knelt on the ground!

He wanted to struggle, but he found that he couldn’t break free at all!

“How is this possible...” Liu Shihui’s ego was completely bruised!

Just two words from Qin Yu were enough to suppress him. This meant that Qin Yu’s strength had far exceeded his imagination!

Qin Yu snorted coldly. He slowly stood up, looked coldly at Liu Yi, and said, “This is the last time. If you guys provoke me again, I guarantee that the entire Liu family will disappear.”

Liu Yi lowered his head and didn’t say a word.

Liu Shihui looked completely dejected.

“Qin... Qin Yu.” At this moment, Sun Fu, who had been hiding in the corner, suddenly spoke.

He said with an embarrassed smile, “Qin Yu, I have offended you just now. You... you must not lower yourself to my level...”

Sun Fu had already been scared to death. He was just an ordinary person, so how could he have ever seen such a scene before?! Everything that happened in front of him had completely overturned his worldview!

More importantly, in his heart, the Liu family had always been out of his league but now, they were kneeling in front of Qin Yu and admitting their mistakes!

Qin Yu glanced at him and sneered. “Do you think I would stoop to your level?”

Sun Fu was stunned. He couldn't care about anything else anymore and hurriedly nodded. “Yes, yes, you're right. Just treat me as an old fart...”

Qin Yu didn't say anything, but he couldn't help but bemoan it inside.

Sun Fu and Sun Yumei were indeed blood-related siblings. They were really alike.

Qin Yu didn't stay any longer and quickly left the Liu family's home.

The next day, Qin Yu and Yao Qing prepared to return to Jiangcheng.

The two of them packed their luggage and prepared to leave.

At this time, Lu Shuming's car suddenly entered.

He said with some surprise, “Mr. Qin, I really didn't expect the Liu family to actually admit defeat!”

After saying that, Lu Shuming gave Qin Yu a thumbs up.

Qin Yu frowned slightly and said with some surprise, “How did you know?”

Lu Shuming said with an embarrassed smile, “Since I’m an opponent of the Liu family, I naturally have to pay attention to their every move. Only by knowing yourself and the enemy can you win!”

Qin Yu nodded and didn’t say anything more.

“The Liu family has fallen. No one in South City can stop you now. As long as I spread the word, you will definitely be known by everyone in South City! By that time, you can rule over an area!” Lu Shuming said excitedly.

Qin Yu glanced at him and shook his head. “There’s no need.”

Lu Shuming was stunned and said somewhat confusedly, “Mr. Qin, this is a good opportunity to establish your authority!”

Qin Yu shook his head and slowly said, “My ambitions don’t lie here.”

“Your ambitions don’t lie here?” Lu Shuming was even more confused.

Qin Yu looked to the north and slowly said, “My goal is to establish myself in Jingdu.”

To Qin Yu, everything he had done was so that he could venture into Jingdu as soon as possible and go to the Yan family to marry Yan Ruoxue.

Lu Shuming was speechless and didn’t know what to say.

...

In a huge garden in Jingdu.

This place was two thousand square meters, and the manor alone was over a thousand square meters.

In Jingdu, where every inch of land was extremely expensive, to occupy such a large area was enough to show that the owner was extremely affluent.

And this place belonged to the Yan family.

At this moment, in the huge villa, a young girl was holding a brush and drawing when the door suddenly opened. The young girl heard the sound and hurriedly closed the notebook.

“Ruoxue, what are you hiding?” The person who spoke was a kind-looking old man.

The old man’s face was full of wrinkles. The gaze he showed Yan Ruoxue was filled with doting love.

“Grandpa, why did you come in without knocking?” Yan Ruoxue pouted and said unhappily.

The old man glanced at Yan Ruoxue’s notebook and laughed.. “If I’m not mistaken, you must be writing his name, right?”

Chapter 138: Yan Ruoxue’s Worries

Yan Ruoxue blushed and said petulantly, “Grandpa, what nonsense are you talking about?!”

“Hahaha.”

“I watched you grow up. How could I not know what you’re thinking?” Old Mister Yan couldn’t help but stroke his beard and laugh.

Yan Ruoxue instantly blushed to the root of her neck. She covered the notebook and changed the topic, “Grandpa, is there something wrong?”

Old Mister Yan sat on the sofa in the bedroom and slowly said, "I'm here to tell you about Qin Yu."

Hearing this, Yan Ruoxue immediately stood up.

She quickly sat beside Old Mister Yan and said with a somewhat anxious tone, "Grandpa, how is Qin Yu now?"

Old Mister Yan didn't answer, but kept her guessing. "What do you think?"

Yan Ruoxue thought for a moment and said, "When I left, Qin Yu happened to have a feud with the Liu family. Now... Qin Yu should be thinking of a way to deal with the Liu family."

"Yep." Old Mister Yan nodded slightly to indicate for Yan Ruoxue to continue.

Yan Ruoxue thought for a moment and said, "The Liu family has Liu Shihui and Tao Shan. According to what I know, Tao Shan isn't simple to deal with. If I were Qin Yu... I would use the Yan family's reputation to protect myself. At least my life won't be in danger and I will be able to slowly develop."

Old Mister Yan seemed to have guessed what Yan Ruoxue would say. He shook his head and said, "It's a pity that I have sent people to say that the Yan family will never interfere in Qin Yu's matters, let alone care about his life or death."

Yan Ruoxue's expression immediately turned extremely ugly!

She stood up in a flash and said somewhat angrily, "Grandfather, aren't you harming Qin Yu!?"

"Hahaha." Old Mister Yan couldn't help but burst into laughter.

“If Qin Yu always has the Yan family’s protection, does he still have the chance to grow?” Old Mister Yan shook his head.

How could Yan Ruoxue still listen to him? She said anxiously, “Tell me how Qin Yu is now!”

“The Liu family has lost, and they have lost thoroughly.” Old Mister Yan said with a nonchalant smile.

Yan Ruoxue was stunned. She hurriedly asked, “Grandfather, is what you said true?”

“Of course.” Old Mister Yan said with a nonchalant smile.

“Not only that, but not long ago, Qin Yu personally killed an Inner Strength Past Master from overseas.”

This time, Yan Ruoxue was even more shocked!

Before she left, Qin Yu was only at stage five of Inner Strength. How could he develop to such a level in such a short time?

“I have already said that the son of that man isn’t an ordinary person,” Old Mister Yan said with a nonchalant smile.

A hint of relief appeared on Yan Ruoxue’s face. She said in a low voice, “I knew that Qin Yu wouldn’t let me down.”

Even Old Mister Yan sighed and said, “Yes, in fact, my prediction is similar to yours, but Qin Yu has exceeded my imagination.”

“Of course!” Yan Ruoxue’s tone sounded a little proud.

Old Mister Yan couldn't help but force a laugh. Back then, he was afraid that Yan Ruoxue would look down on Qin Yu, but he didn't expect Yan Ruoxue to fall for him herself.

"Don't be happy too early. Although Chuzhou is only a small place, there are still a few big families who reign over it," Old Mister Yan said slowly.

Of course, Yan Ruoxue already knew. Because of Qin Yu, Yan Ruoxue had a clear understanding of Chuzhou.

In Chuzhou, the truly top-tier families were still in the provincial capital.

And among them, the Jiang family was the most respected. Rumor had it that the Jiang family kept a low profile, but their assets were distributed throughout the entire Chuzhou province, and their liquid capital amounted to ten billion!

Not only that, but the Jiang family was also a martial arts blue-blood family. They had nearly ten Inner Strength Past Masters, and it was rumored that the head of the Jiang family was even a peak Inner Strength Past Master!

This might not be considered impressive in the eyes of the Yan family, but in Chuzhou, it was enough to run amok!

"Qin Yu isn't stupid. Why would he take the initiative to provoke them?" Yan Ruoxue said softly.

Old Mister Yan had a different opinion. He shook his head and said, "People cut down the tall poppy. There are some things that can't be avoided as you wish."

Hearing this, Yan Ruoxue couldn't help but bite her rosy lips.

She knew very well that with Qin Yu's current abilities, it was absolutely impossible for him to go against the Jiang family, a top-notch family in Chuzhou.

"Grandfather..." Thinking of this, Yan Ruoxue couldn't help but look at Old Mister Yan affectionately.

Old Mister Yan couldn't help but force a smile.

He had been in Jingdu for decades and had always been known for his decisive and ruthless tactics.

But when it came to his granddaughter, he could never keep a straight face.

Every time Yan Ruoxue showed affection, Old Mister Yan wouldn't even know how to reject her.

"Don't worry, I'll keep him alive," Old Mister Yan said with a forced smile.

"Really?" Yan Ruoxue's eyes lit up.

Old Mister Yan rolled his eyes. "If he really dies, won't you hold a grudge against me for the rest of your life?"

Yan Ruoxue's pretty face blushed again, and she whispered, "Grandpa, don't talk nonsense..."

...

Yao Qing sped all the way back to Jiangcheng's territory.

"Mr. Qin, did something happen in Jiangcheng? Why are there people from the military district everywhere?" Yao Qing looked out of the car window and couldn't help but frown slightly.

The entire Jiangcheng seemed to be in a state of martial law. There were armed soldiers patrolling and guarding everywhere.

Qin Yu also felt that it was a little strange, but this had nothing to do with him, so he didn't think too much about it.

The car soon returned to Dragon Paradise.

After Qin Yu arrived at Dragon Paradise, the first thing Qin Yu planned to do was to go to the factory to look for Mr. Yang and ask about the Chinese Medicine Conference.

However, just as Qin Yu took out his phone, it rang.

The caller was actually Su Yan.

Seeing her phone number, Qin Yu frowned.

After thinking for a moment, Qin Yu hung up the phone.

However, not long after, the phone rang again.

Qin Yu frowned. He picked up the phone and said with some annoyance, "What's the matter?"

On the other end, Su Yan was immediately furious, but when she thought of Zhao Gang's death last time, she felt a little intimidated.

"You... do you think I actually want to call you? Let me tell you, it's my grandpa who wants to see you. Otherwise, I wouldn't have called you!"

Su Yan braced herself and said.

Hearing this, Qin Yu immediately fell into silence.

A moment later, Qin Yu said, "I have already made it clear to Grandpa last time. I have already severed all ties with the Su family. There's no need to see me.."

Chapter 139: Who Do You Think You Are?

On the other end, Su Yan sneered. "He's about to die. It's up to you whether you want to see him or not."

After saying this, Su Yan hung up the phone.

Qin Yu's expression instantly became a little ugly, and he stood up.

"Mr. Qin, what's wrong?" Seeing this, Yao Qing hurriedly walked forward and asked.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, "Give me the car keys. I'm going out for a while."

"Where are you going? I'll go with you," Yao Qing hurriedly said.

"No need." Qin Yu shook his head.

After taking the car keys, Qin Yu quickly rushed to the Su family's home.

He sped all the way, and soon, Qin Yu arrived at the door of the Su family's home.

At this moment, there were many cars parked at the door. Obviously, the relatives of the Su family had come.

Qin Yu found a random place to park his car and then hurriedly walked towards the Su family's house.

The moment he stepped into the Su family's gate, he saw many relatives of the Su family sitting together. However, there wasn't a trace of sadness on their faces. Instead, everyone was beaming with joy, as if it was a family gathering.

“What are you doing here?!” The moment he saw Qin Yu, Su Wen stood up and shouted angrily.

“Get the h*ll out of here. You are no longer a member of the Su family!”

Qin Yu ignored him and asked in a cold voice, “Where is Grandpa?”

“What has it got to do with you? This is our family's business and has nothing to do with you!” Su Wen said in a cold voice.

“I am asking where your grandpa is?!” Qin Yu immediately shouted!

This angry roar contained Qin Yu's spiritual power, and it actually deafened everyone's ears until they hurt!

Su Wen was so scared that he trembled. For a moment, he didn't dare to vent his anger.

“He's in... in the room. Why are you shouting?” Su Wen mumbled timidly.

Hearing this, Qin Yu hurriedly walked into the room.

In the room, Old Mister Su was lying on the bed alone.

No one from the Su family came to take care of him.

Qin Yu quickly walked over. He squatted in front of Old Mister Su and said with some sadness, “Grandpa, you...”

Before he could finish, Old Mister Su waved his hand.

He said with a trembling voice, “Qin Yu, I... don’t have much longer to live. Before I die, I wanted to see you again...”

Qin Yu suddenly felt sad from the bottom of his heart. In the entire Su family, only Old Mister Su treated Qin Yu as a human.

After they lived together for so many years, it was impossible to say that they didn’t have affection for each other.

Old Mister Su was surrounded by a deathly aura.

The density of the death aura had already exceeded Qin Yu’s imagination.

This was clearly a sign of death.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth. He raised his hand and placed it in front of Old Mister Su. He poured the spiritual energy in his body into Old Mister Su’s body.

Unfortunately, Old Mister Su’s illness was already beyond cure. He was on the brink of death. Even Qin Yu had no way to save him.

Old Mister Su said with difficulty, “Don’t waste your energy... Qin Yu, I know that the Su family has let you down. Can you give the Su family a way out on account of me...”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel stunned. In fact, Qin Yu had thought of wiping out the Su family.

“Promise me...” Old Mister Su, his tone imploring, grabbed Qin Yu’s wrist tightly.

Qin Yu couldn’t bear to let him down.

He took a deep breath and nodded. “Grandfather, I promise you. As long as the Su family doesn’t provoke me, I can give the Su family a way out.”

Hearing this, Old Mister Su slowly said, “Then I’m relieved, relieved...”

As he spoke, Old Mister Su’s internal qi became weaker and weaker until it completely disappeared.

He laid on the bed and didn’t move anymore.

Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel a little sorrowful.

There were so many people in the Su family, but the one who guarded the dying Old Mister Su was actually an outsider.

“These people are really disgusting.” Qin Yu heard the commotion in the living room, and his expression couldn’t help but turn cold.

He turned his head and walked out of Old Mister Su’s room, all the way to the living room.

After they saw Qin Yu, the room immediately became quiet.

“Finished seeing him? You can go now.” Sun Yumei snorted lightly.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, “Old Mister Su has died. I will leave after he is buried.”

“D*mn, he finally left. He dragged it out for so long.” Su Wen’s brother, Su Wu, couldn’t help but grumble.

“Alright, alright. It wasn’t easy for us to gather together. After dad is buried, we should have a good drink!” Su Wen said with a smile.

“That’s for sure. How long has it been since the two of us last saw each other? It’s been more than ten years since I went to the provincial capital, right?”

The whole family began to chat. No one cared about Old Mister Su’s death at all.

Qin Yu sat silently at the side. He closed his eyes and tried his best to calm himself down.

At this moment, a young man suddenly walked in from the door.

The young man was about the same age as Qin Yu, and there was a gallant look to him.

“Gee, Xiao Bo, you’re finally back!” Upon seeing this young man, everyone in the room quickly stood up to welcome him.

The young man called Xiao Bo nodded slightly and said indifferently, “Yep, I had a mission, so I came back a little late.”

“Gee, it’s okay. You should attend to your business first.” Su Wen said eagerly.

Then, Su Wen asked tentatively, “Xiao Bo, your position in the military district shouldn’t be low right now, right?”

Su Bo glanced at him and said indifferently, “Yep, I have a three-stroke armband.”

“Three!” Upon hearing this, everyone gasped!

“Gee, Xiao Bo is really promising!”

“We have to count on Xiao Bo in the future!”

At this time, Su Bo's father, Su Wu, deliberately asked, "Xiao Bo, why are there so many soldiers coming to Jiangcheng recently? Is there some big shot coming?"

Su Bo nodded slightly and said, "Yes, the Deputy Chief of the Chuzhou region will come to Jiangcheng in the next few days."

"Deputy Chief?" Hearing this, everyone was even more shocked!

That was a big shot with a high position and power!

"Why would such a big shot come to Jiangcheng?" Su Wen asked in surprise.

Su Bo said, "I heard that it's to recruit someone. skilled in medicine and martial arts, but I don't know who exactly he is."

"D*mn, who is so capable to even have the vice-chief come and invite him?" The people in the room immediately buzzed with discussion.

While everyone was discussing, Su Bo suddenly noticed Qin Yu, who sitting wasn't far away.

He frowned slightly and then casually asked, "Who is that person?"

Everyone immediately looked at Qin Yu, who wasn't far away.

"He is your sister's ex-husband and had married into the Su family. Now that he has been chased out, he is just a loser. There is no need to pay attention to him," Su Wen snorted and said.

Su Bo's expression immediately became a little unhappy. Someone like that was actually putting on airs? Why was he still sitting there when he saw him?

Thinking of this, Su Bo immediately walked towards Qin Yu.

“Don’t you know to get up and welcome me when you see me coming? Why, is your butt exceptionally heavy?” Su Bo said with a cold expression.

Hearing this, Qin Yu slowly opened his eyes.

He glanced at Su Bo and frowned.. “Welcome you? Who do you think you are to let me welcome you?”

Chapter 140: Invitation!

Anger flashed across Su Bo’s face.

He looked coldly at Qin Yu and said, “Why? Because I’m a big shot in the Chuzhou region! Because my status is higher than yours!”

Hearing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but sneer. “In the eyes of people like you, a high status means superiority, but in my eyes, everyone is the same, regardless of whether their status is high or low.”

“As for you, from the way you speak, I already know that you aren’t worthy of me welcoming you,” Qin Yu said coldly.

The corner of Su Bo’s mouth twitched slightly. It was obvious that he was somewhat annoyed by Qin Yu’s words.

“Young man, you must be mindful of what you say.” Su Bo raised his hand and pressed it on Qin Yu’s shoulder.

Qin Yu immediately felt a force on his shoulder, and the corner of Su Bo’s mouth curled up into a smile.

Qin Yu didn't say anything. His arm shook, and a huge force was immediately returned to him!

Su Bo's wrist was immediately hurt from the force, and he even took a few steps back!

"You're also a martial artist." Su Bo's eyes narrowed slightly.

Su Yan, who was beside him, hurriedly warned him, "Cousin, he's quite good. Don't fight with him!"

Su Bo shook his wrist and sneered. "How good can an ordinary person's skills be? Moreover, if I want to deal of him, there are many ways!"

"Since I have a mission, I won't lower myself to your level for the time being. After I'm done with this matter, see how I'll deal with you!" Su Bo pointed at Qin Yu's nose and said.

Qin Yu couldn't be bothered with him at all. The reason he stayed here was only for Old Mister Su.

After that, Su Bo went to the sofa and sat down. The members of the Su family surrounded him and kept flattering him.

"Xiao Bo, who is your senior officer coming to Jiangcheng this time? Can you tell us about it?" Su Wen asked while pouring tea.

Su Bo said indifferently, "I don't know. Moreover, this is a secret. We can't reveal it at will."

"Xiao Bo, there's nothing you can't tell your family." Su Wu said from the side.

Hearing this, Su Bo immediately smiled nonchalantly and said, "There's no harm in telling you guys."

When they heard this, everyone immediately pricked up their ears with excitement.

Su Bo slowly said, “According to our Commander, this person knows Chief Wu. However, there’s a small misunderstanding between the two of them. Otherwise, the person who came to invite him would be Chief Wu.”

When everyone heard this, they immediately asked in surprise, “Who actually needs Chief Wu to personally invite him?”

Su Bo smiled nonchalantly and said, “In short, he is a very outstanding person. Although I have never seen him before, to be able to get so many important people to invite him, he is definitely an extraordinary person.”

At this point, Su Bo paused for a moment and continued, “Of course, our Deputy Chief’s subordinates are also the elites of the Military District.”

He was obviously boasting about his position in the military district.

“Of course. I knew that Xiao Bo would have a bright future!” Su Wen quickly shouted.

“Gee, Xiao Bo finally came back, so we have to celebrate tonight!” Sun Yumei said obsequiously.

The rest of the relatives also shouted, “That’s right. We will all get drunk tonight!”

Just when the atmosphere was getting merry, Qin Yu suddenly said coldly, “The old man’s body isn’t cold yet, and he is still lying on the bed. As his descendants, it’s bad enough that you guys aren’t sad at all, but you guys are actually celebrating instead. You guys are really f * cking inhuman.”

Upon hearing Qin Yu's words, everyone in the living room immediately became quiet, and the atmosphere became a little tense.

"Tsk tsk, you are an outsider, so why are you pretending to be filial?"

"That's right. If you were really so filial, why didn't you come back earlier?"

"It's already good enough that we didn't ask you to get out!"

Su Bo snorted coldly and said, "A son-in-law who married into the family really thinks highly of himself. Don't you know what it means to live in the present?"

Qin Yu glanced at Su Bo and said, "Filial piety is the first priority. You don't even know filial piety, yet you actually dare to say that you're an elite. I think you're not far from being fired."

"Hehe, sorry, but I'm steadily rising in the military district. The higher-ups praise me a lot, and might promote me at any time." Su Bo smiled nonchalantly.

"But you, a piece of trash who married into the family, have been kicked out. I think it'll be hard for you to even survive."

Qin Yu glanced at him and didn't say anything else.

Soon, the car of the crematorium arrived at the door of the house.

Qin Yu personally carried Old Mister Su's body into the car and accompanied everyone to the cremation and burial.

It took the entire day, and when he was done, the sky was already dark.

"We're finally done. Let's go back and drink!" Su Wen said with a smile.

“We have to get drunk tonight and have a good time!” Su Wu and Su Wen put their arms around each other’s shoulders, and the atmosphere was quite harmonious.

Qin Yu glanced at them and felt that it wasn’t worth it for Old Mister Su to care so much about them.

Maybe Old Mister Su already expected this scene, so he told him not to harm the Su family, Qin Yu thought to himself.

What a pity.

Then, Qin Yu drove to Dragon Paradise.

At this moment, two people stood at the gate of Dragon Paradise.

These two people were tall and had a dignified bearing. They had bold features and gave off a gallant air.

“Commander Guo, how come I’ve never heard of Qin Yu? Why did Commander Wu insist on recruiting him into the war zone?” One of the slightly younger people said.

The man called Commander Guo smiled and said, “Xiao Yu, don’t make wild guesses. Chief Wu naturally has his own plans.”

Xiao Yu said somewhat defiantly, “He actually let the Deputy Chief personally come to recruit him. I’ve never seen something so high profile. Anyway, I don’t think it’s worth it.”

Commander Guo was silent for a moment, then said, “Not long ago, Liu Shihui of the Liu family was defeated by him.”

“He’s just a kid from a rich family. I can do it too,” Xiao Yu said defiantly.

Officer Guo was instantly speechless.

It was true. Although he was quite capable, it wasn't worth Chuzhou spending so much manpower to invite him.

“Officer Guo, you actually don't know much about it, right? I suspect that there's something shady going on,” Xiao Yu muttered.

Officer Guo immediately reprimanded, “Don't talk nonsense!”

Xiao Yu said defiantly, “It's true. I've heard rumors that Qin Yu has treated Commander Wu's illness before.. There's even some aristocratic family backing him! Maybe he's a rich kid who wants to go to the military district to squander money”

Read My Rich Wife Online

Chapter 141: You Have to Change Your Bad Temper

Commander Guo didn't comment on this, but he still waved his hand and said, "Don't doubt my decision."

Xiao Yu didn't say anything. He was Commander Guo's favorite soldier, so he disobeyed orders very often.

Time passed by minute by minute, and the two of them stood there waiting.

Finally, an Audi drove over slowly.

As soon as the car stopped, a young man walked out.

Seeing this, the two of them quickly walked in Qin Yu's direction.

Qin Yu looked at the two unfamiliar faces in surprise and couldn't help but be a little vigilant.

"You two are?" Qin Yu asked tentatively.

Before Commander Guo said anything, Xiao Yu took a step forward and said, "You are Qin Yu. We are from the Chuzhou Region."

"Chuzhou Region?" Qin Yu was even more confused.

"I don't seem to have anything to do with you guys."

Xiao Yu was about to say something when Commander Guo smiled and said, "Mr. Qin, don't misunderstand. We are here to specially invite you to attend the banquet under the orders of our superiors."

“Banquet?” Qin Yu suddenly remembered the banquet that Su Bo mentioned.

Rumor had it that this banquet was specially designed to invite a young man, and that young man was actually himself?

“Is there no one at home? Why don’t you guys go in?” Qin Yu said in surprise.

Xiao Yu said with some displeasure, “You actually have the nerve to say that? We’ve been waiting here for several hours. Not to mention people, but there’s not even a bird.”

Qin Yu hurriedly walked to the door, and sure enough, the door was locked.

“Yao Qing isn’t home?” Qin Yu muttered as he opened the door.

“Officers, please come in,” Qin Yu said politely.

Commander Guo nodded and immediately followed behind Qin Yu.

Looking at the huge yard and the magnificent villa, Xiao Yu couldn’t help but say enviously, “To live in such a good place, you must be from a rich family.”

“Xiao Yu, don’t talk nonsense!” Commander Guo scolded.

Xiao Yu immediately kept quiet, but his expression showed that he still felt defiant.

Qin Yu went to make a pot of tea and poured it for the two of them. Then, he asked, “If you have something to say, just say it.”

Commander Guo smiled and said, “It’s like this. Under the orders of the Deputy Chief, we would like to invite you to take up a post in the Chuzhou Region.”

“Take up a post?” Qin Yu spat out a mouthful of water.

He shook his head and smiled. “Don’t joke around. What kind of capabilities do I have to be able to take up a post in the Chuzhou Region?”

“Yeah, I think so too. You even made our Deputy Chief personally invite you,” Xiao Yu snorted.

Qin Yu glanced at him and didn’t argue.

“We aren’t sure about that either. In short, it was an order from the higher-ups,” Commander Guo said politely.

Qin Yu thought for a moment and then said, “Could it be Chief Wu’s idea?”

Commander Guo was stunned and couldn’t help but forced a smile. “It seems that you know about it.”

“Of course he knows. It’s obviously nepotism!” Xiao Yu snorted lightly.

Qin Yu frowned slightly. He didn’t quite understand Xiao Yu’s hostility towards him.

“I don’t think we know each other.” Qin Yu looked at Xiao Yu and frowned.

“I don’t know you. I’ve never heard of you.” Xiao Yu said in an unfriendly tone.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Then why do you keep going against me?”

Just as Xiao Yu was about to speak, Commander Guo scolded him, “Xiao Yu, don’t be rude!”

“Hmph.” Xiao Yu scowled and was obviously very unhappy.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “If you have something to say, just say it. I won’t fuss over it.”

With Qin Yu’s words, Xiao Yu suddenly had confidence.

He stood up and said, “Although I, Yu Jin, am not a person of high status, I look down on you rich kids who came to our military district just to have some fun!”

“Do you know what the Military District is? It’s a place for national defense, not a place for you rich kids to go and have fun!”

Qin Yu nodded slightly. He approved of Yu Jin’s words.

“I agree with what you said, but unfortunately, I come from a humble family and have been poor since childhood. I’m not some rich kid.” Qin Yu shook his head and said.

Yu Jin snorted coldly and said, “If you weren’t a son of a rich family, would you live in such a lavish place?”

“If you weren’t a son of a rich family, would Chief Wu have sent a Deputy Chief to invite you?”

“How can a nobody enjoy such treatment?”

Commander Guo remained silent. Obviously, he was also puzzled.

Qin Yu put down the teacup in his hand and said, "That's not my fault. You should go back and ask Mr. Wu."

"As for the treatment you mentioned... I'm actually not too sure either. I have the same doubts as you." Qin Yu shook his head.

Yu Jin sneered and said, "Stop pretending. Let me give you a piece of advice. If you don't have any real talent, don't go to the Chuzhou Region to defile us!"

Qin Yu nodded and said, "Okay, I won't go."

"Humph, he is indeed a useless piece of trash. Commander Guo, we can go now." Yu Jin snorted coldly.

When he heard Yu Jin's words, Qin Yu's expression finally turned cold.

He looked at Yu Jin and said coldly, "Stop."

Yu Jin paused, turned around, and said, "What? Do you have something else?"

Qin Yu said with a cold expression, "I don't know you, but you have insulted me many times. Why? Is this the privilege of people of the Chuzhou Region?"

"Mr. Qin, Yu Jin has a bad temper. You must not lower yourself to his level," Commander Guo explained.

Qin Yu looked at Yu Jin and said coldly, "If you have a big temper, you have to change it. Otherwise, you will suffer because of it sooner or later."

"Suffer? I dare you to let me suffer!" Yu Jin suddenly stood up, and the internal qi on his body instantly reached its peak!

“Inner Strength Master Hands?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but sneer. “Come on, let me, a good-for-nothing, change your temper.”

“That’s exactly what I want!” Yu Jin roared and quickly clenched his fist as he rushed toward Qin Yu!

He pushed his internal qi to the maximum. It was obvious that he wanted to show Qin Yu his might!

However, Qin Yu didn’t move at all. He didn’t even look at Yu Jin and simply waved his hand.

A terrifying force surged towards him like a landslide!

When he felt this force, Yu Jin’s expression changed drastically!

However, it was too late!

This huge force was so terrifying that Yu Jin felt as if he had been hit by a train.. His entire body was sent flying!

Chapter 142: Valued By the Military District

With just a wave of Qin Yu’s hand, Yu Jin’s fierce attack was neutralized! He was even knocked to the ground!

Lying on the ground, Yu Jin couldn’t stop vomiting blood. He felt bursts of pain in his chest!

“Xiao Yu!” Commander Guo, his expression full of anxiety, hurriedly stood up.

“Don’t worry, he just has a broken rib.” Qin Yu drank a mouthful of tea and said indifferently.

Commander Guo's expression didn't look pleasant and he said unhappily, "Qin Yu, even if you want to prove yourself, you don't have to be so ruthless."

Qin Yu frowned slightly. Just as he was about to speak, Yu Jin, who wasn't far away, suddenly shouted, "Commander Guo! This has nothing to do with Mr. Qin. I admit defeat!"

After saying that, Yu Jin climbed up from the ground with difficulty and cupped his hands toward Qin Yu. "Mr. Qin, I was rude earlier. I hope you can forgive me."

This surprised Qin Yu a little. The contrast in his attitude made him seem like a different person.

He sized up Yu Jin and said with a smile, "Aren't you angry that I hurt you?"

Yu Jin shook his head and said, "I was the one who provoked you first. Moreover, I think you have already shown mercy."

Qin Yu nodded and said, "I only used thirty percent of my strength."

When he heard this, Yu Jin forced a smile.

"I was too arrogant and ignorant." Yu Jin said with a forced smile.

Qin Yu admired Yu Jin's attitude.

Although Yu Jin was arrogant, he acknowledged his mistake and admitted his loss. He was at least high-minded.

Commander Guo also shook his head and said, "This is how his character is. He only admires the strong."

Qin Yu bowed and said, "Please wait a moment, Officer Yu."

Then, Qin Yu turned around and returned to his room.

He took out a few herbs from the warehouse and opened his palm. A wisp of spiritual fire flickered in his palm.

Qin Yu flicked his finger and the flame fell into the tool.

With the support of the spiritual fire, Qin Yu's pill refining speed was several times faster. Unfortunately, it was too unstable. After Qin Yu refined it many times, the herbs were all destroyed.

Finally, on the sixth time, Qin Yu successfully refined the Dieda Pill.

"D*mn, it's really difficult to control the spiritual fire." Qin Yu wipe his sweat.

Then, Qin Yu took the Dieda Pill and walked out.

He handed the Dieda Pill to Yu Jin and said with a smile, "Take it, and the pain in your body will disappear."

Yu Jin took the Dieda Pill and swallowed it dubiously.

A few minutes later, the pain in his chest disappeared without a trace.

"It actually worked!" The admiration on Yu Jin's expression intensified!

He immediately cupped his hands and said, "Mr. Qin, I, Yu Jin, sincerely admit defeat to you. I was mistaken earlier, so I apologize to you sincerely."

Qin Yu waved his hand to show that he didn't mind.

Then, Qin Yu said, “Take this Diedo Pill once a day. In three days at most, your ribs will be as good as new.”

“Thank you, Mr. Qin,” Yu Jin said sincerely.

Commander Guo sighed and said, “It seems that Commander Wu is right. He really has both medicine and martial arts skills! Qin Yu, our trip wasn’t in vain!”

However, Qin Yu fell into silence.

After a while, Qin Yu shook his head and said, “Commander Guo, I’m sorry. I’m not interested in joining the military district. Please go back and tell Chief Wu that I thank him for his kind intentions.”

Commander Guo felt stunned. Then, he said jokingly, “Qin Yu, you can put on airs, but you can’t keep playing hard to get.”

Yu Jin, who was at the side, said anxiously, “Mr. Qin, are you blaming me? If that’s the case, I’m willing to be punished by you!”

Qin Yu hurriedly shook his head and said, “It has nothing to do with you. It’s just that I’m used to enjoying freedom, so I don’t like to be restrained. I’m sorry.”

Commander Guo was silent for a moment and then said, “Qin Yu, you have to consider it carefully. Joining the Military District will bring you no harm.”

“Thank you for your kind intentions. I won’t consider joining the military district for the time being. I’m sorry.” Qin Yu refused repeatedly.

Commander Guo could only sigh and say, “It seems that I won’t be able to fulfill the task.”

Qin Yu didn't say anything. Whether or not Commander Guo fulfilled his task had nothing to do with him.

It was not suitable for Qin Yu to join the military district. Although there were more resources in the military district, there were also many restrictions.

The most important reason was that Qin Yu felt that even if he went to the military district now, he might not be taken seriously.

Commander Guo didn't say anything more. After drinking the last cup of tea, Commander Guo left in a hurry with Yu Jing.

After returning, Commander Guo quickly told the Deputy Chief about Qin Yu's attitude.

The Deputy Chief was a little shocked by Qin Yu's rejection. After all, many people strived to join the military district.

"I'll invite him personally," said the Deputy Chief on the other end.

When he heard this, Commander Guo said in surprise, "Deputy Chief, Qin Yu is capable, but he isn't worthy of us making such a big fuss, is he?"

The Deputy Chief smiled nonchalantly and said, "You don't understand. Qin Yu is far more than just capable."

"According to what we know, that Inner Strength Past Master from overseas died at Qin Yu's hands not long ago."

"Inner Strength Past Master?" Commander Guo's expression suddenly changed.

“Are you kidding me? Judging from his aura, Qin Yu is only an Inner Strength Master Hands. How could he win against a Inner Strength Past Master...” Commander Guo said awkwardly.

Although he wasn't a martial artist, he understood the gap between the two.

The Deputy Chief laughed and said, “This is why we value him. We won't value an Inner Strength Master Hands that much. However, there are very few Inner Strength Master Hands who can defeat a Inner Strength Past Master.”

“As far as I know, other than Ye Qing back then, no one else has been able to achieve this,” the Deputy Chief said.

Ye Qing?

Commander Guo swallowed hard.

“Deputy Chief, isn't your evaluation a little too high... Ye Qing is a legend in the Military District...” Commander Guo said with some incredulity.

The Deputy Chief laughed and said, “He isn't as capable as Ye Qing now, but his future is full of potential. Moreover... Qin Yu even knows how to refine medicine. The Soul Nourishment Pill that he made is now all the rage in the province. The Ministry of Commerce is planning to focus on supporting the business.

At this point, the Deputy Chief paused for a moment before continuing, “Oh right, it just so happens that you will accompany me to his factory tomorrow to observe.”

“Okay!” Commander Guo didn't say anything more and simply agreed.

...

At night, Qin Yu sat alone in the courtyard.

Wisps of flames were flickering in his palms, and in front of him were many ordinary herbs.

These herbs were all meticulously prepared by Lei Hu. Although they weren't considered exquisite, they were very suitable for practice.

“Whoosh”

A breeze blew past, and the herbs in front of Qin Yu were burned into dregs by the spiritual fire.

“I failed again.” Looking at the ashes in front of him, Qin Yu forced a smile.

Qin Yu had just produced the spiritual fire, so he wasn't familiar with how to control the fire. He had only succeeded once in more than ten times of refining medicine.

“With such instability, it's very likely that an accident will occur at the Chinese Medical Conference.” Qin Yu thought to himself.

It was less than a week before the Chinese Medical Conference. It was almost impossible to improve his control in such a short time.

“It seems that I should use ordinary flames for the time being.” Qin Yu forced a smile.

Although the speed was a little slower, at least it was safe.

Qin Yu didn't sleep the whole night, and Yao Qing didn't come back.

The next morning, Qin Yu set off for the factory.

The Chinese Medicine Conference was getting closer and closer. Qin Yu wanted to find Mr. Yang to find out about some details of it.

During this period of time, Mr. Yang spent almost all his time in the factory. With Qin Yu's pill formula, Mr. Yang was able to obtain the Soul Nourishment Pill with ease.

Soon, Qin Yu's car arrived at the factory's entrance.

However, just as he arrived at the entrance, Qin Yu saw that there were many people standing at the entrance. The one leading them was none other than Su Bo..

Chapter 143: Exploiting Official Power For a Personal Vendetta

Seeing Su Bo, Qin Yu couldn't help but feel puzzled. What was he doing here?

Without much time to dwell on it, Qin Yu quickly drove to the front of the crowd.

As soon as he saw Qin Yu, Mr. Yang hurriedly walked over.

"Mr. Qin, I was just about to call you." Mr. Yang's face was full of anxiety and worry.

Qin Yu quickly asked, "Mr. Yang, what happened?"

Mr. Yang pointed at Su Bo and the others a short distance away and said, "They said that our herbs are not up to standard and that they have to destroy all of them. They also have to investigate our factory."

"Mr. Qin, with this investigation, we will have to stop all of our work. I don't know when we will be able to resume our business..."

After hearing Mr. Yang's words, Qin Yu couldn't help but squint and look at Su Bo coldly.

It was very obvious that Su Bo was trying to cause trouble.

The factory had been open for so long, and it had always received good reviews.

As for the herbs, it was even less likely that there would be problems because the requirements for herbs for the Soul Nourishment Pill was extremely low. Otherwise, it wouldn't have reached the stage of mass production.

"Mr. Yang, don't be anxious. Leave this matter to me to handle." Qin Yu consoled him considerately.

Mr. Yang quickly nodded and said, "Okay, okay. We will give gifts when we should. Don't be too stubborn..."

Qin Yu smiled and said, "I understand, Mr. Yang."

After saying that, Qin Yu walked toward Su Bo.

Su Bo seemed to have expected it. He sized up Qin Yu and said with some amusement, "I didn't expect you, a good-for-nothing, to open your own factory. It's quite impressive."

Qin Yu looked at Su Bo coldly and said, "What do you want to do?"

"What do I want to do?" Su Bo couldn't help but burst into laughter.

"What else can I do? I'm here to investigate your factory." Su Bo sneered.

"Investigate the factory?" Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and asked coldly, "You don't seem to have the right to do that, right?"

Su Bo sneered and said, “Is there a problem with the joint inspection of our Military District and the Quality Inspection Department?”

“There’s no problem.” Qin Yu nodded. He moved aside and said, “You can investigate however you want. If there is a problem, you don’t have to tell me. I will shut it down myself!”

Hearing this, Su Bo laughed again.

“Qin Yu, you are really childish. Isn’t it up to me to decide whether there is a problem or not?” Su Bo sneered.

After saying this, Su Bo immediately waved his hand and said, “Go and check his warehouse! As long as there are any problems, burn it on the spot!”

The relevant personnel of the Quality Inspection Department immediately walked towards Qin Yu’s warehouse.

As for Su Bo and Qin Yu, they just stood at the door and waited.

Not long after, two people ran out and shouted, “Found it! These few herbs are all products that don’t meet standards!”

Su Bo couldn’t help but sneer. He coughed and said indifferently, “Okay, burn them immediately!”

“This... This is a false accusation!” Mr. Yang immediately became anxious.

He ran to Qin Yu and explained anxiously, “Mr. Qin, I personally selected these herbs. There is absolutely no problem. You have to believe me!”

Qin Yu smiled and comforted him, “Mr. Yang, of course I believe you. This matter has nothing to do with you. He is here to target me.”

“Kid, don’t slander me!” Su Bo said with a nonchalant smile.

“I’m following the procedure. What do you mean by I’m here to target you?” Su Bo sneered.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and walked to Su Bo. He said, “Su Bo, I don’t think I’ve offended you, right?”

“You haven’t offended me?” Su Bo couldn’t help but sneer.

“A certain someone didn’t have this attitude yesterday. Why? Aren’t you quite arrogant? Why aren’t you showing off?” Su Bo snickered.

Anger flashed across Qin Yu’s face. He looked at Su Bo coldly and said, “Just because of a verbal conflict, you want to use your power for personal gain and retaliate. Su Bo, you really don’t deserve to stay in the Military District!”

“Hehe, whether I deserve it or not, it’s not up to you to decide.” Su Bo snickered.

“Let me tell you the truth. Not only do I want to burn your herbs, but I also want your factory to be renovated!”

“If I’m in a good mood, I’ll let you resume production in one or two years. If I’m in a bad mood... I might have to change it for ten or twenty years.”

At this point, Su Bo paused for a moment. He leaned towards Qin Yu’s ear and whispered, “If you don’t want your factory to close down, beg me. Maybe I’ll be merciful and let you resume production as soon as possible. Hahaha!”

Looking at Su Bo’s face, Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel a trace of anger.

He looked at Su Bo coldly and said, “I will definitely tell my superior about this matter.”

“Tell my superior? Who do you think you are to have the right to see my superior? What a joke!” Su Bo sneered.

After saying that, Su Bo waved his hand and shouted, “Burn these herbs that don’t meet standard on the spot!”

“Yes!” A few people from the relevant departments immediately walked towards the direction of Qin Yu’s warehouse.

“Let’s see who dares to!” At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly shouted and swiftly arrived at the door of the warehouse!

With this shout, everyone couldn’t help but freeze in their footsteps. The terrifying pressure made them cautious for a moment.

Su Bo’s expression turned cold and he immediately walked towards Qin Yu.

As he walked, he shouted, “Qin Yu, do you want to go against the law?! If you dare to go against the law, I will kill you on the spot!”

“I dare you.” Qin Yu said coldly.

“See if I dare to!” Su Bo quickly walked in front of Qin Yu.

Without saying anything, he took out his gun and pointed it at Qin Yu.

However, Qin Yu quickly reached out and grabbed the gun in his hand. In the next second, the gun was crushed by Qin Yu!

Su Bo's expression suddenly changed. He took two steps back and then said angrily, "Qin Yu, if you want to snatch the gun, I have the right to kill you on the spot!"

"If you dare to take another step forward, I guarantee that you will die here first," Qin Yu said coldly.

When he heard Qin Yu's words, a wave of fear suddenly rose in Su Bo's heart!

He didn't know why, but he didn't dare to take another step forward!

"Well, well. You actually dare to threaten a soldier!" Su Bo gritted his teeth. He pointed at Qin Yu and said, "Just you wait. I will report this to my superior right now!"

After saying this, Su Bo took out his phone and was about to make a call.

"I will wait for your superiors to come. Coincidentally, I have some ties with them," Qin Yu said coldly.

Hearing this, Su Bo immediately burst into laughter.

"You have ties with my boss? Who do you think you are? Get a reality check!" Su Bo laughed crazily.

Qin Yu sneered. "I'm sorry, but your commander personally invited me to the Military District. Do you think I have a good relationship with him or not?"

As soon as he said that, Su Bo laughed even crazier.

He held his stomach and said, "Invited you to the Military District? To wash clothes and cook? I'm dying of laughter! Hahaha!"

Qin Yu couldn't be bothered to talk nonsense with him. He just waved his hand, indicating for him to make the phone call.

At this moment, a car with a government license plate suddenly drove over from a short distance away.

"This is Qin Yu's factory?" The Deputy Chief looked outside and asked with a smile.

"Yes, Deputy Chief," Commander Guo hurriedly replied.

The Deputy Chief nodded slightly and said, "I talked to the provincial Department of Commerce a few days ago. This is a key factory in the province. You must take good care of it."

Commander Guo forced a smile and said, "Qin Yu is very famous in Jiangcheng. Who would make things difficult for his factory...."

Chapter 144: The Panicked Su Bo

"That's true." The Deputy Chief couldn't help but laugh.

Outside the factory, Su Bo was instantly delighted when he saw this car. He pointed at Qin Yu and said, "You're dead meat. our Chief has arrived!"

The car quickly drove in. As soon as it stopped, Commander Guo, Yu Jin, and a square-faced man walk in.

Su Bo hurriedly walked forward, saluted, and shouted, "Hello, Chief!"

The square-faced man frowned. He glanced around and said, "What's going on?"

Su Bo hurriedly said, “We investigated this factory with relevant departments. After inspection, we found that this factory is full of herbs not up to standards!”

The Deputy Chief, Commander Guo, and the others looked at each other with their eyes full of doubt.

Su Bo continued, “Reporting to the Deputy Chief, other than the herbs not up to standards, the boss of this factory, Qin Yu, should be punished!”

When he heard this, the Deputy Chief said in a deep voice, “Tell me the reason.”

Su Bo glanced at Qin Yu with a wicked smile, and then said coldly, “Not only did he produce health products not up to standards, but he even resisted with violence. He even claimed to be acquainted with the higher-ups of our Military District! Please give the order to punish him!”

Before the Deputy Chief said anything, Yu Jin, who was at the side, stepped forward and shouted, “Su Bo, you have to take responsibility for what you said!”

Su Bo was stunned. He looked at Yu Jin with a puzzled expression, then nodded and said, “What I said is the truth. Please investigate it, sir!”

Commander Guo frowned and said, “Su Bo, do you know who he is?”

Su Bo glanced at Qin Yu and said, “Yes, he is the son-in-law of the Su family, a man who only knows how to wash clothes and cook.”

“How dare you?! Mr. Qin is a distinguished guest of our Military District, and also the purpose of this trip!” Yu Jin immediately shouted angrily.

When he heard this, Su Bo’s expression suddenly changed!

Qin Yu was actually the person that Chief Wu invited by name? How was this possible? Didn't Su Wen say that he was just a good-for-nothing?

Yu Jin glanced at Su Bo coldly, then quickly walked in front of Qin Yu and said apologetically, "Mr. Qin, what exactly is going on?"

"Yes, Qin Yu. Is there a misunderstanding?" Commander Guo also asked.

Qin Yu said coldly, "Commander Guo, I'm very disappointed with your Military District."

Commander Guo frowned and said, "Qin Yu, why do you say that?"

Qin Yu looked at Su Bo coldly and said, "Su Bo claims to be an elite of your Military District, but he has no moral integrity! Just because I didn't salute him, he joined hands with the Quality Inspection Department to frame me!"

Su Bo's expression changed and he hurriedly said, "Sir, don't listen to his nonsense!"

Qin Yu sneered. "I have a surveillance camera here. Do you want to take a look at it?"

When he heard this, Su Bo sneered. "Sorry, the surveillance camera is broken."

"How do you know?" Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and asked indifferently.

Su Bo's heart suddenly thumped! Oh no, it slipped out!

"I . . . I guessed it." Su Bo braced himself and said.

Yu Jin looked at Su Bo coldly and said, "Su Bo, if we find out that you're the one who caused trouble, I won't let you off easily!"

Su Bo complained inside, how could he have known that Qin Yu had such powerful connections ?!

But since things had come to this point, he could only brace himself and take it one step at a time.

Su Bo took a deep breath and said with some timidity, “Even if Qin Yu is an honored guest of our Military District, he should still abide by the law.”

“The products produced by this factory are all not up to standards. He should be punished accordingly.”

The Deputy Chief frowned. He glanced at Su Bo and asked in a cold voice, “Not up to standards? This factory is the focus of the commercial department. How can there be products not up to standards?”

After listening to the Deputy Chief’s words, Su Bo became more and more anxious. Cold sweat dripped down his forehead.

“Tell me quickly. What is going on?!” Yu Jin shouted angrily at the people of the Quality Inspection Department.

“I’m telling you, if you admit it now, we can give you a lighter sentence. If we find out, don’t blame me for being rude!” Yu Jin looked at the person-in-charge of the quality inspection coldly and said.

The expression of the person-in-charge of the quality inspection became extremely ugly, and he stood there uneasily.

But after thinking for a moment, he still braced himself and said, “There’s no problem with... with what Mr. Su said.”

“Okay.” The Deputy Chief nodded.

He looked at Commander Guo and said, “Immediately call the people from the second team of the Military District and have them investigate for me. If there’s no problem, all of you will be fired and investigated!”

“Yes!” Commander Guo saluted and immediately took out his phone to make a call.

At this time, the person-in-charge of the Quality Inspection Department suddenly shouted, “Don’t... Don’t call. I’ll tell you. I’ll tell you...”

Yu Jin snorted lightly and said, “Tell me, what’s going on?”

The person-in-charge pointed at Su Bo and said with a trembling voice, “He asked us to frame Qin Yu...”

“You... you’re talking nonsense!” Su Bo’s face paled, and he was sweating profusely!

At this point, the person in charge couldn’t care less about that.

He pointed at Su Bo and said, “He’s the one who asked us to do this. He even said that it would be best if we could find some, but if we can’t find any, then he’ll let us secretly put in bad herbs to frame Qin Yu...”

“You... you’re slandering me!” Su Bo’s expression was ashen. He hurriedly looked at the Deputy Chief and said, “Deputy Chief, you... Don’t listen to his nonsense. It’s all made up by him!”

The Deputy Chief looked at Su Bo coldly and said, “Are you still not going to admit it?”

Su Bo gritted his teeth and said, “Deputy Chief, this was all his own idea. I... I was just passing by!”

“Think about it. I’m a martial artist. How can I have the right to investigate herbs? This matter has nothing to do with me!” Su Bo pointed to the sky, as if he was swearing to the heavens.

The person in charge gritted his teeth and said, “I have a recording here! Mr. Qin is a famous person in Jiangcheng, so I was afraid that something would happen, and I specially recorded the conversation with Su Bo!”

“Take it out!” Yu Jin berated.

The person in charge immediately took out his phone and began to search for the recording.

Su Bo’s expression was panicked, and bean-sized sweat covered his forehead.

At this moment, Su Bo, wanting to snatch the phone, suddenly reached out his hand.

However, with a flick of Qin Yu’s finger, Su Bo’s body was sent flying!

“You want to destroy the evidence?” Qin Yu sneered..

Chapter 145: Guaranteed Spot

Su Bo got up from the ground and stared at the cell phone in the person-in-charge’s hand.

He had completely panicked at this point.

“You still won’t admit it?” The Deputy Chief’s expression was extremely cold.

“You’re really stubborn.” Yu Jin snatched the cell phone and pressed the play button.

A recording was played from the phone.

“Qin Yu is a good-for-nothing. A good-for-nothing actually dared to disobey me. How can I let him go just like that?!”

“Don’t worry, I’m the elite of the Military District. I have connections with powerful people! Who would dare to go against me?”

“This time, I want Qin Yu to kneel in front of me and beg me. Otherwise, I will shut his factory down!”

When they heard these recordings, everyone’s expressions turned extremely gloomy.

Meanwhile, anger appeared on the Deputy Chief’s face.

“Embarrassing, this is simply embarrassing!” The Deputy Chief said furiously!

“Chuzhou Region actually has such a scum. I have been completely humiliated by you!”

Upon seeing the Deputy Chief’s attitude, Su Bo fell to his knees with a plop!

He begged miserably, “Deputy Chief, I didn’t know that Qin Yu was our honored guest. I... was wrong...”

“From what you said, if I was just an ordinary person, I deserved to be messed with by you, right?” Qin Yu questioned coldly.

“No... No, I absolutely didn’t mean that!” Su Bo hurriedly waved his hand.

He gritted his teeth and said, “It’s all Su Yan’s fault! It was Su Yan who asked me to do this. She said that she wanted me to take revenge for her. It has nothing to do with me!”

“Someone without morals or a sense of responsibility doesn’t deserve to stay in the Military District,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Commander Guo immediately took a step forward and said, “Qin Yu, don’t worry. I will immediately expel him from the Military District and take legal action!”

“No... Don’t. I know I’m wrong. Sir, please forgive me for once...” Su Bo begged desperately.

It wasn’t easy for him to reach where he was today. He was naturally unwilling to return to his original state.

But unfortunately, the Deputy Chief couldn’t give him a chance.

“Take him out quickly. He’s a disgrace!” The Deputy Chief said coldly.

As soon as he said that, a few soldiers came forward and grabbed Su Bo’s arm before bringing him to the car.

“Qin Yu, I’m really sorry. I didn’t expect there to be such a scum in the Military District. Sorry for the trouble.” The Deputy Chief personally walked forward and shook hands with Qin Yu.

Qin Yu said politely, “Deputy Chief, you’re too courteous. Please take a seat in the room.”

“Okay.” The Deputy Chief didn’t stand on ceremony. He nodded and followed Qin Yu into the office.

After the Deputy Chief entered and sat down, Qin Yu personally brewed a cup of tea for them.

“Sigh, I originally wanted to invite you to join the Chuzhou Region of the Military District. Now, I don’t even have the nerve to say this.” The Deputy Chief rubbed the teacup and shook his head.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Deputy Chief, that has nothing to do with this matter. I don’t want to go to the Military District for the time being. Thank you for your kind intentions.”

The Deputy Chief didn’t insist any further. He nodded and then changed the topic, “Qin Yu, your Soul Nourishment Pill is a key project in the province. Rumor has it that the Soul Nourishment Pill has been taken to the province to be a model for research!”

Hearing this, Qin Yu said with some surprise, “Deputy Chief, is what you said true?”

“Of course!” The Deputy Chief laughed out loud.

Mr. Yang, who was beside him, also hurriedly said, “Mr. Qin, this officer is right. Do you still remember the Chinese Medical Conference?”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “To tell you the truth, I came to the factory this time for the Chinese Medical Conference.”

Mr. Yang heaved a sigh of relief and said with a smile, “That’s good. That’s good. I have submitted the information to you.”

The Deputy Chief asked in surprise, “The Chinese Medicine Conference?”

“Chief, you also know about the Chinese Medicine Conference?” Qin Yu asked in surprise.

The Deputy Chief laughed out loud and said, “Of course. Although the Chinese medicine world has declined over the years, the higher-ups still attach great importance to this Chinese Medicine Conference.”

At this point, the Deputy Chief looked at Commander Guo and said, “If he submits the Soul Nourishment Pill, Qin Yu should be able to get a guaranteed spot in the finals, right?”

Commander Guo shook his head and said, “Deputy Chief, I don’t know much about this...”

The Deputy Chief muttered, “I’ll ask around when I get back.”

Qin Yu, looking a little embarrassed, scratched his head.

“I really didn’t expect that a mere Soul Nourishment Pill would cause such a big impact,” Qin Yu muttered inside.

“Qin Yu, you must have put in a lot of effort for this Soul Nourishment Pill, right?” The Deputy Chief asked casually.

Qin Yu said somewhat awkwardly, “To tell you the truth, this Soul Nourishment Pill was only casually refined by me...”

This wasn’t false. The Soul Nourishment Pill was only the simplest pill in Qin Yu’s inherited alchemy methods handbook. It wasn’t worth mentioning at all.

The Deputy Chief smiled. It was obvious that he didn’t believe it.

But he didn’t say anything. In the Deputy Chief’s opinion, it wasn’t a bad thing for a young man to have some vanity.

Half an hour later, the Deputy Chief and the others were ready to leave the factory.

Before leaving, the Deputy Chief warned, “Qin Yu, you have to work harder in the future. I have high hopes for you.”

“Yes, our Deputy Chief said that you might become the second Ye Qing!” Yu Jin said with a wink.

“Yu Jin!” Commander Guo frowned slightly and glared at Yu Jin.

Yu Jin stuck out his tongue and quickly covered his mouth.

They didn’t stay any longer. After saying goodbye, they left the factory.

Qin Yu touched his chin and whispered, “Ye Qing... how come I’ve never heard of this name?”

After returning to the office, Qin Yu looked at Mr. Yang and asked, “When will the Chinese Medical Conference begin?”

Mr. Yang quickly said, “I took the initiative to submit your information half a month ago. About a week later, the Chinese Medicine Conference will officially begin.”

Qin Yu nodded silently, then stood up and said, “Mr. Yang, I’ll have to trouble you to help guide me when the time comes.”

Mr. Yang hurriedly waved his hand and said, “You must be joking. Your achievements are far above mine. You should be the one to guide me.”

These people who were obsessed with a certain academic field were like this. They didn’t care about age, and only cared about achievements.

For example, Mr. Yang, and Yu Jin.

Qin Yu didn't stay in the factory for long, and soon returned to Dragon Paradise Villa.

When he returned home, Qin Yu found that Sun Yumei and the members of the Su family were actually standing at the door.

“What are they doing here?” Qin Yu frowned slightly and then walked over quickly.

“What are you doing at my house?” Qin Yu asked with a cold expression.

When he saw Qin Yu, Su Wu suddenly seemed to have gone crazy as he rushed towards Qin Yu.

“You b*stard, you actually ruined my son's career! Do you know how much effort my son put into it?!” Su Wu gnashed his teeth and said.

When he heard Su Wu's words, Qin Yu couldn't help but sneer.

“Your son didn't live up to expectations, but now, you blame it on me?” Qin Yu said coldly.

“F * ck you, you have to take responsibility!” Su Wu gritted his teeth and said.

Su Wen also said fiercely, “Not only did you harm my daughter, but now, you also want to harm my nephew. Because of you, the Su family is in turmoil now.. How are you going to take responsibility for it?!”

Chapter 146: The Shameless Doctor

Looking at these people in front of him, Qin Yu couldn't help but feel a little angry.

Ever since he advanced to the Foundation Establishment Stage, Qin Yu became more and more calm about killing people.

However, Qin Yu had promised Old Mister Su to give them a way out, so Qin Yu still took a deep breath and endured it.

“Then what do you want?” Qin Yu said coldly.

Su Wu snorted. “With my son’s ability, he can at least earn 100 million. How about this, give us 100 million and we’ll leave immediately!”

Hearing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but snicker.

“100 million? You actually dare to ask so much,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Su Wu snorted. “Stop talking nonsense. If you don’t give it, I won’t leave today!”

After saying that, Su Wu walked straight to the door and sat down.

Qin Yu looked at Su Wu coldly and didn’t say anything for a while.

“Are you also a member of the Su family?” After a long while, Qin Yu suddenly said.

Su Wu froze and said impatiently, “What does it have to do with you?”

“You only need to answer yes or no,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Su Wu didn’t say anything for a moment, and his mind raced.

He knew that Qin Yu and the Su family didn’t have a good relationship. If he was a member of the Su family, he probably wouldn’t get anything today.

Thinking of this, Su Wu said proudly, “I haven’t returned to the Su family’s home for more than ten years. Strictly speaking, I’m not a member of the Su family!”

“Okay.” Qin Yu sneered.

“Since you’re not a member of the Su family, I’m relieved.” After saying that, Qin Yu strode towards Su Wu.

Su Wu was immediately overjoyed! It seemed that he had guessed correctly!

Thinking of this, Su Wu immediately stood up from the ground.

“It’s only 100 million. I didn’t even ask for more. At least you’re sensible.” Su Wu said with a smile.

Su Wen and the others muttered, “I didn’t expect this kid to actually have 100 million. F * ck.”

However, in the next second, Su Wen and the others’ faces turned extremely pale!

Qin Yu waved his hand and smashed Su Wu’s head!

Then, Qin Yu grabbed his collar and threw him in front of Su Wen!

“Since you’re not a member of the Su family, then you can go to h*ll,” Qin Yu sneered wickedly.

Su Wen and Sun Yumei were both stunned. Half a second later, a scream came out from Sun Yumei’s mouth!

“Murder!” Sun Yumei’s whole body was trembling. Her legs went weak, and she wanted to run, but she couldn’t move her legs!

Su Wen's lips were also trembling, and he was so scared that he peed his pants.

Qin Yu looked at Su Wen coldly and said, "If you don't want to die, you'd better not provoke me again!"

Su Wen had already been scared to death, so how could he dare to talk back?

He pulled Sun Yumei away and struggled to get into the car.

As soon as they got in the car, the two of them sped away.

Looking at their departing car, Qin Yu took a deep breath.

He flicked his finger and a wisp of spiritual fire landed on Su Wu's body.

In less than a minute, Su Wu's body was burned clean.

After returning home, Qin Yu changed his clothes and prepared to go to the warehouse to find some herbs to familiarize himself with alchemy.

However, when he arrived at the warehouse, Qin Yu found that the warehouse was empty.

"There aren't any more herbs." Qin Yu frowned.

He wanted to call Lei Hu, but on second thought, since he had nothing to do, he might as well go out for a walk.

Thus, Qin Yu got into his car and drove towards the Chinese Medicine Hospital.

Very soon, Qin Yu arrived at the entrance of the Chinese Medicine Hospital.

Today, there were especially many people at the entrance of the Chinese Medicine Hospital. There was even a large sign hanging at the entrance that had a line of words clearly written on it: Provincial Capital's Chinese Medicine Genius, Zhou Tong, giving free medical services!

“Chinese Medicine Genius?” Qin Yu frowned slightly. “No wonder there are so many people today.”

After Qin Yu parked the car, he walked into the hospital.

He saw a long line in the hall of the hospital.

An old man in his sixties was sitting in front of him. This old man looked like a sage, but there was arrogance in his eyes.

“This person should be Zhou Tong.” Qin Yu glanced over and murmured in a low voice.

Since he was a Chinese Medicine Genius, he would definitely be present at this Chinese Medicine Conference.

Thinking of this, Qin Yu decided to line up to see the Chinese Medicine Genius's abilities.

Thus, Qin Yu stood at the back and waited quietly.

The line was very long because many people came after hearing the news.

Among them, there were those who actually needed to see a doctor, and there were also those who came to join in the fun.

A woman holding a child was standing in front of Qin Yu. This woman was dressed extremely shabbily, and one look was enough to tell that she was from a poor family.

Two hours later, Qin Yu was finally getting closer and closer to Zhou Tong.

The peasant in front of him hurriedly carried the child and walked forward. She said anxiously, “Doctor... Doctor Zhou, please take a look at my daughter. Her fever has not subsided. She has been taking a lot of medicine, but they don’t work...”

Zhou Tong glanced at the peasant, but didn’t say anything. Instead, he closed his eyes.

The farmer’s wife was instantly stunned, and she hurriedly said, “Doctor Zhou, can you examine the child?”

Zhou Tong still didn’t say anything. He just placed his hand on the table.

The farmer’s wife had a puzzled look on her face. She asked tentatively, “Doctor... Doctor Zhou?”

At this time, a young man beside Zhou Tong said impatiently, “What are you clamoring about? Why are you so insensible? Why did you come empty-handed?”

The peasant said awkwardly, “Didn’t it say free consultation on the sign?”

“Free consultation? Don’t you know that you should bring something to show respect to Doctor Zhou?” The young man said impatiently.

“How d*mn stupid. No wonder you’re poor.” The young man muttered in a low voice.

The peasant immediately panicked. She searched all her pockets and gathered more than a hundred yuan.

“Doctor... Doctor Zhou, this is all the money I have on me...” the farmer’s wife’s hands trembled as she handed over a hundred yuan.

“Oh right, these are eggs I brought from my hometown. I will give it to Doctor Zhou...” the farmer’s wife hurriedly picked up a basket of eggs from the ground.

Zhou Tong glanced at it and couldn’t help but snicker, “Do you think I’m a beggar?”

With that, the basket of eggs was knocked to the ground!

Qin Yu, who was standing behind, immediately showed a cold expression. Zhou Tong was actually quite pretentious. Since he wanted money, why did he say that he would give free consultations?

“Hey hey hey, move aside!” At this moment, a man with golden chains walked over and squeezed to the front rudely.

“Sir, it’s... I came first...” the peasant said in a low voice.

The man with the golden chains glared at the peasant and berated, “So what if you came first? I’m going to cut the line. Even if you’re not satisfied, suck it up!”

After saying this, the man with the golden chains took out a jade pendant from his pocket and stuffed it into Zhou Tong’s hands.

“Doctor Zhou, can you help me take a look?” The man with the golden chains winked and said.

Zhou Tong silently accepted the jade pendant, and his attitude instantly changed drastically.

“What can I do for you?” Zhou Tong asked kindly.

The man with the golden chains smiled and said, "It has been quite long now. Can you help me take a look?"

Zhou Tong laughed and said, "No problem!"

Chapter 147: Do You Want a Slap?

When he saw Zhou Tong's attitude, Qin Yu's anger rose from the bottom of his heart.

The peasant couldn't afford to offend these two people. She could only look at the child in her arms and cry silently.

Qin Yu's expression turned cold. He took a step forward and stood in front of the man with the golden chains.

Then, he looked at Zhou Tong and said, "Doctor Zhou, I have a better treasure here. Can you let me go first?"

"Who are you? Don't you know how to queue?" The man with the golden chains said angrily.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said with a sneer, "Are you queuing?"

"I don't give a f * ck about that. Get out of my way!" After saying that, the man with the golden chains reached out and grabbed Qin Yu's shoulder to pull Qin Yu to the side.

However, he tried his best, but he couldn't move Qin Yu at all!

"Okay, okay. Just you wait!" The man with the golden chains pointed at Qin Yu's nose and scolded.

"You dare to provoke me in Jiangcheng? I'll f * cking kill you!" The man with the golden chains walked to the side and took out his phone to make a call.

Qin Yu couldn't be bothered with him at all. Instead, he looked at Zhou Tong and sneered. "Doctor Zhou, can I?"

Doctor Zhou smiled nonchalantly and said, "Of course you can, but you have to first show me what kind of treasure it is. If it is really valuable enough, I will naturally treat you first."

Qin Yu nodded. He waved his hand and said, "This is it."

Zhou Tong frowned and said with some confusion, "What do you mean? You clearly don't have anything in your hand."

"No? It's in my hand. Can't you see it?" Qin Yu asked.

Zhou Tong frowned and said with some displeasure, "You clearly don't have anything in your hand. Are you teasing me?"

Qin Yu waved his hand and sneered. "Aren't I?"

After saying that, Qin Yu slapped him in the face!

Zhou Tong immediately flew out of the chair!

"Do you want a slap?" Qin Yu sneered.

Zhou Tong was instantly furious. He got up from the ground and pointed at Qin Yu's nose as he scolded, "You f * cking dared to hit me? Are you crazy?"

The crowd also whispered, "He dared to hit Doctor Zhou. What's the background of this young man?"

"Yeah, if he offended Doctor Zhou, would Doctor Zhou treat us?"

"Young people are impulsive."

Hearing the murmurs of the crowd, Qin Yu couldn't help but feel sorrowful from the bottom of his heart.

These people only cared about the benefits in front of them. If the persecution didn't happen to them, they wouldn't stand up or fight back.

It was precisely because of this reason that those oppressors were unbridled.

Qin Yu looked at Zhou Tong coldly and said, "Do you think you're qualified to claim to be a Chinese Medicine Genius? Do you even have the benevolence a doctor should have?"

"The child in this woman's arms has a high fever, yet you didn't treat him. And that man with the golden chains just didn't have enough time, yet you want to treat him. Can you be considered a doctor?"

"A person like you calls yourself a Chinese Medicine Genius? What a joke!"

These words made Zhou Tong's face flushed.

However, he didn't take Qin Yu's words to heart at all. Instead, he pointed at Qin Yu and said, "This is the way of society. Don't you understand?! You don't have money, yet you want people to do things for you?"

"Only a weakling follows bad rules," Qin Yu said coldly.

"Hahaha!" Zhou Tong couldn't help but burst into laughter.

"You hit me. Have you thought about the consequences?!" Zhou Tong questioned loudly.

Qin Yu sneered. “If you killed a maggot, would you think about the consequences?”

Zhou Tong’s expression suddenly changed. He pointed at Qin Yu and cursed, “You dare to call me a maggot? Do you know what kind of status I have? Do you know how many high-ranking officials and nobles owe me favors?”

“None of my business.” Qin Yu sneered.

Zhou Tong’s expression changed. At this time, he suddenly looked at the door and said with pleasant surprise, “Kid, your retribution has come!”

He turned his head and saw a large group of tattooed burly men coming to the door!

These strong men were all fierce and burlesque!

“Kid, you dared to cut in front of me and even dared to hit Doctor Zhou. I will cripple you today!” The man with the golden chains said arrogantly.

Qin Yu didn’t even think it was worth it to make a move on such a nobody.

He took out his phone and immediately called Lei Hu.

“Come to Jiangcheng’s Chinese Medical Hospital and bring people with you.” Qin Yu’s words were brief and concise. After he said that, he hung up the phone.

On the other end, Lei Hu didn’t understand the situation at all. However, Qin Yu was his financial backer. He didn’t dare to go against Qin Yu’s wishes.

After thinking about it, Lei Hu said to Lance, “Go and call all your buddies. Go to the Chinese Medical Hospital immediately!” he said.

“Yes, Mr. Hu.” Lance nodded.

In the hospital, the man with the golden chains pointed at Qin Yu and cursed, “Kid, it’s not too late for you to apologize to me now.”

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “You’re just a nobody. You’re not worth my time. Just wait. Someone will come and negotiate with you later.”

“f * ck you. Who are you trying to scare? You’re just a nobody. Who do you think you are?” The man with the golden chains cursed.

Zhou Tong, who wasn’t far away, also sat down and drank some tea. He looked like he was looking forward to the drama.

“Thank you for your kindness, but... you should leave quickly. Don’t let anything happen to you because of me...” the peasant woman beside him said anxiously.

Qin Yu smiled and comforted, “Don’t worry. I’ll be fine.”

After saying that, Qin Yu glanced at the girl in her arms and said, “I’ll help you treat your daughter’s illness.”

“Hehe, you really know how to brag.” Zhou Tong couldn’t help but sneer.

“Who do you think you are? You can treat people’s illnesses?”

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “No matter who I am, I’m much better than a villain like you.”

“Doctor Zhou, leave this matter to me!” The man with the golden chains shouted, as if he was taking credit.

Zhou Tong nodded and said indifferently, “As long as you help me deal with this kid, I can treat your illness three times for free.”

“Really? Thank you, Doctor Zhou!” The man with the golden chains was instantly overjoyed!

“Rumble...”

At this moment, the sound of engines suddenly came from outside the door!

They saw countless cars driving towards the hospital!

These cars blocked the entrance of the Chinese Medical Hospital. Then, many burly men jumped out of the cars!

When they saw this scene, everyone’s faces turned pale with fright!

The man with the golden chains was stunned and muttered, “Why is Mr. Hu here?”

“Mr. Hu, why are you here?” Although the man with the golden chains couldn’t figure it out, he quickly walked over with a cigarette in his hand.

Lei Hu didn’t even look at him. Instead, he rushed to Qin Yu.

He wiped the sweat from his forehead and said, “Mr. Qin, what do you want to talk to me about....”

Chapter 148: I’ ll Be the Doctor!

Seeing Lei Hu’s nervous attitude, the crowd couldn’t help but feel stunned.

And the golden-chained man’s expression changed drastically!

To people like them, Lei Hu was legendary. No one dared to provoke him!

“So these people were summoned by that young man.”

“No wonder this young man dares to be so cocky. Looks like he has a powerful background.”

Everyone discussed animatedly and took a few steps back in unison.

Qin Yu glanced at the man with the golden chains and said, “I’ll leave this person to you.”

Lei Hu hurriedly nodded and said, “No problem.”

After saying that, Lei Hu waved his hand, and everyone immediately swarmed forward. In just a few moments, they pressed the man with the golden chains to the ground!

“Mr. Hu, I didn’t know that he was your man. I... I was wrong...” the man with the golden chains said with a terrified expression.

When Lei Hu heard this, he immediately berated, “One of my people? He is Mr. Qin Yu. If you dare to be disrespectful, I definitely won’t forgive you!”

When they heard Qin Yu’s name, there was once again an uproar.

“So he’s Qin Yu! No wonder he’s so confident!”

“Not long ago, Qin Yu defeated the Liu family of South City!”

“I heard that his medical skills are also outstanding!”

Zhou Tong, who wasn’t far away, narrowed his eyes.

He sized up Qin Yu and sneered. "So you're Qin Yu. I've heard of your name. I heard that the Soul Nourishment Pill came from you."

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, "I'm very sorry, but I've never heard of your name."

Zhou Tong's expression turned cold. He narrowed his eyes and said, "Qin Yu, speaking of which, you and I are also people of the same field. Why do you have to offend me for a peasant's sake?"

"Of the same field?" Qin Yu snickered.

"A person who is greedy for money and tramples on people of lower status while kissing up to people of higher status is worthy to be of the same field as me?" Qin Yu spoke harshly, causing Zhou Tong to blush.

Zhou Tong said with a cold expression, "Qin Yu, don't be too cocky. Sooner or later, you will need me!"

"I'm sorry. I won't need someone like you for the rest of my life," Qin Yu said coldly.

Just as Zhou Tong was about to fly into a rage, a middle-aged man in a suit and tie ran over.

This middle-aged man was none other than the dean of the Chinese Medical Hospital.

He ran to the middle of the two people in a panic and asked awkwardly, "What... what's going on?"

Zhou Tong immediately snorted and said, "Mr. Ding, I traveled thousands of miles from the provincial capital to Jiangcheng to treat patients for you. Is this how you treat me?"

Mr. Ding hurriedly said, “Doctor Zhou, is... is there some kind of misunderstanding...”

“Misunderstanding?” Zhou Tong raised his eyebrows. He pointed at Qin Yu and berated, “I was kind enough to treat patients for you, but this person came to cause trouble. Mr. Ding, what sort of security measures does this hospital have?!”

Mr. Ding glanced at Qin Yu and immediately complained inside.

Qin Yu had become famous recently, so Mr. Ding couldn't afford to offend either of these two people.

“Mr. ... Mr. Qin, what exactly is going on...” Mr. Ding braced himself and asked.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “Aren't you afraid of affecting the reputation of your hospital by inviting this kind of person to give a consultation?”

“Mr. Ding, you heard him, right? No matter what, I am his senior, yet he spoke to me so rudely!” Zhou Tong snorted coldly.

“I demand that you kick him out immediately, or else I will cancel today's consultations!” Zhou Tong's tone carried a hint of threat.

The crowd immediately panicked. They had already queued for so long. In order to see Zhou Tong, countless people had specially asked for leave.

Mr. Ding was even more worried. In order to invite Zhou Tong, he had spent a large amount of money. If he left now, all his efforts would be in vain!

Zhou Tong looked at Qin Yu smugly and said with a sneer, “Kid, don’t you have a benevolent heart? Then hurry up and get lost. Otherwise, these people will have nowhere to go even if they want to see a doctor.”

“Nowhere to go?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

“Do you really think you’re a big shot? Do you think that other than you, no one else can treat people?” Qin Yu sneered again and again.

Zhou Tong sneered and said, “What do you mean?”

Qin Yu didn’t pay attention to Zhou Tong. Instead, he looked at Mr. Ding and said, “Mr. Ding, if you don’t mind, I’m willing to take Zhou Tong’s place. I’ll give free consultations and treat patients for free.”

“Hahahaha!” As soon as Qin Yu finished speaking, Zhou Tong couldn’t help but burst into laughter.

“Qin Yu, do you think that just because you developed the Soul Nourishment Pill, it means that your medical skills are extraordinary?” Zhou Tong questioned loudly.

“I, Zhou Tong, started to study medicine at the age of eight, became famous at the age of nineteen, and mastered Chinese and Western medicine at the age of twenty-seven! Now, I’m even called a Medical Genius! Who do you think you are?” Zhou Tong sneered.

Mr. Ding was also somewhat conflicted. After all, he wasn’t familiar with Qin Yu at all.

Moreover, Qin Yu indeed didn’t have much of a reputation in the medical world.

“Mr. Qin, you have a noble status. How can you treat our patients...” the person beside him said even more softly.

“That’s right. Mr. Qin, why don’t you leave first? We can spend some money ...”

“Mr. Qin, we know that you have good intentions, but...”

Everyone stepped forward to advise him. It was obvious that they didn’t believe in Qin Yu’s abilities at all.

Qin Yu looked at Mr. Ding and said, “Mr. Ding, what do you think?”

Mr. Ding thought for a moment and mustered up his courage to say, “Mr. Qin, I know that you have a famous reputation. It’s just that we have only heard of your medical skills and have never seen them before. I wonder if you can show them to us on the spot?”

“Yes, Mr. Qin. It’s not that we don’t believe you, but... we don’t want to take the risk...” someone beside him said.

Qin Yu nodded. He looked at the peasant beside him and said politely, “I just promised to treat your daughter’s illness. Are you willing to believe me?”

The peasant’s expression was somewhat conflicted. She looked at the crying child in her arms and then at Qin Yu.

Then, she gritted her teeth and said, “Mr. Qin, I believe you because you’re willing to offend Zhou Tong for the sake of a peasant like me!”

“Alright.” Qin Yu immediately walked in front of the child.

He slowly raised his hand and placed it on the little girl’s forehead.

Following that, traces of spiritual energy flowed along Qin Yu's palm and surged towards the little girl's forehead.

In just thirty seconds, the little girl's crying stopped abruptly!

The peasant was stunned. She hurriedly raised her hand and placed it on the little girl's forehead. She exclaimed, "The fever has really subsided. The fever has really subsided!"

Mr. Ding hurriedly went forward and examined the little girl.

"The fever has indeed subsided!" Mr. Ding said with a shocked expression.

"Mr. Qin, thank you so much!" The peasant wanted to bow to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu gently waved his hand, and a gentle force lifted the peasant up.

"I will never go back on my promise. You don't have to bow to me," Qin Yu said indifferently..

Chapter 149: Registration

The crowd immediately went into an uproar.

Just by extending his hand, he was able to cure the child's illness? What kind of medical skill was this?

Qin Yu placed his hands behind his back calmly.

This was his prowess at the Foundation Establishment Stage. Ordinary illnesses could be cured with just spiritual energy.

Mr. Ding, who was at the side, walked to Qin Yu's side quickly. He cupped his hands and said, "Mr. Qin, thank you for your help."

After saying this, Mr. Ding turned to Zhou Tong and said, “Doctor Zhou, I clearly saw what you have done through the surveillance cameras.”

“I gave you a sum of money to invite you to give free consultations, but I didn’t expect you to accept bribes in private, so I’m sorry,” Mr. Ding said in a neither servile nor overbearing manner.

Qin Yu was rather appreciative of Mr. Ding’s behavior and couldn’t help but nod slightly.

Zhou Tong’s expression was ice-cold. He looked at Mr. Ding and said, “Mr. Ding, I hope you don’t regret it.”

“Of course I won’t regret it,” Mr. Ding said nonchalantly.

“Zhou Tong, you can get lost now,” Qin Yu scolded coldly.

Zhou Tong’s expression was extremely displeased. He looked at the two people beside him.

The two people immediately understood. They looked at each other and suddenly threw a punch at Qin Yu!

Qin Yu had already discerned that these two were Inner Strength Masters, so he was prepared.

Qin Yu raised his hands calmly and met them head-on.

With a crisp sound, these two were sent flying!

The bones in their hands were broken, and they were in extreme pain!

“You guys actually dare to provoke me?” Qin Yu said coldly.

The two of them got up from the ground and stood beside Zhou Tong without daring to say anything.

“Qin Yu, you will pay for your actions. Don’t underestimate the power of a famous doctor,” Zhou Tong said coldly.

Qin Yu sneered. “No matter how good your medical skills are, it’s not worth mentioning if you don’t have medical ethics.”

“Hahaha!” Zhou Tong couldn’t help but laugh loudly.

“My medical skills are just a means for me to get acquainted with high officials and nobles. As for you, I want to see how far your kindness can get you!” Zhou Tong said fiercely.

After saying this, Zhou Tong turned around and left.

The crowd quickly erupted into thunderous applause. Countless people were praising Qin Yu.

And Qin Yu also kept his promise. He immediately sat on Zhou Tong’s seat and began to treat everyone.

For the entire day, it was only until nine o’clock in the evening that the hospital gradually quieted down.

Qin Yu stretched his body and felt extremely exhausted.

Such a huge consumption of spiritual energy was something that even Qin Yu couldn’t tolerate.

“Mr. Qin, I have really troubled you.” Mr. Ding brought a cup of water for Qin Yu and said politely.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Mr. Ding, you don’t have to be so polite. I’m not doing this for you.”

Although that was the case, Qin Yu’s action brought great benefits to the Chinese Medical Hospital.

“Mr. Qin, if you are willing, I would like to hire you as a special doctor. What do you think?” Mr. Ding suddenly said.

Qin Yu frowned slightly and said with some confusion, “Special doctor? What do you mean?”

“I mean that you will be a nominal doctor. I’ll give you a salary every month, and your position will only be second to mine! You only need to come once in a while,” Mr. Ding quickly said.

Qin Yu thought about it for a moment. This was a good offer.

After thinking for a moment, Qin Yu said, “Forget about the salary. How about this? You only need to send me a batch of herbs every month. Is that okay?”

Mr. Ding was immediately overjoyed. He hurriedly nodded and said, “Absolutely no problem! Our Chinese Medical Hospital lacks everything except herbs!”

“Okay, then I’ll have to trouble you.” Qin Yu nodded and then turned around to leave.

When he returned home, it was already past ten o’clock at night.

Qin Yu walked around the house, but he still didn’t find Yao Qing.

“Weird, where did this brat go?” Qin Yu mumbled.

Yao Qing hadn’t been home for two whole days, and he couldn’t be reached by his phone. This worried Qin Yu a little.

Fortunately, Yao Qing was also an Inner Strength Master, so he probably wouldn’t encounter any big problems. Therefore, Qin Yu didn’t think too much about it.

He slept until dawn.

The next morning, Mr. Ding asked someone to send over a batch of herbs.

In the next few days, Qin Yu spent almost all his time refining herbs.

“D*mn, it’s really difficult to completely control the spiritual fire.” Qin Yu looked at the burned herbs in front of him and couldn’t help but feel a little annoyed.

In the past few days, Qin Yu had tried countless times, but he always failed to control the fire properly. If he was even just a little careless, the herbs would be burned to ashes.

However, there was no shortcut to this. He could only rely on time to improve his experience.

Five days passed in the blink of an eye.

There were only two days left until the Chinese Medicine Conference.

Early in the morning, Mr. Yang arrived at Qin Yu’s door.

He stood in front of Qin Yu and said politely, “Mr. Qin, I have already arranged the work in the factory. Do you think we should set off?”

Qin Yu said in surprise, “This early?”

Mr. Yang forced a smile and said, “We still have to register in advance and go through the relevant procedures.”

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, “Alright, please wait a moment. I’ll pack up.”

After half an hour, Qin Yu brought some personal belongings with him and set off for the provincial capital with Mr. Yang.

Chinese medicine had declined over the years. It wasn't an exaggeration to say that the influence of Chinese medicine couldn't be compared to that of modern medicine.

Of course, no one could be blamed for this. The main reason was that too many swindlers were using traditional Chinese medicine as a ruse to swindle people, so no one was willing to believe in traditional Chinese medicine anymore.

After driving for a long time, they finally arrived at the provincial capital.

This was the second time Qin Yu had come to the provincial capital, so Qin Yu was familiar with the area.

Mr. Yang brought Qin Yu all the way to the venue of the traditional Chinese Medicine Conference.

"This is the venue of the Chinese Medicine Conference," Mr. Yang said as he pointed at the huge stadium in front of him.

Qin Yu nodded and said, "It doesn't look like there are many people."

Mr. Yang forced a smile and said, "In a normal city, there are at most two or three people participating in the competition. In Jiangcheng, for so many years, I was the only one who participated."

Qin Yu couldn't help but sigh. It wasn't easy for Mr. Yang to remain dedicated for so many years.

"Let's go in and register. I've already submitted the relevant information," Mr. Yang said.

Qin Yu nodded and followed Mr. Yang into the venue.

The registration area was a huge office. The interior decoration was extremely magnificent, and the person in charge of the examination was the provincial capital's Chinese Medicine Association.

Qin Yu followed Mr. Yang into the office.

He saw four to five old men signing up in the office.

When they saw Mr. Yang, they teased him, "Mr. Yang, you're here to sign up again."

"This must be your thirteenth time participating in the competition, right? This time, work harder. Don't be the last one."

"That's right. You lose every year, yet you still don't give up. I really admire your enthusiasm despite repeated failure.."

Chapter 150: I' m Guaranteed a Spot in the Finals

Mr. Yang didn't feel awkward in the face of everyone's ridicule. He only said politely, "I'm not participating this time. It's Mr. Qin who's participating."

After saying that, Mr. Yang looked at Qin Yu.

The group of old men couldn't help but laugh when they saw this.

"Mr. Yang, is there no one else in Jiangcheng? You found a little kid to participate."

"That's right. Alchemy is all about experience. What can a kid like him do?"

Mr. Yang's expression was a little awkward, but he didn't say anything.

It was obvious that he was already used to everyone's ridicule.

“Mr. Yang, it’s okay. These people aren’t worth mentioning at all.” Qin Yu smiled and comforted him.

Although his voice wasn’t loud, it reached everyone’s ears.

This group of old men immediately flew into a rage and berated, “Brat, we are your elders after all. How dare you talk to your elders like this!?”

Qin Yu glanced at them, then said indifferently, “There are always people who like to use their age to oppress others. Does being old mean you’re always right? Does being old give you the right to spout nonsense? If you have morals, I respect you. If you have no morals, I’m sorry, but you’re nothing in my eyes.”

These words made everyone blush.

“From your words, I know that you don’t have any real ability!” Someone snorted coldly.

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Old fart, right back at you.”

“You!” The few of them were so angry that their expressions turned ashen, but they had nothing to say.

“Don’t lower yourself to their level,” Mr. Yang said to Qin Yu in a low voice.

Although that was the case, it was obvious that Mr. Yang felt extremely satisfied.

He had been ridiculed by these people for many years. Now that Qin Yu was able to help him fight back, how could Mr. Yang not be happy?

Then, Mr. Yang brought Qin Yu to find a place to sit down and wait for the people from the Chinese Medical Association to arrive.

Qin Yu looked around and couldn't help but frown.

This place was usually deserted, but the decorations were extremely luxurious. This made Qin Yu somewhat suspicious.

Was the decline of Chinese medicine related to these people?

“These people are all here to amass money. They only care about profiting. How can they care about anything else?” Mr. Yang seemed to notice Qin Yu's doubts and said from the side.

Qin Yu nodded slightly and couldn't help but sigh inside. The moral degeneration of the world was getting worse day by day.

The group of people waited for two whole hours, but the people from the Chinese Medical Association still didn't appear.

Qin Yu looked at his watch. It was already four o'clock in the afternoon.

“Didn't they say that the registration time starts at two o'clock? They're already two hours late,” Qin Yu muttered.

Mr. Yang forced a smile and said, “Get used to it. These people are very arrogant.”

As he spoke, the door opened.

Then, a young man walk in from outside.

He reeked of alcohol and walked unsteadily. It was obvious that he had drunk too much.

When they saw this young man, the few old men hurriedly stood up and bowed. “Mr. Zhong, you're here.”

The young man who was called Mr. Zhong didn't pay any attention to them. He sauntered over to the sofa and sat down.

Then, he said with some annoyance, "The form is on the table. Take it and fill it out yourselves."

"Alright, Mr. Zhong!" The few old men eagerly took the form and began to fill it out.

Seeing this, Qin Yu couldn't help but sneer.

Mr. Zhong wasn't even as old as Qin Yu, but these old men were full of respect for him. They didn't care about his age at all. Such double standards.

"Let's go get the form too," Mr. Yang said to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu nodded. His original intention was to get hundred-year-old herbs, so he was too lazy to argue with these people.

After taking the form, Qin Yu quickly filled out his information and put it on the table.

"Is this enough?" Qin Yu asked Mr. Yang.

Mr. Yang nodded and said, "Yes, let's go."

Qin Yu nodded and turned to leave.

Just as he reached the door, the door was opened.

Then, he saw Zhou Tong standing outside the door.

When he saw Zhou Tong, Qin Yu was stunned.

Zhou Tong stayed where he was as he sized up Qin Yu and sneered.
“What are you doing here?”

Qin Yu opened his mouth, but before he could answer, Zhou Tong suddenly understood. “I know. You’re here to participate in the Chinese Medicine Conference, right?”

“Mr. Zhou, do you know Qin Yu?” Mr. Yang asked from the side.

Zhou Tong sneered. “I know him. Not only do I know him, but I’ve dealt with him before.”

Qin Yu frowned slightly and had a bad feeling.

As expected, Zhou Tong walked to the table, picked up Qin Yu’s application form, and glanced at it.

Then, he tore the form and threw it on the ground.

“I’m sorry, but you’re unqualified to participate in the Chinese Medicine Conference,” Zhou Tong said indifferently.

As soon as he said that, Mr. Yang immediately became anxious.

He quickly walked forward and said anxiously, “Mr. Zhou, why is Qin Yu unqualified to participate? I submitted his information before, and everyone was very satisfied with his qualifications...”

Zhou Tong took a sip of tea and said indifferently, “It’s not for any reason. It’s just because he offended me.”

His unabashed shameless attitude shocked Qin Yu somewhat.

Mr. Yang’s expression suddenly changed, and he stood there in confusion.

Zhou Tong walked in front of Qin Yu and sneered. “Qin Yu, do you still remember what I told you? Sooner or later, you will have to beg me!”

After saying that, Zhou Tong put his hands behind his back and said proudly, “If you beg me, I might be able to show mercy and let you participate in the Chinese Medical Conference.”

“Beg you?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows. “Who do you think you are?”

Zhou Tong’s expression couldn’t help but change. He sneered. “You’re really stubborn! In that case, you can get lost. We don’t welcome you in the Chinese Medical Conference!”

The few old men also shouted one after another, “Serves him right! This kind of person shouldn’t be allowed to participate!”

“Hurry up and scram, little b*stard!”

Facing everyone’s curses, Qin Yu remained silent.

Mr. Yang was extremely anxious. He hurriedly walked in front of Zhou Tong and said with a pleading tone, “Mr. Zhou, what exactly is going on? Qin Yu is still young. Don’t lower yourself to his level...”

“Hehe, as long as he is willing to beg me, I can consider it. It’s just that he isn’t willing.” Zhou Tong sneered.

Mr. Yang was extremely anxious. He walked back to Qin Yu’s side and whispered, “We have no choice but to do what they ask. Qin Yu, why don’t you apologize to him...”

“Apologize to him? Why should I apologize to a sh *thead?” Qin Yu sneered.

“You heard him, right?” Zhou Tong sneered. “Hurry up and get lost!”

Qin Yu snorted and turned to leave.

At this moment, Qin Yu's phone suddenly rang.

He picked up the phone and saw that the caller was Yu Jing.

Qin Yu picked up the phone and said, "Mr. Yu, what's wrong?"

On the other end, Yu Jing said with some excitement, "Mr. Qin, do you still remember what the Deputy Chief said last time? He said that he could get you a spot to send you to the finals. Now, the spot has been given to you. Where are you? I'll send it to you!"

When he heard this, Qin Yu immediately smiled.

He told Yu Jin the address and then hung up the phone.

Zhou Tong looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, "Why? Have you thought it through?"

Qin Yu shook his head and said with a nonchalant smile, "I'm sorry, I don't need to ask you, because I'm guaranteed a spot in the finals.."

Chapter 151: The Furious Zhou Tong

After hearing Qin Yu's words, Zhou Tong couldn't help but burst into laughter.

The surrounding old men also had mocking expressions on their faces. The way they looked at Qin Yu was as if they were looking at a clown.

"Guaranteed a spot in the finals? I've never even heard of such a thing."

Zhou Tong took a sip of tea.

"That's right, he can't even brag convincingly."

“At such a young age, it’s fine if you don’t have any abilities, but you’re actually full of lies. Mr. Yang, is this the person you’re vouching for?”

Hearing their words, Qin Yu sneered again and again.

“Whether I’m guaranteed a spot or not, we’ll know the result immediately.” Qin Yu pulled Mr. Yang and found a place to sit down.

Zhou Tong sneered and said, “You’re planning to stay here without leaving, right? Even if there is a spot guaranteed, it has to pass through me, the president.”

“Even I, the president, don’t know about this. How did you get the guarantee?” Zhou Tong asked with mockery.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “There are some things that don’t need to go through you.”

Zhou Tong laughed and said, “You really know how to brag. Okay, I’ll wait and see!”

After saying that, Zhou Tong slammed the teacup on the table.

Qin Yu wasn’t anxious. He closed his eyes and quietly waited.

“Mr. Qin, did you really get a guaranteed spot in the finals?” Mr. Yang said with some worry.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Mr. Yang, don’t worry. I never brag.”

“That’s good, that’s good.” Mr. Yang patted his chest. It could be seen that Mr. Yang attached great importance to this Chinese Medicine Conference.

Qin Yu closed his eyes and tried to sense the aura of the internal qi around him.

Unfortunately, Qin Yu didn't feel any spiritual energy in the Chinese Medicine Association.

“Does the Chinese Medicine Association not even have any herbs?” Qin Yu frowned.

What was this so-called Chinese Medicine Association for? What was the point of it?

Time passed by minute by minute, and in the blink of an eye, it was already five o'clock.

The sun was setting, and the sky began to darken a little.

Zhou Tong yawned and said, “Qin Yu, it's almost dark, and your guaranteed spot hasn't arrived yet. Don't waste our precious time.”

Qin Yu glanced at him and sneered. “The sky turned dark so quickly because you came too late. Did the higher-ups give you bunch of good-for-nothings money just to have fun?”

Zhou Tong's expression changed and he immediately said angrily, “Who are you calling a good-for-nothing?!”

“Whoever answers.” Qin Yu said indifferently.

“Well, you have completely offended me!” Zhou Tong said angrily.

“No matter who comes, you can forget about participating in this Chinese Medicine Conference!” Zhou Tong said coldly.

As soon as he said that, the office door was suddenly opened.

Then, Yu Jin quickly walked towards Qin Yu.

“Mr. Qin, why didn’t you tell me you came to the provincial capital?” Yu Jin said with a smile.

Qin Yu stood up and said politely, “Officer Yu, I just arrived too.”

Yu Jin smiled and said, “Alright, this Chinese Medicine Conference is about to start, right? Contact me when you’re done.”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Okay.”

After saying that, Yu Jin took out a document from his bag and handed it to Qin Yu.

“This is to be sent to the Chinese Medicine Conference. You can enter the finals,” Yu Jin said with a smile.

“Hehe, here comes another braggart,” Zhou Tong couldn’t help but sneer.

Yu Jin frowned slightly. He turned to look at Zhou Tong and said, “What do you mean?”

“What do you mean?” Zhou Tong sneered.

“I’m the President of the Chinese Medical Association. How come I don’t know about the guaranteed spot? Aren’t you bragging?” Zhou Tong sneered.

Yu Jin suddenly understood and then explained, “You’re the President, right? It’s like this. This guaranteed spot is issued by the sponsor. Didn’t they tell you?”

“Sponsor?” Zhou Tong was stunned.

“Isn’t the sponsor the Department of Commerce?” Zhou Tong said with some confusion.

“Yes, it’s issued by the Department of Commerce.” Yu Jin took the document and handed it to Zhou Tong.

Zhou Tong opened it and took a look. As expected, there was a stamp of the Department of Commerce on it.

“How is that possible?!” Zhou Tong’s expression suddenly became extremely ugly. He held this document tightly while wishing that he could tear this document into pieces!

However, all these years, the Chinese Medical Association was sponsored by the Department of Commerce. All the funds came from the Department of Commerce. Speaking of which, the Department of Commerce was Zhou Tong’s immediate superior!

He could only suppress his anger and he didn’t dare to flip out.

“If there’s nothing else, I’ll be leaving first,” Yu Jin said to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Sorry to trouble you, Officer Yu.”

“It’s no trouble.” Yu Jin smiled and said, “I look forward to seeing you get a good result.”

After Yu Jin left, Qin Yu glanced at Zhou Tong and said with a nonchalant smile, “It seems that I don’t need to ask you for me to participate in the finals.”

Zhou Tong gritted his teeth and said, “Qin Yu, don’t be arrogant too early. This is the provincial capital, my territory. You better be careful!”

Qin Yu sneered. “Your territory? Who do you think you are? If you have any tricks up your sleeve, feel free to use it. But I have to remind you that people who offend me usually don’t have a good ending.”

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and left with Mr. Yang.

Zhou Tong was so angry that he wanted to smash the table!

“What’s there to be arrogant about? Isn’t he just someone who relied on his connections to enter the finals?”

“That’s right. During the finals, his true colors will definitely be revealed.”

“President Zhou, please calm down. There’s no need to lower yourself to his level.”

Zhou Tong didn’t say anything, but viciousness rose in his heart.

As the President of the Chinese Medical Association, he naturally had a wide network of connections.

Wealthy people were quite close to famous doctors.

The people Zhou Tong knew extended to almost every industry.

“Just you wait!” Zhou Tong narrowed his eyes and muttered in a low voice.

...

Qin Yu and Mr. Yang returned to their residence. On the way, Mr. Yang seemed to be in high spirits.

“Mr. Qin, you really helped me get payback this time!” Mr. Yang said angrily.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “It’s just that I don’t know if there’s a chance to beat those old rascals.”

“There’s absolutely no problem!” Mr. Yang patted his chest and said.

“With your skills, it won’t be a problem to beat them.”

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “That’s not what I mean. I’m just afraid that they won’t be able to make it to the finals.”

Qin Yu also had some anticipation in his heart.

He wanted to find out how capable these so-called experts were.

At night, Qin Yu laid on the bed with his eyes closed.

Countless pill formulas flashed through his mind, and these pill formulas all came from cultivation methods. Any one of these pill formulas was enough to shock the world.

Qin Yu eventually chose a pill.

“If I can successfully refine this pill, it should be easy for me to become the champion with this pill,” Qin Yu thought to himself..

Chapter 152: Wei Ming’s Plea for Peace

The next day, Qin Yu didn’t go out.

He sat in the hotel with his eyes closed while comprehending the cultivation method in his mind.

In addition to looking at the realm, the cultivation method was also an extremely important factor that determined strength.

A top-grade cultivation method could even allow an ordinary person to advance to the next level.

There were countless cultivation methods in Qin Yu's inheritance. Any random one was enough to shock the world.

On the other side, Zhou Tong was sitting at home and sulking.

When he thought of Qin Yu's arrogant expression, he felt enraged.

"Enough. It's just a small matter. Why are you so angry?" A beautiful woman beside him advised in a soft voice.

Zhou Tong glanced at her and berated coldly, "What do you know?! I, Zhou Tong, am a reputable person. In the entire provincial capital, who wouldn't show me some respect?"

"He, Qin Yu, is just a country bumpkin from the countryside. How dare he be so disrespectful to me and even speak so rudely?!" The more Zhou Tong thought about it, the angrier he got. He waved his arm and threw all the things on the table to the ground.

The beautiful woman at the side didn't dare to say anything when she saw this. She could only sigh.

Zhou Tong sneered and said, "It's wrong for young people to be arrogant and defiant. If I, Zhou Tong, don't teach him a lesson, I won't be called Zhou Tong!"

Thinking of this, Zhou Tong said to the beautiful woman, "Go and bring me my precious Ganoderma."

"What do you want to do?" The beautiful woman frowned, as if she was a little worried.

Zhou Tong said impatiently, “Do whatever I tell you to do. Why do you have to ask so many questions?!”

The beautiful woman forced a smile and could only turn around to return to her room and take out the Ganoderma.

After Zhou Tong took the Ganoderma, he turned around and was about to leave.

“Zhou Tong, forget it. You have to try to forgive people.” The beautiful woman grabbed Zhou Tong’s arm and said softly.

Zhou Tong sneered. “Why did I work so hard to climb to a high position? It was to make these people at the bottom respect me! Otherwise, what’s the point of me working hard for most of my life?”

After saying this, Zhou Tong turned around and left.

Although Zhou Tong wasn’t a good person, he did have some medicine skills. Therefore, he had accumulated countless connections over the years.

In the martial arts world, many people owed Zhou Tong a favor, so Zhou Tong was full of confidence.

In a private manor.

This manor occupied an extremely large area and was obviously the home of a wealthy family.

At this time, in the manor, Zhou Tong was sitting upright with a smile on his face.

“Mr. Hong, you must help me with this matter,” Zhou Tong said courteously.

The man called Mr. Hong fumbled around with a necklace. He sized up Zhou Tong and slowly said, “Mr. Zhou, I should help you with this matter, but I heard that Qin Yu isn’t someone to be trifled with. Even the Liu family has admitted defeat.”

Zhou Tong smiled embarrassedly and said, “If he was easy to deal with, I wouldn’t have come to look for you. Besides, the Liu family is nothing compared to you.”

Mr. Hong said with a nonchalant smile, “You don’t have to flatter me. I’m afraid I can’t help you with this.”

Zhou Tong’s expression changed. He gritted his teeth and took out the Ganoderma from his pocket.

“Mr. Hong, haven’t you always wanted this Ganoderma? As long as you’re willing to help, I’ll give this Ganoderma to you!” Zhou Tong said with some distress

Seeing this Ganoderma, Mr. Hong’s eyes suddenly lit up, and he stood up quickly!

“Are you serious?” Mr. Hong stared at the Ganoderma and said.

Zhou Tong gritted his teeth and said, “Absolutely!”

Mr. Hong laughed and said, “Good, good. What do you want me to do?”

Zhou Tong said with viciousness, “It would be best if you could kill him. Even if you can’t, you must make sure that he can’t attend the Chinese Medicine Conference!”

...

Qin Yu only opened his eyes after an entire day.

Mr. Yang stood at the side and didn't dare to say anything.

In the evening, Qin Yu opened his eyes and looked at Mr. Yang.

"Mr. Qin, you're awake." Mr. Yang served Qin Yu a cup of hot tea.

After Qin Yu thanked him, he took a sip of the hot tea.

"Mr. Yang, do you know of any relatively famous places in the provincial capital? Such as auctions or Jiangcheng's medicinal herbs street?" Qin Yu asked.

Mr. Yang thought for a moment and said, "Yes, are you interested, Mr. Qin?"

Qin Yu nodded and said, "Yes."

Since it was the provincial capital of Chuzhou, the resources here far exceeded those of Jiangcheng. Qin Yu wouldn't miss such an opportunity.

Therefore, Mr. Yang also left the hotel and took a taxi to a place called Yunsheng Street.

On the way, Mr. Yang and Qin Yu explained, "Yunsheng Street is a gathering place for miscellaneous things. Not only are there herbs, but there are also antiques, calligraphy, and paintings."

Qin Yu nodded. For a big city, this seemed to be very common.

Soon, the two of them arrived at Yunsheng Street.

As far as the eye could see, Yunsheng Street was filled with people, but most of them were young people.

These young people had different purposes from Qin Yu. Most of them were couples who came to take photos, or join in the fun.

Qin Yu tried to release his internal qi and sense his surroundings.

Unfortunately, there were very few martial artists here. This made Qin Yu feel a little disappointed.

This meant that the herbs in Yunsheng Street were probably very common. Otherwise, it would attract a large number of martial artists or pharmacists.

“Let’s go in and have a look,” Qin Yu waved his hand and said.

Then, Qin Yu and Mr. Yang walked into Yunsheng Street.

There were small stalls around Yunsheng Street. Just as Mr. Yang said, there were all kinds of strange things here.

Qin Yu and Mr. Yang looked for a few herb stalls, but they didn’t find any herbs worth buying.

“It seems that this place isn’t that good.” Qin Yu frowned and said.

“Rather than saying that it is a street of herbs, it is more like a tourist attraction.” Qin Yu looked around and whispered.

Mr. Yang forced a smile and said, “I’m really sorry. Based on my understanding of the provincial capital, I only know the Yunsheng Street.”

As he was speaking, Qin Yu suddenly found a familiar person.

This person was none other than Shen Tian’s good friend, Wei Ming.

The moment Qin Yu saw Wei Ming, Wei Ming also noticed Qin Yu’s gaze.

He frowned, and his expression seemed to be somewhat conflicted.

A moment later, Wei Ming actually took the initiative to walk towards Qin Yu.

This surprised Qin Yu. He turned to look at Mr. Yang and said, “Mr. Yang, stay close to me.”

Mr. Yang was stunned. Although he didn’t understand, he still stood beside Qin Yu obediently.

Soon, Wei Ming walked in front of Qin Yu.

The two of them looked at each other, and the atmosphere was a little awkward.

“What? You want to avenge Shen Tian?” Qin Yu’s internal qi was raised to the extreme.

After he felt Qin Yu’s power, Wei Ming’s heart thumped again!

He could clearly feel that Qin Yu’s strength was several times stronger than when he was in South City!

Wei Ming took a deep breath, cupped his hands and said, “Mr. Qin, don’t misunderstand. I’m just saying hello to you.”

“Oh really?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and couldn’t help but sneer.

“What, you don’t want to take revenge for Shen Tian?”

Wei Ming forced a smile. “Mr. Qin, you must be joking. The Shen family is already in the past. What’s the point of me taking revenge for them?”

“Moreover, Mr. Qin’s future is bright. As long as one isn’t stupid, one knows who to choose.”

Wei Ming was honest. Indeed, it definitely wasn't a wise choice to offend Qin Yu for a person who was already worthless.

"Then why did you come to me?" Qin Yu said with a nonchalant smile.

Wei Ming said, "I just want to be friends with Mr. Qin.."

Chapter 153: Veteran Inner Strength Past Master!

Qin Yu didn't say anything. He didn't know Wei Ming at all.

Moreover, making friends wasn't something that could be done with just a few words.

Wei Ming seemed to have seen through Qin Yu's thoughts, so he changed the topic and said, "Mr. Qin, are you here to have fun? I'm very familiar with this place. Why don't I bring you around?"

Qin Yu glanced at him and nodded. "Okay, then I'll have to trouble you."

Then, Wei Ming brought Qin Yu around the area and almost introduced all the stalls around them.

Unfortunately, none of these were what Qin Yu wanted.

"Are there any herbs here?" Qin Yu asked.

Wei Ming froze, then he smiled and said, "There are, but most of the herbs here are used to swindle those rich people."

"In other words, most of the herbs here are used to swindle those rich people from other places. They can't discern good quality herbs from bad quality herbs anyway."

After listening to Wei Ming's explanation, Mr. Yang couldn't help but feel a little embarrassed.

“Mr. Qin, if you want to find herbs, I’ll take you to a place when I have the chance,” Wei Ming said with a smile.

Qin Yu nodded slightly and said, “Okay, thank you.”

Since there were no herbs, there was no need for Qin Yu to stay.

Moreover, he had to attend the Chinese Medical Conference tomorrow, so he had to have a good rest.

Just as Qin Yu was about to leave, Qin Yu suddenly felt an extremely strong internal qi around him.

The fluctuation of this internal qi was almost the strongest one Qin Yu had ever seen other than on Yan Jiang!

Not only that, but his body was filled with killing intent as he approached Qin Yu!

Wei Ming seemed to have also noticed this overwhelming aura and couldn’t help but blurt out, “Inner Strength Past Master?”

Qin Yu frowned slightly and looked around vigilantly.

Not long after, he saw a man slowly walking over from not far away.

“You’re Qin Yu?” This person looked to be around fifty years old, but the muscles on his body didn’t show any signs of aging.

Qin Yu looked at him coldly and said, “Who are you? I don’t think I know you.”

“Someone told me to take your life,” the man said indifferently with his hands behind his back.

Qin Yu's expression turned cold. Just as he was about to speak, Wei Ming suddenly exclaimed, "Hong... Hong Wu?"

"Hong Wu?" Qin Yu frowned and looked at Wei Ming.

Wei Ming's expression turned serious. He took a deep breath and explained, "His name is Hong Wu. He is an old Inner Strength Past Master and is well-known in South City. Almost everyone knows him."

Wei Ming paused and continued, "Mr. Qin, how did you offend such a person?"

Qin Yu frowned and said, "I don't know him at all."

"Do you want to come with me, or do you want me to kill you and then take you away?" Hong Wu said with his hands behind his back.

"Mr. Hong!" At this moment, Wei Ming stepped forward and cupped his hands toward Hong Wu.

Hong Wu looked at Wei Ming and frowned. "Are you... that kid from the Wei family?"

Wei Ming quickly said, "Greetings, Mr. Hong."

Hong Wu nodded slightly and said, "Alright, this had nothing to do with you. You should leave quickly so that you won't be hurt."

Upon hearing Hong Wu's words, Wei Ming gritted his teeth and stepped forward. He cupped his hands and said, "Mr. Hong, Qin Yu is my friend. I don't know if he has offended you in any way, but please let him go on account of me."

Hong Wu froze. Then, he frowned and shook his head. "No."

“Mr. Hong, I . . .” Wei Ming wanted to say something, but Hong Wu waved his hand and berated him, “I said no!”

His voice was deep and sonorous. It contained boundless Inner Strength, and it was so loud that it hurt people’s eardrums.

Wei Ming frowned slightly and stood there without knowing what to do.

“Okay, don’t worry about it.” At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly waved his hand.

“You and I have only just met. Moreover, I’m someone who lives on a high wire. I might die tomorrow. I believe you won’t be so stupid to offend Hong Wu for such a person,” Qin Yu said nonchalantly.

Wei Ming froze, then he said apologetically, “Mr. Qin, I’m really sorry.”

Qin Yu nodded slightly, but he didn’t really mind.

After all, he and Wei Ming had only met by chance, so there was no reason for him to help.

Just as Wei Ming was about to leave, Qin Yu shouted, “Young Master Wei, do me a favor.”

Wei Ming stopped in his tracks, and his expression seemed a little nervous.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Don’t worry. I just want you to take Mr. Yang with you.”

“Mr. Qin, I...” Mr. Yang wanted to say something, but Qin Yu waved his hand and interrupted him.

Wei Ming gritted his teeth, turned around, and dragged Mr. Yang away.

It wasn't until Mr. Yang was far away that Qin Yu looked at Hong Wu.

Hong Wu put his hands behind his back with indifference.

Obviously, he didn't take Qin Yu seriously at all.

“Zhou Tong sent you here?” Qin Yu suddenly asked.

Hong Wu shook his head and said, “Do you think I will tell you?”

Qin Yu said with a nonchalant smile, “I'm about to die anyway, so what's the harm in telling me? Are you afraid that you're no match for me?”

Hong Wu couldn't help but laugh and said, “I know that you're quite capable. You defeated the Liu family and defeated Tao Shan, but unfortunately, you have no chance of winning against me.”

Qin Yu looked at Hong Wu and found that he was a stage three Inner Strength Past Master!

Although he was only two levels higher than the man with the scarred face, there was a huge difference in strength!

“I'll ask you one last time. Are you coming with me or should I take you with me?” Hong Wu asked coldly.

Qin Yu sneered and said, “You'll have to see if you have the ability to take me with you.”

“You're courting death.” Hong Wu's expression turned cold. He took a step forward, and the terrifying qi energy immediately pressed toward Qin Yu!

This qi energy was extremely powerful, and it even created a hurricane! Even the surrounding stalls were overturned instantly!

Faced with this terrifying pressure, Qin Yu still had his hands behind his back, and wasn't anxious at all.

“You are quite impressive.” Hong Wu sneered. Suddenly, his feet shook, and this terrifying qi energy became even more powerful!

In an instant, Qin Yu felt as if two mountains were pressing down on his shoulders!

The people around him were also affected, and those who were close to him even vomited blood!

Qin Yu frowned slightly and couldn't help but lament to himself, “As expected of a veteran Inner Strength Past Master. He is indeed terrifying.”

Hong Wu walked towards Qin Yu step by step. His steps appeared extremely light, but there was also terrifying qi energy in them.

This showed that Hong Wu had mastered the release of Inner Strength!

“Die!” At this moment, Hong Wu suddenly shouted angrily.. He clenched his fist, and the dense qi energy smashed towards Qin Yu with the strong wind generated from his punch!

Chapter 154: Face the Battle!

Before the fist arrived, he already felt the wind generated from the punch!

This terrifying Inner Strength was like a mountain that could topple the seas as it rushed towards Qin Yu!

A serious expression flashed across Qin Yu's face. Strictly speaking, Qin Yu was only an Inner Strength Master Hands, and there was a huge difference between him and a Inner Strength Past Master.

Therefore, one could imagine the pressure when an Inner Strength Master Hands was against an experienced Inner Strength Past Master!

Qin Yu clenched his fist and charged forward.

The terrifying collision shook the surrounding dust into the air!

The peddlers, afraid that they would be caught in the crossfire, hurriedly retreated into the distance!

As the dust fell, Qin Yu's fist was wrapped in a light blue light.

Under the darkness, this light looked somewhat demonic.

“Oh really?” Hong Wu raised his eyebrows.

“A mere Inner Strength Master Hands can withstand my punch?” Hong Wu was shocked.

Qin Yu became more and more heavy-hearted. If this punch wasn't wrapped by spiritual power, his bones would have been shattered!

“You're a genius to be able to fight with me despite such a big gap,” Hong Wu said with a nonchalant smile.

“In that case, I have to kill you. Otherwise, how could you let me go after you've advanced?” A fierce look flashed across Hong Wu's expression.

Qin Yu looked at Hong Wu coldly and said, “I'm afraid you don't have the ability to kill me!”

“How arrogant! I can kill you with just a raise of my hand!” Hong Wu roared and swung his fist again!

The strength of this punch increased by several degrees. Qin Yu's expression changed. He wanted to dodge, but there was nowhere to hide because Hong Wu was too fast!

Boom!

With this punch, the spiritual power wrapped in Qin Yu's hand was shattered!

"How powerful." Qin Yu frowned, and he was even more shocked.

Such a big commotion instantly attracted countless gazes.

"There are people fighting over there. Should we call the police?"

"Yeah right. They're obviously filming a movie. Can't you see the light on their bodies?"

"That's true, but why can't I see the cameras?"

"The cameras are all invisible these days. That's why they're so realistic."

The group of people discussed animatedly, but some of them recognized Hong Wu.

"That guy is Hong Wu? The old Inner Strength Past Master who's been famous for many years?"

"He hasn't fought for many years. Why would he fight in public today?"

"Who is that young man? How could he withstand two punches from Hong Wu?"

These people took out their cell phones, as if they didn't want to miss this scene.

Qin Yu panted and looked at Hong Wu vigilantly.

“You can withstand two punches from me, but what about the third punch?” Hong Wu asked with a flippant tone.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, “Hong Wu, if you turn around and leave now, I’ll owe you a favor.”

Hong Wu laughed and said, “Do I need a favor from you?”

“Are you really not leaving?” Qin Yu frowned and seemed to be in a dilemma.

Hong Wu sneered and said, “What do you think? You must die here today.”

When he heard this, Qin Yu’s expression gradually turned cold.

“Then there’s nothing I can do.” Qin Yu took a deep breath. His body suddenly shook, and his internal qi was raised to the maximum.

Hong Wu said nonchalantly, “If you know what’s good for you, you can come with me now. Maybe you’ll suffer less.”

Qin Yu said coldly, “Now that things have come to this, I can only try my best to kill you.”

“Kill me? Hahaha, you’re dreaming!” Hong Wu shouted angrily.

“You’re just a child who is too big for your britches. Today, I’ll let you know what an Inner Strength Past Master is all about!”

With that, Hong Wu clenched his fist again and charged towards Qin Yu!

This time, Qin Yu didn’t wait. A gust of wind appeared under his feet, and he retreated swiftly.

“You want to run?” Hong Wu narrowed his eyes and immediately chased after Qin Yu!

Qin Yu knew that he couldn't escape like this, so he condensed the spiritual essence in his body into his fist and seized the opportunity to charge towards Hong Wu!

Hong Wu snorted and said, “You actually dare to attack me? You're courting death!”

After saying that, Hong Wu casually raised his palm and met him face-on.

In his eyes, Qin Yu was only an Inner Strength Master Hands. An attack of this level couldn't even break through his defense.

However, when Qin Yu's fist approached, Hong Wu's expression suddenly changed!

This terrifying momentum made him feel danger!

He even wondered if this was really an attack from an Inner Strength Master Hands?

“How is this possible?!” Hong Wu had no other choice but to brace himself and face the attack.

Boom

Under this punch, Hong Wu's expression changed drastically!

He felt as if his fist had been hit by a train. Then, the bones in his hand bent backward with a crisp crack!

“Ah!”

He felt excruciating pain!

This was Hong Wu's first feeling!

He took a few steps back, and his right fist revealed a ghastly white bone. It was extremely horrifying!

The onlookers in the distance were even more dumbfounded.

Hong Wu's wrist was broken? How could this be?

"Who is that young man? How could he manage to hurt Hong Wu?"

"I remember now. He is the famous Qin Yu!"

Not far away, Qin Yu panted, and a drop of sweat dripped down his forehead.

"I only broke his wrist with my full strength." Qin Yu's expression became more and more serious.

Hong Wu, who wasn't far away, was even more furious!

He held his wrist and roared, "You broke my wrist? I'm going to cut you into a thousand pieces!"

Looking at the furious Hong Wu, the onlookers stepped back again!

"Hong Wu is going crazy. I'm afraid this kid is doomed," someone whispered.

At this moment, Hong Wu's right hand had been broken. He could only clench his left fist and pour all of his Inner Strength into his left fist.

"I'm going to kill you!" Hong Wu shouted and punched towards Qin Yu with all his might!

A long stream of Inner Strength condensed in his fist. With a buzzing sound, the Inner Strength was like a long dragon!

This punch was so powerful that even Qin Yu's expression changed drastically!

However, Qin Yu had no other choice but to face it with all his strength.

“Ah!!” Qin Yu raised his head and roared. Then, he raised both of his fists to face the punch.

The moment they collided, sand and stones flew into the air! Countless pieces of dust were stirred up and blocked everyone's sight!

This was Hong Wu's trump card, so he was very confident.

Even though he only used his left hand, which reduced his power greatly, it was easy for him to deal with an Inner Strength Master Hands.

“As expected, geniuses always die young.”

“What a pity.”

The people around shook their heads and prepared to leave.

However, at this moment, a person suddenly emerged from the dust!

This person was none other than Qin Yu!

His internal qi seemed to have increased again, and his entire body was enveloped by a faint golden hue. At a glance, he looked golden in color!

“How is this possible?!” Hong Wu's expression changed drastically, and he hurriedly crossed his arms in front of him to defend himself!

“Dang! Dang! Dang!” Qin Yu punched Hong Wu repeatedly.. Hong Wu felt his arms go numb, and his body kept retreating!

Read My Rich Wife Online

My Rich Wife Novel – Chapter 153 –

Chapter 153: Veteran Inner Strength Past Master!

Qin Yu didn't say anything. He didn't know Wei Ming at all.

Moreover, making friends wasn't something that could be done with just a few words.

Wei Ming seemed to have seen through Qin Yu's thoughts, so he changed the topic and said, "Mr. Qin, are you here to have fun? I'm very familiar with this place. Why don't I bring you around?"

Qin Yu glanced at him and nodded. "Okay, then I'll have to trouble you."

Then, Wei Ming brought Qin Yu around the area and almost introduced all the stalls around them.

Unfortunately, none of these were what Qin Yu wanted.

"Are there any herbs here?" Qin Yu asked.

Wei Ming froze, then he smiled and said, "There are, but most of the herbs here are used to swindle those rich people."

“In other words, most of the herbs here are used to swindle those rich people from other places. They can’t discern good quality herbs from bad quality herbs anyway.”

After listening to Wei Ming’s explanation, Mr. Yang couldn’t help but feel a little embarrassed.

“Mr. Qin, if you want to find herbs, I’ll take you to a place when I have the chance,” Wei Ming said with a smile.

Qin Yu nodded slightly and said, “Okay, thank you.”

Since there were no herbs, there was no need for Qin Yu to stay.

Moreover, he had to attend the Chinese Medical Conference tomorrow, so he had to have a good rest.

Just as Qin Yu was about to leave, Qin Yu suddenly felt an extremely strong internal qi around him.

The fluctuation of this internal qi was almost the strongest one Qin Yu had ever seen other than on Yan Jiang!

Not only that, but his body was filled with killing intent as he approached Qin Yu!

Wei Ming seemed to have also noticed this overwhelming aura and couldn’t help but blurt out, “Inner Strength Past Master?”

Qin Yu frowned slightly and looked around vigilantly.

Not long after, he saw a man slowly walking over from not far away.

“You’re Qin Yu?” This person looked to be around fifty years old, but the muscles on his body didn’t show any signs of aging.

Qin Yu looked at him coldly and said, “Who are you? I don’t think I know you.”

“Someone told me to take your life,” the man said indifferently with his hands behind his back.

Qin Yu’s expression turned cold. Just as he was about to speak, Wei Ming suddenly exclaimed, “Hong... Hong Wu?”

“Hong Wu?” Qin Yu frowned and looked at Wei Ming.

Wei Ming’s expression turned serious. He took a deep breath and explained, “His name is Hong Wu. He is an old Inner Strength Past Master and is well-known in South City. Almost everyone knows him.”

Wei Ming paused and continued, “Mr. Qin, how did you offend such a person?”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “I don’t know him at all.”

“Do you want to come with me, or do you want me to kill you and then take you away?” Hong Wu said with his hands behind his back.

“Mr. Hong!” At this moment, Wei Ming stepped forward and cupped his hands toward Hong Wu.

Hong Wu looked at Wei Ming and frowned. “Are you... that kid from the Wei family?”

Wei Ming quickly said, "Greetings, Mr. Hong."

Hong Wu nodded slightly and said, "Alright, this had nothing to do with you. You should leave quickly so that you won't be hurt."

Upon hearing Hong Wu's words, Wei Ming gritted his teeth and stepped forward. He cupped his hands and said, "Mr. Hong, Qin Yu is my friend. I don't know if he has offended you in any way, but please let him go on account of me."

Hong Wu froze. Then, he frowned and shook his head. "No."

"Mr. Hong, I. . ." Wei Ming wanted to say something, but Hong Wu waved his hand and berated him, "I said no!"

His voice was deep and sonorous. It contained boundless Inner Strength, and it was so loud that it hurt people's eardrums.

Wei Ming frowned slightly and stood there without knowing what to do.

"Okay, don't worry about it." At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly waved his hand.

"You and I have only just met. Moreover, I'm someone who lives on a high wire. I might die tomorrow. I believe you won't be so stupid to offend Hong Wu for such a person," Qin Yu said nonchalantly.

Wei Ming froze, then he said apologetically, "Mr. Qin, I'm really sorry."

Qin Yu nodded slightly, but he didn't really mind.

After all, he and Wei Ming had only met by chance, so there was no reason for him to help.

Just as Wei Ming was about to leave, Qin Yu shouted, “Young Master Wei, do me a favor.”

Wei Ming stopped in his tracks, and his expression seemed a little nervous.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Don’t worry. I just want you to take Mr. Yang with you.”

“Mr. Qin, I...” Mr. Yang wanted to say something, but Qin Yu waved his hand and interrupted him.

Wei Ming gritted his teeth, turned around, and dragged Mr. Yang away.

It wasn’t until Mr. Yang was far away that Qin Yu looked at Hong Wu.

Hong Wu put his hands behind his back with indifference.

Obviously, he didn’t take Qin Yu seriously at all.

“Zhou Tong sent you here?” Qin Yu suddenly asked.

Hong Wu shook his head and said, “Do you think I will tell you?”

Qin Yu said with a nonchalant smile, “I’m about to die anyway, so what’s the harm in telling me? Are you afraid that you’re no match for me?”

Hong Wu couldn't help but laugh and said, "I know that you're quite capable. You defeated the Liu family and defeated Tao Shan, but unfortunately, you have no chance of winning against me."

Qin Yu looked at Hong Wu and found that he was a stage three Inner Strength Past Master!

Although he was only two levels higher than the man with the scarred face, there was a huge difference in strength!

"I'll ask you one last time. Are you coming with me or should I take you with me?" Hong Wu asked coldly.

Qin Yu sneered and said, "You'll have to see if you have the ability to take me with you."

"You're courting death." Hong Wu's expression turned cold. He took a step forward, and the terrifying qi energy immediately pressed toward Qin Yu!

This qi energy was extremely powerful, and it even created a hurricane! Even the surrounding stalls were overturned instantly!

Faced with this terrifying pressure, Qin Yu still had his hands behind his back, and wasn't anxious at all.

"You are quite impressive." Hong Wu sneered. Suddenly, his feet shook, and this terrifying qi energy became even more powerful!

In an instant, Qin Yu felt as if two mountains were pressing down on his shoulders!

The people around him were also affected, and those who were close to him even vomited blood!

Qin Yu frowned slightly and couldn't help but lament to himself, "As expected of a veteran Inner Strength Past Master. He is indeed terrifying."

Hong Wu walked towards Qin Yu step by step. His steps appeared extremely light, but there was also terrifying qi energy in them.

This showed that Hong Wu had mastered the release of Inner Strength!

"Die!" At this moment, Hong Wu suddenly shouted angrily.. He clenched his fist, and the dense qi energy smashed towards Qin Yu with the strong wind generated from his punch!

Chapter 154: Face the Battle!

Before the fist arrived, he already felt the wind generated from the punch!

This terrifying Inner Strength was like a mountain that could topple the seas as it rushed towards Qin Yu!

A serious expression flashed across Qin Yu's face. Strictly speaking, Qin Yu was only an Inner Strength Master Hands, and there was a huge difference between him and a Inner Strength Past Master.

Therefore, one could imagine the pressure when an Inner Strength Master Hands was against an experienced Inner Strength Past Master!

Qin Yu clenched his fist and charged forward.

The terrifying collision shook the surrounding dust into the air!

The peddlers, afraid that they would be caught in the crossfire, hurriedly retreated into the distance!

As the dust fell, Qin Yu's fist was wrapped in a light blue light.

Under the darkness, this light looked somewhat demonic.

“Oh really?” Hong Wu raised his eyebrows.

“A mere Inner Strength Master Hands can withstand my punch?” Hong Wu was shocked.

Qin Yu became more and more heavy-hearted. If this punch wasn't wrapped by spiritual power, his bones would have been shattered!

“You're a genius to be able to fight with me despite such a big gap,” Hong Wu said with a nonchalant smile.

“In that case, I have to kill you. Otherwise, how could you let me go after you've advanced?” A fierce look flashed across Hong Wu's expression.

Qin Yu looked at Hong Wu coldly and said, “I'm afraid you don't have the ability to kill me!”

“How arrogant! I can kill you with just a raise of my hand!” Hong Wu roared and swung his fist again!

The strength of this punch increased by several degrees. Qin Yu's expression changed. He wanted to dodge, but there was nowhere to hide because Hong Wu was too fast!

Boom!

With this punch, the spiritual power wrapped in Qin Yu's hand was shattered!

"How powerful." Qin Yu frowned, and he was even more shocked.

Such a big commotion instantly attracted countless gazes.

"There are people fighting over there. Should we call the police?"

"Yeah right. They're obviously filming a movie. Can't you see the light on their bodies?"

"That's true, but why can't I see the cameras?"

"The cameras are all invisible these days. That's why they're so realistic."

The group of people discussed animatedly, but some of them recognized Hong Wu.

"That guy is Hong Wu? The old Inner Strength Past Master who's been famous for many years?"

"He hasn't fought for many years. Why would he fight in public today?"

“Who is that young man? How could he withstand two punches from Hong Wu?”

These people took out their cell phones, as if they didn't want to miss this scene.

Qin Yu panted and looked at Hong Wu vigilantly.

“You can withstand two punches from me, but what about the third punch?” Hong Wu asked with a flippant tone.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, “Hong Wu, if you turn around and leave now, I'll owe you a favor.”

Hong Wu laughed and said, “Do I need a favor from you?”

“Are you really not leaving?” Qin Yu frowned and seemed to be in a dilemma.

Hong Wu sneered and said, “What do you think? You must die here today.”

When he heard this, Qin Yu's expression gradually turned cold.

“Then there's nothing I can do.” Qin Yu took a deep breath. His body suddenly shook, and his internal qi was raised to the maximum.

Hong Wu said nonchalantly, “If you know what's good for you, you can come with me now. Maybe you'll suffer less.”

Qin Yu said coldly, “Now that things have come to this, I can only try my best to kill you.”

“Kill me ? Hahaha, you’re dreaming!” Hong Wu shouted angrily.

“You’re just a child who is too big for your btirches. Today, I’ll let you know what a Inner Strength Past Master is all about!”

With that, Hong Wu clenched his fist again and charged towards Qin Yu!

This time, Qin Yu didn’t wait. A gust of wind appeared under his feet, and he retreated swiftly.

“You want to run ?” Hong Wu narrowed his eyes and immediately chased after Qin Yu!

Qin Yu knew that he couldn’t escape like this, so he condensed the spiritual essence in his body into his fist and seized the opportunity to charge towards Hong Wu!

Hong Wu snorted and said, “You actually dare to attack me ? You’re courting death!”

After saying that, Hong Wu casually raised his palm and met him face-on.

In his eyes, Qin Yu was only an Inner Strength Master Hands. An attack of this level couldn’t even break through his defense.

However, when Qin Yu’s fist approached, Hong Wu’s expression suddenly changed!

This terrifying momentum made him feel danger!

He even wondered if this was really an attack from an Inner Strength Master Hands?

“How is this possible?!” Hong Wu had no other choice but to brace himself and face the attack.

Boom

Under this punch, Hong Wu’s expression changed drastically!

He felt as if his fist had been hit by a train. Then, the bones in his hand bent backward with a crisp crack!

“Ah!”

He felt excruciating pain!

This was Hong Wu’s first feeling!

He took a few steps back, and his right fist revealed a ghastly white bone. It was extremely horrifying!

The onlookers in the distance were even more dumbfounded.

Hong Wu’s wrist was broken? How could this be?

“Who is that young man? How could he manage to hurt Hong Wu?”

“I remember now. He is the famous Qin Yu!”

Not far away, Qin Yu panted, and a drop of sweat dripped down his forehead.

“I only broke his wrist with my full strength.” Qin Yu’s expression became more and more serious.

Hong Wu, who wasn’t far away, was even more furious!

He held his wrist and roared, “You broke my wrist? I’m going to cut you into a thousand pieces!”

Looking at the furious Hong Wu, the onlookers stepped back again!

“Hong Wu is going crazy. I’m afraid this kid is doomed,” someone whispered.

At this moment, Hong Wu’s right hand had been broken. He could only clench his left fist and pour all of his Inner Strength into his left fist.

“I’m going to kill you!” Hong Wu shouted and punched towards Qin Yu with all his might!

A long stream of Inner Strength condensed in his fist. With a buzzing sound, the Inner Strength was like a long dragon!

This punch was so powerful that even Qin Yu’s expression changed drastically!

However, Qin Yu had no other choice but to face it with all his strength.

“Ah!!” Qin Yu raised his head and roared. Then, he raised both of his fists to face the punch.

The moment they collided, sand and stones flew into the air!
Countless pieces of dust were stirred up and blocked everyone's sight!

This was Hong Wu's trump card, so he was very confident.

Even though he only used his left hand, which reduced his power greatly, it was easy for him to deal with an Inner Strength Master Hands.

"As expected, geniuses always die young."

"What a pity."

The people around shook their heads and prepared to leave.

However, at this moment, a person suddenly emerged from the dust!

This person was none other than Qin Yu!

His internal qi seemed to have increased again, and his entire body was enveloped by a faint golden hue. At a glance, he looked golden in color!

"How is this possible?!" Hong Wu's expression changed drastically, and he hurriedly crossed his arms in front of him to defend himself!

"Dang! Dang! Dang!" Qin Yu punched Hong Wu repeatedly.. Hong Wu felt his arms go numb, and his body kept retreating!

Chapter 155: Easily Destroyed

The fierce punches kept landing on Hong Wu's body. Facing Qin Yu's attacks, Hong Wu found it hard to bear for a moment!

Not far away, exclamations sounded. They were all shocked by Qin Yu's speed!

"Did you see that? Hong Wu was beaten back again and again!"

"D*mn, Qin Yu is only an Inner Strength Master Hands. How could he have such strength?!"

"Is Hong Wu going to lose?!"

With a calm expression, Qin Yu punched at Hong Wu aggressively.

"Enough!"

Finally, Hong Wu couldn't take it anymore.

With an angry roar, his Inner Strength burst out and knocked Qin Yu back several steps! At last, he was able to catch his breath.

Standing not far away, Qin Yu looked at Hong Wu coldly.

Hong Wu gritted his teeth and said, "Why did your strength suddenly improve by leaps and bounds? Were you just pretending?"

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "Hong Wu, do you know that cultivation techniques are equally important as realms?"

Hong Wu was stunned. He didn't know any cultivation techniques.

Although Hong Wu was indeed a big shot in the provincial capital, he had never come into contact with any top-tier cultivation techniques.

He had figured out all the techniques he knew by himself, and he was just using his Inner Strength to fight.

Qin Yu looked down at the faint golden color around him and said slowly, “This is called the Saintly Body Technique.”

This was the Saintly Body Technique that Qin Yu had just learned, and it was only the lowest-tier cultivation technique in the inheritance.

Even Qin Yu himself didn’t expect that the Saintly Body Technique would be so powerful.

“Saintly Body Technique?” Hong Wu narrowed his eyes as he suddenly thought of something. Then, he laughed and said, “Qin Yu, your Saintly Body Technique can’t last for long, right?”

Everyone was shocked!

Just as Hong Wu said, the Saintly Body Technique couldn’t last for long, and it consumed a lot of spiritual energy!

With Qin Yu’s current cultivation base, he could last for half an hour at most.

“That’s right.” Qin Yu nodded. “So what? I can beat you in this short amount of time.”

“Hahaha, you’re bluffing! Qin Yu, as long as I can hold on for a while, you’ll be beaten back to your original state!” Hong Wu sneered.

“You’ve consumed a lot of energy just now. How long can you hold on?” Hong Wu narrowed his eyes and said.

The people around him also nodded.

That’s right. Qin Yu had used up more than half of his energy to withstand Hong Wu’s three punches. How long could he last?

However, Qin Yu didn’t panic at all. Instead, the corners of his mouth curled up into a smile.

Qin Yu took out a few pill pills from his pocket and stuffed them into his mouth.

The moment the pills entered his mouth, Qin Yu felt the qi and energy in his body recover to its peak! The spiritual energy in his dantian also became abundant!

“Hong Wu, I’m afraid you don’t know that I’m also an alchemist, an apothecary, and a doctor,” Qin Yu sneered.

Hong Wu’s expression suddenly changed!

Of course, he knew that Qin Yu was an apothecary because he had heard from Zhou Tong that Qin Yu was going to participate in the Chinese Medical Conference.

However, Hong Wu didn’t expect that Qin Yu would be able to refine such a freaky thing!

“Bring it on, Hong Wu. It’s time to end this,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Hong Wu gritted his teeth and said coldly, “So what if you have the Saintly Body Technique? I don’t believe that you can defeat me, an Inner Strength Past Master!”

Qin Yu glanced at the time and said in a low voice, “It’s getting late. If I don’t rest now, I might not be able to recover to my peak condition.”

“Hong Wu, let’s decide the winner as soon as possible,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Then, the faint golden color on Qin Yu’s body slowly disappeared.

Seeing this, Hong Wu was overjoyed!

Was it going to be over so soon?

“Hahaha, Qin Yu, I knew you were bragging! You can’t even last five minutes!” Hong Wu laughed crazily.

“Really?”

However, the next second, Hong Wu’s smile froze.

The faint golden light on Qin Yu’s body condensed in one spot, which was Qin Yu’s fist!

At this moment, Qin Yu’s fist was as scorching as the sun!

“What... What is this?” Hong Wu couldn’t help but show a hint of fear on his face.

He never expected that a veteran Inner Strength Past Master like him would be afraid at this moment!

“This is called the Holy Fist. When cultivated to its peak, it can destroy even the sun and the moon,” Qin Yu said nonchalantly.

“Bullsh * t! You’ve read too many novels. Destroy the sun and moon?!” Hong Wu couldn’t help but curse.

Qin Yu shook his head. He knew that this was hard to understand, but it was recorded in the inheritance.

“Hong Wu, you’ll definitely die from this punch,” Qin Yu said coldly.

“Hahaha, you’re bluffing! I want to see how powerful you are!” Hong Wu took a deep breath and quickly adjusted his internal qi. Then, he looked at Qin Yu with a serious expression.

“Whoosh!”

In the next second, Qin Yu suddenly disappeared and appeared in front of Hong Wu almost instantly!

Then, his fist, which was as bright as the sun and the moon, drew an arc in the air and smashed towards Hong Wu!

Boom!

At this moment, it was as if a bomb had exploded! The ground under Hong Wu’s feet collapsed directly!

The dust obstructed their vision, and everyone was eagerly watching in order to find out the result.

“Hong Wu should be able to withstand it, right?”

“Of course. Hong Wu is a veteran Inner Strength Past Master. He is very well established in Chuzhou.”

“That’s right. Although that Qin Yu is quite strong, he is too young and doesn’t have much experience.”

Everyone had different opinions, but everyone was more optimistic about Hong Wu.

Finally, the dust slowly fell.

A blurry figure came into view.

“Who is it? Is it Hong Wu?”

“No, that doesn’t look like Hong Wu’s figure!”

“It’s Qin Yu! I see him. It’s that young man called Qin Yu!”

Under the dust, Hong Wu’s clothes were torn and his body was covered in wounds.

He fell to the ground with fear written all over his face.

Qin Yu stood coldly in front of Hong Wu.

“You actually didn’t die.” Qin Yu frowned slightly, as if he was dissatisfied with the result.

Hong Wu opened his mouth and said with difficulty, “Spare... spare me. I don’t want to die...”

“Spare you? You should have known the consequences before you tried to kill me,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Hong Wu said in anguish, “I... I can give you a Ganoderma... a top-grade Ganoderma...”

“Oh really?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows. “But I can get it even if I kill you.”

“Don’t kill me... Please...” Hong Wu’s face was full of fear!

Qin Yu looked at Hong Wu, as if he was thinking it over.

“Okay, I’ll spare your life.” Qin Yu took a deep breath.

“Remember to send the Ganoderma to me personally,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Hong Wu immediately nodded with relief, as if he had been pardoned.

Qin Yu didn’t stay any longer. He turned around and left in a taxi.

Once he got into the taxi, Qin Yu couldn’t hold on any longer. He collapsed on the seat and felt that he didn’t even have the strength to move.

“If it weren’t for the side effects of the Saintly Body Technique, how could I have spared you?!” Qin Yu murmured coldly.

He didn't have the ability to kill Hong Wu just now, so he just took advantage of the situation..

Chapter 156: Even Hit Old Men?

Qin Yu laid in the taxi. He didn't have any strength at all.

Just now, he used up all his strength to climb into the taxi.

“It's a pity that I didn't kill him.” Qin Yu's eyes were cold.

Qin Yu would never show mercy to those who wanted to kill him. Otherwise, they could make a comeback at any time.

He really didn't expect the consumption of the Saintly Body Technique to be so huge. It seems that he should use it as little as possible in the future, Qin Yu thought to himself.

The car finally reached the hotel.

Even after the long journey, Qin Yu still couldn't recover his strength.

Helpless, Qin Yu could only ask the taxi driver to carry him to the bed.

Lying on the bed, Qin Yu couldn't help but feel a little worried.

“I wonder if I can recover tomorrow,” Qin Yu said in a sullen voice.

Tomorrow was the traditional Chinese Medicine Conference. If he couldn't recover, things would really be troublesome.

On the other side, after Hong Wu went home, he fell into contemplation.

He couldn't figure out how an Inner Strength Master Hands could defeat him despite such a large gap.

At this moment, Hong Wu felt a little conflicted.

He knew very well that Qin Yu had defeated him with the Saintly Body Technique.

If he tried to kill Qin Yu before the Saintly Body Technique was used, Qin Yu wouldn't have had a chance.

But what if he failed? If he couldn't kill Qin Yu, he would definitely die.

After thinking for a long time, Hong Wu finally decided not to take the risk.

“What a pity.” Hong Wu played with the Ganoderma and couldn't help but feel a bit sad.

It wasn't easy for him to get this Ganoderma, but he didn't expect to send it back so soon.

At this moment, Mr. Yang was brought to the Wei family's home.

Mr. Yang's expression was dark, and his heart was full of worry.

“Young Master Wei, will Qin Yu... be okay...” Mr. Yang looked at Wei Ming.

Wei Ming opened his mouth, but didn't say anything. However, the expression on his face showed his thoughts.

"It's impossible for an Inner Strength Master Hands to escape from Hong Wu's hands..." Wei Ming sighed in the end.

"Can you think of a way to save him..." Mr. Yang asked.

Wei Ming shook his head and said, "Hong Wu is an old Inner Strength Past Master. Even the Wei family isn't willing to offend him."

Mr. Yang suddenly felt sad. He laid on the bed with a sorrowful look on his face.

"Mr. Yang, rest early." Wei Ming nodded to Mr. Yang and then walked out of the room.

How could Mr. Yang sleep? He laid on the bed with worry.

The next morning was the beginning of the Chinese medical conference.

Wei Ming prepared breakfast for Mr. Yang, but Mr. Yang was worried and couldn't eat at all.

"Mr. Yang, what's wrong?" Wei Ming asked casually.

Mr. Yang suddenly put down the chopsticks in his hand, stood up and said, "Young Master Wei, can you send me to the Chinese Medicine Conference's venue?"

Wei Ming froze and frowned. "The Chinese Medicine Conference?"

Mr. Yang nodded and said, "It was originally Mr. Qin who was supposed to participate. Now that Mr. Qin had an accident, I will participate in his place!"

Wei Ming couldn't help but fall silent for a moment, then he said, "Okay, I'll send you there. Finish your meal first."

After the meal, Wei Ming personally drove Mr. Yang to the venue of the Chinese Medicine Conference.

At this time, all the contestants had already arrived, and Zhou Tong was sitting in the judge's seat with his face beaming with pride.

Mr. Yang slowly walked into the venue with heavy steps.

As soon as someone saw Mr. Yang, he teased, "Yo, Mr. Yang, where's Qin Yu? Why isn't he here?"

Mr. Yang turned a deaf ear and didn't say anything. He just walked towards the venue with a heavy heart.

Soon, Zhou Tong discovered Mr. Yang's figure.

When he saw Mr. Yang alone, the smile on Zhou Tong's face grew even wider.

He stood up and walked towards Mr. Yang. His huge figure blocked Mr. Yang's path.

Mr. Yang raised his head and glanced at Zhou Tong. He couldn't help but frown slightly.

“Mr. Yang, where’s Qin Yu? Why isn’t he here?” Zhou Tong asked despite knowing the answer.

Mr. Yang looked at Zhou Tong and said with a dark expression, “Mr. Qin has something to do. I’ll attend on his behalf.”

“Something to do?” Zhou Tong couldn’t help but burst into laughter.

“Is there something to do, or is he already dead?” Zhou Tong sneered again and again.

When he heard this, Mr. Yang’s expression instantly changed!

He raised his head and stared at Zhou Tong while berating, “Was it you who did it?”

Zhou Tong was instantly overjoyed. Qin Yu was indeed dead!

“Hahaha! So what? What can you do about it?” Zhou Tong said with some amusement.

Mr. Yang gritted his teeth and pounced towards Zhou Tong.

“You vicious villain!” Mr. Yang said aggressively and was extremely furious!

But he was already old, so how could he hurt Zhou Tong?

Zhou Tong grabbed Mr. Yang’s arm with ease and said coldly, “You dare to attack me? I now announce that you are disqualified!”

“So what if I am disqualified? I’ll fight it out with you!” Mr. Yang frantically waved his fists.

“You’re too gutsy!” Zhou Tong was instantly furious. He raised his hand and slapped Mr. Yang!

However, at this moment, a hand suddenly grabbed Zhou Tong’s wrist!

“You even hit old men. Zhou Tong, do you think you’re worthy of being the President?” Qin Yu was standing by his side while looking at Zhou Tong coldly..

Chapter 157: Sure!

Zhou Tong’s expression changed drastically when he saw Qin Yu!

It was as if he had seen a ghost!

“Qin... Qin Yu! How could it be you?!” Zhou Tong shouted in shock, and his body trembled nonstop!

Qin Yu sneered. “Why? Are you disappointed that I didn’t die?”

Zhou Tong’s expression was extremely ugly, and he was extremely puzzled!

He couldn’t figure out how Qin Yu could escape from Hong Wu!

“Zhou Tong, do you know the consequences of finding someone to kill me?” Qin Yu narrowed his eyes, and the expression on his face was menacing.

This terrified Zhou Tong, and he said in a panic, “You... let go of me right now! Otherwise, I’ll call someone!”

Qin Yu sneered. “Okay.”

After saying that, Qin Yu raised his hand and slapped Zhou Tong’s face.

This slap made Zhou Tong turn 360 degrees on the spot, and then he fell to the ground.

“You... you actually dare to hit me! I will revoke your qualification to participate in the competition!” Zhou Tong shouted angrily.

Qin Yu glanced at him and sneered. “Sorry, you can’t revoke it.”

After saying that, Qin Yu pulled Mr. Yang away and left.

Mr. Yang was overjoyed. He grabbed Qin Yu’s arm and said excitedly, “Qin Yu, you’re not dead. That’s great. We all thought you were...”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “It’s not that easy to kill me.”

On the other side, Zhou Tong’s expression turned extremely ugly after he went back and sat down.

He gritted his teeth, took out his cell phone, and called Hong Wu.

“Hong Wu, what’s going on? Why is Qin Yu still alive?!” Zhou Tong asked angrily.

Hong Wu sighed and said, “I’m not his match.”

“What?!” Zhou Tong’s expression turned even uglier!

Even a veteran Inner Strength Past Master was no match for Qin Yu?
How could this be?

At this moment, the news had already spread, and almost everyone was talking about it.

Even the internet was filled with videos of Qin Yu and Hong Wu!

The people in the martial arts world of the provincial capital were discussing this matter and wondering who Qin Yu was.

However, Zhou Tong didn't know anything about it.

“D*mn it!” After he hung up the phone, Zhou Tong couldn't help but get angry!

“Qin Yu, let me tell you, you definitely won't win the championship!” Zhou Tong narrowed his eyes and sneered.

...

Qin Yu and Mr. Yang sat in the audience seats and quietly watched the match on the stage.

Unfortunately, these people weren't impressive at all. Compared to Qin Yu, they were simply worlds apart.

After watching a few matches, Qin Yu felt bored, so he didn't continue watching. Instead, he took out his phone and browsed the local news.

News of the incident was playing everywhere, and the video had gone viral.

The comment section below was even more lively. For a moment, it was as if the entire provincial capital was discussing this matter.

Qin Yu looked at the news and couldn't help but shake his head.

Hong Wu was a veteran Inner Strength Past Master. His defeat would undoubtedly cause a huge uproar.

Compared to the Liu family's submission, this seemed to be more proof of Qin Yu's ability.

In the Wei Family's Residence, Wei Ming stared at the video intently while beads of sweat were dripping down his forehead.

"Hong Wu actually lost..." Wei Ming couldn't believe it!

He clearly remembered that not long ago, Qin Yu was only on par with Liu Shihui. How could he be so invincible now?

"Fortunately, I didn't offend him..." Wei Ming wiped the sweat off his forehead while feeling a lingering sense of fear.

A Inner Strength Past Master had the power to rule over an area! A thirty-year-old Inner Strength Past Master would be highly sought after and even recruited!

At the same time, people in the Chuzhou Region also saw this video.

The Deputy Chief, Mr. Wu, and the others were watching the multimedia screen.

On the screen, there was the fight between Qin Yu and Hong Wu.

“Are you sure that he is only an Inner Strength Master Hands?” The Deputy Chief looked at Yu Jin in shock.

Yu Jin quickly saluted him and said, “That’s right, I swear!”

“Hahahaha!” The Deputy Chief couldn’t help but burst into laughter!

He looked at Commander Guo and said, “What do you think? I told you that Qin Yu is definitely worth recruiting!”

Commander Guo also sighed and said, “Hong Wu has been distinguished for many years and is a famous Inner Strength Past Master in Chuzhou. Other than those prominent families, no one can control him. I never thought that he would be defeated by someone much younger.”

This would undoubtedly shock the entire martial arts world of Chuzhou!

Mr. Wu, who was standing at the side, kept silent. He stared at the video and no one knew what he was thinking.

“Chief Wu, what do you think?” The Deputy Chief looked at Mr. Wu and asked with a smile.

Mr. Wu sighed slightly.

He whispered, “I underestimated Qin Yu. Maybe... he really has the qualifications to marry Miss Yan.”

Mr. Wu couldn’t help but think of the bet between him and Yan Ruoxue.

Mr. Wu shook his head helplessly at the thought of this.

“The Yan family really has foresight,” Mr. Wu muttered.

“From now on, Qin Yu’s name might become a household name in Chuzhou.”

...

Qin Yu had no idea about the comments from the outside world.

He had no idea what it meant to win against Hong Wu.

“Mr. Qin, as far as I know, Zhou Tong’s personal disciple is also participating in this competition,” Mr. Yang reminded him.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes. He looked at a young man on the stage and asked, “Is it him?”

Mr. Yang asked in surprise, “Mr. Qin, how did you know?”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “His alchemy skills are quite impressive. The others aren’t on the same level as him.”

“Most importantly, the herbs in his box are obviously much better than the others! This must have been arranged by Zhou Tong,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Mr. Yang suddenly came to a realization. He gave Qin Yu a thumbs up and said, “Mr. Qin, you’re quite sharp.”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He just looked at the young man quietly.

This young man was indeed quite capable. Moreover, Qin Yu had a premonition that this wasn't his true strength.

“Mr. Qin, are you sure you can win against him?” Mr. Yang asked tentatively.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said indifferently, “I'm 100% sure.. Let alone Zhou Tong's disciple, even if Zhou Tong comes personally, I can still win!”

Chapter 158: The Despicable Zhou Tong!

With Qin Yu's assurance, Mr. Yang was relieved.

But in reality, Qin Yu wasn't 100% confident.

From last night until now, Qin Yu's strength had recovered by 30% at most.

Without the support of spiritual energy, Qin Yu's alchemy skills would drop dramatically.

“There should be no problem.” Qin Yu looked at the crowd on the stage and muttered softly.

Time flew by, and the selection went through round after round.

Zhou Tong's disciple survived every round by a landslide.

After nearly an entire morning, the selection finally came to an end.

Besides Zhou Tong's disciple, three other contestants were selected.

Including Qin Yu, there were a total of five people.

During the lunch break, Qin Yu and Mr. Yang casually found a place to have lunch.

At this time, Zhou Tong was sitting in the restaurant with the other judges and his disciple.

“Luo Jian, come in and take a seat.” Zhou Tong waved to his disciple.

The young man called Luo Jian quickly walked into the private room and greeted everyone politely, “Greetings, judges.”

“Hehe, Luo Jian, you don’t have to be so polite.”

“Yeah, your technique really surprised us.”

“That’s right, this technique rivals your mentor Zhou Tong’s!”

Zhou Tong even said with some pride, “To tell you the truth, Luo Jian has long surpassed his mentor!”

Luo Jian sat silently at the side, but a hint of pride appeared on his face.

After the meal, the judges took the lead to leave.

Zhou Tong, on the other hand, pulled Luo Jian and said in a sullen voice, “Luo Jian, you have to pay special attention to that person called Qin Yu. This person isn’t easy to deal with.”

Luo Jian, however, said indifferently, “I know him. He’s just a martial artist. He’s not worth mentioning. It’s easy for me to win against him!”

Zhou Tong, however, said with a solemn expression, “Luo Jian, I believe in your strength, but Qin Yu isn’t easy to deal with. You have to do your best, understand? I will also secretly help you.”

Luo Jian said with a nonchalant smile, “Sir, I said that I don’t need your help. I can defeat him easily!”

Zhou Tong frowned slightly. Just as he was about to speak, Luo Jian waved his hand.

Then, he saw Luo Jian spread out his palm. In his palm, flames actually condensed.

When he saw this flame, Zhou Tong’s pupils suddenly dilated! He suddenly stood up straight!

“This... this is spiritual fire?” Zhou Tong swallowed hard, and his eyes were filled with amazement!

Luo Jian said with a nonchalant smile, “That’s right, sir, now you know why I have such confidence, right?”

Zhou Tong said somewhat excitedly, “I really didn’t misjudge you. Luo Jian, you’re a genius!”

To Zhou Tong, spiritual fire was something rare and precious.

He had worked hard all his life, but he had never succeeded in producing spiritual fire. Unexpectedly, his disciple had already mastered spiritual fire!

Luo Jian said with a nonchalant smile, “Sir, just watch how I beat him.”

With that, Luo Jian turned around and walked out.

In the afternoon, the final competition of the Chinese Medicine Conference officially began.

What surprised Qin Yu was that the final competition was completely different from the previous advancement competition. The venue was full of people!

Many high-ranking officials and noblemen had come to the venue to watch. There were also countless low profile martial arts experts as well.

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and quickly understood.

These high-ranking officials and noblemen also wanted to build a good relationship with the victor. If there was an opportunity, they would probably take the opportunity to recruit him.

“Mr. Qin, good luck.” Mr. Yang said somewhat excitedly.

Qin Yu nodded and said with a smile, “Mr. Yang, don’t worry.”

After saying that, Qin Yu walked straight to the stage.

Coincidentally, Luo Jian was standing next to Qin Yu. The distance between the two of them was no more than two meters.

“You’re Qin Yu?” Luo Jian glanced at Qin Yu and asked indifferently.

Qin Yu closed his eyes and ignored him.

Luo Jian wasn’t angry. He snorted lightly and said, “You humiliated my mentor, right?”

Qin Yu still ignored him. He just closed his eyes to recover the spiritual energy in his body.

“Humph, putting on airs.” Luo Jian couldn’t help but snort.

“I announce that the final competition of the Chinese Medicine Conference begins now!” At this time, the host walked up to the stage and shouted!

After the shout, a few people carried the medicine baskets up.

These medicine baskets were filled with herbs for the participants to use.

Qin Yu lowered his head and glanced at his own medicine baskets. He couldn’t help but frown.

Because his medicine baskets were filled with almost abandoned herbs! Not to mention spiritual energy, but even the medicinal effects were almost nonexistent!

Qin Yu's expression turned cold. He couldn't help but look at Zhou Tong, who was below the stage.

As expected, Zhou Tong had a proud smile on his face. He looked at Qin Yu provocatively.

"What a despicable person." Qin Yu couldn't help but think to himself inside.

"The competition time is one hour. In one hour, the judges will decide the winner! Let's start now!" The host shouted.

After the shout, the contestants on the stage began to refine medicine rapidly.

Luo Tong, who was at the side, did the same. He skillfully threw the herbs into the pot and then glanced at Qin Yu.

Only Qin Yu stood there with a frown without moving at all.

Because these herbs couldn't be used at all.

"Let's see how you win!" Zhou Tong sneered.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said in a low voice, "It seems that I can only use that method."

After saying that, he threw all the abandoned herbs into the pot.

Then, Qin Yu poured water, started a fire, and began to boil the herbs.

The people below the stage couldn't help but frown and say, "What method is this? Throwing all the herbs in and stewing them in one pot?"

"I think this kid doesn't know how to refine medicine at all. Does he think that this is stewing pork?"

"I heard that the Soul Nourishment Pill was produced by him. It's probably a lie."

Zhou Tong couldn't help but laugh out loud.

"Is he giving up on himself? Hahaha, I've never seen such a technique before!" Zhou Tong sneered repeatedly.

At the same time, Zhou Tong was also rejoicing inside.

This way, Qin Yu would have no way to push the responsibility of the herbs being unuseable onto himself!

Despite hearing the discussions, Qin Yu remained silent. He only focused on increasing the flames and boiling the herbs into a paste as soon as possible.

Very soon, the herbs in Qin Yu's pot were boiled into porridge, but there wasn't a single hint of medicinal fragrance in it.

"Qin Yu, if you boil the herbs like this, the medicinal effects will have been completely drained. Is there still a need to continue?" Luo Jian sneered.

Qin Yu didn't say anything. He just stared at the pot of medicinal herbs.

“Hehe, you really don’t live up to your reputation. I think you should hurry up and scram. Don’t embarrass yourself!” Luo Jian continued to ridicule.

Qin Yu glanced at him and sneered. “I indeed don’t live up to my reputation, but it shouldn’t be a problem to beat you.”

With that, Qin Yu suddenly raised his palm and inserted his hand into the paste-like medicinal herbs!

Waves of spiritual energy surged out from Qin Yu’s palm!

In an instant, the pot of paste-like herbs turned light blue!

Chapter 159: What Do You Think of My Spiritual Fire?

Qin Yu forcefully injected the spiritual energy in his body into the pile of herbs!

At this moment, the herbs became the carrier of the spiritual energy in Qin Yu’s body!

Countless amounts of spiritual energy flowed out from Qin Yu’s body, but it wasn’t enough for alchemy!

However, Qin Yu had no other choice at the moment. He could only brace himself and continue.

“What technique is this?” Someone not far away whispered.

“What’s with that blue light? Why have I never seen it before?”

The judges below the stage also furrowed their brows tightly. It was very obvious that the technique Qin Yu had used had already exceeded their understanding.

Only Zhou Tong, his eyes carrying a hint of shock, suddenly stood up!

“This... This light blue color... is similar to the one from the Divine Alchemist Pavilion back then!” Zhou Tong, suddenly having an ominous premonition inside, muttered in a low voice!

When he was traveling in the early years, he once saw a expert refining pills!

And that expert’s method of refining pills was extremely similar to Qin Yu’s current method!

“Impossible, absolutely impossible!” Zhou Tong hurriedly shook his head and denied.

“He’s just a country bumpkin from Jiangcheng, so how could he know any experts?!” Zhou Tong said with a cold expression.

Even though that was the case, he still had some worries inside.

Time flew by, and in the blink of an eye, half of the amount of time had passed.

There was only half an hour left until the end.

On the stage, Luo Jian’s expression was relaxed, and he wasn’t anxious at all.

He had his hands behind his back as he quietly looked at the apparatus in front of him.

Meanwhile, the other three contestants were still flustered as they tried to control the flame.

“Hmph, competing with you guys is simply a disgrace.” At this moment, Luo Jian suddenly snorted.

He glanced at the crowd not far away from the stage and said indifferently, “Today, I’ll show you guys what I’ve got!”

After saying that, Luo Jian raised his palm. Then, they saw that there was actually a flame burning in his palm!

Upon seeing this wisp of flame, everyone immediately buzzed with discussion!

“What is that?! How could there be a flame in his hand?!”

“How did he do that? Is it a special effect?”

And a martial artist exclaimed, “That... that’s a spiritual fire? Luo Jian actually conjured a spiritual fire?”

The judges, their eyes full of shock, below the stage suddenly stood up!

“Luo Jian actually generated spiritual fire? How is this possible!”

“He’s only in his twenties, so how can he have such talent?!”

“With spiritual fire, how can they be his match? They’re simply worlds apart!”

Everyone was shocked by Luo Jian’s technique!

Rumor had it that those who could give birth to a spiritual fire were all geniuses that were one in ten thousand!

There were very few people who could do so in the entire Chuzhou!

“This guy will definitely be able to achieve great things in the future!” All the judges exclaimed one after another.

Luo Jian seemed to be quite satisfied with everyone’s attitude.

He played with the spiritual fire in his palm and then looked at Qin Yu.

“Kid, do you know what this is called?” Luo Jian said somewhat provocatively.

Qin Yu looked at him coldly and couldn’t help but think to himself, “This kid isn’t as simple as I thought.”

When Luo Jian saw that Qin Yu didn’t speak, he laughed out loud and said, “With your limited knowledge, you don’t know what this is, do you? Fine, I’ll explain it to you today.”

“The fire in my hand is called spiritual fire. It is created through my extraordinary talent.”

“And there are very few people in the world who can produce spiritual fire! I, Luo Jian, am one of them!”

“Qin Yu, do you think there is still a need for us to compete?” Luo Jian said in a provocative manner while feeling pleased with himself.

Qin Yu pulled his hand out of the medicinal paste.

He looked at the pile of medicinal paste and muttered in a low voice, “It should be about it. Although I can’t refine any top-grade pill, it should be considered top-grade in the secular world.”

After saying that, Qin Yu turned his head to look at Luo Jian.

“You dare to call that bean-sized flame in your hand spiritual fire?” Qin Yu sneered.

After he heard Qin Yu’s words, Luo Jian’s expression suddenly changed.

“How ignorant!” Luo Jian said coldly.

“It’s not easy to produce spiritual fire, even if it’s only the size of a bean!”

“There are countless pharmacists in the world, and which one of them isn’t crazy about spiritual fire? You are too ignorant. How dare you say something so outrageous?!”

Qin Yu glanced at him and said with a nonchalant smile, “I don’t think there is anything special about your spiritual fire.”

Anger flashed across Luo Jian’s face! Even the flame in his hand flickered rapidly!

“Are you anxious?” Qin Yu looked at the restless flame in his hand and couldn’t help but raise his eyebrows as he asked.

Luo Jian said coldly, “Ignorant people are gutsy! Let me tell you, people who have spiritual fire surpass all the pharmacists in the world!”

“Is that so?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

Then, he gently opened his palm, and a blue flame instantly appeared in Qin Yu’s palm!

“Then what do you think of my spiritual fire?” Qin Yu said with a cold smile..

Chapter 160: Are You Here to Tickle Me?

A blue flame was dancing in Qin Yu’s palm.

Even though they were several meters apart, they could still feel the intense power.

“Blue... blue spiritual fire?” Luo Jian’s face instantly turned pale when he saw this spiritual fire. A sense of powerlessness appeared in his heart!

The people below the stage who were in the know suddenly stood up and stared at Qin Yu’s palm!

“That... that’s blue spiritual fire. It’s really blue!”

“Blue spiritual fire... it really exists!”

“Who is that young man?! How could he possess blue spiritual fire?!”

Even Zhou Tong plopped down on the ground with a look of despair on his face!

Qin Yu was a little surprised.

These people seemed to be a little afraid... of the spiritual fire in his hand?

“This is impossible, absolutely impossible!” Beads of sweat dripped down Luo Jian’s forehead.

Qin Yu frowned and said, “What do you mean? Could it be that your spiritual fire is different from mine?”

Luo Jian gritted his teeth and berated him, “Don’t pretend to be ignorant!”

This made Qin Yu even more puzzled. What exactly was going on?

“Rumor has it that spiritual fires are divided into seven grades, red, orange, yellow, green, green, blue, and purple.” At this time, an elder below the stage suddenly said.

“Among them, red is the lowest grade and purple is the highest grade, but those are all rumors. No one has seen them before. Most people produce spiritual fires that are red.”

“I didn’t expect there to really be blue spiritual fires.”

After hearing his explanation, Qin Yu suddenly came to a realization.

In other words, other than purple, this blue flame was the highest grade?

“No wonder the power of this flame is so intense,” Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

At this moment, Luo Jian’s ego was bruised!

He simply couldn’t imagine that Qin Yu would actually possess a blue spiritual fire!

“Once this news spreads, he will definitely become the focus of the pharmacist world.” Someone commented secretly.

“I’m afraid it’s not just the pharmacist world. He will be greatly respected even the martial arts world and might be targeted as well.”

“A man’s wealth is his own ruin by causing other’s greed..”

Everyone lamented repeatedly, but Qin Yu was the only one who didn’t take it seriously.

At this moment, there were only ten minutes left until the end.

If he relied on ordinary flames, it would be too late.

“It seems that I can only try to use this spiritual fire.” Qin Yu felt a little helpless.

He wasn’t familiar with how to control this spiritual fire, and the slightest negligence could cause the herbs to get burned.

But now, Qin Yu had no other way, so he could only take the risk.

Then, Qin Yu raised his palm and flicked his finger.

A wisp of spiritual fire fell into the pot.

The moment the fire fell into the pot, crisp sizzling sounds were heard!

Qin Yu didn't dare to be distracted. He closed his eyes and focused all his attention on the spiritual fire.

This not only consumed Qin Yu's physical strength, but also consumed a lot of mental strength.

The medicinal paste in the pot began to slowly condense! Rays of light suddenly appeared in it! It was a beautiful scenery!

Zhou Tong gritted his teeth. He stared at Qin Yu on the stage and suddenly shouted, "Luo Jian! The control of the spiritual fire requires concentration. The slightest negligence could cause the herbs to get burned!"

Although he wasn't very explicit, his intention was very obvious.

Luo Jian was a smart person. He sneered and said, "I understand."

After saying that, Luo Jian looked at Qin Yu and sneered. "I won't let you refine medicine in peace."

Under the watchful eyes of the crowd, Luo Jian actually clenched his fist and charged at Qin Yu! He wanted to use this to distract Qin Yu!

Mr. Yang was instantly dumbfounded. He glared at Luo Jian and roared angrily, "You... you guys are cheating! How shameless!"

Zhou Tong turned a blind eye to it. Instead, he pulled aside a few of the judges and started chatting on the stage.

Mr. Yang was furious, but there was nothing he could do!

On the stage, Luo Jian kept punching Qin Yu's body.

However, what shocked Luo Jian was that his punches couldn't affect Qin Yu at all. Instead, they made his wrist hurt!

“This... how is this possible?!” Luo Jian was getting more and more anxious. He seemed to have gone mad. He used both his fists and legs to kick and punch Qin Yu's body.

As time passed, Qin Yu still kept his eyes closed and ignored Luo Jian.

All his attention was focused on controlling the spiritual fire.

“Zhou Tong is really shameless.” Someone below the stage couldn't help but snort.

“It's a pity that his disciple can't hurt Qin Yu at all.”

“Stop joking. Even a master like Hong Wu was defeated by Qin Yu, let alone Luo Jian.”

Time flew by quickly, and there was only one minute left before the end.

Below the stage, Zhou Tong looked at Qin Yu coldly, and he felt a little uneasy.

“I can’t let this kid continue to develop,” Zhou Tong thought to himself.

An Inner Strength Past Master with blue spiritual fire wasn’t someone he, Zhou Tong, could afford to offend!

Luo Jian still didn’t give up. He clenched his fist and punched Qin Yu’s vital point!

It was also at this moment that Qin Yu’s eyes suddenly opened!

He turned to look at Luo Jian and said with a nonchalant smile, “Are you here to tickle me? What, you didn’t eat enough for lunch?”

Chapter 161: Conjures Danyun!

Luo Jian’s expression changed, but before he could speak, he was sent flying by Qin Yu’s slap!

Although he didn’t exert much force for this slap, it still caused half of Luo Jian’s face to swell up!

“Qin Yu, you actually dare to hit someone in public! I will revoke your qualifications!” Below the stage, Zhou Tong seemed to have seized the opportunity as he quickly stood up and berated loudly!

Qin Yu couldn’t help but sneer. “Are you blind? Were you mute when he hit me just now?”

Zhou Tong snorted lightly. “Sorry, my eyes weren’t feeling well just now, so I didn’t see it.”

Qin Yu was already used to Zhou Tong's shamelessness.

He looked coldly at Zhou Tong and was about to speak.

At this time, the crowd below the stage became restless.

“Zhou Tong, do you think the crowd is blind?”

“That's right. Your disciple hits someone and you pretend not to see it, but when others hit people, you jump out? Such double standards!”

“If you want to disqualify someone, then both of them should be disqualified!”

The crowd was in an uproar below the stage.

Zhou Tong's expression couldn't help but change. He had never thought that he would actually cause public outrage!

One had to know that these people usually had something to ask of him, and which one of them wouldn't suck up to him when they met him?

In the face of everyone's criticism, Zhou Tong could only clench his teeth and wave his hand. “Forget it, don't let it happen again!”

The crowd snorted lightly and completely ignored Zhou Tong.

As a person who possessed spiritual fire and had defeated an old Inner Strength Past Master, Qin Yu was far more valuable than Zhou Tong!

These businessmen always sided with those who would benefit them the most.

“Time’s up!” The host slowly walked to the stage.

He looked at the contestants and said, “Please open the lid.”

Luo Jian got up from the ground. He gnashed his teeth and glared at Qin Yu while saying, “You will never win!”

Qin Yu, completely ignoring Luo Jian, didn’t say anything.

Soon, the other three contestants opened the lid and took out the pill.

Although their pill wasn’t bad, it was a pity that they were up against Qin Yu and Luo Jian, so no one paid attention to them.

Everyone’s attention was on Qin Yu and Luo Jian.

Luo Jian narrowed his eyes and said, “Qin Yu, watch carefully!”

After saying that, Luo Jian shouted and blew away the lid of the pot!

They saw a red pill lying in the pot.

A rich herbal aroma instantly filled the entire area!

“This... This is the Dragon Phoenix Pill?”

“It’s the Dragon Phoenix Pill. It’s definitely the Dragon Phoenix Pill! Didn’t they say that the recipe for the Dragon Phoenix Pill has already been lost?”

“Rumor has it that the Dragon Phoenix Pill has a miraculous effect and can extend a person’s life for three days! It’s extraordinary!”

“Luo Jian is a genius!”

Extending one’s life for three days! This was definitely a precious sacred item!

One had to know that for a prominent aristocratic family, there was too much to do in three days!

Seeing this, Zhou Tong burst into laughter.

“Qin Yu, I don’t believe that you can come up with a better pill.” Luo Jian sneered repeatedly.

Qin Yu glanced at Luo Jian and nodded slightly. “You’re talented, but it’s just a pity that you acknowledged the wrong person as your mentor.”

“Cut the crap!” Luo Jian said with a cold expression.

“So what if you produce spiritual fire? With my alchemy skills, any aristocratic family will fight for me!”

“Today, you will definitely lose!”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. His face was calm and no expression could be seen on it.

“Okay, Qin Yu, you’re the only one left.” Zhou Tong stood up and said with his hands behind his back.

Qin Yu glanced at him and nodded. “Okay, then I will let you see what a real pill is!”

After saying that, Qin Yu opened the lid!

Inside the apparatus, there were eight bean-sized pills.

The pills looked ordinary. Not to mention the herbal aroma, but it even reeked of a stench.

The venue instantly fell silent. A moment later, bursts of laughter came from the judges.

“Hahaha! I’m dying of laughter. What is this? A piece of sh * t?”

“D * mn, it took him such a long time to create this?”

“Looks like Qin Yu isn’t skilled enough. What a pity.”

Zhou Tong sneered repeatedly.

“As expected, controlling the blue spiritual fire is extremely difficult. It’s very obvious that he failed.” Zhou Tong placed his hands behind his back and said with a nonchalant smile.

Luo Jian looked at Qin Yu and said mockingly, “I thought it would be some precious pill. Just this? It really makes people laugh their heads off!”

Qin Yu remained silent and was extremely calm.

“Although Qin Yu failed, he has much more potential than Luo Jian.”

“Mm, not bad. If there’s a chance, I must befriend him.”

The crowd below the stage still had high hopes for Qin Yu. After all, the blue spiritual fire was too shocking.

“Qin Yu, you’ve lost. Host, you can announce the results.” Zhou Tong said indifferently with his hands behind his back.

The host nodded and then said, “I now announce that the winner is…”

“Hold on.”

At this moment, Qin Yu finally spoke.

“Do you have anything else to say?” The host asked.

Qin Yu said indifferently, “Who said I lost?”

“Qin Yu, the results are already in front of us. Do you still want to play dirty? Let me tell you, the audience isn’t blind!” Zhou Tong said with a sneer.

With one sentence, he pulled the audience into his camp.

Qin Yu, on the other hand, was unfazed. He swept his gaze across the crowd and said with a nonchalant smile, “You guys didn’t even look at the pill and made a hasty conclusion. That’s not appropriate.”

“We didn’t even look at the pill? Are you an idiot? Isn’t it right in front of us? What, you’re a sore loser?” Luo Jian said with a cold smile.

Qin Yu smiled nonchalantly and said, “This is only the appetizer, not the real pill.”

After he finished speaking, Qin Yu walked to the front of the pot.

He swept his gaze over everyone and slowly said, “Everyone, please be mentally prepared.”

“Pretending to be mysterious.” Luo Jian snickered endlessly.

Qin Yu ignored him. He raised his hand and slowly reached into the pot.

Qin Yu’s palm moved and swept the eight pills to the side.

Immediately after, one could see that there was actually a purple pill hidden beneath the eight pills!

The pill flickered with a dark gleam in an extremely demonic manner.

“This... what is this? How come I’ve never seen it before?”

“Uh... Even though I’ve never seen it before, I can tell at a glance that it’s remarkable.”

“Indeed, I keep feeling like that pill is filled with mystery.”

Zhou Tong’s expression was somewhat unsightly. He hurriedly stood up and said coldly, “Qin Yu, we’ve never seen this kind of pill before. No one knows its effects, so the champion is still Luo Jian. Is there a problem?”

The others also nodded.

Even though the pill that Qin Yu refined looked extraordinary, everyone knew what the specific effects were.

Qin Yu wasn't anxious, and he said with a nonchalant smile, "It is rumored that top-grade pills are divided into heaven, earth, black, and yellow. The heaven pill ranks at the top, and the yellow pill ranks at the bottom. However, even the lowest ranking yellow pill can trigger the miraculous Danyun Phenomenon. Therefore, the Danyun is the only criterion for judging top-grade pills."

"What do you mean? What do you want to say?" Zhou Tong said with a frown.

Qin Yu said indifferently, "Everyone, please enjoy the Danyun."

As soon as he said that, colorful clouds suddenly condensed in the sky!

Danyun took form!

Chapter 162: You're Under Arrest!

Looking at the large clouds gathering in the sky, everyone was stunned by this scene!

Zhou Tong and Luo Jian stared at this strange scene with disbelief in their eyes!

"It's... It's really a Danyun..." Zhou Tong muttered softly. He had never seen a real Danyun before!

At this moment, Luo Jian also felt helpless. He instantly understood that he and Qin Yu weren't on the same level at all!

“Danyun, the legendary Danyun!” The crowd began to become restless.

“I didn't expect this!”

“Who exactly is Qin Yu? Not only is he capable of defeating a veteran Inner Strength Past Master, but he also has such heaven-defying pill refining techniques...”

“Qin Yu's future is limitless!”

The condensed Danyun quickly began to slowly dissipate, until it completely disappeared.

The sky returned to normal, as if nothing had happened.

Qin Yu looked at Luo Jian and said indifferently, “Do you still think that you can win?”

Luo Jian forced a laugh inside. All of his pride was completely shattered at this moment.

Just as Luo Jian was about to speak, Zhou Tong suddenly shouted from below the stage, “Wait!”

Everyone's gazes quickly fell on Zhou Tong.

Zhou Tong gnashed his teeth and said, “Even if you can condense a Danyun, so what?! Who knows whether this pill of yours has powerful effects or not!”

As soon as they heard this, the crowd immediately began to discuss in low voices.

“Yes, if there is no actual effect, even a top-grade pill has no value.”

“Mr. Qin, please explain this pill’s effects.”

“Yes, Mr. Qin, forgive us for being rude, but we really want to know the actual effect of this pill.”

The way everyone addressed him had changed.

From the initial address of “brat” to the later “Qin Yu”, it had now become “Mr. Qin”.

This was enough to prove that they started to respect Qin Yu more and more.

Qin Yu glanced at Zhou Tong, who wasn’t far away, and couldn’t help but sneer. “You still don’t want to give up even now? Alright, then I’ll tell you the effect of this pill.”

“This pill is called the nine dragon pill. Its effect is simple and crude. It can cure any illness, even terminal illnesses.”

“Of course, this medicine also has a weakness. It can’t treat external injuries, and it can only be taken once in a lifetime.”

When they heard this, the audience below the stage immediately became excited!

It could cure incurable diseases? Didn’t that mean that they would have two lives?

Compared to this nine dragon pill, Luo Jian's Dragon Phoenix Pill instantly became worthless!

"There's actually such a pill in the world!"

"Mr. Qin, can you sell this pill to me? I'm willing to pay a high price!"

"That's right, Mr. Qin. No matter how much money it costs, I'm willing to pay!"

When he heard everyone's shouts, a nonchalant smile appeared on Qin Yu's face.

"I'll find an opportunity to auction this pill publicly," said Qin Yu.

Zhou Tong's expression was extremely ugly!

He couldn't understand. How could there be such a medicine in the world? It could cure all diseases? This was simply a fantasy!

However, Qin Yu didn't mind it at all. This medicine was refined from the purest spiritual energy in Qin Yu's body. Curing diseases was a piece of cake.

Moreover, this nine dragon pill was only a divine medicine in the secular world. In Qin Yu's inheritance, it was still considered a low-grade pill formula.

There were two reasons why Qin Yu refined the nine dragon pill.

The first reason was that the basket of medicine that Zhou Tong gave him didn't have any healing effects, so Qin Yu had to rely on his own spiritual energy.

This way, he was unable to refine a pill that was useful to martial artists.

The second reason was that Qin Yu didn't want to cause trouble.

If he really refined a pill that made martial artists go crazy over it, then there would definitely be countless people eyeing Qin Yu.

At that time, it was very likely that a top-notch martial artist might make a move against him.

“Can we announce the results now?” Qin Yu glanced at the host and said indifferently.

“Um, this...” the host was suddenly in a bit of a dilemma. He looked at Zhou Tong.

Zhou Tong's expression was ashen, but he didn't know what to do.

The final judgment was in his hands. But now, all the audience members were impressed by Qin Yu. Even if he wanted to defend Luo Jian, he had to find a good excuse.

The venue fell silent, and countless pairs of eyes were on Zhou Tong.

Zhou Tong gritted his teeth and said, “I think the champion should be Luo Jian.”

Everyone was shocked!

Everyone scoffed at Zhou Tong's shamelessness.

"No one has seen the effect of Qin Yu's nine dragon pill. Who knows if it's real or fake? Are we going to just rely on what he said entirely?" Zhou Tong snorted coldly.

"Hehe, President Zhou, aren't you being too outrageous?" Someone beside him couldn't help but say.

"Yeah, you're being unreasonable."

Zhou Tong still didn't mind. He snorted coldly and said, "I'm the President of the Chinese Medicine Association. The decision is in my hands. Whoever I say wins will win!"

"Forget it." However, at this moment, Luo Jian suddenly shook his head.

"I'm not Qin Yu's match. Just based on this Danyun, he's already far superior to me."

"A loss is a loss. There's no need to persist," said Luo Jian.

When he heard Luo Jian's words, Qin Yu couldn't help but sneer.

"Zhou Tong, your disciple is more sensible than you."

Zhou Tong gritted his teeth and berated loudly, "Useless thing! I said that the decision is in my hands. Whoever isn't convinced should suck it up!"

Qin Yu frowned slightly.

Qin Yu really didn't expect Zhou Tong to be so shameless.

The others couldn't help but curse inside, but there was nothing they could do.

Zhou Tong snickered. He looked at Qin Yu and said indifferently, "See? This is called power. Sometimes, power is more important than ability."

"Is that so, Zhou Tong? Do you really think that no one can control you?" At this moment, a voice suddenly came from the door.

After turning around, he saw two men dressed in public office clothes walking in.

Zhou Tong frowned and said, "Who are you guys?"

These two people took out their badges one after another and said, "We're from the Association. After the higher-ups' investigation, your status as the president of the Chinese Medicine Association has been revoked. Qin Yu will take your place."

When he heard this, Zhou Tong's expression instantly became extremely ugly!

"How... How is that possible?! He's just a braggart, so what qualifications does he have to be the President?!" Zhou Tong said through gritted teeth.

"This is the decision of the higher-ups. If you're not satisfied, go find the director yourself!" The other party snorted coldly.

At this time, a few people entered the door.

These people were even more direct. They walked in front of Zhou Tong, took out a document, and said, “Zhou Tong, you’re suspected of many crimes.. I now announce that you’re under arrest!”

Chapter 163: Testing Each Other

Zhou Tong froze. He was actually being arrested ?

A few people walked forward and stretched out their hands to arrest Zhou Tong.

But at this time, Zhou Tong shouted, “I’m friends with your boss. Let me give him a call!”

These people weren’t in a hurry. They immediately stood to the side and nodded. “You can make the call.”

Zhou Tong took out his cell phone and made a call.

After the call was connected, Zhou Tong hurriedly said, “Mr. Fang, what’s going on ? Why are your people here to arrest me ?”

The man called Mr. Fang sneered. “You broke the law. Who should they arrest if not you ?”

Zhou Tong’s expression changed again. He said somewhat anxiously, “Mr. Fang, you... what do you mean ?!”

“What do I mean ? Hehe, Zhou Tong, you’re finished!” After saying that, Mr. Fang hung up the phone.

Zhou Tong immediately felt despair inside. His legs went soft and he fell to the ground with a plop.

The few of them didn't say anything. They walked forward, grabbed Zhou Tong's arm and walked out.

The sudden change made the venue completely silent.

The president who was high and mighty not long ago had now become a criminal. It made them feel astonished.

Then, a few people from the Association came in front of Qin Yu.

"Mr. Qin, the higher-ups have decided that you will be the president of the Chinese Medical Association," the few people said.

Qin Yu scratched his head and said, "Can I not be the president of the Chinese Medical Association?"

When the few people heard this, they couldn't help but force a smile and say, "Many people have risked their lives to be the president, but you actually refused?"

Qin Yu said helplessly, "I'm used to enjoying freedom. I really don't want to be under control."

"Mr. Qin, you'd better tell our director. We are only responsible for passing on the message." The few of them shook their heads.

After saying this, they left the place.

"Mr. Qin, congratulations on becoming the new President!"

“Should we call you President Qin?”

“President Qin, this is my business card. If you need anything, just let me know!”

Countless people ran over to curry favor with Qin Yu, and their demeanor was extremely servile.

It was very obvious that Qin Yu had underestimated the power of the position of president.

Even though he didn't belong to any official organization, he had a lot of power.

Then, Qin Yu followed the host backstage.

Backstage, there was a wooden box.

Qin Yu couldn't wait to take the wooden box. He opened it and saw a 100-year-old Chinese knotweed inside.

“What a strong herbal aroma!” Qin Yu took a deep breath and couldn't help but feel a little delighted!

With this 100-year-old Chinese knotweed, he might advance to the second level of the Foundation Establishment Stage!

Although the Foundation Establishment Stage was the foundation of cultivation, it was the most crucial step.

Just like building a house, the Foundation Establishment Stage laid the foundation.

If he didn't get the hang of this step, the path of cultivation in the future would be extremely difficult.

“A hundred-year-old Chinese knotweed can cultivate a Foundation Establishment Pill,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

However, the Foundation Establishment Pill wasn't like the Qi Gathering Pill, which could help him advance one level. On the contrary, the effect of the Foundation Establishment Pill was different for everyone.

Some people could advance several levels with one pill, while others couldn't even advance one level with several pills.

After taking the Chinese knotweed, Qin Yu planned to leave.

When he walked to the door, Qin Yu happened to meet Luo Jian.

Luo Jian, with a gloomy and hesitant look on his face, stood at the door. He clenched his fists, and there seemed to be some unwillingness on his face.

“You have much potential.” At this moment, Qin Yu said from behind him.

Luo Jian suddenly turned around and looked at Qin Yu coldly.

Qin Yu continued, “It's a pity that you accepted the wrong person as your mentor. How about you be my disciple?”

Luo Jian snorted coldly. “Be your disciple? In your dreams! Let me tell you, from tomorrow onwards, I will set out on a journey. I will

visit all the top pharmacists! Sooner or later, my achievements will surpass yours!”

Qin Yu, not caring at all, spread his hands out.

“Then I wish you good luck.” Qin Yu was joking with him anyway. It was absolutely impossible for him to really take him as a disciple.

After that, Qin Yu and Mr. Yang returned to the hotel.

On the way back to the hotel, Mr. Yang was extremely excited.

“Mr. Qin, I really didn’t expect your alchemy achievements to be so outstanding!” Mr. Yang exclaimed in awe from the bottom of his heart.

Qin Yu also nodded and said, “To be honest, I didn’t expect it myself.”

Qin Yu didn’t know the level of the spiritual fire at all.

After returning to the hotel, Qin Yu was extremely tired.

On this day, there was an endless stream of people who came to visit Qin Yu.

Among them were the various aristocratic families, martial arts experts, and people who wanted to buy the Nine Dragon Pill.

Qin Yu contemplated for a moment and then said to Mr. Yang, “Mr. Yang, I’ll give this Nine Dragon Pill to you. If anyone wants to get the Nine Dragon Pill, they can exchange it with hundred-year-old herbs.”

Mr. Yang was immediately overjoyed. He took the Nine Dragon Pill and nodded repeatedly. "Thank you, Mr. Qin, for your trust in me!"

Qin Yu, extremely tired, yawned.

Qin Yu had been really tired these few days. The spiritual energy in his body was already extremely depleted, and it would be difficult for him to recover in a short time.

"Mr. Qin, you should go rest." Seeing this, Mr. Yang said with some heartache.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "I'm waiting for someone."

"Waiting for someone?" Mr. Yang froze. "Who?"

"Hong Wu," Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

Qin Yu didn't trust Hong Wu at all.

He wasn't even sure if Hong Wu would send the Ganoderma over.

On the other side, Hong Wu was also waiting.

For the whole day, he didn't go out. Instead, he sat in the courtyard and waited quietly.

If Qin Yu came to ask for it personally, Hong Wu would give the Ganoderma to Qin Yu.

If Qin Yu didn't come, Hong Wu wouldn't give the Ganoderma to Qin Yu.

This was a test. After all, the Ganoderma was 200 years old. No one would be willing to give it away for free.

Time passed, and in the blink of an eye, it was night.

“It seems that Hong Wu won’t come,” Qin Yu stood in front of the window and murmured.

On the other side, Hong Wu couldn’t help but sneer. “I’m right. Qin Yu doesn’t dare to come! Without the Saintly Body Technique, he’s afraid of dying in my hands.”

As soon as he finished his words, a young man ran in from outside.

“Sir!” The young man shouted while running.

Hong Wu glanced at him and asked, “What’s the matter?”

The young man said excitedly, “Sir, it’s fortunate that you didn’t become enemies with Qin Yu. Otherwise, things really would have been troublesome!”

Hong Wu frowned and asked, “What do you mean?”

The young man said in surprise, “Sir, don’t you know? Qin Yu was in the limelight at today’s Chinese Medicine Conference!”

Hong Wu frowned even more and signaled the young man to continue.

The young man said excitedly, “Not only did Qin Yu conjure spiritual fire, but he even conjured blue spiritual fire! He also activated Danyun at today’s Chinese Medicine Conference!”

“That’s Danyun fro God’s sake! I’ve only heard rumors about it, but I’ve never seen it before! How amazing! Just this alchemy technique alone is enough to make all the prominent families value him highly!”

Chapter 164: Snatch By Force

Hearing this, Hong Wu suddenly stood up and exclaimed, “Is what you said true?”

The young man hurriedly nodded and said, “It’s true! The whole provincial capital is talking about this! Look, there are videos on the internet!”

After saying this, the young man handed the phone to Hong Wu.

Hong Wu took the phone and stared at the screen.

On the screen, there was the scene of Qin Yu refining pills.

When he saw the blue spiritual fire in Qin Yu’s hand and the Danyun Phenomenon in the sky, his face was filled with shock!

“Quick, bring me my Ganoderma! Take me to Qin Yu immediately!”
Hong Wu said anxiously.

A mere Ganoderma wasn’t thing if it meant he could be acquainted with such an extraordinary alchemist!

After all, the effects of the same herbs in the hands of alchemists were far greater than those of ordinary martial artists like them!

At this moment, Qin Yu was still waiting for Hong Wu.

He glanced at his phone and saw that it was already eleven o'clock in the evening.

“It seems that he won't come.” Qin Yu's expression was a little ugly.

Qin Yu didn't like people who went back on their words.

“It's time for me to rest.” Qin Yu stretched and yawned a few times.

At this moment, Hong Wu's car parked downstairs.

Then, he saw Hong Wu running up in a hurry.

Hong Wu handed the Ganoderma to Qin Yu respectfully.

“Mr. Qin, I'm sorry. I was delayed today, so I came a little late,”
Hong Wu said apologetically.

Qin Yu glanced at Hong Wu and said with a nonchalant smile, “Were you delayed by something, or were you testing me on purpose?”

Hong Wu's expression changed slightly. He hurriedly shook his head and said, “Mr. Qin, I really had something to do. Otherwise, I would have brought it to you earlier!”

Although he said that, everyone knew the truth.

Qin Yu didn't expose him. He took the Ganoderma and nodded.

“Thank you, Mr. Hong.”

Hong Wu cupped his hands and said, “Mr. Qin, you must be joking. This thing was yours to begin with.”

Qin Yu nodded slightly. Hong Wu was very tactful. He didn’t stay any longer and quickly left the hotel.

“Hong Wu really knows how to weigh the pros and cons.” Qin Yu played with the Ganoderma and couldn’t help but laugh.

“But... it’s a gain to get this Ganoderma.” Looking at the Ganoderma in his hand, Qin Yu was a little excited.

After putting away the Ganoderma, Qin Yu laid on the bed.

Soon, sleepiness overcame him.

The tiredness of the past few days was released at this moment, and Qin Yu quickly fell asleep.

The next day, there was still an endless stream of people who came to ask for the Nine Dragon Pill.

Many high-ranking officials and nobles came one after another. They offered a high price in exchange for this Nine Dragon Pill.

Mr. Yang received them politely and expressed Qin Yu’s intention.

“Mr. Qin said that this Nine Dragon Pill isn’t for sale. If you want it, you can exchange it with hundred-year-old herbs,” Mr. Yang said politely.

When everyone heard this, they all felt a little awkward.

Hundred-year-old herbs weren't easy to come by, like cabbages by the roadside. Even for these rich people, it wasn't easy to obtain them.

Just like that, after two days, there were still people coming to ask for the pill every day, but no one took out the hundred-year-old herbs.

Three days later, Qin Yu still didn't wake up.

Mr. Yang glanced at Qin Yu's room and couldn't help but lament, "Mr. Qin has slept for five whole days, but he still hasn't waken up. Could he be dead?"

Thinking of this, Mr. Yang tiptoed into the room to check.

After confirming that Qin Yu was still alive, Mr. Yang was relieved.

At this moment, there was a knock on the door.

Mr. Yang quickly walked forward and opened the door.

As soon as the door was opened, he saw a young man in an expensive looking suit.

There were two bodyguards beside this young man.

"I heard that you have the Nine Dragon Pill?" The young man entered the door and said straightforwardly.

Mr. Yang said politely, "Yes, but you need to exchange it for hundred-year-old herbs."

The young man nodded. He stretched out his hand, and the bodyguard immediately handed over a box.

“This is a hundred-year-old ginseng. Is it okay to exchange it for the Nine Dragon Pill in your hand?” The young man asked.

Mr. Yang quickly said, “Of course, but I have to check it first.”

After saying that, Mr. Yang took the ginseng and carefully looked at it.

After a while, Mr. Yang frowned.

He raised his head to look at the young man and said, “This doesn’t seem to be a hundred-year-old ginseng. This seems to be an ordinary herb.”

Hearing this, the young man pretended to be shocked and said, “Impossible, I brought a hundred-year-old ginseng!”

Mr. Yang said helplessly, “You were scammed by someone.”

The young man sneered, pointed at the ginseng in Mr. Yang’s hand and said, “You secretly changed it. I brought the hundred-year-old ginseng!”

Mr. Yang’s expression changed, and he immediately understood!

This young man clearly wanted to snatch the ginseng away!

“Don’t talk nonsense.” Mr. Yang returned the ginseng to the young man.

However, the young man snorted. “It was clearly you who wanted to take the hundred-year-old ginseng, so you swapped the ginseng and used it to deceive Qin Yu. Then, you framed me!”

Mr. Yang was instantly livid with anger. He stood up and said, “How can you make things up?!”

The young man sneered. “Do you think will Qin Yu believe you or me? Let me tell you, I will get the Nine Dragon Pill!”

After saying that, the young man waved his hand, then the two bodyguards behind him immediately stepped forward and pressed Mr. Yang on the table!

Then, the bodyguard snatched the Nine Dragon Pill.

“Young Master.” The bodyguard handed the Nine Dragon Pill to the young man.

A proud smile appeared on the young man’s face. He put away the Nine Dragon Pill and then said with a nonchalant smile, “I will take this Nine Dragon Pill. As for how you explain it to Qin Yu, that’s your business.”

Mr. Yang gritted his teeth and said, “When Mr. Qin wakes up, he definitely won’t let you off the hook!”

The young man laughed loudly and said, “Won’t let me off the hook? Do you know who I am? I’m Jiang Yu of the Jiang Family! If he, Qin Yu, is smart, he wouldn’t offend me for this pill!”

After saying this, Jiang Yu turned around and left.

Mr. Yang's expression was somewhat ugly.

He had heard of the Jiang family before.

They were a blue-blood family in Chuzhou! They were many times more powerful than the Shen family was in the past!

Mr. Yang was at a loss.

At this moment, there was another knock on the door.

He opened the door and saw that it was Wei Ming.

Wei Ming cupped his hands to Mr. Yang and said, "Mr. Yang, where's Mr. Qin?"

Mr. Yang said dejectedly, "He's sleeping."

Wei Ming frowned and said, "Mr. Yang, why do you look so sickly?"

Mr. Yang forced a smile and immediately told Wei Ming what had happened.

"Jiang Yu?" Hearing this name, Wei Ming immediately frowned..

Chapter 165: Second Level of the Foundation Establishment Stage

A grave expression appeared on Wei Ming's face.

However, Mr. Yang was completely unaware. He still said angrily, "When Mr. Qin wakes up, he will definitely seek justice!"

However, Wei Ming shook his head. He looked at Mr. Yang with a grave expression and said, "It's best not to let him know about this matter."

Mr. Yang was stunned and asked with a puzzled expression, "Why... Why?"

Wei Ming said in a sullen voice, "The Jiang family is the most powerful family in the entire Chuzhou. Their power completely surpasses all the other families in Chuzhou. They basically rule over the area."

"If Mr. Qin were to know about it, do you think he would let it go just like that? If there is a conflict, he might end up dead!" Wei Ming looked at Mr. Yang and asked.

Mr. Yang's expression instantly turned a little ugly.

He knew that the Jiang family wasn't ordinary, but he didn't expect that even Wei Ming was so afraid.

"Then... then what should we do? The Nine Dragon Pill has been taken away by them. I... I can't explain it to him." Mr. Yang seemed to be at a loss.

Wei Ming sighed. He reached out and patted Mr. Yang's shoulder while saying, "Mr. Yang, if you don't want anything to happen to Qin Yu, you can take the blame yourself."

Although he didn't say it clearly, his intention was very obvious.

Then, Wei Ming didn't stay any longer and left quickly.

After he left, Mr. Yang sat there and fell into deep thought.

After a while, Mr. Yang let out a long sigh.

“I’ll listen to Young Master Wei,” Mr. Yang muttered in a low voice.

Time flew by, and Qin Yu still hadn’t woken up in the past few days.

There were still many people who came to ask for the pill every day, but they were all rejected by Mr. Yang.

Two days later, Qin Yu finally woke up from his sleep.

He stretched his body while feeling refreshed all over.

Then, Qin Yu clenched his fist tentatively. After feeling the abundant energy in his body, Qin Yu heaved a sigh of relief.

“My physical strength has finally completely recovered,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Then, he pushed open the door and walked out.

It was noon. When Mr. Yang saw Qin Yu, he quickly walked forward and greeted him, “Mr. Qin, you’re awake.”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Mr. Yang, how many days have I slept?”

Mr. Yang counted with his fingers and said, “Exactly a week.”

“That long?” This surprised Qin Yu.

Mr. Yang made a cup of tea for Qin Yu and said, “Yeah, I didn’t expect you to sleep for so long.”

After not eating or drinking for several days, Qin Yu also felt hungry and thirsty. So, after Qin Yu washed up, he took Mr. Yang out to a restaurant.

Qin Yu devoured the meal ravenously.

The meal lasted at least three hours.

After eating to his heart’s content, Qin Yu asked casually, “Mr. Yang, there were probably quite a number of people who came to look for me recently.”

Mr. Yang’s expression changed slightly. After a moment of silence, he said, “That’s right. Almost every day, people come to visit. Some people want the pill, and some people want to invite you to a banquet.”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “As I expected. Has the Nine Dragon Pill been sold?”

Mr. Yang looked a little embarrassed. He braced himself and said, “No... No.”

Qin Yu didn’t care. He smiled and said, “That’s normal. After all, hundred-year-old herbs aren’t that easy to find.”

“No... No.” Mr. Yang raised his head and looked at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu was stunned and said in surprise, “No? What do you mean?”

Mr. Yang said with his face flushed, “I ate the Nine Dragon Pill. I . . . I have been feeling very uncomfortable recently, so I ate it myself...”

At this point, Mr. Yang quickly stood up, bowed, and said, “Mr. Qin, I’ll buy this pill. Deduct it from my salary in the future!”

Qin Yu stared at Mr. Yang and didn’t say anything for a while.

The more he acted like this, the more nervous Mr. Yang felt.

“Mr. Yang, you’re being too polite when you say this.” Qin Yu shook his head.

“Since you’re not feeling well, I’ll give you the Nine Dragon Pill.” Qin Yu wiped his mouth and said with a smile.

Mr. Yang was stunned. He raised his head and looked at Qin Yu. He couldn’t help but feel touched.

“Mr. Qin, is what you said true?” Mr. Yang found it hard to believe.

That was the Nine Dragon Pill. Who knew how many aristocratic families were willing to spend a lot of money to buy it?!

But Qin Yu was actually willing to give it to him?

“Of course. It’s just a Nine Dragon Pill.” Qin Yu waved his hand.

“Thank you, Mr. Qin!” Mr. Yang quickly bowed respectfully.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Well, it’s time to go back. After resting for so long, it’s time to get down to business.”

The two of them returned to the hotel, but Qin Yu felt that something wasn't right.

Because when Mr. Yang spoke, his eyes looked shifty, as if he was hiding something.

Of course, Qin Yu didn't think too much about it. He thought that it was because Mr. Yang felt guilty about it.

After returning to the hotel, Qin Yu looked at Mr. Yang and said, "Mr. Yang, I'm afraid that I'll be busy for a few days. No matter who comes to find me, I won't see them."

Mr. Yang bowed and said, "Yes, Mr. Qin."

Then, Qin Yu turned around and returned to his room before locking the door.

He took out the two stalks of Ganoderma.

One was a hundred years old, and the other was two hundred years old.

"With these two stalks of Ganoderma, I should be able to refine at least three Foundation Establishment Pills," Qin Yu thought to himself.

As for the exact number, it still depended on the method of refining the pill.

The more skillful the method, the more pills would be refined.

Qin Yu placed the two stalks of Ganoderma properly, then began to control the spiritual fire to refine the Foundation Establishment Pill.

After the last Chinese Medicine Conference, Qin Yu's control over the spiritual fire had obviously improved a lot.

With the support of the spiritual fire, Qin Yu only used one night to successfully refine the Foundation Establishment Pill.

The Foundation Establishment Pill was a basic pill, so the spiritual power consumption wasn't much.

In the early morning, a total of eight Foundation Establishment Pills appeared in front of Qin Yu.

"No wonder they are so shocked by the blue spiritual fire. Its effect is far beyond imagination." Qin Yu looked at the eight Foundation Establishment Pills in front of him and couldn't help but think to himself.

"Eight Foundation Establishment Pills can at least let me advance to the third level of the Foundation Establishment Stage." Qin Yu touched his chin and guessed.

Without thinking much about it, Qin Yu quickly swallowed the few pills.

Not long after, Qin Yu felt that his Dantian was filled with a huge amount of spiritual energy!

This spiritual energy was like a small stream, with the Dantian as the center, as it rushed towards the various acupoints in his body.

Qin Yu, guiding the flow of spiritual energy in his body, closed his eyes.

For an entire day, Qin Yu didn't leave the room.

These eight Foundation Establishment Pills were quickly digested in Qin Yu's body, but what was surprising was that Qin Yu didn't advance to the first level.

It wasn't until the last Foundation Establishment Pill was digested that Qin Yu felt that he was on the verge of breaking through to the second level of the Foundation Establishment Stage.

Waves of energy started to swirl around Qin Yu's body.

Qin Yu closed his eyes and began to advance to the second level of the Foundation Establishment Stage.

His body suddenly lit up with a faint golden light, and this light illuminated the entire room, as if it was daytime..

Chapter 166: Mr. Wu's Request

This ray of light was lingering around his body, and it was getting stronger and stronger.

Qin Yu was completely unaware of it. He only felt that his entire body was extremely hot, as if he was about to explode. Layers of sweat were seeping from his forehead!

“Buzz!”

An hour later, the surrounding golden light began to gather around Qin Yu!

All the light gathered on Qin Yu's body and finally fused with his skin.

Qin Yu suddenly opened his eyes!

He lowered his head and looked at his skin. For some reason, it seemed that the pores on his skin had become smaller.

Moreover... There was a faint dark golden color on his body.

“What's going on?” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

The Foundation Establishment Stage was the foundation of cultivation, and also the beginning of the true path of cultivation.

Rumor had it that everyone's potential would begin to appear at the Foundation Establishment Stage.

At this moment, Qin Yu had a strong feeling that his physical body had hardened immensely!

When he looked at the faint dark gold color, this feeling was even stronger.

Qin Yu stood up, grabbed the fruit knife beside him, and stabbed it into his arm fiercely!

“Clang!”

The sound of metal colliding instantly sounded!

On the other hand, Qin Yu's arm didn't even have a scratch on it. There was only a white mark left on it.

"My physical body... is indeed much stronger," Qin Yu thought to himself.

This made him excited. As long as his physical body was strong enough, his strength would naturally soar!

Otherwise, Cross-training Masters wouldn't be so powerful!

"With this body and the augmentation of the Saintly Body Technique, there's no telling how strong my body will be," Qin Yu thought to himself.

The only thing that made Qin Yu unhappy was that the eight Foundation Establishment Pills had only increased his level by one rank.

Normally, the eight Foundation Establishment Pills would help one advance by at least two ranks.

"If this goes on, I don't know how many herbs need to be consumed in the future." Qin Yu couldn't help but force a smile.

At this time, it was almost dawn, and Mr. Yang was sleeping. Therefore, Qin Yu quietly pushed open the door and left the hotel.

Qin Yu drove to a park nearby.

The park was full of trees. Qin Yu clenched his fist and suddenly smashed it into a big tree!

The big tree suddenly collapsed!

The surrounding old men who were doing morning exercises were all dumbfounded. How could such a thick tree suddenly collapse?

Qin Yu was a little embarrassed. He didn't dare to stay any longer and turned around to leave.

On the way back, Qin Yu whispered, "This is too ridiculous. I only used less than 10% of my strength..."

He didn't want to destroy public property, but he had too much power.

"I have to find an opportunity to compensate them," Qin Yu thought to himself.

On the way home, Qin Yu suddenly received a phone call.

He picked up the phone and saw that it was Mr. Wu calling.

Qin Yu frowned slightly.

Because of the previous conflict, Qin Yu didn't have a good impression of Mr. Wu.

But after thinking for a moment, Qin Yu picked up the phone.

"Mr. Wu, is there something you want to talk to me about?" Qin Yu asked directly.

On the other end, Mr. Wu smiled and said, "Qin Yu, you have been in the limelight recently."

Qin Yu said with a nonchalant smile, “Mr. Wu, don’t make fun of me. I’m just a good-for-nothing, so how can I be in the limelight?”

He obviously meant to mock Mr. Wu. On the other end, Mr. Wu laughed wryly and said, “Alright, are you still holding a grudge? I was in the wrong to look down on you, so I’m here to apologize to you.”

Qin Yu wasn’t an unreasonable person. Since Mr. Wu had said this, if Qin Yu didn’t forgive him, it would seem a little petty.

Therefore, Qin Yu smiled and said, “Mr. Wu, I was just joking with you. Did you call me for something? If you want to recruit me for the Military District, then there’s no need to say anything.”

Mr. Wu laughed loudly on the other end and said, “You’re really an exception. Other people go all out to become a high-ranking official, but you try to avoid it.”

Qin Yu smiled wryly. Once the authorities were involved, many things would become troublesome.

“Alright, let’s get back to the main topic,” Mr. Wu said seriously on the other end.

“I’m calling you this time because of a personal matter,” Mr. Wu said.

Qin Yu agreed. “Mr. Wu, if you have anything to say, just say it.”

Mr. Wu said, “My daughter hasn’t been resting well recently. She has nightmares every day. I didn’t take it seriously initially, but this

situation has been going on for an entire month. She is about to collapse.”

At this point, Mr. Wu paused and then said jokingly, “Originally, I looked for Zhou Tong, but because of you, Zhou Tong has already been arrested, so you have to be responsible for this matter.”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Okay, when you have time, I’ll go over.”

“No problem!” Mr. Wu immediately agreed, “If it’s convenient for you, it’s best for you to come over tonight.”

“Okay, see you tonight.” Qin Yu agreed.

In the evening, Qin Yu drove to Mr. Wu’s house according to the address Mr. Wu gave him.

Mr. Wu didn’t live in a military complex. Instead, he bought a residential house in a relatively remote place.

Although the house wasn’t as luxurious as a villa, it was still quite nice. Not only that, but the surrounding scenery was also extremely beautiful.

The moment Qin Yu got out of the car, he frowned.

He sniffed around and muttered, “That’s not right. Normally, such a good environment should have rich spiritual energy, but... not only do I not feel any spiritual energy here, but it’s also barren.”

After Qin Yu parked the car, he walked straight into Mr. Wu’s house.

Mr. Wu had already prepared food. Although they were all home-cooked dishes, they were extremely sumptuous.

Mr. Wu even took out a bottle of good wine and waited for Qin Yu.

“Qin Yu, you’re finally here.” Mr. Wu said with a smile.

“Mr. Wu.” Qin Yu walked forward and greeted Mr. Wu.

Mr. Wu quickly pulled Qin Yu to sit down. Then, he poured a glass of wine for Qin Yu.

“Eat first. Let’s talk while eating!” Mr. Wu said with a smile.

Qin Yu didn’t stand on ceremony and immediately drank with Mr. Wu at the table.

After three glasses of wine, Mr. Wu’s face gradually became flushed.

He patted Qin Yu’s shoulder and lamented, “I was really blind back then. I almost missed out on someone so full of potential like you. Speaking of which, Miss Yan is quite sharp.”

Qin Yu was also puzzled about this.

Why did Yan Ruoxue, a lofty heiress, favor him so much?

To put it bluntly, even Qin Yu looked down on himself back then.

“Without Miss Yan, I wouldn’t be where I am today.” Qin Yu took a deep breath and said seriously.

All of Qin Yu's self-respect, confidence, and hope were given by Yan Ruoxue.

Before Yan Ruoxue appeared, Qin Yu's life was filled with darkness.

At this moment, a little girl who looked about sixteen to seventeen years old and with her hair in two pigtailed walked in.

As soon as she entered, she glared at Qin Yu and said, "Are you Qin Yu, the man who is dating Ruoxue?"

Chapter 167: Dual Cultivation Physique?

"Xiao Yu, what are you talking about?!" Mr. Wu scolded with a dark expression.

The girl called Xiao Yu didn't care at all. She ran to Qin Yu's side and looked left and right. Then she muttered, "There's nothing impressive about him. He looks ordinary and even a little old."

"Xiao Yu, don't talk nonsense. Greet him properly!" Mr. Wu hurriedly scolded.

Qin Yu was amused. He looked at Mr. Wu and said, "Mr. Wu, is this your daughter?"

Mr. Wu forced a smile and said, "Yes, my daughter has been spoiled by me. Qin Yu, please don't mind."

"It's okay." Qin Yu shook his head.

Then, Qin Yu looked at Xiao Yu and said, “From your words, you seem to be very familiar with Ruoxue?”

“Of course! Ruoxue treats me very well!” Xiao Yu said proudly.

Qin Yu nodded slightly. Since she was on good terms with Yan Ruoxue, Qin Yu would naturally treat her well.

“Alright, Xiao Yu, go back to your room first. I have something to talk to Qin Yu about.” Mr. Wu waved his hand and said.

After sending Xiao Yu away, Mr. Wu said in a sullen voice, “Back then, Xiao Yu’s mother passed away unexpectedly because of work. So, I have felt very guilty towards Xiao Yu all these years. This also caused her to be a little rebellious and spoiled. Sigh.”

Qin Yu nodded. A child who grew up in a single-parent family like this was pitiful.

“Come, let’s eat first.” Mr. Wu raised his wine glass.

The two of them drank two bottles of white wine. Mr. Wu had been in the Military District for many years, and his tolerance for alcohol was also very good. He drank a bottle of white wine, but although his face was a little flushed, he didn’t lose his composure.

After eating, Mr. Wu stood up and said, “Qin Yu, it’s getting late. Why don’t you go to Xiao Yu’s room to have a look first?”

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “I already know where the problem lies.”

“Oh really?” Mr. Wu was stunned and seemed to be a little surprised.

Qin Yu said, “Xiao Yu isn’t sick. She has been entangled by something foul, but I don’t know what exactly it is.”

Mr. Wu frowned and said in a sullen voice, “Others have said so, but I don’t believe in superstition at all. But since you have said so, I’m suspicious.”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “It’s normal. You’ve been in the Military District for many years, and you’re righteous. There won’t be any foul things around you, but that might not be the case for Xiao Yu.”

After saying that, Qin Yu stood up and walked into Xiao Yu’s room.

When he reached the door, Qin Yu said, “Mr. Wu, wait for me outside.”

“Okay.” Mr. Wu nodded.

After entering Xiao Yu’s room, Qin Yu restrained his internal qi and closed the door.

Xiao Yu was lying on the bed and playing with her phone. When she saw Qin Yu, Xiao Yu jumped up from the bed.

“What are you doing? Is it appropriate for an old man to run into a little girl’s room?” Xiao Yu rolled her eyes.

Qin Yu was amused. He said helplessly, “You have something foul on you. Do you know that?”

“Tsk.” Xiao Yu rolled her eyes.

“What era is this? You still believe in superstition? Aren’t you a little too lame?” Xiao Yu didn’t believe in Qin Yu at all.

Qin Yu said jokingly, “Then why do you have nightmares every night?”

“Having nightmares doesn’t mean anything. It only means that I’m too tired. I’ve been under too much pressure recently.” Xiao Yu pretended to be mature and sighed, but she looked rather funny to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu sat next to Xiao Yu and said, “There’s really something foul on you, and it’s very scary.”

“Tsk, then call it out and let me take a look. I’ll kill it with one punch!” Xiao Yu raised her little fist and said angrily.

Qin Yu was silent for a moment, and then said, “Do you really want to see it?”

“Yes, if you can call it out, I’ll look. And I have to look carefully!” Xiao Yu said seriously.

“Okay, don’t be afraid later,” Qin Yu said with a smile.

“Tsk, as if you’re speaking the truth,” Xiao Yu rolled her eyes.

Qin Yu knew some stuff about mystical art, so he could tell at a glance that Xiao Yu was filled with evil energy.

However, Qin Yu knew nothing about how to exorcise ghosts.

He could only rely on his own guess to test it out.

Then, Qin Yu raised his hand and put it on Xiao Yu's forehead.

"What are you doing?" Xiao Yu said with her eyes wide open.

Qin Yu said, "I'm going to help you exorcise the demon. Close your eyes."

"Tsk." Xiao Yu rolled her eyes at Qin Yu, but she still obediently closed her eyes.

Qin Yu could feel that there was a black gas on Xiao Yu's forehead. This was the source.

The moment he placed his palm on Xiao Yu's forehead, Qin Yu activated his spiritual energy and it surged towards Xiao Yu's forehead.

In an instant, Xiao Yu's forehead began to squirm slowly.

"It... it hurts!" Xiao Yu's expression turned ugly, and her little face scrunched up tightly.

Qin Yu, still channeling the spiritual energy in his body, remained silent.

At this moment, traces of blood suddenly appeared on Xiao Yu's forehead!

Then, a black shadow rushed out from between her brows!

The moment the black shadow appeared, it flew out of the window, as if it was trying to escape.

Qin Yu snorted. “Trying to escape?”

Qin Yu waved his hand, and a big blue hand instantly condensed in the air!

This big hand grabbed the black shadow and made it unable to move!

The black shadow instantly let out a shrill cry, and its voice was filled with fear, as well as menace. It sounded extremely horrifying!

“Ah! ! !”

When Xiao Yu saw this scene, she immediately let out a terrified roar!

Meanwhile, Mr. Wu, who was outside the door, hurriedly pushed the door open and entered!

“What’s going on?!” Mr. Wu shouted anxiously.

When he saw the black shadow in Qin Yu’s big hand, his expression suddenly changed!

“What... What is this?” Mr. Wu’s face was a bit pale as he asked.

Qin Yu said in a sullen voice, “I don’t know exactly what it is, but the dark energy on it... is really dense.”

The temperature in the entire room dropped by a few degrees!

Seeing the frightened expression on Xiao Yu’s face, Qin Yu wasn’t in the mood to joke with her.

Just as Qin Yu was about to crush the big hand, a light flashed in his mind!

Then, the pores on Qin Yu's body rapidly opened up, and this ball of black energy was actually absorbed into Qin Yu's body!

“What... What's going on?” Even Qin Yu himself was stunned!

This was clearly dark energy, which was a stark contrast to the spiritual energy that Qin Yu needed for cultivation. How could he possibly absorb this dark energy?

Most importantly, after absorbing this dark energy, Qin Yu could clearly feel that his strength had improved a little!

“Could it be that... I can cultivate both spiritual energy and dark energy at the same time?” Qin Yu suddenly thought of something, and immediately became ecstatic!

If that was really the case, then cultivating might be much easier for Qin Yu!

After the black energy was completely absorbed by Qin Yu, two black little bugs flew out.

“Parasites?” Qin Yu immediately frowned.

“Southwest parasites.” Qin Yu stretched out his hand and grabbed the two parasites.

Then, he handed these parasites to Xiao Yu..

Chapter 168: Xiao Yu Gets Teased

“Take it away quickly! Take it away quickly!”

Xiao Yu didn't have the guts to look at this parasite. She hurriedly covered her eyes and kept stepping back.

Qin Yu handed the parasite to Mr. Wu and said in a sullen voice, “Mr. Wu, this is probably a parasite from the southwest.”

Mr. Wu looked at the parasite in Qin Yu's hand with a serious expression and said in a sullen voice, “I didn't expect that two little worms would be so terrifying.”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “There are many experts in the southwest who use parasites for good purposes. This is no big deal.”

“I think you should think about whether you have offended anyone.” Qin Yu said seriously.

Mr. Wu forced a smile and said, “In my position, do you think it is possible not to offend anyone?”

This was the truth. To climb to this position, who knew how many people he stepped on?

Even Lu Shuming had countless enemies, let alone a leader of a military district?

Qin Yu's hands lit up with spiritual fire to burn these two parasites into ashes.

“There shouldn't be any problems in the future.” Qin Yu looked at the pale Xiao Yu.

This matter probably had a great impact on her.

“Mr. Wu, if you have time, spend more time with your child.” Qin Yu looked at Xiao Yu and said.

Mr. Wu nodded and said, “Okay, I will.”

“If there’s nothing else, I’ll take my leave first,” Qin Yu said to Mr. Wu and then left.

After returning to the hotel, Qin Yu didn’t sleep for a long time.

All he could think about was the mass of black energy that surged into his body.

Qin Yu looked down at his palm and muttered, “Can I really absorb dark energy?”

At this moment, Qin Yu had mixed feelings. He was both happy and worried.

What he was happy about was that apart from using spiritual energy, there was another way to cultivate.

What he was worried about was that people who used dark energy to cultivate were usually not good people. They didn’t have good endings.

“What a catch-22.” Qin Yu shook his head helplessly.

He didn’t continue to think about it. He would just take it one step at a time.

The next day, Qin Yu planned to go out for a walk and salvage some herbs along the way.

At this moment, Wei Ming called Qin Yu.

He smiled and said, “Mr. Qin, didn’t I promise to bring you to look for herbs last time? I wonder if you are free tonight?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Of course. I was just planning to go out.”

Wei Ming laughed and said, “Then I’ll see you tonight. I know the provincial capital like the back of my hand.”

“Okay, then I’ll have to trouble you.” Qin Yu agreed and then hung up the phone.

Since he had Wei Ming’s help, Qin Yu canceled his plans for today.

In the evening, Qin Yu’s cell phone rang again.

But what surprised Qin Yu was that this call was from Xiao Yu.

She said in surprise over the phone, “Qin Yu, I actually didn’t have a nightmare last night. How amazing!”

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “Now you believe what I said?”

Xiao Yu said on the other end, “I really didn’t expect you to be so capable.”

“Alright, is there anything else? If there’s nothing else, I’m hanging up,” said Qin Yu.

“How dare you?!” Xiao Yu immediately shouted from the other end.

“Why don’t you act like a gentleman at all?” Xiao Yu said unhappily.

Qin Yu said somewhat helplessly, “Then what else do you have? Hurry up and say it.”

Xiao Yu said with a grin, “You’ve helped me a lot. I’ll treat you to a meal tonight as a way to repay you.”

“No need. It’s just a small matter. Besides, I have something to do tonight,” said Qin Yu.

Xiao Yu glared at him and said, “No way! I mustered up the courage to invite you, but you dare to refuse? Do you know how many people want to treat me to a meal?”

“Then you can go eat with them. I’m not free anyway,” Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said.

After saying that, Qin Yu was about to hang up the phone.

At this moment, Xiao Yu shouted from the other end, “If you don’t go, I’ll look for my dad and ask him to look for you!”

Qin Yu rubbed his head. These spoiled and pampered heiresses were really troublesome.

At the same time, this also made Qin Yu feel that someone like Yan Ruoxue was even more precious.

“Alright, don’t bother your dad. I’ll go with you. Alright?” Qin Yu said helplessly.

Xiao Yu was pleasantly surprised. “Then what are we going to eat? How about barbecue?”

Qin Yu didn't think about it and agreed, “Okay.”

Then, Qin Yu drove to Mr. Wu's house.

Xiao Yu had been waiting here for a long time and had specially dressed up. She wore a small t-shirt on her upper body and a pink short skirt underneath. She looked cute, yet slightly mature.

After seeing Qin Yu's car, Xiao Yu said with some surprise, “Hey, it's an Audi RS7, a high-performance car.”

“You know quite a lot,” Qin Yu rolled his eyes.

Xiao Yu snorted and said, “I know a lot of car enthusiasts. They know more than you do!”

That was the truth. Qin Yu didn't know anything about performance. He just needed it to run fast and be convenient.

After getting into the car, Xiao Yu said, “I know a barbecue stall that's very delicious. I'll take you there!”

Qin Yu had no objections because he didn't care anyway.

The car sped along and soon stopped in front of a relatively remote barbecue stall.

“This place looks unremarkable, but the taste is superb!” Xiao Yu said while drooling.

Qin Yu said jokingly, “Rich heiresses also eat roadside stalls?”

Xiao Yu sighed and said somewhat helplessly, “Usually, my father doesn’t let me eat it and saying that it’s dirty. Today, I finally found an opportunity.”

“Do you want to treat me to a meal, or use me as an excuse?” Qin Yu rolled his eyes.

“Half and half.” Xiao Yu waved her hand.

Then, the two of them found a seat and sat down. Xiao Yu was quite generous when she ordered the dishes, and she asked the owner to serve them one of each dish.

After the dishes were served, Xiao Yu kept stuffing food into her mouth. She didn’t look like a wealthy heiress at all.

A gentle breeze blew on them quite comfortably.

At this moment, a few men at the next table looked over with lecherous looks in their eyes.

Their eyes were fixed on the bottom of Xiao Yu’s skirt, and their faces were full of lust. Some of them even whistled.

“Be careful not to expose yourself,” Qin Yu reminded her.

Only then did Xiao Yu notice that her skirt was blown up by the wind from time to time.

She glared at the group of tattooed guys at the table next to them. She scolded, “Go home and look at your mothers instead. If you keep looking, I’ll dig out your eyeballs!”

The tattooed guys at the next table giggled and said, “Young lady, you have quite a temper.”

“Aren’t you dressed so sl*tty just for us to see?”

“Since you’re so sl*tty, can your boyfriend satisfy you? Do you need help from us?”

Chapter 169: Someone Is Bullying Me!

Qin Yu frowned when he heard the tattooed guy’s words.

Xiao Yu, who was at the side, cursed, “Are you a f * cking idiot? Go home and find your mom. Let your mom accompany you!”

The tattooed guys weren’t angry. They continued to laugh and said, “You’re so feisty. We like feisty girls!”

Then, they looked at Qin Yu and shouted, “Bro, it must be nice to bang such a beautiful girl every day, right?”

After saying that, they laughed again.

Xiao Yu was immediately angry. She grabbed the dishes on the table and threw them over!

“How have the guts you talk dirty?!” Xiao Yu said angrily.

The tattooed guys had soup splashed all over their bodies. Their expressions gradually became a little ugly.

“Little sl*t, you’re so shameless. Today, you’d better lick all the soup off my body!” A few people stood up and walked towards Xiao Yu coldly.

Although Xiao Yu was angry, she wasn’t stupid. Seeing these people stand up, she immediately ran behind Qin Yu and hid.

“Qin Yu, beat them up for me!” Xiao Yu said while glaring at them.

Qin Yu sat there without moving and continued to eat his skewers.

A few young men quickly walked to Qin Yu’s side. They sized up Qin Yu and said, “Kid, your girlfriend splashed soup all over us. What do you think we should do?”

Qin Yu glanced at them and said indifferently, “What do you guys want to do?”

Hearing Qin Yu’s words, they immediately felt that Qin Yu was a coward.

Therefore, they said with a nonchalant smile, “Let your girlfriend accompany us for one night, and we’ll forget about this matter. How about it?”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but shake his head.

He put down the skewers in his hand and said indifferently, “First, she’s not my girlfriend.”

“Second, if you don’t want to die, you’d better scam right now.”

Hearing that, the few of them immediately laughed loudly and said, “Kid, you sure talk big!”

Qin Yu sneered. “Bullsh*tting isn’t a good habit.”

The few of them said with dark expressions, “You’re courting death! Don’t be shameless. Bros, cripple him for me!”

After saying that, the few of them immediately rushed towards Qin Yu.

Qin Yu sat there. He didn’t even stand up. With a wave of his hand, the few of them were instantly sent flying!

A huge force sent them flying, and they even spat out a mouthful of blood!

“Serves you right! If you have the guts to spout nonsense again, I’ll tear your mouth apart!” Xiao Yu said while glaring at them.

A few youths got up from the ground. They pointed at Qin Yu’s nose and said, “Brat, just you wait. We are members of the Red Star Society! If you have the guts, don’t leave!”

“I haven’t finished my meal. Of course I won’t leave,” Qin Yu said indifferently.

These young men gritted their teeth and turned around to leave.

“What bullsh * t Red Star Society? I’ve never heard of it!” Xiao Yu said with a snort.

At this time, the owner of the restaurant suddenly walked over.

He advised, “Young man, you’d better leave quickly. This Red Star Society isn’t to be trifled with. They have dozens of people under their command. They run amok in this area. No one have the gutss to provoke them!”

“Run amok?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

The owner sighed and said, “Yes, they always owe us money when they come to eat. They never pay us back. We get angry, but we don’t have the guts to speak up.”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “Then why do you still serve them food?”

The owner forced a smile and said, “I’m just a small business owner. If I can tolerate it, I’ll tolerate it. Who wants to cause trouble?”

“Are they that despicable? What era is this? They actually have the guts to oppress ordinary civilians?!” Before Qin Yu could finish, Xiao Yu was so angry that she lambasted them indignantly.

“Owner, don’t worry. I’ll get justice for you today!” Xiao Yu patted her own chest and said.

The owner forced a smile.

“You’re just a little girl. How can you do anything?” The owner forced a smile.

Qin Yu, who was at the side, smiled and said, “She might really be able to do something for you.”

The owner was stunned, and his face was immediately filled with confusion.

Meanwhile, Xiao Yu took out her phone and dialed a number.

After the call was connected, Xiao Yu said on the phone, “Mr. Guo, I was bullied at the Jade Dragon Street barbecue stall. The Red Star Society wants to take me away. Mwaah...”

Then, Xiao Yu continued, “Yes, bring more people. They have hundreds of people under them!”

On the other end, Mr. Guo was shocked.

Mr. Wu’s daughter was bullied by Society X? How could that be?

He immediately ordered, “Gather the second combat division. Go to Jade Dragon Street immediately!”

“Yes!”

...

At the barbecue stall, Xiao Yu said with a smile, “Don’t worry. The Red Star Society will be gone soon.”

The owner naturally wouldn’t believe it. The Red Star Society had been tyrannizing them for so long. How could it be eradicated by a little girl?

“You guys should leave quickly. If you don’t leave now, you might even implicate us. I won’t charge you for this meal. Just treat it as my treat, okay?” The owner pleaded.

Xiao Yu widened her eyes and said, “What are you talking about? I’m not one of those hooligans. How can I take advantage of you?!”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “I didn’t expect you to have such a strong sense of justice.”

“Of course! Everyone in our school calls me the incarnation of justice!” Xiao Yu said proudly.

Qin Yu sighed to himself.

How many small organizations like the Red Star Society were there?

Would those people who were bullied by them be lucky enough to meet someone like Xiao Yu?

Seeing that he couldn’t persuade them, the owner didn’t say anything more. He could only sigh at the side.

Qin Yu and Xiao Yu didn’t care and continued to eat the barbecue.

Soon, a few cars drove over from a short distance away!

The leader drove a Mercedes-Benz, and behind him, there were a bunch of luxury cars.

As soon as the car stopped, they saw a bald man wearing a gold necklace and playing with mala beads in his hand get down.

“Bro, it’s them!” The young men who had been beaten up hurriedly pointed in Qin Yu’s direction.

The bald man snorted, waved his hand, and said, “Go surround their table!”

“Yes!”

Dozens of underlings quickly swarmed over and surrounded Qin Yu’s table!

Xiao Yu couldn’t help but feel a little scared and hid behind Qin Yu.

Qin Yu, on the other hand, was calm and didn’t take these people seriously at all.

The bald man walked in front of Qin Yu. He played with the mala beads and said, “You are the one who beat up my buddy?”

Qin Yu didn’t even raise his head and said coldly, “If you don’t get lost, you will be the next one to be beaten up.”

The bald man’s expression immediately turned cold. He snorted and said, “You reckless little b*stard, cripple him for me!”

“Yes!” Dozens of people instantly grabbed their clubs and charged towards Qin Yu!

“Rumble...”

At this moment, a series of rumbling sounds suddenly came from a short distance away.

After turning around to look, they saw countless war chariots driving over!

Chapter 170: Qin Yu!

These chariots quickly swarmed forward and surrounded the entire barbecue stall!

Then, they saw Mr. Guo get down from the chariots. He looked around coldly and shouted, “Surround them! Don’t let even a fly out!”

“Yes!”

Countless soldiers shouted and their voices were deafening!

The bald man’s expression turned ashen with fright. He gulped and muttered, “What’s going on? It shouldn’t have anything to do with me, right?”

At this moment, Xiao Yu ran toward Mr. Guo.

“Mr. Guo!” Xiao Yu ran to Mr. Guo in a few steps.

When he saw Xiao Yu, Mr. Guo’s expression immediately softened.

He smiled and said, “Xiao Yu, is everything okay?”

“It’s fine. Fortunately, you guys came early. Otherwise, I would have been brought to mine coal by them!” Xiao Yu wrinkled her nose and said with a snort.

The bald man’s expression suddenly turned ashen.

What was he afraid of?!

Mr. Guo waved his hand and shouted, “Arrest them all!”

“Yes!”

Many soldiers immediately took out their guns and pointed them at the bald man and the others!

The bald man was so scared that his whole body was trembling and cold sweat was pouring down his back.

He braced himself and said, “Sir... sir, what... What’s going on? Is there some sort of mistake?”

Before Mr. Guo could say anything, Xiao Yu glared at him and said, “You’re bullying ordinary civilians. How dare you ask if there’s some sort of mistake? Do you have any shame? Let me tell you, I’ll arrest all of you and shoot all of you today!”

The bald man’s body suddenly went limp and he fell to the ground.

“I had no idea who you are. Sorry if I’ve offended you. Please forgive me...” the bald man begged for mercy desperately.

Xiao Yu snorted lightly and said, “Now you know to apologize? Why didn’t you think about other people’s feelings when you bullied them?”

Mr. Guo said coldly, “No need to say anything. Take all of them away and hand them over to the relevant departments. If there’s no problem, I’ll naturally let you go. If it’s really like what Xiao Yu said, then everything will be dealt with according to the law!”

With that, a group of soldiers stuffed the bald man and the others into the car.

The people watching the scene were all in shock.

What the h*ll was going on?

The owner of the barbecue stall couldn't help but swallow hard.

So this little girl wasn't lying?

“Qin Yu.”

At this time, Mr. Guo saw Qin Yu a short distance away.

He walked in front of Qin Yu and said with a smile, “Xiao Yu is with you?”

Qin Yu spread his hands and said, “She insisted on treating me to a meal, so I had no choice but to come.”

“Bah, you insisted on coming with me!” Xiao Yu said with her eyes widened.

Mr. Guo was amused. He waved his hand and said, “Then I won't disturb the two of you. But... Qin Yu, you have to take good care of Xiao Yu.”

“Don't worry.” Qin Yu nodded helplessly.

After Mr. Guo left, Qin Yu was basically full.

He patted his belly and said, “Let's go. I'll send you home.”

“This early? I still want to go out and play,” Xiao Yu said reluctantly.

“It’s so late, but you don’t want to go home? Be careful of foul things!” Qin Yu deliberately scared her.

Xiao Yu was so scared that her face turned pale. She waved her hand and said, “No, no, I want to go home.”

Qin Yu didn’t waste any time. He immediately drove Xiao Yu home.

Before he left, Xiao Yu leaned on the car window and said, “I’ll introduce you to a few friends some other day. You can compete to see whose car can run faster!”

“I’m not interested.” Qin Yu rolled his eyes.

These people who played with cars were all rich playboys. Qin Yu wasn’t like them at all.

Moreover, Qin Yu didn’t have so much free time.

After driving home, Qin Yu sent a message to Wei Ming. He said that he would go to look for herbs tomorrow night.

But plans could always change.

The next morning, Wei Ming called Qin Yu back.

He said apologetically on the phone, “Mr. Qin, I’m sorry. My dad is going to take me to a banquet tonight, so I’m afraid we’ll have to delay things for a day.”

Qin Yu smiled and said, "Okay, you can go ahead. I'm not in a hurry."

"Thank you," Wei Ming agreed.

Qin Yu didn't go out for the whole day.

All he could think about was cultivation.

"With my current strength, maybe I can try to set up a formation," Qin Yu thought to himself.

Just like the Water Dragon Cave, who knew how much spiritual energy a formation could gather?

Other than that, Qin Yu was also thinking about whether he should find a time to verify if he could rely on dark energy to cultivate.

Time flew by, and night soon fell.

In the evening, Qin Yu's phone rang again.

He picked up the phone and saw that the caller was Mr. Wu.

Qin Yu picked up the phone and said, "Mr. Wu, what's the matter?"

Mr. Wu smiled on the phone and said, "Do you have time? Come with me to a banquet tonight."

"A banquet?" Qin Yu frowned. "What banquet?"

Mr. Wu smiled and said, "Don't worry, it will definitely benefit you."

Since he said so, Qin Yu didn't say anything more and agreed.

After thinking about it, Qin Yu decided to bring Mr. Yang out to expand his network as well. After all, Mr. Yang was still the main factory owner.

Half an hour later, Mr. Wu sent a car to the entrance of the hotel.

After getting in the car, Qin Yu couldn't help but ask, "Mr. Wu, what kind of banquet are we going to?"

Mr. Wu said mysteriously, "You'll know when you get there. Anyway, all the important people in the provincial capital will be there. You've been in the limelight recently, and many people are curious about you."

"As expected." It was just as Qin Yu had guessed.

The car sped all the way and soon arrived at a hotel.

The entrance of the hotel was filled with luxury cars.

And this hotel was booked, so one needed an invitation letter to enter.

Qin Yu followed behind Mr. Wu and walked in. As soon as he entered, people around him walked up and greeted Mr. Wu.

Mr. Wu was helpless and could only say to Qin Yu, "Qin Yu, you can take a stroll first. I'll come and look for you later."

"Okay, you go ahead." Qin Yu nodded.

Then, Qin Yu and Mr. Yang strolled around the venue.

It had to be said that the scale of this gathering was indeed very large. The people who came here were all dressed to the nines and had an elegant aura.

“Recently, that person called Qin Yu has been in the limelight. I heard that this kid is not only powerful but also possesses blue spirit fire!”

“Yeah, I also watched the video. Qin Yu’s talent is indeed outstanding!”

Just after strolling around for a moment, Qin Yu heard someone talking about him.

This surprised Qin Yu a little.

“I really didn’t expect that I would be so famous now.” Qin Yu rubbed his nose and muttered.

“What bullsh * t Qin Yu? He’s just a coward. I snatched his pill, but he didn’t even dare to do anything about it!”

At this moment, a disdainful voice entered Qin Yu’s ears..

Chapter 171: Do You Take Me for a Fool?

Qin Yu looked over and saw that these words came from the mouth of an extremely well-dressed young man.

“Of course, you are Young Master Jiang.”

“No matter how capable Qin Yu is, he wouldn’t dare to go against the Jiang family.”

“Young Master Jiang, let me toast you with a cup of wine!”

Qin Yu shook his head and didn’t think too much about it.

After all, many young people liked to brag, not to mention that Qin Yu had never seen this “Young Master Jiang” before.

“Mr. Yang, let’s find a place to sit down.” Qin Yu looked at Mr. Yang and said with a smile.

Mr. Yang appeared somewhat ill at ease. He had never participated in such an occasion before, so he naturally couldn’t let loose.

The two of them found a relatively remote place to sit down. They drank the fine wine on the table while eating delicious food very happily.

At this moment, Wei Ming suddenly walked over from a short distance away.

When he saw Qin Yu, his expression was extremely awkward.

“Mr. ... Mr. Qin, why are you here?” Wei Ming said somewhat awkwardly.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Mr. Wu brought me here. Perhaps he wants me to expand my network. What’s wrong?”

“No... nothing.” Wei Ming hurriedly shook his head.

Then, he simply sat next to Qin Yu.

“Mr. Qin, if there’s nothing else, I’ll take you to look for herbs now. Look at how boring this place is,” Wei Ming said with a sheepish smile.

Qin Yu touched his chin and said, “This place is indeed quite boring, but... it’s too impolite to leave just like that.”

Wei Ming wanted to say something, but was interrupted by Qin Yu with a wave of his hand. He said, “It’s okay. We’re not in a hurry anyway. We’ll go tomorrow.”

Seeing this, Wei Ming couldn’t say anything more and could only sit there uneasily.

Seeing Wei Ming’s attitude, Qin Yu was even more puzzled.

He said jokingly, “You seem to be anxious.”

“No... No, it’s just a little stuffy here,” Wei Ming said as he wiped the sweat off his forehead.

Qin Yu felt more and more suspicious, but he didn’t ask any more questions.

Soon, Mr. Wu came from a short distance away.

Seeing Mr. Wu, Wei Ming quickly got up and greeted, “Greetings, Mr. Wu.”

Mr. Wu nodded to Wei Ming and said, “Wei Ming, why don’t I see your dad?”

Wei Ming said, "My dad has something to do today, so he left first."

Mr. Wu then looked at Qin Yu and said, "Qin Yu, let's go. I'll bring you to meet someone."

"Okay." Qin Yu got up and was about to follow Mr. Wu.

At this time, Wei Ming suddenly shouted, "Mr. Wu! I have something to talk to you about."

Mr. Wu frowned slightly and said, "Just say what you have to say."

Wei Ming said awkwardly, "Mr. Wu, can we have some privacy?"

Although Mr. Wu was a little puzzled, he still followed Wei Ming to the side.

After walking far away, Wei Ming whispered, "Mr. Wu, you'd better hurry up and take Qin Yu away."

"Huh?" Mr. Wu was stunned. "Take Qin Yu away? Why?"

Wei Ming forced a smile and said, "If we don't leave now, Qin Yu and Jiang Yu might have a conflict."

"Jiang Yu?" Even Mr. Wu frowned when he heard this name.

"What's going on?" Mr. Wu asked hurriedly.

Wei Ming immediately told Mr. Wu what happened.

"You also know Qin Yu's character. Will he let it go?" Wei Ming said with a wry smile.

A grave expression flashed across Mr. Wu's face.

He couldn't help but recall the time when he went to see Qin Yu for treatment.

"You're right." Mr. Wu took a deep breath.

"This kid from the Jiang family is really going overboard!" Mr. Wu said coldly.

Even though that was the case, Mr. Wu couldn't do anything about it.

Hence, he turned around and walked back to Qin Yu's side.

"Qin Yu, I just received a call. There's something we need to do. Let's leave quickly," Mr. Wu said.

Qin Yu felt that something was wrong. He frowned and said, "Mr. Wu, why is it so sudden?"

"It's an emergency. I can't explain it to you right now." Mr. Wu pulled Qin Yu and was about to leave.

Unfortunately, it was too late.

A short distance away, Jiang Yu noticed Qin Yu's figure and walked over.

"Hey, isn't this Qin Yu?" Jiang Yu walked in front of Qin Yu in a few steps.

Seeing this young man, Qin Yu frowned slightly.

Wasn't this the kid who badmouthed him behind his back just now?
He actually took the initiative to run over and talk to him?

Shouldn't he avoid him?

"Young Master Jiang." Wei Ming greeted him with a sheepish smile.

Jiang Yu glanced at Wei Ming and sneered. "Wei Ming, I remember that you and Shen Tian were friends. Why did you ally yourself with Qin Yu?"

Wei Ming, not knowing what to do, smiled embarrassedly.

"Jiang Yu, let's talk about it another day. Qin Yu and I have something to do," Mr. Wu said in a sullen voice.

Jiang Yu smiled and said, "Mr. Wu, are you trying to protect Qin Yu? Isn't Qin Yu supposedly fearless? Why is he so cowardly?"

"Cowardly?" Qin Yu shook his head and said, "I haven't been cowardly for a long time."

"Hahaha!" Jiang Yu couldn't help but laugh out loud.

He pointed at Mr. Yang and said, "This old fart swallowed your herbs. Why are you still keeping him by your side?"

"Swallowed my herbs?" Qin Yu looked at Mr. Yang in confusion.

Mr. Yang's face was flushed and he couldn't say a word.

Jiang Yu sneered. "It seems that you still don't know. I used a hundred-year-old ginseng to be exchanged for your nine dragon pill,

but this old fart took the hundred-year-old ginseng for himself and sold it!”

“Shouldn’t you teach this kind of treacherous person a lesson?” Jiang Yu raised his eyebrows and said.

Mr. Yang’s face immediately flushed red. He shouted angrily, “You’re talking nonsense! It’s clearly...”

“Mr. Yang!” At this moment, Wei Ming suddenly interrupted Mr. Yang’s words.

Then, Wei Ming quickly walked to the middle of the two of them and said with a smile, “Young Master Jiang, don’t joke anymore.”

However, Qin Yu had already noticed that something was wrong. He frowned at Wei Ming and said, “What on earth is going on?”

Wei Ming braced himself and said, “Qin Yu, I’ll explain it to you when we get back.”

“What exactly is going on with that hundred-year-old ginseng?!” Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel a little angry.

This feeling of being kept in the dark was very uncomfortable. It reminded him of the three years he had been deceived by Su Yan.

Wei Ming didn’t know how to explain it. He looked extremely uneasy.

“Young Master Jiang is right. I took your ginseng. I sold it.” At this moment, Mr. Yang suddenly braced himself and said.

“Mr. Qin, please punish me.” Mr. Yang sighed.

“Hahaha!” When Jiang Yu saw this scene, he laughed even more happily.

“Qin Yu, what’s the point of keeping such a person? If it were me, I would definitely kill him as soon as possible!” Jiang Yu snorted.

Qin Yu looked at Mr. Yang, and a trace of anger appeared on his face.

A terrifying murderous aura lingered around his body.

“Hurry up and punish him. What are you dawdling for? Do you need my help?” Jiang Yu urged from the side.

“Noisy thing! Do you take me for a fool?”

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly turned around and slapped Jiang Yu!

Chapter 172: Using a Herb to Exchange for Him

Qin Yu’s sudden move caught them all off guard!

However, just as Qin Yu was about to slap Jiang Yu’s face, a hand suddenly reached out and grabbed Qin Yu’s wrist.

After turning around, he saw Wei Ming holding Qin Yu tightly.

“Mr. Qin, don’t.” Wei Ming shook his head at Qin Yu.

“Qin Yu, calm down.” Even Mr. Wu advised him.

This made Qin Yu frown.

Their attitude clearly showed that Jiang Yu was of extraordinary status.

“You want to hit me?” Jiang Yu narrowed his eyes.

“You want to hit me? Do you know who I am?” Jiang Yu said coldly.

Qin Yu ignored Jiang Yu. He looked at Wei Ming and said, “What’s going on?”

Wei Ming pulled Qin Yu aside and said, “In short, I’ll give you the herbs. Don’t ask anymore, okay?”

“No.” Qin Yu broke free from Wei Ming’s restraints.

He turned to Mr. Yang and said, “Mr. Yang, tell me the truth. What exactly is going on?”

Mr. Yang seemed to be in a dilemma. He wanted to say it, but he felt that it was inappropriate.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, “I, Qin Yu, can bear all the consequences.”

At this moment, Jiang Yu laughed and said, “You want to know? Fine, let me tell you!”

“I like your Nine Dragon Pill. I forcefully exchanged your Nine Dragon Pill with an ordinary ginseng. Why? Is there a problem?” Jiang Yu said indifferently.

“As expected.” Qin Yu understood.

He looked at Wei Ming, then looked at Mr. Yang, and said in a somber voice, “Thank you for your good intentions, but the truth comes out eventually.”

Things had developed to this point, and it was far beyond Wei Ming’s control.

“Alright, Qin Yu, forget it.” Mr. Wu pulled Qin Yu’s arm.

Jiang Yu, who was at the side, sneered. “Did you see that? The people around you are all trying to stop you because they know very well what it means to offend the Jiang family.”

Qin Yu looked at Jiang Yu coldly and said, “What does it mean to offend you?”

Jiang Yu was stunned, then he frowned and said, “Are you provoking me?”

Qin Yu ignored this sentence and repeated, “Let me ask you, what does it mean to offend you?”

Jiang Yu seemed to be enraged. He said with a cold expression, “Offending me means offending the Jiang family. Offending the Jiang family means that you can’t survive in Chuzhou!”

“Qin Yu, forget it.” Mr. Wu shook his head.

Then, he looked at Jiang Yu and said, “Jiang Yu, stop talking.”

However, Jiang Yu didn't stop. He sneered and said, "Qin Yu, let me tell you. I'm already showing you respect by giving you an ordinary ginseng. If you know what's good for you, you should be grateful, understand?"

Qin Yu sneered again and again.

He pushed away Mr. Wu's hand, looked at Jiang Yu coldly and said, "Your arrogant attitude of looking down on everyone really makes me unhappy."

"Hehe, so what?" Jiang Yu raised his eyebrows and said.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, "If you return the Nine Dragon Pill now, I can let it go."

"Return the Nine Dragon Pill?" Jiang Yu raised his eyebrows and sneered. "I've already eaten it, so how can I return it? How about I sh*t it out for you?"

After saying that, Jiang Yu burst into laughter.

Qin Yu held back his anger and said, "Then ask your family to send a stalk of hundred-year-old herbs."

"Ask my family?" Jiang Yu narrowed his eyes and sneered. "It seems that you really don't know the Jiang Family!"

"Kid, let me tell you clearly. Even if I snatch this Nine Dragon Pill out in the open, you have to suck it up!" Jiang Yu shouted.

Following his angry roar, the two bodyguards beside Jiang Yu immediately took a step forward.

At the same time, intense qi energy burst out from their bodies!

“Inner Strength Past Master!” Wei Ming’s expression changed.

Jiang Yu said coldly, “You have already angered me. It’s best for you to disappear from my sight right now.”

“What if I don’t disappear?” Qin Yu said coldly.

Jiang Yu narrowed his eyes and said, “Then I’ll cripple you.”

The two bodyguards moved forward once again, and the terrifying qi energy approached Qin Yu!

Qin Yu was unfazed and said coldly, “With just the two of them?”

As soon as he finished speaking, Qin Yu waved his large hand, and the terrifying force sent the two bodyguards flying!

The crowd couldn’t help but exclaim in shock. Even Wei Ming and Mr. Wu couldn’t help but turn pale with fright!

To send two Inner Strength Past Masters flying with a wave of his hand, what kind of strength was that?

Jiang Yu raised his eyebrows and said, “You dare to hit my people?”

“Not only do I want to hit your people, but I also want to hit you,” Qin Yu said coldly.

As he spoke, Qin Yu took another step toward Jiang Yu.

However, Jiang Yu wasn't afraid at all. On the contrary, he was calm and collected.

"Stop scaring people. In Chuzhou, no one dares to touch me," Jiang Yu said indifferently.

"Is that so?" Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and was about to attack!

At this moment, Wei Ming hurriedly grabbed Qin Yu's arm.

He shook his head desperately and said, "Mr. Qin, calm down! You can't afford to offend Jiang Yu!"

"Qin Yu, you're not from the provincial capital. You don't know the power of the Jiang family," even Mr. Wu said in a somber voice.

"The Jiang family not only has many top-tier martial artists, but they have extremely powerful connections as well."

"If you beat him up, no one can save you!" Mr. Wu said in a somber voice.

"Yes, it's not too late to endure it for a while and take revenge later!" Wei Ming advised.

The internal qi on Qin Yu's body immediately weakened.

He stood there silently while thinking about something.

"Kid, did you hear that? Didn't you want to hit me? Why? Are you scared now?" Jiang Yu sneered.

He was used to getting his way in Chuzhou. In all these years, no one had ever challenged the Jiang family's authority.

Therefore, no matter who Jiang Yu faced, he wouldn't show any fear.

Qin Yu's internal qi had been completely restrained. Wei Ming and Mr. Wu also heaved a sigh of relief.

Just when the two of them thought that things had calmed down, Qin Yu suddenly gave Jiang Yu a hard slap in the face!

This slap sent Jiang Yu flying! It was unknown how many tables had been smashed before he finally stopped!

Qin Yu looked at Jiang Yu coldly and said, "Turns out the Jiang family is powerful, but unfortunately, bullying the weak and fearing the strong isn't reflective of my character."

"Qin Yu, you!" Mr. Wu and Wei Ming's expressions instantly turned extremely ugly!

As for the others around, their expressions were even more ashen!

There was actually someone who dared to hit a member of the Jiang family? Was he crazy?

Just as everyone was feeling shocked, Qin Yu walked towards Jiang Yu.

He grabbed Jiang Yu like he was holding a chick and strode out of the door.

When he walked to Mr. Wu's side, Qin Yu stopped and smiled. "Mr. Wu, please pass a message to the Jiang family and ask them to exchange a stalk of hundred-year-old herb for him.."

Chapter 173: Chuzhou Was Shaken

Qin Yu's actions stunned everyone!

Not only did he beat up Jiang Yu, but he also wanted to take Jiang Yu away?

There was actually such a gutsy person in Chuzhou?

The entire hotel was silent. Everyone was stunned on the spot.

They only reacted after Qin Yu had left!

"This... This can't be true..."

"Jiang Yu was actually taken away?"

"Qin Yu is too arrogant. I'm afraid the Jiang family will be furious this time!"

"Sigh, young people always do things without considering the consequences."

"Just wait and see. There will be drama."

As Qin Yu left, Mr. Wu stared at Qin Yu's back with mixed feelings inside.

Wei Ming's expression was also bitter. The development of the matter had far exceeded their imagination.

No one had expected Qin Yu to act in such a manner.

At this moment, Qin Yu had already stuffed Jiang Yu into the car and left.

On the way, Jiang Yu gritted his teeth and said, "Qin Yu, you are the most arrogant person I have ever met!"

Qin Yu ignored him and only focused on driving.

"Qin Yu, let me tell you, the Jiang family definitely won't let you off! The Jiang family will definitely tear you into pieces!" Jiang Yu shouted at the top of his lungs.

Qin Yu raised his hand and slapped Jiang Yu's mouth.

Jiang Yu's mouth was instantly split open from the slap, and it was dripping with blood.

"If you babble any more nonsense, I will break your mouth and make you unable to speak for the rest of your life," Qin Yu said coldly.

Jiang Yu felt as if a fishbone was stuck in his throat, and he didn't dare to say a word.

Because he believed that the madman in front of him would really keep his word!

The car sped all the way, and Qin Yu brought Jiang Yu to a cemetery in the suburbs.

It was extremely cold, desolate, and uninhabited here. There wasn't a single person within a radius of a few miles.

And after seeing the cemetery, Jiang Yu was frightened to the point of trembling!

“Qin... Qin Yu, don't kill me. My family will definitely exchange herbs for my life...” Jiang Yu said in terror.

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said, “If they don't come, I will bury you here.”

Jiang Yu's body trembled and he almost fainted.

A young master like him had never suffered such misery!

Qin Yu found a few ropes and tied Jiang Yu up, then ignored him.

The reason Qin Yu came to the cemetery was that he wanted to verify whether he could really rely on dark energy to cultivate his powers.

The surroundings were barren, and with the graves everywhere, the dark energy was naturally dense.

Qin Yu sat down cross-legged and tried to absorb the dark energy in the surroundings by absorbing spiritual energy.

The dark energy was like cold ice. It condensed around Qin Yu's body, and it was bone-piercing.

However, what surprised Qin Yu was that the dark energy actually went into Qin Yu's body!

However, very quickly, Qin Yu's expression changed slightly.

After the dark energy and spiritual energy collided in Qin Yu's body, a huge collision occurred.

In an instant, Qin Yu felt bursts of pain in his lower abdomen, and his entire Dantian seemed to be on the verge of bursting!

"It hurts so much..." Qin Yu clutched his stomach and wailed in pain on the ground.

The surrounding dark energy was still surging over, and as the dark energy accumulated, Qin Yu's pain became increasingly intense.

This pain was different from ordinary abdominal pain. It was extreme pain from ice and fire combined!

Qin Yu, trying to rely on his strong willpower to endure it, gritted his teeth.

However, the pain was too intense. Qin Yu couldn't withstand it in the end. He fell to the ground and fainted.

Endless dark energy was still surging over. With Qin Yu as the center, it slowly condensed. Finally, a layer of frost formed on Qin Yu's body.

"Don't... don't die! If you die, who will save me?!" Jiang Yu hurriedly shouted.

However, no matter how much he shouted, Qin Yu still didn't have the slightest reaction.

This made Jiang Yu feel extremely devastated. He looked at the gloomy environment around him and couldn't help but shiver.

At this moment, the provincial capital was already in an uproar.

It was the first time in history that Jiang Yu had been kidnapped.

The news spread throughout the entire provincial capital!

Almost everyone was discussing this matter.

“Qin Yu is too arrogant. He even dares to lay his hands on members of the Jiang Family!”

“That's normal. It's easy to get complacent when you're young.”

“Yeah. First, he crushed the Liu family, then he defeated the old Inner Strength Past Master Hong Wu, and now he's the president of the Chinese Medicine Association. How can he not be arrogant with such achievements?”

“It's a pity that he offended the wrong person this time.”

...

Hong Wu sat in the huge living room with a serious look on his face.

“Qin Yu is really gutsy.” Hong Wu took a deep breath.

“That's the Jiang family, the top dog in the provincial capital. For so many years, who has ever dared to provoke the Jiang family?”

The people around Hong Wu also nodded slightly and said, “Mr. Hong, we’d better draw a clear line with Qin Yu as soon as possible so that we won’t get into trouble.”

Hong Wu kept silent and sighed repeatedly.

At this moment, Mr. Wu brought a generous gift to the Jiang family.

The Jiang family was the top dog in Chuzhou, so their business was naturally huge.

And their huge manor provided for countless people.

These people trained day and night and were all martial artists.

Mr. Wu brought the gift all the way to the living room.

As soon as he entered, he saw Jiang Yu’s brother, Jiang Haoran, sitting there drinking tea.

A few businessmen stood in front of him, and it looked as if they were discussing a business deal.

Jiang Haoran was different from Jiang Yu. Jiang Yu was just a playboy, while Jiang Haoran was the future successor of the Jiang family.

Not only did Jiang Haoran have outstanding business acumen, but he was also a genius in martial arts.

Rumor had it that when he was eighteen years old, he had already advanced to the Inner Strength Past Master realm, and his current strength was even more impressive.

After seeing Mr. Wu, Jiang Haoran waved his hand to indicate for them to leave.

Jiang Haoran said politely, “Mr. Wu, why are you here?”

Seeing Jiang Haoran’s attitude, Mr. Wu couldn’t help but frown slightly.

Could it be that Jiang Haoran still didn’t know about Jiang Yu’s kidnapping?

“Haoran, where’s your father?” Mr. Wu asked.

Jiang Haoran smiled and said, “My father has been in seclusion for three years. Now, I’m in charge of the Jiang family.”

Mr. Wu heaved a sigh of relief.

He smiled and said, “Haoran, I came here today to talk to you about something.”

Jiang Haoran nodded and said, “If you have something to say, just say it.”

Mr. Wu was silent for a moment, then he told Jiang Haoran what had happened.

After Jiang Haoran heard it, his expression immediately turned cold.

“You said that my brother was kidnapped?” Jiang Haoran’s tone was a little cold.

Mr. Wu quickly explained, “This is actually just a misunderstanding. Why don’t I set up a meeting and let us resolve the misunderstanding?”

Jiang Haoran sighed slightly and said, “I know my brother’s temper. This good-for-nothing only knows how to cause trouble outside every day!”

Hearing this, Mr. Wu heaved a sigh of relief inside.

He smiled and said, “Jiang Yu is still young. Don’t blame him too much.”

Jiang Haoran nodded in response. Then, he looked at Mr. Wu and changed the topic, “Who kidnapped my brother?”

Mr. Wu’s expression changed slightly, and he thought to himself, this wasn’t good.

Jiang Haoran said indifferently, “Although my brother is mischievous, he represents the entire Jiang family!”

“If someone dares to touch a member of my Jiang family, that would be challenging the Jiang family’s status and dignity! What, does the Jiang family no longer have any deterrence in Chuzhou?”

Chapter 174: If There Are no Herbs, I Will Kill Him

A heavy look flashed across Mr. Wu’s face.

He didn’t expect that Jiang Haoran would be so unyielding.

“Haoran, Qin Yu, he...”

“Mr. Wu, there’s no need to say more.” Before Mr. Wu could finish his words, Jiang Haoran waved his hand and interrupted him.

“Qin Yu has been in the limelight recently and he’s getting too big for his britches. He even dares to provoke the Jiang family. I think it’s time to put him in his place,” Jiang Haoran snorted coldly.

Mr. Wu knew that there was no room for compromise. He could only nod and say, “I got it, Haoran. Send my regards to your father.”

After saying this, Mr. Wu turned around and left the Jiang family.

“Qin Yu is really a troublemaker.” Mr. Wu sat in the car and lit a cigarette.

He felt a little conflicted. Should he tell Yan Ruoxue about this matter?

But after thinking for a moment, Mr. Wu finally gave up on this idea.

With the Yan family’s capabilities, perhaps they had already been secretly observing every move.

...

At this moment, Qin Yu was lying on the ground and had already fainted many times.

Every time he woke up, he would be tormented by this intense pain until he fainted again.

The collision between the spiritual energy and dark energy in his Dantian still didn't have any momentum of stopping. Instead, it was getting more and more intense.

This also made the pain more unbearable.

Finally, Qin Yu began to adapt to the pain.

He relied on his strong willpower to grit his teeth and sit cross-legged on the ground.

“If this continues, my Dantian might be damaged.” Qin Yu wiped the sweat from his forehead.

Spiritual energy and dark energy both had no consciousness. It was impossible for them to stop on their own.

Therefore, Qin Yu had to guide the fusion of the two or coexist peacefully.

He sat cross-legged on the ground and endured the pain while starting to guide the two with his consciousness.

He originally wanted to fuse dark energy and spiritual energy, but every time they collided, Qin Yu felt a sharp pain in his abdomen and nearly fainted.

After trying eighteen times, Qin Yu gave up helplessly.

“If I can fuse them, I think my strength will probably advance by leaps and bounds.” Qin Yu took a deep breath and thought.

But unfortunately, Qin Yu could only think about it, because with his current abilities, he simply couldn't do it.

Helpless, Qin Yu began to try to let the two coexist peacefully.

He used his consciousness to guide the two, and placed them on one side of the Dantian.

However, this was also extremely difficult for Qin Yu.

The cold sweat on his forehead didn't stop dripping down, while his body was sometimes cold and sometimes hot.

Not far away, Jiang Yu was dumbfounded.

He had never seen such a cultivation method before!

The sky gradually brightened up, and the surrounding dark energy began to dissipate.

And at noon, Qin Yu finally opened his eyes.

'I've finally completed it. Cultivating both spiritual energy and dark energy at the same time might be criticized by others, but this is the fastest way for me to cultivate,' Qin Yu thought to himself.

Qin Yu wasn't from a rich family, so he didn't have any ready-made resources to enjoy.

Therefore, he could only resort to unorthodox methods.

"After experiencing torture during the night, my spiritual power seems to have increased." Qin Yu couldn't help but force a smile.

He tried to feel the internal qi in his body and found that he was on the brink of reaching the third level of the Foundation Establishment Stage.

“If I try again tonight, I might be able to break through to the third level of the Foundation Establishment Stage,” Qin Yu murmured.

The Foundation Establishment Stage was the most important part of cultivation. Usually, the talent of a cultivator would be revealed at this stage.

For example, Qin Yu’s blue spiritual fire, the hardness of his body, and the current dual cultivation of spiritual energy.

Qin Yu looked down at his phone and found that it was already twelve o’clock at noon.

However, the people from the Jiang family still didn’t come.

“It seems that your position in the Jiang family isn’t that high.” Qin Yu glanced at Jiang Yu and sneered.

Jiang Yu hurriedly said, “Impossible! My brother loves me very much. He will definitely come to save me!”

“Really? I hope so.” Qin Yu closed his eyes and no longer paid attention to Jiang Yu.

In the Jiang family’s home, Jiang Haoran packed up and prepared to go out.

“Eldest Young Master, I have already instructed eight great generals to go with you.” The Butler stood beside Jiang Haoran and said.

Jiang Haoran sneered and said, "There's no need. I, Jiang Haoran, will go personally. Even if he's the king, he has to obediently let him go."

The butler frowned and said, "Young Master, Qin Yu's thinking is different from ordinary people's. You should still..."

"No one dares to cross me," Jiang Haoran snorted lightly.

With that, he drove away from the Jiang family.

Half an hour later, Jiang Haoran finally arrived at his destination.

Looking at the surrounding environment, Jiang Haoran couldn't help but frown.

"This is really a good place to kill people," Jiang Haoran snorted coldly.

Then, Jiang Haoran walked in Qin Yu's direction.

The moment he saw Jiang Haoran, Jiang Yu immediately roared crazily.

"Haoran, Haoran, save me! This madman wants to kill me!" Jiang Yu shouted at the top of his lungs.

Jiang Haoran frowned. He raised his hand and a shadow instantly slapped Jiang Yu's face!

"Slap!" A crisp sound was heard, and Jiang Yu was instantly slapped out of his wits.

“Useless thing, the Jiang family has been thoroughly embarrassed by you!” Jiang Haoran berated coldly.

In the face of Jiang Haoran’s berating, Jiang Yu didn’t dare to say a word.

It could be seen that Jiang Haoran seemed to value the Jiang family’s honor very much.

“You’re Qin Yu?” Jiang Haoran looked at Qin Yu coldly and said.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Young Master Jiang, have you brought the thing?”

Jiang Haoran sneered and said, “If I really give it to you, would you dare to take it?”

As soon as he said that, Jiang Haoran flicked his finger.

His Inner Strength was like a knife, and it instantly cut the rope on Jiang Yu’s body.

“Get over here! You coward!” Jiang Haoran said with a cold expression.

Jiang Yu frantically ran towards Jiang Haoran.

However, he had just taken half a step when he felt a huge force in his leg, and then he knelt on the ground with a plop!

When he saw this scene, Jiang Haoran’s expression instantly turned extremely cold!

“What do you mean by this?” Jiang Haoran said coldly.

Qin Yu said indifferently, “Young Master Jiang, have you forgotten something? You haven’t given me what I want yet.”

Jiang Haoran’s expression suddenly changed drastically!

He looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “You actually dare to ask for it?”

“Do you think I’m joking with you?” Qin Yu said indifferently.

Jiang Haoran said coldly, “Even if it’s the king, no one dares to cross me, Jiang Haoran! Even if I don’t give it to you, what can you do about it?”

Qin Yu slowly opened his eyes.

He looked at Jiang Haoran and said coldly, “Without herbs, even if the king comes, I won’t show mercy.”

“How insolent! I won’t give it to you. I want to see what you dare to do!” Jiang Haoran snorted coldly.

“Oh really?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and then shook his head.
“Then I can only apologize in advance.”

“Haoran, don’t provoke him. This guy is crazy. He will do anything!”
Jiang Yu was instantly anxious.

However, Jiang Haoran snorted and said, “He’s just bluffing. Don’t be afraid. I don’t believe that he would dare to do anything to you.”

However, the next second, Jiang Haoran's expression suddenly changed!

Qin Yu flicked his finger, and a terrifying force shattered Jiang Yu's knee!

The intense pain instantly made Jiang Yu cry out in pain!

"If there are no herbs, I'll kill him," Qin Yu said coldly..

Chapter 175: Comparing Inheritance?

Jiang Haoran's pupils dilated as a terrifying murderous aura rose!

"Qin Yu, don't you dare!" Jiang Haoran glared at Qin Yu angrily and berated loudly.

Qin Yu sneered and said, "You can try and see if I dare."

Jiang Haoran was just about to speak when Jiang Yu shouted desperately, "I beg you, don't provoke him..."

Seeing Jiang Yu's miserable state, Jiang Haoran was furious again!

"No one dares to do this to the Jiang family." Jiang Haoran looked at Qin Yu coldly.

"Do you know the consequences of crossing the Jiang Family?"

Qin Yu said nonchalantly, "I live in the moment."

“Okay, okay!” A terrifying qi energy burst out from Jiang Haoran’s body! A faint light surrounded his body!

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and was surprised to find that Jiang Haoran was a second stage Inner Strength Past Master like Hong Wu!

“What? Do you want to fight?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and asked.

“Don’t!” Jiang Haoran, his face full of fear, shouted desperately!

Jiang Haoran glared at Qin Yu hatefully.

But in the end, he didn’t make a move. After all, Jiang Yu was still in Qin Yu’s hands.

“Kid, let me tell you, even if you run to the ends of the earth, I will tear you into pieces!” Jiang Haoran said coldly.

After saying this, Jiang Haoran turned around and left.

“Oh right.” After taking a few steps, Jiang Haoran stopped.

“If my brother loses even half a hair, I won’t let you go.” Jiang Haoran snorted nonchalantly and got in the car.

Qin Yu’s expression was calm, and there was no sign of fear.

He sat cross-legged on the ground while waiting for Jiang Haoran to deliver the herbs.

After Jiang Haoran returned home, a group of people from the Jiang family quickly surrounded him.

“Eldest Young Master, where is the Second Young Master?” The butler asked anxiously.

Jiang Haoran’s expression was full of anger, and he didn’t say anything.

After he returned to the living room, he couldn’t help but say angrily, “Qin Yu is really too brazen! He doesn’t take the Jiang family seriously at all!”

The butler asked in confusion, “Eldest Young Master, what happened?”

Jiang Haoran waved his hand and said, “Don’t talk nonsense. Go and prepare a hundred-year-old ginseng immediately.”

The butler froze and frowned. “Eldest Young Master, if this matter is spread, the Jiang family’s reputation might...”

Jiang Haoran glanced at him and said coldly, “Then what about my brother? Is the Jiang family’s reputation more important than my brother’s life?”

The butler was speechless and could only order people to prepare.

Jiang Haoran took a deep breath and said with a vicious expression, “I will definitely cut Qin Yu into pieces!”

With the Jiang family’s abilities, it wasn’t a problem to prepare the herbs.

In just an hour, the butler brought back a hundred-year-old herb.

After taking the herb, Jiang Haoran turned around and left.

In the cemetery, Qin Yu sat cross-legged without any sense of fear.

Jiang Yu grimaced in pain and almost fainted many times.

“He’s coming.”

At this moment, Qin Yu’s eyes opened.

Then, he looked at the car a short distance away.

Soon, Jiang Haoran came to Qin Yu with the herbs.

“Here are the herbs. Let my brother go.” Jiang Haoran directly handed the herbs to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu sniffed hard. It was indeed a hundred-year-old ginseng.

“As expected of the Jiang family. You guys found a hundred-year-old ginseng so quickly.” Qin Yu sighed.

Jiang Haoran said coldly, “Cut the crap. You have what you want, so let him go quickly!”

Qin Yu glanced at Jiang Yu and said, “Go.”

When he heard this, Jiang Yu ran away.

However, his leg was injured, so he could only roll and crawl.

Seeing this, Jiang Haoran was instantly furious.

The dignified Young Master of the Jiang family was actually climbing on the ground like a dog!

“Trash, the Jiang family is completely disgraced by you!” Jiang Haoran said through gritted teeth.

Jiang Yu didn't dare to say anything. He could only keep his head lowered with a fearful expression.

“Get in the car!” Jiang Haoran scolded coldly.

After Jiang Yu got in the car, Qin Yu got up from the ground and was ready to leave.

However, Jiang Haoran took a step forward and blocked Qin Yu's way.

“What? You want to leave after taking the Jiang family's things?” Jiang Haoran sneered.

“The Jiang family's things? This ginseng was mine to begin with.” Qin Yu shook his head.

Jiang Haoran sneered and said, “Don't tell me a story. I don't want to hear it. All I know is that offending the Jiang family will only lead to death!”

As soon as he said that, a terrifying burst of qi energy burst out from Jiang Haoran's body!

His qi energy was comparable to Hong Wu's!

“Young Master Jiang, save your strength. You’re no match for me,”
Qin Yu shook his head and said.

Jiang Haoran laughed and said, “No match for you? Kid, do you think you are invincible after defeating Hong Wu?”

“You aren’t much stronger than Hong Wu. Besides, I’m not at the same level I was at that time,” Qin Yu said nonchalantly with his hands behind his back.

Just as Qin Yu said, when he fought with Hong Wu, Qin Yu was only at level one of the Foundation Establishment Stage.

But now, Qin Yu had reached the second level.

Although it was only one level above, Qin Yu’s strength had increased!

His potential had been further released, and his physical body was several times stronger than before!

Therefore, Qin Yu was fearless when facing Jiang Haoran.

This was why he was so confident.

Jiang Haoran sneered and said, “Qin Yu, do you know how powerful a prominent family is?”

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “I’m all ears.”

Jiang Haoran narrowed his eyes and said, “Do you know what the determining factor is when at the same level of strength? It’s the cultivation method!”

“The Jiang family has accumulated it for countless years, so our cultivation method inheritance is unparalleled. How can the puny Hong Wu be compared to us?”

When he heard this, Qin Yu couldn't help but want to laugh.

No matter how impressive the Jiang family's heritage was, how could it be more impressive than his father's?

How could a martial artist, no matter how impressive his heritage was, be compared to an immortal cultivator?

“Your so-called heritage isn't worth mentioning in front of me,” Qin Yu said with a nonchalant smile.

“Ignorant thing, I'll let you know right now what an innate gap is!” After Jiang Haoran roared angrily, his Inner Strength instantly burst out!

This Inner Strength lingered on his fist, and then it swung towards Qin Yu's chest fiercely!

But what surprised Jiang Haoran was that Qin Yu didn't have any intention of dodging, and he allowed Jiang Haoran's fist to smash towards his chest.

“Gotcha!” Jiang Haoran was instantly overjoyed!

Qin Yu would definitely die from this punch!

“Clang!”

After a loud sound, Jiang Haoran's expression changed drastically!

He only felt as if his fist had smashed into steel. Not only was it unable to injure him in the slightest, it even hurted!

Qin Yu lowered his head to look at his own chest and shook his head. “If this is all you have, you should save your strength..”

Chapter 176: One Heavy Blow!

Jiang Haoran, with disbelief written all over his face, lowered his head to look at his own fist!

Although after his father went into seclusion for the past few years, all of his attention was placed on business, and his strength had decreased, he was still a genuine Inner Strength Past Master!

In fact, Qin Yu was also a little surprised.

He knew that his physical body had become stronger, but he didn't expect it to be so hard.

“Is there anything else? If there's nothing else, I will leave now.” Qin Yu patted the soil on his clothes and turned around to leave.

How could Jiang Haoran give up just like that? He gritted his teeth and the energy in his body burst out again!

“Stop right there!” Jiang Haoran roared!

“Just now, I was just testing you. I've said before that the cultivation technique I have is enough to allow me to advance to the next level!”

After saying that, his strength began to rise rapidly! It seemed like he had used some kind of cultivation technique.

This stunned Qin Yu. He nodded and said, “Hmm, it seems pretty impressive.”

Although it was a compliment, to Jiang Haoran, it was undoubtedly an insult!

“You have the guts to look down on me? You’re courting death!”
Jiang Haoran suddenly threw out a ruthless punch towards Qin Yu!

“Saintly Body Technique!” Qin Yu muttered in a low voice. A faint layer of light immediately lit up around his body!

“Clang!”

Under this punch, Qin Yu still didn’t retaliate and endured it!

And he didn’t move at all!

“With the enhancement of the Saintly Body Technique, I wonder how strong my physical body will be.” Qin Yu looked at his own chest with excitement.

Jiang Haoran’s expression was ashen and his face was full of disbelief!

“How is this possible?! How is this possible?!” Jiang Haoran was astonished!

He seemed to have gone mad and started punching Qin Yu like crazy!

Qin Yu, however, closed his eyes with his hands behind his back and allowed Jiang Haoran to punch his body.

“Dang dang dang” sounds were incessant, and Qin Yu’s figure kept retreating.

However, Qin Yu’s physical body didn’t suffer the slightest bit of damage!

“Looks like the Jiang family’s inherited cultivation method is only so-so,” Qin Yu said with a cold smile.

Jiang Haoran panted heavily as he stared fixedly at Qin Yu.

Anger ignited in his chest, but as a levelheaded businessman, he quickly calmed down.

“You really made me look at you in a new light.” Jiang Haoran looked coldly at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “It seems that you are going to use some kind of amazing martial art.”

Jiang Haoran sneered and said, “You guessed right, but unfortunately, there is no reward!”

After saying that, Jiang Haoran slowly raised his hands.

The Inner Strength in his body surged toward his fists at an extremely fast speed.

His fists condensed into the shape of a dragon head!

“This is a cultivation technique created by my grandfather. It’s called the Divine Dragon Fist,” Jiang Haoran said coldly.

“Back then, my grandfather used the Divine Dragon Fist to kill countless people!”

“Qin Yu, you should feel honored to die under the Divine Dragon Fist fist!”

As soon as he finished speaking, Jiang Haoran punched forward!

Two divine dragons appeared on his fists!

With the enhancement of internal qi, his strength was extremely powerful!

Even Qin Yu sensed the danger!

“Die!” Jiang Haoran roared crazily, as if he could already foresee Qin Yu’s death from the punch!

Qin Yu, who wasn’t far away, finally moved.

Light blue light surrounded his hands. His hands turned into claws as he grabbed forward!

“Boom!”

With a loud sound, Qin Yu’s hands grabbed the necks of the two divine dragons!

Then, Qin Yu’s fists flashed with light.

In the next second, the two divine dragons were crushed by Qin Yu!

“How... how is this possible?!” Jiang Haoran, his eyes full of fear, took two steps back!

Qin Yu said indifferently, “This move of mine was created by my father. It’s called the Dragon Capturing Hand. It seems to be a little more powerful than your Divine Dragon Fist.”

Jiang Haoran’s expression was a bit ugly.

How could Qin Yu have such a cultivation technique?

Could it be that his father was actually a martial artist?

Even Jiang Yu, who was in the car, widened his eyes.

Although he was weak, he knew the power of the Divine Dragon Fist!

That was one of the Jiang family’s trump cards!

“Jiang Haoran, I’m tired of playing with it. You can get lost now,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Jiang Haoran wouldn’t give up. He gritted his teeth and said, “Qin Yu, if I’m not mistaken, your bullsh * t Dragon Capturing Hand has exhausted your strength, right? Currently, you are just a lamb waiting to be slaughtered!”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but scratch his head and said, “Why do you people like to blind guess?”

“Hahaha! I must be right!” Jiang Haoran laughed loudly.

“Otherwise, why would you be in such a hurry to leave?”

Qin Yu frowned.

“Jiang Haoran, don’t be so stubborn. Are you only happy if I cripple you?” Qin Yu said with a cold expression.

Jiang Haoran still didn’t care. He sneered and said, “Your physical strength has been exhausted. How will you cripple me? With your mouth? Try it if you have the ability to!”

Qin Yu’s expression gradually turned cold.

“You are really a sore loser. Well then, I will satisfy you,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Qin Yu’s fist began to gather qi.

All the spiritual power in his body gathered on Qin Yu’s fist in an instant!

“Jiang Haoran, try this punch!” Qin Yu roared angrily, and his body suddenly disappeared in the next second!

“Quite putting on an act. You don’t scare me!” Jiang Haoran roared angrily, and actually met it head-on!

But the moment the two fists collided, Jiang Haoran regretted it.

He clearly felt that this punch would probably take his life!

“Bang!”

The two fists collided, and Qin Yu’s terrifying punch sent Jiang Haoran flying!!

Half of his arm was broken, and the gust of wind from the punch sent Jiang Haoran flying!

The unparalleled force of the punch was so strong that Jiang Haoran was bleeding from the corner of his mouth, and his chest caved in, as if his internal organs were about to be shattered!

Jiang Haoran laid on the ground. He wanted to get up, but he found that his whole body was in extreme pain!

“Just one punch... and I fell...” Jiang Haoran suddenly spat out a mouthful of blood, and then his vision went black as he fainted.

He was seriously injured from one punch!

Qin Yu glanced at Jiang Yu, who was trembling in the car, and then said, “Kid, hurry up and drag your brother back. If you guys go back too late, I’m afraid you won’t be able to save him.”

Jiang Yu’s expression was ugly. His leg bone was broken, so he drove the car to Jiang Haoran with great difficulty.

Qin Yu glanced at them and didn’t say anything. He turned around and left.

In the hotel, Mr. Wu, Wei Ming, and Mr. Yang were gathered together.

Their faces were full of worry, and Mr. Wu was hesitating whether to inform Yan Ruoxue or not.

“I just received news that Jiang Haoran went to look for Qin Yu,” Wei Ming said in a deep voice.

“With Jiang Haoran’s temper, he will never let Qin Yu off the hook.”

“Most importantly, Jiang Haoran is an Inner Strength Past Master, and his strength is above Hong Wu’s!”

Chapter 177: Resounded Throughout Chuzhou!

Mr. Wu’s expression became even more unsightly.

He had personally gone to look for Jiang Haoran, so he naturally knew Jiang Haoran’s attitude.

And several years ago, Jiang Haoran had already become a powerful figure in Chuzhou.

At that time, Qin Yu was still a nobody.

“This time, I’m afraid Qin Yu has really met with a tough opponent.” Mr. Wu sighed.

Just as everyone was worried, the door was suddenly opened.

Everyone turned around and saw Qin Yu carrying a box while walking in from the door.

“Why are all of you here?” Qin Yu said with a smile.

Seeing Qin Yu's relaxed expression, everyone couldn't help but be stunned.

"Qin Yu, you... are you okay?" Mr. Wu was the first to stand up and looked at Qin Yu with a face full of shock.

Qin Yu smiled and said, "What could have happened to me?"

Everyone was even more confused.

Could it be that... Qin Yu and Jiang Haoran had reconciled?

"Did Jiang Haoran not come to you?" Wei Ming frowned and said.

"Yes, he did." Qin Yu shook the herbs in his hand.

Then he smiled and said, "If he didn't come to me, where did I get this herb?"

Wei Ming immediately swallowed hard.

"You mean... this herb was given to you by Jiang Haoran?" Wei Ming said in a daze.

Qin Yu nodded and said, "This should have been mine to begin with. I just took it back."

"Jiang Haoran is actually that compromising?" Mr. Wu felt that it was somewhat unbelievable.

He clearly remembered that Jiang Haoran had said that he wouldn't let Qin Yu off the hook, so how could he have sent the herb?

“Mr. Wu, you are wrong.” At this moment, Qin Yu couldn’t help but shake his head.

“That rascal was too uncompromising. If I didn’t teach him a lesson, he wouldn’t have given the herb to me.” Qin Yu snorted coldly.

Teach him a lesson?

Upon hearing this, everyone gasped!

“What did you do to Jiang Haoran?” Mr. Wu asked anxiously.

Qin Yu glanced at Mr. Wu and said coldly, “He’s heavily injured. But with the Jiang family’s power, he won’t die.”

Mr. Wu’s expression instantly turned extremely ugly!

Wei Ming even sat down on the bed.

“You actually hit Jiang Haoran?” Mr. Wu grabbed Qin Yu’s arm tightly.

Qin Yu frowned and said, “He attacked first.”

Mr. Wu hurriedly took out his cell phone and made a call.

After he confirmed that Qin Yu wasn’t lying, Mr. Wu’s expression instantly turned pale!

“Qin Yu, leave Chuzhou immediately. I will arrange a place for you to go. Leave immediately!” Mr. Wu said anxiously.

“Leave? Leave for where? Why do I have to leave?” Qin Yu shook his head.

Mr. Wu said anxiously, “I don’t know how to explain it to you. In short, the Jiang family isn’t someone you can offend!”

“I’m not leaving.” Qin Yu refused without even thinking about it.

“Let’s not talk about whether I can leave or not. Even if I do, the Jiang family will shift their target to the people around me.” Qin Yu shook his head.

“I’ll take responsibility for what I’ve done.”

Mr. Wu said anxiously, “Now isn’t the time to tough things out! Listen to me and leave immediately!”

However, Qin Yu stubbornly refused to leave.

After the battle with Jiang Haoran, Qin Yu discovered something.

The strength of cultivation and martial arts were far from the same level.

Even though Qin Yu seemed to be on the level of a second-level Inner Strength Master Hands, he didn’t feel the slightest bit of pressure when facing an Inner Strength Past Master.

This meant that cultivation and martial arts were on completely different levels even at the same level.

Therefore, Qin Yu wasn’t afraid of the Jiang family at all.

“Mr. Wu, Wei Ming, thank you for your kindness, but you don’t have to worry,” said Qin Yu.

“If you are afraid of being implicated by me, you can cut ties with me as soon as possible,” said Qin Yu with a smile.

Mr. Wu said with a sullen expression, “Qin Yu, what are you saying?! Although I can’t do anything to the Jiang family, the Jiang family can’t do anything to me either!”

Qin Yu thought for a moment and nodded. “That’s true.”

Then, Qin Yu looked at Wei Ming.

“Wei Ming, you’re different from Mr. Wu. You’re a businessman with many scruples. If you leave now, I won’t blame you,” Qin Yu said with a smile.

Wei Ming’s expression was dark, and he had mixed feelings.

Just as Qin Yu said, if the Jiang family wanted to take revenge, those who were too close to Qin Yu would definitely be implicated.

However, Wei Ming was thinking of the big picture at this moment.

When he first met Qin Yu, Qin Yu was only slightly stronger than Liu Shihui.

However, in this short month, not only did Qin Yu defeat an Inner Strength Past Master, but he even defeated the Eldest Young Master of the Jiang family easily.

This rate of growth could only be described as terrifying!

If Qin Yu was given enough time, the Jiang family wouldn't even be worth mentioning!

"I'm not leaving." Wei Ming made a decision.

He looked at Qin Yu and said half-jokingly and half-seriously, "If you become rich in the future, I don't want to regret today's decision."

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, "Maybe I'll die tomorrow. Then you'll lose the bet."

"So you have to ensure that you stay alive." Wei Ming laughed, and Qin Yu also laughed.

"Then, according to the original plan, you will accompany me to look for herbs tonight," said Qin Yu.

Wei Ming nodded and said, "Okay, see you tonight."

On the other side, Jiang Haoran was sent back to the Jiang family.

His body was full of injuries. His ribs were broken, and even his internal organs were ruptured!

When he saw Jiang Haoran, who was covered in blood, the butler's expression was extremely cold!

"Mr. Zhong, save my brother!" Jiang Yu said anxiously.

Mr. Zhong took a deep breath and said, "Second Young Master, what happened? How did Eldest Young Master become like this?"

Jiang Yu gritted his teeth and said, "It was all Qin Yu's fault!"

"Qin Yu?" Mr. Zhong's expression changed slightly.

Qin Yu actually had such abilities?

"This matter must be kept a secret. It can't be spread." Mr. Zhong took a deep breath.

Once it was spread, the reputation of the Jiang family would be ruined.

Not only that, but the prestige that the Jiang family had established in Chuzhou for many years would probably collapse as well.

But the truth would eventually come out.

That afternoon, after Jiang Haoran was resuscitated, his life was finally saved.

Unfortunately, Jiang Haoran fell into a coma and became a vegetable.

Although the Jiang family tried their best to suppress the news, this matter still spread throughout Chuzhou.

For a moment, everyone was talking about this matter.

Qin Yu once again became a sensation!

His name was a household name in Chuzhou!

In the dark, Yan Jiang was sitting in a car with a confused expression.

Last time, at Yan Ruoxue's strong request, Yan Jiang was kept in Chuzhou by the Yan family and was in charge of secretly observing Qin Yu.

Therefore, he found out about this matter soon.

“Jiang Haoran was actually beaten into a vegetable by Qin Yu?” Yan Jiang was extremely bewildered.

How could this kid improve so quickly? Moreover.... Qin Yu looked unscathed!

Chapter 178: Stone Gambling

“Could it be that what Miss Yan said is true?” This time, even Yan Jiang had some doubts.

At this moment, Qin Yu was sitting cross-legged on the bed.

He acted as if no one was around and didn't care about the Jiang family at all.

“How should I use this dark energy?” Qin Yu tried to mobilize the dark energy in his body, but he found that he didn't know how to use it at all.

Even the inheritance left by his father didn't have any specific method to use dark energy.

“Looks like I can only rely on myself to figure it out,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

If he could combine dark energy and spiritual energy, Qin Yu's strength would definitely increase once more.

Unfortunately, Qin Yu had no knowledge of how to do so!

"I'm afraid I won't be able to think of a solution for a while." Qin Yu shook his head.

The sky quickly darkened. At seven o'clock in the evening, Wei Ming drove to the hotel.

"Mr. Qin, it's about time. We should set off," Wei Ming said to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu nodded, then got into Wei Ming's car.

Wei Ming brought Qin Yu to an extremely luxurious venue.

The venue looked extremely high-end, and admission tickets were required.

Qin Yu took a closer look and realized that the people guarding the entrance were actually two Inner Strength Master Hands.

"This venue is quite extraordinary." Qin Yu couldn't help but sigh.

Wei Ming nodded and said, "The owner of this venue is very mysterious. Rumor has it that he is a person with extraordinary power."

Qin Yu sighed slightly and said, "There are a lot of powerful low profile people in the provincial capital."

“Indeed.” Wei Ming nodded.

“Rumor has it that three years ago, there was a martial artist who taught the Jiang family a lesson. Since then, the Jiang family has kept a much lower profile,” Wei Ming explained.

“Oh?” This made Qin Yu somewhat surprised.

The Jiang family’s behavior was so high-profile, yet they were actually keeping a low profile? Then how brazen had they been in the past?

“Let’s go.” Wei Ming brought Qin Yu into the venue.

The moment they stepped into the venue, Qin Yu smelled rich herbal aroma.

Sure enough, this place was much better than Yunsheng Street.

Inside the venue, there were counters one after another, and the goods sold at each counter were different.

There were bright paintings, medicinal herbs, antiques, and most surprisingly, there were also those who sold medical skills.

For example, they would treat people’s health and then collect money according to their condition.

“Mr. Qin, although this place is high-end, you still need to determine whether something is real or fake by yourself,” Wei Ming reminded him.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “I understand.”

No matter how high-end a place was, it was full of swindlers.

It was nothing more than the difference between a low-level swindler and a high-level swindler.

“Qin Yu!”

At this moment, a familiar voice suddenly came from behind Qin Yu.

After turning around, he found that the person who came was actually Wei Jiang! Beside him, there was an old man in a white robe.

“Mr. Wei? Why are you here?” Qin Yu couldn't help but be a little surprised.

Wei Jiang laughed loudly and said, “I just had some free time recently, so I came out to play. As for you, you have been targeted by the Jiang family, but you still dare to come here so brazenly?”

Qin Yu forced a smile and said, “I didn't expect that even you knew about this matter.”

“Now, everyone in Chuzhou is talking about it. Qin Yu, the last time I saw you, you were just a nobody. I didn't expect you to become a famous person in Chuzhou now,” Wei Jiang said jokingly.

Qin Yu said helplessly, “Mr. Wei, please don't make fun of me.”

“Hahaha!” Wei Jiang couldn't help but laugh.

Since they had met, they would naturally stroll around together.

After a short conversation, he learned that Wei Jiang came here for stone gambling.

The wealthier the person, the more likely they were to gamble. Wei Jiang and Wei Ming were the same.

The reason Wei Ming knew about this venue was purely because of stone gambling.

“Rumor has it that there are many top-grade gems. If we’re lucky, it’s not impossible to make a fortune in one day.” Wei Jiang’s eyes lit up at the mention of stone gambling.

Wei Ming, on the other hand, scolded, “Don’t mention it. I’ve already lost several million here. I haven’t even earned a single cent.”

Wei Jiang laughed loudly and said, “Who isn’t like that? Because of this, I specially invited Mr. Qiu Feng. He’s a master in this field and also a good friend of mine. This time, let’s earn back all the losses!”

The old man called Qiu Feng nodded slightly as a greeting.

Wei Ming hurriedly nodded and said, “Then let’s not waste any more time. Let’s go now!”

Thus, the few of them walked towards the direction of the stone gambling venue.

This stone gambling venue was the distinguishing feature of this venue.

Rumor had it that the raw stones here all came from the southwest border.

At this moment, a large group of people gathered in the stone gambling venue. Their eyes were either burning with excitement or filled with dejection.

Qin Yu took a sweeping glance and was surprised to find that there were many martial artists here. Among them, there were three people that Qin Yu couldn't see through at all.

“It's a place full of low-key big shots.” Qin Yu couldn't help but sigh.

Wei Ming and Wei Jiang entered the venue early. They glanced at these stones with strong anticipation in their eyes.

“Mr. Qiu, please help me take a look.” Wei Jiang said politely.

Qiu Feng waved his hand and said, “You can choose by yourself. Let me take a look after you're done.”

“Okay!”

Wei Jiang and Wei Ming immediately felt invigorated. They chose from left to right and bought four to five raw stones.

“Mr. Qiu, these raw stones cost me more than three million. Please help me take a look,” Wei Jiang said excitedly.

Qiu Feng glanced at them and shook his head. “These are all trash. Wei Jiang, your taste is terrible.”

“What about me? Mr. Qiu, please help me take a look!” Wei Ming said anxiously.

Mr. Qiu looked at the raw stone in Wei Ming's hand. A moment later, he picked out the smallest one from the raw stone.

“This one should be high quality, but it won't make up for the cost,” Qiu Feng said.

Wei Jiang and Wei Ming didn't seem to be convinced.

Although they weren't experts in this field, they had played for many years and had some experience.

Therefore, they disregarded his remarks and immediately cut all the raw stones.

Unfortunately, everything was as Qiu Feng had expected.

Except for the one that Qiu Feng had his eyes on, the others were all useless.

“Mr. Qiu is quite sharp!” Wei Jiang and Wei Ming were thoroughly impressed!

Qiu Feng waved his hand and said, “With your judgement, I'm afraid you won't be able to pick any decent raw stones.”

“How about this, I'll pick. You guys pay and earn 50-50% . If you lose, you guys can deal with it yourselves,” Qiu Feng said.

“No problem!” Wei Ming and Wei Jiang agreed without thinking.

The few of them followed Qiu Feng and only used 40-50 minutes to earn more than two million.

This made Wei Ming and Wei Jiang even more impressed with Qiu Feng!

At this time, Qin Yu was also choosing.

He placed his hand on the raw stone and tried to feel it.

“This is it.” Qin Yu’s eyes lit up and he chose an extremely large raw stone.

Although Qin Yu didn’t know what was inside, he could clearly feel that there was a strong spiritual energy fluctuation inside..

Chapter 179: Precious Bronze Sword

This stone, weighing at least 500 lbs, was extremely huge. It was extremely eye-catching.

Qin Yu patted the stone and was about to speak when Wei Jiang ran forward and said, “Qin Yu, such a huge stone will cost a lot of money.”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “It’s fine, as long as something is inside.”

Seeing this, Wei Jiang suggested, “Let Mr. Qiu take a look for you.”

“Uh... There’s no need for that, right?” Qin Yu frowned and said.

He could feel the spiritual energy in the raw stone, so there was no need for Qiu Feng to take a look.

However, Qin Yu couldn't refuse Wei Jiang, so Qin Yu could only agree.

Then, Wei Jiang brought Qiu Feng to Qin Yu.

"Mr. Qiu, what do you think of this raw stone?" Wei Jiang asked.

Qiu Feng walked forward and walked around in front of the raw stone.

Then, he put his hand on the raw stone and started to fumble.

A few minutes later, Qiu Feng shook his head and said, "This is a piece of trash. I don't suggest you buy it."

"Qin Yu, do you hear me? Don't buy it," Wei Jiang said quickly.

Qin Yu said politely, "Mr. Qiu, I like this raw stone very much. I think there must be something I want inside."

Qiu Feng sneered. "You newbies don't know anything, yet still like to buy big ones. The merchants are scamming people like you!"

Qin Yu didn't mind. He smiled and didn't say anything back.

"Please help me cut this raw stone," Qin Yu shouted in the direction of the staff.

Soon, a man with a badge came to Qin Yu.

"Sir, the price of this raw stone is 32 million. Are you sure you want to cut it open?" The staff said.

“32 million?” Wei Jiang couldn’t help but change his expression.

He hurriedly said, “Qin Yu, I know you aren’t short of money now, but money shouldn’t be spent like this! Whether something comes out or not, it will be hard for you to earn it back!”

“Moreover, Mr. Qiu said that this is a piece of waste!”

Qin Yu stubbornly said, “Mr. Wei, don’t worry. I know what to do.”

“Kid, I advise you not to buy this raw stone.” Qiu Feng said with a cold expression.

Qin Yu apologized again, “Mr. Qiu, it’s not that I don’t believe you, but I really like this raw stone too much.”

Hearing this, Qiu Feng immediately scolded, “You just don’t trust me! Wei Jiang, if your friend is this stubborn, then don’t blame me for turning hostile!”

Qiu Feng’s reaction made Qin Yu frown.

Qiu Feng... seemed a little strange.

Even if Qin Yu didn’t believe him, he shouldn’t have such a big reaction. After all, he didn’t need to pay for this raw stone.

“Qin Yu, Mr. Qiu is also doing this for your own good. Don’t buy it!” Wei Jiang said anxiously.

Qin Yu didn’t pay attention to him. He quietly released his spiritual sense and covered Qiu Feng.

After a short moment of contact, Qin Yu's expression changed.

Qiu Feng... Seemed to have an extremely demonic internal qi.

This person was definitely not an ordinary person!

"Just cut this piece," Qin Yu said firmly.

Then, Qin Yu took out his bank card and handed it to the staff.

Qiu Feng's expression was a bit cold as he said coldly, "Kid, this raw stone will never turn green. It's not too late for you to give up now!"

Qin Yu raised his brows and said with a nonchalant smile, "Mr. Qiu, don't tell me you want this raw stone."

Qiu Feng's expression changed and he immediately scolded, "What nonsense are you talking about! Wei Jiang, is this your friend?"

Wei Jiang quickly apologized, "Mr. Qiu, I'm really sorry. Qin Yu... He's joking."

After saying that, Wei Jiang gave Qin Yu a look to tell him to keep quiet.

However, Qin Yu sneered and said, "Mr. Qiu, I want this raw stone."

Not long after, the staff came back.

He politely said to Qin Yu, "Sorry, the raw stone is too big. We need professional tools. Please wait a moment."

"No need." Qin Yu shook his head.

His fist condensed spiritual energy, and then he smashed the raw stone fiercely!

“Boom!” The raw stone was instantly shattered!

The people around looked dumbfounded.

He shattered a stone with one punch? Was this a movie?

“Who is this kid? He actually has such power?!”

“He seems to be Qin Yu!”

“Is he the Qin Yu who beat Young Master Jiang into a vegetable?”

At the mention of this name, the faces of the people around suddenly turned pale!

Afraid that they would be mistaken as Qin Yu’s companion, countless people hurriedly retreated to the side.

Qin Yu ignored them. He only stared at the raw stone coldly.

The raw stone shattered, bringing up waves of dust.

Everyone’s gaze was fixed on the raw stone.

As the dust slowly fell, they saw a green sword lying quietly in the ruins.

“There really is something!” Qin Yu’s eyes lit up. He hurriedly walked forward and grabbed the sword!

The moment he grabbed it, Qin Yu felt the spiritual energy in the sword resonate with the spiritual energy in his body!

At this moment, the sword seemed to have become Qin Yu's right-hand man!

A sense of familiarity rushed over!

"This definitely isn't an ordinary sword!" Qin Yu waved it to the side gently, and a loud crash immediately sounded!

The huge rock not far away was cut into two halves!

Most importantly, Qin Yu didn't activate his spiritual power at all! It was purely the power of this sword!

"It really is a treasure!" Qin Yu couldn't help but feel a little excited!

Meanwhile, Qiu Feng, who was far away, had a cold expression on his face, and a murderous look flashed in his eyes.

"What kind of sword is this? Does anyone want to appraise it?"

"It's probably an antique. Qin Yu is really lucky!"

"What's the use of being lucky? His days are numbered after offending the Jiang Family."

Even Wei Jiang and Wei Ming were dumbstruck.

"Qin Yu, I didn't expect you to know how to bet on stones!" Wei Jiang said with a stunned expression.

Qin Yu smiled and didn't say anything.

He put away the sword and said with a smile, "Mr. Qiu, it seems that what you said might not be right."

Qiu Feng snickered and said, "Although this sword isn't bad, it might not be a good thing for you."

Qin Yu said with a smile, "If someone wants to kill me to steal it, I will wait for him."

Qiu Feng snorted lightly and didn't say anything more.

Wei Jiang was confused. He frowned and said, "Qin Yu, what does he mean?"

Qin Yu glanced at Wei Jiang and said, "Mr. Wei, what is the relationship between Qiu Feng and you? Are you two really friends?"

Wei Jiang nodded and said, "Yes, we have known each other for many years. What's wrong?"

Qin Yu frowned and whispered, "That shouldn't be..."

"What's wrong?" Wei Jiang asked in puzzlement.

Qin Yu was silent for a moment, then said, "Mr. Wei, Qiu Feng wants to kill me."

Wei Jiang froze, then smiled and said, "Qin Yu, what are you talking about? Qiu Feng and I have known each other for many years, and he

wouldn't even dare to kill a chicken.. How could he want to kill you?"

Chapter 180: Making Money On the Spot

Qin Yu didn't know how to explain it, but he could clearly feel that Qiu Feng had a murderous intent towards him.

"Alright, you might have been too paranoid recently. Don't worry too much." Wei Jiang patted Qin Yu's shoulder.

Qin Yu nodded and didn't say anything.

Then, Qin Yu continued to choose raw stones in the venue.

However, after a few rounds, Qin Yu didn't find any stones that were worth buying, so he walked to the side.

Stone gambling was only a part of this venue. The venue didn't lack high-value rare herbs.

Qin Yu looked around and saw several herbs that had medicinal effects that could last several decades.

Unfortunately, these herbs were ridiculously expensive. Any one of them would cost tens of millions, or even hundreds of millions.

"How ridiculous." Even Qin Yu couldn't help but feel speechless.

No wonder the disciples of the prominent families were much more powerful than ordinary people.

The prominent families had sufficient resources, so they progressed very quickly.

And if they were powerful enough, they could earn even more money.

This was a vicious cycle.

“The poor can only depend on mutation to strike it rich. This isn’t just a saying.” Qin Yu forced a smile.

In a short while, Qin Yu spent almost all his money.

He was carrying four to five herbs dozens of years old in his hands, and he was penniless.

Just as Qin Yu was about to leave, he suddenly felt an extremely dense dark energy.

The moment this dark energy burst out, Qin Yu looked over.

Besides Qin Yu, Qiu Feng, who was a short distance away, also looked over at almost the same time.

Their eyes met.

A sharp gleam burst out from his eyes at the same time!

There was definitely something off with Qiu Feng!

Qin Yu strode towards the stall, where a stone statue was placed in front.

The dense dark energy came from the stone statue.

Qin Yu pointed at the stone statue and said, “Sir, how much is this?”

The owner didn’t even raise his head and said, “200 million, and no bargaining.”

“Sir, isn’t this price a little too high?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

If the stone statue was surrounded by spiritual energy, this price could still be understood.

If it was dark energy, the audience range would be very small.

Ordinary people avoided dark energy like the plague, so why would they pay a high price to buy it?

“It’s up to you whether you want it or not. This is my family’s heirloom. If it weren’t for an incident happening, I wouldn’t sell it no matter how much you offered,” the owner snickered.

“If you don’t have money, don’t blame other people for selling it at a high price.”

At this moment, Qiu Feng walked over from the side.

He stood beside Qin Yu and said indifferently, “Sir, I’ll pay 200 million.”

Qin Yu frowned slightly. He looked at the owner and said in a somber voice, “Sir, give me an hour. I’ll go get the money.”

“I don’t have time to wait for you!” The owner waved his hand without hesitation.

He looked at Qiu Feng and said, “After you pay the money, this thing will be yours.”

“No problem.” Qiu Feng smiled nonchalantly. He flipped his palm and a bank card fell into his hand.

Qin Yu hurriedly said, “I can pay 250 million. Keep this thing for me.”

No one could resist the temptation of money, and this owner was no exception.

After hearing Qin Yu’s words, he hurriedly withdrew his hand that he was about to pass to Qiu Feng.

“Is what you said true?” The owner’s eyes lit up and he said with some anticipation.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Absolutely true.”

The owner had an idea and said, “I’ll only give you one hour. If you can’t get the money in an hour, I’ll sell this thing to this old man.”

“Okay.” Qin Yu nodded and agreed.

Qiu Feng’s expression was cold. He looked at Qin Yu icily and said, “This thing doesn’t seem to be of any benefit to you. It’s useless even if you want it.”

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and sneered. “You’re quite shady. Tell me, who are you?”

Qiu Feng said coldly, “It doesn’t matter who I’m, but I’m warning you. If you ruin my big plan, I won’t let you off the hook!”

“Really? Then I’ll wait and see,” Qin Yu said coldly.

After saying this, Qin Yu turned his head and walked toward Wei Jiang and Wei Ming.

“The two of you, lend me some money. I’ll return it to you in a few days.” Qin Yu said with some difficulty.

“How much do you need?” Wei Ming asked.

Qin Yu stretched out three fingers and said, “300 million.”

Hearing this number, Wei Ming couldn’t help but stick out his tongue. Wei Jiang, who was beside him, also shook his head.

“Mr. Qin, do you think we’re all the same as you? 300 million is an astronomical figure.” Wei Ming rolled his eyes and said.

Wei Jiang nodded and said, “Even with all my savings added together, I don’t have three hundred million.”

This made Qin Yu a little embarrassed.

Qin Yu didn’t know when it started, but it seemed that he had no concept of money.

“Hehe, since you can’t get the money, the thing is mine.” Qiu Feng walked up from behind.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said indifferently, “This small amount of money can’t stop me.”

After saying that, Qin Yu walked straight to the center of the venue.

He scanned his surroundings and suddenly shouted, “From now on, I will sell my medical skills. As long as you give enough money, I will treat you three times. This time, there is no limit on time or place.”

His sonorous voice reached everyone’s ears.

There was immediately an uproar. Many people gathered around him.

Qin Yu sat cross-legged on the ground while quietly waiting for patients to come to him.

“Isn’t this Qin Yu? I heard that he’s the president of the Chinese Medicine Association.”

“That’s right, rumor has it that his medical skills are above Zhou Tong’s!”

“Last time, he refined a Nine Dragon Pill that can cure all diseases!”

With Qin Yu’s title as the President of the Chinese Medicine Association, everyone gathered around.

“Mr. Qin, can you help treat me? I’ve been feeling very weak recently and it has been going on for many years,” someone asked.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Of course, as long as you are willing to pay.”

“Mr. Qin, my old mother has a cerebral infarction and has been lying in bed for several years. Please accompany me to see her.”

“Mr. Qin, I’m willing to pay for your Nine Dragon Pill. You can name the price.”

“Doctor Qin...”

Everyone’s enthusiasm continued to soar. To these rich people, their lives were more important than money.

Getting Qin Yu to treat them three times was equivalent to having three more lives guaranteed.

“Although Qin Yu’s medical skills are good, he has offended the Jiang family. How long do you think he can live? As if he has the chance to make house calls for you guys?”

At this moment, a voice suddenly sounded.

The person who spoke was Qiu Feng..

Chapter 181: Yan Ruoxue’s Text Message

After hearing Qiu Feng’s words, everyone at the venue was indeed much quieter.

The crowd that was still filled with excitement just now all took a step back.

This was enough to show the Jiang family's status in the provincial capital.

Even though there were so many wealthy people, none of them was willing to go against the Jiang family.

Qiu Feng looked at Qin Yu proudly and sneered. "Qin Yu, what other tricks do you have up your sleeve?"

Qin Yu frowned. He really couldn't think of any ideas.

He glanced at the crowd, but no one was willing to meet Qin Yu's eyes.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and frowned. "Do I have to give up like this, or... kill people to take the goods?"

Qin Yu never thought that he would be a person who killed people and took their goods.

"Well, the time is almost up." Qiu Feng looked at his watch.

Then he said proudly, "The thing belongs to me!"

After saying that, Qiu Feng strode towards the stone statue.

Qin Yu didn't say anything. He clenched his fists, as if he was unwilling to accept it.

At this moment, Qin Yu's phone suddenly rang.

He picked up the phone and saw a text message appear on the screen.

“Dear User, your last name is XXXX Card XX and your bank income is 500,000,000.00 yuan. Your balance is 500,001,234.10 yuan. The other party’s name is Yan XX.”

Qin Yu’s pupils dilated when he saw this text message!

This... This is the money that Yan Ruoxue transferred over?

Before Qin Yu could think about it, another unfamiliar text message came over:

The Jiang family will become your second test. Do your best, I’ll be waiting for you in Jingdu.

Excitement flashed across Qin Yu’s face. He had even forgotten about the stone statue.

Qin Yu hurriedly called back, but he found that the other party’s phone was already switched off.

This made Qin Yu’s heart skip a beat at this moment!

“Ruoxue...” Qin Yu held the phone and muttered softly.

Yan Ruoxue must have been secretly observing him!

This instantly filled Qin Yu with a sense of vigor!

Then, Qin Yu quickly walked to the front of the stone statue stall owner.

At this time, Qiu Feng’s hand had already reached for the stone statue.

Just when Qiu Feng was about to touch the stone statue, Qin Yu reached out and grabbed Qiu Feng's wrist.

Qiu Feng frowned at Qin Yu and said coldly, "Qin Yu, what do you want to do?"

Qin Yu ignored Qiu Feng and handed the bank card to the stall owner.

"Here's 250 million. I want it," Qin Yu said coldly.

Qiu Feng sneered. "Don't listen to his nonsense. He doesn't have any money in his card!"

The stall owner was also a bit suspicious.

He had just witnessed everything with his own eyes. Qin Yu obviously didn't earn a single cent.

"You'll know if it's there or not after you swipe it," Qin Yu reminded.

The stall owner nodded. He took the bank card suspiciously and tried to enter the amount.

"It's really in the account!" Not long after, the stall owner shouted excitedly!

Qin Yu took back the bank card and said indifferently, "According to the agreement, this stone statue belongs to me."

"Of course! Of course!" The vendor nodded repeatedly.

Qin Yu didn't stand on ceremony. He immediately put the stone statue into his pocket.

Qiu Feng's expression was extremely cold. He gritted his teeth and glared at Qin Yu as a terrifying murderous aura surged towards him!

Qin Yu frowned.

From the strength of this internal qi, Qiu Feng was at least an Inner Strength Past Master!

"You've ruined my plans time and time again. Brat, I'm going to kill you!" Qiu Feng's internal qi was getting stronger and stronger, as if he was going to make a move at any moment!

Qin Yu looked at Qiu Feng coldly and said, "You finally can't take it anymore. Go ahead and try!"

As he spoke, Qin Yu's internal qi suddenly soared!

The collision of the two internal qi immediately caused a breeze!

The crowd was impacted by the shockwaves from the collision of internal qi, and they retreated a couple of steps.

"Buzz"

At this moment, an extremely peaceful internal qi suddenly spread out!

This peaceful internal qi carried immense majesty, and it actually dissolved Qin Yu and Qiu Feng's internal qi!

“No one is allowed to make a move in the venue.” A voice came from all directions!

This made Qin Yu turn pale with terror!

“He actually suppressed my internal qi!” Qin Yu’s eyes scanned his surroundings!

What kind of person was the owner of this venue?!

His strength probably far exceeded Qin Yu’s imagination!

“Qin Yu, I’ll spare your life for now.” Qiu Feng’s eyes were ice-cold as he said.

With that, Qiu Feng turned around and left.

“Mr. Qiu!” Wei Jiang hurriedly shouted.

However, Qiu Feng didn’t even turn around and strode out of the venue.

“What... What’s going on?” Wei Jiang, who didn’t know what was going on, felt troubled.

Both of them were his friends, so how could Wei Jiang not feel conflicted?

Qin Yu took a deep breath. He glanced at Wei Jiang and said seriously, “Mr. Wei, are you sure Qiu Feng is your old friend?”

Wei Jiang nodded hard and said, "That's right. I've known him for almost twenty years. He has a gentle personality and a mild temper. He's never acted like he did today!"

"That means he's not Qiu Feng." Qin Yu had already guessed it.

"What do you mean?" Wei Jiang asked in puzzlement.

Qin Yu didn't explain, but said, "I'll send you back."

The few of them strode out of the venue.

The moment they came out of the venue, the suppressive power on Qin Yu's body vanished into thin air.

Qin Yu turned his head to look at the venue. He said in a low voice, "Formation Master?"

To be able to easily suppress a martial artist's inner strength and spiritual power, there was only one possibility.

That was that some kind of huge formation had been set up here!

"How surprising." Qin Yu sighed.

As he experienced more and more things, Qin Yu's understanding of the world was also quietly changing.

Many things that he had never come into contact with before began to appear in front of him bit by bit.

If he hadn't set foot on the path of cultivation, Qin Yu would probably never have known that there were so many amazing people in the world.

“Let’s go. I’ll send you back.” Qin Yu looked at Wei Jiang and Wei Ming.

Although the two of them felt a little baffled, they still nodded in agreement when they saw Qin Yu’s serious look.

Just as Qin Yu was about to leave, a woman suddenly ran out of the venue.

This woman was wearing sunglasses in the middle of the night, and her mouth was tightly wrapped by a scarf.

“Doctor Qin, may I ask if the three times you mentioned before still count?” The woman said in a low voice.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “As long as you pay, it will always count.”

The woman glanced around. After making sure that no one was around, she handed Qin Yu a cell phone number.

“Doctor Qin, please give me a call tomorrow. We can talk in detail then.”

After saying this, the woman ran away quickly.

Qin Yu held the cell phone number and forced a smile. “This woman is really cautious.. Is the Jiang family really that scary?”

Chapter 182: Chaotic Body?

Wei Jiang forced a smile and said. “The Jiang family’s power in Chuzhou is beyond your imagination.”

“That’s right.” Wei Ming also nodded.

“Jiang Haoran’s father had already dominated Chuzhou ten years ago, and they are a prominent family that has been established for many years.”

“Three years ago, Jiang Haoran’s father went into seclusion. Rumor had it that he wanted to break through to become an Inner Strength Grandmaster. Once he comes out of seclusion, Qin Yu, I’m afraid you will be in trouble.” Wei Ming said.

“Inner Strength Grandmaster...” Qin Yu muttered softly.

That was the same level as Yan Jiang.

With Qin Yu’s current strength, if he met Yan Jiang, he wouldn’t be able to fight back at all.

“Inner Strength Grandmasters are a little troublesome.” Qin Yu rubbed his forehead.

But since things had already come to this, Qin Yu had no way out.

Thinking of the text message from Yan Ruoxue, Qin Yu felt invigorated.

Then, Qin Yu drove Wei Jiang and Wei Ming home.

Halfway there, the surrounding temperature suddenly began to drop.

It was early autumn, but it felt like winter.

“It’s so cold.” Wei Jiang couldn’t help but shiver.

Even Wei Ming, a martial artist, felt a chill.

“What goes around comes around.” Qin Yu parked the car at the side.

He saw Qiu Feng standing in front.

He had his hands behind his back and his eyes closed. He looked no different from an ordinary old man.

However, the murderous aura on his body was immensely strong!

“As expected, he is waiting for me here.” Qin Yu narrowed his eyes.

“Mr. Qiu? Why is he here?” Wei Jiang couldn’t help but frown.

Qin Yu didn’t pay attention to him. Not only did he not brake, but he stepped on the accelerator and crashed into Qiu Feng!

Wei Jiang, who was in the car, immediately panicked. He said anxiously. “Qin Yu, what are you doing?! Stop the car quickly!”

However, Qin Yu was unfazed at all. The car sped towards Qiu Feng!

“Qin Yu, are you crazy?! Qiu Feng is my good friend. Are you going to kill him for this?!” Wei Jiang shouted anxiously!

Qin Yu ignored him. Finally, the car crashed towards Qiu Feng fiercely!

“Clang!”

The car came to an abrupt stop!

The huge collision even caused the airbag on the car to burst out!

Qin Yu saw Qiu Feng lifting his hand and pressing it on the front of the car!

The front of the car was flattened, but Qiu Feng was safe and sound!

“How... How is this possible?!” Wei Jiang ignored the pain on his forehead and looked at Qiu Feng in horror!

Qin Yu glanced at Wei Jiang and said coldly. “I said, this Qiu Feng is probably not the Qiu Feng you know.”

Wei Jiang wanted to say something, but was stopped by Qin Yu.

“You guys stay in the car. No matter what happens, don’t get out,” Qin Yu said.

At this time, Wei Ming also realized that something was wrong.

He hurriedly said. “Mr. Qin, I’ll get out with you.”

“No need.” Qin Yu waved his hand.

“With your strength, getting out of the car will only drag me down.”

Wei Ming was stunned, but then he couldn’t help but force a smile.

He didn’t know when it started, but he was no longer on the same level as Qin Yu.

After getting out of the car, Qin Yu looked at Qiu Feng.

“You must have been waiting for a long time.” Qin Yu looked at Qiu Feng quietly.

Qiu Feng put his hands behind his back and said indifferently. “Hand over the bronze sword and the stone statue, and I’ll spare your life.”

“Spare my life?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows. “With this body?”

Shock flashed in Qiu Feng’s eyes, and then he laughed. “I really underestimated you. I didn’t expect you to be able to tell!”

“Tell me, who are you?” Qin Yu asked coldly.

“Also, where did the original Qiu Feng go?”

Qiu Feng squinted his eyes and said. “You’re just a man on the brink of death, so do I need to tell you?”

“Is that so?” Qin Yu’s expression turned cold, and an intense internal qi burst out from his body!

The surrounding sand and stones were instantly swept away, and even the surrounding trees shook!

However, Qiu Feng’s expression was calm, and he was unfazed at all.

“A mere Inner Strength Master Hands dares to cross me.” Qiu Feng said coldly.

“When I was making a living for myself, you were just a kid!”

As soon as he finished speaking, Qiu Feng grabbed towards Qin Yu!

His fingers were covered with black fog, and in an instant, his fingers became as tough as a dagger!

“Just in time for me to use you to test my body.” Qin Yu raised his fist and met it head-on!

“You’re too big for your britches!” Qiu Feng’s expression turned cold. His finger suddenly transformed into a palm and he grabbed Qin Yu’s fist!

Following that, black mist emanated from Qiu Feng’s palm. This black mist flowed along Qin Yu’s arm and seemed to spread throughout his entire body!

“Huh?” Qin Yu suddenly felt a chill all over his body! His body was unable to move at all!

Qiu Feng sneered. “Ignorant child, this is dark energy. It can suppress all inner strength! Once it is enveloped by the dark energy in my body, your inner strength will be crippled! At that time, you will become a cripple!”

“As I guessed!” Qin Yu’s expression turned cold.

“You’re from a certain sect in the southwest, right?” Qin Yu questioned coldly.

Qiu Feng laughed out loud. “You really know quite a lot! It’s a pity that you’re going to die soon!”

After saying that, the dark energy on Qiu Feng’s body surged and almost enveloped Qin Yu’s entire body!

“Go to h*ll!” A deranged look flashed across Qiu Feng’s eyes. The dark energy all over his body surged, as if it wanted to swallow Qin Yu’s body!

However, at this moment, the black energy that lingered around Qin Yu’s body started to disappear bit by bit!

Qiu Feng’s pupils dilated and he frowned. “What’s going on?”

Qiu Feng, who didn’t know what was going on, immediately released the dark energy again!

However, after the dark energy spread for a moment, it started to disappear again!

“Huh ?”

At this moment, Qiu Feng’s expression suddenly changed!

He was shocked to find that Qin Yu’s body was actively absorbing the dark energy!

“How is this possible?!” Qiu Feng’s expression changed drastically. He hurriedly released his hand and retreated backward!

The dark energy around Qin Yu slowly disappeared and was completely absorbed by Qin Yu’s body!

“Awesome!” Qin Yu opened his eyes and couldn’t help but let out a breath of relief!

Then, Qin Yu looked at Qiu Feng and sneered. “Thank you for your selfless gift. In order to express my gratitude, I will let you die a quick death.”

Qiu Feng’s expression was a bit ugly. He looked at Qin Yu coldly. “You actually rely on dark energy to cultivate? Who exactly are you?”

Qin Yu shook his head and sneered. “I can’t only rely on dark energy to cultivate, but I can also rely on spiritual energy and inner strength to cultivate. You didn’t expect that, did you?”

When he heard this, Qiu Feng’s expression changed drastically!

“You... you’re a chaotic body?” Qiu Feng shouted in shock!

“Chaotic body?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and asked in surprise. “What is that?”

Qiu Feng, his face full of shock, ignored Qin Yu and stared at him!

“Kid, if you can’t be used by me, I must kill you. Otherwise, no one will be able to stop you in the future!” Qiu Feng was brimming with dark energy, and his eyes were full of killing intent!

Qin Yu frowned and said. “You haven’t answered me. What is a chaotic body?”

“You don’t have the chance to know.. Go to H*ll and ask Satan!” Qiu Feng shouted crazily!

Chapter 183: Backlash!

Qiu Feng roared crazily, and the dark energy in his body was released in an instant!

The immense amount of dark energy caused the surrounding temperature to drop abruptly!

Even Qin Yu felt a chill!

Qiu Feng didn't stop. He urged the dark energy in his body with all his might, and then a black shadow condensed in mid-air!

This black shadow was extremely huge and looked like a skeleton. Traces of dangerous aura slowly spread out from the internal qi!

Qin Yu frowned. He didn't quite understand.

Qiu Feng clearly knew that he could absorb dark energy. Why did he still use dark energy to fight?

Wasn't he giving him nourishment?

"Hehe..." Qiu Feng opened his mouth and snickered.

"Qin Yu, this technique is inherited from the sect and has a history spanning several hundred years! Under this move, without a doubt, you will die!"

Layers of sweat appeared on Qiu Feng's forehead, and he seemed to be somewhat dispirited.

It was very obvious that this technique had exhausted him greatly.

“Qin Yu, prepare to die!” Very quickly, Qiu Feng clasped his hands together and activated the technique!

The huge skeleton that he condensed instantly arrived in front of Qin Yu!

It held a large saber in its hand and slashed at Qin Yu fiercely!

Qin Yu didn't dare to be negligent and hurriedly clenched his fist to defend himself!

However, what surprised Qin Yu was that this punch actually went straight through! It didn't even touch the skeleton!

In the next second, Qin Yu felt as if his abdomen had been struck by lightning!

“What's going on?” Qin Yu, a grave expression appearing on his face, hurriedly retreated.

Qiu Feng, who was a short distance away, sneered. “This thing isn't solid. Every move and stance will take away the internal qi in your body! Wait until I completely absorb your internal qi, then without a doubt, you will die!”

The huge skeleton swung its saber at Qin Yu again!

Its speed was so fast that it left afterimages!

Even Qin Yu couldn't dodge in time!

It penetrated Qin Yu's body in several consecutive moves.

And with each move, Qin Yu felt his internal qi weaken a little!

“If this continues, I will really die here today.” Qin Yu’s face flashed with seriousness.

He tried to use spiritual energy to resist, but unfortunately, spiritual energy was useless against the skeleton.

Because the dark energy in Qiu Feng’s body was too abundant, it was far from what Qin Yu could compare to!

“Swish swish swish”

The large saber was still brandished, forcing Qin Yu to retreat repeatedly!

In the car, Wei Jiang was trembling as he watched!

Was this still the Qiu Feng he knew?

“Wei Ming, what... what is that thing...” Wei Jiang said while trembling.

Wei Ming said in a sullen voice, “It’s a kind of technique from the southwest, but I don’t know exactly what it is.”

“Will anything happen to Qin Yu? If something happens to him, then I’ll be a sinner...” Wei Jiang’s expression was a little ugly.

If Yan Ruoxue were to blame him, then he would be screwed!

“Don’t worry.” Wei Ming shook his head.

“Mr. Qin will definitely be fine.”

After witnessing “miracles” time and time again, Wei Ming had more and more trust in Qin Yu.

Every time he thought that Qin Yu would die for sure, Qin Yu blew his mind.

Wei Ming believed that this time was no exception.

Qin Yu continued to dodge. He even used his spiritual fire, but he couldn't hurt the skeleton.

“Hehe, Qin Yu, under this technique, all your attacks are ineffective! I will slowly torture you to death!” A short distance away, Qiu Feng roared crazily!

Qin Yu didn't make a sound. His expression was calm as he dodged while thinking about something.

At this moment, Qin Yu's body suddenly stood still in spot.

Facing the skeleton's huge blade, he didn't move at all. Instead, he closed his eyes!

“Qin Yu isn't moving!” Wei Jiang, who was in the car, immediately panicked!

Even Wei Ming suddenly stood up and stared out of the window!

Could it be that... Qin Yu was really going to die here?

“Hehe, have you given up resisting?” Qiu Feng, who was a short distance away, sneered.

After he roared angrily, the skeleton swung its saber and fell down!

But what was surprising was that after this saber fell, it didn't swing its saber a second time!

“Huh? What's going on?” Qiu Feng's expression changed drastically!

The skeleton tried to pull out its saber many times but failed!

It was as if his saber was captured by Qin Yu!

Qin Yu's expression was cold and his eyes were closed.

The faint internal qi from before actually started to rise at this moment!

On the contrary, the skeleton's dark energy started to slowly disappear!

Qiu Feng's expression changed drastically! He suddenly felt as if the dark energy in his body was about to be absorbed!

“If you can absorb my internal qi, I can also absorb yours.” Qin Yu, the corners of his mouth curling into a sneer, raised his head.

“This kid actually wants to retaliate!” Qiu Feng's face instantly turned extremely pale!

The reason why this skeleton could reduce Qin Yu's internal qi was very simple. It absorbed Qin Yu's internal spiritual energy and dark energy!

Every time the blade fell, there would be a short pause.

And this pause was the process of absorbing Qin Yu's internal qi.

Unfortunately, Qin Yu took advantage of this gap and began to fight back!

The skeleton's internal qi was dissipating, and Qiu Feng, who was using this technique, felt that his strength was getting weaker!

"How is this possible?!" Qiu Feng panicked. He wanted to stop, but he realized that it was too late!

Qin Yu ravenously devoured the dark energy in Qiu Feng's body!

A huge amount of dark energy was sucked into Qin Yu's body along with the skeleton!

"Ah! !"

Qiu Feng's body began to twitch and curl, and a sharp pain came from his abdomen!

"This kid... how did he counter this technique..." Beads of sweat dripped down Qiu Feng's forehead!

No one had ever been able to counter this technique!

"If this continues, I will definitely die here!" Qiu Feng was flustered and extremely anxious!

“Looks like I can only give up this body.” Qiu Feng’s mind raced.

He had already used this body for a long time. Relying on Qiu Feng’s position in Chuzhou, he had absorbed an unknown amount of dark energy!

Now, he was naturally unwilling to give up!

“Brat, just you wait. I will definitely take revenge!”

In the next second, Qiu Feng suddenly collapsed to the ground.

Black shadows floated out of his body and disappeared into the horizon.

The skeleton in front of Qin Yu also quickly disappeared.

Qin Yu opened his eyes and looked at Qiu Feng. He frowned and said, “It’s as I expected. It’s a pity that he escaped.”

As he looked at Qiu Feng, Qin Yu’s expression was calm.

Then, he said with a smile, “But this is enough. Such a huge amount of dark energy is probably enough to support me to advance to the third level of the Foundation Establishment Stage..”

Chapter 184: I Don’ t Want to Be a Slave

He never thought that there would be an unexpected harvest.

It would be a lie to say that he wasn’t excited.

And at this moment, Qin Yu was no longer ambivalent about the dark energy.

After this period of time, Qin Yu slowly understood that the resources of the various great clans were far from what an ordinary person like Qin Yu could compare to.

Therefore, if ordinary people wanted to be on par with the descendants of those great clans, they could only resort to unscrupulous means.

So what if it was dark energy? As long as it could increase his strength, he wouldn't reject it.

After that, Qin Yu walked towards Qiu Feng.

He checked Qiu Feng's breathing and found that he was still alive, but his internal qi was extremely weak.

Qin Yu shook his head helplessly. He could only inject a wisp of spiritual energy into him to temporarily save his life.

Qin Yu carried Qiu Feng and returned to the car.

At this time, when Wei Jiang saw Qiu Feng, he tremble all over. He even moved to the side.

"Qin Yu, Qiu Feng... What's going on..." Wei Jiang asked with trembling lips.

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, "The Qiu Feng just now wasn't the real him."

“What about now?” Wei Jiang asked.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “The current one is your good friend, Mr. Qiu. Remember to take him to the hospital.”

Wei Jiang had never heard of such a thing before, so he was confused.

“I’ll send you home.” Qin Yu didn’t explain to Wei Jiang anymore. He immediately drove to Wei Jiang’s home.

After sending Wei Jiang off, Qin Yu sent Wei Ming home.

“Mr. Qin, I can go back by myself,” Wei Ming said politely.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “No need. I just have something to ask you.”

Wei Ming quickly asked, “Mr. Qin, if you have anything to say, just say it.”

After experiencing these few incidents, Wei Ming admired Qin Yu so much that he was practically Qin Yu’s fan.

Qin Yu said in a sullen voice, “Do you know what a chaotic body is?”

“Chaotic body?” Wei Ming froze, then he shook his head and said, “I’m sorry, Mr. Qin, I’ve never heard of this term.”

Qin Yu fell into silence.

It seemed that this so-called chaotic body wasn’t something that ordinary martial artists knew about.

“If there’s a chance, I have to go to the southwest and ask about it clearly,” Qin Yu whispered.

The car soon arrived at the door of Wei Ming’s home.

As soon as they reached the door, they saw a middle-aged man standing at the door.

This middle-aged man was none other than Wei Ming’s father, Wei Tao.

“Dad, why are you here?” Wei Ming asked in surprise after getting out of the car.

However, Wei Tao said with a dark expression, “Come here!”

His attitude stunned Wei Ming.

“Dad, what’s wrong?” Wei Ming asked in confusion.

Wei Tao didn’t say anything.

He walked directly to Qin Yu and said with a cold expression, “You are Qin Yu?”

Qin Yu said politely, “Greetings, Mr. Wei.”

Wei Tao hurriedly waved his hand and said, “Don’t greet me. The Wei family can’t afford to offend you!”

“Dad, what are you talking about?!” Wei Ming immediately became anxious.

“Shut up!” Wei Tao immediately shouted!

Qin Yu frowned slightly and had a vague hunch.

As expected, in the next second, Wei Tao walked in front of Qin Yu.

“Despite your young age, you recklessly and cockily cause trouble wherever you go. You’re too big for your britches!” Wei Tao scolded.

“How can an ordinary person like you offend the Jiang Family? Do you have any idea what a hierarchy is?” Wei Tao said with a cold expression.

When he heard this term, Qin Yu’s expression slowly turned cold.

“Mr. Wei, are you lecturing me?” Qin Yu said coldly.

“Mr. Qin, my father didn’t mean that!” Wei Ming hurriedly tried to smooth things over.

Wei Tao was unmoved. He snorted coldly and said, “Let me tell you one thing. In this era, personal ability isn’t the most important thing. I have seen many geniuses. In the end, they only end up working for the big families.”

“Being too arrogant isn’t a good thing!”

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, “Mr. Wei, it is because of this sort of belief that those big families think they can do whatever they want.”

“I am different from you. In my eyes, anyone should have the right and courage to question and resist injustice.”

“I don’t want to be a slave for the rest of my life.”

After listening to Qin Yu’s words, Wei Tao sneered again and again.

“There is only one final result for a thought like yours.”

“That is to die young.”

Qin Yu still wanted to say something, but Wei Tao waved his hand to stop him. “Qin Yu, please don’t interact with Wei Ming in the future.”

“Dad, what are you talking about?!” Wei Ming’s expression was instantly filled with anxiety.

Qin Yu smiled and nodded. “Okay, I got it.”

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and left.

Not long after, Wei Ming called.

He repeatedly apologized over the phone. “Mr. Qin, I’m really sorry. My dad didn’t mean that. You...”

“No need to explain. I won’t hold it against you,” Qin Yu interrupted Wei Ming.

“Your dad is doing this for your own good. Just stay at home for the next few days.”

After saying that, Qin Yu hung up the phone.

Qin Yu wasn't surprised by Wei Tao's attitude.

With his age and status, every step he took was like treading on thin ice.

The slightest carelessness would lead to eternal damnation.

Therefore, Qin Yu could completely understand.

Only when a person had no ties of fetters could he be fearless.

Just like how Qin Yu currently was.

The car sped all the way back to the hotel.

Looking at the dent at the front of the car, Qin Yu muttered, "D*mn it, it needs major repairs. What a waste of my money. I must find a chance to get back at that b*stard."

...

The next day, the news of Qin Yu betting on stones at the venue quickly spread.

For a time, rumors started circulating in the provincial capital nonstop.

"Qin Yu beat up the Eldest Young Master of the Jiang family so badly, but nothing happened?"

"Yeah, I heard that he went stone gambling yesterday!"

“Could it be that the Jiang family doesn’t have the guts to retaliate?”

“Tsk, the Jiang family hasn’t done anything in the past few years. I think that the Jiang family isn’t as impressive as the rumors say they are.”

Everyone was puzzled.

The Jiang family actually didn’t do anything?

At this moment, in the Jiang family’s living room.

Dozens of martial artists stood in front of Mr. Zhong.

Among these people, eight of them were Inner Strength Past Masters. Even in the entire Chuzhou, they were top-notch.

Ever since Jiang Haoran was beaten into a vegetable, the Jiang family was temporarily managed by the butler Mr. Zhong.

“Mr. Zhong, there’s a rumor going around saying that the Jiang family is cowardly!”

“Not only did Qin Yu not run away, but he is even keeping up a high profile in the city. If this continues, the Jiang family’s position will be jeopardized!”

“Mr. Zhong, let us avenge the Eldest Young Master!”

Everyone, extremely furious, shouted in unison.

However, Mr. Zhong was unmoved. He just sat there drinking tea.

“Mr. Zhong, say something!”

“Mr. Zhong, do you want to seize control of the Jiang family and appropriate all its assets?” At this moment, someone suddenly said.

When he heard this, Mr. Zhong’s expression instantly turned cold.

The teacup in his hand was instantly crushed!

Read My Rich Wife Online

My Rich Wife Novel – Chapter 185 –

Chapter 185: You Have to Pay More!

A surge of internal qi was suddenly released!

Following which, with a wave of Mr. Zhong's hand, the person who spoke was sent flying!

Inner Strength Past Master!

When they sensed this internal qi, the expressions of the crowd changed slightly!

They didn't expect Mr. Zhong to be an Inner Strength Past Master as well!

They only knew that Mr. Zhong was a genius in business, but they didn't expect him to be so powerful as well!

For a moment, no one dared to say anything!

Mr. Zhong, not saying a word for a moment, coldly swept his gaze across the crowd.

A few minutes later, Mr. Zhong stood up.

He walked to the window with his hands behind his back, and slowly said, “The Jiang family has been too low-key these past few years, and many people forgot how terrifying the Jiang family is.”

The crowd remained silent, but they felt the same way.

“In a few days, the family head will come out of seclusion. At that time, the family head will personally kill Qin Yu,” Mr. Zhong continued.

“We can also use this opportunity to announce the Jiang family’s re-emergence.”

As soon as these words were said, everyone immediately understood.

The Jiang family... wanted to use Qin Yu to showcase their might!

They would also use this opportunity to warn everyone that the Jiang family was still the number one aristocratic family in Chuzhou!

...

Qin Yu sat on the bed. In front of him was the bronze sword and the stone statue.

“This stone statue has dense dark energy. I wonder what it is.” Qin Yu frowned.

He placed his hand on the stone statue and felt a trace of coldness.

What surprised Qin Yu the most was that there seemed to be an inexhaustible amount of dark energy in this stone statue.

No matter how long Qin Yu absorbed it, the dark energy in it didn't change at all.

“How strange.” Qin Yu touched his chin and felt puzzled.

The bronze sword and this stone statue was one dark energy and positive energy.

When the dark energy and positive energy fused, they would emit bursts of explosive sounds. It was obvious that they were mutually repelling each other.

“Fusing dark energy and positive energy is definitely not an easy task,” Qin Yu lamented.

He tried many times, but he was unable to fuse them.

After that, Qin Yu put away the two sacred objects. Then, he closed his eyes and prepared to break through.

This was the first time Qin Yu had tried to break through by relying on dark energy.

Therefore, Qin Yu looked extremely solemn.

However, at this moment, Qin Yu's phone suddenly rang.

He picked up the phone and saw that it was an unknown number.

Suspicious, Qin Yu picked up the phone.

As soon as the phone was picked up, he heard the other party say with some anger, “Doctor Qin, didn't you say that you would call me today?”

Qin Yu froze for a moment, then he remembered the masked woman from yesterday.

“I’m sorry. I forgot,” Qin Yu said apologetically.

The masked woman on the other end said, “Are you free now? I’m in the cafe downstairs of your hotel.”

“Okay, I’ll be right down,” Qin Yu agreed.

After hanging up the phone, Qin Yu walked to the cafe.

The masked woman sat in a private room. When Qin Yu entered the room, he saw a woman with smooth skin and soft hands. She was drop dead gorgeous.

However, Qin Yu didn’t show much surprise. Instead, his expression was calm.

“Tell me, what disease do you need me to treat?” Qin Yu went straight to the point.

The masked woman didn’t answer. Instead, she said angrily, “Don’t you know me?”

“I do. Aren’t you the masked woman from yesterday?” Qin Yu answered truthfully.

The masked woman was so angry that her chest heaved up and down!
Masked woman? This was how he addressed her?

“You really don’t know me?” The masked woman didn’t seem to believe it.

Qin Yu frowned and said, “I see. You want me to take a look at your head, right? No problem, as long as you give me the money.”

“I...” The masked woman almost lost it.

“I covered my face yesterday. Don’t you know why?” The masked woman said with displeasure.

Qin Yu frowned and said, “Isn’t it because you’re afraid of the Jiang Family?”

The masked woman was speechless.

She took out her phone and pointed at the screen while saying, “Look, open your eyes wide and see! This is the cover of a fashion magazine, and this is a super model competition cover. These two are both me, but you don’t know me?!”

Looking at the phone screen, Qin Yu suddenly understood and said, “I know!”

The masked woman smiled and said proudly, “How could anyone not know me?!”

“You sell clothes, right?” However, Qin Yu’s next sentence almost made the masked woman lost it!

” ... Forget it.” The masked woman seemed to have given up.

She simply made a self-introduction.

After the introduction, Qin Yu learned that the masked woman's name was Yang Jing. Not only was she an international model, but she was also an A-list celebrity in the country.

After Yang Jing's introduction, she said somewhat proudly, "I'm also a singer, an actor, and a businessman. How am I? Amazing, right?"

Qin Yu said apologetically, "Sorry, I don't pay attention to celebrities, so I've never heard of you."

Yang Jing grumbled unhappily, "What a straightforward man."

"Miss Yang, why are you looking for me?" Qin Yu started to get impatient.

Hearing this, Yang Jing said in a sullen voice, "Aren't you able to treat people? I want you to treat my dad."

"Your dad? What illness does he have?" Qin Yu asked.

Yang Jing said in a sullen voice, "ALS."

"ALS?" Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

"This disease is an international problem. No one has ever cured it," Qin Yu said in a sullen voice.

Hearing this, Yang Jing hurriedly said, "Yesterday, you boasted that as long as you get paid, any disease can be cured! What, are you going back on your word today?"

Qin Yu shook his head and smiled. "Miss Yang, you misunderstood my meaning."

“ALS is an international problem. There’s no telling how many people have lost their lives because of it. It’s also a difficult problem for me.”

“So, you have to pay more!” Qin Yu said seriously.

Hearing this, Yang Jing was exasperated.

Qin Yu was really a standard money-grubber!

“As long as you can cure it, I’m willing to spend any amount of money!” Yang Jing expressed her stance.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Okay. Originally, 300 million can be used for three house calls. Now, it can only be used once. Can you accept it?”

Yang Jing couldn’t help but feel a little distressed.

300 million for one house call was really a sky-high price.

“Okay. As long as it can be cured, 300 million is fine!” Yang Jing braced herself and said.

Qin Yu immediately gave her a card number and said, “Transfer the money.”

“We’ll talk about it after he’s cured,” Yang Jing rolled her eyes.

Hearing this, Qin Yu immediately stood up and said, “Goodbye!”

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around to leave.

Yang Jing immediately became anxious. She quickly grabbed Qin Yu's arm and said angrily, "How could you do this?! Who asks for money first?!"

"This is my rule," Qin Yu said with a nonchalant smile.

Yang Jing gritted her teeth and said, "Okay, I'll transfer it to you. But you have to leave with me immediately."

"Okay." Qin Yu nodded.

The money was transferred very quickly. Yang Jing said with frustration, "Can we go now?"

"Of course." Qin Yu nodded slightly.

"But before that, I have to deal with a few mongrels." As he spoke, Qin Yu's expression instantly turned cold..

Chapter 186: Hijacking

Mongrels?

Yang Jing, obviously not understanding, frowned.

Under the watchful eyes of everyone, Qin Yu walked toward a table at the side.

There were two young men at the table. Although they had restrained their internal qi, Qin Yu still discovered them.

Qin Yu sat down next to them and said with a nonchalant smile,
“People from the Jiang Family?”

Their expressions changed, but they composed themselves quickly.

“What did you say? We don’t understand.” The two of them shook their heads.

Qin Yu raised his hand and pressed it on their shoulders.

“Do you think I wouldn’t discover you guys?” Qin Yu said coldly.

A huge force suddenly pressed down!

The two of them felt a cracking sensation in their shoulders, as if they were about to be broken!

“Go back and tell your master that he doesn’t need to follow me. I won’t run away. If he has the ability, come at me himself,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Cold sweat dripped down their foreheads. They nodded repeatedly and said, “We... we understand.”

Qin Yu didn’t make things difficult for them and immediately let them go.

The two of them immediately felt relieved. Afraid that their bones would be crushed, they moved their arms.

The two of them had been following Qin Yu for a few days, but Qin Yu ignored them.

But now that he was going out, they had to warn the Jiang family.

“Okay, we can go now,” Qin Yu walked to Yang Jing and said.

Yang Jing nodded blankly, and then the two of them rushed to the airport.

When they arrived at the airport, Qin Yu realized that their destination was overseas!

This gave Qin Yu a headache.

“Why didn’t you tell me earlier that you were going overseas?” Qin Yu frowned.

Yang Jing mumbled, “What’s wrong with going overseas? My dad is so seriously ill right now, so he has to be recuperating overseas.”

If he had known earlier that he was going overseas, Qin Yu would have refused.

However, he couldn’t go back on his promise to someone else, so Qin Yu could only follow Yang Jing on the plane.

The plane flew into the high sky, and it took a full twenty hours to reach the destination.

Fortunately, Yang Jing didn’t lack money, so she bought a first-class cabin ticket.

Qin Yu had nothing to do on the plane, so he planned to use this opportunity to break through to the third level of the Foundation Establishment Stage.

“A small level leap of usually won’t cause any momentous phenomenon,” Qin Yu thought inside.

The Foundation Establishment Stage was a foundation building process. The possibility of triggering any momentous was almost zero.

Yang Jing was still chattering non-stop. Qin Yu glanced at her and said, “From now on, don’t talk to me. Don’t disturb me.”

Yang Jing looked offended. She said unhappily, “Other people don’t even have the chance to talk to me! Do you know how many fans I have?”

Qin Yu said with a half-hearted smile, “To your fans, you may be a lofty and unreachable person, but to people who don’t know you, you are at most a passer-by.”

Passer-by? Passer-by?

These words almost drove Yang Jing livid!

But unfortunately, Qin Yu no longer paid attention to her.

He closed his eyes and began to activate dark energy in his body while preparing to break through to the third level of the Foundation Establishment Stage.

“This is the first time I’m going to try to break through with dark energy. I wonder if I can do it.” Qin Yu was worried.

If his internal qi was disturbed, he might die on the spot!

But for ordinary people, if they didn't take risks, where would they get the chance?

Without being privileged enough to be born with abundant resources, they could only rely on taking risks.

Wisps of dark energy started to flow through his dantian to his meridians.

Qin Yu felt as if he could see what was happening inside. He felt light spots appearing one after another in front of his pitch-black eyes.

These light spots were none other than Qin Yu's major acupoints.

Dark energy surged out and began to break through the acupoints bit by bit.

During this period, the spiritual energy didn't move at all. It was as if they were two systems that didn't interfere with each other.

"It really works." After feeling dark energy forcefully breaking through the acupoints, Qin Yu couldn't help but feel pleasantly surprised.

This way, his cultivation journey would be much smoother.

Of course, there was a disadvantage to this, which was that he couldn't be discovered by others.

Otherwise, he might be surrounded by so-called "righteous people".

...

The plane was still flying.

This was an international flight route and there were all kinds of people on the plane.

Yang Jing leaned against the window and seemed a little bored.

At this moment, commotion suddenly came from the economy class!

Yang Jing heard the commotion and stood up. She pulled open the curtain and saw that the people in the economy class were screaming desperately!

And there were two masked men with pistols in their hands!

Hijacking!

This word quickly flashed through Yang Jing's mind!

She had been on countless planes, and she had only seen hijacking in the news. She didn't expect to actually encounter it today!

"Qin Yu! Someone is hijacking the plane!" Yang Jing suddenly panicked. The only person she could rely on was Qin Yu.

However, Qin Yu had no reactionzz. No matter how much she shook Qin Yu's body, Qin Yu didn't open his eyes.

"Everyone, don't be agitated. We are only after money," the two robbers said coldly.

"As long as you guys hand over the money, we will guarantee your safety."

"But if anyone doesn't cooperate... Then we will kill all of you!"

Hearing this, many passengers turned pale with fright! One after another, they said, “We are willing to cooperate!”

After all, compared to money, life was more important!

The two robbers looked at each other, then took out a black sack and began to collect money one by one.

The police on the plane had been subdued and locked in the toilet long before.

No one could come to save them.

Soon, the two robbers came to Yang Jing’s side.

The two robbers looked at Yang Jing and then laughed evilly, “You look a little familiar. Are you Yang Jing?”

Yang Jing hurriedly pushed Qin Yu and said, “See? Even the robbers know me!”

The two robbers were stunned. They obviously couldn’t understand Yang Jing’s mentality.

“Wow, it’s really Yang Jing!” Someone outside also recognized Yang Jing.

“She’s a big star! If I knew she was here, I would have gone over and asked for an autograph!”

“Yang Jing, I’m your fan!” Someone outside even shouted!

This made Yang Jing even more proud. She wanted to show off to Qin Yu, but unfortunately, Qin Yu didn't see the scene at all.

“A big star, huh? I see you on TV every day. I didn't expect to see you here.” The two robbers laughed evilly.

Hearing this, Yang Jing remembered the current situation!

Her face instantly turned pale. She quickly took out the money and said, “I... I'm willing to give you all the money...”

“Only money? That won't do.” The two robbers laughed evilly.

“There are still eighteen hours from now until the landing. It's worth it to enjoy you for eighteen hours.”

After saying that, the two robbers slowly walked towards Yang Jing.

Yang Jing immediately panicked. She hurriedly shouted, “Get lost! I have already given you all the money!”

The robbers sneered. “If you don't cooperate, I will kill everyone on this plane!”

When the passengers outside heard this, their expressions changed drastically!

“Miss Yang, please... just cooperate with them...”

“Yes, or we'll all die here....”

Chapter 187: Special Effects?

Upon hearing their words, Yang Jing was stunned.

Just now, they were still calling her name with adoration, but in the blink of an eye, she was about to be sent to her doom!

“You guys...” Yang Jing’s expression was extremely ugly, and she was speechless for a moment.

“Did you hear that? If you don’t cooperate, they will all die,” the robber sneered.

Yang Jing gritted her teeth and said, “Don’t you dare touch me. Kill me if you can!”

The two robbers immediately burst into laughter when they heard that.

The passengers outside were even more furious!

“Yang Jing, why are you so selfish?”

“Exactly. Do you want us to die with you?”

“To think that we are your fans. We will no longer be your fans in the future!”

“Hurry up and cooperate. Otherwise, we won’t let you off the hook!”

The crowd’s shouts made the two robbers’ smiles even brighter.

Yang Jing’s expression was ashen.

She gritted her teeth and said, “Didn’t you say that you only want money? You’re not keeping your word!”

“Hahaha, are you trying to reason with robbers? Are you out of your mind?” The two of them couldn’t help but laugh out loud.

“Don’t worry, we will let you guys watch as well.” Then, the robbers looked at the tourists outside.

The eyes of the tourists instantly lit up!

They had always seen Yang Jing on TV, but they didn’t expect to be able to enjoy such a scene today!

It was really a blessing in disguise!

“You guys...” Yang Jing was so angry that her whole body was trembling. She looked at Qin Yu.

However, Qin Yu was still unmoved, as if he couldn’t hear anything.

At this moment, Yang Jing suddenly felt despair.

“Don’t waste your efforts. Don’t worry, Superstar, we will make you comfortable.” After saying that, the two robbers walked towards Yang Jing with lecherous looks in their eyes.

At this moment, Qin Yu, who was beside Yang Jing, suddenly emitted rays of golden light!

Although this ray of light wasn’t very strong, it still attracted the attention of the robbers!

“Huh ? What is this thing ?” The two people said in surprise.

“As expected of a celebrity. This kid is probably Yang Jing’s special effects expert.” At this time, one of them reacted.

“Tsk tsk, I have to say, the special effects nowadays are really awesome. It’s so realistic.”

The two of them looked at Qin Yu and couldn’t help but click their tongues in wonder.

Soon, the golden light on Qin Yu’s body began to slowly condense and finally attached to Qin Yu’s body.

In an instant, Qin Yu’s body seemed to be covered in a layer of golden armor that looked extremely dazzling!

“D*mn, this special effects expert isn’t done yet.” The two robbers were getting impatient!

After saying that, the two of them stretched out their hands and grabbed Qin Yu.

They wanted to pull Qin Yu to the side, but they found that Qin Yu was like a rock and he didn’t move at all!

“Hmm ? This kid is quite strong.” The two of them immediately exerted all their strength and pulled Qin Yu with all their might.

At this moment, Qin Yu’s eyes opened!

He lowered his head to look at the golden light that was lingering around his body, and muttered in a low voice, “My body... seems to have become a bit harder.”

Every breakthrough to the Foundation Establishment Stage would unleash his strength to the maximum.

Along with the increase in his strength, Qin Yu’s physical body had undergone a qualitative change!

“Brat, get lost quickly. Do you hear me?!” The robber beside him roared angrily.

Only then did Qin Yu clearly see the situation in front of him.

He frowned and said, “Who are you guys?”

“Who are we? We’re robbers! Get lost quickly!” The two robbers said impatiently.

Qin Yu said, “Oh, you guys are robbers.”

Yang Jing hurriedly nodded and said, “Yes, they robbed everyone’s money, and... and they also want to do something bad to me...”

The two robbers said impatiently, “So what if we are robbers? What can you do about it? Take out your money!”

“I have no money.” Qin Yu shook his head.

“No money? You f * cking sit in the first-class cabin and you say you don’t have money? ?” The two robbers said angrily.

Qin Yu sneered. “Even if I have money, I won’t give it to you. If you return all the money you robbed to them now, I can spare you.”

“Are you f * cking courting death!?” The two robbers were clearly completely enraged by Qin Yu!

The anger of the two men were instantly directed toward Qin Yu!

They clenched their fists and ruthlessly thrust it towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu didn’t dodge, and allowed their fists to land on his body.

“Clang!” A crisp sound rang out! The two men instantly felt their fists go numb, as if they had smashed into steel!

“Use more strength. Haven’t you eaten or something?” Qin Yu said with a half-hearted smile.

The two men’s expressions changed. They were about to speak when Qin Yu slapped their faces!

The two men were instantly sent flying, and they spat out two back teeth from their mouths!

“With this little bit of ability, you actually dared to be robbers?” Qin Yu sneered.

“I’m warning you. Return the money you robbed now, and I can spare your lives,” Qin Yu said coldly.

The two robbers got up from the ground. They glared at Qin Yu and shouted angrily, “Return it? I’m going to kill all of you!”

As soon as these words were said, the expressions of the passengers changed drastically!

“This kid is really a b * stard. Do you want to kill us?!”

“It’s all his fault. It has nothing to do with us!”

“You b * stard, I’m going to cripple you!” The passengers outside were filled with indignation and roared angrily!

Qin Yu looked at these people in shock and shook his head helplessly.

“The two of them are the ones who stole your money, not me. Why are you scolding me?”

“F * ck you! If it weren’t for you, we would at most lose some money!”

“It’s because of you b * stard that we are about to lose our lives!”

Qin Yu’s expression instantly turned cold.

“Alright, from now on, your life or death has nothing to do with me,” Qin Yu said coldly.

“F * ck you, who needs you to care?!” Everyone started to curse.

“That’s right, you don’t want to pay, yet you dragged us into it! What the h*ll!”

The two robbers got up from the ground.

They grinned and sneered. “Even if we don’t make a move, they will tear you apart alive!”

Qin Yu said with a cold expression, “Before that, I will kill you guys first!”

“Really?” The two robbers sneered. Then, they took out a gun from their waists and pointed it at Qin Yu!

“What’s the use of having good combat skills? I can blast your head open with one shot!”

Qin Yu frowned.

“I wonder if my body can withstand bullets.” Qin Yu was eager to give it a try.

However, after thinking for a moment, Qin Yu still shook his head.

“Saintly Body Technique!” To be safe, Qin Yu still activated the Saintly Body Technique!

For a moment, Qin Yu’s body was wrapped in golden light, and his body flickered with a faint golden hue.

“With the blessing of the Saintly Body Technique, it is probably very difficult for ordinary bullets to hurt me,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

“Hehe, when are you still playing with special effects?” The two robbers sneered.

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said, “Special effects? Try firing to see if it’s a special effect..”

Chapter 188: It’s Actually You?

Cold sweat dripped down the two robbers' foreheads. They didn't want to kill anyone at all!

“Shoot!” Qin Yu immediately shouted!

“You're f * cking courting death. Don't blame us!” The two robbers instantly flew into a rage! They immediately pulled the trigger!

“Bang!”

The gunshot sounded in everyone's ears!

“Ah!!” Screams echoed in the cabin!

However, the bullet only left a white mark on Qin Yu's body. It didn't even scratch his skin!

The faces of the two robbers instantly turned extremely pale!

How was this possible? He actually took the bullet?

Qin Yu picked up the bullet from the ground and sneered. “Do you still think it's a special effect?”

The two robbers' expressions were extremely ugly! At this moment, they were completely panicking!

Even a bullet couldn't penetrate him. This person was definitely not someone they could afford to offend!

“Sir, we were wrong. Please spare our lives...” the two robbers knelt on the ground and desperately begged for mercy!

“Right, we will return the money now...”

Qin Yu glanced at the passengers on the plane and sneered. “I said, their lives have nothing to do with me.”

After saying that, Qin Yu went back to his seat and closed his eyes.

The two robbers were stunned and immediately understood!

They pulled out their guns and pointed at the people outside as they shouted, “All of you f * cking behave! Otherwise, I’ll shoot you all to death!”

These passengers couldn’t help but curse, “Are you f * cking human? You clearly can subdue them, but you aren’t doing anything!”

“You’re really a b*stard!”

Qin Yu looked at them coldly and said, “I have no obligation to save you guys. Besides, you said yourselves that you don’t need my help.”

After saying that, Qin Yu closed his eyes and ignored the crowd.

Yang Jing didn’t say anything, but she also felt relieved.

The plane was still flying high in the sky and soon arrived at the destination.

The two robbers had obviously made arrangements beforehand. As soon as they got off the plane, a car brought them out of the airport.

Meanwhile, these tourists hurriedly went to the police and told them what had happened!

“This jerk actually didn’t save us!” These tourists couldn’t find the robbers, so they placed the blame on Qin Yu.

“Yes, we must let this kid compensate for our losses!”

Facing the crowd’s shouts, the police shook his head and said, “He is the same as you guys. You guys are all passengers. If you can’t do anything about it, what can he do?”

“He has a way! You don’t know, but he sent the two robbers flying with a slap!”

“Yes, we also saw that his body can resist bullets!”

The passenger police said helplessly, “I think that you guys were so scared you guys had hallucinations.”

“Exactly. How can anyone take bullets? I was almost scared to death,” Qin Yu said while pretending to be pitiful.

The police officer waved his hand and said, “Okay, you can go now.”

These passengers were angry and anxious, but there was nothing they could do.

After walking out of the airport, Yang Jing couldn’t help but snicker, “You’re so petty, but it’s quite gratifying.”

Qin Yu smiled and didn’t say anything.

Yang Jing had already arranged for a car at the airport. After walking out of the airport, Qin Yu saw a Bentley parked at the entrance.

After following Yang Jing into the car, Qin Yu discovered that the driver was actually a foreigner.

“You guys immigrated?” Qin Yu frowned and asked.

Yang Jing shook her head and said, “No, my mom is from this country and my dad is from Pyro, but my nationality is still Pyro.”

Qin Yu suddenly understood.

So Yang Jing was a mixed blood.

The car sped all the way to an extremely large manor!

The size of this manor was beyond Qin Yu’s imagination!

In the manor, there were even basketball courts, football courts, and courts of other sports.

The trees in the entire manor were lush and verdant, and almost comparable to those of a forest.

“This is really too over the top.” Qin Yu looked at the surrounding environment and couldn’t help but exclaim in awe.

Yang Jing explained, “This is the suburbs, and the population of this country is small. It’s not surprising.”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything more. He followed Yang Jing to the center of the manor.

In the center of the manor was a huge castle. There were two tall foreigners guarding it.

Qin Yu and Yang Jing had just walked forward when they were stopped by the bodyguards.

“I’m sorry. Our family has a rule that we can’t bring our phones in,” Yang Jing said apologetically.

Qin Yu frowned and seemed a little unhappy.

But he didn’t say anything and handed over his phone obediently.

The structure of the castle was like a maze. Qin Yu followed Yang Jing left and right and finally arrived at Yang Jing’s father’s room.

At the door of the room, there was a nursing team in charge of looking after Yang Jing’s father, Yang Xiao.

And the person in charge of leading this nursing team was an internationally renowned doctor called Peter.

Yang Jing brought Qin Yu to Peter and introduced him, “This is Peter, my father’s attending physician.”

She then looked at Peter and said, “This is Qin Yu, a famous doctor from Pyro.”

Peter seemed a little displeased as he said with a dark expression, “Another liar has come.”

Yang Jing’s expression changed as she coughed and said, “Qin Yu, Peter has advised me not to look for another doctor. Don’t mind him.”

“I don’t mind.” Qin Yu was already used to Peter’s attitude.

Peter said coldly, “Miss Yang, it’s not that I don’t believe in the medical skills of your country. It’s just that the medical expertise of your country are in the hands of very few people. But this kid is obviously not one of them.”

Having said that, Peter paused and continued, “To tell you the truth, I have heard from my beloved disciple that there is a top renowned doctor in Pyro. Although he isn’t very famous, he has mind blowing medical skills!” Peter said

“I have always wanted to pay him a visit and at the same time invite him to treat Mr Yang’s illness.” Peter’s eyes seemed to be filled with yearning.

Qin Yu said politely, “Mr Peter, may I know who the doctor you are talking about is? Perhaps I know him.”

Peter glanced at Qin Yu contemptuously and snorted. “I have never seen him before, but my beloved disciple said that he is a genius. He is extremely different from a liar like you.”

Qin Yu was too lazy to argue with him. He immediately walked towards Yang Xiao.

“What are you doing?!” Peter immediately shouted and quickly grabbed Qin Yu’s arm.

Qin Yu frowned and said, “I have to take a look at Mr. Yang’s body first.”

Peter scolded, “I will never let you touch Mr. Yang.”

After that, he anxiously explained to Yang Jing, “Miss Yang, trust me. My disciple will go out tonight and invite that expert!”

Yang Jing was a little helpless. She was about to speak when the door opened and a young man walked in.

“Mr. Peter!” He shouted as soon as he entered.

Peter was pleasantly surprised to see this young man.

“Mr. Xu, you came at the right time. Tell Miss Yang that this person is a liar!” Peter said excitedly.

However, when Peter’s disciple saw Qin Yu, he was stunned.

“Mr. ... Mr. Qin? Why are you here?” He shouted in surprise.

Qin Yu also said in surprise, “Xu Maojun?”

Peter’s disciple was none other than Xu Maojun, who had treated Wei Jiang’s illness..

Chapter 189: Rumors Were Spreading

Xu Maojun looked at Qin Yu in surprise and walked forward quickly.

“Mr. Xu, you know him?” Peter asked with some confusion.

Xu Maojun hurriedly nodded and said, “Sir, this is the genius doctor I told you about! He is the one who changed my views!”

“With him, Mr. Yang’s illness will definitely be cured!” Xu Maojun said excitedly.

Peter sized up Qin Yu and said with some surprise, “He actually looks so young?”

Qin Yu shook his head helplessly and said, “Can I treat Mr. Yang’s illness now?”

“Of course, but... I still have some doubts about Mr. Qin. I hope you don’t mind,” Peter said in a sullen voice.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “I won’t mind.”

Then, Qin Yu walked to Yang Xiao.

He raised his palm and placed it on Yang Xiao’s forehead.

In an instant, countless pieces of information flashed through Qin Yu’s mind.

This was the medical skills passed down from his father.

Pieces of information about Yang Xiao’s illness flashed through Qin Yu’s mind.

“Limb-onset ALS, weakness of the muscles in the limbs, difficulty in swallowing, very likely respiratory failure,” Qin Yu said in a sullen voice.

Peter nodded repeatedly. What Qin Yu said was exactly the same as Yang Xiao’s symptoms.

But that didn't mean anything. Any experienced doctor could do it.

“Mr. Qin, how is he? Can my father be saved?” Yang Jing asked anxiously.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “No problem, but I'm afraid it will take some time.”

With Qin Yu's current skills, ordinary diseases could be easily cured.

However, Qin Yu couldn't solve such a difficult problem of the century, even if he relied on spiritual energy. He could only rely on a pill.

Fortunately, a series of treatment plans and the formula for the pill quickly flashed through Qin Yu's mind.

“Miss Yang, give me three days. I will temporarily stabilize your father's condition, but I'm afraid it will take half a year to cure him,” said Qin Yu.

“Half a year?” Yang Jing couldn't help but feel stunned.

Qin Yu nodded slightly and said, “Prepare paper, pen, and a quiet room for me.”

Yang Jing didn't dare to be negligent. She quickly prepared paper and pen according to Qin Yu's request.

Qin Yu wrote down the relevant prescription on the paper and handed it to Yang Jing.

“These are common herbs on the market. They should be easy to buy,” Qin Yu said.

Yang Jing quickly nodded and said, “Okay, I’ll buy them now.”

About an hour later, Yang Jing returned to the manor with the herbs.

Qin Yu took the herbs and checked them. After making sure that there was no problem, he turned around and walked into a quiet room.

“It’s best not to disturb me during this period,” said Qin Yu.

Yang Jing quickly nodded and said, “Okay, I’ll get someone to guard this room.”

Qin Yu closed the door quickly. Qin Yu began to refine the pill according to the information in his mind.

This pill was called the pulse-protecting pill. It could temporarily stabilize Yang Xiao’s condition.

And the real cure was the marrow-generating pill.

The marrow-generating pill would slowly help Yang Xiao’s muscles recover, but it would take a long time.

“Can Qin Yu really cure Mr. Yang’s ALS? You must know that this is an international problem.” In the ward, Peter fell into deep thought.

Xu Maojun said, “Sir, I had the same doubts as you, but after seeing Mr. Qin, I realized that I was too shallow.”

Although that was the case, Peter still had some doubts.

If he could cure ALS, he could win any medical award in the world.
How could Qin Yu be so obscure ?

...

Chuzhou, provincial capital.

The Jiang family soon received the news that Qin Yu had left.

“Mr. Zhong, I heard that Qin Yu has gone abroad!” One of his subordinates said with a face full of hatred.

Mr. Zhong’s face was gloomy as he said with a cold expression,
“When the family head was about to come out of seclusion, he went abroad. Qin Yu... must have received the news!”

The news that Qin Yu had gone abroad quickly spread!

For a moment, all the families, big and small, were discussing this matter!

“Qin Yu actually ran away?”

“Sigh, facing the Jiang family, he had no choice but to run. He is a wise man who understands the circumstances.”

“Tsk tsk, then the people around him are probably going to be unlucky.”

In the Wei family’s home, Wei Tao said coldly, “You’ve heard about it, right? Qin Yu has already fled abroad!”

“Fortunately, I made you draw a clear line with him in time. Otherwise, the Wei family would definitely be implicated!”

Wei Ming hurriedly shook his head and said, “Impossible! Mr. Qin is definitely not that kind of person!”

“Not that kind of person? Could this sort of news be groundless?! I think you’ve been brainwashed by that kid!” Wei Tao berated.

Wei Ming, wanting to find out more, hurriedly took out his phone and called Qin Yu.

Unfortunately, Qin Yu’s phone was already turned off.

“How is it? Did he pick up?” Wei Tao sneered.

Wei Ming gritted his teeth and said, “He... he must have something going on, so he couldn’t pick up the phone...”

“You’re really stubborn! Let me tell you, from today onwards, you’re not allowed to mention anyone or anything related to Qin Yu, or else the Wei family will definitely suffer the wrath of the Jiang Family!” Wei Tao said and got up to leave.

The speed at which this news spread was beyond imagination.

Even Yan Ruoxue, who was far away in Jingdu, learned of this matter.

“Qin Yu actually ran away? That can’t be. With his personality and temper, he definitely wouldn’t implicate other people,” Yan Ruoxue said with a hint of shock.

Old Mister Yan put his hands behind his back and said indifferently, "In the face of the powerful Jiang family, running away is nothing. As long as one is alive, there is hope."

However, Yan Ruoxue shook her head and said, "Impossible. If Qin Yu runs away, the Jiang family will definitely vent their anger on the people around him. Qin Yu wouldn't do that."

Old Mister Yan didn't care. He shook his head and said, "Ruoxue, when a person should be ruthless, he should be ruthless. Even if Qin Yu doesn't leave, what is the point?"

Yan Ruoxue was silent, but she still found it hard to believe.

"I believe that Qin Yu would never run." Yan Ruoxue eventually chose to trust her intuition.

Old Mister Yan shook his head helplessly and said, "Ruoxue, aren't you a little optimistic about Qin Yu?"

A smile appeared on Yan Ruoxue's face. She said with some longing, "Although I haven't known him for long, I keep feeling that... I know him very well."

Hearing this, Old Mister Yan couldn't help but feel surprised.

He suddenly remembered Qin Yu's father.

At that time, Old Mister Yan was still a young man. Regarding Qin Yu's father, he was full of respect for him.

"Xiao Yan, my son and your granddaughter will be a match made in heaven. Remember, they are destined to be a couple."

As a young man, Old Mister Yan didn't even have a son, so how could he have had a granddaughter?

At that time, he didn't really believe it.

Ever since Yan Ruoxue and Qin Yu fell in love, Old Mister Yan started to believe in it more and more.

"As expected, you are never wrong." Old Mister Yan looked out of the window and whispered..

Chapter 190: The Head of the Jiang Family

At this moment, Qin Yu knew nothing about the state of Chuzhou.

He was doing his best to refine pills for Yang Jing.

Because this was a long-term treatment process, Qin Yu planned to refine a month's worth of pills for Yang Xiao in one go in case there wasn't enough.

Two days passed in the blink of an eye.

The news was still circulating in Chuzhou.

On this day, an earth-shattering sound erupted in the Jiang family's home!

A rainbow light descended from the sky and sprinkled on one of the Jiang family's mansions!

When Mr. Zhong saw this rainbow light, his face immediately revealed joy!

“This... This is the sign of an Inner Strength Grandmaster breaking through!” Mr. Zhong suddenly stood up and stared fixedly at this ray of light!

“The family head... has finally become an Inner Strength Grandmaster!”

Mr. Zhong hurriedly looked at the people around him and shouted, “Inform everyone to welcome the patriarch out of seclusion!”

“Yes!”

Dozens of people rushed towards the mansion!

They stood at the entrance of the mansion and knelt on the ground in unison while waiting for the Patriarch of the Jiang family to come out of seclusion!

After a while, the rainbow light in the sky began to dissipate.

Jiang Yu also rushed to the scene when he heard the news.

“Mr. Zhong, has my father come out?” Jiang Yu asked anxiously.

Mr. Zhong shook his head and said, “We are also waiting.”

A hint of viciousness flashed across Jiang Yu’s face. He gritted his teeth and said, “My father is finally coming out of seclusion. Qin Yu, I will definitely tear you into pieces!”

Creak.

At this moment, the door of the mansion slowly opened!

When he heard the sound of the door opening, everyone looked at the door nervously!

They saw a tall and burly old man with a long beard walking out of the mansion.

Although he had a head full of white hair, he didn't look old at all.

Not a single wrinkle could be seen on his skin. His spirit and temperament made him look like a middle-aged man in his prime!

His internal qi was exceptionally stable. At a glance, it was as if he had returned to his youth!

This was the master of the Jiang family, Jiang Gu!

“Welcome out of seclusion, master!” Mr. Zhong was the first to shout!

Following that, the entire Jiang family shouted in loud voices in unison!

Jiang Gu swept his gaze across the crowd, then he quickly arrived in front of Mr. Zhong.

“Mr. Zhong, how long have I been in closed-door cultivation?” Jiang Gu asked indifferently.

Mr. Zhong hurriedly replied, “A whole three years!”

“Three years...” Jiang Gu muttered in a low voice, “I didn’t expect it to be so long.”

Mr. Zhong probed, “Sir, have you stepped into the legendary realm?”

Jiang Gu placed his hands behind his back and said indifferently, “After three years of forbearance and three years of breakthrough, I’ve finally reached the realm of an Inner Strength Grandmaster.”

Mr. Zhong was immediately overjoyed and hurriedly said, “Congratulations sir! From today onwards, you will ascend to the top of Chuzhou and the world!”

Jiang Gu didn’t have the slightest expression on his face upon hearing Mr. Zhong’s flattery.

Jiang Gu looked quite lofty, as if he was an immortal!

Even though people couldn’t feel the slightest bit of internal qi when facing Jiang Gu, they were still filled with reverence, as if they were facing a lofty mountain!

“How has the Jiang family been during my absence?” Finally, Jiang Gu asked the most crucial question!

Mr. Zhong, not knowing what to say, opened his mouth.

“Not good, not good at all!” At this moment, Jiang Yu ran over.

“Dad, during your absence, no one has been taking the Jiang family seriously anymore!” Jiang Yu said angrily.

When he heard this, a murderous aura suddenly burst out from Jiang Gu's body!

Everyone instantly felt their bodies turn ice-cold, and their bodies trembled non-stop!

Jiang Gu looked at Jiang Yu coldly. The bone-piercing coldness made Jiang Yu dare not to look directly into Jiang Gu's eyes!

“Where's Haoran? Why isn't he here?”

At this moment, Jiang Gu suddenly asked.

Compared to Jiang Yu, Jiang Gu liked Jiang Haoran more.

Because no matter which aspect it was, Jiang Haoran was far above Jiang Yu.

Jiang Yu was a good-for-nothing profligate son.

Mr. Zhong sighed and said, “Sir, the Eldest Young Sir, he...”

At this point, Mr. Zhong didn't continue.

Jiang Gu frowned slightly and said, “What happened to Haoran?”

“My brother was beaten into a vegetable and is still lying on the hospital bed!” Jiang Yu said with some resentment.

As soon as Jiang Yu said this, a terrifying internal qi burst out from Jiang Gu's body!

The moment this internal qi burst out, everyone felt a huge pressure on their backs and subconsciously knelt down!

After he felt the terrifying killing intent from Jiang Gu's body, Mr. Zhong's face turned extremely pale!

“What's going on?” Jiang Gu looked at Mr. Zhong coldly.

Mr. Zhong gritted his teeth and slapped himself in the face. With a face full of self-reproach, he said, “It's all my fault for not taking good care of the Eldest Young Master...”

Then, Mr. Zhong told Jiang Gu the truth about what had happened.

After Jiang Gu heard it, his expression turned terrifyingly cold!

“Dad, it's all Qin Yu's fault! He doesn't take the Jiang family seriously at all!” Jiang Yu said angrily.

“Because of Qin Yu, many people are no longer afraid of the Jiang Family!”

Jiang Gu looked at Jiang Yu coldly. Then, he raised his palm, and a terrifying internal qi instantly sent Jiang Yu flying!

“Useless thing, for the sake of a pill, you put the Jiang Family in such a difficult situation. What's the use of having a good-for-nothing like you?!” Jiang Gu scolded coldly.

Jiang Yu spat out blood. He hurriedly got up from the ground and said in fear, “Dad, I... I was wrong...”

Jiang Gu snorted again and again. He said coldly, "Take me to Haoran's ward."

"Yes, master," Mr. Zhong bowed and said.

In the ward, Jiang Haoran laid motionless on the bed.

Although he was still breathing, he looked no different from a dead person.

Upon seeing his son in such a situation, Jiang Gu couldn't contain his anger anymoew!

"Ever since I experienced that incident, I have been treading on thin ice because I was afraid of offending someone I shouldn't," Jiang Yu muttered in a low voice, as if he was reminiscing.

"Now, the people of Chuzhou have already forgotten about me, Jiang Gu." Jiang Gu's words carried a strong murderous aura!

"It's fine if people from Jingdu bullies me, but how dare people from Chuzhou not take me seriously?!"

With his roar, the entire room seemed to tremble!

Mr. Zhong stood at the side silently.

Back then, Jiang Gu was extremely high-profile. He didn't even take the top dog in Chuzhou seiously.

It wasn't until three years ago, when Jiang Gu offended a rich kid from Jingdu and almost got the entire Jiang family destroyed that Jiang Gu began to restrain himself.

This also gave other families an opportunity to slowly develop.

But Jiang Gu never thought that his son would be beaten into a vegetable!

“Looks like it’s time to tell them that I, Jiang Gu, have returned,”
Jiang Gu said coldly..

Chapter 191: Jiang Gu’s Fury

The news of Jiang Gu’s exit from seclusion quickly spread throughout Chuzhou!

Almost all the aristocratic families knew about this news!

A lot of people became panicked by this news. Those who had a grudge against the Jiang family even fled away from Chuzhou!

And there were also people secretly watching the show.

“Jiang Gu has stopped his seclusion. It’s said that he has already stepped into the Great Grandmaster Realm!”

“Tsk tsk, Qin Yu is in trouble this time!”

“I have to say, Qin Yu picked a perfect timing to run away!”

Following that, the top families of Chuzhou all brought gifts to the Jiang family to congratulate Jiang Gu!

In Chuzhou, other than the Jiang family, there were also a few martial arts aristocratic families.

Although they were not as good as the Jiang family, they were also top-notch in Chuzhou.

Originally, if these families joined forces, they could still fight against the Jiang family.

Now that Jiang Gu had stepped into the Great Grandmaster Realm, they had completely lost hope.

Everyone was willing to bow down to him.

“Congratulations on stepping into the Great Grandmaster Realm, Lord Jiang!” The head of the Sha family in Chuzhou bowed with a respectful expression.

“It’s our fortune to have Lord Jiang in Chuzhou!” The Li family brought their whole family to pay their respects.

“Lord Jiang is the role model of our generation. We are willing to stand up for the Jiang family!”

Looking at these families that had been against him secretly, but now bowed to him, a faint smile couldn’t help but appear on Jiang Gu’s face.

“Thank you all for taking care of me during these three years of seclusion,” Jiang Gu said faintly.

“Now that I have broken through to the Great Grandmaster Realm, I will pardon the world today.”

“All the grudges from the past will be written off from today onwards.”

After hearing Jiang Gu's words, everyone heaved a sigh of relief secretly.

"Lord Jiang is indeed the number one person in Chuzhou. He's way more forgiving than all of us!" Everyone applauded in unison.

At this moment, Jiang Gu changed the topic.

He looked coldly at everyone and said in an icy tone, "I can let go of all the grudges from the past, but the person who injured my son... must die!"

As soon as he said that, everyone's body suddenly trembled!

Everyone present was terrified by Jiang Gu's killing intent!

"We are willing to give you a hand!" Someone hurriedly shouted.

Then, the others also shouted in unison!

On this day, all the families in Chuzhou seemed to have been unified!

In the military district, Uncle Wu's face was somewhat gloomy.

"Jiang Gu has come out of seclusion," Uncle Wu said in a deep voice.

Officer Guo frowned and said, "Fortunately, Qin Yu ran in time. Otherwise... it would have been troublesome."

Uncle Wu nodded slightly and said, "Yes, if he had stayed a bit longer, I'm afraid he wouldn't have been able to leave."

“I heard that Jiang Gu has already spread the word that if he can’t find Qin Yu, he will attack the people around him,” officer Guo said with a frown.

Uncle Wu was silent.

He didn’t have any good ideas about this.

...

House Wei.

Wei Tao was a little worried.

The news of Jiang Gu’s exit from seclusion had already spread throughout Chuzhou. Jiang Gu had been talking about revenge constantly.

This was definitely not good news for Wei Tao.

“We have already drawn a clear line between us and Qin Yu. I believe that Jiang Gu won’t do anything to us,” Wei Tao comforted himself in his head.

At this moment.

A figure suddenly flashed past outside.

Wei Tao, who was already on tenterhooks, suddenly tensed up!

“Who is it?!” Wei Tao hurriedly ran to the door and shouted.

However, there was no one at the door.

Wei Tao wiped the sweat from his forehead and frowned. “Could it be that my eyes are playing tricks on me? It seems that I am a little too nervous.”

However, just as Wei Tao turned around, he saw Jiang Gu sitting on the sofa and quietly drinking tea.

Wei Tao’s expression suddenly changed!

He took a deep breath and suppressed the fear in his heart. He said politely, “Lord Jiang, why are you here?”

Jiang Gu glanced at Wei Tao and said indifferently, “Can’t I come?”

Wei Tao hurriedly shook his head and said, “I... I didn’t mean that. You can come to my humble house. My humble house is honored by your presence...”

Jiang Gu took a sip of tea. He looked at Wei Tao and said indifferently, “I heard that you have a good relationship with Qin Yu?”

What he was afraid of came true!

Wei Tao’s body went limp and he almost fell to the ground!

“L-Lord Jiang, these are all rumors. We, the Wei family, have nothing to do with Qin Yu...” Wei Tao hurriedly said.

“Is that so? I heard that your son has a good relationship with Qin Yu,” Jiang Gu said with a faint smile.

Wei Tao's expression was extremely ashen. He anxiously said, "Lord Jiang, these are all rumors. There must be a villain who wants to frame me!"

"Rumors?" Lord Jiang narrowed his eyes.

He suddenly raised his palm, and a large hand appeared out of thin air and directly grabbed Wei Tao's neck!

"Hand over your son," Jiang Gu said indifferently.

Wei Tao was in extreme pain. He said with difficulty, "Lord Jiang... it has nothing to do with my son..."

"Huh?" Jiang Gu narrowed his eyes. "Do you think I won't be able to find him if you don't tell me?"

Wei Tao's face instantly turned purple, as if he was going to be suffocated in the next second!

"Let go of my dad!" At this moment, Wei Ming suddenly rushed out!

He stared at Jiang Gu and gritted his teeth. "If you want to kill someone, come at me. It has nothing to do with my dad!"

Jiang Gu narrowed his eyes and sneered. "You're Wei Ming? Where's Qin Yu?"

"I don't know." Wei Ming took a deep breath.

"You don't know?" Jiang Gu raised his eyebrows and increased the strength of his hand!

“Let go of my father!” Wei Ming was suddenly furious. He activated his inner strength and dashed towards Jiang Gu!

“What a clown.” Jiang Gu snorted. He raised his finger lightly and a ray of light instantly sent Wei Ming flying!

“Son!” Wei Tao ran over as if he had gone mad.

He hugged Wei Ming tightly, tears streaming down his face.

“Don’t worry, he won’t die. At most, he’ll be a vegetable,” Jiang Gu said lightly.

Wei Tao’s face instantly turned ashen.

However, not only did he not dare to flare up, he even half-knelt on the ground and said in pain, “Many... Many thanks to Lord Jiang for not killing my son...”

Jiang Gu snorted coldly, his body flashed, and he left in large strides.

Following that, everyone related to Qin Yu was suppressed.

Wei Jiang even lost his job because of this!

“Family head, there’s still no news of that Qin Yu. He fled abroad, and we can’t find him at all,” Uncle Zhong said with a frown.

Jiang Gu snorted coldly and said, “Follow me to Jiangcheng. As long as he doesn’t appear, I’ll kill a person. I want to see how long he can hide!”

“Yes, Master!” Uncle Zhong nodded quickly.

...

At this time, Qin Yu had already made 31 raw pills.

“Phew, it’s finally done.” Qin Yu wiped his sweat, looking a little tired.

Then, Qin Yu handed the Marrow Pill and the Impulse Protection Pill to Yang Jing.

“Take the Impulse Protection Pill first. As for the Marrow Pill, take it once a day. After a month, come to me for more medicine,” said Qin Yu.

Yang Jing looked at the Marrow Pill and asked curiously, “Can this really cure my father?”

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “If you don’t believe it, you can throw it away.”

“No way! I spent three hundred million!” Yang Jing said with a bit of heartache.

Peter and Xu Maojun took the Marrow Pill and began to study it carefully..

Chapter 192: Storm

The two of them held the Marrow Pill and looked at it carefully, their eyes filled with curiosity.

“This small pill can actually solve an international problem? It’s really unbelievable,” Peter muttered softly.

His words were full of doubt, but Qin Yu didn’t care.

If he hadn’t experienced all this, Qin Yu probably wouldn’t have believed it himself.

Then, Qin Yu took the Impulse Protection Pill and walked to Yang Xiao.

He put his hand on Yang Xiao’s chest. After a while, Yang Xiao’s mouth opened slightly.

Qin Yu quickly put the Impulse Protection Pill into Yang Xiao’s mouth and used his Qi to move the Impulse Protection Pill into his body.

“It’s done.” After doing all this, Qin Yu looked at Yang Jing.

“I’ve done what I need to do. The rest is up to you,” said Qin Yu.

Yang Jing nodded and said, “Let’s go. I’ve asked someone to prepare a dinner party. Let’s talk while we eat.”

“I have to refuse your invitation.” Qin Yu shook his head. “I’ve gotta go back immediately.”

Yang Jing said in surprise, “Why are you in such a hurry? I was thinking of taking you out to paint the town red.”

Qin Yu muttered, “I don’t know why, but I have a bad feeling.”

This feeling was so strong that Qin Yu had to be vigilant.

Yang Jing saw that Qin Yu was determined to leave, so she didn't ask him to stay any longer.

Qin Yu walked out of the villa followed by a few people.

Then, Qin Yu took back his phone.

As soon as he switched on the phone, he saw several messages coming in.

Some messages were from Wei Jiang, Uncle Wu, and Wei Ming.

“Qin Yu, Jiang Gu has come out of seclusion. He has already entered the Great Grandmaster Realm. Remember, don't come back,” Uncle Wu said in the message.

“Qin Yu, did you really run away? Now, the whole of Chuzhou is talking about it. Everyone related to you has been suppressed by the Jiang family. Wei Ming was even severely injured...” Wei Jiang wrote in the message.

Seeing the contents of the text message, Qin Yu's face instantly turned extremely red.

“Jiang Gu... came out of seclusion at a time like this,” Qin Yu whispered.

He hurriedly looked at Yang Jing and said, “I have to go back immediately. Does your family have a private plane?”

Yang Jing rolled her eyes and said, “Private plane? Do you think my family is the richest in the country?”

Qin Yu was not in the mood to joke with her, so he urged her, “Then help me book a ticket immediately. The sooner, the better!”

“What happened?” Xu Maojun said with some surprise.

Qin Yu waved his hand and did not explain.

Then, he got into Yang Jing’s car and rushed to the airport.

On the way, Qin Yu called Uncle Wu.

The call was picked up in a short while.

Uncle Wu said anxiously, “Qin Yu, where have you been these past few days? Why did you fall out of touch?”

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “I went out to attend to something. What’s the situation in Chuzhou Now?”

Uncle Wu was silent for a moment, then he sighed and said, “In short, don’t come back now. I’ll try my best to deal with it.”

“No.” Qin Yu was a little angry.

“Uncle Wu, I hope you can tell me the truth.” Qin Yu’s tone was a bit cold.

Hearing Qin Yu’s voice, Uncle Wu sighed and say, “Jiang Gu is looking for you. The people related to you have been suppressed to different degrees.”

“Wei Ming was beaten into a vegetable. Wei Jiang was temporarily suspended from his job. Now, Jiang Gu... has gone to Jiangcheng.”

Qin Yu’s face instantly turned extremely pale!

Anger instantly filled his chest!

“Qin Yu, in short, don’t come back now,” Uncle Wu said in a deep voice.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth. He suppressed his anger and said, “Uncle Wu, help me do something.”

“Tell me,” Uncle Wu agreed.

“Go and tell Jiang Gu that I’ll take the responsibility myself. It has nothing to do with others. At most one day, I will rush back to Jiangcheng,” Qin Yu said coldly.

On the other end, Uncle Wu turned pale with fright. He hurriedly said, “Are you crazy? Jiang Gu now is a genuine grandmaster. If you come back, you’ll die for sure!”

“Even if I die, I won’t let others die for me!” Qin Yu said coldly.

“Moreover, Jiang Gu isn’t all that. He might not be able to kill me.”

Uncle Wu tried to persuade Qin Yu to change his mind but to no avail.

Uncle Wu had no choice but to agree.

After hanging up the phone, Qin Yu looked at Yang Jing and said, “Please Drive Faster.”

...

Jiangcheng.

The news of Jiang Gu's arrival instantly spread throughout the whole city.

The higher-ups immediately stopped Qin Yu's factory in order to calm things down.

The people who were related to Qin Yu were also in a panic at this moment.

"Brother Hu, I heard that Jiang Gu is ruthless and full of tricks. Should we hide?" In Lei Hu's office, one of his subordinates said in a deep voice.

Lei Hu's expression was extremely pale.

How could he not be afraid!

If people were asked about who was the person closest to Qin Yu in Jiangcheng, everyone would answer it was him, Lei Hu!

It was very likely that Jiang Gu would kill him to threaten others!

"No." After hesitating over and over again, Lei Hu still shook his head. "If I leave, the ones who will suffer will probably be others."

Lei Hu's underling muttered, "Brother Hu, Qin Yu has already run away, why should we stay here? Speaking of which, Qin Yu is such a selfish coward .."

Lei Hu glared at him and berated, “Don’t talk nonsense! I believe that Mr. Qin is not that kind of person!”

That said, Lei Hu was still a little worried internally.

In the past few days, he had heard lots of news from Chuzhou.

Even those who were not very close to Qin Yu were severely injured.

Yet, Qin Yu never showed up.

Although Lei Hu wanted to believe Qin Yu with all his heart, the fact made him a bit worried.

“Opportunities and risks coexist. That’s the old saying we should believe.” Lei Hu gritted his teeth.

“If I can stand up for Mr. Qin this time, I may seize the greatest opportunity in my life!” Lei Hu stood up and made up his mind.

It was very hard for him to further climb the social ladder. This position may be the highest one he could reach.

But who didn’t have ambition? Who didn’t want to be a big shot who could almost dominate the whole country?

...

Su family.

Su Wen and Sun Yumei were sitting at home watching TV.

As two ordinary citizens, they naturally didn't know anything about Jiang Gu.

The two of them were eating watermelon in early autumn while watching the soap opera on TV.

At this moment, a Rolls-royce Gaste pulled up at the door.

When the car stopped, they saw Jiang Gu and uncle Zhong get out of the car.

“Master, this is Qin Yu's original family,” Uncle Zhong said.

Jiang Gu snorted and said, “Since it's his original family, it must be very important to Qin Yu. Let's start with them.”

“Yes.” Uncle Zhong nodded slightly.

Jiang Gu and Uncle Zhong pushed open the gate and strode in.

As soon as they entered, Sun Yumei stared at Jiang Gu.

“Who are you? Who let you in?” Sun Yumei frowned and asked.

Jiang Gu glanced at them and said indifferently, “Is this Qin Yu's home?”

At the mention of Qin Yu, Sun Yumei was so angry that she couldn't even speak.

“You are Qin Yu's friends, right? Let me tell you, get out of Here!” Sun Yumei yelled in a huff..

Chapter 193: Fear

Hearing Sun Yumei's words, Uncle Zhong's face turned cold.

“Do you know who this is? Watch your manners!” Uncle Zhong shouted.

Sun Yumei sneered, “I don't care who you are. What can Qin Yu's friend be? Are you guys going to scam or not? If you don't, Don't blame me for being impolite!”

After saying that, Sun Yumei picked up the broom and smacked it towards Jiang Gu!

“A mere ant dares to shout at me. You're pulling the bell of death!” Jiang Gu waved his hand and Sun Yumei was sent flying!

Su Wen's expression suddenly changed! He hurriedly ran over to hug Sun Yumei and shouted in pain, “Yumei! !”

However, Sun Yumei had stopped breathing, and her signs of life had completely disappeared!

Jiang Gu looked at Su Wen coldly as if he was waiting for his next move.

However, he never expected that not only did Su Wen not have any intention of taking revenge, he even knelt on the ground with a plop!

“Please forgive me! We were stupid to treat you like that! Please have mercy and spare my life...” Su Wen's entire body trembled as he said in fear.

Jiang Gu and Uncle Zhong exchanged looks and couldn't help but sneer.

“What a coward! No wonder Qin Yu ran away like a chicken. It seems cowardice runs in your family!” Jiang Gu sneered.

“Tell me, where is Qin Yu?” Uncle Zhong asked.

Su Wen hurriedly shook his head and said, “I don't know. We have nothing to do with Qin Yu, but... I know where he usually lives!”

“Tell me,” Uncle Zhong said coldly.

“In the Dragon Paradise Villa!” Su Wen hurriedly said.

Jiang Gu and Uncle Zhong looked at each other, then turned around and left.

Su Wen sat on the ground and looked at Sun Yumei's corpse. A trace of pain flickered across his face.

“It's all Qin Yu's fault. Qin Yu, you harmed my entire family!” Su Wen gritted his teeth and raised his head to roar!

...

Jiang Gu and Uncle Zhong came to Qin Yu's residence.

There was no one here, but the environment was rather elegant.

Jiang Gu violently broke open the door and strode into the villa.

“Zhong, spread the news, I, Jiang Gu, invite all influential figures of Jiangcheng to have a chat,” said Jiang Gu indifferently.

Uncle Zhong hurriedly nodded and said, "Understood."

That day, all the famous people of Jiangcheng were invited.

As Qin Yu's representative, Lei Hu was naturally the first to be invited.

Looking at the invitation letter placed in front of him, Lei Hu's expression was extremely pale.

"Brother Hu, you can't go there! This is definitely a trap!" Lei Hu's underling exclaimed.

"That's right! If you go there, Jiang Gu will definitely let you have it!"

Lei Hu's was also somewhat afraid.

After all, Jiang Gu was an incredible big shot in Chuzhou. When he became famous, Lei Hu was still just a small hooligan.

Lei Hu held the invitation letter in his hand. He gritted his teeth, stood up, and said, "Someone has to face Jiang Gu in Jiangcheng. Otherwise, no one knows what he will do."

At this moment, Lei Hu was quite responsible.

Moreover, Lei Hu was also afraid that this matter would have a negative influence on his family.

"Which one of you is willing to go with me?" Lei Hu's eyes roamed across the crowd.

The group of underlings kept silent. No one spoke.

Lei Hu shook his head and smiled bitterly. “Forget it, I’ll go alone.”

“Brother Hu, I’ll go with you.” At this moment, Lance took one step forward.

Lei Hu opened his mouth. He patted Lance’s shoulder and said, “You’re a true friend! If I can make it out alive, I’ll give you a promotion!”

In the evening.

All the famous people of Jiangcheng gathered in Dragon Paradise Villa.

Everyone was frightened and uneasy. They walked together and discussed in horror.

“It’s all Qin Yu’s fault. This bastard ran away on his own and made us take the fall!”

“Yeah, I knew he wasn’t a good guy!”

“Qin Yu is just a coward. He doesn’t even have the courage to face Jiang Gu. He’s such a worthless so-and-so!”

“If anyone dares to talk nonsense again, don’t blame me for tearing his mouth apart!”

At this moment, a voice suddenly came over.

Turning around, they saw Lei Hu and Lance walking over.

Facing Lei Hu, everyone still had some fear in their hearts.

For a moment, all the people quieted down.

Lei Hu swept his gaze over everyone and said coldly, “You all have made lots of money out of Soul Nourishment Pill, haven’t you? Why didn’t you say anything when you were earning money? If you can talk nothing but sh*t, then shut up!”

Although everyone kept silent at Lei Hu’s words, in their heads, they had cursed Lei Hu as much as they could.

Lei Hu snorted lightly and went into the villa with Lance.

After Lei Hu had left, these people started cursing, “Who do you think you are? You’re just a minion!”

“Lei Hu is Qin Yu’s number one minion. Let’s see how much longer he can remain arrogant!”

In the villa.

Jiang Gu stood in a higher place and looked down on everyone.

To Jiang Gu, these so-called important figures in front of him were just ants. They were not worth looking at.

It was very quiet inside the hall. No one dared to say anything.

“What’s your relationship with Qin Yu?” At this moment, Uncle Zhong opened his mouth.

Hearing this, everyone hurriedly said, “Mr. Jiang, we have nothing to do with Qin Yu!”

“Yes! We have disliked him so long!”

“Mr. Jiang, please get rid of this evil bast*rd for us!”

Everyone shouted loudly, belittling Qin Yu as if he was a worthless rat.

Jiang Gu enjoyed this feeling very much.

He liked to be praised as if he was a God, and he enjoyed looking down on all livings.

“A clever guy knows when the right time to jump ship is. As long as you all distance yourselves from Qin Yu, we, the Jiang family, will not do anything to you,” Uncle Zhong said indifferently.

“Don’t worry, Qin Yu is just a loser! Who would take a fancy to him?”

“Exactly, how could Qin Yu have the qualifications to be on par with you!”

“We are willing to follow Mr. Jiang!”

“Follow me?” Jiang Gu raised his eyebrows.

He sneered, “Do you guys think you deserve a leader like me?”

As soon as he said this, the atmosphere became extremely awkward.

“In my eyes, you are just a bunch of reptiles. I’m in a good mood, so I don’t have to step on you to death,” Jiang Gu said coldly.

The famous figures of Jiangcheng immediately looked embarrassed.

“Mr. Jiang... Mr. Jiang is right!” Someone shouted.

“We are just ants. It’s our honor to meet Mr. Jiang!”

Looking at everyone’s attitude, Lei Hu couldn’t help but curse in his head.

“Who’s Lei Hu?” At this moment, Uncle Zhong suddenly looked around.

Everyone cast a look at Lei Hu in unison.

Lei Hu’s expression changed slightly. He brought himself to stand up and said, “M-Mr. Jiang, I’m Lei Hu...”

“I heard that you have a good relationship with Qin Yu?” Jiang Gu narrowed his eyes and asked.

Lei Hu’s heart pounded, and he didn’t know what to say for a moment.

“That’s right, Mr. Jiang. Lei Hu is Qin Yu’s loyal minion!”

“Yes, just now he was talking nonsense at the door, saying that he would kill you like killing a dog when Qin Yu comes back!”

“Mr.. Jiang, you can’t let up on him!”

Chapter 194: Different Paths Lead to Different Strategies

Lei Hu's face instantly turned extremely pale!

He stared at the people around him while his eyes were filled with anger!

“What are you guys looking at? Isn't that the case? You're the one managing the factory.”

“Yes, there's also Mr. Yang!”

Jiang Gu looked at Lei Hu coldly and said indifferently, “I just came to Jiangcheng, and I really need to find someone to establish my authority. You're a good choice.”

Lei Hu swallowed hard. He braced himself and said, “Mr. Jiang, I believe that Mr. Qin will definitely come back. He...”

“Bang!”

Before Lei Hu could finish his words, he was sent flying by Jiang Gu's slap!

“How can a stray dog be worthy of addressing me?” Jiang Gu said coldly.

Although he didn't use much strength, Lei Hu was an ordinary person after all. His body was severely injured, and he kept spitting out blood from his mouth!

“Hmm ?”

At this moment, Jiang Gu’s eyes suddenly landed on Lance.

He swept his gaze over Lance and coldly said, “You want to kill me ?”

Lance’s body tensed up.

His murderous gaze was actually seen by Jiang Gu!

“I am impressed with all of you.” Jiang Gu sneered.

“You’re just a lap dog, yet you actually dare to have killing intent towards me ?” Jiang Gu flicked his finger, and a burst of internal qi instantly shot out!

“Bang!” A crisp sound rang out!

Lance’s knees were immediately shattered, and with a “plop” , he knelt on the ground!

When he saw Lance kneeling on the ground, Jiang Gu’s eyes flashed with contempt.

“I’ll use the two of you to establish my authority.” Jiang Gu stood up.

Since he wanted to establish his authority, he naturally wanted to make people feel fear.

Jiang Gu’s hands emitted internal qi.

This internal qi slowly flowed, and in the end, it took the shape of a dragon's head!

This technique was the Divine Dragon Fist that Jiang Haoran had used before!

“Mr. Jiang is indeed a living legend! He actually has such outstanding abilities!”

“Mr. Jiang is a prodigy!”

Everyone started to flatter him, and their faces were filled with shock!

When had they ever seen such a technique? In their eyes, this was simply a legendary technique!

Jiang Gu's eyes were filled with indifference, as if what was in front of him wasn't a human life, but a piece of grass.

“Don't worry, I will hang your corpses on the wall tomorrow,” Jiang Gu said indifferently.

Just as he was about to activate the spell, his phone suddenly rang.

Mr. Zhong picked up the phone and took a look, then hurriedly handed it to Jiang Gu.

“Master, it's Qin Yu's cell phone number!” Mr. Zhong exclaimed.

“Oh really?” Jiang Gu raised his eyebrows.

He took the cell phone and sneered. “Qin Yu actually dares to call me?”

“He probably wants to beg for mercy,” Mr. Zhong said from the side.

Jiang Gu sneered. “Beg for mercy? If I don’t tear him into pieces, I’m not Jiang Gu!”

Then, Jiang Gu picked up the phone.

“Qin Yu, you...”

“Old fart, I’m warning you. This matter has nothing to do with anyone but me. You’d better not try to take it out on anyone else!” Before Jiang Gu could finish his words, he heard a series of angry curses!

Jiang Gu’s expression instantly turned extremely ugly!

“Qin Yu, do you know what you’re saying?!” Jiang Gu scolded.

Qin Yu said coldly, “There are at most 20 hours before I arrive at the provincial capital. Wait for me to chop off your head!”

The veins on Jiang Gu’s forehead bulged, and a murderous aura instantly spread out!

He had reigned in Chuzhou for many years, but no one had ever dared to speak to him like this!

“I’m at your house now,” Jiang Gu said coldly.

“You must pay the price if you dare to scold me,” Jiang Gu said with a cold smile.

Qin Yu didn't panic at all. Instead, he said with a sneer, “Jiang Gu, to tell you the truth, I've left a mark on your son's body. As long as I want to, he will be dead.”

“If you don't want your son to die, you'd better wait for me to come back.”

Jiang Gu's expression changed slightly, and then he laughed out loud. “You want to scare me? Do you think I'm scared?”

“You can try if you don't believe me! Oh right, I forgot to tell you. I'm an apothecary. A mere mark is nothing at all.” Qin Yu said with a cold smile.

Jiang Gu's expression immediately became somewhat ugly.

He coldly berated, “Alright, Qin Yu, I'll wait for you! I'll personally tear you into pieces!”

“In three days, I'll go to the provincial capital to look for you. Wait for me,” Qin Yu said coldly.

After saying this, Qin Yu hung up the phone.

On the other end, Jiang Gu's face was ashen. He looked at Mr. Zhong.

Mr. Zhong said in a sullen voice, “Qin Yu is indeed an apothecary, and he has mastered the Blue Spirit Fire.”

“Blue Spirit Fire?” This shocked Jiang Gu somewhat.

He had never seen blue-colored spiritual fire!

“Consider yourselves lucky.” Jiang Gu glanced at Lei Hu and Lance.

Then, he waved his hand and said, “Let’s go home!”

Jiang Gu and Mr. Zhong didn’t dare to stay any longer and quickly left Jiangcheng.

On the other side, Qin Yu was rushing back in a hurry.

The so-called “mark” was all nonsense from Qin Yu. If it weren’t for Jiang Haoran’s unrelenting attitude, Qin Yu wouldn’t have planned to hurt him at all, so why would he leave the mark in advance?

However, in order to protect everyone, Qin Yu had no choice.

In the living room, Lei Hu swept his gaze across everyone, gritted his teeth, and said, “You guys will get retribution! When Mr. Qin returns, he definitely won’t let you off!”

“Hehe, how long do you think Qin Yu can live?” However, these people weren’t afraid at all.

“Lei Hu, now that everyone knows that Qin Yu has offended Jiang Gu, and you are Qin Yu’s man, how many more days do you think you can act all high and mighty?”

Lei Hu’s expression was cold. He didn’t say anything. Instead, he stood up and left the Longhai Mountain neighborhood with difficulty while carrying Lance on his back.

Time flew by, and twenty hours passed in the blink of an eye.

Mr. Wu had been waiting for Qin Yu at the airport early on. As soon as he saw Qin Yu alight from the plane, he ran over quickly.

“Qin Yu, you are too reckless.” Mr. Wu shook his head.

Qin Yu glanced at Mr. Wu and said, “If I don’t come back, the one who will be injured will be someone else.”

Mr. Wu sighed. “Qin Yu, I have something I don’t know if I should say.”

“Which successful person didn’t climb up by stepping on others? Which one is truly clean?”

“For some people, being sacrificed is their destiny.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu’s face instantly turned extremely ugly!

He looked at Mr. Wu coldly and said, “Mr. Wu, in your eyes, anyone can be used as a tool, but in my eyes, it’s different. Everyone’s life should be respected.”

“In your high position, you should be more considerate of the lower class, and not feel arrogant and superior.”

“I hope that we have the right to question the strong, and not deprive the weak of their remaining dignity and life.”

“Mr. Wu, I don’t wish to hear such words again.”

Qin Yu’s few words left Mr. Wu speechless.

He seemed to find this sentence somewhat familiar, as if he had heard it before.

“Miss Yan?” Mr. Wu suddenly remembered.

At that time, Yan Ruoxue had said something similar..

Chapter 195: The Letter of Challenge

Mr. Wu stood there in silence for a long time before he quickly followed behind.

Qin Yu’s return to Chuzhou wasn’t publicized.

The first thing he did when he returned was to head straight for the Wei family’s home.

The Wei family’s home was perhaps the family that had suffered the most. If Qin Yu didn’t come to visit, it would be indecent of him.

At the entrance of the Wei family’s home.

Qin Yu’s Audi RS9 had already been repaired and was placed at the entrance.

Looking at the car, Qin Yu felt anguish in his heart.

Although he understood that Wei Ming was only standing on his side because of benefits, not many people would have believed him at a time like that.

Qin Yu took a deep breath. He pushed open the door and was about to walk in when Wei Tao walked out.

The moment he saw Qin Yu, his eyes immediately burned with rage!

“Qin Yu, you bastard! It’s because of you that my son became a vegetable. You have to return my son’s life...” Wei Tao kept punching Qin Yu’s body.

Qin Yu, allowing Wei Tao’s fists to land on his body, didn’t move at all.

Perhaps Wei Tao was tired from beating Qin Yu, he sat on the ground and looked extremely tired.

Qin Yu sighed slightly. He bent down and patted Wei Tao’s shoulder gently.

“Mr. Wei, I will avenge Wei Ming and treat Wei Ming’s illness at the same time,” Qin Yu said sincerely.

Wei Tao glanced at Qin Yu coldly and sneered. “Revenge? If you dared to take revenge, why would you run away to another country?”

Qin Yu knew that it was useless to say anything more, so he turned around and walked into Wei Ming’s room.

Wei Ming laid on the bed without moving. If it wasn’t for the fact that he still had internal qi, he would probably be considered dead.

Qin Yu sat beside Wei Ming and said quietly, “Wei Ming, I will remember your kindness.”

He sat by the bed for a long time before leaving the Wei family’s home.

“Qin Yu, I will definitely tell Jiang Gu about your return,” Wei Tao said coldly.

Qin Yu stopped in his tracks.

With his back facing Wei Tao, he said in a sullen voice, “I won’t trouble you. I’ll tell him myself.”

After saying this, Qin Yu left the Wei family’s home.

Besides Wei Ming, Hong Wu, Wei Jiang, and even Mr. Yang were all retaliated against.

Among them, the one who suffered the most was Hong Wu.

Although the ruthless Jiang Gu didn’t kill Hong Wu, he crippled his cultivation base!

He turned from an experienced Inner Strength Past Master into a cripple!

When Qin Yu arrived at the Hong family’s home, Hong Wu was sitting at the door while looking like an old man in his twilight years.

His followers had left a long time ago and he was alone in the huge manor. He looked extremely lonely.

“Mr. Qin.” Hong Wu wasn’t too surprised when he saw Qin Yu.

Qin Yu said in a sullen voice, “Mr. Hong, you can beg Jiang Gu for mercy to avoid this.”

A bitter smile flashed across Hong Wu’s face.

“Jiang Gu said that he would rather kill a thousand wrongdoers than let one go. Do you think it’s useful to beg for mercy?” Hong Wu’s face was full of anguish.

“I did beg for mercy, but it only saved my life.”

“To me, losing my cultivation base is no different from dying.”

Hong Wu’s voice was trembling as he spoke, and even Qin Yu felt anguish.

“Hong Wu, I will bear all the responsibility for my mistakes,” Qin Yu said in a sullen voice.

Hong Wu shook his head and said with a wry smile, “It’s useless to say this. I’m alone now. What’s the point of you killing Jiang Gu?”

Hong Wu, in order to cultivate, had never married or had children.

It was no exaggeration to say that martial arts were everything to him.

Now that his cultivation had been crippled, he was indeed living a life worse than death.

Qin Yu raised his hand and placed it on Hong Wu’s lower abdomen.

“What are you doing?” Hong Wu frowned.

Qin Yu said in a sullen voice, “Hong Wu, this might be an opportunity for you.”

“Opportunity?” Anger appeared on Hong Wu’s face.

“When I found out that you were a pharmacist, I mistakenly thought that I had obtained an opportunity.”

“But in the end? The result was that I became a cripple!”

Hong Wu glared at Qin Yu, and the anger that had been burning for days finally exploded!

Qin Yu was silent for a moment before he slowly said, “There are more than one cultivation method. As long as your Dantian isn’t shattered, you might be able to break through to the grandmaster realm.”

Hong Wu was stunned, and his eyes were filled with confusion.

However, Qin Yu didn’t explain to him. Instead, he patted Hong Wu on the shoulder and said, “In three days, when I kill Jiang Gu, I will make it up to you.”

After saying this, Qin Yu left the Hong family.

Although the news of Qin Yu’s return didn’t spread widely, it still spread around Chuzhou.

Almost everyone knew about it.

“Qin Yu actually came back!”

“It seems that he can’t hold on any longer. After all, the Jiang family is ruthless.”

“Hehe, his return this time is like sending himself to his death.”

Everyone discussed animatedly. The Jiang family also received the news.

“Sir, Qin Yu is back.” Mr. Zhong stood beside Jiang Gu and said in a sullen voice.

A fierce look flashed across Jiang Gu’s face!

“Qin Yu... you really dared to come back! I will tear you into pieces!” A murderous aura rose from Jiang Gu’s body, and the entire room’s atmosphere became cold and eerie.

“Mr. Zhong, set off immediately. I want to kill Qin Yu!” Jiang Gu said coldly.

At this moment, a disciple of the Jiang family suddenly ran in.

“Master, Qin Yu sent a letter!” The disciple said anxiously.

Jiang Gu hurriedly took the letter.

He opened it and saw four words on it: A letter of challenge.

The time and place were written on it.

Apart from that, there were also some harsh words.

“I will chop off your head for my friend.”

“See you at the Eastern Cemetery in three days.”

“I hope you can come to the appointment on time.”

Upon seeing the contents of the letter of challenge, Jiang Gu couldn't contain his anger anymore!

"It's been a long time since someone dared to speak to me like that!" Jiang Gu tore the letter of challenge into pieces!

"Qin Yu is really reckless." Mr. Zhong couldn't help but sigh.

Jiang Gu was an Inner Strength Grandmaster and was a truly top-notch existence. How could Qin Yu compare to him?

"Answer him. Tell him that in three days, I will go to the Eastern Cemetery to take revenge for my son," Jiang Gu said coldly.

"Yes." Mr. Zhong hurriedly nodded.

This matter quickly spread. The matter of Qin Yu taking the initiative to challenge Jiang Gu became a hot topic.

"Qin Yu is really audacious. He actually took the initiative to challenge Jiang Gu!"

"I heard that he specifically chose the cemetery. Could it be because it's convenient to bury his body?"

"If this kid can really win, he will definitely achieve great things in the future!"

No one had expected that not only did Qin Yu not hide, but he even took the initiative to provoke Jiang Gu!

Yan Jiang, who was in charge of secretly observing, also sighed slightly.

“Qin Yu’s courage has really exceeded my imagination.” Yan Jiang took a puff of his cigarette and muttered in a low voice.

At this moment, his phone suddenly rang.

He picked up the phone and saw a text message.

The person who sent the text message was Yan Ruoxue..

Chapter 196: On the Eve of the Great Battle

Yan Jiang didn’t dare to neglect Yan Ruoxue’s text message.

He hurriedly took out his phone and opened the text message.

The content of the text message was very short. There were only a few words: keep an eye on Qin Yu. If necessary, you can kill Jiang Gu, or even wipe out the Jiang family.

Yan Jiang’s expression turned cold, and he quickly replied, “Yes, miss.”

After replying, Yan Jiang couldn’t help but take two puffs of his cigarette.

“What kind of fortune did Qin Yu cultivate in his lifetime...” Yan Jiang shook his head.

...

On the other side, after Qin Yu issued his challenge, he rushed straight to the Eastern Cemetery.

This place was desolate and uninhabited, and the dark energy was dense. The moment he stepped in, he felt a little uncomfortable.

Qin Yu first walked around this area, then turned around and left this place before arriving at the market.

He swaggered around the market and attracted a lot of people's attention.

"Isn't that Qin Yu? He actually has the mood to stroll around the market?"

"Hurry up and stay away from him, lest you get caught in the crossfire."

Qin Yu was unmoved by the discussions of the crowd.

He bought a lot of strange things in big and small bags, then rushed back to the Eastern Cemetery.

In the next few days, Qin Yu didn't leave the Eastern Cemetery. Instead, he stayed here all day, and no one knew what he was doing.

In the dark, Mr. Zhong was quietly observing Qin Yu.

"Humph, what does Qin Yu want to do?" Mr. Zhong couldn't help but frown when he saw Qin Yu's strange actions.

"Mr. Zhong, do you need me to go and test the waters?" The person beside him asked.

Mr. Zhong was silent for a moment before he said coldly, "I'll go myself."

Then, Mr. Zhong put his hands behind his back and strode into the Eastern Cemetery.

At this moment, Qin Yu was sitting in the Eastern Cemetery while doing breathing exercises.

Everything looked unusually calm.

It wasn't until Mr. Zhong walked to his side that Qin Yu slowly opened his eyes.

Looking at Mr. Zhong's gloomy face, Qin Yu said coldly, "You're the loyal dog of the Jiang family, right?"

Mr. Zhong's expression changed, and the people around him were even more eager to make a move!

"You're quite carefree," Mr. Zhong said with a sneer.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said indifferently, "If you have something to say, say it quickly. I don't want to see the people of the Jiang family."

Mr. Zhong berated, "I heard that you are an apothecary?"

"So what if I am?" Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said.

Mr. Zhong said indifferently, "In that case, I think you can cure the eldest young master."

Qin Yu couldn't help but sneer.

“You’re right. I do have a way to cure Jiang Haoran, but so what?”
Qin Yu said coldly.

Mr. Zhong said with a nonchalant smile, “Before you die, there’s still room for maneuver.”

“How about this? You cure the eldest young master’s illness, then ruin your own cultivation base and kneel in front of the Jiang family’s door for three days and three nights to announce to the world that this matter is over. How about it?” Mr. Zhong said indifferently with his hands behind his back.

“This can at least save your life, right?” Mr. Zhong continued.

When he heard this, Qin Yu’s face flashed with ridicule.

“Who do you think you are?” Qin Yu raised his brows and asked.

“A dog dares to appear in front of me and speak so cockily?!” Qin Yu coldly berated.

Mr. Zhong’s expression slightly changed. He narrowed his eyes and said, “I gave you a chance. Since you didn’t appreciate it, then wait for death!”

After saying this, Mr. Zhong turned around and left.

“Stop.”

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly shouted.

Mr. Zhong sneered and said, “Why? Have you thought it through?”

Qin Yu didn't say anything. Instead, he instantly appeared in front of Mr. Zhong.

"I want to give you a reality check" Qin Yu said indifferently.

As soon as he said this, Qin Yu suddenly attacked! He suddenly smashed Mr. Zhong's lower abdomen!

It seemed to be an ordinary punch, but it shattered Mr. Zhong's dantian!

"You have to pay the price for showing off," Qin Yu said with a sneer.

Mr. Zhong held his lower abdomen while feeling the rapid loss of inner strength in his body.

His expression instantly became extremely ugly!

"You... you actually ruined my cultivation base!" Mr. Zhong shouted in horror.

Qin Yu sneered and said, "I spared your life. You should thank me."

He gave him a taste of his own medicine.

Mr. Zhong never thought that what he said would actually come true for him!

"Qin Yu, your crime can't be forgiven! The patriarch definitely won't let you off!" Mr. Zhong roared again and again.

Qin Yu ignored him. He turned his head back and continued to meditate.

In the Jiang family's home, Jiang Gu's expression was livid and he was furious!

“Qin Yu doesn't take the Jiang family seriously at all!” Jiang Gu roared!

He never thought Qin Yu would be so arrogant!

Mr. Zhong said in pain, “Master, my cultivation base is crippled. You must avenge me...”

Jiang Gu glanced at Mr. Zhong and said coldly, “Don't worry. I will skin him, pull out his tendons, and cut him into pieces!”

...

Time flew by.

In the blink of an eye, there was only one night left before the fight between the two.

That night, Qin Yu slowly opened his eyes.

“At level three of the Foundation Establishment Stage, my chances of winning against an Inner Strength Grandmaster are almost zero,” Qin Yu murmured.

He flipped his palm and took out the bronze sword and the stone statue.

“I wonder if this bronze sword can give me a surprise,” Qin Yu held the bronze sword in his right hand and murmured.

– The next morning –.

The Eastern Cemetery was packed with people.

Many warriors, afraid to miss this good show, came because of the buzz.

They didn't dare to go forward, but surrounded the cemetery.

Hong Wu also came to the cemetery. He looked at Qin Yu, who was sitting cross-legged, with mixed feelings.

“Look, Qin Yu is already here.”

“What is he doing sitting there? Why does it look like he is meditating?”

“Don't you guys think it's a little strange? Ever since I stepped into the Eastern Cemetery, my body has been feeling a sense of oppression.”

“Yeah, the dark energy in the Eastern Cemetery is too heavy. It goes against our inner strength, so naturally, our strength will be suppressed.”

“Could it be that Qin Yu did this on purpose? But he will also be suppressed.”

For a moment, the surrounding people discussed animatedly.

Yan Jiang and another Inner Strength Grandmaster who was responsible for Qin Yu's safety also came to the scene.

This Inner Strength Grandmaster was called Gao Rui. Although he wasn't as strong as Yan Jiang, he was still a top Inner Strength Grandmaster.

He was far more powerful than Jiang Gu, who had just become an Inner Strength Grandmaster.

The two of them restrained their internal qi and observed in the dark.

"Mr. Yan, my internal qi also seems to feel a suppression," Gao Rui said in a sullen voice.

Yan Jiang nodded slightly and said, "Regardless of the strength, there will be a certain level of suppression. However, the higher the strength, the smaller the suppression."

Hearing this, Gao Rui couldn't help but exclaim, "Isn't Qin Yu digging his own grave?"

Yan Jiang also couldn't figure it out.

After all, Jiang Gu was an Inner Strength Grandmaster, so the suppression he suffered was definitely much smaller than Qin Yu's.

Just when the two were puzzled, a Rolls-royce drove over in a very high-profile manner.

As soon as the car stopped, they saw Jiang Gu get out of the car..

Chapter 197: The Power of an Inner Strength Grandmaster!

Jiang Gu's arrival immediately brought the tense atmosphere to a climax!

Countless people greeted Jiang Gu one after another, and there were even shouts from the scene.

Jiang Gu's eyes were only on Qin Yu.

He glared at Qin Yu and said coldly, "Little b * stard, you really dared to come!"

Qin Yu slowly stood up from the ground.

He put his hands behind his back and said with a nonchalant smile, "Old b * stard, I've been waiting for you for a long time. Have you washed your neck clean?"

Everyone at the scene went into an uproar!

Many people gasped!

Qin Yu didn't take Jiang Gu seriously at all!

Jiang Gu's expression was livid. He sneered and said, "Sharp-tongued brat, I'll sew your mouth up for you later!"

After saying that, Jiang Gu took a step forward and arrived at the Eastern Cemetery in an instant.

The internal qi of an Inner Strength Grandmaster was released in an instant!

This terrifying aura instantly caused sand and stones to fly in the Eastern Cemetery!

“So this is an Inner Strength Grandmaster’s power!” Someone exclaimed.

“How powerful. I even feel like I can’t breathe.”

“Inner Strength Grandmasters indeed live up to their reputation!”

After sensing this internal qi, Qin Yu frowned slightly.

The strength of this internal qi was clearly beyond Qin Yu’s imagination.

“You hurt my son and ruined my family’s reputation. If I don’t kill you, I, Jiang Gu, won’t be a human!” Jiang Gu raised his head and roared!

His voice was filled with inner strength, and it shook everyone’s eardrums until they felt pain!

Qin Yu looked at Jiang Gu coldly and said, “It was your son who took my things. As for Jiang Haoran, I didn’t want to hurt him at all. It was all because he refused to let go.”

“Cut the crap! Die!” Jiang Gu didn’t listen to him at all. He held his inner strength and raised his hand to attack Qin Yu!

The power of an Inner Strength Grandmaster exploded in an instant. The terrifying gust of wind from his first seemed to tear the air apart!

This punch was extremely powerful and instantly smashed into Qin Yu's body!

“Boom!”

Qin Yu's body flew out and crashed into the mountain rock!

The small mountain was covered with cracks and then collapsed!

Everyone was shocked!

Just a single punch was so powerful. The strength of an Inner Strength Grandmaster was beyond imagination!

“Is it over?” Someone frowned.

“If it's over, it would be meaningless.”

Jiang Gu didn't put his hands behind his back as he looked at Qin Yu coldly.

Soon, Qin Yu walked out of the ruins.

His clothes had been torn and it revealed his strong muscles.

But what was shocking was that Qin Yu's body wasn't injured at all.

“What a powerful punch.” Qin Yu looked at his body and murmured.

At the same time, Qin Yu sighed to himself.

The toughness of his body was also beyond imagination.

In the next second, Jiang Gu stepped forward again!

With surging killing intent, he arrived in front of Qin Yu in an instant.

With a “bang”, Qin Yu rose from the ground into the air!

Jiang Gu followed closely behind, and another punch landed on Qin Yu’s back!

Qin Yu, who had just soared into the air, fell heavily into the ground again!

A huge crater was created on the ground! However, Jiang Gu still didn’t give up.

Qin Yu was like a puppet, and he couldn’t resist at all!

“This... is a crushing defeat.”

“What is Qin Yu thinking? How dare he provoke Jiang Gu with his current level of strength?”

“It’s over. Qin Yu can’t fight back at all.”

Hong Wu was also shocked. Jiang Gu’s punches were beyond his imagination!

“If it were me, I would probably be dead by now,” Hong Wu murmured.

After a series of bombardment, Qin Yu was smashed into a deep pit.

The scene was completely silent.

After a long while, the deep pit didn't move at all.

Jiang Gu looked in that direction coldly and said, "Even a peak-stage Inner Strength Past Master wouldn't be able to withstand these punches. You're dead meat."

At this moment, a sound came from the deep pit.

A figure flew out from the deep pit with a swoosh!

Qin Yu's body was covered with a faint dark golden light. His physical body was intact!

"As expected of an Inner Strength Grandmaster. Without the Saintly Body Technique, these few punches would be able to shatter my physical body." Qin Yu looked at his own body and whispered.

Jiang Gu's expression changed slightly. He said coldly, "Kid, it seems that you have quite some ability."

Qin Yu looked at Jiang Gu and said in a sullen voice, "Jiang Gu, your strength is indeed stronger than I imagined."

Jiang Gu narrowed his eyes and laughed loudly. "Kid, just now, I only used 50% of my strength. Otherwise, you would have already become a corpse!"

50% of his strength?

Everyone present gasped!

To have such power at close to 50% of his strength, how terrifying would his full strength be?

“Swoosh!”

Right at this moment, Jiang Gu approached again!

His fist was wrapped with strong inner strength, and it was approaching Qin Yu’s face!

“The same old trick? It’s useless!” Qin Yu roared and actually went up to meet it head-on!

“Clang!”

There was a deafening loud sound!

Qin Yu only felt his arm go numb, as if it was about to be shattered by this internal force!

“Boom!”

Jiang Gu didn’t stop there and approached him!

In the blink of an eye, the two sides exchanged more than ten punches, but Qin Yu was actually not at a disadvantage!

“How is this possible?! Qin Yu is only an Inner Strength Master Hands, but he actually exchanged blows with an Inner Strength Grandmaster?”

“Could it be that Qin Yu is concealing his strength?!”

“No one present can withstand these few punches from Jiang Gu!”

After more than ten punches, Qin Yu began to feel that his arm was a little unable to withstand it anymore!

Jiang Gu’s expression became increasingly sullen. The stalemate was an insult to him!

“Qin Yu, you have successfully angered me!” Jiang Gu raised his head and roared angrily while instantly raising his internal qi to its peak!

“Boom!”

Another punch!

After this punch, Qin Yu couldn’t take it anymore!

The full-strength attack of an Inner Strength Grandmaster was far beyond imagination!

Even with the augmentation of the Saintly Body Technique, Qin Yu’s arm was still nearly broken!

This internal force shook Qin Yu so much that he couldn’t stop vomiting blood!

“Swoosh!”

Qin Yu was smashed to the ground for the second time!

And this time, Qin Yu’s situation looked extremely bad.

His entire body was dyed red with blood, and his flesh was shattered, revealing his white bones!

Jiang Gu sneered and then laughed out loud!

“In front of an Inner Strength Grandmaster, you have no way to fight back.” Jiang Gu put his hands behind his back while feeling that victory was in his hands.

In the crowd, Yan Jiang frowned.

He stared at Qin Yu while thinking about something.

“Qin Yu, I will kill you now and take revenge for my son!” Jiang Gu shouted and slapped his palm down!

This palm could cover the sky and cover the earth! A huge palm condensed in the air!

The palm pressed down while crushing everything!

“Mr. Yan, it’s time for us to make our move!” Gao Rui said anxiously.

Just when Gao Rui was about to make his move, Yan Jiang stopped him.

“Wait a little longer.” Yan Jiang shook his head.

He remembered the first time he taught Qin Yu a lesson.

At that time, Qin Yu was knocked down by Yan Jiang several times, but he still stood up.

In the end, his potential exploded, and he even injured Yan Jiang!

“I believe that he won’t fall just like that.” Yan Jiang stared in Qin Yu’s direction and said coldly..

Chapter 198: Twists and Turns!

At some point in time, Yan Jiang’s attitude towards Qin Yu changed from doubt to passive trust.

High up in the sky, the large hand was still rolling downwards.

Sand and stones rose with the strong wind. The rolling power almost caused the ground to sink!

And the person below the ground was none other than Qin Yu.

“Mr. Yan, we have to make a move. If anything happens to Qin Yu, Miss Yan will never forgive us!” Gao Rui said anxiously.

Yan Jiang still dragged Gao Rui back and shook his head. “Wait a little longer.”

“Buzz!”

That big hand finally slammed down fiercely!

A huge handprint instantly appeared on the ground!

“It’s over,” Jiang Gu said indifferently with his hands behind his back.

The scene was silent. Everyone held their breath and looked in Qin Yu's direction.

"It seems that this kid is really dead meat."

"It's already pretty impressive that he can hold on for so long in front of an Inner Strength Grandmaster."

Hong Wu, who wasn't far away, shook his head. He had mixed feelings.

"It seems that there won't be any more miracles this time," Hong Wu murmured.

He had already used the Saintly Body Technique, but he still couldn't withstand it. How could Qin Yu resist it?

Just as everyone was making their decision, Qin Yu's body erupted with light once again!

This time, the golden light flourished even more, and even his pores turned dark golden in an instant!

Under the brilliant light, Qin Yu's body also slowly stood up from the ground.

"As expected!" Yan Jiang was instantly overjoyed. "I knew this kid wouldn't fall so easily!"

"Qin Yu didn't die!"

Everyone gasped!

Under the crushing force of Jiang Gu's palm, not only did Qin Yu not die, but his internal qi was even stronger!

"Fortunately, I have the support of the second level of the Saintly Body Technique." Qin Yu looked at his destroyed body and couldn't help but mutter in a low voice.

It was almost impossible to raise his level in a short period of time.

Therefore, Qin Yu used these few days to cultivate the Saintly Body Technique to the second level.

"Little b*stard, you are really lucky." Jiang Gu's expression was cold, and his tone contained some anger.

Not being able to get rid of Qin Yu in a short period of time wasn't a good thing.

What Jiang Gu wanted wasn't only to kill Qin Yu, but also to use it to establish his power!

Qin Yu looked up at Jiang Gu and said coldly, "Jiang Gu, come and try again."

Jiang Gu shouted, "You're courting death!"

As he spoke, Jiang Gu's figure suddenly disappeared and quickly closed in on him!

"You want to fight me in close combat? That's exactly what I want!" Qin Yu said coldly.

He clenched his golden fist and faced Jiang Gu head-on!

Gusts of fist wind stirred up explosive sounds in the air!

“Bang! Bang!” The sound kept ringing out, but this time, Qin Yu wasn’t at a disadvantage at all. He even suppressed Jiang Gu!

Jiang Gu’s expression was a little ugly. Qin Yu’s physical body was far beyond his imagination!

Every time they clashed, Jiang Gu’s fist felt waves of numbness!

“How is this possible? He is just a mere Inner Strength Master Hands, so how can his physical body be so strong?!” Jiang Gu became more and more flustered as the battle went on. If this continued, it wouldn’t be good for him!

And the onlookers not far away were even more dumbfounded.

Qin Yu actually had an advantage over Jiang Gu? And he was at the level of an Inner Strength Master Hands?

There was a gap of two levels!

One had to know that even the legendary Ye Qing only fought someone one level above!

“This kid’s potential is beyond imagination.” Yan Jiang was greatly shocked!

At this moment, he completely changed his view!

If Qin Yu was given some time, he might really be able to attain outstanding progress!

“Whoosh!”

Finally, Jiang Gu couldn't hold on any longer. There was a gust of wind beneath his feet and he quickly retreated!

“I definitely can't fight this brat with his body.” Jiang Gu shook his slightly numb arm and muttered in a low voice.

The golden light on Qin Yu's body didn't diminish. He raised his head and looked at Jiang Gu while his eyes were filled with a strong fighting spirit.

“I'm tired of playing with you.” Jiang Gu said coldly.

“I'm tired of playing with you, too.” There was no expression on Qin Yu's face.

“D*mn you, I'll send you to hell right now!” Jiang Gu's face was ferocious as he roared angrily!

His fists slowly moved through the air, and a terrifying internal qi gathered on his fists!

His fists began to glow, and the light grew bigger and bigger until it was like two huge disks!

Traces of a dangerous internal qi spread out in all directions.

The terrifying pressure suffocated people!

Those who were weaker were shaken until they vomited blood!

“Boom!”

With a loud sound, the light on Jiang Gu's fist turned into two dragon heads!

This technique was the Jiang family's trump card, the Divine Dragon Fist!

Compared to Jiang Haoran, the power that Jiang Gu displayed was many times stronger!

"It's the Divine Dragon Fist. Jiang Gu was forced to such an extent!"

"The Divine Dragon Fist was created by the ancestors of the Jiang family. It can even shatter a small mountain!"

"I'm afraid Qin Yu is in trouble!"

Everyone was enveloped by a dangerous internal qi. Even Yan Jiang's expression turned solemn.

"The power of this Divine Dragon Fist is beyond imagination," Yan Jiang said in a low voice.

Gao Rui nodded. He said nervously, "Mr. Yan, it's time to make a move."

This time, even Yan Jiang had the same thought.

The internal qi released by this punch was too terrifying!

"Find an opportunity to end the fight as soon as possible," Yan Jiang looked at Gao Rui and said in a low voice.

Gao Rui nodded slightly. He quickly raised his internal qi to the maximum and could make a move at any time.

“They’re finally here.” Looking at the two dragon heads that condensed in the air, Qin Yu’s expression was a little solemn.

“Little b*stard, go to hell!” Jiang Gu’s hair flapped wildly as his fists suddenly smashed down!

The two huge dragon heads instantly came crashing towards him! If one listened carefully, one could even hear a hint of a dragon’s roar!

“Today, I’ll cut off your dragon head!” Qin Yu shouted loudly. With a flip of his palm, a bronze sword fell into his hand!

“Come!” Qin Yu’s body soared into the air. With the bronze sword in his hand, he ruthlessly hacked at the two dragon heads!

“Clang!”

The moment the bronze sword touched the dragon heads, it immediately let out a sound like the collision of steel and iron!

The two dragon heads weren’t affected in the slightest. The bronze sword only left a white scar!

On the other hand, Qin Yu only felt his arm go numb. His thumb split open, and blood dripped down!

“Hahaha, it’s useless! Qin Yu, you’re dead for sure today!” Jiang Gu laughed maniacally.

Qin Yu sighed. He glanced at the bronze sword and whispered, “Looks like I can’t rely on you anymore...”

Seeing Qin Yu’s miserable expression, Yan Jiang hurriedly said, “We can’t wait any longer. Attack!”

However, in the next second, the corner of Qin Yu’s mouth curled up into a smile.

“Fortunately, I made two preparations. Jiang Gu, you will definitely die today!” Qin Yu laughed coldly.

His feet shook, and his hands spread open. The surrounding dark energy gathered towards Qin Yu!

“Do you know that I came to the Eastern Cemetery three days in advance?” Qin Yu grinned coldly.

“Because.... I have already set up a formation here! Old b*stard, the one who deserves to die is you!” Qin Yu roared, and the surroundings of the cemetery suddenly flashed with rays of light!

Chapter 199: Becoming Famous After a Single Battle!

In an instant, eight rays of light flashed across the graveyard!

The radiance was so bright that it almost pierced through the clouds!

“What is this?” Everyone was shocked by this scene!

Even Yan Jiang's face was filled with astonishment as he stared fixedly at these rays of light.

"Could it be that... Qin Yu is also a Formation Master?" Yan Jiang swallowed hard.

He suddenly realized that he had underestimated Qin Yu previously. He was really too ignorant!

He had martial arts skills, medical skills, and formation skills. These skills were enough to establish a top-tier family!

"Old b*stard, you deserve to die." Qin Yu's gaze was extremely cold. At this moment, even his aura instantly changed!

Waves of dark energy surged over from all directions. With Qin Yu as the center, they gathered into a small vortex.

The atmosphere instantly became tense, and some people even shivered!

A look of shock flashed across Jiang Gu's face, but he wasn't afraid.

Because... Jiang Gu had full confidence in the Divine Dragon Fist!

"Putting on airs? Qin Yu, you will definitely die today!" Jiang Gu roared again and again, and the two huge dragon heads ruthlessly smashed towards Qin Yu!

"Watch me crush you!" Qin Yu roared, and all the dark energy instantly gathered on his fist!

"Boom!"

This was an unprecedented huge collision, and everyone was affected.

The strong ones retreated a few steps, while the weak ones kneeled on the spot!

“Rumble!”

The small hill in the distance was shattered, and the sand and stones were turned into dust. The vast and mighty aura almost filled this small area of the internal qi!

“Old b*stard, go to hell!” Qin Yu’s face was ferocious, and he roared repeatedly. The muscles on his body bulged like veins, and his fists crushed down with a crushing force!

Finally, the two dragon heads couldn’t take it anymore, and cracks began to appear!

“Crack!”

Then, under everyone’s watchful eyes, the dragon heads directly collapsed before turning into light spots and dissipating in the air!

“How is this possible?!” Jiang Gu’s pupils dilated, and he immediately felt that something was wrong!

However, it was already too late. After Qin Yu absorbed the dark energy, he seemed to have fallen into a state of madness!

He took a step forward, and his fist that was surrounded by golden light smashed into Jiang Gu’s chest fiercely!

Jiang Gu's chest instantly sank a few times, and his body fell heavily onto the ground!

"Go to hell!" Qin Yu didn't stop at all. He took advantage of the situation and continued to attack. Again and again, he kept punching at Jiang Gu's body fiercely!

Under this huge force, Jiang Gu's body was almost shattered!

He spat out a huge mouthful of blood!

"How is this possible?!" Everyone gasped!

A dignified Inner Strength Grandmaster was actually pressed into the ground and beaten up?

Jiang Gu, who had roamed Chuzhou for so many years, was actually lying on the ground like a dead dog?

This... this simply blew everyone's minds!

"Little b*stard, how dare you?!" Jiang Gu roared furiously, but he was punched again!

"Bang!"

Another punch landed on Jiang Gu's face.

Under this punch, Jiang Gu's facial bones were directly shattered!
His face was black and blue!

After a series of attacks, Jiang Gu had completely fallen to the ground.

He wanted to get up many times, but he was on the verge of collapsing and fell heavily to the ground.

Qin Yu panted heavily and stared at Jiang Gu.

“Little b*stard, you...” Jiang Gu spat out these words with difficulty.

But before he could finish his words, he spat out a mouthful of blood.

Then, he fell to the ground and completely fainted.

It was over.

This fight, which was the focus of everyone’s attention, ended just like that.

Jiang Gu had cultivated for three years and thought that he could once again dominate Chuzhou.

However, he had just come out of seclusion when he was severely injured by a junior.

“Jiang Gu has lost,” someone whispered.

They knew that from today onwards, Qin Yu would definitely be the focus of everyone’s attention. There would even be countless people trying to join his sect.

If he wanted to, he might be able to replace the Jiang family.

“Qin Yu... actually won...” Hong Wu was a little excited.

Although his cultivation base had been crippled, he couldn't help but be happy when he saw Qin Yu win.

“This kid is definitely a top-notch genius. Given some time, it's not impossible for him to go to Jingdu to compete with the disciples of the aristocratic families.” fanaticism flashed in Yan Jiang's eyes.

Such a genius couldn't be wasted!

“From today onwards, I will definitely watch him grow to the peak.” Yan Jiang made up his mind.

Previously, he had protected Qin Yu purely because of the Yan family's orders.

But now, Yan Jiang was willing to see Qin Yu stand at the peak!

“Jiang Gu, take care of yourself,” Qin Yu said coldly.

After saying this, Qin Yu moved his body and walked toward the crowd with difficulty.

“Mr. Qin, please get in the car.” Hong Wu walked forward quickly and helped Qin Yu into the car.

While he was sitting in the car, a smile finally appeared on Qin Yu's face.

He used his last bit of strength to send a message to Yan Ruoxue.

“Ruoxue, I won.”

After sending this text message, Qin Yu fainted.

Because of his physical exhaustion, he urgently needed to rest.

...

The news of Jiang Gu's defeat quickly spread throughout Chuzhou.

Although Jiang Gu didn't die, he was severely injured because of it.

This result was beyond everyone's imagination.

Even people in Jiangcheng found out about this matter.

"Mr. Qin really won!" Lei Hu jumped up in excitement!

The merchants who betrayed Qin Yu, however, felt a trace of worry.

They even held a private meeting to decide whether or not to leave Jiangcheng.

After much consideration, they still couldn't let go of Jiangcheng's business opportunities.

"Qin Yu is a soft-hearted person. As long as we apologize, I think he won't hold us accountable." Everyone came to an agreement.

Because of this, the Jiang family suffered a heavy blow. In contrast, Qin Yu became a big shot in Chuzhou.

Countless people came to him because of the incident. Many big families even wanted to spend a high price to obtain Qin Yu's protection.

In the blink of an eye, three days had passed.

Jiang Gu's body was tightly wrapped as he laid on the bed and couldn't move at all.

"Master..." Mr. Zhong looked extremely sorrowful.

He knelt on the ground and said resentfully, "Master, we can't let Qin Yu off!"

How could Jiang Gu not want to take revenge?

But now that he couldn't even move, what could he do?

"Master, since we can't defeat him through martial arts, then we'll use the Jiang family's connections to get rid of Qin Yu!" Viciousness flashed in Mr. Zhong's eyes!

Jiang Gu seemed to understand Mr. Zhong's meaning. He blinked his eyes to express his agreement.

Mr. Zhong immediately got up and walked out of the ward.

He took out his cell phone and made a call.

"Send someone to capture Qin Yu immediately!" Mr. Zhong said coldly.

No matter how good his martial arts skills were, in modern society, one couldn't go against the authorities!

And no one could resist modern firearms!

Chapter 200: Reckoning!

On the other hand, after Qin Yu woke up, he felt that his body had almost fully recovered.

The number of hangers-on who came to visit was still endless. For a while, Qin Yu was somewhat overwhelmed.

It was time to return to Jiangcheng, Qin Yu thought to himself.

At the very least, there wouldn't be so many people who came to disturb him in Jiangcheng. It was relatively quiet, so Qin Yu could take this opportunity to refine medicine to save Wei Ming.

Other than that, Qin Yu was also a little worried about the situation in Jiangcheng. After all, Jiang Gu had been there once.

Therefore, Qin Yu drove to Jiangcheng on the same day.

The news of Qin Yu's return to Jiangcheng spread like wildfire. As long as someone saw him on the road, he would take the initiative to greet Qin Yu.

The impact of this incident had far exceeded Qin Yu's imagination.

Not long after Qin Yu returned home, Lei Hu drove to Dragon Paradise Villa.

Upon seeing Qin Yu, Lei Hu fell to his knees with a plop.

He burst into tears and lost his usual gangster-like demeanor.

Qin Yu stretched out his palm, and a gentle force helped Lei Hu up.

“What are you crying for? What happened?” Qin Yu frowned.

Lei Hu sobbed as he told Qin Yu what had happened.

“These people are all two-faced. If it weren’t for them, Lance wouldn’t have lost two of his legs...” As he spoke, Lei Hu’s tears flowed down his face again. “Lance...” .

Qin Yu’s expression was a little unsightly, and a wave of anger suddenly rose up.

He took a deep breath and slowly said, “Lei Hu, arrange a dinner tonight. Just say that you want to welcome me back.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu hurriedly nodded and said, “Okay. Mr. Qin, who do you need to invite?”

“No one needs to be invited. Those who are willing to come will naturally come,” Qin Yu said slowly.

Lei Hu hurriedly nodded and said, “I’ll go and arrange it right away.”

After Lei Hu left, Qin Yu turned around and went upstairs.

Since Jiang Gu could easily summon this group of merchants, why not Qin Yu?

“Maybe I was too low-key,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

It was because of this that Qin Yu’s position in everyone’s heart wasn’t that high.

Then, Qin Yu found a chef and prepared a table full of dishes while waiting for the arrival of everyone.

In the evening, countless merchants flocked to the scene.

The people of Jiangcheng didn't want to miss this opportunity.

They all came to Dragon Paradise Villa with generous gifts.

Even Zheng Mingshuo came to the scene.

“Mr. Qin, I really didn't expect you to develop to such a level in such a short time,” Zheng Mingshuo sighed.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “I was just lucky.”

“Mr. Qin, don't be modest,” Zheng Mingshuo said with a wry smile.

Soon, the Dragon Paradise Villa was full of people.

Among these people, some relied on the Soul Nourishment Pill to make a living, and some purely came to welcome Qin Yu.

After a while, Lei Hu also came to the scene.

He pushed Lance, who was sitting in the wheelchair, and walked toward Qin Yu.

“Mr. Qin,” Lance greeted Qin Yu.

Looking at Lance, who was sitting in the wheelchair, Qin Yu felt a little guilty.

“Don't worry, your leg will recover.” Qin Yu patted Lance on the shoulder.

Lei Hu gritted his teeth and said, “Mr. Qin, don’t let these people off the hook no matter what!”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “I have my own plans. Please take your seat.”

Then, Qin Yu brought Lei Hu into the banquet hall.

When they saw Lei Hu, the expressions of many people present turned ugly.

“Mr. Lei, you’re here too.” The person who spoke was called Xiong Yi, the boss of a pharmaceutical factory.

Originally, Xiong Yi’s company was very ordinary. However, ever since he established ties with Qin Yu, the company also developed on a greater scale.

And he was the leader of this group of people. When they were kissing up to Jiang Gu back then, he was the first to stand out.

“Since a piece of trash like you is here, why can’t I come?” Lei Hu said in a bad mood.

Xiong Yi smiled embarrassedly and said, “Mr. Lei, why are you so angry? Sit down quickly. Let’s drink a little.”

Lei Hu snorted and didn’t say anything.

After Qin Yu came to the table, Xiong Yi took the lead to hold the wine glass, then stood up and said, “Congratulations, Mr. Qin, for returning home with honor. Let me toast to you!”

“Okay.” Qin Yu raised his wine cup and clinked it with Xiong Yi.

Xiong Yi was immediately overjoyed.

It seemed that Qin Yu didn't blame him!

Hence, the others followed suit and raised their wine cups to toast Qin Yu one by one.

Qin Yu didn't reject them and clinked them one by one.

This confused Lei Hu somewhat. He said anxiously, “Mr. Qin, they...”

Before Lei Hu could finish speaking, he was interrupted by Qin Yu with a wave of his hand.

They drank and ate merrily.

The atmosphere of this meal was quite harmonious. Only Lei Hu was sulking.

Soon, the meal came to an end.

“Mr. Qin, I didn't expect you to be so accomplished. We deeply admire you!” Xiong Yi said with a smile.

The others also followed suit and started to flatter him.

Qin Yu smiled. He put down the wine cup in his hand and swept his gaze towards the crowd.

“Everyone is doing this for the sake of wealth, so there’s no such thing as right and wrong. Even if you guys followed Jiang Gu, I would understand,” Qin Yu said slowly.

Hearing him say this, everyone at the scene heaved a long sigh of relief.

“However... Some people took advantage of others while they were down. This makes me feel a little disgusted.” Qin Yu changed the topic, and his tone instantly became somewhat cold.

The atmosphere instantly stiffened, and for a moment, it was a little awkward.

Qin Yu swept his gaze over everyone and said indifferently, “Now, if you take the initiative to admit your mistake, I might be able to let you off the hook.”

This group of people looked around and finally focused their gazes on Xiong Yi, as if they were waiting for Xiong Yi to set an example.

Xiong Yi stood up and said, “Mr. Qin, what are you saying? Jiang Gu is nothing. Does he deserve to be compared to you?”

“Xiong Yi, that’s not what you said back then!” Lei Hu immediately flew into a rage.

Xiong Yi ignored Lei Hu and continued, “Mr. Qin, don’t be blinded by this lowly person!”

“Who the f * ck are you calling a lowly person?!” Lei Hu shouted angrily.

Xiong Yi was unmoved. He snorted lightly and said, “I think everyone here knows who I’m talking about.”

After everyone heard Xiong Yi’s words, it was as if they had received an order. They all nodded and said, “Yes, Mr. Xiong is right. Mr. Qin, you must not be blinded by this lowly person!”

Lei Hu was so angry that he almost flew into a rage. He glared at Xiong Yi angrily and wished that he could tear him apart with his own hands!

“Mr. Qin, you’ve seen it. Everyone knows the truth!” Xiong Yi said with a smile.

Qin Yu looked at Xiong Yi. He narrowed his eyes and said, “Xiong Yi, not only did you hit me when I was down, but you also took me for an idiot.”

Xiong Yi’s expression changed. He was about to say something, but Qin Yu had already waved his big hand!

“Bang!” Xiong Yi was sent flying! Fresh blood spewed out non-stop!

Xiong Yi’s expression was somewhat ugly, but he knew very clearly that he couldn’t admit it no matter what!

Thus, Xiong Yi ignored the pain and crawled up from the ground. He said aggrievedly, “Mr. Qin, you have misunderstood me. What I said is absolutely true!”

“Absolutely true?” Qin Yu sneered repeatedly.

“You really don’t shed tears until you see the coffin.” After saying that, Qin Yu clapped his hands.

A large screen suddenly appeared on the wall.

“Xiong Yi, do you know that there is something called a surveillance camera?” Qin Yu said with a sneer..

Chapter 201: Arrested

As soon as he finished speaking, he saw the big screen on the wall slowly showing the scene from that day.

On the screen, Xiong Yi bowed and even led everyone to defame Lei Hu.

Seeing the content on the screen, Lei Hu got up excitedly and said, “Xiong Yi, what else do you have to say now!”

Xiong Yi’s expression was a little ugly. He never thought that Qin Yu would leave a surveillance camera in the living room!

“Mr. Qin, what happened that day was indeed my fault.” Xiong Yi hurriedly admitted defeat.

He smiled embarrassedly and said, “Mr. Qin, I also had no choice that day. Jiang Gu was too terrifying. I also had to protect my life.”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “I can understand if you wanted to protect your own life, but you wanted to use Jiang Gu to get rid of Lei Hu. I’m sorry, but I can’t tolerate it.”

Xiong Yi wasn't flustered, because in his impression, Qin Yu was especially forgiving.

Therefore, Xiong Yi said with a smile, "Mr. Qin, please forgive me. I know I'm wrong, and I'm willing to compensate Lei Hu! What do you think?"

"Compensate?" Qin Yu's expression turned cold. "Xiong Yi, you betrayed your own people and caused Lance to lose both his legs. Can compensation solve it?"

"Then what else do you want?" Xiong Yi mumbled.

"The matter has already happened. It's already good enough that I am willing to make up for it."

"Moreover, these people are all listening to me now. Without us working for you, you can't earn money, right..."

It was very obvious that Xiong Yi didn't take Qin Yu seriously at all!

His attitude towards Jiang Gu was completely different from his attitude towards Qin Yu!

Even if Qin Yu defeated Jiang Gu, in Xiong Yi's eyes, Qin Yu's influence was far inferior to Jiang Gu's!

"Are you challenging me?" Qin Yu narrowed his eyes.

He sneered. "It seems that sometimes, I really shouldn't treat you guys too well."

As soon as he finished speaking, Qin Yu raised his finger, and a violent force directly shattered Xiong Yi's knees!

Xiong Yi instantly fell to his knees with a plop!

"I now understand a principle. To you people, I have to make you afraid of me." Qin Yu slowly stood up and walked towards Xiong Yi step by step.

Xiong Yi's expression was somewhat unsightly, and he said in terror, "You... what do you want to do?!"

"If I don't kill you, who will submit to me in the future?" Qin Yu's voice carried a surging killing intent!

For a moment, Xiong Yi's expression turned pale from fright!

He hurriedly looked at the others and anxiously shouted, "You... you guys, plead on my behalf..."

But these people were fence-sitters in the first place, so how could they plead on Xiong Yi's behalf?

"Mr. Qin, I know I'm wrong. I . . . I won't dare to do it again in the future. I beg you to spare my life..." Xiong Yi's body trembled as he said in terror.

Qin Yu sneered and said, "If you knew this would happen, why did you do it in the first place?"

As soon as he finished speaking, Qin Yu raised his hand towards Xiong Yi's head!

At this critical moment, the door outside was suddenly pushed open!

Then, they saw a few police officers walk in!

The leader was a man with a square face. He shouted coldly, "Qin Yu, you're arrested!"

Qin Yu frowned slightly.

Arrested?

"Who are you?" Qin Yu frowned and asked.

The other party sneered. "I'm from the Police Department of Chuzhou. My name is Feng Xiang."

"Feng Xiang?" Lei Hu's expression changed.

He hurriedly said, "Mr. Qin, Feng Xiang is Jiang Gu's man!"

Qin Yu's expression instantly darkened.

He never expected Jiang Gu would use such a dirty trick after losing to him!

"Take him away!" Feng Xiang waved his hand, and a few people rushed towards Qin Yu.

"What do you want to do?!" Lei Hu hurriedly shouted.

Feng Xiang questioned coldly, "Qin Yu, you want to go against the authorities?!"

Qin Yu frowned.

Going against the authorities absolutely wasn't allowed.

In this era, no matter who it was, they couldn't go against the authorities.

"Lei Hu, back off." Qin Yu waved his hand.

"Mr. Qin..." Lei Hu seemed a little anxious, but there was nothing he could do.

Qin Yu looked at Feng Xiang and said in a sullen voice, "I'll go with you."

Feng Xiang sneered. "That's more like it!"

Then, a few people walked to Qin Yu's side.

They seemed to be a little nervous. The man in front of them was, after all, someone who had won against Jiang Gu, so it was impossible not to be nervous.

Under everyone's watchful eyes, Qin Yu was brought into the car.

"D*mn it, he scared me to death." Xiong Yi panted heavily and felt a chill on his back.

"I knew Jiang Gu wouldn't let Qin Yu off. He actually wanted to kill me? Dream On!" Xiong Yi snorted coldly.

Lei Hu glared at Xiong Yi and berated loudly, "Xiong Yi, haven't you been taught a lesson from the last time?!"

"Lesson?" Xiong Yi snickered.

“Don’t tell me you think Qin Yu will still be able to come out this time? Let me tell you, the Jiang family has dominated Chuzhou for many years. Their connections are beyond your imagination!”

“This time, Qin Yu will definitely die in there!”

Xiong Yi’s words made Lei Hu’s expression turn a little ugly.

That’s right, the Jiang family had been in Chuzhou for so many years. Their connections had long been deeply established. It was too difficult to do anything to them.

“But without Qin Yu’s protection, who are you? Go back to being a gangster!” Xiong Yi sneered.

Then, he looked at the driver and shouted, “Take me to the hospital!”

...

After Qin Yu got in the car, it sped to the provincial capital.

“Mr. Feng, I want to know, what law I have broken?” Qin Yu asked.

Feng Xiang glanced at Qin Yu and sneered. “Don’t you know what law you’ve broken? You fought and even killed people, right? This is enough to get you a death sentence!”

Qin Yu frowned tightly.

Feng Xiang wasn’t wrong.

Qin Yu had indeed killed people, such as that overseas Inner Strength Past Master.

He had also fought and injured Liu Shihui, Jiang Haoran, and so on.

But... they usually turned a blind eye to competitions between martial artists.

As for that overseas Inner Strength Past Master, the media had praised Qin Yu!

Most importantly, they had no evidence of this!

“Do you think we have no evidence?” Feng Xiang seemed to have guessed Qin Yu’s thoughts.

He took out a stack of documents and sneered. “These are all evidence of you breaking the law. See for yourself!”

Qin Yu took the documents and glanced at them. They were full of murder cases.

But these weren’t done by Qin Yu at all! He had never even heard of them!

“Are you deliberately messing with me?” Qin Yu said with a cold expression.

Feng Xiang sneered. “So what if I am? So what if I’m not? Qin Yu, do you think that you can rise to the top by defeating Jiang Gu? Let me tell you, it’s impossible!”

A flash of anger flashed across Qin Yu’s expression.

He glared at Feng Xiang and said, “You’re slandering me.. You’re the one who broke the law!”

Chapter 202: Omnipotent!

“Hahahaha!” Feng Xiang couldn’t help but burst into laughter.

“Qin Yu, who would believe in your words?” Feng Xiang raised his eyebrows and said.

Qin Yu was instantly enraged, and his entire body was filled with murderous aura!

Even after feeling this murderous aura, Feng Xiang didn’t seem to be afraid.

He sneered and said, “You want to kill me? Do you dare to?”

Qin Yu almost lost his composure, but Yan Ruoxue’s figure kept appearing in his mind.

“No, I can’t be destroyed like this.” Qin Yu gritted his teeth.

He closed his eyes and began to breathe slowly to adjust his state of mind.

Feng Xiang sneered. “Stay here obediently.”

The car sped all the way and soon arrived at the provincial capital.

However, what surprised Qin Yu was that he wasn’t brought to the police station. Instead, he was transferred to a relatively remote place.

There was a huge cage with a few big words written on it: Martial Arts Association’s Prisoner Detention Center.

Qin Yu looked up at the plaque and couldn't help but frown.

What was this place? Why had he never heard of it?

"Come down." Feng Xiang waved his hand to indicate for Qin Yu to get out of the car.

Qin Yu got out of the car and followed Feng Xiang to the door.

Not long after, a person came out from inside.

Qin Yu took a closer look. This person was actually an Inner Strength Past Master!

"President Yuan, I'll leave the person to you." Feng Xiang said with a nonchalant smile.

The man called President Yuan nodded slightly and said, "Don't worry, I'll definitely deal with it seriously."

Then, Feng Xiang turned to look at Qin Yu.

He smiled nonchalantly and said, "This is the place that deals with martial artists like you, and I am the vice president here."

This was the first time Qin Yu found out about the Martial Arts Association and their responsibilities.

But... this place didn't seem to belong to the government at all.

"Don't think about escaping. Otherwise, you will be treated as a fugitive." Feng Xiang once again saw through Qin Yu's thoughts.

Qin Yu's expression was slightly ugly. He glanced at Feng Xiang coldly with his eyes filled with killing intent.

"Feng Xiang, it won't end well for you." Qin Yu coldly said.

"Are you threatening me?" Feng Xiang laughed loudly.

"I advise you to think of a way to leave this place first." Feng Xiang sneered.

Following which, Mr. Yuan waved his hand, and two more Inner Strength Past Masters walked out.

They grabbed Qin Yu's arm and walked towards the prison.

"Go in!" After walking to a cage, the two of them pushed Qin Yu in roughly.

The cage was slowly closed, and the surroundings fell into darkness.

Qin Yu stretched out his palm, and a wisp of spiritual fire fell into his palm.

Borrowing the light of the spiritual fire, Qin Yu looked around.

The environment here was extremely bad. Not only was there no light, but there wasn't even a place to sleep.

Qin Yu tried to sense the internal qi around him, but he found that the internal qi here seemed to be blocked.

"I won't die here, will I?" Qin Yu frowned.

He never thought that Jiang Gu would use such a despicable method!

...

In the Jiang family's home.

“Master, Qin Yu has been taken into custody. Yuan Hong is preparing the relevant materials. As long as the materials are ready, Qin Yu will die without a doubt,” Mr. Zhong reported.

Jiang Gu sat up with difficulty and said with a cold expression, “Spread the news! I want everyone in Chuzhou to know that no one here can go against the Jiangs!”

“Yes!” Mr. Zhong quickly agreed.

The next day, this news quickly spread throughout Jiangcheng.

This time, everyone's attitude toward Jiang Gu was both hatred and fear.

“Jiang Gu is really shameless. He used such despicable methods when he wasn't capable enough!”

“Using his connections to suppress Qin Yu is really disgusting!”

“Sigh, there's nothing we can do. The Jiang family is too well-connected in Chuzhou. What good will it be if we provoke them?”

Everyone discussed animatedly. This time, they began to pity Qin Yu.

After all, for so many years, the only person in Chuzhou who dared to provoke the Jiang family and succeed was Qin Yu alone.

...

At this moment, Mr. Wu also received the news.

“Dad, you must think of a way to save Qin Yu!” Xiao Yu shook Mr. Wu’s arm, and there was anxiety in her tone.

Mr. Wu’s expression was also extremely unsightly. He smoked one cigarette after another.

“I really didn’t expect that Jiang Gu would use such a method to suppress Qin Yu,” Mr. Wu said in a sullen voice.

But for Mr. Wu, this matter was also quite a headache.

As the top dog in Chuzhou, Jiang Gu had an extremely close relationship with the Martial Arts Association.

In the early years, there were even rumors that the Martial Arts Association was the Jiang family’s back garden.

Even if Mr. Wu went to ask for him, the Martial Arts Association probably wouldn’t give in!

“Dad, say something!” Xiao Yu said anxiously.

Mr. Wu was silent for a moment, then he stood up and said, “I’ll go and talk to Jiang Gu. There might still be a chance.”

Thinking of this, Mr. Wu quickly got up and personally drove to the Jiang family.

In the Jiang family's home, Mr. Wu sat in front of Jiang Gu's bed and said politely, "Mr. Jiang, how is your body?"

Jiang Gu smiled nonchalantly and said, "I've almost recovered. I believe that I'll be able to recover to my peak condition in no time."

These words were actually a warning.

Mr. Wu could naturally discern it and couldn't help but feel a little embarrassed.

"Chief Wu, if you have something to say to me, just say it," Jiang Gu said nonchalantly.

Seeing this, Mr. Wu didn't bother to be polite anymore.

He went straight to the point and said, "Mr. Jiang, I'm here about Qin Yu. If I still have some authority, I hope you can let Qin Yu go."

When he heard this, Jiang Gu couldn't help but laugh.

"Authority?" Jiang Gu raised his eyebrows.

"Mr. Wu, as far as I know, you seem to have retired, right?" Jiang Gu said with a nonchalant smile.

Mr. Wu frowned slightly and said in a sullen voice, "What do you mean?"

"What do I mean?" Jiang Gu sneered repeatedly.

“Mr. Wu, let me tell you, if it were in the past, I would still be afraid of you! Now that you have retired, you have no real power!”

“Show you respect? What do you think you are?” Jiang Gu shouted loudly!

When he heard Jiang Gu’s words, Mr. Wu’s expression instantly became extremely ugly!

He had guessed that Jiang Gu would refuse, but he didn’t expect him to be so impolite!

“Jiang Gu, do you think that you have the final say in Chuzhou?!” Mr. Wu glared at Jiang Gu and said.

Jiang Gu snorted coldly and said, “At least you don’t have the final say.”

“Also, let me tell you, not only do I want to lock Qin Yu in, but I also want him to die in there!”

“So what if you have great abilities in Chuzhou? As long as I give the word, even a genius will die prematurely!”

Mr. Wu was so angry that his face flushed. He pointed at Jiang Gu and said, “Jiang Gu, I will never let you off the hook!”

“Hahaha! You can go to the Martial Arts Association personally to ask for him. See if they will give in,” Jiang Gu said sarcastically.

Mr. Wu gritted his teeth and didn’t say anything more. He turned around and left the Jiang family’s home..

Chapter 203: Yao Qing?

Faced with Jiang Gu's arrogance, Mr. Wu couldn't do anything.

He couldn't make things difficult for the Jiang family, and the Martial Arts Association wouldn't give in either.

For a moment, Mr. Wu's face was full of worry.

The next day, Qin Yu was still locked in this narrow room.

But he could feel that he wasn't the only one locked in here.

"Looks like a lot of martial artists are locked up here." Qin Yu muttered softly.

He couldn't help but feel a little worried.

What if the Jiang family was really determined to have the Martial Arts Association get rid of him? What should he do?

"Escape?" Qin Yu frowned.

If he escaped, he would probably never be able to return to Pyro in the future, so how could he go to Jingdu and marry Yan Ruoxue?

But if he were to not escape and die here, then everything would be in vain.

At that moment, the sound of footsteps suddenly sounded from outside.

Not long after, a ray of light lit up.

A few people stood at the door.

And the one leading them was Yuan Hong, and Jiang Gu's butler, Mr. Zhong.

When he saw the two of them, Qin Yu's expression immediately turned icy cold.

Mr. Zhong walked forward and stood outside the prison. He sneered and said, "Qin Yu, so what if you win against him? Aren't you still a prisoner?"

Qin Yu said coldly, "Jiang Gu really has quite some backbone. Is he really the number one person in Chuzhou? Is that all he has?"

Mr. Zhong laughed and said, "The winner takes all! As long as you succeed, who will remember your methods?"

Qin Yu suddenly stood up and glared at Mr. Zhong. "If I knew this would happen, I would have killed Jiang Gu!"

"Hehe, you won't have the chance," Mr. Zhong sneered.

He leaned against the side of the cage and said gloomily, "Let me tell you, after you die, all the people who depend on you will be tortured by the Jiang family!"

"I will make your friends and relatives beg for death!" Mr. Zhong said viciously.

When he heard this, Qin Yu was furious!

He suddenly released his spiritual energy and smacked Mr. Zhong's chest!

Mr. Zhong was sent flying!

If an ordinary person was hit by his palm, they would definitely die!

However, Mr. Zhong was an Inner Strength Past Master after all. Even though his cultivation base was ruined, his body was still an Inner Strength Past Master.

Therefore, he only spat out a mouthful of blood!

"Qin Yu, you really don't know what's good for you!" Mr. Zhong wiped the blood off his mouth.

He turned to look at Yuan Hong and said, "President Yuan, transfer him to the public room."

Yuan Hong smiled and said, "No problem."

After saying that, he waved his hand and two Inner Strength Past Masters walked in from outside the door.

"Transfer the criminal Qin Yu to the public room," Yuan Hong said.

"Yes."

The two of them brought Qin Yu to the dark depths.

"Qin Yu, let me tell you. Your documents will be ready soon. At that time, you will die for sure!" Mr. Zhong's voice came from behind.

Qin Yu didn't say anything. He clenched his fists, and the anger almost devoured him!

“Get in!”

They went all the way to the public room.

The public room was very large. Rather than calling it a cage, it was more like an abandoned wasteland.

There were no beds here. Everyone was sleeping on the ground.

At a glance, there were at least dozens of martial artists in the public room!

And the strongest one almost reached the realm of an Inner Strength Past Master!

“This Martial Arts Association is really quite shady.” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

He found a random place to sit down, then closed his eyes and began to meditate.

Qin Yu's mind raced. He thought of countless methods, but none of them worked.

“Do I really have to die here...” Despair flashed across Qin Yu's face.

His state of mind became increasingly unstable, as if he was going to explode at any moment!

“No, no, I definitely can’t die here!” Qin Yu gritted his teeth, and his entire body emitted waves of light!

He stood up and looked at the exit of the cage while the energy in his body suddenly burst out!

“Kid, I advise you to give up this idea.”

At this moment, someone beside him suddenly reminded him.

“Although the Martial Arts Association is a non-governmental organization, it has an extraordinary position in the hearts of all the martial artists in the world. If you forcefully break out of the cage, then you will be the enemy of the whole world,” the person continued to say.

Qin Yu’s brows immediately furrowed.

It was very obvious that the Martial Arts Association was an official organization in the hearts of the martial artists.

No one was willing to offend them.

Qin Yu’s internal qi began to stabilize.

He took a deep breath and muttered in a low voice, “Maybe there’s still a chance. Mr. Wu and the others will definitely think of a way.”

Thinking of this, Qin Yu withdrew his internal qi and sat down again.

At this moment, a commotion suddenly came from not too far away.

“Kneel down before me!”

After turning around, he saw four to five martial artists surrounding a young man.

These four to five people were all at the Inner Strength Past Master realm, and their strength was extraordinary!

As for the young man who was surrounded, his strength was insignificant.

“Don’t even think about it! Even if I die, I won’t submit to you!” The young man roared furiously.

Originally, Qin Yu didn’t care about this kind of thing at all, but this young man’s voice was somewhat familiar to Qin Yu.

He opened his eyes and looked in the direction of the voice.

He saw that the young man who was surrounded was actually Yao Qing!

“Why is Yao Qing here?” Qin Yu’s expression changed, and he immediately stood up and walked towards Yao Qing’s direction.

A few martial artists raised their hands and pressed on Yao Qing’s shoulders.

“You’re not going to kneel, right? Then we’ll break your legs and make you kneel for the rest of your life!” The leading brawny man shouted angrily.

Yao Qing’s forehead dripped with a trace of sweat, but even so, he still forcefully held on.

“You’re too big for your britches.” The brawny man snorted coldly.

He raised his rough palm towards Yao Qing!

Just as this palm was about to land on Yao Qing’s body, a delicate and pretty palm grabbed his wrist.

The brawny man frowned slightly and shouted angrily, “Who dares to meddle in my business?!”

“Your father!” Qin Yu said coldly.

In the next second, Qin Yu exerted force with his palm and crushed the brawny man’s wrist!

“Ah!!”

The intense pain made the Brawny man roar crazily!

The people around him were even more furious and rushed towards Qin Yu!

However, in front of Qin Yu, these Inner Strength Past Masters weren’t worth mentioning.

Qin Yu was extremely ruthless. With every punch, someone’s arm and leg would be broken!

In just a few minutes, these four to five Inner Strength Past Masters were all wounded!

“Mr. Qin? You... why are you here?” Yao Qing said with a stunned expression.

Qin Yu patted Yao Qing's shoulder. Then, he swept his gaze across the crowd and said coldly, "You like to make people kneel down so much?"

"Kid, mind your own business..." someone gritted his teeth and said.

Qin Yu glanced at him and then stretched out his big hand. Like swatting a fly, he smacked him to the ground!

"You like to make people kneel down, right? Then I'll let you all have a taste of kneeling on the ground," Qin Yu said coldly.

In the next second, Qin Yu went away.

In just a few short seconds, the knees of these Inner Strength Past Masters were all shattered!

Chapter 204: I Refuse!

Such powerful strength and ruthless methods instantly caused the atmosphere to turn heavy.

Many people, afraid that they would be implicated, took two steps back.

"You don't have to go to this extent over such a small matter." At this moment, a young man said with a smile.

Qin Yu glanced at him and didn't say anything. He just waved his hand, and a wave of qi energy immediately came pressing over!

Under this burst of energy, the young man seemed to have suffered a heavy blow. With a bang, he knelt on the ground!

“Just now, when Yao Qing was bullied by them, you didn’t say a word. Now, why are you pretending to be a good person? Kneel together!” Qin Yu said coldly.

Everyone was stunned.

No one expected that this young man who had just been locked up would be so powerful!

Those few Inner Strength Past Masters were even more flustered. Which one of them wasn’t a big shot in the outside world? Which one of them wasn’t sought after by everyone?

But now, their legs were broken by Qin Yu and they were kneeling on the ground!

At this moment, they were a little afraid!

“Sir, I . . . we know that we were wrong. Please be magnanimous...” someone said in a low voice.

Qin Yu glanced at him and sneered. “Kneel down. Don’t stand up for an hour.”

After saying that, Qin Yu pulled Yao Qing to the side.

“Mr. Qin, your strength... has reached such a level?!” Yao Qing’s eyes lit up and said excitedly.

Qin Yu ignored his remark and frowned. “Why are you here?”

Yao Qing couldn't help but sigh when he mentioned this topic.

Then, Yao Qing told him the whole story.

After the conversation, Yao Qing found out that Yao Qing had a sister who was studying in the provincial capital.

When he worked for the Shen family, he had arranged for his sister to be in the provincial capital.

Now that he worked for Qin Yu, he wanted to bring his sister to Jiangcheng so that he could take care of her.

“But I never thought that I would offend someone in the provincial capital. That person is a relative of a member of the Martial Arts Association,” Yao Qing said with a bitter smile.

“I quarreled with him a little, and then I was locked up for three years.”

When he heard this, Qin Yu's expression suddenly became even colder.

This also made Qin Yu's impression of the Martial Arts Association a little worse.

“This Martial Arts Association is really unreasonable,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Yao Qing sighed and said, “What can we do about it?”

Qin Yu couldn't figure out why such an unfair organization existed and what qualifications it had to manage all the martial artists in the world.

Most importantly, no martial artist in the world had ever thought of rebelling. Instead, they viewed them as authority.

It was truly laughable.

“Mr. Qin, why are you here?” Yao Qing asked in puzzlement.

Upon the mention of this topic, Qin Yu couldn't help but fall into silence.

He didn't know if he would have a chance to leave after coming in this time. He might even die here.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but laugh bitterly.

“Mr. Qin, what's wrong?” Yao Qing asked.

Qin Yu shook his head and smiled. “Nothing.”

“By the way, didn't I promise to teach you breathing exercises?” At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly remembered something.

Yao Qing nodded and said, “Yes, I thought you had forgotten about it.”

“Sigh, there were too many things on my mind. I had indeed forgotten about it,” Qin Yu said with a bitter smile.

“While there is still time, I will teach you the breathing exercise,” Qin Yu said in a sullen voice.

Yao Qing had followed Qin Yu for a long time without any complaints.

And Qin Yu had nothing to give him. This breathing exercise might be the best gift.

Yao Qing hurriedly nodded and said, "Okay!"

Thus, the two of them walked to the side, and Qin Yu began to teach him the breathing exercise.

Yao Qing was talented, but he didn't have the resources of a big family.

Under Qin Yu's teaching, Yao Qing only spent an hour before comprehending this breathing exercise.

"Mr. Qin, I feel that this is different from the Inner Strength that I cultivate," Yao Qing said with some surprise.

Qin Yu smiled and said, "This is much stronger than Inner Strength. Remember this method and cultivate slowly in the future. Sooner or later, your strength will surpass your imagination."

Yao Qing, not daring to say anything more, nodded repeatedly.

"Qin Yu!"

At this moment, a shout suddenly came from outside.

After turning around, he saw Yuan Hong standing at the door.

Qin Yu frowned slightly and immediately walked toward the prison door.

"What? Do you need me for something?" Qin Yu asked coldly.

Yuan Hong sized up Qin Yu and then said indifferently, “You’d better put away your defiant attitude. I don’t like it very much.”

“What does you not liking it have to do with me?” Qin Yu sneered.

Yuan Hong wasn’t angry. He snorted lightly and said, “I’ve seen many arrogant and unruly young people like you, but unfortunately, they were all tamed in the end and became ordinary people.”

“Qin Yu, do you think you will be like them?” Yuan Hong raised his eyebrows and asked.

Qin Yu said impatiently, “If you have something to say, you’d better say it quickly. I don’t want to listen to your whining here.”

When he heard this, anger finally flashed across Yuan Hong’s face.

He took a deep breath and suppressed the anger in his heart. He said coldly, “I came to find you with the intention of giving you a chance.”

“Oh really?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows. He couldn’t help but find it funny.

Give him a chance? With the M.O. of the Jiang family, would they give anyone a chance?

Yuan Hong continued, “I heard that you are a pharmacist. Our Martial Arts Association values talents, so we decided to give you a chance.”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything and signaled Yuan Hong to continue.

“As long as you are willing to cure Jiang Haoran, we can let you go and let you leave this place. How about it?” Yuan Hong said with a smile.

Surprise flashed across Qin Yu’s face. He said in surprise, “Is what you said true?”

“Of course,” Yuan Hong said with a smile.

“Qin Yu, this is a good opportunity for you. Don’t miss it,” Yuan Hong said patiently.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He stroked his chin, as if he was thinking.

“Think about it carefully. There aren’t many opportunities. After all, you aren’t the only pharmacist in the world.” Yuan Hong saw that Qin Yu seemed to be persuaded, and surprise flashed across his face.

“There’s no need to think about it anymore. Come with me,” Yuan Hong urged.

However, at this moment, Qin Yu shook his head and said with a sneer. “Sorry, I refuse.”

When he heard this, Yuan Hong’s expression immediately changed.

“You refuse?” Yuan Hong’s expression turned cold.

“Qin Yu, you have to think carefully. This is the only chance for you to survive!”

“There are many pharmacists in the world, and there are countless people who can cure Jiang Haoran!”

“If we didn’t cherish talents, you wouldn’t have gotten this chance!”

Qin Yu looked at Yuan Hong and sneered. “President Yuan, I’ve been a fool for the past thirty years, so I don’t like people lying to me.”

“If pharmacists are so easy to hire, why would the Jiang family come to me?”

“Moreover... even if I really cured Jiang Haoran, with the Jiang family’s moral character, they wouldn’t let me go, right?”

These words made Yuan Hong’s expression suddenly change!

Chapter 205: Certain Death Situation?

It was obvious that Qin Yu had guessed correctly.

Yuan Hong had no intention of letting Qin Yu go!

He wanted to use Qin Yu to cure Jiang Haoran and then lock Qin Yu back in!

“Hehe, Qin Yu, if you don’t use it when I give you a chance, then don’t blame me for being merciless,” Yuan Hong said with a cold expression.

“I will submit the materials very soon. At that time... you won’t have a chance to go back even if you regret it!” Yuan Hong berated coldly.

“You don’t have to worry about that,” Qin Yu said expressionlessly.

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and left.

Although Yuan Hong was angry, he had no choice but to leave.

He went all the way back to the office. In the office, Jiang Gu was sitting there sipping tea.

“President Yuan, how was it? Did Qin Yu agree?” Jiang Gu asked.

Yuan Hong shook his head and sighed, “Mr. Jiang, Qin Yu is smarter than we thought. He has seen through our intentions.”

Jiang Gu immediately slammed the table and stood up!

He shouted angrily, “Are you going to let my son lie in bed for the rest of his life?!”

Facing Jiang Gu’s anger, Yuan Hong didn’t dare to say anything. He could only stand at the side and tremble.

“If it really doesn’t work... let’s let Qin Yu go. This way, he might be able to treat your son’s illness...” Yuan Hong suggested.

Jiang Gu glanced at Yuan Hong and said coldly, “No, this boy must die!”

Obviously, Jiang Gu was already panicking.

If Qin Yu didn’t die, it would be a disaster for the Jiang family!

He would never allow anyone to challenge the Jiang family's position in Chuzhou!

Yuan Hong sighed and said, "Then there's nothing we can do."

Jiang Gu glanced at Yuan Hong coldly and said, "Submit the materials immediately and kill Qin Yu. We'll talk about other things later."

To Jiang Gu, the status of the family was even higher than the life of his son Jiang Haoran!

...

After Qin Yu returned to the cage, Yao Qing hurriedly walked up.

"Mr. Qin, you... you offended the Jiang family?" Yao Qing's eyes widened in disbelief.

Just as Qin Yu was about to speak, a few Inner Strength Past Masters who were kneeling on the ground walked toward Qin Yu with the help of a few people.

This time, there was no longer any resentment on their faces. What replaced it was respect!

"Mr. Qin!" The few of them cupped their hands together and shouted.

This made Qin Yu somewhat surprised.

He sized up the few people in front of him and said with a half-hearted smile, "What is this?"

The few of them hurriedly said, “We heard that recently, there was a young man in Chuzhou who not only provoked the Jiang family, but also defeated Jiang Gu.”

“I never thought that that young man would be you!”

“Yeah, your deeds have long spread. We admire you a lot!”

“Please forgive us for offending you earlier!”

Qin Yu was even more surprised.

They even got the news from inside the cage?

It seemed that the Jiang family’s influence in Chuzhou was indeed beyond imagination.

“Mr. Qin, in all these years, no one has dared to provoke the Jiang family. You are the first person!”

“That’s right. If it’s possible, we are willing to follow you!”

These people were all Inner Strength Past Masters. If they were in the outside world, they would definitely be able to stir things up.

However, it was a pity that Qin Yu wouldn’t have the chance to leave.

The few of them chatted happily, and Qin Yu also healed their legs.

Even though these people were afraid of the Jiang family, they also had a strong sense of resistance in their hearts. It was just that they didn’t dare to do it.

After looking at the angry crowd, Qin Yu couldn't help but look in the direction of the prison.

He said in a sullen voice, "Why don't you guys follow me and rebel against the Martial Arts Association to break out of this prison?"

As soon as he said this, the crowd instantly fell into silence.

The crowd that was lively just now suddenly became a bit cold and quiet, and no one dared to speak.

"Mr. Qin, it's not that we don't want to help you, but... this isn't realistic," someone said.

"That's right, Mr. Qin. We advise you to give up this idea as well."

Qin Yu frowned and said with some confusion, "I saw it when I came in. This Martial Arts Association just has a few Inner Strength Past Masters holding down the fort. As long as we stick together, it'll be easy for us to break out."

"Mr. Qin, what you saw was just the Martial Arts Association in Chuzhou." The brawny man who took the lead shook his head.

"It's true that Chuzhou only has Inner Strength Past Masters. What about Zhongzhou? What about Jingdu?"

"The Martial Arts Association is the official organization of martial artists. They will never allow anyone to challenge their authority."

"Once there is a rebellion, Zhongzhou and Jingdu will probably send people to get rid of us."

Hearing this, Qin Yu immediately understood.

This Martial Arts Association was probably a huge organization.

After so many years, they had long developed deep-rooted power.

It naturally wasn't that easy to defy them.

"Mr. Qin, we're sorry." They cupped their hands and said.

Qin Yu smiled and said, "I was just joking. I'll have to trouble you guys to take care of Yao Qing in the future."

"Mr. Qin, please rest assured." Everyone said.

They hadn't been imprisoned for long, so they naturally wouldn't take this risk with Qin Yu.

And Qin Yu didn't mention this matter again.

Time flew by.

In the evening, Yuan Hong had prepared the materials related to Qin Yu.

"These materials are enough to take Qin Yu's life." Yuan Hong handed the materials to Jiang Gu.

Jiang Gu took the materials and glanced at them, then sneered and said, "That's right. Let's not delay. If we delay, things will change. Yuan Hong, execute Qin Yu tomorrow morning!"

Yuan Hong nodded and said, "Understood."

Jiang Gu didn't stay any longer. After he left the Martial Arts Association, he asked Mr. Zhong to spread the news.

He wanted to maintain the Jiang family's position in Chuzhou and let everyone in Chuzhou know that he shouldn't try to provoke the Jiang family! Otherwise, he would only die!

What a good move!

This news quickly spread throughout Chuzhou! For a moment, countless people were discussing this matter!

"Qin Yu... lost in the end," Hong Wu murmured in a low voice like an old man's.

Even people in Jiangcheng found out about this matter.

"Hahaha, I knew Qin Yu would die for sure!" Xiong Yi couldn't help but laugh out loud while sitting in his office.

With a cigar in his mouth, he had viciousness on his face.

"He actually wanted to kill me? Dream On!" Xiong Yi said coldly.

Then, Xiong Yi shouted towards the door, "Let Mr. Wu in."

Not long after, a young man walked in.

Behind him, there was a large group of people!

And the young man called Little Wu was a genuine eighth stage Inner Strength master! His strength even surpassed Yao Qing!

"Mr. Xiong." Mr. Wu bowed and shouted.

Xiong Yi sneered and said, “Qin Yu is already in prison and will be executed tomorrow. We should shake things up a bit in Jiangcheng!”

“Mr. Wu, bring some people to deal with Lei Hu tonight!”

“Yes, Mr. Xiong.” Little Wu nodded slightly and said.

“Mr. Xiong, if Qin Yu dies, then the Soul Nourishment Pill...” Xiong Yi’s secretary couldn’t help but frown slightly.

Xiong Yi sneered and said, “I have long made preparations. Once Qin Yu dies, only one person will be able to produce the Soul Nourishment Pill, and that person will be Mr. Yang! As long as Mr. Yang is controlled, this Soul Nourishment Pill will belong to me alone!”

Chapter 206: The Furious Yan Ruoxue!

Xiong Yi’s plan could be said to be flawless. He had coveted Lei Hu’s position for a long time, but he had never found an opportunity.

Now that Qin Yu was in trouble, he could use this opportunity to act.

At night, Lei Hu, his face full of worry, sat in his office.

“Brother Hu, don’t worry too much. Doesn’t Mr. Qin still have the Yan family backing him?” Lance consoled.

Lei Hu took a puff of his cigarette and said in a low voice, “Yes, but the matter has already reached this stage, and the Yan family still has no intention of making a move. I’m afraid...”

He didn't continue, but the meaning was very clear.

Lance didn't know what to do for a moment. The matter in the provincial capital wasn't something they could interfere with.

At this moment, the office door was suddenly kicked open!

Following that, a large group of people swarmed over! They surrounded Lei Hu and Lance!

Lei Hu's expression changed. He berated coldly, "Who are you? How dare you barge into my office?"

"Hehe, Lei Hu, it's me." Very quickly, Xiong Yi walked in from outside the door.

When he saw Xiong Yi, Lei Hu's expression instantly froze.

"What do you want to do?" Lei Hu said coldly.

Xiong Yi sneered and said, "What do I want to do? Lei Hu, you've been in this position for too long. It's time to change hands."

"You're courting death!" Lei Hu instantly flew into a rage!

He picked up the phone on the table and was about to call someone.

"Don't waste your energy. Your people have already been killed by me," Xiong Yi indifferently said.

Lei Hu's expression instantly became somewhat ugly. He didn't expect Xiong Yi to actually cause trouble at this time!

“Xiong Yi, you’re quite bold. Aren’t you afraid of getting retaliation for your greed?” Lei Hu narrowed his eyes and said.

Xiong Yi clenched his nails and said with a half-hearted smile, “Now that the commercial resources of Jiangcheng are in my hands, what do I have to fear? Your backer has already fallen. Lei Hu, your reign is over!”

“You’re courting death!” ” Lance was instantly enraged. He wanted to get up, but was pressed on the shoulder by Little Wu.

“Don’t move, or you won’t just be sitting in a wheelchair,” Little Wu said nonchalantly.

Lance’s expression changed, and he said in surprise, “An Inner Strength Master?”

When he heard this term, Lei Hu’s heart suddenly thumped.

Obviously, Xiong Yi had made full preparations for this day!

“Take him away!” Xiong Yi shouted.

“Yes!”

Lei Hu, who was a big shot in Jiangcheng, was taken out of his office quietly.

His many underlings had long disappeared.

The fall of big shots was discreet.

...

Mr. Wu was anxious.

It was already late at night, but Mr. Wu wasn't sleepy at all.

He used all his connections, but they all rejected him.

For a moment, no one seemed to be able to save Qin Yu.

“Dad, think of something quickly!” Xiao Yu shook Mr. Wu's arm and said anxiously.

Mr. Wu glanced at Xiao Yu and shook his head, “I have done my best, but... sigh.”

Xiao Yu immediately said anxiously, “Then what should we do? Should we just watch Qin Yu die?”

Mr. Wu was silent and kept smoking.

Xiao Yu said angrily, “The Jiang family is too outrageous. They are simply abusing their power! Someone has to teach them a lesson!”

“What do you want to do? Xiao Yu, let me tell you, don't do anything reckless!” Mr. Wu hurriedly scolded.

Xiao Yu snorted and didn't say anything. She turned around and went back to her room before closing the door.

She laid on the bed and thought for a while. Finally, she took out her phone and found a number.

“Ruoxue, Qin Yu was captured by the Jiang family. The Jiang family is too outrageous. They couldn’t defeat Qin Yu, so they used their connections to capture Qin Yu!”

“Tomorrow, they will execute Qin Yu. My dad tried all his connections, but it was useless.”

“Ruoxue, is the Jiang family really that powerful? Is there no one who can punish them?”

After sending a few messages, Xiao Yu threw her phone to the side.

After about ten minutes, Yan Ruoxue replied, “I’m going to Chuzhou tomorrow.”

Upon seeing the message on the screen, Xiao Yu immediately jumped up from her bed!

...

In Jingdu, the Yan family’s manor.

At this moment, a young girl’s face was ice-cold, and she was unable to contain her anger.

On her cold face, there was a murderous look, but it added a different kind of charm.

“The Jiang family actually dares to act so insolent and brazen!”

“What, there’s no one left in Chuzhou?!”

Facing the furious Yan Ruoxue, even Old Mister Yan, who was extremely powerful, didn't dare to say anything.

"Ruoxue, don't worry. I'll send someone to Chuzhou in a while," Old Mister Yan said with a bitter smile.

Yan Ruoxue glanced at Old Mister Yan and said coldly, "No, I'll go there myself."

"It's just a small matter. There's no need to make such a big fuss," Old Mister Yan said helplessly.

"I said I'll go there myself," Yan Ruoxue said with a cold expression.

"I want to see how powerful the Jiang family is!"

"Shameless people!"

...

The next day, the Yan family sent out eight Inner Strength Grandmasters to protect Yan Ruoxue.

These Inner Strength Grandmasters weren't people like Jiang Gu, who had just stepped into the Inner Strength Grandmaster realm.

They had been Inner Strength Grandmasters for many years and their strength was unimaginable.

A helicopter was parked in the Yan family's manor.

"Ruoxue, be careful," Old Mister Yan reminded her worriedly.

Yan Ruoxue nodded and said, "Grandfather, don't worry."

Then, she walked into the helicopter with eight Inner Strength Grandmasters following her.

The helicopter flew across the sky towards Chuzhou.

After Yan Ruoxue left, Old Mister Yan's kind expression instantly disappeared.

What replaced it was indescribable coldness.

“Inform all parties in Chuzhou to protect Miss Yan's safety.”

“If my granddaughter loses even a hair, I will force a change in Chuzhou's power dynamics!” Old Mister Yan said coldly.

“Yes, Master.” The butler beside him hurriedly nodded.

...

That morning, Jiang Gu got up early.

He deliberately changed into a suit that made him look high-spirited.

Jiang Gu stood in front of Jiang Haoran and whispered, “Son, don't blame me. For the family, anyone can be sacrificed. You and I are no exception.”

“But don't worry. I will kill Qin Yu and avenge you.” Viciousness flashed in Jiang Gu's eyes.

In the prison, there was a tense atmosphere.

Everyone seemed to have realized something, so their expressions were somewhat sorrowful.

Only Qin Yu appeared to be quite calm.

“Mr. Qin...” Yao Qing opened his mouth, and his eyes suddenly became somewhat teary.

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “A man doesn’t shed tears. Hold it back for me.”

Although it was a joke, it made Yao Qing unable to hold it in anymore.

“Mr. Qin, I’m willing to break out with you!” Yao Qing said through gritted teeth.

Qin Yu patted his shoulder and said with a smile, “No need..”

Chapter 207: The Powerful Yan Family

Yao Qing’s strength wasn’t enough for them to break out of this prison.

He stood up and looked at everyone. For a moment, everyone seemed to be sending Qin Yu off to his death.

“If I’m fine this time, let’s meet again when we get out,” Qin Yu said with a smile.

At this time, someone took the initiative to stand up. He cupped his hands and said, "If nothing happens this time, we are willing to follow Mr. Qin!"

Qin Yu was speechless.

He was silent for a moment, then nodded and said, "Okay! It's a deal!"

As soon as he finished speaking, Yuan Hong led his people to the door.

"Qin Yu, it's time to leave," Yuan Hong said with a nonchalant smile.

Qin Yu turned around to look at the crowd, then strode toward the door.

The two people beside Yuan Hong immediately stepped forward and grabbed Qin Yu's arm!

Qin Yu looked at them coldly and his entire body vibrated!

A force forced them back!

"I can walk on my own," Qin Yu said coldly.

The two people subconsciously looked at Yuan Hong. Yuan Hong waved his hand and said indifferently, "Let him be arrogant one last time."

"Yes." The two people followed closely behind Qin Yu.

On the way to the execution ground, Yuan Hong said with a sarcastic tone, “Qin Yu, if you knew this would happen, why did you do it in the first place? If you treated Jiang Haoran, you could have at least kept your life, right?”

Qin Yu looked at Yuan Hong coldly and said, “Shut your mouth. I don’t want to listen to you.”

Yuan Hong sneered and said, “You still dare to be so arrogant when you’re about to die!”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “If I didn’t die, I would have eradicated your Martial Arts Association sooner or later.”

“Eradicate the Martial Arts Association?” Yuan Hong seemed to have heard the biggest joke in the world!

He laughed loudly and said, “Ignorant people are truly fearless. You know nothing about the Martial Arts Association!”

Qin Yu snorted coldly and no longer spoke.

On the other side, the Jiang family welcomed a few guests.

A huge helicopter landed in the manor.

The whooshing sound was incessant, and the entire Jiang family was shrouded in a heavy atmosphere.

In the living room, a young woman was sitting on the sofa while drinking tea.

Her gaze was contemptuous, and her expression was ice-cold.

Beside her, there were eight Inner Strength Grandmasters!

The invisible pressure made it difficult for everyone to relax!

In front of the young girl, there was an old man trembling while kneeling.

This old man was none other than the top dog who dominated Chuzhou, Jiang Gu!

No one would have thought that Jiang Gu, who always abused his powers, would actually have such a humble attitude one day!

“I . . . I didn’t know the relationship between Qin Yu and Miss Yan...”
Jiang Gu said with difficulty.

He was extremely terrified. The scene of him being taught a lesson by the rich kids in Jingdu was still vivid in his mind!

Jiang Gu never expected that this time, something even worse would come!

Yan Ruoxue took a sip of tea. She looked down at Jiang Gu and raised her eyebrows. “You say you didn’t know?”

Jiang Gu’s body trembled and he hurriedly said, “I . . . I really didn’t know!”

After saying that, he hurriedly looked at Mr. Zhong.

Mr. Zhong forced a smile and said, “Our family head has been in seclusion for three years. He really doesn’t know anything about this...”

“Why didn’t you tell me?!” Jiang Gu said angrily.

Mr. Zhong quickly said, “I asked someone to inquire about it. The Yan family said that they wouldn’t interfere...”

“Indeed, we won’t interfere,” Yan Ruoxue said indifferently.

“But if you rely on your family’s connections to do something disgraceful, I don’t mind putting you in your place.”

Her tone suddenly became cold, and Jiang Gu’s face became even paler!

“No... I won’t dare to...” Jiang Gu said in fear.

How could the Jiang family have the ability to compete with the Yan family?

They were the most powerful family in the country! They were the top dogs in Jingdu!

The power of Jingdu was far beyond imagination!

“You want to eliminate others by suppressing them when you get defeated? Is this how the Jiang family does things? How overbearing,” Yan Ruoxue questioned in a cold voice.

Jiang Gu hurriedly kowtowed and argued, “Miss Yan, it was Qin Yu who injured my son first. I... I had no choice!”

“And I also promised that as long as Qin Yu is willing to treat my son’s illness, I can let him off the hook...”

At this moment, Jiang Gu still wanted to quibble.

But how could his malicious intentions escape Yan Ruoxue's eyes?

Yan Ruoxue had followed Old Mister Yan since she was a child. She was already familiar with the ways of the world!

Jiang Gu's thoughts were instantly seen through!

"You said that Qin Yu injured your son?" Yan Ruoxue asked indifferently.

Jiang Gu hurriedly nodded and said, "Yes..."

"As long as Qin Yu saves your son, you will let him go?" Yan Ruoxue continued to ask.

Jiang Gu hurriedly said, "You're right..."

"So, everything started because of your son?" Yan Ruoxue said with a cold smile.

Jiang Gu thought for a moment, then nodded and said, "Yes... you're right..."

"Oh." Yan Ruoxue nodded.

She turned her head to look at the Inner Strength Grandmaster who was beside her.

The Inner Strength Grandmaster immediately understood what she meant. He waved his hand, and a force instantly smashed toward Jiang Haoran's ward!

"Boom!"

The ward instantly collapsed! The huge force crushed Jiang Haoran into pieces!

“Alright, your son is already dead. There’s no need to save him,” Yan Ruoxue said coldly.

Jiang Gu’s expression instantly turned extremely ugly!

He stared at Jiang Haoran’s ward, and felt as if his heart was dripping blood!

“Son...” Anguish flashed across Jiang Gu’s face!

Yan Ruoxue said coldly, “Jiang Gu, there’s always someone more powerful than you. You can toy with other people’s lives as you wish. Naturally, someone will be able to do the same to you.”

“Do you have any objections?” Yan Ruoxue’s domineering attitude was suffocating him!

Although Jiang Gu felt anguish in his heart, he had no intention of resisting the Yan family at all.

“I... I have no objections...” Jiang Gu hurriedly kowtowed.

“Thank you, Miss Yan, for not killing me...”

This sentence seemed somewhat familiar.

Back then, Wei Tao had said the same thing to Jiang Gu.

But now, this was happening to him.

“Let him go,” Yan Ruoxue said coldly.

Jiang Gu hurriedly nodded and said, “Yes, Miss Yan...”

Then, he hurriedly got up and rushed to the Martial Arts Association.

...

The Martial Arts Association.

Qin Yu was brought to an execution ground.

As soon as he entered the execution ground, Qin Yu discovered that this execution ground was very extraordinary.

The entire execution ground was actually a huge formation!

Using this formation, the person controlling the formation would probably display unimaginable strength!

“Good formation.” Qin Yu couldn’t help but sigh.

Yuan Hong raised his eyebrows and said, “You even know about formation? You’re quite discerning.”

Qin Yu glanced at Yuan Hong and said coldly, “This formation couldn’t have been set up by you, right?”

Yuan Hong laughed and said, “Of course not! This is a formation set up for us by a master from above!”

“This formation can easily kill a beginner Inner Strength Grandmaster!”

“Qin Yu, you will definitely die today!”

Chapter 208: The Furious Yan Ruoxue!

Qin Yu’s expression was cold and he didn’t say a word.

His body was tied up by a few large iron chains and he couldn’t move.

Yuan Hong stared at Qin Yu and snorted coldly. “I really don’t like this unruly attitude of yours.”

Qin Yu closed his eyes and ignored Yuan Hong.

This undoubtedly infuriated Yuan Hong even more.

“Brat, remember to control your personality in your next life!” Yuan Hong shouted angrily. Then, he opened his hands, and instantly, rays of light shone from the surroundings!

This formation seemed to be similar to the formation that Qin Yu had set up back then!

However, Yuan Hong’s formation seemed to be even more powerful!

Following the activation of the formation, Yuan Hong’s body began to glow!

He stomped his feet, and his body soared into the air. Then, two huge blades condensed in his hands!

“Go to hell!” Yuan Hong roared angrily, and then he pressed down!

In an instant, the two huge blades hacked at Qin Yu fiercely from the highest altitude!

“Bang!”

The two huge blades struck Qin Yu’s chest without any deviation!

But a shocking scene happened!

The two giant blades didn’t hurt Qin Yu at all. They only left a white mark on his body!

“Huh?” Yuan Hong raised his eyebrows.

“What a tough body! As expected of the person who won against Jiang Gu!” Yuan Hong exclaimed.

Qin Yu glanced at Yuan Hong and sneered. “Are you tickling me?”

Yuan Hong laughed and said, “Don’t worry, Qin Yu, this is just the beginning!”

Then, Yuan Hong roared again, and the qi energy on his body exploded again!

Obviously, this formation could provide him with even more powerful strength!

“Qin Yu, I want to see how tough your body is!” Yuan Hong roared again and again!

There was another wave of crushing power!

Under this huge force, Qin Yu's body couldn't hold on any longer.

His skin cracked, and streaks of blood appeared!

The excruciating pain made Qin Yu's forehead drip with sweat!

“Hahaha! How is it, Qin Yu? Are you comfortable?” Yuan Hong laughed crazily.

Two golden whips actually appeared in his hands!

Yuan Hong held the whips and said slowly, “This technique is called the Spirit Whip. Not only can it hurt your physical body, but it can also destroy your spirit.”

“Although the Spirit Whip in my hand is only an illusion, it still contains a trace of power.”

“Qin Yu, I will let you enjoy this pain!”

Yuan Hong held the long whip in his hand and lashed it at Qin Yu's body!

Under this whip, a bloody scar immediately appeared on Qin Yu's body!

Just as Yuan Hong said, this technique not only hurt the body, but also the soul!

Qin Yu felt as if his head had been struck by lightning and he felt excruciating pain!

“Slap!”

He received another whip!

As if Yuan Hong was intentionally torturing Qin Yu, the whip in his hand was continuously lashing towards Qin Yu's body!

The repeated mental torture caused Qin Yu to feel so much pain that he wished he was dead!

His body was also covered with densely packed bloody scars!

“Ah...”

Even Qin Yu couldn't help but moan in pain under this torture!

“Hahahaha!” Yuan Hong burst into laughter.

“Qin Yu, you've endured 12 lashes. The highest record here is 17 lashes. I wonder how long you can last?” Yuan Hong sneered.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth. He tried his best to stay awake with his strong will.

“The Martial Arts Association... is actually this vicious...” Qin Yu glared at him with anger!

Who knew how many people had been tortured to death in pain!

Qin Yu was definitely not the first!

“Slap!”

Another whip came down on him!

Yuan Hong's face was filled with madness as he waved the golden whip in his hand.

Every whip hit Qin Yu's body firmly!

In the blink of an eye, it was the sixteenth whip!

Qin Yu's consciousness began to blur.

His entire body was drenched in blood, and it was almost impossible to see his appearance clearly!

"You can withstand it quite well." Yuan Hong sneered.

"Next is the seventeenth whip. I want to see if you can withstand it!" Yuan Hong shouted angrily.

The seventeenth whip fell!

Under this whip, Qin Yu's flesh split open. He felt as if his head was about to explode!

However, what was surprising was that Qin Yu was still conscious!

He had his eyes wide open as he glared at Yuan Hong!

"Huh? Looks like you're going to break the record." Yuan Hong snorted coldly.

He held the long whip and whipped again!

One whip, two whips, three whips...

In the blink of an eye, another five whips fell!

And Qin Yu had already endured 22 lashes!

“You have such strong willpower.” Yuan Hong panted heavily with a drop of sweat dripping from his forehead.

He even felt a trace of fear in his heart!

A person with such willpower would definitely be able to accomplish great things in the future!

No wonder Jiang Gu wanted to get rid of Qin Yu no matter what!

“Damn it, I will definitely whip you to death today!” Thinking of this, Yuan Hong flew into a rage.

He held the whip and whipped Qin Yu with all his might.

The huge force caused Qin Yu’s body to completely collapse before revealing his sparkling white bones! It looked terrifying!

Under such torture, even the people beside him couldn’t stand it anymore!

“F * ck, how can there be such a freak in the world?!” When Yuan Hong whipped the 30th whip, his expression became even uglier!

Being able to withstand 17 lashes was already considered a freak. By 30 lashes, he was probably a monster!

“Qin Yu, I’ve played enough with you.” Yuan Hong gritted his teeth.

“This whip will smash your head!” Yuan Hong’s expression was ice-cold, and his face was filled with malice.

He activated the formation, and the whip in his hand flashed with a golden light!

Following that, Yuan Hong grabbed the whip and ruthlessly lashed it towards Qin Yu's head!

If this whip were to land, it would probably smash Qin Yu's head into pieces!

“Go to hell!” Yuan Hong roared crazily!

Just as the whip was about to land on Qin Yu's head, light flashed past!

In the blink of an eye, he saw a young man dressed in black holding onto the whip with one hand!

“The Martial Arts Association is quite cruel,” the young man said coldly.

Yuan Hong's expression changed. He tried to pull back the whip, but he couldn't move it at all!

“Who... who are you?!” Yuan Hong was both shocked and afraid.

“I'm Yan Jiang, from Jingdu's Yan family,” the young man spat out a few words coldly.

As soon as he finished speaking, a car sped over.

As soon as the car stopped, Yan Ruoxue walked out in a hurry.

When she saw Qin Yu, who had been beaten until he was bleeding and his consciousness was fading, Yan Ruoxue's expression instantly became extremely cold!

Her anger caused her body to tremble slightly!

“You... how dare you treat him like this...” Yan Ruoxue's voice trembled. Although her long hair covered her face, one could still sense her anger!

“I will never let you off the hook!” Yan Ruoxue suddenly raised her head and glared at Yuan Hong!

Yuan Hong only felt a chill on his back.. An ominous premonition enveloped his entire body!

Chapter 209: Don' t Leave

Feeling Yan Ruoxue's anger, Yuan Hong felt more and more uneasy.

“Who... who are you ? It's none of your business!” Yuan Hong braced himself and said.

As soon as he finished speaking, Yan Jiang, who wasn't far away, suddenly pulled the whip!

In an instant, Yuan Hong arrived in front of Yan Jiang!

Then, Yan Jiang grabbed Yuan Hong's neck and said coldly, “That's our family's eldest lady.”

The Yan family's eldest lady!

Yuan Hong's body suddenly trembled, and his body suddenly went slack!

How come the Yan family's daughter came here?

"Miss, may I ask how to deal with him?" Yan Jiang looked at Yan Ruoxue and said.

Yan Ruoxue gritted her silver teeth and said coldly, "Tie him up. Treat him the way he treated Qin Yu!"

"Also, don't let him die!"

Yan Jiang nodded and said, "Yes, miss."

Yan Jiang stretched out his palm and Yuan Hong's body was instantly nailed to the wall by a few iron rods!

In the next second, Yan Jiang waved his long whip and whipped Yuan Hong's body!

"Ah!!!" With just a whip, Yuan Hong raised his head and wailed in pain!

Yan Ruoxue ran in front of Qin Yu anxiously.

At this moment, Qin Yu had already fainted.

When she saw Qin Yu being tortured to such a state, Yan Ruoxue's heart was bleeding.

She held Qin Yu's face, and tears flowed down her cheeks.

“How could they do this to you...” Yan Ruoxue caressed Qin Yu’s face, and tears streamed down.

The Inner Strength Grandmasters beside Yan Ruoxue hurriedly moved forward. They stretched out their palms, and a ray of light cut through the chains.

“Miss, let’s send him to the hospital first,” the person beside her reminded.

Yan Ruoxue hurriedly nodded and said, “Quick, send Qin Yu to the hospital!”

The few of them quickly carried Qin Yu into the car, and the car rushed all the way to the hospital.

Inside the execution ground, the whip in Yan Jiang’s hand still didn’t stop.

As the Inner Strength Grandmaster of the Yan family, he had countless spells.

Every time Yuan Hong was about to faint, Yan Jiang would activate his spells and forcefully wake him up.

This was worse than death.

“I think this kind of torturing formation should be destroyed.” Yan Jiang scanned his surroundings.

Then, he waved his hand and a terrifying force instantly gushed out from his palm!

In the next second, a powerful force descended from the sky!

In an instant, explosive sounds immediately erupted!

Clouds of dust rose up. The formation set up by the Martial Arts Association was destroyed with a single palm strike and was turned into ruins!

Such a loud sound instantly attracted much attention.

Even people in the prison heard the sound!

“It’s in the direction of the execution ground!”

“What happened? Did Mr. Qin escape?”

Everyone tensed up. They stared in the direction of the execution ground with mixed feelings.

Yao Qing couldn’t help but clench his fists and whisper, “Mr. Qin, you must be okay...”

...

Inside the execution ground, Yuan Hong had been tortured until he barely looked human.

Why didn’t he expect that the abuser would be reduced to the abused?

“Please... spare me...” Yuan Hong said in pain.

Yan Jiang sneered. “I’m sorry. I won’t stop until Miss Yan gives the order.”

This kind of pain that was worse than death made Yuan Hong want to commit suicide!

He wanted to self-detonate, but he found that he couldn't control his body at all!

“Without Miss Yan's order, you don't even have the right to die,” Yan Jiang said coldly.

...

Qin Yu was brought to the hospital.

Qin Yu was unconscious due to such a serious injury and was directly pushed into the operating theater.

Yan Ruoxue stood at the door while looking a little anxious.

“Go and get the best doctor in Jingdu for me,” Yan Ruoxue said coldly.

“Yes!”

Just as her subordinates were about to make a phone call, the doctor walked out of the operating theater.

“How is he?” Seeing the Doctor, Yan Ruoxue hurriedly walked over.

The doctor muttered, “That's strange. The patient suffered such a serious injury. An ordinary person might not even be able to survive, but he's actually fine...”

“Is what you said true?” Yan Ruoxue hurriedly asked.

The doctor quickly nodded and said, "It's true. This is simply a miracle in medical history."

With the doctor's assurance, Yan Ruoxue was relieved.

"Can I go in and see him now?" Yan Ruoxue asked.

The doctor frowned and said, "Yes, but... you have to keep quiet."

Yan Ruoxue quickly walked into the ward.

On the hospital bed, Qin Yu was lying there quietly without moving at all.

Looking at the side of Qin Yu's face, Yan Ruoxue couldn't help but feel heartache.

"How much will you have to suffer to climb up from the bottom?" Yan Ruoxue murmured.

She bent down and gently kissed Qin Yu's forehead, then whispered, "Qin Yu, you must be well..."

At this moment, Yan Ruoxue suddenly regretted it.

If she had known that Qin Yu would suffer so much, why did she insist on making him stand out?

Wasn't a peaceful life better?

However, there was no turning back. Qin Yu was already in the public eye. It was probably impossible for him to turn back.

“Miss, since Qin Yu is fine, it’s time for us to go back,” the person next to her reminded.

Yan Ruoxue frowned slightly, as if she was reluctant to part with him.

“Miss, Master said that before Qin Yu goes to Jingdu, you should try not to see each other,” the person next to her continued to advise.

Yan Ruoxue was extremely reluctant, but she was unable to go against her grandfather’s words.

“I understand. You can leave,” Yan Ruoxue said.

The people beside her didn’t dare to disobey Yan Ruoxue’s orders. They could only walk to the door and wait quietly.

Yan Ruoxue sat next to Qin Yu. She held Qin Yu’s hand and said with a smile, “Qin Yu, don’t you think it’s strange? We have clearly known each other for such a short time, but it seems like we’ve known each other for many years.”

“Ever since I was young, I’ve seen too many betrayals because of benefits. No matter how pure a relationship is, it won’t stand the test of personal benefits.”

“So I never thought that I would fall in love with someone else, until I met you.”

Yan Ruoxue whispered in Qin Yu’s ear, and a smile bloomed on her face.

She grabbed Qin Yu’s hand and placed it on her face.

“Qin Yu, you must be well. I will wait for you in Jingdu, no matter how long it takes.”

After saying this, Yan Ruoxue slowly stood up.

She reluctantly glanced at Qin Yu, then walked out of the door.

At this moment, a hand suddenly grabbed her wrist!

After turning around, she saw Qin Yu open his eyes.

“Don’t go...” Qin Yu squeezed out a few words with difficulty.

Yan Ruoxue was so happy that she cried. She turned around and held Qin Yu’s hand in her palm. She said in a low voice, “I won’t go. I’ll stay with you.”

When he heard this, a smile appeared on Qin Yu’s face, and then he fainted again.

He couldn’t even tell if this was reality or a dream..

Chapter 210: The Jiang Family Surrenders

Qin Yu fainted again, as if he was overwhelmed by happiness.

Yan Ruoxue couldn’t bear to leave for a moment.

She wanted to stay and accompany Qin Yu.

But if she stayed, Qin Yu wouldn’t grow.

“Miss, we really should go.” Outside the door, there was another hurried voice.

Yan Ruoxue nodded slowly. She got up and walked out of the door.

Every two steps she took, she looked back.

But this time, Qin Yu didn't wake up again.

Yan Ruoxue returned to Jingdu, but the Martial Arts Association still didn't stop torturing Yuan Hong.

Yuan Hong had passed out countless times, but every time, he was forcefully woken up by Yan Jiang.

An entire day passed, and in the evening, Yan Jiang received a call from Yan Ruoxue.

“I don't want to see this person again,” Yan Ruoxue said coldly over the phone.

“Yes, Miss,” Yan Jiang understood.

After he hung up the phone, he looked at Yuan Hong.

“Yuan Hong, you're free.” A murderous air emanated from Yan Jiang's body.

Yuan Hong actually had no fear when facing death.

This kind of torture that was worse than death made him wish he could die sooner.

After Yuan Hong died, his corpse wasn't left behind.

Within a day, the power dynamics had changed in Chuzhou.

In the cage of the Martial Arts Association, all the prisoners had received the news.

“That’s great. I knew Mr. Qin wouldn’t die!”

“Haha, have you heard? Yuan Hong seems to have been fired.”

“All these years, that bastard Yuan Hong used his power for personal gain and bullied others. He should have been fired a long time ago!”

Cheers reverberated in the cage.

On the other side, Jiang Gu’s expression was extremely gloomy.

His heart was filled with extreme fear.

Jiang Gu’s fear towards the aristocratic families in Jingdu came from the bottom of his heart.

“I really didn’t know that the Yan family would make a move...” Mr. Zhong knelt on the ground and begged bitterly.

Viciousness flashed through Jiang Gu’s eyes.

He stood up angrily and berated, “It was because of you that Haoran died! The Jiang family also fell into eternal damnation!”

Mr. Zhong’s body trembled and he said in anguish, “It’s my fault. It’s my fault. Master, please spare my life on account that I’ve followed you for so many years...”

Almost everyone in the Jiang family was pleading mercy for Mr. Zhong.

Jiang Gu was silent for a moment. He glanced at Mr. Zhong and waved his hand. "Forget it. I've already lost a son. I don't want to lose anyone else."

"Thank you! Thank you!" Mr. Zhong immediately felt as if he had been pardoned and kept kowtowing.

In the blink of an eye, night arrived.

However, Jiang Gu couldn't sleep at night.

The predicament that the Jiang family was facing gave Jiang Gu a headache.

"What should we do now?" Mr. Zhong said with a trembling voice.

Jiang Gu sighed and muttered in a low voice, "With Qin Yu's talent, one day he will become a giant. Since we can't kill him, we must ease our relationship with him as soon as possible."

Rather than worrying about the Yan family, Jiang Gu was more afraid of Qin Yu in the future!

"Ease our relationship?" Mr. Zhong was stunned.

"But... will Qin Yu agree?" Mr. Zhong was a little uneasy.

From his understanding of Qin Yu, this kid would never give up easily.

Jiang Gu waved his hand weakly and said, “We can only do whatever it takes to survive. No matter what request he makes, we will agree to him.”

The head of the Jiang family yielding undoubtedly meant that the situation in Chuzhou had changed.

From now on, the top dog of Chuzhou would no longer be the Jiang family.

...

The next day, Qin Yu woke up from his bed in a daze.

The people sitting in front of him were the top nurses of the provincial capital.

When they saw Qin Yu wake up, they quickly got up and asked, “Mr. Qin, how do you feel?”

Qin Yu didn't answer. His eyes scanned the surroundings, and he said somewhat anxiously, “Where's Ruoxue? Where is she?”

The nurses looked at each other and replied respectfully, “Miss Yan has already left. She also left a message for you.”

“A message?” Qin Yu's eyes lit up while he indicated for them to continue.

“Miss Yan said that she would wait for you in Jingdu,” the nurse replied truthfully.

Hearing this, Qin Yu felt his entire body filled with vigor.

Faith was perhaps the most powerful force.

It could support everyone through the darkest times.

At this moment, there was a sudden movement outside the door.

After turning his head, he saw Jiang Gu and Mr. Zhong standing at the door.

In their hands, there were gifts.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said coldly, "What are you doing here?"

Jiang Gu walked to Qin Yu quickly. He waved his hand and motioned for the nurse to leave.

After the nurse left, Jiang Gu suddenly kneeled on the ground with a plop.

"Mr. Qin, I, Jiang Gu, was ignorant to have crossed you. Please forgive me for my offense," Jiang Gu said respectfully.

This surprised Qin Yu.

He sized up Jiang Gu and said with a nonchalant smile, "Jiang Gu, what tricks are you playing now?"

Jiang Gu was terrified and hurriedly said, "I won't dare to. Mr. Qin, I sincerely want to apologize to you."

"Apologize?" Qin Yu sneered again and again.

He sat up from the bed and said coldly, “Now you want to make peace? Why? What happened to your arrogant attitude from back then?”

Jiang Gu felt resentment and frustration. How could he know that Qin Yu had ties with the Yan family?!

If he had known earlier, Jiang Gu would never have offended Qin Yu!

“Mr. Qin, it’s my fault for not knowing my place. Please forgive me...” Jiang Gu sighed.

Looking at Jiang Gu, Qin Yu couldn’t help but squint his eyes.

After thinking for a moment, he sneered. “I refuse.”

Jiang Gu’s expression changed slightly. He gritted his teeth and suddenly said, “Mr. Qin, from today onwards, the Jiang family is willing to submit to you!”

Qin Yu was stunned.

This was completely beyond Qin Yu’s imagination!

Jiang Gu actually voluntarily submitted to him?

“Are you afraid of the Yan family or me?” Qin Yu frowned and asked.

Jiang Gu was stunned and didn’t know how to answer for a moment.

“Answer truthfully,” Qin Yu said.

Jiang Gu raised his head. He thought for a moment and said, “Both, but I’m more optimistic about your potential.”

Jiang Gu’s idea was very simple. If he couldn’t kill Qin Yu, he might as well establish a good relationship with Qin Yu as soon as possible.

With Qin Yu’s potential, he would definitely become a top dog in the future. At that time, the Jiang family might expand outside of Chuzhou!

Qin Yu thought for a moment and nodded. “Okay, Jiang Gu. I hope you don’t have the intention to rebel, or else...”

“I won’t dare to!” Jiang Gu hurriedly kowtowed!

Qin Yu indeed had the intention of finding powerful allies.

With his current strength, his future cultivation would certainly become more and more difficult.

Moreover, it was indeed unrealistic to think of venturing into Jingdu by himself.

He said that he was surrendering, but in fact, they were using each other.

Qin Yu helped Jiang Gu up and said in a sullen voice, “Let’s go. Since you’ve already submitted to me, I’m willing to save your son.”

At the mention of Jiang Haoran, a sorrowful look flashed in Jiang Gu’s eyes.

“No... There’s no need.” Jiang Gu waved his hand.

Qin Yu frowned and said in puzzlement, “You don’t believe me?”

“Mr. Qin, the eldest young master is... already dead!” Mr. Zhong sighed..

Chapter 211: No One Would Dare to Do Anything to You

“Dead?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel stunned.

Jiang Haoran actually died?

“It’s Miss Yan. She...”

“Mr. Zhong!” Jiang Gu berated and interrupted Mr. Zhong.

Mr. Zhong didn’t say anything more.

Qin Yu vaguely understood, but he didn’t say anything.

It was unknown when it started, but Qin Yu became more and more cold-hearted.

“You guys go first. I’ll go to the Jiang family’s home when I have time,” Qin Yu said.

Jiang Gu quickly cupped his hands and said, “Okay, Mr. Qin. I’ll wait for you at home.”

After they left, Qin Yu sat cross-legged on the bed.

Ever since he woke up, a golden light flashed in his mind.

The golden light was the size of a grain of rice, but it made Qin Yu feel an extraordinary power.

“What exactly is this ?” Qin Yu closed his eyes slightly and felt the golden light in his mind.

Soon, Qin Yu realized that this golden light would move according to his mind.

“Spiritual power ?” Qin Yu guessed.

Could it be that the serious injury caused by the Spirit Whip caused Qin Yu to have spiritual power ?

Normally, only those at the Nascent Soul Stage could have spiritual power alone, but Qin Yu was only at the Foundation Establishment Stage.

“It’s really a blessing in disguise,” Qin Yu couldn’t help but mutter.

Ever since he woke up, Qin Yu felt that his spiritual power had become a lot stronger.

After thinking about it, he realized there was only one possibility. It was because of the effect of the Spirit Whip on his spiritual power.

After lying on the hospital bed for the whole morning, Qin Yu came to the Jiang family’s home in the afternoon.

As the number one family in Chuzhou, the Jiang family’s strength was naturally not to be underestimated.

Not only did they have several Inner Strength Past Masters, but their assets were also spread throughout the entire province.

Rumor had it that the funds on their books were as high as ten billion.

Qin Yu's arrival undoubtedly caused everyone to be nervous.

Everyone looked at Qin Yu with covetous eyes.

Qin Yu ignored them and walked straight into the Jiang family's villa.

"Mr. Qin." Upon seeing Qin Yu, Jiang Gu immediately stood up.

Qin Yu nodded slightly. He looked at Jiang Gu and said, "The Jiang family is a blue-blood family. You guys should have a lot of herbs in stock, right?"

Hearing this, Jiang Gu couldn't help but shake his head and said, "Mr. Qin, I've been in seclusion for three years. The herbs have been completely consumed."

"That's a pity." Qin Yu'an sighed slightly.

"Mr. Qin, this is the property of the Jiang family. Please take a look." Mr. Zhong handed the prepared materials to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu took it and read it carefully.

"The assets are really beyond imagination." Looking at this document, Qin Yu couldn't help but sigh.

The Jiang family's assets extended to almost all walks of life. The Jiang family was even involved in schools and hospitals.

The Jiang family even had a 80% stake in one of the aristocratic schools!

Just this school alone would bring a huge amount of income to the Jiang family every year!

And Qin Yu would become the new owner of these assets.

"I will only take 50% of the Jiang family's profits," Qin Yu said as he caressed the document.

Jiang Gu quickly nodded and said, "Thank you, Mr. Qin!"

Jiang Gu was already lucky to have 50% left.

"By the way, release Yao Qing. He's locked up in the Martial Arts Association. Also, release all the people who are locked up because of personal grudges," Qin Yu said as he looked at Jiang Gu.

"Yes, I'll call the Martial Arts Association right away," Jiang Gu quickly nodded and said.

Then, Qin Yu got up and left the Jiang family's home.

After leaving the Jiang family, Qin Yu drove to the prison of the Martial Arts Association.

This time, no one in the Martial Arts Association dared to stop Qin Yu. Everyone was flattering Qin Yu.

Qin Yu waited for a moment at the door, and Yao Qing walked out of the Martial Arts Association.

As soon as he saw Qin Yu, he rushed over excitedly.

“Mr. Qin, I knew you would be fine!” Yao Qing said excitedly.

Qin Yu patted him on the shoulder and said, “Alright, let’s go. I don’t want to stay here for another minute.”

“Okay!” Yao Qing nodded his head vigorously.

After leaving the Martial Arts Association, the two of them found a place to have a meal.

Yao Qing wolfed down his meal.

During this period of time in the Martial Arts Association, Yao Qing had barely eaten a full meal.

After the meal, Qin Yu casually asked, “Didn’t you come to look for your sister? Where is she?”

Yao Qing sighed and said, “I haven’t even seen my sister before I was locked up.”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Let your sister stay in the provincial capital. The educational resources here are better.”

After embarking on the path of cultivation, Qin Yu increasingly understood the importance of resources.

With the same amount of talent but different environments, the result was completely different.

Yao Qing nodded and said, "Okay."

"I'll accompany you to pick up your sister tomorrow," Qin Yu said with a smile.

Yao Qing quickly agreed, "Okay!"

Then, Yao Qing took out his phone and sent a text message to his sister in advance.

The next evening, Qin Yu and Yao Qing got into the car and rushed to the school.

The school where Yao Qing's sister was at was called Ruisi Primary School. It was an aristocratic school in Chuzhou.

Most of the people who went to school here were either rich or noble. Even Xiao Yu used to be a student of this school.

The car drove all the way to the door. School just ended.

There were many luxury cars parked at the door. Bentleys and Rolls-royces were almost everywhere.

As soon as the car stopped, Yao Qing's expression changed slightly.

He pointed at the door and said, "That's my sister!"

After turning his head, he saw a little girl who was only 11 or 12 years old. She was standing at the door with her head lowered.

In front of her stood a woman with a big belly. She was pointing at the little girl and scolding her non-stop.

Seeing this scene, Yao Qing immediately became anxious.

Before the car even stopped, he jumped out of the car and ran over.

Qin Yu frowned slightly. After he parked the car properly, he also walked over.

“Little b*tch, apologize to my son quickly!” The fat woman pointed at Yao Qing’s sister, Yao Man, and cursed.

Yao Man lowered her head and didn’t dare to say a word.

“What... What’s going on?” Yao Qing hurried over and shielded his sister behind him.

The chubby woman glared at Yao Qing and cursed, “None of your business! What’s your relationship with this little b*tch?”

“She’s my sister,” Yao Qing tried his best to explain politely.

The chubby woman sized up Yao Qing and said sarcastically, “Oh, she’s your sister? Do you know that this little b*tch bullied my son?”

“That’s impossible. My sister would never bully anyone! Besides, she’s just a little girl. How could she be a match for your son...” Yao Qing looked at the chubby kid beside the chubby woman and couldn’t help but frown.

“How is that impossible? Cut the crap and let this little b*tch apologize to my son!”

The little boy beside the chubby woman even walked over and kicked Yao Man, then made a face.

Yao Qing's expression changed slightly. He bent down and whispered, "Yao Man, what's going on?"

Yao Man shook her head and didn't say a word, but her eyes were full of fear.

"Say what you want to say. Don't be afraid. No one will dare to do anything to you." At this moment, Qin Yu walked over.

He petted Yao man's head and said with a smile..

Chapter 212: You Guys Should Be Expelled!

Meeting Qin Yu's gaze, Yao Man suddenly felt a sense of confidence.

She pointed at the little boy and said, "He... he bullied me every day. He lifted my skirt and forced me to be his servant. If I didn't agree, he would tear up my homework book..."

"Today, he fought with me for my homework book and accidentally fell down. He said that I hit him..."

When he heard Yao Man's words, the chubby woman at the side immediately cursed, "Bullsh*t, you're talking nonsense!"

Yao Qing ignored the chubby woman and said anxiously, "Why didn't you tell the teacher?"

"The teacher didn't care at all..." Yao Man said timidly.

Yao Qing couldn't help but be a little angry. He looked at the chubby woman and said, "You heard it. It was clearly your son who bullied my sister!"

"Bullsh*t!" The chubby woman cursed.

She pointed at Yao Man's nose and scolded, "Little b*tch, if you dare to talk nonsense again, I will tear your mouth apart!"

Yao Man was so scared that her body trembled. She hid behind Yao Qing.

"This lady, please be more polite. Don't call him a little b*tch," Yao Qing said while holding back his anger.

The chubby woman sneered. "I called her a little b*tch. What can you do about it?"

Yao Qing's expression was a little ugly. He opened his mouth and was about to speak when Qin Yu slapped the chubby woman's face!

"You don't need to be reasonable with this kind of person. Sometimes, violence is the best way to solve problems," Qin Yu said coldly.

The chubby woman, disbelief written all over her face, covered her face.

"You... you dared to hit me?" The chubby woman was instantly furious.

"Do you know who I am?" The chubby woman said fiercely.

Qin Yu sneered. "I don't care who you are. If you dare to talk nonsense again, I will break your mouth."

"You!" The chubby woman flew into a rage, but when she met Qin Yu's eyes, she cowered.

"What's going on?"

At this moment, a woman wearing a business suit hurried over from the school.

Seeing this woman, the chubby woman hurriedly said, "Mrs. Zhang, this little b*tch is bullying my son. Tell me what to do!"

"Mrs. Zhang, you came at the right time." Yao Qing also hurried over.

He told Mrs. Zhang what happened.

Mrs. Zhang couldn't help but frown slightly.

"Mrs. Zhang, this child bullies my sister every day. You have to take care of this matter." Yao Qing said in a sullen voice.

Mrs. Zhang glanced at Yao Qing and said with a cold expression, "Why is he bullying your sister instead of others? You have to let your sister reflect on her own problems. You can't always blame others, understand?"

She was simply being unreasonable.

When he heard these words, Yao Qing's expression also became a little ugly.

“Mrs. Zhang, this little b*tch hit my son. What do you think we should do about this matter?” The chubby woman snorted coldly.

Mrs. Zhang looked at the chubby woman and immediately changed her expression.

She smiled apologetically and said, “Mrs. Li, don’t worry. I will definitely report this matter to the higher-ups and expel Yao Man!”

“That’s more like it,” the chubby woman said proudly.

Qin Yu, who was standing at the side, couldn’t listen anymore.

He said with a cold expression, “Are your ears stuffed with donkey hair? This little fatty bullied Yao Man. It’s bad enough that you didn’t punish this little fatty, but you even want to expel my sister?”

Mrs. Zhang glanced at Qin Yu and said with a cold expression, “Please speak with respect. This is a school. Why are you so uncultured?”

“Uncultured?” Qin Yu narrowed his eyes.

“You are a teacher, but you can’t be fair and just. I think you are the one who is uncultured.” Qin Yu said coldly.

When she heard this, Mrs. Zhang decided to shed all pretense of cordiality. She snorted and said, “Ms. Li’s hubby is the director of our school. If you aren’t satisfied, go to the director and tell him. Don’t argue with me here!”

“So that’s the case.” Qin Yu suddenly understood.

He sneered and said, "I really didn't expect that even the school would trample on the students. A person like you isn't worthy of being a teacher."

"Whether I am worthy or not is not up to you to decide." Mrs. Zhang snorted lightly.

Qin Yu looked at Mrs. Zhang coldly and said, "You can scram. This school doesn't welcome you."

"Doesn't welcome me? Haha, who do you think you are?" Mrs. Zhang couldn't help but laugh out loud.

The chubby woman at the side also said proudly, "Mrs. Zhang, don't worry. I'll call my hubby in a while and ask him to give you a raise!"

"Gee, then I really have to thank you, Mrs. Li!" Mrs. Zhang said excitedly.

Qin Yu glanced at the chubby woman and sneered. "There's no need for your hubby to stay in the school anymore."

"Hahaha, I'm dying of laughter. Who do you think you are? You're too big for your britches! My hubby is the director. Besides the principal, he has the highest position!" Ms. Li snorted.

"But as for this little b*tch, let's see which school in Chuzhou dares to take her!"

Qin Yu's expression turned cold. He immediately took out his phone and called Jiang Gu.

“Ask the principal of Ruisi Primary School to meet me at the gate,”
Qin Yu said coldly.

After saying this, Qin Yu hung up the phone.

“Ask our principal to meet you? I think you’re out of your mind.”
Mrs. Zhang said while holding back her laughter.

“Our principal has a lot of things to attend to and deals with the upper
class people every day. How can you meet him as you wish?”

Qin Yu couldn’t be bothered with her at all.

The biggest shareholder of this school was Jiang Gu.

In other words, Qin Yu was also one of the shareholders of this
school.

A mere director wasn’t worth mentioning at all.

“Let’s hurry up and leave...” Yao Man seemed to be a little afraid.

Yao Qing hurriedly bent down and comforted her, “Don’t be afraid,
it’s fine. Qin Yu is very powerful.”

As they were speaking, a BMW 5 Series drove out of the school.

The chubby woman became even more excited when she saw the
car.

“Honey, you finally came out!” The chubby woman said excitedly.

As the car stopped, a man with slicked back hair came out.

“Mr. Wang, you’re here,” Mrs. Zhang said respectfully.

The man who was called Mr. Wang glanced at her and frowned.

“What happened?”

Mrs. Zhang hurriedly said, “This student is bullying your son. I’m planning to expel her!”

Mr. Wang nodded and said impatiently, “Then quickly expel her. Don’t crowd around the school gate. It won’t be good for the school.”

“Alright, I understand,” Mrs. Zhang quickly said.

Then, she looked at Qin Yu and said while glaring at him, “Did you hear that? Our director said that Yao Man has been expelled! You guys can scam!”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but sneer.

The world was really full of unjust.

“I think you guys should be expelled.” At this moment, a man in formal clothes ran out of the school anxiously..

Chapter 213: Rage

When they heard this, everyone turned around and looked over.

This man was none other than the principal of the school.

The principal panted heavily and quickly ran over.

“Principal, you... why are you here?” Director Wang said with some surprise.

The principal glared at Director Wang and said coldly, “Because of your position in the school, you abused your power to do whatever you want. I now announce that you are fired!”

When he heard this, Director Wang’s expression turned extremely ugly!

This school was one of the top aristocratic schools in Chuzhou. With his position, there was no telling how much money he had earned!

Most importantly, Director Wang thought that this was a stable job, so he took out a loan to buy a lot of luxury goods.

If he was fired now, he would probably be heavily in debt!

“Principal, I... I know now. Don’t fire me...” Director Wang said with a panicked expression.

The principal ignored him. His gaze fell on Qin Yu, and then he said with an embarrassed smile, “You are Mr. Qin Yu?”

Qin Yu nodded slightly and said with a cold expression, “It seems that your school doesn’t live up to its reputation.”

The principal’s expression changed, and he hurriedly said, “Mr. Qin, this is definitely an exception! I promise there won’t be a next time!”

Qin Yu sneered again and again.

He glanced at Mrs. Zhang, who wasn't far away, and said, "This kind of person is qualified to teach and educate people? She can't even be fair and just when facing a group of primary school children. Can she teach students properly?"

Mrs. Zhang's face instantly turned pale!

At this moment, she realized that this young man in front of her had much more power than Director Wang!

"Mr. Qin, I . . . I didn't know my place. Don't worry, from now on, I will take special care of Yao Man..." Mrs. Zhang hurriedly said.

Qin Yu sneered. "It seems that you don't understand what I'm saying."

"It's because of teachers like you that there is a bad social climate."

"You'd better scam quickly."

Mrs. Zhang wanted to say something, but the principal scolded, "Hurry up and scam? You're a disgrace!"

With one sentence, he fired Director Wang and Mrs. Zhang.

Although the two of them were unwilling, they couldn't do anything about it.

After chasing them away, Qin Yu looked at the principal.

"Principal, you have to pay attention to the school's social climate in the future," Qin Yu said with a dark expression.

The principal wiped his sweat and nodded. “Yes, yes, definitely...”

Then, Qin Yu ignored the principal.

He bent down to look at Yao Man and said with a smile, “Let’s go. I will bring you to eat. What do you want to eat?”

“I want to eat hotpot!” Yao Man said excitedly.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Okay, let’s eat hotpot!”

Qin Yu deliberately didn’t let Yao Qing drive, but let him accompany Yao Man in the back seat.

The car sped all the way to the largest hotpot restaurant in the city.

“Order whatever you want to eat.” Qin Yu handed the menu to Yao Man.

Yao Man seemed to be a bit restrained. Obviously, her temper was a bit introverted.

“It’s okay. Mr. Qin has a lot of money. Order whatever you want to eat,” Yao Qing said with a smile.

Yao Man nodded. After hearing Yao Qing’s words, she was also a lot more relaxed.

After ordering, Yao Man asked carefully, “Mr. Qin, are you my brother’s new boss?”

Boss ?

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and couldn't help but laugh.

He reached out to touch Yao Man's head and said, "No, your brother and I are friends."

"Wow, really?!" Yao Man suddenly looked pleasantly surprised.

"Of course, if you don't believe me, ask your brother," Qin Yu said with a smile.

Yao Qing couldn't help but feel a little awkward. He looked at Qin Yu with a grateful gaze.

Soon, all kinds of ingredients were served.

Qin Yu also liked hot pot, so there were barely any leftovers on the table.

After dinner, Qin Yu sent Yao Man back to school.

"If there's anything, just tell your brother. Don't be afraid," Qin Yu reminded before he left.

Yao Man nodded hard and said, "Thank you, Qin Yu!"

After sending Yao Man off, Qin Yu and Yao Qing left the school by car.

They returned to the hotel.

Qin Yu took out the document from the Jiang family and read it carefully.

Qin Yu's current memory was beyond imagination. He flipped through it and memorized all the places.

"Mr. Qin, I really didn't expect you to reach this stage."

At night, Yao Qing laid in bed and couldn't help but sigh.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "This is nothing. There is always someone better than you."

If Qin Yu was satisfied with his current achievements, he would never be able to enter Jingdu and compete with the aristocratic families in Jingdu.

Qin Yu was barely able to deal with the Jiang family.

In front of the aristocratic families in Jingdu, the Jiang family was insignificant.

This was the difference.

"Go to sleep. We'll return to Jiangcheng tomorrow," said Qin Yu.

Jiangcheng was relatively more peaceful. During this period of time, many people were injured because of Qin Yu, so Qin Yu had to take responsibility for them.

The next morning, after Qin Yu woke up, he drove to Jiangcheng with Yao Qing.

A few hours later, the car entered Jiangcheng's territory.

"Mr. Qin, do you want to go straight home?" Yao Qing asked.

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, "Let's go to the factory first. I have something to talk to Mr. Yang about."

"Okay," Yao Qing answered.

Then, the car sped in the direction of the factory.

Everything was the same in the factory. The warehouse was still full of herbs.

However, when Qin Yu entered the factory, many workers looked at Qin Yu quizzically.

Some were frightened, some were excited, and some were surprised.

"What's going on?" Qin Yu, not quite understanding, scratched his head.

"I don't know. I also think it's strange," Yao Qing muttered.

He stopped a worker and said, "Is Mr. Yang in the office?"

The worker was so scared that his face turned pale. His lips trembled as he said, "I . . . I don't know..."

After saying this, he ran away.

"How weird," Qin Yu muttered.

The two of them walked toward Mr. Yang's office.

Just as they reached the office door, Qin Yu saw four big men standing at the door.

Qin Yu looked at them closely. These four people seemed familiar.

“Lei Hu’s people?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but laugh.

“It seems that Lei Hu is quite careful. He actually sent people to protect Mr. Yang in advance.”

However, the four of them looked at Qin Yu as if they were looking at a ghost!

“You better behave yourself, or else we’ll kill you!” At this moment, a wave of curses suddenly came from the office.

“Let me tell you, Qin Yu is already dead. Now, it’s Chief Xiong who has the final say!”

“Behave yourself and work for Chief Xiong. Chief Xiong might let you live. Otherwise... be careful your entire family suffers!”

When he heard this, Qin Yu’s expression instantly turned cold.

He hurriedly walked forward and pushed open the office door.

He saw that in the office, there were two strong men glaring at Mr. Yang.

And Mr. Yang was hiding in a corner while shivering. There were obvious wounds on his body..

Chapter 214: The Arrogant Xiong Yi

The door was suddenly pushed open, and the people in the office immediately turned to look over.

“Who let you in... Qin Yu?” Before the two brawny men could finish their words, their expressions suddenly changed!

Not far away, Mr. Yang anxiously shouted, “Mr. Qin, save me...”

Qin Yu looked at the two brawny men coldly. “Who told you to do this? Lei Hu?”

The two strong men had already been scared to death. They stood there trembling while unable to say a word.

“Looks like there’s no need to ask you guys.” Qin Yu waved his hand and smashed the heads of the two men!

Following that, Qin Yu walked to Mr. Yang’s side and frowned. “Lei Hu betrayed us?”

Mr. Yang hurriedly stood up from the ground and shook his head. “No, it’s Xiong Yi! After he heard that you were captured, he captured Lei Hu and forced me to make medicine for them...”

“Xiong Yi... it’s Xiong Yi again!” Qin Yu was immediately burning with fury!

Last time, he didn’t kill him. Not only did he not know how to restrain himself, but he even became even more vicious!

Even Lei Hu suffered under his hands!

“Where is Xiong Yi now?” Qin Yu said coldly.

Mr. Yang said, "I don't know either..."

"Then what about Lei Hu?" Qin Yu hurriedly asked.

"Lei Hu is locked in a warehouse in the western suburbs," Mr. Yang said.

Qin Yu nodded and turned to leave.

At this time, Mr. Yang hurriedly stopped Qin Yu and said, "Mr. Qin, Xiong Yi found a master from God knows where. You... you have to be careful!"

"Master?" Qin Yu sneered.

Even Jiang Gu, who was known as the number one in Chuzhou, was defeated by him. Who else could Qin Yu fear?

"I understand, Mr. Yang. Don't worry." Qin Yu nodded.

Then, Qin Yu drove to the warehouse in the western suburbs.

The western suburbs were a wasteland. Because the neighboring cities in the western suburbs weren't developed, this land had always been desolated

Rumor had it that many fights in Jiangcheng in the early years were in the western suburbs.

Soon, Qin Yu drove to the western suburbs.

On a piece of barren land, there was an empty warehouse.

At the door of the warehouse, there stood a few strong men.

Qin Yu took a closer look and found that these strong men were Lei Hu's former subordinates.

"These people are really fence-sitters," Qin Yu said coldly.

"Hiss!"

The car came to a sudden stop at the door of the warehouse!

The few people in charge of guarding the warehouse immediately looked over.

"Who are you?!" The few of them shouted.

Qin Yu didn't say anything. He just waved his hand, and a wave of energy sent them flying!

Then, Qin Yu walked to the door.

The door of the warehouse was locked by a big lock. Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and suddenly smashed the lock into two halves!

With a loud bang, the door was smashed open by Qin Yu!

The two of them hurriedly walked in.

They saw that there were many herbs in the warehouse. What surprised Qin Yu was that these herbs weren't of low age!

The highest was even close to a hundred years!

"Huh? What an unexpected harvest." Qin Yu touched his chin and muttered softly.

It seemed Xiong Yi had long been prepared. He actually prepared so many herbs in advance.

But... where did he get these herbs from ?

Qin Yu didn't think too much about it. Instead, he walked into the warehouse.

In the center of the warehouse, a man covered in blood was tied up like a dog.

His entire body was covered in wounds. His appearance couldn't even be seen clearly.

"Lei Hu ?" Qin Yu called out tentatively.

Hearing this voice, the man on the ground suddenly raised his head!

When he saw Qin Yu's face clearly, he immediately burst into tears!

"Mr. ... Mr. Qin... you're finally here..." Lei Hu couldn't stop crying. He no longer had his usual demeanor.

Qin Yu's expression was extremely cold. He stretched out his hand and broke the chain.

Then, he placed his palm on Lei Hu's chest, and a gush of spiritual energy gushed out.

In just ten minutes, Lei Hu felt that more than half of his injuries had healed.

Looking at the crying Lei Hu, Qin Yu berated, "Hold back your tears!"

After he heard the stern shout, Lei Hu hurriedly covered his mouth.

“What exactly happened?” Qin Yu asked coldly.

Ruthlessness flashed in Lei Hu’s eyes.

He immediately told Qin Yu what had happened.

“After Xiong Yi found out that you were captured, he robbed the factory. More than half of my men followed Xiong Yi.” Lei Hu took a deep breath and forcefully suppressed his anger.

Qin Yu’s expression was somewhat cold.

He looked at Lei Hu and said, “Where is Xiong Yi now?”

Lei Hu hurriedly said, “He set up a Chamber of Commerce in Jiangcheng. At this time, he should be in the Chamber of Commerce.”

“Bring me there,” Qin Yu said.

“Okay!” Lei Hu hurriedly nodded.

The three of them left the warehouse and rushed toward the Chamber of Commerce under Lei Hu’s guidance.

On the way, Lei Hu told Qin Yu that almost all the merchants were with Xiong Yi now.

In other words, currently, Xiong Yi almost controlled the entire economic lifeline of Jiangcheng!

Even the Lu family, the former richest family in Jiangcheng, was far inferior to the current Xiong Yi!

“Xiong Yi...” Viciousness flashed in Qin Yu’s eyes.

The car soon arrived at a chinese-style villa by the river.

It had to be said that the environment of this villa was quite beautiful. The huge courtyard had mountains, rivers, and pavilions.

“Xiong Yi sure knows how to enjoy himself,” Qin Yu said coldly.

In the courtyard, under a pavilion, more than ten men in suits were sitting together and sipping tea.

And the one sitting at the front was Xiong Yi.

“Mr. Xiong, it was thanks to your prompt decision that we could have such an opportunity!”

“Yeah, we have disliked Lei Hu since long before!”

“Thank you, Mr. Xiong, for giving us such a lucrative opportunity!”

Everyone’s flattery made Xiong Yi even more elated.

He waved his hand and said indifferently, “Don’t worry. As long as I have a bite to eat, you guys won’t lack it either.”

“Thank you, Mr. Xiong!” Everyone flattered again.

At this moment, someone at the side suddenly said, “Mr. Xiong, there’s a rumor outside saying Qin Yu didn’t die and that the Jiang family even admitted defeat. I don’t know if it’s true.”

Upon hearing this, Xiong Yi’s expression changed slightly.

“It’s impossible, right?” Xiong Yi said suspiciously.

“I also think it’s impossible. They even said that the Jiang family has already submitted to Qin Yu. However, I’ve checked and the people in the provincial capital don’t know about this matter at all.”

Upon hearing this, Xiong Yi immediately burst into laughter.

When he heard that Qin Yu wasn’t dead, Xiong Yi was still a little worried.

But to say that the Jiang family had submitted to Qin Yu? Wasn’t that nonsense?

“Clearly, someone is spouting nonsense.” Xiong Yi snorted lightly.

“The Jiang family is a family that had been established for hundreds of years. How can Qin Yu deal with them alone?”

“Moreover, even if Qin Yu isn’t dead, what can he do? Little Wu can deal with him as he pleases!”

Little Wu immediately took a step forward and nodded. “Don’t worry. If Qin Yu is really not dead, I will go and kill him..”

Chapter 215: Leave No One Alive!

After hearing Little Wu's words, everyone was relieved.

They weren't martial artists, so they couldn't discern differences in strength. They only knew that both of them were very powerful.

Therefore, they believed in Little Wu's words without a doubt.

At this moment, the door suddenly opened.

Then, they saw Qin Yu and Lei Hu walking towards them quickly.

The moment they saw Qin Yu, everyone's expression changed!

"Qin... Qin Yu isn't dead!" Someone cried out in shock!

There were even people who quickly hid behind Little Wu!

Among them, the one scared the most was none other than Xiong Yi!

He stared fixedly at Qin Yu, and his body even began to tremble!

"He... he really isn't dead!" Xiong Yi clenched his teeth.

He hurriedly looked at Little Wu and said coldly, "Little Wu, I'm depending on you."

Little Wu nodded and said, "Don't worry. Jiangcheng is just a small place. What kind of masters can there be?"

With Little Wu's assurance, Xiong Yi was slightly relieved.

Very soon, Qin Yu brought Lei Hu and Yao Qing into the pavilion.

When they saw Qin Yu, the entire place was silent. No one dared to speak.

“Mr. Qin, I’m so happy to see that you’re fine!” Xiong Yi said shamelessly.

Qin Yu sneered. “Happy? Or afraid?”

Xiong Yi’s expression changed slightly and said, “What are you saying? Of course I’m happy!”

“Xiong Yi, you’re so shameless!” Lei Hu said angrily.

Xiong Yi said indifferently, “Lei Hu, it’s you who doesn’t have abilities. How can you blame others for it?”

“This Soul Nourishment Pill can be made better in my hands! Obviously, I’m more suitable!”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but burst into laughter when he heard that.

“Who is suitable isn’t up to you. You only have what I give you,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Xiong Yi smiled embarrassedly and said, “Yes, yes, you’re right. So, Mr. Qin, why don’t we work together and make this Soul Nourishment Pill business more lucrative?”

“Work together?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

“Why don’t you take a look at yourself? Are you worthy of it?” Qin Yu said with a sneer.

When he heard that, Xiong Yi's expression also darkened.

He said with a cold expression, "Qin Yu, don't be too arrogant. Don't think that everyone is afraid of you!"

"Let me tell you, I will definitely take this Soul Nourishment Pill! If you're tactful, cooperate with me. I can even give you a share of the profit!"

"Otherwise... you will suffer what Lei Hu suffered!"

"Are you courting death?!" Before Qin Yu could speak, Yao Qing flew into a rage.

Xiong Yi hurriedly took a step back. He looked at Little Wu and said, "Do it. Kill them for me!"

Little Wu nodded slightly.

He took a step forward and said with a nonchalant smile, "You're Qin Yu? Let me give you a word of advice. It's still not too late to leave now. Otherwise..."

"Bang!"

Before Little Wu could finish his words, Qin Yu gave him a slap.

This slap directly shattered Little Wu's facial bones!

The person who was still alive just now had turned into a corpse in the blink of an eye!

Everyone was stunned!

They had never thought that the difference in strength between Little Wu and Qin Yu would be so great!

Qin Yu sneered and said, "This is the master you invited? A piece of trash dares to challenge me?"

Xiong Yi immediately panicked. He said while retreating, "Qin Yu, you... don't come over..."

Qin Yu shook his neck and said coldly, "What? Now you feel fear?"

Xiong Yi clenched his teeth and said, "Mr. Qin, I've realized my mistake. Can you... can you spare me?"

"No." Qin Yu didn't even think about it.

"You must die today."

When he heard this, Xiong Yi's expression suddenly became a bit ferocious!

He suddenly took out a pistol from his waist and pointed it at Qin Yu!

"Qin Yu, you forced me! None of us will end up well!" Xiong Yi said through gritted teeth.

Qin Yu sneered and said, "Is this what you rely on? Do you think I will be afraid?"

As he spoke, Qin Yu walked towards Xiong Yi step by step.

Xiong Yi's forehead was covered in cold sweat. As he stepped back, he shouted, "Don't force me!"

“Shoot.” Qin Yu didn’t stop at all.

“Shoot!”

Xiong Yi immediately roared crazily!

In the next second, the trigger was pulled, and the sound of the gunshot was deafening!

However, Xiong Yi was horrified to discover that this bullet had only left a white scar on Qin Yu’s body.

His body was wrapped in golden light, and even the bullet was unable to harm him in the slightest!

At this moment, Xiong Yi was completely flustered.

His legs went soft, and with a plop, he knelt on the ground.

“I... I know I was wrong. Please spare me. Please spare me...” When facing death, Xiong Yi cried like a child.

However, Qin Yu didn’t have the slightest bit of pity in his heart.

Keeping Xiong Yi alive would definitely be a disaster.

“Before I kill you, I’ll ask you a question,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Xiong Yi hurriedly raised his head and said, “Please speak. Please speak.”

“Where did you get the batch of herbs from the warehouse in the western suburbs?” Qin Yu asked.

Xiong Yi got an idea and said tentatively, “If I tell you, can you spare my life?”

“No.” Qin Yu shook his head.

“You’re not qualified to negotiate with me.”

Xiong Yi gritted his teeth and said, “Then I will never tell you!”

“Okay.” Qin Yu nodded.

His hand lit up. Just as he was about to make a move, Lei Hu suddenly shouted, “Mr. Qin, hand him over to me. I promise to ask him for you!”

Qin Yu thought for a moment and nodded. “Okay.”

Lei Hu glared at Xiong Yi and said through gritted teeth, “Xiong Yi, your good days are over!”

After saying that, Lei Hu made a phone call and called his old subordinates over.

A few people rushed over and stuffed Xiong Yi into the car.

When they got into the car, Xiong Yi was already so scared that he couldn’t stand up.

After Xiong Yi was taken away, Qin Yu looked at the merchants at the scene.

“Mr. ... Mr. Qin, we... we know we were wrong...” these people said with trembling voices.

“Yes, please spare us. If it weren’t for us, no one would work for you...”

“You can’t do everything yourself, right?”

When he heard this, Qin Yu sneered.

“You... really think highly of yourselves.” Qin Yu sighed.

“I wanted to spare your lives, but since you said so, let’s kill them all.”

When he heard this, everyone was stunned.

Qin Yu... actually wanted to kill them all?

“Mr. Qin, you...”

“Phew!”

Before they could say anything, a wisp of spiritual fire landed on their bodies.

The intense pain caused them to wail!

The blue spiritual fire could almost devour everything. In just a few minutes, they were all burned into ashes.

When the wind blew, nothing was left, as if nothing had happened.

Qin Yu stood there, but he didn’t waver at all.

It was unknown whether it was because of the increase in his strength or because he had absorbed dark energy, but Qin Yu had become more cold-hearted..

Chapter 216: King of Chuzhou

Jiangcheng city lost a large number of merchants in one go, and this matter still caused quite a stir.

But fortunately, Lei Hu's handling of the matter was quite proper, and he quickly suppressed the news.

A few days later, Jiang Gu suddenly announced the news publicly:

From today onwards, the Jiang family would submit to Qin Yu.

Once this news was released, it immediately caused a stir in the entire Chuzhou!

For a moment, almost everyone, from the great aristocratic families to ordinary families' small talk after dinner, in the entire province was discussing this matter.

And the more this news spread, the more over the top it became. In just a few days, Qin Yu had become a legendary figure!

"Mr. Qin, take a look at what nickname the internet has given you." On this day, as soon as Qin Yu woke up, Yao Qing walked over with his phone.

Qin Yu took the phone and saw that they had given Qin Yu a nickname, "King of Chuzhou."

This immediately gave Qin Yu a headache.

“King of Chuzhou. Even when the Jiang family was at the peak, they didn’t get this title.” Yao Qing sighed.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything.

This had both advantages and disadvantages for Qin Yu.

But clearly, the disadvantages were greater than the advantages.

“Let them call us.” Qin Yu, too apathetic to care about this matter, shook his head.

...

Jiangcheng was a small city that wasn’t well-known, but there were many famous tourist cities around it.

The east side was adjacent to South City, and the south side was adjacent to Qu City. The most praiseworthy city was Bai City, which was in the north.

Although the two places were only a hundred kilometers apart, the difference in prosperity between the two cities was extremely great.

It wasn’t an exaggeration to say that Bai City was the most developed city in Chuzhou.

Because they had a developed economy based on tourism, all kinds of industries were top-notch.

On this day, Qin Yu and Yao Qing arrived at Bai City.

Their cars were also carrying a large amount of supplies.

Other than the herbs that they brought from the warehouse, there was also the bronze sword and the stone statue that they obtained in the provincial capital.

During this period of time, Qin Yu had asked Jiang Gu to look for hundred-year-old herbs, but he had come back empty-handed. For a moment, Qin Yu had a headache.

Therefore, Qin Yu turned his attention to Bai City.

Bai City had a newly developed scenic area. The surrounding scenery was beautiful, and there were few people around.

According to legends, many martial arts experts had come from this place, but times had changed, so martial arts experts were unable to develop this place.

Fortunately, Jiang Gu was an Inner Strength Grandmaster, so he invested in this aspect.

They arrived at the scenic area. The infrastructure here was almost complete, but there were still a lot of workers working.

After getting out of the car, Qin Yu took a deep breath and felt the spiritual energy in the surroundings.

“Although the spiritual energy isn’t dense, it’s considered an excellent place compared to other places,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

He planned to set up a spirit gathering array near the scenic area to increase his strength.

As soon as he got out of the car, a woman in professional attire ran over quickly.

She said respectfully, “May I ask if you are the King of Chuzhou, Qin Yu?”

Upon hearing this address, Qin Yu felt uneasy.

“He is the King of Chuzhou.” Yao Qing was rather smug. Before Qin Yu could answer, Yao Qing said proudly.

When the woman heard this, respect flashed in her eyes.

“They all said that you could kill a tiger with one punch and had even killed a true dragon. Is that true?” The woman hurriedly asked.

Qin Yu said, “What is this rumor? It’s getting more and more vicious...”

After some small talk, they found out that this woman was the person in charge of this scenic area. She was also an executive of a company under the Jiang family. Her name was Kong Ping.

And to Kong Ping, Jiang Gu had always been a legendary figure! Jiang Gu’s submission would naturally make Kong Ping admire Qin Yu even more.

Along the way, Kong Ping continuously expressed her respect for Qin Yu.

Qin Yu's ears were almost callused from hearing it continuously. He said helplessly, "Miss Kong, actually, those rumors are all fake. I'm not that legendary."

However, Kong Ping didn't believe him at all. She gave Qin Yu a thumbs up and said, "Mr. Qin, you really keep a low profile!"

Qin Yu couldn't take it anymore. He waved his hand and said, "How about this? You go back to the office first. I'll take a walk around here by myself."

"Shall I accompany you? In case you get lost!" Kong Ping said excitedly.

"There's really no need," Qin Yu declined.

Kong Ping had no choice but to agree. "Okay, if you need anything, just give me a call."

After sending Kong Ping away, Qin Yu couldn't help but wipe the sweat off his forehead.

"F * ck, what is all this?" Qin Yu said helplessly.

Yao Qing rolled his eyes. "You must be very happy, right?"

"F * ck you!" Qin Yu kicked Yao Qing's butt.

Then, the two of them began to stroll around the scenic area.

The entire scenic area had just been opened, and there was less than a week left before it would be completed.

Therefore, there weren't many tourists here, but quite a number of workers were working.

In the scenic area, there was a villa area, and this villa area was used to rent to tourists.

Qin Yu walked to the vicinity of this villa area and chose from left and right. Finally, he found a place with relatively rich spiritual energy and stopped.

"This is the place." Qin Yu stopped in his tracks.

"Inform Miss Kong later and ask her to build a fence around the villa here," Qin Yu said to Yao Qing.

Yao Qing hurriedly nodded and said, "Okay, I got it."

Since they had chosen the location, Qin Yu and Yao Qing were ready to go to the office and inform Kong Ping.

At this moment, a voice came from not far away.

After turning around, they saw a beautiful young girl scolding a worker who was working.

"Are you blind? Do you know how expensive my shoes are?" The woman scolded.

The worker's face was full of fear. He said with a trembling voice, "I'm sorry, I... I really didn't see it. I... I'll compensate you."

"Compensate? This pair of shoes costs more than 10,000 yuan. Can you afford it?" The woman said resentfully.

When he heard this number, the worker's expression instantly became somewhat ugly.

"It's so expensive..." the worker said softly.

He took out a few hundred yuan bills from his pocket and handed them to the woman shakily.

"I'll give this money to you first. After the wages are paid, I'll return the rest of the money to you..." the worker said nervously.

However, this woman slapped the money away.

"Get your dirty hands off me. Why are you so close to me? Are you trying to be a pervert?" The woman chattered.

After saying this, the woman shouted into her phone, "This peasant worker wants to take advantage of me. What do you think we should do?"

"I... I'm not..." the worker immediately panicked.

The woman sneered.. "You don't know who I am, right? I'm a famous influencer, Xiao Yi! Let me tell you, the people in the live stream said that they want you to kneel down and lick my shoes clean, or else I should sue you for being a pervert!"

My Rich Wife Novel – Chapter 217 –

Chapter 217: Dignity

In the face of the female streamer's domineering attitude, the worker looked flustered.

"But... I really didn't do it..." the worker explained anxiously.

But the female streamer didn't care at all.

She didn't care about the truth of the matter. As long as she controlled the public's opinion, even what was fake could become real!

For the so-called live broadcast effect, so what if a migrant worker was sacrificed?

"I'm telling you, lick my shoes quickly, or else I'll have you arrested right now!" The female influencer said arrogantly.

The worker's expression was extremely ugly. He stood there without knowing what to do.

"Are you going to lick or not?" The female live streamer seemed to be a little impatient.

She shouted at the live broadcast room, "He won't agree. Sigh, actually, I want to forgive him, but I have to teach him a little lesson. Otherwise, there's no telling what he will do in the future."

The netizens in the live broadcast room who didn't know the truth immediately buzzed. "Hurry up and have him arrested! We can't let this kind of person get away with it!"

The female influencer sneered.

She sized up the worker and said, “I’m giving you one last chance. Do you want to lick or not?”

The worker’s expression was pale. He also had his dignity, but when he thought of the children at home who were still waiting for their tuition to be paid, the worker felt deflated.

The dignity of a middle-aged man was crushed under the burden of providing for his family.

He bent down and was about to kneel down when a hand grabbed his arm.

He looked up and saw Qin Yu looking coldly at the female streamer in front of him.

“What are you doing?” The female streamer said while glaring at him.

Qin Yu said coldly, “Kneel down.”

The female streamer sized up Qin Yu and sneered. “Who are you? You two are in cahoots, right? You want to take advantage of me too, right?”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but sneer. “Are you suffering from paranoia? You look like a pig. Who would take a fancy to you?”

Anger flashed across the female streamer’s expression. She pointed at Qin Yu and said, “Just you wait!”

Then, she shouted into her phone, “Look, another hooligan has come. I suspect that these two are in cahoots, I...”

Before she could finish her sentence, Qin Yu smashed her phone.

“You dared to smash my phone?” The female streamer’s eyes widened.

“Kneel down! Apologize to this worker,” Qin Yu said coldly.

“Kneel down to him? Is he worthy? A peasant worker, i...”

Qin Yu couldn’t be bothered to listen to her nonsense. He stretched out his hand and pressed it on her shoulder.

Under this huge force, the female streamer fell to her knees with a plop and was unable to move!

“What’s going on?!”

At this moment, a man rushed over from not far away.

Seeing this man, Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel stunned.

Because this man was none other than a good friend of his when he was young!

“Li Feng?!” Qin Yu’s eyes flashed with surprise.

Li Feng sized up Qin Yu and frowned slightly.

“You don’t remember me? I’m Qin Yu!” Qin Yu said anxiously.

Li Feng said with a dark expression, “Qin Yu, I’m at work now. Please call me Director Li.”

Qin Yu’s expression suddenly changed slightly.

“What’s going on?” Li Feng asked with a cold expression.

“Director Li, I’m the influencer that you invited! It’s bad enough that this migrant worker wanted to molest me, but this b*stard even made me kneel!” The female live streamer complained first.

“I’m telling you, you have to give me an explanation!” The female live streamer snorted.

“It’s not like that. She’s bullying people.” Qin Yu frowned and told Li Feng what happened.

However, Li Feng said with a cold expression, “Qin Yu, do you know who this is? She’s an A-list influencer! She’s here to promote our scenic spot! Who allowed you to hit her? Quickly apologize!”

When he heard Li Feng’s words, Qin Yu’s expression turned completely cold.

“Li Feng, did you not hear what I said? It’s her...”

“Don’t talk to me about these useless things!” Li Feng interrupted Qin Yu’s words.

“Qin Yu, of course a person of your class wouldn’t understand the benefits involved.”

“I don’t care who’s right or wrong. I only care about who provides higher value benefits! Understand?!”

“Now, apologize to her right now!”

Qin Yu sneered again and again.

He looked at this old friend of his when he was young and felt that he was a stranger.

“Li Feng, you really let me down.” Qin Yu shook his head.

Li Feng didn't want to continue arguing with Qin Yu.

He turned to look at the migrant worker and said with a dark expression, “You're fired!”

The worker's expression suddenly became a little ugly. He hurriedly explained, “I didn't touch her at all. She framed me...”

“Cut the crap!” Li Feng said impatiently.

Disappointment flashed across the worker's expression.

He sighed and said in a low voice, “I got it.”

“Don't worry. You won't be fired.” At this time, Qin Yu patted his shoulder.

“Hehe, Qin Yu, this isn't up to you.” Li Feng sneered.

Qin Yu looked at Li Feng. He suppressed his anger and said, “For the sake of our previous friendship, I can give you a chance. Take back your words and I'll pretend that nothing happened.”

Li Feng couldn't help but laugh when he heard that, “Qin Yu, why are you so childish? Our previous friendship? Who remembers?”

“I'm now one of the people in charge of this construction site! Other than Director Kong, I have the biggest say!”

“You’re giving me a chance? Are you daydreaming?”

Yao Qing, who was at the side, clenched his fists and immediately took a step forward.

However, Qin Yu reached out to stop him.

“Okay, remember what you said.” Qin Yu nodded to Li Feng.

The female influencer even shouted, “Idiot, if you don’t have the ability, why are you standing up for him? What the h*ll!”

Qin Yu couldn’t be bothered with her, but he felt a little sad.

He had also climbed up from the bottom, so he could understand how difficult life was at the bottom.

After leaving with Yao Qing, Qin Yu went straight to Director Kong’s office.

After entering the office, Qin Yu told Kong Ping his thoughts.

“Miss Kong, please surround the vicinity of this villa. I want to use it,” Qin Yu said while pointing at the plan.

Kong Ping quickly nodded and said, “No problem! You are my boss and my idol. It’s up to you!”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “How long will it take?”

Kong Ping thought for a moment and said, “Three days.”

“It’s too long.” Qin Yu frowned.

“Speed up the progress,” Qin Yu said.

“Okay, I’ll give you an answer in two days!” Kong Ping said quickly.

She immediately took out her cell phone and made a call.

“Li Feng, come to my office. I have something for you to do,” Kong Ping said.

Li Feng didn’t dare to waste any time and hurriedly ran to Kong Ping’s office.

As soon as he entered the office, Li Feng saw Qin Yu.

He said with a cold expression, “Qin Yu, what are you doing here? Hurry up and get out.. If you have anything to say, wait for me to get off work!”

Chapter 218: The Strange Stone Statue!

Qin Yu glanced at Li Feng and couldn’t be bothered with him at all.

Li Feng’s expression was a little ugly. He hurriedly walked up to Kong Ping and said, “Director Kong, I’ll kick him out now!”

Kong Ping looked at Li Feng with a dumbfounded expression.

She frowned and said, “Kick him out?”

“Yeah, give me some time. I’ll take care of it,” Li Feng said with an embarrassed smile.

Kong Ping didn't quite understand the situation. She frowned and said, "Mr. Qin is our boss. Why would you kick him out?"

When he heard this, Li Feng's expression changed slightly.

He said with an embarrassed smile, "Director Kong, don't joke around. Isn't our boss Jiang Gu..."

"That's right. Mr. Qin is Jiang Gu's boss. He is our boss too," Kong Ping said with a frown.

Li Feng's expression changed!

He suddenly remembered the "King of Chuzhou" who had just risen recently!

Could that person be Qin Yu?

"Did you offend Mr. Qin?" At this moment, Kong Ping suddenly realized something.

"He didn't offend me. He just told me to get out." Qin Yu sneered.

Kong Ping's expression immediately changed. She stood up and berated, "Li Feng! Who gave you the guts to tell the boss to get out?! I'm officially informing you now that you're fired!"

Li Feng was completely flustered. He looked at Qin Yu, as if he was asking for help, and said, "Qin Yu, I... We're friends. Have you forgotten that you used my pencil when you were young..."

"Now you know that you guys were friends?" Yao Qing sneered.

“Didn’t a certain someone just say that Mr. Qin isn’t on the same level as you?”

Li Feng was extremely anxious. He grabbed Qin Yu’s arm and begged bitterly, “Qin Yu, I really know that I’m wrong. You... you have to forgive me...”

However, Qin Yu pushed Li Feng’s hand away.

He looked at Li Feng coldly and said, “I don’t care whether you acknowledge me or not, but I don’t like your way of handling things.”

“Do you hear me? Hurry up and get out!” Kong Ping was a smart person. She immediately waved her hand and chased Li Feng out.

Li Feng regretted it. If he had known earlier, he would have established a good relationship with Qin Yu!

With their previous friendship, he might have been promoted!

Unfortunately, it was useless now.

After chasing Li Feng away, Qin Yu looked at Kong Ping.

“Miss Kong, I won’t disturb you for now. I hope you can finish the wall as soon as possible,” said Qin Yu.

Kong Ping quickly nodded and said, “Mr. Qin, don’t worry. I’ll arrange for someone to do it right away!”

Kong Ping had already prepared a place for Qin Yu to stay.

The surroundings were relatively quiet, and there were many abandoned houses.

After these houses had been renovated, they would be a good choice.

Qin Yu and Yao Qing temporarily stayed in this house.

Qin Yu didn't waste any time. He quickly took out the herbs he had prepared and prepared to refine a pill for Wei Ming.

...

At a training ground in South City, a muscular man who was like an iron tower was training with all his might.

His training method was extremely rigorous, and the muscles on his body were ridiculously big.

The most shocking thing was that his body seemed to be wrapped by a faint light.

This person was no other than Tao Shan.

Ever since he was defeated by Qin Yu, he had been training like crazy.

Not only did he successfully step into the Inner Strength Past Master realm, but his Cross-training level had also improved greatly.

In the dark, a figure was staring at Tao Shan.

“This is a precious physical body...” Greed flashed in the figure's eyes!

“If I get this body, with my realm, no one in Chuzhou can do anything to me!”

In the next second, the figure rushed toward Tao Shan with a whoosh!

He turned into a black mist and stuck to Tao Shan’s body!

“Ah!!”

Painful wails came out from Tao Shan’s mouth!

In less than half a minute, Tao Shan fell to the ground with a bang.

A few seconds later, Tao Shan, who had fallen, stood up again.

But this time, his expression became a little sinister, and the smile on the corner of his mouth was extremely eerie.

This person was none other than the southwest Magus who had possessed Qiu Feng back in the provincial capital!

This Magus was called Hui Ming, and he was once an important figure in the southwest!

Unfortunately, his physical body was later destroyed, which was why he fell into such a situation!

Ever since Qiu Feng was defeated by Qin Yu, he had escaped to South City!

And now, he had possessed Tao Shan’s body!

“With this body, I will definitely be able to snatch back the stone statue!” Viciousness flashed in his eyes!

“Tao Shan, how was your training today?”

At this moment, a young man walked over from not far away.

Hui Ming glanced at this young man and muttered in a low voice, “Peak Inner Strength Master Hands? Although a mosquito is small, it’s still meat...”

After saying that, Hui Ming raised his hand and slapped his head!

“Ah...” the young man immediately let out a painful wail.

In less than a minute, his inner strength was completely absorbed.

His body withered.

After Hui Ming absorbed this inner strength, rays of light began to stick to his body.

His body instantly became tougher!

“How comfortable. How comfortable...” Hui Ming licked his lips in satisfaction.

He looked at this body with satisfaction and couldn’t help but feel a little excited.

For Magi, their weakest point was their body.

Tao Shan just happened to make up for his weakness!

“Qin Yu, I will return the humiliation I suffered from you last time!”
Hui Ming said sinisterly.

...

At this moment, Qin Yu had already finished refining the pill.

He put the pill into a box and put it aside.

“I’ll find a time to send it to Wei Ming,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

After refining the pill, Qin Yu took out the stone statue.

The stone statue had an extremely dense dark energy. Even Qin Yu could feel the bone-piercing coldness.

This stone statue was definitely more mysterious than he had imagined!

“Since I can’t find any herbs, I might as well rely on the dark energy on the stone statue to cultivate for now,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

He placed his hand on the stone statue, and the dark energy on the stone statue instantly surged towards Qin Yu like a spring!

“Such strong dark energy!” Qin Yu couldn’t help but widen his eyes!

He had absorbed it for more than an hour, but the dark energy on the stone statue still didn’t diminish at all!

“How much... how much dark energy is there in this stone statue?”
Qin Yu was ecstatic!

If that was the case, wouldn't he be able to absorb dark energy without limit to increase his strength?

"That's great." Qin Yu's face was full of excitement!

This stone statue was indeed not some common object! No wonder Hui Ming had risked his life to get it!

Just as Qin Yu was excited, a strange light suddenly burst out from the stone statue.

The moment this light appeared, the golden light in Qin Yu's mind began to surge.

"Huh? What's going on?" Qin Yu's expression changed slightly. He felt that the divine sense of power in his mind was about to be absorbed by the stone statue!

Qin Yu hurriedly wanted to move his hand away, but he realized that his palm seemed to be sucked by the stone statue!

Chapter 219: The Thick-skinned Qin Yu

Qin Yu's spiritual sense was instantly extracted, and then it rushed into the stone statue!

The pain of the spiritual sense being extracted was unimaginable. In almost an instant, Qin Yu fainted.

His vision turned pitch-black. In the darkness, Qin Yu lowered his head to look at his hands, and found that his entire body was shining with golden light.

“This... is my spiritual sense?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but mutter.

At this moment, a ray of light appeared not far away.

The light grew bigger and bigger until it finally transformed into a human figure!

The instant the human figure appeared, his surroundings became bone-piercing cold, and the sky-piercing dark energy immediately forced its way over!

Looking at the tall human figure in front of him, Qin Yu’s expression couldn’t help but change slightly.

“You... are you my junior? You’re finally here...” Just as Qin Yu was panicking, the human figure spoke.

There was a trace of excitement and sorrow in his voice. His loud voice made Qin Yu’s head buzz.

“I knew my junior would definitely find me!” The human figure continued to say.

Qin Yu didn’t understand the situation for a moment. He sized up the giant in front of him and didn’t dare to say a word.

“Is the Earth Fiend Valley doing well?” The person continued to ask.

When he heard the words ‘Earth Fiend Valley’, Qin Yu’s expression immediately changed.

He had heard of this sect. It was a notorious sect in the southwest region.

Rumor had it that they lived on dark energy. Countless young girls had been tricked into their cave dwellings and become nourishment.

This kind of sect had harmed countless people. It was truly an evil sect!

“Could it be... that this person is the Earth Fiend Valley’s ancestor?”
Qin Yu suddenly guessed something.

His mind raced, and the corners of his mouth couldn’t help but curl into a cold smile.

“It’s me!” Qin Yu suddenly cried out sorrowfully.

“I’ve finally found you. You have no idea how much effort I’ve put in all these years to find you!” Qin Yu put on his best acting skills and he couldn’t stop crying.

“You have done well.” The old ancestor said indifferently.

Qin Yu’s heart was immediately filled with joy.

He had guessed it right!

“It wasn’t arduous. As long as I can find you, everything will be worth it!” Qin Yu pretended to wipe away his tears as he said with a slightly sorrowful tone.

The old ancestor nodded slightly and he turned to look at Qin Yu while saying, “Have you found a way to lift the seal?”

Lift the seal ?

So this old man had been sealed!

Qin Yu's eyes darted around as he sighed. "Not yet. I have traveled all over Pyro over the past few years but haven't found a way to remove the seal."

When he heard those words, the old ancestor's expression immediately changed.

A terrifying internal qi immediately pressed down upon Qin Yu!

"Boom!"

Faced with such a powerful internal qi, Qin Yu didn't have the slightest bit of strength to resist and with a bang, he was pressed to the ground!

In an instant, Qin Yu felt as if his divine sense was about to break!

"What a powerful force!" Qin Yu couldn't help but feel shocked inside!

This old man actually attacked his own sect's people so ruthlessly! As expected of someone from an evil sect!

"Useless trash!" The old ancestor's voice boomed, causing Qin Yu's ears to buzz.

Qin Yu couldn't help but curse inside.

Just a moment ago, he was praising him for doing a good job. Now, in the blink of an eye, he had turned against him. What an old b*stard!

“It’s not my fault. I have already thought of many ways,” Qin Yu said hurriedly.

The old man said coldly, “I don’t want to know the process. I only want the result! Since you can’t find a way to break the seal, then you can stay here and accompany me!”

When he heard this, Qin Yu’s face instantly turned pale!

This old b*stard was really ruthless! He turned hostile faster than flipping through a book!

“I have worked hard for all these years without any merit. On account of the many years of hard searching, let me go...” Qin Yu braced himself and said.

But the elder ancestor sneered. “So many years without any results? That means you’re trash. I think you should stay here.”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but curse inside. This old man was really inhumane!

However, Qin Yu didn’t have the slightest ability to resist it.

It was absolutely impossible to forcefully leave!

Thinking of this, Qin Yu’s mind spun quickly.

“Old Ancestor!” At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly thought of something.

He raised his head to look at the old ancestor of the Earth Fiend Valley and said anxiously, “Actually, if you give me a little more time, I will be able to find a way to break the seal!”

In the face of such a selfish person, it was useless for you to complain about his hard efforts. Only by letting them see hope would he be able to protect himself!

“Do you think I am stupid?” However, the old ancestor sneered again and again.

“You want to make up a lie to let me let you out? I think you’re too big for your britches!”

After an angry roar, the old ancestor’s big hand slapped down again!

This time, Qin Yu suddenly felt as if his head was about to explode!

His spiritual sense was injured, and the pain was far beyond his imagination

Qin Yu grimaced in pain!

“Old b*stard, I’ll kill you sooner or later...” Qin Yu gritted his teeth and cursed secretly.

Although that was the case, he still had to think of a way to get out as soon as possible.

“Elder ancestor!” At this time, Qin Yu shouted again.

He looked at the old ancestor with grief and indignation and said in feigned anguish, "I'm telling the truth! If you give me a little more time, I'll definitely find a way to break the seal, but..."

"But what?!" The old ancestor asked coldly.

Qin Yu sighed and murmured in a low voice, "I don't dare to say it. I'm afraid you'll blame me..."

"Say it quickly!" The old ancestor shouted angrily.

Qin Yu pretended to be in distress and said, "I've found a way, but I need some time. But now... the Earth Fiend Valley is facing the disaster of extermination and is on the verge of collapse. I. . . I really can't think of a way..."

After hearing these words, the old ancestor was indeed filled with grief and indignation!

He said angrily, "Who is it? Who dared to harm the Earth Fiend Valley?! Unforgivable, unforgivable!"

Qin Yu had an idea as he hurriedly said, "It's... it's someone called Qin Yu! He said that the people of the Earth Fiend Valley are all a bunch of jerks! He wants to uproot the entire Earth Fiend Valley!"

"Ah! ! !" This old ancestor was extremely furious as he roared repeatedly! Qin Yu's eardrums were about to burst!

"How dare he slander the Earth Fiend Valley in such a manner? I won't let him off easily, I won't let him off easily!" The old ancestor roared furiously.

Qin Yu struck while the iron was hot and continued, “Qin Yu is a great hero. He is too powerful. He has already reached the Inner Strength Grandmaster realm at such a young age. He is destroying the Earth Fiend Valley!”

When he said this, Qin Yu couldn't help but blush.

D*mn, the feeling of boasting was really a little awkward.

“A mere Inner Strength Grandmaster dares to oppress the Earth Fiend Valley?!” The old ancestor looked at Qin Yu coldly.

“I'll let you out now. Go and find a way to break the seal. I want to tear Qin Yu into pieces!” The old ancestor said coldly.

Qin Yu hurriedly shook his head and said, “It's too late. By the time I find a way to break the seal, the Earth Fiend Valley will have been wiped out long ago!”

“Why don't you pass on your strength to me? I'll kill Qin Yu for you....” Qin Yu said shamelessly.

Chapter 220: Endless Dark Energy!

At the moment, Qin Yu was lacking herbs. It would be best if he could borrow this old man's help.

The ancestor was silent for a moment before saying, “The path of cultivation can't be transferred, at least not with my ability.”

“Can't be transferred?” Qin Yu couldn't help but feel stunned.

The ancestor nodded and said, "That's right. There are no shortcuts to the path of cultivation. I can't pass on my internal qi to you."

"Could it be that there isn't even an Inner Strength Grandmaster in the Earth Fiend Valley?" At this moment, the ancestor suddenly changed the topic and looked at Qin Yu coldly.

Qin Yu sighed and said, "Times have changed. It's already the age of chaos. Our cultivation path is extremely difficult."

"Difficult?" The ancestor snorted coldly.

"There are so many women in the world. They can all become the nourishment of the Earth Fiend Valley," the ancestor said coldly.

When he heard this, Qin Yu couldn't help but curse inside.

The Earth Fiend Valley was really disgusting!

He didn't know how many women they had to exploit to attain their current achievements!

Qin Yu continued to lie, "Now, everything is under the supervision of the government. How can women be so easy to find?"

"You can't find them?" The ancestor's expression turned cold.

"I remember that the Earth Fiend Valley raises a group of women, right? The newborns they give birth to are the purest cultivation nutrients!" The ancestor continued to say.

When he heard this, Qin Yu almost couldn't hold in his anger!

If it wasn't for his lack of strength, Qin Yu would definitely slap this old b*stard to death!

“What a b*stard. Sooner or later, I will make a trip to the Earth Fiend Valley.” Qin Yu cursed inside.

Even though that was the case, Qin Yu still maintained a cordial pretense and said, “The Earth Fiend Valley is facing a disaster of extermination. Those women were all saved by Qin Yu!”

“The current Earth Fiend Valley is suffering!”

Grief flashed across the ancestor's face.

He sighed and said, “I really didn't expect that the Earth Fiend Valley would fall to such a state.”

“It's not like there's no other way.” Qin Yu raised his head and said.

“I'm the genius of the current generation of the Earth Fiend Valley! My cultivation speed is beyond imagination! It's just that I lack dark energy!”

“If you are willing to offer me dark energy, I believe that I will be able to become an Inner Strength Grandmaster very quickly and kill Qin Yu!”

Qin Yu said these words with confidence. He didn't blush and his heart didn't race.

The ancestor frowned slightly.

He rubbed his chin and thought for a moment before saying in a sullen voice, “If that’s the case, then my strength will definitely be diminished...”

“Isn’t that just what I want?!” Qin Yu shouted wildly in his mind!

As long as he absorbed all the dark energy of this old man, he could slap him to death. That would be the best of both worlds!

“As long as the Earth Fiend Valley survives this crisis, you will still have a chance to see the light of day!” Qin Yu said anxiously.

“If the Earth Fiend Valley is destroyed, I’m afraid you will never be able to leave this place!”

“Besides, with your omnipotence, as long as you leave this place, you’ll be able to reach the peak state at any time!”

Upon hearing Qin Yu’s words, the ancestor seemed to be slightly moved.

Qin Yu struck while the iron was hot and said, “There’s no time to think too much about it! Qin Yu can destroy the Earth Fiend Valley at any time!”

The ancestor nodded slightly and said, “Perhaps this is the only way.”

Qin Yu was instantly overjoyed!

This old man was still quite easy to fool!

At this moment, the ancestor suddenly thought of something.

He raised his hand, and a huge force instantly pressed down on Qin Yu's body!

In an instant, Qin Yu's entire divine sense was slapped to the ground with a bang!

There was another wave of intense pain! Qin Yu grimaced in pain!

“You aren't lying to me, are you?” The ancestor said coldly.

Qin Yu hurriedly said, “How could I... I really want to save you!”

The ancestor didn't say anything. He raised his finger and a dark light instantly enveloped Qin Yu.

As the light enveloped Qin Yu, he felt as if he was about to be seen through by the ancestor!

Qin Yu's expression changed. He hurriedly restrained his spiritual energy and tried his best to suppress the internal qi while releasing the dark energy!

Half a minute later, the ancestor retracted the ray of light.

He nodded slightly and said, “Alright, we'll do as you say. I happen to be short of a servant. You're a good choice.”

Servant?

F * ck him!

Although Qin Yu was extremely unwilling, it wasn't Qin Yu's turn to make the decision.

The ancestor pointed with his finger, and a pitch-black dot of light fell into Qin Yu's spiritual sense.

“In order to prevent you from betraying me, I left a mark in your spiritual sense.”

“As long as you dare to disobey my orders, I can take your life at the drop of a hat,” said the ancestor coldly.

Qin Yu's expression instantly turned pale!

If that was the case, how could Qin Yu kill him?

“Of course, this mark has its benefits. You can absorb my dark energy at any time,” said the ancestor indifferently.

Qin Yu hurriedly nodded and said, “Thank you, ancestor! In that case, I won't waste any more time!”

The ancestor nodded slightly. With a wave of his palm, Qin Yu's spiritual sense was pushed out.

After the spiritual sense returned to his body, Qin Yu also sat up from the ground.

“Mr. Qin, are you okay?” Yao Qing said somewhat anxiously.

Qin Yu shook his head. He stroked his chin and couldn't help but be a little worried.

If the mark left in his spiritual sense wasn't erased, Qin Yu might really become this old b*stard's slave.

“That’s right!”

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly thought of the inheritance left by his father!

“My father’s strength should be above this old b*stard, right?” Qin Yu thought inside.

He left Qin Yu with an incomparably vast inheritance. Perhaps he could find a way to erase the mark!

Thinking of this, Qin Yu didn’t dare to waste any more time. He hurriedly closed his eyes and searched for a way to erase the mark.

Very quickly, a ray of light flashed through Qin Yu’s mind.

Following that, countless memories surged into Qin Yu’s mind.

“As expected, it can be erased!” After sensing this memory, Qin Yu was instantly overjoyed!

As long as he could erase this mark, Qin Yu no longer had to worry about this ancestor of the Earth Fiend Valley!

“I really wonder who my father is,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

From what the inheritance showed, his father was practically an omnipotent existence.

As long as Qin Yu’s mind moved, he would be able to obtain the corresponding cultivation technique.

This technique was heaven-defying.

“Forget about him. Let’s first absorb this old b*stard’s dark energy first,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

This old b*stard’s dark energy was as vast as the sea. If he could absorb all of it, Qin Yu’s strength would definitely rise to a higher level!

Therefore, he didn’t waste any more time. Instead, he sat down cross-legged and absorbed this ancestor’s dark energy through the imprint.

Endless dark energy surged into Qin Yu’s body through the mark.

The vastness of this dark energy far exceeded Qin Yu’s imagination!

His entire body was instantly enveloped by the dark energy! The internal qi in his body was increasing at a speed visible to the naked eye!

Chapter 221: Ravenous!

Qin Yu absorbed the dark energy with hunger and thirst. For a moment, the spiritual energy seemed to be suppressed, and there was no movement in his body!

This was the first time Qin Yu felt an endless amount of dark energy!

He even felt that this dark energy couldn’t be completely absorbed!

“The ancestor really didn’t lie to me,” Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

He didn't know how much time he would have to spend in meditation this time!

Because it was almost impossible to completely absorb this dark energy!

Time passed by minute by minute, and in the blink of an eye, a day and a night had passed.

And Qin Yu's strength had successfully advanced from the third level of the Foundation Establishment Stage to the fourth level!

His body flashed with a golden light, so the golden light stuck to his skin layer by layer, as if it had been absorbed by his skin.

Qin Yu's body became even tougher!

This wasn't the end, because the dark energy still was not depleted!

In the blink of an eye, another three days had passed!

During these three days, Qin Yu didn't eat, drink, or sleep, and desperately absorbed the dark energy from the mark!

The surrounding temperature became extremely cold, and even the flowers and plants began to slowly wither!

No one knew how long Qin Yu would take to meditate this time.

...

In the Jiang family, ever since the Jiang family announced that they were allied with Qin Yu, their status had been declining at a speed visible to the naked eye.

It was almost impossible to see the Jiang family rising to dominance again.

“Dad, are we just going to admit defeat like this?” Jiang Yu sat at the side and muttered.

Jiang Gu looked at Jiang Yu coldly and couldn't help but curse, “It's all because of you, you piece of trash! If it wasn't for you, the Jiang family wouldn't have encountered this disaster and your brother wouldn't have died!”

Jiang Gu didn't dare to make a sound after being scolded.

“Useless trash!” Jiang Gu scolded.

“Hehe, you want to vent your anger on your son because you're not capable enough?”

At this moment, a voice suddenly came from outside.

After looking up, he saw a figure that looked like an iron tower standing at the door!

His body was extremely muscular and his muscles were bulging, giving off an oppressive aura.

“Who are you?” Jiang Gu's expression changed slightly, and his face was filled with vigilance.

This person's figure was huge, but he appeared in front of him as stealthy as a ghost!

This was enough to prove that the man in front of him wasn't some average Joe!

"Of course I'm here to help you." The brawny man slowly walked in front of Jiang Gu and sat down on his own.

Jiang Gu frowned slightly. He looked at Jiang Yu and waved his hand. "You can go out first."

"Give me some money first. I'm going out for a party tonight. I don't have any money," Jiang Yu said obsequiously.

When he heard this, Jiang Gu became even angrier.

He had been so high and mighty all his life. How could he give birth to such a good-for-nothing?!

"Go and get it from Mr. Zhong!" Jiang Gu said while holding back his anger.

"Thanks, Dad!" Jiang Yu was instantly overjoyed and ran out.

Jiang Gu stretched out his hand and closed the door.

Then, he looked at the burly man in front of him and said coldly, "What do you mean?"

The strong man smiled and said, "Do you want to be suppressed by Qin Yu for the rest of your life?"

Jiang Gu was silent.

Of course he didn't want to! Jiang Gu, who used to be the sole top dog of Chuzhou, wasn't willing to submit to a junior!

"Who are you?" Jiang Gu asked as he sized up the brawny man in front of him.

The brawny man smiled nonchalantly and said, "My name is Hui Ming, and I come from the Earth Fiend Valley."

When he heard the words 'Earth Fiend Valley', Jiang Gu's expression changed slightly!

As an Inner Strength Grandmaster, he had naturally heard of the Earth Fiend Valley!

This was a sect that everyone wanted to beat up! Rumor had it that they were hiding in the southwest and cultivating evil techniques. Who knew how many people they had harmed?!

"As long as you cooperate with our Earth Fiend Valley, you will once again become the top dog of Chuzhou." Hui Ming's expression was somewhat proud.

He looked at Jiang Gu with confidence.

Hui Ming was very self-assured. He believed that Jiang Gu wouldn't refuse the invitation of the Earth Fiend Valley.

However, Jiang Gu shook his head.

"I'm sorry. I'm not interested in the Earth Fiend Valley. Please leave immediately," Jiang Gu said with a cold expression.

When he heard this, Hui Ming frowned immediately.

“What? Is the Earth Fiend Valley unworthy?” Hui Ming said with an unfriendly tone.

Jiang Gu said with a cold expression, “Since I’ve agreed to submit to Qin Yu, I won’t go back on my words. Please leave immediately!”

Hui Ming narrowed his eyes and said coldly, “Jiang Gu, I hope you’ll think about it carefully.”

“I said, I won’t agree. Leave the Jiang family’s home immediately!” Jiang Gu scolded.

When he heard this, Hui Ming couldn’t help but laugh out loud. “I really didn’t expect that Jiang Gu, who is known as the invincible in Chuzhou, would be scared to death by a junior!”

Jiang Gu said coldly, “That’s still better than you guys living in a corner like maggots.”

Anger flashed across Hui Ming’s face, and a terrifying internal qi burst from his body!

The entire room instantly vibrated, like there was an earthquake!

The furniture in the room also shattered!

Jiang Gu’s expression changed slightly.

Hui Ming’s strength had clearly exceeded his expectations!

“What do you mean? Do you want to make a move?” Jiang Gu forced himself to remain calm.

Hui Ming said coldly, “Jiang Gu, I came to cooperate with you because I’m showing you respect. Don’t be so shameless.”

Jiang Gu snorted coldly. An internal qi also burst out from his body. He said in a neither servile nor overbearing manner, “I’ve made myself clear. Please leave immediately!”

Hui Ming sneered again and again. He stood up and said, “I hope you won’t regret it.”

After saying that, Hui Ming turned around and left.

Jiang Gu couldn’t help but sigh in relief.

He didn’t expect that the Earth Fiend Valley would come looking for him.

After Hui Ming left, Mr. Zhong quickly walked in.

“Master, why didn’t you agree to it?” Mr. Zhong, somewhat puzzled, asked.

Jiang Gu glanced at Mr. Zhong and snorted coldly. “The Earth Fiend Valley’s strength is indeed powerful, but they cower in the southwest and don’t have the guts to be in the public eye! Me cooperating with them? In their dreams!”

Mr. Zhong suddenly came to a realization.

If it was a first-rate aristocratic family from Jingdu who came to cooperate, Jiang Gu wouldn't even think about it and immediately agree.

But the Earth Fiend Valley... Although they were powerful, they were nothing compared to the Yan family in Jingdu.

This was modern society after all. If they really pushed the Yan family into a corner, they could directly use war means to flatten the Earth Fiend Valley!

"Don't let this matter spread," Jiang Gu glanced at Mr. Zhong and said.

"Also, inform Qin Yu immediately," Jiang Gu continued.

Mr. Zhong nodded and said, "Yes."

After Mr. Zhong received the order, he quickly went out and prepared to find Qin Yu.

"Where are you going?" However, just as Mr. Zhong got into the car, a gloomy voice came from behind!

When he looked back, he saw that this person was Hui Ming!

...

At this moment, Qin Yu was still ravenously absorbing the dark energy.

In just a few days, Qin Yu's strength had increased once again!

He had successfully advanced from the third level of the Foundation Establishment Stage to the fifth level! And he still had no signs of stopping!

Qin Yu almost lost his rationality!

“If I can directly reach the Monastic Stage, then what’s there to be afraid of in this world?!” Qin Yu became even more berserk!

Chapter 222: Hui Ming’s Trick

Qin Yu’s environment became colder and colder, and the surrounding trees had completely withered.

Winter was about to arrive, and with the dark energy in Qin Yu’s body, the environment looked exceptionally desolate.

In the room, Yao Qing stood quietly by the window and looked at Qin Yu.

He wanted to cultivate according to the breathing exercise method taught by Qin Yu, but he found that the spiritual energy seemed to be suppressed and he was unable to advance at all.

“Mr. Qin’s cultivation method... seems a bit strange,” Yao Qing whispered.

On the other side, Jiang Gu was sitting in the living room quietly waiting for Mr. Zhong.

However, half a minute later, a corpse was brought in.

“Master, Mr. Zhong... he’s dead!” The Jiang family’s servant, his face full of panic, kneeled on the ground.

It was Mr. Zhong lying on the ground.

He laid quietly on the ground, and his whole body seemed to have shriveled up.

“Mr. Zhong!” Seeing this scene, Jiang Gu felt like his heart was being cut by a knife!

He held Mr. Zhong’s corpse and his face was full of anguish.

Mr. Zhong had followed Jiang Gu for dozens of years, and these years, he had been working diligently and loyally for the Jiang family.

Therefore, Jiang Gu’s relationship with him was extremely deep!

Even when the Jiang family was implicated because of Mr. Zhong’s mistake last time, Jiang Gu couldn’t bring himself to kill him!

“Who did it?!” Jiang Gu’s eyes were bloodshot as he said angrily.

Before his subordinates could answer, Jiang Gu’s phone rang.

After the call was connected, a gloomy voice came from the other end.

“Mr. Jiang, did you receive the gift I gave you?” This voice was Hui Ming’s!

Jiang Gu’s expression suddenly changed and he shouted angrily, “It was you! I will tear you into pieces!”

“Tear me into pieces?” Hui Ming laughed out loud on the other end.

“Mr. Jiang, don’t be anxious. You can make a decision after you watch the video,” Hui Ming said nonchalantly.

After saying that, he directly dialed the number.

Not long after, Jiang Gu received a text message on his phone.

On the text message, there was a video, and in the video, Jiang Yu’s entire body was covered in black energy. His lips were purple, and he looked like he was in imminent danger!

“Son!” Jiang Gu’s pupils dilated, and his face turned pale!

At the right time, a call came in again.

“Mr. Jiang, your son has been poisoned by me, as long as I want him to, he will die without a doubt.” Hui Ming said indifferently.

Jiang Gu shouted anxiously, “What do you want to do?! Don’t hurt my son!”

“Hahaha!” Hui Ming couldn’t help but burst into laughter.

“If you don’t want anything to happen to your son, you’d better cooperate with me obediently,” Hui Ming said with a cold smile.

At this moment, Jiang Gu was completely flustered.

Jiang Haoran was already dead, and Jiang Yu had already become the only child of the Jiang family!

Although Jiang Yu was a good-for-nothing, he was still Jiang Gu's biological son! How could Jiang Gu not be anxious?!

All parents in the world love their children!

"I'll promise you anything. Don't touch my son!" Jiang Gu said anxiously.

Hui Ming smiled nonchalantly and said, "You should have done this before. Jiang Gu, don't worry. After the matter is settled, I promise to let the Jiang family become the number one family in Chuzhou once again."

After saying this, Hui Ming hung up the phone.

Jiang Gu was anxious, but he had no way at all.

The Earth Fiend Valley was sinister and vicious, and their methods were even more bizarre. Even Jiang Gu had no solution at all.

...

Time flew by.

Another three days passed.

Qin Yu's phone rang several times, but no one picked up.

Because at this moment, Qin Yu was trying to break through to the seventh level of the Foundation Establishment Stage!

He seemed to have reached his bottleneck stage. Although the dark energy was surging with endless supply, his strength couldn't advance any further.

“Swish!”

Finally, Qin Yu opened his eyes.

He couldn't help but let out a deep breath, and his eyes emitted traces of dark light.

Qin Yu looked around and suddenly found that there seemed to be some changes in his eyes.

He turned his head to look at Yao Qing, and was surprised to find that his gaze seemed to be able to see through Yao Qing!

“Could it be that this is also a talent?” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Every time one advanced in the Foundation Establishment Stage, it would allow the cultivator's talent to be revealed bit by bit.

For example, Qin Yu's spiritual fire and his tough physical body.

The current change in his eyes was also the same.

Qin Yu lowered his head to look at his own body and muttered in a low voice, “It seems that the sixth level of the Foundation Establishment Stage is already my bottleneck.”

Other than the resources required for cultivation, the more important thing was the state of mind.

Many disciples of great families didn't have talent. Even if they had abundant herbs every day, it would be useless.

The improvement of the state of mind was relatively more important.

“It seems that I have to continue to deceive that old b*stard for a period of time.” Qin Yu sighed.

Thinking of the ancestor of the Earth Fiend Valley, Qin Yu was filled with anger.

“Mr. Qin.”

At this moment, Yao Qing walked over from outside.

Qin Yu nodded at him and said, “How long have I been in seclusion this time?”

Yao Qing said, “It's already been thirteen days.”

“How long.” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

Fortunately, his strength had been greatly improved.

Although it was only at level three, there was a drastic difference.

“Now, if I were to fight against Jiang Gu, perhaps it wouldn't be so strenuous anymore.” Qin Yu clenched his fist and thought to himself.

At this moment, Qin Yu's phone rang again.

After picking up the phone, Qin Yu saw that the caller was Jiang Gu.

Qin Yu didn't think too much about it and immediately picked up the phone.

On the other end, Jiang Gu said in an awkward voice, "Mr. ... Mr. Qin, do you have time? I want to treat you to a meal."

"Treat me to a meal?" Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

"What's the matter?"

Jiang Gu said with some hesitation, "There's... there's something I need to tell you."

Qin Yu was silent for a moment, then he agreed, "Okay, I'll be there in a while."

After hanging up the phone, Qin Yu couldn't help but touch his chin.

Jiang Gu sounded a little strange...

After a simple shower, Qin Yu went out and rushed to the Jiang family.

At this moment, there were seven to eight corpses lying in front of Hui Ming.

These corpses were all shriveled up and looked extremely terrifying.

And they were all the elite forces of the Jiang family! Their strength had already reached the Inner Strength Past Master realm!

“How comfortable. It’s really comfortable...” Hui Ming licked his lips with a satisfied expression.

Jiang Gu was extremely furious, but he didn’t dare to say anything.

“Qin Yu has already agreed. He should be arriving soon,” Jiang Gu said with a cold expression.

“Remember to return my son after the matter is done.”

“If my son loses a hair, I will never forgive you!”

Hui Ming smiled nonchalantly and said, “Mr. Jiang, don’t worry. I, Hui Ming, am a man of my word.”

“I hope so.” Jiang Gu snorted coldly and then left with a flick of his sleeve.

Hui Ming sneered again and again. The dark energy on his body surged. He slowly raised his palm, and instantly, waves of black energy gushed out from nine directions!

“How dare you snatch my things, Qin Yu. This time, I want you to die without a burial ground!” Hui Ming said sinisterly.

Soon, Qin Yu drove to the Jiang family’s residence.

Jiang Gu had been waiting at the door for a long time ago.. When he saw Qin Yu arrive, an awkward look flashed across Jiang Gu’s face.

Chapter 223: You Didn’ t Cherish It

Jiang Gu suppressed the emotions inside and walked in front of Qin Yu.

“Mr. Qin.” Jiang Gu’s smile was somewhat unnatural.

Qin Yu sized up Jiang Gu and said with a smile. “What’s wrong? You look so pale. Did something happen?”

Jiang Gu was stunned and quickly shook his head. “No... No, I just haven’t been resting well recently.”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “I’ll give you a pill some other day. I guarantee that you’ll sleep better.”

The more Qin Yu acted like this, the more unnatural Jiang Gu’s expression became.

“Mr. Qin, let’s... let’s go in quickly.” Jiang Gu pulled Qin Yu’s arm and said.

In the living room, the dining table was already filled with delicacies.

“There’s so much food? It just so happens that I haven’t eaten properly for a few days.” Qin Yu sat down excitedly, picked up his chopsticks, and began to wolf down food.

Jiang Gu sat there without saying a word.

He glanced at Qin Yu from time to time, and then looked outside the door.

“Why aren’t you eating?” Qin Yu asked as he stuffed the food into his mouth.

“I... I’m not hungry,” Jiang Gu said with an embarrassed smile.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything more.

After he was full, Qin Yu patted his stomach in satisfaction.

He wiped his mouth and said with a half-hearted smile. “Jiang Gu, sometimes a person’s decision can change his whole life.”

When he heard this, Jiang Gu’s expression suddenly changed!

He almost couldn’t hold it in and wanted to tell him about Hui Ming!

But when he thought of his son Jiang Yu, Jiang Gu finally held it in.

“Mr. ... Mr. Qin, I don’t understand what you said...” Jiang Gu braced himself and said.

Qin Yu stretched and said, “Forget it if you don’t understand. Just pretend that I didn’t say anything.”

“By the way, aren’t you looking for me for something? Tell me, what is it?” Qin Yu glanced at Jiang Gu and said with a smile.

Jiang Gu suddenly didn’t know what to do.

His mission was to trick Qin Yu to come here!

As for the specific task, Hui Ming didn’t say anything at all!

“I...”

“Qin Yu, I’m the one looking for you.”

Just when Jiang Gu was at a loss, Hui Ming walked in from outside the door.

Qin Yu looked at Hui Ming and said in surprise. “Tao Shan? Why are you here?”

Hui Ming said with a smile. “Qin Yu, I just joined Jiang Gu recently.”

“Joined Jiang Gu?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

“Aren’t you a member of the Liu Family?” Qin Yu said in surprise.

Hui Ming pretended to be angry and said, “The Liu family is too outrageous. If I follow them, I will never have any future! People should always aim higher.”

When he heard this, Qin Yu touched his chin and didn’t say anything for a long time.

“Qin Yu, I really didn’t expect you to develop to such a level in such a short time. Even Jiang Gu lost to you.”

Hui Ming walked to Qin Yu and sat down while saying with some enthusiasm.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “You aren’t bad. You have successfully broken through to the Grandmaster realm. You should celebrate.”

Hui Ming laughed out loud and said, “Compared to your achievements, it’s not worth mentioning!”

Following that, Hui Ming poured a cup of wine for Qin Yu and said with a smile. “Come, in order to celebrate you becoming the King of Chuzhou, I’ll toast you!”

Qin Yu didn’t refuse. He raised his wine cup and clinked it with Hui Ming, then emptied it in one go.

Qin Yu, who was already full, drank a few more cups of wine with Hui Ming.

During this time, Jiang Gu sat on the side without saying anything or eating.

“Qin Yu, I’m a little thirsty. Can you help me get some water?” Hui Ming suddenly said with a smile.

“No problem.” Qin Yu turned around and walked towards the kettle without thinking.

However, the moment Qin Yu turned his back on Hui Ming, a vicious glint flashed in Hui Ming’s eyes!

His fingers flashed with light, and with a swoosh, he grabbed at Qin Yu!

Under the cover of his inner strength, Hui Ming’s fingers were sharper than daggers, and they were extremely fast!

Even steel could be penetrated in an instant!

Therefore, Hui Ming was fully confident that he could kill Qin Yu in one strike!

“Huh? Why is my shoelace untied?” However, at this moment, Qin Yu suddenly squatted down.

Hui Ming’s finger brushed past Qin Yu’s body!

“F * ck!” Hui Ming immediately cursed inside!

Qin Yu was really lucky!

He looked coldly at Qin Yu, who was squatting on the ground, and extended his finger for the second time!

“That one is also untied. How annoying.” However, Qin Yu’s body tilted slightly again and he just happened to dodge this fatal blow.

This made Hui Ming’s expression turn extremely ugly! He was so exasperated that he almost flew into a rage!

“I don’t believe that your luck will always be this good!” Hui Ming couldn’t contain his anger and extended both of his hands at the same time!

“Jiang Gu, as the host, you should go and get some water.” However, Qin Yu turned around at this time and once again dodged Hui Ming’s attack!

“How is this possible?!” Hui Ming was going crazy!

He suddenly had a bad feeling!

A person could be lucky once or twice, but it was impossible to dodge every time!

Just when Hui Ming was shocked, Qin Yu suddenly turned around.

He sighed slightly. "I have already given you three chances to kill me, so why didn't you cherish it?"

Chapter 224: A Good Tool to Exploit

When he heard Qin Yu's words, Hui Ming's expression suddenly changed!

He hurriedly took two steps back and said with some vigilance, "Qin Yu, what do you mean by this?"

"What do I mean?" Qin Yu sneered repeatedly.

"Do you still want to pretend? You tried to take my life three times. Do you really think I didn't notice?" Qin Yu said coldly.

At this moment, Hui Ming still tried to hide it.

He braced himself and said, "Qin Yu, you and I have fought each other before. Why would I take your life..."

Qin Yu drank a mouthful of water and said indifferently, "Indeed, Tao Shan wouldn't take my life and wouldn't provoke me. But unfortunately, you aren't Tao Shan."

As soon as he said this, Hui Ming's face was immediately filled with shock!

Since things had already come to this point, there was no point in continuing to pretend. Therefore, Hui Ming simply stopped all pretenses.

He sneered and said, "I really didn't expect to be seen through by you."

"But... I'm very curious. How do you know that I'm not Tao Shan?" Hui Ming asked in puzzlement.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "You have too many flaws. The most important thing is... Tao Shan is a tough man, but you... are like a sissy."

Hui Ming's pupils suddenly dilated!

He glared at Qin Yu and shouted, "You're insulting me!"

Qin Yu smiled nonchalantly and said, "Tsk tsk, I can't believe you saw through it."

Hui Ming's body was full of dark energy and he had the intention to make a move!

"If I'm not wrong, you're that b*stard from the Earth Fiend Valley, right?" Qin Yu continued to say.

Hui Ming frowned again and the shock on his face deepened.

"Hahahaha!" Hui Ming burst into laughter.

"I didn't expect you to guess it! But so what? Do you think you can walk out alive today?" Hui Ming sneered.

Qin Yu, on the other hand, looked indifferent.

He glanced at Hui Ming and sneered. “Stop pretending. If you really had the ability to kill me, there would be no need for you to go through such lengths.”

It was just as Qin Yu said.

Hui Ming wasn't confident at all.

Otherwise, he wouldn't need to use Jiang Gu at all.

“If we fight openly, I might not be your opponent,” Hui Ming said sinisterly.

“But do you think I would stand here if I wasn't fully prepared?”

As soon as he said that, Hui Ming suddenly roared!

In an instant, nine streams of black energy burst out from nine different directions!

The black energy seemed as if it was going to swallow up the entire house. The eerie and terrifying aura was even more freaky!

Qin Yu frowned slightly. He looked at the scene in front of him and asked in a low voice, “What is this?”

Hui Ming didn't say a word. His hands quickly slid through the air.

A few minutes later, the nine streaks of black gas began to disappear.

The surrounding environment didn't seem to have changed at all. It also seemed as if everything had changed.

Qin Yu frowned and said, "You've been shouting for quite some time, yet this is all you've got? It seems that the Earth Fiend Valley's cultivation method isn't that good."

When he heard Qin Yu's words, a few veins popped up on Hui Ming's forehead.

He gritted his teeth and said, "Qin Yu, you won't be complacent for too long. Let me tell you, you won't be able to escape today!"

Qin Yu slowly stood up. He looked coldly at Hui Ming and said, "Even if you didn't come looking for me, I would have still come looking for you, because the people of the Earth Fiend Valley deserve to die!"

"Hahahaha!" Hui Ming burst into laughter.

"Then give it a shot!" Hui Ming put his hands behind his back and looked very confident.

Qin Yu didn't say anything.

He detested the Earth Fiend Valley to the extreme.

This kind of spell that harmed ordinary people shouldn't exist in this world!

Since he couldn't kill the ancestor of the Earth Fiend Valley for the time being, he might as well kill Hui Ming, who was in front of him!

“Whoosh!”

Qin Yu didn't waste any more time. The energy in his entire body burst out and his body suddenly disappeared from where he was!

An extremely fierce fist arrived in front of Hui Ming in an instant!

This astonishingly fast speed made Hui Ming's expression change!

His aura made Hui Ming even more fearful!

Even Jiang Gu, who wasn't far away, had a face full of fear!

This time, Qin Yu... seemed to be even stronger than he was the last time they exchanged blows!

“Bang!”

He punched Hui Ming's face without any deviation.

His entire body was sent flying and smashed into the wall!

His entire face almost cracked. If Tao Shan's body wasn't tough, this punch would have smashed his head!

Qin Yu looked at Hui Ming and couldn't help but snort coldly. “Is that all you've got?”

“Hahaha!”

However, Hui Ming quickly stood up from the ground.

What was shocking was that the wound on his face was healing at an extremely fast speed!

In almost an instant, his face had recovered to its original state! Not a single scar could be seen!

“How is this possible?!” Qin Yu’s expression changed slightly.

Even a top-tier pharmacist wouldn’t be able to heal it in such a short period of time!

“No matter what trick you have, I will destroy it today!” Qin Yu roared angrily and stepped forward once again!

This time, Qin Yu’s punch was even more ferocious!

Just the force of the punch caused the entire room to vibrate and almost collapse!

“What a powerful qi energy!” Hui Ming exclaimed!

However, not only did he not panic, but a hint of excitement flashed in his eyes instead!

“Boom!”

This punch smashed Tao Shan’s tough body into pieces!

Large patches of flesh and blood appeared, and countless tendons and bones were shattered!

“Just a physical body can unleash such terrifying power. How inconceivable...” Jiang Gu was also shocked by this punch!

“Hahaha!”

Very quickly, Hui Ming stood up once again.

As usual, his physical body recovered very quickly.

“Hahaha! As expected of a chaotic body!”

“Originally, I only wanted to take back the stone statue. Ever since I found out that you are a chaotic body, I’ve changed my mind.” Hui Ming’s eyes were filled with frenzy!

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, “Why? Do you want to possess me?”

Hui Ming sneered and said, “No, this body of mine is enough.”

“I want to kill you and use your body to resurrect the ancestor!”

“At that time, the Earth Fiend Valley will no longer have to cower in the southwest!” Hui Ming raised his head and laughed loudly.

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

He glanced at Hui Ming and said indifferently, “The ancestor you mentioned... could it be that old b*stard in the stone statue? Tsk tsk, you are really a filial good lap dog.”

When he heard this, Hui Ming’s pupils instantly dilated!

“You... you’ve already entered the stone statue?” Hui Ming glared at Qin Yu and said angrily.

Qin Yu smiled nonchalantly and said, “That’s right, not only have I entered, but I’ve also absorbed his dark energy.”

“I have to say, this old b*stard’s dark energy is really vast. He’s a good tool to exploit.”

Qin Yu’s words infuriated Hui Ming!

He raised his head and roared, “Ah!!! You actually dared to treat the ancestor as a tool! Qin Yu, I’m going to kill you!!”

After saying that, Hui Ming pressed his palms together and chanted a spell silently. A huge black sphere quickly appeared above his head!

Chapter 225: The Demonic Art of the Earth Fiend Valley

The giant black ball grew bigger and bigger above Hui Ming’s head, and a terrifying pressure instantly spread out!

A serious look flashed across Jiang Gu’s face, and he immediately circulated his inner strength to protect his body.

On the other hand, Qin Yu’s expression was calm, and he didn’t take Hui Ming’s move seriously at all.

“Qin Yu, die!” Hui Ming roared angrily! Then, he pushed his palm forward!

The huge black ball rolled over with a rumbling sound. Wherever it touched was instantly shattered!

“What a simple trick. Watch me shatter it with one punch!” Qin Yu roared. He clenched his fist and faced it head-on!

“Boom!”

After a loud sound, Qin Yu’s fist instantly collided with the huge black ball!

The huge collision shattered the entire room into pieces!

Both sides were in a stalemate for a moment, and the black ball was unable to move closer!

“Break!”

Qin Yu roared! Cracks began to appear on the huge black ball!

“Boom!”

Finally, the black ball couldn’t take it anymore. In an instant, it turned into dark energy and spread out in all directions!

Qin Yu’s expression was cold. He looked at Hui Ming and sneered.

“That’s it?”

Hui Ming licked his lips and sneered. “As expected of a chaotic body. To be honest, I’m getting more and more interested in you.”

“What exactly is the chaotic body you’re talking about?” Qin Yu frowned and asked.

This was the second time he had heard this term from Hui Ming.

“Go to h*ll to ask about it!” Hui Ming roared, and the black ball in his palm appeared again!

“Again?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

Hui Ming knew that this spell was ineffective, but he still persisted.
What was the point?

“Hahaha, even if you can withstand one, what about ten?” Hui Ming laughed crazily!

Then, he pushed the black ball out of his hand, and another black ball condensed!

“Huh?” Qin Yu’s expression changed slightly, and shock flashed in his eyes.

This technique consumed a lot of energy, but Hui Ming could throw out one black ball after another!

Could it be that his physical strength was infinite?

“Boom!”

Several black balls exploded beside Qin Yu’s ears at the same time!
He felt like his eardrum was shattered!

Even Qin Yu’s ears were bleeding!

“This can’t go on.” Qin Yu’s expression turned cold as he took large strides forward!

Magi weren’t good at close combat, but were good at using spells.
Hence, he couldn’t allow Hui Ming to stand at a far distance!

Whoosh!

Qin Yu turned into a ray of golden light and arrived in front of Hui Ming in an instant.

A huge fist smashed towards Hui Ming with a crushing force!

“Want to get close? I’m not afraid of you. This body isn’t inferior to yours!” Hui Ming snorted coldly and actually clenched his fist to meet the fist head-on!

“Clang!”

The sound of the two fists colliding was deafening. Waves of sound waves spread out in all directions while shattering the entire house!

“Bam!”

Hui Ming retreated again after again, and the bones in his hands were broken!

The powerful inner strength even penetrated his entire arm, and the bones were almost shattered!

“How is this possible?!” Hui Ming grimaced in pain.

He lowered his head to look at his arms, then his face was full of shock!

This body was the toughest that Hui Ming had ever seen, but in front of Qin Yu, there was actually no room for resistance!

“Bang!”

Another punch came right at his face!

With this punch, Hui Ming's entire body was sent flying!

Qin Yu didn't stop there. He kept throwing powerful punches at him!

In the blink of an eye, Hui Ming had already withstood dozens of punches!

All the bones in his body were smashed into pieces!

"Did he win?" Jiang Gu, who wasn't far away, muttered in a low voice.

As soon as he finished speaking, Hui Ming's body slowly healed again!

In just a few minutes, Hui Ming's body was as good as new!

"Huh?" Qin Yu raised his eyebrows slightly.

He rubbed his chin and thought for a moment, then muttered, "So that's how it is. I understand..."

"Hahaha! Qin Yu, you can't kill me! But I can slowly exhaust you to death!" Hui Ming laughed crazily.

Qin Yu sneered. "I've already guessed it."

"You've guessed it?" Hui Ming sneered.

"You keep boasting shamelessly! How can an ant-like you guess the ultimate technique of the Earth Fiend Valley?" Hui Ming sneered.

Qin Yu glanced around and said indifferently, “At first, I thought you had some unimaginable technique that could heal you quickly, but later, I realized it didn’t seem like it.”

“That was until I saw your endless internal qi and... When you recovered your body, you recovered together with the collapsed house. I confirmed my guess.”

When he heard Qin Yu’s words, Jiang Gu quickly looked around.

Sure enough, the house that had just been shattered was actually intact!

Hui Ming sneered. “You have keen observation.”

Qin Yu ignored Hui Ming and continued to guess, “In other words, you have an immortal body here, right?”

“That’s right,” Hui Ming said with a nonchalant smile.

“This spell is quite wondrous,” Qin Yu sighed.

It seemed that the Earth Fiend Valley lived up to its reputation.

“So what if you guessed it? I can slowly exhaust your physical strength. When your internal qi is exhausted, you will die!” Hui Ming said with a cold smile.

As he spoke, Hui Ming’s palm moved again.

In an instant, a violent wind blew. A huge black figure actually condensed behind his back!

What shocked Qin Yu was that the appearance of this black figure was precisely that of the ancestor within the stone statue!

“Qin Yu, obediently sacrifice your physical body for the ancestor!” Hui Ming’s voice boomed like thunder and was deafening to the ears.

Qin Yu raised his head to look at this huge figure and said coldly, “If you want to beat me with this technique, then I’m afraid you miscalculated.”

“Hahaha! Sharp-tongued brat, you’re boasting shamelessly! This is the ultimate technique of the Earth Fiend Valley. With a single palm, I can smash a small mountain!” Hui Ming roared.

“No matter how tough your body is, I can still smash you into minced meat!”

“Die!”

With that said, Hui Ming activated his spell, and the huge figure started to move.

He raised his huge palm, and with a rolling force, he pressed it towards Qin Yu!

In an instant, the entire ground seemed to be on the verge of shattering!

Even Jiang Gu, who wasn’t far away, felt pain in his chest from the pressure, and he spat out a mouthful of blood!

“This isn’t good!” Jiang Gu thought to himself.

Even he might not be able to withstand the strike of this palm!

The ground beneath Qin Yu's feet began to collapse, and his entire body sank several times!

"This simple trick isn't worth mentioning. I'll smash your head right now!" Qin Yu didn't panic at all.

He snorted coldly, and his entire body instantly turned golden!

Golden light surged along his body before finally condensing on his two fists!

"Immemorial sacred spring!"

Along with Qin Yu's furious roar, the light on his fists instantly became as dazzling as the sun!

"Smash it!" Qin Yu clenched his fists, and his body soared into the air before ruthlessly pouncing over!

Chapter 226: Are You Afraid of Pain?

A golden light flashed, making it difficult for people to open their eyes!

The terrifying internal qi even shattered the ground!

"Boom!"

A shocking scene appeared. Qin Yu's punch had actually shattered the palm of the ancestor's illusory figure!

The palm directly pierced through it. Under the golden light, it appeared to be unable to withstand a single blow!

However, Qin Yu didn't stop there. His fierce fist pierced through the palm and headed straight for the gigantic head!

Hui Ming's pupils suddenly dilated as he roared repeatedly!

“How is this possible?!” Hui Ming's entire body was trembling!

“Bang!”

This punch directly shattered the so-called ultimate technique of the Earth Fiend Valley!

It was just one punch! It already had such outstanding power!

Most importantly, Qin Yu didn't use the formation this time!

Everything returned to silence.

The black shadow gradually disappeared, and the room was a mess.

Qin Yu's body was burning with golden light and he looked like a God had descended to the mortal world.

“The ultimate technique of the Earth Fiend Valley can't withstand a single blow,” Qin Yu said as he looked at Hui Ming coldly.

Hui Ming's expression changed again and again, and finally, he snorted lightly.

“From the aura, Qin Yu is only at the sixth level of the Inner Strength Master Hands level. How could he have such strength...” Jiang Gu gulped and he was extremely shocked inside!

Even a legendary warrior from back then would never be able to attain such a level!

“No matter what the chaotic body does, I won’t be too surprised.” Hui Ming licked his lips.

He became increasingly infatuated. He was becoming more and more interested in Qin Yu’s body.

“What other moves do you have? Just use them,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Hui Ming licked his lips and sneered. “Qin Yu, although you’re strong, it’s a pity that your realm is too low. It’s impossible for you to escape from here.”

“As long as you’re still here, I won’t die, and your inner strength will be exhausted sooner or later!”

Hui Ming wasn’t anxious. What he wanted was to slowly torture Qin Yu and exhaust his physical strength so that he could get his physical body.

Qin Yu wasn’t flustered at all. There was even a hint of a mocking smile.

This smile made Hui Ming feel very uncomfortable!

“Keep putting on an act. I want to see how long you can last!” Hui Ming said sinisterly.

After saying that, Hui Ming raised his hand and activated a spell. A huge hand descended from the sky!

The rumbling sound continued to be heard as a terrifying pressure surged!

Qin Yu didn't panic. He raised his hand and threw a punch to meet it.

The punch seemed flimsy, but it had the power to destroy the world!

Hui Ming's spell looked weak under this punch!

“Is there any point in wasting time like this? If you're sensible, why don't you obediently hand over this body? I might be able to teach you the possession technique and let you continue to live...” Hui Ming licked his lips and said coldly.

Qin Yu didn't answer him. Instead, he asked. “Are you afraid of pain?”

Hui Ming was stunned. He frowned and asked. “What do you mean?”

Qin Yu shook his head and smiled. “Your spell is indeed quite amazing. As long as someone's realm is lower than yours, they won't be able to break out of it.”

“That's right.” Hui Ming placed his hands behind his back while appearing somewhat proud.

“However, this spell has a fatal flaw.” Qin Yu suddenly changed the topic, and the smile on his face became even more pronounced.

Hui Ming’s expression changed. He looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “Quit putting on airs and spouting nonsense! Don’t even think about deceiving me!”

Qin Yu sneered. “You don’t believe me?”

Hui Ming snorted lightly. “Of course I... pfft!”

Before Hui Ming could finish his words, Qin Yu had already arrived in front of him and punched Hui Ming’s chest!

This punch penetrated Hui Ming’s chest!

The intense pain caused Hui Ming’s pupils to dilate abruptly! Even his body trembled a little!

He wiped the fresh blood that he spat out from his mouth, gritted his teeth, and said, “So what if you pierced through my chest?! My physical body can recover at any time!”

“Yes.” Qin Yu nodded.

“Your physical body can indeed recover, but... you will still feel the pain.”

Qin Yu’s words instantly made Hui Ming’s expression change!

“You... what do you mean?!” Hui Ming suddenly had a bad premonition inside!

Qin Yu sneered. “What do I mean? You aren’t my match. So what if your physical body can recover? I can torture you endlessly, but sooner or later, you won’t be able to endure it anymore.”

Hui Ming suddenly understood!

Yes, in terms of strength, Hui Ming was no match for Qin Yu, so he could only use this method!

But he had overlooked an important problem!

Qin Yu could also use his strength to crush him and torture him! He could make him suffer so much that he wished he could die!

Everyone had a limit. Once they crossed that limit, they would collapse!

“It seems that you understand.” Qin Yu opened his mouth and revealed a mouthful of white teeth.

However, this extremely brilliant smile looked evil in Hui Ming’s eyes!

“No, I absolutely can’t let him get close to me!” Hui Ming muttered to himself. He turned around and was about to run.

Unfortunately, it was already too late.

Qin Yu was one step ahead of him and approached him!

Following that, Qin Yu grabbed Hui Ming’s neck. After a low roar, a huge force was instantly released from his palm!

“Crack!”

Under this huge force, Qin Yu broke Hui Ming’s neck!

“Ah!!”

It was extremely painful!

It made him feel heart-wrenching pain!

But soon, Hui Ming’s body began to heal.

After he finished healing, Qin Yu once again came close to him and grabbed Hui Ming’s fingers!

“Crack!”

Ten fingers were broken by Qin Yu one by one!

As the saying went, the ten fingers were connected to the heart. At this moment, Hui Ming had firsthand experience of it!

The endless torture began from this point.

Qin Yu had an infinite number of methods. Every time Hui Ming’s body recovered fully, he would be subjected to inhuman torture again!

Even Jiang Gu, who wasn’t far away, couldn’t bear to see such cruel methods!

Hui Ming began to feel that he couldn’t bear it anymore.

After being tortured like this, his vision began to blur.

Qin Yu looked down at Hui Ming and sneered. “You might have made a mistake.. I trapped you, instead of you trapping me.”

Chapter 227: The Distressed Jiang Gu

Hui Ming’s face suddenly turned pale! A wave of fear spread from the bottom of his heart!

This person was simply a devil!

His bones, chest, head, and even his lower body had been shattered countless times by Qin Yu!

No one could withstand such pain!

In the blink of an eye, an hour had passed.

Hui Ming’s body had been smashed countless times!

He was on the verge of collapse! He could pass out at any moment!

Qin Yu began to show signs of exhaustion.

The spiritual power in his body was shockingly insufficient, and even his internal qi began to slowly decline!

Before long, Qin Yu’s physical strength would also be exhausted.

“No, I can’t hold on any longer.” Hui Ming’s forehead dripped with sweat.

“Boom!”

Without waiting for him to make a decision, Qin Yu threw another punch, shattering his body once again.

The repeated shattering and reorganization pushed Hui Ming to the brink of collapse!

“Ah!! Shameless brat!” Hui Ming raised his head and roared angrily.

“I won’t let you off the hook!”

“Pa!”

Just as he finished speaking, Qin Yu smashed his face into pieces with a slap!

“Cut the crap, I actually like torturing people quite much,” Qin Yu said while panting slightly.

“People like you should go to the eighteenth level of h*ll!”

“I’ll treat it as letting you experience the torture of h*ll in advance.”

Qin Yu grinned while revealing a mouthful of white teeth.

The cruel smile on his face made Hui Ming, who had wanted to persist, completely break down!

No one could bear the inhuman torture!

“No, I can’t hold on anymore!” Hui Ming’s expression was extremely anguished. He gritted his teeth and felt somewhat annoyed!

No matter how well prepared he was, he had never foreseen this!

Right at this moment, Hui Ming suddenly thought of something!

He turned his head to look at Jiang Gu, who had been watching the battle, and the corners of his mouth curled up into a sneer.

In terms of raw strength, Jiang Gu's strength was above Hui Ming's!

And he had been watching the battle all this time, so he was in his peak condition.

Dealing with the current Qin Yu wouldn't be a problem for him at all!

At the thought of this, Hui Ming couldn't help but laugh out loud!

He chanted a spell and the scene in front of him began to transform!

Soon, the surroundings returned to the scene during the meal.

Qin Yu glanced around and sneered. "What, you can't hold on anymore?"

Hui Ming licked his lips and sneered. "You're right, I can't hold on anymore."

"So?" Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and walked toward Hui Ming step by step.

Hui Ming wasn't afraid. He gritted his teeth and said, "But unfortunately, you still have to die today!"

"Oh really?" Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

Hui Ming didn't say anything. He turned his head to look at Jiang Gu and shouted, "Jiang Gu, your chance is here! Kill Qin Yu immediately!"

When he heard this, Qin Yu and Jiang Gu's expressions changed at the same time.

Their eyes met. It was as if the two sides had been in a stalemate for countless rounds!

Qin Yu looked at Jiang Gu coldly. Vigilance flashed in his eyes.

Jiang Gu, on the other hand, had a conflicted look on his face. His heart was beating violently!

"Jiang Gu, kill him for me! Now!" Hui Ming couldn't help but roar angrily when he saw that Jiang Gu didn't make a move!

Jiang Gu took a deep breath, and his internal qi began to rise rapidly!

The pressure of an Inner Strength Grandmaster burst out again!

After feeling this strong pressure, Hui Ming couldn't help but laugh out loud!

"An Inner Strength Grandmaster is powerful enough to kill you now!" Hui Ming roared crazily.

Qin Yu ignored Hui Ming.

He looked at Jiang Gu and said coldly, "Why did you betray me?"

Distress flashed across Jiang Gu's face.

He gritted his teeth and said, “Mr. Qin, Hui Ming kidnapped my son. If... If I don’t comply, my son will die!”

“I’ve already lost Haoran. I can’t lose Jiang Yu...”

As he spoke, Jiang Gu’s face was already covered in tears.

He knelt on the ground with a plop and sobbed.

“Mr. Qin, forgive me. I will definitely avenge you...” Jiang Gu wiped his tears and said indignantly.

Hui Ming, who was at the side, laughed maniacally. “Well done. Stop talking nonsense. As long as you kill Qin Yu, I will return your son to you!”

“At that time, you can still be the King of Chuzhou!”

“The Earth Fiend Valley will also secretly get rid of all your opponents for you!”

“Do it!”

Jiang Gu stood up from the ground.

A strong murderous aura burst out from his body.

As the top dog in Chuzhou, his strength couldn’t be doubted.

A dense aura pressed toward Qin Yu.

Inner strength surged on both of his hands.

A strange light appeared on Jiang Gu’s palms.

“Mr. Qin, I hope you don’t blame me...” Jiang Gu murmured in a low voice.

Chapter 228: Escape Once Again

Jiang Gu’s internal qi became heavier and heavier, and a sense of pressure pressed down on him.

Qin Yu’s expression was somewhat solemn.

Jiang Gu was an Inner Strength Grandmaster after all, and his strength couldn’t be underestimated.

If he attacked him, Qin Yu would probably die here as well.

“Rumble...”

Jiang Gu waved his palm while pressing towards Qin Yu!

“Mr. Qin!”

At this moment, a loud shout came from outside!

He turned around and saw Yao Qing standing at the door while panting.

He was holding a person in his hand.

This person was none other than Jiang Yu!

Jiang Gu laid in Yao Qing’s arms without moving, and he appeared to be dead.

“Son!” The moment he saw Jiang Yu, Jiang Gu immediately pounced over!

He hugged Jiang Yu and said anxiously, “Son, you... what happened to you...”

Qin Yu heaved a sigh of relief.

He had long guessed that there was something fishy going on, so he had investigated the situation of the Jiang family in advance.

Then, he came to the Jiang family ahead of time and took a strand of Jiang Yu’s hair. Using the method he used to find Yan Ruoxue, he found Jiang Yu’s location.

Then, he asked Yao Qing to find Jiang Yu, while he came to attend the banquet alone.

“Fortunately, you made it in time.” Qin Yu was a little scared.

With that slap from Jiang Gu, Qin Yu would definitely have died!

“Qin Yu, how did you find Jiang Yu?!” Hui Ming stared at Qin Yu and his eyes were full of resentment.

Qin Yu sneered. “Do you think it has anything to do with you?”

Not far away, Jiang Gu was still hugging Jiang Yu’s body.

What made him miserable was that he found that Jiang Yu was no longer breathing.

“Hui Ming, how dare you lie to me?! I’m going to kill you!!” Jiang Gu raised his head and roared angrily. The force of grief and indignation shook the house until it collapsed!

After feeling this terrifying killing intent, Hui Ming’s expression suddenly changed!

“Oh no, with my current state, I have no way of retaliating!” Hui Ming secretly thought.

“D*mn it, Qin Yu, you better remember this, I will kill you sooner or later!”

At this critical moment, Hui Ming left Tao Shan’s body before turning into a streak of black energy and leaving!

“Stop!”

Qin Yu hurriedly shouted!

But it was too late!

Jiang Gu, who was blinded by anger, only wanted to slap Hui Ming to death!

But the person in front of him was no longer Hui Ming, but Tao Shan!

In a moment of desperation, Qin Yu gritted his teeth. He blocked in front of Tao Shan!

“Level two of the Saintly Body Technique!” Qin Yu roared and hurriedly activated the spell!

His body instantly turned golden! He forcefully withstood this attack with his physical body!

“Boom!”

The terrifying force smashed onto Qin Yu’s body!

A large area of the ground where Qin Yu was standing immediately sank, and dust flew up, obscuring everyone’s vision!

“Mr. Qin!” Yao Qing immediately panicked and ran over in a hurry!

Even Qin Yu couldn’t withstand this attack.

The golden color on his body was cracked, and fresh blood almost covered his entire face.

“Mr. Qin!” Yao Qing panicked. He hugged Qin Yu’s body and roared crazily.

“What are you shouting for... I’m not dead yet...” Just when Yao Qing was in grief and indignation, Qin Yu suddenly got up from the ground.

His body was a little unstable. Obviously, Qin Yu was also seriously injured by this attack.

“Are... are you okay?” Yao Qing asked in a panic.

Qin Yu waved his hand. Then, he shook his body with difficulty and walked toward Jiang Gu.

“Why did you stop me?!” Jiang Gu glared at Qin Yu with fury in his eyes!

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, “Hui Ming has already run away. This body now belongs to a tough man called Tao Shan...”

Jiang Gu roared angrily, “I want to go to the southwest. I want to destroy the Earth Fiend Valley!”

“Don’t worry...” Qin Yu waved his hand.

He walked to Jiang Yu and put his hand on Jiang Gu’s chest.

Qin Yu injected the last trace of spiritual energy in his body to Jiang Yu’s body.

Then, he raised his other hand and put it on Jiang Yu’s forehead.

Wisps of dark energy were absorbed by Jiang Yu’s body.

A moment later, Jiang Yu, who was lying lifeless on the ground, suddenly coughed!

When he heard this cough, ecstasy flashed across Jiang Gu’s face!

“Son!” Jiang Gu ran over and hugged Jiang Yu. His face, which was full of wrinkles, was instantly covered with tears!

At this time, Qin Yu was already out of strength. He muttered in a low voice, “Fortunately, he was saved in time. Otherwise, I’m afraid he would have died...”

After saying this, Qin Yu fell heavily to the ground!

“Mr. Qin!” Yao Qing immediately shouted!

“Jiang Gu, it’s all your fault. You almost killed Mr. Qin!” Yao Qing looked at Jiang Gu with hatred.

Jiang Gu turned around and knelt toward Qin Yu with a plop.

“Mr. Qin, thank you for saving my son... from today onwards, I will obey your orders!” Jiang Gu cried.

If the reason why he submitted to Qin Yu before was because of fear, now, it was because of admiration and respect.

Qin Yu laid on the bed for an entire night.

It wasn’t until the next morning that his body gradually recovered.

“Phew!”

The next day, Qin Yu jumped up from the huge bed.

He moved his body and felt that his entire body was sore.

“Jiang Gu’s attack... really nearly killed me,” Qin Yu muttered.

Soon, Jiang Gu walked in with Jiang Yu.

“Mr. Qin, you’re awake,” Jiang Gu bowed and said.

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “I almost couldn’t wake up.”

Jiang Gu couldn’t help but feel a little guilty. He immediately bowed to Qin Yu again and again.

Then, Jiang Gu looked at Jiang Yu and scolded, “Hurry up and thank your savior!”

Jiang Yu glared at Qin Yu and said with some dissatisfaction, “Thank you.”

“Speak nicely!” Jiang Gu scolded.

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, “Forget it. It’s no big deal. Don’t take it to heart.”

Jiang Gu opened his mouth, but didn’t know what to say.

“If there’s nothing else, I’ll go back first.” Qin Yu got up from the bed and said.

Jiang Gu hurriedly asked, “Are you leaving already?”

“Yes, my time is precious. I can’t be delayed,” Qin Yu muttered.

Jiang Gu had no choice but to send Qin Yu away from the provincial capital.

At this point, Qin Yu suddenly thought of something.

He turned around and glanced at Jiang Gu while smiling. “One day, I will personally destroy the Earth Fiend Valley.”

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and left.

He originally wanted to go to Bai City, but on second thought, he decided to return to Jiangcheng first.

After all, that place was his hometown, and he really felt a sense of belonging.

The car sped along the road and soon arrived at Jiangcheng.

And today, an uninvited guest had arrived at the entrance of the Dragon Paradise Villa.

A Maybach sedan was parked at the entrance. The Jingdu license plate showed that the visitor was of extraordinary status.

A young man broke open the door of the villa and walked into Qin Yu's house.

He acted as if no one was there, as if he was the owner of the house.

The young man stood in Qin Yu's bedroom.

He raised his head and looked at the group photo that was plastered all over the wall.. His expression became colder.

Chapter 229: Which One of Us Is Trash!

As he looked at the intimate photo of Yan Ruoxue and Qin Yu on the wall, the young man's whole body trembled!

"This b*stard..." the young man roared in a low voice. His eyes were bloodshot, and anger was burning in his chest!

"Young master..." the person next to him called out shakily.

The young man took a deep breath. He raised his hand and was about to erase these photos.

At this moment, the sound of an engine came from outside.

After looking sideways, he saw an Audi RS7 drive in.

The young man's expression turned cold, and he immediately turned around to walk out.

His entourage followed closely behind.

In the courtyard, Qin Yu looked at the car with the Jingdu license plate, and his eyes couldn't help but flash with excitement!

"Ruoxue is here?" Qin Yu whispered.

Thinking of this, he hurriedly ran into the room.

However, just as he reached the door, Qin Yu bumped into this young man.

This young man's body was extremely hard, and it felt as if he had bumped into a wall.

Qin Yu raised his head to size up this young man, and asked with a frown, "Who are you?"

The young man didn't answer this question. Instead, he sneered and said, "King of Chuzhou? You're so impressive."

Qin Yu couldn't figure out the identity of this young man for a moment, so he said politely, "Those are all rumors. I'm just an ordinary citizen."

“You actually know that it is a rumor?” The young man’s expression was cold.

“You actually know that you’re just an ordinary citizen?” Then, the young man shouted loudly!

At this moment, Qin Yu’s expression gradually turned cold.

It was very obvious that this person was an enemy, not a friend.

“Who exactly are you?” Qin Yu took a step back and coldly questioned.

“This is young master Han Wei, the eldest son of the Han family of Jingdu!” The attendant beside him shouted loudly.

Qin Yu frowned slightly.

The Han family of Jingdu?

Why hadn’t he heard of them before?

“I don’t know anything about the Han family. What exactly are you doing here?” Qin Yu said with a frown.

“You don’t know about the Han family? How dare you?!” When he heard this, the attendant by the side was instantly enraged!

He was about to make a move, but was stopped by Han Wei.

“It’s normal for commoners like you not to know about the Han family,” Han Wei said indifferently.

“I only need to tell you that the Han family is on par with the Yan family. That’s enough.”

On par with the Yan family?

The Han family really had quite a powerful background!

Qin Yu frowned and said, “I don’t seem to know you.”

Han Wei narrowed his eyes and said, “But I know you! You’re just a lowly commoner from Chuzhou, yet you actually dare to covet the daughter of the Yan family. How sinful!”

When he heard this, Qin Yu completely understood.

He was most likely a love rival.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Miss Yan and I are in love with each other. What’s wrong with that?”

Han Wei sneered and said, “How can a lowly commoner like you be worthy of Yan Ruoxue?”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “Sir, I’m indeed just an ordinary person, but isn’t your address a little too rude.”

“Rude?” Han Wei laughed loudly.

“What? A commoner also has dignity?” Han Wei narrowed his eyes and said.

Qin Yu’s expression gradually turned cold.

He took a deep breath and suppressed his anger as he said, "Please leave immediately. My home does not welcome you."

"Oh really?" Han Wei raised his eyebrows.

He didn't take Qin Yu seriously at all. Instead, he said cockily, "You're just a commoner, yet you actually want to go from rags to riches. Do you know what it means to be evenly matched in terms of status?"

"I don't know," Qin Yu said with a cold expression.

"I only know that I like Yan Ruoxue, and Yan Ruoxue likes me. That's enough."

"As for status, I believe that one day, I will be worthy of Miss Yan."

These few words completely infuriated Han Wei!

Waves of terrifying internal qi burst out from his body!

A sense of oppression was emitted!

Qin Yu's expression changed!

Han Wei's strength was beyond imagination. He had never felt this before, not even in Jiang Gu!

"Do you really think that you have the qualifications to be with Yan Ruoxue?" Han Wei narrowed his eyes and said.

"Other than Old Mister Yan, no one in the entire Yan family supports you!"

“Now, Old Mister Yan is alive, so he can still make the decision. What happens after Old Mister Yan dies?”

“I’ve asked someone to do a divination. Old Mister Yan’s future lifespan is at most two years! When that time comes, what right do you have to marry Yan Ruoxue?”

After he heard Han Wei’s words, Qin Yu’s expression changed slightly.

He took a deep breath and said, “I’m indeed unworthy of Yan Ruoxue now. The Yan family also has the right to look down on me.”

“But I believe that before long, I will definitely be qualified to marry Yan Ruoxue,” Qin Yu said in a neither servile nor overbearing manner.

When Han Wei heard this, it was as if he had heard the biggest joke in the world!

“The people living at the bottom are really pitiful. Some minor fame in Chuzhou has already blinded your eyes,” Han Wei mocked.

“Don’t tell me you really think of yourself as a genius? In Jingdu, there are many people like you!” Han Wei shouted angrily.

Qin Yu said coldly, “I do have a lot of confidence in myself.”

“Confidence?” Han Wei’s expression turned cold.

“Fine, I’ll shatter your confidence today!”

After an explosive shout, Han Wei took a step forward!

The terrifying pressure instantly caused Qin Yu's bones to emit cracking sounds!

Qin Yu's forehead was covered in layers of secret sweat. Even his bodily movements were suppressed!

"I'll let you know today that trash is just trash." Han Wei raised his fist and thrust it over!

Qin Yu didn't dare to be negligent. He hurriedly activated his Saintly Body Technique and the Archaic Sacred Fist to meet it head-on!

Qin Yu used all of his trump cards right from the start. This was enough to show Qin Yu's cautiousness!

"Boom!"

The two fists collided, creating a huge explosion!

The golden light on Qin Yu's fists was directly shattered!

Just a casual punch shattered Qin Yu's trump card!

"Boom!"

With another punch, Qin Yu's body was sent flying!

The inner strength spread throughout Qin Yu's entire body almost in an instant!

Only the fist was injured, but Qin Yu could clearly feel that his entire body was injured!

"King of Chuzhou? That's all you have?" Han Wei sneered.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth. He wanted to get up from the ground, but he found that he didn't have any strength at all!

Han Wei walked in front of Qin Yu and stepped on Qin Yu's head.

"This world isn't something ordinary people like you can understand," Han Wei said coldly.

"Even your trump card was easily crushed by me. What right do you have to fight with me?"

"If I want to kill you, I can crush you right now!"

Qin Yu struggled desperately, but his body couldn't move!

Han Wei's feet rolled over Qin Yu's body. He narrowed his eyes and said, "Trash, give up. Whether it is your identity, background, or even your most proud talent, they aren't worth mentioning in front of me."

Qin Yu glared at Han Wei. He gritted his teeth and said, "You can get to where you are today only because of the resources your family gave you!"

"If you were like me, who was born with nothing, you would probably be worse off than me!"

"I only used half a year to get to where I am from having nothing. And you, with the endless resources of the big families in Jingdu, are only an Inner Strength Grandmaster."

"Which one of us is trash?!"

Chapter 230: See You In a Year!

Qin Yu wasn't afraid of Han Wei at all. He even provoked him!

This made Han Wei a little interested.

He sized up Qin Yu and said indifferently, "It's been a long time since an ant dared to yell at me."

Almost everyone around Han Wei obeyed his orders.

Which one of those people wasn't a big shot in Jingdu?

But Qin Yu, a maggot who lived at the bottom, actually dared to defy him!

How interesting!

Han Wei couldn't help but laugh out loud!

He sized up Qin Yu and said, "I was born at the top of the mountain. With a word from me, I can change your life. You're a maggot, so where on earth do you get your confidence from?"

Qin Yu climbed up from the ground.

He wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and said coldly, "I don't like your lofty attitude, and I don't like your attitude of looking down on us, people at the bottom."

"Do you really think you're invincible? How many families have fallen during changing times?"

“Your name is Han Wei, right? In less than a year, I will go to Jingdu to propose marriage. I hope that you and I can fight again.”

Qin Yu’s words were neither servile nor overbearing, but it made Han Wei laugh non-stop!

“Hahaha, this is really too interesting, too interesting!” Han Wei laughed wildly.

“Did you hear that? An ant is challenging me.” Han Wei shook his head.

Qin Yu sneered. “You don’t have to laugh. Just say whether you dare to agree or not.”

Han Wei narrowed his eyes and said, “It’s not that I don’t want to accept it, but I don’t think you’re worthy enough.”

“What right does a maggot that I can stomp to death with just a lift of my foot have to challenge me?”

The more Han Wei thought about it, the more ridiculous it felt.

All of this was too surreal for Han Wei!

He had never thought that there would be an ant who dared to provoke him like this.

“Then it means you still don’t have the guts to agree,” Qin Yu said with a sneer.

“It seems that you’re not that confident about the resources of the Han family and your talent,” Qin Yu said with a sneer.

Han Wei narrowed his eyes.

He looked at Qin Yu coldly and said in an icy voice, “You’re goading me? Very well, you succeeded.”

“In a year, I will wait for you in Jingdu.”

“I will personally step on a maggot like you in front of Yan Ruoxue!”

At this point, Han Wei paused.

He glanced at Yao Qing and said indifferently, “At that time, everyone around you will die.”

Qin Yu’s expression turned cold, and fury ignited in his heart!

These so-called big shots didn’t take ordinary people seriously at all!

It was as if they could casually decide a person’s life or death!

“Han Wei, it’s a deal.” Qin Yu took a deep breath.

“I’ll see you in Jingdu. If I win, I won’t let the Han family off the hook!”

“I’ll kill all of you so-called big shots and blue-blood families who toy with other people’s lives!” Qin Yu said coldly.

Han Wei was laughing his head off.

“You’re the most courageous ant I have ever seen!” Han Wei sneered.

“Don’t worry. When you go to Jingdu, I will propose to Miss Yan and kill you at the same time.”

Han Wei’s tone was indifferent, as if he would just kill an ant, and not a human.

“Let’s go.” Then, Han Wei turned around and prepared to leave with his entourage.

“Oh right, I forgot about something.” At this moment, Han Wei seemed to have remembered something.

He turned around and waved his hand lightly. A fierce force instantly blasted towards Qin Yu’s house!

“Boom!”

With just a casual strike, the house in front of Qin Yu collapsed!

“I really don’t like to see those photos.” Han Wei snorted coldly.

Photos!

Qin Yu’s pupils suddenly dilated!

Anger almost made him lose his rationality!

He clenched his fists tightly, and was ready to attack at any time!

But in the end, Qin Yu still held it in.

He knew very well that he was definitely not Han Wei’s opponent right now.

“Phew.” Qin Yu let out a long breath.

He looked coldly in the direction Han Wei left with palpitations a flash of coldness in his eyes.

“Han Wei... you won't always be in that position,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Yao Qing, who was at the side, quickly walked over.

He swallowed hard and said in a low voice, “Mr. Qin, Han Wei... is so terrifying! The pressure he carries on his body actually made me unable to move...”

Qin Yu glanced at Yao Qing and didn't say anything.

Han Wei's strength was indeed beyond imagination.

It was even stronger than the pressure brought by Yan Jiang back then.

The house was destroyed, and the photos on the wall were all reduced to black powder.

This made Qin Yu's heart ache immensely, and his hatred for Han Wei deepened by another level.

At the same time, this also made Qin Yu clearly realize the gap between him and the young masters of Jingdu.

“Let's go.” Qin Yu regained his rationality.

He turned around and got into the car.

“Mr. Qin, where are we going now?” Yao Qing asked.

“Bai City,” Qin Yu said in a sullen voice.

“Okay.” Yao Qing didn’t say anything more. He started the accelerator and sped toward Bai City.

On the highway, the two Audi RS7 let out bursts of roars.

The extremely fast speed caught people’s attention on the highway.

Qin Yu sat in the car with his eyes closed.

He could feel the internal qi in his body and couldn’t help but frown.

He had clearly reached the ceiling of the seventh level of the Foundation Establishment Stage, but he couldn’t break through it.

At this moment, the car suddenly braked! Qin Yu’s head hit the front seat of the car!

“What’s going on?” Qin Yu frowned.

Before Yao Qing could say anything, he saw a BMW M 3 driving side by side with them!

This BMW M 3 had obviously undergone modifications. It was very flashy.

“Mr. Qin, this car is deliberately slamming against us,” Yao Qing said with a frown.

Qin Yu glanced outside and waved his hand. "It's probably some rich kids. Ignore them."

"Yes." Yao Qing nodded. He deliberately slowed down and let the M3 leave first.

He thought that the matter would end here, but he didn't expect that when they arrived at the toll station, the M3 was actually waiting for Qin Yu.

After seeing Qin Yu's car, two young men dressed in thuggish clothes walked over.

They knocked on the car door and said provocatively, "What? Are you scared now? Why are you driving so slowly? Why are you driving an RS7?"

Yao Qing's expression changed and he couldn't help but scold, "Don't look for trouble!"

"You're getting anxious already?" The young man sneered.

"You're so worked up. Remember to catch up with us later. Otherwise, we won't let you get off the highway!"

The two young men snorted coldly and turned around to return to the car.

Yao Qing gritted his teeth.. He looked at Qin Yu and waited for Qin Yu's order.

Chapter 231: Medicine King Dong Tianhai

Qin Yu simply didn't want to lower himself to their level.

He waved his hands at Yao Qing to indicate for him to ignore them.

Although Yao Qing was angry, he could only endure it.

“Looks like this car is quite prone to trouble.” Qin Yu couldn't help but think to himself.

The car passed the toll station and entered another highway.

The two young men were still waiting on the road. As soon as they saw Qin Yu, they stepped on the accelerator and sped out.

Yao Qing was also a hot-headed young man. He originally wanted to chase after him, but because of Qin Yu's orders, he could only obediently follow behind.

The car drove slowly on the road. Qin Yu closed his eyes and breathed lightly.

Unfortunately, the moment he closed his eyes, Han Wei's arrogant appearance appeared in his mind.

“Han Wei...” Qin Yu couldn't help but clench his teeth.

At this moment, the car suddenly came to a sudden stop!

Qin Yu's head hit the front seat again!

“F * ck...” Qin Yu was about to curse when he saw the scene outside the window.

The car was stopped by the two young men. They blocked the front of the car with arrogant expressions.

“It’s not over yet...” Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and couldn’t help but feel a little impatient.

He pushed open the car door and got out of the car.

The two young men stood in front of the M 3 and looked at Yao Qing arrogantly.

“What? Are you scared already?” A young man with yellow hair sneered.

“You’re driving like a turtle. What are you dawdling for? Are you afraid?” Another young man also shouted.

Yao Qing gritted his teeth. He suppressed his anger and said, “We don’t want to compete with you. Also, the person in the car is the famous King of Chuzhou, Qin Yu.”

He thought that he could scare them by mentioning the King of Chuzhou.

But unexpectedly, after hearing this title, they became even more excited.

“King of Chuzhou? I’ve wanted to see him since long ago.” The blonde guy said with a grimace.

“You’re hyped up on the internet every day and use some special effects to deceive people. If you have the ability, let’s try it out now.”

I'll go call someone now. Do you have the guts to?" The blondie sneered.

Qin Yu was impatient.

He took a step forward and looked coldly at the blondie while saying, "Are you done?"

"Hehe, you're the King of Chuzhou? The one who is overhyped and only knows how to brag? Come, tell us, which media company are you from?" The blondie sneered.

The young man next to him also shouted, "If you have the capabilities, then let's have a try. Otherwise, you will post a video on the internet saying that you are my younger brother!"

"That's right, let them know who the real king is!" The blonde guy sneered.

Qin Yu glanced at them and said coldly, "I'm on my way. Get lost right now."

The blonde guy sneered. "You don't understand what I said? You want us to get lost? Who do you think you are?"

Qin Yu didn't say anything. He took a step forward and raised his hand to slap the blonde man!

Although he held back, the slap made the blonde man turn 360 degrees on the spot, and he fell to the ground.

"Don't look for trouble," Qin Yu glanced at them and said coldly.

The young man next to the blonde man was so scared that he didn't have the guts to say anything. When he came back to his senses, Qin Yu had already driven away.

...

Without the blonde man's harassment, the journey was much faster.

Soon, the two of them arrived at Bai City.

The villa here was already surrounded. As soon as they entered the door, there was a large independent space.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and felt the faint spiritual energy around him. He muttered in a low voice, "If I set up a spiritual energy gathering formation here, the spiritual energy will definitely be several times denser."

He didn't waste any time. He immediately took out the materials and started to set up the formation.

The spiritual energy gathering formation was considered the most basic formation for cultivators. Although it couldn't be compared to a natural spiritual energy gathering formation, it was still useful for ordinary cultivators.

By the time Qin Yu set up the formation, it was already night.

Looking at the starry sky, Qin Yu murmured, "I wonder if I can break through this time."

He sat cross-legged on the ground and closed his eyes while preparing to break through to the seventh level of the Foundation Establishment Stage.

Unfortunately, he failed to break through this time.

He had reached the seventh level, but he still couldn't break through.

Qin Yu stood up from the ground and said helplessly, "It seems that I still need a fortuitous event to break through. If I stay behind closed doors, I will never be able to reach the seventh level."

During this period of time, Qin Yu spent almost all his time cultivating.

Perhaps he should enter the secular world at the right time.

In the next few days, Qin Yu opened up a large vegetable garden in this spiritual energy gathering formation.

Different from ordinary vegetable gardens, the plants here were all herbs.

With the support of the spiritual energy gathering formation, the growth rate of the herbs was several times faster.

Under the scorching sun, Qin Yu waved his hoe and was so tired that he was drenched in sweat.

"Mr. Qin, why did you plant vegetables..." Yao Qing muttered.

Qin Yu wiped the sweat from his forehead and said, "Sometimes, planting vegetables is also a kind of cultivation."

"I don't understand..." Yao Qing shook his head while looking very confused.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Everyone’s cultivation has a different path. Only by finding your own path can you succeed.”

Yao Qing was confused and didn’t seem to understand.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything more. He raised his head to look at the sun and whispered, “Path... What is my own path...”

After a few days of exploration, more than half of the villa had become a vegetable garden.

“The originally nice villa has become like this,” Yao Qing muttered.

Qin Yu was quite satisfied.

Looking at these herbs that were growing healthily, Qin Yu had a satisfied look on his face.

At noon the next day, Qin Yu continued to explore as usual.

At this moment, his phone suddenly rang.

He picked up the phone and saw that the caller was Lei Hu.

Qin Yu walked to the side and picked up the phone.

“What’s the matter?” Qin Yu asked.

On the other end, Lei Hu said, “Mr. Qin, I’ve already made Xiong Yi talk.”

Qin Yu agreed and motioned Lei Hu to continue.

Lei Hu said in a sullen voice, “The one who is cooperating with him is Dong Tianhai, who is known as the medicine king in the Jiang Bei region.”

“Dong Tianhai?” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

Qin Yu had never heard of this name before.

On the other end, Lei Hu explained, “This medicine king has spent more than half of his life traveling the world and collecting herbs. He has countless top-grade herbs in his hands!”

“The batch of herbs that Dong Tianhai traded with Xiong Yi are defective items in Dong Tianhai’s hands.”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but be shocked!

Herbs that had medicinal effects for decades were considered defective items?

How many top-grade herbs did Dong Tianhai have in stock for him to be so magnanimous?

“Can I get his contact information?” Qin Yu frowned and asked.

On the other end, Lei Hu smiled and said, “Dong Tianhai has been in Chuzhou recently. I have already made an appointment for you.. He is in Bai City.”

Chapter 232: Dong Tianhai’s Probing

Qin Yu was instantly overjoyed and immediately praised, “Well done!”

Following that, Lei Hu sent the address and time to Qin Yu.

The time was set at noon, and the location was the largest restaurant in the area, called Yihe Winery.

At noon, Qin Yu packed up and prepared to leave.

Before he left, Qin Yu reminded him, “Take care of the herbs in the garden. Don’t forget to water it later.”

“I know. I know.” Yao Qing waved his hand impatiently.

Then, Qin Yu drove to the Yihe Winery.

In a small private room in the winery, there were three people sitting there.

One of them was an old man, and the other two were young men.

“Master, do you really think Qin Yu is that capable?” A young man asked with a frown.

Dong Tianhai said in a sullen voice, “I think so. I know Jiang Gu very well. He values the reputation of his family very much. If Qin Yu doesn’t have the ability, it’s impossible for him to make Jiang Gu submit to him willingly.”

“I still don’t think it’s possible.” The other young man snorted.

“Master, I’ve heard that Qin Yu has a special relationship with the Yan family”

“Moreover, back then, Yan Ruoxue came personally and asked Jiang Gu to let him go. I think Jiang Gu is most likely afraid of the Yan family.”

Dong Tianhai didn’t say anything.

He rubbed his chin and thought for a moment, then nodded and said, “Mm, it’s indeed possible. Let’s talk after I meet him.”

The two of them didn’t say anything else. They just sat there and waited quietly.

A few minutes later, Qin Yu pushed the door open and entered.

The moment they saw Qin Yu, the two disciples frowned even more.

Judging from his aura, Qin Yu was only an Inner Strength Master Hands. He wasn’t even a grandmaster. How could he possibly win against Jiang Gu, who was an Inner Strength Grandmaster?

Even Dong Tiannan was a bit suspicious.

It was impossible for an Inner Strength Master Hands to win against an Inner Strength Grandmaster, even if he was a genius!

Could it be that Qin Yu really had an undeserved reputation?

“You must be the medicine king, Mr. Dong.” Qin Yu took the initiative to walk forward and shook hands with Dong Tianhai.

Dong Tianhai nodded. After the two of them shook hands, Qin Yu sat down.

After exchanging some pleasantries, Dong Tianhai said with some flattery, “Mr. Qin, you have already achieved so much at such a young age. It really surprises us.”

Qin Yu cupped his hands and said, “Mr. Dong, you must be joking. Compared to you, my achievements aren’t worth mentioning.”

A disciple at the side laughed and said, “Mr. Qin, I’ve long heard that your strength is extraordinary. Even Jiang Gu was defeated by you. Seeing you in person today really surprised me.”

He seemed to be complimenting him, but in fact, he was suspicious.

The other disciple said straightforwardly, “I think Jiang Gu just has some misgivings.”

Qin Yu frowned. Although he was displeased, he didn’t say anything.

“Mr. Qin, if you don’t mind, I wonder if you and I can spar?” The disciple stood up and said somewhat provocatively.

Qin Yu glanced at Dong Tianhai and shook his head. “Forget it. I came here today because I have something to ask of you, Mr. Dong.”

“Hehe.” The disciple smiled and didn’t say anything more.

At this moment, Qin Yu felt a wave of internal qi sweep across his body.

Although it was only for an instant, Qin Yu still caught it.

He looked at Dong Tianhai and couldn't help but frown.

Dong Tianhai wasn't as simple as he seemed! He was indeed worthy of being called the king of herbs.

“Mr. Dong, I came here to discuss a cooperation with you.” Qin Yu didn't say anything more and went straight to the point.

Dong Tianhai poured a glass of wine and took a sip. He smiled and said, “I wonder what kind of cooperation Mr. Qin wants to discuss?”

Qin Yu was silent for a moment and then said, “Mr. Dong is called the king of herbs. I believe you must have top-notch herbs in your hands.”

Dong Tianhai wasn't modest. He nodded and said, “That's right. I have more than ten stalks of herbs that are hundreds of years old.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu couldn't help but gasp!

More than ten stalks of herbs that were hundreds of years old? Dong Tianhai was really rich!

Qin Yu said somewhat enthusiastically, “Mr. Dong, if possible, I want to buy a few stalks from you. Name your price!”

“Mr. Qin, are you looking down on my master? Do you think my master is short of money?” His disciple sneered.

Qin Yu quickly changed his words, “Mr. Dong, if it's possible, I'm willing to exchange an item of equal value with you!”

“An item of equal value?” Dong Tianhai raised his eyebrows.

He put down the wine cup in his hand and said with a nonchalant smile, “Mr. Qin, may I ask if you have anything precious in your hands?”

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, “I have pills. Is that okay? No matter what pill it is, as long as you ask, I can try making them.”

“Hahahaha!” Hearing this, Dong Tiannan couldn’t help but laugh out loud.

“I didn’t expect Mr. Qin to know how to refine pills,” Dong Tianhai said with a nonchalant smile.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “I know a little about it.”

Dong Tianhai couldn’t help but narrow his eyes.

After thinking for a moment, he suddenly said, “Okay, if you can give me a Nine Transformation Golden Pill, you can choose any of my herbs!”

“Nine Transformation Golden Pill?” Qin Yu immediately searched through his inherited memories.

Soon, the formula for the Nine Transformation Golden Pill appeared in Qin Yu’s mind.

“No Problem!” Qin Yu immediately agreed.

Since he had the formula, refining the Nine Transformation Golden Pill should not be a problem.

“Okay, then it’s a deal!” Dong Tianhai nodded.

Qin Yu was overjoyed. He quickly raised his wine cup and clinked it with Dong Tianhai.

After eating this meal, Qin Yu said goodbye to Dong Tianhai and left the winery.

After Qin Yu left, Dong Tianhai’s expression immediately darkened.

“Master, this kid is definitely bragging.” His disciple snickered.

“That’s right! I proposed to spar with him, but he didn’t dare to agree! If he really has the ability, why would he refuse?!” The other disciple also said.

Even Dong Tianhai snickered.

He glanced at his two disciples and said, “From his aura, he is indeed only a seventh stage Inner Strength Master Hands. His strength is low and isn’t worth mentioning.”

“Moreover... I deliberately used the Nine Transformation Golden Pill to test him, but he actually agreed.” Dong Tianhai narrowed his eyes and said.

“You must know that even in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, there are very few people who can refine the Nine Transformation Golden Pill?! It is very obvious that he is a braggart!”

The other two disciples nodded one after another.

Not to mention that the refinement of the Nine Transformation Golden Pill was extremely difficult, but just the herbs required for the refinement were extremely rare.

Qin Yu's firm assurance made Dong Tianhai suspicious.

"Master, the King of Chuzhou is just an empty title. It seems that we have to find someone else to work with," his disciple said in a sullen voice.

Dong Tianhai nodded and sighed slowly. "Fortunately, I didn't tell Qin Yu about the birth of the Divine Medicine...."

Chapter 233: Nine Transformation Golden Pill

The reason why Dong Tianhai stayed in Chuzhou was because a Divine Medicine was about to be created in Bai City.

And this Divine Medicine lasted as long as a thousand years!

Even Dong Tianhai didn't have this Divine Medicine in his possession!

But the appearance of this Divine Medicine would definitely cause a commotion!

Although not many people knew about it, the families of Chuzhou and even the entire Jiang Bei region might have received the news.

Helpless, Dong Tianhai thought of looking for someone to work with.

He originally wanted to look for Qin Yu, who was the King of Chuzhou. However, after seeing him today, Dong Tianhai dispelled this idea.

“Master, why don’t we look for the Martial Arts Association?” At this moment, his disciple suggested.

“Although there aren’t many experts in the Martial Arts Association of Chuzhou, there are still many Inner Strength Past Masters.”

“With their help, our chances of success will be higher.”

After hearing his disciple’s words, Dong Tianhai thought for a moment, then nodded and said, “This is the only way.”

In the Martial Arts Association, ever since Yuan Hong’s death, Yuan Hong’s eldest disciple had taken over as the new president.

This president’s name was Wan Xin, and he was Yuan Hong’s favorite disciple. The two of them had a very good relationship.

Ever since Yuan Hong’s death, Wan Xin’s mind had been filled with thoughts of revenge. However, he wasn’t strong enough, and he was afraid of the Yan family, so there was nothing he could do.

Wan Xin sat in his office. In front of him was the video of Yan Jiang torturing Yuan Hong that day.

“Qin Yu...” The more Wan Xin watched, the angrier he became!

He didn’t have the ability to take revenge on the Yan family, so he directed all his anger onto Qin Yu!

“President Wan, someone is looking for you outside.” At this moment, a subordinate walked in and said.

“Who?” Wan Xin frowned and said.

“Jiang Bei’s King of Medicine, Dong Tianhai,” the subordinate answered truthfully.

When he heard this name, Wan Xin immediately stood up!

“Quick, invite them in!” Wan Xin hurriedly said.

Soon, Dong Tianhai led his disciple into the office.

As for Wan Xin, he made tea and waited respectfully.

Upon seeing Dong Tianhai, Wan Xin quickly walked forward and said warmly, “I’ve heard of the King of Medicine’s achievements since long before. Seeing you in person today, I see that you are indeed extraordinary!”

“President Wan, you’re too polite,” Dong Tianhai said indifferently.

After sitting down, Wan Xin probed, “May I know what you are here for?”

His disciple opened his mouth and was about to speak, but was interrupted by Dong Tianhai with a wave of his hand.

He looked at Wan Xin and indifferently said, “President Wan, there’s something I want to ask you.”

“Medicine king, feel free to tell me! As long as I know, I’ll tell you everything!” Wan Xin patted his chest and said.

Dong Tianhai was silent for a moment and said, “I’m not from Chuzhou, so I don’t know much about Chuzhou.”

“Recently, there’s a young man in Chuzhou who has been in the limelight. His name is Qin Yu, and he’s known as the King of Chuzhou. Rumor has it that he beat Jiang Gu.”

“I wonder if this is true?”

When he heard Dong Tianhai’s words, Wan Xin’s expression instantly turned cold.

He gnashed his teeth and said, “Qin Yu is only at the seventh stage of the Inner Strength Master Hands realm. How could he possibly defeat Jiang Gu?”

“Oh really?” Dong Tianhai raised his eyebrows. “But rumor has it that Jiang Gu was defeated by Qin Yu.”

Wan Xin snorted and said, “Isn’t it because of the Yan family? If it weren’t for the Yan family, Qin Yu would have died long ago!”

“Are you serious?” Dong Tianhai frowned and said.

“If you don’t believe me, I have a video here!” Wan Xin hurriedly turned on his computer and opened the video.

The content was the video of Yan Jiang torturing Yuan Hong.

“This person is from the Yan family and is extremely powerful! If it weren't for him, Qin Yu would have died long ago!” Wan Xin snorted coldly.

Dong Tianhai looked at the content of the video and couldn't help but fall into deep thought.

“Master, I've already said it before. Qin Yu only has an empty title!”

“That's right. How can an Inner Strength Master Hands like him win against an Inner Strength Grandmaster? Just think about it and you will know that it is impossible.” The two disciples shouted.

Wan Xin also said, “These two gentlemen are right. Qin Yu's realm is low and it isn't worth mentioning. It's just that the Yan family wants to support him.”

“You also know that with the Yan family's ability, even if it's a pile of dog sh*t, they can still help him rise to the top.”

Dong Tianhai sighed and said in a low voice, “It seems that I have overestimated Qin Yu.”

In that case, they could only rely on the Martial Arts Association.

After that, Dong Tianhai expressed his intentionS.

“Divine Medicine? This is simply amazing!” Wan Xin said with ecstasy.

“Thank you, Mr. Dong, for giving us this opportunity!” Wan Xin said excitedly.

Dong Tianhai nodded and said, “Remember, don’t tell anyone about this. You must keep it a secret.”

Wan Xin patted his chest and said, “Don’t worry. Who doesn’t know that I, Wan Xin, keep my mouth shut?”

“In that case, organize the personnel in half a month,” Dong Tianhai said.

After giving his instructions, Dong Tianhai left with his disciple and returned to the winery.

...

On the other hand, Qin Yu returned home excitedly.

He didn’t dare to waste any time and immediately prepared to refine the Nine Transformation Golden Pill.

However, when he looked at the prescription carefully, his brows furrowed tightly.

“I was too excited just now. I actually didn’t look at the required herbs...” Qin Yu felt a headache coming on.

The herbs needed for the Nine Transformation Golden Pill were extremely rare. It required a ginseng that was more than a hundred years old, two Chinese knotweed that was a hundred and fifty years old, and a variety of weird commonplace herbs.

Qin Yu was unable to even get his hands on these herbs.

“I agreed too quickly.” Qin Yu sighed.

“However... the effect of this Nine Transformation Golden Pill is beyond imagination.” Qin Yu glanced at it and said in a low voice.

As the name implied, the Nine Transformation Golden Pill gave the user nine chances to remodel his body.

The first three times were to temper the body, and the next few times were to temper the internal organs and even the spiritual sense.

Even in the immortal cultivation world, the Nine Transformation Golden Pill was a high-quality medicinal pill, and its level was as high as the Earth Rank.

“If it weren’t for Dong Tianhai, I wouldn’t have known that there was such a miraculous medicinal pill,” Qin Yu said as he stroked his chin.

Even so, Qin Yu couldn’t do anything about the difficulty of acquiring the herbs.

“Oh, right!” At this moment, Qin Yu slapped his head.

Since Dong Tianhai was called the King of Herbs, these herbs would be easy for him to obtain!

Thinking of this, Qin Yu hurriedly got up and rushed to Yihe Winery.

Yihe Winery was not only a restaurant, but also a hotel.

Qin Yu guessed that Dong Tianhai would stay here, so he came in a hurry.

When he arrived at the door, Dong Tianhai had just returned.

The two of them met at the door, which saved a lot of trouble.

Qin Yu walked up quickly and said politely, “Mr. Dong, there’s something I need to trouble you with. This Nine Transformation Golden Pill requires a hundred-year-old ginseng, a hundred and fifty-year-old Chinese knotweed, and many ordinary herbs.”

After saying that, Qin Yu took out a piece of paper and said with a smile, “I’ve written down all the herbs I need.”

Dong Tianhai took the list of herbs and took a look. Then, he sneered and said, “Are you sure this is the formula for the Nine Transformation Golden Pill?”

“Yes.” Qin Yu nodded.

Dong Tianhai sneered and said, “If this is all the herbs needed for the Nine Transformation Golden Pill, it won’t be called the rarest medicinal pill!”

Chapter 234: Chapter 234, the Divine sect pill

Dong Tianhai’s words could not help but leave Qin Yu baffled.

For a moment, he even suspected that he had remembered wrongly.

Qin Yu hurriedly compared the list of herbs in his inherited memories. After confirming that there were no problems, he said, “Mr. Dong, what do you mean by this?”

Dong Tianhai was not angry. He said with a faint smile, “Qin Yu, to tell you the truth, I know better than you the herbs needed for the nine transformations Golden Pill.”

Qin Yu did not say anything. He waited for Dong Tianhai to continue.

Dong Tianhai said slowly, “The nine transformation golden pill is known as a warrior’s holy pill. The herbs he needs are not hundred-year-old human bodies and Chinese knotweed, but two five-hundred-year-old herbs! and three hundred-year-old herbs!”

“So, if you can refine a nine transformation golden pill, I can give you my herb bank, let alone herbs,”dong Tianhai said with a faint smile.

This made Qin Yu somewhat surprised.

Could it be that... the inheritance left behind by his father was wrong?

Impossible! This was absolutely impossible!

With his father’s ability, a mere nine transformation golden pill was absolutely not a problem.

In this way, there was only one possibility.

That was that the alchemy technique left behind by his father was even more brilliant!

Thinking of this, Qin Yu smiled and said, “Mr. Dong, as long as you provide me with the herbs on my list, I can give you a nine transformation golden pill.”

Hearing Qin Yu's words, Dong Tianhai couldn't help but burst into laughter.

His disciple's face turned ashen. He took a step forward and berated, "Qin Yu, do you still want to deceive us? Let me tell you..."

"Shut up!" Dong Tianhai interrupted his disciple's words.

He looked at Qin Yu with a smile and said, "Qin Yu, I can't provide you with these herbs. Since you agreed to use the nine transformation golden core to exchange for my herbs, then the raw materials for this nine transformation golden core naturally need you to think of a way yourself."

Qin Yu was silent for a moment.

He raised his head to look at Dong Tianhai and said, "It's not impossible. It's just that the time needed may be extended. If you don't mind, I naturally have no problem with it."

"Of course I don't mind." Dong Tianhai forced down his smile.

Qin Yu nodded and didn't say anything else.

After greeting Dong Tianhai, Qin Yu turned his head and left.

After Qin Yu left, Dong Tianhai confirmed his own thoughts.

"This Qin Yu actually wants to swindle herbs from master?" His disciple snorted.

Dong Tianhai said with a faint smile, “It’s normal. People like him who achieve success at a young age easily think that they are the smartest and treat others as fools.”

“Fortunately, I didn’t work with him,”his disciple said with a cold snort.

Dong Tianhai waved his hand and didn’t say anything else.

After Qin Yu returned, he prepared to look for herbs.

If what Dong Tianhai said was true, then this nine transformation golden core could probably be exchanged for many top-grade herbs.

Looks like I have to think of a way to store a batch of hundred-year-old herbs, Qin Yu thought to himself.

Although hundred-year-old herbs were rare, Qin Yu’s connections were much stronger now.

With his current ability, it was not particularly difficult for him to obtain hundred-year-old herbs.

After thinking about it, Qin Yu finally decided to ask Jiang Gu for help.

Then, Qin Yu took out his phone and dialed Jiang Gu’s number.

As soon as the call was picked up, Jiang Gu on the other end smiled and said, “Mr. Qin, I was just about to call you. You are also here for the Divine Medicine, right?”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “Divine medicine? What Divine Medicine?”

Jiang Gu said with some surprise, “You still don’t know? It’s said that a divine medicine is about to be born in Bai Town. Many big families in the Jiang Bei region have heard of it and come here, ready to take a chance.”

This made Qin Yu even more surprised.

He didn’t know anything about the divine medicine at all.

Jiang Gu immediately told Qin Yu what had happened.

Only after Jiang Gu’s narration did Qin Yu learn of this matter.

“In that case, Dong Tianhai is most likely here for this divine medicine,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

A thousand-year-old divine medicine was hard to come by. Even Dong Tianhai, who was known as the Medicine King, had never seen it before.

“If I can obtain this divine medicine, I might be able to attempt to break through to the monastic stage.” Qin Yu felt a faint sense of excitement in his heart.

On the other end, Jiang Gu said, “Mr. Qin, The Allure of the Divine Medicine is too great. When the time comes, the families of the Jiang Bei region will definitely come and snatch it.”

“Jiang Bei region...” Qin Yu silently said this name.

The Jiang Bei region had a total of three provinces, and Chuzhou was a relatively weak area in terms of martial arts.

Other than Jiang Gu, there wasn't even a martial grandmaster.

As for the other two provinces, there were several martial grandmasters overseeing them.

Wanting to obtain the divine medicine was indeed not a simple matter.

“Mr. Qin, I have a few old friends in the Jiang Bei region. Perhaps we can try to join forces with them,” Jiang Gu suggested.

Qin Yu was silent for a moment.

The effects of the thousand year divine medicine were unimaginable. It was unlikely that he could swallow it alone.

Therefore, cooperation was essential.

“Okay, I'll leave this matter to you,” said Qin Yu.

Jiang Gu agreed, “I'll try to contact them as soon as possible.”

“Oh right, do me a favor.” At this point, Qin Yu suddenly changed the topic.

Jiang Gu hurriedly said, “Mr. Qin, please go ahead.”

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “I urgently need a hundred-year-old ginseng and a Chinese knotweed that is more than 150 years old. Help me think of a way. The price can be negotiated.”

Hearing this, Jiang Gu on the other end of the line immediately felt a little awkward.

“Mr. Qin, these hundred-year-old herbs are not like cabbages by the roadside. Moreover... people who have these herbs are usually not short of money,” Jiang Gu said in a low voice.

Qin Yu was silent for a moment and said, “How about this? Spread the word that as long as you can provide me with hundred-year-old herbs, I’m willing to exchange them with the divine sect pill.”

“Divine Sect Pill?” On the other end, Jiang Gu was immediately shocked.

“Mr. Qin, is what you said true?” Jiang GU said with some excitement.

“Yes. As long as you can provide me with 100-year-old herbs, I can have as many divine sect pills as I want,” Qin Yu said indifferently.

The Divine sect pill was a kind of pill in the Martial World.

And the effect of this pill was even more simple and crude.

A martial artist at the grandmaster realm only needed to consume one pill to be able to advance one level.

If one was talented, one pill could even advance several levels!

In other words, relying on this divine sect pill, one could create a large group of experts at the peak of the Grandmaster realm!

“No problem, Mr. Qin, I’ll spread the word right away!” Jiang Gu hurriedly said.

After hanging up the phone, Qin Yu touched his chin.

“If I want to cooperate with others, I still need to have sufficient strength,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

If he didn’t have the strength, even if he could cooperate, he definitely wouldn’t have the initiative.

“There’s still half a month’s time. I have to think of a way as soon as possible,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Soon, Jiang Gu spread the news of the Divine sect pill.

As expected, the moment these words were said, it immediately caused a commotion in the martial arts world!

Martial arts aristocratic families of all sizes came one after another, wanting to obtain a Shenzong Dan!

Chapter 235: Chapter 235, the power of the ancestor!

A hundred-year-old divine medicine was indeed precious. However, martial families and the wealthy of the upper class would usually collect one or more of them.

Therefore, after the news spread, many people came to look for Jiang Gu.

The Divine Sect Pill was indeed a divine medicine to martial artists.

However, to Qin Yu, it was nothing.

The pill refining technique left behind by his father was extremely exquisite, far surpassing that of the present age!

Even the Divine Medicine Pavilion, which was revered as a god by the world, might not be able to compare to it.

Relying on the batch of herbs left behind by Xiong Yi, Qin Yu spent three days to refine a total of seven divine sect pills.

“Yao Qing, send this divine sect pill to the Jiang family.” Qin Yu wrapped up the seven divine sect pills and handed them over to Yao Qing.

“And this one, send it to the Wei family. Tell Wei Tao that this pill can save his son.” Qin Yu carefully wrapped up the other pill and said.

Yao Qing didn't dare to delay. After taking the divine sect pill, he quickly left.

After Yao Qing left, Qin Yu originally wanted to take care of the vegetable garden. However, at this moment, a piercing pain suddenly appeared in Qin Yu's mind!

“What's wrong? Have you forgotten your master?”

A sinister voice entered Qin Yu's mind!

This intense pain was hard for Qin Yu to bear.

Under this intense pain, Qin Yu took out the stone statue and touched it.

A light flashed and Qin Yu's spiritual sense was instantly sucked in.

The moment he entered the stone statue, a terrifying pressure pressed down!

“Boom!” A loud sound rang out!

Qin Yu's entire body was slapped onto the ground!

“You want to trick me?” The old ancestor said coldly.

Qin Yu hurriedly said, “I don't dare. Old ancestor, how would I dare to trick you...”

The old ancestor snorted coldly and said, “How's the matter of the seal? Any Progress?”

Qin Yu hurriedly said, “Soon, soon. Give me a few more days, and I'll definitely bring you out!”

“Boom!”

Another huge palm slammed fiercely onto Qin Yu's body!

“Ah!” This huge palm was extremely powerful, and even Qin Yu couldn't help but wail in pain!

The patriarch glared at Qin Yu and berated, “You better be clear of your identity! You are only my slave! I don't care what happens to you, put it all down! Immediately find a way to break the seal!”

Qin Yu cursed in his heart!

Slave, my slave!

This old bastard really treated Qin Yu as a slave!

“Patriarch, I just received a special news.” At this time, Qin Yu suddenly thought of something.

His eyes rolled and said, “I found out that Qin Yu is actually the legendary chaotic body! No wonder his talent is so high!”

Hearing the words “Chaotic body”, the patriarch’s expression changed drastically!

The black gas inside the stone statue rolled over, as if it was going to swallow the whole world!

“Is what you said true? !” The patriarch stared at Qin Yu and said.

Qin Yu hurriedly nodded and said, “Yes! I have fought with him a few times, there is absolutely no mistake!”

“Hahahaha!” The patriarch could not help but laugh out loud in excitement!

That laughter was like Rolling Thunder, directly striking Qin Yu’s spiritual sense, causing him to almost faint!

“Legend has it that the primal chaos body is the number one physique in the world. Its physical body is incomparably tough and fierce, and is known as invincible among those of the same level!”

“If I can obtain the primal chaos body, who in the world would be afraid of Me?”The patriarch laughed out loud again and again!

Number One physique in the world? Its physical body is incomparably tough and fierce? Invincible among those of the same level?

Qin Yu couldn't help but be secretly shocked in his heart!

No wonder his body had been improved again and again during the Foundation Establishment Stage!

“Kid, no matter what, you must get this chaotic body.”The patriarch looked at Qin Yu coldly and said.

Qin Yu hurriedly nodded and said, “Patriarch, don't worry. Give me a little more time, and I promise to let you leave this damn place!”

The patriarch said coldly, “I can't wait any longer! I don't want to stay in this place for a minute!”

Qin Yu said awkwardly, “Patriarch, I also want to be faster, but now that the sect is in danger, I'm not a match for Qin Yu...”

The patriarch was silent for a moment, then he looked at Qin Yu and said slowly, “I can lend you my inner strength for the time being.”

Qin Yu was stunned, and then he said happily, “Patriarch, is what you said true?”

The patriarch nodded and said, “Yes, but this technique consumes a lot of my energy. It might very well affect my foundation.”

“But as long as I can obtain the chaos body, this little price is nothing.”The patriarch changed the topic and said.

Qin Yu was ecstatic in his heart!

This old bastard actually wanted to lend his strength to him!

Qin Yu was just worrying about how to snatch that divine medicine!

“Patriarch, May I ask... What realm are you at exactly?”Qin Yu probed.

The patriarch snorted lightly, “When I was at my peak, I was a martial ancestor. Now that my strength has been damaged, perhaps I can only reach the martial ancestor realm.”

Martial ancestor realm ?

This old bastard actually surpassed the martial ancestor realm ?

“Enough, enough!”Qin Yu hurriedly nodded.

“As long as I can reach the Martial Grandmaster realm, killing that Qin Yu will be as easy as flipping my hand!”Qin Yu said excitedly.

The patriarch nodded slightly. He looked coldly at Qin Yu and said, “How long do you need ?”

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, “One month! Within one month, I will definitely bring you out of this damned place!”

“No, it’s too late,”the patriarch said coldly.

“I will give you at most twenty days.”

Qin Yu sneered in his heart:

I knew you, Old Thing, had to bargain. Fortunately, I said ten days in advance!

Twenty days was completely enough for Qin Yu!

“Remember, you only have twenty days,”the patriarch whispered.

In the next second, Qin Yu’s spiritual sense returned to his body.

As soon as Qin Yu got up from the ground, the mark in his mind began to shine.

Then, a terrifying internal force burst out from the Mark!

This internal force circulated around Qin Yu’s body and followed Qin Yu’s meridians, reincarnating twenty times!

Finally, this internal force poured into Qin Yu’s Dantian!

A terrifying force suddenly burst out!

Qin Yu felt that his body had undergone a qualitative change, and his strength had increased by dozens of times in an instant!

“Boom!”

A terrifying force of Qi burst out from Qin Yu’s body!

The tyrannical internal Qi directly turned the surrounding area into flat ground!

Even the ground under Qin Yu's feet was covered with dense cracks!

“Boom!”

Finally, the ground couldn't take it anymore and started to sink!

Finally, it turned into a huge pit that was several meters wide!

“Sou!”

Soon, a ray of golden light flew out from the huge pit!

Qin Yu's entire body was covered in golden light. Under the sunlight, he was shining brilliantly, as if a true God had descended to the mortal world!

This was a power that Qin Yu had never felt before! It even made it difficult for Qin Yu to control it for a moment!

“So this is a great grandmaster....”Qin Yu clenched his fist and the corners of his mouth curled up into a sneer.

Chapter 236: Chapter 236, you don't believe me?

After feeling the power of a martial grandmaster, Qin Yu looked forward to the future even more.

He couldn't wait to step into the Martial Grandmaster realm!

With his chaotic body constitution, what did Qin Yu have to fear?

After that, Qin Yu restrained his internal Qi and looked no different from an ordinary person.

“With the strength of this ancestor, I must obtain this divine herb.” Qin Yu sneered in his heart.

In the evening.

Yao Qing returned to Bai town from the Jiang family.

He still held many herbs in his hands.

“Mr. Qin, the seven divine sect pills have been swept clean. These are herbs.” Yao Qing handed these few herbs to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu glanced at them. They were all herbs that were more than a hundred years old.

“These people are really rich.” Qin Yu stared at these herbs and couldn't help but mutter softly.

A crazy thought flashed through his mind.

If he were to plunder all the aristocratic families in the world, how many herbs would there be?

Of course, this was just a thought. Qin Yu would not do such a despicable thing.

“Mr. Qin, Jiang Gu said that the divine sect pills will definitely be in short supply. He asked me to ask you, do you still have the Divine sect pills?” Yao Qing said.

Qin Yu said, "As long as you exchange it for herbs, you can have as many as you want."

Yao Qing nodded and said, "I understand."

In the next few days, Qin Yu began to refine the nine revolutions golden pill.

Since the nine revolutions Golden Pill was said to be an earth grade medicinal pill, the refining method was naturally extremely complicated.

If not for the current Qin Yu having the strength of a martial grandmaster, it was likely that the nine revolutions golden pill would not have succeeded.

For three whole days.

Qin Yu sat in his room without leaving the room.

The spiritual fire in his hand was almost exhausted, but the ninth transformation golden core had only taken shape.

Another three days passed.

On this day, dark clouds suddenly appeared in the sky.

The dark clouds blotted out the sky and the Sun. Thunder rumbled, as if it was going to shake the heaven and earth.

"Strange, it's almost winter. How can there be Thunder?" The people of Bai City couldn't help but mutter.

“It seems like the heavens want to take us in. Strange things have been happening more and more these past few years.”

“TSK TSK, this is the result of humans destroying the environment.”

Everyone stared at this strange scene and discussed animatedly. At this moment, Dong Tianhai was also looking up at this strange scene in Yi he winery.

“Master, the sky was clear just a moment ago. Why is it suddenly going to rain?” His disciple frowned and asked.

Dong Tianhai looked at this scene and didn't say a word.

Rumble..

The Thunder in the sky was still brewing, and within the dark clouds, there was actually a hint of auspicious color!

“Could it be... could it be that an earth-rank pill has appeared?” Dong Tianhai suddenly thought of something!

“Earth-rank Pill?” His disciple was even more stunned.

“There's still someone in Bai Town who can refine an earth-rank pill?”

Dong Tianhai didn't say anything. He raised his head and stared at the sky, his eyes filled with fanaticism!

“Could it be... that Qin Yu?” Soon, Qin Yu's figure flashed across Dong Tianhai's mind!

“Master, don’t joke around. How Could Qin Yu have such ability?”The disciple sneered.

Dong Tianhai also felt that it was unlikely.

If Qin Yu really had such ability, the Divine Alchemist Pavilion would have invited him long ago. Why would he hide in a tiny Chuzhou ?

“Rumble!”

Finally, a bolt of lightning descended!

A large hole was directly opened in Qin Yu’s house!

Lightning flashed, thunder rumbled, and Sparks kept on flying.

A terrifying power burst out in front of Qin Yu!

A golden-shimmering pill flew out from the container!

It was as if he had his own spiritual sense, and he actually wanted to escape!

“Want to escape?”Qin Yu raised his eyebrows. He waved his hand, and a tyrannical power directly grabbed the pill in his hand!

The nine revolutions Golden Pill struggled in Qin Yu’s palm for a long time, but it finally slowly calmed down.

Qin Yu opened his palm and saw a pearl-sized pill lying in his palm.

The pill looked dull and dull. It was completely different from the brilliant golden light just now. It looked ordinary.

“This is the nine revolutions Golden Pill?” Even Qin Yu was a little suspicious for a moment.

After such a big commotion, this thing was finally refined?

Qin Yu glanced at the nine revolutions Golden Pill recorded in the inheritance. As expected, it was exactly like this.

“No problem.” Qin Yu put away the nine revolutions Golden Pill.

However, at this moment, he was a little sleepy, so he didn't rush to find Dong Tianhai. Instead, he lay on the bed and fell into a deep sleep.

The next day.

Qin Yu took this nine revolutions golden pill and got up to rush to the Unity Winery.

Inside the winery, Dong Tianhai and a few disciples were preparing to leave for the martial arts association.

“There's only a week left until the divine medicine is born. I believe that many aristocratic families have already come to White City,” Dong Tianhai said in a deep voice.

“Master, we have to go and investigate. This divine medicine must not fall into the hands of others,” the disciple said.

Dong Tianhai nodded slightly. Then, the few of them walked out of the one-way winery.

Just as they walked out of the door, they bumped into Qin Yu.

“Why are you here again?” After seeing Qin Yu, the two disciples looked extremely impatient.

Qin Yu didn't pay attention to them, but looked at Dong Tianhai.

“Mr. Dong, are you going out?” Qin Yu asked politely.

Dong Tianhai nodded slightly and said, “Are you looking for me for something?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “I'm here to deliver something to you.”

“Deliver something?” Dong Tianhai raised his eyebrows as if he was a little surprised.

Qin Yu didn't say much. He took out the nine revolutions golden pill and handed it to Dong Tianhai.

“Speaking of which, I really can't bear to part with it,” Qin Yu said with a smile.

“But you and I have an agreement in advance. I'll hand this pill to you,” Qin Yu said reluctantly.

Dong Tianhai took the nine revolutions Golden Pill. He placed it under the sunlight and carefully examined it. Then, he frowned and said, “What is this thing?”

Qin Yu was stunned and quickly said, “Nine transformation golden core.”

“Nine transformation golden core?” Dong Tianhai was stunned and then laughed out loud.

“You said this thing is a nine transformation golden core?” His two disciples laughed even louder.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Yes, why are you laughing?”

His disciple sneered and said, “You still have the nerve to ask? Why? You take a piece of trash and say it is a nine transformation golden core?”

Qin Yu frowned slightly, and a hint of displeasure flashed across his face.

However, he didn't flare up. Instead, he looked at Dong Tianhai.

“Mr. Dong, this is indeed a nine transformation golden pill,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

Dong Tianhai stuffed the pill back to Qin Yu.

“Qin Yu, you'd better take it back and eat it yourself,” Dong Tianhai said expressionlessly.

Qin Yu frowned and said, “Mr. Dong, you don't believe me either?”

Dong Tianhai seemed to be a little impatient.

He said with a cold face, “Qin Yu, as someone who has been through this, I have to give you a word of advice.”

“You are not the only smart person in this world.”

“Don’t treat others as fools, especially smart people!”

“Also, using tiger skin as a banner will be exposed sooner or later! Without Real Talent, your road will not be long!”

Chapter 237: Chapter 237, breaking the record

Dong Tianhai’s words had completely shed all pretense of cordiality.

Qin Yu was not a fool. Although he did not know why Dong Tianhai would have such an attitude, Qin Yu could not do such a thing.

Playing with the nine revolutions golden core in his hand, Qin Yu raised his head and looked at Dong Tianhai.

“Mr. Dong, are you sure you don’t want this nine revolutions Golden Core?” Qin Yu asked with a faint smile.

Dong Tianhai shook his head and sneered, “Is it meaningful for you to persist until now?”

“Good, I happen to be a little reluctant to part with it.” Qin Yu didn’t say anything more.

Qin Yu was currently at the bottleneck stage of his realm.

And this nine revolutions golden core might be able to bring a glimmer of opportunity.

Qin Yu put away this nine revolutions golden core and turned around to leave.

“Humph, this kid has completely taken us for fools.”

“Exactly, using a low-quality golden core to deceive us time and time again. What a joke.”

“How can such a person be worthy of the title of King of Chuzhou?”

Dong Tianhai and the others sneered. They despised Qin Yu even more.

Qin Yu quickly returned to Bai Town.

In the villa, the spirit-gathering array was still operating. All the Qi/spiritual energy within a hundred miles was gathering here.

In the vegetable garden, Yao Qing was squatting in front of a stalk of herbs to observe.

On the surface of the herbs, there were layers of misty water droplets.

He tried to lick the water droplets with his tongue, and found that the water droplets actually contained qi/spiritual energy!

Yao Qing was instantly overjoyed. He immediately lay down in the vegetable garden and began to lick them one by one.

“What are you doing?” At this moment, Qin Yu’s voice sounded from behind.

Yao Qing turned around and said with an embarrassed smile, “Mr. Qin, I am absorbing the Qi/spiritual energy in this water droplet.”

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “Your posture is too indecent. Those who don’t know would think that there is a black dog in the vegetable garden.”

Yao Qing did not care. He said with a smile, “Anyway, no one saw it. What’s there to be afraid of?”

Qin Yu did not say anything more. He calculated the time. There was only one week left until the birth of the divine medicine.

“Mr. Qin, what exactly is the use of your nine revolutions Golden Pill?” Yao Qing could not help but ask.

“It is said that the refinement of this nine revolutions golden pill takes a very long time. The minimum is half a year, the maximum is life.” Qin Yu played with the nine revolutions golden pill and muttered softly.

“One week, maybe I can try to complete the first three revolutions.” Qin Yu said to himself.

Yao Qing couldn’t help but ask, “Mr. Qin, what does the first three revolutions mean?”

Qin Yu glanced at him and said with a smile, “The first three revolutions is a process of body refining. In other words, it is the body remodeling.”

“Body remodeling?” Yao Qing didn’t seem to understand.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “In short, you just need to understand that every body remodeling will improve the quality of the body. That’s enough.”

“It is said that the level of body tempering is different for each person. According to the records of the inheritance, the current record is 130 body tempering sessions.”

130 body tempering sessions was the highest record in history.

And the effect of 130 body tempering sessions was unimaginable!

50 body tempering sessions could allow one’s body to reach another realm, and 130 body tempering sessions could make one’s body comparable to steel!

“More than a hundred times to temper the body, how exaggerated is the body?” After listening to the explanation, Yao Qing could not help but exclaim in surprise.

“It’s enough for me to have a hundred times.” Qin Yu said with a smile.

After that, Qin Yu did not say anything more. He looked at Yao Qing and said, “Help me record and see how many times I can reshape it.”

After saying that, Qin Yu found a relatively quiet place and swallowed the nine transformation golden core.

The moment the nine transformation golden core entered his body, Qin Yu's Dantian lit up with rays of light that were like the sun and moon!

This ray of light almost made Qin Yu's entire body extremely transparent!

At a glance, one could even see through his internal organs!

Yao Qing, who was watching this scene from the side, could not help but cover his mouth.

"This... What is this thing?" Yao Qing gulped.

Qin Yu didn't make a sound. He closed his eyes and used the Qi/spiritual energy in his body to guide the Nine Transformation Golden Pill.

The first transformation of the nine transformation golden pill began!

The pill and Qin Yu's Dantian began to combine. This was the first transformation of the nine transformation golden pill!

The second transformation, the pill exploded in Qin Yu's body, enveloping his body, blood, and Bones!

And the third transformation was the most important. That was the official beginning of body tempering!

"Crack!"

The moment the third transformation began, Qin Yu's bones instantly shattered! And cracks began to appear on his body!

The so-called body tempering was a process where the body was destroyed and then rebuilt!

“Crack! Crack!”

Qin Yu’s body continued to shatter and reassemble.

This process was extremely painful. Every body tempering would cause a huge blow to the mind!

At the same time, every time he reconstructed his body, his physical body would receive a huge improvement!

Looking at Qin Yu who was covered in blood, Yao Qing was so scared that his face turned pale. He could not help but take a few steps back!

He even wanted to wake Qin Yu up. After hesitating for a long time, he finally gave up on this idea.

“Kacha Kacha!”

In the blink of an eye, Qin Yu’s physical body was completely reconstructed for the first time!

After the reconstruction, Qin Yu’s body glittered with a faint golden light. It was like layers of gold dust that covered Qin Yu’s bones.

Crack

Soon, the second reconstruction began!

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and endured the pain.

At the same time, he was somewhat nervous.

It was said that the chaotic body was invincible. No one knew how effective the nine transformation golden core could be!

The body shattered and fused again.

In just half an hour, Qin Yu had completed two body tempering sessions!

The third, fourth, fifth...

Time flew, and the full moon hung in the sky.

In five hours, Qin Yu's body had completed ninety-three body tempering sessions!

At this moment, Qin Yu's body had completely entered another realm!

His bones were emitting golden light, and his skin was crystal clear. One could not even see his pores with the naked eye!

Meanwhile, Qin Yu's body tempering was still continuing! He did not have the slightest intention of stopping!

"I've already tempered my body 123 times. Mr. Qin might be able to break the record!" Yao Qing could not help but feel a little excited!

The sky gradually lit up. It had already been 12 hours since Qin Yu swallowed the nine revolutions Golden Core.

At this moment, Qin Yu's body tempering had already reached the 130th time!

"You've broken the record, Mr. Qin, you've broken the record!" Yao Qing couldn't help but shout excitedly!

However, what surprised Yao Qing was that Qin Yu didn't move at all!

His body was already continuously breaking and reassembling!

"Don't tell me... Don't tell me I have to continue?" Yao Qing swallowed his saliva, his eyes filled with shock!

He didn't dare to say anything more and hurriedly sat beside Qin Yu, nervously looking at Qin Yu's body.

The 131st time, the 132nd time, the 133rd time...

At noon, Qin Yu's body had already been reconstructed 260 times, twice the highest record!

Yao Qing was even a little numb, he couldn't see the end of the body tempering.

Chapter 238: Chapter 238, 531 body tempering sessions!

Yao Qing did not know when the body tempering session would end.

In the blink of an eye, it was already night time.

And at this time, Qin Yu had already tempered his body 531 times!
It had exceeded the highest record by more than 400 times!

“Isn’t it over yet...” Yao Qing looked at Qin Yu in a daze.

As the 532nd time came, all the bones in Qin Yu’s body turned white!

And his skin was faintly flashing with a golden light!

This light was brewing on Qin Yu’s body, like a bomb that was about to explode!

“Boom!”

Finally, after the 533rd time of body tempering, the light on Qin Yu’s body split open!

A heaven-shaking power burst out, and the terrifying aura directly shook Yao Qing, who was sitting on the ground, into the air!

Qin Yu’s body had already reached an incredible state!

Qin Yu slowly opened his eyes and looked around, his eyes filled with doubt.

Yao Qing hurriedly got up from the ground and arrived in front of Qin Yu in a few steps.

He stared at Qin Yu and said excitedly, “Mr. Qin, do you know how many times you have tempered your body?”

Qin Yu looked at his own body and guessed in a low voice, “A hundred times?”

Yao Qing hurriedly shook his head and said, “Far more than a hundred times!”

Far more than a hundred times?

Could it be that he was close to the highest record?

Or... he broke the highest record?

“150 times?” Qin Yu asked tentatively.

Yao Qing could no longer hold it in and shouted, “A total of 531 times! This is too unbelievable!”

“What?!” Qin Yu was stunned and could not help but be shocked!

More than 500 times of body tempering? How was this possible?

“You... Are You speaking the truth?” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

Yao Qing hurriedly nodded and said, “Absolutely true! Mr. Qin, you are really a genius!”

This time, even Qin Yu’s face showed a fanatical look!

He looked at Yao Qing and said, “Yao Qing, use your full strength and attack me.”

“Ah?” Yao Qing was stunned.

“I want to test the strength of my physical body,”Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

Hearing this, Yao Qing hurriedly nodded his head.

He urged his inner strength and used all his strength to ruthlessly punch at Qin Yu!

“Clang!”

Yao Qing’s hand bones were shattered and his body was sent flying!

Qin Yu stood there without moving, not even leaving a white spot!

Qin Yu frowned. He turned around and returned to his room. A moment later, Qin Yu came out with a bronze sword.

Qin Yu threw the bronze sword in front of Yao Qing and said slowly, “Try it with this.”

Yao Qing nodded and picked up the bronze sword. Then, he took a deep breath and swung it at Qin Yu with all his strength!

“Clang!”

There was another crisp sound!

Yao Qing’s thumb and forefinger were shaken until they were bleeding. The bronze sword in his hand also fell to the ground unconsciously!

On the other hand, Qin Yu’s body was still not injured in the slightest!

With such hardness, even Qin Yu sucked in a breath of cold air!

“This is too exaggerated...” Yao Qing couldn’t care less about the pain in his wrist as he stared blankly at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu was faintly excited.

With this body and his martial grandmaster realm, Qin Yu was determined to obtain the divine medicine!

“Fortunately, Dong Tianhai doesn’t know what’s good for him.” The corners of Qin Yu’s mouth curled into a sneer.

Comparatively speaking, the value of this nine transformation golden core far exceeded the value of five hundred years worth of herbs!

...

Time flew by.

In the blink of an eye, five days had passed.

There were only two days left until the divine medicine was released.

And on this day, the big families of the Jiangbei region all came to White City.

The already prosperous white city was even more crowded these few days.

Even the local economy was rapidly boosted, and the prices of hotels rose day by day.

The Jiang family.

A tea set was placed in front of Jiang Gu. He stood up personally and poured water for the people in front of him.

“Jiang Gu, I heard that you lost to a thirty-year-old young man?” An old man in front of him said indifferently.

This old man’s name was Chen Meng, and he was the famous patriarch of the Chen family in the Jiang Bei region. His strength had even reached a terrifying third grade martial grandmaster!

Jiang Gu said politely, “I did lose to Qin Yu, and I was completely convinced.”

“Hehe, did I lose to Qin Yu, or did I lose to the family behind Qin Yu?” Another old man beside him said with a faint smile.

This person’s name was Zhang Hua, and he also had an extremely high position in the Jiang Bei region.

Jiang Gu said with a bitter smile, “You two must be joking. I am indeed not a match for Qin Yu.”

“Chuzhou has always been a place where martial strength is weak. However, we would never have thought that such a huge Chuzhou would allow a junior to dominate. What a joke.” Chen Meng said with a cold smile.

Jiang Gu remained silent.

Although the Jiang family was one of the top families in Chuzhou, in the entire Jiang Bei region, the Jiang family was nothing.

“Let’s get down to business. Jiang Gu, Why did you call us here?”Chen Meng said seriously.

Jiang Gu was silent for a moment, then said, “I think the two of you are here for the divine medicine. There are definitely many people who are coveting the Divine Medicine, and there are even top experts among them.”

“So?”Zhang Hua raised her eyebrows.

Jiang Gu quickly cupped his hands and said, “There are too many strong enemies. Maybe we should huddle together to keep warm.”

“Huddle together to keep warm?”Hearing this, Zhang Hua and Chen Meng laughed at the same time.

“No Way, Jiang Gu. Even you want to covet this Divine Herb?”Zhang Hua Snickered.

Chen Meng, who was at the side, sneered, “You’re just a newly advanced martial grandmaster. What right do you have to snatch this divine herb?”

Faced with the ridicule of the two people, Jiang Gu dared to be angry but did not dare to say anything.

He braced himself and said, “With my Jiang family’s ability, I naturally don’t have the right to cooperate with you two. However, we’re old friends after all... and I’ve helped the two of you before...”

Hearing these words, Chen Meng’s expression immediately turned cold.

Zhang Hua, who was at the side, narrowed his eyes and said, “Jiang Gu, you are so old. Have you lived to the point of being a dog? If you bring up old favors again, it will become hatred. Don’t you understand this logic?”

“Old friends? In the face of benefits, how can there be any friendship?”

Jiang Gu’s expression slightly changed.

He had guessed that these two people might reject him, but he didn’t expect that they would reject him so directly.

“Jiang Gu, we can give you a chance.” At this time, Zhang Hua changed the topic and said indifferently.

Jiang Gu hurriedly bowed and said, “Thank you, Mr. Zhang!”

“Don’t be in a hurry to thank me.” Zhang Hua said indifferently.

“We are not cooperating with you, but with the king of Chuzhou, Qin Yu.”

“Since you lost to Qin Yu, Qin Yu’s ability must be above yours.”

Chen Meng nodded slightly and said, “That’s right. If that Qin Yu is really capable, we are naturally willing to cooperate with him.”

Jiang Gu was immediately overjoyed. He quickly stood up and said, “Okay, please wait a moment.. I will call Mr. Qin Right Now!”

Chapter 239: Chapter 239, did I ask you to leave?

“There’s no need.” The two of them waved their hands.

“Since we’re going to White City anyway, we might as well go look for him directly,” Zhang Hua said.

Jiang gu smiled and said, “That’s even better. I’ll go arrange a carriage right away!”

The appearance of the divine medicine this time would affect countless clans.

No one knew if there would be other great clans joining in besides the Jiangbei region.

Moreover, the Jiangbei region alone had countless powerful enemies.

It was naturally best to work with an expert.

Qin Yu’s reputation as the king of the Chu region had long spread. Many families in the Jiangbei region were filled with interest towards this Qin Yu who had suddenly appeared.

At this moment, Qin Yu was standing in the vegetable garden, observing this batch of herbs.

“Almost all of the Qi/spiritual energy in the spirit gathering array has been absorbed by these herbs,” Qin Yu said in a low voice.

Fortunately, these herbs were growing vigorously, and their effects could be maximized in the shortest time possible. It was not a loss.

At this moment, Jiang Gu's car stopped at the door.

Then, Jiang Gu walked in with Zhang Hua and Chen Meng.

“Martial Grandmaster?” Qin Yu unconsciously sized up the two people and narrowed his eyes.

“Mr. Qin!” Jiang Gu walked quickly to Qin Yu.

Then, Jiang Gu explained, “This is the head of the Chen family in the Jiangbei region, Chen Meng. This is Zhang Hua from the Zhang family.”

Qin Yu nodded to them and said politely, “Greetings, seniors.”

Chen Meng sized up Qin Yu's bright eyes and said, “You are the Qin Yu who beat Jiang Gu?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “That's all because of luck.”

Zhang Hua and Chen Meng looked at each other, and their eyes couldn't help but be filled with suspicion.

This Qin Yu looked ordinary, and his aura was calm. He didn't look like an expert at all. However, he didn't seem to have any internal Qi.

“The two of you can take a seat in the room,” Qin Yu said politely.

Then, he turned around and returned to the room, making a pot of tea for them.

After sitting down, Jiang Gu said anxiously, “Mr. Qin, these two are mighty figures of the Jiang Bei region. With the appearance of the

divine medicine this time, if we can cooperate with them, we might be able to get a share.”

Get a share ?

Qin Yu couldn't help but want to laugh.

Half a month ago, Qin Yu really only wanted to drink some soup.

But with Qin Yu's current strength, he had long changed his mind!

Although he thought so in his heart, Qin Yu still said politely on the surface, “To be able to work with the two of you, it's my honor.”

Zhang Hua glanced at Qin Yu and said somewhat proudly, “It's said that there are no talents in Chuzhou. Seeing you today, you really live up to your reputation.”

“Hehe, my disciple can probably become the king of Chuzhou.”

“TSK TSK, so the famous king of Chuzhou is just an ordinary junior.”

Although Qin Yu was displeased, he still said politely, “It's just the name of others.”

At this time, Chen Meng said, “Speaking of which, I really want to know what level you are at to be called the king of Chuzhou.”

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, “According to the division of martial arts, I should be... an inner strength master now.”

Hearing this, Chen Meng immediately spat out a mouthful of water!

Zhang Hua frowned even more tightly.

“Are you kidding? An inner strength master?” Chen Meng said with a doubtful look.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Yes, to be precise, it’s an inner strength master of the sixth rank.”

“An inner strength master is not even qualified to carry our shoes. So this king of Chuzhou is just a joke!” Zhang Hua snorted.

Chen Meng also sneered and said, “An inner strength master is qualified to cooperate with us? It’s simply a pipe dream!”

Qin Yu scratched his head and said, “It seems that you came to find me, right?”

Jiang Gu hurriedly explained, “Mr. Qin is not an ordinary inner strength master. His strength is beyond imagination. Even a martial grandmaster might not be his match!”

“Hahahaha!” Zhang Hua and Chen Meng burst into laughter at the same time!

“Jiang Gu, you really don’t know how to brag! Even if an inner strength master is not ordinary, he is only a Master!”

“You are just a bottom-level person, yet you dare to try to cooperate with us? Jiang Gu, I think you are just playing with us!”

A flash of anxiety flashed across Jiang Gu’s face.

He said with a somewhat humble tone, “What I said is true! Please think twice, take it as giving me face...”

“And Mr. Qin’s potential is absolutely beyond imagination! If he can get this divine medicine, he will definitely...”

“Jiang Gu, you don’t have to be so humble.”At this moment, Qin Yu interrupted Jiang Gu.

He took a sip of tea and said indifferently, “To tell you the truth, I don’t really want to cooperate with you. You look down on me, and I also look down on you.”

Hearing Qin Yu’s words, Jiang Gu’s face suddenly changed!

It must be known that when Qin Yu faced Jiang Gu, it was already very difficult for him to win!

And Zhang Hua and Chen Meng’s strength was far above Jiang Gu’s!

“You don’t have much ability, but you talk big.”

“Jiang Gu, did you hear that? It’s him who doesn’t want to cooperate with us,”Zhang Hua said with some displeasure.

Chen Meng said with a strange tone, “Sigh, I originally wanted to bring you along, but I didn’t expect you to be so arrogant. TSK TSK, then don’t blame us.”

Jiang Gu wanted to say something, but Qin Yu had already stood up and said politely, “If there’s nothing else, the two of you can leave now.”

Zhang Hua and Chen Meng were obviously very unhappy with Qin Yu's attitude.

"Young people, when you speak and do things, you have to know your limits. Otherwise, it's easy to get burned." Zhang Hua said with a hint of warning.

Qin Yu couldn't help but laugh, "I'm already polite enough to you. If it weren't for Jiang Gu's face, I would have kicked you out long ago."

"What big words! I'd like to see what you're capable of as an inner strength master!" Chen Meng suddenly flew into a rage. He waved his hand, and a sharp qi force came straight for his face!

This Chen Meng's methods were extremely vicious. He raised his hand and came straight for his life!

Qin Yu couldn't help but feel a chill on his face.

They had formed an enmity just like that?

Both sides had only failed to come to an agreement, and this Chen Meng wanted to take someone's life?

This was simply unreasonable!

Just as Qin Yu was about to make a move, Jiang Gu hurriedly took a step forward and raised his hand to welcome him.

"Boom!"

With a loud bang, a terrifying qi force spread out in all directions with Jiang Gu as the center!

The entire room instantly collapsed, and Yao Qing was even more shaken by this Qi force until he couldn't stop vomiting blood!

Jiang Gu's body took a few steps back in succession, and he fiercely crashed into the wall!

Cracks appeared on the wall, and Jiang Gu spat out a mouthful of blood!

Qin Yu's face turned even colder, and a strong killing intent filled his entire body!

Just as Zhang Hua condensed his Qi again, Jiang Gu hurriedly took a step forward and cupped his hands, saying, "For the sake of our old friendship, please stop..."

Zhang Hua frowned slightly.

He withdrew the Qi from his body and snorted lightly, "Fine, I'll give you face and spare his life! Jiang Gu, from now on, we don't owe each other anything."

"Thank you, Mr. Zhang..." Jiang Gu endured the pain and cupped his hands, saying.

Zhang Hua snorted coldly and turned around to leave.

"Did I let you go?"

At this moment, Qin Yu shouted coldly.

"You injured my people and destroyed my house.. Do you want to leave just like that?" Qin Yu said coldly.

Chapter 240: Chapter 240, the appeal of the divine medicine

Zhang Hua and Chen Meng instantly stopped in their tracks.

Both of their faces were filled with anger.

Zhang Hua, in particular, had an intense killing intent lingering around his body. His terrifying internal Qi caused the surrounding gravel to fly wildly!

On the other hand, Qin Yu stood there without moving an inch, as if he was not affected at all.

“Then what do you want?” Zhang Hua narrowed his eyes as he asked.

Qin Yu sneered, “It’s very simple. Let me first calculate your ribs and then compensate my house. This matter will end here.”

“Hahahaha!” Zhang Hua immediately burst into laughter.

“You really don’t know what’s good for you!” Then, Zhang Hua roared angrily!

This roar contained his terrifying inner strength, and a terrifying aura rushed toward Qin Yu!

Using sound as a carrier to release inner strength, this strength was indeed extraordinary!

However, Qin Yu did not move at all, allowing this inner strength to land on his body.

“Clang!”

After a crisp sound, Qin Yu’s body was not affected in the slightest.

That inner strength instantly dissipated, disappearing without a trace.

“You have some ability.”Zhang Hua’s eyes narrowed slightly.

Jiang Gu, who was at the side, couldn’t wait any longer. He anxiously walked forward, cupped his hands and said, “I apologize to you on behalf of Mr. Qin. Please let it Go!”

“Jiang Gu, I have already given you face. This kid is courting death!”Zhang Hua said coldly.

Just when the situation was in a deadlock, Chen Meng suddenly walked forward and said with a faint smile, “Mr. Qin, we have disturbed you today. Please forgive us.”

“You and I are doing this out of respect for Jiang Gu. Even if we can’t work together, it won’t end up like this,”Chen Meng said with a smile.

When he said this, everyone was stunned.

Zhang hua frowned and said, “Patriarch Chen, what do you mean?”

Chen Meng berated, “Mr. Zhang, it was our fault in the first place! Alright, stop fooling around and leave quickly!”

Although Zhang Hua did not understand the situation, he still nodded silently.

“Kid, you better be careful.” Before leaving, Zhang Hua coldly said.

“The same goes for you.” Qin Yu said lightly.

After walking out of Qin Yu’s house, Zhang Hua said in confusion, “Why are you stopping me? That Kid is so arrogant, he should let me slap him to death!”

Chen Meng glanced at Zhang Hua and snorted, “As you can see, this Qin Yu is only an inner strength master. How can he defeat Jiang Gu?”

Zhang Hua frowned and asked in confusion, “What do you mean?”

“Rotten wood can not be carved.” Chen Meng felt a headache.

“Jiang Gu’s strength is far above Qin Yu’s, but he is willing to bow down to Qin Yu. What does this mean?” Chen Meng said with a cold face.

Zhang Hua thought for a moment, then said in surprise, “You mean... Jiang Gu is afraid of the force behind Qin Yu?”

“Not only afraid, I’m afraid he is scared out of his wits,” Chen Meng said indifferently.

“Do you think you can safely leave Chuzhou after killing Qin Yu Here?” Chen Meng said with raised eyebrows.

Zhang Hua understood.

He wiped the sweat on his forehead and couldn’t help but feel a little scared.

In this world, no one dared to say that they were standing at a fixed point.

Zhang Hua had a certain amount of weight in the Jiang bei region, but in the entire country, there were many people who were stronger than him.

“Are we just going to endure it like this? I’m not resigned!” Zhang Hua said through gritted teeth.

Chen Meng smiled faintly and said, “Of course we can’t just endure it like this.”

Zhang Hua hurriedly looked at Chen Meng and waited for him to continue.

Chen Meng said with a sinister face, “This time, the divine medicine will be born. This Qin Yu will definitely not miss it! And after the Divine Medicine is born, it will definitely attract competition. When that time comes, we will kill him. Who will know that it was us who did it?”

“No matter how strong the family behind him is, it will be impossible to trace it back to us!”

“A person like Qin Yu, who knows how many enemies he has!”

Zhang Hua suddenly came to a realization.

He gave Chen Meng a thumbs up and said, “Old Chen, you’re really smart! When the time comes, I’ll see how arrogant this Qin Yu is!”

Chen Meng had other plans.

As long as he killed Qin Yu, Chuzhou would be leaderless. At that time, the number one person in Chuzhou would definitely be Jiang Gu.

And with Jiang Gu's strength, he would definitely not be able to resist the Chen family!

At that time, the Chen family would enter Chuzhou on a large scale and seize the market!

“What an unexpected gain.” The corners of Chen Meng's mouth curled up into a sneer.

...

Looking at the ruined villa, Qin Yu could not help but feel a little heartache.

“If you want to make a move, then make a move. Why did you break my house...” Qin Yu rubbed his head and muttered softly.

Jiang Gu, who was at the side, could not help but not know whether to laugh or cry.

He said anxiously, “Mr. Qin, that Chen Meng and Zhang Hua's strength is far above mine! And with their personalities, they will never give up!”

“Well, then?” Qin Yu looked around with a distressed heart and asked casually.

Jiang Gu hurriedly said, “When the divine medicine is born, if they attack you, even the Yan family won't be able to find evidence!”

“Continue.”Qin Yu didn’t care at all. He even walked to the table and drank tea.

Jiang gu gritted his teeth and said, “Mr. Qin, if we really can’t do it, let’s give up the divine medicine...”

“Give up?”Qin Yu raised his eyebrows. “Why should we give up?”

Jiang gu hurriedly said, “There’s always hope! With your talent and potential, there’s no need to take such a risk!”

Qin Yu sneered.

“They can’t kill me.”Qin Yu smirked.

“Besides... I’m a vengeful person. Even if they don’t look for me, I’ll still look for them,”Qin Yu said while sipping his tea.

Jiang Gu opened his mouth, not knowing what to say.

Jiang Gu had fought with Qin Yu before, so he knew Qin Yu’s strength very well.

Although he did lose to Qin Yu, Qin Yu didn’t win easily either. He even borrowed a formation.

In Jiang Gu’s opinion, with Qin Yu’s strength, it was absolutely impossible for him to defeat either Chen Meng or Zhang Hua.

“Mr. Qin...”Jiang Gu opened his mouth and wanted to say something, but was interrupted by Qin Yu’s wave of his hand.

“Get Ready. We’ll set off together the day after tomorrow.”Qin Yu waved his hand.

Seeing how Stubborn Qin Yu was, Jiang Gu couldn’t continue to persuade him. He could only nod and agree.

The next day.

More and more people came to White City from all over the north of the river.

Even some families that were further away had received the news and rushed to White City.

This was the appeal of a divine herb!

Yihe Winery.

“Master, the news has spread. Many big families have come to White City.”Dong Tianhai’s disciples sighed.

Dong Tianhai nodded slightly and said, “After all, it’s the appearance of a thousand-year-old divine medicine. Other than those top families, I’m afraid no one can resist the temptation of a thousand-year-old divine medicine.”

“Master, are those trash from the martial arts association useful? In this way, grandmasters are not worth mentioning.”His disciple frowned.

Dong Tianhai smiled and shook his head, “The martial arts association has other uses.. Don’t worry, everything is under my control.”

Chapter 241: Chapter 241: Endless Trouble

For Dong Tianhai, the Martial Arts Association's greatest use was that it had a certain official nature.

In other words, the martial arts association had a certain amount of face among the major families. No one was willing to shed all pretense of cordiality with them.

Of course, the top aristocratic families in Jingdu were excluded.

Time flew by.

Soon, the day of the birth of the divine medicine arrived.

On this day, auspicious clouds floated in the sky of White City.

The auspicious clouds were a faint purple color. Although the light was not strong, it was still visible to the naked eye.

Such a scene naturally attracted countless gazes.

Whether it was the ordinary people or the warriors who coveted the divine medicine, they all raised their heads to look at the sky.

“This is a great omen!”

“God bless Bai Cheng!”

“I will definitely make a fortune this year!”

Many people knelt on the ground and kowtowed to the sky three times in an extremely respectful manner.

The Warriors were even more excited!

This was the omen of the birth of the divine medicine!

“It is said that a thousand-year-old divine medicine can trigger a certain heaven and earth phenomenon. Seeing it today, it is as expected,” some warriors murmured.

They didn't dare to waste time and immediately ran in the direction where the Divine Medicine was born.

The place where the Divine Medicine was born was in a deep mountain.

Usually, there were few people here, but the trees grew luxuriously.

Under the nourishment of the divine medicine, all kinds of fierce beasts also moved around here.

But today, the area near this deep mountain was full of luxury cars.

The license plates came from different provinces and cities. As far as the eye could see, there were at least close to a hundred people waiting again.

“Yao Qing, remember to look after those herbs for me.” Before Qin Yu left, he reminded Yao Qing in all sorts of ways.

Yao Qing was a little impatient. He waved his hand and said, “Alright, Alright, I got it. Hurry up and go.”

Jiang Gu, who was at the side, was a little worried.

After hesitating for a while, he finally advised, “Mr. Qin, are you really going? Although the value of the divine medicine is high, life is more important...”

Qin Yu glanced at Jiang Gu and said with a faint smile, “If you’re afraid, you don’t have to go.”

Jiang Gu said with a bitter smile, “I’m not afraid. I... Sigh, forget it.”

Seeing how Stubborn Qin Yu was, Jiang Gu didn’t say anything else.

The car sped along and soon arrived at the entrance of this deep mountain.

Looking at the people all over the mountain, Qin Yu couldn’t help but sigh and say, “As expected of a thousand-year-old divine medicine. Normally, I can’t even see a martial artist, but today, it’s like a spring bamboo shoot after a rain. All of them have appeared.”

After saying this, Qin Yu took a deep breath.

“Even the air is fragrant and sweet. As expected of a divine medicine.” Qin Yu had a look of enjoyment.

Jiang Gu didn’t have Qin Yu’s leisurely mood. He immediately released his divine sense and looked around.

Soon, Jiang Gu’s face darkened.

Because he discovered that among these people, there were at least ten or so martial grandmasters, and there were countless martial grandmasters!

The strongest among them had even reached the realm of a fourth grade martial grandmaster!

“I’m afraid we’ll be in trouble today. Mr. Qin, we’d better keep a low profile,”Jiang Gu reminded softly from the side.

“Oh? The King of Chuzhou, Qin Yu, is here too?”As soon as Jiang Gu finished speaking, someone shouted from not far away.

This shout immediately attracted countless gazes.

Almost everyone turned to look in the direction of Qin Yu.

Qin Yu couldn’t help but have a headache.

This title really brought him a lot of trouble.

This didn’t conform to Qin Yu’s low-key personality.

“He is the king of Chuzhou? It’s rare to see someone called king at such a young age.”

“Yeah, I heard that ye Qing also had this title back then.”

“Haha, comparing him to Ye Qing is a bit too much. Ye Qing is a genius that doesn’t appear for a hundred years.”

Qin Yu did not want to reveal his strength too quickly. Otherwise, he would attract unnecessary trouble.

Therefore, Qin Yu deliberately restrained his aura. At a glance, he was no different from an ordinary internal Qi master.

At this moment, a few young men walked toward Qin Yu.

They were not old, and looked to be in their twenties.

Three of them were men, and one was a woman.

The men all had extraordinary postures, and the woman was even more enchanting. She had the potential to topple cities.

“That woman is Fang Yue, who is known as the number one beauty in the Jiang Bei Region?”

“It’s said that no man can resist Fang Yue’s charm. Seeing her today, she really lives up to her reputation!”

“TSK tsk, this figure really makes people unable to control themselves.”

Everyone looked at the woman and swallowed their saliva.

“The four great geniuses of the Jiang Bei Region? They actually came as well?” Upon seeing these four people, Jiang Gu frowned slightly.

“Oh? The four great geniuses of the Jiang Bei Region?” Qin Yu was quite interested in this title.

Jiang gu nodded and said, “These four people are the most talented martial artists in the Jiang Bei region in recent years. The capital family behind them can not be underestimated.”

Then, Jiang Gu pointed at the young man leading the group and said, “This person is called Jing Lu. He stepped into the Martial Grandmaster realm three years ago.”

After saying that, Jiang Gu pointed at the enchanting woman and said, “Among the four of them, this woman named Fang Yue is the most dangerous. It is said that she doesn’t have any background, but her strength is beyond imagination.”

Qin Yu silently nodded and subconsciously sized up Fang Yue.

It had to be said that Fang Yue’s appearance was indeed quite attractive. Her front was protruding and her back was curvy. The parts that should have flesh were extremely plump, and the parts that should be thin didn’t have a trace of fat.

What surprised Qin Yu the most was that this Fang Yue’s body had a natural charm that made it difficult for people to resist.

“Strange.” Qin Yu touched his chin.

“This Fang Yue’s internal Qi... is a little strange.”

At this moment, a few people had already arrived in front of Qin Yu.

“You are Qin Yu?” Jing Lu was the first to speak.

Qin Yu nodded slightly as a form of greeting.

“King of Chuzhou, what a big name! I just don’t know if you have the real ability!” An extremely strong young man beside Jing Lu snorted coldly.

“Since you are called King of Chuzhou, you must be quite powerful. Compared to Brother Qin, the four of us geniuses’ names instantly dimmed,”Jing Lu said indifferently.

“Hehe, is that so? I, Duan Shi, really want to experience it!”The Brawny man rubbed his fist and said coldly.

The moment they met, they were already at daggers drawn. This couldn’t help but give Jiang Gu a headache.

Qin Yu, on the other hand, looked calm, as if he had already expected this.

“Sigh, Brother Qin, don’t be angry. Duan Shi is called a genius of the present age, but he didn’t even receive the title of King. It’s only natural that he feels indignant in his heart. However, I guess... Brother Qin’s strength is definitely above the four of us,”Jing Lu said, pretending to be regretful.

Jing Lu’s words seemed to be trying to mediate the fight, but in fact, he was deliberately stirring up the conflict between the two of them.

In other words, Jing Lu wanted to use Duan Shi’s hand to test Qin Yu.

As expected, as soon as these words came out, Duan Shi became even more unconvinced.

He clenched his fist and said, “Qin Yu, do you dare to Spar with me? Don’t worry, I Won’t Hurt You!”

Qin Yu was silent for a moment and didn’t speak for a long time.

“Brother Duan, Qin Yu is the king of Chuzhou after all, how can he casually attack?”Jing Lu saw that Qin Yu didn’t speak, so he continued to add fuel to the fire.

Hearing this, Duan Shi couldn’t hold it in anymore.

He rubbed his fist and said, “The king of Chuzhou, right? I want to see how powerful you are as the king of Chuzhou!”

After saying that, Duan Shi roared angrily and strode forward. His fist that was like a casserole came straight at Qin Yu!

Chapter 242: Chapter 242: I’ ll kill all of you later

Duan Shi’s body was extremely large, and his fists were incomparably fierce!

The sharp wind was like numerous sharp blades, cutting into one’s skin until it hurt!

Faced with such a powerful attack, Qin Yu did not dodge, raising his hand to meet it head-on!

“Clang!”A loud sound rang out!

After the two fists collided, a shocking scene appeared!

Qin Yu’s entire body was like a kite with a broken string, instantly flying out!

And his mouth spat out a mouthful of blood! In an instant, he became extremely weak!

“Mr. Qin!” Seeing this, Jiang Gu hurriedly ran over!

He supported Qin Yu and said anxiously, “Mr. Qin, Are You Alright?”

Qin Yu’s face didn’t have the slightest bit of panic, and there was even a smile that was difficult to notice.

“What? This is the king of Chuzhou? He really makes people laugh their teeth out,” Duan Shi sneered.

Jing Lu shook his head.

It seemed that this king of Chuzhou was some kind of expert.

The king of Chuzhou couldn’t even take a normal punch from Duan Shi!

Weak, too weak!

At this moment, the surrounding spectators couldn’t help but be speechless.

They didn’t Expect Qin Yu to be defeated so miserably!

“Master, this Qin Yu is indeed a good-for-nothing. He can’t even withstand a punch from Duan Shi.” Not far away, Dong Tianhai’s disciple sneered.

Dong Tianhai nodded slightly and said, “There’s no choice. In this era, the status of martial artists is not high. In front of capital, they are nothing.”

The power of capital was far from what the so-called martial artists could compare with.

Other than Dong Tianhai, Chen Meng and Zhang Hua also saw this scene.

“Ha, this is the different master that Jiang Gu kept saying?” Zhang Hua sneered.

“A piece of trash like him, I can crush him to death with one finger!”

In the face of everyone’s sighs, Qin Yu didn’t say a word.

He stood up and wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth, and the smile on the corner of his mouth thickened.

With Qin Yu’s current strength, Duan Shi’s punch was not even worth mentioning!

And the reason why Qin Yu was sent flying was because he had done it on purpose.

Qin Yu had many enemies in the dark, and there were countless people who wanted to step on Qin Yu.

If he revealed his strength too early, he would very likely become the target of public criticism.

“Mr. Qin, Are You Alright?” Jiang Gu said somewhat anxiously.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said with a smile, "I'm fine."

At this moment, Fang Yue suddenly walked over with graceful steps.

Her voice was sweet and pleasant. She whispered in Qin Yu's ear, "Brother Qin, are you okay?"

Qin Yu said politely, "Miss Fang, I'm fine. I'm just a little weak from the injury."

Fang Yue covered her mouth and smiled. She suddenly raised her hand and placed it on Qin Yu's chest.

Waves of warm energy surged into Qin Yu's body.

After feeling this warmth, Qin Yu's expression suddenly changed!

This feeling was too familiar to Qin Yu!

What Fang Yue released was precisely the Qi/spiritual energy that Qin Yu relied on!

"As expected, I'm not the only immortal cultivator in the world," Qin Yu said with narrowed eyes.

"Of course," Fang Yue said with a faint smile.

Qin Yu's expression changed again!

This Fang Yue... ? She could actually hear his inner thoughts? How did she do it?

“Brother Qin, don’t worry. This is the power of spiritual sense. In the secular world, it’s called spiritual power,”Fang Yue took the initiative to reply again.

This made Qin Yu feel a little uneasy.

If that was the case, Fang Yue would probably easily see through him!

“Thank you, Miss Fang, for treating my injuries. I’ve already recovered.”Thinking of this, Qin Yu immediately wanted to stay far away from Fang Yue.

However, things did not go as he wished. Not only did Fang Yue not leave, she smiled and said, “Brother Qin, why don’t We Travel Together?”

Travel together?

Qin Yu’s expression gradually darkened.

He looked coldly at Fang Yue, a hint of vigilance flashed in his eyes.

“Brother Qin, there’s no need to worry,”Fang Yue said with a faint smile.

“I just feel that brother Qin is not as simple as he looks,”Fang Yue said faintly.

Qin Yu frowned slightly.

After thinking for a moment, he said, “As you wish.”

Since Fang Yue had already determined that he was not ordinary, there was no need to argue with her.

Fang Yue covered her mouth and laughed softly, not saying anything more.

From time to time, loud booms came from deep in the mountains.

This was the sign before the birth of the divine medicine.

“It is said that after the birth of the divine medicine, it will trigger the phenomena of heaven and earth, and even form an isolation with the surrounding world. I don’t know if it is true or false,”Jiang Gu said in a deep voice.

Fang Yue nodded slightly and said, “That’s right. Under the irrigation of the Sun and Moon for a thousand years, the divine medicine has long developed a spiritual sense. When it is born, it will think of ways to protect itself.”

“So Powerful?”Qin Yu was a little surprised.

Fang Yue glanced at Qin Yu and said, “Brother Qin, didn’t you hear the old man mention it when you were young? The wild people on the mountain participated in the meeting and escaped on their own.”

“There is indeed such a legend, but no one has ever seen it,”Jiang Gu said.

Qin Yu scratched his head. He really didn’t know anything about this.

Qin Yu, who had no parents since he was young, had never heard any old man talk nonsense.

“When that time comes, Brother Qin, you have to think of a way to protect yourself. According to my observation, there are many people who want to kill you here,” Fang Yue suddenly reminded him.

“There are many people?” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

He looked around and found that he didn't have many enemies. There were only a few of them.

“Once a person stands at a high place, it's easy to attract hatred. Especially after you were sent flying by Duan Shi's punch, there will naturally be people who want to step on you to get to the top,” Fang Yue said.

Qin Yu suddenly came to a realization.

So that was the case.

However, he was not worried. Instead, he was faintly looking forward to it.

As long as he stepped into this isolated area, it was not certain who would kill who.

Time flew by, and the time for the divine medicine to be born was getting closer and closer.

The booming sounds between heaven and earth also became more frequent.

Many people were looking at the entrance of the Deep Mountain, preparing to enter.

Qin Yu was no exception. He took a step forward and stood near the deep mountain.

“Qin Yu, you really dare to come.”Zhang Hua glanced at Qin Yu coldly and said.

Qin Yu smiled faintly and said, “Why don’t I dare to come?”

Zhang Hua narrowed his eyes and said, “You are the bravest person I have ever seen. Let me tell you the truth. As long as you step into this deep forest, I will definitely kill you with my own hands!”

“That depends on whether you have the ability or not.”Qin Yu said faintly.

Zhang Hua laughed and said, “How dare a mere inner strength master say such arrogant words! I will kill you like stepping on an ant!”

“Really? Then I will wait and see.”Qin Yu sneered.

As he spoke, Qin Yu looked around.

As expected, he found that many pairs of eyes in the dark were staring at him.

“I will kill all of you later.”Qin Yu said coldly in his heart.

Just when everyone was nervous, a series of explosions suddenly came from the sky!

This series of explosions quickly attracted countless gazes!

A helicopter steadily stopped in front of everyone!

The huge propeller set off a series of hurricanes.

The Hurricanes swept up the dust, temporarily obscuring their vision.

Compared to this helicopter, the luxury cars at the scene paled in comparison.

Chapter 243: Chapter 243. None of your business. None of my business

Such a grand scene immediately attracted countless gazes.

Everyone stopped in their tracks and turned their heads to look.

Even Qin Yu was no exception.

A young man stepped out of the helicopter.

The young man had an extraordinary appearance and a graceful bearing.

Behind him were two old men.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and unconsciously glanced at the young man.

“Inner Strength Master?”

This surprised Qin Yu greatly.

Inner Strength Master Dared to Covet This Divine Medicine? Wasn't he afraid of dying here?

Could it be that he was not an ordinary inner strength master like himself?

"Han family's side branch, Han Yilong." At this moment, Fang Yue suddenly said.

"The Han Family?" Qin Yu's pupils suddenly constricted!

He hurriedly looked at Fang Yue beside him and said, "Is it the Han family from Jingdu?"

Fang Yue said with some surprise, "Brother Qin, do you know the Han family from Jingdu?"

Qin Yu nodded slightly and said, "Yes, I've heard of it a little."

Fang Yue smiled and said, "It is indeed the Han family from Jingdu, but the Han family is big and has more than ten side branches. Han Yilong is one of them."

"I see." Qin Yu nodded slightly.

"Miss Fang, what about Han Wei?" Qin Yu continued to ask.

Fang Yue said in surprise, "Han Wei? He is the eldest young master of the Han family! His status is not something that this Han Yilong can compare to!"

“If we really count, Han Wei can be considered Han Yilong’s cousin.”

Qin Yu did not speak anymore.

He had never thought that he would run into someone from the Han family here.

Soon, Han Yilong walked over with the two elders behind him.

They were both masters of internal strength, but their attitudes were completely different.

“Young Master Han, I didn’t expect you to come.”The one who took the lead was Zhang Hua, who had a grudge with Qin Yu.

He changed his face and flattered, “We are very honored to meet Young Master Han!”

Han Yilong glanced at him and sneered, “Even you martial artists can come, so why can’t I Come?”

“Yes, yes, yes.”Zhang Hua didn’t dare to say anything more and nodded repeatedly.

Han Yilong stretched his body and glanced at the crowd, saying indifferently, “Listen well, I’m Han Yilong of the Han family. If you are sensible and give me the divine medicine obediently, My Han family might still remember him as a favor.”

Speaking up to this point, Han Yilong paused for a moment. Then, he changed the topic and sneered, “Of course, those who are not convinced can try to fight against my Han clan.”

As soon as he finished speaking, the two old men behind him immediately erupted with a powerful internal Qi!

A terrifying pressure immediately pressed over!

A third grade martial grandmaster!

Han Yilong had indeed come prepared!

Everyone's expression changed slightly.

Although these people had a place in the Jiang bei region, they were nothing compared to the Han family!

After all, in modern society, the power of capital was far from what a martial artist could contend against!

The scene was silent as everyone looked at each other.

“Why!” At this moment, a young man suddenly stood out!

He glared at Han Yilong and shouted, “The divine medicine is a gift from nature. Whoever gets it will get it. Even if you are a member of the Han family, you can't be so overbearing!”

Hearing the young man's words, everyone couldn't help but be shocked!

“Oh?” Han Yilong raised his eyebrows and a cold light flashed in his eyes.

In the next second, the old man behind him took a step forward and waved his big hand!

Boom

A terrifying force instantly came from the air and directly smashed the young man into a meat patty!

“Who else is unconvinced?” Han Yilong glanced at the crowd and sneered.

The crowd was silent, and the scene was completely silent.

“It’s our honor to... to be able to serve young master Han!” Zhang Hua shouted!

With Zhang Hua taking the lead, the others also shouted, “Since young master Han wants it, we can only give it to him.”

Han Yilong nodded.

He was quite satisfied with everyone’s attitude.

Of course, there were naturally some who were not satisfied.

For example, the four great geniuses of the Jiang Bei region.

A divine medicine had an extraordinary meaning. They were naturally unwilling to give it to him just like that!

However, they did not dare to confront Han Yilong directly. They could only curse in their hearts.

“This Han Yilong is really overbearing.” Jing Lu could not help but grit his teeth.

“Sigh, it can’t be helped. After all, he is a member of the Han family.”Duan Shi also curled his lips.

Seeing the attitude of the crowd, Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel a bit disdainful.

The crowd that was still shouting about the superiority of strength just a moment ago had turned into frosty eggplants.

“What Bullsh * t Warriors ? They are just a bunch of people who are trying to curry favor with the powerful.”Qin Yu snorted in his heart.

“Mr. Qin, since the members of the Han family are here, I’m afraid we won’t have the chance to get this divine medicine. How about...”Jiang Gu said in a low voice.

Qin Yu sneered, “I don’t care about the Han family. I want this divine herb!”

Jiang Gu couldn’t help but sigh in his heart.

The ignorant are truly fearless.

“Which one of you is called Qin Yu ?”

At this moment, Han Yilong suddenly asked indifferently.

Hearing this, everyone’s eyes turned to Qin Yu’s direction.

Qin Yu frowned slightly.

He didn’t expect Han Yilong to come to him.

“Young Master Han, he is!” Zhang Hua hurriedly ran forward and pointed at Qin Yu.

Han Yilong glanced at Zhang Hua and said with satisfaction, “You did well. You’re a good dog.”

Zhang Hua didn’t feel humiliated by such humiliating words. Instead, he said excitedly, “Thank you for your praise, Young Master Han!”

Han Yilong no longer paid attention to Zhang Hua. He turned to Qin Yu and said, “You, come here.”

Qin Yu stood there without moving an inch. He only looked at Han Yilong coldly.

“Young Master Han asked you to come here. Are You Deaf?” Zhang Hua scolded.

Qin Yu sneered, “I have to go over just because he asked me to?”

Zhang Hua was stunned and quickly scolded, “This is the young master of the Han family! It is your honor that he asked you to come here!”

“Honor?” Qin Yu sneered.

“Zhang Hua, if you are willing to be a dog with a broken back, no one will stop you, but I’m not willing,” Qin Yu said coldly.

When these words were said, the scene was in an uproar!

They never thought that Qin Yu would not give the Han family any face at all!

“You have quite a backbone,” Han Yilong said with narrowed eyes.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said indifferently, “Why are you looking for me?”

Han Yilong slowly walked toward Qin Yu. As he walked, he said, “I heard that you have a good relationship with Yan Ruoxue, the eldest miss of the Yan Family?”

The eldest miss of the Yan Family?

The warriors at the scene suddenly understood!

No Wonder Qin Yu was only a master of internal strength, but he could be called the king of Chuzhou!

It turned out that he had the Yan family behind him!

“What does it have to do with you?” Qin Yu snorted lightly.

Han Yilong’s expression changed slightly. He said with a cold face, “Then do you know that my cousin Han Wei has been pursuing Miss Yan?”

“I know, but what does that have to do with me?” Qin Yu sneered.

Chapter 244: Chapter 244, just a piece of trash

Qin Yu’s words naturally caused countless people to be shocked.

And his words infuriated Han Yilong even more!

Han Yilong narrowed his eyes as he sized up Qin Yu and said, “You seem to not put me in your eyes.”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Put you in my eyes? I don’t even put Han Wei in my eyes. Who Do you think you are?”

Hiss!

Everyone sucked in a breath of cold air!

This Qin Yu was a little too arrogant!

Put Han Wei in his eyes? He was the young master of a top aristocratic family in Jingdu!

“Hahaha!”

Han Yilong couldn’t help but burst into laughter.

“Kid, you have successfully angered me!” Han Yilong took a step forward.

The two elders beside him burst out with a deep aura!

The surging internal Qi crushed towards Qin Yu. In an instant, Qin Yu felt a sense of pressure slowly approaching him.

Qin Yu did not move at all. He stood there like a towering mountain.

“Boom!”

Just as he was about to make his move, a terrifying wave of internal Qi suddenly erupted from the deep mountain!

Then, a barrier slowly formed around the deep mountain.

With the mountain as the center, the barrier spread out in all directions.

“The divine medicine is about to be born!” Someone exclaimed!

“Quick, if we don’t go in, I’m afraid we won’t be able to get in!” Many people shouted.

Han Yilong couldn’t care about Qin Yu anymore. He looked at Qin Yu coldly and warned, “Kid, just you wait.”

“Young Master Han, don’t worry. I’ll take care of him for you later!” Zhang Hua said eagerly.

Qin Yu sneered in his heart.

I’ll kill all of you later!

There were at least dozens of people who were willing to help Han Yilong. At that time, Qin Yu would probably have to face dozens of people.

This also reminded Qin Yu of a spell used by Hui Ming of the Disha Valley.

That spell could absorb the inner strength of others for its own use, thus increasing one’s strength.

“Although it’s an evil spell, it does have a magical effect. If only I knew it,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

The benefits of dozens of people were definitely beyond his imagination.

This thought flashed across Qin Yu's mind.

However, in the next second, a memory called "Heaven swallowing technique" appeared!

Qin Yu was immediately shocked, and then he was ecstatic!

There was really such a technique in his father's inheritance?

Moreover, this "Heaven swallowing technique" was much more advanced than that of Hui Ming's technique!

Not only could it absorb internal Qi, but it could also absorb yin qi and Qi/spiritual energy!

"The inheritance left by my father is really thoughtful." Qin Yu couldn't help but lick his lips. For a moment, he was even looking forward to it.

"I will swallow all of you later!" Qin Yu sneered.

Then, he looked at Jiang Gu and said, "Let's go."

Jiang Gu looked very worried, as if he was extremely worried. However, he still followed Qin Yu into the Deep Mountains.

The moment the two of them entered, the barrier was formed.

The surrounding internal Qi was blocked, and the deep mountains seemed to have become another world.

“Brother Qin, you have such guts.” At this moment, Jing Lu walked over from not far away.

He smiled faintly and said, “To dare to challenge the Han family, you are indeed the king of Chuzhou.”

“You call this guts? You are obviously reckless!” Duan Shi snorted.

“A mere inner strength master dares to shout at others. Isn’t he a Fool?”

Qin Yu glanced at him and sneered, “Even if you are weak, it doesn’t mean that you have to bow and scrape.”

“Hehe, I have seen many people like you.” Duan Shi sneered.

“Just because you have some talent, you are not afraid of anything!”

“There is only one ending for you, and that is to die without a complete corpse!”

Qin Yu did not care about Duan Shi’s words at all.

He glanced at Duan Shi and sneered, “It’s not certain who will die without a complete corpse.”

“Alright, let’s leave quickly.” Jing Lu waved his hand, as if he was afraid of getting involved with Qin Yu.

After they left, Qin Yu glanced at Fang Yue and smiled, “Miss Fang, I’ve offended the Han family, and I’m afraid I’ve become everyone’s Public Enemy. Aren’t you leaving yet?”

“Me? Why should I Leave?” Fang Yue said with a smile.

“Aren't you afraid of getting yourself into trouble?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

Fang Yue said with a light smile, “We've all climbed up from the bottom step by step. We're supposed to look out for each other.”

“Moreover... the one who offended the Han family is you, not me.”

Qin Yu spread his hands and said, “As you wish.”

Everyone was following their internal Qi toward the divine medicine.

It was obvious that the divine medicine was in the center of the mountain.

However, what was surprising was that although these people were rushing, they were not too far away from Han Yilong.

After traveling for half an hour, they were getting closer and closer to the divine medicine.

At this moment, Han Yilong stopped.

The others also stopped at the same time.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and was surprised to find that Zhang Hua and Chen Meng were actually following Han Yilong like crawling dogs.

Then, Han Yilong's gaze fell on Qin Yu.

He slowly walked to Qin Yu and said coldly, "I'll give you a chance now. Kneel down and apologize to me and promise that you'll never see Miss Yan again. Maybe I can spare your life."

Han Yilong's words immediately attracted everyone's attention.

"Young Master Han, what's there to talk about with this trash? Just let us kill him!" Zhang Hua rubbed his hands as waves of internal Qi burst out from his body.

Han Yilong ignored him. He pointed to the ground and said, "Kneel down. It's Your Last Chance."

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and sneered, "You so-called aristocratic families and big figures seem to like to make others kneel down."

"What? Do you feel a sense of accomplishment to make others kneel down?" Qin Yu questioned.

Han Yilong laughed out loud, "People like you who live at the bottom should look up to me! Shouldn't you kneel down?"

Qin Yu shook his head and sneered, "Han Yilong, you think too highly of yourself."

"Perhaps in the eyes of others, you are some high and mighty young master."

"But in my eyes, you are just a piece of trash who uses the backing of your family to oppress others."

“You are almost thirty years old, but you are only an inner strength master. Such good resources, but your strength is so low. What use do you have for this divine medicine?”

“Such a huge amount of resources, even if used on a dog, it is probably better than you.”

These few words made Han Yilong’s face extremely ugly!

Just as Qin Yu had said, his talent had always been criticized by others!

Even though his family had spent a lot of money on him, he was still stuck at the level of an inner strength master, and it was difficult for him to improve any further!

This was also the reason why he came to look for the godly medicine. He wanted to take a gamble and change the current situation!

Qin Yu’s words were clearly opening up his scar!

“You... you are courting death!” Han Yilong said through gritted teeth.

“Young Master Han, don’t be angry. I will kill him for you!” Zhang Hua volunteered.

“This Qin Yu is only an inner strength master. I will crush him like an ant!”

Chapter 245: Chapter 245: Riding on a tiger

“Trash? Who are you calling trash?” Han Yilong glared at Zhang Hua, his face livid.

Zhang Hua’s face immediately changed!

Han Yilong was also an inner strength master! He had forgotten about this!

Thinking of this, Zhang Hua hurriedly changed his words and said, “Young Master Han, how can this Qin Yu compare to you? We are both inner strength masters, but you are a member of the Han family! Your strength is definitely above Qin Yu’s!”

“As for Qin Yu, he is just a worm living in the gutter. Comparing him to you is tarnishing you!”

Zhang Hua was indeed good at flattery.

Han Yilong’s face obviously softened a lot.

“Young Master Han, don’t worry. Leave this kid to me!” Zhang Hua patted his chest and said.

Zhang Hua’s body was full of murderous intent. Obviously, he wanted to show off in front of Han Yilong and take advantage of this opportunity to hug this big tree.

Qin Yu did not panic. He looked coldly at Zhang Hua with the intention to make a move.

“Wait.”

At this moment, Fang Yue suddenly walked out with a smile.

She first walked in front of Han Yilong and bowed slightly.

“Greetings, Young Master Han.”

Han Yilong looked at Fang Yue and his eyes immediately widened!

Beautiful! Too Beautiful!

The temperament of this Fang Yue was completely different from those flirtatious B * tches that he had played with before! It was simply irresistible!

Han Yilong swallowed his saliva and his eyes wandered around Fang Yue’s body.

If there weren’t so many people, Han Yilong would have pounced on her long ago!

“Miss Fang, what’s the matter?” Zhang Hua asked.

Fang Yue ignored Zhang Hua and said with a smile, “Young Master Han, Qin Yu is only an inner strength master, and you are also an inner strength master.”

“Moreover... the background of the Han family is not something that Qin Yu can compare to.”

“As the young master of the Han family, your cultivation technique is naturally far superior to Qin Yu’s. Why should you let a servant do it?”

Zhang Hua’s face turned black!

This Fang Yue actually called him a servant?

Han Yilong touched his chin and said with a faint smile, “Miss Fang’s words make sense.”

“Young Master.” The two old men beside him hurriedly took a step forward as if they were a little worried.

However, in order to show off in front of Fang Yue, Han Yilong waved his hand and said indifferently, “As a member of the Han family, I’m not invincible among people of the same level. It’s more or less the same!”

“I only raised my hand to kill this Qin Yu!” Han Yilong said proudly.

Qin Yu couldn’t help but want to laugh.

This Han Yilong actually wanted to do it himself?

A master of inner strength probably didn’t even have the chance to fight back in front of Qin Yu!

The surrounding people also looked at the two with interest.

“This Qin Yu’s strength is not worth mentioning. He might not be a match for Han Yilong.” Duan Shi snorted lightly.

Jing Lu didn’t say anything. He just looked at the two quietly.

“Kid, just do as Miss Fang said. I will deal with you personally,” Han Yilong said coldly.

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said, “Are you sure? Just You? An inner strength master?”

“Yes, just me!” Han Yilong roared angrily. He clenched his fist and swung it toward Qin Yu with a Whoosh!

Two spikes of inner strength condensed on Han Yilong’s fists! It seemed like they were going to pierce through Qin Yu’s chest!

Qin Yu stood there without moving at all, a mocking smile hanging on his face.

This smile infuriated Han Yilong even more!

“You’re courting death!” Han Yilong roared again! His entire fist was instantly filled with dense needles!

“Bang!”

This needle pierced fiercely into Qin Yu’s chest!

Qin Yu did not Dodge, he just stood there!

“Kacha!”

A crisp sound!

The Needle on Han Yilong’s fist broke!

On the other hand, Qin Yu had his hands behind his back and was unharmed!

“It seems that the young master of the Han family is not that good.” Qin Yu sneered.

Han Yilong’s face was a bit ugly.

He lowered his head to look at his fist and whispered, “How is this possible! We are both inner strength masters, he definitely can’t beat me!”

“Young Master Han, this kid’s body is a bit strange. Don’t get too close to him!”Zhang Hua hurriedly said.

“Hu”

A gentle breeze blew past, and the expression on Han Yilong’s face became a bit ferocious.

His hands slowly moved in the air, and the surrounding trees also began to move.

Endless Qi/spiritual energy from all directions actually gathered toward Han Yilong!

“As expected of the Han family, their techniques are indeed extraordinary!”Qin Yu sighed in his heart!

To be able to borrow the Qi/spiritual energy from nature, this was definitely not something an ordinary martial artist could do.

Qi/spiritual energy gathered in Han Yilong’s palm, and along with his furious roar, Han Yilong’s hands gathered above his head!

Then, Han Yilong’s hands condensed into a circular plate!

The circular disk grew bigger and bigger until it was like a huge wheel!

“Kid, I’ll let you know what the heritage of an aristocratic family is!” Han Yilong roared angrily!

“Boom!”

Han Yilong’s hands pressed forward, and a surge of spiritual energy was pressing directly on Qin Yu’s head!

Qin Yu’s expression was calm, but he still did not have the intention to attack.

Han Yilong’s face lit up with joy, and he sneered, “You got it, Kid, you’re dead meat!”

“Boom!”

The huge disc smashed onto Qin Yu’s body!

The scene was instantly filled with dust, and even trees were uprooted!

“As expected of someone from the Han family. Although it’s just a side branch, its resources are far beyond what we can imagine,” someone murmured.

The strength that Han Yilong displayed had far surpassed that of an inner strength master!

Even a grandmaster was not inferior!

This also made many martial artists feel a sense of despair.

The gap between them was definitely not something that could be surpassed in a single generation!

The dust began to slowly dissipate, and everyone stared in the direction of Qin Yu.

“This is it?”

At this moment, a mocking voice came from the dust.

Everyone’s expression immediately changed!

They saw Qin Yu standing there motionlessly, and Han Yilong’s attack actually did not have the slightest effect!

“How is this possible!” Han Yilong’s face changed!

Qin Yu was not affected at all? Was he really an inner strength master?

“This kid’s physical body is so abnormal?”

“Even I can’t do it perfectly.”

“Could it be that this Qin Yu is a body refiner?”

Everyone was discussing with shock on their faces.

“Huh? That shouldn’t be.” Duan Shi, who was not far away, also frowned slightly.

“He couldn’t even take a punch from me just now. Why does he look like a different person now?”

Jing Lu narrowed his eyes and said, “Could it be that he’s deliberately hiding his strength?”

In the distance, Han Yilong’s expression was a little awkward.

Two moves in a row had failed to hurt Qin Yu.

This was simply a disgrace to the Han family!

Just as Han Wei was about to give up, Fang Yue, who was at the side, suddenly smiled and said, “Young Master Han, don’t hide your strength. We all want to see the foundation of the Han family.”

As soon as these words were said, Han Yilong found it hard to back down!

He braced himself and said, “In that case, I’ll let you see my real strength!”

After saying that, Han Yilong braced himself and clenched his fist and rushed toward Qin Yu!

This punch had almost exhausted all the inner strength in his body, and he wanted to show Qin Yu his might!

However, just as his fist was about to touch Qin Yu, Qin Yu reached out and grabbed Han Yilong’s fists.

“It’s my turn, right?” Qin Yu grinned and revealed his white teeth.

Chapter 246: Chapter 246, then I will kill all of you!

A dangerous aura spread out from the internal Qi.

Han Yilong felt a strong sense of fear in his heart!

He tried to struggle, but he found that the internal Qi in his body seemed to be suppressed!

Han Yilong knew very well that this was an illusion created by the huge difference in strength!

“You... Let Go of me!” Han Yilong shouted angrily.

Qin Yu sneered, “What, are you afraid?”

“How the F * CK Would I be afraid of You!” Han Yilong immediately flew into a rage!

He clenched his left fist and smashed it at Qin Yu!

“Pa!”

However, before his fist could touch Qin Yu, he was slapped in the face.

Although the slap was not heavy, it was extremely insulting!

The dignified young master of the Han family was actually slapped in front of everyone!

“You... You’re courting death!” Han Yilong roared angrily and rushed towards Qin Yu like he had gone mad!

Qin Yu's expression was calm. He lightly stomped his feet and a surge of surging spiritual energy had already spread out in all directions with Qin Yu as the center!

“Boom!”

Under this huge force, Han Yilong's body was directly sent flying before he could even Touch Qin Yu!

There were many fractures on his body, and his calves were bent backward in an extremely strange arc.

His mouth was also dripping with blood, and he looked somewhat miserable.

Everyone was dumbstruck and dumbfounded!

This Han Yilong was actually unable to fight back in front of Qin Yu?

“Didn't they say... that the great clans have a very strong foundation? How could Han Yilong lose so miserably?”

“Could it be that this Qin Yu has hidden his strength?”

Everyone discussed animatedly, but they did not dare to speak loudly.

“You are not my match.” Qin Yu looked coldly at Han Yilong, the corners of his mouth curling up into a contemptuous smile.

At this moment, Han Yilong did not care about his face anymore.

He glared at Qin Yu and laughed maniacally, “Hahaha! So what! Even if you are strong, you will still die today!”

“As long as I give the order, everyone here will rise up and Attack!” Han Yilong said gloomily.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes.

He subconsciously glanced at everyone.

At least half of these people were willing to work for Han Yilong.

The power of money and background made them willing to be reptilian dogs.

“Han Yilong has never treated you as a human. Don’t tell me all of You Like Being Dogs?” Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said coldly.

“Cut the crap! Qin Yu, don’t even think about bewitching people!” Zhang Hua cursed.

“Today, we will definitely get rid of you bastard for Young Master Han!” Zhang Hua put his hands behind his back and acted like an expert.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He swept his gaze around and said coldly, “Do you think so too?”

“That’s right!” Chen Meng walked out.

He sneered and said, “Qin Yu, you’re just a lucky bug. Do you want to become a Phoenix? You have to die here today.”

Such a situation naturally made people tremble with fear.

Jiang Gu's expression was somewhat ugly. There were at least ten martial grandmasters here, and there was no lack of third grade martial grandmasters among them.

Even if they risked their lives, it was impossible to defeat them!

"Mr. Qin..." Jiang Gu muttered in a low voice, as if he wanted to advise something.

Qin Yu's face didn't show the slightest ripple.

He looked at everyone coldly and said coldly, "I don't believe that everyone is willing to work for Han Yilong."

"Hahahaha!" Han Yilong laughed loudly.

"Qin Yu, you're really childish!"

"Under the Han family's deterrence, who dares to Disobey?"

"Come, those who are willing to fight for me, stand on my side!" Han Yilong shouted.

The crowd began to become restless.

The first to stand by Han Yilong's side were Zhang Hua and Chen Meng.

"Jing Lu, are we going to stand on our side?" Duan Shi asked in a low voice.

Jing Lu shook his head and said indifferently, “There’s no rush. We’ll talk about it after the situation has stabilized.”

Duan Shi agreed and didn’t say anything more.

“Master, what should we do?”The people around Dong Tianhai also asked in a low voice.

Dong Tianhai shook his head and didn’t seem to be in a hurry to take sides.

Soon, everyone split into two groups.

There were at least 70 to 80 people standing beside Han Yilong in a group of nearly 100 people.

The remaining people didn’t seem to want to get involved in this matter.

“Brother Qin, I’m afraid you’re in danger.”Fang Yue shook her head.

“Forgive me for not being able to accompany you. I’ll take my leave,”Fang Yue said softly.

Qin Yu nodded.

He and Fang Yue had only met by chance. There was no reason for them to risk their lives for him.

“Qin Yu, what else do you want to say?”Zhang Hua grinned.

“There are so many of us. A single spit from each of us can drown you!”

“You’d better kneel down and apologize to young master Han right now. Perhaps Young Master Han will spare your dog life!”

Zhang Hua was cursing non-stop. It was obvious that he wanted to take advantage of this opportunity to become a member of the Han family.

Qin Yu glanced at him and sneered, “You’re just a dog of the Han family. What right do you have to make a fuss here?”

“You!” Zhang Hua was instantly furious, but he had nothing to retort.

“What About Me?” Han Yilong said with a faint smile.

“What Zhang Hua said represents my intention.”

Qin Yu still shook his head and said, “You’re just a side branch of the Han family. Do you really think that you’re the legitimate young master of the Han Family?”

“I reckon that you don’t even have the right to sit at the table when the Han family gathers, right? Your position in the Han family is no different from a servant.”

Qin Yu’s two sentences caused Han Yilong’s expression to change drastically once again!

Just as Qin Yu had said, Han Yilong really did not have much face in the Han family!

Compared to a legitimate son like Han Wei, he was nothing!

“Qin Yu, you’ve provoked me time and time again. I must kill you today!” Han Yilong said through gritted teeth.

“Please give the order, Young Master Han. I’ll kill him with my own hands right now!”Zhang Hua shouted.

“That’s right, young master Han. With your command, we will definitely attack him as a group.”

Qin Yu swept his gaze across the crowd and coldly said, “I’ll ask you one last time. Are you guys really going to make a move on me?”

“Cut the crap. One is young master Han, while the other is a trash with an empty reputation. The winner will be determined!”Zhang Hua coldly snorted.

Everyone nodded in agreement, their eyes revealing a strong killing intent.

Qin Yu’s internal Qi also began to slowly change.

He glanced at everyone and coldly said, “Fine, then I’ll kill all of You!”

Chapter 247: Chapter 247, one punch!

Qin Yu’s shocking words stunned everyone.

Kill everyone? How was this possible?

After all, there were ten martial grandmasters present! There were countless martial grandmasters!

An inner strength master actually dared to say such arrogant words?

“Qin Yu, I think you are inflated.”Zhang Hua sneered.

“I am consoling myself.”

“Maybe it’s because I’m confident.”

Han Yilong’s lips curled into an imperceptible smile.

He cracked a smile and said, “If I kill you, Han Wei might reward me... Qin Yu, Oh Qin Yu, you’ve really brought me a surprise.”

“I’m just afraid that you won’t have the chance.”Qin Yu’s lips curled into a sneer.

Han Yilong didn’t waste any more words. He took a step back and said coldly, “Everyone, kill this Qin Yu for me!”

As soon as he finished speaking, waves of surging killing intent ignited from everyone’s bodies.

Internal Qi exploded one after another. The auras of more than ten martial grandmasters instantly caused sand and rocks to fly and trees to be uprooted!

Under this pressure, countless wild beasts were directly shaken into a bloody mist!

Some of the weaker ones even vomited blood non-stop!

Even Jing Lu, Jiang Gu, and the others felt waves of intense pressure.

“I’m Afraid Qin Yu is in trouble. What a pity.”Fang Yue shook her head slightly, feeling sorry for Qin Yu.

Jiang Gu's expression was extremely ugly.

He originally wanted to rely on Qin Yu to lead the Jiang family to soar into the sky, but he didn't expect to encounter such a sure-kill situation!

"Mr. Qin, I'm willing to accompany you!" After thinking over and over again, Jiang Gu finally stood up!

His martial Grandmaster's internal Qi instantly erupted, resisting the pressure from the outside world!

"Jiang Gu, you really don't know your place." Zhang Hua said coldly.

"Hehe, then we'll kill you first." Chen Meng's body flickered with light, as if he was going to attack at any moment.

"Chen Meng, you ungrateful wretch, don't think that I'm afraid of You!" Jiang Gu roared and strode forward!

As the former number one person in Chuzhou, his strength naturally could not be underestimated!

After sensing Jiang Gu's internal Qi, Chen Meng's expression changed slightly.

"This Jiang Gu's strength seems to have improved quite a bit." Chen Meng's expression was somewhat solemn.

Zhang Hua also narrowed his eyes.

They seemed to have underestimated Jiang Gu's strength.

“Let’s attack together and kill him!”Zhang Hua said coldly.

Chen Meng nodded, and the two of them immediately stepped forward!

“Come on, what’s there to be afraid of For me, Jiang Gu!”Jiang gu shouted angrily, and in an instant, his internal Qi surged and wildly danced!

The number one person in Chuzhou lived up to his reputation!

However, just as he was about to make a move, Qin Yu stretched out his hand to stop Jiang Gu.

“You can leave,”Qin Yu said indifferently.

Jiang Gu was stunned. He hurriedly said, “Mr. Qin, you...”

“I will kill them like slaughtering chickens and dogs!”Qin Yu said coldly.

Arrogant!

This was what everyone thought in their hearts!

Qin Yu’s arrogance had clearly exceeded their imagination!

“Mr. Qin...”

“No need to say more.”Jiang Gu wanted to say something, but was interrupted by Qin Yu.

“Since you want to die, then don’t blame us for being impolite!”Zhang Hua said coldly.

“I also want to see what’s so special about this so-called different master of yours!”Chen Meng said sinisterly.

As soon as he finished speaking, Zhang Hua took the initiative to attack!

His feet lightly shook, and his body instantly flew up into the air!

In the next second, Zhang Hua fiercely smashed down from the air toward Qin Yu!

Qin Yu was not in a hurry. He just raised his head and looked at Zhang Hua coldly!

“Little Trash, Go to Hell!”Zhang Hua roared angrily. The terrifying fist wind directly caused the ground under Qin Yu’s feet to sink several times!

“What a terrifying strength!”

“Is this the strength of a martial grandmaster...”

“As expected, it’s not something that the internal Qi master can compare to.”

Everyone was shocked!

Just an ordinary punch was already so powerful! Just how terrifying was this martial grandmaster!

“Boom!”

Very quickly, Zhang Hua’s iron fist arrived in front of Qin Yu!

“Come, let me see just how powerful a second grade martial grandmaster is!” Qin Yu’s aura did not move. He raised his fist into the air and met it head-on

“Dang!”

The loud sound was so loud that it almost broke one’s eardrums!

The ground beneath Qin Yu’s feet sank a little under this huge force!

One tall and one short, one up and one down.

The scene seemed to have frozen in place!

The scene where Qin Yu’s body was smashed did not appear! It was just a stalemate in mid-air!

“How... how is this possible!” Zhang Hua’s expression changed drastically, and he felt a wave of terror in his heart!

He only felt that Qin Yu’s fist seemed to be made of steel, incomparably hard!

“How can his body be so hard!” Zhang Hua thought to himself, something was wrong. He turned his head and tried to pull away!

But Qin Yu did not give him a chance at all!

“Taking the initiative to approach me is the biggest mistake of your life.” The corners of Qin Yu’s mouth split open, revealing a terrifying smile!

Zhang Hua’s expression changed drastically, and his heart was filled with incomparable fear!

Just as he was about to leave, Qin Yu had already approached him and reached out to grab Zhang Hua’s arm!

Following that, Qin Yu suddenly exerted force with his palm, directly crushing Zhang Hua’s bones!

“Ah!!!”

Zhang Hua was in excruciating pain as he roared out in pain!

“Dang!”

Qin Yu did not give up just like that. He waved his large hand and slapped towards Zhang Hua!

Zhang Hua did not have time to dodge. He could only brace himself and raise his hand to meet Qin Yu!

However, Qin Yu’s body had been tempered more than 500 times. How could Zhang Hua be compared to him?

The moment Zhang Hua’s palm touched Qin Yu, his bones were directly shattered into powder!

Without the support of his bones, Zhang Hua’s two arms were like a pile of rotten meat. They hung in front of his chest, unable to move!

The scene was deathly silent.

Only the occasional sound of swallowing could be heard.

No one would have thought that Qin Yu's physical body would actually be so strong to such an extent!

The physical body of a martial grandmaster in front of him was shockingly like an egg hitting a stone!

"How... how is this possible..." someone muttered softly.

"This Qin Yu... actually broke Zhang Hua's arm?"

In the distance, Duan Shi's face was also extremely ugly!

"This kid definitely hid his strength just now!" Duan Shi felt some lingering fear in his heart!

However, Jing Lu shook his head.

He said indifferently, "This Qin Yu doesn't have any aura fluctuations on his body. He is also a master of Internal Qi."

"What do you mean?" Zhang Hua frowned and asked.

Jing lu sneered and said, "This Qin Yu only has a strong physical body. Other than that, he is useless."

Duan Shi hurriedly looked at Qin Yu.

As expected, this Qin Yu was only an inner strength master!

The reason why he was able to hit Zhang Hua's arm was purely because he had an extremely hard physical body!

Not far away, Zhang Hua's expression was extremely ugly! It even left a psychological scar!

Because Qin Yu's physical body was too hard!

"Don't let him get close to you. Other than his physical body, he has no other outstanding points.."At this time, the attendant beside Han Wei said indifferently.

Chapter 248: Chapter 248, crushing!

Hearing this, Zhang Hua also received a reminder.

The level of Qin Yu's physical body was indeed beyond his imagination.

Not to mention a mere second grade martial grandmaster, even a third grade martial grandmaster wouldn't be able to do it.

"How could this kid's physical body be so strong to this extent?"In the dark, Dong Tianhai's expression was somewhat unsightly.

"Then who knows?"The disciple didn't think too much about it.

"Maybe he is a body refining master."

Dong Tianhai shook his head and said in a low voice, "No matter how strong He is, he can't be this strong. You have to know that this Qin Yu is only an inner strength master!"

Hearing Dong Tianhai's words, the disciple seemed to have guessed something.

"Master, you mean... nine transformation golden core?" The Disciple's face suddenly changed!

Dong Tianhai did not speak, but his intention was very obvious.

It was very likely that Qin Yu had consumed the nine transformation golden core and completed the first three transformations!

That was why his body was so hard to this extent!

"If that's really the case, then I really am an idiot," Dong Tianhai could not help but think to himself.

Thinking of this, he suddenly looked at Wan Xin beside him.

"Don't you have a grudge with Qin Yu?" Dong Tianhai glanced at Wan Xin and said.

After seeing Qin Yu's strength, how would Wan Xin dare to make a move! ! It was too late for him to escape!

But after all, he had promised Dong Tianhai, so Wan Xin could only bite the bullet and say, "With so many experts present, there's no need for us to make a move."

Dong Tianhai snorted coldly, extremely dissatisfied with Wan Xin.

"It was because I listened to your nonsense that I missed this expert, Qin Yu!" Dong Tianhai said coldly.

Wan Xin opened his mouth and was speechless.

“But it’s okay. If I really joined hands with Qin Yu, I’m afraid I Won’t be able to escape this disaster today.”Thinking of this, Dong Tianhai’s mood couldn’t help but ease a little.

Not far away, Zhang Hua’s face was ice-cold.

He didn’t dare to approach Qin Yu and could only stand hundreds of meters away.

“I’ve already seen through your move. Qin Yu, go to Hell!”Zhang Hua gritted his teeth and said.

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Are you sure you’ve seen through it?”

“Cut the crap!”Zhang Hua roared angrily. His entire body surged with energy, and his mouth actually lit up with specks of light!

These specks of light were the purest form of internal Qi, and the power contained within them was no less than a bomb!

The specks of light brewed in Zhang Hua’s mouth, and a terrifying aura instantly filled the entire area!

“As expected of a second grade martial grandmaster. Even with his mouth, he was able to unleash such power!”Someone in the distance couldn’t help but Sigh!

“Whoosh!”

Zhang Hua’s mouth spewed out with force, and in an instant, countless light spots headed straight for Qin Yu!

That terrifying aura caused one to feel a chill down their spine!

The people around Qin Yu hurriedly retreated, afraid that they would be affected!

On the other hand, Qin Yu didn't move at all. He just stood there and looked at Zhang Hua coldly!

“What is this Qin Yu doing?”The people around couldn't help but frown.

“He... he wants to use his physical body to resist!”Someone finally revealed Qin Yu's intentions!

“Using his physical body to resist a martial Grandmaster's attack? This is simply insane!”

“Bang Bang Bang!”

These light spots were like raindrops, densely packed together as they smashed towards Qin Yu!

However, what was shocking was that when the light spots touched Qin Yu, they were immediately shattered!

Then, they turned into a breeze and disappeared without a trace!

Only white spots were left on Qin Yu's body! Even his skin was not broken!

“How is this possible!”Everyone sucked in a breath of cold air!

Even a body refining grandmaster would not be able to do such a thing!

“What a powerful body.” Not far away, Fang Yue’s beautiful eyes were filled with shock!

Duan Shi, Jing Lu, and the others were even more dumbfounded!

“Mr. Qin is Mighty!” Jiang gu shouted out in excitement!

“How is this possible!” Zhang Hua’s expression was extremely ugly, and his heart was filled with fear!

However, as a grandmaster, he would never give up like this!

Just as he was preparing for the second round of attacks, Qin Yu took a step forward!

“You don’t have to pay for my house. I’ll treat it as burning paper money for you.” Qin Yu’s voice sounded as if it came from hell, causing Zhang Hua to be incomparably terrified!

“Don’t let him get close!” Someone shouted!

When Zhang Hua heard this, he quickly reacted!

Wind immediately blew under his feet, and he hurriedly retreated!

Qin Yu sneered and said, “What, you want to run? Do you think you can escape?”

Qin Yu’s feet shook hard, and his body instantly shot toward Zhang Hua like a cannonball!

Zhang Hua seemed to have gone crazy as he desperately fled in the air.

Qin Yu was chasing closely behind him!

Seeing this chase and escape, everyone couldn't help but rub their eyes.

Was this F * cking real?

A second grade martial grandmaster was being chased and beaten by an inner strength master?

"I think I'm Dreaming..."no one dared to believe that this was real.

In mid-air, Zhang Hua was still fleeing.

However, Qin Yu's speed was extremely fast. If he continued to chase, Zhang Hua would definitely die!

This was because Qin Yu purely relied on the strength of his physical body, while Zhang Hua relied on his inner strength!

Once his inner strength dissipated, he would definitely be caught by Qin Yu!

"This can not go on."Zhang Hua roared crazily in his heart!

He subconsciously looked down.

Unfortunately, no one planned to attack.

"These bastards!"Zhang Hua couldn't wait any longer!

As he fled, he used his mouth to condense his inner strength!

The terrifying inner strength almost covered Zhang Hua's entire head.

It was obvious that Zhang Hua was planning to risk his life!

“Go to hell!”

At this moment, Zhang Hua suddenly roared and his mouth suddenly shot towards Qin Yu!

However, in the next second, Zhang Hua's face turned into the color of a pig's liver!

Qin Yu approached him and took a step forward. His jade-like palm directly covered Zhang Hua's mouth!

“Such a powerful spell, it's better for you to enjoy it yourself.” Qin Yu opened his mouth and sneered.

Zhang Hua was extremely terrified! He opened his eyes wide and wanted to struggle, but he couldn't break free at all!

“No... No!” Zhang Hua roared crazily in his heart!

Unfortunately, it was too late.

The huge light directly exploded when it touched Qin Yu's palm!

“Okay, Blow Qin Yu to death together!” Han Yilong said through gritted teeth.

“Let’s perish together, let’s perish together!” Han Yilong roared crazily!

“Boom!”

In the sky, it was as if a bomb had exploded.

The light that soared to the sky made it difficult for people to open their eyes for a moment.

“Is Qin Yu Dead?” Someone anxiously shouted in the light.

“I don’t know.”

“Mr. Qin...” only Jiang Gu had a worried expression!

He even forced his eyes open and looked at the sky.

The sky was peaceful.

Qin Yu’s body was already dyed red.

“Huh? What is this?” Someone touched the corner of his mouth.

“F * ck, it’s meat, human meat!”

Then, countless people below vomited crazily!

Zhang Hua was directly blown into flesh and blood!

However, Qin Yu was also slightly injured, but it was not serious.

“This Qin Yu... how could he be so powerful!”

Han Yilong gritted his teeth!

Both of them were inner strength masters, but their strengths were as different as the clouds and the mud!

“Oh no!” Qin Yu, who was in the air, suddenly thought of something.

He slapped his head and actually forgot about the heaven-devouring technique!

“Damn it, what a pity!” Qin Yu felt his heart ache!

Zhang Hua was a second grade martial grandmaster. If he could swallow him, it would definitely be useful!

“Let’s attack together and kill him!” At this moment, Han Yilong roared!

“Qin Yu, so what if your physical body is strong? You are only an inner strength master! Can you beat so many people?” Han Yilong said with a cold face.

“That’s right! With just a strong physical body, it is impossible to beat us!” The others also shouted.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes, and a smile appeared on his face. He sneered and said, “Master of inner strength? Are you sure?”

Read My Rich Wife Online

Chapter 249: Chapter 249, the Martial Grandmaster realm!

Qin Yu's words couldn't help but make people feel a little confused.

Wasn't the aura he displayed a master of Internal Qi? Could it be that he was hiding his strength?

"Stop pretending, Qin Yu. Are you trying to scare us?" Someone said coldly.

"Remember, no matter how strong you are, you are only a master of internal Qi. There is a limit to your strength."

"It is already your limit that you can cross ranks and fight. You want to challenge so many of us? Only death awaits you!"

Faced with the ridicule of the crowd, Qin Yu could not help but raise his head and laugh.

"Hahahaha!" Qin Yu's smile looked a little crazy!

"So many people want to kill me. I am truly honored." Qin Yu coldly glanced at the crowd.

"All of you, come at me together. I, Qin Yu, have nothing to fear!" A loud roar sounded!

Following that, one could see Qin Yu's internal Qi rising rapidly!

His strength had jumped from an internal Qi master to a Grandmaster!

His monstrous power even caused the surroundings to rumble!

The terrifying pressure caused the hearts of the crowd to be filled with fear!

“This Qin Yu has indeed concealed his strength.” Someone muttered in the dark.

Duan Shi, Jing Lu, and the others frowned.

This Qin Yu was actually a Grandmaster?

Just as everyone was feeling uneasy, Han Yilong sneered, “So what if he’s a Grandmaster? Do you think a grandmaster like you can fight against so many of us?”

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and looked at Han Yilong, sneering, “Is that so? How about this?”

As soon as he finished speaking, Qin Yu’s strength rose again!

From grandmaster realm, he directly became a martial grandmaster!

Martial grandmaster 1-grade, martial grandmaster 2-grade, martial grandmaster 3-grade...

Qin Yu actually directly became a martial grandmaster 3-grade from inner strength master!

Surging spiritual power surrounded Qin Yu’s body.

Countless plants in the deep forest were uprooted!

Sand and stones flew everywhere, as if the end of the world was coming!

This was the strength of a third grade martial grandmaster!

“Mr. Qin has actually stepped into the realm of a third grade martial grandmaster!” Jiang Gu was both surprised and happy!

No Wonder Qin Yu was so confident! The realm of a third grade martial grandmaster was indeed able to look down on the entire place!

“Oh No.”

Everyone’s hearts were covered with a layer of shadow.

Qin Yu, who was at the master level, was able to beat Zhang Hua. Now that he had stepped into the realm of a third grade martial grandmaster, what kind of terrifying level of strength did his strength reach?

“Young master, be careful.” Han Yilong’s followers quickly protected Han Yilong behind him.

Han Yilong gritted his teeth, extremely furious!

He never expected that Qin Yu was actually a third grade martial grandmaster!

In mid-air, Qin Yu coldly swept his gaze across this group of people.

“I said, I will kill all of you.” The corners of Qin Yu’s mouth cracked into a smile.

Below, everyone held their breath and focused. No one dared to say anything.

After feeling the surging power from Qin Yu’s body, they began to regret.

“Humph, it’s just a bluff,” Chen Meng said in a low voice.

“In that case, you go first,” Han Yilong said coldly.

Chen Meng's expression immediately changed. He said awkwardly, "Young Master Han, I... Let's go together."

"If you don't attack, I'll kill you right now!" Han Yilong shouted angrily.

As soon as he said this, Han Yilong's two followers immediately looked at Chen Meng coldly.

Chen Meng's heart was filled with regret. If he had known earlier, he wouldn't have been able to pretend!

"Attack!" Han Yilong said angrily.

Chen Meng had no choice. He would die anyway. He could only brace himself and stand out.

"Qin Yu, we are both martial grandmasters. Don't think that I'm afraid of you. Let me tell you..."

Sou

Before Chen Meng could finish his words, Qin Yu's body vanished into thin air and appeared in front of him!

Intense pain was the only thing Chen Meng felt.

He only felt waves of warmth in his chest, as if something was flowing out.

Looking down, he saw that Qin Yu's fist had already pierced through his body.

"How... how is this possible..." Chen Meng's face was pale as he stared at his lower abdomen!

He didn't even have time to react before he died just like that?

The surrounding people were all dumbfounded.

Wasn't this speed a little too fast?

"Oh no, we've been tricked..." someone whispered.

They originally thought that Qin Yu was trapped in this deep mountain, but at this moment, they realized that they were the ones trapped!

"A martial grandmaster is only so-so," Qin Yu said coldly.

Chen Meng's internal Qi was quickly disappearing.

His life was clearly at its end.

"If I let you die just like that, I would be at a great disadvantage," Qin Yu laughed coldly.

After saying this, he raised his hand and slapped Chen Meng's head!

"Heaven Devouring Technique!"

Qin Yu roared angrily! The internal Qi in Chen Meng's body flowed out from Qin Yu's palm!

"Ah!!!"

This piercing pain made Chen Meng almost faint!

In less than half a second, Chen Meng's Dantian had collapsed.

His death was extremely tragic. His eyeballs bulged out and his body dried up. He was no different from a dried corpse.

Everyone's expression changed drastically! They couldn't help but retreat!

What kind of technique was this? It actually absorbed the inner strength of others?

“It’s really comfortable.”Qin Yu felt a wave of comfort in his body. In the eyes of others, he looked like a demon!

After that, Qin Yu looked coldly at the others.

“It’s your turn.”Qin Yu sneered.

“This kid cultivates an evil technique!”At this moment, someone shouted!

“This kind of evil technique absolutely can not be left in this world. Everyone, attack together and kill him!”

Sorcery!

Even the neutral group had ugly expressions on their faces.

Qin Yu wouldn’t kill them together, right?

After all, those who cultivated sorcery were all vicious and vicious!

Just as they were in a dilemma, Han Yilong’s people attacked!

“Everyone, attack together and kill him!”

“Boom!”

In an instant, waves of terrifying internal Qi erupted from the scene!

This internal Qi caused even the mountains in the distance to rumble as countless rocks rolled down!

“Let’s attack together!”

Dozens of figures rushed towards Qin Yu in an instant!

Qin Yu laughed coldly as he let out an angry roar. Surging spiritual power instantly surged out like a landslide!

“You guys want to kill me? Come, what do I have to be afraid of!” Qin Yu waved his hand as surging spiritual power instantly rushed towards the crowd!

“Boom!”

This was a huge collision, and countless explosions sounded in the air!

Many kinds of lights converged in the air, and the scene was extremely chaotic!

“Young master, quickly retreat!” The servant beside Han Yilong quickly cast a spell, protecting Han Yilong within it.

But even so, Han Yilong still received the Impact!

His face turned pale, and he spat out a mouthful of blood!

“Ah!”

At this moment, someone in the air couldn't hold on any longer, and was directly sent flying!

Following that, countless people retreated repeatedly, spitting out mouthfuls of blood!

Everyone was dumbstruck, dumbstruck!

Just a single palm strike was enough to repel the combined forces of ten martial grandmasters?

What kind of strength was this? How could there be such a huge gap between two people of the same realm?

Chapter 250: Chapter 250, the law of the Jungle!

Countless evolved Jing Masters were sent flying by Qin Yu's slap. They were like kites with broken strings, swaying from side to side.

Qin Yu stood there with a cold expression. A strong killing intent lingered around his body.

No one dared to say anything. The neutral group also canceled their plans to attack.

With such a huge difference in strength, there was no way they could fight.

The faces of the grandmasters and martial grandmasters turned pale, and they were slightly regretful.

If they had known earlier, they would not have provoked Qin Yu!

Their surroundings were isolated by a barrier. Now, they could not run even if they wanted to! It was really hard to stop!

"Attack together, kill him for me!" Han Yilong shouted anxiously.

However, this time, no one listened to his orders.

"Mr. Qin, we are willing to give up the fight for the Divine Medicine. Can you let us live?" At this time, someone suddenly said.

Qin Yu glanced at him and sneered, "When you attack me, you should consider the consequences."

"Since I said I would kill all of you, then I won't let any of you live."

“Qin Yu, don’t go too far!”Someone shouted angrily.

“Go Too Far?”Qin Yu couldn’t help but find it funny.

“When you attacked me in order to lick Han Yilong’s boots, did you ever think of going too far?”

“Why? Now that you’re facing death, do you know that you’ve gone too far?”

Everyone was speechless.

“This Qin Yu already has the intention to kill. Even if we beg him, it’s useless. Why don’t we join forces and kill him together!”Someone suggested.

“This kid’s strength is beyond our imagination. Even if we join forces, we might not be his match.”

“If it really doesn’t work, we’ll just stall for time. When the barrier of the divine medicine disappears, we can leave and find an opportunity to take his life!”

This suggestion seemed to have received the approval of most people.

But if they could think of it, how could Qin Yu not think of it?

Qin Yu didn’t say anything more and walked towards them step by step.

The absolute pressure made everyone’s faces pale and they kept retreating.

“Pa!”

Very quickly, Qin Yu stretched out his hand and grabbed a person’s head! Then, the Heaven Devouring technique absorbed it!

One, two, in the blink of an eye, three of the ten martial grandmasters had died!

“If this goes on, we will all die here!” These people were terrified and extremely anxious!

At this moment, an old man stood out.

This person looked like an immortal, but there was a vicious look in his eyes.

This old man ignored everyone. He looked at Qin Yu, cupped his hands and said, “Little Friend Qin, why do you have to commit such a crime? Why Don’t you give me, Gu Jinhong, some face and stop here, how about it?”

“Gu Jinhong! ?”

Hearing this name, everyone’s faces were immediately shocked, followed by waves of Ecstasy!

“Master GU is actually here!”

“Master Gu is a famous figure in the Jiang Bei region. It’s said that he once wiped out all the families in the Jiang Bei region single-handedly!”

“With master gu around, we might be able to save Our Lives!”

“Master Gu, please kill him!”

Gu Jinhong ignored him. He looked at Qin Yu with a smile as if he was waiting for Qin Yu’s answer.

Just as Qin Yu was about to speak, Jiang Gu rushed over.

He leaned against Qin Yu's ear and whispered, "Mr. Qin, you must not provoke Gu Jinhong! He was called a genius decades ago, and his strength is even more unfathomable now!"

"Most importantly, his master is the famous Gu Taichu!"

Hearing Jiang Gu's words, Qin Yu said indifferently, "I got it. You can go back."

Jiang Gu nodded and said with some worry, "Mr. Qin, remember what I said. You must never provoke Gu Jinhong!"

Qin Yu ignored him and looked up at Gu Jinhong who was not far away.

Gu Jinhong said with a faint smile, "Mr. Qin, as long as you are willing to stop, I, Gu Jinhong, will remember your favor."

"Master Gu, Why are you talking nonsense with him! Remember his favor? Who does he think he is!"

"Hurry up and kill this kid!"

Gu Jinhong ignored him and just waited for Qin Yu's answer.

Qin Yu looked at Gu Jinhong coldly and asked with a faint smile, "Let me ask you, how do you compare with the Han Family?"

Gu Jinhong was stunned. He clearly did not expect Qin Yu to ask such a question.

After thinking for a moment, Gu Jinhong said, "Mr. Qin, you must be joking. The Han family is a top family in Jingdu. Naturally, I, Gu, can not be compared to them."

“I don’t even give face to the Han family. Why should I give face to you?”

“You also made a move just now, right?”Qin Yu said coldly.

Qin Yu’s response immediately shocked everyone.

“You really don’t know the immensity of Heaven and earth! You Don’t know what’s good for you!”

“Master Gu was kind enough to give you a chance, but you actually don’t know what’s good for you?”

Jiang Gu, who was not far away, felt a headache coming on.

F * ck, it was a waste of advice!

Gu Jinhong took a deep breath and said with a smile, “Mr. Qin, you’ve already taken advantage of us. Moreover, everyone is willing to give you the divine medicine, so why are you so aggressive? You have to forgive and forget!”

“Aggressive?”Qin Yu could not help but laugh out loud.

“If I were just an ordinary martial artist, would you have stood up and talked to me? I’m afraid you would have slapped me to death long ago!”

“Now that you know you are not my match, you want to negotiate peace?”

“Gu Jinhong, what kind of good guy are you pretending to be now? Why didn’t you say this when they wanted to kill me just now?”

The more Qin Yu spoke, the more agitated he became. He glared at Gu Jinhong and berated, “Do you need him to lecture me about such Bullsh

* t reasoning? It's nothing more than the law of the jungle. Whoever tries to stop me today will die!"

Gu Jinhong's expression gradually turned cold.

He said somewhat threateningly, "So you are determined to fight to the death?"

"I don't want to repeat myself a second time. If you want to make a move, feel free to do so," Qin Yu said coldly.

"Okay!" Gu Jinhong sneered.

"Qin Yu, don't think that you are invincible. There is always someone better than you!"

Gu Jinhong turned to look at the people behind him and shouted, "Everyone, I want to use your internal Qi to kill this guy!"

After saying that, Gu Jinhong slowly waved his hands in the air. Then, a Taiji diagram appeared in front of him!

The moment the Taiji diagram appeared, Gu Jinhong's internal Qi began to increase!

"Please lend me your internal QI for the time being!" Gu Jinhong shouted.

Along with this shout, the internal Qi of more than ten martial grandmasters instantly poured into Gu Jinhong's body like a spring!

"It's the top technique of the GU family, the Taiji seal!" Jiang Gu's face suddenly changed!

"It's said that the tai chi seal can borrow the strength of others and unleash the power of swallowing the sky!"

Even Fang Yue's expression was somewhat unsightly. Back then, Gu Jinhong had relied on this technique to kill countless martial grandmasters!

Among them, there were even several martial grandmasters whose strength was far above Gu Jinhong!

The instant the Tai Chi Seal was formed, a terrifying pressure spread out!

Countless people at the scene could not bear it any longer, and their knees fell to the ground with a Bang!

"What Bullshit Tai Chi Seal! Watch me smash it with one punch!" Qin Yu roared angrily, and golden light burst out from his entire body!

Chapter 251: Chapter 251, massacre!

Facing Gu Jinhong's attack, Qin Yu wasn't afraid at all!

He roared again and again, and the Golden Light on his body was as hot as the sun!

His fists were completely wrapped in internal QI, and the overwhelming aura made everyone's face change!

"Is... is this really the aura from Qin Yu's body?" Duan Shi's face turned green!

Even Jing Lu's face was as dark as water.

At this moment, he suddenly realized that the so-called Jiang Bei region's four great geniuses were not worth mentioning at all!

Qin Yu already had the capital to compete with the veteran martial grandmasters!

“Rumble...”

Gu Jinhong's palm shot forward, and the Taiji seal immediately brought with it an aura of death as it pressed down on him in all directions!

Within a radius of dozens of meters, everyone was hit by the fight, and some of the weaker ones even died on the spot!

The two followers of Han Yilong hurriedly set up a protective formation. However, under this intense pressure, it suddenly exploded!

“Go to hell!” Gu Jinhong raised his head and roared!

Qin Yu's eyes were filled with madness!

“Absolute beginning Sacred Fist!” Raising his hand, he used Qin Yu's trump card!

The Golden Fist enveloped the world and collided with the Tai Chi Seal!

At this moment, waves of killing intent spread out in all directions like waves of water!

Countless trees were cut in half, and even the small hills in the distance exploded!

“So terrifying!”

This was what almost everyone thought in their hearts!

“Break for me!” Qin Yu roared, and the golden light on his body intensified!

His muscles bulged in an instant, and his veins were like small snakes!

Both sides were trump cards!

On one side was Qin Yu, who was in the body of chaos, and on the other side was grandmaster Gu, who had absorbed the inner strength of ten grandmasters!

Boom

Qin Yu's face was filled with madness as he punched out again!

Cracks appeared on the overwhelming Taiji seal!

Crack

In less than half a second, the Taiji seal was completely shattered!

The inner strength turned into substance and shot out in all directions like daggers!

“Puchi!”

Countless people were pierced through by the inner strength!

Qin Yu was right in the center, allowing the inner strength to hit his body like Raindrops!

The golden sounds of his body rang out continuously, and white spots appeared on his steel-like body!

“Boom!”

Finally, the Tai Chi seal disappeared in a heavy rain of internal force!

The scene was completely silent. Their pupils constricted as they stared at Qin Yu.

The trump card of the Gu family was actually shattered by Qin Yu with one punch!

What kind of body was this and how awe-inspiring was it!

“Impossible!” Gu Jinhong’s face was pale as he roared crazily!

Qin Yu did not say any nonsense. He quickly rushed over and punched Gu Jinhong’s lower abdomen.

“Bang!”

Gu Jinhong was sent flying by this punch! God knows how many trees were smashed!

After the collision of dozens of meters, Gu Jinhong finally stabilized.

However, his body no longer had a human form. Many parts of his body were shattered, revealing sparkling white bones!

At this moment, Gu Jinhong panicked.

He didn’t even care about his face, and with a plop, he knelt on the ground!

“Mr. ... Mr. Qin, don’t kill me, please spare me...” Gu Jinhong crazily kowtowed on the ground!

The sounds of banging echoed incessantly, and the onlookers were even more terrified.

The Genius of the Jiangbei region actually kowtowed to a young man and begged for mercy?

This was simply subverting their understanding!

“As long as you spare me, I’m willing to give you anything! I still have many herbs at home, my master will definitely remember your favor!” Gu Jinhong said anxiously.

However, a cruel smile appeared on Qin Yu's face.

“Do you think I'll spare you?” The killing intent on Qin Yu's body almost swallowed him whole!

Gu Jinhong roared crazily, “You can't kill me! My master is Gu... Ah!!!”

“Bang!”

Before he could finish, Qin Yu's hand slapped Gu Jinhong's head.

Under the heaven-swallowing technique, the Heaven's Pride Gu Jinhong turned into a dried corpse.

And at this moment, Qin Yu could clearly feel that he was at the critical point of breaking through.

This made Qin Yu somewhat confused. He had tried many methods before, but he was unable to break through.

But after today's massacre, he had quickly reached the critical point.

Could it be... that his path was a path of killing?

To kill the righteous path, this was completely inconsistent with Qin Yu's intentions.

Now was not the time to think about these things. Qin Yu turned around and prepared to deal with the remaining people.

However, at this moment, a shadow floated out of Gu Jinhong's body!

Seeing this shadow, everyone could not help but take a deep breath!

This was Gu Jinhong's master, Gu Taichu!

Gu Taichu glanced around and soon his gaze fell on Gu Jinhong's body.

Seeing Gu Jinhong's corpse, Gu Taichu's expression instantly darkened!

"Who killed my disciple!" Gu Taichu's voice was like thunder!

Qin Yu was neither servile nor overbearing. He said indifferently, "I killed your disciple."

Gu Taichu narrowed his eyes and said, "How dare you! You even dare to kill my disciple!"

"He sent himself to his death. Why wouldn't I Dare?" Qin Yu sneered.

Gu Taichu said coldly, "Kid, you'd better come to my gu family and kneel down to accept your death right now. Otherwise... you can't bear the consequences!"

"F * ck!" Qin Yu cursed. Then, he raised his hand and crushed the shadow.

Qin Yu's actions made everyone feel powerless to be shocked.

They also understood that this Qin Yu didn't respect respect the hierarchy at all!

Qin Yu didn't take Gu Taichu's matter to heart at all.

He took a step forward and arrived in front of everyone.

An intense pressure immediately came from all directions!

The ten martial grandmasters instantly felt as if their shoulders were as heavy as a mountain!

Their inner strength was almost depleted. Facing the pressure from Qin Yu, they lost the ability to fight back.

“Don’t... Don’t kill me... we are willing to submit to you!” Someone shouted anxiously.

“Yes, as long as you spare us, we are willing to be slaves for generations!”

Qin Yu sneered, “I’m sorry, I don’t need so many people by my side.”

After saying that, Qin Yu’s feet shook again, and the pressure instantly increased by a few times!

These ten plus people were directly crushed into meat paste by Qin Yu!

Killing more than ten people in one breath, this deep mountain seemed to have become a hell on Earth.

Everyone’s faces were filled with fear, and they didn’t even dare to breathe loudly!

The remaining Grandmaster Qin Yu didn’t let go either, directly absorbing all of them!

In the blink of an eye, everyone standing beside Han Yilong died.

Everyone was guessing whether Qin Yu would let go of Han Yilong.

Han Yilong’s followers were even more nervous. With Qin Yu’s current strength, they couldn’t stop him at all!

“Sou!”

Very quickly, Qin Yu arrived in front of Han Yilong.

The two followers immediately became even more nervous.

“Qin Yu, our young master is a member of the Han family after all. If you kill him, the consequences will be unimaginable, so...”

“Slap!”

Before the attendant could finish his words, his head was smashed into pieces by Qin Yu’s slap.

“You talk too much nonsense,”Qin Yu said coldly.

The other attendant saw that things were not going well and hurriedly moved aside. He cupped his hands and said, “Please Help Yourself, Mr. Qin. I’m just trying to make a living.”

“What the F * ck are you talking about!”Han Yilong immediately became anxious!

However, Qin Yu could not help but burst into laughter.

“Han Yilong, you keep talking about capital, family, and background. You think that everyone will work for you.”

“But in front of life, what can the capital you talk about do for You?”

Chapter 252: Chapter 252, taking advantage of the situation

“Han Yilong, you’ve always looked down on so-called martial artists. What about now?”Qin Yu walked in front of Han Yilong and said coldly.

Han Yilong was so scared that he almost wet his pants. His lips trembled as he said, “You can’t kill me. I’m a member of the Han family. I...”

“Bang!”

Before Han Yilong could finish his words, Qin Yu raised his finger and directly smashed Han Yilong's knee!

The people around him were already numb. This Qin Yu was too ruthless. No matter what identity or background he had, no matter who tried to persuade him, it was useless.

As long as they provoked him, they would definitely pay the price.

Han Yilong held his knee. Because of fear, his entire body was trembling.

Qin Yu sneered, "What Bullsh * t Han Family? Do You Think I'm afraid?"

"I was wrong, I was wrong... I beg you to spare me..." Han Yilong was crying his eyes out, looking a little pitiful.

Qin Yu said coldly, "You young masters of aristocratic families think that you can play with others just because you have a background. Let me tell you, not everyone will bow and scrape in front of you."

"Remember to be a good person in your next life."

After saying that, Qin Yu directly smashed Han Yilong's head with his big hand!

The young master of the Han family was tortured to death!

Although he was a side branch, as long as he was related to the Han family, no one would dare to provoke him.

But today, this law was broken.

The people around all kept quiet. No one dared to provoke this god of killing.

“Mr. Qin, can... Can You Spare my life?” Han Yilong’s follower asked respectfully.

Qin Yu glanced at him and sneered, “Don’t worry, I won’t kill you. I still need you to go back and report the news.”

Report the news?

Not only did Qin Yu not avoid it, he even wanted the Han family to know about it?

“Go back and tell Han Wei that I’m definitely going to marry Yan Ruoxue! No one can snatch her away!” Qin Yu said coldly.

The attendant hurriedly cupped his hands and said, “Yes, Yes, Mr. Qin. I’ll definitely deliver the message.”

Qin Yu no longer paid attention to the attendant. His eyes looked at the high mountain not far away.

That was the place where the Divine Medicine was born.

Qin Yu took a deep breath, then looked at Jiang Gu and said, “Follow me.”

“Yes!” Jiang Gu was the most excited in his heart.

Qin Yu’s performance today had far exceeded his imagination!

All along, Chuzhou had been extremely weak in the Jiang bei region.

And Qin Yu’s appearance could very possibly change this situation.

Everyone watched Qin Yu’s back as he left, unable to react for a moment.

“Should we follow him?” Duan Shi asked.

“Of course,”Jing Lu snorted lightly.

“After this battle, how much stamina do you think Qin Yu has left?”Jing Lu raised his brows and asked.

Duan Shi’s expression changed, and he probed, “You mean...”

“A man must judge the situation.”Jing Lu snorted coldly, and then rushed into the depths.

Just as Jing Lu said, Qin Yu’s internal Qi was indeed somewhat dispirited.

Even though he had borrowed the strength of the Earth Fiend Valley’s patriarch, a long battle still caused Qin Yu’s internal Qi to drop rapidly.

“Mr. Qin, I really didn’t expect you to have such strength!”Jiang gu flattered him non-stop along the way.

However, Qin Yu’s face was cold, and no one knew what he was thinking.

“I’m afraid that someone will attack me later.”Qin Yu suddenly turned to look at Jiang Gu.

Jiang Gu was stunned, and he said with an embarrassed smile, “It can’t be? These people should have been scared out of their wits...”

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “As long as there are enough benefits, countless brave men will be born.”

“Moreover... I’m not in a good condition right now,”Qin Yu said in a low voice.

The absolute beginning holy fist consumed a lot of energy, which was why Qin Yu didn’t use it easily.

They were getting closer and closer to the place where the Divine Medicine was born, and the others soon caught up with them.

In the valley, there were dots of light.

Qin Yu's pupils shrank, and he almost looked through the entire valley!

His internal Qi was released in an instant, covering more than half of the valley.

Following that, the corners of Qin Yu's mouth curled up.

"As expected of a divine medicine. Interesting." The gloominess on Qin Yu's face was swept away, replaced by an indescribable confidence.

"Brother Qin really had the appearance of a heavenly God descending to Earth just now." At this moment, Fang Yue was the first to catch up.

Qin Yu glanced at her and smiled faintly. "Miss Fang, you must be joking."

Fang Yue covered her mouth and said, "Just now, I didn't lend a hand to save you. Brother Qin, you won't blame me, right?"

Qin Yu shook his head. "You and I don't have deep feelings for each other. If we were to really help each other out, that would make me feel strange."

"That's good." Fang Yue smiled.

"Mr. Qin, you've made enemies everywhere. The road in the future won't be easy to walk," Fang Yue reminded.

Qin Yu said with a calm expression, "Which almighty expert hasn't overcome all obstacles along the way? If everything goes smoothly, the path you'll take won't be too far."

“Brother Qin, you’re really full of lofty sentiments.”

At this moment, Jing Lu also followed.

He cupped his hands towards Qin Yu and said, “Brother Qin, we’ve really underestimated you. In front of you, even the four great geniuses are eclipsed.”

Qin Yu did not have a good impression of Jing Lu.

This person was too scheming and liked to make use of others.

Therefore, Qin Yu only nodded to him.

“It seems that this divine medicine belongs to Brother Qin,”Jing Lu continued.

“Not necessarily,”Qin Yu replied quietly.

“I am not the only one who wants this divine medicine.”

Jing lu smiled and said, “Who dares to snatch it from Brother Qin?”

Qin Yu ignored Jing Lu and did not move for a long time. Instead, he went to get the medicine.

Jing Lu retreated to the side, but his eyes narrowed slightly.

“This Qin Yu’s internal Qi is completely exhausted. It’s a good time to kill him,”Jing Lu said coldly.

Duan shi hurriedly asked, “Is what you said true?”

Jing Lu snorted lightly and said, “It’s absolutely true! Later, you and I will kill him together! You and I will split the divine medicine equally!”

“Okay!” Duan Shi hurriedly nodded.

Besides Jing Lu, Dong Tianhai’s brows also furrowed slightly.

“This Qin Yu has killed so many people. As the President of the Martial Arts Association, don’t you have anything to say?” Dong Tianhai glanced at Wan Xin.

Wan Xin said awkwardly, “I... I will report it.”

“Humph, a piece of trash.” Dong Tianhai snorted coldly.

At this moment, the light in the valley erupted again! It was going to come out at any time!

“Now, kill him!” Jing Lu said viciously.

“Good!” Duan Shi took the lead and took a step forward, throwing a punch at Qin Yu from behind!

“PFFT!”

With this punch, Qin Yu spat out a mouthful of blood!

Duan Shi was instantly overjoyed. He rubbed his fist and sneered, “Qin Yu, it seems that you’re exhausted.”

Qin Yu turned around and looked at Duan Shi coldly, “Sneak attack from behind?”

“Hahaha! So what if we fight head-on!” Duan Shi snorted.

“I have been gifted since I was a child, how can I be inferior to you!”

“I will kill you now!” After saying that, Duan Shi swung his fist!

At this moment, a light gauze robe floated over, and Duan Shi's fist immediately tilted to the side.

Chapter 253: Chapter 253, divine medicine in hand!

He turned around and saw Fang Yue standing in front of Qin Yu.

Duan Shi frowned and said coldly, "Fang Yue, what do you mean?"

Fang Yue chuckled and said, "If it weren't for Qin Yu, we wouldn't have had a chance to get our hands on this divine medicine."

"Isn't it inappropriate to attack now?"

Duan Shi laughed out loud and said, "Fang Yue, when did you become so soft-hearted?"

Fang Yue shook her head and said, "It's not that I'm soft-hearted. I just hope that brother Duan will give me some face."

"Why don't we split this divine medicine equally, how about it?" Qin Yu said.

Hearing this, Duan Shi was even happier in his heart!

It seemed that this Qin Yu really couldn't take it anymore. Otherwise, why would he give in!

Since that was the case, why would he give it to him?

"In Your Dreams!" Duan Shi snorted coldly.

"If you scam now, I might be able to spare your life."

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, "Are you really going to do this?"

“Hehe, do you think I’m joking with You?”Duan Shi roared angrily and rushed towards Qin Yu with one step!

“How dare you!”At this moment, Jiang Gu roared angrily and raised his hand to meet it!

He received Duan Shi’s fist with his palm, but Jiang Gu was still forced back a few steps!

Duan Shi snorted coldly and said, “Old Thing, don’t get in the way!”

Jiang gu said coldly, “With me here, don’t even think about taking a step forward!”

“You’re really a loyal old dog!”Duan Shi sneered.

“In that case, I’ll Kill You First!”Duan Shi roared angrily and raised his foot to charge at Jiang Gu!

However, at this moment, Qin Yu made a shocking move.

He didn’t Help Jiang Gu. Instead, he took this opportunity to charge towards the entrance of the cave!

Duan Shi’s expression changed and he shouted, “Despicable scoundrel! Old Dog, Qin Yu doesn’t care about you anymore. Get lost!”

He didn’t care about Jiang Gu and rushed towards the entrance of the cave with all his might!

It wasn’t just Duan Shi! The others followed closely behind!

They didn’t Expect Qin Yu to abandon Jiang Gu for that divine medicine!

Even Jiang Gu himself felt a bit disappointed!

“What’s the use of running in? Can you swallow it all in one gulp?”Duan Shi sneered.

Everyone quickly rushed into the entrance of the cave!

A thousand-year-old ginseng floated in the air, shining with a holy light.

Qin Yu stood in front of the ginseng with his hands behind his back, as if he was waiting for something.

“Qin Yu, you despicable person!”Duan Shi roared.

“You want to keep the Divine Medicine for yourself? Qin Yu, aren’t you too greedy?”The others also said in a strange tone.

Qin Yu smiled faintly and said, “You guys are right. I do intend to keep the divine medicine for myself. So What?”

Everyone was stunned.

Was this Qin Yu Crazy?

His internal Qi was already extremely weak, yet he still dared to say such words?

“If that’s the case, then don’t blame me for being impolite!”Duan Shi roared and then rushed towards Qin Yu!

“Clang!”

Qin Yu stood there without moving an inch. He didn’t even look at Duan Shi.

Duan Shi’s expression suddenly changed!

How was this possible!

Qin Yu was completely fine with this punch ? !

Could it be that he was faking it just now ?

Duan Shi knew something was wrong. He swung his fist again.

But this punch had the same result. Qin Yu was not affected at all.

“How could this be ?”Duan Shi panicked!

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Don’t think too much. My Aura is indeed almost dry, but unfortunately, there is a restriction around this divine medicine. Your Internal Qi was also suppressed.”

After Qin Yu’s reminder, they realized that they couldn’t use their internal Qi at all!

In other words, in this valley, they could only rely on the strength of their physical bodies!

“How could this be ?”These people were all panicking.

“If he only relied on his physical body, wouldn’t Qin Yu Be Invincible ?”

“Who can compete with him in terms of physical body ?”

Duan Shi’s face was extremely ugly. He subconsciously looked at Jing Lu who was not far away.

“Brother Duan, how could you do such a Thing ?”However, Jing Lu’s words made Duan Shi even more desperate!

“Although we are not friends, I don’t like your behavior,”Jing Lu continued.

Duan Shi said angrily, “Jing Lu, you...”

“PFFT!”

Before Duan Shi could finish speaking, Jing Lu took a step forward and directly punched through Duan Shi’s chest!

“It’s my shame to be friends with you,”Jing Lu shook his head and said.

Duan Shi’s eyes widened, and his huge body fell straight down.

Qin Yu couldn’t help but sneer in his heart.

This Jing Lu was really a ruthless and merciless person.

“Brother Qin, I killed him for you. Take it as an apology,”Jing Lu said with a smile.

Qin Yu didn’t pay attention to him. He sat cross-legged beside the godly medicine and slowly recovered the spiritual power in his body.

During this time, someone tried to approach the divine medicine, but his head was smashed by Qin Yu.

After more than an hour, Qin Yu finally stood up from the ground.

“This divine medicine belongs to me,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Then, he stretched out his hand and directly held the divine medicine in his hand!

The surrounding light disappeared in an instant, and the valley instantly dimmed.

Qin Yu kicked the divine medicine and said coldly, “Everyone, are you still not leaving? I’m leaving first.”

Only then did everyone come to their senses.

They complained bitterly in their hearts.

Not only did they not get anything this time, but they almost died here!

“Congratulations, Brother Qin!”Jing Lu cupped his hands and said.

Qin Yu glanced at him, suddenly raised his hand, and pressed it on Jing Lu’s shoulder!

In an instant, Jing Lu felt a huge force on his shoulders! His knees could not help but sink down!

“Bang!”Jing Lu knelt on the ground!

“Jing Lu, don’t think that I don’t know what you’re thinking,”Qin Yu said coldly.

“Put away your schemes, or else...”

Before he could finish his words, Qin Yu’s strength increased by a few times!

Boom!

Jing Lu’s knees smashed into the ground! He sank down hard!

What BULLSH * t four great geniuses, in front of Qin Yu, they were worthless!

Qin Yu let go of his hands, turned his head and walked out of the valley.

Jing Lu knelt on the ground, his face almost twisted!

“Qin Yu, you dare... you dare to make me kneel!”Jing Lu’s entire body trembled.

“I will definitely kill you, I will definitely kill you!”Jing Lu roared in his heart!

He had been revered as a genius since he was young, but he had never suffered such humiliation!

Qin Yu brought Jiang Gu and strode out of the valley.

After obtaining this divine medicine, Qin Yu was completely confident that he would be able to step into the peak of the foundation establishment stage or even the monastic stage!

At that time, Qin Yu would no longer need to rely on the power of the ancestor to fight against a martial grandmaster.

“Mr. Qin.”

At this moment, Dong Tianhai brought his disciple to Qin Yu.

He cupped his hands and said, “Congratulations, Mr. Qin, for obtaining the Divine Medicine.”

Qin Yu said with a faint smile, “Master Dong, what’s the matter?”

Dong Tianhai couldn’t help but complain in his heart. He braced himself and asked, “Did you... Take the nine revolutions Golden Pill?”

Qin Yu sneered, “Didn’t you say that it was a fake?”

Chapter 254: Chapter 253, God of War, Ye Qing!

Although Dong Tianhai had already guessed it, he still felt extremely regretful when he received the definite answer!

He hurriedly said, “Mr. Qin, I’m willing to offer two herbs in exchange for your nine Transformation Golden Pill!”

Qin Yu sneered, "Forget it."

Previously, Qin Yu didn't know the value of the nine transformation golden pill, so he agreed to Dong Tianhai's offer.

Now, Qin Yu didn't lack Dong Tianhai's two herbs at all.

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and left.

Dong Tianhai's expression was extremely unsightly. He stood there for a long time without saying a word.

"Master, what do we do now?" Dong Tianhai's disciple asked.

Dong Tianhai slowly said, "It's the will of heaven, it's all the will of heaven..."

...

After obtaining the Divine Medicine, Qin Yu prepared to leave.

"Mr. Qin, if you have time, come to Jiang Bei to play with me," Fang Yue said with a smile.

Qin Yu said with a wry smile, "I'm afraid I Won't be able to go there for a while."

After all, he had offended Gu Jinhong's master. If he went to Jiang Bei, who knew what would happen.

Fang Yue seemed to have guessed it as well. She said with a light smile, "Alright, we'll meet again if we're fated."

"We'll meet again if we're fated." Qin Yu nodded slightly.

After parting ways, Qin Yu drove Jiang Gu back.

On the way, Qin Yu glanced at Jiang Gu through the rearview mirror and said with a smile, “Don’t worry, I Won’t let you come all this way for nothing.”

Although the divine medicine was good, it couldn’t be taken all by itself.

Moreover, Jiang Gu was willing to help Qin Yu at the moment of life and death. Qin Yu would never forget this favor.

“I promise to let you step into the second or even third grade martial grandmaster realm in the near future,”Qin Yu said indifferently.

Hearing this, Jiang Gu was instantly overjoyed!

To him, a first grade martial grandmaster was probably already a bottleneck. He might not even be able to advance one step further in this lifetime!

Jiang Gu said with a face full of gratitude, “Thank You, Mr. Qin!”

It seemed that the Jiang family didn’t make the wrong bet this time.

...

After returning to Bai Town, the first thing Qin Yu did was to look at his vegetable garden.

When he walked into the vegetable garden, he saw that there was nothing in it.

“What... What Happened?”Qin Yu couldn’t help but be stunned.

“Yao Qing! Where’s My Medicine!”Qin Yu said angrily to the house.

After a while, Yao Qing ran out of the room.

He said awkwardly, “Mr. Qin, I used all the medicine... I couldn’t help myself.”

Qin Yu took a closer look. Sure enough, Yao Qing’s strength had improved a lot.

He had successfully stepped into the realm of inner strength master.

“You won’t blame me, right?” Yao Qing said with an embarrassed smile.

Qin Yu waved his hand helplessly and said, “Forget it. Since you ate it, then eat it.”

“I originally planned to give you a portion of this thousand year divine medicine, but now it’s better to forget it.”

Hearing the last sentence, Yao Qing even wanted to die!

...

The news of Qin Yu slaughtering everyone in the deep mountains quickly spread.

The news of the four great geniuses of the Jiang Bei region kneeling down and Gu Jinhong being beheaded spread like wings.

Everyone became more and more curious about the name Qin Yu.

They even guessed that Qin Yu was the Yan family’s plan in the Jiang Bei region.

One afternoon, a car suddenly came from outside.

As soon as the car stopped, they saw Uncle Wu come down.

Then, Xiao Yu jumped down and followed.

“Qin Yu!”

As soon as she saw Qin Yu, Xiao Yu’s face was filled with excitement.

She walked over with an internal Qi of the pugilistic world and hit Qin Yu’s chest. She said, “You’re good. As expected of the man that my sister Ruoxue has taken a fancy to!”

Qin Yu rolled her eyes and said, “You’re just a child. Why are you pretending to be a little adult?”

“You’re the Little One! I’m not little anymore, okay!” Xiao Yu deliberately puffed out her chest.

HMM, she was really not little. This little girl’s growth was indeed not bad.

“Alright, stop pestering your brother Qin Yu.” Uncle Wu waved his hand and said.

Xiao Yu rolled her eyes at uncle Wu and muttered, “I’m not pestering him...”

Qin Yu welcomed Uncle Wu into the house and personally poured him a cup of tea.

Uncle Wu took a sip and could not help but sigh, “Qin Yu, speaking of which, I really find it unbelievable.”

“When I saw you half a year ago, you were just a down-and-out son who had just been kicked out of the house, but now you have such an achievement. Miss Yan’s judgment is really sharp.”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Everything is just luck. It’s not worth mentioning.”

“Luck?” Uncle Wu smiled bitterly.

People could indeed rely on luck, but they definitely would not go too far.

It was even more impossible for them to become the number one person in Chuzhou like Qin Yu. They could even suppress the four great geniuses of the Jiang Bei region until they could not breathe.

“Uncle Wu, why are you looking for me?” Qin Yu said.

Uncle Wu nodded and said, “I do have something to ask you.”

“To invite me into the Military District?” Qin Yu guessed.

Uncle Wu was stunned. He said in surprise, “How did you know?”

“I guessed.” Qin Yu smiled.

Uncle Wu sighed and said, “As your fame grew, the relevant departments also noticed you.”

“Now, the higher-ups have given a death order. No matter what method is used, you must be invited to join the Military District.”

Qin Yu thought for a moment and smiled, “I can agree to it, but I have conditions.”

Uncle Wu was delighted and quickly said, “You say, as long as I can do it within my authority, I will agree to it!”

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “First, I can only go once in a while to maintain my freedom. Of course, I will not ask for a position.”

“Second, I Won’t stay in Chuzhou forever, or even in Jiangbei, so I may not return to Chuzhou for a long time in the future.”

Uncle Wu was silent for a moment. He thought for a moment and said, "I can promise you that the military district of Jingdu can give ye Qing such conditions. Our Military District of Chuzhou can do the same."

"Ye Qing?" Qin Yu was stunned.

He had heard this name many times, but he didn't know him at all.

"Who exactly is ye Qing?" Qin Yu asked.

Uncle Wu asked in surprise, "You don't know Ye Qing?"

"I don't know." Qin Yu shook his head.

At the mention of Ye Qing, Uncle Wu's face was filled with admiration.

"Ye Qing is the same as you. Although he was born in Jingdu, he doesn't have any background," uncle Wu said slowly.

"When he first showed his edge, he was suppressed by the aristocratic families of Jingdu."

"But under this suppression, he still became a hero of his generation! He even suppressed all the major families!"

"And after he joined the Military District, he became known as the god of War!"

At this point, Uncle Wu paused. He looked at Qin Yu and said with a smile, "To tell you the truth, back then Miss Yan said that you would become the next ye Qing."

"At that time, I didn't take it seriously, but now I'm starting to believe it."

Qin Yu touched his chin and whispered, "Ye Qing.... I'll remember this name."

Chapter 255: Chapter 255: The Unruly Little Fish

Since Uncle Wu had agreed to all his requests, Qin Yu could not refuse any further, so he could only agree to it for the time being.

“I’ll set off for the provincial capital tomorrow,” Qin Yu said.

Uncle Wu hurriedly nodded and said, “Okay, I’ll wait for you in the provincial capital.”

Then, Uncle Wu left White City with little fish.

After returning to his room, Qin Yu looked at the divine medicine in his hand and fell into deep thought.

The effects of this divine herb were absolutely beyond imagination.

Moreover, divine herbs were hard to come by, so Qin Yu definitely couldn’t waste its effects.

“What pill should I refine...” Qin Yu stared at this divine herb and muttered softly.

Of course, even if this divine herb was directly swallowed, it would have unimaginable effects.

But if it was refined into a pill, the effects would be even greater.

Just like Yao Qing swallowing all the herbs, it was simply a reckless waste of a god’s gift.

“It’s time to try and break through.” Qin Yu put away this divine herb temporarily.

After experiencing this battle, Qin Yu had long felt the critical point of breaking through.

Therefore, he immediately closed his eyes and started breathing exercise, feeling the Qi/spiritual energy and yin energy in his body.

Traces of internal Qi flowed through Qin Yu's meridians and into his entire body.

Under Qin Yu's guidance, his internal Qi began to slowly increase and attack all the acupoints in his body.

Qin Yu did not open his eyes for an entire night.

It was not until the next morning that Qin Yu sat down on the ground.

This time, his physical body had actually improved again!

Although it was not as exaggerated as before, it was enough to show that the strength of the physical body brought by the improvement of the ninth transformation golden core and the level did not conflict!

Qin Yu clenched his fist and muttered in a low voice, "The consumption of Qi/spiritual energy this time is dozens of times more than before..."

It could even be said that the consumption of Qi/spiritual energy from the Qi refining stage to the sixth level of the foundation establishment stage was not as much as the consumption of this small level!

"It seems that the cultivation in the future will become more and more difficult..." Qin Yu could not help but sigh.

After a simple wash, Qin Yu and Yao Qing rushed to the provincial capital.

...

Jingdu, Han family.

A man who looked like a butler walked into the study.

A young man was sitting in the study, holding a book in his hand and flipping through it.

This young man was none other than the son of the first wife of the Han family, Han Wei!

“Didn’t I tell you not to disturb me when I’m Reading?” A hint of displeasure flashed across Han Wei’s face.

The Butler quickly bowed and said, “Young master, there’s something important that I think I should tell you as soon as possible...”

“Something important?” Han Wei raised his eyebrows.

He closed the book in his hand and asked casually, “What is it?”

The butler quickly said, “Han Yilong... was killed...”

“This piece of trash deserved to be killed.” Han Wei snorted lightly.

“All these years, he has been using the name of the Han family to bluff and cheat, but in the end, he is still an inner strength master!”

“This kind of trash is simply a disgrace to the Han family!”

It was obvious that Han Wei did not care about Han Yilong at all, and he even felt a little disgusted.

The Butler was silent for a moment before he said tentatively, “Young master, the person who killed Han Yilong... has a special identity.”

“Oh?” Han Wei raised his eyebrows.

He sneered, “Could it be the young master of some aristocratic family?”

The Butler shook his head and said with a bitter smile, “It’s... It’s that Qin Yu.”

“Qin Yu? !”Hearing this, Han Wei’s face immediately turned cold.

“This Qin Yu... actually dares to provoke my Han family?”Han Wei looked at the Butler coldly.

The Butler said with a bitter smile, “Qin Yu doesn’t even care about you, let alone that Han Yilong...”

Han Wei put his hands behind his back and looked out of the window, not saying a word for a while.

“Trash killing trash, it’s really interesting.”Han Wei touched his chin and said.

The Butler said with a bitter smile, “Young master, although Han Yilong is incompetent, he is still a member of our Han family...”

“If we don’t do anything, the Han family’s prestige will definitely be damaged. At that time... the consequences will be unimaginable...”

Han Wei did not speak for a while, as if he felt that the butler’s words made sense.

“How about... finding someone to teach him a lesson? or directly...”the butler made a gesture of cutting his throat.

Han Wei shook his head and sneered, “No rush, no rush.”

“If I kill Qin Yu Now, Yan Ruoxue won’t let me off easily.”

The butler frowned and asked, “Then what should we do?”

Han Wei sneered, “Can’t we just kill everyone who witnessed it?”

The Butler quickly cupped his hands and said, “Young master, I understand!”

After saying that, he turned around and walked out.

Han Wei looked out of the window, squinted his eyes and said, “Interesting, interesting... Qin Yu, I will personally kill you in front of Yan Ruoxue!”

...

Qin Yu rushed all the way to Uncle Wu’s house.

The food had already been prepared at home to welcome Qin Yu.

As soon as she entered the house, she saw Xiao Yu sitting on the sofa throwing a tantrum.

Meanwhile, Uncle Wu comforted her with a helpless look on his face.

“If you don’t think of a way for me, I will fast, and I will not eat!” Xiao Yu said angrily.

Uncle Wu said with a frown, “Do you think your father is omnipotent? I really can’t help you with this kind of thing...”

“What’s going on?” Qin Yu asked in surprise.

Uncle Wu smiled bitterly and said, “Little Yu insisted that I help him find some connections to get tickets for some celebrity concert.”

“I’m a chief, can I help her do this kind of thing?”

Little Yu widened her eyes and said, “You just don’t want to help me! With your status, it’s nothing to ask someone for a few tickets!”

“Anyway, if you don’t help me, I’ll go on a hunger strike!”Xiao Yu said with determination.

Qin Yu asked in surprise, “What tickets?”

Xiao Yu glanced at Qin Yu and said, “The tickets for the Big Star Yang Jing! She’s very popular now. I stared at her all night last night, and the tickets were empty in less than a minute.”

“Yang Jing?”Qin Yu touched his chin.

He didn’t expect Yang Jing to be so popular. Even Xiao Yu was her fan.

“What’s there to chase after these celebrities? Aren’t they just a bunch of actors?”Uncle Wu muttered at the side.

Hearing this, Xiao Yu became even angrier.

“What do you know! It’s fine if you don’t help me, but you’re still slandering my idol! I want to run away from home!”Xiao Yu stood up angrily and turned around to leave.

Uncle Wu stood by the side, unable to do anything. He could only coax and deceive.

“I can help you get a ticket,”at this moment, Qin Yu suddenly said.

Xiao Yu’s eyes lit up, and he said excitedly, “Really?”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Of course, but I have a condition.”

Xiao Yu quickly said, “What condition? Hurry up and say it. I’ll agree to it even if I have to work as a slave!”

“Really?”Qin Yu Face Evil Smile.

Chapter 256: Chapter 256, Pendant

Seeing Qin Yu's expression, Little Yu was shocked.

She clutched her chest and said, "You... you pervert, what are you trying to do?"

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, "Don't worry, I'm not interested in a brat like you."

"My condition is to eat obediently and listen to your father," Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said.

Xiao Yu was instantly delighted and said excitedly, "Really?"

"Of course, but if your father says you're disobedient, I Won't Give It to you," Qin Yu said with a smile.

"Listen, Listen, I'll definitely listen!" Xiao Yu ran to the dining table excitedly and began to eat in big mouthfuls.

Uncle Wu could not help but give Qin Yu a thumbs up and said, "You still have a way. Sigh, I can't control her anymore."

Qin Yu smiled and said, "Every age has its own ideas. Imposing our ideas on her might not work."

Uncle Wu nodded thoughtfully.

Then, uncle Wu asked, "By the way, where are you going to get tickets?"

Qin Yu said, "I know Yang Jing. Two tickets shouldn't be a problem."

Hearing this, Uncle Wu's admiration for Qin Yu increased.

After dinner, Qin Yu took Yao Qing and prepared to leave.

Before leaving, Xiao Yu kept saying, “Qin Yu, don’t forget. It’s best to get a few more tickets!”

“Don’t worry.”Qin Yu waved his hand.

The car sped all the way home.

Qin Yu checked online and found that Yang Jing’s concert was about two days later.

Qin Yu calculated the time and found that it was exactly the day that Yang Jing came to pick up the medicine.

If I’m not wrong, she will come to me of her own accord, Qin Yu thought to himself.

Then, Qin Yu went online to check Yang Jing’s concert venue and couldn’t help but frown.

“This doesn’t sound like much. It’s simply a dance of demons,”Qin Yu whispered.

Just then, Yao Qing walked in from outside the door.

He said mysteriously, “Mr. Qin, there’s a beautiful woman outside looking for you.”

“Let her in,”Qin Yu said faintly.

Yao Qing pretended to be surprised and said, “It seems that you two have known each other for a long time. What’s up, X Friend?”

“F * ck you!”Qin Yu scolded with a smile and pretended to kick him.

Yao Qing then walked out obediently.

A moment later, Yang Jing walked in from outside the door.

As usual, Yang Jing was still wrapped up tightly.

This also made Qin Yu wonder how Yao Qing could tell that she was a beauty.

After sitting down, Yang Jing took off the mask on her face and her eyes.

“Oh my, I’m suffocating.” Yang Jing panted heavily.

Qin Yu glanced at her and said, “Are you here to get the medicine?”

Yang Jing rolled her eyes and said, “What? I Can’t look for you if I don’t get the medicine? I miss you, Okay?”

“No,” Qin Yu said quietly.

Yang Jing said angrily, “You don’t know what’s good for you! Do you think I really miss you?”

“It’s best if you don’t,” Qin Yu said expressionlessly.

“You!” Yang Jing opened her mouth, but there was nothing she could say.

“Forget it, forget it. Hurry up and get me the medicine,” Yang Jing said impatiently.

However, Qin Yu’s eyes unconsciously looked at Yang Jing’s chest.

Yang Jing noticed Qin Yu’s gaze and immediately covered her chest. She rolled her eyes and said, “Men really don’t mean what they say. How about it? Are you still convinced by Sister’s Figure?”

Qin Yu ignored her. He reached out his hand and reached for Yang Jing’s chest.

Yang Jing immediately panicked, and her face flushed red.

Her heart beat violently, and her body trembled slightly.

Although she had a good impression of Qin Yu, this... Wasn't this too fast?

Just as Yang Jing's thoughts were running wild, Qin Yu reached out and pulled the pendant off her neck.

"Who gave this to you?" Qin Yu stared at the pendant and asked with a frown.

Yang Jing grabbed the pendant back in a panic and said with a frightened face, "You can't touch this pendant. I got it from master. It can bring me good luck. If you like it, I'll take you to ask for another one."

"Master?" Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

The pendant was filled with yin energy and there were even traces of blood. How could such a thing bring good luck?

"I'm afraid you've been deceived." Qin Yu touched the pendant and felt that it was not simple.

Yang Jing rolled her eyes and said, "What nonsense are you talking about? This is a pendant that can make me burn! It's very effective! And it does bring me good luck!"

After saying that, Yang Jing even put the pendant in front of her chest, afraid that it would be snatched away.

"Do you really think that this thing is going to bring you good luck?" Qin Yu said with a faint smile.

"Of course!" Yang Jing said seriously.

Qin Yu reached out his hand and said, "Give me the pendant."

"Ah?" Yang Jing was stunned.

Qin Yu said, "Don't worry, I won't snatch your pendant. Moreover, I don't lack it."

Yang Jing frowned slightly, as if she was in a dilemma.

A moment later, she still handed the jade pendant to Qin Yu obediently.

After Qin Yu took the jade pendant, he immediately circulated his mental cultivation method.

There were countless mystical arts left in the inheritance. Qin Yu could choose any one of them to exorcise demons and ward off evil.

He dropped a drop of blood essence from his finger on the pendant.

The moment the blood fell, thick smoke immediately rose from the pendant!

Waves of pitch-black yin energy gushed out from it!

In the end, the yin energy slowly took shape in the air, showing one miserable human head after another!

The human heads looked extremely horrifying. Even the most brilliant horror movie couldn't compare to them!

When Yang Jing saw this ghost head, she was so scared that her face turned pale. Her body swayed and she almost fell down!

"What... What is this..." Yang Jing said with trembling lips.

"This is what you hid in your pendant," Qin Yu said coldly.

The ghost head burst out a series of miserable screams in the air, as if it was going to Swallow Qin Yu.

“How dare you act rashly in front of me?” Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and suddenly opened his mouth. The ghost head was directly sucked in by Qin Yu!

The huge ghost head was directly swallowed by Qin Yu!

The scene slowly quieted down. Yang Jing, who was at the side, was already scared out of her wits.

She looked at Qin Yu with a trace of fear in her eyes. Even her body was a few steps away from Qin Yu.

“Why? Are You Afraid?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and asked.

Yang Jing swallowed her saliva and whispered, “You... you actually swallowed it?”

Qin Yu said with a faint smile, “To you, it’s an evil thing, but to me, it’s a nourishing holy object.”

Qin Yu paused for a moment and looked at Yang Jing coldly. “Do you know the consequences of wearing this thing?”

Yang Jing hurriedly shook her head, her small face full of grievance.

Qin Yu said coldly, “If you hadn’t met me today, this thing would have killed you.”

Chapter 257: Chapter 257, concert

Yang Jing was so scared that she quickly dodged to the side, afraid to touch the jade pendant.

With a flick of Qin Yu's finger, the jade pendant instantly shattered.

"Don't worry, I will accompany you with a protective jade pendant," Qin Yu said.

No matter what, this jade pendant had brought Qin Yu some benefits.

It was indeed inappropriate not to compensate her.

Yang Jing quickly said, "Qin Yu, thank you. You helped me once again..."

At this point, Qin Yu suddenly remembered about Little Yu.

"By the way, I heard that you are going to hold a concert in the provincial capital soon?" Qin Yu asked.

At the mention of this topic, Yang Jing was suddenly full of energy.

She said with some pride, "What? You also know? I thought you don't chase after celebrities!"

Qin Yu glanced at her and said lightly, "My friend asked for your concert tickets."

"Your friend wants them?" Yang Jing was a little disappointed.

"If you want them, I have no problem with it. As for your friend, forget it," Yang Jing said deliberately.

"Oh, forget it then." Qin Yu stood up and turned to go back to his room.

Yang Jing was so angry that she stomped her feet. She glared at Qin Yu and said, "Why don't you know how to be humorous? Do you treat all girls like this?"

“More or less. There’s only one exception,”Qin Yu said with a smile.

The exception was naturally Yan Ruoxue.

In front of Yan Ruoxue, Qin Yu always acted like a child unconsciously.

Perhaps this was the feeling of being cared for.

“Forget it, forget it.”Yang Jing was like a deflated rubber ball.

“When your friend goes, tell me. I’ll take her to the VIP channel.”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Thank You Then. I’ll take it as I owe you a favor.”

“PFFT, you’ve helped me so many times. This little favor is nothing,”said Yang Jing.

Qin Yu smiled and didn’t say anything.

Yang Jing didn’t stay here any longer and quickly disappeared into the night.

The next morning.

Qin Yu ran around the area a few times. It had to be said that the morning air was indeed refreshing.

When he went back, it was only eight o’clock in the morning. However, just as Qin Yu reached the door of his house, he saw Xiao Yu waiting there.

“Did you get the tickets?”Upon seeing Qin Yu, Xiao Yu ran up excitedly.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “No.”

“Ah?”Xiao Yu immediately became anxious.

“There’s only one day left until the concert! I’ve already bragged to my classmates. If you don’t get the tickets, where will I put my old face?” Xiao Yu pouted and said.

Qin Yu rolled his eyes. “Why do you always like to pretend to be an old man at such a young age? Don’t worry. Although I didn’t get the tickets, I can take you through the VIP channel.”

“Really?” Xiao Yu was immediately happy again.

She even jumped up and wanted to kiss Qin Yu on the face.

Unfortunately, Qin Yu dodged it.

“Okay, if there’s nothing else, Hurry home. Don’t waste my time,” Qin Yu said.

“Then don’t Forget Tomorrow...” Xiao Yu muttered.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. After he went back, Yao Qing walked over with his phone.

“Mr. Qin.” Yao Qing frowned slightly, and his face didn’t look too good.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “What’s Wrong?”

Yao Qing took a deep breath and said, “This Gu Taichu has spread the word.”

“Oh?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and became interested.

Yao Qing said, “Gu Taichu said that he will only give you three days to go to the Gu family to die. If you don’t go, he will come to Chuzhou personally.”

Qin Yu sneered, “This Gu Taichu is really arrogant. He wants me to die?”

Yao Qing frowned and said, “Mr. Qin, this Gu Taichu is not simple. His strength is far above Jiang Gu and the others.”

“It is said that three years ago, he was already a fifth grade martial grandmaster. Now, his strength is even more unfathomable!”

“There is even a rumor that he can be ranked in the top five in the Jiang Bei Region!”

Qin Yu touched his chin and muttered, “So he is not the first... then what is there for him to be arrogant about?”

Yao Qing was instantly speechless.

He sighed and said, “Mr. Qin, you should hurry up and think of a way.”

“I have to think of a way,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

The strength that the old ancestor of the Earth Fiend Valley had lent him could not last until then.

With Qin Yu’s current strength, it would be very difficult for him to defeat the ancient times.

“It seems that I have to set up a formation in advance,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Another Day passed.

Qin Yu’s life these two days was quite leisurely. Although he was famous, no one came to provoke him, and no one wanted to become his disciple.

Perhaps because of Gu Taichu, everyone was waiting.

In the afternoon.

Xiao Yu called Qin Yu.

She said anxiously, “Why aren’t you here yet? Did you forget?”

Qin Yu scratched his head.

He really forgot about this matter.

“I’ll go now,” Qin Yu said.

The venue of Yang Jing’s concert was the provincial capital’s stadium.

Qin Yu sped all the way and soon arrived at the venue.

What surprised Qin Yu was that the place was packed with people. They even mobilized relevant personnel to maintain order.

The entire street was filled with people. Some people were hawking their wares, while others were waiting.

“Celebrities are actually so attractive?” Qin Yu didn’t expect this.

With no other choice, Qin Yu could only call Xiao Yu.

After parking the car, Xiao Yu ran over in a hurry.

Beside her was a little girl of the same age as her.

The little girl was dressed quite decently, and there was a small tattoo on her collarbone. It was obvious that she was a rebellious girl.

“Xiao Yu, is this the brother you were talking about? He doesn’t look like much. Can he drive a broken Audi?” The girl sized up Qin Yu and said.

Xiao Yu was speechless and said, “Brother, do you know what an RS7 is? This is a performance car.”

“A performance car is also a lousy Audi. My friends all drive Porsches!”The girl said proudly.

Xiao Yu was too lazy to argue with her. She pulled Qin Yu and said, “How is it? When can you take us in?”

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, “I’ll give Yang Jing a call.”

“Give Yang Jing a call? Wow, uncle, you’re so good at bragging. How Can Yang Jing Like You?”The girl rolled her eyes.

Even Xiao Yu found it unbelievable.

“Qin Yu, your bragging seems a little unrealistic,”Xiao Yu muttered.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Just wait and see.”

At this moment, two young men walked over from not far away.

“Xiao Mi, are you here to watch the concert?”The young man asked.

The girl called Xiao Mi quickly said, “Brother Yang Zhao? Why are you here? Did you get the tickets?”

Yang Zhao said indifferently, “With my relationship, it’s no problem to get a few tickets.”

“Wow, brother Yang Zhao is so awesome!”Xiao Mi immediately said excitedly.

After saying that, she looked at Xiao Yu with disdain and said, “Look at brother Yang Zhao, and then look at your friend.”

“It’s okay if you don’t have a ticket, but you still know Yang Jing. It’s hilarious.”

“Know Yang Jing? Hehe, as far as I know, Yang Jing doesn’t seem to have any friends in Chuzhou,” Yang Zhao said faintly.

After saying that, he glanced at Qin Yu and said with a frown, “It’s You? !”

Chapter 258: Chapter 258: excited little fish

Qin Yu sized up the young man and seemed to find him a little strange.

“Do we know each other?” Qin Yu asked with a frown.

Yang Zhao sneered, “Why? Are you pretending not to know each other? Didn’t you drive that Broken Rs7?”

Hearing this, Qin Yu finally remembered.

This kid was the one who drove the M 3 on the highway and shouted.

“Brother Yang Zhao, do you know him?” Xiaomi asked in surprise.

Yang Zhao snorted, “He’s just a coward. I don’t know him.”

With Yang Zhao’s words, Xiaomi became even more excited.

She pulled Xiao Yu and said, “Did you hear that? Brother Yang Zhao said that he’s a coward. How could he know Yang Jing?”

“Exactly. Who Is Yang Jing? She can’t even brag,” Xiaomi snorted.

Xiao Yu stared at him and said, “What are you talking about? You’re the Coward. If you dare to talk nonsense again, I’ll tear your mouth apart!”

Such an intense reaction naturally gave Yang Zhao and Xiaomi a fright.

“No Way, Xiao Yu. Why Are You So Angry?” Yang Zhao scratched his head and said.

“Get lost. Do I know you very well?” Xiao Yu said angrily.

Yang Zhao was embarrassed by the continuous abuse.

He narrowed his eyes and said fiercely, “Your father has already retired from the second-string. What is there for you to be arrogant about? Who is spoiling your bad habit?”

Xiao Yu cursed, “F * ck you! So what if you retired? I look down on you after you retired. You are a piece of SH * t!”

After saying that, Xiao Yu pulled Qin Yu’s arm and said, “Let’s go. Let’s not lower ourselves to their level!”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Don’t you want to watch the concert?”

“If you don’t want to watch it, then don’t. What’s there to be arrogant about?” Xiao Yu said angrily.

Qin Yu patted Xiao Yu’s head and said, “Alright, wait here for a while. Yang Jing will be here in a while.”

“Still bragging? I just want to see how you’re going to call Yang Jing over,” Xiao Yu snorted.

Xiao Yu seemed to be a little anxious.

She pulled qin yu and whispered, “If you can’t get in, you can’t get in. Don’t Brag! This place is full of her fans. How is she going to get here?”

“Don’t worry. Yang Jing’s dressing skills are... well, top-notch.”

Qin Yu thought of the situation when Yang Jing came to find him and couldn't help but praise her.

Time passed by minute by minute. In the blink of an eye, more than ten minutes had passed.

"The concert is about to start. Why isn't Yang Jing Here Yet?" Yang Zhao seemed to be a little impatient.

"Brother Yang Zhao, he must be bragging. Shall we go in?" Xiaomi blinked her eyes and said.

Yang Zhao said proudly, "Of course, no problem! Come, let's go in!"

"Xiao Yu, if you coax brother Yang Zhao well, maybe you can go in too," Xiaomi said sarcastically.

Xiao Yu was so angry that smoke was coming out of her seven orifices, but she had no way to retort.

"Coming."

At this moment, Qin Yu saw a woman who was dressed very strangely walking over.

This time, she was dressed even more exaggeratedly. She wore a broken hat on her head and a special earthy scarf on her face.

No one would have thought that this would be the star that they would never forget.

"What's Here?" Xiao Yu asked in puzzlement.

Qin Yu pointed at the "Earthy old hat" not far away and said, "Yang Jing is here."

“Hahaha! I’m dying of Laughter!”Xiao Mi laughed exaggeratedly.

“Kid, are you kidding? Yang Jing is a heartthrob. How could she be dressed like this?”Yang Zhao also sneered.

Qin Yu ignored her and just waited quietly.

Soon, Yang Jing came from not far away.

She ran in front of Qin Yu and said carefully, “Let’s go. I’ll take you to the VIP Passage.”

“Hey, stop.”At this time, Yang Zhao stopped Yang Jing.

Yang Jing frowned and said, “What’s the matter?”

Yang Zhao sneered, “You’re dressed like this. Who are you trying to fool? Take off your scarf for me to see.”

“Why do you want to take it off? Why should I listen to You?”Yang Jing said with a cold face.

“Hehe, if you don’t take it off, it proves that you’re fake. It proves that Xiao Yu is lying!”Yang Zhao shouted.

Qin Yu frowned and said, “Don’t bother with them. They’re just idiots.”

Yang Jing was angry. She looked around to make sure no one was paying attention to her. Then, she took off the makeup on her face.

Under the scarf was the Yang Jing that they had been thinking about.

“It... It really is Yang Jing?”Xiaomi swallowed her saliva and was dumbfounded.

“Wow, sister Yang Jing, I like you very much!”Xiao Yu also shouted excitedly.

Qin Yu hurriedly waved his hand and said, “Keep your voice down. Don’t let anyone hear you.”

Only then did Xiao Yu react and quickly covered her mouth.

Yang Jing put on her scarf and said with a dark face, “I don’t like you very much, and I don’t want you to enter the venue.”

Yang Zhao’s expression suddenly changed, and Xiaomi was even more regretful!

So, the two of them couldn’t enter?

A hint of viciousness flashed across Yang Zhao’s face, and then he gritted his teeth and shouted, “Yang Jing, she...”

“Pa!”

Before Yang Zhao could finish his sentence, Qin Yu smashed his back teeth.

Half of his face swelled up.

“Do you want to cause a stampede?”Qin Yu glanced at Yang Jing coldly.

Just as Qin Yu had guessed, Yang Zhao wanted to tell everyone that Yang Jing was here!

At that time, the fanatical fans would definitely cause a stampede! Yang Jing’s future might not be guaranteed!

Yang Zhao covered his face, his face full of anger! But he couldn’t say a word.

“Let’s hurry up and leave.” Yang Jing tugged at Qin Yu’s arm.

Qin Yu nodded.

And so, the few of them walked towards the VIP passage.

Those who could walk through this passage were either their insiders or good friends in the circle.

Along the way, Little Yu was unusually excited and kept expressing her love for Yang Jing.

Then, little Yu said excitedly, “Well done, Qin Yu. I didn’t expect you to really know her! I underestimated you!”

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “Okay, stop talking nonsense. Hurry up and go in.”

After sending Little Yu in, Yang Jing looked at Qin Yu and said with a strange tone, “I didn’t expect you to like this kind of girl. What, is an old cow eating young grass?”

“Don’t talk nonsense. She can only be considered as my sister,” Qin Yu said helplessly.

“Oh, really? What Sister?” Yang Jing snorted.

“None of your business,” Qin Yu rolled his eyes.

“You!” Yang Jing was so angry that she gritted her teeth, but there was nothing she could do.

“Forget it. I Can’t be bothered with you. I have to prepare for my makeup,” Yang Jing said.

“Oh right, I have reserved a seat for you,” Yang Jing said before she left.

Qin Yu calculated the time. This concert would take two hours.

Since he had nothing to do, he might as well go in and take a look.

Therefore, Qin Yu walked into the venue and found a place to sit down.

Chapter 259: Chapter 259, threats

The venue was filled with noise. Amidst the cheers of the crowd, Yang Jing finally stepped onto the stage.

It had to be said that Yang Jing was indeed shining brightly on the stage. She was quite infectious.

Fortunately, Qin Yu was surrounded by Yang Jing's friends, so other than Little Yu, no one else was cheering wildly.

Qin Yu was not interested in this kind of concert, so he simply closed his eyes and felt the inner strength in his body.

Streams of spiritual sense were released under Qin Yu's guidance.

Now, Qin Yu's spiritual sense was a bit stronger. Although it couldn't be compared to Fang Yue's, it could cover the entire concert with ease.

“Eh?”

Soon, Qin Yu felt a strong internal Qi in this concert.

“There are actually martial artists coming to watch the concert?” Qin Yu touched his chin and subconsciously looked back.

According to the direction of his spiritual sense, Qin Yu looked at a distance not far away.

What surprised Qin Yu was that the other party was also looking at Qin Yu.

Their eyes met, and the other party quickly shifted his gaze to the stage.

Qin Yu frowned slightly.

The other party was a man in his thirties. This person looked ordinary, but his internal Qi was quite strong.

Qin Yu guessed that the other party was at least a grandmaster, or even a peak grandmaster.

“Who is it?” Qin Yu touched his chin, feeling puzzled.

However, Qin Yu didn't think too much about it. A mere grandmaster couldn't hurt him.

Time flew by, and two hours passed in a flash.

The performance on the stage also began to come to an end.

Yang Jing was holding a farewell ceremony on stage, and many of the fans were crying.

Even Little Yu's eyes were red, and she looked reluctant to leave.

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “That's enough. There are plenty of opportunities for you to see him.”

Little Yu rubbed her eyes and stammered, “You don't understand.”

The concert ended with a series of cheers.

As soon as it ended, Qin Yu couldn't wait to pull Xiao Yu back.

Although Xiao Yu was very reluctant, he was still pulled out by Qin Yu.

Fortunately, Qin Yu and the others left early. Otherwise, they would have been stuck in traffic for the rest of their lives.

After sending Xiao Yu home, Qin Yu drove home.

Qin Yu had too many things to do at the moment. The invitation from the Military District and Gu Taichu's clamor gave Qin Yu a headache.

After rushing home, Qin Yu prepared another formation to fight Gu Taichu.

However, as soon as Qin Yu arrived home, he saw two people standing at the door.

One of them was old and the other was young. The young one was the one Qin Yu met at the concert.

Qin Yu frowned slightly. He walked forward and asked in a deep voice, "Why are you looking for me?"

The young man smiled and said, "Mr. Qin, we meet again."

"Who are you?" Qin Yu asked expressionlessly.

"Hehe, Mr. Qin, you once killed one of our members. Have you forgotten about this matter?" The old man said indifferently.

Hearing this, Qin Yu frowned even more.

Killed one of their members? Why didn't he have any impression?

"Mr. Qin is really forgetful," the old man said indifferently.

"The tragic death of our members in South city is Mr. Qin's masterpiece," the old man said with a faint smile.

Qin Yu finally remembered.

Back in South City, Qin Yu helped Lu Shuming kill an enemy named Scarface.

Scarface had said that his organization would come to seek revenge.

But he didn't expect it to be so late. Qin Yu had almost forgotten about this matter.

"Are you here for revenge?" Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and asked indifferently.

The old man laughed and said, "Mr. Qin, you are wrong. That kind of ant, it doesn't matter if it dies. What's the point?"

"Oh?" The doubt on Qin Yu's face grew more.

"Then what do you mean?" Qin Yu asked.

The old man said indifferently, "Why don't we talk in the room?"

"I don't think there's a need. If you have something to say, just say it here," Qin Yu said expressionlessly.

These organizations were all swindlers, so Qin Yu naturally didn't like them.

The old man wasn't angry. He smiled and said, "Okay, let me introduce myself. I'm Xing Hongtao, a consultant of the Hong Yi sect."

Hong clan?

Was this the name of that organization?

Qin Yu frowned and said, "What do you want from me?"

Xing hongtao smiled faintly and said, “To tell you the truth, the Hong Clan has always been vengeful. No one dares to kill a member of our Hong Clan.”

Qin Yu said somewhat impatiently, “Can we get straight to the point?”

Xing hongtao laughed loudly and said, “It seems that Mr. Qin is a straightforward person.”

“According to our previous rules, we must take your life and establish the might of our Hong Yi sect.”

“However, our elders admire Mr. Qin’s potential as well as his alchemy skills, so we specially invited you to join the Hong Yi sect.”

“As for the conditions, feel free to state them. Whether it’s money, herbs, or cultivation techniques, we will never be stingy!”

After hearing Xing Hongtao’s words, Qin Yu couldn’t help but sneer.

Although he didn’t know much about Hong Yi sect, he had heard from Lu Shuming that Hong Yi sect almost didn’t dare to enter the border.

This was enough to prove that what they did was definitely not a good deed.

“Sorry, I’m not interested,”Qin Yu said expressionlessly.

Xing Hongtao said with a smile, “Mr. Qin, why are you in such a hurry to refuse? I can give you a few days to consider.”

“There’s no need to consider it. I said I’m not interested,”Qin Yu said expressionlessly.

“If there’s nothing else, I’m going home.”

After saying that, Qin Yu turned around and left.

“Stop!”

At this time, the young man suddenly shouted!

An invisible wall appeared in front of Qin Yu, Blocking Qin Yu’s way!

“Why? Do you still have something to do?” Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said.

Xing Hongtao said with a faint smile, “Mr. Qin, it’s okay if you don’t join the Hong Yi sect, but you have to hand over the formula for the nine transformation golden pill as compensation for our Hong Yi sect.”

“Nine Transformation Golden Pill?” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

How did they know? Could it be that Dong Tianhai had released the news?

“Mr. Qin, as long as you hand over the formula for the nine transformation Golden Pill, our Hong Yi sect will never bother you again,” Xing Hongtao said with a faint smile.

Qin Yu slowly turned around.

He looked at Xing hongtao coldly and said, “What if I don’t hand it over?”

“If you don’t hand it over, you won’t be able to leave!” The young man shouted.

“You won’t be able to leave?” Qin Yu’s face turned cold. He suddenly threw a punch backward, and the invisible wall was instantly shattered!

“With such a clumsy technique?” Qin Yu said coldly.

The young man's expression suddenly changed, and his heart was somewhat shocked.

Xing hongtao chuckled and said, "As expected of the king of Chuzhou. You live up to your reputation!"

Qin Yu said with a cold face, "It's best if you don't bother me anymore."

After saying that, Qin Yu walked home.

"Mr. Qin, if you don't hand over the formula for the nine transformation golden core, our Hongyi sect will definitely not let you off!" Xing Hongtao shouted from behind.

Qin Yu, who had intended to go home, immediately stopped when he heard these words.

He turned around and said with narrowed eyes, "Are you threatening me?"

Chapter 260: Chapter 260, the origin of the Hong clan

Facing Qin Yu's question, Xing Hongtao said with a faint smile, "Mr. Qin, you can understand it that way, but we don't have to go to such an extent."

"As long as you agree to join us, we will definitely give you abundant resources," Xing Hongtao said patiently.

Qin Yu said coldly, "Why? Don't you understand what I said?"

Seeing Qin Yu's unyielding attitude, Xing Hongtao knew that it was almost impossible to rope Qin Yu in.

Therefore, he said with a faint smile, “Alright, Qin Yu, let’s pretend that we never came.”

After saying this, Xing Hongtao turned around and left with the young man.

However, at this moment, Xing Hongtao suddenly felt a chill behind his back!

“Not good!” Xing Hongtao cursed inwardly. He was about to turn around, but it was already too late!

Qin Yu’s fist smashed onto his back!

This punch directly shattered Xing Hongtao’s bones! His body was sent flying!

“Qin Yu, you actually dare to make a move?” The young man immediately shouted.

Qin Yu raised his hand and smashed his head.

In the distance, Xing Hongtao crawled up from the ground.

He narrowed his eyes and said, “Qin Yu, if you kill us, the Hong family will definitely not spare you!”

Qin Yu sneered, “Since we have already formed an enmity, why should I let you go?”

Xing Hongtao’s expression immediately changed!

He was filled with regret. If he had known this would happen, he wouldn’t have made such an absolute statement!

Qin Yu walked toward Xing Hongtao step by step, and a towering killing intent surged toward him!

Xing Hongtao was a zongshi realm pinnacle expert, so his strength wasn't to be underestimated.

Facing Qin Yu's killing intent, Xing Hongtao didn't wait for his death.

He spat out a mouthful of silver needles, and they shot toward Qin Yu!

Qin Yu frowned slightly. These silver needles were too small, and Qin Yu didn't guard against them at all.

The silver needles entered the space between Qin Yu's eyebrows.

A drop of blood flowed down the bridge of his nose.

Qin Yu touched the blood on his nose, and his expression became even gloomier.

Xing hongtao laughed out loud and said, "Qin Yu, you have already been hit by my Hong Yi Divine Needle. You will definitely die within three days! If you admit your mistake now and hand over the formula of the nine transformation golden pill, I might be able to give you the antidote!"

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, "Three days, right? This is enough for me to kill you ten thousand times before."

Xing Hongtao immediately panicked and said with some fear, "Qin Yu, you... Don't you want to live anymore? !"

"I'd rather die than be threatened by a person like you," Qin Yu said coldly.

He raised his big hand and directly slapped Xing Hongtao's head.

“Heaven-devouring technique!”

After an explosive shout, Xing Hongtao’s face immediately distorted.

The pain made him shout again and again!

In a short while, Xing hongtao became a dried corpse. He fell to the ground and no longer had any life.

Qin Yu looked at Xing Hongtao’s corpse and reached out to grab it, then threw it into the yard.

After returning home, Qin Yu was surprised to find that Yao Qing was lying on the bed with no idea whether he was dead or alive.

“Yao Qing!”Qin Yu was a little anxious.

He hurried over to check his injuries.

Fortunately, Yao Qing was only unconscious and did not suffer any fatal injuries.

Qin Yu transferred Qi/spiritual energy to him. A moment later, Yao Qing slowly opened his eyes.

“Mr. Qin, there was an old man just now...”

“I know everything. Rest well,”Qin Yu interrupted Yao Qing.

Then, he turned around and returned to his room to sit cross-legged.

Qin Yu was somewhat worried about Xing Hongtao’s shot.

He didn’t dare to neglect it. He immediately closed his eyes and used his soul consciousness.

He saw a small black dot in his golden soul consciousness.

And this black dot was spreading at an extremely slow speed.

“Not good,”Qin Yu murmured.

He tried to control his soul consciousness to erase this black dot, but he found that the black dot seemed to be embedded in his soul consciousness. It couldn't be erased at all.

This made Qin Yu extremely uneasy. Although he didn't know what consequences the black dot would bring, if he didn't deal with it, there would definitely be consequences.

That night, Qin Yu tried almost all methods, but he couldn't erase the black dot. He could only stabilize it temporarily and not let it spread in his spiritual sense.

When he woke up, it was already the second day.

“I was careless. I was tricked by him.”Qin Yu took a deep breath, and a serious expression flashed across his face.

At this moment, the sky was already bright.

There was only one day left until the time mentioned by ancient times.

“Uncle Wu should take me to the military district today,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

He didn't have much time left, so Qin Yu hurriedly began to set up a formation.

He could feel that the power left behind by the Earth Fiend Valley's patriarch was already dissipating.

It wouldn't be long before Qin Yu was beaten back to his original form.

This formation wasn't difficult for Qin Yu, but this place was a peaceful place and didn't have any yin energy to support it.

After thinking about it, Qin Yu suddenly thought of the stone statue!

The stone statue contained endless yin energy. If it was used as the formation core, this problem would naturally be solved!

"I'm really a F * CKING GENIUS!" Qin Yu thought to himself.

Of course, using the stone statue as a formation core also had a hidden danger.

If it was discovered, it was very likely to be destroyed.

Then the formation would also collapse in an instant.

Qin Yu found a relatively hidden place and placed the stone statue inside.

After checking a few times and confirming that there was no problem, Qin Yu heaved a sigh of relief.

It was also at this time that Uncle Wu brought Xiao Yu to the door.

As soon as they got out of the car, Xiao Yu ran excitedly towards Qin Yu.

"Qin Yu, I have something important to look for you. You have to help me no matter what!" Xiao Yu said impatiently.

Qin Yu said helplessly, "What is it this time?"

Xiao Yu said, "It's that Yang Zhao from last night. He said that he wants to run a lap with you."

“Run a lap?” Qin Yu frowned.

Without thinking, he refused, “I’m not interested.”

“Aiya, if you don’t go, he will definitely make things difficult for me...” Xiao Yu muttered softly.

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “I have a lot of things to do. I don’t have time to play with you kids.”

Uncle Wu also berated him, “Xiao Yu, stop fooling around. I have something important to discuss with your brother Qin Yu today.”

Although Xiao Yu was a little unwilling, she still obediently ran to the side.

Uncle Wu walked forward. He pointed at the corpses in the courtyard and frowned, “What’s going on?”

Qin Yu said, “This person came from the Hong Yi sect. He attacked me last night and was killed by me.”

“Hong Yi sect?!” Uncle Wu’s expression changed slightly and a grave expression appeared on his face.

“Uncle Wu, you know of the Hong Clan?” Qin Yu asked.

Uncle Wu nodded slightly and said in a low voice: “A few years ago, this Hong clan used the name of the Hong Clan to swindle and swindle, to burn, kill, and plunder, and they were very powerful. It was said that there were people who surpassed the great grandmaster level among them.”

“It was only a few years ago, when ye Qing made a move, that they were driven out of the Fire Country Pyro.”

“And they have been doing well overseas, like a raging fire, with countless experts under them.”

Qin Yu nodded his head, and he had a general understanding of Hong Yi men.

“How did you get yourself into trouble with such an organization?” Uncle Wu asked with a frown.

Chapter 261: Chapter 261: not willing to be punished

Qin Yu sighed, “It’s a long story.”

Uncle Wu said in a deep voice, “Why don’t we arrange for you to enter the war zone first? No matter how arrogant the Hong family is, they won’t dare to go against the war zone.”

“That won’t be necessary,” Qin Yu said with a smile.

“Right, according to the agreement, today is the day I go to the war zone, right?” Qin Yu suddenly remembered.

Uncle Wu nodded and said, “That’s why I’m here. If it’s convenient, we’d better set off now.”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “No problem.”

“Little Yu, let’s go.” Uncle Wu shouted in Little Yu’s direction.

Little Yu opened her mouth as if she had something to say.

“Say what you want to say.” Qin Yu smiled and said.

Little Yu waved her hand like a little adult and said, “Forget it, forget it. I’ve already promised you to listen to my father’s words. We’ll keep our word.”

“TSK tsk, you’re quite a trustworthy person,”Qin Yu teased.

“Of course! Otherwise, how would I be able to roam the jianghu?”Xiao Yu sniffed at her little nose with a proud expression.

It had to be said that many adults could not compare to Xiao Yu in this aspect.

The car sped all the way and arrived at the war zone.

The security of the war zone was extremely strict. There were two armed soldiers standing at the door, and an invisible pressure followed.

After the car drove over, uncle Wu showed his identity and the door slowly opened.

In the office, officer Guo and Little Yu had been waiting for him for a long time.

When he saw Qin Yu, Little Yu ran over excitedly.

“Mr. Qin, your deeds have been spreading. My ears are getting calluses,”little Yu said respectfully.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Officer Yu, don’t Tease Me.”

“No, no, no.”Xiao Yu hurriedly shook his head.

“I really want to acknowledge you as my master!”Xiao Yu’s eyes were full of admiration.

“Okay, today Qin Yu is here on official business. Don’t mess around,” officer Guo scolded from the side.

Xiao Yu was standing to the side resentfully.

“Old Guo, I’ll leave the matters here to you,” uncle Wu said to officer Guo.

Officer Guo nodded and said, “Officer Wu, please rest assured!”

It could be seen that uncle Wu had indeed retreated to the second line. Not to say that he did not have any real power in his hands, but it was about right.

After Uncle Wu left, officer Guo invited Qin Yu into the guest room and made a pot of good tea.

Xiao Yu was serving tea at the side while officer guo sighed and said, “Who could have imagined that you would grow so fast?”

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said: “Officer Guo, please don’t make fun of me. Let’s get back to business.”

Officer Guo nodded his head and said in a serious tone: “Based on your request, we are planning to invite you to become a specially appointed coach for the battle region of Chuzhou.”

“Specially appointed coach?” Qin Yu was a little surprised.

Officer Guo nodded his head and said: “The Yan country will hold a few competitions for the battle regions every year and Chuzhou has always been a weak spot. Besides Jiang Gu, almost no one else can bring it up.”

“Jiang Gu is also a businessman. His entire heart and soul is focused on his clan and he has always ignored the invitations from the battle regions.”

“This has also caused our Chuzhou battle region to always be at the bottom.”

Qin Yu suddenly came to a realization.

He took a sip of his tea and asked: “Chief Guo, can you tell me the average strength of the Warriors?”

Chief Guo said with a wry smile: “The average strength of the exhibitors has just reached the level of a master.”

Qin Yu said in surprise, “So weak?”

Officer Guo rolled his eyes and said, “Do you really think that martial artists are like cabbages by the roadside?”

Qin Yu touched his chin. It seemed to be the case.

The reason why Qin Yu felt so much was that he had set foot on this road and entered this circle.

When Qin Yu was still an ordinary person, he had never met a single martial artist.

This was enough to show that martial artists were very scarce.

“Officer Guo, may I ask, which battle zone is the one with the best results now?” Qin Yu asked.

“Of course, it’s the Jingdu Battle Zone!” Before officer Guo could answer, Xiao Yu said.

Officer Guo nodded and said, “That’s right. After all, there is a ye Qing in the Jingdu battle zone. Ye Qing left them a lot of body-tempering techniques long ago.”

“This has also caused the JINGDU battle region to be far ahead.”

Qin Yu rubbed his chin.

In terms of cultivation techniques, Qin Yu was really not afraid of anyone.

Even if it was those top aristocratic families in Jingdu, Qin Yu did not feel that they were stronger than him.

It was just that it was not so easy to find a suitable person for these soldiers.

“Qin Yu, don’t be too pressured,” officer Guo said.

“The higher-ups don’t have high expectations for you. It’s enough as long as you’re not the last one this year,” officer Guo said bitterly.

Qin Yu did not respond to him. Instead, he asked, “Officer Guo, how much longer until the competition?”

Officer Guo said in a low voice, “According to the time in previous years, it should be the end of the year.”

The end of the year...

Qin Yu calculated the time. There were still two months left.

It was enough.

There were countless spells left in his father’s inheritance. Any one of them was enough to let the Warriors make a breakthrough.

Taking a step back, if it was really not possible, Qin Yu could still refine pills to forcefully increase the strength of the Warriors.

“How about this? In a month, I will come to conduct special training for the Warriors,” Qin Yu said.

“A month?” Officer Guo was obviously a little surprised.

He said tactfully, “Qin Yu, although this request isn’t high, but... If we can get a better result, it’ll naturally be better...”

Qin Yu stood up and said with a faint smile, “I’ll let Chuzhou battle region take the first place in this competition.”

“What? First Place?!” Officer Guo suddenly stood up.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “That’s right, first place.”

Xiao Yu, who was at the side, said with an embarrassed smile, “Mr. Qin, it’s not that I’m looking down on you. Although you’re strong now, you’re still far from being comparable to ye Qing.”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Indeed, in terms of strength, I naturally can’t be compared to War God Ye.”

“But in terms of cultivation technique foundation... War God ye might not be my match,” Qin Yu said with a faint smile.

Officer Guo and Xiao Yu suddenly looked at each other in disbelief.

Qin Yu didn’t explain to them. He stood up and said, “If you don’t get first place, officer Guo can hold me accountable.”

Seeing Qin Yu so confident, officer Guo didn’t say anything else.

“Qin Yu, if you really get first place, you’ll be the hero of the battlefield in Chuzhou. We’ll definitely reward you!” Officer Guo said seriously.

“There is no need for the reward. Just treat it as a contribution to the country,” Qin Yu said with a smile.

Qin Yu didn't stay in the Chuzhou battle zone any longer. He didn't even go to the special forces to take a look before he left.

“Officer Guo, do you think what Mr. Qin said is true?” After Qin Yu left, Xiao Yu couldn't help but ask.

Officer Guo said with a bitter smile, “It's easy to be complacent when you are young. Qin Yu clearly doesn't know what the word ‘ye Qing’ means....”

Chapter 262: Chapter 262, Gu Taichu

After Qin Yu returned home, he quietly waited for Gu Taichu's arrival.

According to the agreement, Gu Taichu would arrive in Chuzhou the next day to take revenge for his disciple.

“Mr. Qin, Gu Taichu is still saying that he will give you one last day,” Yao Qing said in a deep voice.

“This matter has become a hot topic on the Internet,” Yao Qing said with a frown.

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and asked in surprise, “On the Internet?”

“Yes.” Yao Qing took the phone and handed it to Qin Yu.

After Qin Yu took it, he found that the screen showed a place called the martial arts forum.

“Martial arts forum... I've never heard of it,” Qin Yu said with a frown.

Yao Qing explained, “This is the official forum of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, and also the gathering place of this circle.”

“Basically, whatever happens, it will be the first to be posted on this forum.”

Then, Yao Qing pointed to a post at the top and said, “This is the news from Gu Taichu.”

Qin Yu opened it and took a look. She saw Gu Taichu spouting nonsense on the internet, threatening to get rid of Qin Yu.

The Jiangbei region covered many provinces and could be said to be a place full of hidden dragons and Crouching Tigers.

Even in ancient times, it could not be ranked first in the Jiangbei region.

Because there were too many hidden experts in the Jiangbei region.

Qin Yu opened the thread and took a look. Countless people were commenting below.

“This Qin Yu is indeed extremely arrogant. He is clearly a junior, but he is actually so arrogant.”

“You can’t say that. One must have a backbone. You Can’t rely on your seniority to make others bow and scrape, right?”

“Qin Yu represents the power of the new faction! He also represents the new generation!”

Basically, the forum was divided into two factions. One supported Qin Yu, and the other supported Gu Tai Chu.

After all, Gu Tai Chu had been famous for many years. Naturally, there were more people who supported him.

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, “Help me respond to one. Say that I’m waiting for him in Chuzhou.”

Yao Qing’s expression changed slightly. He frowned and said, “Mr. Qin, if that’s the case, it won’t be easy to end things...”

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “Do you think Gu Taichu will go back on his word? A person like him will definitely care about his reputation very much.”

Yao Qing hesitated for a moment and finally agreed.

Then, Yao Qing replied online, “Gu Taichu, I’ll wait for you in Chuzhou.”

Just a few words had made this news that was about to fall silent become popular again!

In just a few short hours, this post had received over a thousand replies!

No one had expected that Qin Yu would actually take the initiative to respond!

The next day.

The Jiangbei Region Martial Arts Association even sent a reporter to watch this matter.

Meanwhile, Qin Yu got up early and stood in the courtyard, waiting for Gu Taichu.

What was surprising was that Gu Taichu did not appear from morning till evening.

This made people's jaws drop.

Could it be that Gu Taichu was afraid? Facing the provocation of a junior, he was actually indifferent?

Even Qin Yu felt that it was a little strange.

With Gu Taichu's ability, it was not a problem to deal with Qin Yu. Why would he go back on his words?

"Strange." In the dark, the people from the martial arts association could not help but frown.

"Could it be that Gu Taichu is really afraid?"

"Forget it, let's retreat first. It's better to send people to interview Gu Taichu," the reporters said in a low voice.

Then, they left Chuzhou.

...

The Jiangbei region covered five whole provinces.

Chuzhou was the weakest of them all.

The most powerful martial artist was Bin Province.

And Gu Taichu was from Bin Province.

At this moment, in a medium-sized Chinese-style mansion in Peach Blossom City in Bin Province, an old man with white hair was drinking tea.

"Master, why did you break your promise?" His disciple looked a little angry!

However, Gu Taichu didn't say anything and just drank tea.

The tea he drank was extraordinary and each piece was emerald green.

The most shocking thing was that this tea contained a dense qi/spiritual energy!

The density of Qi/spiritual energy was almost comparable to hundreds of years old herbs!

“How many pieces of this tea are left?” At this moment, Gu Taichu suddenly looked at his disciple and asked.

His disciple said, “There are three pieces left.”

“Three pieces... in a flash, dozens of years have passed,” Gu Taichu muttered softly.

His disciple frowned and said, “Master, where did this tea come from? Why do you take it so seriously?”

Gu Taichu had always been extremely cautious about this tea. Even his disciple had no idea where it came from.

Facing his disciple's question, Gu Taichu hesitated for a moment, then slowly said, “This tea is called enlightenment tea. It was once given to me by an expert.”

“Enlightenment Tea?” His disciple seemed a little surprised.

Gu Taichu sighed, “That was fifty years ago. Thinking back, I was just an ordinary warrior...”

Fifty years ago, Gu Taichu's talent was average. Not to mention a great grandmaster, even a great master had to work hard.

And during a training trip, Gu Taichu met an expert who was traveling.

It was that man who casually gave Gu Taichu more than ten pieces of enlightenment tea.

It was also because of this enlightenment tea that Gu Taichu was born today.

“If I remember correctly, that expert’s surname should be Qin,” Gu Taichu whispered.

“The same surname as Qin Yu?” His disciple was a little surprised.

Gu Taichu didn’t say anything else.

He put his hands behind his back, stood up, and looked into the distance. He murmured, “I really don’t know. My good fortune was given to me by that expert casually. I really don’t know if Qin Yu is related to that expert...”

It was precisely because of this reason that Gu Taichu suddenly canceled the preparation to look for Qin Yu.

“Master, won’t you know whether it’s related or not after you go and take a look?” His disciple suggested.

Gu Taichu was silent for a moment before saying, “Pick a suitable time to go to Chuzhou.”

“Yes, Master.”

...

Gu Taichu did not come, but Qin Yu’s formation was not in a hurry to be removed.

Because no one knew if Gu Taichu would suddenly visit.

At this moment, at a large bar in the provincial capital.

Yang Zhao was partying on the dance floor, looking extremely happy.

“Young Master Yang, what’s so happy?” A woman wearing a bottom-hugging skirt walked up and asked.

Yang Zhao said proudly, “That little fish has agreed to compete with me. She said that as long as I win, she will listen to me.”

“Oh? Compete with Young Master Yang? Are you so overconfident?” The bottom-hugging skirt asked in surprise.

Yang Zhao sneered and said, “I originally invited that Qin Yu, but for some reason, Little Fish volunteered to compete with me.”

“If that’s the case, then don’t blame me for being impolite...” a hint of lust flashed in Yang Zhao’s eyes.

Thinking of Little Fish’s graceful figure and tender face, Yang Zhao felt an evil fire in his lower abdomen.

He couldn’t wait to travel to that day.

Chapter 263: Chapter 263 — never give up

Yang Zhao was quite pleased with himself that night, so he drank quite a bit.

After leaving the house, he was even more disoriented.

He went alone to the underground garage. Just as he was about to drive home, he felt a chill down his spine.

Yang Zhao subconsciously turned around and saw a creepy old man sitting behind him.

“Ah!”

Yang Zhao was so scared that his whole body trembled. He was more than half sober!

The old man raised his hand and pressed on Yang Zhao’s shoulder. The huge force made Yang Zhao unable to move!

“Uncle... I’ll give you as much money as you want. Don’t kill me...”Yang Zhao was so scared that he almost peed his pants.

The old man looked at Yang Zhao darkly and then poked his head over.

A strong stench of bad breath immediately assailed his nostrils.

This made Yang Zhao, who was already drunk, almost spit out.

“Little Yu that girl... Our Earth Fiend Valley has taken a liking to her. You... can’t touch her...”the old man said gloomily.

Yang Zhao was stunned.

This old man actually took a liking to Little Yu?

And what Earth Fiend Valley was he talking about? What was that?

“I want you to take her to a deserted place after the competition tomorrow, and then hand her over to me...”the old man said in Yang Zhao’s ear.

Although Yang Zhao coveted Little Fish’s body, under such circumstances, how could he have the courage to refuse.

“Good, good. Don’t worry, I’ll definitely do it!” Yang Zhao hurriedly nodded.

Although he said yes, Yang Zhao was sneering in his heart.

When I run away, who do you think you are? Just find someone to arrest you and it’s Done!

As for Little Fish, that’s mine!

Obviously, the old man had guessed what he was thinking.

The old man stretched out his finger, and a sinister head appeared in front of Yang Zhao.

Seeing this scene, Yang Zhao was so scared that he almost fainted, and his crotch was yellow.

“You better do as I say, or else... I will make your life worse than death!” The old man shouted shrilly.

Yang Zhao was so scared that he was out of his mind. He covered his eyes and shouted desperately, “Definitely, definitely!”

After saying this, there was no more movement from the backseat.

Yang Zhao mustered up his courage and looked back.

He saw that there was no one in the backseat.

Yang Zhao wiped the sweat off his forehead and said with lingering fear, “What is that thing? It’s too scary...”

...

The next day.

Gu Taichu did not show up, which gradually made Qin Yu lower his guard.

However, he still did not put away the formation. After all, Qin Yu had to be on guard against an expert like Gu Taichu.

On this day, Qin Yu took Yao Qing out to the herbs market to buy a batch of herbs to grow in Bai town.

Coincidentally, not long after Qin Yu and Yao Qing left the house, they bumped into Xiao Yu and Xiaomi.

“Xiao Yu? Where are you going?” Qin Yu greeted Xiao Yu.

Xiao Yu said in surprise, “What a coincidence! I didn’t expect you to be here!”

Xiaomi said with her eyes wide open, “Some people are really not men.”

Xiaomi kept staring at Qin Yu when she said this.

This made Qin Yu a little puzzled. He couldn’t help but frown and said, “Are you talking about me?”

“Who else can you talk about if not me?” Xiaomi snorted.

“Xiaomi She...”

“Okay, stop talking.” Xiaomi was about to speak, but was interrupted by Xiaomi.

Then, Xiaomi hurriedly greeted Qin Yu and ran away with Xiaomi.

Seeing their expressions, Qin Yu was confused.

“I don’t think I provoked her...” Qin Yu scratched his head.

“Who can guess a little girl’s Thoughts?” Yao Qing mumbled.

He went to the herbs market and bought a sack full of herbs. When he went home, the sky had darkened.

After sealing up these herbs, Qin Yu went back to his bedroom and took out the divine herb.

‘since Gu Taichu hasn’t come yet, I should consider going into seclusion,’ Qin Yu thought to himself.

With this divine herb, Qin Yu was prepared to try to break through to the monastic stage.

As long as he entered the monastic stage, Qin Yu was confident that he wouldn’t be afraid of any martial grandmaster, even a young master like Han Wei.

After thinking about it, Qin Yu decided to go back to Jiangcheng and go into seclusion.

There were too many people in the provincial capital, and it was easy to attract unnecessary trouble.

Just as Qin Yu was thinking, his phone suddenly rang.

He picked up the phone and saw that the caller was an unfamiliar number.

“Hello?” After picking up the phone, Qin Yu called out tentatively.

The other party scolded, “Qin Yu, you really aren’t a man! Just because of you, Little Yu offended Yang Zhao, don’t you know!”

From her voice, it seemed to be Xiaomi’s.

However, what she said made Qin Yu somewhat puzzled.

If there was a real reason, wasn't it still because of Xiaomi?

"What do you mean?" Qin Yu frowned.

Xiaomi gnashed her teeth and said, "Yang Zhao wants to race with you. If you don't agree, Xiao Yu will personally go up and compete with Yang Zhao."

"In the end, Yang Zhao deliberately stopped the car on the track. Now, Xiao Yu is already unconscious!" Xiaomi gnashed her teeth and said.

"Let me tell you, Xiao Yu promised Yang Zhao that as long as he lost, he would listen to Yang Zhao. That Yang Zhao is a pervert. You decide for yourself!"

After saying that, Xiaomi directly hung up the phone.

Qin Yu frowned. After thinking for a while, he searched the nearby car track and then drove away.

At this time, in the car track.

Yang Zhao was famous for being dirty on the track. Most of the drivers who competed with him wouldn't get off the track unscathed.

The inexperienced Xiao Yu was even forced to flip the car by Yang Zhao.

In the car, Xiao Yu was unconscious with multiple injuries.

"Don't worry, I'll send her to the hospital right away." Yang Zhao pretended to be righteous.

"Yang Zhao, if anything happens to Xiao Yu, I won't let you off!" Xiao Mi said angrily.

Yang Zhao glanced at Xiaomi and said sarcastically, “Didn’t you call me brother Yang Zhao a few days ago?”

“Who knew you were a despicable, shameless, and despicable person!”Xiaomi cursed.

Yang Zhao’s face immediately darkened.

He narrowed his eyes and sized up Xiaomi. Suddenly, his heart throbbed:

Although Xiaomi’s beauty was not as good as Xiao Yu’s, it was definitely top-notch!

Besides, Xiaomi’s background wasn’t as complicated as Xiaoyu’s. If they were to play together... It would be a good choice!

“Why didn’t I notice this Xiaomi before...”Yang Zhao couldn’t help but size up Xiaomi with a lecherous look.

Xiaomi stared at him and said, “What are you still standing there for? Hurry up and take Xiaoyu to the hospital!”

Yang Zhao thought for a moment and said with a wicked smile, “Xiaomi, why don’t You Come with me to take Xiaoyu to the hospital? I’ll go alone. Do You Trust Me?”

Hearing this, Xiaomi couldn’t help but frown

After thinking for a moment, she nodded and said, “I’ll go with you. If anything happens to Xiaoyu, I’ll definitely not let you off!”

“Okay, no problem!”Yang Zhao couldn’t help but smile evilly in his heart.

When we reach the destination, see if I won’t play you to death!

Then, Yang Zhao carried Xiaoyu and walked into the car.

Looking at Xiaoyu's snow-white and smooth legs, Yang Zhao liked them more and more. He almost drooled.

But when he thought of last night's scene, Yang Zhao couldn't help but shiver. In the end, he didn't dare to make a move.

Yang Zhao drove away from the race track and headed towards a remote mountain.

At this moment, there was an old man waiting on the mountain.

Chapter 264: Chapter 264: Xiao Yu's accident

The old man on the mountain had his hands behind his back, and a cold light burst out of his eyes.

Meanwhile, Yang Zhao was driving fast on the road.

Looking at the two beauties in the car, Yang Zhao couldn't help but swallow his saliva.

Especially Xiao Yu, her figure and face were simply irresistible.

"Forget it, having Xiao Mi is enough..." Yang Zhao thought to himself.

"Yang Zhao, this doesn't seem to be the way to the hospital, right?" Xiaomi frowned.

Yang Zhao said with a lecherous look, "Don't worry. I have a friend who is a godly doctor. He's much better than the hospital!"

Xiaomi frowned even more.

She always felt that this Yang Zhao was lying.

Moreover, his gaze made people feel very strange.

The further they walked on this road, the darker it became. Soon, there were almost no signs of human habitation in the surroundings.

“Let’s go to the hospital,”Xiaomi said with some fear.

Yang Zhao smiled evilly. “We’re almost there. What are you afraid of? Don’t worry. You’ll be happy soon...”

Hearing this, Xiaomi became even more afraid.

She shook the car door, but found that it was locked.

“Put us down quickly. I’m not going!”Xiaomi said anxiously.

But Yang Zhao didn’t listen at all. He drove all the way to the foot of the mountain.

“We’re here.”Yang Zhao stepped on the brakes and stopped the car in front of the old man.

Looking at the surrounding environment, Xiaomi’s face was extremely ugly, and her heart was incomparably panicked!

She opened the car door and turned around to run, but Yang Zhao grabbed her hair!

“B * Tch, you want to run now? It’s Too Late!”Yang Zhao said fiercely.

Xiaomi struggled desperately, but she was just an ordinary girl. How could she be a match for Yang Zhao?

Yang Zhao raised his hand and slapped Xiaomi’s face. He cursed fiercely, “You’d better F * cking behave yourself! Otherwise, I’ll kill you!”

Xiaomi was so scared that her face was pale, and she couldn't help but cry.

Her whole body trembled, and her lips trembled as she said, "Yang Zhao, you... What do you want to do..."

"Hehe, Little Slut, what do you think I want to do? You still dare to Scold Me, right?" Yang Zhao gnashed his teeth and said.

At this moment, the old man said indifferently, "Not bad, there are unexpectedly unexpected gains."

"Ah?" Yang Zhao was stunned.

The old man raised his finger, and a powerful force immediately pressed towards Xiaomi.

Almost in an instant, Xiaomi directly fainted.

Then, the old man waved his hand, and Xiaomi was directly grabbed by the old man.

Seeing the old man's methods, Yang Zhao was dumbstruck.

He had never seen such a magical ability!

For a moment, Yang Zhao thought this old man was a living immortal!

"Well, he is actually a virgin. Well done." The old man nodded with satisfaction.

Yang Zhao's face changed, and he said boldly, "Old... Old Immortal, this girl is mine. Can you give her to me..."

The old man narrowed his eyes and looked coldly at Yang Zhao.

Yang Zhao instantly felt a chill on his back and cold sweat flowed down his back!

He hurriedly knelt down and begged for mercy. “Old Immortal, I was wrong. This girl is yours...”

The old man snorted coldly and said indifferently, “From today onwards, you will be in charge of finding me a woman. Remember, as long as you are a virgin, the younger the better.”

Yang Zhao was stunned. He smiled embarrassedly and said, “Old Immortal, I didn’t expect you to have such a hobby...”

When the old man heard this, he immediately raised his hand and pressed down!

The terrifying qi force directly made Yang Zhao kneel on the ground and not get up!

“Old Immortal, I was wrong...”Yang Zhao hurriedly said.

The old man then withdrew his Qi force and snorted coldly, “Remember, in the future, find me three virgins every month. The younger the better, understand?”

“Yes, yes...”Yang Zhao nodded desperately.

“Don’t worry, there will be no lack of benefits for you.”With that, the old man flicked his finger, and a pill fell into Yang Zhao’s hand.

Yang Zhao took the pill, and his glasses couldn’t help but be a little puzzled.

“This pill came from the hands of my Earth Fiend Valley Elder. It is a holy pill. After taking it, it will have a magical effect on you,” the old man said indifferently.

Yang Zhao hurriedly nodded and said, “Thank you, Old Immortal!”

In the next second, the old man reached out and grabbed Xiao Yu and Xiao Mi, disappearing into the night.

Yang Zhao wiped his sweat, feeling a lingering fear in his heart.

This old man’s methods looked too scary...

He carefully put away the pill, then drove home.

...

On the other side.

Qin Yu was speeding toward the race track.

But when he arrived at the race track, he found that Yang Zhao had long disappeared.

Qin Yu frowned slightly. He looked at the people on the track and asked coldly, “Where’s Yang Zhao?”

A few young men sized up Qin Yu and said impatiently, “Who are you?”

“I’m asking you where Yang Zhao is,” Qin Yu said coldly.

The young man waved his hand and said, “How would I know? Get lost!”

After saying that, the young man reached out and pushed Qin Yu’s chest.

Qin Yu immediately grabbed his wrist and suddenly exerted force. The young man immediately grimaced in pain and shouted.

“I’m asking you, where is Yang Zhao?” Qin Yu said coldly.

The young man hurriedly said, “Big Brother, something happened to Yang Zhao just now. He took a girl named Xiao Yu to the hospital...”

“Hospital?” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

“Big Brother, can you let go first...” the young man said in pain.

Qin Yu let go of his hand, and the young man immediately heaved a sigh of relief.

“What happened exactly?” Qin Yu asked coldly.

The young man smiled bitterly and said, “Yang Zhao said that he wanted to hook up with that girl named Xiao Yu, so he made a bet with her on car racing.”

“But for some reason, Yang Zhao deliberately stopped the car during the race, causing Xiao Yu to overturn the car, causing her to fall into a coma...”

“Later on, he took Xiaoyu and her friend called Xiaomi to the hospital...”

Qin Yu’s expression instantly turned extremely cold.

He didn’t say anything else and turned around to walk out of the door.

After walking out of the door, Uncle Wu’s call came in.

“Qin Yu, why hasn’t Xiaoyu returned home yet?” Uncle Wu muttered.

Qin Yu frowned and said, “I was just about to tell you about this.”

“Ah?” Uncle Wu was stunned.

“Isn’t Xiaoyu with you?”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “No...”

Then, Qin Yu told Uncle Wu the whole story.

After uncle Wu heard it, he was furious!

“This Yang Zhao... how dare he have designs on My Daughter? I will never forgive him!” Uncle Wu roared angrily.

“Uncle Wu, the most important thing right now is to find Xiaoyu first,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

“How about this? Find out which hospital Xiaoyu is in. I’ll go find Yang Zhao. Let’s split up,” Qin Yu said.

“Okay, okay. I’ll go find someone to ask!” Uncle Wu said quickly.

After hanging up the phone, Qin Yu turned around and returned to the racing field.. He grabbed a random young man and rushed to Yang Zhao’s house.

Chapter 265: Chapter 247, heading to the Disha Valley

On the way, Qin Yu’s car drove extremely fast.

And the young man beside Qin Yu was so frightened that his face turned pale.

“Brother, I... I don’t know anything. Please spare me...” the young man said with an embarrassed smile.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, "I won't do anything to you. As long as you bring me to Yang Zhao's door, I will let you go."

"Yes, yes..."the young man hurriedly nodded.

After driving for about half an hour, they finally stopped at the door of a villa.

"Brother, this is the Yang family. Do you see the room with the lights on? That is Yang Zhao's bedroom."The young man said eagerly.

Qin Yu nodded. Then, he lightly exerted strength under his feet and his body directly soared into the air!

"What the..."the young man rubbed his eyes and was dumbstruck.

In the room.

Yang Zhao was holding the pill and studying it.

"I wonder how much this thing will be worth if I sell it..."Yang Zhao thought to himself.

"I don't care about him. Let's try it first."

After saying this, Yang Zhao opened his mouth, wanting to stuff the pill into his mouth.

At this moment, the window suddenly burst open!

Then, he saw Qin Yu leap out of the window and approach.

The moment he saw Qin Yu, Yang Zhao was instantly stunned.

"What are you doing here? Get out of here right now, do you hear me?"Yang Zhao got up from the bed and cursed.

Qin Yu ignored this sentence and asked coldly, “Where’s Little Yu?”

“What little fish, big fish, how would I know!” Yang Zhao cursed angrily.

“Get the hell out of here, or I’ll call for Help!”

Qin Yu’s face turned cold. He raised his finger, and a wisp of spirit energy instantly shot out like a bullet!

“Bang!”

A bloody hole appeared on Yang Zhao’s knee, and both of his knees suddenly kneeled down!

“My leg...” Yang Zhao covered his calf in pain!

“I’ll ask again. Where’s little fish? If you don’t tell me, I’ll kill you.” Qin Yu’s body burst out with surging killing intent!

This killing intent was extremely terrifying, even more intense than the one on that old man’s body!

This made Yang Zhao extremely terrified! His face was deathly pale!

He said in a trembling voice, “You... What do you want to Do? Let me tell you, don’t do anything reckless...”

Qin Yu waved his large hand, directly slamming Yang Zhao onto the ground!

The enormous force made Yang Zhao vomit blood continuously!

“One last time, where’s Little Yu!” Qin Yu shouted explosively.

At this time, Yang Zhao was completely frightened to the point of peeing. He hurriedly said, “Don’t kill me, don’t kill me... Xiao Yu was taken away by an old man...”

“Old Man?” Qin Yu frowned.

“What exactly happened? Tell me clearly!” Qin Yu shouted angrily.

Yang Zhao painfully told Qin Yu what happened.

“That old man also said that I have to find three virgins for him every month,” Yang Zhao said anxiously.

“Oh right, as a reward, he also gave me a Pill!”

Yang Zhao took out the pill from his pocket and held it in his palm.

Qin Yu took the pill and glanced at it. He couldn’t help but be a little surprised.

This pill... was actually filled with Qi/spiritual energy?

But now was not the time to pay attention to this. Qin Yu put the pill away and then asked, “Where is that old man?”

“I don’t know either... I don’t even know him...” Yang Zhao said bitterly.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said coldly, “It seems that you don’t cry until you see the coffin...”

“Don’t, don’t, I really don’t know!” Yang Zhao shouted desperately.

“I remember now. He said something about the Disha valley... Yes, it’s the Disha Valley!” In his panic, Yang Zhao remembered what the old man said.

When he heard the words ‘Disha Valley’, Qin Yu’s face instantly turned extremely cold!

Even the temperature of the room dropped to the freezing point in an instant!

“This Disha valley... really doesn’t change after repeated lessons.” Qin Yu took a deep breath, a flash of anger in his eyes.

“Brother, I’ve told you everything I know. It really has nothing to do with me...” Yang Zhao said with some fear.

Qin Yu didn’t have the time to care about Yang Zhao. He jumped into the air and jumped out of the window.

After leaving Yang Zhao’s house, Qin Yu drove to Uncle Wu’s house.

When he arrived, Uncle Wu was calling nonstop to find out which hospital Xiao Yu was in.

As soon as he saw Qin Yu, Uncle Wu rushed over.

He said with some panic, “Qin Yu, where is Xiao Yu? Is there any news?”

Qin Yu nodded. He looked at Uncle Wu and said in a low voice, “Little Yu, she...”

“What happened to her? Tell me!” Uncle Wu was so anxious that he was about to cry.

“Little Yu was taken away by the people of the Disha Valley.” Qin Yu sighed.

“The Disha Valley?” Uncle Wu frowned, “Where is the Disha Valley?”

“It’s an organization in the southwest. They specially select the Yin Qi of uncultivated young girls to use for cultivation.”Qin Yu said coldly.

“Previously, I thought the Gu Worm on Little Yu was released by your enemy. Now it seems that the Earth Fiend Valley has already targeted Little Yu,”Qin Yu said slowly.

After hearing Qin Yu’s words, uncle Wu immediately became anxious.

He grabbed Qin Yu’s shoulder and said with tears in his eyes, “I only have one daughter, I can’t lose her. Qin Yu, you must help me think of a way, I can’t Lose Little Yu...”

As he spoke, Uncle Wu’s tears flowed out.

Looking at Uncle Wu’s attitude, Qin Yu couldn’t help but sigh in his heart.

His parents would always love him the most, no matter when.

“Uncle Wu, don’t worry. I’ll definitely bring Xiaoyu back safely,”Qin Yu comforted him.

Uncle Wu wiped his tears and said anxiously, “As long as you bring Xiaoyu back, I’ll listen to You!”

“Uncle Wu, you should rest first. I’ll leave now and head to the southwest,”said Qin Yu.

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and left the Wu family.

He sat in the car and called Jiang Gu.

At this time, Jiang Gu was not asleep. After receiving Qin Yu's call, he said in surprise, "Mr. Qin, why are you calling me in the middle of the night?"

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, "Do you know the location of the Disha Valley?"

Jiang Gu was stunned and frowned, "Mr. Qin, why are you asking this all of a sudden?"

"I'm going to save people," Qin Yu said coldly.

"Save people?" Jiang Gu was even more confused.

"I don't have time to explain to you now," Qin Yu said with a frown.

Jiang Gu said in a deep voice, "I know the location of the Disha Valley, but... the Disha valley is mysterious and unpredictable. Even if a martial grandmaster went in, he would probably die..."

Qin Yu let out a long breath and said, "Okay, I'll wait for you at the airport."

Jiang Gu was stunned and said awkwardly, "I have to go too?"

"Who else will lead the way for me?" Qin Yu said.

"I'll give you half an hour." After saying that, Qin Yu directly hung up the phone.

Although the murder of little fish was not very related to Qin Yu, it had a direct connection.

In other words, Qin Yu was not the root cause, but the direct cause.

Therefore, Qin Yu had to get to the bottom of this matter.

Chapter 266: Chapter 266, Qin Yu' s father

Moreover, Qin Yu couldn't tolerate the actions of the Earth Fiend Valley.

Over the years, they had kidnapped countless young girls and harmed countless families!

“The Earth Fiend Valley... must not exist!”Qin Yu gnashed his teeth in extreme anger!

...

Jiang Gu quickly arrived at the airport. After buying the tickets, the two of them took a plane to the southwest.

“Mr. Qin, although the Earth Fiend Valley has declined over the years, it shouldn't be a problem to deal with one or two martial grandmasters,”said Jiang Gu.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “I know.”

Jiang Gu opened his mouth, wanting to say something, but in the end, he didn't say anything.

After this period of understanding, Jiang Gu had already understood Qin Yu's character.

Once a decision was made, no one could say anything.

Sitting on the plane, Qin Yu took out the stone statue.

The Earth Fiend Valley's Patriarch's strength had already reached the deadline, Qin Yu didn't know if he could borrow it a second time.

After thinking about it, Qin Yu finally gave up this idea.

Moreover... Qin Yu also wanted to know how his current strength was.

Just as Qin Yu was about to put away the stone statue, a piercing pain suddenly came to his mind!

Then, Qin Yu's spiritual sense was sucked into the stone statue.

As usual, as soon as Qin Yu's spiritual sense entered the stone statue, he was slapped to the ground by the Patriarch of the Disha Valley!

His methods were extremely fierce and ruthless, and he directly attacked the spiritual sense. Even Qin Yu grimaced in pain.

“Have you found the way to break the seal?”The patriarch said coldly.

Looking at the patriarch in front of him, Qin Yu couldn't help but recall the evil deeds done by the Earth Fiend Valley.

This also made Qin Yu's face turn cold. He wished he could kill the patriarch right away!

But in the end, Qin Yu still endured it.

He took a deep breath and tried his best to maintain a smile. “According to the patriarch, we have found it.”

When the patriarch heard it, he was instantly overjoyed!

“Quick, quickly remove the seal for me!”The patriarch roared crazily!

A series of ear-piercing sounds almost shattered Qin Yu's spiritual sense!

Qin Yu endured the pain and said wryly, “Patriarch, the seal has been found, but there was an accident.”

“What ? !”The patriarch was furious. He suddenly raised his hand and pinched Qin Yu’s spiritual sense in it.

“Ah! !”

The pain was beyond imagination. Qin Yu’s face instantly turned extremely pale, and his whole body trembled non-stop!

Qin Yu’s body was sweating profusely, and his face was pale.

“Are you kidding me ? ! Accidents happen again and again. Do you think I’m Stupid ? !”The patriarch said coldly.

“I think you just don’t want me to go out. You are coveting the Earth Fiend Valley!”

Qin Yu suppressed the anger in his heart and said, “Patriarch, I absolutely have no such intention. It’s that Qin Yu... I don’t know where he got the news and snatched the method to remove the seal...”

“Qin Yu ? It’s that Qin Yu Again!”At the mention of this name, Patriarch was furious to the point of madness!

“I want to kill him, I want to tear him into ten thousand pieces! Pull out his tendons and skin him!”

Looking at the furious look of the patriarch, Qin Yu laughed coldly in his heart.

“Patriarch, the chaotic body indeed lives up to its reputation. Even if I borrow your strength to step into the Grandmaster realm, I’m still not his match.”Qin Yu sighed.

The patriarch did not seem to be surprised.

He looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “The chaotic body is invincible among those of the same level. It’s not a rumor. It’s understandable that you’re not his match.”

“Patriarch, what should we do now? If we don’t get rid of this Qin Yu, the Earth Fiend Valley will disappear, and you will never be able to leave this place...”Qin Yu sighed.

Patriarch glanced at Qin Yu and did not speak for a long time.

A few minutes later, he suddenly said, “I will temporarily lend you all my strength, but I will enter a dispirited state.”

“AH? Then how can I be embarrassed...”although he said this, Qin Yu’s heart was so excited that it almost jumped up!

This idiot actually wanted to lend him all his strength!

“Patriarch, if you will be injured, please forgive me for not being able to accept it!”Qin Yu pretended to be terrified and said.

The patriarch sneered and said, “It doesn’t matter. I only need the blood essence of a thousand young girls, and I will be able to recover to my peak.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu wanted to tear this patriarch into pieces immediately!

A thousand young girls were actually so insignificant in his mouth!

The Disha Valley had existed for so many years, how many people should it have harmed?

Qin Yu almost couldn’t hold it in, but for the sake of the overall situation, he still braced himself and said, “Well, this is the only way for now.”

The patriarch nodded and said, “But remember, you can only last for three days. You must kill him within these three days.”

“Three days is enough.”Qin Yu nodded and said.

The patriarch didn't say anything more and immediately began to activate the spell.

At the same time, Qin Yu's spiritual sense also left the stone statue and returned to his original body.

“Mr. Qin, are you okay?”Jiang gu asked worriedly.

Qin Yu waved his hands repeatedly, but his expression was somewhat unsightly.

Waves of power that did not belong to him surged wildly toward Qin Yu's body!

Qin Yu's body found it difficult to withstand such a huge force for a moment!

His Dantian was about to explode, and his abdomen was throbbing with pain!

Qin Yu's forehead was full of sweat. He gritted his teeth tightly, and his entire body was almost curled up!

“No... I have to hold it in, or else my Dantian will explode...”Qin Yu could clearly feel that his Dantian had reached the critical point of collapse!

If he were to transmit even a sliver of it, his Dantian would definitely shatter!

“It’s over...”Qin Yu’s face was pale and his heart was incomparably terrified!

At this moment, Qin Yu’s Dantian lit up with a ray of light!

The light seemed to suddenly come out from the darkness, and in the end, it actually turned into a large golden hand!

The huge hand directly covered Qin Yu’s Dantian.

The violent power instantly became like a stream, and it stabilized.

Qin Yu couldn’t help but be stunned.

Whose Hand was this? Where did it come from? Why did it appear in his body?

Before Qin Yu could react, the huge hand had already disappeared without a trace.

Qin Yu’s face was filled with shock as countless thoughts flashed through his mind.

“Could it be...”Qin Yu suddenly thought of something.

“Could it be a backup plan left behind by Father?”Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

Other than his father, Qin Yu couldn’t think of any other possibilities!

“It must be like this, it must be like this!”Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel a little excited!

From a young age, Qin Yu had always envied the children of other families.

And this kind of lack of familial affection made Qin Yu feel a little inferior in his heart.

He felt that he was a child that no one loved, and even hated his parents.

But it was only now that Qin Yu slowly realized.

Although his father did not accompany Qin Yu to grow up, but in the dark, he had already paved the way for himself.

“Father...”Qin Yu muttered in a low voice, and he could not help but cry.

Sure enough, there was no one who didn't love their child.

However, why did his father never come to see him?

Chapter 267: Chapter 267, an ancient tower

Qin Yu didn't speak for a long time, and Jiang Gu didn't dare to say anything.

After a long time, Qin Yu slowly sighed.

“Mr. Qin, what... is wrong with you?”Jiang Gu couldn't hold it in anymore.

Qin Yu shook his head and smiled, “Nothing.”

He gently clenched his fist. As expected, the realm of a Martial Grandmaster had returned.

Originally, he didn't want to borrow this old ancestor's strength, but unexpectedly, he licked his lips and insisted on sending it over.

Then there was no other choice. He could only ‘be forced’to borrow the power of the Disha Valley to get rid of the Disha Valley.

Chuzhou was very far from southwest cloud state, so the plane stopped at an airport midway.

After the stop, a few people boarded the plane.

Originally, there was no one at Qin Yu's side, but after the stop this time, a girl boarded the plane.

This girl was about twenty years old, and she was dressed very cutely.

And there was a young man beside her. The young man was dressed in a tight suit, and his aura was extraordinary.

Qin Yu looked closely and found that this young man was actually at the peak of the Internal Qi master realm.

This made Qin Yu somewhat surprised.

"I didn't expect to meet an internal Qi master on the plane..." Qin Yu touched his chin and thought to himself.

At this moment, the girl took out a pile of snacks from her bag and handed a bag to Qin Yu politely.

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, "I don't want to eat."

The girl put the snacks aside and said with a smile, "Are you going to Yunzhou Too?"

Qin Yu didn't have much time to chat, so he just nodded.

However, the girl was quite enthusiastic. She said to herself, "My name is Tang Ling, and that's my friend Cheng Cai."

Qin Yu nodded and didn't say anything. Instead, he closed his eyes slightly.

At this time, Cheng cai frowned and said, “Why Are You So Rude?”

“Aiya, it’s okay.”Tang Ling quickly waved her hand.

Then, Tang Ling sat on the plane and began to eat snacks carefully.

Meanwhile, Cheng Cai’s gaze fell on Jiang Gu.

He stared at Jiang Gu for a long time, then leaned forward and whispered, “Are you a martial artist?”

Jiang gu glanced at him without saying anything.

Cheng Cai was not angry. He said excitedly, “From your internal Qi, you are at least a grandmaster, right?”

Jiang gu frowned and asked, “What’s the matter?”

Cheng Cai quickly waved his hand and said, “Nothing, nothing. I’m just curious... you should be a master, right?”

“A first grade martial grandmaster,”Jiang Gu said indifferently.

When he heard these words, Cheng Cai’s eyes instantly lit up!

He excitedly said, “Greetings, senior! I didn’t expect to actually meet an expert like you on the plane!”

After that, Cheng Cai started chattering non-stop, continuously expressing his respect.

Jiang Gu was so annoyed that his face turned ashen. He couldn’t help but say, “Do you have anything else? If there’s nothing else, I want to rest.”

Cheng cai hurriedly said, “Senior, please rest first.”

The surroundings finally quieted down. Jiang gu closed his eyes slightly and restrained the internal Qi on his body.

The plane passed by in the high sky and sped toward Yunzhou.

At this time, Xiao Yu and Xiao Mi had already been caught in the Disha Valley.

On the way to the Disha Valley, the old man fed Xiao Yu a pill.

After taking the pill, Xiao Yu unexpectedly woke up.

Even the wounds on her body were slowly healing.

At this moment, Xiao Yu and Xiao Mi were imprisoned in a dungeon.

This dungeon was specially used to lock up young girls who were not in a human condition. At a glance, there were at least hundreds of people in the dungeon.

Every young girl's face was filled with fear.

They were shouting and shouting desperately, but no one could come to save them.

“Xiao Yu, what should we do now...”Xiaomi grabbed Xiao Yu's arm in fear, her whole body trembling non-stop.

Xiao Yu was also afraid, her tender face was filled with fear.

Looking at the surrounding environment, Xiao Yu was on the verge of breaking down.

But at this moment of difficulty, Qin Yu's figure flashed through her mind unconsciously.

Whenever she thought of Qin Yu, Xiao Yu's heart was filled with a sense of security.

"Don't be afraid, we'll be fine." Looking at the Crying Xiaomi, Xiao Yu held back her fear and comforted her.

However, Xiaomi couldn't suppress the fear in her heart.

She was born in the city, so how could she have ever seen such a scene?

To Xiaomi, this dungeon was a living hell!

"I don't want to die, Xiaomi, I don't want to die..." Xiaomi was so scared that her tears flowed down her face, and her pupils shrank.

"It's all that Qin Yu's fault. If it weren't for him, we wouldn't have been caught and brought here..." Xiaomi said with a bit of a breakdown.

Hearing this, Xiaomi said somewhat speechlessly, "Wasn't it Yang Zhao who harmed us? You Don't blame Yang Zhao, but you blame Qin Yu?"

"If it wasn't because Qin Yu rejected you, we wouldn't have fallen for Yang Zhao's trick..." Xiaomi said with a trembling voice.

Xiao Yu was instantly speechless. She was extremely speechless and didn't say anything more.

She glanced at her surroundings. The entire dungeon was filled with helpless young girls.

"When I get out, I'll definitely get my dad to eradicate this place!" Xiao Yu underestimated her.

"You want to get out of here? Stop Dreaming," someone next to her snorted.

“As long as you come here, you can forget about leaving.”

Hearing this, Xiao Mi became even more desperate. She couldn't help but burst into tears in the dungeon.

A hint of fear flashed across Xiao Yu's face.

She was only a teenager. If she were to be locked up here for the rest of her life, it would be worse than death!

At such a critical moment, for some reason, Qin Yu's figure flashed across Little Yu's mind.

“Qin Yu...” Little Yu looked at the glimmer of light outside and could not help but mutter softly.

...

The plane flew high in the sky for seven hours before landing.

At this time, the sky turned white.

Qin Yu looked at his watch. It was five o'clock in the morning.

“I hope Little Yu is okay...” Qin Yu clenched his teeth and clenched his fist unconsciously.

“Senior, where are you going?” On the other side, Cheng Cai was still following Jiang Gu closely.

Jiang Gu glanced at him and said coldly, “An ancient tower.”

“What a coincidence!” Cheng Cai's eyes lit up.

He hurriedly said, “We are also going to an ancient tower! Senior, Can We Go Together?”

“There’s no need to go together,”Qin Yu said expressionlessly.

Cheng Cai glared at Qin Yu and berated, “Did I ask you? Who Wants to go with you?”

After saying that, Cheng Cai looked at Jiang Gu with an embarrassed smile.

“Senior, let’s go together. We can take care of each other on the way...”

Jiang gu snorted lightly. He ignored Cheng Cai and walked to Qin Yu. He bowed and said, “Mr. Qin, I will arrange a car now.. Please wait a moment.”

Chapter 268: Chapter 268, breaking the heavenly gate

After hearing Jiang Gu’s address, Cheng Cai couldn’t help but be stunned.

These two people were actually together?

And this senior actually called him Mr. Qin?

“Humph, he must be a rich young master,”Cheng Cai said coldly.

He tried to sense Qin Yu’s internal Qi and found that Qin Yu’s strength was so low that it could be ignored.

This confirmed Cheng Cai’s thoughts.

“Why don’t We Go Together? We have already arranged a car,”Tang Ling said while pointing at an off-road vehicle not far away.

It was indeed a waste of time to look for a car now that the matter was urgent.

Qin Yu thought for a moment and nodded, “Okay, thank you.”

Therefore, they got into the car together and rushed to an ancient tower.

Along the way, Cheng Cai was chattering non-stop.

“It’s said that this ancient tower is mysterious and unpredictable. It even sells a top-grade pill. As long as you take it, you can increase your strength,” Cheng Cai said.

Tang Ling also nodded and said, “Oh right, and you can even make a wish. Many people say that making a wish here is especially effective!”

“Mr. Qin, they are talking about the Disha Valley,” Jiang Gu said softly at the side.

Qin Yu frowned slightly. He looked at Jiang Gu with puzzlement and said, “The Disha Valley actually sells pills?”

“That’s right, and the industry is extremely huge,” Jiang Gu said in a deep voice.

Qin Yu snorted coldly and said, “I don’t believe what they say. The Disha Valley is an evil sect, and its purpose is definitely not simple.”

Jiang Gu sighed and said, “Yes, the Disha valley is definitely not for money, but no one knows what it is for.”

The carriage sped along and soon arrived at an ancient tower.

Although the name of the ancient tower was “Tower”, it was actually a small hill. However, on the hill, there was something similar to a signal tower.

On the signal tower hung a golden plaque, which recorded all kinds of mysterious history.

Qin Yu sized up the signal tower and couldn't help but frown.

“Do you feel that this signal tower is a bit strange?” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

Jiang gu hurriedly nodded and said, “This signal tower seems to be emitting a strong spiritual power, making people unconsciously yearn for it.”

“The power of Faith?” Qin Yu whispered.

It was said that the power of faith was the purest power, and its effect was beyond imagination.

“I don't have time to think too much. Let's go,” Qin Yu said in a low voice.

Then, they rushed toward the small hill.

A long stone ladder was built under the hill.

The stone ladder was at least dozens of meters long, and two warriors stood on both sides of the stone ladder.

Qin Yu glanced at them and found that the two warriors had reached the master realm.

“Are there any conditions to enter this place?” Qin Yu frowned and asked.

“Of course, if you want to enter this place, you must have a devout heart. Otherwise, you don't have the qualifications to enter,” Tang Ling explained with a smile.

Cheng Cai glanced at Qin Yu and said intentionally or unintentionally, “Many rich second-generation heirs want to use money to cheat their way through, but unfortunately, they haven’t succeeded.”

These words obviously referred to Qin Yu. In Cheng Cai’s opinion, Qin Yu was a useless young master from a rich family.

And Jiang Gu was Qin Yu’s bodyguard.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He strode forward and arrived at the entrance in the blink of an eye.

The two people at the entrance quickly reached out to stop Qin Yu.

In front of them was a stone tablet.

The stone tablet was emitting a faint yin qi.

If one wanted to enter, they had to go through the inspection of the stone tablet.

“I’ll go first!” Cheng Cai quickly walked to the front of the stone tablet.

He raised his hand and placed it on the stone tablet. A moment later, a faint rumbling sound was emitted from the stone tablet.

Although the sound was not loud, one could clearly see that the stone tablet was shaking.

“You can enter now,” the two guards said faintly.

Cheng Cai was overjoyed when he heard this!

However, he wasn’t in a hurry to enter. Instead, he waited for Tang Ling and the others.

Just as Tang Ling was about to check, the guard said, “Women are exempt from inspection. You can enter directly.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu couldn't help but sneer.

This Earth Fiend Valley was indeed not for money.

“Senior, hurry up. I'll wait for you,” Cheng Cai shouted from the side.

Jiang gu frowned slightly. He subconsciously looked at Qin Yu, as if waiting for Qin Yu's order.

“I'll go first.” Qin Yu walked to the front of the stone tablet. He raised his hand and placed it on the stone tablet.

The moment he touched it, Qin Yu immediately felt a lightning-like internal Qi pass through his body!

In just an instant, Qin Yu's spiritual sense became dimmer!

“Absorb the power of spiritual sense?” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

Just as Qin Yu was thinking, the two guards walked forward and said coldly, “You are not devout enough, so you can't enter.”

“Haha, I Knew It!” Cheng Cai laughed crazily at the side.

“For a playboy like you, how would you know martial arts, and how would you know what Faith Is?” Cheng Cai sneered.

Qin Yu ignored him. He glanced at the guard and said coldly, “How can I be devout enough?”

The guard said impatiently, “Don't ask me. I don't know. In short, everything depends on the stone tablet.”

“Okay, don’t waste time. Wait for us outside,” Cheng Cai shouted from the side.

Qin Yu’s face was cold. He looked at the two guards and said, “If I can’t pass the test of this stone tablet, I can’t go in, right?”

“That’s right.” The two guards nodded.

“What if I have to go in?” Qin Yu’s tone became more and more unfriendly.

“Can you not waste time?” Cheng Cai, who was beside him, shouted impatiently.

“As long as you don’t pass the recognition of this stone tablet, you can’t go through the Heaven Gate, understand?” Cheng Cai said with some displeasure.

Qin Yu frowned and said, “Heaven Gate?”

Cheng Cai sneered and said, “It seems that you don’t know much about an ancient pagoda.”

“This ancient pagoda is a heaven-blessed land. It is the grace of the heavens! If you don’t obtain anything, you will be isolated by the Heaven’s Gate! No matter how capable you are, you have to stand outside obediently!” Cheng Cai snorted coldly.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and looked at the entrance.

As expected, there was a transparent barrier at the entrance.

As long as one did not pass the stone tablet’s approval, they would be isolated from the outside world.

And after passing the stone tablet's approval, they would be able to directly pass through this barrier.

“You have not received the approval of the heavens, do you understand?” Cheng Cai shouted.

Tang Ling also whispered at the side, “I think I've heard of it before. Don't make things difficult for them. They can't control the Heaven's gate either...”

Qin Yu laughed coldly.

He looked at the gate and the stone tablet at the side and smiled.

“If I break this so-called gate of heaven, won't I be able to enter?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and asked.

Hearing this, Cheng Cai immediately burst into laughter.

“You're really funny. You want to break the Gate of Heaven? You're not awake, right? Even a martial grandmaster can't do it, understand?” Cheng Cai sneered.

Qin Yu didn't say anything.. He clenched his fist and rays of golden light wrapped around it.

Chapter 269: Chapter 269, the formation of the Disha Valley

A terrifying internal Qi spread out in an instant!

“Boom!”

Qin Yu clenched his Golden Fist and smashed it towards the so-called Heaven's gate with a crushing force!

Under this punch, the Heaven's Gate seemed to have suffered a heavy blow! Countless cracks spread out like ripples of water!

Following that, the entire barrier was directly shattered by Qin Yu's punch!

The stone tablet at the side also exploded in an instant!

"What bullshit heavenly gate, it's just a man-made formation," Qin Yu said coldly.

Tang Ling and Cheng Cai were dumbstruck as they watched from the side.

This heavenly gate was actually shattered by Qin Yu's punch?

"You... How dare you!" The two guards shouted with some lack of confidence.

Then, they looked at Cheng Cai and Tang Ling and scolded, "Get Out, the ancient tower doesn't Welcome You!"

Cheng Cai's expression changed and he hurriedly said, "This has nothing to do with us, we don't even know each other!"

The guard said coldly, "Cut the crap! You Dare to barge into the Heaven's Gate, this is a great disrespect to the heavens! Get lost!"

Cheng Cai was instantly enraged. He glared at Qin Yu and berated, "It's all your fault! Now even we can't enter! How can you be so selfish!"

Qin Yu couldn't be bothered with Cheng Cai at all. He strode towards the stone stairs.

Although the two guards were afraid, they still braced themselves and walked forward.

“I said, you... You Can’t go in!” One of the guards said.

Qin Yu looked at him coldly and said, “Get lost.”

After meeting Qin Yu’s eyes, the guard immediately felt a strong sense of danger!

But even so, he still didn’t move his body.

Qin Yu didn’t have time to waste with him. He immediately waved his hand and smashed the guard’s head.

“Ah! !” Tang Ling couldn’t help but scream out of fear.

Cheng Cai, who was at the side, was also pale and nervous.

Killing people just like that? Who Was this Qin Yu?

Qin Yu and Jiang gu strode toward the stone stairs.

The two of them were extremely fast. In the blink of an eye, they had reached the top of the mountain.

“Are we still going?” Tang Ling asked carefully.

Cheng Cai gritted his teeth and said, “It’s not easy to come here. We can’t let go of this opportunity!”

Thus, Cheng Cai braced himself and followed.

...

On the mountain top, there were two old men sitting cross-legged on the mountain top.

They were dressed like immortals. At a glance, they looked like old immortals.

In front of them stood many young men and women.

Some were asking for medicine, while others were making wishes.

Qin Yu pushed aside the crowd and walked in front of the two people.

“Go and queue up,” the old man said without even lifting his head.

The people in line behind him also scolded, “Hurry up and queue up. Do you have any manners? !”

Qin Yu ignored them. He reached out with his big hand and directly pinched the old man’s head, forcefully lifting him up!

Such actions immediately made the old man furious!

He immediately activated a spell, and rays of pitch-black light burst out from his chest, aiming straight for Qin Yu’s face.

“Clang!”

But when the light touched Qin Yu’s body, it was directly shattered!

The old man’s expression suddenly changed! He tried to struggle, but found that Qin Yu’s strength was incomparably powerful, and he couldn’t break free at all!

“You... What do you want to Do!” The old man was shocked and angry.

Qin Yu said coldly, “Take me to the Disha Valley.”

Hearing the words ‘Disha Valley’, the old man’s expression became even uglier!

“Who exactly are you!”The old man said vigilantly.

Qin Yu did not answer this question, but repeated, “Take me to the Disha Valley, or I will crush your head.”

As he spoke, the strength in Qin Yu’s hand increased by a few points!

The old man instantly felt as if his head was about to be torn apart. The intense pain made his vision go black. Fear made his entire body tremble.

“Don’t... Don’t kill me... I’ll take you there. I’ll Take You There!”The old man said in fear.

Qin Yu snorted. He spread his fingers and the old man fell to the ground.

He got up from the ground and patted the soil on his body. He said with a cunning tone, “Sir, please follow me...”

The sudden change made the surrounding tourists dumbfounded.

What was going on? What did the Disha Valley Mean?

The old man led Qin Yu and Jiang Gu to the back of the mountain.

Behind the mountain, there was a big canyon.

The terrain here was complicated, and the roads were winding.

The entire canyon was barren, and not even a tree could be seen.

Looking from the sky, the place was gloomy, almost covering the sky!

The Disha Valley was in the center of this Grand Canyon.

The Old Man took Qin Yu and Jiang Gu around the Grand Canyon, and in the blink of an eye, they had walked for nearly half an hour.

“How much longer?” Qin Yu asked coldly.

The old man hurriedly said, “Soon, soon...”

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, “You’d better not play any tricks on me. Just take me to the Disha Valley obediently, and I might spare your life.”

The old man’s expression changed, and his body trembled.

“Yes, yes...” the old man answered repeatedly.

“Mr. Qin, this Disha Valley is sinister and vicious. It’s full of schemes. You must be more careful,” Jiang Gu reminded from the side.

Qin Yu sneered, “If I Were Afraid, I wouldn’t have come.”

They continued to move forward. The Yin Qi in the surroundings became denser, and even the mountain rocks seemed to be infected, showing a faint black color.

“Six Yin Divine Formation, activate!”

Right at this moment, the old man suddenly shouted!

Following that, the surrounding yin qi gushed out like a spring, attacking from all directions!

And the old man’s body directly disappeared into this yin qi!

The pitch-black yin qi covered almost half of the valley!

What was more terrifying was that in this yin qi, dense gu worms could be seen!

Such a scene caused Jiang Gu’s expression to change greatly!

He could clearly feel that the inner strength in his body had disappeared without a trace in an instant!

“Mr. Qin, this is bad!” Jiang gu shouted in alarm.

“You dare to barge into My Earth Fiend Valley, you don’t know Death!” The old man’s voice seemed to come from all directions!

“As long as you step into the Earth Fiend Valley, you will either be used by me or Die Here!”

Qin Yu looked ahead and said coldly: “It seems that you have given up your last chance to live.”

The old man sneered: “Yellow-mouthed child, don’t be too arrogant! Here, even the heavenly king himself will die here!”

Following the Old Man’s Loud Roar, a fierce wind blew in the valley!

These gu worms carried a terrifying yin qi and attacked Qin Yu and Jiang Gu!

Jiang Gu’s expression changed drastically. He tried to resist, but there were too many gu worms and his inner strength was suppressed. Soon, Jiang Gu was pressed to the ground by these Gu Worms!

These gu worms tore at Jiang Gu’s body wantonly. Even a martial grandmaster would not be able to withstand a single blow from these Gu Worms!

Qin Yu’s condition was not any better. His entire body was wrapped in Yin Qi, and tens of thousands of Gu worms covered his body, preventing him from moving!

“Hehe, these Gu worms will not only absorb your flesh and blood, they will also absorb your divine sense!”The old man laughed coldly.

“So what if they are martial grandmasters, in front of the six Yin divine formation, they are not worth mentioning!”

The old man’s crazy laughter echoed in the valley!

Right at this moment, a blue light suddenly burst out from Qin Yu’s body!

The moment the light appeared, these Gu worms immediately fell from his body with a crackling sound!

The Gu worms dispersed, only to see Qin Yu’s body wrapped in a faint blue flame.

All the Gu Worms did not dare to take even half a step forward!

Chapter 270: Chapter 270, one sword Slash!

The thing that wrapped around Qin Yu was precisely the spiritual fire!

The spiritual fire was an item of extreme yang, the heavenly nemesis Gu Worm!

All the Gu worms evaded several meters under the threat of the spiritual fire!

Qin Yu flicked his finger, and another wisp of spiritual fire landed on Jiang Gu’s body.

In an instant, crackling sounds like fried beans came from Jiang Gu’s body.

Jiang Gu hurriedly got up from the ground. He looked at his body with lingering fear and could not help but break out in cold sweat.

These gu worms were too terrifying!

No wonder everyone was unwilling to go deep into the southwest, and even more unwilling to go deep into the Earth Fiend Valley!

“Thank you, Mr. Qin.” Jiang Gu cupped his hands towards Qin Yu.

Qin Yu did not speak, but looked around coldly.

Although these Gu worms did not dare to move forward, they did not disperse either.

They surrounded Qin Yu and Jiang Gu, not allowing them to move forward.

“Spiritual Fire?” The old man’s voice came from the dark.

“Blue Spiritual Fire?” There was a hint of greed in his voice.

It was obvious that even in the Earth Fiend Valley, they looked forward to blue spiritual fire!

Qin Yu did not say anything, he raised his hand and threw a ball of spirit fire forward.

In an instant, countless gu worms turned into corpses under the burning of the Spirit Fire.

The Old Man in the dark rebuked coldly: “The consumption of the spirit fire is huge, I want to see how long you can last!”

Just as he said that, the surrounding gu worms increased by several times!

“Rise!”

Then, the old man in the dark roared again and again!

Countless gu worms flew into the sky.

The Gu worms that blotted out the sky turned this valley into pitch black!

And these Gu worms that were mixed with yin qi actually transformed into a huge human figure in the sky!

The pitch black giant was at least the level of a three-story building!

The overwhelming yin qi made people break out in cold sweat!

“Hahaha! I’d like to see how long your spiritual fire can last!”The old man laughed coldly.

Qin Yu didn’t say a word. He held the spiritual fire in his hand and took a step forward, pressing directly on the giant!

“Chi la!”

Qin Yu’s fist that was wrapped in the spiritual fire was like a blade, directly tearing apart this gu worm!

When this fist fell, at least thousands of Gu Worms died!

But what surprised Qin Yu was that soon, Gu Worms made up for it!

“Huh?”Qin Yu frowned slightly.

How many Gu worms were there in this Earth Fiend Valley?

“Hehe, I really want to know how long you can last.”The old man said coldly.

“Unfortunately, I don’t have time to accompany you, so you’d better die!”

The old man roared angrily, he activated this giant, and actually took the initiative to force Qin Yu!

Qin Yu hurriedly wrapped his body in spiritual fire, clenched his Golden Fist, and met it head-on!

“Chi la!”

Another group of Gu Worms were torn apart! However, Qin Yu’s body also suffered a heavy blow!

These gu worms contained a terrifying poisonous gas, making Qin Yu’s vision go black!

“If this continues, I’m afraid my spiritual power will really be exhausted.”Qin Yu thought in his heart.

There were countless gu worms here, fighting a battle of attrition was definitely not a wise choice.

“Your Earth Fiend Valley really likes to play attrition.”Qin Yu sneered.

Hui Ming was the same back then, and now that they had entered deep into the Earth Fiend Valley, they still encountered such a situation.

“Hahaha! So What?”The old man’s voice came from all directions.

Qin Yu’s lips curled into a cold smile, the blue flame on his body slowly disappeared until it was completely extinguished.

“What, you gave up?”The old man sneered.

“Then come and be the Gu Worm’s fodder!”

After a furious roar, the giant charged at Qin Yu again!

A huge hand came crushing down in the air, almost shattering the entire canyon!

“Go to hell!”The old man roared crazily!

This huge hand ruthlessly descended!

The entire ground instantly caved in!

Smoke and dust rose up, obscuring one’s vision. Endless falling rocks rolled down, as if a huge collision had occurred.

The old man’s figure finally appeared.

He stood at a vantage point in the canyon, coldly looking in the direction of the explosion.

“You Reckless Thing,”the old man said coldly.

Just as he turned around and was about to leave, a golden light suddenly cut through the smoke and darkness! It lit up the entire canyon!

“Crash!”

The sword went straight for the giant! The sharp sword Qi actually split the giant in half!

The Old Man’s face suddenly changed and exclaimed, “How is this possible!”

A figure jumped out from the rubble.

In his hand was a long sword that was stained with golden light.

This sword was the bronze sword that Qin Yu had obtained at the auction!

The bronze sword contained pure Qi/spiritual energy, and it was the heavenly nemesis of the Earth Fiend Valley!

“Do you really think I can’t do anything about it?” Qin Yu sneered.

The old man’s expression was a little ugly. He silently recited an incantation once again and activated a spell, condensing the giant again.

However, before the giant could take form, Qin Yu’s sword had already chopped off its head!

“If you condense once, I will slash once. If you condense ten times, I will slash ten times!” Qin Yu’s voice was ice-cold, causing people’s hearts to turn cold!

The old man was a little flustered. As he retreated, he said in a trembling voice, “No... No, I will bring you to the Disha Valley now. Don’t kill me!”

Qin Yu’s feet shook, and in the blink of an eye, he arrived in front of the old man.

Then, Qin Yu held the bronze sword in his hand and slashed out with a sharp sword.

“Chi La!”

This sword actually directly cut the old man into two halves from his waist!

“Ah! ! !”

This kind of pain was unimaginable, and the old man almost fainted from the pain!

Qin Yu stretched out his palm, and a stream of Qi/spiritual energy directly protected the old man's wound.

“Don't worry, I won't kill you. I still need you to lead the way for me...”Qin Yu said with a smile.

...

Earth Fiend Valley, dungeon.

This place was divided into two dungeons. In addition to imprisoning the young girl, there was also a group of martial artists.

The young girl was used to absorb yin energy, while the martial artists would be turned into puppets.

At this moment, little fish was desperately staying in this dungeon.

She raised her head to look at the last bit of light, and her eyes couldn't help but become moist.

“Dad, I missed you so much... I shouldn't have been so willful...”at this moment, Xiao Yu suddenly remembered her usual unruly behavior.

“If I can get out, I will definitely listen to you...”the more Xiao Yu thought about it, the more upset she became, and tears couldn't help but flow out.

Beside her, Xiaomi was even more desperate, and she fainted many times.

“Qin Yu, when will you come and save me...”Qin Yu’s figure kept flashing in Xiao Yu’s mind.

However, so much time had passed, but Qin Yu still didn’t show up.

Perhaps, she was really going to die here.

At this moment, the door of the dungeon opened.

Then, two old men in black robes walked in.

Fear flashed in the eyes of the girls. They curled up in a corner, afraid that the two old men would see them.

The two old men glanced at each other, then their eyes fell on Xiao Yu and Xiao Mi.

Chapter 271: Chapter 271, the pained little fish

After noticing the old man’s gaze, Little Fish and Xiaomi’s expressions immediately turned ugly.

As for the others, their eyes were filled with pity.

“It should be the two of them,”one of the old men said.

“Yeah, but which one specifically?”The other old man frowned slightly.

The two of them sized up little fish and Xiaomi, seemingly unable to make a decision for a moment.

However, at this moment, Xiaomi suddenly pointed at Xiao Yu and said, “It must be her, it must be her. It has nothing to do with me. I want to catch you guys to catch her...”

Hearing Xiaomi's words, Xiao Yu's pupils constricted, and disbelief was written all over her face.

She found it hard to believe that these words came out of Xiaomi's Mouth!

"Xiao Yu, just admit it on your own initiative. Yang Zhao went for you back then. It has nothing to do with me..."Xiaomi said with a trembling voice.

"Uncles... No, grandpas, the person we wanted to catch back then was Xiaoyu, not me. SOB, sob, sob, don't look for me..."

The two old men were deep in thought. After sizing up Xiaoyu, they nodded and said, "It should be her."

After saying that, the two men walked forward and caught Xiaoyu in their hands.

However, Xiaoyu still hadn't recovered from her shock.

She stared at Xiao Mi's direction and couldn't help but feel a little sad.

Her best friend actually said such words at this moment.

It was impossible not to feel sad.

The two old men brought Xiao Yu out of the dungeon and arrived at the entrance of a cave.

After entering the cave, they saw that there were all kinds of instruments inside.

Other than that, there were countless snakes, insects, blood, and corpses.

And at the very front, there was a huge formation stage!

In the center of the formation stage, there was the corpse of a young man!

Hui Ming was sitting at the side of the corpse!

Seeing this scene, Xiao Yu was scared out of his wits and was trembling non-stop.

“Sect master, I’ve brought the person.”The two old men brought Xiao Yu over.

Hui Ming’s eyes suddenly turned towards little fish!

His quick-witted gaze almost made little fish cry out of fear!

“TSK TSK, this is the pure yin body...”Hui Ming licked his lips and said.

“You live up to your reputation, you live up to your reputation!”Hui Ming could not help but laugh out loud.

An elder beside Hui Ming said in a deep voice, “With the pure yin body, reviving the ancestor should not be a problem.”

“That’s right.”Hui Ming nodded slightly.

He narrowed his eyes and said coldly, “It’s a pity that the stone statue is still in Qin Yu’s hands...”

“Qin Yu? is that the chaotic body you mentioned?”The old man beside him asked.

Hui Ming narrowed his eyes and said, “That’s right.”

“If we can use the chaotic body to revive the ancestor, then the ancestor will be invincible in this world!”Hui Ming said coldly.

At this point, a hint of anger flashed across Hui Ming’s face.

He took a deep breath and said, “Unfortunately, we can’t subdue Qin Yu for the time being, so we can only use this holy body temporarily.”

The holy body referred to the male corpse lying in the center of the array platform.

Originally, Hui Ming had prepared this corpse for himself.

Unfortunately, he couldn’t find a better body to resurrect the patriarch, so he could only bear the pain and give up this holy body.

“It’s all Qin Yu’s fault for delaying the resurrection plan for so long! If we had the stone statue, the patriarch would have been resurrected long ago!” Hui Ming said angrily.

“Since the patriarch is resurrected, we don’t have to cower here in fear!”

The more Hui Ming spoke, the angrier he became. He could not help but emit a terrifying aura from his internal Qi.

Under this aura, the entire valley was buzzing!

Xiao Yu was even shaken until blood flowed out of his seven orifices. His small face was deathly pale.

“It doesn’t matter. After the patriarch is resurrected, we can go and seize that Qin Yu’s body.” The elder beside him said.

Hui Ming nodded and said in a deep voice, “This is the only way.”

“Sect master, it’s best that we don’t waste any more time in case anything happens.” Someone beside him reminded.

Hui Ming nodded and said in a low voice, “Everyone, fall back and activate the revival formation!”

As soon as he said that, the eight elders flew up and sat in the eight directions of the formation!

As for little fish, she was brought to a furnace.

The furnace was extremely cold. The moment it touched little fish, it seemed like it was going to suck her body dry!

Little Fish only felt extreme pain, and her entire body was in excruciating pain!

The cold chill caused Little Fish's consciousness to become somewhat blurry.

However, her strong desire to survive allowed her to firmly maintain her consciousness.

"I don't want to die..." little fish muttered in a low voice. Her lips had already turned deathly white. As her small mouth squirmed, cold air flew out.

"Formation, Rise!" Hui Ming roared angrily! The eight elders activated their spells at the same time!

The entire formation erupted with a sky-piercing radiance in an instant!

The radiance pierced through the valley! It shot straight into the sky!

As the formation was activated, the Yin energy in Xiao Yu's body was rapidly extracted!

Even Qin Yu could not endure such pain, let alone Xiao Yu?

"I'm in so much pain... so much pain..." Xiao Yu's eyes were filled with tears.

She wanted to struggle, but she found that she didn't have any strength at all.

"Qin Yu, when are you going to save me..." Xiao Yu's face was full of despair, and her vision began to slowly turn black.

"It seems... I'm really going to die here..." Xiao Yu couldn't take it anymore. Her eyelids moved up and down, and the light in her eyes began to dim.

Just as Xiao Yu was about to faint, a sword light rose from the sky and cut through the valley!

Under the Sword Qi, a huge hole was created in the cave!

However, the terrifying sword Qi did not disappear! Instead, it landed on the Resurrection Formation!

"Not good!" Hui Ming's expression changed. He leaped into the air and quickly dodged!

The eight elders did not dare to be negligent. They shot to the side at almost the same time!

The formation stopped at that moment.

Hui Ming's face was extremely cold, and his chest was filled with anger!

"Who dares to ruin the Great Plan of our Earth Fiend Valley's revival! !" Hui Ming raised his head and roared, his voice shaking the sky!

"Hui Ming, I didn't expect you to hide in this kind of ghost place." Qin Yu's voice came from the door.

Hui Ming's pupils constricted, and he hurriedly looked at the entrance!

Sure enough, Qin Yu and Jiang Gu were standing at the door coldly.

“Qin Yu?” Hui Ming couldn’t help but be stunned before he burst into laughter.

“Qin Yu, I was just worried that I wouldn’t be able to kill you. I didn’t expect you to come to my door of your own accord. hahaha!” Hui Ming couldn’t help but burst into laughter.

Qin Yu sneered, “Hui Ming, you’re about to die. How can you still laugh?”

“The one who died is you!” Hui Ming said coldly.

“With your strength, you dare to barge into my Disha Valley?”

“Hui Ming, you almost killed my son. Today, I will make you pay with your life!” Jiang Gu’s long hair danced in the wind, full of killing intent!

Hui Ming narrowed his eyes and said, “Just the two of you? One is an inner strength master, and the other is a new martial grandmaster?”

Chapter 272: Chapter 272 was just a piece of grass

Hui Ming was not worried at all. He was even a little excited.

He was just thinking about how to catch Qin Yu when he did not expect Qin Yu to deliver himself to his doorstep.

Qin Yu released his spiritual sense and scanned his surroundings.

Soon, he found little fish lying inside the utensil!

Qin Yu’s expression instantly turned extremely ugly!

He immediately strode towards the tool, wanting to save little fish.

“Stop him!” Hui Ming ordered coldly.

“Yes!”

Several people immediately pounced towards Qin Yu’s direction!

However, Qin Yu didn’t even look at it, only the Qi force on his body suddenly exploded!

“Boom!”

The surging and terrifying qi force directly sent these people flying!

The weaker ones might even die on the spot!

Hui Ming’s pupils constricted and his brows furrowed tightly.

This Qin Yu’s strength... seemed to have become stronger again!

“Let’s attack together and stop him!” Hui Ming said coldly.

The eight elders nodded. They soared into the air and stood in mid-air. They chanted incantations silently and activated the Disha Valley’s spell!

“Hualala!”

As the spell was activated, eight wrist-thick chains suddenly appeared in the air!

The chains rushed at Qin Yu at an extremely fast speed. In the blink of an eye, they tied Qin Yu Up!

His wrists, ankles, waist, abdomen, and even neck were all tightly bound by the chains. He could not move at all!

Qin Yu’s footsteps also stopped unconsciously.

Hui Ming sneered and said, “Qin Yu, don’t forget where you are. This is the Disha Valley! My Territory!”

“You still dare to behave atrociously in my territory? Do you really think that my Disha Valley is just a decoration?”

After saying that, Hui Ming walked toward Qin Yu.

“Qin Yu, I want this body of yours!” Hui Ming grinned and said coldly.

At this moment, Qin Yu raised his head.

He looked at Hui Ming coldly and said, “You want to trap me with just these eight chains?”

Hui Ming’s expression changed. He suddenly felt a sense of danger!

Before he could react, a golden light appeared on Qin Yu’s body! Endless power burst forth!

“Boom!”

Qin Yu roared angrily, and the eight chains immediately made a loud noise!

The expressions of the eight elders were extremely unsightly. They hurriedly pressed their palms together, trying to stabilize the chains.

“Kacha!”

Unfortunately, the Qi force on Qin Yu’s body was too great, and it actually directly shattered the chains!

“Pu!”

The eight elders instantly suffered a backlash, and their bodies were directly sent flying, fiercely slamming into the wall!

Hui Ming's expression immediately became extremely gloomy, and his body unconsciously took two steps back.

At this moment, he suddenly realized that the Qin Yu in front of him was completely different from the Qin Yu from last time.

The difference in strength between the two was like a natural moat!

Qin Yu ignored Hui Ming, and walked in front of little fish. With a shake of his big hand, he directly shattered the tool into pieces!

Xiao Yu's body fell from the sky.

Qin Yu quickly stretched out his arm and caught Xiao Yu in his arms.

At this moment, Xiao Yu's consciousness was on the verge of collapse.

She looked at Qin Yu in a daze and whispered, "Qin Yu, is that you..."

Qin Yu smiled and said, "Have a good sleep. You'll be fine."

Feeling Qin Yu's warm embrace, little fish suddenly felt a sense of security.

She lay in Qin Yu's arms and fell into a deep sleep.

Qin Yu turned to Jiang Gu and said, "Jiang Gu, keep an eye on Little Fish."

"Mr. Qin, You're alone..."

"Don't worry. They're no match for me," Qin Yu interrupted Jiang Gu.

After that, Qin Yu handed little fish to Jiang Gu.

Then, he looked up at Hui Ming.

Countless thoughts flashed through Hui Ming's mind, and the expression on his face changed again and again.

In the end, a smile appeared on Hui Ming's face.

At this critical moment when the old ancestor was about to be resurrected, he could not take the risk!

Therefore, Hui Ming put on a smiling face and said gently, "Qin Yu, there is no deep hatred between us. There is no need to cause such a scene."

"Oh?" Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and was somewhat surprised.

Hui Ming continued, "The grudge between us is nothing more than because of this girl. I will return her to you now and we will be even. How about it?"

"Oh? You Don't Want My Body Anymore?" Qin Yu sneered.

Hui Ming sighed and said, "To be honest, this is not entirely my fault. The main reason is that the temptation of the chaos body is too great. I was temporarily obsessed."

"From now on, I promise that I will never covet your body again. How about it?"

Although he said that, he was roaring crazily in his heart.

When the old ancestor resurrected, he would definitely cut you into a thousand pieces!

“Mr. Qin, How About It?” Hui Ming saw that Qin Yu did not speak, so he continued to ask.

Qin Yu sneered and said, “You made me run so far and caused me so much trouble, and now you want to send me away with just a few words?”

Hui Ming rolled his eyes and quickly said, “Our Earth Fiend Valley will naturally compensate you.”

After saying that, Hui Ming reached out his palm and a snake skin bag fell into his hand.

“This is the holy medicine of our Earth Fiend Valley. It has a magical effect on you.” Hui Ming handed the snake skin bag to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu opened the snake skin bag and took a look. Inside were pill after pill.

And inside these pills, almost all contained extremely strong Qi/spiritual energy.

This made Qin Yu somewhat surprised.

Didn't the Disha Valley cultivate yin energy? How could they refine a pill that contained Qi/spiritual energy?

“Qin Yu, our Disha Valley can supply you with this kind of pill for a long time. How about it?” Hui Ming continued to say.

Qin Yu didn't say anything. He touched his chin, and no one knew what he was thinking.

Hui Ming saw that Qin Yu was trying to ease up, so he struck while the iron was hot. “We didn’t touch this girl, and you didn’t lose anything. You can even get this holy medicine for a long time. Why Not?”

Qin Yu nodded slowly. “I indeed didn’t lose anything...”

“That’s right!” Hui Ming nodded quickly.

“So, Qin Yu, not only are we not enemies, we might even become friends!”

Qin Yu raised his head and looked at Hui Ming. He sneered and said, “Become friends? become friends with maggots like you? Then wouldn’t I also become a Maggot?”

Hui Ming’s expression changed. He frowned and said, “Qin Yu, what do you mean?”

“You are right. I indeed have nothing to lose,” Qin Yu said coldly.

“But your Disha Valley has done evil things. You are unscrupulous. For the sake of your cultivation, you have harmed countless young girls and families!”

“I have long detested your Disha Valley!”

“Are you even worthy to be your friends? !”

His words were sonorous and powerful, shaking the entire valley!

Hui Ming couldn’t help but laugh out loud.

“To cultivators, the lives of these ordinary people are nothing but grass. Qin Yu, you are going against my Disha Valley for a group of low-level people?” Hui Ming laughed so hard that he almost couldn’t breathe.

Qin Yu's expression became even colder, and the killing intent on his body became even stronger.

"I really don't know where your sense of superiority comes from.... to you, ordinary people are dirt, but to me, aren't you the same?" Qin Yu said coldly.

Chapter 273: Chapter 273, Chaos Body Vs sacred body

Qin Yu's words instantly angered Hui Ming.

His expression turned cold, and a killing intent overflowed.

"You Shameless Thing, do you really think I'm afraid of You? !" Yin Qi surged around Hui Ming's body, and rays of black light shot out from his Dantian.

The entire canyon was enveloped by an ominous internal Qi.

This internal Qi was something that no one dared to ignore. Even Jiang Gu was a little afraid of it.

"Qin Yu, you have repeatedly ruined the good things of My Earth Fiend Valley. If I don't kill you today, you will become the Valley Master of the Earth Fiend Valley!"

Hui Ming roared repeatedly as the rays of light in his DANTIAN flowed towards the body in the middle!

"Everyone, sacrifice yourselves for the revival of the Earth Fiend Valley!" Hui Ming roared again!

He raised his palm, as though he was supporting the heavens!

In an instant, the faces of the eight elders contorted, and the internal Qi in their Dantian was forcefully sucked out!

“Valley Lord, you...”the elders looked at Hui Ming with great pain and difficulty.

Hui Ming laughed coldly, “It is your honor to give up your lives for the Disha Valley.”

As he spoke, the internal Qi of the eight elders was completely sucked out!

At this moment, a human figure flew out from between Hui Ming’s brows!

The human figure dashed towards the sacred body at an extremely fast speed!

“Mr. Qin, not good! We must not let him complete the possession!”Jiang gu shouted anxiously.

Qin Yu frowned slightly. He had already seen through Hui Ming’s intentions, but it was already too late for him to make a move now.

“That body... is not simple.”Qin Yu touched his chin and muttered in a low voice.

However, he didn’t have any fear in his heart. Instead, he was faintly excited!

Ever since he stepped into the path of cultivation, Qin Yu hadn’t met anyone stronger than him!

This holy body in front of him might be one of them!

“Come, let me see this so-called holy body.”Qin Yu’s feet shook, and waves of golden light burst out from his body!

The light enveloped him, and at a glance, he looked as if he was wearing a layer of golden armor!

The male corpse in the center of the array platform was enveloped by the black qi, and crackling sounds could be heard from within.

“Boom!”

Not long after, the center of the array platform burst out with a huge tremor!

The entire canyon was shaking so loudly that even the dungeons far away were affected by the internal Qi!

“What’s going on?”Cheng Cai and Tang Ling, who were following closely behind, couldn’t help but change their expressions.

They looked into the distance, their eyes filled with shock.

“Someone must be fighting. Quick, we mustn’t miss this opportunity!”Cheng Cai said excitedly.

...

The array platform was completely shattered by this internal Qi! The Darkness also disappeared in an instant!

The corpse lying in the center of the array platform slowly stood up.

An aura that looked down on the world rippled over, making people have the urge to worship it!

This kind of pressure seemed to come from the suppression of the bloodline. Even if one was powerful, they couldn't resist it.

Even Jiang Gu's legs trembled!

"What a powerful pressure." Qin Yu looked at Hui Ming who had completed the possession and murmured in a low voice.

Hui Ming slowly walked toward Qin Yu from the center of the array.

Although there was no light covering his body, one could tell at a glance that his body was extraordinary.

"How Wonderful..." Hui Ming licked his lips and lowered his head to look at his body.

Hui Ming seemed to enjoy this unprecedented power.

"I originally planned to use it to resurrect the patriarch, but now it seems that there's no need." Hui Ming opened his mouth and sneered.

He looked at Qin Yu and said with a gloomy tone, "Speaking of which, I have to thank you. It is really a pity to give such a good body to someone else."

Qin Yu sneered, "This is the saintly being? It is just so-so."

"Hahahaha!" Hui Ming raised his head and laughed loudly.

His laughter was like rolling thunder, Shaking People's ears.

"Although the saintly being is not as good as the chaotic body, the difference is not big." Hui Ming grinned and said with a cold smile.

“This body had reached the peak of the Grandmaster realm when it was alive. Qin Yu, why are you playing with me!” Hui Ming shouted, and the surging inner strength immediately came over!

“Puff!”

Jiang gu could not withstand this pressure, and he suddenly spat out a mouthful of blood!

Qin Yu also felt that his chest seemed to be blocked by something, and he felt a little uncomfortable.

“This saintly being is indeed extraordinary,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

Fortunately, he didn't let the stone statue fall into Hui Ming's hands. If the ancestor was resurrected, he would be in trouble.

“Qin Yu, I can't wait to feel this body! hahahaha!” Hui Ming raised his head and laughed loudly. The inner strength in his entire body seemed to be boiling!

Following that, Hui Ming took a step forward, and his crushing fist headed straight for Qin Yu's body!

“Clang!”

Qin Yu did not Dodge or Dodge. It proved that he had clenched his fist to meet the fist!

“Rumble!”

The collision of the two fists caused an explosion in the air!

The entire Earth Fiend Valley could not withstand it anymore and began to collapse at this moment!

“As expected of a sacred physique!” Qin Yu’s pupils constricted and his battle intent was thick!

This was the first time Qin Yu had met an existence that could face him head-on with a hard steel body!

Hui Ming also licked his lips and grinned, “The chaos body is indeed worthy of its reputation. Unfortunately... you will definitely die here today!”

As he spoke, Hui Ming rushed over again!

The two sides engaged in an unprecedented melee!

The fist-to-fist combat caused the scene to be extremely chaotic!

The sound of “Dang Dang” was even more incessant!

Jiang Gu, who was not far away, gritted his teeth. He formed a spell with his hands in an attempt to help Qin Yu.

Countless streams of inner strength turned into raindrops and headed straight for Hui Ming.

However, what was shocking was that Jiang Gu’s attack was completely ineffective! It was not even able to hurt Hui Ming’s skin!

“How is this possible!” Jiang Gu’s expression turned extremely ugly!

Hui Ming’s physical body was actually so strong?

Qin Yu was fighting against such a monster in close combat?

This was almost beyond Jiang Gu’s understanding!

“Boom!”

Hui Ming let out an angry roar. His fist expanded by a few points and smashed fiercely onto Qin Yu's chest!

Qin Yu's body instantly pierced through the mountain rocks and was directly sent flying!

“Hahahaha! This is the power, this is the power!” Hui Ming shouted excitedly, his mood was extremely high!

Qin Yu crawled out from the rubble. He lowered his head and looked at his fist. His face could not help but reveal a grave expression.

‘the toughness of this saintly being is even stronger than mine,’ Qin Yu thought to himself.

The saintly being was, after all, a peak martial grandmaster when it was alive, and its realm was much higher than Qin Yu's.

If not for Qin Yu having tempered his body over 500 times, he might have really died here.

“Sou!”

Just as Qin Yu was thinking, Hui Ming charged forward again!

The two sides did not have any gorgeous moves, only simple and unadorned punches and kicks!

“Clang! Clang!”

Every punch made the air tremble. No one could interfere in the battle between the two sides!

“What... What is that? So powerful...” Cheng Cai, who had rushed to the scene, could not help but look at the sky in shock.

“It seems to be Qin Yu,”Tang Ling said in surprise.

Chapter 274: Chapter 274, Invincible physical body!

Cheng Cai took a closer look and realized that it was really Qin Yu!

This kind of movement was actually caused by that inner strength master?

How could this be possible? !

“Sou!”

Just as Cheng Cai was in a daze, a piece of gravel shot toward Cheng Cai like a bullet!

With such a fast speed, Cheng Cai was unable to dodge at all. For a moment, he was rooted to the spot.

At this critical moment, a ray of light lit up and shattered the broken stone.

“Stand further away, or you’ll be killed. No one will pay with your life,”Jiang Gu said coldly.

Cheng Cai nodded in a daze and quickly stood to the side.

Explosions continued in the sky. The physical collision between the two had reached the limit.

Qin Yu’s body was damaged in many places. His thumb and index finger cracked. Even the golden light on his body was dimmed a little.

Hui Ming was also having a hard time. His chest was pierced through by Qin Yu's punch. Fresh blood poured out, making him look extremely horrifying.

"Hahahaha!" Hui Ming became more and more excited as he fought. He had never felt such a tough body before!

Qin Yu's face was also flashing with excitement. The satisfying close-combat made Qin Yu's battle intent reach the peak!

The chaotic body and the sacred body launched an unprecedented battle!

"As expected of the chaotic body. It's actually on par with me." Hui Ming licked the fresh blood on his body and sneered.

Qin Yu also shook his fist and said, "Indeed, this body has successfully aroused my interest."

"Hehe, it's a pity that you're going to die here today!"

Hui Ming's face turned cold. He suddenly raised his head and roared. Countless black gas suddenly attacked from all directions in the valley!

"Ah! !"

In the dungeon, those warriors even let out painful wails!

He only felt that the inner strength in his body seemed to have been absorbed, and his entire body became extremely weak!

Hui Ming's body began to expand, and blue veins bulged in an instant. Under the sunlight, his body flickered with a dark light!

The saintly being seemed to step into another stage in an instant!

“Qin Yu, I’ll let you experience the power of the saintly being!” Hui Ming said, and then disappeared into thin air.

In the blink of an eye, Hui Ming’s fist had already arrived in front of Qin Yu!

The terrifying fist wind directly shattered a small mountain behind him!

Jiang Gu, who was at the side, seemed to have suffered a heavy blow, and was actually sent flying by the Fist Wind!

“Ah!” Qin Yu did not Dodge or Dodge. He roared in anger again and again.

He clenched his Golden Fist and met the punch head-on!

“Boom!”

It was like a muffled thunder in the sky! The huge collision caused a chain effect!

The surrounding mountain rocks were directly shaken into grains of sand, and the Earth Fiend Valley was instantly turned into ruins!

“Whoosh!”

Under this punch, Qin Yu’s body was directly sent flying!

What made people even more desperate was that Qin Yu’s arm was broken, and he was severely injured.

“Is this really the power that a human can exert...” Cheng Cai was almost dumbfounded.

He swallowed his saliva, and couldn’t help but think of the contempt he felt for Qin Yu.

“Go to hell!” Hui Ming didn’t stop there. He jumped up and punched several times in the air toward Qin Yu’s direction!

The ground kept sinking and dust rose dozens of feet high!

Hui Ming stood in mid-air with his hands behind his back and said indifferently, “It’s over.”

Jiang Gu’s expression was a little ugly.

He could clearly feel the terror of that power!

If it was him, he would have been beaten into a pulp!

“Buzz!”

At this moment, a golden light flashed!

The golden light cut through Qin Yu’s body at any moment!

“Huh? He didn’t die?” Hui Ming raised his eyebrows, a hint of surprise flashed in his eyes!

“Whoosh!”

A figure shot out from the ruins!

Qin Yu’s body was wrapped in a strong golden light. Under the Golden Light, his body looked bigger.

“I didn’t expect that even the second level of the sagely physique technique couldn’t withstand it.” Qin Yu looked at his wounded body and couldn’t help but sigh.

This was the first time that the second level of the sagely physique technique had failed.

The sagely physique lived up to its reputation!

“I’m surprised that you didn’t die,” Hui Ming said with a cold smile.

However, he didn’t panic. Fighting with his body alone, Hui Ming didn’t need to worry about his inner strength being exhausted.

Qin Yu looked at Hui Ming coldly and said, “Thank you for letting me know that such a strong body exists in this world.”

“What’s the big deal if a dying person knows?” Hui Ming said coldly.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. The Aura on his body started to surge all over.

“Level three of the saintly physique technique!”

As Qin Yu roared, his physical body improved again!

Even his strength had undergone a qualitative change in that instant!

There were nine levels of the sacred physique technique, and each level would bring about a great increase!

It was said that ordinary people who cultivated the sacred physique technique to the ninth level could even fight against all major physiques!

With the support of the third level of the sacred physique technique, Qin Yu’s strength had shockingly reached another level.

“Putting on an act.” Hui Ming sneered.

“Under my saintly being, everything will turn into nothingness!”

After saying that, Hui Ming clenched his fist again!

This time, Qin Yu did not confront him directly, but dodged to the side.

“Whoosh! Whoosh! Whoosh!”

Three consecutive punches were easily dodged by Qin Yu!

“What, are you afraid?” Hui Ming sneered.

“Isn’t the chaos body known as the number one constitution in the world? Now it seems that it is just so-so.” Hui Ming opened his mouth, revealing a mouthful of yellow teeth.

Qin Yu looked at Hui Ming coldly and said, “I don’t have much time left, so I plan to kill you as soon as possible.”

The consumption of the saint physique technique was extremely great, and this strength did not belong to Qin Yu. If this continued to drag on, the outcome would be hard to say.

“Arrogant words! If you have that ability again, why bother with me!” Hui Ming’s body was full of killing intent.

He seemed to be tired of it as well. He began to gather his Qi on his fists.

Countless streams of zhenqi wrapped around his fists. The overwhelming might of his fist caused a violent wind to blow.

“Go to hell!” Hui Ming roared furiously as he threw a punch at Qin Yu!

“Absolute beginning... Sacred Fist!”

Qin Yu’s pupils constricted as he roared. All of the golden light gathered on his left fist!

“Boom!”

This collision was unprecedented!

Strong winds blew, and light shone!

The dark clouds in the sky were all dispersed in an instant!

“So... So Strong!” Cheng Cai swallowed hard. He couldn’t believe that this was the power that could be unleashed by a human!

“Crack!”

The moment the two fists collided, the entire fist of the saintly being was directly shattered!

And this terrifying golden light was like a mountain-toppling, overturning sea as it directly smashed towards Hui Ming’s body!

“How is this possible!”

After feeling the shattered fist, Hui Ming’s expression instantly changed wildly!

Read My Rich Wife Online

Chapter 275: Chapter 275, Sacred Body, Jianggu!

The power of the absolute beginning sacred fist could be said to be able to destroy everything! Even a sacred body could not withstand it at all!

Hui Ming's physical body directly shot down from the sky! It smashed a huge pit several meters deep into the ground!

Qin Yu did not stop there. He quickly caught up and dived down!

“Boom!”

The sun-like blazing light ruthlessly smashed onto the ground!

Smoke and dust rose up, blocking everyone's vision.

Qin Yu stood at the side, quietly looking at the Big Pit.

“Mr. Qin!” Jiang Gu ran over quickly.

“Is Hui Ming Dead?” Jiang gu asked with some confusion.

Qin Yu didn't answer, but stared at the Big Pit.

At this time, Qin Yu's pupils suddenly shrank, and he hurriedly shouted, “Get out of the way!”

Unfortunately, it was too late! Hui Ming burst out from the deep pit, and with a bang, his fist smashed onto Jiang Gu's body!

The saintly being was originally fierce, and Jiang Gu didn't have the slightest bit of defense.

With this punch, Jiang Gu's body was almost smashed into pieces!

His body was broken in many places, and he fell into a pool of blood!

“Jiang Gu!” Qin Yu's expression changed, and he hurriedly rushed toward Jiang Gu.

Jiang Gu kept spitting out blood, and he said with difficulty, “Mr. Qin, I . . .”

He wanted to say something, but he had no strength left.

Qin Yu didn't have time to think. He quickly put his hand on Jiang Gu's body, and Qi/spiritual energy surged into Jiang Gu's body through his palm.

However, Jiang Gu's injuries were too severe, and all his bones were broken! His internal Qi was rapidly draining away!

Even Qin Yu couldn't do anything about it!

“Hahahaha!” Hui Ming couldn't help but laugh out loud.

“If I can't kill you, killing the dog beside you isn't bad either.” Hui Ming grinned.

Qin Yu's expression was extremely ugly. Even his body was trembling.

“Hui Ming...” Qin Yu growled in a low voice. Suddenly, he turned around and shot out a punch at Hui Ming's face!

“Bang!”

Hui Ming was directly sent flying by this punch. Half of his face was almost distorted!

Qin Yu did not stop at this point. His fist was like a cannonball that bombarded wildly!

Although Hui Ming's body was extremely tough, he was still beaten into a bloody mess!

After an unknown amount of time, Qin Yu finally stopped what he was doing.

He stared at Hui Ming, his anger almost swallowing Qin Yu.

“Hehe... with this body, you can't kill me...”Hui Ming grinned.

Qin Yu's eyes gradually narrowed.

“You abandoned your body and escaped twice,”Qin Yu said coldly.

“Again and again. Do you really think I'm not prepared?”

Hui Ming's expression changed slightly, and he said in surprise, “What do you mean?”

Qin Yu did not say anything. The corner of his mouth was mumbling, and the divine sense in his mind lit up.

“Divine judgment!”

After saying that, Qin Yu's divine sense suddenly shot out a ray of light!

This light passed through Hui Ming's head and directly hit Hui Ming's divine sense.

“Buzz!”

Under this judgment technique, Hui Ming's face instantly became distorted!

“You... you actually cut off my divine sense...”Hui Ming cried out in pain.

His divine sense was slowly taken away from his body until the body of his saintly being was taken away!

What was even more terrifying was that Hui Ming’s divine sense was being torn apart bit by bit!

“Don’t... Don’t kill me...”at this moment, Hui Ming was completely panicking!

He could look for his body again if it was gone, but without his divine sense, even a great golden immortal could not save him!

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Hui Ming, your retribution has come.”

“Hu”

Hui Ming’s spiritual sense was torn bit by bit until it completely disappeared.

The Valley Master of the Earth Fiend Valley had died just like that.

Cheng Cai, who was not far away, had a stiff expression and was extremely shocked.

He had never expected that Qin Yu was so powerful!

Tang Ling even covered her small mouth, her face full of surprise.

Qin Yu turned around and walked in front of Jiang Gu.

Jiang Gu’s internal Qi was about to be extinguished.

He slowly picked Jiang Gu up with a sad look on his face.

“Don’t worry. I will bury everyone in the Earth Fiend Valley with you,”Qin Yu said coldly.

After saying that, Qin Yu held Jiang Gu with one hand and turned around to walk toward the Earth Fiend Valley.

Countless people died in the Earth Fiend Valley. Only the strongest people in the valley were still alive.

“Don’t... Don’t kill us...”these people said in horror.

Qin Yu looked at them coldly and said, “All of you from the Earth Fiend Valley deserve to die!”

After saying that, Qin Yu waved his hand and directly smashed a person’s head!

The expressions of the rest of them immediately changed drastically and they were extremely terrified!

“Don’t kill me! I Can Save Your Friend!”At this moment, someone suddenly shouted.

Qin Yu heard this and hurriedly looked at him.

“Is what you said true?”Qin Yu grabbed his collar and asked anxiously.

The old man hurriedly nodded and said, “It’s true!”

“Hurry up and say it, I’ll spare your life,”Qin Yu said coldly.

The old man pointed at the Resurrection Formation not far away and said, “As long as you use this formation and transfer your friend’s spiritual sense to the sacred body, you’ll be able to save your life!”

Hearing this, Qin Yu suddenly came to a realization!

But... ? ... this resurrection formation had been damaged in the battle just now, how should he use it?

“Don’t worry, we have prepared more than ten resurrection formations,” the old man suddenly said at this moment.

He cast a spell, and another formation quickly appeared in front of him!

Seeing this, Qin Yu didn’t waste any more time.

He hurriedly turned around and ran to the sacred physique.

Then, he grabbed Jiang Gu and ran back.

“Ma Shan, activate the Resurrection Array!” Qin Yu said coldly.

The survivors quickly got up from the ground.

“The resurrection array requires eight people to do it at the same time. We don’t have enough people...” the old man frowned.

Qin Yu glanced at them. Including Qin Yu, there were only seven people.

“You, come here.” Qin Yu pointed at Cheng Cai.

Cheng Cai was stunned. He pointed at his nose and said, “Me?”

“What else?” Qin Yu said coldly.

“There are enough people now,” Qin Yu said.

The old man nodded and said, “Please return to your positions. I will guide the formation.”

Qin Yu followed the old man’s request and placed the holy body at the center of the formation.

The old man sat beside the saintly being and began to activate the formation.

The moment the formation was activated, the eight people's bodies began to rush towards the light.

The light gathered at one point and landed on the saintly being's body!

To Cheng Cai, the pressure of the resurrection formation was extremely great.

Cold sweat was dripping down his forehead, as if he couldn't hold on any longer.

But when he thought of Qin Yu's abilities, Cheng Cai gritted his teeth and forcefully held on.

Half an hour later, the light began to converge!

“Buzz!”

A demonic light lit up, and the resurrection array shattered once again!

“It's done.”The old man wiped his sweat and said tiredly.

Cheng Cai's head tilted and he fell to the ground.

Qin Yu hurriedly ran in front of the saintly being and looked at him nervously.

Not long after, the saintly being moved his finger, and his eyes opened slightly.

“Mr. Qin, I... I'm Not Dead?”Jiang gu murmured in a low voice.

Seeing Jiang Gu's words, the stone hanging in Qin Yu's heart finally dropped.

"Mr. Qin, Can We Leave Now?" The people of the Earth Fiend Valley asked tentatively.

Qin Yu glanced at him and a killing intent suddenly flashed in his eyes.

"Sorry, we can't!" Qin Yu said coldly.

Chapter 276: Chapter 276, crushing the Disha Valley!

When they heard Qin Yu's words, their expressions instantly changed.

"You... didn't you say that you could spare us?" The old man said in shock.

Qin Yu sneered, "None of the surviving members of the Disha Valley can live. I was just lying to you."

"You... you went back on your word!" The old man was on the verge of breaking down.

As if he had gone mad, he took the initiative to rush toward Qin Yu.

Qin Yu clenched his fist and directly pierced through his chest!

The remaining few people were not spared either. Qin Yu raised his hand and killed all of them!

The Disha Valley fell just like that.

Not far away, Tang Ling and Cheng Cai's eyes were filled with fear. They could not help but take two steps back, as if they were afraid of Qin Yu.

Qin Yu glanced at them and said, "I only kill people from the Disha Valley."

After saying that, Qin Yu walked towards Jiang Gu.

At this time, Jiang Gu had already sat up from the formation.

He looked at his own corpse beside him, and his expression immediately changed.

"Mr. Qin, what... What's going on?" Jiang Gu said in horror.

Qin Yu did not hide anything and told Jiang Gu the whole story.

After hearing Qin Yu's words, Jiang Gu was stunned.

"So... I now have a saintly being?" Jiang Gu gulped.

He had seen with his own eyes that a saintly being could fight Qin Yu in close combat without being at a disadvantage!

With such a body, his strength would definitely increase by a lot!

"Thank you, Mr. Qin!" Jiang Gu was abnormally excited and kowtowed.

Qin Yu helped Jiang Gu up and said with a smile, "As for how you explain your identity, it's up to you."

"Don't worry, Mr. Qin!" Jiang Gu clenched his fist and felt the abundant power coming from his body.

Qin Yu turned around and walked into the depths of the Earth Evil Valley.

The Earth Evil Valley occupied an extremely large area, and there were many caves in this valley.

In each cave, there were human corpses and some poisonous things.

For example, Gu Worms, poisonous snakes, toads, and so on.

And behind the Disha Valley, there was a huge artificial stone statue.

The appearance of the stone statue was that of the Disha Valley's ancestor.

Qin Yu raised his head and looked at the huge stone statue with an extremely cold expression.

It was this ancestor who created the Disha Valley, and it was also because of him that so many innocent people were harmed.

Qin Yu held the golden light in his hand and smashed it toward the stone statue with a loud bang.

The stone statue shattered under the tremendous force!

“Mr. Qin!”

At this moment, Jiang Gu ran over from not far away.

He exclaimed, “I found this kind of pill in the valley!”

The Pill in Jiang Gu's hand was the one that Hui Ming had been showing off earlier.

Qin Yu was instantly delighted and hurriedly asked, “How many more are there?”

“At least three snake skin pouches!” Jiang Gu said excitedly.

This pill contained pure Qi/spiritual energy. Three snake skin pouches were unimaginably valuable.

“Bring these pills with you later,” Qin Yu said.

“Yes!”Jiang gu hurriedly nodded.

Then, Qin Yu walked towards the Dungeon of the Earth Fiend Valley.

The two dungeons held the young girl and the martial artist respectively.

At this moment, each of their faces were filled with despair.

“I don’t want to die, I don’t want to die...”Xiaomi repeated this sentence repeatedly as if she had gone crazy.

The other people’s conditions were not much better. This kind of encounter had caused a great trauma to their psychology.

At this moment, a voice suddenly came from the entrance of the dungeon.

Everyone’s expression changed abruptly, and some of them were so scared that they cried on the spot!

“Don’t kill me, don’t kill me...”

The dungeon was filled with mournful cries, and their bodies could not help but curl backwards.

Looking at everyone’s posture, Qin Yu could not help but sigh slightly.

The psychological damage caused by this kind of encounter would probably need a lifetime to be erased.

“Don’t be afraid, I’m here to save you.”Qin Yu held the bronze sword in his hand, and with a gentle wave, he directly sliced the door into two.

However, these people didn’t seem to believe Qin Yu, and no one even dared to come out.

Qin Yu appeared to be quite helpless, and for a moment, he didn't know what to say.

“Cousin? Why are you here?” At this moment, Tang Ling suddenly shouted in surprise!

After hearing her voice, a woman in her twenties immediately looked at Tang Ling.

“Tang... Tang Ling? Is it really you?” The woman couldn't stop her tears.

She rushed out quickly and hugged Tang Ling. She couldn't help but burst into tears.

“Why are you here?” Tang Ling asked in surprise.

Tang Ling's cousin cried and said, “I heard that the divination of an ancient pagoda is very accurate, so I wanted to give it a try. I didn't expect to be locked up here by them...”

Hearing this, Tang Ling couldn't help but feel a lingering fear.

If it wasn't for Qin Yu, she would probably be locked up here too, right?

At this time, Xiaomi also recognized Qin Yu. She wiped her tears and ran out of the dungeon.

“Qin Yu, is it really you...” Xiaomi said in a trembling voice.

“Those people are so scary. They took Xiao Yu, i...”

“They are already dead,” Qin Yu interrupted Xiaomi.

Tang Ling also said from the side, “Those bad guys were killed by Mr. Qin. You are safe now!”

Finally, these girls began to try to walk out of the dungeon.

After confirming that Qin Yu was not a bad guy, these girls began to express their gratitude to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu did not have the time to listen to their heartfelt words. Instead, he turned around and walked to another dungeon.

This dungeon was full of martial artists. The difference was that many of the martial artists were already skin and bones. Dried corpses could be seen everywhere.

Qin Yu frowned.

He touched his chin, as if he had guessed something.

“Those pills... could they be refined from the inner strength of these martial artists?” Qin Yu murmured in a low voice.

Hui Ming could absorb the inner strength of others, but the capacity of his Dantian was limited. It was very likely that Hui Ming had refined the extra inner strength into a pill!

“This Hui Ming really has some tricks.” Qin Yu couldn't help but sigh.

After saving the people, Qin Yu planned to leave the Disha Valley.

The few of them rushed to the airport together. On the way, Cheng Cai said in a low voice, “Mr. Qin, it's all thanks to you. Otherwise, we would definitely be part of that dungeon...”

Qin Yu closed his eyes and didn't say a word.

Tang Ling said in a low voice, “Mr. Qin, Can I have your phone number?”

“Mr. Qin is very tired and needs to rest. You Don’t have to disturb him,”Jiang Gu said in a deep voice.

Seeing this, Tang Ling looked at Jiang Gu and said, “Uncle, can you give me your phone number?”

Jiang gu frowned slightly, but in the end, he still gave his phone number to Tang Ling.

The car sped along. Xiaomi looked at the unconscious Xiao Yu with a guilty look on her face.

Soon, the car arrived at the airport.

Jiang Gu went to check in and the few of them were ready to leave.

“Mr. Qin.”At this moment, Tang Ling suddenly tugged at the corner of Qin Yu’s shirt.

“Will we have the chance to meet again in the future?”Tang Ling asked softly.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Perhaps.”

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and walked towards the plane.

It was an unchanging principle that beauties loved heroes.

Tang Ling was naturally no exception.

The scene of Qin Yu’s blood staining the sky and slashing through the ashes left an indelible mark in Tang Ling’s heart.

She looked in the direction of Qin Yu, her beautiful eyes shining with brilliance.

Qin Yu didn't take her words seriously at all.

After getting on the plane, Jiang Gu teased, "That little girl called Tang Ling might have fallen in love with you."

Qin Yu rolled his eyes at Jiang Gu and said, "I've only met her once, how could I like her?"

"You can't say that. Miss Yan hasn't known you for long," Jiang Gu retorted.

Qin Yu was instantly speechless.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly felt the imprint in his mind flickering.

Then, Qin Yu's spiritual sense was directly sucked into the stone statue.

Chapter 277: Chapter 277, devouring divine sense

This time was different from usual. The patriarch did not knock Qin Yu to the ground. On the contrary, his voice was somewhat weak.

In the darkness, a weak figure slowly floated toward Qin Yu.

He raised his head to look at Qin Yu and said, "How is the Earth Fiend Valley?"

Qin Yu looked at the Earth Fiend Valley Patriarch and said in a deep voice, "It's done. Don't worry."

Hearing that, the patriarch hurriedly said, "What about the seal? Have you found a way?"

"Yes, I found it." Qin Yu nodded.

"Patriarch, don't worry. It won't be long before you can leave this place."

The patriarch immediately raised his head and shouted, “Finally, finally! I can finally leave this damn place, hahaha!”

“Please Wait a moment, Patriarch. I will go and remove the seal for you now,”said Qin Yu.

The patriarch hurriedly nodded and said, “Good, good, well done! When I leave this place, I will definitely reward you well!”

“Thank you, Patriarch,”said Qin Yu, suppressing the anger in his heart.

The patriarch activated the spell, and Qin Yu’s spiritual sense returned to his body.

He did not waste any time. He immediately closed his eyes and activated the spell left by his father, preparing to erase this mark.

This spell was none other than the divine judgment!

It was precisely because he was looking for a way to erase the mark that Qin Yu was able to use the divine judgment on Hui Ming at a critical moment!

Qin Yu silently activated the spell. Rays of light exploded within his divine sense.

The rays of light flowed like a stream towards the mark.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly felt that the mark was attempting to devour his divine sense!

“Oh ?”Qin Yu’s expression changed, and he immediately felt waves of shock!

This was... The Mark of the devouring divine sense!

In other words, the Earth Fiend Valley's Patriarch had deceived Qin Yu!

This divine sense was not what he had said, to prevent Qin Yu from rebelling, but to wait for an opportunity to devour Qin Yu's divine sense!

If he had not discovered it in time, he might have used his body to be reborn!

"The people of the Earth Fiend Valley are indeed extremely sinister," Qin Yu said with narrowed eyes.

Qin Yu did not waste any more time. He immediately activated a spell to erase this mark.

Rays of light flowed like streams towards that mark.

In a flash, this mark was submerged.

Waves of piercing pain came from Qin Yu's head, as if his spiritual sense was about to be cut apart!

The entire imprint emitted streams of steam-like internal Qi. In less than a minute, the imprint was completely erased.

Qin Yu suddenly opened his eyes. He tried to sense the imprint, but there was nothing else in his spiritual sense other than that black dot.

"Hu."

Qin Yu let out a long breath. A cold glint flashed in his eyes.

It was time to pay back the sins of the Earth Fiend Valley!

Qin Yu took out the stone statue from his bag and placed his hands on it. His spiritual sense was sucked into the stone statue.

He was extremely excited to see Qin Yu again!

He turned into a black shadow and instantly appeared in front of Qin Yu.

“How is it? Has the seal been lifted?”The patriarch asked anxiously.

Qin Yu did not answer. He only looked at the old ancestor coldly.

After Feeling Qin Yu’s gaze, the old ancestor said angrily, “I’m asking you a question. What’s wrong? Are You Mute?”

After saying that, the old ancestor waved his big hand again and smacked towards Qin Yu!

Unfortunately, this time, he did not Smite Qin Yu to the ground. Instead, Qin Yu grabbed his wrist!

The patriarch’s expression immediately changed. He roared angrily, “Do you want to rebel? !”

“Rebel?”Qin Yu’s voice became incomparably cold.

“Your Earth Fiend Valley is sinister and vicious. You have committed many evil deeds. Over the years, you have harmed countless people!”When Qin Yu said these words, he was practically gritting his teeth!

“And you are the main culprit! I wish I could eat your flesh and peel off your skin!”

The patriarch’s expression changed. He looked at Qin Yu coldly and asked, “Who are you?”

Qin Yu sneered, “I am Qin Yu.”

The patriarch's expression changed drastically! He roared, "You dare to lie to me? You Dare to lie to me? !"

"That's right, not only did I lie to you, I even used your strength to crush the Earth Fiend Valley!" Qin Yu sneered.

"Ah! ! !"

The Earth Fiend Valley's patriarch was on the verge of collapse. He raised his head and roared angrily!

"Brat, I will cut you into a thousand pieces and tear you into a thousand pieces!" The Earth Fiend Valley's patriarch roared angrily.

In an instant, the cold wind in the stone statue burst out. Countless black rays of light shot towards Qin Yu!

Unfortunately, the Earth Fiend Valley's Patriarch's strength had already been greatly injured. All of his moves were not worth mentioning!

Rays of light shone from Qin Yu's body, and he easily dodged the Patriarch's attack.

"It's useless. You have lent me your strength many times, and now you are a cripple," Qin Yu said with a sneer.

The Patriarch of the Disha Valley was so angry that he was trembling, and his teeth were chattering!

He wished he could tear Qin Yu apart with his own hands!

"Old Bastard, you should have died a long time ago," Qin Yu said coldly.

The patriarch of the Disha Valley gnashed his teeth and said, “Don’t be happy too early. I dare to lend you my strength, so I naturally have a way to deal with you!”

“Oh? Are you talking about the mark you left behind?” Qin Yu said with a sneer.

“That’s right! As long as my mind moves, your soul and spirit will be destroyed!” The patriarch said sinisterly.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, “You can try.”

The patriarch did not say anything more and immediately muttered in a low voice, activating the spell!

But unfortunately, Qin Yu stood there without moving at all. His spiritual sense was not affected at all.

“How is that possible!” The face of the Patriarch of the Earth Fiend Valley changed!

He hurriedly activated the spell again, but it was still useless!

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Just now, the mark you laid down was erased by me. Old Bastard, what other tricks do you have? Go ahead and use them!”

The patriarch of the Disha Valley immediately panicked and said anxiously, “Qin Yu! I have helped you so many times, why do you have to kill me?”

“Help me?” Qin Yu sneered again and again.

“Do you really think I don’t know your methods? It looks like you are helping me, but in fact, you are waiting for an opportunity to devour my spiritual sense, right?”

“You... how do you know?”The patriarch of the Disha Valley immediately became even more panicked.

Qin Yu said coldly, “You should go to hell and ask Yama.”

“Oh, no, I’m afraid you won’t have the chance to ask Yama.”

Qin Yu raised his hands and grabbed the patriarch of the Disha Valley!

“Heaven swallowing technique!”

Following Qin Yu’s roar, the patriarch’s spiritual sense began to distort!

“Ah! ! !”The patriarch of the Disha Valley struggled with all his might, but it was nothing in front of the heaven swallowing technique!

“Qin Yu, you bastard! !”

The patriarch’s spiritual sense was completely devoured by Qin Yu.

Endless Yin Qi was directly absorbed by Qin Yu!

“Crack!”

The stone statue was shattered at this moment!

The world inside the stone statue was slowly collapsing!

Qin Yu didn’t dare to waste time. He hurriedly left this space and returned to his body.

“Eh? This... This Is...”

As soon as he returned to his body, Qin Yu's expression couldn't help but change!

Chapter 278: Chapter 278, peak of the Martial Grandmaster realm!

After Qin Yu returned to his body, he could clearly feel that the strength of his spiritual sense was rapidly increasing!

The light that was the size of a grain of rice in his mind instantly increased by a few degrees!

"Could it be that... swallowing the spiritual sense of others can also increase the strength of my spiritual sense?" Qin Yu finally understood!

However, this method was a little too cruel.

Once the spiritual sense was swallowed, it would truly destroy one's soul!

This was still somewhat difficult for Qin Yu to accept.

"Forget it. When I go back this time, it's time for me to go into seclusion," Qin Yu thought to himself.

He had gained quite a lot this time. Not only had he swallowed the Earth Fiend Valley's patriarch, he had also obtained three sacks of medicinal pills.

More importantly, Qin Yu seemed to have obtained a faster way to increase his strength.

"Ruoxue, perhaps I'll be able to go to Jingdu to see you soon," Qin Yu muttered in a low voice, and a smile could not help but appear on his face.

...

The plane sped along.

Halfway through, Xiao Yu finally woke up, but she was still extremely weak.

She rubbed her eyes and subconsciously said, “Where am I...”

“Xiao Yu, you’re finally awake!” Seeing that Xiao Yu had woken up, Xiao Mi hurriedly shouted.

Xiao Yu glanced at Xiao Mi, but his face turned cold.

Xiao Mi also felt the change in Xiao Yu’s attitude, so she smiled and said, “Xiao Yu, are you still angry with me? I had no choice in that situation...”

“No Choice? Xiao Mi, think about it. How many times have I helped you? When you were bullied, wasn’t it me who stood up for You?” Xiao Yu said angrily.

“We never let you spend money when we go out. I was the one who introduced you to all the people you know.”

“In the end, you said such things. Don’t you have a conscience!”

The more Xiaomi said, the angrier she got. She simply ignored Xiaomi.

Xiaomi was a little flustered. Her family was not as good as Xiaomi’s.

If it were not for Xiaomi, she would probably have become an ordinary girl again.

“Qin Yu, I have to thank you. If it weren’t for you, I might have really died there,” Xiao Yu no longer paid attention to Xiaomi. Instead, she stuck close to Qin Yu and said in a sweet voice.

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “Don’t go out to play in the future. Your father is almost scared to death.”

“Aiya, I know. I will definitely listen to him in the future!” Xiao Yu said seriously.

The plane soon landed in Chuzhou.

After getting off the plane, Uncle Wu’s car had been waiting here for a long time.

As soon as he saw Xiao Yu, he ran over with tears in his eyes.

“You Child, Why Are You So Disobedient? Are you trying to scare me to death? !” Uncle Wu was angry and happy, and he couldn’t help but cry.

Xiao Yu also seemed to feel a little guilty. She said in a low voice, “Dad, I’m sorry. I . . . I didn’t expect this to happen.”

“Actually, this matter is not necessarily Xiaoyu’s fault,” Qin Yu suddenly said.

Uncle Wu was stunned and frowned. “Qin Yu, what does this mean?”

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “I keep feeling that Xiaoyu’s body seems to be a little different. Maybe it has attracted the Disha valley in some way.”

“I remember now. They said that Xiaoyu has a pure yin body!” At this moment, Xiaomi suddenly shouted.

“Pure Yin Body? Then it’s not strange.” Jiang Gu’s face changed slightly.

“Do you know this kind of body?” Qin Yu asked.

Jiang gu nodded and said, “Pure yin body and pure Yang body are two extremes. The difference is that one cultivates yang qi and the other cultivates yin qi.”

“It’s said that if you use these two kinds of bodies to refine medicine, you can refine a top-grade divine medicine.”

“There is also a rumor that when these two physiques combine, you will be able to increase your strength.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu could not help but blush, and Little Yu also felt a little unnatural.

“Chief Wu, the Earth Fiend Valley will not be the last to target Little Yu. You better keep an eye on her in the future,”Jiang Gu reminded him.

Uncle Wu hurriedly nodded and said, “I know, I know.”

Then, he suspiciously inquired about Jiang Gu’s identity.

Jiang Gu was helpless and could only explain the matter once.

After sending Xiao Yu away, Qin Yu was ready to go home.

Jiang Gu had just changed his identity and had many things to deal with, so he didn’t go with Qin Yu.

Qin Yu didn’t dare to waste time. After going home, he didn’t even rest and was ready to start breaking through.

After absorbing the Patriarch of the Earth Fiend Valley, Qin Yu was confident that he could directly break through to the seventh level of the foundation establishment stage.

Just as Qin Yu was preparing to enter closed-door cultivation to break through, he suddenly felt an extremely powerful internal Qi approaching him!

The strength of this internal Qi far exceeded Qin Yu's imagination!

Qin Yu's expression immediately changed. From this internal Qi, it seemed that the other party was at least a martial grandmaster, and not just one!

Qin Yu hurriedly walked out of his house and looked around coldly.

"Since you're here, why are you acting so sneaky?" Qin Yu said coldly.

"Your perception is pretty good."

Three figures walked out from the darkness.

Even though these three had restrained their internal Qi, Qin Yu could still clearly sense their terrifying strength!

"Who are you people?" Qin Yu looked at these three people warily.

The other party sneered, "Don't you know who you've offended?"

"I've offended many people." Qin Yu sneered.

"TSK tsk, it seems that our Hong Yi sect isn't worthy of your attention." The other party said indifferently.

Hong Yi sect!

He didn't expect that the people of Hong Yi sect would come looking for him so quickly!

“The three martial grandmasters really think highly of me.”Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said.

“Hahahaha! To be precise... it’s three martial grandmasters at the peak!”The other party said indifferently.

Martial grandmasters at the peak ?

Qin Yu’s expression immediately became extremely unsightly!

This was practically the strongest opponent Qin Yu had encountered!

With his current strength, not to mention three martial grandmasters at the peak, even if it was just one, Qin Yu wouldn’t be able to deal with it!

“Why, are you afraid?”The other party said indifferently.

Qin Yu’s expression was slightly unsightly. He quickly raised his internal Qi, ready to make a move at any moment.

“Hehe, don’t waste your strength. In front of us, your strength isn’t worth mentioning.”The three of them slowly approached Qin Yu.

“Cut the crap, make your move.”Qin Yu roared furiously, and his internal Qi was raised to the limit!

“You don’t know death.”The three of them coldly said, and a terrifying pressure immediately swept over!

In that instant, Qin Yu felt as if his entire body had been struck by lightning, and even his movements seemed to be suppressed!

It was only a few stages, but there was such a huge difference in strength!

“You can’t even move, how are you going to resist?”The three of them said with a cold laugh.

Right at that moment, a figure shot out explosively, blocking in front of Qin Yu!

“Who allowed your Hong clan to step into the fire country’s Pyro?”

Chapter 279: Chapter 279, Yan Jiang’s true strength

Seeing this familiar figure, Qin Yu’s face couldn’t help but flash with surprise.

“Yan Jiang?” Qin Yu stared blankly at the man in front of him.

Yan Jiang Glanced at Qin Yu and coldly said, “Move to the side.”

Qin Yu said with some worry, “These three are all peak-stage martial grandmasters. I’m afraid it’s difficult for you to fight them alone.”

After saying that, golden light lit up on Qin Yu’s body as he quickly stood at the side of Yan Jiang.

After sensing Qin Yu’s internal Qi, Yan Jiang said with a faint smile, “You’ve improved quite a bit.”

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, “At this time, don’t say such useless things.”

Yan Jiang put his hands behind his back and said coldly, “You, step aside. If anything happens, miss won’t forgive me.”

“As for these three people, I don’t think much of them.”

As he spoke, the internal Qi on Yan Jiang’s body suddenly exploded!

The tyrannical internal Qi actually forced Qin Yu back a few steps!

This couldn't help but cause Qin Yu's expression to change greatly!

Yan Jiang's strength... was actually so terrifying?

Just how much water did he release before...

The expressions of the three people not far away couldn't help but change.

They looked at Yanjiang coldly and said with some vigilance, "Who are you?"

"You don't need to know," Yanjiang said coldly.

"All in all, you have barged into the fire country today, and you will die here." Yan Jiang stepped out, and the ground was immediately trampled into a Pyro!

Qin Yu's facial expression changes crazily, in the heart is shocked to the extreme!

Obviously, the strength of Yanjiang, far beyond Qin Yu's imagination!

The three people face more and more ugly, they did not think Qin Yu side also have such a master.

"We are presumptuous, we leave now." The three people actually had the intention to retreat.

After saying this, the three of them turned their heads and left.

However, Yanjiang waved his hand!

A huge tree that was as thick as two people's arms suddenly collapsed! It blocked in front of the three of them!

“I said, since we’re here, we can’t leave,” Yan Jiang said coldly.

The three of them seemed to be a little angry. They looked at Yan Jiang coldly and said, “We’re both peak-stage martial grandmasters. If we really fight, you might not be our match. Why are you so aggressive?”

“Is that so? Then come and try!” Yan Jiang did not waste any more words. With a shake of his feet, his body disappeared into thin air!

The speed was so fast that Qin Yu was dumbstruck!

There was even an afterimage of Yan Jiang left on the spot!

“Bang!”

With such a fast speed, the three of them could not react in time either. One of them was pierced through the chest by Yan Jiang! Blood was dripping down!

“Don’t think that we are afraid of You!” The three of them were instantly enraged, and all the spells on their bodies were activated! The entire villa was buzzing!

Yan Jiang did not say anything. With a light step, a formation actually appeared in front of him!

Within this formation, Yan Jiang was like an immortal. With a retreat of his palm, a formation of energy burst out.

One against three, Yan Jiang was not at a disadvantage at all. He was even one head above the three of them!

Standing not far away, Qin Yu was even more shocked.

The personal bodyguard of the Yan family was indeed beyond imagination!

“Boom!”

At this moment, Yan Jiang raised his palm, and streams of inner strength condensed in the air.

A moment later, it actually turned into a huge mountain!

The huge mountain crashed down, and the three people were immediately shocked until they vomited blood continuously!

The three assassins of the Hong Yi sect had ugly expressions. They looked at each other, and then the three people formed a seal at the same time!

“Ten Thousand Buddha Claws!”

As the three of them roared, a huge hand appeared in front of them!

The huge hand turned into a claw and grabbed at Yan Jiang!

“It’s just a small trick, not worth mentioning,” Yan Jiang said coldly.

Then, they saw Yan Jiang’s palm reach forward, and he muttered in a low voice, “Nine Heavens Divine Palm!”

Using the palm to receive the claw, he completely did not put the three from Hong Yi sect in his eyes!

“Boom!”

The collision of the two techniques caused a huge shock!

A terrifying internal Qi spread out from both sides!

Under this collision, even Qin Yu was forced back a few meters! White marks appeared on his body one after another!

“Pu!”

The three of them were ultimately not Yan Jiang’s match. Their bodies were forced back dozens of steps before they spat out a mouthful of blood and collapsed onto the ground!

Yan Jiang did not stop there. He did not even give them a chance to speak!

Yan Jiang raised his hand and a huge sharp blade appeared out of thin air above the three of them!

“Slash!”

Yan Jiang roared and the sharp blade slashed towards the three of them at an extremely fast speed!

“Puchi!”

The three of them did not even have the time to resist before their bodies were sliced into two!

Fresh blood splattered all over the courtyard.

At a glance, it was like hell on Earth.

Yan Jiang raised his foot and lightly shook it. The formation under his feet slowly disappeared.

Everything returned to normal. There were only three more corpses.

Qin Yu could not help but feel some lingering fear. He recalled the first time he fought with Yan Jiang.

If it was Yan Jiang who killed him, Qin Yu would have died a long time ago, right?

“Are you okay?”

At this moment, Yan Jiang turned around and looked at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu quickly shook his head and said, “I’m fine. Thank you.”

Qin Yu knew in his heart that Yan Jiang had always looked down on him, so he did not deliberately approach him.

“Why? I helped you kill three enemies. Shouldn’t you treat me to a drink?”

However, Yan Jiang’s words made Qin Yu stunned.

Is this still the same Yan Jiang from before? Didn’t he always look down on me?

“Of course. Please come in.” Qin Yu came back to his senses and said politely.

“Wait for me to deal with these three corpses first.” Yan Jiang raised his hand and walked forward. Then, he stretched out his palm and the three corpses disappeared into thin air.

This kind of spell made Qin Yu somewhat surprised.

“How did you do this?” Qin Yu asked in puzzlement.

Yan Jiang shook his wristband and said, “Spatial magic artifact.”

“Spatial Magic Artifact?” Qin Yu’s eyes instantly lit up.

This was a good thing! Although spatial magic artifacts were not worth mentioning in the immortal cultivation world, in the human world, they were top-tier Treasures!

“You Like It?” Yan Jiang raised his eyebrows and asked.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “I’m afraid that no one doesn’t like this kind of holy object.”

Yan Jiang immediately took off the bracelet and threw it to Qin Yu.

“If you like it, I’ll give it to you,” Yan Jiang said somewhat casually.

Qin Yu was stunned. He hurriedly returned the bracelet to Yan Jiang and shook his head repeatedly. “No, it’s too valuable. Moreover, you saved my life. I should thank you.”

“Take it. Miss will reimburse me,” Yan Jiang said.

Miss was naturally referring to Yan Ruoxue.

This also made Qin Yu realize the gap between him and the Yan family more clearly.

Qin Yu could not help but laugh bitterly.

The road of cultivation was long. It was not easy to catch up with the Yan family. To be worthy of Yan Ruoxue was like ascending to the heavens.

In the room, Qin Yu took out a bottle of wine and poured it for Yan Jiang. He also poured himself another glass.

Yan Jiang took a sip of wine and then looked up at Qin Yu.

“If you have anything you want to ask, just ask now. Only today,” Yan Jiang said lightly.

Qin Yu was stunned and hurriedly said, “Really?”

He wanted to know everything about the Yan family too much. It was just that he did not have the chance.

And Yan Jiang, as Yan Yunheng’s bodyguard, knew the Yan family like the back of his hand!

Chapter 280: Chapter 280, the current situation of the Yan family

Yan Jiang shook the wine cup in his hand and said indifferently, “There are some things that I should tell you.”

Qin Yu stared at Yan Jiang in front of him and couldn’t help but feel a little nervous.

He took a deep breath and slowly said, “I want to know everything about the Yan family.”

Yan Jiang seemed to have guessed it long ago.

He didn’t speak for a long time and only shook the wine glass in his hand.

After a while, Yan Jiang slowly said, “The strength of the Yan family is beyond your imagination. Even in jingdu, it can be ranked in the top few.”

Qin Yu nodded repeatedly, but didn’t interrupt Yan Jiang’s words.

Yan Jiang continued, “A big family like this, the complexity of it is beyond your imagination.”

“Although the Yan family is very strong, it is not as flawless as it looks on the surface.”

Qin Yu could not help but frown. “What do you mean?”

Yan Jiang glanced at Qin Yu and said, “On the surface, the Yan family seems to be impregnable, but in fact, it is unstable internally.”

“The reason why the Yan family has not fallen apart now is that old Mister Yan is still alive.”

“As long as he is alive, the Yan family will not fall.”

Qin Yu’s expression was a little ugly.

He could not help but think of what Han Wei had said.

Old Mister Yan’s lifespan was not long.

Qin Yu quickly looked at Yan Jiang, waiting for his next words.

Yan Jiang continued, “Such a large family has branches that are beyond your imagination. They say that they are a family, but in reality, they are fighting among themselves.”

“Old Mister Yan has four sons. Each of them is secretly competing for the position of the Yan family.”

“For example, the eldest miss’ father, Yan Yongxiu. His position in the Yan family is not as high as you think.”

Qin Yu did not say a word. No one knew what he was thinking.

Yan Jiang continued, “But because old Mister Yan favored the eldest miss, Yan Yongxiu was able to rise with the tide.”

“But what about after old Mister Yan passed away? At that time, would Yan Yongxiu be able to maintain his current status?”

“Miss, can you continue to be the apple of the Yan family’s Eye?”

Qin Yu’s expression became even more unsightly. He said somewhat unwillingly, “Even if old Mister Yan really passed away, his four sons are still blood brothers after all...”

“Blood-related brothers?” Yan Jiang scoffed at this.

“There are no true feelings in a big family. In the face of benefits, no relationship is worth mentioning.”

Speaking up to this point, Yan Jiang looked at Qin Yu and said, “Let me tell you some bad news.”

“Among the four branches of the Yan family, the strongest is the eldest of the Yan family, Yan Sihai.”

“And Yan Sihai’s relationship with Yan Yongxiu is not good. It can even be said to be very bad.”

“Because of old Mister Yan’s favoritism towards the eldest lady, it caused Yan Sihai’s heart to be filled with hatred.”

Qin Yu’s brows were tightly knitted together.

He could not understand these large families, and could not understand the conflict between them.

“Which of the people above did not climb up with blood and tears? To them, their feelings have long been abandoned.” Yan Jiang shook his head, appearing somewhat helpless.

Qin Yu was silent.

He raised his wine glass and emptied it.

Qin Yu did not expect that Yan Ruoxue would also be in a predicament.

“Old Mister Yan is still alive. Miss can protect you, but once old Mister Yan is dead, I’m afraid miss will not be able to protect herself.” Yan Jiang put down the wine glass in his hand.

Qin Yu immediately felt a strong sense of crisis!

Although Qin Yu did not understand the internal conflict of the Yan family, he understood one thing in his heart.

That was, once old Mister Yan died, it would mean that Yan Ruoxue’s status would rapidly decline! It would even attract disaster!

“Qin Yu, Miss has high expectations for you,” Yan Jiang said lightly.

Qin Yu clenched his fists. His gaze towards Yan Jiang was filled with determination.

“I won’t let her down.”

“If one day she really falls into a difficult situation, I will never let her suffer any grievances.”

“Even if the opponent is the Yan family or the Han family!”

Yan Jiang laughed.

He reached out and patted Qin Yu’s shoulder, saying, “Qin Yu, some things can’t be said easily. Before you have absolute strength, you are not qualified to say this.”

“Although your progress can be said to be divine, with your current achievements, in front of the Yan family, you don’t have the slightest ability to fight back.”

Qin Yu didn't say anything. He knew that the gap between him and the Yan family was very big, but he didn't expect the gap to be so big.

"I hope you can protect miss for the rest of her life," Yan Jiang said half-jokingly and half-seriously.

Qin Yu looked at Yan Jiang and said seriously, "I will let Ruoxue stand at the peak of Jingdu."

Hearing this, Yan Jiang couldn't help but want to laugh.

"It's not that I look down on you, it's just that these words are not realistic." Yan Jiang shook his head.

"Unless you can become the next ye Qing before old Mister Yan dies."

Ye Qing, it was ye Qing again.

Qin Yu had heard this name countless times!

He was silent for a long time, then raised his head to look at Yan Jiang and said, "What level is ye Qing at? And what realm is he at?"

Yan Jiang looked at Qin Yu and said indifferently, "In short, he is an existence that surpasses martial grandmasters. When he was thirty years old, he had already reached the realm of Marquis Wu."

Marquis Wu?

This was the first time Qin Yu had heard of this realm.

Yan Jiang smiled and said, "In short, you only need to know that Marquis Wu's strength is far above that of martial grandmasters."

"Even a hundred peak martial grandmasters are not worth mentioning in front of Marquis Wu."

Qin Yu nodded and said, "I understand."

Speaking up to this point, Qin Yu looked at Yan Jiang and asked with some doubt, "Why did you suddenly tell me all this?"

Yan Jiang let out a long sigh and said, "To tell you the truth, when I first met you, I completely looked down on you."

Qin Yu nodded. He was very clear about this in his heart.

"But I didn't expect you to have such achievements in such a short period of time."

"And... I like your unyielding spirit, even when facing families and forces that are far beyond yours."

"In today's society, which person isn't groveling and groveling, struggling to survive..."

Yan Jiang sighed slightly, as if he was lamenting something.

Qin Yu also felt the same. He also knew that every person who stood at the top was accompanied by blood and flesh, along with the plundering of resources.

This also caused the people at the bottom to always raise their heads to look up at them.

"Let's not talk about this anymore. It's time for me to leave." Yan Jiang stood up and said.

"Thank you for the wine. Although it doesn't taste good, I like it."

After saying this, Yan Jiang was ready to leave.

"Wait!"

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly called out to Yan Jiang.

He stared at Yan Jiang and said, “Who is stronger between you and Han Wei?”

Yan Jiang was silent for a moment and said, “Han Wei is the son of the first wife of the Han family. The resources he enjoys are not something I can compare to.”

Although Yan Jiang did not say it explicitly, his meaning was very obvious.

“Oh right, I have bad news for you.”

“The eldest son of the Yan family, Yan Sihai, is quite close to the Han family.. If Old Mister Yan is gone, Yan Sihai will most likely betroth miss to Han Wei.”

Chapter 281: Chapter 281, Qin Yu's choice

Hearing Yan Jiang's words, Qin Yu's face instantly turned pale.

An unprecedented sense of crisis almost swallowed Qin Yu.

Yan Jiang stood up and was ready to leave.

“Wait!”

At this time, Qin Yu called out to Yan Jiang again.

He walked quickly to Yan Jiang and said slowly, “Can you let me see your true strength?”

Yan Jiang was stunned and asked in confusion, “What do you mean?”

“I want to know how big the gap is between you and me.”Qin Yu took a deep breath.

Yan Jiang frowned slightly.

He said in a deep voice, “You may be injured.”

“As long as you don’t die.”Qin Yu turned around and went into the courtyard.

Yan Jiang Thought for a moment and finally followed him out.

Their eyes met and Yan Jiang asked, “Are you sure you want to fight me?”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “I’m sure. I hope you won’t show any mercy.”

After saying that, the Qi and energy in Qin Yu’s body exploded in an instant!

This was Qin Yu’s own strength, and he didn’t rely on the old rent from the Earth Fiend Valley!

Therefore, the current Qin Yu was still far from becoming a martial grandmaster.

Yan Jiang looked at Qin Yu, who was bursting with golden light, and said coldly, “Fine, I’ll satisfy you.”

With that said, Yan Jiang’s body disappeared into thin air and appeared in front of Qin Yu in almost an instant!

Facing Yan Jiang, Qin Yu did not dare to hide his strength. He roared angrily and immediately activated the third level of the sacred body technique!

And the fist that greeted Yan Jiang was Qin Yu's trump card, the absolute beginning sacred fist!

The two fists collided, creating a huge wave of air!

The strong wind swept in an instant, and the surrounding trees were uprooted!

The Golden Light on Qin Yu's fist started to crack.

Then, the golden light retreated, using his physical body to firmly form this fist.

His body retreated, smashing the wall behind him.

His arm was almost shattered, and his entire body was covered in blood.

Even Qin Yu, who had tempered his body, could not fight against Yan Jiang!

Looking at Qin Yu who was lying on the ground, Yan Jiang slowly walked over.

"You have improved very fast, but it is not enough," Yan Jiang said.

Qin Yu fell to the ground and did not say anything.

He stared at the sky, and the moonlight shone on his face.

"Han Wei... is stronger than Yan Jiang?" Qin Yu murmured.

Yan Jiang left, and Qin Yu lay on the ground, not getting up for a long time.

Countless thoughts flashed through his mind, and he looked a little numb.

Ten minutes later, Qin Yu struggled to get up from the ground.

He endured the pain in his body, and his eyes became determined again.

“I won’t lose to Han Wei, and I Won’t lose to the Yan family.”Qin Yu’s voice was a little cold.

He quickly sat cross-legged on the ground and began to heal himself.

Then, he took out the pill from the snakeskin bag.

These pills were the purest inner strength of a martial artist, and their effects were not inferior to divine medicine.

Qin Yu stuffed them into his mouth as if he was eating beans.

Soon, he felt the critical point of his breakthrough.

Perhaps the truth of the Yan family had dealt a blow, or perhaps the difference in strength had triggered Qin Yu’s fighting spirit.

In short, Qin Yu’s realm seemed to have improved a lot without him realizing it.

The breakthrough this time was extremely smooth. Qin Yu easily crossed this level and directly stepped into the eighth level of the foundation establishment stage.

At this time, the sky had already lit up, and Yao Qing had also returned from outside.

He looked at the surrounding environment and hurriedly said, “Mr. Qin, what happened?”

Qin Yu shook his head and didn’t say anything. He just kept stuffing the pill into his mouth.

“Oh right, I’ll give these pills to you.” Qin Yu didn’t swallow all the pills from the Earth Fiend Valley.

He gave three bags to Jiang Gu and Yao Qing.

The remaining bag was the cornerstone of the breakthrough.

Qin Yu continued to swallow the pill. The long-term qi/spiritual energy input had caused a great burden to his dantian.

However, Qin Yu had no intention of giving up. He swallowed all the pills in the snake skin pouch into his stomach.

The purest inner strength exploded in Qin Yu’s Dantian, almost bursting the entire Dantian.

The excruciating pain made Qin Yu’s face sweat.

However, there was no change in his expression. He looked extremely calm.

Qin Yu guided the inner strength in his Dantian and circulated it through his meridians.

This was to offset the burden on his dantian.

Slowly, the pain in Qin Yu’s Dantian began to disappear.

It was obvious that Qin Yu’s experiment had succeeded.

If he did not have this method, Qin Yu’s consumption of the pill would be too restrictive.

This would also prolong Qin Yu’s cultivation indefinitely.

Three days and three nights.

Qin Yu finally reached the boundary of the ninth level of the foundation establishment stage.

However, the Qi/spiritual energy had already reached the state of being dried up, so Qin Yu could only give up temporarily.

He stood up from the ground and picked up the spatial magic tool that Yan Jiang had given him to examine it.

Yan Jiang didn't tell Qin Yu how to use the spatial magic tool, so Qin Yu could only fumble around on his own.

His divine sense moved, and a strand of blood essence flew out from between his brows.

Qin Yu dripped this drop of blood essence onto the spatial magic artifact, but he discovered that the spatial magic artifact did not have the slightest reaction.

“Looks like this method isn't right.” Qin Yu could not help but frown.

Then, he sent another strand of divine sense into the spatial magic artifact.

“Buzz!”

Finally, the spatial magic artifact had a reaction!

Rays of light bloomed on the spatial magic tool, and Qin Yu's spiritual sense could enter and exit the spatial magic tool at will.

As long as his mind moved, he could control this magic tool.

“It really is a babe,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

He walked around the spatial magic tool, and other than the three corpses, there was nothing inside.

Therefore, Qin Yu withdrew his spiritual sense.

He stood up from the ground and an idea appeared in his mind.

Qin Yu took out his cell phone and called Jiang Gu.

After the call was connected, Qin Yu said, "Help me arrange an appointment with the four big families in Chuzhou."

Jiang Gu was stunned and said in surprise, "Arrange an appointment with the four big families? Mr. Qin, what's the matter?"

"Well, it's something like that," Qin Yu said.

Jiang Gu asked, "When?"

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, "Tomorrow then."

Although Jiang Gu was a little puzzled, he still agreed.

After Qin Yu hung up the phone, a flash of coldness flashed across his face.

After this conversation with Yan Jiang, Qin Yu understood one thing:

The growth of the bottom level would inevitably be accompanied by the plundering of resources.

This king of Chuzhou can not have an empty title.

Chapter 282: Chapter 282: Surrender or die

The four great martial families of Chuzhou were the Wang family, the Li family, the Hua family, and the Luo family.

Over the years, the four great families had appeared peaceful, but in reality, they were fighting openly and secretly.

The other small families of Chuzhou had to offer them regular offerings.

They collected countless herbs every year.

Qin Yu's eyes were cold as he whispered, "It's time to make you bleed."

Then, Qin Yu lowered his head and looked at the divine pill in his hand.

He didn't rush over to refine the pill. Instead, he temporarily put the divine pill into his wristband. This was because the refinement of this divine pill would probably take a very long time.

Moreover, Qin Yu was somewhat dissatisfied with his current strength.

Many high-grade pills required the support of strength.

Therefore, Qin Yu planned to step into the monastic stage and then use this medicinal herb.

At that time, Qin Yu could try to refine a heaven-grade pill.

The next day.

The four great martial arts aristocratic families arrived at the Jiang family early.

In a pavilion, everyone toasted each other and looked quite satisfied.

"Jiang, why is Qin Yu looking for us?" Wang Wu of the Wang family asked.

Jiang gu shook his head and said, "I'm not sure either."

“TSK tsk, being called the king of Chu prefecture at such a young age is really enviable.” At this moment, someone from the Hua family suddenly said in a strange tone.

Jiang gu glanced at him and said, “Mr. Qin has the qualifications. Moreover, the title of King of Chu Prefecture is also called by everyone.”

As he was speaking, Qin Yu walked over from not far away.

When they saw Qin Yu, everyone stood up and greeted Qin Yu.

Qin Yu nodded slightly as a form of greeting.

He walked into the pavilion, found a seat, and sat down. Then, he looked at the people in front of him.

“Mr. Qin, why are you looking for us this time?” Wang Wu asked.

Qin Yu took a sip of water. Then, he looked at everyone and said straightforwardly, “I want you to submit to me.”

As soon as he said this, everyone was shocked!

Wang Wu stood up angrily and said loudly, “Submit to you? Our four big families have been in Chuzhou for many years, but we have never submitted to anyone!”

“That’s right. Even when the Jiang family was at its peak, we have never submitted.”

Qin Yu glanced at them and said indifferently, “That’s because I didn’t come before. Now That I’m here, all of you should submit.”

“From today on, I want you to offer me a stalk of herbs every month for more than fifty years.”

Qin Yu's overbearing tone immediately aroused the dissatisfaction of the crowd.

Wang Wuleng looked at Qin Yu and said, "Mr. Qin, you are seizing, seizing! Do you think this is reasonable?"

Qin Yu said indifferently, "You are right. But as far as I know, all the martial arts families in Chuzhou will also offer you a stalk of herbs every year, right? "Even some herbs merchants want to give you herbs at a low price. Do you consider it as robbing?"

"That's what they should do." Wang Wu snorted.

Luo Zhan of the Luo family also said indifferently, "It's just the law of the jungle. They're not strong enough, so they deserve to be robbed."

Hearing that, Qin Yu couldn't help but sneer, "Yeah, in my eyes, aren't you the same?"

"If all of you bully others, I can also bully all of you."

When they heard this, the four of them could not sit still anymore!

They slammed the table and stood up, shouting angrily, "Qin Yu, don't go too far! Although our four families can not be considered as top aristocratic families, it's definitely not up to you to humiliate us!"

Wang Wu said coldly, "I'm sorry, we won't accept your suggestion."

Qin Yu coldly swept his gaze across the crowd and said, "Do you think I'm discussing this with you? I'm informing you."

"Today, I'll only give you two choices. Either you submit or you die here."

Everyone's expressions changed. Wang Wu took large strides towards Qin Yu and berated, "Qin Yu, you're going too far!"

Qin Yu immediately waved his large hand and slammed his palm towards Wang Wu!

With a crisp "Bang" sound, Wang Wu was directly sent flying! A mouthful of blood spewed out!

"If you agree, then you have to agree. If you don't agree, then you have to agree," Qin Yu said coldly.

Seeing Wang Wu lying on the ground and not getting up, the few of them had ugly expressions on their faces.

"Mr. Qin, can you give us some time to think about it?" Luo Zhan braced himself and asked.

"No." Qin Yu was extremely overbearing and didn't give them any chance at all.

"Hehe, Qin Yu, do you know that our hua family used to be a prestigious family in the Jiang Bei Region?" At this moment, Hua Jie suddenly asked.

"So?" Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and asked.

Hua Jie said indifferently, "Jing Lu in the Jiang Bei region used to be a friend of our hua family. My Son, Hua Liyu, is also known as a genius!"

"Yes, Jing Lu once knelt down and begged for mercy in front of me," Qin Yu said indifferently.

When Hua Jie heard this, he couldn't help but laugh out loud, "You're bragging! Jing Lu is a genius of the Jiang bei region. How can he beg for mercy from You?"

“I prove that what Mr. Qin said is true,”Jiang Gu said in a deep voice.

Hua Jie cursed loudly, “Jiang Gu, you and Qin Yu are just in cahoots with each other. Do you think I’ll Believe Your Words?”

Jiang Gu’s face turned cold. He suddenly reached out and grabbed Hua Jie’s neck!

“Who gave you the courage to shout in front of me?”Jiang Gu said coldly.

He gradually exerted strength in his hand, and Hua Jie’s face instantly turned red!

“Jiang Gu... i... F * ck you!”Hua Jie gritted his teeth and spat out these words.

“You don’t know life from Death!”Jiang Gu suddenly exerted strength in his hand, and Hua Jie’s neck was directly broken on the spot!

The faces of the few people present instantly turned ashen, and they were extremely frightened.

“I’ll only give you one minute to consider,”Qin Yu said indifferently.

The few people looked at each other. Wang Wu was the first to clench his teeth and say, “Mr. Qin, I... I’m willing to submit!”

Qin Yu nodded with satisfaction and said, “What About You?”

The others also agreed, “We’re also willing to submit!”

Qin Yu nodded in satisfaction. He slowly stood up and swept his gaze over the crowd, saying, “I won’t take your herbs for free.”

After saying that, Qin Yu extended his palm, and three foundation establishment pills fell into his palm.

“This pill is called Foundation Establishment Pill. After swallowing it, it can increase a small stage.”Qin Yu flicked his finger, and the three pills fell into the hands of the few of them.

After receiving the pill, they quickly cupped their hands and said, “Thank you, Mr. Qin!”

Qin Yu glanced at everyone and said, “I hope that you can send the herbs to me tomorrow.”

After saying this, Qin Yu was ready to get up and leave.

“The king of Chuzhou is really overbearing.”

At this moment, a voice suddenly came from not far away.

Turning around, he saw an old man slowly walking over with his hands behind his back.

Chapter 283: Chapter 283, as expected of his descendant

The old man’s aura was extremely strong. Although one could not feel the fluctuations of his internal QI, they still did not dare to underestimate him.

When Qin Yu looked at this person, his expression changed slightly.

“Master Gu!”Jiang Gu was the first to call out this name.

The person who came was none other than Gu Taichu! A person who could command the winds and clouds in Jiang Bei!

“Gu... Gu Taichu?”The others’expressions changed drastically!

Gu Taichu had long released the news that he wanted to kill Qin Yu, but he never showed up.

He didn't expect that he would appear in the Gu family today!

"You are Qin Yu?" Gu Taichu looked at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu was neither servile nor overbearing. He nodded and said, "That's right."

"Yes, they are too alike!" Gu Taichu sized up Qin Yu and said something irrelevant.

Qin Yu frowned and said, "Alike? What do you mean?"

Gu Taichu didn't explain and just walked towards Qin Yu step by step.

"Master Gu!" Seeing this, Jiang Gu hurriedly took a step forward.

"Sit down."

Jiang Gu was about to say something when Gu Taichu raised his big hand and pressed it towards Jiang Gu.

With just a palm in the air, Jiang Gu suddenly sat down and couldn't even move!

"So... so strong..." Jiang Gu's expression was extremely ugly.

Qin Yu also saw how extraordinary Gu Taichu was. Without the support of the ancestor's power, it would be difficult for Qin Yu to defeat Gu Taichu.

Gu Taichu walked to Qin Yu in a few steps. One was tall and the other was short. Their eyes met.

Gu Taichu's powerful aura made everyone present tremble.

Only Qin Yu's expression was calm. He was neither arrogant nor aggressive.

The Aura on Gu Taichu's body suddenly exploded!

In an instant, the pavilion was overturned!

Everyone present, except for Jiang Gu, vomited blood continuously!

Qin Yu could clearly feel the pressure. He immediately circulated his Qi and formed a confrontation with Gu Taichu.

Qin Yu's body didn't move, and there was no joy or sorrow on his face.

This surprised Gu Tai Chu.

He laughed and said, "Yes, it's really too similar! Even the expression and action are exactly the same! hahaha!"

Qin Yu said coldly, "What exactly do you mean by that!"

Gu Tai Chu did not answer this question. Instead, he slowly asked, "What realm are you at now?"

Qin Yu frowned and answered truthfully, "With the strength of a martial artist, I'm at the peak of the master level."

Gu Taichu thought for a moment and said, "Peak of the Foundation Establishment Stage?"

Qin Yu's face immediately changed!

It was another immortal cultivator who had broken away from the martial path!

“You know a lot,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Gu Taichu put his hands behind his back and said indifferently, “Go back. In three days, I will visit you. I hope you won’t disappoint me.”

Visit Me!

It was obvious that he was going to attack Qin Yu!

“Master Gu... Please Show Mercy!”Jiang gu said with some pleading.

However, Gu Taichu raised his head to look at the sky and murmured, “I really didn’t expect to meet his descendant...”

At this point, Gu Taichu suddenly turned to Qin Yu and said indifferently, “I won’t bully you. I’ll suppress my realm to the peak of the foundation establishment stage and fight with you.”

Qin Yu’s pupils constricted!

Gu Taichu actually wanted to suppress his own strength?

This... This was too f * cking gentlemanly...

“Are you serious?”Qin Yu frowned and said.

Gu Taichu said indifferently, “I, Gu Taichu, never lie.”

“Okay.”Qin Yu smiled.

“You are the most gentlemanly opponent I have ever seen,”Qin Yu said.

Gu Taichu did not say anything. He took a step forward and disappeared in front of everyone in the blink of an eye.

“What speed!”Qin Yu’s expression changed drastically!

This was akin to shrinking the ground into an inch! Even Yan Jiang would not be able to do this!

“This Gu Taichu... is not simple,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Then, he turned to look at Jiang Gu and said, “I’ll take my leave first.”

Jiang Gu hurriedly stopped Qin Yu and said anxiously, “Gu Taichu’s strength is beyond imagination. Why don’t we... apologize to him?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “I’m not afraid of anyone in the same level.”

After saying this, Qin Yu ignored Jiang Gu and turned to leave.

Since Gu Taichu was so particular, there was naturally no need for Qin Yu to set up a formation.

He sat at home and quietly waited for Gu Taichu to come to his house.

This news quickly spread throughout Chuzhou and even the Jiangbei region!

For a time, reporters from the Jiangbei martial arts association rushed to Chuzhou and even hid in the dark near Qin Yu’s house.

On the other side, Jiangbei province.

Gu Taichu went to Jiangbei alone and did not bring any disciples.

The entire Gu family was under the control of Gu Taichu’s eldest disciple, Chi Feng.

At this moment, Chi Feng was tiptoeing carefully into Gu Taichu’s room.

This room was where the path-understanding tea was located.

All along, Chi Feng had been making tea for Gu Taichu.

However, Chi Feng had no idea that this was not an ordinary tea!

Ever since Gu Taichu had told him, he had always coveted this path-understanding tea, but he had no chance!

And today, the opportunity had finally arrived!

He opened the cabinet and quickly discovered the three pieces of Dao Enlightenment tea inside.

“Fortunately, it’s still there!” Chi Feng’s eyes lit up as he stared at The Dao Enlightenment Tea!

Following that, Chi Feng directly grabbed the three pieces of tea, stuffed them all into his mouth, and began to chew.

When The dao enlightenment tea entered his stomach, Chi Feng’s eyes instantly turned red!

He felt as if his entire body was bursting with an internal Qi that did not belong to him!

Even his realm was rapidly rising!

At this moment, Chi Feng was only a rank one great grandmaster. After swallowing three pieces of The dao enlightenment tea, Chi Feng’s strength had actually directly stepped into the rank eight great grandmaster realm! It had even surpassed the ancient absolute beginning realm!

Chi Feng immediately raised his head and laughed loudly when he felt this power!

“The Enlightenment tea... is actually such a holy object, hahahaha!” Chi Feng’s eyes were filled with madness!

One had to know that even in the cultivation world, the Enlightenment tea was a holy object that was rarely seen! Let alone in the mortal world!

Chi Feng's lips curled into a sneer as he muttered in a low voice, "Hehehe... Ancient Taichu, thank you..."

...

Chu Zhou's provincial capital.

Qin Yu sat cross-legged on the ground as he quietly felt the flow of internal Qi.

Although Qin Yu believed that he would not be able to find an opponent of the same level, he did not dare to neglect GU Taichu.

Time flew by. In the blink of an eye, the day of their battle had arrived.

On this morning, Gu Taichu suddenly appeared at Qin Yu's house.

Qin Yu sat cross-legged on the ground with his eyes slightly closed.

"Master Gu, You're here," Qin Yu said in a low voice the moment Gu Taichu appeared.

Gu Taichu put his hands behind his back and said with some admiration, "As expected of his descendant. His perception is very strong."

Qin Yu's brows immediately contracted tightly.

He stood up and looked at Gu Taichu and said coldly, "You've always said that I'm his descendant. who exactly is he that you're talking about?"

Chapter 284: Chapter 284, you' ve won

Gu Taichu smiled faintly. “You Want to know?”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He just stared at Gu Taichu.

Gu Taichu said slowly, “If you defeat me, I’ll naturally tell you.”

“Then don’t waste time!”Qin Yu said coldly.

As soon as he finished speaking, Qin Yu’s internal Qi suddenly exploded!

Qin Yu really wanted to know the “He”that Gu Taichu was talking about!

This was because Qin Yu had a strong feeling that this might be able to let him know his father and his own background!

After sensing this internal Qi, the smile on Gu Taichu’s face became even wider.

“Good, good, to be able to unleash such an internal Qi at the peak of the Foundation Establishment Stage!”Gu Taichu’s face was full of admiration!

However, he wasn’t in a hurry to make a move. Instead, he raised his hand and waved it lightly.

The reporters who were in charge of filming in the dark immediately fainted.

In the entire courtyard, only Qin Yu and Gu Tai Chu were left!

“Make Your Move,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Gu Tai Chu immediately suppressed his own strength to the peak of the foundation establishment stage. Then, he looked at Qin Yu.

“Come!”As soon as he finished speaking, Gu Tai Chu took the lead to punch out and charge towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu didn't show any weakness and immediately clenched his fist to meet him!

This was a purely physical confrontation! Although Gu Taichu suppressed his strength to the peak of the foundation establishment stage, his physical body was still a grade five martial grandmaster!

When the two fists collided, Qin Yu retreated three steps, and his wrist was shaken until it hurt.

As for Gu Taichu, he retreated dozens of steps, and his palm was even shattered!

“What a strong body!” Gu Taichu was a little surprised.

Qin Yu said coldly, “You're not my match just with your body.”

Gu taichu sighed, “There's so much difference in realms, but your body is more powerful than mine. It's really shocking.”

After saying that, Gu Taichu's expression became serious.

He stepped lightly, and a ray of light came from below him and wrapped around Gu Taichu like armor!

This process was extremely fast. In the blink of an eye, Gu Taichu had already put on a level of armor!

“What is this?” Qin Yu could not help but frown, looking a little surprised.

Gu Taichu said two words indifferently, “A spell.”

After he said that, Gu Taichu's body floated into the air!

Then, Gu Taichu waved his hand, and the light on his body immediately rose like needles!

“Whoosh! Whoosh! Whoosh!”

This light was extremely fine, almost comparable to a person’s pores! It was also extremely fast, and could be called a needle rain!

Qin Yu tried to use his physical body to resist it, but he discovered that this light had directly pierced into his body!

“Pu!”

In a short moment, Qin Yu felt as if his internal organs had received an impact!

Not only that, even his internal Qi had begun to become chaotic, and it was almost difficult to control!

“What a magical spell.”Qin Yu’s expression changed slightly.

He took a deep breath and forced himself to calm down. Then, he raised his head to look at Gu Taichu.

At this moment, Gu Taichu’s second wave of attacks had already attacked Qin Yu!

“SWISH SWISH SWISH!”

This time, the number was even larger, almost covering the entire courtyard!

Qin Yu’s expression changed drastically. He wanted to dodge, but he found that there was nowhere to hide!

“No, if we fight with spells, I’m not his match at all,”Qin Yu muttered softly.

Since fighting with spells did not work, he could only rely on his physical body to fight!

Thus, Qin Yu immediately shouted and forcefully endured the spells. He clenched his fist and charged at Gu Tai Chu!

However, what shocked Qin Yu was that Gu Tai Chu did not intend to fight with him with his physical body at all!

He dodged to the side at an extremely fast speed and controlled the spells to attack Qin Yu once again!

Qin Yu chased after him relentlessly, but no matter what, he could not touch Gu Taichu!

In a short moment, Qin Yu's body had already been hit by hundreds of needles!

And his internal Qi had already been disrupted to the point that he was almost unable to control it!

“Not good, if this continues, I'll definitely lose.” Qin Yu's forehead dripped with a trace of sweat.

“In the end, you're still not my match,” Gu Taichu said indifferently.

As soon as he finished speaking, the third round of attacks pressed towards Qin Yu!

“Pu, Pu, Pu!”

This time, Qin Yu's dodging slowed down a lot!

Countless rays of light directly pierced into Qin Yu's body!

Qin Yu's pupils became somewhat dull, and his body swayed on the verge of collapse.

In a short moment, Qin Yu crashed onto the ground, unable to get up.

In mid-air, the corners of Gu Taichu's mouth curled up into a smile.

He put his hands behind his back and said slowly, "Although your body is tough, your weakness is obvious."

After saying that, Gu Taichu descended from the sky and walked toward Qin Yu.

He looked at Qin Yu who was on the ground and said in a low voice, "If I wanted to kill you now, you would be dead."

"Is that so?"

However, at this moment, Qin Yu, who had fainted, suddenly opened his eyes!

"Absolute beginning Holy Fist!"

Qin Yu's fist had been wrapped in gold at some point in time!

The fist that was like a round sun instantly arrived in front of Gu Taichu!

Gu Taichu's expression immediately changed! At such a close distance, it was difficult for him to dodge no matter how fast he was!

"Absolute beginning... Holy Fist!" Gu Taichu suddenly shouted the same name!

His fist was also dyed with a golden light!

The two fists collided, and waves of air spread out in all directions!

The courtyard, which was already riddled with holes, was now even more dilapidated!

Boom

Gu absolute beginning's physical strength was still slightly inferior. His body was instantly enveloped by the light on his fist, and his physical body was sent flying!

Qin Yu panted heavily. He forced himself to calm down his chaotic internal Qi and looked at Gu Taichu nervously.

As the light descended, Gu Taichu's body was covered in blood, and his physical body was on the verge of shattering!

Qin Yu clenched his fist and charged towards Gu Taichu once again!

At this critical moment, Gu Taichu removed the suppression of his strength and quickly recovered to his peak!

“Bang!”

Gu Taichu, a rank five martial grandmaster, easily received Qin Yu's punch.

Qin Yu couldn't help but be annoyed. “You're cheating!”

Gu Taichu smiled bitterly. “If I continue to suppress my strength, I'm afraid I'll die under this punch today.”

After saying this, Gu Taichu released his fist and slowly said, “Pretending to lie on the ground and not getting up, deliberately attracting me to get closer and then waiting for an opportunity to move.”

“That's right. Your combat experience is beyond my imagination.”

Qin Yu didn't have time to listen to him. He asked anxiously, "I won, didn't I?"

"You won." Gu Taichu nodded slightly.

Qin Yu hurriedly said, "Okay. According to the agreement, you must answer my question!"

Gu Taichu stroked his beard and smiled. "You can ask."

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, "Why do you know the absolute beginning Holy Fist?"

The absolute beginning Holy Fist was the inheritance left behind by his father, and Gu Taichu actually performed the same move!

This couldn't help but Surprise Qin Yu!

Gu Taichu glanced at Qin Yu and slowly smiled. "This was passed down to me by your father. Even my name was given to me by your father."

Qin Yu's pupils constricted when he heard this!

Chapter 285: Chapter 285, Qin Yu's father

As expected! Gu Taichu was related to his father!

Qin Yu's emotions instantly became somewhat agitated.

Even his internal Qi began to fluctuate.

Gu Taichu seemed to have noticed Qin Yu's emotions. He walked to a rock and sat down. Then, he slowly said, "It seems that you don't know your father very well."

Qin Yu took a step forward and said anxiously, “Master Gu, what is your relationship with my father? And who is my father?”

Gu Taichu looked at the sky and said slowly, “I don’t know your father very well, but I know that he is a man of great power.”

“Back then, I was just an ordinary inner strength master. I was the last among my peers.”

“Later, I Met Your Father by chance. It was your father who gave me a good fortune.”

Qin Yu was a little confused.

His father gave him a good fortune?

He made a last in his generation become a famous master in the Jiang Bei Region?

What kind of method was this?

Qin Yu’s eyes were filled with anticipation and nervousness as he waited for Gu Taichu to continue.

Gu Taichu continued, “Back then, he suppressed his strength to the Grandmaster realm and fought with me once.”

Qin Yu was instantly stunned.

No wonder Gu Taichu wanted to forcefully suppress his strength to the Grandmaster realm! So it turned out that his father had also taught Gu Taichu like this back then!

“What happened in the end?” Qin Yu asked.

Gu Taichu smiled bitterly and said, “He only raised his hand and I fainted.”

Qin Yu could not help but suck in a breath of cold air.

In the same realm, his father could actually achieve such a level of suppression!

Even Qin Yu, who was a primal chaos body, could not do it at all!

“Of course, at that time, I did not know any spells, so I could not compare with you.”Gu Taichu sighed.

“If you and I are really on the same level, perhaps you can do the same.”Gu Taichu said with a smile.

Qin Yu didn't say anything, but he agreed with him in his heart.

Not to mention the same level, Qin Yu didn't even care about a grandmaster.

“Master Gu, Can you tell me what kind of person my father is? Is He still alive? What kind of person is my mother? Why have they never come to see me?”Qin Yu threw out several questions in one breath.

Gu Taichu did not seem to know how to answer.

He thought for a moment and said, “I've only been in contact with your father for three days, so I don't know much about him.”

“But I know that his ability is perhaps not something we can understand.”

“As for where he went, no one knows. But I believe that I'm not the only one who has received his favor.”

Qin Yu was even more shocked.

Towards his father, Qin Yu was even more eager to know everything.

“Oh Right.” Speaking up to this point, Gu Taichu suddenly thought of something.

“Your father once left me ten pieces of path-understanding tea. He said that seven pieces belong to me and three pieces belong to you,” Gu Taichu said.

“Path-understanding tea?” Qin Yu was somewhat unfamiliar with this term.

Gu Taichu nodded and said, “Ever since I took the path-understanding tea, my strength has increased by leaps and bounds in a short period of time. From the Grandmaster realm, I have become a great grandmaster.”

Qin Yu immediately sucked in a breath of cold air!

Crossing two great levels in a row, this path-understanding tea was practically a holy object!

With the path-understanding tea, wouldn't Qin Yu be able to directly step into the monastic stage or even higher?

In that case, Qin Yu would have the capital to head to Jingdu!

“Master Gu, where is the path-understanding tea?” Qin Yu asked anxiously.

Gu Taichu shook his head and said, “Before seeing you again, I wasn't sure if you were his descendant, so I didn't bring the path-understanding tea with me.”

“So... the path-understanding tea was placed in Jiangbei?” Qin Yu hurriedly asked.

Gu Taichu slowly stood up and smiled. “That’s right. If you’re willing, you can follow me to get it.”

“I’m willing, of course I’m Willing!”Qin Yu hurriedly nodded.

So father had once left behind such a holy item!

Gu Taichu stood up from the rock. He put his hands behind his back and slowly said, “Alright, get ready. We’ll set off tomorrow.”

After saying this, Gu Taichu turned around and left.

His speed was extremely fast. In the blink of an eye, he disappeared in front of Qin Yu.

Meanwhile, Qin Yu was sitting in the courtyard. His heart could not calm down for a long time.

Qin Yu was even more curious about his father.

What kind of person was he exactly? How was he compared to the god of War, Ye Qing? Why was there no legend of him in the world?

And who was his mother?

Countless thoughts burst out in Qin Yu’s mind, disturbing his mind for a moment.

He sat cross-legged on the ground and circulated his internal Qi to flow through his meridians.

After circulating it three times, Qin Yu’s mood finally calmed down slightly.

He stood up from the ground and looked at the sky, recalling the scene when he fought with Gu Taichu.

After this battle, Qin Yu clearly discovered his weakness.

Although his physical strength was strong enough, once he met someone like the ancient Taichu who was extremely fast, the advantage of his physical body would be insignificant. He might even become a living target.

I have to think of a countermeasure, Qin Yu thought to himself.

He returned to his room and began to search for the technique in the inheritance.

Outside the door, the fainted reporters also woke up.

They looked at the scene in the courtyard and could not help but be a little confused.

“Where are they? Where are they?”

“What happened to us? Did we fall asleep suddenly?”

“From the situation in the courtyard, the two of them probably have already fought.”

After thinking about it for a while, they decided to interview Qin Yu.

The leader was a female reporter who had just graduated from university. She was wearing a professional outfit, which outlined her extremely sexy figure.

The female reporter led a few people and pushed open the door.

As soon as the door opened, Qin Yu's eyes suddenly opened.

“Who let you in?” Qin Yu asked coldly.

The female reporter walked forward quickly and said politely, "Sorry to disturb you, Mr. Qin. We are reporters from the Jiangbei Martial Arts Association. We have a question to ask you."

Qin Yu glanced at her and said, "I'm sorry, I don't have time."

The female reporter said somewhat awkwardly, "Mr. Qin, we don't mean any harm. It's just that..."

"I told you, I don't have time," Qin Yu interrupted the female reporter.

The female reporter was defeated and had no choice but to leave.

Qin Yu waved his hand and closed the door.

At night, Yao Qing also came back from outside.

He sat beside Qin Yu and said, "Mr. Qin, I went out for a walk today and gained a lot."

"According to the breathing exercise you taught me, my progress can be said to be godly!"

Qin Yu glanced at Yao Qing. As expected, Yao Qing had already stepped into the peak of inner strength master.

This speed was very fast.

"Mr. Qin, I will take you there tomorrow. The Qi/spiritual energy there is extremely abundant!" Yao Qing said excitedly.

This made Qin Yu a little surprised. He was about to speak when there was a knock on the door.

After Yao Qing opened the door, he saw a girl wearing a business suit.

This girl was none other than the female reporter.

“Is Qin Yu at home?”The female reporter asked in a low voice.

Yao Qing quickly shouted into the room, “Mr. Qin, a girl with big breasts is looking for you!”

Chapter 286: Chapter 286, Declaration of war

Hearing Yao Qing’s words, the female reporter’s face immediately turned red.

Qin Yu, who was in the room, didn’t know whether to laugh or cry.

He waved his hand and said, “Let her in.”

The female reporter hurriedly walked into the room. She quickly walked in front of Qin Yu and said with a pleading look, “Can you accept my interview?”

Qin Yu said helplessly, “I’ve already answered you once. Do you want me to answer you a second time?”

Hearing this, the female reporter immediately wiped her eyes and pretended to sob, “It wasn’t easy for me to get this job. If I can’t get it, I’ll be fired.”

“What does that have to do with me?”Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said.

“You want to morally kidnap me? I’m sorry, I have no morals.”

The female reporter was instantly speechless. She didn’t even know what to say.

“Mr. Qin, I’m begging you. Please help me,”the female reporter said softly.

“As long as you promise me, I’ll do anything you want!”

Before Qin Yu could say anything, Yao Qing, who was at the side, said with a lecherous look, “Really?”

The female reporter glared at Yao Qing and said, “I’m not interviewing you. What does it have to do with you!”

After saying that, she put on a pitiful look and looked at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu touched his chin. He could see that if he didn’t agree today, this female reporter wouldn’t give up.

However, he had no way to tell her about the fight between him and Gu Taichu.

Gu Taichu had deliberately suppressed his strength and cultivation. If he really fought, Qin Yu wouldn’t be able to win.

After thinking for a moment, Qin Yu said, “I can’t tell you about this.”

“Aiya, just promise me.”The female reporter grabbed Qin Yu’s arm and kept shaking it.

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “But I can promise you an interview. As for the content of the interview, I will decide it.”

“Ah?”The female reporter was stunned.

“But... the request is for me to interview you and master Gu for the decisive battle...”the female reporter said with some difficulty.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Don’t worry, I will give you a satisfactory interview.”

The female reporter was a little confused, but there was still some anticipation in her eyes.

An idea was born in Qin Yu’s heart. This idea was related to the Han family, and its value was definitely greater than the fight with Gu Taichu.

Thus, the female reporter held the attitude of giving it a try and started the interview.

A video recorder was placed in the room, and the female reporter held the microphone and faced Qin Yu.

“Has it started?” Qin Yu asked.

The female reporter hurriedly nodded and said, “It has started.”

Qin Yu coughed at the camera, and then slowly said, “I am Qin Yu. Not long ago, I had an agreement with the eldest young master of the Han family, Han Wei.”

Hearing this, the female reporter’s expression changed slightly.

Qin Yu continued, “He had always coveted my wife and tried to use the backing of the aristocratic families to oppress me. However, after all my resistance, he did not succeed in the end.”

“At the same time, Han Wei and I had our first agreement.”

“Half a year later, I will go to Jingdu and propose to the eldest miss of the Yan family. I will also publicly battle with Han Wei. If I win, he will give

up my wife, Yan Ruoxue, and Kowtow to me three times to call me grandfather.”

Han Wei did not say these words at all. It was completely made up by Qin Yu himself.

Not to mention the female reporter, even Yao Qing, who was at the side, widened his eyes.

“Then what if you lose?”The female reporter asked.

Qin Yu said indifferently, “I will not lose. I will crush Han Wei to death, just like crushing an ant!”

Qin Yu paused at this point and continued, “But I also ask everyone to supervise, in case Han Wei is afraid of not being able to beat me and sends someone to kill me in advance.”

The interview came to an end.

Meanwhile, the female reporter was filled with excitement!

“Mr. Qin, this news is too explosive!”The female reporter said excitedly.

“Thank you so much! When I take this back, the higher-ups will definitely be very satisfied. They might even give me a promotion and raise my salary!”

Qin Yu smiled faintly and said, “Oh right, as the media, you should know how to choose a headline, right?”

The female reporter was stunned and asked in confusion, “What do you mean?”

Qin Yu touched his chin and said, “The title is called... This is a struggle between the lower class and the aristocratic families, and also a revolt against oppression!”

“As to who will be the victor, I hope everyone will pay more attention.”

Hearing Qin Yu’s words, the female reporter could not help but give him a thumbs up and said, “Mr. Qin, you are really a genius! It would be a pity if you don’t become an editor!”

Qin Yu’s title quickly raised his own position.

He had become a warrior fighting against the aristocratic families, while the Han family had been labeled as a black-hearted capitalist.

Qin Yu had lived at the bottom level since he was young, and he knew in his heart that countless people hated capital as much as he did.

Therefore, as long as this news was broadcast, it would definitely attract everyone’s attention and even praise.

“Mr. Qin, I don’t even know how to thank you. How about... I treat you to a meal?”The female reporter said.

“There’s no need for a meal. It’s just a small matter.”Qin Yu waved his hand.

The female reporter thought for a moment, then took out a business card and gave it to Qin Yu. She said, “How about this? In the future, if you go to Jiang Bei, you can call me. I’ll definitely thank you properly then!”

“How do I thank you?”Yao Qing came forward and asked with a lecherous look.

“Shut up!”The female reporter glared at Yao Qing.

Then, the female reporter said goodbye to Qin Yu and left the place.

Qin Yu glanced at the business card and learned the female reporter's name: Li Ruodan.

"Mr. Qin, if you're not interested, can you give her to me?" Yao Qing rubbed his hands and said.

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, "If you want to pick up a girl, go pick her up yourself. This thing isn't an item, how can I give it to you?"

After saying that, Qin Yu ignored Yao Qing and turned around to walk upstairs.

Qin Yu believed that this news would definitely blow up the entire martial arts world!

...

The next day.

Gu Taichu arrived at Qin Yu's door early in the morning.

Qin Yu also prepared a car and was ready to set off.

"Mr. Qin, where are We Going?" After getting into the car, Yao Qing asked.

"Jiangbei, Bin Province," Qin Yu said.

Yao Qing's pupils immediately constricted as he said with some fear, "Mr. Qin, I remember that old thing Gu Taichu is in Bin Province, right? If we go to Bin Province, will that old thing let us off?"

"Moreover, I've even insulted him on the Internet. This old bastard will definitely not let me off!" Yao Qing muttered.

Qin Yu immediately could not help but look at Gu Taichu.

Chapter 287: Chapter 287, the pained Gu Tai Chu

Gu Tai Chu's expression was also somewhat unnatural, and he even looked rather strange.

"Mr. Qin, why don't you go by yourself? I'm not going," Yao Qing muttered.

Qin Yu looked at Gu Tai Chu and smiled. "Master Gu, please forgive him."

Gu Tai Chu sighed slightly. "For your sake, I'll spare his little life."

Yao Qing immediately reacted. He looked at Gu Taichu in horror like a cat whose fur had exploded.

"You... You're Gu Taichu?" Yao Qing gulped.

Gu Taichu ignored him and just waved his hand. "Let's go."

The car sped toward the Jiangbei region.

The Jiangbei region was extremely large. Chuzhou was the smallest of these provinces.

And Bin Province and Chuzhou were separated by another province, so the journey was extremely slow.

Qin Yu and Yao Qing switched cars and drove from day to night. It was not until the next morning that the three of them arrived at Bin Province.

"This is Bin Province." After entering the border of Bin Province, Qin Yu took a deep breath.

He released his spiritual sense and sensed more than half of bin province.

“I have to say, the Qi/spiritual energy of bin province far surpasses that of Chuzhou,”Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

Gu Taichu nodded slightly and said, “Because this place is close to the divine medicine pavilion, the Qi/spiritual energy is naturally denser.”

“Divine Medicine Pavilion?”Qin Yu’s pupils constricted.

He knew this place. It was said that their social status was extremely high, and their medical skills could be said to be unparalleled in the world.

Many important figures would go to the divine medicine pavilion to seek treatment.

And the Pavilion Master of the Divine Medicine Pavilion was even more elusive. It was extremely difficult to meet him.

“If I have the chance, I have to pay a visit to the Divine Medicine Pavilion,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

The car continued to move forward, and soon, they arrived at the Gu family’s residence.

Gu Tai Chu’s residence was rather elegant, and the entire house was constructed in a Chinese style.

After pushing open the door and entering the house, one would be greeted by a winding path.

On both sides of the path were bamboo forests. It had the air of a martial arts warrior.

“My Residence is in front.”Gu Taichu pointed at a mansion not far away.

Qin Yu nodded slightly and said, “Master Gu’s residence is really unique. To have such a house in this era is simply a pleasure.”

Gu Taichu didn’t say anything. He put his hands behind his back and took the lead to walk into the mansion.

As a master of the Jiangbei region, Gu Taichu naturally had many disciples.

But today, Gu Taichu was a bit puzzled. He hadn’t seen a single disciple.

“It’s really strange,” Gu Taichu frowned and said.

He tried to release his soul consciousness, but found that there was no one in the entire Gu family.

“Did they all go out?” Gu Taichu frowned.

“What’s Wrong?” Qin Yu asked.

Gu Taichu waved his hand, indicating that there was nothing wrong.

“I’ll take you to See the Enlightenment tea first,” Gu Taichu said.

Qin Yu nodded excitedly. “Okay!”

Thus, Gu Taichu brought Qin Yu to a secret room.

Although it was called a secret room, it was actually just a warehouse. and the key to this warehouse was only owned by two people.

One was Gu Taichu, and the other was Gu Taichu’s eldest disciple, Chi Feng.

Gu Taichu opened the door of the warehouse and walked to a wooden cabinet.

“The Enlightenment tea is here.”Gu Taichu slowly opened the cabinet.

Qin Yu was extremely excited. He stared at the cabinet, wanting to see what the Enlightenment tea looked like.

However, when the cabinet was opened, there was nothing inside.

“Huh ?”Gu Taichu frowned.

He quickly rummaged through the cabinet and searched the entire warehouse, but he still couldn't find the Enlightenment tea!

“How could this be ?”At this moment, even Gu Taichu was panicking!

“Master Gu, what happened ?”Qin Yu frowned.

Gu Taichu didn't say anything, but his face was a bit cold.

“Could it be that Chi Feng took it away ?”Gu Taichu's face became colder and colder.

After saying that, he looked at Qin Yu and cupped his hands. “I'm sorry, I'm afraid this enlightenment tea has been taken away by someone. But don't worry, I'll find a way to get it back.”

“It was taken away by someone ?”Qin Yu frowned slightly.

Gu Taichu didn't say anything more. He pushed the door open and hurried into the courtyard.

He couldn't find anyone in the entire courtyard.

Gu Taichu had a bad feeling about this.

At this moment, a voice suddenly came from the ancient well in the courtyard.

“Master, Are You Back?”The voice came from the bottom of the ancient well.

Gu Taichu hurried to the ancient well. He saw a disciple shivering in the depths of the ancient well!

“What... What’s going on? !”

Gu Taichu’s face changed greatly. He raised his hand to reach the well. A gentle force brought the disciple up.

The moment the disciple saw Gu Taichu, he couldn’t help but burst into tears.

“What happened?”Gu Taichu asked coldly.

The disciple wiped his tears and sobbed, “It’s Chi Feng!”

“Chi Feng?”Gu Taichu felt that something was wrong.

His disciple continued, “After you left, Chi Feng went crazy and wanted to establish his own sect. He even asked us to be his slaves.”

“If we don’t agree, Chi Feng will kill us!”

“His strength has increased by leaps and bounds. Even if we join hands, we can’t defeat him!”

At this point, his disciple’s tears started to flow out.

He knelt on the ground in pain and said, “Chi Feng flew into a rage out of humiliation. He... killed all of our senior and Junior Brothers!”

“What? !”Upon hearing this, Gu Taichu was instantly enraged!

Waves of internal Qi instantly erupted, causing the entire bamboo forest to rustle!

“Master, you must kill Chi Feng and avenge us!” His disciple cried out.

Gu Taichu didn't say anything for a long time. He quickly restrained his internal Qi.

In just a few seconds, a trace of sadness flashed across Gu Taichu's face.

At this moment, Gu Taichu seemed to have aged dozens of years.

“Master Gu, are... are you okay?” Qin Yu frowned.

Gu Taichu waved his hand and said weakly, “I'm fine, I'm fine...”

After saying that, Gu Taichu fell to the ground.

Qin Yu quickly supported him and poured her qi/spiritual energy into Gu Taichu's body.

“Let's go back to the room first.” Qin Yu supported Gu Taichu and walked all the way to the bedroom.

Gu Taichu was lying on the bed with a complicated expression on his face.

“Qin Yu, I'm really sorry that I couldn't keep your father's promise...” Gu Taichu said guiltily.

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, “At this time, there's no need to say these things.”

Gu Taichu sighed and said in pain, “Chi Feng has no parents since he was young. I've watched him grow up and taught him all my abilities. I didn't expect... that he would do such a thing.”

After saying that, muddy tears flowed out of Gu Taichu's eyes.

Looking at Gu Taichu who was heartbroken, Qin Yu had mixed feelings in his heart.

He could understand Gu Taichu's mentality.

The feeling of being betrayed was not good.

Especially the people closest to him.

Chapter 288: Chapter 288, the heartless Chi Feng

Gu Taichu lay on the bed, his expression extremely weathered.

At a glance, he looked like an ordinary farmer in the fields.

Qin Yu didn't know how to comfort Gu Taichu, although he had some regrets in his heart.

After all, the effects of the path-understanding tea were too alluring.

Moreover, different talents brought different effects to the path-understanding tea.

If he consumed the three pieces of the path-understanding tea, Qin Yu might be able to find Han Wei directly.

"Master Gu, don't be too sad," Qin Yu comforted him.

Gu Taichu looked at Qin Yu with some guilt in his eyes.

He put his hand on his forehead and said in a low voice, "Qin Yu, I owe you this."

Qin Yu shook his head and smiled. “Master Gu, you can’t say that. In the face of temptation, you can still keep your promise for so many years. It’s enough to make people admire you.”

Gu Taichu said with some surprise, “Do you really think so?”

Qin Yu nodded seriously and said, “What I said is true. Moreover, there are opportunities at any time.”

Hearing that, Gu Taichu couldn’t help but sit up from the bed.

He had a bitter smile on his face. He seemed to think that his behavior was a little ridiculous.

“You can’t just let things go like this.” Gu Taichu’s face became a little cold.

Qin Yu frowned. “Master Gu, what do you want to Do?”

Gu Taichu said coldly, “Clean the house!”

...

In a private room, Chi Feng was lying comfortably on a rocking chair.

He had never thought that he would one day be able to step into this realm, and even surpass his master, Gu Taichu!

“With my current realm, it’s enough for me to occupy a place in binprovince and even the Jiangbei region,” Chi Feng said with a faint smile.

Even in ancient times, he could be called a master, so why couldn’t he?

Although that was the case, he still lacked an opportunity to turn the situation around. He lacked a chance to fight.

“Who should I look for?” Chi Feng touched his chin and whispered.

If he didn't step on a powerful opponent, how could he rise to the top?

At this moment, a voice suddenly came from outside the door.

Chi Feng's perception was extremely sharp, and he knew who it was almost instantly.

“Gu Taichu?” Chi Feng raised his eyebrows, and then a cold smile appeared on his face.

“I was worried about an opportunity, but I didn't expect someone to come to my door!”

After saying that, Chi Feng's body flashed, and he arrived at the door directly.

At the door, Gu Taichu was looking at Chi Feng coldly.

Beside him were Qin Yu, Yao Qing, and the others.

“Master, why are you here?” Chi Feng said hypocritically.

Gu Taichu clenched his fists. His anger almost made him lose his mind.

However, as a master of a generation, Gu Taichu finally suppressed his anger.

“Chi Feng, shouldn't you give me an explanation?” Gu Taichu said in a deep voice.

Hearing this, Qin Yu couldn't help but feel a little uncomfortable.

Even at this moment, Gu Taichu still didn't want to believe that Chi Feng had betrayed him.

He even wanted to give him a chance.

It was obvious that Gu Taichu had long treated Chi Feng as his son.

Chi Feng sneered, “Explanation? What explanation? Why Can’t I understand what you’re saying?”

Once these words were said, Gu Taichu’s anger could no longer be contained!

Yao Qing, who was standing at the side, cursed out loud, “You’re really a beast! If it wasn’t for Master Gu, you would probably have ended up on the streets long ago, right?”

“Master gu painstakingly raised you up and even taught you all his skills, yet you’ve done such a heartless thing! Are you still human? !”

Yao Qing’s face was filled with anger as he cursed!

Chi Feng glanced at Yao Qing and sneered, “Where did this wild dog come from?”

After saying that, Chi Feng waved his sleeve and a powerful force instantly slapped towards Yao Qing!

Yao Qing’s expression changed. He wanted to dodge, but it was too late!

“Dang!”

At this moment, Qin Yu blocked in front of Yao Qing.

He crossed his arms in front of him and forcefully blocked this attack.

The terrifying Qi Force Shook Qin Yu’s arm until it hurt.

At a glance, wounds appeared on his arm.

“As expected of an eighth grade martial grandmaster.”Qin Yu frowned.

If he didn't have this body, this Qi force would have smashed him into meat paste!

“Oh? Where did this wild dog come from?”Chi Feng was a bit surprised.

“He is only in the inner strength master realm, but he was able to resist my attack. TSK, TSK, he is really amazing.”

Qin Yu looked at Chi Feng coldly and said, “Qin Yu from Chuzhou.”

Hearing this name, Chi Feng suddenly understood.

“So you are the king of Chuzhou, Qin Yu. Well, today I will kill you, a rising star.”Chi Feng sneered.

“Enough!”

At this moment, Gu Taichu shouted!

He glared at Chi Feng and said, “Chi Feng, why did you steal the Enlightenment Tea? Why did you kill your senior and Junior Brothers?”

Chi Feng sneered, “You are already so old. Wouldn't it be a waste to give you the Enlightenment Tea?”

“You keep saying that you treat me as your own son, but in the end, you kept the Enlightenment Tea for yourself!”

“How could you treat your own son like that, HMM?”

Chi Feng's words undoubtedly made people furious!

Gu Taichu was so angry that his whole body was trembling!

He forced himself to calm down and said coldly, “Then why did you kill Your Senior and Junior Brothers? They are your own brothers who get along with you day and night. How could you be so heartless!”

“Hehe,” Chi Feng laughed coldly.

“Gu Taichu, don’t talk about yourself as a saint. Qin Yu killed Gu Jinhong. Not only did you not take revenge, but you even colluded with him. You still have the face to talk about me?”

Gu Taichu was speechless and didn’t know how to answer him.

“Gu Taichu, I can spare your life on account of our past friendship. Get lost,” Chi Feng said indifferently.

However, Gu Tai Chu’s energy surged and he said coldly, “Chi Feng, you’re heartless. If I don’t kill you, I’ll be ashamed of my cultivation!”

“Hahahaha!” Chi Feng couldn’t help but burst into laughter.

“Do You Think You’re my match with your current strength? I know all your moves and my realm is one level higher than yours. What right do you have to kill me?” Chi Feng narrowed his eyes and said.

Gu Taichu gritted his teeth and said, “Even if I have to risk my old life, I’ll take you to Hell With Me!”

Chi Feng’s expression became even colder, and the corners of his mouth curled into a sneer.

“Gu Taichu, I’ve given you a chance. Since you want to die, then don’t blame me.” Chi Feng’s internal Qi started to slowly rise.

“I need someone to show my power. You’re a good chance!”

Chapter 289: Chapter 289, I' ll Fight You!

Both sides' internal Qi was rising rapidly.

The two of them collided.

“Chi La Chi La” sounds kept ringing in their ears, and strong winds blew around them. Sand and stones flew everywhere.

Qin Yu frowned. Although neither of them attacked, Qin Yu could clearly feel that Chi Feng's internal Qi was above that of ancient Taichu.

“Gu Taichu, die!” Chi Feng shouted and his body suddenly disappeared! In the blink of an eye, his fist arrived in front of Gu Taichu!

Gu Taichu didn't give in and raised his fist to meet it!

“Boom!”

This was a huge collision that sent Yao Qing flying!

Qin Yu also took a few steps back to stabilize his body!

Gu Taichu's expression wasn't too good. This punch had obviously injured his wrist.

On the other hand, Chi Feng had his hands behind his back, looking extremely calm.

Seeing this, Qin Yu hurriedly walked forward and stood in front of Gu Taichu.

“Chi Feng, master Gu is your master after all. Do you want to kill your master?” Qin Yu said coldly.

Chi feng sneered, “What does it have to do with you? After i kill Gu Taichu, I’ll kill you next!”

Qin Yu was so angry that he said, “If you really want to find someone to show off your power, I’ll fight with you in a week.”

“Qin Yu, you...”Gu Taichu’s expression suddenly changed and he looked at Qin Yu in panic.

Qin Yu waved his hand and interrupted gu Taichu’s words.

“Master Gu, I have my own plans,”Qin Yu said.

Then, Qin Yu looked at Chi Feng and said, “Do you dare?”

Chi Feng narrowed his eyes and said, “With just you? You are really a good dog. Why? Do you want to die for Gu Taichu?”

Qin Yu said coldly, “You only need to answer yes or no.”

Chi Feng laughed and said, “Why wouldn’t I dare? Since you are willing to die for him, why would I refuse? After all, Gu Taichu is my master.”

Chi Feng laughed coldly in his heart.

If he killed Gu Taichu, he would probably be branded as a murderer.

However, if he killed Qin Yu, not only would he be able to establish his authority, he could also claim that he was taking revenge for Gu Jinhong.

“Alright, I’ll see you in a week,”Qin Yu said coldly.

After saying that, Qin Yu looked at Gu Taichu and said, “Master Gu, Let’s go.”

Gu Taichu was a little unwilling and stared at Chi Feng.

If looks could kill, Chi Feng would have died ten thousand times already.

Qin Yu brought Gu Taichu and left.

After returning, Gu Taichu couldn't help but ask, "Qin Yu, with your current strength, it's impossible for you to defeat Chi Feng."

"Moreover, your talent is much higher than his. If something happens now, it's not worth it."

Qin Yu smiled. "Master Gu, don't worry. I've already thought of a way to deal with it."

Qin Yu actually didn't know the so-called way to deal with it.

All he could rely on was the formation and the cultivation method.

The reason why he said it was a way to deal with it was to comfort Gu Taichu.

Ever since Gu Taichu told him about his relationship with his father, Qin Yu had a subtle feeling towards Gu Taichu.

Gu Taichu had arranged a mansion for Qin Yu.

It had to be said that the GU family's courtyard was very large.

Moreover, the environment of the chinese-style building was also quite pleasant.

Sitting in his own mansion, Qin Yu looked at Yao Qing.

"Yao Qing, I plan to enter closed-door cultivation for the next few days. If there's nothing important, Don't disturb me,"said Qin Yu.

Yao Qing nodded and said, “Mr. Qin, don’t worry. Even if I have to risk my old life, I can still protect you.”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything more. He took out the divine medicine from his spatial magic tool.

Looking at this divine medicine, Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel a little reluctant.

“I originally wanted to improve my strength and use it to refine medicine, but now it seems that it’s too late,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Qin Yu controlled a lot of medicinal pills, and among them, there was no lack of heaven rank pill formulas.

However, with Qin Yu’s current strength, the possibility of him refining a heaven-ranked pill was extremely small, and the risk was ridiculously high.

Therefore, Qin Yu could only settle for the second best and use it to refine an earth-ranked pill.

‘If this single herb can refine several earth-ranked pills, then it won’t be a waste,’ Qin Yu thought to himself.

Following that, he closed his eyes and browsed through the one-way pill formulas in his mind.

Countless pill recipes flashed through Qin Yu’s mind. Qin Yu carefully selected and finally chose the pill recipe called the vitality enhancing pill.

The effect of the vitality enhancing pill was not much different from that of the foundation establishment pill. The only difference was that the vitality enhancing pill could be used at any stage.

Even a great cultivator at the tribulation stage could use the vitality enhancing pill. Of course, the effect was negligible.

After choosing the pill recipe, streams of spiritual fire lit up on Qin Yu's palm.

Qin Yu didn't have any specialized pill refining utensils, so he could only borrow ordinary cooking utensils.

The spiritual fire burned fiercely in the cooking utensils. When Gu Taichu saw this, he couldn't help but exclaim in surprise, "This is a spiritual fire?"

Qin Yu nodded and said, "That's right."

When Gu Taichu heard this, he couldn't help but exclaim, "I've roamed the jianghu for so many years, and you're the second strongest spiritual fire I've ever seen."

"Second?" Qin Yu couldn't help but be stunned.

Could it be that there was still someone who possessed the purple flame?

Gu taichu nodded and said, "Back then, your father also used it once, and it was a purple flame."

Qin Yu:"..."

Refining a pill required concentration, and the slightest carelessness could burn the herbs.

Therefore, Qin Yu asked Gu Taichu and the others to leave for the time being, and then he began to control the spiritual fire to refine the vitality increasing pill.

Fortunately, Qin Yu's ability to control the fire had greatly improved. He also had some experience in controlling the fire.

Therefore, the process of refining the essence enhancing pill was extremely smooth.

The divine medicine slowly turned into a paste in the tool. A natural qi/spiritual energy instantly filled the entire room.

For an entire day, Qin Yu sat in the room without moving an inch.

It was not until the next morning that all the Qi/spiritual energy began to converge and slowly take shape in the tool!

With a low roar from Qin Yu, the tool immediately exploded!

Then, pill clouds appeared in the sky!

This time, the pill clouds were much thicker and heavier than the last time, covering almost half of the sky!

Many people were attracted by this strange scene!

Dong Tianhai, who was hundreds of kilometers away, also saw this strange scene!

"It's almost the same as the nine transformation golden core that day!" Dong Tianhai couldn't help but exclaim in surprise.

"Could it be that Qin Yu?" Dong Tianhai murmured in a low voice.

He looked in the direction of the pill cloud and said in a low voice, "It's in the direction of Bin Province. Could it be that Qin Yu really came to bin province to look for Gu Taichu?"

Thinking of this, Dong Tianhai immediately arranged for people to prepare a car and prepare to go to Bin Province!

Not only Dong Tianhai, but even the Divine Alchemist pavilion also noticed this scene.

“Who is refining medicine? It can actually form an earth grade pill cloud?” For a moment, the Divine Alchemist Pavilion was similarly attracted by this strange scene!

Chapter 290: Chapter 290, the furious Han Wei!

But very quickly, the Divine Alchemist Pavilion reacted.

Their alchemists were almost all over the country. It must be a member of the Divine Alchemist pavilion refining a pill.

In Gu Taichu’s mansion.

The Pill in Qin Yu’s hand popped out one after another.

Five minutes later, Qin Yu had a total of eight vitality enhancing pills in his hand!

“Eight pills is not bad,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

According to the records in the inheritance, vitality-enhancing pills greatly increased one’s strength.

Qin Yu had also absorbed the spiritual sense of the Earth Fiend Valley’s patriarch. It should not be a big problem for him to enter the monastic stage.

Gu Taichu and Yao Qing quietly waited outside the door.

They did not know what was going on inside. They only knew that Qin Yu was refining a pill.

Half a minute later, the wooden door opened.

Qin Yu held eight vitality-enhancing pills in his hand, and a smile appeared on his face.

“Qin Yu, how’s the situation?” Gu Taichu asked.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “It’s very smooth. But I’m afraid I’ll have to trouble you to protect me from now on.”

Gu Taichu nodded slightly and said, “Of course, there’s no problem.”

Qin Yu glanced around and asked in a deep voice, “Is there a relatively spacious place?”

Gu Taichu asked in confusion, “A relatively spacious place?”

Qin Yu explained, “I’m afraid that there will be a heavenly tribulation when I break through.”

This sentence reminded Gu Taichu!

Immortal cultivation was a heaven-defying act. Naturally, it would trigger the heavenly tribulation.

Usually, only after one stepped into the nascent soul stage would the heavenly tribulation be triggered.

However, there were also rumors that a genius would trigger the heavenly tribulation when he broke through to the foundation establishment stage.

Gu Taichu thought for a moment and said, “Okay, follow me.”

Thus, Gu Taichu brought Qin Yu out of the mansion.

After going around in circles, the three of them arrived at a mountain range together.

“Usually, no one will come here. You can break through here,” Gu Taichu said.

Qin Yu glanced at the surrounding environment. After making sure that nothing would be damaged, he nodded.

He found a place to sit down and stuffed the vitality enhancing pill into his mouth as he began to break through to the foundation establishment stage.

At the same time, the Jiangbei Martial Arts Association’s video had been successfully produced and successfully released.

The instant this news was released, it caused an uproar on almost the entire martial arts forum!

For them, it was practically impossible for a lowly commoner to provoke the Han family in Jingdu!

“Who is this Qin Yu? He actually dares to provoke young master Han?”

“F * ck, this is too ridiculous!”

“We can’t compare ourselves to others. To us, we’re afraid of provoking an aristocratic family like the Han family, yet he took the initiative to provoke us!”

“I remember now. This Qin Yu seems to be that king of Chuzhou from not too long ago!”

In an instant, almost everyone was watching this news!

And the number of comments instantly reached more than 10,000!

When the Jiangbei martial arts association saw such an explosive browsing, they could not help but look excited!

“Ruodan, you did well this time! This month’s bonus will be doubled!”The leader of the news department said excitedly.

Li Ruodan was immediately overjoyed and hurriedly said, “Thank you, director!”

This news continued to ferment, and almost everyone was discussing this matter.

They both admired Qin Yu’s actions, but they also felt that Qin Yu was sending himself to his death.

“You have to know that Han Wei is a famous genius in Jingdu. In addition to the Han family’s resources and background... Tsk Tsk, it’s hard to imagine.”

“Qin Yu represents the class of us ordinary people. I actually hope that he can win.”

“Who doesn’t Hope? These aristocratic families rely on their connections and backsides to not put us ordinary people in their eyes. I’ve Long had enough.”

“That being said, can Qin Yu really do it?”

“Maybe he’s the next ye Qing.”

...

At this moment, at the Han family in Jingdu.

Han Wei was meditating. In front of him were all sorts of top-grade herbs and pills.

To Han Wei, he could almost eat these top-grade pills like candy.

As long as he was talented enough, the Han family could use endless resources to turn Han Wei into a top-grade martial artist.

At this moment, the door was suddenly knocked open!

A 40-year-old man ran in in a panic.

Han Wei's eyes suddenly opened!

A terrifying internal Qi made the middle-aged man vomit blood!

“Didn't I say that when I'm meditating, Don't Disturb Me!” Han Wei said coldly.

The man struggled to get up from the ground and said with a trembling voice, “I'm... I'm sorry, Young Master Han, but... I have an important piece of news that I have to tell you.”

Han Wei snorted and said, “What News is so important?”

“You'd better see for yourself...” the man shakily took out his phone and placed it on Han Wei's subway.

Han Wei glanced at the phone, and then his face turned red!

“This Qin Yu is simply courting death!” Han Wei smashed the phone into pieces!

He said angrily, “A lowly reptile actually dares to shout at me. Who does he think he is? What right does he have to challenge me!”

To an aristocratic family like Han Wei, disobeying him was a great treason!

The middle-aged man at the side trembled, not daring to make a sound.

Han Wei clenched his fists tightly and said coldly, “Do you really think that with Yan Ruoxue protecting you, I won’t dare to do anything! I will go to Jiang Bei right now and crush you to death!”

“Young master, please don’t Be Rash!”The man hurriedly stopped Han Wei.

He said with a trembling voice, “Qin Yu said that if he dies, it must be because you are afraid that he will grow up.”

“If you make a move now, it’s equivalent to acquiescence.”

“When that time comes, the Han family might be ridiculed by the entire martial arts world...”

These words instantly made Han Wei even angrier!

He simply could not imagine that a dignified son of an aristocratic family would actually be toyed with like this by a low-level person!

Most importantly, even if he was angry in his heart, there was nothing he could do!

The current Han Wei was actually forced into a situation where he could not back down by Qin Yu.

“Furthermore... I heard that old Mister Yan seems to have high hopes for this Qin Yu,”the man added.

Hearing these words, Han Wei finally calmed down.

Although the Han family was not inferior to the Yan family, old Mister Yan's style of doing things made the entire Jingdu Tremble in fear!

Back then, the Sun family, which was also a top-tier aristocratic family, was forced out of Jingdu by old Mister Yan because they humiliated Yan Ruoxue!

Even Han Wei was unwilling to provoke a person who would not give up until he achieved his goal.

"Hu..." Han Wei took a deep breath and forcefully suppressed the anger in his heart.

"Good, good. I'll satisfy him!" Han Wei said in an ice-cold tone.

"Half a year later, I'll personally kill this bastard!"

...

Jingdu, Yan family.

Yan Ruoxue looked at the news on the Martial Arts Forum, and a gratified smile appeared on her face.

At this time, old Mister Yan walked in from outside.

He said with a smile, "Ruoxue, what are you so happy about?"

Yan Ruoxue handed the phone to old Mister Yan and said with a smile, "Grandfather, Qin Yu's courage and thinking have far exceeded our imagination. I really didn't misjudge him."

"Oh?" Old Mister Yan seemed to be a little surprised.

He took the phone and looked at the content on the screen.

Chapter 291: Chapter 291, shrinking the Earth to an inch

Old Mister Yan stared at the content on the screen.

After a while, a gratified smile appeared on his face.

“This kid is not bad.” Old Mister Yan could not help but laugh out loud.

“That kid from the Han family is probably going to die of anger now.” Old Mister Yan could not help but shake his head.

Yan Ruoxue’s beautiful eyes shone with a strange light. She had always been worried that Qin Yu would run into Han Wei, and what would happen if he did.

She had thought that Qin Yu would temporarily avoid the Han family’s sharp edge and wait for an opportunity to make a move.

However, she had not expected that Qin Yu would actually take the initiative to provoke Han Wei, making him unable to back down.

Advance could not advance, retreat could not retreat.

This method was much better than many!

Now that the entire martial arts world knew about this matter, if Han Wei suppressed Qin Yu, wouldn’t that be admitting that he couldn’t do it?

“Qin Yu...” Yan Ruoxue muttered this name in a low voice.

She wished that she could immediately fly to Qin Yu’s side.

“Cough Cough!”

At this moment, old Mister Yan actually started coughing violently.

“Grandpa, What’s Wrong?” Yan Ruoxue hurriedly supported old Mister Yan.

Old Mister Yan waved his hand weakly and said, “I’m Old, My Body Can’t take it anymore.”

“Grandpa, are you... Are You Sick?” Yan Ruoxue looked a little worried.

Old Mister Yan smiled and said, “I’m fine, don’t worry. No matter what, I can hold on until you and Qin Yu Get Married.”

“I won’t be able to sleep without seeing my good granddaughter get married, Haha.”

Although his words were light, in reality, there was a heavy expression on his face.

...

At this time, Qin Yu had already swallowed all eight pill.

He had already been stuck at the peak of the foundation establishment stage for a long time. If he was unable to break through this time, then it would be very difficult for Qin Yu to defeat Chi Feng.

Time passed by minute by minute. In the blink of an eye, three days had passed.

There were only four days left before the fight with Chi Feng.

The valley was quiet and peaceful. Even the sky was clear.

“This doesn’t seem like a sign of a breakthrough.” Gu Taichu put his hands behind his back.

“Could it be that... Qin Yu can't trigger the Heavenly Tribulation at the Foundation Establishment Stage?”

However, Gu Taichu thought that with Qin Yu's talent, he would definitely trigger the heavenly tribulation!

Finally, on the fourth day, Qin Yu opened his eyes.

However, his internal Qi didn't change much.

“I can't break through...”this made Qin Yu's expression turn ugly.

One had to know that there were eight earth grade pills that were refined from a thousand-year-old divine medicine!

Moreover, Qin Yu could clearly feel that the breakthrough was right in front of him.

“My current realm is enough to break through to the monastic stage, but I failed. Could it be that a thousand-year-old divine medicine is already unable to satisfy a small stage of breakthrough?”Qin Yu's expression was somewhat unsightly.

If that was the case, how difficult would the future cultivation be?

Qin Yu's expression was heavy as he walked out of the valley.

“Qin Yu, how is it?”Gu Taichu and Yao Qing hurriedly walked up.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “I failed.”

“What? You failed?”Gu Taichu's eyes widened.

He murmured, “A thousand-year-old divine medicine is enough to step several steps in the monastic stage. How could it fail?”

Qin Yu was also puzzled. That was a thousand-year-old divine medicine!

“I know,” Gu Taichu suddenly said excitedly.

Qin Yu looked at Gu Taichu, waiting for him to continue.

“It is said that the more talented a person is, the more Qi/spiritual energy they need to break through to the foundation establishment stage.”

“Qin Yu, a thousand-year-old divine medicine can’t even help you break through to the foundation establishment stage. Your Future is limitless!”

Gu Taichu’s expression was a little excited, and he couldn’t hide the excitement on his face.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He had considered this possibility.

After all, the foundation establishment stage required more Qi/spiritual energy to lay a foundation on the path of cultivation. It wasn’t a bad thing.

Because this would instead stabilize the foundation.

But... What should Chi Feng Do?

With Qin Yu’s current strength, it was impossible for him to fight Chi Feng.

“Qin Yu, don’t fight Chi Feng.” At this moment, Gu Taichu said.

Qin Yu frowned. He was about to speak when Gu Taichu continued, “If you die now, it’s not worth it.”

“But... Master Gu, forgive me for being blunt, but you are no match for Chi Feng,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

GU taichu smiled brightly, “It’s okay. I’m Old and have lived for too long. If I die, so be it.”

“But you’re different. Your Future is still very long. You Can’t lose your life at this time.”

Qin Yu didn’t know what to say.

He was silent for a while. Then, he looked at Gu Taichu and said, “Master Gu, let me do it. I’ve already thought of a way to deal with it.”

Gu Taichu frowned. “Qin Yu, this isn’t realistic at all. I didn’t fulfill my promise to your father. How can I let you fight Chi Feng for me?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Master Gu, don’t push it. Do you think that even if you fight Chi Feng, he will let me go?”

“For him, now is a good time to establish his power. If he can kill me, he can also occupy Chuzhou.”

Although Chuzhou’s martial arts were not very good, its economic development was still very good. Who knew how many people were eyeing this piece of fat meat.

Chi Feng was naturally no exception.

Gu Taichu didn’t know what to do for a moment.

“Master Gu, trust me.”Qin Yu’s gaze was firm.

Their eyes met, and Gu Taichu was actually affected by Qin Yu’s gaze for a moment.

“Okay!”Gu Taichu nodded his head vigorously.

After that, Qin Yu didn't say anything more and continued to enter closed door cultivation.

Qin Yu was very clear in his heart that whether it was in terms of realm or internal Qi, he couldn't be compared to Chi Feng.

The only thing that could contend with him was his physical body!

Qin Yu's physical body was not inferior to Chi Feng's, and could even suppress him by a head.

As long as he could let Qin Yu get close, there was still a sliver of a chance of victory.

After the battle with Gu Taichu, Qin Yu had already discovered his own weakness.

Chi Feng's speed won't be inferior to Gu Taichu's, Qin Yu thought in his heart.

Since that was the case, then Qin Yu definitely had to learn a more powerful cultivation technique.

Thus, Qin Yu closed his eyes slightly.

At the crucial moment, he still had to rely on the inheritance treasury left behind by his father.

Numerous pieces of information flooded into Qin Yu's mind.

Finally, a technique called shrinking earth into an inch appeared in Qin Yu's mind!

The effect of shrinking earth into an inch was quite similar to the speed that Gu Taichu used.

After browsing through it, Qin Yu was even more certain that the technique that Gu Taichu used was shrinking earth into an inch!

Qin Yu stood up and quickly walked out of the valley.

“Master Gu, did you use shrinking the earth into an inch?” Qin Yu asked.

Gu taichu nodded and said, “That’s right. This was also taught to me by your father.”

Qin Yu hurriedly asked, “Then did you teach this technique to Chi Feng?”

Chapter 292: Chapter 292, the treacherous Dong Tianhai

When Gu Taichu heard this, he couldn’t help but sigh. “I’ve always treated Chi Feng as my son. I’ve already taught him all the cultivation techniques.”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

If that was the case, just shrinking the ground to an inch wouldn’t be enough.

“What’s Wrong?” Gu Taichu asked.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “Nothing.”

Then, Qin Yu turned around and returned to the cultivation technique, continuing to search for related cultivation techniques.

It had to be said that the inheritance left behind by his father could be said to be a treasure trove.

After all, that was a cultivation technique in the immortal cultivation world. Even if all the great aristocratic families in the world added together, they probably could not be compared to one

In a short while, Qin Yu found a cultivation technique that was extremely suitable for him.

“With this cultivation technique, I might have the strength to fight.” Qin Yu’s lips curled up into a cold smile.

Time flew by.

In the blink of an eye, there was only one day left in the battle between Qin Yu and Chi Feng.

These few days, Chi Feng had been living quite comfortably, sitting in the courtyard all day basking in the sun.

He did not have much potential, nor did he think of continuing to increase his strength.

To Chi Feng, his current strength was enough for him to dominate a region.

“After I kill this Qin Yu, my name will definitely shake the entire Jiang Bei region.” Chi Feng couldn’t help but sneer.

At this moment, Qin Yu and Gu Tai Chu were rushing back.

“Qin Yu, do you really have a way to deal with this?” Gu Tai Chu looked extremely worried.

Qin Yu smiled, “Master Gu, don’t worry, I Won’t take my own life as a joke.”

Seeing this, Gu Taichu didn't say anything more.

The three of them quickly returned to the Gu family.

A few days of cultivation made Qin Yu somewhat tired.

After washing up, he prepared to rest for a while.

Lying on the bed, Qin Yu quickly fell into a deep sleep.

The sky gradually darkened, and Qin Yu opened his eyes in a daze.

"Phew, luckily I didn't sleep this time." Qin Yu glanced at the time and thought to himself.

However, an uninvited guest arrived outside the door.

This person was none other than Dong Tianhai.

"Master Gu, I observed the pill cloud in your direction not long ago," Dong Tianhai said courteously.

"Did this pill cloud come from that Qin Yu?" Dong Tianhai asked.

Gu Taichu nodded slightly and said, "Yes, it came from Qin Yu."

Dong Tianhai said in a deep voice, "This Qin Yu is really arrogant to the extreme! Just because he has a bit of talent, he doesn't take us of the older generation seriously!"

Gu Taichu raised his eyebrows slightly, as if he was a little surprised.

Dong Tianhai waved his hand, and his disciple immediately brought over a box made of sandalwood.

Through the box, Gu Taichu could smell the fragrance inside.

“Master Gu, I specially prepared this for you.” Dong Tianhai respectfully handed over the herbs.

Gu Taichu took the wooden box and opened it to take a look.

He saw that there was a ginseng inside.

“This ginseng is probably more than 500 years old,” Gu Taichu muttered.

Dong Tianhai smiled faintly. “That’s right.”

“I can’t accept such a generous gift.” Gu Taichu pushed the herbs back.

Dong Tianhai laughed out loud. “Master Gu, since I’m called the Medicine King, what’s a mere 500-year-old ginseng?”

Gu Taichu frowned slightly and said with some confusion, “Dong Tianhai, you and I don’t seem to have any friendship. What do you mean by suddenly sending the herbs?”

Dong Tianhai’s face instantly turned cold when he heard that.

“Master Gu, since that Qin Yu dares to provoke us, he must have some ability,” Dong Tianhai said.

“I’ve seen him make a move before. His strength is beyond imagination. Even a rank three martial grandmaster wouldn’t be able to retaliate in front of him.”

Dong Tianhai didn’t know that Qin Yu had borrowed the power of the Earth Fiend Valley’s ancestor.

Therefore, in his opinion, Gu Taichu might not be Qin Yu’s match.

This made Gu Taichu somewhat surprised.

Qin Yu was actually so strong? Could it be that he had hidden his strength?

Then, Dong Tianhai continued, "This herb might be able to give you a helping hand and kill Qin Yu!"

Hearing this, Gu Taichu finally understood.

Dong Tianhai thought that Qin Yu was here to settle scores with Gu Taichu.

Just as Gu Taichu was about to explain, Dong Tianhai continued, "Master Gu, I only have one request."

Gu Taichu wanted to hear what Dong Tianhai wanted to say.

Thus, Gu taichu nodded and said, "Go ahead."

Dong Tianhai said with a gloomy face, "Master Gu, you know that I have always been interested in refining medicine, and this Qin Yu has the pill formula that I Want!"

"But this Qin Yu is too arrogant! I put down my dignity to beg him, but not only did he not agree, he even humiliated me!"

At this point, Dong Tianhai paused and continued, "Master Gu, I only beg you to hand him over to me before you kill him again!"

"As long as I get the pill formula, I will definitely give you another ginseng as a thank-you gift!"

Gu Taichu's eyes could not help but narrow.

He did not expect that Dong Tianhai actually had the intention to kill Qin Yu!

“If you want the pill formula so much, why don’t you come and ask me directly?”

At this moment, a hand reached over and directly snatched the ginseng over.

Raising his head, he saw Qin Yu walk out of the room, and this ginseng was nibbled on like a carrot.

Chapter 293: Chapter 293 was trapped!

Dong Tianhai’s expression changed when he saw Qin Yu!

He stood up and berated, “Qin Yu? Why are you here?”

Qin Yu sneered, “What do you think?”

Dong Tianhai didn’t react and said angrily, “How dare you eat my ginseng? How dare you be so rude in front of master Gu? You are simply Lawless!”

“It’s alright. I was going to give this ginseng to Qin Yu,” Gu Taichu said indifferently.

After saying that, he looked at Qin Yu and asked with concern, “Qin Yu, can you rest for just a little bit?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Master Gu, I’m in a very good condition now.”

Dong Tianhai was instantly stunned.

Didn’t Qin Yu and Gu Taichu have a deep hatred? How could they collude together?

Just as Dong Tianhai was stunned, a murderous aura came straight at him!

Dong Tianhai's heart thumped, and a hint of nervousness flashed across his face!

"Dong Tianhai, you really know how to turn black into white," Qin Yu said coldly.

"Back then, you tried to lie to me about the nine transformation golden core, but you missed it because you didn't know what was good for you

"Now, you are throwing dirty water on me! Are you worthy of being called the Medicine King?"

Dong Tianhai's face was stiff and extremely nervous.

"The news of the nine transformation golden core was also leaked by You, right? Could it be that you have some connection with the Hong Yi School?" Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said.

"You... Don't talk nonsense!" Dong Tianhai hurriedly shouted.

"I'm talking nonsense?" Qin Yu's face turned cold, and his body suddenly appeared in front of Dong Tianhai!

A big hand directly grabbed Dong Tianhai's neck and forcefully lifted him up!

"I have no enmity with you, yet you want to harm me! And now you want to take my life!" Qin Yu said coldly.

"People like you should just die."

Qin Yu's strength slowly increased, and Dong Tianhai was suddenly unable to breathe!

With Dong Tianhai's strength, he was unable to retaliate in front of Qin Yu!

"Forget it, Qin Yu. Dong Tianhai is after all the medicine king of a generation. Give him another chance," Gu Taichu said slowly.

Qin Yu glanced at Gu Taichu, and then released his hand.

Dong Tianhai lay on the ground, desperately breathing in the fresh air.

This feeling of being on the verge of death made him both angry and terrified.

"Since master Gu has pleaded for you, I'll give you another chance," Qin Yu said with a sneer.

"In three days, send me ten herbs that are more than 500 years old, and I'll spare your life," Qin Yu said indifferently.

When he said this, everyone was shocked!

Even Gu Taichu widened his eyes!

Ten stalks of five-hundred-year-old herbs? This was simply asking for too much!

"Qin Yu, aren't you going a little too far? Where am I going to find ten stalks for you!" Dong Tianhai said angrily.

Qin Yu sneered, "That has nothing to do with me. You can think of a way yourself."

"Aren't you a little too greedy! Do you think that five-hundred-year-old herbs are cabbages by the roadside?!" Dong Tianhai said angrily.

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and sneered, "What? Your Life isn't even worth ten herbs?"

"You!" Dong Tianhai was instantly speechless.

He stood up from the ground, turned around, and was about to leave.

"Remember, if you don't see the herbs in three days, I will visit you," Qin Yu said coldly.

Hearing this, Dong Tianhai's body stiffened. Then, he turned around and left without looking back.

After Dong Tianhai left, Gu Taichu couldn't help but say, "Qin Yu, ten stalks of herbs is indeed too many."

"Is it too many? I don't think so," Qin Yu said with a smile.

Gu Taichu said in a deep voice, "Don't forget Dong Tianhai's identity. He is the Medicine King!"

"Over the years, he has accumulated countless connections! and ten stalks of herbs are enough to move anyone's heart!"

Qin Yu touched his chin and said, "That's really a little troublesome."

Of course, although Qin Yu said so, he didn't care at all in his heart.

Now, Qin Yu had learned to shrink the ground into an inch. Even if he really couldn't beat him, he could at most run away.

Then, Qin Yu swallowed this five-hundred-year-old ginseng into his stomach.

After eating this herb, Qin Yu could clearly feel that he was about to break through, but he couldn't take that step.

“This is really strange.”Qin Yu shook his head helplessly.

He tried to absorb the Qi/spiritual energy of heaven and earth, but unfortunately, he was still unable to break through.

The next day.

Before Qin Yu and Gu Taichu could wake up, a thunderous roar came from outside!

“Qin Yu, come out and accept your death!”

The voice came from all directions, shaking the houses and causing them to buzz!

This explosive roar contained inner strength, and it spread across almost half of the city!

For a moment, everyone was attracted by this shout!

“Qin Yu, come out and face your death!”Another angry roar!

The successive sounds attracted countless people to come and watch!

“It’s Chi Feng! Master Gu’s personal disciple!”

“What happened?”

“Qin Yu? is he the king of Chuzhou who killed Gu Jinhong not long ago?”

For a moment, the onlookers were confused about the situation.

Wasn’t Chi Feng Gu Taichu’s disciple? Wasn’t Qin Yu Gu Taichu’s enemy?

Why did he suddenly change his identity ?

“Qin Yu, come out and face your death!” Chi Feng roared again!

With this roar, the entire House began to collapse!

“Enough, stop shouting. You’re like a shrew. Don’t you find it annoying?” At this moment, Yao Qing muttered as he walked out.

Chi Feng sized up Yao Qing and sneered, “It’s You, a bug? Why, Qin Yu doesn’t dare to come out and ask you to come out and die?”

“Who said I don’t dare to come out?” At this moment, Qin Yu walked out from the Gu family.

He looked calm, as if he didn’t care about Chi Feng at all.

“It’s really that king of Chuzhou! Why is he in Master Gu’s residence?” Someone recognized Qin Yu and couldn’t help but look surprised.

Chi Feng’s lips curled into a cold smile. He took this opportunity to shout, “Qin Yu killed my senior brother, Gu Jinhong! And My Master is afraid of Qin Yu and is not willing to avenge my junior brother!”

“Gu Taichu can tolerate it, but I, Chi Feng, can’t!”

“But my master expelled me from the sect because of this!”

Everyone was shocked when they heard this!

Gu Tai Chu was actually cowardly? He even chased Chi Feng Out?

Gu Tai Chu, who was not far away, was so angry that his face was ashen and his entire body was trembling!

“Chi Feng, you vile creature!” Gu Tai Chu could not help but gnash his teeth as he spoke.

Chi Feng immediately put on a pitiful appearance and said, “Master, we have been friends for many years. I Won’t do anything to you.”

“But no matter how much you hate me, I will kill Qin Yu and avenge my junior brother!”

These words immediately caused waves of cheers!

“Avenge my junior brother. There’s nothing wrong with Chi Feng!”

“But this Gu Taichu, his own disciple was killed, but he was unmoved. He really acted in the name of a Master!”

“TSK tsk, I support Chi Feng!”

Gu Taichu was so angry that his vision turned black and his body trembled.

If it weren’t for Qin Yu supporting him, he would have collapsed on the spot!

“Chi Feng, you’re really a beast,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Chi Feng sneered, “You’re the Beast!”

Qin Yu looked at Chi Feng coldly and said, “You betrayed Master Gu, killed everyone in the Gu family, and even threatened to get rid of Gu Tai Chu and take over the position!”

“And now you’re twisting the truth!”

“Everyone’s eyes are bright. How could they be bewitched by your words? Don’t they know Master Gu’s character?”

Qin Yu's words were extremely skillful. Not only did he tell the truth, but he also encouraged a group of spectators.

"That's true. We can't just listen to Chi Feng's one-sided words."

"We all know master Gu's character very well. He's definitely not the kind of person that Chi Feng talks about!"

"But why would this master Gu collude with Qin Yu? It is indeed a little strange."

Chi Feng's expression was a little ugly. He did not expect that Qin Yu would change the direction of the wind with just a few words!

"Whether it's true or not, everyone's eyes are sharp." Chi Feng imitated Qin Yu's words.

"You all saw it. Gu Taichu and Qin Yu are standing together. This is the truth!"

Qin Yu sneered, "Chi Feng, you really have the fate of being a disciple. Why? Do you even have to imitate others when you speak? You really can't even catch up to the heat when you eat SH * T."

"I can poop for him to eat now," Yao Qing muttered softly.

Chi Feng was so angry that his face turned ashen and he almost collapsed!

"Nonsense! Qin Yu, you are bewitching me!" Chi Feng's resistance appeared somewhat pale and powerless.

Qin Yu sneered, "I'm afraid you don't know that there are surveillance cameras in master Gu's residence, right? The scene of you killing people on that day has long been recorded."

“Bullshit! I destroyed the surveillance cameras in advance!” Chi Feng hurriedly said.

Qin Yu spread his hands and didn't say anything more. There was only a hint of toying on his face.

Chi Feng's expression instantly changed drastically!

Oh No, he was tricked by Qin Yu!

Chapter 294: Chapter 294, Battle!

Chi Feng's face was ashen, and there was a hint of fear in it.

The people around him quickly understood.

This Chi Feng had actually admitted to it by accident!

“To think that this Chi Feng is a beast who killed his teacher!”

“Master Gu isn't just his master, he's also his father! This kind of person simply doesn't deserve to Live!”

“Ungrateful thing. Master Gu, hurry up and clean up the house!”

Hearing the surrounding comments, Chi Feng's expression became more and more unsightly.

In his rage, he immediately roared at everyone, “All of you shut up! Whoever dares to talk nonsense again, I'll kill him First!”

“What, are you angry out of humiliation?” Qin Yu sneered.

Chi Feng stared at Qin Yu, his fists clenched tightly.

“You bastard, you actually destroyed my path. I will definitely tear you into pieces today!” Chi Feng said through gritted teeth.

Qin Yu sneered, “I’m afraid that you don’t have that ability!”

Chi Feng didn’t say anything more and directly rushed over with clenched fists!

“Fight with my body?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

His whole body immediately shook and a golden light flashed!

Then, Qin Yu clenched his fists and went up to meet him!

“Clang!”

A deafening sound spread to every corner!

The huge collision caused gusts of wind!

The two of them didn’t move at all, neither of them took half a step back!

Chi Feng’s expression couldn’t help but change!

One had to know that there was a huge gap between the realms of the two!
Qin Yu was actually evenly matched with him?

Qin Yu looked at Chi Feng coldly and said, “Fighting here will easily hurt the innocent. I believe that no one wants this to happen.”

Chi Feng was abnormally angry. He suddenly realized that this Qin Yu had unknowingly stood at the moral high ground!

This made Chi Feng completely become a villain! The position he had imagined of being the host was also destroyed!

“So what if I kill them!” Chi Feng said coldly.

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Chi Feng, do you really think that you can kill people as you please? Although the officials are more lenient towards fights between martial artists, if you hurt the innocent, you will die.”

Chi Feng immediately came back to his senses.

If he really provoked the officials, then ten lives wouldn't be enough to compensate him.

“Qin Yu, I will wait for you in the long valley ten kilometers away.” Chi Feng coldly said this, then turned around and left.

After he left, Qin Yu's face gradually became a bit ugly.

“With the augmentation of the sacred body technique, I can be on par with him.” Qin Yu thought in his heart.

If that was the case, he would definitely be at a disadvantage.

“Qin Yu, Are You Alright?” Gu Taichu asked in a deep voice.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “I'm fine. Let's go.”

After saying that, Qin Yu took the lead and left with large strides, heading straight for the Long Canyon.

The Long Canyon was just like its name, it was a canyon that stretched for miles.

At this moment, Chi Feng was standing on top of the canyon, waiting for Qin Yu's arrival.

His mood was extremely bad. All the future he had envisioned had been destroyed by Qin Yu.

“This Qin Yu, I must kill him!”Thinking of this, Chi Feng clenched his fists again.

Half an hour later, Qin Yu and the other two arrived at the top of the Long Canyon.

Chi Feng’s eyes suddenly opened, and the internal Qi on his body exploded in an instant!

“Huh ?”Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

Chi Feng was anxious? He even skipped the opening line?

“Qin Yu, I Will Scratch You Alive!”Chi Feng’s feet shook, and he instantly appeared in front of Qin Yu!

The extremely fast movement technique could not help but give Qin Yu a big shock!

“Qin Yu, go to Hell!”Chi Feng did not waste any words, he circulated his internal Qi and clenched his fist!

Such a crazy attitude was enough to show how furious Chi Feng was!

Qin Yu hurriedly jumped up to avoid the attack.

“Boom!”

As this punch landed, the ground in front of him directly collapsed, and the huge rock was directly shattered into pieces!

Qin Yu’s face was solemn, and he did not dare to be negligent.

Facing Chi Feng who was several levels higher than him, the slightest carelessness could result in his death.

“Level three of the saintly being art!” Qin Yu’s body trembled as he was once again enveloped by Golden Light!

The opening was a level three saintly being art, which was enough to show how cautious Qin Yu was.

“Go to hell!” Chi Feng roared repeatedly. Qi force gathered on his hand and he swung it towards Qin Yu like a cannonball!

Fortunately, Qin Yu’s movements were agile and he dodged frequently.

“You like to Dodge, right? I want to see how long you can Dodge!” Chi Feng roared crazily!

“Formless Devil Hand!”

Along with Chi Feng’s shout, a hurricane suddenly blew around Qin Yu!

A terrifying internal Qi instantly spread out!

“Crash!”

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly felt as if his body was grabbed, unable to move!

“Supreme Clarity Divine Slash!”

Another explosive roar! Rays of light that were like sharp blades rushed towards Qin Yu at an extremely fast speed!

Wherever it passed, the mountain was directly sliced flat! Such a terrifying power caused everyone’s expressions to change greatly!

“Qin Yu!” Gu Taichu was instantly somewhat flustered. He wanted to help, but it was already too late!

“Bang!”

This slash landed solidly on Qin Yu’s body!

That piece of land instantly turned into dust! It rolled at any time and shot out in all directions!

Chi Feng looked at Qin Yu coldly, his eyes filled with a trace of viciousness!

“Qin Yu!” Gu Taichu was extremely flustered. He immediately used shrinking earth to become an inch and rushed over!

As the dust fell, cracks appeared on the Golden Light on Qin Yu’s body.

His internal organs were also greatly impacted, and he spat out a trace of bright red, looking extremely miserable.

“As expected of an eighth grade martial grandmaster...” under this attack, Qin Yu’s internal Qi became somewhat dispirited.

“Qin Yu, you... How Are You?” Gu Taichu asked anxiously.

Qin Yu wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and said in a low voice, “Master Gu, you retreat to the side.”

Gu Taichu ignored Qin Yu and shouted at Chi Feng, “Chi Feng! Your opponent is me, come!”

Chi Feng sneered, “Old Thing, don’t be anxious. After I kill this little bastard, you will be next!”

Gu Taichu’s face was cold and his internal Qi rose sharply.

“Master Gu, I still have a plan.” Qin Yu stopped Gu Taichu.

He got up from the ground and used the third level of the sacred physique technique again.

However, this time, the light on his body dimmed a little.

Qin Yu looked in Chi Feng's direction, and his expression became more and more serious.

He knew very well that apart from his physical body, Chi Feng would crush him in every aspect.

"It seems that I can only rely on my physical strength to gamble," Qin Yu said in a low voice.

"If you kneel down and Beg Me for mercy now, I might be able to spare your dog life," Chi Feng said coldly not far away.

Qin Yu didn't say anything. He just closed his eyes slightly.

In the next second, his figure suddenly burst out and took the initiative to rush towards Chi Feng!

"You still dare to take the initiative to attack me? You really don't know what's good for you!" Chi Feng couldn't help but sneer.

Chapter 295: Chapter 295, suppression of cultivation realm!

Qin Yu's initiative to attack had exceeded Chi Feng's expectations.

He sneered and slowly raised his palm to meet it.

Fist against Palm, Chi Feng was full of confidence!

Furthermore, his strength was far above Qin Yu's!

However, when his fist approached, Chi Feng's expression suddenly changed!

Did this terrifying killing power really come from a peak master?

"Not good!" Chi Feng's expression changed. He wanted to retreat, but it was already too late!

"Absolute beginning Sacred Fist!" Qin Yu roared again and again. His fist smashed towards Chi Feng with a crushing force!

A terrifying internal Qi instantly swept through the entire area. In an instant, sand and stones flew everywhere, and the weather changed color!

Under this punch, Chi Feng felt that his wrist was numb and almost broken!

He took several steps back, and a flash of anger appeared on his face!

"You can hurt me! How dare you hurt me!" Chi Feng shouted angrily.

However, Qin Yu's face was solemn.

He didn't expect that even the absolute beginning sacred fist could only break Chi Feng's wrist.

The gap between realms was indeed difficult to make up for.

"Go to hell!" Chi Feng roared, and his entire body exploded with energy!

Qin Yu didn't dare to be negligent. He knew very well that he had no other choice but to fight with his physical body!

Thus, Qin Yu quickly closed in on him and swung his fist!

Chi Feng's spell was interrupted, so he could only choose to fight Qin Yu in close combat!

“Dang dang dang” sounds kept ringing in his ears, and the sky flickered with a golden light that was like the sun and moon!

The strength of an eighth-grade great grandmaster was beyond imagination. Even if he relied on his physical body, Qin Yu would not be able to gain too much advantage!

What's more, this Chi Feng also has the absolute beginning holy fist from his father!

“Boom!”

Another two-punch punch! The whole space seems to have a Big Bang!

Chi Feng felt his fist go numb, and his thumb almost cracked.

“No.” Chi Feng frowned.

“This kid's body is beyond my imagination. I can't use my weakness to fight against his advantage.”

At this thought, Chi Feng immediately used shrinking earth to inch away!

As long as he could pull away, killing Qin Yu wouldn't be a problem at all!

However, what Chi Feng didn't expect was that Qin Yu's speed wasn't weaker than his! The distance between the two parties was simply difficult to pull apart!

“Old Bastard, you actually passed the shrinking earth inch to an outsider!” Chi Feng immediately flew into a rage and roared at Gu Taichu repeatedly!

Qin Yu didn't say anything and followed closely behind!

His fist flickered with a brilliant light, and a terrifying power that no one dared to ignore.

“Chasing after me, right?” Chi Feng sneered.

“You are just an inner strength master, I want to see how long your inner strength can last you!”

Chi Feng was not stupid, shrinking the ground into an inch consumed a lot of inner strength! Qin Yu could not last long at all!

Just as Chi Feng said, if he continued to chase, Qin Yu's spiritual power would soon be exhausted.

At that time, Qin Yu would become a lamb at the mercy of others!

Just as Chi Feng was feeling pleased with himself, he suddenly felt that his speed had slowed down!

His entire body was as heavy as a mountain!

“Eh? How could this be?” Chi Feng's expression couldn't help but change drastically!

At this moment, Qin Yu's fist had already arrived in front of him!

“Boom!”

This fist smashed firmly onto Chi Feng's back!

However, before he could land on the ground, Qin Yu took another step forward and swung another punch at him!

“What... What’s going on now? !”Chi Feng couldn’t help but roar crazily!

It was as if his body was pulled by a pair of giant hands. Even if he shrank the ground into an inch, his speed would be several times slower!

Qin Yu sneered, “This spell is called heavy falling space. As long as you are in this space, your speed will be several times slower.”

“Even if you can shrink the ground into an inch, you still can’t Escape!”Qin Yu said coldly.

At this time, in order to deal with shrinking the ground into an inch, Qin Yu specially learned this spell! The purpose was to deal with Chi Feng!

Chi Feng was extremely furious. He crazily waved his fist and smashed towards Qin Yu!

However, Qin Yu’s figure was extremely agile and vigorous. Every punch was easily dodged by Qin Yu!

“Bang!”

Punch after punch continuously smashed onto Chi Feng’s body!

This was the purest physical strength! It was not mixed with any spells!

“Damn it, damn it!”Chi Feng was in extreme pain! His body seemed to be in a swamp, and his movements were greatly restricted!

Seeing Qin Yu’s fist smashing onto his body, Chi Feng was completely helpless!

“Pu!”

Finally, when Qin Yu threw out the thirteenth punch, Chi Feng couldn't hold it in any longer and spat out a mouthful of blood!

Not far away, Gu Taichu's eyes shone with a strange light and his face was filled with shock!

He had never thought that Qin Yu would be able to chase after Chi Feng and beat him up!

"Qin Yu, I'm going to kill you!" Chi Feng roared crazily!

But what responded to him was only his fist!

This punch landed on Chi Feng's mouth and directly shattered one of his back teeth!

"I have to get rid of Chi Feng as soon as possible." Qin Yu panted heavily, and his face was covered with layers of sweat.

Whether it was shrinking the ground into an inch or falling heavily into space, it consumed a lot of spiritual power!

With Qin Yu's current realm, he could only last for five minutes at most!

Therefore, Qin Yu didn't dare to use the absolute beginning holy fist!

If the absolute beginning Sacred Fist couldn't take care of Chi Feng, then all the people present today would probably die in Chi Feng's hands!

"Go to hell!" Qin Yu's eyes revealed madness. Spiritual power surged from his entire body and smashed toward Chi Feng!

"Enough!" Chi Feng raised his head and roared as if he had gone mad!

His surging inner strength instantly burst out from his body!

And the heavy falling space that Qin Yu had used was actually shattered in an instant!

“Not good!” Qin Yu’s expression changed drastically!

The gap between their realms was too big, and the heavy falling space was actually shattered!

“Go to hell!” Chi Feng Roared, and a dragon head condensed on his fist!

A terrifying killing intent spread out in an instant!

Listening carefully, one could even hear a hint of a dragon’s Roar!

“Boom!”

Chi Feng took the opportunity to spread his hands and grab Qin Yu. Then, he ruthlessly threw a punch over!

The entire space seemed to tremble at this instant!

Endless light enveloped a large area of the sky!

Qin Yu was like a meteorite as he ruthlessly smashed onto the ground!

His entire body was on the verge of shattering, and the sacred body technique also disappeared at this instant!

“Qin Yu!” Gu Taichu hurriedly stepped forward and came to Qin Yu’s side!

“Qin Yu, you... How Do You Feel?” Gu Taichu said anxiously.

Qin Yu supported Gu Taichu and stood up from the ground with great difficulty.

Under this punch, Qin Yu’s body was severely injured!

What was even worse was that Qin Yu's spiritual power had been exhausted, and he was unable to use any technique!

"Master Gu, I'm fine..." Qin Yu waved his hand with difficulty.

"Hehe, you didn't die after taking this punch. Your body is quite interesting," Chi Feng said with narrowed eyes.

Qin Yu looked at Chi Feng with a serious expression. He tried to retreat, but as soon as his body moved, pain came from everywhere!

"What about another punch?" Chi Feng grinned and sneered.

Chapter 296: Chapter 296, Heavenly Tribulation!

Chi Feng had obviously lost his patience. The support of his enormous inner strength had placed him in an undefeatable position.

A whirlwind formed around his body. A huge wave of air carried the power to destroy everything.

A dragon head began to condense on his fist.

Qin Yu's forehead was covered in a layer of secret perspiration. His expression was somewhat ugly.

With Qin Yu's current state, it was impossible for him to withstand this punch!

"Chi Feng, Stop!" Gu Taichu roared.

Chi Feng glanced coldly at Gu Taichu and said, "Old Thing, after I kill Qin Yu, you will be next!"

Since he was already carrying the name of murdering his teacher, Chi Feng might as well go all out!

“Chi Feng, I won’t let you have your way!” Gu Taichu took a step forward, and the Qi energy on his body exploded rapidly!

“You don’t know whether you’re Dead or Alive!” Chi Feng snorted and immediately threw a punch!

Gu Taichu didn’t dare to be negligent, and hurriedly waved his absolute beginning holy fist to meet it!

Boom

The power of the absolute beginning Holy Fist was beyond imagination, but the two sides were only evenly matched!

“Old Bastard, if you dare to block my path, I Will Never Forgive You!” Chi Feng roared again and again!

He clenched his fists and performed the same move, the absolute beginning holy fist!

The two sides clashed fiercely, and the sky exploded continuously!

The old ancient absolute beginning seemed to be having a hard time! However, he used all his strength in an attempt to stop Chi Feng!

Chi Feng was furious that he couldn’t Stop Chi Feng!

“That old bastard is quite capable,” Chi Feng said with a cold face.

Even though he was three realms higher, Chi Feng still couldn’t kill Gu Taichu in a short time!

Gu Taichu panted and said coldly, “If you stop now, it’s still not too late...”

“Hahahaha! Gu Taichu, stop dreaming. All of you will die today!” Chi Feng laughed crazily.

Gu Taichu’s face was ashen, and his condition was rapidly decreasing.

Just as Gu Taichu was hesitating, Chi Feng suddenly used the land shrinking technique, bypassing Gu Taichu and closing in on Qin Yu!

“Let’s see how you escape!” Chi Feng revealed a crazed expression as he gripped the absolute beginning sacred fist!

The blinding light made it impossible for anyone to open their eyes!

Qin Yu’s pupils constricted, but it was too late to Dodge!

“Chi Feng, Stop!” Gu Taichu roared with all his might! However, Chi Feng completely ignored him!

“Boom!”

The force of this punch was like a waterfall that poured down on Qin Yu’s body!

“Qin Yu! !” Gu Taichu’s pupils constricted as he was extremely furious!

Yao Qing’s eyes were filled with light as he clenched his fists tightly!

As the light fell, Qin Yu collapsed to the ground, his body covered in blood.

His body was almost shattered, and dense cracks could be seen everywhere.

The sparkling white bones were exposed in the air, looking extremely horrifying.

Gu Taichu rushed to Qin Yu with all his strength. He held Qin Yu and said in pain, “Qin Yu, you... You Can’t die...”

However, Qin Yu had no reaction. He fell to the ground and didn’t move.

His weak breathing seemed to disappear at any time.

“Chi Feng, you bastard!”Gu Taichu’s eyes were red and full of killing intent!

However, Chi Feng didn’t care at all. He sneered, “Old Thing, after I kill Qin Yu, you will be next.”

After saying that, Chi Feng condensed his hands and slowly raised them.

A huge palm suddenly appeared in the sky above Qin Yu!

Along with Chi Feng’s explosive shout, this palm ruthlessly smashed towards Qin Yu!

Crack

The ground beneath Qin Yu directly shattered!

A huge palm print shockingly appeared in front of everyone!

Gu Taichu did not dodge, instead, he blocked in front of Qin Yu.

But even so, Qin Yu’s physical body still suffered a huge impact, and his entire person looked completely unrecognizable.

“Hahahaha!”Chi Feng couldn’t help but reveal a proud smile.

He tried to sense Qin Yu’s internal Qi, but he found that Qin Yu was still not dead!

“Huh ?”Chi Feng frowned slightly.

It shouldn't be, with this palm strike, Qin Yu should die without a doubt.

"He really is an unkillable cockroach," Chi Feng said with a cold smile.

He raised his palm, and then streams of internal Qi shot out like cannonballs, continuously smashing toward various parts of Qin Yu's body!

"Bang! Bang! Bang!" The sounds of explosions rang out incessantly, and Qin Yu's body continued to shatter!

However, what annoyed Chi Feng was that Qin Yu still didn't die!

"What on Earth is going on?" Chi Feng didn't dare to stop what he was doing, and bombarded Qin Yu with a barrage of attacks!

Right at this moment, Qin Yu's body suddenly flickered with a weak light.

This light stuck close to Qin Yu's body, wrapping him up.

"HMM? What's going on?" Chi Feng couldn't help but frown.

Even Gu Taichu was somewhat puzzled. After this ray of light appeared, Qin Yu's body actually started to recover!

Rumble

Just as everyone was puzzled, dark clouds suddenly covered the sky!

Within the dark clouds, extremely terrifying lightning was brewing!

"Is it going to rain?" Chi Feng raised his head and looked at the sky, and couldn't help but frown.

At this moment, waves of terrifying internal Qi suddenly spread out from Qin Yu's body!

“This... This is the heavenly tribulation?” Gu Taichu was the first to react!

He raised his head to look at the lightning that was like a swimming snake in the dark clouds and couldn't help but turn pale with fright!

Qin Yu actually broke through at this time? Moreover, he welcomed his first heavenly tribulation?

“Heavenly Tribulation?” Chi Feng's expression couldn't help but change.

Just at the master level, he already welcomed the heavenly tribulation. wasn't this child a monstrous genius?

“No, I have to kill him quickly!” Chi Feng's eyes shone brightly as he swiftly rushed towards Qin Yu!

“Kacha!”

However, just as Chi Feng was about to Touch Qin Yu, a muffled thunder descended!

The power from the sky immediately made Chi Feng's face filled with fear! He hurriedly dodged to the side!

“If this heavenly tribulation falls on my body, even if I don't die, I will be heavily injured.” Chi Feng's expression was solemn.

“Crack!”

Another bolt of lightning struck down, directly striking Qin Yu's body!

Qin Yu fell to the ground, not moving at all, allowing this heavenly tribulation to strike his body!

“HMPH, even if I don’t take action, this heavenly tribulation is enough to take his life.” Seeing the power of this heavenly tribulation, Chi Feng couldn’t help but sneer.

Gu Taichu felt somewhat uneasy.

He had never seen a heavenly tribulation of this scale!

Moreover, Qin Yu had already lost his consciousness, how could he resist this heavenly tribulation?

He tried to sense Qin Yu’s internal Qi and found that although Qin Yu’s aura was weak, he wasn’t dead.

Rumble..

The next heavenly tribulation seemed to be brewing in the dark clouds in the sky.

The entire sky was illuminated, and even the dark clouds turned blue!

“No one can withstand such a powerful heavenly tribulation,” Chi Feng sneered.

Crack

Finally, the heavenly tribulation that had been brewing for a long time fell at this moment!

In an instant, Qin Yu’s surroundings seemed to have turned into a sea of lightning!

“Chi La Chi La” sounds were incessant, and the terrifying deterrence made people not dare to approach.

Chapter 297: Chapter 297, your opponent is me

This Sea of lightning almost covered Qin Yu!

Looking at this shocking scene, everyone couldn't help but suck in a breath of cold air.

“This... He wants Qin Yu to die...”Gu Taichu's face was solemn.

Chi Feng, who was not far away, laughed out loud, “It's impossible for him to survive this kind of heavenly tribulation! Moreover, Qin Yu is already heavily injured, he will definitely die!”

Everyone was silent, but their faces were solemn.

In the Dark, Dong Tianhai was also secretly watching.

“Hmph, this Qin Yu is dead for sure,”Dong Tianhai said coldly.

If Qin Yu died, he didn't need to hand over the herbs anymore.

“Let's go. No one can survive this kind of heavenly tribulation,”dong Tianhai said indifferently with his hands behind his back.

On the battlefield, Chi Feng's eyes were looking at Gu Taichu.

He had a strong murderous aura. This murderous aura was approaching Gu Taichu!

“Old Thing, it's your turn now,”Chi Feng said with a cold smile.

Gu Taichu looked calm. He raised his head to look at Chi Feng and said slowly, “Even if you don’t do anything, I won’t live in this world today. Come On!”

Chi Feng sneered. “Alright, Old Thing. After I kill you, I’ll set up a tombstone to commemorate you!”

With that said, Chi Feng’s internal Qi soared and he instantly charged at Gu Tai Chu!

Gu Tai Chu naturally didn’t dare to be negligent. He used the same move to meet Chi Feng!

The two sides engaged in a fierce collision in midair. Explosions could be heard from time to time.

Yao Qing seemed to be impatient, but under such circumstances, he couldn’t help at all!

“Mr. Qin, you must hold on...” Yao Qing looked in the direction of Qin Yu and couldn’t help but clench his fists.

In the Sea of lightning.

Qin Yu’s body was almost burnt, and his entire body turned black.

Even his bones were slowly breaking.

Qin Yu’s consciousness did not completely disappear. There was still a ray of light in his mind.

Feeling this double pain, Qin Yu could not bear it any longer.

The golden light in his mind slowly dimmed.

“No... if this goes on... I will really die in this heavenly tribulation...”Qin Yu’s spiritual sense groaned in pain.

The lightning struck his spiritual sense, and waves of piercing pain almost blew through Qin Yu’s head.

“I absolutely can’t Die Here!”Qin Yu sat on the ground. Yan Ruoxue’s figure couldn’t help but flash in his mind.

This powerful will seemed to bring Qin Yu power.

He held on to the Heavenly Tribulation, waiting for the sea of lightning to disappear.

In the air, the battle between Gu absolute beginning and Chi Feng didn’t stop.

Both sides had used their trump cards, trying to kill each other!

“Old Thing, you really have some skills,”Chi Feng said coldly.

Gu Taichu finally had a chance to catch his breath. He didn’t look good, and he looked a bit older.

“Chi Feng, I should have let you die on the road back then. I was really blind!”Gu Taichu’s old face was a bit pale.

However, Chi Feng didn’t know how to thank him. He sneered, “What’s the point of saying that? I’m going to kill you today! Give me your life!”

The second round of attacks from both sides exploded again!

Chi Feng had mastered both the earth shrinking technique and the absolute beginning holy fist!

However, the gap between their realms made it extremely difficult for Gu absolute beginning!

His body was heavily wounded many times, and his body was covered in blood.

Boom

Chi Feng clenched his fist that looked like fire and smashed it on Gu absolute beginning's body from midair!

Gu Taichu was smashed into the ground instantly. His bones were broken in many places, and he was in extreme pain!

"Master Gu!" Yao Qing hurried to Gu Taichu and tried to pull him out.

However, before he could make a move, Chi Feng sent him flying with a palm strike!

"Gu Taichu, you and I are three realms apart, but you can hold on for so long. It's a big surprise to me," Chi Feng said coldly.

Gu Taichu forced himself to stand up.

His stooped body trembled slightly, as if he had some difficulty even standing up.

Chi Feng snorted coldly, "You're Not Dead Yet?"

Gu Taichu didn't say anything, but cold sweat was dripping down his face.

"This Chi Feng has just stepped into the eighth grade martial grandmaster realm, and he can only display 60% of his strength at most," Gu Taichu said in his heart.

If it was a veteran eighth grade martial grandmaster, Gu Taichu would have died long ago!

At the level of a martial grandmaster, the difference in strength at every small stage could be said to be like the difference between the clouds and the mud.

Gu Taichu forced himself to focus and looked at Chi Feng once again!

Chi Feng narrowed his eyes and said, “Old Thing, I’m already tired of playing with it. You’d better go and die.”

After he said that, Chi Feng used shrinking earth into an inch and instantly appeared in front of Gu Taichu!

His huge fist smashed onto Gu Taichu’s chest!

Under this punch, Gu Taichu’s back immediately shrank, and his internal organs were greatly impacted!

“Master Gu!” Yao Qing’s eyes revealed a fierce light. In a moment of desperation, he actually activated his qi-jin and charged towards Chi Feng!

However, Yao Qing’s strength was too weak. Before he could even touch Chi Feng, he was once again slapped onto the ground!

The spot where he landed was exactly on Gu Taichu’s side!

Gu Taichu opened his mouth and wanted to say something. However, just as he opened his mouth, fresh blood flowed out from the corner of his mouth.

“Hahahaha!” When Chi Feng saw this scene, he could not help but laugh crazily.

“Old Bastard, I’ll come to remember you next year on this day.”

Chi Feng’s hands glowed as he condensed a terrifying energy.

“It’s time to end this!” Chi Feng roared and charged toward the absolute beginning era!

Boom

At this moment, a hand reached out and grabbed Chi Feng’s fist!

“Didn’t I say that your opponent is me?” A voice sounded in Chi Feng’s ear!

Chapter 298: Chapter 298, you better go to hell!

Turning around, he saw Qin Yu standing on Chi Feng’s side!

The internal Qi on his body looked extremely calm, but there was an extremely intimidating aura that made people not dare to look at him directly!

“You... you actually successfully passed the Heavenly Tribulation?” Chi Feng’s expression instantly became extremely ugly!

He quickly broke free and hurriedly retreated a few steps away!

“Mr. Qin!” Yao Qing shouted even more excitedly!

Even though his entire body was heavily injured, he still rushed to Qin Yu’s front.

Qin Yu’s expression was calm. He nodded slightly and said, “Take good care of master Gu.”

“Alright! Mr. Qin, you also have to be more careful!” Yao Qing said.

Qin Yu didn't say anything. His entire disposition seemed to have undergone a huge change in that instant!

Then, Qin Yu looked at Chi Feng with an indescribable calmness on his face.

There wasn't even the slightest fluctuation of emotion in his pupils.

That feeling was as if he was looking down on an ant!

“Qin Yu...”

At this moment, Gu Taichu who was lying on the ground suddenly spoke with difficulty.

“You... can't die...”Gu Taichu said with difficulty.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Master Gu, don't worry, I Won't die.”

After saying this, Qin Yu looked at Chi Feng and beckoned at him.

This action undoubtedly infuriated Chi Feng!

He glared at Qin Yu and berated, “So what if you've broken through! You're just a trash who has just entered the grandmaster realm! And I'm an upright eighth grade grandmaster!”

The difference in strength between the two sides was indeed extremely great.

But for some reason, Qin Yu had a sudden feeling in his heart.

It was as if... Chi Feng in front of him wasn't even worth mentioning and could be easily crushed to death.

“There’s no need to say anything more. Make Your Move.”Qin Yu placed his hands behind his back and gave off an imposing aura.

Chi Feng gritted his teeth and said angrily, “Alright, since that’s the case, then I’ll kill you!”

After saying that, Chi Feng clenched his fist again and came over!

A terrifying aura rushed towards Qin Yu in a mighty manner!

Qin Yu’s gaze turned cold as he raised his fist to meet the Attack!

“Boom!”

This was an unprecedented collision, and the entire sky was buzzing!

After feeling this enormous force, Chi Feng’s expression suddenly changed!

He only felt his fist go numb, and even his arm suffered a huge impact!

“Oh no, I can’t get close to him!”Chi Feng suddenly reacted.

He hurriedly used shrinking earth to increase the distance between the two of them.

What surprised Chi Feng was that this time, Qin Yu didn’t catch up, but looked at him quietly.

“You dare to underestimate me!”Chi Feng glared at Qin Yu.

“I will make you pay the price!”

Chi Feng raised his head and roared. He raised his hands toward the sky! Streams of energy came from all directions and gathered in his palms!

Looking at this spell, Qin Yu’s lips curled into a cold smile.

He had seen this spell before. Back then, Gu Jinhong also used this spell and called it his trump card!

Unfortunately, Gu Jinhong's so-called trump card was shattered by Qin Yu with one punch.

"If I can destroy it once, I can destroy it a second time," Qin Yu said coldly.

Chi Feng, who was in mid-air, roared crazily. The disk in his hand grew larger and larger, almost blotting out the sun!

"Qin Yu, go to Hell!" Chi Feng roared, and the disk in his hand immediately appeared!

"Rumble!"

The disk brought with it an extremely strong force and rapidly crushed toward Qin Yu!

In an instant, the entire world seemed to be buzzing!

Crack

As the round disc approached, the ground under Qin Yu's feet could no longer withstand it and actually began to crack!

"Petty Tricks, watch me smash it with one punch!" Qin Yu's eyes shone with a cold light as he clenched his fist and Rose!

The absolute beginning sacred fist instantly gathered in his hand, and golden light illuminated the world!

Boom

Finally, Qin Yu's fist smashed towards Chi Feng's disk!

The collision between the two instantly caused a huge shock!

Not far away, Yao Qing clenched his fist and stared at this scene!

Even Gu absolute beginning, who was lying on the ground, turned his head with great difficulty!

“Break!”

Along with Qin Yu’s furious roar, the disk was shattered!

Countless fragments slowly disappeared in the air.

Under the sky, everything returned to calm!

“How could this be!” Chi Feng’s expression changed drastically! It was as if he couldn’t believe the outcome in front of him!

“You and I are separated by a large realm. How could you possibly defeat me!” Chi Feng roared furiously!

Qin Yu sneered, “I’ll tell you the reason. It’s because you’re just a trash. If it wasn’t for the opportunity given to you by Master Gu, you might have been a trash for the rest of your life.”

“You... You’re spouting nonsense!” Chi Feng seemed to have broken down as he roared at Qin Yu with all his might!

He formed a seal with both hands, trying to unleash another killing move!

But unfortunately, Qin Yu didn’t give him the chance.

In almost an instant, Qin Yu had already arrived in front of Chi Feng!

“Oh No!” Chi Feng thought that something was wrong and turned around to run!

But when he took a step forward, he realized that it was already too late!

The heavy fall restricted Chi Feng's movements!

His legs seemed to be entangled!

“Chi Feng, you even killed your master. You deserve to die!” Qin Yu's cold voice rang in Chi Feng's ears.

Before Chi Feng could react, Qin Yu's fist had already smashed into his face!

Qin Yu, who had entered the monastic stage, had a qualitative change in his strength!

Not only did his spiritual power become as vast as the sea, even his physical strength had increased by dozens of times!

Under this punch, Chi Feng's entire face was deformed and his bones shattered!

“Ah! !” The pain caused Chi Feng to scream!

He wanted to escape, but Qin Yu had already grabbed his neck with one hand!

Then, he drew his bow from left and right, and his big mouth kept on slapping Chi Feng's face!

This was the purest physical strength, beating Chi Feng until he was in unbearable pain! The sounds of slapping were even more incessant!

Even Yao Qing, who was on the ground, couldn't bear to look at it. It was truly too tragic!

“You Ungrateful Beast.”

“An old man who raised you and taught you cultivation techniques, and you actually killed him!”

“You stole my path-understanding tea and delayed my journey to Jingdu!”

With every sentence, Chi Feng’s face would receive a slap

After more than ten slaps, Chi Feng no longer had a human form.

His face bone directly shattered, losing the support of his bones, and his entire face collapsed!

“Boom!”

Qin Yu grabbed Chi Feng’s neck and ruthlessly threw him to the ground!

A huge pit was directly smashed into the ground!

Chi Feng fell into the huge pit with blood dripping down.

Just as he was about to climb out, Qin Yu kicked him in the spine!

“Ah! !”The pain was unimaginable! Chi Feng became a cripple!

The sudden change in the situation made Chi Feng feel like he was in a dream.

He had the upper hand just now, but now he had lost the ability to fight back!

“Spare... spare me...”Chi Feng was scared in this situation where he was going to die.

He cried and cried, “Qin Yu, you... spare me, I don’t want to die...”

“Now You Know Fear?”Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said.

Chi Feng said in a trembling voice, “Don’t kill me, I... I’m Gu Taichu’s personal disciple, more like his son...”

Then, he shouted in Gu Taichu’s direction, “Master, save me! Save Me! I don’t want to die... I was just possessed for a moment...”

Qin Yu grinned and said coldly, “I’m sorry. No one can save you today.”

Just as Qin Yu was about to kill him, Gu Taichu, who was not far away, suddenly waved his hand and said, “Qin Yu, forget it. Spare his life...”

Qin Yu immediately frowned and then looked at Gu Taichu.

“Spare his life? Master GU, he betrayed you and wanted to kill you, but you still want to plead for him?” Qin Yu asked coldly.

Gu Taichu waved his hand weakly and said, “Forget it, forget it. I don’t want to argue anymore...”

“Did you hear that? My master said that he doesn’t want to argue anymore!” Chi Feng seemed to have been granted amnesty and shouted excitedly.

However, in the next second, his voice suddenly stopped.

Qin Yu’s palm slapped Chi Feng’s head, and the heaven swallowing technique instantly appeared!

“Master Gu forgave you, but I didn’t forgive you, so.... you’d better die!” Qin Yu said coldly.

Chapter 299: Chapter 299: No one can be in debt

With the heaven devouring technique in hand, Chi Feng’s entire body instantly began to shrivel!

Streams of inner strength from an eighth grade martial grandmaster flowed through Qin Yu's palm into his body and circulated through his meridians!

After a full half a minute, Qin Yu had completely absorbed the inner strength in Chi Feng's body.

"How comfortable!" Qin Yu couldn't help but let out a breath of relief.

Looking at Chi Feng lying on the ground, Gu Taichu had mixed feelings.

He opened his mouth, but didn't know what to say.

"Master Gu, he deserved it. I have already shown mercy." Qin Yu glanced at Gu Taichu and said in a low voice.

Indeed, Qin Yu didn't devour his spiritual sense, so he had already shown mercy.

Gu Taichu waved his hand and said, "Forget it, forget it."

Qin Yu didn't say anything more. He picked up Gu Taichu and Yao Qing, turned around, and prepared to leave.

After devouring Chi Feng's inner strength, he had recovered a little of the loss of the Enlightenment tea.

Of course, compared to the Enlightenment Tea, an eighth grade martial grandmaster was not worth mentioning.

After returning, Qin Yu personally treated Gu Taichu and Yao Qing's injuries.

Fortunately, their injuries were not serious, and their lives were not in danger. They only needed to rest for a few days.

In the next few days, Qin Yu chose to enter closed-door cultivation.

He absorbed the Qi/spiritual energy from Bin Province and irrigated his body.

Along with Chi Feng's inner strength, Qin Yu even felt that he had reached the boundary of the second level of the monastic stage.

After three consecutive days, Gu Taichu's injuries had finally healed.

He knocked on Qin Yu's door and walked in.

Gu Taichu sat at Qin Yu's side and sighed, "I really didn't expect that after you became a grandmaster, you could easily crush an eighth grade martial grandmaster. It's really unheard of."

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, "This doesn't mean anything. Moreover, the path I'm taking is also different from yours."

Just as Qin Yu said, Chi Feng had just become an eighth grade martial grandmaster and couldn't display his full strength.

Moreover, Chi Feng was no longer in his peak state at that time. Otherwise, Qin Yu wouldn't have been able to win so easily.

"I've heard of the path of cultivation," Gu Taichu said in a deep voice.

Hearing this, Qin Yu quickly looked at Gu Taichu.

In fact, Qin Yu had never understood the difference between the two.

Gu Taichu said slowly, "The warriors now are actually the former cultivators. However, they have been slowly lost in the succession of generations."

“In other words, the internal strength that warriors now cultivate is the weakened version of the cultivators.”

Qin Yu nodded slightly. Just like what Gu Taichu said, there were indeed some differences between the two sides.

“Master Gu, then how can this division of realms be considered equal?” Qin Yu asked in puzzlement.

Gu Taichu took a look and said, “There isn’t much difference between the cultivation and the warrior’s level division. It’s just that... the cultivation relies on the purer qi/spiritual energy, so the effect is naturally different.”

“If there is a specific difference... it would be about one or two small realms.”

One or two small realms ?

In other words, under normal circumstances, Qin Yu could only fight against a third grade grandmaster ?

But the current Qin Yu could be said to be invincible among those of the same level.

Even most of the martial grandmasters, Qin Yu, also had the strength to fight!

“Of course, everyone’s talent is different,” Gu Taichu said.

“Even in the same realm, the difference in strength is hard to describe.”

Qin Yu nodded slightly. As the saying goes, fighting across ranks was the basic ability of a genius. It was not worth mentioning at all.

As for how many ranks one could cross, no one could say.

With Gu Taichu's explanation, Qin Yu could be considered to have a general understanding.

"Let's go and eat," Gu Taichu stood up and said.

Qin Yu agreed and then went to the dining room with Gu Taichu.

The current Gu family seemed a little lonely.

Even the dishes were personally cooked by Gu Taichu.

"This is a pot of good wine from my collection. It has been thirty years." Gu Taichu took a jar and poured a cup for Qin Yu and Yao Qing.

After a mouthful of wine, Qin Yu immediately felt a wave of warmth in his stomach.

"Good wine!" Qin Yu praised from the bottom of his heart!

Gu Taichu said with some pride, "These years, I've been most proud of the Enlightenment tea and this jar of good wine! If I hadn't lost the Enlightenment Tea, I definitely wouldn't have taken out this jar of wine!"

Qin Yu couldn't help but laugh. "Another Cup!"

After three cups of wine, Qin Yu could clearly feel that this wine contained traces of Qi/spiritual energy.

Although it was very subtle, it still surprised Qin Yu.

"It seems that the environment thirty years ago was much better than now," Qin Yu thought to himself.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly thought of something.

"Master Gu, has three days passed?" Qin Yu frowned and asked.

Gu Taichu was stunned, then he nodded and said, “Yes, it has been four days since then.”

Qin Yu rubbed his chin and couldn't help but sneer. “Four days? Dong Tianhai's herbs haven't been delivered yet. It seems that I have to make a trip there myself.”

Dong Tianhai didn't know that Qin Yu wasn't dead. When he saw that Qin Yu was in the Sea of lightning, he was certain that Qin Yu would die without a doubt.

Therefore, he directly returned to the Peach City a hundred kilometers away that day.

“Are you really going to look for Dong Tianhai?” Gu Taichu said in a deep voice.

Qin Yu sneered, “There's no reason to not pay back the debt. Moreover, there are many legends in the Peach City. I really want to go and take a look.”

The Peach City had produced divine herbs that were more than a thousand years old three times! Those that were more than a hundred years old would be discovered every year!

This was also one of the reasons why Dong Tianhai had so many stocks.

“Qin Yu, you have to think carefully. Dong Tianhai can possess so many herbs without being occupied. This means that he must be quite powerful,” Gu Taichu said in a deep voice.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Master Gu, don't worry. I have my own plans.”

At this point, Qin Yu even invited him, “Master Gu, come with me. It's just nice to relax.”

Gu Taichu shook his head and refused, “Forget it. I’ll just stay here.”

Seeing this, Qin Yu didn’t insist anymore.

That day, Qin Yu brought Yao Qing out of Bin Province and headed straight for Peach City.

At this moment, Dong Tianhai was in his warehouse with a satisfied expression on his face.

Looking at the wealth that he had accumulated over the years, Dong Tianhai was indescribably proud.

“Master, the three martial grandmasters that you asked us to invite are already here.” At this moment, a disciple walked forward and said.

Dong Tianhai sneered, “No need. Let them go back. That Qin Yu is already dead. We don’t need their help anymore.”

“Oh right, remember to give each of them a stalk of hundred-year-old herbs as an apology.”

The disciple hurriedly nodded and said, “Yes, Master.”

At this point, the disciple seemed to have thought of something and continued, “Oh right, master, Tonight seems to be the Divine Alchemist Pavilion’s Divine Alchemist event. Don’t forget.”

Dong Tianhai slapped his head and couldn’t help but curse, “It’s all that Bastard Qin Yu’s fault. He almost forgot about this serious matter!”

Chapter 300: Chapter 300 saw Fang Yue again

The herbs in the peach city were almost famous all over the country.

Therefore, the divine medicine pavilion would hold a herbs convention in the Peach City every year.

Although it was called a herbs convention, it was actually an exchange convention.

Those who came to participate in this herbs convention could exchange for a babe of equal value.

As the king of herbs, Dong Tianhai naturally participated every year.

After that, Dong Tianhai went to the warehouse to make some preparations for the herbs gathering that night.

At this moment, Qin Yu and Yao Qing were in a car, rushing towards Peach City.

“Mr. Qin, do you think Dong Tianhai will give us the herbs obediently?” Yao Qing muttered as he drove.

Qin Yu closed his eyes and said indifferently, “He has to give it, or he has to give it.”

In any case, Qin Yu was now in control of shrinking the ground into an inch. Even if something really happened, he could still run away.

When Qin Yu and the others entered Peach City, it was already seven o'clock in the evening.

“Let's Find a place to eat first,” Qin Yu said as he rubbed his stomach.

“That's exactly what I'm thinking!” Yao Qing hurriedly nodded.

The two of them found a restaurant and stopped. Then, Qin Yu handed the menu to Yao Qing and asked him to order the dishes.

About half an hour later, the dishes were all ready.

Qin Yu looked down at the dishes on the table and couldn't help but sigh.

“There are Chinese herbs in these dishes. As expected of Peach City,” said Qin Yu.

Yao Qing muttered, “Can it taste good with Chinese herbs?”

“Young man, you don't understand.” At this moment, the boss walked over.

He sat at the side and explained with a smile, “The development of herbs in our peach city can be said to be the Pinnacle!”

“These herbs can not only bring benefits to the body, but also maintain the taste. You Can't eat them anywhere else!”

Yao Qing said with some doubt, “Really? Don't tell me that Granny Wang is selling melons and bragging?”

“Hey, if you don't believe me, you can try it!” The Boss said helplessly.

Yao Qing picked up a mouthful of food with his chopsticks with some suspicion.

“Huh? Don't tell me, the taste is really good!” Yao Qing's eyes lit up, and then he began to wolf down his food.

Seeing this, Qin Yu couldn't help but laugh.

The Boss said with some pride, “How is it? I didn't lie to you, did I?”

Qin Yu said jokingly, “Boss, he hasn't seen the world. Don't mind him.”

“Aiyo, look at your words. Foreigners coming to our peach city will have this kind of doubt. I have long been used to it.”The boss waved his hand.

At this point, the boss said, “You are also here to participate in the herbs convention, right?”

“Herbs Convention?”Qin Yu was stunned.

“Boss, what is the herbs convention?”

The Boss said with some surprise, “You don’t Know? This herbs convention is organized by the Divine Alchemist Pavilion! And every year, the Divine Alchemist Pavilion will take out a stalk of top-grade herbs!”

Qin Yu’s eyes immediately lit up. There was actually such a good thing?

Regarding the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, Qin Yu had long been filled with curiosity.

He didn’t expect that he would coincidentally run into the activities of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion today.

“Boss, when will it start?”Qin Yu hurriedly asked.

The boss glanced at his watch and said, “About half an hour later.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu hurriedly pulled Yao Qing and said, “Don’t eat anymore. Hurry up and leave!”

“I’m not full yet.”Yao Qing muttered as he stuffed the food into his mouth.

“Alright, I’ll let you have a full meal when the matter is done.”Qin Yu hurriedly pulled Yao Qing out of the restaurant.

The event held by the Divine Alchemist Pavilion was naturally a huge event. Almost everyone in Peach City knew about it.

Qin Yu found someone to inquire and found out that the venue of the herbs convention was a place called longevity village.

Therefore, Qin Yu drove towards longevity village.

Longevity village was just like its name. It was said that the average life expectancy of the people in longevity village was more than 100 years old.

Many rich people would come to longevity village to retire.

When Qin Yu and Yao Qing arrived, the herbs convention had already begun.

The huge village had almost become a market!

High-aged herbs could be seen everywhere, and the price was extremely low!

Qin Yu casually picked up a stalk, and its medicinal effect was 50 years old.

“Boss, how much are these herbs?” Qin Yu asked.

The boss waved his hand and said, “500,000 yuan per stalk. If you want more, you can get a discount.”

Qin Yu instantly felt a myriad of emotions.

This price was simply ridiculously low!

No wonder Dong Tianhai would sell it to Xiong Yi in large quantities back then, because there was no shortage of them in Peach City!

“Eh? The Price Xiong Yi bought it for... seems to be as high as a million, right?” Qin Yu rubbed his chin and said.

Yao Qing nodded and said, “That’s right. This Dong Tianhai is really black-hearted. By the way, when are we going to find Dong Tianhai?”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “No rush. I believe that Dong Tianhai will definitely appear at such an occasion.”

After saying that, Qin Yu brought Yao Qing and strolled around the medicinal herbs convention.

“Brother Qin, we meet again.” At this moment, a seductive voice sounded from behind.

Qin Yu turned around and saw that it was Fang Yue!

She was still as seductive as before. Her entire body exuded an irresistible beauty. Her delicate figure made people want to pounce on her.

Just as Qin Yu was about to greet her, a familiar voice sounded.

“Brother Qin, I didn’t expect you to be here.”

Turning around, he found that it was Jing Lu, who was known as the leader of the four great geniuses of Jiang Bei.

Jing Lu had a faint smile on his face. There was a hint of viciousness hidden in the depths of his eyes.

Qin Yu could naturally sense the unkindness on his body, so he smiled and said, “Is your knee healed?”

Hearing this, the veins on Jing Lu’s face suddenly popped up!

He stared at Qin Yu and said through gritted teeth, “Thanks to you, it’s long healed! But you, your life span is longer than imagined.”

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said, “Are you threatening me?”

“I don’t dare, I don’t dare. You are the famous king of Chuzhou. Who Dares to threaten you?”Jing Lu said in a sarcastic tone.

After saying this, he turned around and left.

“Brother Qin, this is Jiangbei after all. You’d better be careful.”Fang Yue covered her mouth and laughed lightly.

Qin Yu bowed slightly and said, “Thank you for your reminder, Miss Fang.”

Fang yue nodded and said, “If there’s anything, remember to call me. I’m ready to sacrifice myself for you at any time.”

These words could not help but make people tremble.

Yao Qing, who was standing at the side, widened his eyes and almost drooled.

Looking at Fang Yue’s back, Qin Yu couldn’t help but stroke his chin.

“This Fang Yue is not simple,”Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

The last time they met, Qin Yu felt that Fang Yue had a natural charm that was hard to resist.

Now, Qin Yu’s eyes were several times sharper than before.

This time, when he saw Fang Yue, Qin Yu could feel the strange charm on her body.

This kind of charm didn't only come from her face, but also seemed to come from the bottom of her heart and soul consciousness.

...

"Brother Jing, you're not planning to make a move on Qin Yu, are you?" Fang Yue said after she caught up with Jing Lu.

Jing Lu said with a gloomy face, "What do you think?"

Fang Yue's beautiful eyes moved, and her voice was somewhat charming as she said, "Brother Jing, there's no deep hatred between you and Qin Yu. Why Don't you let it go on account of me?"

Hearing this, Jing Lu couldn't help but sneer, "Why? Does a seductive Fox have a time to be tempted?"

Chapter 301: Chapter 301, pharmacist of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion

Jinglu's words did not cause Fang Yue to be too shocked.

She only covered her mouth and laughed lightly. "Brother Jinglu's words are wrong. How could a person like me be moved? I just feel that Qin Yu is still useful."

"Hehe." Jinglu laughed coldly.

"Fang Yue, let me tell you. It's fine if Qin Yu made me kneel in front of everyone, but because of him, our Jing family was almost finished!" Jinglu said through gritted teeth.

Fang Yue said with some surprise, "Why do you say that?"

Jinglu said with a cold face, “The people of the Han family in Jingdu almost crippled me. If it weren’t for my father’s efforts, I would have become a corpse by now!”

“Do you think I can spare this kid?”Jinglu looked at Fang Yue coldly.

Fang Yue was dumbstruck, clearly somewhat confused.

Back then, the Han family had sent people to kill everyone in the divine herb space.

And Fang Yue was the only one who had managed to escape.

Jing Lu had almost died because of this, but he had no strength to challenge the Han family. He could only blame it on Qin Yu.

On the other side, Qin Yu didn’t take Jing Lu seriously at all.

He actually hoped that Jing Lu would come to find trouble and use the heaven devouring technique to absorb him.

“Let’s go.”Qin Yu pulled Yao Qing and began to stroll around the medicinal herbs convention.

In just over an hour, Qin Yu had several hundred-year-old herbs in his hands.

He had never expected that hundred-year-old herbs could be obtained so easily at the medicinal herbs convention.

“Even the peach city has such terrifying resources, let alone Jingdu?”Qin Yu felt a strong sense of danger in his heart.

Compared to Han Yu’s natural resources, Qin Yu was indeed too embarrassed.

The biggest difference between a big city and a small city was the difference in resources.

This was also the reason why countless people had racked their brains to get a foothold in a big city.

“It seems that I have to think of a way to bridge the gap between Han Wei and me as soon as possible,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

He put all the herbs into his spatial magic artifact and then continued to search for herbs with Yao Qing.

The area of the herbs convention was huge, and almost the entire village had been requisitioned.

However, after walking for a long time, they still didn't see the so-called pharmacist of the Divine Medicine Pavilion.

“Mr. Qin, it seems to be quite lively over there,” at this moment, Yao Qing pointed at a stall not far away and said.

Looking in Yao Qing's direction, as expected, there were many people standing in front of that stall.

“Let's go and take a look.” Qin Yu brought Yao Qing and walked towards that stall.

Qin Yu released his spiritual sense and sensed the people who came to participate in the herbs convention.

Very quickly, Qin Yu felt several powerful forces at the scene.

There were at least dozens of martial grandmasters alone!

Such a terrifying force was definitely not something that Chuzhou could compare to.

“Mr. Qin, look.” Yao Qing pointed at a piece of gauze cloth on the stall and said.

This gauze cloth was shining gold all over, but it was extremely thin.

And there was a strange internal Qi surging on it.

“What is this thing?” Qin Yu asked.

The stall owner glanced at Qin Yu and said, “This is called purple gold gauze cloth. Wearing it is equivalent to a layer of armor.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu’s eyes immediately lit up.

Equivalent to a level of armor?

To Qin Yu, the most powerful thing was his physical strength.

If this purple-gold gauze robe was added to his body, how strong would his physical strength be?

“Can I take a look at this purple-gold gauze robe?” Qin Yu asked politely.

The stall owner sneered and said, “Take a look. You can try it with a knife.”

Seeing this, Qin Yu immediately reached out and took the purple-gold gauze robe.

Then, he took out a bronze sword from his spatial magic tool, activated his inner strength, and slashed at the purple-gold gauze robe.

However, the extremely sharp bronze sword didn’t even leave a white mark!

Most importantly, after the purple-gold gauze robe was hit by the force, it instantly became extremely hard!

“Good stuff, good stuff!”Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel a little excited!

“What’s the price of this purple-gold gown?”Qin Yu hurriedly asked.

The stall owner glanced at Qin Yu and said, “It depends on what you have in your hand.”

Qin Yu pondered for a moment, then took out a foundation establishment pill from his bosom and said, “This pill is called the foundation establishment pill. It can raise one level in the master realm. I wonder if it will be able to catch your attention.”

As soon as he said this, the surrounding people immediately looked at the foundation establishment pill in Qin Yu’s hand.

The stall owner Glanced at the foundation establishment pill and sneered, “Raise the level of a grandmaster by one level? Who would be interested in such a pill?”

“That’s true.”Qin Yu touched his chin. To them, an inner strength grandmaster was not even worth mentioning.

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, “I still have the fasting pill in my hand. It can raise the level of a grandmaster by one level.”

“Increase my cultivation level by one rank when I reach the Grandmaster Realm?”Hearing this, the surrounding people looked at Qin Yu excitedly.

“Young man, do you really have the fasting pill?”

“If you really have it, I’m willing to pay a high price to buy it.”

“I can exchange it with hundred-year-old herbs.”

Seeing the excited crowd, Qin Yu nodded slightly and said, “I do have the fasting pill, but I’m afraid I can’t take it out for the time being.”

“You’re lying, right?” Someone beside him couldn’t help but sneer.

“You want to take advantage of us with nothing? Do you think we’re All Idiots?”

“That’s right. What do you mean by advancing by one level? You’re simply full of nonsense!”

Qin Yu wasn’t angry at the attitude of the crowd.

He looked at the stall owner and said, “If you don’t believe me, you can put away this gauze robe for the time being. In three days, I’ll bring fasting pills to exchange for it.”

The stall owner looked a little conflicted. He thought for a moment and said, “Okay, but you need to exchange for ten fasting pills.”

“Ten?” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

This price was a little beyond Qin Yu’s imagination.

“Okay! Ten then!” Qin Yu nodded and said.

When the stall owner heard this, he immediately put away the gauze robe.

“Wait.”

At this moment, a young man walked over from not far away.

He took the gauze coat and sized it up, saying, "I'm also very interested in this gauze coat. Why Don't you sell it to me?"

"Hey, we saw this gauze coat first!" Yao Qing shouted with some displeasure.

Qin Yu waved his hand and stopped him, saying, "The one with the highest price will get it. There's nothing to talk about."

The young man nodded slightly and then looked at the stall owner.

The stall owner said, "As long as the price you offered is higher, this gauze coat is of course yours."

The young man smiled lightly and said, "I can use the small Huandan to exchange for it."

"Small Huandan?" The stall owner frowned.

He knew about this small Huandan. It was said that it could recover inner strength quickly in a short period of time, so it was considered a rare item.

However, compared to the fasting pill, its allure seemed to be less.

The young man seemed to have noticed the stall owner's concern, so he said with a faint smile, "I can take out the Little Huandan on the spot. Compared to this gentleman's three days later, I believe you will make the right choice."

The stall owner immediately frowned.

He glanced at Qin Yu and said, "If you can give me the fasting pill now, this gauze coat is yours. But if you can't take it out, I'm afraid I can only sell this gauze coat to this gentleman."

Qin Yu's expression changed slightly. He thought for a moment and said in a low voice, "How about this? Wait for me for an hour. I can give you a fasting pill temporarily."

"Wait for you for an hour?" The stall owner seemed somewhat puzzled.

Qin Yu said with a faint smile, "I'll refine the fasting pill for you on the spot."

Hearing this, everyone immediately turned pale with fright!

Refine pills on the spot? Could it be that this young man knew how to refine pills?

That young man sneered and said, "Sir, your words seem to be a little too arrogant, right? Refining pills on the spot? Who would believe it?"

Qin Yu said with a faint smile, "Whether you believe it or not, it will naturally be resolved in an hour."

That young man snorted lightly. He suddenly took out a token from his pocket and said, "I am an alchemist of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.. This stall owner, you can decide for yourself what to choose."

Chapter 302: Chapter 302, shocked pharmacist!

"Pharmacist of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion?" After this identity was thrown out, the reputation of the scene immediately changed!

Almost everyone looked at this young man in shock!

"So you are the pharmacist of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. Nice to meet you!"

"I am Sun Bao of the Sun family. It is my honor to meet you!"

The attitude of everyone was enough to show the position of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion in their hearts.

The medicine master looked at the stall owner and said, “Boss, have you made your decision?”

The stall owner stood up and said respectfully, “So you are the medicine master. Forgive me for not being able to welcome you from afar.”

“No worries.” The medicine master waved his hand proudly.

He took out ten small recovery pills and said, “This purple-gold gauze coat should belong to me now, right?”

The stall owner smiled and said, “Of course. You are the medicine master, so I naturally trust you more.”

“Wait!”

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly called out to the two of them.

The stall owner looked at Qin Yu with puzzlement and said, “Sir, is there anything else? Even if you really have the fasting pill, I would be more willing to cooperate with the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.”

“Did you hear that? Sir, the purple-gold gauze robe belongs to me.” The apothecary said with a faint smile.

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “What if I exchange it with a yuan-breaking pill?”

“Yuan shattering pill?” The stall owner seemed to be somewhat puzzled, while the apothecary beside him was filled with shock!

It was very obvious that this apothecary had heard of Yuan shattering pills.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Yuan shattering pills can be used to break through to a martial grandmaster.”

Upon hearing these words, everyone immediately revealed expressions of shock!

“Sir, is what you said true?”

“Do you really have a yuan shattering pill? If that’s the case, I’m willing to pay a high price to buy it!”

Qin Yu ignored him and looked at the stall owner.

The stall owner seemed to be somewhat conflicted. Although the Medicine God Pavilion’s medicine master had a noble status, the allure of the essence shattering pill was too great.

“Two.” Qin Yu extended his finger.

The stall owner immediately wavered. He hurriedly said, “Really?”

“Really.” Qin Yu nodded.

“Hehe, don’t listen to his bragging.” At this moment, the medicine master sneered.

“Although the Yuan shattering pill isn’t considered a sacred pill, it is still considered a top-grade one. Even I didn’t possess it, let alone him.” The medicine master snorted lightly.

When the stall owner heard this, he immediately frowned.

The medicine master continued, “Let me put it this way. Even in our Divine Alchemist Pavilion, there aren’t many who can refine the yuan shattering pill, let alone him.”

“Even the apothecary can’t refine it?”

“Then this kid must be lying!”

“Damn, in order to obtain this purple-gold gauze robe, he’s really unscrupulous.”

Qin Yu glanced at the apothecary and said, “Even if you can’t refine it, it doesn’t mean that I can’t do it.”

He looked at the stall owner and waited for his reply.

The stall owner was silent for a moment and said, “If you can really take out two yuan shattering pills, this purple-gold gauze robe will be yours.”

“Okay, wait for me for an hour.” Qin Yu nodded and said.

Apothecary sneered and said, “Are you really going to refine pills on the spot? What are you going to use to refine them? A Lighter?”

Hearing this, everyone immediately burst into laughter.

Qin Yu ignored apothecary’s ridicule and only stretched out his palm.

A wisp of blue spirit fire immediately jumped in his palm.

Upon seeing this spirit fire, the Alchemist’s expression immediately changed drastically!

“Blue Spirit Fire? How is that possible?” The alchemist swallowed his saliva frantically!

Even he only had red spirit fire!

One had to know that as long as one produced a spirit fire, one would possess the qualifications to enter the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, let alone a Blue Spirit Fire?

“Who exactly are you?” The Alchemist asked with a face full of shock.

“Qin Yu.” Qin Yu said his name indifferently.

“Qin Yu? He’s the one known as the King of Chuzhou, Qin Yu?”

“I heard that he had a fight with master Gu not long ago!”

“What’s the point of fighting with master Gu? He dares to challenge the existence of the Han family! Do you dare? In any case, I don’t Dare!”

“It’s said that the eldest miss of the Yan family is his wife...”

The pharmacist stared at Qin Yu and said, “So you are Qin Yu! I have heard of the rumors about you, but I don’t believe it.”

“I don’t need you to believe it,” Qin Yu said indifferently.

Then, Qin Yu took out an ordinary stove from his spatial magic tool and refined the essence breaking pill on the spot!

This process was extremely long, but no one was willing to leave.

They all stared at Qin Yu as if they were waiting for the result.

Time passed by minute by minute, and the pill within the stove began to slowly take shape.

“Kacha!”

With a crisp sound, the stove could not withstand this enormous force and actually shattered!

“Hahaha!” This apothecary could not help but laugh loudly.

“You don’t even have a vessel, how are you going to refine a pill? This is the first time I’ve heard of using a stove to refine a pill. This is simply a layman!” The apothecary said with a cold smile.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He raised his palm and a golden light suddenly appeared!

After that, the flame was thrown into Qin Yu’s palm.

Streams of jade-green medicinal liquid were refined in Qin Yu’s palm once again!

“What? He actually used his palm as a vessel?”

“This... This is too unbelievable!”

Even the Alchemist was dumbstruck! He had never seen such a technique before!

Although Qin Yu controlled the spiritual fire, when the spiritual fire left his body and returned to his palm, he could still feel the violent power of the spiritual fire!

Not long after, the golden light that lingered on Qin Yu’s hand directly shattered! The spiritual fire was directly approaching Qin Yu’s palm!

“Chi la!”

After Qin Yu’s palm was subjected to the spiritual fire, it immediately emitted waves of thick smoke!

The intense pain was unbearable to look at!

Qin Yu could naturally feel the pain coming from his palm, but he gritted his teeth and did not have the slightest intention of giving up!

This time, even the small stall owner was somewhat moved!

This Qin Yu was a little too desperate!

“Weng!”

Finally, an hour later, Qin Yu’s palm shone!

Origin breaking pill, formed!

Chapter 303: Chapter 303, the Divine Alchemist Pavilion’s Elder

A yuan shattering pill lay quietly in Qin Yu’s palm.

One of Qin Yu’s palms had already been burnt black, and it was a ghastly sight to behold.

“This is the Yuan shattering pill?” Everyone looked at the pill in Qin Yu’s palm with some doubt.

Qin Yu nodded and handed the pill to the stall owner.

The stall owner held the Yuan shattering pill with some curiosity on his face.

He had never seen the Yuan shattering pill before, so he didn’t know whether this pill was real or fake.

“Speaking of which, apothecary, is this yuan shattering pill real?” The stall owner looked at the apothecary from the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

The apothecary's expression was extremely unsightly, and he couldn't help but clench his fists.

He was very clear that this pill was the yuan shattering pill!

But if he admitted it, then he would not be able to obtain this purple-gold gauze robe!

The apothecary glanced at the surrounding crowd and saw that everyone was waiting for his answer.

Hence, he cleared his throat and said, "This isn't a yuan shattering pill at all. Don't be deceived by him."

The moment these words were said, everyone present was shocked!

Qin Yu's brows were even more tightly knitted as he looked coldly at the apothecary.

"If this isn't the essence shattering pill, then what is it?" Qin Yu questioned coldly.

The apothecary snorted lightly and said, "If my guess is correct, this should be a useless pill. In other words, your pill refinement has failed."

"What nonsense are you spouting!" Qin Yu berated coldly.

"Whether this is the essence shattering pill or not, you should be clear in your heart! As an apothecary of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, you are spouting nonsense for your own selfish interests and taking advantage of others' trust in You!"

"Is this the Medicine God Pavilion? Looks like it's just so-so!"

After he finished speaking, everyone immediately sucked in a breath of cold air!

Qin Yu actually belittled the Medicine God Pavilion in public? was he crazy?

That Medicine Master was even more furious as he said, “Do you know what you are saying! is the Medicine God Pavilion something that a junior like you can evaluate?”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “I originally thought that the Medicine God Pavilion was some sacred hall, but after seeing you, I am extremely disappointed in the Medicine God Pavilion.”

“Hehe, is it your turn to evaluate the Divine Alchemist Pavilion?” Apothecary said with a sneer.

After saying that, he looked at the stall owner and said, “Boss, the decision is in your hands. You decide for yourself.”

The stall owner was also somewhat conflicted. Of course, he trusted the Divine Alchemist Pavilion More, but he had personally witnessed the process of Qin Yu refining the pill.

That was using his palm to refine the pill! Furthermore, he was in control of a blue spiritual flame!

“This... There’s no way to prove it,”the stall owner muttered.

He wasn’t at the boundary of breaking through, so even if he consumed the essence shattering pill, it wouldn’t have any effect.

“Boss, I happen to be at the peak of Zongshi realm recently. Why Don’t you give this essence shattering pill to me, and I’ll give it a try?”Someone beside him said.

The stall owner glared at him and cursed angrily, “F * ck you, Are You Dreaming?”

“Then there’s no way to prove it.” Apothecary spread his hands and said with a faint smile.

The stall owner’s face was full of confusion. For a moment, he didn’t know how to make a decision.

“What, you don’t believe in the Divine Medicine Pavilion?” Apothecary struck while the iron was hot.

The stall owner gritted his teeth. He returned the Broken Yuan Pill to Qin Yu and said apologetically, “I’m sorry, I only have this purple-gold gauze robe. I don’t want to take any risks, so... I hope you can forgive me.”

Qin Yu shook his head and took back the essence destruction pill. He nodded and said, “It’s alright. I understand.”

With that said, Qin Yu put away the essence destruction pill and turned his head, preparing to leave.

“Little brother, can you lend me this pill to take a look?”

At this moment, a voice suddenly came from Qin Yu’s side.

Turning around, he saw a middle-aged man in his forties looking at Qin Yu with a smile.

When the Medicine Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion saw this person, his expression changed drastically!

“Elder... Elder, why are you here...” the medicine master said hurriedly.

Elder? This middle-aged man was actually an elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion?

“Greetings, elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion!” When everyone saw the situation, they all greeted him.

The elder ignored them. He looked at Qin Yu and asked again, “Little brother, can you lend me this pill to take a look?”

After experiencing this matter, Qin Yu had a very bad impression of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

Therefore, he said expressionlessly, “I think it’s better to forget it. The crows in the world are as black as the crows. There’s no need for that.”

After saying this, Qin Yu prepared to leave.

The elder hurriedly stopped Qin Yu and said, “Little brother, there might be some misunderstanding. He alone can not represent the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.”

“Moreover, our divine alchemist pavilion has never lacked medicinal pills. It won’t be a loss for you to let me take a look.”

Qin Yu frowned, as if he had been persuaded.

Hence, Qin Yu handed the pill to the Elder.

After the elder received the pill, he immediately began to carefully observe it.

His expression was somewhat strange, and he even looked at Qin Yu from time to time.

“From the elder’s expression, the refinement of this yuan shattering pill has indeed failed,” someone beside him muttered.

Qin Yu could not help but snort coldly in his heart.

This divine medicine pavilion was indeed not as sacred as he had imagined.

“Strange, Strange.” The elder finally spoke.

“Elder, how is it? This pill is fake, right?” Someone hurriedly asked.

The elder did not say anything. He just kept stroking his chin.

Qin Yu was getting impatient. He said coldly, “You also think that this is fake, right? Return the Pill to me. If there’s nothing else, I’ll leave.”

The elder hurriedly waved his hand and said, “No, no, no, you’ve misunderstood me. I’m just lamenting that you’re not from the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, but why are your alchemy skills so superb?”

When he said this, everyone could not help but be stunned!

“Elder, you mean... this is really a yuan shattering pill?” The stall owner asked anxiously.

The elder nodded slightly and said, “Not only is it a yuan shattering pill, it’s also an extremely successful yuan shattering pill!”

“With such skill, not many people in the entire divine alchemist pavilion can compare to it!”

Chapter 304: Chapter 304, the furious Dong Tianhai

After hearing the Elder's words, everyone was shocked!

How great an honor was it to be praised by an elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion?

"Little brother, I'll return the essence-shattering pill to you." The elder returned the pill to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu took the pill and couldn't help but frown slightly.

He was a little confused for a moment and became even more suspicious of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

"Give it to me!" Seeing this, the stall owner hurriedly snatched the purple-gold gauze robe back from the hands of the apothecary!

Then, the stall owner looked at Qin Yu with an embarrassed smile and said apologetically, "Sir, I'm sorry. I misunderstood you just now. This purple-gold gauze robe is yours!"

"Are you serious?" Qin Yu immediately felt a little happy.

The stall owner hurriedly nodded and said, "Absolutely!"

"Alright, then I'll refine the remaining two pills for you now," said Qin Yu.

The stall owner hurriedly stopped Qin Yu and shook his head, saying, "Sir, there's no rush. Using your hands to refine the pill is too cruel.

When you succeed in refining it in the future, just give the Pill to me.”

Qin Yu said somewhat gratefully, “Then thank you very much!”

Just as the two of them were conversing, the elder had already looked coldly at the apothecary.

“This is clearly a yuan shattering pill. Why did you say that it was a failed pill?”The elder questioned coldly.

The Alchemist’s head was immediately covered in sweat and he was incomparably nervous.

He braced himself and said, “Elder... Elder, I’m sorry. It’s... It’s my poor eyes that made a mistake.”

“My poor eyes made a mistake?”The elder immediately shouted out explosively!

“The Yuan shattering pill is stored in an extremely large amount in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. Almost everyone has one. You say that you made a mistake? If you only have this kind of ability, you are not worthy of staying in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion!”The elder said coldly.

The medicine master immediately panicked. He hurriedly knelt on the ground and begged for mercy, “Elder, I know I was wrong. I . . . was just a moment of greed, so I lied. Please forgive me this time. I beg you...”

The elder said with a cold smile, “You have tarnished the reputation of My Divine Alchemist Pavilion. You are even less worthy of staying in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.”

“From now on, you are no longer the Medicine Master of My Divine Alchemist Pavilion. Get lost!”

“Don’t, Elder. I really know my mistake. Give me another chance!”The apothecary shouted crazily.

Unfortunately, the elder did not give him a chance at all.

The elder extended his finger and the Divine Alchemist pavilion’s token immediately shattered.

Such a scene could not help but cause people to sigh endlessly.

“Little brother, I wonder if you are interested in coming to my Divine Alchemist Pavilion as a Guest?”At this moment, the elder looked at Qin Yu with a smile.

Everyone was shocked again!

This Qin Yu was actually invited by an elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion? What kind of honor was this?

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, “If I have time, I will definitely pay a visit.”

The elder laughed loudly and said, “Alright, I will wait for you at the Divine Alchemist Pavilion!”

Qin Yu slightly bowed to him as a show of respect.

The elder did not stay any longer and quickly turned around to leave.

After he had left, everyone surrounded Qin Yu and started to praise and curry favor with him.

“Mr. Qin, My Name Is Wang Bao. If you need anything from me, just let me know!”

“I still have a 300-year-old Chinese knotweed at home! If you like it, Mr. Qin, feel free to take it!”

“Mr. Qin, I am willing to pay 50 million for you to treat my illness!”

Looking at the crazed attitude of the crowd, Qin Yu could not help but sigh.

It was said that the status of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion was extremely high. Seeing it today, it really lived up to its reputation.

After thanking them one by one, Qin Yu put away his purple-gold gauze robe and left with Yao Qing.

“Mr. Qin, I really didn’t expect that the Divine Alchemist Pavilion would actually take a fancy to you. You will be rich in the future!” Yao Qing said excitedly.

Qin Yu said with a bitter smile, “It was just a casual invitation. Don’t take it too seriously.”

“Casual invitation? Mr. Qin, the Divine Alchemist Pavilion has never taken the initiative to invite anyone!” Yao Qing said as if it was a matter of fact.

Qin Yu was silent for a moment, and his mind spun rapidly.

Joining the Divine Alchemist Pavilion might really be a good choice.

In this way, he could at least obtain more resources and slightly close the distance with Han Wei.

“Let’s go.” Qin Yu didn’t continue this topic.

Yao Qing asked in puzzlement, “Where are we going?”

“To find Dong Tianhai,” Qin Yu said coldly.

The area of this medicinal herbs convention was extremely large, and the number of visitors was terrifyingly high.

However, it wasn’t difficult to find Dong Tianhai.

Since he was known as the medicine king, there would naturally be many people who worshiped him.

As expected, Qin Yu found Dong Tianhai at an extremely conspicuous location.

“I’ve finally found you,” Qin Yu said with narrowed eyes.

Yao Qing frowned and said, “Mr. Qin, there are many people in front of his stall, and there are also many experts. Isn’t it a bit dangerous for us to go there just like this?”

Qin Yu said indifferently, “Don’t worry. I have my own countermeasures.”

There were countless people standing in front of Dong Tianhai's stall.

"Mr. Dong, we finally meet again."

"Mr. Dong, I have a divine herb here. Can you take a look at it?"

"Master Dong, how much is this herb?"

Facing the crowd of people, Dong Tianhai was surprisingly arrogant.

He slightly closed his eyes and said indifferently, "Then we can exchange it for the same herbs or a babe. As for the rest, there's no need to talk about it."

In the face of Dong Tianhai's arrogance, no one was angry. On the contrary, all of them were humble.

"Master Dong, how much are these three herbs?"

At this moment, a familiar voice sounded.

Dong Tianhai suddenly opened his eyes and hurriedly looked over.

"Qin... Qin Yu? You are actually still alive?" Dong Tianhai's face was a bit ugly.

Qin Yu sneered and said, "Why? Do you really want me to die?"

Dong Tianhai's expression was somewhat flustered. The three herbs in Qin Yu's hands, each of them more than 500 years old, could be said to be priceless treasures!

“Master Dong, have you forgotten what you promised me?” Qin Yu narrowed his eyes, and a killing intent rushed towards Dong Tianhai.

Dong Tianhai pretended to be calm and said, “Qin Yu, you’d better not act recklessly. This is the herbs convention, and the Divine Alchemist Pavilion is keeping order.”

Qin Yu ignored him and directly put the three herbs into his spatial magic tool.

Dong Tianhai’s expression changed, and he hurriedly berated, “Qin Yu, are you going to rob me openly? You’re violating the Order!”

“Violating the Order?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows, and then sneered, “What order did I violate? I’m just taking back my own things. Is there a problem?”

“You!” Dong Tianhai was so angry that blue veins popped out!

He gritted his teeth and said, “Qin Yu, don’t force me. My appeal here is beyond your imagination!”

“Oh? is that so? I really want to see it.” Qin Yu sneered.

“Do you really want to do this?” Dong Tianhai stood up angrily and said angrily.

Qin Yu sneered, “Do you think I’m joking with You?”

“Good, good! You forced me to do this!” Dong Tianhai said angrily.

Then, he looked at the martial grandmaster who was slowly walking over and said, "Please Wait! If you are willing to solve a small problem for me, I, Dong Tianhai, will owe him a favor!"

As soon as he said this, the three martial grandmasters immediately came over after hearing the news.

"Master Dong, what problem?" The three people asked politely.

Dong Tianhai pointed at Qin Yu and said through gritted teeth, "Teach him a lesson!"

The three immediately looked at Qin Yu.

However, when they saw Qin Yu's face clearly, they said in surprise, "Mr. Qin, Why are you here?"

Chapter 305: Chapter 305, Fang Yue's investment

Qin Yu looked at these three people in Puzzlement, as if he felt that they were somewhat unfamiliar.

These three people hurriedly explained, "We all saw the process of you refining pills just now! You're really too amazing!"

"Yeah, you even received an invitation from the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. I really admire you!"

Hearing the words of these three people, Qin Yu came to a sudden realization.

Meanwhile, Dong Tianhai's expression was stiff and extremely awkward.

Qin Yu had actually received an invitation from the Divine Alchemist Pavilion? How was this possible?

"The three of you, please take care of this kid!" Dong Tianhai said again.

The three people glanced at Dong Tianhai and said with a cold face, "Dong Tianhai, are we very familiar with you?"

"That's right. If you dare to talk nonsense again, we'll take care of You First!"

"How can you insult Mr. Qin?"

The three people knew very well that an apothecary of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion was much more valuable than Dong Tianhai, the Folk Medicine King!

"Mr. Qin, I'm sorry to disturb you. If there's anything you need help with, please feel free to ask," the three people said respectfully.

After saying this, the three people left together.

Qin Yu looked at Dong Tianhai with a sneer.

"Master Dong, your connections don't seem to be very good." Qin Yu said with a sneer.

Dong Tianhai's face was extremely ugly. He gritted his teeth and said, "Qin Yu, you've already taken the herbs. What else do you want?"

“Taken?” Qin Yu snorted.

“Dong Tianhai, I’ve told you very clearly. deliver them to my door in three days! Unfortunately, you have broken your promise.”

With that, Qin Yu directly waved his hand and loaded all the herbs on Dong Tianhai’s stall into his spatial magic artifact.

Dong Tianhai’s face was ashen, and he was so angry that his entire body was trembling.

However, he couldn’t do anything to Qin Yu, and could only forcefully suppress his anger.

After receiving the herbs, Qin Yu turned around and left.

Looking at Qin Yu’s back, Dong Tianhai gnashed his teeth in hatred.

...

“Mr. Qin, the herbs convention this time has really gained a lot,” Yao Qing said proudly.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “That’s right. It’s all thanks to Dong Tianhai. Otherwise, I wouldn’t have known about the herbs convention.”

This could be considered a blessing in disguise.

The herbs convention lasted until 12 o’clock in the evening.

Qin Yu and Yao Qing found a hotel and temporarily stayed there.

At night, Qin Yu opened his spatial magic tool and counted carefully.

There were three herbs that were five hundred years old, and ten herbs that were more than a hundred years old!

Such a huge number made Qin Yu extremely excited!

“I’m Rich.”Qin Yu couldn’t help but smile.

He laid on the bed and even thought that he would have a beautiful dream tonight.

At this moment, there was suddenly a knock on the door.

Qin Yu frowned and subconsciously shouted, “Who is it?”

“Brother Qin, it’s me.”Fang Yue’s charming voice came from outside the door.

“Fang Yue ? Why is she here ?”Qin Yu frowned slightly.

After thinking for a moment, Qin Yu still went over and opened the door.

Outside the door, Fang Yue was wearing a purple dress. Under the light, her graceful figure could be seen at a glance.

“Miss Fang, Why are you here ?”Qin Yu asked.

Fang Yue didn’t answer this question. Instead, she said with a faint smile, “Mr. Qin, aren’t you going to invite me in?”

Qin Yu frowned, but in the end, he made a space for Fang Yue to come in.

Then, Qin Yu poured Fang Yue a glass of water and asked casually, “Miss Fang, Why did you come to see me in the middle of the night?”

Fang Yue raised her face and looked at Qin Yu with her soul-stirring eyes.

“Can’t I come to see you if I have nothing to do?” Fang Yue blinked her eyes and said.

Qin Yu could feel the charming power emanating from her body.

And when she spoke, the power that directly attacked her mind was even stronger.

“Miss Fang, your seduction is useless against me,” Qin Yu said indifferently.

Fang Yue’s face flashed with surprise, because her seduction had never failed before!

Fang Yue seemed to be unwilling to give up. She stood up and moved her graceful body, moving closer to Qin Yu Step by step.

Sitting on Qin Yu’s side, Fang Yue leaned on Qin Yu’s ear and said delicately, “Brother Qin, are you really not moved?”

As she spoke, Fang Yue reached out and touched Qin Yu’s chest.

However, at this moment, Qin Yu reached out and grabbed Fang Yue’s wrist.

A terrifying force erupted!

“Miss Fang, please have some self-respect. If you continue to be stubborn, don’t blame me for being impolite,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Fang Yue’s expression changed slightly. She sighed slightly and said, “Brother Qin, you are the first one who can resist my charm.”

It was impossible to say that she was not moved. After all, Qin Yu was also a man full of vigor and vitality.

However, deep in Qin Yu’s heart, there was a deep longing.

This longing brought Qin Yu a strong will and the motivation to move forward bravely. It was enough to resist any temptation in the world.

“Miss Fang, if you have something to say, just say it. Otherwise, I’m going to sleep,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Seeing this, Fang Yue stopped teasing Qin Yu.

She took out a jade-green bead from her bosom. Under the dim light, it flickered with a demonic light.

“Brother Qin, I have a gift for you,”Fang Yue said with a smile.

Qin Yu took the bead and said in surprise, “What is this?”

“Take a guess,”Fang Yue teased with her beautiful eyes.

Qin Yu sized up the bead and said seriously, “If I’m not wrong, this... should be a glass marble.”

“PFFT!”

Hearing this, Fang Yue couldn't help but laugh.

“Brother Qin, do you think I came here in the middle of the night just to give you a glass bead?” Fang Yue said with a smile.

Of course, Qin Yu was joking. He played with the bead and asked, “What exactly is this?”

Only then did Fang Yue seriously say, “This is called an inner core. It comes from a demon beast at the bottom of the sea.”

“Inner core?” Qin Yu was stunned.

This was the first time Qin Yu heard this name.

Fang Yue nodded and said, “It is the demon beast inner core.”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “You... Where did you get this?”

Speaking of this topic, Fang Yue seemed to recall a memory.

She looked out of the window and slowly said, “Ten years ago, I was wandering on a deserted island and accidentally got it.”

“There were two pills in total, and one of them was already swallowed by me.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu could not help but rub the inner core and said with a smile, “The charm on your body came from the inner core, right?”

“Brother Qin is right.” Fang Yue covered her mouth and said with a smile.

Qin Yu touched his chin and said, “This demonic beast’s inner core should be very precious, right? Why did you give it to me?”

Fang Yue said somewhat bitterly, “I’m just a woman with no background. If you want to climb up, you have to rely on a man.”

“Before you, I thought of Jing Lu as the candidate, but now I’ve changed my mind. You’re more suitable than him.”

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows. “Is this considered an investment? Cooperation?”

“You can think of it this way,” Fang Yue said with a smile.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly realized that Fang Yue and he were somewhat similar.

Both of them were people who wanted to change the current situation, but had no background.

This was definitely a difficult path. For a woman like Fang Yue to be able to reach this point, she must have paid a huge price.

“Miss Fang, I still don’t understand,” Qin Yu said.

“If that’s the case, why didn’t you choose a young master from a large aristocratic family?”

Fang Yue raised her eyebrows and said, “Brother Qin, even if I were to be dependent on a large aristocratic family, do you think I would be valued? In their eyes, I might just be a plaything that can be kicked out at any time.”

“Relatively speaking, investing in a potential stock is naturally a better choice. What if you become a large aristocratic family in the future?”

Chapter 306: Chapter 306, the Dragon and tiger team

Hearing this, Qin Yu immediately became interested in Fang Yue.

This Fang Yue was not weak, and her ambition was not small either.

“What about Jing Lu? was he abandoned by you just like that?” Qin Yu asked with a faint smile.

Fang Yue placed a hand on Qin Yu’s shoulder and said with a chuckle, “Can Jing Lu compare to you? To me, there are no feelings, only value.”

“That’s what I want.” Qin Yu nodded slightly.

Qin Yu had inquired about this Fang Yue, and it was said that her connections were not weak.

By relying on her charm, she had bewitched many important figures.

In the future, when she went to Jingdu, she might be able to get on the list of her favors.

“Brother Qin, what do you mean?” Fang Yue raised her eyebrows and asked.

“Deal!” Qin Yu stood up and shook hands with Fang Yue.

Fang Yue smiled slightly and said, “Then I won’t bother you anymore.”

After saying that, Fang Yue turned around and walked out of the door.

When she reached the door, Fang Yue suddenly stopped and said mysteriously, “There’s a surprise in that inner core.”

Before Qin Yu could ask, Fang Yue had already left.

In the empty room, Qin Yu was sizing up this inner core.

The inner core was in the darkness, flickering with a demonic light.

“This Fang Yue won’t harm me, right?” Qin Yu scratched his head and thought to himself.

Fang Yue swallowed an inner core and obtained the power of charm.

Then, what kind of effect would she get after swallowing this one?

“I think this inner core will not only increase my strength, it will probably bring unexpected benefits.”

Qin Yu did not think any further and immediately swallowed the inner core into his stomach.

After that, he began to sit cross-legged and dredge his meridians.

As one of the strongest physiques of the chaos body, its body’s tolerance was extremely strong!

There was almost nothing that the chaos body could not swallow.

However, after Qin Yu swallowed this inner core, he felt as if his entire Dantian was being rebuilt!

Waves of magical power flowed through Qin Yu's meridians and into his entire body!

Following that, it wrapped around his internal organs, from the inside to the outside, all the way to his skin

Such a magical effect caused Qin Yu to turn pale with fright!

He only felt his entire body making incessant crackling sounds!

In a short moment, Qin Yu's skin began to contract!

The toughness and strength of his body were rapidly increasing!

A strange force filled Qin Yu's body!

After more than ten minutes, this strange feeling finally began to disappear, and the terrifying Qi/spiritual energy within it exploded!

"HMM?" Qin Yu's brows twitched. He seemed to feel that he had the possibility of stepping into the second level of the monastic stage!

As expected, this Qi/spiritual energy was attacking every acupoint in his body with all its might!

After an hour, a comfortable feeling spread throughout his body.

At this moment, Qin Yu's strength had stepped onto another level!

“This inner core... can actually increase my body and strength!” Qin Yu finally understood Fang Yue’s meaning!

This inner core was indeed more suitable for Qin Yu!

Qin Yu, whose body was already incomparably tough, had now reached a terrifying state!

“With this body and the purple-gold gauze robe, no one below a grade five martial grandmaster would be able to break it!” Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel somewhat excited.

More importantly, not only had this pill reconstructed his skin, even his internal organs had been greatly improved!

“This inner pill... is really not bad.” Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

A strange force appeared in his body, and this strange force had fused with Qin Yu’s body.

Just the strength of his body alone was enough to fight against a martial grandmaster!

It was only a matter of time before he went to Jingdu!

...

The next day.

After Qin Yu woke up, he planned to leave with Yao Qing.

On the way back to Chuzhou, Qin Yu kept feeling as if he had forgotten an important matter.

However, Qin Yu racked his brains, but he still couldn't remember what it was.

“Forget it, I'll just ignore it,” Qin Yu muttered, then leaned against the plane and fell asleep.

Chuzhou region.

On a huge training field, dozens of well-built men were standing there neatly.

They were all carefully selected soldiers from the Chuzhou region, and they formed a special combat team.

The team was called the Longhu team, and they were about to participate in the year-end competition.

“Old Wu, why hasn't that Qin Yu Come Yet?” A dignified-looking middle-aged man asked with a frown.

Uncle Wu said anxiously, “Officer Long, don't worry. I'll go and urge him again.”

After saying that, Uncle Wu walked to the side with his cell phone and called Qin Yu.

Unfortunately, Qin Yu's phone was turned off.

This made uncle Wu feel a headache. At this critical moment, Qin Yu had disappeared!

“Officer long, the call didn't go through...” uncle Wu said apologetically.

Officer long snorted coldly and said, “Since he doesn’t want to come, then forget it. It’s better for my people to carry out the special training.”

After saying that, he waved his hand, and a young man walked forward.

“This is my proudest disciple, named Xue Hu. He is not only a great grandmaster, but also has excellent training experience.”

Speaking up to this point, officer long paused for a moment, and then said with some pride, “The most important thing is that he has a training plan in his hands.”

“And this plan came from ye Qing!”

Uncle Wu was stunned and hurriedly said, “Are you serious?”

“Of course!” Officer Long said with a faint smile.

“Although it’s a weakened version, it came from officer ye Qing. The effect is still beyond imagination.”

Hearing this, Uncle Wu couldn’t help but frown slightly.

It had to be said that ye Qing’s weakened version of the plan was indeed very tempting.

If it was in the past, Uncle Wu would definitely agree to it without hesitation.

But now, in Uncle Wu’s mind, he remembered Qin Yu’s promise.

He had said that he would let the Chuzhou region win first place this year!

And Ye Qing's weakened version of the training plan would definitely not win first place. After all, there was still the Jingdu Military District.

"Officer long, why don't We Wait? I believe that Qin Yu will definitely come,"uncle Wu said with a frown.

Commander long couldn't help but frown when he heard that. "So what if he comes? So what if he doesn't come? Do you think that Qin Yu's training plan can be compared to War God Ye's plan?"

Uncle Wu said with some embarrassment, "But... Qin Yu said that he will let our Chuzhou region get first place this year..."

Chapter 307: Chapter 307 was just an incomplete version

Hearing this, officer long couldn't help but burst into laughter.

"Old Wu, do you know what you're talking about?"Officer long shook his head helplessly.

"The JINGDU war zone has always been an insurmountable mountain. The most popular goal of the other war zones is only to get second place."

"Now you're saying that Qin Yu promised to get first place? What, is he even more powerful than ye Qing?"

Uncle Wu also felt a little embarrassed. He said helplessly, “Qin Yu made a promise. If he goes back on his word, he’s willing to be punished.”

“Humph, he’s just an ignorant person who is fearless,” officer long snorted lightly.

Then, he waved his hand, and Xue Hu walked over.

“Greetings, Officer Wu!” Xue Hujing saluted and shouted.

“Alright, Xue Hu. From now on, I’ll appoint you as the captain of the Dragon and tiger team. Do you have confidence?” Officer long asked.

Xue Hu shouted, “I promise to complete the mission!”

Officer long smiled faintly and said, “You also have to make a promise.”

Xue Hu didn’t even think before he shouted, “I will let the Chuzhou region get into the top three!”

“Good! If you can’t do it, I will hold you responsible!” Shouted officer long.

“Yes!”

Then, Xue Hu walked towards the Dragon Tiger Squad.

Uncle Wu wanted to say something, but was interrupted by commander long with a wave of his hand.

“Sigh.” Uncle Wu couldn’t help but let out a long sigh.

...

On the plane.

Qin Yu suddenly woke up from his sleep!

He patted his head and suddenly came to a realization. "I just remembered that I forgot one thing! Today is the day of the special training in the Chuzhou region!"

Thinking of this, Qin Yu hurriedly looked at Yao Qing and asked, "How long until the plane arrives?"

Yao Qing calculated the time and said, "About one more hour."

Qin Yu nodded. One hour was enough.

He immediately closed his eyes slightly and searched for a suitable cultivation method in his mind.

In a short period of time, the fastest way to improve was naturally to train the body.

Therefore, Qin Yu quickly found a body training plan in his mind.

This plan could improve one's physique in an extremely short period of time, but it was quite painful.

Fortunately, Qin Yu could refine a pill to make up for this.

"The body refining technique should be enough," Qin Yu thought to himself.

The plane soon landed in the provincial capital of Chuzhou.

As soon as he got off the plane, Qin Yu took a taxi and planned to go to the Chuzhou region.

However, at this time, uncle Wu called Qin Yu.

“Qin Yu, where have you been? I Can’t get through to you!” Uncle Wu couldn’t help but ask as soon as the call went through.

Qin Yu said apologetically, “I’m sorry, Uncle Wu. I had something to do and went out for a while. I’m planning to head to the Chuzhou region now.”

Uncle Wu was silent for a moment and said, “Alright, come to my house first.”

After saying this, uncle Wu directly hung up the phone.

Qin Yu looked at the time. It was twelve o’clock in the afternoon.

“It seems that I’m still late,” Qin Yu stuck out his tongue and said in a low voice.

A moment later, Qin Yu and Yao Qing arrived at Uncle Wu’s house.

At this time, Uncle Wu was sitting in the study, carefully reading a document in his hand.

Qin Yu pushed the door open and entered. He asked with a smile, “Uncle Wu, what are you looking at? Why Are You So Serious?”

Seeing Qin Yu, Uncle Wu immediately stood up.

He said with some reproach, “How could you forget such an important thing? Let me tell you, the higher-ups are very dissatisfied with you now! And they have changed the coach of the Dragon and tiger team!”

At this point, Uncle Wu threw the document in his hand to Qin Yu.

“Take a look for yourself,”uncle Wu said with a cold face.

Qin Yu took the document and looked at it carefully. He found that it was an incomplete cultivation technique.

Although this cultivation technique looked quite mysterious, it lacked the most important part.

“Uncle Wu, what is this?”Qin Yu asked.

Uncle Wu snorted and said, “This is ye Qing’s special training technique. It’s just a weakened version.”

“A weakened version?”Qin Yu shook his head.

“This is not a weakened version, but an incomplete version. If we train according to this technique, not only will it not have any effect, but it will also bring side effects,”said Qin Yu.

Uncle Wu was stunned. He hurriedly asked, “Is what you said true?”

“It’s absolutely true,”said Qin Yu.

Uncle Wu frowned. He took the document and thought for a moment, then said in a low voice, “If it’s true, then we’ll be in trouble.”

Thinking of this, Uncle Wu quickly pulled qin yu and said, "Let's go. We're going to the Chuzhou region now!"

Therefore, Qin Yu and uncle Wu walked out of the house and prepared to go to the Chuzhou region.

At this moment, Little Yu came back from outside with her schoolbag.

As soon as she saw Qin Yu, she threw her schoolbag over.

"Qin Yu, why are you here? What have you been doing all this time? You Didn't come to my house to play!" Little Yu said with her eyes wide open.

"Xiao Yu! Your Brother Qin Yu is very busy. How could he have time to play with you?" Uncle Wu said unhappily.

Xiao Yu muttered, "Then you have time today, right? Qin Yu, why don't you teach me? I also want to learn kung fu!"

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, "I don't have time now. I'll come to You When I'm done, okay?"

"No way! You still don't know when you'll be done. You're always lying." Xiao Yu Shook Qin Yu's arm and said.

"Ahem, how about I teach you?" Yao Qing volunteered.

Xiao Yu rolled his eyes at Yao Qing and said, "You? With your weak kung fu, forget it."

"And you look so wretched!"

Yao Qing's old face immediately turned red and he muttered, "I'm so handsome, how am I wretched..."

"Okay, okay, we have to go now. Yao Qing, stay with Xiaoyu." Uncle Wu pulled Qin Yu and walked to the car.

Soon, the two of them arrived at the Chuzhou region.

They went straight to Officer Long's office.

In the office, Officer Long was standing in front of the window, looking at the training field outside.

"Officer Long!" Uncle Wu quickly walked in with Qin Yu.

"Old Wu? Why are you here?" Officer Long took a sip of tea.

Then, he pointed at the training field outside and said, "Look, all the members of the dragon and tiger team are full of vitality! Xue Hu's special training plan is even more surprising!"

Uncle Wu was silent for a moment, not knowing how to respond.

"This special training plan is indeed surprising. Not only will it not bring any effect, but it will also increase the burden on the body," Qin Yu said lightly at this time.

"If this goes on for a long time, the body functions of the members of the dragon and tiger team will seriously decline."

Upon hearing Qin Yu's words, officer Long immediately frowned and looked at Qin Yu with displeasure.

“Who are you?” Officer Long asked with a cold face.

Qin Yu bowed and said, “I’m Qin Yu. Greetings, officer Long.”

“Are you that Qin Yu? What King of Chuzhou are you called?” Officer Long did not have a good impression of Qin Yu.

Before Qin Yu could answer, officer Long continued, “You said that this training plan will increase the burden on the body? What, are you saying that Ye Qing’s training plan is not good?”

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “Ye Qing’s training plan is naturally extraordinary. Unfortunately, what you are holding in your hands is an incomplete version.”

“Moreover, even if it’s a complete version, I don’t think it’s better than mine.”

Chapter 308: Chapter 308 was completely annihilated!

Qin Yu’s words were rather arrogant, which made officer Long even more displeased.

“You mean you’re stronger than Ye Qing?” Officer Long asked with a faint smile.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “Of course I’m no match for Officer Ye, but if it’s a one-round training plan, my plan might be better.”

Just as Qin Yu said, the inheritance treasury left behind by his father was definitely not something Ye Qing could compare to.

Officer Long said with a dark face, "What nonsense! Old Wu, ask him to leave!"

"Officer long, Qin Yu, he..."

"I said, ask him to leave!" Officer long berated.

Uncle Wu had no choice but to pull Qin Yu's arm.

After the two of them walked out of the office, uncle Wu said, "Qin Yu, don't mind it too much. After all, your words are shocking. Moreover, officer long has always regarded ye Qing as his idol, so it's natural that he won't accept it."

Qin Yu nodded and said, "I understand."

"As for officer long, I'll go and persuade him again," said Uncle Wu.

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, "Uncle Wu, do you think your persuasion will be useful? Officer Long's attitude is firm. I'm afraid that no matter what you say, he won't accept it."

Uncle Wu frowned and said, "Then what should we do?"

"Just wait," said Qin Yu indifferently.

"I've seen his special training plan. In five days at most, the bodies of the special training team members will start to fail."

"At that time, I'll come up with my own plan."

Although that was the case, Uncle Wu was still a little worried.

“What if officer long thinks that it’s normal for them to fail?”Uncle Wu asked back.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “When I say that they can’t take it, it means that their bodies have reached the limit and they can’t continue at all.”

Uncle Wu suddenly understood. He said in a deep voice, “Qin Yu, we don’t have much time left. Isn’t five days a bit too much of a waste?”

Qin Yu spread his hands and said, “Uncle Wu, do you have a better idea?”

“No.”Uncle Wu shook his head.

“Then that’s it,”Qin Yu said with a smile.

Seeing this, uncle Wu could only do as Qin Yu said.

Then, Qin Yu followed Uncle Wu back to his residence.

When the two of them went back, Yao Qing was sitting there while Xiao Yu was watching TV.

After seeing Qin Yu, Xiao Yu hurriedly stood up.

“Why did you come back so soon?”Xiao Yu said with a bit of surprise.

“It’s adults’business, don’t ask me!”Uncle Wu glared at him.

Qin Yu smiled and patted Xiao Yu's head. "I'll come back when I'm done."

Xiao Yu nodded. Then, she said slyly, "Qin Yu, can you teach me? I want to be an expert too, okay?"

"Xiao Yu! Don't delay your brother Qin Yu's business!" Uncle Wu scolded.

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, "It's fine. I was just about to teach Xiao Yu my breathing exercise."

"Really? Yay! Long live Big Brother Qin Yu!" Xiao Yu shouted excitedly.

Jiang Gu had said that Xiao Yu had a pure yin constitution.

This kind of body cultivation speed was much faster than ordinary people.

The only regret was that the pure yin constitution could only be cultivated by yin qi.

As for inner strength and Qi/spiritual energy, they could not be absorbed.

"Come with me." Qin Yu brought little fish to the courtyard.

Then, he let little fish sit cross-legged on the ground and taught her the breathing exercise.

Little Fish was very talented. In just an hour, she knew how to do the breathing exercise.

The only pity was that yin qi was scarce in the city.

Therefore, Xiao Yu could not feel the inhaling sensation that Qin Yu mentioned.

“Am I too stupid?” Xiao Yu said with some frustration.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “No, your talent is very high, much higher than Yao Qing’s.”

“Of course!” Xiao Yu immediately looked at Yao Qing proudly.

Yao Qing said with a bitter face, “Mr. Qin, can you not compare me?”

“It’s the truth,” Qin Yu said with a smile.

“If I’m so talented, why can’t I feel the inhaling sensation you mentioned? And I can’t feel anything in my lower abdomen,” Xiao Yu muttered.

Qin Yu rubbed Xiao Yu’s head and said, “That’s because this place is not suitable for your cultivation. When I’m done, I’ll take you somewhere.”

“Deal!” Little Fish said excitedly.

In the next few days, Qin Yu stayed in his room almost all day.

Except for eating, he was nowhere to be seen.

In the blink of an eye, three days had passed.

In the training field of the Chuzhou region.

“Captain Xue, I don’t think I can hold on any longer,” a team member said with a bitter face.

“Actually, I also have this feeling. I keep feeling like my body has become extremely heavy, and the bones in my limbs feel like they’re about to break.”

A stone stirred up a thousand waves, and almost everyone began to ridicule.

Xue Hu berated, “All of you, shut up! Don’t you know what it means to be bitter before sweet? As long as you hold on, your bodies will be greatly improved!”

“But... but this is too uncomfortable,” a team member said softly.

Xue Hu was instantly enraged when he heard that.

He raised his foot and kicked the lower abdomen of that team member. He berated, “You can scam! Our Dragon Tiger team doesn’t need trash like you!”

When everyone saw this, they didn’t dare to say anything. They could only brace themselves and continue training.

“Xue Hu, how’s the training?” At this time, officer long walked over from not far away.

Xue Hu hurriedly said, “Officer long, please rest assured. I promise to complete the mission!”

Officer long frowned and said, "I just heard them say that their bodies can't take it? Will there be anything wrong? Let me tell you, safety is always the first priority."

Xue Hu hurriedly said, "Officer long, this is the uniqueness of this training plan. As long as you can endure it, you can soar to the sky!"

Commander long nodded, then turned around and left.

Although that was the case, commander long could not help but think of Qin Yu's words.

If it was really as Qin Yu said, then it would be troublesome.

Another Day passed.

Qin Yu finally walked out of the room.

He stretched lazily and muttered, "I'm so tired."

"Qin Yu, what have you been hiding in the room for the past few days?" Uncle Wu asked with a puzzled look.

Qin Yu said mysteriously, "I won't tell you! You'll know tomorrow."

At night.

The members of the dragon and tiger team still didn't stop training.

They followed the plan provided by Xue Hu and tried their best.

"Pu!"

At this moment, one of the team members suddenly spat out blood and fell to the ground, unable to get up!

“What’s going on?”Xue Hu’s expression changed and he hurriedly walked over.

Before everyone could be shocked, another person fell to his knees with a plop!

His expression was in pain, and cold sweat was dripping down his face.

“My... My leg is broken, I can’t move my leg!”That member shouted in pain.

In the blink of an eye, everyone started to have different situations.

Some people were vomiting blood, while others had their bones shattered!

In the blink of an eye, 14 out of the 18 members had fallen!

“How... how could this be!”Xue Hu panicked. He did not know what to do.

“Doctor, Doctor!”At this moment, someone reacted and shouted in a hurry.

Fortunately, the military district was equipped with doctors. In a short while, several doctors rushed over.

They brought the dozen or so members to the infirmary in a flurry.

Xue Hu stood at the door. His face was a little ugly, and his heart was extremely anxious.

After an unknown amount of time, the Doctor finally walked out.

“Doctor, how are their conditions?” Xue Hu hurriedly walked forward and asked.

The Doctor said with a solemn expression, “Not too good. Their bodies have suffered various degrees of damage. Some of them even have fractures all over their bodies.. It’s almost impossible for them to continue training.”

Chapter 309: Chapter 309, heading to Jingdu

The doctor’s words were like a blow to the head, instantly making Xue Hu’s face pale!

“How... how could this be!” Xue Hu’s body swayed, and he almost lost his balance.

“Doctor, are... Are you mistaken?” Xue Hu said, somewhat unwilling to give up.

The doctor coldly said, “I can doubt my medical skills, but you can’t treat me as a fool!”

“Even an inexperienced person can see the fracture!”

Xue Hu’s face was extremely unsightly, and beads of sweat dripped down his forehead.

How should he explain this to officer long ?

At this moment, officer long rushed over from the other side of the corridor.

“What happened ?” Officer long asked anxiously.

The doctor quickly told officer long what had happened.

After listening to him, Officer Long was immediately furious. “You mean that more than ten people were seriously injured ? All their bones were broken ? How could this happen ?”

The doctor said helplessly, “Officer long, I don’t know either. This is what happened after they were sent here.”

Officer long immediately looked at Xue Hu and asked coldly, “What exactly happened ?”

Xue Hu’s lips trembled as he said, “I . . . I don’t know either...”

“There must be something wrong with your training plan !” Officer long gnashed his teeth and said.

“Let me ask you, how did you get that training plan ? Also, is it a weakened version or an incomplete version ? Tell me the truth !”

Now that things had come to this, Xue Hu didn’t dare to continue hiding it.

He knelt on the ground with a plop and cried, “This training plan is indeed an incomplete version, but I didn’t expect it to lead to such consequences...”

“Officer long, I know I’m wrong. Please spare me this time, sob SOB SOB SOB...”

Officer long said angrily, “Spare you this time? More than ten people were seriously injured. Who will be responsible?”

“Xue Hu, you’d better pray that their lives are not in danger. Otherwise, you’ll be waiting to go to jail!”

The scolding made Xue Hu’s head buzz.

He sat on the ground in a daze, not knowing what to do for a moment.

Human lives were at stake. Even commander long had to bear the responsibility for such a big incident.

At this moment, commander long suddenly thought of Qin Yu.

“Qin Yu once said that your plan is a defective version. I wonder if he has any solutions,” commander long thought to himself.

Xue Hu hurriedly got up from the ground and said anxiously, “Commander Long, does he really have a solution? We... We’ll go find him now!”

Commander Long said with a resentful look, “I really misjudged you! Follow Me!”

Xue Hu hurriedly got up from the ground and followed officer long out.

It was already early in the morning, and there were almost no pedestrians on the road.

However, a jeep was speeding away at an extremely fast speed.

At Uncle Wu's house.

Qin Yu was standing in the bedroom, sizing up a purple-gold gauze coat.

Ever since he bought it, Qin Yu had never tried it on.

The purple-gold gauze coat was flickering with a faint light in the darkness.

“Try it on,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

He had just reached out to pick up the purple-gold gauze coat when the sound of a car braking came from outside.

Qin Yu looked out of the window and saw a military green jeep.

“Huh? It's faster than I thought,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Soon, there was a knock on the door, but Qin Yu was not in a hurry. He sat in his room and waited quietly.

A few minutes later, Uncle Wu's voice came from the door of Qin Yu's bedroom.

“Qin Yu, are you asleep? Officer Long is looking for you for an urgent matter,” Uncle Wu shouted from outside the door.

Qin Yu knew the seriousness of the matter, so he did not act rashly and immediately opened the door.

As soon as the door opened, Xue Hu fell to his knees with a plop.

“Qin Yu, please help me...”Xue Hu said with Snot and tears.

Qin Yu raised his palm, and a gentle force lifted him up.

“Let’s go,”said Qin Yu.

Officer Long was stunned and asked in confusion, “Where are we going?”

“To save people,”said Qin Yu.

“Didn’t you come to find me because of this?”

This immediately made officer long even more surprised!

He looked at Qin Yu in surprise and couldn’t help but think to himself, ‘this Qin Yu has already predicted everything?’ ?

“Human lives are at stake, so don’t waste time,”urged Qin Yu.

Officer Long came back to his senses and quickly nodded, “Good, good!”

Thus, the group of four sped toward the Chuzhou region.

Half an hour later, Qin Yu followed them to the ward.

Looking at the people lying on the bed, Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

“Qin Yu, how is it? Do you have any ideas?”Officer long asked anxiously.

Qin Yu nodded and said, "Officer long, don't worry. I can cure them."

Officer long immediately heaved a sigh of relief. He quickly shouted to the outside, "Doctor, come in quickly and tell Mr. Qin about the patient's condition!"

"There's no need," Qin Yu interrupted officer long.

During the foundation establishment stage, Qin Yu not only dug out the talent of having a strong physical body, but at the same time, his eyes were also quietly changing.

An imperceptible light flashed in Qin Yu's eyes.

After sweeping his eyes over, Qin Yu had a general understanding of the situation.

"Broken bones, damaged internal organs. It's more serious than I imagined," Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

This made officer long even more surprised!

How did this Qin Yu know everything?

"Officer Xue, I'll have to trouble you to deliver these two types of pill to the patient's mouth." Qin Yu extended his palm, and more than twenty pills fell into his palm.

The pill was only the size of a grain of rice, so it was not difficult to consume.

Not only did Xue Hu neglect the patient, but he also hurriedly took the pill and began to deliver it to the patient's mouth one by one.

“Qin Yu, when did you refine this pill?” Uncle Wu asked in puzzlement.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Didn't you ask me why I was hiding in the bedroom yesterday?”

Uncle Wu said in surprise, “You... refined this pill?”

Qin Yu nodded slightly and said, “Yes.”

“Is this pill really useful?” Officer Long interrupted.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Just wait.”

A few minutes later, the unconscious patient sat up from the bed as expected!

One, two, three... In the blink of an eye, almost all the members of the team sat up from the bed!

“It's amazing! This is really amazing!” Officer Long couldn't help but click his tongue in wonder!

“Move around and see if there's anything wrong with your body,” said Qin Yu.

Seeing this, everyone hurriedly shook their bodies.

“It's really great!” Commander Long couldn't help but shout excitedly.

“Qin Yu, it’s all my fault for being blind and blaming you!” Commander Long said apologetically.

“From today on, you are the captain of the Dragon and tiger team. Come, Let’s talk in the Office!” Commander Long pulled Qin Yu enthusiastically and walked into the office.

In the office.

Officer long poured a cup of hot tea for Qin Yu.

His face was brimming with a smile, and his excitement was almost impossible to hide.

“Officer long, I have a question,” Qin Yu suddenly said.

Officer long nodded and said, “If you have any questions, just say it!”

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “Which city is the venue of the competition this time?”

“Jingdu, of course,” officer long said.

Qin Yu suppressed the excitement in his heart and continued to ask, “Can I go to Jingdu with you?”

Chapter 310: Chapter 310, the shocked Han Wei

Officer Long said with a smile, “As a coach, of course you have to participate with me.”

These words made Qin Yu a little nervous, but he was more excited.

Qin Yu both longed for Jingdu, but he was also a little afraid.

He had always wanted to go there, but he lacked an opportunity.

This time, it might be the best opportunity to go to Jingdu.

“What’s Wrong?” Officer long asked.

Before Qin Yu could speak, Uncle Wu next to him smiled and said, “You want to take the opportunity to visit Miss Yan, right?”

Qin Yu scratched his head and said shyly, “More or less.”

“Hahaha! I’ve long heard that the eldest miss of the Yan family has a special liking for you. So it’s not a rumor.” Officer long couldn’t help but laugh.

A few words made Qin Yu Blush.

He hurriedly got up and said, “I’ll go back first. It’s getting late. I have to get some rest.”

“Okay. Tomorrow Morning at eight o’clock, remember to come to the training ground on time,” officer long reminded.

Then, Qin Yu and uncle Wu left the place together.

After returning, Qin Yu lay on the bed, tossing and turning, unable to fall asleep.

As soon as he closed his eyes, the image of Yan Ruoxue could not help but appear in his mind.

When they met, what would the scene be like ?

Going to the Yan family openly ? Or meeting secretly ?

Countless thoughts flashed through Qin Yu's mind. With this complicated feeling, he fell into a deep sleep.

The next morning, Qin Yu got up early and prepared to head to the Chuzhou region's training ground.

Uncle Wu had already returned from his morning jog. When he saw Qin Yu, he smiled and said, "You're awake ? Eat something. Let's go."

What surprised Qin Yu was that the breakfast was made by little fish.

She cooked four bowls of noodles, which tasted pretty good.

On the way to the training ground of Chuzhou, uncle Wu asked, "Qin Yu, have you prepared the training plan ?"

Qin Yu flipped his palm and said, "I've prepared it long ago. This training plan is extremely perfect and easy to understand."

Uncle Wu nodded and said, "That's good."

Soon, the two of them arrived at the training ground.

On the training ground, the members of the dragon and tiger team had already gathered at the training ground, and officer long had also waited here in advance.

After seeing Qin Yu, officer long walked forward and shook hands with Qin Yu.

“Since you’re already here, let’s begin,” officer long said with a wave of his hand.

Qin Yu nodded and walked to the front of the group. Just as he was about to speak, all the team members shouted in unison, “Hello, Officer Qin!”

Qin Yu could not help but feel a little uncomfortable with this form of address.

He coughed and waved his hand, saying, “Hello, everyone. From today onwards, I will teach everyone a new training method.”

Then, Qin Yu swept his gaze over everyone and said slowly, “This training method is extremely hard and demanding. I hope that everyone can maintain their enthusiasm.”

“I guarantee that we will complete the mission!” Many of the team members shouted.

Qin Yu did not waste any more time. He personally demonstrated this training method for the team members.

This training method was different from ordinary body refining techniques. If one wanted to improve their physical body in a short period of time, they would have to train from the inside out.

Therefore, the postures that Qin Yu made were all extremely strange. Moreover, each of the postures had to be maintained for more than an hour.

There were a total of twelve postures. In other words, it would take at least twelve hours to complete the entire set!

In addition, while making the postures, one also had to maintain a regular breathing pattern.

Qin Yu simply handed the twelve postures to everyone. Then, he said, "Everyone, let's train according to this plan. The interval between each action is ten minutes."

"Whoever can't do it will take the initiative to quit the dragon and tiger team," Qin Yu said somewhat domineeringly.

Looking at Qin Yu's movements, everyone couldn't help but frown.

"Officer Qin, is your plan really useful?"

"This movement is too fast. We didn't see it clearly at all."

"Officer Qin, tell us the truth. Can you maintain these movements for more than an hour?"

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "I can't do it."

This immediately made people not know whether to laugh or cry.

"If you can't do it yourself, why are you asking us?" Someone couldn't help but ask.

Qin Yu smiled faintly and said, "I don't need to use this plan at all."

Everyone looked at officer long in unison, as if waiting for his order.

Officer long shouted, “Qin Yu’s will represents my will! If anyone can’t do it, withdraw now!”

With Officer Long’s words, they could only obey the order.

“Officer long, please make eighteen copies of this plan and give them to them,”said Qin Yu.

Officer long nodded and said, “No problem.”

The document was quickly copied out. After receiving the plan, everyone began to train according to the movements on the plan.

Qin Yu sat there and looked at everyone quietly, correcting their movements from time to time.

After a day, almost everyone had suffered varying degrees of injuries.

Some of them couldn’t even lift their arms due to the pain.

“Qin Yu, don’t tell me your plan is the same as Xue Hu’s?”Officer long frowned and asked.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Yes.”

Officer Long’s expression suddenly changed, and he hurriedly said, “Qin Yu, this is not a joke! We don’t have much time left, so we can’t be careless!”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Don’t worry, I’ll prepare a pill for them to use as support. I Won’t let them get hurt.”

After saying that, Qin Yu looked at the crowd and shouted, “Alright, today’s training ends here. Tomorrow Morning at five o’clock, everyone will gather at the training ground!”

“Five o’clock? Isn’t that too early?”The scene immediately wailed.

It was already twelve o’clock in the morning. In this way, they could sleep for five hours at most!

“Carry out the order.”Qin Yu waved his hand and said domineeringly.

After dispersing the crowd, Qin Yu looked at officer long and said, “Officer long, their training movements are almost done. There’s no need for me to come tomorrow.”

Officer long frowned and said, “If you don’t come, who will watch them?”

“Let Officer Xue lead the team. His experience in leading the team is better than mine,”said Qin Yu.

Since he was going to Jingdu, Qin Yu naturally had to be fully prepared.

Therefore, he couldn’t waste all his time on training.

Officer long rolled his eyes and said, “You’re really comfortable being a hands-off manager. It’s not fair to Xue Hu.”

“Officer long, if there’s any honor award, I’ll give it to Xue Hu. Is that okay?”Qin Yu said helplessly.

“Okay.” Having said that, officer long couldn’t say anything more and could only nod and agree.

Qin Yu turned his head and was about to leave the military district. At this time, he suddenly thought of something and turned around again, saying, “Oh right, officer long, don’t forget to send someone to get the medicine. Once a day.”

“Got it, got it,” officer long said with a wave of his hand.

...

Jingdu, Han family.

Late at night, Han Wei still hadn’t fallen asleep.

He sat cross-legged on the ground, absorbing the purest Qi/spiritual energy from heaven and earth.

After more than ten minutes, Han Wei finally stood up.

“Young Master.” The Butler walked forward and slightly bowed to Han Wei.

Han Wei glanced at him and said, “What is it? Tell me.”

The butler said, “I just received news that Gu Taichu seemed to have been defeated by Qin Yu.”

“Oh?” Han Wei raised his eyebrows.

“Isn’t Gu Taichu a fifth grade martial grandmaster? How did he lose to Qin Yu?”

The Butler shook his head and said, “We’re not sure either.”

Han Wei didn’t pay much attention to it. He lightly snorted and said, “He’s just a mere fifth grade martial grandmaster. I can crush him to death with a raise of my hand.”

In Jiang Bei, a fifth grade martial grandmaster could be respectfully called a master.

However, in Jingdu, a fifth grade martial grandmaster wasn’t worth mentioning.

The housekeeper frowned and said, “Defeating a fifth grade martial grandmaster is indeed nothing. However, what worries me is that this Qin Yu has only just entered the grandmaster realm, and he has already crossed a large stage and won.”

“Even ye Qing back then couldn’t achieve such a feat....”

Chapter 311: Chapter 310, Jiang Gu, clear the area!

After hearing these words, a shocked expression finally flashed across Han Wei’s face.

He coldly said, “The last time I saw him, he was only a grandmaster. The possibility of him directly becoming a martial grandmaster is indeed not high.”

“So, does that mean that Qin Yu really defeated a grade five martial grandmaster with the strength of a Martial Grandmaster?”

The butler nodded and said, “Yes... Yes. If Qin Yu was also a martial grandmaster, he wouldn't be a threat at all. But...”

Han Wei didn't say anything. His face was ice-cold.

It was almost unheard of for a martial grandmaster to kill a martial grandmaster!

“Young master, why don't we take action ahead of time and get rid of Qin Yu First?”The Butler asked tentatively.

Hearing this, Han Wei's face immediately became ice-cold.

He looked at the butler coldly and said, “What, do you mean that I'm inferior to that Qin Yu?”

“Young master, I absolutely have no such intention!”The Butler was so scared that he immediately knelt on the ground!

Han Wei said coldly, “It's just a piece of grass. If I squish him to death, it's like squashing an ant!”

“If we take action now, where will our Han family's face go?”

“Yes, yes...”the Butler broke out in cold sweat and nodded desperately.

Han Wei didn't say anything more. He looked out of the window and snorted coldly, “There's less than half a year left. I don't believe that he can make much progress in this half a year!”

It was impossible for him to become a martial grandmaster in half a year!

Therefore, Han Wei wasn't too worried.

...

The next day.

After Qin Yu got up, he refined a pill for the members of the dragon and tiger team in advance.

He refined two kinds of pills in total. One was used to heal his wounds, and the other was used to increase his inner strength.

As long as these two kinds of pills were combined with the body-refining technique, Qin Yu was confident that he could get first place.

"It's time for me to go into seclusion," Qin Yu thought to himself after calculating for a while.

At this moment, Little Fish suddenly ran into the room.

She shook Qin Yu's arm and said, "Didn't you say that you were going to take me somewhere? When are you going to take me there?"

Qin Yu said with a headache, "In a few days. In a few days."

"No!" Little Fish shook her head hard.

"I want to go now. If you don't agree, I'll Pester You!" Little Fish said with a serious face.

Qin Yu felt helpless. He thought for a moment and said, “Okay, I’ll take you there once. Is that okay?”

“Okay!” Xiao Yu nodded quickly.

Therefore, Qin Yu took out his cell phone and called Jiang Gu.

After the call was connected, Qin Yu asked, “Jiang Gu, where is the largest cemetery in Chuzhou?”

Jiang Gu was stunned and asked in confusion, “Mr. Qin, why are you looking for a cemetery?”

Qin Yu did not hide anything and immediately told Jiang Gu what happened.

“If Little Yu wants to cultivate, she must rely on yin qi,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

Jiang Gu was silent for a moment and said, “Most of the provincial capital is cemeteries now. There is no yin qi.”

Jiang Gu paused and continued, “But I do know a place. It used to be a battlefield. It is said that hundreds of people died there.”

Qin Yu immediately said, “Come and pick me up. I’m at Uncle Wu’s house.”

“Yes, Mr. Qin,” Jiang Gu replied.

After he hung up the phone, Qin Yu suddenly thought of something.

Jiang Gu had a saintly being body now. In addition to his strength as a martial grandmaster, the strength of his physical body was definitely beyond imagination!

Using him to test his physical body might be a good choice.

Ten minutes later, Jiang Gu's car arrived at Uncle Wu's house.

Xiao Yu had already prepared herself. She even changed into a set of cool clothes.

It was already early winter. Xiao Yu sat there shivering from the cold.

“Why are you wearing so little?” Qin Yu frowned.

“It looks good! Don't you know that beautiful women are all about grace and not warmth?” Xiao Yu said with a smile.

Qin Yu was a little helpless. He reached out with his palm and a wisp of Qi/spiritual energy instantly wrapped around Xiao Yu.

In an instant, Xiao Yu felt warm all over his body.

“Let's go,” Qin Yu said with a wave of his hand.

The two of them got into Jiang Gu's car and then sped toward the destination that Jiang Gu had mentioned.

“This battlefield is in the outskirts of the provincial capital. It was a village in the past, but later on, strange things kept happening, so the people in the village dispersed,” Jiang Gu introduced.

Qin Yu nodded.

From what Jiang Gu said, this battlefield was indeed a good place for cultivation.

After driving for more than two hours, they finally arrived at the village that Jiang Gu had mentioned.

This place was cordoned off with a warning sign next to it: accident-prone areas, no entry.

Qin Yu got out of the car. He frowned and looked up at the sky.

Dark clouds covered the village. What was more frightening was that under the dark clouds, there seemed to be a huge ghost face!

“What’s That?” Qin Yu pointed at the ghost face in the sky and asked.

Jiang Gu frowned and said, “Nothing. What’s Wrong?”

“Nothing.” Qin Yu shook his head.

It seemed that only his eyes could see the ghost face.

“There’s something wrong with this place,” Qin Yu said in a low voice.

“You guys stay with me later. Don’t go far.”

Xiao Yu said nervously, “What... What’s wrong? It’s creepy here. It looks a little scary...”

“Are you scared? Go home if you’re scared,” Qin Yu said.

“No!” Xiao Yu quickly grabbed Qin Yu’s arm.

Qin Yu didn't say anything more. He led the two of them across the police line and walked into the village.

The ghost face in the sky was at the center of the village.

Therefore, Qin Yu didn't stop and walked straight to the bottom of the ghost face.

Soon, the three of them arrived at the bottom of the ghost face.

"Who are you? Leave quickly!" A shout came as soon as the three of them arrived!

Turning around, they saw two young men blocking their way.

Qin Yu sized up the two of them and asked, "Who are you?"

"Cut the crap! My Master is currently cultivating. Hurry up and leave!" The two young men shouted.

At the same time, the internal Qi on their bodies erupted!

"Martial Grandmaster?" Qin Yu raised his brows.

Judging from the internal Qi of these two people, they were probably martial grandmasters of the first stage.

Qin Yu sneered, "What does your master's cultivation have to do with us?"

"How dare you! My Master is Lord Xuan Yin of the Central Plains! Leave now if you know what's good for you!" The two of them shouted angrily.

Qin Yu sneered, “You guys are really overbearing. If he can enter, why can’t we?”

The two of them said arrogantly, “Because our strength is above yours, this place belongs to us!”

“Oh? So, if we are stronger, we have the right to chase you out?” Qin Yu sneered and said.

The two of them said indifferently, “That’s right. It depends on whether you don’t have the ability!”

“Really? Then I will satisfy you!” Qin Yu said coldly.

“Jiang Gu, clear the area!” Qin Yu shouted.

“Yes!” Jiang Gu strode forward, and the internal Qi on his body suddenly burst out!

Chapter 312: Chapter 312 was being targeted again

With the eruption of internal Qi, the strength of a martial grandmaster was revealed!

The faces of the two young men changed slightly, and they said coldly, “So there’s a martial grandmaster overseeing things. No wonder he’s so arrogant!”

Even though that was the case, the two of them still took large strides forward and charged towards Jiang Gu!

Jiang Gu, who possessed a saint body, had strength beyond imagination!

Jiang Gu waved his large hand, and a huge palm slapped onto their faces!

With just the strength of his physical body, Jiang Gu directly sent the two of them flying!

“Get lost quickly!”Qin Yu said coldly.

The two of them covered their faces and crawled up. They pointed at Qin Yu and said, “My master will never let you off!”

“You two talk too much nonsense.”Qin Yu’s expression gradually turned cold.

At this moment, an old man slowly walked out from the dark.

He put his hands behind his back and said with a faint smile, “Sir, you are so impressive. You have disturbed my peace, and you have also injured my disciple. Isn’t that a bit too much?”

“Master!”The two young men ran to the side of the old man hurriedly.

The old man waved his hand, and he walked out slowly.

Qin Yu looked at him coldly and said, “Are you that Lord Xuan Yin?”

“Hahaha! Not bad.”Xuan Yin nodded slightly.

He sized up Qin Yu and said, “Young man, are you interested in the things here?”

“Who wouldn’t be interested in the Babe?” Qin Yu said with a faint smile.

Xuan Yin laughed out loud and said, “You’re right. I, Xuan Yin, don’t want to make enemies in the outside world, but I discovered this thing first. Do you have to be the first to arrive?”

“First to arrive?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but laugh coldly.

“Your disciple said that as long as you are strong enough, you don’t have to be reasonable,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Xuan Yin raised his eyebrows, “With just this great grandmaster by your side?”

“So what if I am? So what if I am not?” Qin Yu said coldly.

Xuan Yin frowned slightly. After thinking for a while, he laughed out loud again, “I, Xuan Yin, don’t want to make enemies outside. Since you are so interested in this thing, why don’t I share it with you?”

This surprised Qin Yu a little. He didn’t expect Xuan Yin to be so easy to talk to!

“Please, sir,” said Xuan Yin.

“Mr. Qin, be careful of any tricks,” reminded Jiang Gu.

Qin Yu nodded and said in a low voice, “Take good care of little fish.”

After saying that, Qin Yu took the lead and followed Xuan Yin in.

The deeper they went, the stronger the yin energy became.

By the time they reached the ghostly face, the yin energy had reached a terrifying level!

“Young man, the items are all here. You can choose by yourself.”The mysterious dark cloud waved his hand, and a few babe appeared in front of him.

There was a treasured sword, a long saber, and an armor.

Although these weapons were not trash, they were definitely not considered as a babe.

Qin Yu frowned slightly. He sized up the mysterious dark cloud and could not help but sneer inwardly.

The Real Babe was probably hidden underground.

The mysterious dark sect merely threw out a few worthless items, hoping to send Qin Yu away as soon as possible.

“Is that all?”Qin Yu asked, pretending not to care.

The mysterious dark sect nodded and said, “That’s all. If you want it, you can take it all.”

Qin Yu sneered, “I’m afraid it’s more than that. If you really want to split it equally with me, you should take out the real Babe.”

“Real Babe? I don’t understand that. What Real Babe? The thing is already in front of you.”Xuan Yin shook his head hypocritically.

Qin Yu stepped on the ground and said, “It should be hidden here, right?”

Hearing this, Xuan Yin frowned for a while, and his face gradually darkened.

“Eh? I found that I can breathe in and Out Here!”At this moment, little fish suddenly exclaimed.

“Breathing exercise?”Before Qin Yu could say anything, Xuan Yin looked at Xiao Yu coldly.

“It’s actually a pure yin body?”A flash of shock appeared on Xuan Yin’s face, followed by an indescribable greed!

Xiao Yu naturally felt Xuan Yin’s greedy gaze. She waved her fist and said, “What... What are you doing? Let me tell you, I’m not someone to be trifled with!”

Qin Yu’s expression gradually turned cold.

At this moment, Xuan Yin waved his hand, and the weapon on the ground disappeared!

“I’ve changed my mind,”said Xuan Yin grimly.

Jiang gu strode forward and berated, “What do you mean? !”

Xuan yin sneered, "I wanted to give you two Babe to get rid of you, but now... I'm going to kill all of you! Then I'll take away the pure yin body!"

"You're courting death!" Jiang Gu flew into a rage and arrived in front of Xuan Yin in one step!

"You'd better think it over carefully," Xuan Yin warned coldly.

"The yin energy is rampant here, and your inner strength will be suppressed! Do You Think You're still my match?" Xuan Yin said with a faint smile.

Jiang Gu's expression changed slightly, and he frowned.

Qin Yu sneered, "Is that why you tricked us here?"

"That's right." Xuan Yin didn't hide anything.

He put his hands behind his back and said indifferently, "If you take these things and get out of here, I will spare your lives."

"But if you don't know what's good for you... I will use the yin energy here to kill you!"

"I didn't expect you to have a pure yin body by your side. The heavens are helping me!"

"You're courting death!" Jiang Gu flew into a rage and threw a punch at the mysterious Dark Yin!

Jiang Gu, who had lost his internal strength, was not taken seriously by the mysterious Dark Yin at all.

Therefore, the mysterious dark yin only raised his hand and greeted him casually!

“Bang!”

However, when his fist touched his palm, the mysterious Dark Yin’s expression changed drastically!

This horrifying force directly broke the bones of the Xuan Yin’s hand!

“What a strong body!”The Xuan Yin’s expression changed!

Before he could recover from his shock, Jiang Gu threw another punch at him!

This time, the Xuan Yin didn’t dare to take it head-on, so he retreated in a hurry!

Then, he saw the Xuan Yin wave his hand, and the Yin Energy in heaven and earth immediately surged toward him!

In a moment, two black iron chains condensed in the Xuan Yin’s hand!

The chains seemed to have come from hell, and they were approaching Jiang Gu with a cold gleam!

“Crash!”

In an instant, Jiang Gu’s body was tied up by the chains!

Jiang Gu struggled desperately, but he found that he couldn’t break free at all!

“Don’t waste your energy,” said Xuan Yin with a faint smile.

“The chains are formed by the Yin Energy. The more you struggle, the tighter the chains are.”

Jiang gu roared angrily, “Let go of Me Now!”

However, Xuan Yin ignored Jiang Gu.. He glanced at Qin Yu and said with a faint smile, “The guards around you can’t help you anymore. Are you going to give her to me obediently, or do you want me to kill you?”

Chapter 313: Chapter 313: Little Yu’s thoughts

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, “Why don’t you try touching her?”

“Oh?” Xuan Yin raised his eyebrows. “I’ll Satisfy You Then!”

Having said that, Xuan Yin walked over to Little Yu with a lecherous expression.

“What... What do you want to Do ? !” Little Yu said with her eyes wide open.

Xuan Yin said with a wicked smile, “Don’t be afraid. I Won’t do anything to you. As long as you have intercourse with me and help me improve my strength, I will give you endless riches and riches!”

Intercourse ?

Xiao Yu’s face turned pale!

She took a look at Xuan Yin: his skin was full of wrinkles, his eyes were the size of rice grains, and two nose hairs leaked out of his nostrils.

“Urgh!”

Xiao Yu couldn't help but vomit on the spot.

Xuan Yin wasn't angry, he said with a faint smile, “Little girl, it won't do you any harm to help me practice my kung fu...”

Having said that, Xuan Yin reached out his hand and grabbed little fish!

At this moment, a big foot kicked his body hard.

This kick sent Xuan Yin flying!

“You really dare to touch her,” said Qin Yu with a cold face.

Xuan Yin got up from the ground and said with a cold face, “You are just a grandmaster, and you dare to be presumptuous in front of me? I think you are courting death!”

As soon as he finished his words, Xuan Yin stepped forward!

His hands turned into claws and clawed at Qin Yu's head!

“Crack!”

However, before Xuan Yin's hands could touch Qin Yu, they were shattered by a punch!

This made Xuan Yin Furious! He was so embarrassed that he became angry!

His wrist had been injured by Jiang Gu just now, and now this punch had shattered his palm!

“Two body refining experts? Your physical body is really strong,” Xuan Yin said coldly.

“Unfortunately, it’s useless. Your cultivation state is too low, not to mention that you’re below the Yin Qi!”

Xuan Yin roared and used the same trick again. He condensed the chains with both hands again and threw them at Qin Yu with all his strength!

Qin Yu didn’t panic. His face was neither happy nor sad, and no emotion could be seen on it.

“Go to hell!” Xuan Yin roared angrily!

“Crash!”

The chains tied Qin Yu Up! The arms-thick chains stuck tightly to Qin Yu’s body!

“Little Bastard, I’ll kill you right now!” Xuan Yin opened his palm, revealing his dagger-like fingernails!

In the next second, Xuan Yin charged toward Qin Yu!

The fingernails stabbed toward Qin Yu’s chest!

“Boom!”

However, at this moment, a terrifying energy burst out from Qin Yu’s body!

The chains tied to his body were shattered!

Xuan Yin’s expression changed drastically, and he exclaimed in shock, “How is this possible!”

He suddenly felt that something was wrong, but it was too late for him to retreat!

“Damn you,” Qin Yu said coldly.

His fist was surrounded by golden light, and he threw a punch!

His huge fist met Xuan Yin’s fingernails.

His iron-like body was not afraid of any sharp blades!

Crack

This punch not only shattered Xuan Yin’s arm, but also sent him flying dozens of meters!

Qin Yu’s body was surrounded by a golden light.

In this dark environment, he looked out of place.

“How is this possible? You... you are not suppressed?” Xuan Yin’s expression was extremely ugly!

Thinking of this, Xuan Yin hurriedly gathered his yin energy, wanting to give it his all!

However, as soon as the yin energy floated to his palm, it started to dissipate before it could gather!

All the Yin energy surged toward Qin Yu's body like a storm!

"You... you can absorb Yin energy too?" Cold Sweat broke out on the Xuan Yin's forehead!

"No wonder you have a pure yin body by your side. She is a tool for cultivation!" The Xuan Yin suddenly thought of something.

"Bullsh * T!" Qin Yu was furious. He raised his hand and slapped the Xuan Yin's head!

This slap shattered Xuan Yin's face bone, and his head was severely injured!

Xuan Yin fell to the ground, wriggling slowly like a lifeless body.

"Don't think I'm as despicable as you," Qin Yu said coldly.

Xuan Yin said anxiously, "You... Spare my life! There's a babe hidden in the ground, and it's definitely useful to you. I can give it to you!"

"Give it to me? It was mine to begin with." Qin Yu opened his mouth, revealing a mouth full of white teeth.

In the next second, the heaven swallowing spell was activated!

Xuan Yin's body suddenly became shriveled. In a flash, he turned into a dried corpse.

The two disciples not far away were so scared that they had wet their pants. They stood not far away and were trembling like chaff!

"Spare... spare us..."the two said in a trembling voice.

How Could Qin Yu give them a chance? He used the heaven swallowing technique again and absorbed the inner strength of the two people.

After killing these three people, the chains on Jiang Gu's body disappeared, and the surroundings gradually returned to calm.

Qin Yu looked at little fish and said, "Are you okay?"

After witnessing the death of the three people, it was impossible to say that they were okay.

Although Little Fish said that she was fine, her forehead was still full of sweat.

She bit her pale lips with her teeth, and her delicate body was also trembling slightly.

"I'm... fine."Xiaoyu's hands trembled as she wiped the sweat off her forehead.

Qin Yu sighed slightly and said, "Xiaoyu, if you want to embark on the path of cultivation, you are destined to have such an experience."

“If you can’t bear it, it’s still not too late. I will erase this memory for you,”Qin Yu looked down at Xiaoyu and said seriously.

Hearing this, Xiao Yu hurriedly shook her head. She wiped the sweat from her forehead and said, “I... I can’t... I can adapt!”

“Okay, then use the method I taught you and start cultivating.”Qin Yu was like a strict teacher.

Xiao Yu hurriedly sat on the ground and started breathing exercise.

She tried her best to calm her emotions and tried her best to calm them down.

During this time, Qin Yu stood next to Xiao Yu and looked at her quietly.

After half an hour, Xiao Yu finally entered her state.

The surrounding yin energy began to slowly gather around her body. It even formed a small vortex around her body.

“It’s done.”Qin Yu nodded in appreciation.

Since Xiao Yu had stabilized, Qin Yu should take a look at what kind of Babe was buried underground.

Just as Qin Yu was about to start work, little fish suddenly opened her eyes.

She said timidly, “Qin Yu, is what that person said true?”

“Ah?”Qin Yu was stunned and didn’t react for a moment.

Little Fish said with a blush, “It’s what he said about having sex with me and increasing my strength. Is It True...”

Qin Yu frowned and nodded, “It’s true.”

“Then, if we have sex, can we also increase our strength?” Xiao Yu asked in a low voice.

Qin Yu’s old face turned red immediately. He scolded, “What are you talking about? Don’t let your imagination run wild!”

“I’m not letting my imagination run wild.” Xiao Yu stood up from the ground.

She pulled Qin Yu to the side and said in a low voice, “The old man from last time also wanted to take me away. This time, the mysterious dark sect also wanted to take me away.”

“I can dodge once, twice, but can I dodge ten times?”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “What do you want to say?”

Xiao Yu said in a low voice, “Since I’m going to be taken away sooner or later, I might as well let you....”

Chapter 314: Chapter 314, Jingdu, I’ m Here!

Xiao Yu’s worries were not without reason.

With her constitution, she would be targeted sooner or later.

“I know the story between you and sister Ruoxue, as well as the agreement between you and Han Wei,” Xiao Yu said to herself.

“Before, I thought that you weren’t good enough for sister Ruoxue, but now I think that only you are good enough for her, so you must win.”

“If I can really help you improve your strength, I... I think I can help you.”

At the end of her sentence, Little Fish’s voice was almost the same as a mosquito’s.

“Don’t talk nonsense. Don’t have such thoughts in the future,” Qin Yu said with a straight face.

“I don’t need your help. I can still win against Han Wei. As for you... I will do my best to protect you,” Qin Yu squatted down and said.

Seeing this, Xiao Yu immediately said, “Then it’s settled. If anything happens to me, you have to take responsibility.”

“Okay, okay, okay. I’ll take responsibility,” Qin Yu said somewhat helplessly.

“Hurry up and meditate. Don’t waste time.”

Xiao Yu agreed and walked back to his original seat and sat down.

Qin Yu glanced at Jiang Gu, and then the two of them walked under the ghostly face.

Looking up at the ghostly face condensed in the sky, Qin Yu couldn't help but sigh.

What exactly was buried under the ground that could cause such a terrifying phenomenon?

"Mr. Qin, what do you need me to do?" Jiang Gu asked.

Qin Yu pointed at the ground under his feet and said, "Dig down from here. Dig as deep as you can. Dig until you reach something."

Jiang Gu nodded. It had to be said that Jiang Gu's body was a good choice for digging the ground.

As the two of them moved, a large hole appeared in the ground.

The hole became deeper and deeper. In the blink of an eye, they had dug more than ten meters.

Unfortunately, there was nothing below.

"Could it be that I dug in the wrong place?" Qin Yu frowned slightly.

"Mr. Qin, do you want to continue digging?" Jiang Gu asked.

Qin Yu nodded and said, "Continue digging!"

Therefore, the two of them started digging again.

It was another ten meters, but they still didn't see anything.

At this time, the sky had gradually darkened. Qin Yu and Jiang Gu were also exhausted and sweating.

“Did I really dig in the wrong place? or... did I guess wrong? The thing isn't underground at all?”Qin Yu began to doubt.

He tried to feel the yin qi around him, but he found that it did not come from underground at all. Instead, it seemed to be surging from all directions.

“Do we still need to dig?”Jiang gu said while panting.

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “Forget it. Let's go up first.”

Jiang GU agreed, and the two of them drilled out of the underground hole.

“Mr. Qin, what should we do now?”Jiang gu asked.

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, “Let's go back first.”

“Go Back? Just let it go?”Jiang Gu said in surprise.

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, “Maybe I guessed wrong. If we really can't get it, it only means that this thing shouldn't have belonged to me in the first place.”

Seeing this, Jiang Gu didn't say anything more.

Then, the three of them left.

In the next few days, Qin Yu refined a pill for the dragon and tiger team in advance and asked Yao Qing to send it to the military district.

Then, Qin Yu brought little fish to the battlefield for the whole day to cultivate in seclusion.

Time flew by. In the blink of an eye, more than twenty days had passed.

There were only three days left until the official competition.

Early that morning, Qin Yu arrived at the Chuzhou region early.

On the training ground, Xue Hu was training his team members hard.

When they saw Qin Yu, the team members shouted, “Coach Qin is here!”

Hearing this, Hu Xue immediately turned to look at Qin Yu.

“Coach Qin.”Hu Xue greeted Qin Yu.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Officer Xue, how’s the training?”

Hu Xue gave Qin Yu a thumbs up and said, “Your method is really amazing! In just one month, the strength of the team members has changed qualitatively!”

The rest of the team members also shouted, “Mr. Qin, thanks to You, your plan is too awesome!”

“Yes, and the pill you sent me. After I ate it, I actually broke through to the Grandmaster Stage!”

Seeing the excited shouts of the crowd, Qin Yu nodded slightly.

“Okay, everyone, train yourselves!”Hu Xue shouted.

After giving the order, Hu Xue looked at Qin Yu with a smile and said, "Coach Qin, Let's go to the office. Officer Long also wants to see you."

"Okay." Qin Yu nodded and followed Xue Hu to the office.

In the office, Commander Long was sipping tea with a satisfied look on his face.

"Commander Long, coach Qin is here." At this time, the door was pushed open.

As soon as he saw Qin Yu, commander long immediately came up to him.

He said with a smile, "Qin Yu, I just want to talk to you about something. Come, sit down quickly."

Qin Yu sat in front of officer long, and Xue Hu hurriedly poured a cup of tea for Qin Yu.

"To be honest, your plan is really beyond my imagination." Officer long gave Qin Yu a thumbs up.

Qin Yu smiled and said, "As long as it works. By the way, officer long, what do you want to talk to me about?"

Officer Long was silent for a moment, and then said, "Your plan is indeed awesome, but... I don't want us to get first place."

Qin Yu frowned slightly and said, "What do you mean?"

Officer long sighed and said, “It’s enough that we can get second place.”

“Officer long, don’t tell me you don’t have confidence in the dragon and tiger team?” Qin Yu said with some puzzlement.

“No.” Officer long waved his hand.

“What I mean is, whether we can win or not, we don’t want to fight for first place.”

This made Qin Yu somewhat puzzled. He couldn’t help but ask, “Officer long, if we can get the first place, why do we want to get the second place?”

“Ai, Qin Yu, you’re still young. This competition is not just about strength. Sometimes, we also have to consider the ways of the world.”

“After all, the Jingdu Military District is a team led by Ye Qing. They have been the champions for many years. If they lose, Will Ye Qing Be Happy?”

“Think about it carefully. This is also good for you. The wind will definitely destroy a tree that stands out in the forest.”

Hearing Officer Long’s words, Qin Yu sneered and said, “Officer long, I believe that ye Qing is not such a petty person. If that’s really the case, he won’t become the idol of all the soldiers.”

“Although that’s the case, the world is unpredictable. In short, just do as I say.” Officer long waved his hand.

Qin Yu was silent for a moment, then nodded and said, "Alright, I'll agree to it."

Commander long nodded approvingly and said with a smile, "Alright, go back and get ready. We'll leave Jingdu on time the morning of the day after Tomorrow!"

At the mention of Jingdu, Qin Yu couldn't help but feel a little excited.

He agreed and turned to leave the military district.

Standing at the entrance of the Military District, Qin Yu couldn't help but look to the north and whispered, "Jingdu, I'm here."

Chapter 315: Chapter 315 ye Qing came

Jingdu was a special place for Qin Yu.

And this was the first time he went to Jingdu.

After returning home, Qin Yu couldn't sleep the whole night. His feelings were somewhat complicated.

There was excitement, worry, and excitement.

But all of this ultimately turned into anticipation.

The next day.

After Qin Yu had prepared everything, he quietly waited for the arrival of tomorrow.

After learning that Qin Yu was going to Jingdu, Yao Qing volunteered, "I'm Going Too!"

Qin Yu originally didn't want to bring Yao Qing along, but he felt that this was a good opportunity to see the world, so he agreed.

The next morning, Qin Yu brought Yao Qing to the Chuzhou region early in the morning.

Eighteen team members had already been waiting on the training ground early in the morning.

Officer Long had personally led the team, which was enough to show the importance he attached to this matter.

After Qin Yu arrived, the team members shouted in unison, "Hello, Coach Qin!"

Qin Yu nodded slightly as a greeting.

"Qin Yu, are you ready?" Officer long asked.

Qin Yu smiled and said, "Yes, we can set off now."

"Okay!" Officer long waved his hand and shouted, "Let's Go!"

Everyone got into the car. Qin Yu and Xue Hu, as the head and assistant coaches, naturally had to stay with the team members.

Ever since Qin Yu took out the training plan, these team members had a lot of respect for Qin Yu. Their respect even surpassed that of Xue Hu.

On the way, Qin Yu chatted with many of the team members almost the entire way.

After arriving at the airport, everyone set off on the road to Jingdu.

...

Jingdu Military District, a huge training ground.

This was the location of the competition.

Many teams had already arrived here early.

Each team had eighteen members, and the competition method was very simple and crude. It was one team against one team.

At noon, Qin Yu and the others finally arrived at Jingdu Military District.

Qin Yu stood at the entrance of the military district, breathing in the air from Jingdu. He couldn't help but mutter in a low voice, "Is this Jingdu?"

"Qin Yu, as the head coach, you have to lead the team. Hurry up and go in," officer long reminded him.

Qin Yu nodded. Just as he was about to lead the team into the training ground, officer long suddenly said, "Qin Yu, don't forget what I reminded you of."

"I got it," Qin Yu replied.

Then, Qin Yu and Xue Hu led the team into the training ground.

Meanwhile, officer long stepped onto the viewing platform.

“Old Long, are you guys still last place this time?” As soon as they sat down, a middle-aged man next to them teased them with a smile.

This middle-aged man came from the Central Plains’ Military District. Over the years, the Chuzhou region was last place and the Central Plains region was second to last.

Therefore, whenever the two managers met, they would mock each other.

“Old Sun, I’m afraid you’ll be the last person this year,” officer long said faintly.

The man called Old Sun suddenly laughed and said, “You’ve said that at least five times, haven’t you?”

Officer long blushed and snorted, “This time, our Chuzhou region has produced a talent. With him as a coach, it’s no problem for him to be in the top three.”

“Hehe, what talent? How can there be a talent in Chuzhou? What’s his name? It Can’t be that Jianggu, right?” Old Sun said with a smile.

Officer Long was showing off. He said lightly, “His name is Qin Yu, and he is known as the king of Chuzhou!”

“What King of Chuzhou? I’ve never heard of him,” Old Sun said with a smile.

Then, he pointed to his team and said, “The head coach of our team this time is a genuine martial grandmaster! He is known as the genius

of the Central Plains! To tell you the truth, our goal is to break into the top five!”

“As for the last place, you should keep it for yourself,” Old Sun said with a smile.

Officer long snorted and didn’t say anything else.

There were still two hours before the official match.

During this time, many officers were sitting in the stands and exchanging greetings.

As the head coach, Qin Yu was naturally responsible for lecturing everyone.

“Qin Yu, do you see that team?” At this time, Hu Xue pointed to a team not far away.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “What’s Wrong?”

Xue Hu said, “They come from the Central Plains’ Military District and are our number one enemy. All these years, we have been fighting for the position of second from the bottom, but we have never won.”

“We have to fight for the position of second from the bottom? Even if we get it, it doesn’t seem glorious, right?” Qin Yu said somewhat helplessly.

Hu Xue rolled his eyes. “You don’t understand. No one in this world remembers the second from the bottom, but someone must remember the first from the bottom.”

“That’s true.”Qin Yu touched his nose and whispered.

“By the way, Will Ye Qing come today ?”Qin Yu suddenly thought of something.

Hu Xue nodded. “Usually, he will come to visit.”

Qin Yu suddenly had some expectations.

What kind of person was ye Qing, who was worshipped as a god ?

As they were talking, the head coach of the Central Plains’Military District suddenly walked toward Qin Yu.

He walked directly to Qin Yu and said with a faint smile, “You are the head coach of the Chuzhou Region ?”

Qin Yu nodded and said politely, “It’s rare that commander long thinks highly of me, so he asked me to lead the team.”

The Young Man Looked Qin Yu up and down and sneered, “Internal Force Grandmaster ? Is there no one else in the Chuzhou region ?”

Qin Yu said with a faint smile, “Our officer long said that I, a master of internal force, am enough to deal with characters like you.”

Hearing this, the young man couldn’t help but sneer, “Quite arrogant.”

“Not bad,”said Qin Yu.

The young man narrowed his eyes and said, “But I have bad news for you. This year’s competition has added another event.”

“In addition to the fights between the members, the head coach also has to participate in the competition.”

“Oh?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and smiled. “This is really beyond my expectations.”

The young man said lightly, “It seems that your officer long is not well-informed. The team is led by an inner strength master. This year, the Chuzhou region is the last place again.”

Qin Yu curled his lips and said, “Is this your first time leading a team?”

The young man nodded and said, “Yes, why?”

Qin Yu sighed and said, “Then your luck is quite bad. All these years, the military district of the Central Plains has always been ranked second to last. You have just led a team, and which one of you is ranked last?”

“I guess your commander won’t forgive you, right?” Qin Yu grinned and said.

The young man’s face suddenly turned cold.

“I hope you can be as calm and at ease later,” the young man said coldly.

After saying this, the young man turned around and left.

After he left, Xue Hu said, “This young man is a martial grandmaster. His name is Lu Chen. He just joined the Central Plains’ military

district two years ago. I heard that the Central Plains' military district places a lot of importance on him.”

Qin Yu didn't think much of it. He had long seen Lu Chen's strength. At most, he was a third grade martial grandmaster.

To the current Qin Yu, a mere third grade martial grandmaster wasn't even worth mentioning.

“Ye Qing is here!” At this moment, Xue Hu suddenly pointed at the grandstand in front of him and said.

Chapter 316: Chapter 316, victory in five minutes!

Following the direction Xue Hu pointed to, Qin Yu saw a tall and straight middle-aged man with burning eyes.

There was no expression on his face, but he was imposing without anger, making people not dare to look at him directly.

“He is ye Qing?” Qin Yu whispered.

Qin Yu tried to feel his strength, but found that ye Qing was like an ancient well that could not be seen through at all.

Ye Qing's arrival undoubtedly brought the atmosphere to a climax.

Many people stepped forward one after another and greeted ye Qing.

Ye Qing nodded one by one and then sat there quietly.

“Ye Qing is the ultimate goal of all warriors,”Xue Hu muttered in a low voice, looking at ye Qing with respect.

It had to be said that ye Qing’s temperament was indeed extraordinary, making people have an impulse to worship him.

With ye Qing’s arrival, this competition could be considered to have officially begun.

Dozens of cannons shot into the sky, followed by the speeches of the various officers.

During this period, ye Qing had been sitting there without saying a word.

“According to the research of the higher-ups, a temporary event has been added to this competition,”the host said.

“In addition to the 18 team members participating in the competition, this time’s head coach will also participate in the competition. The final result will be judged by the jury.”

Hearing this, there was an uproar!

The addition of this temporary event caught many people off guard.

Because there were many head coaches who were experienced in training, but they didn’t have strong strength.

Once they entered the competition, the outcome would be terrible.

“Old Long, I’m afraid your head coach is in trouble,”Old Sun said with a smile

Officer long snorted and said, “Qin Yu is a famous genius in our Chuzhou. I’m afraid his achievements will scare you to death.”

Hearing that, old sun immediately laughed and said, “Chuzhou is a fart-sized place. What kind of talent can there be? I’d like to hear what achievements he has. Let’s see if he can scare me to death.”

Officer Long said with a cold face, “Gu Taichu of the Jiangbei region was defeated by Qin Yu. Gu Taichu is a fifth grade martial grandmaster!”

Hearing this, Old Sun couldn’t help but shake his head and laugh.

“You should be more reliable in your bragging. An inner strength master defeated a fifth grade martial grandmaster? Do you think it’s possible? Even officer ye couldn’t do it back then, right?” Old Sun sneered.

Officer long snorted and didn’t say anything else.

He had heard rumors about Qin Yu’s battle results, so officer long didn’t have much confidence in himself.

“The competition is now officially starting. The first round, Chuzhou region, against the Central Plains region of the Military District!” The host shouted.

Deafening music immediately sounded in the stadium. Along with the sound of the music, the people from the Central Plains region of the military district slowly arrived at the center of the training ground.

Qin Yu swept his gaze across the crowd and shouted, “Listen up, our enemy is not the central plains region of the military district, but all of the Military District!”

“And we only have one goal, and that is to be number one! Even if we face the military district of Jingdu, you have to go all out and defeat them!”

Hearing this, Xue Hu hurriedly pulled Qin Yu’s arm and said in a low voice, “Qin Yu, didn’t commander long say that our goal is number two? We can not compete with the military district of Jingdu!”

Qin Yu glanced at Xue Hu and said, “Since I’m the one leading the team, then I’ll have the final say.”

“You just said that no one will remember number two.”

After saying this, Qin Yu waved his hand and said, “Everyone listen up. Only win, not lose!”

“Yes!”The eighteen members of the dragon and tiger team immediately raised their heads and shouted!

Amidst the waves of music, the dragon and tiger team arrived at the center of the training ground in unison.

As for Lu Chen, he walked to Qin Yu’s side.

“I really envy you guys,”Lu Chen said indifferently.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “What do you envy us for?”

Lu Chen smiled and said, "I envy you guys that you can go home soon, and I still have to stay here. Sigh."

"You want to go home so much? I'll send you home later," Qin Yu said indifferently.

Lu Chen snorted lightly. "With just you guys? I'm afraid you don't have the ability, do you?"

Qin Yu frowned slightly. He was slightly displeased with Lu Chen's words.

As he was speaking, the match began!

The battle began at that moment! Both sides began to fight on the training ground!

"Bang!"

The members of the Dragon and tiger team seemed to have been injected with stimulants. They were all brave and mighty, almost one punch at a time!

The situation could be said to be one-sided. The Central Plains' military district was utterly defeated!

In just a short five minutes, everyone in the Central Plains' military district fell to the ground and could not get up!

On the other hand, almost no one in the dragon and tiger team was injured!

Seeing this scene, Lu Chen's expression was extremely ugly!

“How is this possible!” Lu Chen stared fixedly at the stage.

Qin Yu smiled faintly and said, “It seems that our rotten garlic has won.”

Lu Chen gnashed his teeth and looked at Qin Yu. He said coldly, “You have some ability, but it’s useless. I’ll get all the shares back!”

“Really? I’ll wait and see,” Qin Yu said with a faint smile.

Lu Chen snorted coldly and turned to leave.

The eighteen people from the Central Plains’ military district walked off the stage dejectedly.

Lu Chen stood among them and cursed!

“Old Sun, I’ll give you the last place this time. Don’t stand on ceremony,” commander Long said with a smile.

Old Sun said with a cold face, “Don’t get too cocky. It’s not over yet.”

The other military district also started to discuss in low voices.

“The Chuzhou region this time seems to be different from before.”

“I heard that it’s a new head coach.”

“The battle ended in five minutes. Such efficiency is amazing.”

In the stands, Ye Qing still had his eyes closed, as if he didn’t care about the results of the Chuzhou region.

“The Chuzhou region won in all aspects. Next, the two head coaches will participate!”The host shouted from the stage!

“Let’s welcome the two head coaches!”

As soon as he finished speaking, Lu Chen jumped onto the training ground with a whoosh and beckoned Qin Yu with his finger.

Qin Yu, on the other hand, slowly walked over.

“I will win in five minutes and level the score,”Lu Chen said coldly.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “I will beat you down in three minutes and directly advance to the last round!”

“How long can you keep talking like that? !”Lu Chen roared, and the qi-jin of a second grade martial grandmaster instantly exploded!

“So you’re just a second grade martial grandmaster. It seems that I’ve overestimated you.”Qin Yu shook his head.

Compared to Lu Chen’s qi-jin, which was as easy as crushing a dead branch, Qin Yu looked extremely calm, no different from an ordinary person.

“It seems that you have given up. Very well, I will send you home as soon as possible!”Lu Chen roared, and the qi-jin all over his body exploded, shooting toward Qin Yu like an arrow leaving a bow!

His entire body was wrapped by a thick qi-jin, and it even formed a whirlwind around him!

On the other hand, Qin Yu only raised his fist and clenched it, and went up to meet him in a simple and unadorned manner.

Chapter 317: Chapter 317, heading to the Yan family

This punch looked simple and unadorned, and there was nothing special about it. It was purely the power of the physical body!

Lu Chen was instantly overjoyed. He roared angrily, “You don’t know what inner strength is!”

However, Qin Yu sneered and said, “It’s you who doesn’t know what physical strength is.”

As soon as he finished speaking, Qin Yu’s fist fiercely smashed onto Lu Chen’s body!

A shocking thing happened. With this punch, Lu Chen’s body flew out of the training ground like a kite with a short string, heading straight for the grandstand!

“Boom!”

In the end, Lu Chen’s body landed on the grandstand, smashing the grandstand into pieces!

And this position happened to land right next to ye Qing.

The crowd was in an uproar! No one dared to believe this scene!

An inner strength grandmaster smashed a martial grandmaster away with just his physical strength?

How the hell was this possible?

“Hahahaha, Old Sun, it seems that you are the last place this year, hahaha!” Officer Long sat on the stage and laughed so hard that he couldn’t close his mouth!

Old Sun’s face was livid. He stood up angrily and said through gritted teeth, “Trash, what a trash!”

Lu Chen had lasted less than a minute on the stage before he was sent flying.

If that was the case, the score of the Chuzhou region would probably be ridiculously high.

“What’s the background of this Qin Yu?”

“His strength is a little shocking.”

“TSK TSK, no one would have thought that the Chuzhou region would turn things around this year.”

Everyone looked at Qin Yu. Ye Qing, who had been surrounding his eyes, finally opened his eyes slowly.

He looked in Qin Yu’s direction. His deep eyes made it impossible to see through Qin Yu’s intentions.

Qin Yu didn’t Dodge. He went up to meet Qin Yu head-on.

Their eyes met, and the air seemed to freeze.

In the end, Qin Yu bowed slightly to ye Qing and walked down the stage.

“After the fight, let’s call it a day.”Qin Yu yawned.

Many members of the dragon and tiger team immediately surrounded him.

“Coach Qin, you are too fierce! How did you do that punch? !”

“What great power! Coach Qin, you are our idol!”

Facing the cheers of the crowd, a smile appeared on Qin Yu’s face.

Ever since he swallowed the inner core that Fang Yue had given him, a strange force had appeared on Qin Yu’s body.

This strange force was perfectly compatible with Qin Yu’s physical body, and it displayed unimaginable power!

“Qin Yu, well done! Come and sit here quickly!”On the stage, officer long gave Qin Yu a thumbs up.

Qin Yu slowly walked to Officer Long’s side and sat down.

“Qin Yu, you really live up to your reputation as the king of Chuzhou!”Officer long burst into laughter, his face beaming with joy.

“Officer long, I should be free from now on, right?”Asked Qin Yu.

Officer long smiled and said, “Just wait for the score. As long as our scores are high enough, we will directly advance to the finals.”

“In other words, we will directly get second place! Your task will be completed!”

Qin Yu nodded slightly and didn't say anything more.

On the stage, many judges began to grade.

All of them were waiting. They also wanted to know what kind of score would be given by such an exaggerated battle result.

“After the judges' unified rating, the score of the Chuzhou region is 100 points!” At this time, the host said.

“Because it broke the grandstand, one point was deducted! The final score is 99 points!”

As soon as these words were said, officer long immediately burst into laughter.

“Qin Yu, you really are the hero of our Chuzhou region!” Officer long kept patting Qin Yu's shoulder.

Qin Yu asked in puzzlement, “Officer long, how many points did we get last year?”

Officer long blushed and said, “Don't ask. Why do you ask so many questions?”

Someone beside him laughed and said, “Last year, it was 38 points. Old Long, are you still shy?”

“Screw You!” Officer long almost blushed.

Qin Yu stood up and said, “Officer long, I should be fine, right?”

Officer long nodded and said, “99 points is enough to directly enter the finals. There’s nothing else for me to do today. I’ll just wait for the finals to start tomorrow.”

“Okay, then I’ll take my leave first,” said Qin Yu.

“Where are you going?” Officer long hurriedly asked.

Qin Yu didn’t answer, but his face was brimming with an indescribable smile.

Walking out of the Jingdu Military District, Yao Qing was waiting at the door.

Seeing Qin Yu, he hurriedly walked up and asked, “How is it?”

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, “In short, we can leave first.”

“Leave first? Where to?” Yao Qing asked in puzzlement.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and suppressed the excitement in his heart. He said, “To the Yan family.”

The Yan family of Jingdu was located in a manor.

In Jingdu, where every inch of land was precious, the Yan family had an extremely large manor.

This place was heavily guarded. Even the security guards at the entrance were internal force grandmasters.

What was even more shocking was that the entire villa was made of bulletproof materials.

As one of the largest aristocratic families in jingdu, it was not difficult to find the address of the Yan family.

After Qin Yu obtained the address of the Yan family, he took a taxi and rushed to the Yan family.

Along the way, Qin Yu was extremely excited.

His heart was beating violently. The thought of seeing Yan Ruoxue soon made Qin Yu extremely excited.

After driving for more than an hour, they finally arrived at the entrance of the Yan family's manor.

“Alright, I'll send you here. You're not allowed to enter any further,”said the driver.

Qin Yu agreed and said, “Thank you, Master.”

After getting out of the car, Qin Yu looked up at the huge manor.

Rather than calling it a villa, it was more like a castle.

As far as the eye could see, there was no end to it.

“It's so grand...”Yao Qing gulped and said in a low voice.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and tried his best to remain calm as he walked towards the Yan family manor.

“Stop!”

Very quickly, the security guards at the door noticed Qin Yu’s figure.

The two of them quickly walked forward and blocked Qin Yu’s path.

“The Yan family’s manor. You are not allowed to enter without an invitation,”the security guard said coldly.

Qin Yu let out a breath and said somewhat excitedly, “Can you help me inform them? I want to see Miss Yan.”

“Miss Yan? Which Miss Yan?”The security guard asked with a cold face.

Qin Yu frowned slightly. It seemed that the Yan family had quite a few children.

But thinking about it, it made sense. A top aristocratic family like the Yan family had many branches.

“I want to see Miss Yan Ruoxue and Qin Yu.”.

“You want to see Miss Yan?”The bodyguard’s attitude quickly calmed down.

“Do you have an appointment?”The bodyguard continued to ask.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “No, can you help me inform her? Tell her that my name is Qin Yu.”

“Qin Yu?” The bodyguard frowned. This name seemed rather unfamiliar to him.

Although he could not go near her without an appointment, the bodyguard was afraid that he would delay Miss’s official business.

Thus, the bodyguard said, “Wait here for a while.. I will inform him.”

Chapter 318: Chapter 318, the meeting with Yan Ruoxue

“Okay, thank you,” Qin Yu said politely.

The bodyguard didn’t say anything else. One of them turned around and walked into the Yan family manor.

Inside the manor, Yan Ruoxue was sitting in front of the window, flipping through a document in her hand.

Yan Ruoxue had always been very concerned about the operation of the company, and Old Mister Yan was even more interested in grooming her.

Just then, there was a knock on the door.

“Come in.” Yan Ruoxue didn’t even raise her head.

The door slowly opened, and then she saw the butler of the Yan family standing outside the door.

“Miss, there’s a person outside who calls himself Qin Yu looking for you.”The Butler bowed and said.

Hearing this name, Yan Ruoxue’s face was obviously a little absent-minded.

She hurriedly looked at the butler and said, “What’s Your Name?”

“Qin Yu,”the Butler continued.

Yan Ruoxue hurriedly threw down the document in her hand, turned her head, and ran downstairs.

She never thought that Qin Yu would run to Jingdu to look for her!

She also never thought that Qin Yu would have the courage to pay her a visit!

The Yan family’s manor was extremely large, and it required a car to drive from the villa to the door.

A red sports car sped through the manor.

Not long after, the sound of the car braking suddenly entered Qin Yu’s ears.

Qin Yu raised his head and looked closely in the direction of the entrance.

He was extremely excited, and his heart almost jumped out of his chest.

The door slowly opened, and then he saw a beautiful young girl appear at the entrance.

Her long black hair draped over her shoulders, her red almond-shaped face, and her graceful figure made Qin Yu's heart waver.

A pair of eyes that looked left and right soon discovered Qin Yu's figure.

Yan Ruoxue's face instantly brimmed with a smile. She walked quickly to Qin Yu, almost unable to believe that everything that happened before her eyes was real.

"You came so quickly?" Yan Ruoxue tiptoed and lightly patted Qin Yu's head.

Qin Yu calmed his emotions and suppressed his excitement. He smiled and said, "I can't wait any longer."

Yan Ruoxue smiled gently and said, "I've heard of your deeds. The King of Chuzhou is very powerful."

Qin Yu suddenly had mixed feelings. He did not expect that Yan Ruoxue had been paying attention to his every move.

"Ruoxue, I miss you so much." Qin Yu could not hide his excitement. In broad daylight, he plucked up his courage and pulled Yan Ruoxue into his arms.

This was the main gate of the Yan family's manor. Every move was monitored by the Yan family.

And it was under such circumstances that Qin Yu pulled Yan Ruoxue into his embrace.

Yan Ruoxue was a little absent-minded, but she soon smiled and conveniently placed her arm on Qin Yu's shoulder.

The bodyguards in the manor could not help but be dumbstruck.

There was even someone who said angrily, "This rascal actually dared to lay his hands on miss. What a bastard."

Qin Yu buried his face in Yan Ruoxue's long black hair.

Breathing in the fragrance from Yan Ruoxue's body, Qin Yu couldn't forget it for a long time.

After hugging for a long time, Qin Yu finally let go of Yan Ruoxue reluctantly.

"I really want to hold you like this forever," Qin Yu said with a face full of attachment.

Yan Ruoxue's face turned red and she pouted, "You're not serious!"

Speaking up to this point, yan ruoxue suddenly said, "You didn't come this time... just to see me, right?"

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "I followed the Chuzhou region to participate in the competition."

“Participate in the competition? It’s the annual Military District Competition?”Yan Ruoxue said with some surprise.

Qin Yu nodded hard and said, “I’ve always wanted to come to Jingdu to see you, but... I’m afraid of bringing trouble to you.”

“Silly, you should be worried about yourself,”Yan Ruoxue said with a smile.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, “As long as I can be with you, I’m not afraid of anything.”

“Ahem, that... If there’s nothing for me, then I’ll take my leave first,”Yao Qing muttered.

Unfortunately, the two of them were immersed in their own world, and no one paid any attention to Yao Qing.

Yao Qing was rejected and simply turned around to leave.

“Do you want to go to the Yan family to take a look?”At this moment, Yan Ruoxue suddenly asked.

Qin Yu was stunned and quickly asked, “Can I . . . ?”

“Sure, as long as you are not afraid,”Yan Ruoxue said with a smile.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, “Of course I am not afraid. That day will come sooner or later.”

Qin Yu also had some understanding of the situation of the Yan family.

The entire family seemed to be indestructible, but in fact, it was torn apart. It was just that old Mister Yan was forcefully supporting it.

Ever since he heard the news, Qin Yu had been extremely curious about the Yan family.

It was not because of anything else, but because he was worried about Yan Ruoxue's safety.

"Then come with me," Yan Ruoxue said as she held Qin Yu's hand.

"Okay!" Qin Yu nodded hard. He adjusted his state and followed Yan Ruoxue to the Yan family manor.

The two bodyguards looked a little unnatural. They looked at Qin Yu with hostility.

To them, Yan Ruoxue was an untouchable existence.

But now, there was a strange man who looked silly. He was holding Yan Ruoxue's hand openly. How could they accept it.

"Get in the car." Yan Ruoxue walked to the front of the car and said.

Qin Yu opened the car door and got in.

The car slowly drove toward the Yan family's villa.

"You seem to have grown a lot." Yan Ruoxue glanced at Qin Yu and smiled.

Qin Yu said seriously, "If you don't grow, how can you marry me?"

This sentence made Yan Ruoxue blush a little.

“Actually...”Yan Ruoxue opened her mouth as if she wanted to say something.

But in the end, she shook her head and smiled, “It’s nothing.”

The two of them drove in the huge manor.

At this moment, on the top floor of the villa, an old man was leaning on a walking stick, silently watching everything.

This old man was none other than the real manager of the Yan family, Yan Yunheng.

“Master, this person is Qin Yu,”the head butler bowed and said.

“Yes,”Yan Yunheng only responded calmly.

The head butler asked tentatively, “Should we let him leave?”

Yan Yunheng shook his head and said, “There’s no need.”

The head Butler was silent for a moment and said, “Master, you said that this Qin Yu might be your last trump card. Isn’t it inappropriate to expose it now...”

Yan Yunheng stroked his beard and sighed, “Yes, but not everything can be under your control. Sometimes, you should just let nature take its course.”

The conversation between the two seemed to be a little mysterious.

As the person in charge of the Yan family, Yan Yunheng naturally had an extremely strong mind and a foresight that was beyond ordinary people.

He had predicted the situation of the Yan family falling apart in the future, and even predicted the situation of Yan Ruoxue's branch after his death.

Therefore, Yan Yunheng regarded Qin Yu as his last guarantee.

It was not because of anything else, but because Qin Yu was that man's son.. This was worth old Mister Yan taking a gamble.

Chapter 319: Chapter 319, face to face with Yan Yunheng

The car drove very slowly on the road, but the process was not boring at all.

Finally, the car stopped at the entrance of the villa.

The two bodyguards at the entrance quickly moved forward and opened the car door for the two.

Qin Yu glanced at the two bodyguards, and could not help but be shocked.

The strength of these two bodyguards was probably on par with Yan Jiang!

“So this is a large clan.”Qin Yu frowned slightly.

He tried to release his spiritual sense to sense the experts of the Yan family manor.

Soon, Qin Yu sensed several tyrannical auras from the internal Qi.

These auras came from different directions, but they were enough to rush into the villa at the first possible moment.

Such safety measures made Qin Yu feel extremely pressured.

“Let’s go.”Yan Ruoxue Winked at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu stood at the door, looking a little nervous.

He suppressed his excitement and strode into the villa.

The first thing he saw was a large hall.

This hall was decorated with ancient clothes. At a glance, it was filled with wooden furniture.

Any piece of it would be worth a lot.

“There’s no one at home now. Everyone has gone out to work,”Yan Ruoxue said with a smile.

“Everyone should be back by tonight.”

Qin Yu nodded. Apart from his nervousness, Qin Yu also had some expectations in his heart.

Because he also wanted to know what kind of people the descendants of the Yan family were.

At this moment, an old man appeared on the second level.

He looked down at Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue and said in a slightly cold voice, "Ruoxue, bring him up."

After saying this, Yan Yunheng turned his head and left.

Such a cold attitude couldn't help but make Qin Yu somewhat surprised.

Fortunately, he had guessed the attitude of the Yan family early on, so he wasn't too surprised.

"My grandfather is a very good person. Don't be afraid," Yan Ruoxue said, blinking.

Qin Yu smiled bitterly. "Good? That's good for you, but not necessarily for others..."

Qin Yu had secretly investigated Yan Yunheng. It was said that he had a nickname in Jingdu, Emperor Yan.

This nickname was enough to show everyone's respect and fear for him.

Following behind Yan Ruoxue, Qin Yu came all the way upstairs.

The second floor was decorated in a completely different style. Compared to the ice-cold first floor, it was much more gentle.

At this moment, Yan Yunheng was sitting on the sofa, staring at a game of chess.

Beside him, two servants served him tea and poured him water.

Qin Yu walked directly to Yan Yunheng, bowed and said, “Greetings, old Mister Yan.”

Yan Yunheng didn’t say anything. It seemed that all his attention was on that game of go.

Qin Yu mustered up his courage and sat across from Yan Yunheng. His eyes also landed on this game of go.

This move surprised Yan Yunheng, but he still didn’t say anything.

Seeing the two of them staring at the chess game, Yan Ruoxue also didn’t say anything.

The atmosphere was slightly heavy, as if even the air was about to freeze.

At this moment, Qin Yu took the lead to raise his hand and break the deadlock.

He picked up a chess piece and placed it down.

This move not only surprised Yan Yunheng, but even Yan Ruoxue was slightly surprised.

Was the Qin Yu in front of him still the timid Qin Yu from half a year ago?

The servants at the side felt waves of fear!

At this moment, Yan Yunheng finally raised his head to look at Qin Yu.

Although his expression was cold, he was somewhat gratified in his heart:

This kid really had extraordinary courage!

Yan Yunheng slowly raised his hand. He also picked up a chess piece and placed it down.

Qin Yu rubbed his chin and stared at this game for a long time before he raised his chess piece again and placed it down.

No one would have thought that the first time the two of them met was in the form of a game of chess!

This game of chess lasted for an entire hour.

Yan Yunheng became more and more engrossed in it. He seemed to be completely immersed in it.

Yan Yunheng's chess piece almost forced Qin Yu to have nowhere to place his chess piece.

The gap between the two of them in the game was like the difference between heaven and earth.

In the end, Yan Yunheng decided the winner with one move.

"Hahaha!" Yan Yunheng couldn't help but stroke his beard and burst into laughter.

Qin Yu sighed, "Old Mister Yan, your chess skills are really impeccable."

Unknowingly, the distance between the two of them seemed to be much closer.

In such a situation, even Yan Ruoxue silently praised.

However, at this moment, Yan Yunheng's expression once again returned to ice-cold.

Almost no expression could be seen on his face.

His expression that was awe-inspiring without anger made people feel extremely pressured!

The temperament of a superior was clearly displayed at this moment.

It would be a lie to say that he was not nervous, but Qin Yu did not have the slightest intention of retreating.

He raised his head and faced old Mister Yan. His gaze was neither servile nor overbearing, neither happy nor sad.

Old Mister Yan looked coldly at Qin Yu and stroked his beard. "What right do you have to marry my granddaughter?"

Qin Yu said courteously, "Because I like her, and she likes me."

Old Mister Yan snorted coldly. "Like? How much is like worth? Do you know how many people in Jingdu are pursuing my granddaughter?"

"Regardless of family background or background, which one of them is not stronger than you?"

Qin Yu said with a calm expression, “You are right. I have no family background or background. Compared to the Yan family, I indeed have no advantage.”

“However, that is only limited to the present. It is hard to say what will happen in the future.”

Old Mister Yan snorted coldly, “Future? Even if an aristocratic family is declining, it will take several generations! The rise of an aristocratic family will also take several generations!”

“You have nothing, what do you have to say about the future?”

Old Mister Yan’s words were reasonable and reasonable, indeed making people unable to find fault with him.

However, Qin Yu did not show any signs of panic. Sometimes, when facing a superior, sincerity was perhaps the rarest quality.

Qin Yu looked at Yan Ruoxue, his eyes were filled with unspeakable love.

“If Yan Ruoxue had not appeared, perhaps I would have spent my life in mediocrity.”

“I would have worked and had children until I grew old and did nothing. My life would have been dark.”

“But Miss Yan’s appearance made me realize that there is really light in this world. She is my light.”

Qin Yu paused and looked at Yan Yunheng seriously, he said, “Old Mister Yan, I am worthless to you now. But no matter how you

obstruct me, I will pursue Miss Yan unswervingly, whether you agree or not.”

As soon as he said this, Old Mister Yan immediately slammed the table and stood up!

He said coldly, “Are you declaring war on me? Qin Yu, don’t use your insignificant achievements as your capital!”

“Let me tell you, from the moment you stepped into the Yan family, I can make you lose your future forever!”

As soon as he finished speaking, Qin Yu felt several powerful auras approaching Qin Yu from the internal Qi.

The killing intent on Yan Yunheng’s body was extremely clear!

Qin Yu frowned tightly. He mobilized the internal Qi in his body. It was best for him to use shrinking earth into an inch and flee for his life at any time.

“Old Mister Yan, I’m sorry. I Can’t die before I marry Miss Yan.”Qin Yu stood up and was prepared to flee for his life.

“Do you think you can escape?”Yan Yunheng said coldly.

The internal Qi from all directions almost made Qin Yu unable to move! Even if it was shrinking the ground into an inch, there was no possibility of it being used!

This made Qin Yu somewhat anxious. If he didn’t shrink the ground into an inch, he might really die here today!

“Alright Grandpa, don’t scare him!” At this moment, Yan Ruoxue said coquettishly.

Chapter 320: Chapter 320, Yan Sihai

Yan Ruoxue’s words stunned Qin Yu.

Yan Yunheng said embarrassedly, “Ruoxue, I haven’t finished acting yet...”

“Why are you acting? If you don’t stop, I’ll get angry.” Yan Ruoxue frowned and pretended to be angry.

Yan Yunheng didn’t know whether to laugh or cry. He waved his hand and the internal Qi around him disappeared instantly.

Qin Yu’s body instantly returned to normal.

“This... This Is?” Qin Yu was confused for a moment.

Yan Yunheng said with a bitter smile, “If I Don’t Stop, my granddaughter will probably pull my beard off.”

Qin Yu scratched his head, looking extremely puzzled.

What on Earth was going on? Why did old Mister Yan seem like a different person in the blink of an eye?

“My Grandfather wanted to test you,” Yan Ruoxue said with a smile.

Yan Yunheng said with a faint smile, “Your performance was not bad. You did not disappoint me.”

Qin Yu could not help but laugh. He scratched his head and said, "To be honest, I was a little scared just now..."

"Your performance was already very good." Yan Ruoxue gently patted Qin Yu's head.

"Alright, if there's nothing else, come and play a game of chess with me," Yan Yunheng said with a smile.

At this moment, Yan Yunheng seemed to have changed from a big shot who looked down on the world to a genial old man.

"Ah, okay." Qin Yu hurriedly nodded and agreed.

"You guys play chess first. I'll go to the kitchen to help cook," Yan Ruoxue said.

Qin Yu couldn't help but say in surprise, "You... still want to Cook?"

"TSK tsk, ever since she came back from Jiangcheng, she has painstakingly studied cooking," Yan Yunheng said with a smile.

Yan ruoxue said shyly, "Don't talk nonsense!"

After saying this, Yan Ruoxue quickly ran away.

Qin Yu immediately set up the Go board and played go with old Mister Yan.

It was said that go depended on life. It had to be said that old Mister Yan's view of the big picture was beyond imagination.

In almost every game of go, Qin Yu lost terribly. He did not know how to make a move many times.

After three games, Qin Yu didn't win a single game.

“Hahahaha!” Old Mister Yan couldn't help but laugh out loud.

He said somewhat proudly, “Qin Yu, your go skills aren't good. You're completely no match for me.”

Seeing old Mister Yan's comical expression, Qin Yu didn't know whether to laugh or cry.

He even began to doubt whether the legends of old Mister Yan in Jingdu were true.

“Cough Cough!”

At this moment, old Mister Yan suddenly began to cough violently.

Along with a few coughs, a few more traces of blood could not help but appear on old Mister Yan's palm.

Qin Yu's expression immediately changed. He hurriedly asked, “Old Mister Yan, Are You Alright?”

Old Mister Yan waved his hand and said, “What could be wrong with me? I'm old, it's normal for me to have some minor illnesses.”

Minor illnesses?

Qin Yu was not so optimistic. He could not help but recall what Han Wei had said.

Then, Qin Yu activated his medical skills and looked at Old Mister Yan.

Sure enough, there was a faint black qi between old Mister Yan's eyebrows.

Although this black qi was not obvious, it was indeed the aura of death.

“Old Mister Yan, didn't you... go to the hospital to have a look?” Qin Yu's voice carried some worry.

Old Mister Yan waved his hand and said, “I said, I'm fine.”

The more old Mister Yan did not care, the more anxious Qin Yu became.

He hesitated for a moment, then stood up and said, “Old Mister Yan, I have something I don't know if I should say.”

Old Mister Yan waved his hand, indicating that he did not care.

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “Old Mister Yan, you'd better go to the hospital to have a check. Han Wei once told me that he said...”

“What did he say?” Old Mister Yan said with a smile.

Qin Yu didn't know how to speak for a moment. He stood there at a loss.

“He said that I have less than a year to live, right?” Old Mister Yan said with a faint smile.

Qin Yu was stunned and said with a wry smile, “You Know About It?”

Old Mister Yan put down the chess piece in his hand and said slowly, “Even he knows about it. How can I not know about my physical condition?”

“Then... then haven’t you thought of any ideas? For example, the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, for example...”

Old Mister Yan waved his hand and interrupted Qin Yu’s words.

He said with a slightly heroic tone, “There are some things that you can not control, such as life and death.”

Qin Yu’s expression was a little ugly, and he was even more puzzled deep down in his heart.

Why didn’t old Mister Yan go to the Divine Alchemist pavilion that claimed to be able to treat any illness?

Or perhaps, he could also try to treat old Mister Yan’s illness.

“There’s no need to say anymore. Let’s end this topic,” said old Mister Yan.

Qin Yu was still unwilling. He probed, “Old Mister Yan, does Ruoxue know about this matter?”

Old Mister Yan immediately shook his head and sighed, “It’s better not to let her know about this matter for the time being.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu could not help but feel a little heartache.

Old Mister Yan really doted on Yan Ruoxue.

Qin Yu did not dare to imagine how much pain Yan Ruoxue would feel if she knew about this matter.

“Old Master, it’s time to go down and eat.” At this moment, a servant came up and said.

Old Mister Yan laughed and said, “Qin Yu, let’s go. Come and have a drink with me tonight.”

Qin Yu nodded with a heart full of worries. He followed behind Old Mister Yan and headed downstairs.

It was only five o’clock in the afternoon, and the Yan family’s brothers had yet to return.

The table was already filled with a dazzling array of dishes. The degree of extravagance was beyond imagination.

Not long after, Yan Ruoxue came up with a dish.

This dish was obviously meticulously researched and made. Although it was just a simple ingredient, it was placed extremely delicately.

Yan ruoxue placed the dish in front of Qin Yu and said with some anticipation, “Quick, try it. I made it myself!”

“This is made for you alone,” old Mister Yan teased from the side.

“Grandpa!” Yan Ruoxue was instantly a little angry.

Old Mister Yan smiled bitterly and said, "Alright, Alright, Alright. I Won't say anymore."

Qin Yu picked up the chopsticks and took a bite before putting it into his mouth.

"How is it?" Yan Ruoxue asked expectantly.

Qin Yu praised, "Delicious, Super Delicious!"

"Really?!" Yan Ruoxue was so excited that she almost jumped up!

"Really!" Qin Yu picked up his chopsticks and stuffed them into his mouth crazily like a pig eating.

This made Yan Ruoxue feel quite satisfied. She whispered, "I'll cook something else for you in the future."

In this warm scene, a middle-aged man suddenly walked in from outside.

Upon seeing this middle-aged man, Yan Ruoxue stood up and called him Uncle.

Upon hearing this address, Qin Yu hurriedly raised his head and looked at this man.

He had a strong figure, a cold expression, and a ruthless temperament.

"He's Yan Sihai?" Qin Yu thought to himself.

Yan Jiang had said that besides old Mister Yan, Yan Sihai was the person with the most power in the Yan family.

Chapter 321: Chapter 321, the four brothers of the Yan family

Most importantly, Yan Sihai was on good terms with the Han family.

This was definitely not good news for Qin Yu.

The Moment Qin Yu looked at Yan Sihai, Yan Sihai also looked at Qin Yu.

“Who is this person?” Yan Sihai pointed at Qin Yu and asked.

Old Mister Yan waved his hand and said, “He is Qin Yu.”

“Qin Yu?” When Yan Sihai heard this name, the corners of his mouth curled up into an imperceptible sneer.

“Alright, quickly sit down and eat,” old Mister Yan said expressionlessly.

“Yes.” Yan Sihai slightly bowed to old Mister Yan. Then, the servant changed his clothes and sat at the side of old Mister Yan.

During this period of time, Yan Sihai and Qin Yu did not say a word. He did not even look at Qin Yu.

But for some reason, when facing Yan Sihai, Qin Yu always felt a little uneasy.

No matter how ordinary Yan Sihai acted, Qin Yu could still feel the hostility from him.

Not long after, the remaining members of the Yan family also returned to the Yan family.

The Yan family had a total of four children, with Yan Sihai as the leader. Under him were Yan Ruoxue's father, Yan Yongxiu, Yan Shanhe, and Yan Tianhong.

Yan Yongxiu seemed to be somewhat surprised by Qin Yu's arrival.

"Qin Yu, why are you here?" Yan Yongxiu asked in surprise.

Qin Yu stood up and said, "Uncle Yan, I just happened to come to Jingdu to do some business, so I came by to see Ruoxue."

"Ruoxue? TSK TSK, what a close call," Yan Shanhe said with a smile that was not a smile.

Yan Tianhong also glanced at Qin Yu and said, "Now, anyone can enter our Yan family? Why? Do Crows also want to fly up to the branches and become Phoenixes?"

Faced with the ridicule of the crowd, Qin Yu didn't know how to answer.

After all, they were Yan Ruoxue's elders, so it was impossible for Qin Yu to rebuke them.

"Ruoxue, this is the first time you brought a man home, right?" Yan Shanhe asked.

Yan Ruoxue did not avoid him. She nodded and said, “The first and only one.”

As soon as these words were said, the people at the table immediately became somewhat displeased.

“HMPH, there are so many young masters in Jingdu, yet you don’t want them. Instead, you want to find a country bumpkin who crawled out of a ravine!” Yan Shanhe berated.

“Do you want to make our Yan family lose face?”

Yan Ruoxue was neither shocked nor angry. She calmly said, “I don’t think Qin Yu will make the Yan family lose face. Moreover... I think he is many times stronger than those so-called young masters of the noble families in Jingdu.”

“Hehe, the gate of My Yan family is not so easy to enter!” Yan Shanhe said coldly.

“All of You Shut Up!” At this time, old Mister Yan suddenly shouted loudly.

“Whoever doesn’t want to eat, put down your chopsticks and SCRAM!”

Old Mister Yan’s words were still very dignified. As soon as these words were said, the table immediately fell silent.

No one said another word.

Qin Yu could not help but secretly probe in his heart. The situation of the Yan family was probably more complicated than he had imagined.

Just a few sentences could tell that Yan Yunheng's status in the Yan family was not high, far inferior to Yan Sihai.

And the other two brothers of the Yan family seemed to be willing to stand on Yan Sihai's side.

"It seems that Yan Jiang is right," Qin Yu thought to himself.

"I'm full." Not long after, Yan Sihai put down his bowl and chopsticks.

He tidied his clothes, got up, and left.

"Sigh, I'm full too. I really can't eat." After Yan Sihai got up, Yan Shanhe followed closely behind.

"Tianhong, are you still eating?" Subsequently, Yan Shanhe asked, whether intentionally or not.

Yan Tianhong shook his head and said, "I still have some things to deal with, so I won't eat."

"If you don't want to eat, we'll eat." Old Mister Yan snorted coldly.

Other than Yan Yongxiu, a few brothers of the Yan family got up and left the place, walking straight out of the house.

At this moment, Qin Yu realized that these brothers didn't live here, but had their own residences.

However, they had to come to the Yan family manor to eat every day. This was the rule set by old Mister Yan.

After the few of them left, old Mister Yan smiled and said, “Don’t bother about them. Qin Yu, you eat what you want.”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Thank you, Old Mister Yan.”

Even though that was the case, Qin Yu still felt some pressure from the bottom of his heart.

The attitude of the Yan family towards him made Qin Yu know how difficult it was to marry Yan Ruoxue.

Seeing that Qin Yu’s expression did not look good, yan ruoxue whispered, “Don’t bother about them. Anyway, I’m the one who married you, not them.”

With Yan Ruoxue’s words, Qin Yu’s expression eased up a lot.

He looked at Yan ruoxue and said softly, “I won’t let you sacrifice your family for me.”

Qin Yu believed that the Yan family would accept him one day.

After dinner, old Mister Yan waved his hand and said, “Qin Yu, let’s go. Play two more games with me.”

“Okay!” Qin Yu stood up and followed Old Mister Yan to the second floor.

The two of them descended from the sky until it was getting dark.

Qin Yu looked out of the window, got up and said, “Old Mister Yan, it’s getting late. I should go back.”

Old Mister Yan smiled and said, “Do you want to stay here for a night?”

Qin Yu hurriedly waved his hand and said, “No, we’ll talk about it in the future.”

“Alright.” Old Mister Yan did not urge him to stay.

“Ruoxue, send Qin Yu Off,” old Mister Yan said.

Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue walked out of the Yan family’s villa.

Walking along the quiet path in the Yan family’s Manor, Qin Yu was full of worries.

“What are you thinking about?” Yan ruoxue blinked her eyes and said.

Qin Yu smiled and shook his head, “Nothing.”

“Don’t think too much. Just be yourself.” Yan Ruoxue Tiptoed and patted Qin Yu’s head.

Soon, the two of them arrived at the entrance of the Yan family manor.

Yan Ruoxue stopped in her tracks. She pulled on the corner of her clothes and said softly, “I’ll send you here.”

Qin Yu turned to look at Yan ruoxue and said reluctantly, "I really want to be with you all the time."

"Me too." Yan Ruoxue's eyes sparkled.

Under the night sky, the two of them expressed their innocence that did not belong to their age.

Time seemed to have stopped for the two of them at this moment.

After an unknown amount of time, Qin Yu finally let go of Yan Ruoxue's hand.

"I'll wait for you," Yan Ruoxue said softly as their eyes met.

"Thank you for believing in me," Qin Yu said sincerely.

No matter what difficulties he encountered, as long as he faced Yan Ruoxue, Qin Yu felt that all the difficulties were not worth mentioning.

At this time, the sky was already dark. Qin Yu did not stay any longer and turned around to leave.

After traveling for several hundred meters, Qin Yu finally arrived at the main road outside the manor.

At this time, Qin Yu noticed that there was a land rover parked not far away.

Even though this car looked ordinary, Qin Yu still felt an indescribable sense of oppression.

As expected.

Just as Qin Yu walked to the front of the car, the lights of the car lit up.

Then, he saw two men get out of the car and Block Qin Yu's path.

Chapter 322: Chapter 322, Yan Sihai's intentions

The car window slowly rolled down. Then, he saw a man with a strong and imposing figure beckoning at Qin Yu.

This man was none other than Yan Sihai.

He held a cigar in his hand and said indifferently, "Come up and have a chat."

Qin Yu was not surprised. He guessed that Yan Sihai would definitely look for him.

Therefore, Qin Yu did not say anything. He turned around and got into the car.

After he got in, the car sped off into the distance.

Qin Yu said politely, "Mr. Yan, why are you looking for me?"

Yan Sihai blew out a smoke ring. He looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, "You are quite bold. You even dare to think about the people of My Yan Family?"

Qin Yu guessed what he was going to say, so he replied with a smile, “Mr. Yan, it is my right to pursue Yan Ruoxue.”

“Right? Are you even qualified to be a bottom-level person?” Yan Sihai said in a cold voice.

Qin Yu said in a neither servile nor overbearing manner, “I think people should not be divided into high and low ranks. I believe that Miss Yan thinks so too.”

“People are divided into high and low ranks, whether you admit it or not.” Yan Sihai took a puff of his cigar and said indifferently.

Qin Yu was silent.

In this world, people were indeed divided into different levels.

Those without money would always subconsciously kneel down in front of those with money.

Those with money would also do the same when facing those with power.

And these so-called higher-ups seemed to think that this was natural.

“The essence of society is exploitation,” Yan Sihai said faintly.

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “I don’t think so. Even if it’s true as you said, everything is changing.”

“I’m not here to reason with you,” Yan Sihai said faintly.

“Because you and I are not on the same level, I don’t need to reason with you.”

Saying this, Yan Sihai waved his hand, and the person beside him immediately handed over a document.

Yan Sihai threw the document to Qin Yu and said, “I can give you a sum of money and an identity. Open it and take a look.”

Qin Yu did not take the document. Instead, he asked back, “Mr. Yan, what are your requirements?”

“Leave Yan Ruoxue and never enter my Yan family again!” Yan Sihai said coldly.

Hearing this, Qin Yu immediately pushed the document back.

“Sorry, I refuse.” Qin Yu shook his head and said.

Yan Sihai was not in a hurry. He smiled faintly and said, “Don’t you want to know what’s inside?”

“No matter what it is, I’m not interested,” Qin Yu said calmly.

Yan Sihai sneered and said, “The things inside are enough for you to dominate an area! You can live a carefree life! Are you really not tempted?”

“Nothing is more important than Yan Ruoxue,” said Qin Yu.

Yan Sihai’s face instantly turned cold.

He narrowed his eyes and said, "Do you know that if a person is not greedy, it is easy to get himself killed?"

"I will ask you one last time. Are you sure you don't want it?" Yan Sihai's voice became colder and colder.

"No," Qin Yu answered straightforwardly.

Yan Sihai didn't say anything more. He nodded and said, "Okay, let's Drive."

The car arrived at a desolate mountain range.

In this desolate mountain range, there were already two people waiting for them again.

The car slowly came to a stop. Yan Sihai glanced at Qin Yu and said, "It's not too late for you to regret now."

"I have nothing to regret." Qin Yu's determined tone made Yan Sihai very unhappy.

To him, he did not like the resistance of the people at the bottom, and he also did not like people with low statuses to challenge him.

Because in Yan Sihai's eyes, this was a great disrespect.

"Qin Yu, you and Yan Ruoxue are not compatible at all. Why must you insist?" Yan Sihai said with a cold smile.

"Then who do you think is compatible? Han Wei of the Han family? Because the Han family can help you secure the position of the Patriarch of the Yan family, right?" Qin Yu said with a cold smile.

These words thoroughly infuriated Yan Sihai!

He said coldly, "You can scam now."

As soon as he finished speaking, the two people outside the wilderness walked over.

They opened the car door, bowed, and said, "Mr. Yan."

Yan Sihai didn't even look at them and said indifferently, "Remember, leave him alive."

"Please rest assured, Mr. Yan," the two people said respectfully.

Qin Yu did not say anything and directly got out of the car.

After Qin Yu got out of the car, Yan Sihai left.

The surroundings were cold, the Moon was dark, and the wind was high. It was a good place to kill people.

The two of them looked at Qin Yu and said coldly, "Don't worry, we will make you feel less pain."

After saying that, the two of them reached out their hands toward Qin Yu!

Four palms were moving at an extremely fast speed towards Qin Yu's Dantian!

"Clang!"

The palms fiercely grabbed onto the position of Qin Yu's Dantian!

However, the scene of flesh being torn apart didn't appear in their imagination! Instead, it shook their fingers until they were in pain!

“It seems that Yan Sihai doesn't know me very well.”Qin Yu lowered his head to look at the two killers and said expressionlessly.

The two of them secretly felt that something was wrong and hurriedly moved away!

Qin Yu looked at the two of them coldly and said, “Two third grade martial grandmasters. Aren't they here to court death?”

The Yan family controlled an unknown number of top martial grandmasters, and they could even invite existences that surpassed martial grandmasters!

But the assassins sent by Yan Sihai were actually two good-for-nothings!

It really made people laugh until their teeth fell out!

“Today is probably the last time you guys will work for Yan Sihai.”Qin Yu did not have the slightest bit of pity in his heart.

He took a step forward, and a golden light instantly lit up the sky!

“Pu Pu!”

Two crisp sounds rang out, and Qin Yu's fists pierced through their chests!

With the support of the strange force, the strength of Qin Yu's physical body had become many times stronger!

Two martial grandmasters were simply not enough!

After killing these two people, Qin Yu extended his palm, and the spiritual fire immediately landed on their bodies.

In a short few minutes, the two corpses disappeared.

Qin Yu was not in a hurry to leave.

He stood alone in the wilderness, and there was no joy or sadness on his face.

“Yan family...”Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

His enemy was not just Han Wei, but perhaps all the top-tier aristocratic families.

The division of class had long since made these top-tier aristocratic families into the same camp.

They could fight among themselves, but they would never allow anything that crossed class to happen.

Qin Yu turned around and left.. Lightning flashed and thunder rumbled in the sky at this moment, as if it was a sign of something.

Chapter 323: Chapter 323. A loss is a loss

Qin Yu turned around and went back to the hotel.

Although the Chuzhou region had arranged a place to stay, Qin Yu, who was used to being alone, still found a hotel with Yao Qing.

“Mr. Qin, how is the Yan Family? Are you engaged to Miss Yan?” As soon as he entered the room, Yao Qing asked with a smile.

Qin Yu rolled his eyes at Yao Qing and said, “What are you asking for? Go to sleep quickly.”

“TSK, why didn’t you tell me? I saw that Miss Yan treated you so well. The two of you must have secretly engaged,” Yao Qing muttered.

Qin Yu ignored him. He sat cross-legged on the bed and couldn’t help but fall into deep thought.

Judging from the dead aura between old Mister Yan’s brows, he probably couldn’t even hold on for half a year.

When that time came, what would Yan Ruoxue do.

Such a tight schedule made Qin Yu feel immense pressure. He didn’t even have the mood to sleep.

That night, Qin Yu didn’t sleep. Instead, he chose to take out the herbs and refine a pill.

A few herbs were enough for Qin Yu to refine a few vitality enhancing pills.

For the entire night, Qin Yu successfully refined three vitality enhancing pills.

But he wasn’t in a hurry to consume them because there was still a tough battle today.

At eight o'clock in the morning, Qin Yu arrived at the military district of Jingdu on time.

Officer Long and the others had already been waiting in the stands early, while Xue Hu was on the training ground, reprimanding his team members.

Qin Yu walked straight to Officer Long's side and sat down, then asked, "Officer Long, how's the situation?"

Upon seeing Qin Yu, Officer Long's face was filled with indescribable excitement.

He patted Qin Yu's shoulder forcefully and said, "Qin Yu, you've made a great contribution this time! Our score is the same as that of the Jingdu Military District, 99 points! Second place is already assured!"

"Tell me, what reward do you want? I'll apply for it for you! Money? Or a position?" Officer Long asked.

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, "If you really want a reward, can you give me herbs? The best ones are those that are more than a thousand years old."

Hearing this, Officer Long's face immediately fell.

He touched his chin and said, "There aren't many herbs in the military district, but I can help you ask around."

Qin Yu nodded and said, "Officer Long, you have a lot of connections. It's enough that you can help me ask around."

“Okay, no problem!” Officer Long nodded and said.

“By the way, today is the day of the fight with the Jingdu Military District. Whether we can win or not, we have to give officer Long a face, understand?” Officer Long reminded.

“Okay,” Qin Yu agreed.

Then, Qin Yu walked towards the training ground.

The moment the members of the Dragon and tiger team saw Qin Yu, they immediately shouted, “Greetings, instructor Qin!”

Qin Yu waved his hand. He swept his gaze across the crowd and said, “I only have one request for the dragon and tiger team, and that is to only win and not lose!”

“No matter who the other party is or what their background is, we have to do our best to defeat them, understand!”

“Yes!” The members of the Dragon Tiger team immediately roared!

Qin Yu nodded in satisfaction. At this time, Xue Hu pulled Qin Yu aside.

“Qin Yu, commander Long should have told you that you can only lose today, not win,” Xue Hu said with a frown.

Qin Yu glanced at Xue Hu and said, “My memory is not very good, so I forgot about this matter.”

“Qin Yu, Officer Long...”

“Alright, I will bear the consequences alone.”Qin Yu interrupted Xue Hu and patted his shoulder.

Xue Hu saw this and didn't say anything more.

Of course, he wasn't too worried.

Because the person leading the team in the military district of Jingdu was ye Qing's disciple.

It was said that ye Qing had personally trained twenty-four disciples, and now they were all serving in the Military District.

The disciple leading the team this time was ye Qing's latest beloved disciple.

A disciple personally trained by ye Qing was definitely not weak.

In Xue Hu's opinion, Qin Yu might not necessarily win.

Time passed by minute by minute, and soon, ye Qing personally arrived at the scene.

As usual, he sat in his seat from yesterday, his eyes slightly closed.

With ye Qing's arrival, the final match began.

The host stood on the stage and shouted, “This is the final round of this year's final match! From the Chuzhou region to the Jingdu region! Please welcome the members of both sides!”

After the shout, the two sides came to the center of the training ground amidst the loud music.

Qin Yu stood up and stared at the members of both sides.

The difference in strength between the members of both teams was not big. It could even be said that the members of the Dragon Lake team were a few points stronger.

“The final match has officially begun!”The host shouted.

After a loud shout, both sides began to engage in close combat!

“Dang dang dang”the sound of clashing metal could be heard continuously!

Both teams possessed extremely strong combat strength. The exciting fight instantly attracted countless gazes!

Even ye Qing opened his eyes and looked at this scene!

“Bang!”

With a loud bang, someone was knocked off the training ground!

For a moment, the two sides were in a deadlock! They were evenly matched!

This couldn't help but cause people to be greatly shocked! One had to know that in the past, the Jingdu Military District had always been a unique existence!

In the face of an opponent, the Jingdu military district would usually crush them!

“What has the Chuzhou region experienced?”

“F * ck, the Chuzhou region is no weaker than the Jingdu Military District this year!”

“It’s unbelievable, the Jingdu Military District used the training plan left behind by Officer Ye!”

Everyone stared at this scene, afraid of missing out on any detail!

Every time a member fell, there would be waves of cheers!

In half an hour, thirteen members had fallen in the Jingdu Military District, while only eight had fallen in the Chuzhou region!

Officer long watched anxiously. He clenched his fists and said somewhat angrily, “This Qin Yu actually dares to disobey my orders!”

The number of members on the field became fewer and fewer, finally forming a three-on-one situation!

The Chuzhou region, which already had a slight advantage, was now in a situation where victory was certain.

“PFFT!”

However, at this moment, an accident happened!

The remaining three members of the dragon and tiger team were directly hit by a punch and fell to the ground, unable to get up!

Three against one, they actually lost!

The Jingdu Military District won against the Chuzhou region with an extremely weak advantage!

Officer Long put his hands behind his back and said indifferently, "Fortunately, I was already prepared."

He knew that Qin Yu might not necessarily listen to his orders, so he warned his team members in advance.

These team members didn't want to go against Qin Yu's intentions, but they also didn't dare to go against Commander Long's orders.

So, they chose to not lose so unsightly.

But how could all of this escape Qin Yu's eyes?

He couldn't help but frown slightly, slightly displeased.

"I now announce that the Jingdu Military District has obtained victory, and the next battle will be between the two team leaders!" The host shouted.

On the stage, Ye Qing frowned slightly.

Beside him stood a young man.

This young man was Ye Qing's newest disciple and also the captain of the Jingdu Military District's participating team. His name was Pang Ding.

Pang Ding slightly bowed to Ye Qing and said, "Officer Ye, we won."

Ye Qing glanced at Pang Ding and coldly said, “They went easy on us.”

Pang Ding was stunned and said indignantly, “How is this possible! Officer Ye, how could they be so kind as to go easy on us on Purpose?”

Ye Qing stared at the stage and said coldly, “They are no match for us in a one-on-one fight, let alone a three-on-one fight.”

“That... that’s because they are not strong enough. It’s because our tactics are good!”Pang Ding said indignantly.

Ye Qing’s cold gaze immediately landed on Pang Ding.

He said coldly, “A loss is a loss. You are inferior to Qin Yu. You are inferior to Qin Yu!”

Although Pang Ding was unconvinced, he did not dare to talk back. He could only bow and say, “I understand, Officer Ye.”

Ye Qing glanced at Pang Ding and said, “In the second half, return the favor.”

Chapter 324: Chapter 324, the Battle of strength

Returning the favor meant that Pang Ding was deliberately giving way to Qin Yu.

Although Pang Ding agreed verbally, he was unusually unconvinced.

As Ye Qing's disciple, how could he lose to a country bumpkin?

"Officer Ye, I understand," Pang Ding said with a bow.

On the other side, officer long looked at Qin Yu with a smile.

He didn't think that Qin Yu could defeat Pang Ding at all, so the worries in his heart completely disappeared.

"Qin Yu, Don't blame me." Officer long patted Qin Yu's shoulder with a smile.

Qin Yu said, "Officer long, why should I blame you? As long as we can defeat Pang Ding as soon as possible, the first place will still belong to our Chuzhou region."

Officer long laughed and said, "Good, good. If you can really defeat Officer Ye's personal disciple, I'll respect you!"

Qin Yu didn't say anything. Although Qin Yu didn't have a master, the inheritance left by his father was a treasure trove.

This was enough for Qin Yu to not be afraid of anyone.

"Next, let's invite the coaches of both sides to the stage!" The host shouted.

With a shout, Pang Ding took the lead and walked to the stage.

Qin Yu didn't waste any time and quickly arrived in front of Pang Ding.

Their eyes met, and there seemed to be a different spark in the air.

Pang Ding's face was slightly angry.

His desire to prove himself made him anxious to defeat Qin Yu.

“Officer ye said that you deliberately let us win just now. I don't think this is true, right?”Pang Ding asked coldly.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “If you think it's true, then it's true. If you think it's fake, then it's fake.”

Pang ding sneered and said, “Officer Ye said that he wants me to give in to you in the second half and return the favor.”

“Tell me, should I Follow Officer Ye's orders?”

Qin Yu hurriedly waved his hand and said, “Don't! I don't want to win unjustly.”

Pang Ding laughed loudly and said, “To be honest, I don't want to give in to you either! Officer ye said that I'm inferior to you, then I'll prove it to him!”

Before he could finish his words, the internal Qi on Pang Ding's body suddenly erupted! The entire training ground was instantly filled with gusts of wind!

A terrifying pressure covered the sky and earth as it rolled towards Qin Yu!

“Fourth Grade Martial Grandmaster?”Qin Yu raised his brows, but there wasn't the slightest hint of panic in his eyes.

This undoubtedly made Pang Ding extremely furious! As Ye Qing's personal disciple, he was looked down upon by a junior who had just entered the grandmaster realm. How could he not be angry!

"I will use my iron fist to personally destroy you!" Pang Ding said coldly.

Qin Yu did not pay any attention to Pang Ding's warning. He calculated the time, he muttered, "Just now, the Jingdu Military District used more than two hours to defeat the longhu team. In other words, as long as I defeat you within two hours, the Chuzhou region will be number one."

"Bastard, are you looking down on me? !" Pang Ding immediately flew into a rage!

He did not waste any more time. His feet suddenly shook, and a terrifying internal Qi directly lifted him up!

His entire body was like a cannonball, blasting towards Qin Yu!

As a soldier of the Jingdu Military District, his attack style was more inclined towards physical techniques.

Therefore, Pang Ding's fist was like a violent storm, pressing towards Qin Yu at an extremely fast speed!

Qin Yu's body was like a light swallow, dodging back and forth between the gaps of his fists.

Every punch was dodged by him at the right time.

The dazzling fighting style caused waves of cheers in the surroundings.

Everyone was staring at this battle, afraid of missing any details.

In the blink of an eye, Pang Ding had already thrown out hundreds of punches, but the hit rate was pitifully low, and the injuries caused to Qin Yu were almost negligible.

Pang Ding looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “Do you only know how to Dodge?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “You are officer Ye’s disciple after all. I Don’t want you to lose too badly.”

“Arrogant!”Pang Ding was even more furious! This feeling of being looked down upon made him fly into a rage!

Pang Ding’s fists flickered with light, as if fog was condensing!

His arms emitted a red light, as if one could see blood boiling under his skin!

“His inner strength has been evaporated?”Qin Yu was a bit surprised.

What kind of power was this? It turned the inner strength around his arms into mist?

“Go to hell!”Pang Ding shouted, and his two fists smashed toward Qin Yu!

“Boom!”

Qin Yu raised his fist to meet the fist. The two fists collided, and the terrifying force shook the ground under their feet, creating many cracks!

Even the officials of the various districts on the viewing platform were affected!

The smoke and dust gradually settled down. The two of them still maintained the state of fist and fist contact, as if there was no difference in strength.

Pang Ding frowned and said coldly, "You can actually withstand this punch of mine. It's not simple."

Qin Yu smiled and said, "The strength of this punch of yours is indeed not bad, but the penetrating force is slightly inferior."

"It has brute force, but brute force is not enough to be fatal. When faced with an opponent with a strong physical body, it will appear to be powerless."

Pang Ding's expression changed, and he roared angrily, "I don't need your guidance!"

Ye Qing, who was on the stage, heard this conversation clearly.

He slowly stood up and spat out a few words from the corner of his mouth, "Pang Ding has lost. There's no need to continue watching."

After saying that, ye Qing turned around and left.

Commander long noticed this scene and his expression changed. He muttered in a low voice, “Oh no, Commander Ye isn’t angry, right...”

Pang Ding did not notice ye Qing’s departure. He glared at Qin Yu and said angrily, “What right do you have to guide me!”

After saying that, Pang Ding’s fist surged with Qi again! He used almost all his strength and smashed towards Qin Yu!

In an instant, his fists seemed to have exploded! It almost tore Qin Yu’s clothes into pieces!

Qin Yu did not Dodge and once again faced him head-on.

The second fist bump still had no result.

Qin Yu still shook his head and said, “It’s still the same problem. Although the strength is great, it is not so great that it is fatal. and the penetration force is almost zero.”

Pang Ding gritted his teeth and said, “It doesn’t hurt to stand and talk! You talk as if you have the ability! If you have the ability, come and give me a punch!”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “That’s exactly what I was thinking. Officer Pang, watch carefully.”

After saying that, Qin Yu stepped forward. His body leaned backward and then suddenly threw out a punch!

The seemingly simple and unadorned punch had the power to destroy the world!

The power that could crush the dead instantly smashed onto Pang Ding's entire body!

The terrifying fist wind made the sand and rocks fly, and the hair danced wildly!

Pang Ding almost felt that his face was about to be torn apart by this fist wind!

However, this punch finally stopped on Pang Ding's face, and did not land on his body.

"See? This is the combination of penetrating power and strength.."Qin Yu put down his fist, turned around, and left.

Chapter 325: Chapter 325, Ye Qing's intentions

Pang Ding swallowed his saliva. He could clearly feel that the sweat on his face had been turned into steam by this fist wind.

"What... What a terrifying punch..."Pang Ding's body went limp and he nearly fell to the ground.

He had no doubt that if this punch landed on his body, even if he didn't die, his bones and tendons would be shattered!

"I lost."At this moment, Qin Yu took the initiative to admit defeat and turned to walk down the stage.

The entire stadium was in an uproar. They had clearly fought back and forth, but why did he suddenly admit defeat?

Most of the audience present did not know martial arts, so they did not know who would win or lose.

The host coughed and said, “Since coach Qin has already admitted defeat, then the champion this time will belong to...”

“Wait!”

Just as the host was about to announce the result, Pang Ding suddenly shouted.

He rushed to the stage, grabbed the microphone, and said coldly, “I lost. Qin Yu, thank you for showing mercy and for your guidance.”

After saying that, Pang Ding turned around and left.

Although Pang Ding didn’t admit defeat, it didn’t mean that he couldn’t afford to lose.

He would rather not have such a victory.

Qin Yu looked at Pang Ding’s back as he left, deep in thought.

“Then... The champion of this year belongs to the Chuzhou region!”The host shouted!

The scene was in an uproar, and countless people congratulated officer long one after another.

Officer Long’s face did not look good. He was even a little afraid that ye Qing would blame him.

After Qin Yu left the stage, officer long broke through the crowd and ran to Qin Yu.

“Qin Yu, didn’t I say that we can only get second place!” Officer Long said angrily.

Qin Yu spread his hands and said, “I have already admitted defeat, but the host insisted on giving me the championship. What can I Do?”

“You...” officer long was immediately speechless.

“Sigh, the Jingdu Military District has always been number one, and Pang Ding is Officer Ye’s personal disciple. If you beat him, it’s equivalent to slapping officer Ye’s face!” Officer Long said with a worried expression.

Qin Yu didn’t think it was that serious.

He smiled and said, “Since ye Qing is revered as the god of war, how can his magnanimity be so small? Officer Long, I think you’re worrying too much.”

Officer long sighed and said, “I hope so.”

This also allowed Qin Yu to see a problem.

A person like officer long might have more concerns.

Everyone seemed to be playing various roles. They were polite to one another, but awe-inspiring to the other.

After the competition ended, officer long brought Qin Yu along to collect the trophy.

Although the trophy was not made of any precious materials, it represented honor.

No one would have thought that the Chuzhou region would suddenly change from being the last to become the existence that defeated the Jingdu Military District.

After leaving the Jingdu Military District, everyone planned to go back.

At this moment, Pang Ding strode forward and jogged over.

“Greetings, officer long.”Pang Ding took the lead to salute officer long.

Then, Pang Ding looked at Qin Yu and said, “Our officer ye wants to see you.”

“You want to see me ?”This surprised Qin Yu a little.

Pang ding nodded and said, “Please.”

Qin Yu nodded. He followed behind Pang Ding and came to a car.

Ye Qing did not sit in the car. Instead, he stood in front of the car and waited quietly.

“Greetings, Officer Ye.”Qin Yu saluted ye Qing.

After a moment, Qin Yu shook his head and said, “Thank you for your kindness, but I am used to being free. I am afraid I can not be your disciple.”

Ye Qing seemed to have already expected this and he nodded his head slightly and said: “Alright, if you are unwilling, I will not force you. But, I must warn you of one thing.”

Qin Yu did not say a word, waiting for ye Qing to continue.

“Your talent is indeed not bad, but if one day I become an enemy of the fire country, I will not hesitate to kill you.”Ye Qing said in a low voice, his voice sounding like a pyro

Ye Qing’s voice suddenly turned icy cold.

The terrifying pressure made even Qin Yu break out in a cold sweat.

“Please rest assured, Officer Ye.”Qin Yu saluted.

Ye Qing did not say another word. He nodded and turned to return to the carriage.

At that moment, officer long ran over from not too far away.

He asked tentatively, “Qin Yu, Officer Ye did not say anything, right?”

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “He wants to take me as his disciple.”

“What ? !”Officer Long was instantly overjoyed.

He said excitedly, “Qin Yu, you’re Rich! Officer Ye’s disciples are all the bigwigs in the Military District! As long as you become officer Ye’s disciple, your future will be bright!”

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, “I refused.”

Officer Long was stunned and said anxiously, “Are you crazy? Why did you refuse such a good opportunity?”

Qin Yu shook his head and did not explain.

Everyone has their own aspirations and can not be shared.

If he became ye Qing’s disciple, there would naturally be benefits, but his future actions would be limited.

Moreover, Qin Yu did not want to join the military district.

After that, everyone planned to return to Chuzhou.

The news that ye Qing wanted to take Qin Yu as a disciple spread quickly.

Han family.

Han Wei was calculating the time.

Since the Han family was on good terms with Yan Sihai, the Han family knew every move of the Yan family like the back of their hand.

“This Qin Yu... how dare he enter the Yan family! He even played chess with old Mister Yan!” Han Wei’s face was ashen!

He couldn't wait for Old Mister Yan to die! This way, he would have nothing to worry about!

“This old fart, he can only live for another half a year at most. When you die, I will definitely not let Yan Ruoxue off!” Han Wei gnashed his teeth, and the pen in his hand was crushed into pieces by him.

At this time, the butler walked in carefully from outside the door.

“Young master, there is bad news.” The Butler stood at the side and said softly.

Han Wei looked at him coldly. “Speak!”

The Butler said in a low voice, “There is news just now that ye Qing is interested in taking Qin Yu as a disciple.”

Chapter 326: Chapter 326, the end of the year

“Ye Qing?” Han Wei's expression turned ugly.

If Qin Yu really became ye Qing's disciple, he would have to think of a way to touch him.

“Yes, but I heard that Qin Yu rejected him,” the butler continued.

Han Wei raised his eyebrows and could not help but sneer, “He actually rejected him? I didn't expect ye Qing to be rejected too, hahaha!”

The Butler was not as optimistic as Han Wei. He bowed and said, “Young master, since ye Qing has noticed Qin Yu, he must think highly of him.”

“It has only been half a year and he has already made a name for himself. If he is given another half a year, who knows how far he will go...”

Han Wei sneered, “You really think highly of him. He is only a grandmaster now. Do you think he can cross several levels in half a year?”

The Butler said in a deep voice, “That’s true, but if ye Qing wants to protect him...”

“Protect him?” Han Wei sneered.

“Qin Yu was the one who made a fuss in the media, saying that it would be a showdown in half a year. Why? Does Ye Qing want to publicly protect him?”

The Butler suddenly came to a realization and could not help but laugh, “I didn’t expect that Qin Yu would dig a hole for himself...”

Han Wei narrowed his eyes and said, “The most troublesome person now is not ye Qing, but old Mister Yan.”

“As long as he doesn’t die, I won’t Be Happy!”

With old Mister Yan around, Han Wei didn’t dare to provoke the Yan family’s prestige.

“Just wait. When you die, I will humiliate your most beloved granddaughter in front of your grave!” A trace of coldness flashed in Han Wei’s eyes.

...

Qin Yu followed the Chuzhou region and embarked on the journey of return.

Ever since he had experienced the conversation with the Yan family, the pressure on Qin Yu’s body had increased by several folds.

That kind of urgency urged him not to have the slightest bit of rest.

Originally, Qin Yu had planned to head straight for the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. However, there was less than half a month left before the new year, so it was not a good time to go to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

After thinking about it, Qin Yu decided to wait until the new year before heading to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

After arriving at Chuzhou region, Qin Yu said goodbye to officer long and left the Chuzhou region.

As soon as he got home, Uncle Wu called to inquire about the situation.

After learning that the Chuzhou region had won the first place, Uncle Wu was overjoyed.

“Qin Yu, you are really a surprising guy!” Uncle Wu said excitedly over the phone.

At this moment, Little Yu's voice came from the phone.

She shouted over the phone, "Qin Yu, when are you coming to my house to play?!"

Uncle Wu scolded, "Go Away, go away!"

Qin Yu didn't know whether to laugh or cry when she heard that. She could only say over the phone, "When I have time."

Uncle Wu changed the topic and said, "Qin Yu, where are you going to spend the new year this year?"

When this topic was brought up, Qin Yu's heart suddenly felt a little sad.

Qin Yu always missed his family during the festive season. In the past, Qin Yu would spend the new year at the SU family.

But now, he had already divorced Su Yan and became a loner.

Qin Yu sighed and said, "Let's go back to Jiangcheng. After all, that's where I was born."

Uncle Wu said, "Why don't you come to my house?"

"Yes, yes, yes. Come to my house to celebrate the new year together!" Xiao Yu said excitedly.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "Let's go back to Jiangcheng. After all, we have lived there for more than twenty years."

Seeing this, Uncle Wu didn't insist.

After hanging up the phone, Qin Yu packed up and planned to go back to Jiangcheng.

“Yao Qing, are you going back to your hometown?” Qin Yu asked.

Yao Qing shook his head and said, “I haven’t been back for several years.”

“Then take your sister and come back to Jiangcheng with me,” Qin Yu said.

Yao Qing nodded and agreed.

Then, the three of them took their things and rushed to Jiangcheng.

There were about ten days left before the new year, and Jiangcheng seemed to have the taste of the New Year.

Many people who worked outside gradually returned to their hometown.

Jiangcheng seemed to have become lively.

Qin Yu drove back to long Yue estate.

As soon as he entered the estate’s Gate, Yao Qing pointed outside and said, “Mr. Qin, isn’t that your ex-wife?”

He looked up and indeed saw Su Yan.

At this moment, she was surrounded by four or five young men.

When he tilted his ear to listen, he could hear these young men pointing at Su Yan and cursing.

“When will you return the money you owe us? If you don’t, I’ll throw you into a brothel!”

“Brothers, I . . . I don’t have money now. In a few days, in a few days, okay?” Su Yan begged bitterly.

The young man raised his foot and kicked Su Yan’s stomach. He reached out and grabbed Su Yan’s hair, saying, “In a few days? How many days has it been?”

Seeing this scene, no expression could be seen on Qin Yu’s face.

At this moment, Su Yan saw Qin Yu’s figure.

She struggled with all her might and ran to Qin Yu in a panic.

“Qin Yu, save me. Hurry up and save me. I beg you...” Su Yan hugged Qin Yu’s leg and said in a panic.

The few young men hurriedly caught up. They pointed at Qin Yu’s nose and said, “Kid, what’s your relationship with her?”

“He’s my honey, he’s My Honey!” Su Yan said anxiously.

Hearing the word “Honey”, Qin Yu felt a little nauseous.

“You’re her honey? That’s good. She owes us 300,000 yuan. You paid it back for her!” The few young men scolded.

Qin Yu glanced at them and said, “We divorced a long time ago. I have nothing to do with her.”

“You said you got divorced, so you got divorced?” These young men blocked Qin Yu’s way.

Yao Qing said with a cold face, “Don’t be shameless. Get out of Here!”

These young men refused to let them go. Qin Yu couldn’t stand it anymore. He waved his hand and threw them to the ground.

These people got up from the ground, pointed at Qin Yu and said, “Just you wait!”

After saying this, they turned around and ran.

Su Yan grabbed Qin Yu’s calf and said, “You still love me, Don’t you? Otherwise, why would you help me teach them a lesson?”

Qin Yu said with a cold face, “Su Yan, don’t you feel disgusted when you say these words? Hurry up and get lost. I feel nauseous when I see you now.”

“I don’t believe that you are so cruel to me! You were clearly very good to me in the past!” Su Yan begged bitterly.

“The past is the past, and now is the present,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Then, Qin Yu directly ordered, “Yao Qing, tell her to get lost.”

“Yes, Mr. Qin.” Yao Qing immediately stepped forward, reached out and grabbed Su Yan’s arm, and directly threw her out.

Su Yan fiercely fell to the ground, and hot blood immediately came out of her nose.

However, Qin Yu didn't even look at her and left in big strides.

...

In the next few days, Qin Yu almost didn't go out.

He stayed at home all day, apart from cultivating and refining medicine.

In the blink of an eye, the new year was coming.

Not many people knew the news of Qin Yu's return.

The huge villa appeared extremely empty and lonely.

Just as Qin Yu was planning to spend the new year just like that, Yao Qing suddenly ran back excitedly.

He said with a grin, "Mr. Qin, I've already booked the New Year's Eve dinner. It's getting late. We should set off now!"

"New Year's Eve Dinner?" Qin Yu couldn't help but be slightly surprised.

Yao Qing said, "It's the New Year, so we have to act like it. Don't rich people like to book hotels to celebrate the New Year? Let's go. Let's go and have some fun together."

Qin Yu thought for a moment, then nodded and agreed, "Okay."

So, they drove to a hotel.

At this time, the entrance of the hotel was already full of cars. Many of the cars had foreign license plates.

Yao Qing brought Qin Yu to the front desk and said, "My name is Yao Qing. I have reserved table number three."

"Please wait a moment." The waiter lowered his head and checked the computer.

Then, she raised her head and said apologetically, "Sir, I'm sorry. Your table is already occupied."

Yao Qing was stunned. He hurriedly said, "I clearly reserved table number three. I paid the money!"

The waiter said awkwardly, "But... that table is really occupied."

"What's going on?" At this time, a man in a suit walked over.

Seeing this man, the waiter quickly said, "Manager, this gentleman said that he reserved table three, but table three is already occupied..."

The manager waved his hand and said, "I'll handle it."

After saying that, he walked to Yao Qing and said with a faint smile, "Sir, I'm sorry. Your table is indeed occupied. In order to compensate you, our hotel is willing to refund you twice the deposit. What do you think?"

“I’ll refund your mother! Who Needs Your Money?” Yao Qing said with an angry face.

“I booked it ten days ago. Now You’re telling me there’s someone?”

Chapter 327: Chapter 327, Yao Qing’s classmate

The manager shook his head and said, “I’m sorry. It was indeed our mistake at work.”

Qin Yu frowned and was about to pull Yao Qing away when the waiter behind him whispered, “I’m just giving you some face. Do you have to say that a big shot has stolen your position?”

Although the voice was very soft, it still fell into Qin Yu’s ears.

His face turned cold and he said coldly, “What kind of big shot? call him out and I’ll see.”

Hearing this, the manager’s face changed slightly.

He hurriedly explained, “There’s no big shot. He’s talking nonsense. Don’t mind him.”

“Then take out the booking form and let me see it,” Qin Yu said with a cold face.

Seeing this, the manager was a little impatient.

He said with an unfriendly tone, “I’m giving you a way out. Why Don’t you know what to do? I even told you that someone stole your position. What’s Wrong?”

“YOU MOTHERF * cker!” Yao Qing was suddenly furious and reached out to grab the manager’s collar.

The manager sneered and said, “He is the big boss who came back from the provincial capital. He has his eyes on your position. If you are not convinced, go and get it yourself. Is it useful to compete with me?”

“The big boss who came back from the provincial capital? How Big is the Boss?” Qin Yu asked with a cold face.

The manager pointed at the window with his chin and said, “He is the boss of Yiming real estate. He is a big company in the provincial capital. It’s just a position. It’s the New Year. Don’t give yourself trouble.”

Qin Yu glanced at the table and saw that there was no one there.

“I really want to see this overbearing boss.” Qin Yu snorted.

Then, he brought Yao Qing to the third table and sat down.

“Manager, what... What should we do?” The waiter frowned.

The manager waved his hand and said, “Anyway, we’ve brought the message. The rest is up to them.”

The waiter whispered, “They really overestimate themselves. When they come, let’s see what they will do.”

...

Qin Yu and Yao Qing sat in front of the table and waited quietly.

About ten minutes later, seven or eight people walked towards table three.

The leader was a middle-aged man in a suit and tie.

He was wearing a famous brand and a piece of Jiangshi Denton on his wrist, which showed his extraordinary status.

This man walked quickly to Qin Yu's side. Just as he was about to speak, his eyes fell on Yao Qing.

"Yao Qing?" The man sized up Yao Qing, a hint of surprise flashed in his eyes.

When Yao Qing saw this man, he looked even more embarrassed.

"Qian Yiming? Why are you here?" Yao Qing asked with an embarrassed smile.

The man called Qian Yiming sneered, "Don't you know? My wife is from Jiangcheng. But you, a fighter, instead of following your boss obediently, why are you here?"

Yao Qing looked a bit embarrassed, as if he didn't know what to say.

"Do you know each other?" Qin Yu asked.

Before Yao Qing answered, Qian yiming sneered and said, "Of course we know each other. We are old classmates."

Qin Yu frowned slightly. From their conversation, Qin Yu could see that Qian Yiming seemed to be hostile to Yao Qing.

“Mr. Qin, why don’t we go somewhere else?” Yao Qing pulled Qin Yu’s arm and said.

“Where else? Since we are classmates, let’s sit together,” Qian Yiming said with a faint smile.

Yao Qing didn’t say a word. He turned around and wanted to leave.

However, Qin Yu stretched out his hand to stop him and said indifferently, “This seat was originally ours. Why do we have to leave?”

Qian Yiming glanced at Qin Yu and sneered, “What’s your relationship with Yao Qing?”

“Friend,” Qin Yu said indifferently.

“Hehe, a trash friend is indeed trash,” Qian Yiming sneered.

Yao Qing hurriedly stood up and said, “Qian Yiming, this is Mr. Qin. You’d better be polite.”

“Mr. Qin? What Mr. Qin? What business do you do? Big Boss?” Qian Yiming said with a strange tone.

Yao Qing opened his mouth, not knowing how to introduce Qin Yu.

“I’m not a big boss. I’m just an ordinary person.” At this moment, Qin Yu said with a faint smile.

Qian Yiming snorted coldly, as if he couldn’t be bothered with Qin Yu.

He waved his hand, and his family and friends came to the table and sat down.

Qin Yu pulled Yao Qing's arm and said, "Why do you look so afraid of Him?"

Yao Qing smiled bitterly and said, "I'm not afraid of him. I'm just too lazy to bicker with him."

"TSK Tsk, you're also afraid of bickering?" Qin Yu said jokingly.

Yao Qing sighed and did not speak.

At this time, a woman stared at Yao Qing and asked, "Yiming, who is this person?"

Qian Yiming glanced at Yao Qing and said casually, "A classmate of mine."

"Is he also in business?" The woman continued to ask.

Qian Yiming sneered, "Him? He's just a security guard."

Hearing this, the people at the table said one after another, "A security guard is qualified to sit here? What bad luck. Let him go quickly."

Qian Yiming pretended to be magnanimous and said, "Aiya, he's my classmate after all. Let him sit here?"

The conversation between the two parties could not help but make Qin Yu a little unhappy.

He looked at Qian Yiming coldly and said, "I wonder what business does boss Qian Do?"

Hearing this, Qian Yiming said with some pride, "Just a small business and developing real estate. I can only earn tens of millions a year. It's not worth mentioning."

Qin Yu touched his chin and nodded, "Well, tens of millions is indeed not worth mentioning."

Qian Yiming's expression changed slightly, and he couldn't help but feel a little angry.

Your father is modest and modest, and you actually took it seriously?

"Yeah, I can't compete with the security guards. How awesome are the security guards?" Qian Yiming said with a strange tone.

"By the way, how do you know Yao Qing? Are you a colleague? Are you also a security guard?" Qian Yiming turned his head to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu said indifferently, "I told you, I'm just an ordinary person, a freelancer."

"Oh, so you're an unemployed vagrant?" Qian Yiming sneered.

"Why don't you come to our company after the New Year? Our company just happens to be in need of security. I'll give you three thousand a month, how about that?" Qian Yiming Laughed Evilily.

At this time, Yao Qing berated, "Qian Yiming, that's enough! Mr. Qin is not someone you and I can compare to!"

“Bah! You really know how to Brag.”Qian Yiming snorted coldly.

Qin Yu was too lazy to lower himself to Qian Yiming’s level. Qin Yu had seen a lot of nouveau riche like him.

Time passed by minute by minute. In the blink of an eye, it was already ten o’clock in the evening.

At this time, the New Year’s Eve dinner had already been eaten. Everyone seemed to be somewhat quiet.

At this moment, someone suddenly came in with a generous gift from outside the hotel.

He went straight to Qin Yu’s table and then looked at Qian Yiming.

“Boss Qian, Happy New Year. This is a gift I prepared for you. You must accept it,”the man stood in front of Qian Yiming and said respectfully.

Qian Yiming glanced at Qin Yu with some pride, then waved his hand and said, “What gift? You are too polite.”

“It’s my duty, boss Qian. I still need you to take care of me after the New Year,”the man said with an embarrassed smile.

Qian Yiming waved his hand and said, “Alright, I got it. You can go now.”

After the man left, Qian Yiming looked at Qin Yu with some pride and said with a strange tone, “Yao Qing, aren’t You a big shot? It’s the New Year, why is there no one to greet you?”

“Maybe it’s not the time yet,”Qin Yu said casually.

He glanced at the watch on the wall and thought to himself, “Jiang Gu, Lei Hu, and the others will come to pay New Year Greetings to me.”

Chapter 328: Chapter 328, why don’ t I Know You?

When Qian Yiming heard this, he laughed and said, “It’s not time yet? It’s already 10 o’clock at night. Why? Are they coming after midnight?”

Qin Yu couldn’t be bothered to lower himself to Qian Yiming’s level, so he didn’t say anything.

Then, more people came to the hotel one after another.

These people were all dressed luxuriously and had high statuses.

And almost all of them came for Qian Yiming.

“Boss Qian, I’m the third son of Sanhe Real Estate. I brought you a little gift. You must accept it.”

“Boss Qian, I’m from the Jiaoyun Construction Team. I’ll have to rely on you to take care of me after the New Year.”

“Boss Qian...”

So many people came to pay new year’s greetings, which made Qian Yiming even more proud.

“Our Yiming is really capable. So many bosses came to pay new year’s greetings to you!” Qian Yiming’s relatives could not help but praise him.

“Yeah, Yiming is the last capable person in our family!”

“Xiao Shuang, you really found a good honey!”

Hearing everyone’s praise, Qian Yiming smiled faintly and said, “They are just small bosses, not worth mentioning. We plan to work with Jiang Gu after the new year.”

“Jiang Gu? Who Is He?” Someone asked.

Qian yiming smiled and said, “Jiang Gu is a big shot in the provincial capital. It is not an exaggeration to say that he is the richest man in Chuzhou.”

Qian Yiming was not a martial artist. He did not know anything about Jiang Gu’s strength. He only knew that he was very rich.

“Yiming is too amazing. He can actually work with the richest man in Chuzhou?”

“I believe that it won’t be long before Yiming will definitely surpass this Jiang Gu!”

Qian yiming chuckled and said, “I don’t dare to say that, but Jiang Gu and I can be considered old acquaintances. He even planned to come and pay a new year visit to me, but I rejected him.”

Hearing Qian Yiming’s bragging, Qin Yu couldn’t help but burst into laughter.

Qin Yu had never heard of this yiming real estate. In the provincial capital, it couldn't even be considered a second-rate family.

Cooperating with Jiang Gu? Qin Yu suspected that Qian Yiming had never seen Jiang Gu before.

Qian Yiming glared at Qin Yu and scolded, "What Are You Laughing At? Is it funny?"

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, "I'm sorry, I really couldn't hold it in."

Qian yiming snorted and said, "Where are the people who wish you a Happy New Year? Why aren't they here yet?"

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, "They are all in the provincial capital. It will probably take some time for them to come over."

Hearing this, Qian Yiming could not help but laugh out loud, "You mean that someone from the provincial capital will come to wish you a Happy New Year? It Can't be your security colleagues, right?"

Hearing this, the people at the table could not help but Snicker.

Qin Yu did not mind. In his eyes, this Qian Yiming was just a clown who was not worth mentioning.

At this moment, Lei Hu suddenly appeared at the entrance of the hotel.

He stood at the door and glanced around. Soon, he found Qin Yu.

Then, Lei Hu carried the gift and ran over.

“Mr. Qin, Why didn’t you tell me you were back? It wasn’t easy for me to find you.” Lei Hu wiped the sweat on his forehead and said.

“This is a small gift from me to you. It’s said to be a hundred-year-old herb!”

Qin Yu sniffed it. It really was a hundred-year-old herb.

“Lei Hu, you are thoughtful.” Qin Yu took the gift box and said.

Qian Yiming, who was standing at the side, sized up Lei Hu and asked casually, “Who is this person? Is He also a security guard?”

Qian Yiming’s wife quickly tugged at the corner of his shirt and whispered, “This is a big shot from the underworld of Jiangcheng. You Can’t Mess with him!”

However, Qian Yiming didn’t care at all.

He sneered and said, “So it’s a low-level hooligan.”

Hearing this, Lei Hu’s face immediately changed.

He said with some displeasure, “Mr. Qin, who is this person? Your Friend?”

Qin Yu spread his hands and said, “He is the boss of a big company in the provincial capital. We can’t afford to offend him.”

Lei Hu didn’t understand the situation for a moment, so he didn’t dare to get angry.

Qian yiming sneered and said, “What Mr. Qin? After waiting for a long time, only a hooligan came to greet you? You Can’t even do that?”

Qin Yu opened his mouth and was about to say something when a few people with gifts suddenly appeared at the door.

They hurried to Qin Yu and said respectfully, “Mr. Qin, we have finally found you!”

Qin Yu looked at these people and seemed to find them unfamiliar.

“Mr. Qin, I’m Xiao Hu from the provincial capital’s capable group. I’ve been wanting to visit you, but I’m afraid you won’t have the time.”

“I’m Wang Kai from the provincial capital’s Jinfu technology. You can call me Xiao Wang.”

“Mr. Qin, I’m Xiao Sun from the run boundary group. I’m here to pay you a new year greeting.”

Hearing these people’s self-introductions, Qian Yiming’s face changed slightly.

He had heard of these companies. They were all top-tier companies in the provincial capital!

“Mr. Qin, I’m the Secretary of Qi Province. He really can’t get away, so he asked me to come and greet you on his behalf,” at this time, a young man in a Chinese tunic suit said respectfully.

Hearing this, Qian Yiming’s face instantly became even uglier!

The Secretary of Qi Province? He actually came to pay new year greetings to this Qin Yu?

Impossible! Absolutely impossible! It must be the actor that this kid found! Qian Yiming thought to himself.

Before Qian Yiming could speak, Jiang Gu's figure also appeared at the door.

He walked in front of Qin Yu, travel-worn, and said with a smile, "Mr. Qin, why don't you stay in the provincial capital for the New Year? A lot of people are missing you."

Qin Yu said with a smile, "Jiangcheng is my hometown after all."

At this point, Qin Yu pointed at Qian Yiming and asked casually, "This kid said he wants to cooperate with you. Do You Know Him?"

Jiang gu looked at Qian yiming and frowned, "Who are you?"

Qian yiming said impatiently, "I want to ask who you are!"

Qin Yu said with a faint smile, "Don't you want to cooperate with Jiang Gu? He is here, but you don't know him?"

Chapter 329: Chapter 329, Divine Alchemist Pavilion

Qian Yiming's expression changed slightly. He sized up Jiang Gu in front of him and said with a frown, "You are Jiang Gu? Nonsense, right?"

Although Qian Yiming didn't know Jiang Gu, as a famous person in the provincial capital, he had seen Jiang Gu through various channels.

The Jiang Gu in his impression didn't look like this at all!

"Sure enough, they found a group of actors." Qian Yiming confirmed his thoughts.

He stood up and pointed at Qin Yu. "You're pretty good. To save face, you found a group of actors to accompany you in Acting?"

Jiang Gu frowned. "What do you mean?"

Qian Yiming snorted. "Nothing much. If I'm not wrong, you should all be working as security guards, right?"

Hearing this, the faces of the people who came to visit the provincial capital turned cold.

"Qian Yiming, you'd better consider the consequences when you speak," Qin Yu reminded him kindly.

Qian Yiming was unmoved and continued to mock, "Consequences? They're just a bunch of stinky security guards. What consequences can there be?"

"You've gone too far!" Finally, the Secretary of Qi Province couldn't hold it in anymore!

"Which unit are you from? Why are you so arrogant?"

"I've lived so long, and no one dares to talk to Me Like That!"

Facing the anger of the crowd, Qian Yiming didn't care at all.

He sneered and said, "Keep pretending, keep pretending. A bunch of stinky security guards think that they can fly to the top by wearing bright and beautiful clothes?"

"I'll tell you, I'm the boss of Yiming real estate, Qian Yiming!"

"Yiming real estate? Okay, I'll remember it," the Secretary of Qi Province said coldly.

He glanced at Qin Yu and said, "Mr. Qin, he's not your friend, right?"

"I don't know him," Qin Yu said casually.

"That's good." The secretary nodded.

He took out his cell phone and made a call.

After the call was connected, he immediately shouted, "There's someone called Yiming real estate. Stop all the projects in their company. Do It Now!"

It wasn't just the secretary from Qi Province. The others had also issued a ban on yiming real estate at the same time.

These people were all the leading businessmen in the provincial capital. It was effortless for them to deal with a small yiming real estate.

At this moment, Qian Yiming still didn't realize the seriousness of the matter.

He waved his hand and said, "Continue eating and drinking!"

At this moment, Qian Yiming's phone suddenly rang.

He picked up the phone and saw that the caller was his secretary.

Qian Yiming held the phone and said to himself, "It's so late to send me new year's greetings. Looks like I'll have to deduct your salary."

After saying that, Qian Yiming picked up the phone.

"Why did you send me new year's greetings so late? Don't You Want Your Job?" Qian Yiming said unhappily.

The Secretary on the other end said anxiously, "CEO Qian, something bad has happened!"

"What happened?" Qian Yiming frowned.

The secretary hurriedly said, "The province suddenly called and stopped all the projects of our company!"

"And a few real estate leaders in the provincial capital joined hands to ban our company!"

Hearing this, Qian Yiming's expression immediately changed drastically!

He suddenly stood up and exclaimed, "What did you say? ! How... How is this possible?"

The secretary smiled bitterly and said, “CEO Qian, you better think of a way. After the New Year, we still have a few loans that are due. If the project is stopped... We won’t be able to repay it.”

After saying that, the secretary directly hung up the phone.

Qian Yiming’s face instantly turned pale!

Could it be that these people in front of him were really important figures from the provincial capital?

“You... who exactly are you?” Qian Yiming pointed at Qin Yu and asked in a trembling voice.

Someone beside him sneered and said, “You don’t even know the king of Chuzhou, and you’re still hanging around the provincial capital?”

King of Chuzhou!

Hearing this name, Qian Yiming immediately turned pale with fright!

The name ‘king of Chuzhou’ resounded throughout the entire provincial capital!

There were countless legends about him!

“You... you are the king of Chuzhou?” Qian Yiming panicked.

He anxiously walked in front of Qin Yu and said with fear, “Mr. ... Mr. Qin, I... I was blind and didn’t know it was you. Please forgive me and give me a way out...”

Qin Yu couldn't be bothered with Qian Yiming. He stood up and said, "Everyone, let's Find a new place."

"No, no, no. Mr. Qin, we are only here to visit you. Since the things have been delivered, it's time for us to go back," everyone said.

Seeing this, Qin Yu didn't stay any longer.

After sending everyone away, Qin Yu stretched his body and said, "We have finished the New Year's Eve dinner. We should go back to sleep."

Yao Qing said, "Mr. Qin, I heard that there will be a show later in the night."

"I'm not interested." Qin Yu waved his hand and turned around to leave.

Qian Yiming hurriedly grabbed Qin Yu's arm and said in pain, "Mr. Qin, I have an old man and a young man. If I go bankrupt, what will happen to my family..."

Qin Yu glanced at him and sneered, "Does it have anything to do with a stinky security guard like me?"

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and left the hotel.

...

After returning home, it suddenly snowed heavily in the sky.

Qin Yu wore pajamas and stood in front of the window, quietly looking out.

“The auspicious snow heralds a bumper year,”Qin Yu whispered.

A scene unconsciously flashed in his mind:

He was holding Yan Ruoxue’s hand, making snowmen and having snowball fights in this world of ice and snow. There was no money, no secular world, only the purest feelings in the bottom of his heart.

Unfortunately, this could only be an illusion.

The next day was the day to visit his relatives.

Qin Yu did not have any ties, so he did not go out for a few days.

He guarded the stove all day and quietly absorbed the weak Qi/spiritual energy from heaven and earth.

The Qi/spiritual energy in Jiangcheng was very thin. Qin Yu had almost gone to all the places he could go.

The accumulation of Qi/spiritual energy was extremely slow. It would probably take eight to ten years to recover.

Therefore, these few days of cultivation did not bring any obvious results.

In the blink of an eye, it was already the sixth day of the month.

Qin Yu estimated the time. There were only seven months left before the date with Han Wei.

“Seven months. I must at least step into the peak of the monastic stage, or even higher, the Enlightenment stage. Otherwise, there is absolutely no chance of victory,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

The Enlightenment stage corresponded to the grandmaster stage.

As long as he stepped into the grandmaster stage, Qin Yu had full confidence that he would be invincible among those of the same stage.

Even if it was Yan Jiang who was at the peak of the Grandmaster stage, Qin Yu was not afraid at all.

As for the golden core stage beyond that, it was too far away for Qin Yu. He did not dare to dream about it for the time being.

On the seventh day of the Lunar New Year, Qin Yu was ready to leave Jiangcheng and head straight for the Divine Medicine Pavilion.

The Divine Alchemist Pavilion, also known as the Divine Alchemist Valley, not only gathered the top alchemists in the country, they also possessed extremely terrifying medicinal herbs.

Even the top aristocratic families in the world would have requests from the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

Chapter 330: Chapter 330, the arrogant girl

This was the social status of medical skills.

Qin Yu had two intentions for this trip to the Divine Medicine Valley.

First, he wanted to find a powerful background and resources to increase his cultivation speed.

Second, he wanted to find a decent instrument to refine medicine.

That day, Qin Yu brought Yao Qing and drove towards the Divine Medicine Pavilion.

The Divine Medicine Pavilion was located in Qinghe town, which was adjacent to Peach City.

Although it was just a small town, because of the divine medicine pavilion's existence, there was an endless stream of people heading towards Qinghe town every year.

This also caused Qinghe town's economy to be extremely good! Every year, Qinghe town brought a huge amount of income.

Qin Yu and Yao Qing took a plane and soon arrived at the airport near Qinghe town.

Then, the two of them took a taxi and prepared to go to Qinghe town.

Perhaps there were too many people going to Qinghe town, so when Qin Yu and Yao Qing got on the car, there were already passengers in the car.

"Master, isn't there someone in your car?" Yao Qing couldn't help but ask.

The driver glanced at Yao Qing and said, "Of course you have to share the car to go to Qinghe town. Otherwise, you will have to wait for a long time."

Qin Yu couldn't help but sigh. The charm of the Divine Medicine Pavilion was too great!

"Mr. Qin, shall we wait or not?" Yao Qing tried to ask.

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, "Get in the car. As long as you can sit down."

Therefore, the two of them squeezed into the car and sat down.

Besides Qin Yu, the other passenger was a young girl around 20 years old.

The young girl had two ponytails tied up in braided braids. She wore a long red dress and there was a small peach blossom tattoo between her eyebrows. It looked as if it came from ancient times.

The young girl did not smile. After Qin Yu and Yao Qing got on the car, she turned her head to the side.

Yao Qing sized up the young girl and said with a smile, "Beauty, are you also going to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion?"

The young girl did not say a word. She did not even turn her head.

When Yao Qing saw this, not only did he not have the slightest sense of shame, he became even more enthusiastic.

He bragged, "Do you know who this is? He is an elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion! His status is extraordinary!"

When he heard Yao Qing's words, Qin Yu almost spat out a mouthful of water.

And the young girl finally turned her face over.

She glanced at Qin Yu and said, “The Divine Alchemist Pavilion doesn’t have such a young Elder.”

“Aiya, it’s a prospective elder.” Yao Qing had a shameless attitude.

The young girl frowned slightly and seemed to be quite disgusted with Yao Qing.

“Say Less,” Qin Yu said somewhat helplessly.

The airport was not far from the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. After driving for more than an hour, they arrived near the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

The entire building of the Divine Medicine Pavilion was situated in a Grand Canyon.

The building was built on top of the canyon as the foundation.

This was also one of the reasons why the Divine Medicine Pavilion was named.

After alighting from the car, the driver stretched out a finger and said, “One thousand.”

Qin Yu frowned slightly and said, “Why is it so expensive?”

The driver did not hide anything and said with a smile, “Which of those who go to the divine medicine pavilion for treatment are not rich? Since you guys are so rich, of course I have to charge a little more.”

“You!” Yao Qing was flustered and was about to defend himself when Qin Yu waved his hand and interrupted, “Forget it, pay up.”

Although Yao Qing was somewhat unwilling, he still obediently gave the money to the driver.

Then, the group of three walked towards the Medicine God Pavilion’s main door.

The main door was transformed from natural boulders and there was already a long line at the huge door.

At the door, there were two young pharmacists in charge of guarding it.

“Beauty, are you here to see a doctor? Tell me secretly that I know how to see a Doctor!” Yao Qing turned around and said with a smile as he stared at the young girl.

The young girl glanced at Yao Qing coldly and said, “You’re a grown man, yet you talk so much nonsense!”

Yao Qing’s old face turned red and he appeared slightly embarrassed.

Qin Yu could not help but sigh. Was this still the white-haired young man who had followed the Shen family in the past? How did his skin become so thick?

Most of the people lining up at the Divine Alchemist Pavilion were here to see the doctor.

Of course, there were occasionally some who wanted to join the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

But the Divine Alchemist pavilion's requirements were extremely harsh, and they could only recruit up to ten people a year.

In front, a young man who wanted to join the Divine Alchemist Pavilion was mercilessly rejected.

After about two hours, the line finally reached Qin Yu and the others.

The two young pharmacists sized up Qin Yu but didn't say a word. They just stood there and chatted.

"Hello?" Qin Yu called out tentatively.

However, the two pharmacists completely ignored Qin Yu.

"Hello, I'm here to compete for the position of Pharmacist in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion," Qin Yu continued.

Unfortunately, the two of them still ignored Qin Yu.

At this moment, the young girl behind him said, "You're already so old, don't you have any social experience?"

Qin Yu was somewhat puzzled and said, "What do you mean?"

The young girl lightly snorted and said, "In this world, it's difficult to take even a step without money."

Qin Yu suddenly came to a realization.

He didn't expect that the gift-giving and bribery act would even corrode the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

Qin Yu took out a thousand Yuan from his pocket and handed it to the two pharmacists. He said, "I'm here to compete for the position of Pharmacist."

The pharmacist looked at the money in Qin Yu's hand and couldn't help but sneer. "You're using this little money to send out beggars?"

Qin Yu frowned slightly and said, "Then how much do you want?"

"At least 100,000 yuan, right?" The two people said indifferently.

Hearing these words, Qin Yu's expression immediately changed slightly.

100,000 yuan? was this F * cking robbery?

"Which one of them isn't terminally ill when they come here to see a doctor? 100,000 yuan is nothing," the apothecary snorted lightly.

A faint displeasure flashed across Qin Yu's face. He suppressed his anger and said, "Just this 1,000 yuan. If you don't want it, it won't even be 1,000 yuan."

The two alchemists immediately sneered and said, "Quite tough huh? Fine, we don't want it. Don't even think about stepping through the door of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion!"

"Don't waste time. You Don't have any money. I'll give it to you on your behalf," the red-clothed girl said coldly.

Qin Yu ignored her. He looked coldly at the alchemist and said, "I know your elders."

Hearing this, the two apothecaries finally looked qin yu up and down. A hint of caution flashed in their eyes.

The reason why they were so cautious was because they had heard that the elder had sent an invitation to a young man at the Divine Alchemist Convention.

“What’s Your Name?”The apothecary asked tentatively.

“Qin Yu.”

Hearing this name, the two people’s expressions changed slightly. They quickly changed their attitude and said, “So it’s Mr. Qin. I heard the elder mention you before. I’m really sorry. You can go in now.”

“Then this money?”Qin Yu waved the one thousand yuan in his hand.

“Mr. Qin, you’re joking. You’re the Elder’s friend. How can we ask for Money?”The two people said with an embarrassed smile.

Qin Yu nodded and didn’t say anything more.

At this time, the red-clothed girl behind Qin Yu snorted coldly and said, “Another one who uses the back door.”

Qin Yu glanced at her and couldn’t help but think to himself.

This red-dressed girl seemed to be quite proud.

The next one was this red-dressed girl.

She walked in front of the two alchemists and said, "I'm also here to compete for the position of an alchemist."

Before the two alchemists could say anything, the red-dressed girl opened her palm.

A ball of green spiritual fire jumped in her palm.

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows slightly.

It actually gave birth to a green spiritual fire? No wonder his character was so arrogant.

Chapter 331: Chapter 331, because... I am a blue-colored spiritual fire

When the two alchemists saw the green-colored spiritual fire in the red-clothed girl's palm, their expressions changed drastically!

They immediately stepped aside and said, "Please come in!"

The red-clothed girl put away the spiritual fire and strode into the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

When she passed by Qin Yu, she even deliberately glanced at him, her eyes seeming to contain some disdain.

"So it's the green spiritual fire! We are really a match made in heaven!" Yao Qing said with a smile.

The red-clothed girl stopped in her footsteps and said coldly, "A toad also wants to eat swan meat?"

After saying this, the red-clothed girl strode into the Divine Medicine Pavilion.

Yao Qing rolled up his sleeves and said angrily, "Stop right there! I'll teach you a lesson!"

"Alright, Alright. Don't you find it embarrassing?" Qin Yu rolled his eyes.

Yao Qing said angrily, "Mr. Qin, this bitch called you a toad! How can I tolerate this!"

"Go to hell!" Qin Yu smiled and kicked Yao Qing's butt.

"Don't waste time. Hurry up and go in." Qin Yu waved his hand and said.

Therefore, Qin Yu and Yao Qing strode into the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

By the time they entered, the red-dressed girl had long disappeared. She must have wanted to get rid of Yao Qing.

As soon as they entered the Divine Medicine Pavilion, the first thing they saw was a huge building that looked like an ancestral hall.

In the divine medicine pavilion, herbs and alchemists could be seen everywhere.

Many herbs that had been used for decades were used for the training of alchemists.

Such extravagance was really eye-opening.

Soon, an apothecary walked up.

He sized up Qin Yu and asked, “You are?”

Qin Yu said politely, “I’m here to compete for the position of Apothecary.”

“Qin Yu?” He asked tentatively.

“It’s me.” Qin Yu nodded.

The apothecary nodded and said, “Fifth elder has been waiting for you for a long time. Come with me.”

After saying that, he took the lead and walked forward. Qin Yu and Yao Qing followed closely behind.

The Divine Medicine Pavilion was extremely large, and there were countless houses.

It was not an exaggeration to say that the divine medicine pavilion was a small city!

Not only were there modern and ancient style buildings, there were even mountains, rivers, forests, and trees.

The apothecary led Qin Yu to turn left and right, and finally stopped in front of a mansion.

On the door plaque of the mansion, there were a few big words: Elder’s mansion.

And at the end of the plaque, there was a small number “5”.

“Go in.”The apothecary said expressionlessly.

Qin Yu hurriedly walked towards the Elder’s mansion.

“You can’t go in.”At this moment, the apothecary stopped Yao Qing.

Yao Qing touched his nose and said, “Mr. Qin and I are...”

“Even if you are his father, you can’t go in,”the apothecary said with a cold face.

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, “Wait for me outside.”

Then, Qin Yu took the lead and stepped into the Elder’s residence.

As he pushed the door open and entered, Qin Yu smelled a strong medicinal fragrance.

Looking around, there were several hundred-year-old herbs around the elder’s residence!

These herbs were scattered all over the ground. None of them were treated like top-grade herbs.

“Qin Yu, you’re here.”

At this moment, the fifth Elder’s voice came from the side.

Qin Yu cupped his hands to him and said, “Greetings, Fifth Elder.”

The fifth elder smiled and said, “You’re too polite. Hurry up and sit down.”

Qin Yu and the fifth elder sat in front of a stone table.

The fifth elder poured a cup of tea for Qin Yu and said indifferently, "I knew you would come."

Qin Yu couldn't help but smile bitterly when he heard this. "To tell you the truth, I didn't really want to come before. It's just that..."

"It's just that time is too tight, and you come from a humble background. You Don't have any resources or background, right?"The fifth elder said indifferently.

Qin Yu said with some surprise, "Fifth Elder, how did you know?"

Fifth Elder laughed out loud and said, "I've also heard about the matter between you and the Princess of the Yan family!"

Qin Yu's old face instantly turned red and he appeared extremely shy.

Fifth Elder, on the other hand, was very open-minded. He patted Qin Yu's shoulder and said jokingly, "What's there to be embarrassed about? In this world, isn't it just a small matter? It's either for money or for women."

After the fifth Elder's teasing, Qin Yu felt much more relaxed.

He smiled and said, "I didn't expect the fifth elder to still be a man of character."

The fifth elder sighed and said, "Back then, I was also angry for my beauty. It's a pity that I was kidnapped by rich people in the end."

At this point, the fifth elder waved his hand and said, “Alright, let’s not talk about this.”

He said seriously, “With your talent, entering the Divine Alchemist Pavilion will at least give you a position as an elder. However, the Divine Alchemist Pavilion does not have such a precedent, so we can only let you suffer for the time being.”

Qin Yu hurriedly said, “Fifth elder, you are too polite.”

Immediately after, the fifth elder took out a purple token from the side.

On the token, two words were engraved: Qin Yu.

“I have long prepared it for you. From today onwards, you are the Divine Alchemist of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. Other than the elders and the pavilion master, you are the highest grade.” The fifth elder handed the token to Qin Yu.

After Qin Yu received the token, he could not help but be a little surprised.

This was the first time he knew that the Divine Alchemist Pavilion’s alchemists were also divided into grades.

“You can stay in the Divine Alchemist pavilion with Peace of mind. I will apply to the Pavilion Master and let you become an elder,” said the fifth elder.

It could be seen that the fifth elder attached great importance and affection to Qin Yu. The conditions he gave Qin Yu were also extremely generous.

Of course, the root of all this was still because Qin Yu had his own ability.

Through their conversation, they learned that the Divine Alchemist pavilion's power was beyond imagination. Their members were spread all over the world.

The directors of many local tertiary grade a hospitals were very likely to be members of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

In other words, as long as one obtained the token of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, they would become a distinguished guest of the various hospitals.

“Alright, I'll bring you to meet the pharmacists of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion Now.”Fifth Elder stood up and said.

“Alright.”Qin Yu nodded.

He followed behind fifth elder all the way to the lecture hall.

In the lecture hall, many pharmacists had already gathered here and were waiting.

Fifth Elder brought Qin Yu to the front and waited for everyone to gather.

At this moment, the red-dressed girl also walked over.

She glanced at Qin Yu, but her eyes were still slowly filled with disdain.

Qin Yu didn't care much and greeted her with a smile.

After about ten minutes, fifth elder saw that almost everyone had arrived, so he coughed.

The scene immediately quieted down.

Fifth Elder cleared his throat and said, "Our Divine Alchemist Pavilion has added two new members."

With that said, fifth elder took the lead to point at the red-dressed girl and said, "Peaches, an ordinary alchemist."

Then, fifth elder pointed at Qin Yu and said, "Qin Yu, an upper-grade alchemist."

The scene quickly erupted into thunderous applause. However, at this moment, peaches shouted, "I'm not convinced!"

Fifth elder frowned slightly and asked in surprise, "What's Wrong?"

Peach said with a cold face, "I have green spirit fire, but I'm just an ordinary alchemist. What makes him an upper-grade alchemist? Just because he has a good relationship with you?"

When fifth elder heard this, he didn't know whether to laugh or cry.

"Qin Yu's ability is above yours. Of course he's an upper-grade alchemist," fifth elder said helplessly.

Peach sneered, "Above me? What right do you have to say that?"

Before fifth elder could say anything, Qin Yu took a step forward.

He said with a faint smile, "Peach, right?"

Peach snorted lightly and turned her face to the side.

Qin Yu continued, “Although your green spiritual fire is not bad, it is worse than mine.”

“Because... I am a blue spiritual fire.”

As soon as he finished speaking, Qin Yu’s palm suddenly erupted with a flame that flickered with a blue light!

Chapter 332: Chapter 332, setting a trap

Looking at this ball of Blue Flame, Peaches’ mouth immediately opened wide!

Ever since she gave birth to the green spiritual fire, she had always been extremely proud!

It was not an exaggeration to say that peaches had never seen anyone with a spiritual fire above her!

It was not just peaches. Many of the alchemists present began to discuss in low voices.

“It’s actually a blue spiritual fire! No wonder she was invited by the Fifth Elder!”

“Even in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, not many people possess a blue spiritual fire, right?”

“I reckon that other than the first elder and the pavilion master, no one else is above Qin Yu.”

Qin Yu put away the spiritual fire and said with a faint smile, “Little girl, do you still think that I came in through the back door?”

Peach’s expression changed again and again. Then, she cupped her hands slightly towards Qin Yu and said, “It’s my fault for being presumptuous.”

The fifth elder who was standing at the side also seemed to be quite satisfied with this. His face was filled with an indescribable smile.

“Alright, everyone can disperse.”The fifth elder waved his hand.

Then, he looked at Qin Yu and peach and said, “The two of you follow me.”

The two of them followed behind the fifth elder and walked out of the hall.

The fifth elder brought the two of them around the Divine Alchemist Pavilion and briefly introduced the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

It included the medicinal herbs storehouse, alchemy room, and so on.

“Fifth elder, what’s the difference between an ordinary pharmacist and a high-grade pharmacist?”Peach asked.

The fifth elder smiled and said, “It’s mainly because of the difference in status. A high-grade pharmacist is the pharmacist with the highest status other than the elders and the Pavilion Master.”

“Other than that, the offerings are also different. A high-grade pharmacist’s monthly salary is 100,000 yuan. Other than that, there are three hundred-year-old herbs.”

“As for ordinary pharmacists, their monthly salary is only 30,000 yuan, and there is also one stalk of herbs.”

Qin Yu nodded slightly when he heard this.

He did not care much about money. As long as he could obtain the herbs, he was willing to pay for them.

“There are countless people who come to the Divine Alchemist pavilion every day to ask for herbs. The two of you have just arrived, so naturally, you have to accept the corresponding tasks,” fifth elder said.

Then, the fifth elder extended his finger and pointed at a small house not far away.

“That is the consultation room. Most of the people who come here to see a doctor are famous people.”

“Of course, you don’t have to be too nervous. No matter how big a person is, they have to lower their status in front of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion,” said the fifth elder proudly.

Just as fifth elder said, a warrior was nothing in the eyes of ordinary people.

However, an alchemist with superb medical skills would be respected by people from all walks of life.

After all, people only had one life. Everyone was afraid of death.

“The two of you can be considered a group for the time being,” fifth elder said.

Peach hurriedly nodded and said, “Yes, Fifth Elder.”

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly thought of something.

He looked at fifth elder and said, “Fifth elder, I might not be able to stay in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion Forever.”

To Qin Yu, the only reason he came to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion was for the resources of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

As for the alchemy skills of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, Qin Yu did not care at all.

Fifth Elder did not seem to be surprised. He smiled and said, “The Divine Alchemist Pavilion does not have any requirements to force you to stay. However, once the Divine Alchemist Pavilion summons you, you must come back.”

At this point, the fifth elder paused for a moment and continued, “Of course, you still have to stay in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion for a month.”

“A month?” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

“Why? Is there a difficulty?” The fifth elder asked.

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, “I... I can leave at any time. A month is too long for me.”

What kind of joke was this? There was not much time left for Qin Yu.

Moreover, a month's change was too big.

The fifth elder seemed to have seen through Qin Yu's meaning. He sized Qin Yu up and down and said somewhat helplessly, "I understand. You mean to come and go as you wish, right?"

Qin Yu's old face blushed.

He really meant it.

"TSK tsk, you are really arrogant because of your talent." The fifth elder rolled his eyes.

"Qin Yu, let me tell you, the Divine Alchemist Pavilion has lectures every month, and they will teach you alchemy techniques." Fifth Elder reminded.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "Fifth Elder, I don't need alchemy techniques."

Fifth elder sighed and said, "Qin Yu, Oh Qin Yu, you're really an exception."

He pondered for a moment, and then continued, "I can't make the decision on this matter. When Pavilion Master comes back, you can tell her yourself."

Qin Yu hurriedly asked, "When will pavilion master come back?"

Fifth elder said, "It should be in the next few days."

“Okay, I’ll have to trouble you.”Qin Yu nodded.

Then, fifth elder instructed someone to arrange a residence for Qin Yu.

As a high-grade pharmacist, Qin Yu’s residence was naturally not ordinary.

Although it was not comparable to the Elder’s residence, its residence was quite comfortable and quiet.

Peach’s residence happened to be at the side. In comparison, her residence appeared somewhat down and out.

After returning to the residence, Yao Qing said with a face full of amazement, “Mr. Qin, this Divine Alchemist’s pavilion is indeed not ordinary. I’ve never seen such dense qi/spiritual energy before.”

Qin Yu also nodded and said, “The Divine Alchemist’s Pavilion’s Qi/spiritual energy is indeed far superior to other places.”

It was unknown how many herbs the divine medicine pavilion had in stock. The Qi/spiritual energy emitted from its body was refreshing.

Qin Yu did not waste any time. He sat cross-legged on the arhat bed and began to absorb the Qi/spiritual energy from the Divine Medicine Pavilion.

In the blink of an eye, three days had passed.

On this morning, Qin Yu ran around the divine medicine pavilion as usual.

At this moment, Qin Yu's heart suddenly felt a sharp pain.

This sharp pain flashed past, but it still made Qin Yu extremely painful.

“What... What's going on?” Qin Yu held his heart and half-squatted down.

He tried to feel his body, but he found nothing abnormal.

This feeling made Qin Yu very uneasy.

He stood there for a long time, and his heart faintly had an indescribable throb.

“Mr. Qin, third elder invites you over.” At this moment, an apothecary walked forward and said.

“Third Elder?” Qin Yu frowned.

He didn't seem to know this third elder and had never seen him before.

“I understand.” Qin Yu didn't think much about it. He nodded and rushed towards the Elder's residence.

After stepping into Third Elder's residence, Qin Yu discovered that Peach was also there.

And sitting in front of Peaches was a long-browed old man.

“Greetings, Third Elder.” Qin Yu walked forward and greeted the long-browed old man.

The third elder slowly opened his eyes and said, “Someone made an appointment to see a doctor today, but I don’t have the time.”

“I heard that you are the new pharmacist and possess spirit fire. I’ll leave this matter to you,” said the third elder.

Qin Yu didn’t think too much about it and immediately nodded in agreement.

The two of them walked out of the Elder’s residence and walked towards the consultation room.

The consultation room of the Divine Medicine Pavilion was extremely huge. On the surface, it was said that it was open to the public, but in reality, the poor had no chance to step into it.

Qin Yu and Peach walked into it and sat down. Then, they waited for the patient to come to their door.

“It’s said that the third elder has a bad character and is extremely jealous. I don’t know if it’s true or not,” said peach expressionlessly.

Qin Yu glanced at her and smiled, “Who cares? It has nothing to do with us.”

Peach glanced at Qin Yu and snorted, “I’m just afraid that he will set us up.”

Chapter 333: Chapter 333. The conflict escalated

“Set up a trap? What kind of trap can he set up?” Qin Yu didn’t really care.

Peach didn’t speak much to begin with, so she didn’t say anything more.

The two of them sat there and waited for a long time.

It wasn’t until noon that someone walked in from outside.

It was a young man. The young man was dressed luxuriously and had an extraordinary aura.

Behind him were two men dressed as bodyguards.

Qin Yu took a closer look and realized that these two bodyguards were actually third grade martial grandmasters.

“Even the bodyguards are third grade martial grandmasters. I think they must have quite a background,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

The young man strode to Qin Yu and sat down.

He sized up Qin Yu and said, “You’re the one who treated me?”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “That’s right. What’s wrong with you?”

The young man stretched and said, “Aren’t you an apothecary? Can’t you tell?”

Qin Yu frowned. His attitude was really displeasing.

“Forget it, forget it. I’m here to buy medicine. I’ve already discussed it with your elders.”The young man waved his hand.

He took out a prescription and slammed it on the table.

There were four or five types of pill on the table.

These pills were all ordinary pills, so it was not difficult to refine them.

“Qin Yu, let me do it.”At this moment, Peach suddenly said.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “I have the same intention.”

However, at this moment, the young man suddenly stood up and looked at Qin Yu coldly, saying, “Are you that Qin Yu?”

Qin Yu asked suspiciously, “I don’t seem to know you, right?”

The young man laughed loudly. “Hahaha, of course you don’t know me, but I know you!”

“I’m Han Shixun of the Han family!”The young man said coldly.

“Han family? The Han family of Jingdu?”Qin Yu’s expression changed slightly.

The young man said indifferently, “That’s right. The road between enemies is really narrow. I didn’t expect to meet you here.”

Peach saw the strangeness between the two. She hurriedly walked forward and said, “Qin Yu, go to the side. Let me do it.”

After saying that, peach walked in front of Han Shixun and said politely, “Sir, I’m also an apothecary of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. I’ll refine a pill for you now.”

“You?” Han Shixun sized up peach and then slapped her!

Peaches’ face immediately turned red from the slap, and a clear palm print appeared on her face.

“Who do you think you are? Get lost! I want Qin Yu to refine medicine for me personally!” Han Shixun sneered.

Anger flashed in Peaches’ eyes, but due to her identity, she forced it down.

Qin Yu’s face turned a bit cold.

However, this was the Divine Alchemist Pavilion after all, and Qin Yu had just arrived. It was probably not appropriate for him to cause trouble here.

Therefore, Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, “This is the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. If you want to cause trouble, we can just go out.”

Han Shixun pretended to be innocent and said, “I just want to buy a pill. Why is it causing trouble? Isn’t the Divine Alchemist Pavilion Bullying People?”

Qin Yu suppressed his anger and nodded, “Okay, I’ll refine the pill for you now.”

After saying that, Qin Yu looked at peach and said, “Go and get the cauldron and the herbs for me.”

“Okay,” peach answered. She walked to the side and took the cauldron and the herbs that she needed.

After the cauldron was set up, a blue spiritual fire suddenly lit up in Qin Yu’s palm.

The fire burned fiercely in the medicinal cauldron, and the herbs quickly turned into medicinal liquid.

The herbs that Han Shixun needed were very ordinary, so Qin Yu only spent half an hour to successfully refine the pill.

Five pills were placed in front of Han Shixun.

“Take your pill and leave quickly.”Qin Yu suppressed the anger in his heart and said.

Han Shixun pinched the pill with his fingers and glanced at it. Then, he threw it on the ground and crushed it with one foot.

“What kind of Bullsh * t are you refining? If you fail, refine it again for me!”Han Shixun said with a smile.

Qin Yu’s face became colder and colder.

He suppressed his anger and said, “Han Shixun, I’m warning you. Don’t be endless.”

Han shixun laughed and said, “I’m endless. What’s Wrong?”

After saying that, he grabbed the pill and threw them all on the ground.

“Refine them again until I’m satisfied!” Han Shixun snorted coldly.

Qin Yu stared at Han Shixun and didn’t say anything for a long time.

Many pharmacists around also surrounded him.

Countless gazes were focused on Qin Yu.

The Divine Alchemist Pavilion had rules. No one was allowed to make a move in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, let alone bully the customers who bought the medicine.

Therefore, Qin Yu suppressed his anger and nodded. “Okay, I’ll refine it for you again.”

He picked up a few herbs and refined the medicine for Han Shixun again.

Another half an hour passed.

Five pills fell into Qin Yu’s hands.

Qin Yu handed the pill to Han Shixun and said coldly, “Take your pill and get lost!”

Han Shixun glanced at it and sneered, “What the Hell Are you refining? Candy? You Don’t even want to give this thing to dogs.”

“Sir, there’s no problem with the pill Qin Yu refined.” Another pharmacist at the side couldn’t stand it anymore.

Han Shixun glared at him and said with a cold face, “What has it got to do with you? My Han family is so strict in doing things. Do you have a problem with that?”

Hearing the words ‘Han family’, the faces of many pharmacists immediately changed, and they all took a step back.

“Qin Yu, bear with it. After all, he is a member of the Han family,” someone even walked forward and reminded him in a low voice.

Han Shixun sat on the chair and said proudly, “Re-refine. Don’t waste my time!”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Okay, I’ll re-refine it for you.”

This time, Qin Yu directly took a few different herbs and threw them into the cauldron.

Not only that, Qin Yu’s refining method seemed to be different from before.

Everyone couldn’t help but frown. For a moment, they couldn’t understand Qin Yu’s intention.

Soon, a black pill fell into Qin Yu’s hand.

Qin Yu held the pill and said coldly, “Are you satisfied this time?”

Han Shixun sized it up and said with a frown, “What is this thing? Are You Bluffing Me?”

Qin Yu said with a sneer, “The power-dissipating pill.”

“Power-dissipating pill?” People around immediately exclaimed!

The power-dissipating pill, as the name implied, as long as one swallowed this pill, it would damage the foundation and might even force one’s strength to regress!

Han Shixun’s face gradually turned cold. He narrowed his eyes and said coldly, “Leave this power-dissipating pill for yourself to eat.”

“No, this is a gift from me to you. You have to eat it even if you don’t want to!” Qin Yu said coldly.

As soon as he said that, Qin Yu reached out his hand and grabbed Han Shixun’s chin!

Then, Qin Yu forcefully opened Han Shixun’s mouth!

“Kid, how dare you!” Han Shixun’s two bodyguards were instantly furious. They reached out their hands and grabbed Qin Yu!

“Get lost!” Qin Yu didn’t even look at them. He directly raised his hand and threw an absolute beginning holy fist!

The two bodyguards were instantly sent flying!

“You like to cause trouble, right?” Qin Yu said coldly.

“I don’t care about the Han family or the Wang family. Other people spoil you, but I don’t Spoil You!” After saying that, Qin Yu directly stuffed this energy dissipation pill into Han Shixun’s mouth!

Chapter 334: Chapter 334, Sharp Tongue

The power dissipation pill was forcefully stuffed into Han Shixun's mouth by Qin Yu.

Following that, Qin Yu clapped his hands, and the pill directly fell into Han Shixun's stomach.

The instant the pill fell into his stomach, it exploded like a small bomb!

Han shixun desperately clutched his throat and tried to dig it out, but it was already too late!

The pill quickly spread in his body, and waves of intense pain came from his Dantian!

"Qin Yu, you... are courting death!" Han Shixun roared angrily.

Qin Yu, however, was expressionless and said coldly, "You found this yourself."

Han Shixun clenched his teeth and said, "I'm a member of the Han family, how Dare You Treat Me Like This!"

Hearing Han Shixun's words, Qin Yu slapped his head and suddenly understood.

"Oh, right, you're a member of the Han family, so I can't forgive you," Qin Yu said coldly.

Then, Qin Yu strode forward and kicked Han Shixun's lower abdomen!

This kick sent Han Shixun flying dozens of meters!

The intense pain in his Dantian instantly increased by several times!

“Ah! !” Han Shixun clutched his lower abdomen and half-knelt on the ground!

However, in the next second, Han Shixun’s face turned extremely ugly!

He pointed at Qin Yu in disbelief and said in pain, “You... you actually broke my Dantian?”

Qin Yu sneered, “People like you are a scourge sooner or later. It’s better to cripple you as soon as possible.”

Everyone was terrified when they heard it!

They were even more afraid of Qin Yu’s ruthlessness!

“Qin Yu, I want you to die!” Han Shixun roared crazily!

He glared at Qin Yu, wishing that he could tear Qin Yu into pieces!

“If you dare to talk nonsense again, I will kill you right now.” Qin Yu’s killing intent suddenly exploded!

After feeling this killing intent, Han Shixun felt as if a fishbone was stuck in his throat, and he could not say a word!

No one would have thought that not only was Qin Yu not afraid of the Han family, he had even shattered Han Shixun’s dantian!

After all, that was the Han family! A Top-notch family in Jingdu!

“Just you wait!” Han Shixun climbed up from the ground.

With the help of his bodyguards, he walked out with difficulty.

The clinic became quiet. Everyone looked at each other, as if they could not believe that this was true.

Qin Yu, on the other hand, sat there as if nothing had happened, doing whatever he was supposed to do.

Tao Zi frowned. She walked forward and said, “The Divine Alchemist Pavilion can’t hit people.”

Qin Yu sneered, “At worst, I’ll just leave.”

Tao Zi was silent for a moment and said, “I’ll testify for you. It was Han Shixun who started the trouble first.”

“No need.” Qin Yu waved his hand.

He was already prepared to be kicked out of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

At this moment, the fifth elder suddenly rushed in from outside.

He walked quickly to Qin Yu and said in surprise, “You Crippled Han Shixun?”

Qin Yu didn’t hide anything and nodded, “Crippled.”

“You...” the fifth elder suddenly didn’t know what to say.

“Do you know that he is a direct descendant of the Han Family?” Fifth Elder asked anxiously.

Qin Yu said coldly, "The Han family and I have long been enemies. One more won't make a difference. One less won't make a difference."

"Fifth elder, don't worry. I won't implicate the Divine Alchemist Pavilion." Qin Yu stood up and said.

Fifth Elder did not know what to say for a moment.

He suddenly seemed to have thought of something and frowned. "Who told you to come to the consultation room?"

Before Qin Yu could say anything, Tao Zi said anxiously, "It's third elder."

"Third Elder!" A flash of anger appeared on Fifth Elder's face!

"He must have done it on purpose! He must have done it on purpose!" Fifth Elder said angrily.

As soon as he finished speaking, he saw third elder walk in from outside the door.

He put his hands behind his back and said indifferently, "Qin Yu, how dare you! I told you to come to the consultation room, but you actually crippled him?"

Qin Yu glanced at him and didn't say anything.

He now believed Peach's words.

This third elder did it on purpose.

“Third Elder, why did you ask Qin Yu to come to the clinic?”Fifth Elder said coldly.

Third Elder didn't care at all. He snorted and said, “As an elder, I ordered the pharmacist to come to the clinic. Is there a problem?”

“But you clearly know that Qin Yu has a grudge against the Han clan!”Fifth Elder berated angrily.

Third Elder pretended to be surprised and said, “Is that so? I really don't know, but... does this have anything to do with the Divine Alchemist Pavilion?”

“Even if they have a grudge, they can't hit people? And they are so ruthless. Isn't this tarnishing the reputation of our Divine Alchemist Pavilion?”Third Elder said with a strange tone.

“You!”Fifth Elder was so angry that he blew his beard and glared. He wished he could swallow third elder alive.

Qin Yu glanced at third elder, stood up and said, “I don't think I have offended you before, right? Why did you deliberately harm me?”

Third Elder pointed at Qin Yu and said, “Don't talk nonsense. Who Hurt You?”

Qin Yu ignored him and continued to analyze, “Looking at your age, you should be eighty or ninety years old, right?”

“If I'm not wrong, you probably only have a red spiritual fire? Or don't you even have a spiritual fire?”

“You’ve been in the Divine Alchemist pavilion for so many years and you became an elder purely because of your seniority, right? Or perhaps, the pavilion master pitied you?”

Speaking up to this point, Qin Yu paused for a moment. He rubbed his chin and said, “So I’m guessing that you’re a good-for-nothing with a strong jealousy heart. Seeing that peach and I were born with spiritual fire, you felt indignant and jealous, right?”

These few words made third elder’s face turn red!

And fifth elder clapped his hands and cheered!

“Qin Yu, how did you know?”Fifth Elder said in surprise.

Qin Yu said with a faint smile, “I guessed. A man in his eighties or nineties is only a grandmaster. Moreover, he is under such good resources of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. If he isn’t a good-for-nothing, then what is?”

The third elder was so angry that his face turned ashen. He looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “You sharp-tongued little bastard. When the pavilion master comes back, I’ll see how you will explain!”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Explain? What do I have to explain? At worst, I’ll just leave. Anyway, I can still survive after leaving the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.”

“Unlike you, if I leave the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, I’m afraid I won’t even be able to eat hot shit.”

“Good, good! Let’s wait and See!”Third Elder said angrily.

He knew that he couldn't win against Qin Yu, so he no longer looked for trouble. He immediately flicked his sleeves and left.

Qin Yu's words were greeted with waves of cheers.

Even Peach's eyes couldn't help but have a hint of admiration.

"Qin Yu, don't worry. I'll explain it to the pavilion master," fifth elder comforted.

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, "There's no need for that."

After all, in Qin Yu's opinion, the Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion would not offend the entire Han family for Qin Yu alone.

Sometimes, right and wrong were not important.. What was important was benefits.

Chapter 335: Chapter 335, the secret of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion

Qin Yu originally wanted to leave the Divine Alchemist pavilion directly to avoid bringing trouble to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

However, the fifth elder rejected Qin Yu's idea. He shook his head and said, "Let's talk about it when pavilion master returns."

"If you leave now, you will really bring trouble to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion."

Qin Yu thought for a moment, then nodded and said, “Alright, I’ll agree to it.”

As a man, he had to bear the responsibility. It was not Qin Yu’s style to just leave like that.

Then, Qin Yu and Peaches left the consultation room together.

After returning to their residence, Peaches said in a deep voice, “When the pavilion master comes back, I will also testify for you. I believe that other people will also testify for you.”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Don’t think too much about it. Just focus on refining the pill.”

Peach nodded and turned around to walk back.

The Divine Alchemist Pavilion had an extremely rich stock of herbs. Even the herbs used by the alchemists to practice their skills had medicinal effects that lasted for decades.

Those that were more than a hundred years old were not worth mentioning in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

“Since I’ve come to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion once, I Can’t just leave empty-handed,”Qin Yu thought to himself as he sat in the room.

According to the rules of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, Chen Bei had the right to receive medicinal herbs for practice.

Thinking of this, Qin Yu stood up and walked towards the storage room.

The storage room of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion was extremely huge. The moment he got close, Qin Yu felt a strong medicinal fragrance.

And at the entrance of the storage room, there were two apothecaries in charge of registering and receiving the medicinal herbs.

Qin Yu walked forward and back, indicating his identity and intentions.

The two pharmacists looked at each other, then took out a form and placed it in front of Qin Yu.

“Pharmacist Qin, Please Register first,”the two of them said politely.

Qin Yu took the form and looked at it carefully.

Besides the name of the boarding party, there was another column on the form that stated the number of herbs to be collected.

Qin Yu pointed at this column and asked, “How much can each person receive?”

The two apothecaries smiled and said, “In theory, there is no limit to the number of herbs, but everyone usually receives eight to ten stalks each time.”

Qin Yu was immediately shocked!

There was no limit to the number of herbs? Wasn't this a little too exaggerated?

The resources of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion were really much larger than Qin Yu had imagined!

“Then I’ll take one hundred herbs first.” Qin Yu immediately filled in the last column with a number of one hundred.

“Alright, Please Wait a moment.” An apothecary stood up and went to the storage room while Qin Yu sat there and waited quietly.

A few minutes later, the apothecary walked back.

He said apologetically, “Apothecary Qin, I’m very sorry. I’m afraid you can’t take the herbs.”

“Why?” Qin Yu asked, puzzled.

The apothecary didn’t know how to explain for a moment. He stood there and stammered, unable to speak.

“An apothecary who is about to be expelled from the Divine Alchemist Pavilion wants to receive the herbs?” At this moment, another person walked out from the storage room.

This person was none other than the third elder.

Upon seeing the third elder, Qin Yu immediately understood.

He sneered and said, “So it’s you, this old trash, who is causing trouble in the middle.”

Upon hearing the words “Old Trash”, the third elder’s expression instantly changed!

“You... What did you call me?”The third elder glared at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu sneered and said, “What, you haven’t heard enough? Fine, I’ll repeat it again.”

“Old Trash, Old Bastard, old bastard, Old Fart, which one do you like?”Qin Yu said with a smile that was not a smile.

Third Elder’s face was livid with anger. He pointed at Qin Yu and said angrily, “You... you...”

“What me? I’m your father. Get lost!”Qin Yu sneered.

Third Elder was so angry that his whole body was trembling!

In all his years in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, no one had ever humiliated him like this!

Third Elder held back his anger and said, “Qin Yu, I’m an elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion! Don’t you know what it means to be superior and inferior!”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “I’m sorry, I really don’t know what it means to be superior and inferior.”

Third Elder knew that he wouldn’t be able to take advantage of Qin Yu’s words, so he sneered and said, “Sharp-tongued brat, let me tell you, with Me Here Today, you can forget about taking half a stalk of herbs!”

“Oh? is that so? I’m going to take it today!”Qin Yu said coldly.

Then, he looked at the two pharmacists who were in charge of distributing the herbs and said, “Go, get me a hundred stalks of herbs.”

The two pharmacists seemed to be in an extremely difficult position as they stood there at a loss.

“Hehe, let’s see which one of you dares to go.”The third elder placed his hands behind his back as he said with a proud expression.

“Pharmacist Qin, we are only doing chores. You... Please don’t make things difficult for me.”The two pharmacists couldn’t help but laugh bitterly.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Don’t worry, I won’t make things difficult for you. But today, I will definitely take these herbs!”

After saying that, Qin Yu strode towards the storage room.

“What, are you going to snatch it by force? !”Third Elder quickly moved forward and blocked Qin Yu’s way.

Qin Yu glanced at him and sneered, “According to the rules of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, I have the right to take the herbs. You Don’t have the right to stop me.”

Third Elder said with a cold face, “Nonsense! If you dare to take half a step into the storage room, you will be regarded as a rebel! The law enforcement elder will not let you off lightly!”

“Old Fart, don’t put the blame on me. You say that a rebellion is a rebellion? Who Do you think you are?”Qin Yu sneered.

The third elder was so angry at Qin Yu that his whole body was trembling, but he had nothing to say.

“Get lost!” Qin Yu scolded coldly.

As his voice fell, a burst of killing intent instantly erupted!

The third elder’s face changed again. He felt a heavy pressure all over his body, and his internal organs were all impacted.

The third elder knew that he was no match for Qin Yu, so he pointed at Qin Yu and said, “Good, good. You Wait, you wait!”

After saying that, the third elder flicked his sleeves and left.

Qin Yu snorted coldly and said, “A coward.”

After saying that, Qin Yu strode into the storage room.

It had to be said that this storage room was completely beyond Qin Yu’s imagination!

It was not like what Qin Yu had thought, thinking that this was a warehouse.

In fact, this storage room could be said to be a new world! It was somewhat similar to the great ROC that farmed the fields in the countryside.

A large piece of land appeared in front of Qin Yu.

Herbs were vivid and lifelike.

Qin Yu looked at the scene in front of him and could not help but exclaim in surprise, “These herbs... are actually alive?”

He raised his head to look at his surroundings and soon discovered that there was something extraordinary about it.

This storage room was a huge array that was used to absorb the heaven and nature’s spiritual energy!

Compared to this array, the spirit gathering array that Qin Yu set up was simply not worth mentioning!

“No wonder the Divine Alchemist pavilion has such a bountiful storage...”Qin Yu muttered softly.

Even if it was an ordinary herb, under this kind of environment, its growth speed would exceed one’s imagination!

“What kind of existence is the pavilion master of the Divine Medicine Pavilion? To be able to set up such a grand array...”Qin Yu couldn’t help but sigh in his heart.

My Rich Wife – Chapter 335 –

Chapter 335: Chapter 335, the secret of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion

Qin Yu originally wanted to leave the Divine Alchemist pavilion directly to avoid bringing trouble to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

However, the fifth elder rejected Qin Yu's idea. He shook his head and said, "Let's talk about it when pavilion master returns."

"If you leave now, you will really bring trouble to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion."

Qin Yu thought for a moment, then nodded and said, "Alright, I'll agree to it."

As a man, he had to bear the responsibility. It was not Qin Yu's style to just leave like that.

Then, Qin Yu and Peaches left the consultation room together.

After returning to their residence, Peaches said in a deep voice, "When the pavilion master comes back, I will also testify for you. I believe that other people will also testify for you."

Qin Yu smiled and said, "Don't think too much about it. Just focus on refining the pill."

Peach nodded and turned around to walk back.

The Divine Alchemist Pavilion had an extremely rich stock of herbs. Even the herbs used by the alchemists to practice their skills had medicinal effects that lasted for decades.

Those that were more than a hundred years old were not worth mentioning in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

“Since I’ve come to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion once, I Can’t just leave empty-handed,”Qin Yu thought to himself as he sat in the room.

According to the rules of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, Chen Bei had the right to receive medicinal herbs for practice.

Thinking of this, Qin Yu stood up and walked towards the storage room.

The storage room of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion was extremely huge. The moment he got close, Qin Yu felt a strong medicinal fragrance.

And at the entrance of the storage room, there were two apothecaries in charge of registering and receiving the medicinal herbs.

Qin Yu walked forward and back, indicating his identity and intentions.

The two pharmacists looked at each other, then took out a form and placed it in front of Qin Yu.

“Pharmacist Qin, Please Register first,”the two of them said politely.

Qin Yu took the form and looked at it carefully.

Besides the name of the boarding party, there was another column on the form that stated the number of herbs to be collected.

Qin Yu pointed at this column and asked, “How much can each person receive?”

The two apothecaries smiled and said, “In theory, there is no limit to the number of herbs, but everyone usually receives eight to ten stalks each time.”

Qin Yu was immediately shocked!

There was no limit to the number of herbs? Wasn't this a little too exaggerated?

The resources of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion were really much larger than Qin Yu had imagined!

“Then I'll take one hundred herbs first.” Qin Yu immediately filled in the last column with a number of one hundred.

“Alright, Please Wait a moment.” An apothecary stood up and went to the storage room while Qin Yu sat there and waited quietly.

A few minutes later, the apothecary walked back.

He said apologetically, “Apothecary Qin, I'm very sorry. I'm afraid you can't take the herbs.”

“Why?” Qin Yu asked, puzzled.

The apothecary didn't know how to explain for a moment. He stood there and stammered, unable to speak.

“An apothecary who is about to be expelled from the Divine Alchemist Pavilion wants to receive the herbs?” At this moment, another person walked out from the storage room.

This person was none other than the third elder.

Upon seeing the third elder, Qin Yu immediately understood.

He sneered and said, “So it’s you, this old trash, who is causing trouble in the middle.”

Upon hearing the words “Old Trash”, the third elder’s expression instantly changed!

“You... What did you call me?” The third elder glared at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu sneered and said, “What, you haven’t heard enough? Fine, I’ll repeat it again.”

“Old Trash, Old Bastard, old bastard, Old Fart, which one do you like?” Qin Yu said with a smile that was not a smile.

Third Elder’s face was livid with anger. He pointed at Qin Yu and said angrily, “You... you...”

“What me? I’m your father. Get lost!” Qin Yu sneered.

Third Elder was so angry that his whole body was trembling!

In all his years in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, no one had ever humiliated him like this!

Third Elder held back his anger and said, “Qin Yu, I’m an elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion! Don’t you know what it means to be superior and inferior!”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “I’m sorry, I really don’t know what it means to be superior and inferior.”

Third Elder knew that he wouldn’t be able to take advantage of Qin Yu’s words, so he sneered and said, “Sharp-tongued brat, let me tell you, with Me Here Today, you can forget about taking half a stalk of herbs!”

“Oh? is that so? I’m going to take it today!” Qin Yu said coldly.

Then, he looked at the two pharmacists who were in charge of distributing the herbs and said, “Go, get me a hundred stalks of herbs.”

The two pharmacists seemed to be in an extremely difficult position as they stood there at a loss.

“Hehe, let’s see which one of you dares to go.” The third elder placed his hands behind his back as he said with a proud expression.

“Pharmacist Qin, we are only doing chores. You... Please don’t make things difficult for me.” The two pharmacists couldn’t help but laugh bitterly.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Don’t worry, I won’t make things difficult for you. But today, I will definitely take these herbs!”

After saying that, Qin Yu strode towards the storage room.

“What, are you going to snatch it by force? !” Third Elder quickly moved forward and blocked Qin Yu’s way.

Qin Yu glanced at him and sneered, “According to the rules of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, I have the right to take the herbs. You Don’t have the right to stop me.”

Third Elder said with a cold face, “Nonsense! If you dare to take half a step into the storage room, you will be regarded as a rebel! The law enforcement elder will not let you off lightly!”

“Old Fart, don’t put the blame on me. You say that a rebellion is a rebellion? Who Do you think you are?”Qin Yu sneered.

The third elder was so angry at Qin Yu that his whole body was trembling, but he had nothing to say.

“Get lost!”Qin Yu scolded coldly.

As his voice fell, a burst of killing intent instantly erupted!

The third elder’s face changed again. He felt a heavy pressure all over his body, and his internal organs were all impacted.

The third elder knew that he was no match for Qin Yu, so he pointed at Qin Yu and said, “Good, good. You Wait, you wait!”

After saying that, the third elder flicked his sleeves and left.

Qin Yu snorted coldly and said, “A coward.”

After saying that, Qin Yu strode into the storage room.

It had to be said that this storage room was completely beyond Qin Yu’s imagination!

It was not like what Qin Yu had thought, thinking that this was a warehouse.

In fact, this storage room could be said to be a new world! It was somewhat similar to the great ROC that farmed the fields in the countryside.

A large piece of land appeared in front of Qin Yu.

Herbs were vivid and lifelike.

Qin Yu looked at the scene in front of him and could not help but exclaim in surprise, “These herbs... are actually alive?”

He raised his head to look at his surroundings and soon discovered that there was something extraordinary about it.

This storage room was a huge array that was used to absorb the heaven and nature’s spiritual energy!

Compared to this array, the spirit gathering array that Qin Yu set up was simply not worth mentioning!

“No wonder the Divine Alchemist pavilion has such a bountiful storage...”Qin Yu muttered softly.

Even if it was an ordinary herb, under this kind of environment, its growth speed would exceed one’s imagination!

“What kind of existence is the pavilion master of the Divine Medicine Pavilion? To be able to set up such a grand array....”Qin Yu couldn’t help but sigh in his heart.

Chapter 336: Chapter 336, Pavilion Master’ s return

Feeling the Qi/spiritual energy in the storage room, Qin Yu couldn't help but feel a little moved.

Looking forward, there were several hundred-year-old herbs growing luxuriously in the storage room.

Qin Yu swallowed his saliva and even had the thought of sweeping it all away.

Of course, Qin Yu was only thinking about it.

Plundering like this wasn't in line with Qin Yu's temperament.

He took out a hundred herbs that had been around for decades, then turned around and walked out of the storage room.

“You guys count them. There are a total of a hundred herbs.” Qin Yu placed the herbs in front of the two of them.

The two pharmacists hurriedly nodded and said, “Pharmacist Qin, you'd better register them.”

“Okay.” Qin Yu nodded and agreed.

He wrote down his name and the number of herbs on the paper, then put all these herbs into the spatial magic tool.

After returning to his residence, Qin Yu couldn't wait to take out these herbs.

Looking at the herbs on the ground, Qin Yu couldn't help but have the illusion of being a rich man.

“Speaking of which, I don’t have any money in my card.”Qin Yu suddenly thought of a problem.

During this period of time, Qin Yu had spent a lot of money to retrieve the herbs.

The two billion in his bank account had already started to bottom out.

Therefore, Qin Yu took out his cell phone and called Lei Hu.

After the call was connected, qin yu asked, “How much money do I still have in my account?”

On the other end, Lei Hu hurriedly said, “Please wait a moment, I’ll go and check.”

A few minutes later, Lei Hu called back and said somewhat awkwardly, “Mr. Qin, the money in my account has been used to expand the company, so...”

“So how much more is there?”Qin Yu asked.

Lei Hu said in a deep voice, “Less than 300 million.”

“300 million...”

This amount was much less than he had imagined.

Although Qin Yu didn’t care about money, in this world, it was difficult to move without money.

Moreover, money was still hard currency. If he encountered top-grade herbs one day, he might have to spend a huge amount of assets.

“I got it.”Qin Yu hung up the phone.

He touched his chin and muttered in a low voice, “Looks like I have to think of a way to get money...”

Before he finished his sentence, the door was suddenly opened.

Then, he saw the third elder walk in angrily.

Beside him were two old men who looked dignified.

“Two law enforcement elders, it’s him!”The third elder pointed at Qin Yu and said.

“Not only did he forcefully break into the storage room, but he also stole the herbs! Please punish him severely, law-enforcing elder!”

The two law-enforcing elders in front of him looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “Who allowed you to forcefully break into the storage room?”

Qin Yu stood up and said politely, “Greetings, two law-enforcing elders.”

Then, Qin Yu told the law-enforcing elders what had happened.

“If it weren’t for this third elder forcefully seizing the herbs, I wouldn’t have stepped into the storage room rashly,”Qin Yu said with a bow.

“Don’t even think about throwing dirty water on me!”The third elder said with a strange tone.

“It was clearly you who coveted the herbs and forced your way into the storage room.”

Qin Yu couldn't be bothered with the third elder. He bowed and said, “Two law enforcement elders, I only took hundreds of herbs that had medicinal effects for decades. This shouldn't be against the rules, right?”

The law-enforcing elder said coldly, “No matter what the reason is, you shouldn't force your way into the storage room.”

“Yes, yes, yes. He even came to take the pill, Han Shixun!” The third elder shouted.

The law-enforcing elder looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “Come with us.”

Qin Yu frowned. The strength of these two law-enforcing elders was at the peak of the Martial Grandmaster realm. Qin Yu had almost no chance of winning in front of them.

“Please Show Mercy, Law Enforcement Elder!”

At this moment, the fifth elder rushed in.

Beside him were Yao Qing and Tao Zi.

The fifth elder walked forward quickly and explained, “Please Show Mercy, law enforcement elders. All of this is the result of the third elder's framing. It has nothing to do with Qin Yu.”

“Bullsh * T!” Third Elder scolded angrily.

Fifth elder snorted and said, “You know very well whether it has anything to do with you or not.”

“What does it have to do with me? Let me tell you...”

“Enough!” Law enforcement elder interrupted the quarrel between the two.

He glanced at Qin Yu and said, “No matter what the reason is, you are not qualified to enter the storage room. According to the rules, we must punish you. Come with us.”

The fifth elder wanted to say something, but was interrupted by Qin Yu with a wave of his hand.

He stood up and said, “Okay, I’ll go with you.”

Then, Qin Yu was taken away from the mansion by the two law enforcement elders.

“Fifth elder, what should we do? Will Mr. Qin Be Okay?” Yao Qing asked anxiously.

The fifth elder waved his hand and said, “The pavilion master will come back tomorrow. Let Her make the decision.”

“Hehe, the pavilion master will definitely not let go of this kid who doesn’t know the immensity of Heaven and Earth!” The third elder said with a strange tone.

The fifth elder looked at the third elder coldly and said, “You will pay the price for what you have done.”

“Hahaha, I want to see how you will make me pay the price!”The third elder snorted coldly and then left with a flick of his sleeve.

...

Qin Yu was brought to a dark room by the law enforcement elder.

The room looked slightly damaged, but what surprised Qin Yu was that a formation was also set up here!

In this formation, Qin Yu’s strength was greatly suppressed. It was impossible for him to escape from here.

“You stay here first. The matter is complicated. We will make a decision when pavilion master comes back,”said one of the law enforcement elders.

“Qin Yu, we have heard of your deeds and believe that you were framed. However, we have to follow the rules,”said the other law enforcement elder.

It could be seen that they did not like the third elder either.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “I understand. Thank you, Elders.”

The two of them did not say anything more. They turned around and walked out.

To Qin Yu, this so-called cage was nothing. He would sleep wherever he slept.

Moreover, the more difficult the environment was, the more it could train one’s willpower.

Qin Yu sat cross-legged on the ground and closed his eyes slightly.

His state of mind became more and more stable, as if he was in his own world.

...

The next day was the day the Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion returned.

And in the early morning, two law enforcement elders walked in.

“Qin Yu, you can go out, but don’t wander around. When the pavilion master returns, he will definitely summon you,” said the law enforcement elder.

Qin Yu cupped his hands and said, “Thank you two elders.”

After saying that, Qin Yu turned around and walked out of the cage.

At noon, all the medicine masters of the Medicine God Pavilion, big and small, gathered in the square.

Under the leadership of the first elder, the eight elders quietly waited for the return of the pavilion master.

“Kid, when the pavilion master comes back, I’ll see what you will do!” The third elder looked at Qin Yu with a gloomy look.

Chapter 337: Chapter 337. The Divine Alchemist Pavilion wasn’t afraid of anyone!

Qin Yu couldn't be bothered with this third elder. In any case, he was already prepared to leave the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, so he wasn't afraid at all.

The group of people stood under the Sun, quietly waiting for the return of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion's Pavilion Master.

Time flew by, and in the blink of an eye, an hour had passed.

Under the sun, everyone was sweating profusely.

“Why isn't the Pavilion Master Back Yet?” Qin Yu couldn't help but frown.

Peach said from the side, “Who knows? Don't these so-called big shots have to put on airs?”

Qin Yu spread his hands and spoke as if there was nothing wrong with his words.

At this moment, a car finally appeared at the entrance of the Medicine God Pavilion.

At a glance, a rolls-royce was glistening under the sunlight.

After the car stopped, two men quickly got out of the car and opened the back door.

Not long after, a young girl got out of the car.

The young girl looked like she was only 17 or 18 years old. Her snow-white skin was like cream, and her thighs were slender and fair. She was extremely sexy.

And on her face, there was an indescribable coldness. It did not seem to match her age.

Qin Yu muttered, “Pavilion Master has a Daughter?”

“Don’t talk nonsense! She is the Pavilion Master!” Someone beside him scolded softly.

Qin Yu’s face was immediately filled with shock, and his mouth was wide open.

This young lady was the famous Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion?

“Pavilion Master... is actually a child?” Qin Yu could not help but say.

“I told you not to spout nonsense! Pavilion Master is already over sixty years old!” The person beside him said with widened eyes.

This immediately made Qin Yu even more shocked! This little girl was actually over sixty years old? How the hell did she take care of herself?

“Welcome Back, Pavilion Master!” The moment the medicine God Pavilion Master stepped in, everyone shouted in unison!

The Pavilion Master’s face was expressionless, looking somewhat cold.

In the face of everyone’s welcome, she acted as if she didn’t see it.

Everyone uniformly opened a path for the pavilion master, and each person’s face was filled with respect.

Qin Yu couldn't help but feel a little curious. He tried to release his spiritual sense, wanting to test the pavilion master's strength.

However, the moment Qin Yu's spiritual sense stretched out, it was forcefully cut off!

At the same time, the pavilion master's gaze also landed on Qin Yu.

The coldness on her face became even stronger!

Not only that, the pavilion master also walked towards Qin Yu step by step.

Although she only had the appearance of a teenager, the powerful aura on her body still made people break out in cold sweat!

“Kid, you're dead meat!” Seeing this, the third elder couldn't help but sneer in her heart.

Soon, the pavilion master walked to Qin Yu.

She looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “You seem to be very interested in me.”

Everyone was frightened at this moment!

“Pavilion master, he...”

“Did I ask you?” The fifth elder was about to explain, but was interrupted by the pavilion master coldly.

The fifth elder immediately fell silent, not daring to say a single word.

Under such a powerful pressure, Qin Yu grinned.

“Pavilion Master, as the Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, I don’t think anyone would be uninterested, right?” Qin Yu said truthfully.

“Qin Yu, pay attention to your attitude when you speak!” The fifth elder reminded anxiously.

Qin Yu did not feel anything.

He did not believe that the pavilion master would do anything to him just because of a sentence.

“You are that new Qin Yu?” The pavilion master sized up Qin Yu, and a strange color seemed to flash in his eyes.

This could not help but make Qin Yu feel a little strange.

Because... He kept feeling that he had an indescribable unique feeling towards this pavilion master.

“Yes, greetings, Pavilion Master.” Qin Yu did not think much and replied politely.

The pavilion master nodded slightly and turned to leave.

At this moment, third elder walked up quickly.

“Pavilion Master, I Have Something to tell you!” Third Elder said anxiously.

The pavilion master glanced at him and motioned for him to continue.

Third Elder pointed at Qin Yu and said, “Pavilion Master, this Qin Yu has disregarded the rules of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion! He even beat someone up!”

“The young master of the Han family, Han Shixun, came to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion to get the medicine, but his Dantian was shattered by his kick!”

Hearing this, everyone could not help but suck in a breath of cold air!

Fifth Elder’s expression was extremely ugly! There was even a trace of sweat on his forehead.

“Pavilion Master, it was that Han Shixun who provoked him first! Qin Yu refined a pill for him many times, but he deliberately made things difficult for him!”Peach hurriedly explained.

“Pavilion master, just as Tao Zi said, Han Shixun indeed intended to make things difficult for Qin Yu.”Fifth Elder also hurriedly said.

“Moreover... the one who should have received Han Shixun should have been third elder!”

“Third elder clearly knows that Qin Yu has a grudge with the Han family, but he deliberately let Qin Yu receive Han Shixun! All of this has something to do with third elder!”

Third Elder did not panic at all. He said indifferently, “I don’t know whether there is a grudge or not. I only know that he hit someone, and it was not an ordinary person!”

“Pavilion Master, this is breaking the medicine God Pavilion’s Rules!”

The pavilion master did not say a word, and the scene was even more silent.

The tense atmosphere made it difficult for people to breathe.

Finally, the pavilion master spoke.

She turned around and glanced at third elder. She said indifferently, “So you think that the Medicine Master of Our Medicine God Pavilion should swallow his anger in the face of provocation?”

The third elder’s expression immediately changed when she heard these words!

This... What did this mean? Could it be that the pavilion master felt that there was no problem with Qin Yu’s actions?

Even Qin Yu couldn’t help but be dumbstruck! The pavilion master’s attitude was completely different from what Qin Yu thought!

“Pavilion master, but... but this is after all breaking the rules that you set...”the third elder said with some unwillingness to give up.

The pavilion master said coldly, “Indeed, pharmacists can not hit people, but under the premise of mutual respect.”

“Being humiliated in public, don’t tell me you have to bow and scrape? That’s called cowardice.”

The pavilion master’s clear attitude shocked almost everyone!

They even suspected that Qin Yu and the Pavilion Master had some special relationship! Otherwise, why would they protect Qin Yu so much!

“Pavilion Master, Han Shixun is after all a member of the Han clan in Jingdu. Since Qin Yu crippled Han Shixun, the Han clan will not let this matter rest...”the third elder said with an embarrassed smile.

The pavilion master said coldly, “What, Do You Think Our Divine Alchemist Pavilion is afraid of the Han Clan?”

When these words were said, everyone sucked in a breath of cold air!

It seemed that the pavilion master was going to protect Qin Yu!

“Pavilion Master, this Qin Yu is tarnishing the image of our Divine Alchemist Pavilion!”Third Elder was still unwilling to give up.

The pavilion master’s expression finally turned cold.

Even the others could not help but secretly curse third elder for being an idiot.

The pavilion master’s attitude was clearly trying to protect this Qin Yu! This third elder was still not giving up. wasn’t he seeking his own death?

“Han Shixun should have been received by you, but you handed this job that belongs to you to Qin Yu.”

“To the root of it, you are the culprit,”the pavilion master said coldly.

At this point, the pavilion master swept his gaze over everyone and said coldly, “The Divine Alchemist Pavilion is not afraid of anyone. I will naturally give an explanation to the Han clan.”

“As for you, from today onwards, you are no longer an elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. You are demoted to an ordinary alchemist..”The pavilion master looked coldly at the third elder.

Chapter 338: Chapter 338, collapsing Han Wei

Pavilion Master’s words caused third elder’s expression to turn extremely ugly.

He had never expected pavilion master to have such an attitude!

Not only did he not deal with Qin Yu, he even stripped him of his position as an elder!

“Pavilion Master, third elder abdicating. I think Qin Yu is a good choice!”Fifth Elder seized this opportunity and quickly said.

Pavilion master glanced at Qin Yu and said indifferently, “Not everyone can be the Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.”

“Pavilion Master, Qin Yu Has Blue Spirit Fire! And I personally saw him refine a pill with his hands!”Fifth Elder said excitedly.

Pavilion master frowned slightly. After a moment of silence, she said indifferently, “We can give him a chance.”

“Thank you, Pavilion Master!”The fifth elder was beyond excited!

And the third elder felt like vomiting blood!

This was simply killing someone's heart!

The pavilion master did not stay any longer and turned around to leave the square.

After she left, everyone also surrounded her and congratulated Qin Yu.

“Apothecary Qin, Congratulations!”

“What is your relationship with the Pavilion Master? Why is she so biased towards you?”

“That's right, I've never seen the pavilion master so easy to talk to!”

In fact, not only were they suspicious, even Qin Yu himself felt puzzled.

The pavilion master's attitude was indeed somewhat abnormal.

“Qin Yu, don't be complacent for too long!” Third Elder said through gritted teeth.

Qin Yu said with a faint smile, “As expected, a good-for-nothing is a good-for-nothing. You've already been fired, do you still have the face to stay here?”

“That's right. If it were me, I wouldn't be able to stand this anger.” Yao Qing also muttered.

Third elder gritted his teeth. He snorted coldly and turned around to leave.

After that, Qin Yu didn't stay here any longer.

He went to the Elder's residence with fifth elder.

It could be seen that fifth elder was quite fond of Qin Yu.

Fifth Elder was simply happier than Qin Yu that Qin Yu could become an elder.

“Qin Yu, tell me, do you know the Pavilion Master?”The fifth elder asked carefully.

Qin Yu shook his head and said with a wry smile, “I've never seen him before.”

“That's really strange,”the fifth elder muttered.

“You'd rather offend the Han family for you ? It's really unbelievable.”

Although Qin Yu had doubts in his heart, he did not think much about it.

Perhaps it was because the pavilion master had taken a fancy to his talent.

“Qin Yu, prepare yourself. If you want to become an elder, you have to go through an assessment.”Fifth Elder stood up and said.

He patted Qin Yu's shoulder and said, “Didn't you say that you don't want to stay in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion ? As long as you become an elder, you can come and go as you please. Moreover, your salary will be much higher than before.”

“Really?”Qin Yu said with some pleasant surprise.

“Of course.”Fifth Elder said with a faint smile.

Originally, Qin Yu didn't have much feelings towards the position of Elder. But after hearing fifth Elder's words, Qin Yu immediately changed his mind.

After fifth elder left, Qin Yu began to search for the pill formula.

In order to ensure that he could pass the test, Qin Yu planned to refine a nine transformation golden pill!

Anyway, the divine medicine pavilion did not lack herbs. A nine transformation golden pill was enough to pass the test.

At this moment, Qin Yu's phone suddenly rang.

He picked up the phone and saw that it was an unfamiliar number from Jingdu.

Qin Yu looked at the phone number and thought for a moment before picking up the call.

“Qin Yu, you are really audacious!”As soon as the call was picked up, he heard a hoarse roar!

Although the voice was not familiar, Qin Yu quickly guessed the other party's identity.

“Han Wei?”Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and pressed the recording button.

Han Wei on the other end said coldly, “You actually crippled my Han family’s disciple’s Dantian in public! Qin Yu, you really don’t know what’s good for you!”

Qin Yu curled his lips and said, “Don’t be anxious and don’t be jealous. In another half a year, I will also Cripple Yours.”

“You!” Han Wei was so angry that smoke was coming out of his seven orifices. He couldn’t contain his anger! His phone was about to explode from his grasp!

“Qin Yu, let me tell you. It’s no longer a grudge between us. It’s between you and the entire Han family!” Han Wei said coldly.

“Do you have anything else? If there’s nothing else, I’ll hang up first. I still have to cultivate properly and wait to wring your dog’s head,” Qin Yu said impatiently.

Han Wei suppressed his anger and said darkly, “Let’s see how long you can be arrogant. Don’t think that I really don’t dare to do anything to you!”

Hearing this, Qin Yu immediately said in surprise, “Mr. Han, are you threatening me? Are You Afraid of Me? Don’t we have a half-year agreement?”

Han Wei sneered and said, “This agreement is only valid if I admit it. If I don’t admit it, then he’s just a Fart! Do you really think that I care about those lowlifes on the Martial Arts Forum?”

“TSK TSK, the young masters of aristocratic families really have a sense of superiority. If you want to come, then come.” Qin Yu snorted coldly.

Han Wei gritted his teeth and said, “Qin Yu, let me tell you, as long as I...”

Before Han Wei could finish his harsh words, a “Du du du” sound came from the phone.

“This bastard actually dared to hang up on me! I want to kill him, I want to kill him!” Han Wei’s eyes were wide open as he raised his head and roared angrily!

On the other end, Qin Yu couldn’t help but touch his chin after he hung up the phone.

“It seems that this agreement has very little binding force on Han Wei. It’s time to add fuel to the fire,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Qin Yu recorded the conversation with Han Wei and made a simple cut. Then, he called the Jiang Bei Martial Arts Association’s reporter, Li Ruodan.

After the call was connected, Qin Yu quickly revealed his identity.

Li Ruodan said excitedly, “Mr. Qin? Why are you calling me?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “I have a recording here. It’s an important piece of information. Do you want it?”

“Important piece of information? Of course I want it!” Li Ruodan said excitedly.

“Okay, I’ll send it to you later.”Qin Yu hung up the phone.

Then, Qin Yu sent the edited recording to Li Ruodan.

After Li Ruodan listened to the recording, she immediately replied to Qin Yu excitedly, “Mr. Qin, this news will definitely be more popular than before. Thank you so much! If there’s a chance, I’ll definitely treat you to a meal!”

Qin Yu did not reply.

He believed that this recording would definitely bring pressure to the Han family.

Even if they were the top ten families, they would definitely not do whatever they wanted.

Although Qin Yu’s methods were somewhat despicable, in order to protect himself, there was no other way.

...

The next day, this news was released on the Martial Arts Forum.

As Qin Yu expected, this news quickly blew up the entire martial arts forum!

Especially when Han Wei said “A bunch of bugs on the martial arts forum”, it ignited the anger of the people!

“This Han family is too arrogant. They actually said that we are bugs?”

“What is he pretending for? who is he scolding? !”

“Looks like this big family isn’t much. They are actually afraid of Qin Yu? Otherwise, why would they threaten us?”

“Hur Hur, the Han family is only so-so.”

Countless comments quickly spread.

And when Han Wei saw the news on the martial arts forum, he was so angry that his entire body trembled!

“Despicable, Shameless!” Han Wei grabbed his phone and slammed it on the ground!

At this moment, the butler walked in from outside.

He said carefully, “Young master, the master wants to see you....”

Chapter 339: Chapter 339. You can only win, you can not lose

Hearing this, Han Wei’s expression could not help but change.

He had a bad feeling in his heart.

“I got it.” Han Wei waved his hand.

However, the Butler still did not go out. He stood there with an embarrassed smile.

Han Wei frowned and said, “I said I got it. Don’t you understand?”

The butler said awkwardly, “Master... he wants you to go over immediately.”

“I F * cking understand!” Han Wei grabbed the item on the table and threw it over!

After all, Han Wei was at the pinnacle of the Martial Grandmaster realm. Even though he threw it casually, it contained an extremely powerful force!

The Butler’s expression changed drastically. With his ability, he couldn’t avoid it even if he wanted to!

At this moment, a ray of light lit up and directly shattered the display.

“What, I Can’t Call You Anymore ?” Then, he saw a man in his forties appear at the door.

Seeing this man, Han Wei hurriedly stood up and said nervously, “Dad...”

This man was Han Wei’s father, Han Meng, one of the true power holders of the Han family.

Han Meng slowly walked towards Han Wei. He waved his hand and said to the butler, “You can go out first.”

“Yes, Master.” The Butler bowed and quickly walked out.

The door was closed. In the huge room, there were only Han Meng and Han Wei.

Although Han Wei was arrogant and domineering to the outside world, in front of Han Meng, he was like a shivering cat.

“Dad...” Han Wei opened his mouth and was about to speak when Han Meng slapped him on the face!

This slap sent Han Wei flying!

“Trash! You’ve disgraced the Han family!” Han Meng said coldly.

He pointed at the content on the phone screen and said, “What is this? You’ve disgraced the Han family!”

Han Wei got up from the ground. He covered his face and explained in a low voice, “Dad, I will take care of it as soon as possible...”

“Take care of it? Take care of my ass!” Han Meng said angrily.

“I am a member of the Han family, but I am being led by the nose by a low-level bug. Is your brain filled with dog shit?”

Han Wei said with some grievance, “Dad, I didn’t expect him to be so shameless. I... I will go kill him now!”

“Kill your mother! Why did you do it earlier!” Han Meng kicked Han Wei in the stomach again.

“As the son of the Han family, you actually went to bet with some bottom-level person in Jiangcheng. Don’t you think it’s embarrassing?”

Han Wei got up from the ground again, not daring to say anything.

The atmosphere fell into a short silence.

At this time, Han Meng looked at Han Wei and said coldly, “This Qin Yu has a good relationship with Yan Ruoxue, right?”

“Yes! And not long ago, he went to the Yan family! I heard that old Mister Yan thinks highly of him...”Han Meng hurriedly said.

When Han Meng heard this, he slapped Han Wei’s face again.

“Why didn’t you get rid of him earlier? You can actually keep such a potential threat until now!”Han Meng said coldly.

“Now that everyone has their eyes on the Han family, it’s too late to make a move, you trash!”

Han Meng’s anger poured out wantonly.

However, Han Wei didn’t dare to talk back and could only silently endure it.

“Dad, now... What should I do now...”after hesitating over and over again, Han Wei still asked in a low voice.

Han Meng said in a deep voice, “Just wait. Wait for Old Mister Yan to pass away. It’s said that he has been in a very bad condition recently and has already been hospitalized.”

“Really?”Han Wei immediately said excitedly.

Han Meng nodded and said, “Remember, the marriage between the Han family and the Yan family can only succeed, not fail.”

“As for this Qin Yu, you have to get rid of him.”

Han Wei hurriedly nodded and said, “Don’t worry, I’ll send people right now...”

“Send your mother’s people!” Before Han Wei could finish speaking, Han Meng threw the cigarette butt at Han Wei’s face.

“If you send your men to kill him now, does the Han family still have any face left?”

Han Wei’s expression was a little ugly. He said in a low voice, “Father, I understand what you mean. Don’t worry, this Qin Yu is only a grandmaster. Killing him would be effortless for me...”

Hearing this, Han Meng’s expression eased up slightly.

“During this period of time, you have to do your best in closed-door cultivation,” Han Meng said coldly.

“Old Mister Yan has a few loyal subordinates by his side. I hope you can personally get rid of them when the time comes.”

“Yes, father,” Han Wei replied in a low voice.

...

While the outside world was in an uproar, Qin Yu acted as if nothing had happened.

He borrowed the dense qi/spiritual energy of the divine medicine pavilion to cultivate all day long.

It had to be said that under such circumstances, the speed of his cultivation was indeed much faster.

In just three days, Qin Yu had successfully stepped into the second level of the monastic stage.

“With the backing of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, the gap in resources between me and the Han family would not be so big,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

At this moment, the fifth elder walked in from outside.

He looked at Qin Yu and said, “Qin Yu, are you ready?”

Qin Yu hurriedly stood up and said, “Fifth elder, I have long been ready.”

Fifth Elder nodded and said in a deep voice, “I have bad news for you. There is still one more person participating in this elder competition.”

“There is still one more person?” Qin Yu was a little surprised.

Fifth elder nodded and said, “As long as the position of Elder is vacant, there will definitely be someone competing. It is not limited to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. The celebrities in society will also use this opportunity to step into the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.”

At this point, the fifth elder paused for a moment and continued, “And this person comes from the Han family.”

“The Han Family?” Qin Yu’s expression changed slightly.

He said in a deep voice, “Pavilion master’s meaning... could it be that you want me to lose to him on Purpose?”

After all, Qin Yu had injured a member of the Han family, and pavilion master had promised to give the Han family an explanation.

Giving the Han family a position of elder might be the best method.

However, the fifth elder shook his head and said, “No, the pavilion master wants you to win.”

This immediately shocked Qin Yu.

He never expected that the pavilion master’s temper was actually so similar to his!

“Qin Yu, so your task is very heavy.”The fifth elder exhorted.

Qin Yu stood up and said, “Fifth Elder, don’t worry. I will definitely not let the pavilion master down.”

“Okay, then get ready. See You in the Hall at two o’clock in the afternoon.”Fifth Elder stood up and then turned to leave.

“The Han family...”Qin Yu couldn’t help but secretly laugh in his heart.

The Han family probably thought that the divine alchemist pavilion would give face to the Han family, right?

“Unfortunately, your Han family will miscalculate.”Qin Yu sneered.

...

That afternoon, Qin Yu arrived at the hall according to the agreed time.

Many pharmacists had been waiting here long ago, and Tao Zi and Yao Qing were no exception.

“Qin Yu, you can’t lose,”Tao Zi said.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Don’t worry, I Won’t lose.”

As soon as he said that, a young man walked in from outside the door.

The young man was wearing a robe and looked a bit strange.

His face, however, surprised Qin Yu greatly.

“It’s actually you? !” Looking at the Young Man’s face, Qin Yu couldn’t help but be stunned.

Chapter 340: Chapter 340, Exploding Luo Cheng

This person was none other than Luo Cheng from the Chuzhou Chinese Medical Association! Zhou Tong’s disciple!

In front of him, Luo Cheng’s expression had become somewhat sinister. His entire person had also become much thinner, and even his human appearance could no longer be seen.

Qin Yu frowned and said, “Luo Cheng, how did you become like this? Did you... cultivate some evil technique?”

Luo Cheng said with a vicious face, “It’s all because of you...”

“Because of me?” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

“I didn’t do anything to you back then, right?”

Luo Cheng said angrily, “Didn’t do anything? Because of you, my pride, which I have always been proud of, was completely shattered! My Dream also collapsed!”

“If it weren’t for you, I would definitely become the President of the Chinese Medical Association and be respected by thousands of people!”

“But it was your appearance that broke everything for me!”

Qin Yu couldn't help but shake his head and said, “Luo Cheng, your self-esteem is too fragile. Why, just because I beat you, your self-esteem is hurt?”

“You don't understand,” Luo Cheng said coldly.

“You don't know at all what kind of state of mind a person who has been praised since young is in.”

Qin Yu looked at Luo Cheng and said coldly, “Luo Cheng, it's your own thoughts that have gone wrong. It's your desire that can't support your ambition.”

“Cut the crap!” Luo Cheng said coldly.

“I'm now a member of the Han family! You have no right to criticize me in front of me!”

Qin Yu didn't say anything more.

Qin Yu was still a little surprised at Luo Cheng's development.

Back then, Qin Yu had thought highly of Luo Cheng, but he didn't expect him to take a wrong path.

From Luo Cheng's condition, he must have cultivated some evil technique that caused him to become like this, neither human nor ghost.

“Pavilion Master Is Here!”

At this moment, a loud shout came from outside.

Then, he saw the pavilion master, accompanied by many law enforcement elders, slowly walk in.

“Greetings, Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.” Luo Cheng bowed slightly to the pavilion master.

The pavilion master nodded slightly. He did not seem to be too surprised by Luo Cheng’s appearance.

After the pavilion master arrived, he announced that the election had officially begun.

Two medicinal cauldrons were placed in the middle, and a pile of rare herbs were freely available for the two of them to use.

Luo Cheng Glanced at Qin Yu with a sinister look, and then sneered, “Qin Yu, after half a year, I am no longer the Luo Cheng from back then.”

As soon as he said that, he saw Luo Cheng Open his palm!

A ball of blue spiritual fire jumped on Luo Cheng’s palm!

Everyone couldn’t help but suck in a breath of cold air!

This Luo Cheng was also a blue spiritual fire!

“You... aren’t you a red spiritual fire?” Qin Yu said with a frown.

Luo Cheng sneered, “This blue spiritual fire was given to me by the Han family. The Han family gave me everything!”

“Spiritual fire... can be given away?” Qin Yu was even more confused.

Luo Cheng snorted coldly and didn't say anything more.

He put the herbs into the cauldron one after another and then began to refine the pill.

It had to be said that Luo Cheng's pill refining technique could be said to have improved at a godly speed.

In just half a year, his control over the blue spiritual fire had reached the stage of perfection!

This technique left everyone dumbstruck. Even Qin Yu felt a trace of pressure.

Therefore, Qin Yu did not dare to waste any more time. He immediately threw the herbs into the cauldron and began to refine the pill.

This time, Qin Yu still did not change his choice to refine the pill. It was still the nine transformation golden pill.

The nine transformation golden pill was known as a divine medicine. Even in the Divine Alchemist pavilion, very few people could refine it.

As for the Han family, there was no need to mention it. Qin Yu did not believe that they had such a strong foundation.

Most importantly, Qin Yu needed fewer herbs to refine the nine revolutions golden pill than the others.

Under everyone's watchful eyes, two balls of blue flames danced within the medicinal cauldron.

The speed of the two people was almost equal, and the grade of the pill seemed to be earth grade.

Time passed by minute by minute, and in the blink of an eye, the sky gradually darkened.

The pill within the Qin Jade Cauldron had already begun to slowly take shape.

On the other hand, Luo Cheng's pill seemed to be one step short!

This couldn't help but make Luo Cheng's expression turn somewhat ugly, and even a trace of anxiety flashed across his face!

It was precisely because of the change in his state of mind that Luo Cheng's flame had deviated.

“Hu!”

The blue spiritual fire was extremely agitated, directly burning the herbs in the cauldron into ashes!

“How... how could this be!” Luo Cheng became even more panicked.

He stared at the herbs in his cauldron that had turned into ashes, and a hint of despair flashed across his face.

And at this moment, Qin Yu's nine transformation golden pill had apparently been successfully refined.

The Pill Cloud in the sky was also slowly condensing.

“Buzz!”

A Ray of light flashed, and the Nine Revolutions Golden Pill landed in Qin Yu's hand.

The scene immediately erupted into thunderous applause, and the pavilion master's eyes flashed with a hint of admiration.

Qin Yu handed the nine revolutions Golden Pill to the Elder, and then looked at Luo Cheng.

“Luo Cheng, you lost,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

Luo Cheng acted as if he did not hear it, and only kept muttering, “How could this be, how could this be...”

Seeing Luo Cheng's attitude, Qin Yu could not help but sigh and say, “Luo Cheng, you don't have to be sad. Your talent is not bad. I believe that the pavilion master will let you stay in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.”

To Any Alchemist, the Divine Alchemist Pavilion was the most sacred hall in their hearts. Luo Cheng was no exception.

Being able to join the Divine Alchemist Pavilion was the best proof of alchemy skills.

However, Luo Cheng Glared angrily at Qin Yu as if he had gone mad!

A trace of grief and indignation flashed across his face, and his body trembled slightly.

“Stay in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion? Qin Yu, what you said is so easy!” Luo Cheng practically roared out these words!

He said with some pain, “You are an elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, High and mighty, respected by tens of thousands of people, and yet I have become this neither human nor ghost appearance!”

“In order to get this blue flame, I tried my best to please the Han family. I was willing to work hard for them...”

“But even so, they didn’t treat me as a human at all!”

“All of this is because of you. It’s all because of you! If I hadn’t met you, I wouldn’t have gone crazy and wanted to get this flame!”

Luo Cheng’s craziness made people full of doubts.

Qin Yu frowned and said, “It’s just a loss, why are you so agitated? Although you didn’t become an elder this time, it’s not certain in the future...”

“I don’t have a chance, I don’t have a Chance!” Luo Cheng roared angrily!

“If I can’t beat you today, I will die here... to the Han family, my value... is over...”

“I don’t want to die, I don’t want to die...” Luo Cheng’s face began to twist, and his entire body began to tremble crazily!

Qin Yu’s expression changed, and he said with a frown, “Luo Cheng, what... is wrong with you?”

“Hu!”

At this moment, Luo Cheng's entire body was suddenly enveloped by the spiritual fire! His entire body turned into a Burning Man!

He danced his body and rushed towards Qin Yu at an extremely fast speed!

Wherever he went, he would be contaminated by the blue spiritual fire and directly turn into ashes!

The entire hall instantly became extremely chaotic!

The numerous pharmacists were fleeing in all directions!

“Whoosh!”

In the blink of an eye, Luo Cheng arrived in front of Qin Yu. His fists that were wrapped in flames fiercely smashed towards Qin Yu!

“I don't want to die... I don't want to die...”in the depths of the flames, Luo Cheng's pained voice could still be heard.

Chapter 341: Chapter 341: Spend More Time with your little girlfriend

The spiritual fire seemed to have lost control, and Luo Cheng was in extreme pain.

His fist arrived in front of Qin Yu almost in an instant!

Even Qin Yu didn't dare to neglect the body that was wrapped in the spiritual fire.

He hurriedly circulated his spiritual power and met it head-on.

“Clang!” A loud sound rang out! Qin Yu’s fist was instantly injured by the spiritual fire! Black cracks appeared one after another!

Qin Yu took two steps back and said with a frown, “As expected of the spiritual fire. Its power is indeed extraordinary.”

Luo Cheng’s body was still rushing towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu could clearly feel that Luo Cheng’s consciousness was becoming increasingly dispirited.

“Kill him.” At this moment, the pavilion master who had been sitting in front suddenly waved his hand slightly.

Upon hearing this order, the eight law enforcement elders of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion immediately stepped forward!

A terrifying pressure instantly spread out!

Just as they were about to make their move, Qin Yu suddenly shouted, “Wait!”

The law enforcement elders’ actions immediately stopped in midair. They subconsciously looked at the pavilion master as if they were waiting for his order.

The pavilion master nodded slightly, as if he also wanted to see what tricks Qin Yu was up to.

Luo Cheng, who was wrapped in flames, was still charging towards the manic attack.

And this time, Qin Yu did not choose to take it head-on. Instead, he relied on his nimble body to dodge repeatedly.

Qin Yu indeed dodged, but this hall was destroyed beyond recognition.

Just as everyone was worried, Qin Yu suddenly shouted!

Following that, Qin Yu's body was enveloped by a blue light!

This light rapidly turned into flames!

The intensity of the flames even surpassed Luo Cheng's!

The two flames collided in an instant!

The sizzling sound was incessant!

Everyone was flabbergasted and dumbstruck, as if they didn't understand what Qin Yu was trying to do.

Even the pavilion master, who had been expressionless the entire time, had a flash of surprise on his face!

“Sou!”

Luo Cheng charged towards Qin Yu once again!

This time, Qin Yu didn't Dodge, instead, he roared repeatedly!

The veins on his forehead bulged, and boundless spiritual energy flowed through his dantian into his entire body!

In the next second, the Flames on Qin Yu's body expanded explosively once again!

This blue spiritual fire actually spread out in all directions!

When everyone saw this, they hurriedly ran to the side!

Even the law enforcement elder couldn't help but feel a little nervous.

After all, spiritual fire was the purest fire in the world, and its power was beyond imagination!

Beads of sweat were left on Qin Yu's forehead, and a golden glow was flickering between his brows.

It was obvious that the move Qin Yu used seemed to be extremely strenuous.

“Ah! !”

Finally! Following Qin Yu's furious roar, the spiritual flames that spread out in all directions actually condensed once again!

The spiritual flames seemed to be controlled by Qin Yu as they swept out with Luo Cheng as the center!

In a short instant, Qin Yu's enormous spiritual flames directly wrapped around Luo Cheng!

“Ah! !”

Waves of anguished wails sounded from Luo Cheng's mouth!

His physical body seemed to have been deprived of his soul!

On the other hand, the cold sweat on Qin Yu's face became denser and denser, and his teeth seemed to be on the verge of being crushed!

“Ah!”

With another explosive roar, Qin Yu seemed to have gone mad!

The spirit energy in his body became extremely violent and surged out crazily!

And the spirit fire expanded explosively once again!

“Hu...”

After an unknown amount of time, the violent power in the air began to slowly disappear.

And the spiritual fire on Luo Cheng's body was actually forcefully stripped out by the spiritual fire emitted by Qin Yu!

Luo Cheng fell to the ground with a “Plop” sound.

And the flame that lingered in the air slowly returned to Qin Yu's body!

The surroundings became quiet. No one knew what had happened.

Qin Yu wiped the sweat from his forehead and muttered softly, “Sure enough.”

On the stage, the pavilion master's eyes exploded with a bright light!

A rare smile appeared on her face.

“Qin Yu, you are really a genius.”The pavilion master said indifferently.

Hearing the Pavilion Master’s praise, Qin Yu appeared a little embarrassed. The people around couldn’t understand their conversation.

“Luo Cheng’s flame was forcefully turned into his own?”The Pavilion Master said with a faint smile.

Qin Yu scratched his head and said, “Just now, Luo Cheng said that his flame was given by the Han family. I was thinking that since it could be given, then it must be swallowed.”

“So you used an even larger spirit fire to forcibly seize Luo Cheng’s Spirit Fire?”The pavilion master slightly praised.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Yes, I was only guessing whether it would succeed or not. Actually, I wasn’t sure either. Fortunately, the result was good.”

“This requires an extremely strong ability to control the spiritual fire. The slightest carelessness could result in a backlash. Aren’t you afraid?”The pavilion master said.

“Of course I’m afraid.”Qin Yu said with a bitter smile.

“But I was born without a background, and I don’t have much time. If I don’t take the risk, I’m afraid I’ll never get the chance.”Qin Yu sighed and said.

The pavilion master’s eyes filled with admiration for Qin Yu.

She slowly stood up and said indifferently, “From today onwards, you are the Divine Alchemist Pavilion’s Third Elder.”

Once these words were said, the entire place went into an uproar!

They originally thought that Qin Yu would take the back seat, but they didn’t expect her to directly replace the third elder’s position!

The pavilion master didn’t stay any longer. She took light steps and disappeared into the hall in the blink of an eye.

The people around her gulped.

After listening to the pavilion master’s explanation, they were immediately filled with admiration for Qin Yu.

Even Peach, who had always been incomparably arrogant, gave Qin Yu a thumbs up!

“Qin Yu, this is the first time the pavilion master has praised someone!”Fifth Elder walked forward and could not help but sigh.

“Yes, Apothecary Qin, Oh No, Elder Qin, your technique really shocked us!”

Qin Yu waved his hand and said modestly, “I was just lucky.”

“It’s not good to be too modest.”The fifth elder rolled his eyes.

After a round of flattery, everyone finally dispersed.

Qin Yu followed behind the first elder and the fifth elder to exchange for the token.

After exchanging the token, the fifth elder couldn't help but say sourly, "TSK TSK, I didn't expect you to directly rank above me. You will be my superior in the future."

Qin Yu hurriedly cupped his hands and said, "Fifth Elder, you must be joking. You will always be my elder."

"Hahaha!" Fifth Elder patted Qin Yu's shoulder with a gratified smile on his face.

"What are your plans next?" Fifth Elder asked casually.

Qin Yu pondered for a moment and said, "I want to apply for herbs and go into seclusion as soon as possible."

Fifth elder nodded slightly and said, "This is a good choice, but you have to apply to the Pavilion Master."

"I understand. I'll go now." Qin Yu turned around and was about to leave.

"Why are you in such a hurry?" The fifth elder said in surprise.

Qin Yu nodded and said, "I don't have much time.. Every second counts."

Chapter 342: Chapter 342: Leave the Divine Alchemist Pavilion

Qin Yu, who had just finished refining the pill, did not have the slightest intention of resting. He turned his head and walked towards the Pavilion Master's residence.

The Divine Alchemist Pavilion Master's residence was located in the deepest part of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

The Divine Alchemist Pavilion itself was located in a huge canyon, and the Pavilion Master's residence was built on top of the canyon.

From a high vantage point, one could overlook more than half of the city. It was like a pavilion in the sky.

More importantly, the top had been meticulously decorated. There were mountains, rivers, and ponds, and the residence was quite ancient.

Qin Yu came to the bottom. Then, with a deep leap, he went up to the loft.

However, just as Qin Yu's body rose into the air, he was directly slapped down by a huge force!

This force was incomparably powerful. Like swatting a fly, it pushed Qin Yu to the ground.

The person who made a move was the pavilion master herself.

She stood in the attic and looked at Qin Yu. She said indifferently, "Who allowed you to come up?"

Qin Yu got up from the ground and couldn't help but curse in his heart.

This stinky woman, she really flipped over so quickly!

"Pavilion Master, I have something to ask of you." Qin Yu cupped his hands and said.

The pavilion master glanced at Qin Yu and snorted lightly, “Remember, next time, you are not allowed to come up without my permission.”

“Got it, pavilion master.” Qin Yu smiled bitterly.

Then, the pavilion master turned around and disappeared from his sight.

Qin Yu scratched his head and thought to himself, “Does this mean he has promised me to go up?”

After thinking for a moment, Qin Yu tried to jump up the pavilion.

This time, the pavilion master did not slap Qin Yu down.

Instead, he sat on the edge of the pond and slowly tasted the tea.

Qin Yu walked forward. Just as he was about to speak, he felt a strange fragrance from the tea leaves.

“Pavilion master, this tea leaves... are not ordinary.” Qin Yu stared at the Teacup and said.

“Enlightenment tea.” The pavilion master said indifferently.

Upon hearing these three words, Qin Yu’s body suddenly tightened!

Enlightenment tea! The pavilion master actually also had enlightenment tea!

“You...” Qin Yu opened his mouth and could not help but think of his father!

Could it be that... The pavilion master also knew his father?

“Why, are you very surprised?”The pavilion master glanced at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu shook his head and did not continue to think about it.

“Lord Pavilion Master, I have a request,”Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

“You want to advance the payment of herbs and cultivate in seclusion?”The pavilion master took a sip of tea and casually said Qin Yu’s plan.

Qin Yu said with some surprise, “How did you know?”

The pavilion master did not answer this question, but said indifferently, “I’m afraid you won’t be able to cultivate in seclusion in time.”

“Won’t be able to cultivate in seclusion in time?”Qin Yu was stunned.

He asked with some confusion, “What do you mean?”

The pavilion master stood up. She looked at the pond in front of her and slowly said, “You’d better go to Jingdu as soon as possible and accompany your little girlfriend.”

“Accompany my little girlfriend... You Mean Yan Ruoxue?”Qin Yu’s expression changed.

He hurriedly asked, “Pavilion master, did something happen to Miss Yan?”

“Something happened?”A hint of contempt flashed across the pavilion master’s face.

“She is the princess of the Yan family, the pearl of Yan Yunheng. What could happen to her?”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “Then what you mean is...”

The Pavilion Master’s face turned cold, and he said unhappily, “You talk too much. Do you want others to tell you everything?”

After saying this, the pavilion master waved his sleeve, and a terrifying power directly sent Qin Yu flying from the pavilion.

This power was extremely terrifying, and it directly sent half of Qin Yu’s body into the stone wall.

Qin Yu used all his strength to pull his head out of the stone wall.

This B * Tch changed her face faster than the weather!

But... what did she mean by what she said?

Qin Yu thought to himself as he walked towards his own residence.

The residence of the third elder had been vacated, and now it had become Qin Yu’s residence.

Just as Qin Yu walked to the door, a pain flashed across his heart again.

Although this feeling flashed through his mind, it made him feel extremely uneasy.

Qin Yu had not left his residence for the entire day.

His mind was filled with the words that the pavilion master had said.

“What exactly does that mean?”

At night, Qin Yu stood on the side of a small bridge in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, his eyes fixed on the calm lake water.

“Plop!”

A carp jumped from the river with all its might and crossed the Dragon Gate.

But at this moment, the Carp rolled its eyes and died.

Its body sank quietly in the river.

Qin Yu frowned slightly and stared at the carp.

“This fish has been trying its best to cross the Dragon Gate all its life.” At this moment, a voice came from behind Qin Yu.

Turning around, it was the pavilion master.

Qin Yu hurriedly bowed and said, “Greetings, Pavilion Master.”

The pavilion master ignored him. She pointed at the surface of the lake and said, “Do you know how it died?”

Qin Yu looked at the surface of the lake. After thinking for a moment, she said, “Died of old age?”

“That’s right. It seems that you are not that stupid.” The pavilion master stretched.

She yawned and said, “I’m sleepy. It’s time to rest.”

After saying this, the pavilion master's figure instantly disappeared.

“Old Dead...”Qin Yu muttered softly.

His expression suddenly changed as if he had thought of something!

“Could it be... Old Mister Yan?”Qin Yu seemed to have understood the pavilion master's meaning!

Old Mister Yan had already reached the age of his death. Combined with the hint from the Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, Qin Yu finally understood!

“Old Mister Yan...”Qin Yu muttered in a low voice. There was an indescribable pain in his heart.

He looked at the surface of the lake once again. Then, he took a deep leap and jumped onto the surface of the lake.

Qin Yu waved his hand and fished out the dead carp from the river.

Then, Qin Yu placed his palm on the Carp's body. A stream of Qi/spiritual energy flowed into Qin Yu's hand.

The carp that was already dead slowly came back to life at this moment!

Qin Yu placed the carp back into the lake, and determination flashed in his eyes.

Even though Qin Yu didn't say anything, it seemed like he was determined.

This scene didn't escape the pavilion master's eyes.

She quietly looked at Qin Yu's back and said in a low voice, "He really looks like his father."

...

The next day.

Qin Yu packed his luggage and prepared to leave the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

"Qin Yu, are you leaving already?" Peaches, who came after hearing the news, seemed to be a little puzzled.

Qin Yu nodded and said, "Yes, I have something to deal with, so I won't stay any longer."

At this moment, fifth elder also walked over.

He couldn't help but sigh and said, "You're leaving after just becoming an elder. You're really something."

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, "Fifth elder, when I succeed and become famous, I'll definitely come back."

"Okay!" Fifth Elder patted Qin Yu's shoulder.

"Before you leave, go and say hello to the Pavilion Master," fifth elder exhorted.

Qin Yu nodded and said, "Yes, I'm planning to go."

Chapter 343: Chapter 343, entering Jingdu again

Qin Yu said goodbye to everyone one by one, and then went straight to the Pavilion Master's residence.

He subconsciously wanted to jump up, but fortunately he stopped in time.

“I almost forgot.” Qin Yu scratched his head.

He stood below and shouted to the top, “Pavilion Master, I'm going up.”

But there was no response from the top.

Seeing this, Qin Yu urged his spirit energy and flew up into the sky.

This time, pavilion master didn't make a move.

She seemed to have expected it and sat there quietly waiting.

“Pavilion Master, I'm ready to leave the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.” Qin Yu said to pavilion master with a slight bow.

Pavilion master nodded and said casually, “Let's go.”

Qin Yu was a little embarrassed. He coughed and said, “Pavilion Master, can you let me take the herbs first?”

Hearing this, the Pavilion Master couldn't help but laugh.

She waved her hand and said with a half-smile, “You will come back.”

Qin Yu originally wanted to ask, but he knew that the pavilion master didn't like to ask too much, so he gave up this idea.

“Pavilion Master, I’m leaving.”Qin Yu slightly bowed to the pavilion master, then turned his head and left.

...

This time, Qin Yu didn’t bring Yao Qing.

He went to the airport to buy a plane ticket, then headed straight for Jingdu.

At this time, although old Mister Yan was not feeling well and had even gone to the hospital, he did not seem to have any abnormalities.

He was at home as usual, studying go games. Other than that, he did not have any other hobbies.

Yan Ruoxue was even more clueless about the news of old Mister Yan’s short lifespan.

This was Qin Yu’s second trip to Jingdu.

This time, it was much more dangerous than the previous trip. After all, there was no military district to back him up this time.

More importantly, if something happened to old Mister Yan, the Yan family would most likely take action and get rid of Qin Yu.

The Medicine God Pavilion wasn’t too close to Jingdu. Adding on the car ride, Qin Yu finally arrived at Jingdu in the evening.

He stood at the airport and couldn’t help but feel conflicted.

It was already seven o'clock in the evening. It was probably not appropriate to go to the Yan family at this time.

After thinking over and over again, Qin Yu finally decided to find a place to stay for the time being. He would go to the Yan family the next day.

“Brother Qin?”

At this moment, a familiar voice suddenly came from behind Qin Yu.

Turning around, he realized that Fang Yue was actually standing behind him.

Beside her was a young man in a suit and leather shoes. The young man was wearing a famous brand, and his temperament was luxurious. He had the bearing of a successful person.

“Fang Yue?” Qin Yu was also somewhat surprised.

Fang Yue covered her mouth and laughed lightly. “Brother Qin, we really are fated.”

Qin Yu said with some surprise, “Why did you come to Jingdu?”

“I came to Jingdu to talk about something,” Fang Yue said, blinking her eyes.

Then, she looked at the young man next to her and introduced him, “This is my friend Xiang Zhuang. He’s a big boss in Jingdu.”

The Young Man Called Xiang Zhuang hurriedly waved his hand and said, “He’s just a small boss of a company.”

“This is the famous king of Chuzhou and an elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion,” Fang Yue introduced him to Qin Yu.

“An elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion?” Xiang Zhuang immediately became extremely respectful when he heard this.

He quickly walked forward and shook hands with Qin Yu, saying, “Mr. Qin, it is my honor to know you!”

“This is my business card. If you can use me in Jingdu, feel free to ask,” Xiang Zhuang said respectfully.

Qin Yu couldn't help but sigh. The identity of an elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion was really useful.

After taking Xiang Zhuang's business card, Qin Yu glanced at it and found that Xiang Zhuang's company was named Xiang Real Estate. It was probably the family's property.

“By the way, how did you know the identity of an elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion?” Qin Yu glanced at Fang Yue and asked suspiciously.

Fang Yue rolled her eyes and said, “The Divine Alchemist Pavilion changed its elder. This is a big matter. It has been reported long ago.”

Qin Yu scratched his head and said, “Where was it reported?”

“The martial arts forum,” said Fang Yue.

“The Martial Arts Forum...” Qin Yu immediately became very interested in this forum.

“Mr. Qin, you haven’t eaten yet, right? It’s my treat. Let’s Find a place to eat something,”said Xiang Zhuang.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “Thank you for your kind intentions, Mr. Xiang, but I won’t go.”

“Mr. Qin, please don’t stand on ceremony. If I don’t show my hospitality as a host, it would be too unreasonable!”Xiang Zhuang said enthusiastically.

Qin Yu wanted to refuse, but it was hard to refuse his kind offer.

In addition, Qin Yu really had nowhere to go, so he nodded and agreed.

Thus, the three of them left the airport.

Under Xiang Zhuang’s arrangement, their car drove into the city and arrived at a high-end restaurant.

“Mr. Qin, Miss Fang, you guys go in first. I’ll park the car,”Xiang Zhuang said politely.

Fang Yue nodded. She looked at Qin Yu and said, “Let’s go.”

The two of them took the lead and entered the restaurant.

This restaurant was extremely big, and the dining tables and private rooms were even more chaotic.

Qin Yu and Fang Yue found a place to sit temporarily and waited for Xiang Zhuang.

“Oh right, I just happen to have a request. I wonder if it’s convenient for you, Brother Qin.”Fang Yue said with a charming smile.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Go ahead.”

Fang Yue thought for a moment and said, “I need a kind of pill, but this kind of pill is extremely difficult to refine. Other than the elders of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, almost no one else can succeed. Moreover, only the Divine Alchemist Pavilion has the pill formula.”

Speaking up to this point, Fang Yue paused for a moment and said somewhat embarrassedly, “But the Divine Alchemist Pavilion takes this pill formula very seriously. Moreover, it has a clear rule that it is not allowed to refine pills for outsiders.”

Qin Yu said with some surprise, “Don’t tell me you want to harm the interests of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion? If that’s the case, I can’t do it.”

“No. It’s just that this kind of pill has a greater side effect, so it’s forbidden by the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.”Fang Yue smiled and shook her head.

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, “Alright then, give me the name of the pill. I’ll help you ask later.”

Fang Yue smiled and said, “Thank you, Brother Qin.”

“Since you and I have formed an alliance, it’s only right for us to help each other,”Qin Yu said indifferently.

Fang Yue was not in a hurry to tell Qin Yu the name of the pill. Instead, she planned to find some time to tell Qin Yu via text message.

Seeing how cautious she was, Qin Yu did not ask further.

“What’s your relationship with Xiang Zhuang?” Qin Yu asked casually.

Fang Yue jokingly said, “Brother Qin, are you jealous?”

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “Pretend I didn’t say anything.”

Fang Yue smiled and said seriously, “A friend. If you want to establish a foothold in Jingdu, you naturally have to make more friends.”

At this point, Fang Yue asked back, “What About You?”

“I have something to do,” Qin Yu said casually.

Fang Yue was a smart person. She saw that Qin Yu didn’t want to say more, so she didn’t continue to ask.

“I also know a few people in Jingdu. If you need my help, just let me know,” Fang Yue said with a smile.

“Okay.” Qin Yu nodded and agreed.

With Fang Yue’s charm, it wasn’t difficult for her to expand her network.

Moreover, there had been rumors that many important figures in Jingdu were unable to resist Fang Yue’s charm.

If they were to go all out against the Han family in the future, Qin Yu alone would definitely not be enough.

Relying on martial strength would naturally not work either.

Regardless of which top aristocratic family in Jingdu, their development was extremely comprehensive.

Business, martial arts, and backing were indispensable.

At that time, Fang Yue might really be able to help.

At this moment, Fang Yue's cell phone rang.

After she picked up the phone, she said, "Brother Qin, I'm going out for a while. Wait for me for a moment."

"Okay." Qin Yu nodded.

After Fang Yue left, Qin Yu took out his cell phone and opened the martial arts forum.

As expected, the official account of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion had announced the information on it.

And under this piece of news, there were already countless comments.

"What does the Divine Alchemist Pavilion Mean? Is this a statement of position?"

"Could it be that there is some conflict between the Divine Alchemist Pavilion and the Han Family?"

"Looks like the Divine Alchemist pavilion is not afraid of the Han family at all."

The actions of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion were undoubtedly a public announcement that the Divine Alchemist Pavilion would stand behind Qin Yu.

Qin Yu turned off the news and continued to flip through it.

At that moment, Qin Yu saw a piece of news titled “Fire Country’s martial arts ranking board”..

[1][2][3][3][4][4][4][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][6]
[6][6][6][6][6][6][6][6][6][6].

Chapter 344: Chapter 344, old classmate

This piece of news immediately caught Qin Yu’s attention.

He immediately opened up the piece of news.

The first thing that came into his sight was a ranking that had been placed at the top.

On this ranking, there were a total of ten names, and they were also the top ten in the fire country’s martial arts ranking.

Ye Qing and a person named Jiang he were both ranked first in the fire country.

And the second was a person named Kong Luo.

The third was from the Han family and his name was Han Xiu.

The fourth was from the Yan family and his name was Yan Jingyao.

Yan Jingyao was the son of Yan Si Hai and he was also a genius in the capital.

As for Han Xiu, he was Han Wei’s uncle.

The people who occupied this list were almost all from the top families all over the country.

Besides ye Qing and Jiang he, the others all had their backs against a big tree and possessed top notch resources.

Under this ranking, there was another ranking.

And this ranking was the ranking of the younger generation in the fire country.

At the top of the ranking was Yan Si Hai's son, Yan Jin Yao!

It was said that he was the number one genius in the martial arts in Jingdu and had already stepped into the Great Grandmaster realm at the age of ten! His current strength was already unfathomable!

As he continued to read, he quickly found Han Wei's name.

He was ranked fifth, and had maintained this position for many years.

Qin Yu rubbed his chin and couldn't help but think to himself, if I beat Han Wei, then I would be ranked fifth

In this way, Qin Yu could be considered the only young man who had killed his way into the list from the bottom.

“Qin Yu?”

Just as Qin Yu's thoughts were running wild, someone patted him on the shoulder.

Turning around, he saw a young man in a suit.

This young man looked familiar, but he couldn't remember for a moment.

“Why? Don't you remember me? I'm Zhang Hang,” said the young man.

Hearing this name, Qin Yu remembered.

“You're my... college classmate?” Qin Yu asked tentatively.

Zhang Hang said with a hint of sarcasm, “You're really a noble person who forgets things.”

Qin Yu hurriedly stood up and said with a hint of guilt, “I'm really sorry. My memory isn't very good.”

“Okay, it's fate that we can meet here. It just so happens that a few of our classmates who are adventuring in Jingdu are having a meal together on the second floor. Let's go together,” Zhang Hang pulled Qin Yu and said.

Qin Yu did not want to go at all because he had a withdrawn personality in university and did not have a good relationship with his classmates.

There were even quite a number of people who deliberately bullied Qin Yu because of his withdrawn personality.

University time was not a good memory for Qin Yu.

“Let's go, let's go. We've already met. It won't make sense if we don't go up and have a seat, right?” Zhang Hang said as he pulled Qin Yu along.

Since it was difficult to reject his kind offer, Qin Yu had no choice but to agree.

He followed behind Zhang Hang all the way to a very small private room upstairs.

As soon as he pushed open the door of the private room, Zhang Hang shouted excitedly, "Look, everyone, who's Here!"

Everyone's gaze immediately turned to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu sized up the people in the private room and couldn't help but frown slightly.

There weren't many people in the private room. Including Zhang Hang and Qin Yu, there were only five people.

Qin Yu was very familiar with the remaining three people.

They were the backbone of the student union back then, but as members of the student union, they had never helped Qin Yu in any way. Instead, they often bullied and suppressed Qin Yu.

It was because of these few people that Qin Yu's university life was extremely difficult.

"Yo, Qin Yu? Why are you here too?" The person who spoke was the former president of the Student Union, Sun Bo.

Sun Bo was tall and strong, and he was two-faced. He was extremely tactful, and he was very popular in the school. He was also the one who bullied Qin Yu the most.

“Come, come, come. Quickly sit down,” Sun Bo pulled Qin Yu and said.

Qin Yu didn't say anything and sat next to Sun Bo.

“I really didn't expect you to come to Jingdu, Qin Yu,” Sun Bo said with a smile.

“That's right, Qin Yu. What kind of work do you do in Jingdu?” Zhang Hang asked.

“If you appear here, what kind of work can you do? You must be a waiter!” Someone next to him mocked.

“Haha, Don't Look Down on the waiters. It's said that the waiters here have a high salary, seven or eight thousand a month!”

In the face of their ridicule, Qin Yu did not refute, but asked back, “Then what do you do?”

Sun Bo suddenly said with some pride, “Hehe, I'm now a senior executive in the company. My monthly salary is not much, only about twenty thousand.”

“Not only that, my relationship with our boss is very good. We usually call each other brothers.”

After saying that, Sun Bo even deliberately took out his mercedes-benz car keys and placed them on the table.

The people beside him also said, “Yes, Brother Sun is now the boss' favorite! Brother Sun helped us arrange our jobs!”

“Qin Yu, we are now the company’s Elite Management Class!” Zhang Hang could not help but feel proud.

Qin Yu could see that the reason why Zhang Hang called him over was to satisfy the pathetic pride in their hearts.

“Sigh, when we were in school, we already had the management ability. This ability determines our future direction,” Sun Bo said proudly.

Qin Yu glanced at him and sneered, “Management ability? It’s the ability to kneel and Lick, right? Since you can sit in your current position, you must have licked other people’s smelly feet a lot, right?”

“Licking other people’s smelly feet, you don’t think it’s shameful, but you’re proud of it. How did you do it?”

Sun Bo’s face changed, and he said with a bit of anger, “Licking other people’s smelly feet, you also have to have that ability! I think you’re envious, right?”

“Envious? I’m envious of you guys groveling and stepping on your knees every day? I’m envious of you guys bowing and bowing every day like dogs in front of people?” Qin Yu sneered.

“I’m sorry, but I really don’t envy your kind of life.”

Sun Bo seemed to be angered by Qin Yu. He slammed the table and stood up, shouting, “Qin Yu, you’re just a smelly waiter. How can you have the right to shout in front of me!”

“When did I say that I’m a waiter?” Qin Yu glanced at them.

“Moreover, waiters rely on their own ability to eat. How are they inferior to you?”

Sun Bo sneered and said, “If you’re not a waiter, then what are you? A dishwasher? Or a toilet cleaner?”

“Eh? I remember that when I was in school, this Qin Yu seemed to clean a lot of toilets, right?”

“Haha, this is his professional skill! In terms of cleaning toilets, we’re really inferior to him!”

After saying that, the people in the private room roared with laughter.

Qin Yu glanced at them and said coldly, “I am your father.”

As soon as he said that, the private room immediately quieted down.

Sun Bo narrowed his eyes and said, “You didn’t get enough of being beaten when you were in school, did you?”

Chapter 345: Chapter 345, don’ t know the immensity of Heaven and earth

After saying that, Sun Bo rolled up his sleeves and walked towards Qin Yu.

“Sigh, Sun Bo, forget it. You hit a waiter, isn’t that embarrassing yourself?”Zhang Hang said with a smile.

After saying that, he even pretended to pat Qin Yu's shoulder and said, "Qin Yu, we are all classmates, why do we have to be so stiff? Quick, quickly bow to Sun Bo and apologize, and this matter will be over."

"Yes, I won't let you kneel. Just bow to me and this matter will be over." Sun Bo said proudly.

Qin Yu sneered and said, "Bow to you? Are you worthy? I'm not a stingy person. I have long forgotten about what happened in the past."

"But if you insist on being cheap, I don't mind teaching you a lesson."

When Sun Bo heard that, he immediately laughed out loud.

"Did you hear that? He still wants to teach me a lesson!" Sun Bo held his stomach and laughed out loud.

After that, Sun Bo leaned his head over and said, "How do you want to teach me a lesson?"

Qin Yu opened his mouth and was about to speak when Sun Bo suddenly said angrily, "You fucking forgot how to take a beating!"

As he spoke, Sun Bo fiercely slapped Qin Yu!

However, the expected slap didn't land on Qin Yu's face for a long time.

On the contrary, Sun Bo's wrist was easily grabbed by Qin Yu, and he couldn't move.

“Sun Bo, using your history of bullying as a post-meal topic, don’t you have a sense of Honor?”Qin Yu grabbed Sun Bo’s wrist and said coldly.

Sun Bo struggled desperately, but he found that he couldn’t break free!

He said with some panic, “You... you let go of my hand!”

However, Qin Yu didn’t pay attention to him. He looked at Sun Bo coldly and continued, “How many students have you humiliated in public? Do you know what kind of harm this will do to others? How many years will you be ridiculed by others?”

“F * ck, let go of Me!”How Could Sun Bo listen to him? He stared at Qin Yu as if he wanted to Swallow Qin Yu whole.

Qin Yu said coldly, “A person like you, if I don’t Teach You a lesson, you will never know how to respect others.”

After saying that, Qin Yu kicked Sun Bo’s knee.

With a crisp cracking sound, Sun Bo’s knee directly cracked and he knelt on the ground with a Bang!

His wails spread throughout the entire room!

The other people in the room had ugly expressions on their faces. They had never expected Qin Yu to be so ruthless!

“There are some injuries. If we don’t take revenge, it will become a permanent problem in our hearts,”Qin Yu said coldly.

“Sun Bo, just kneel here and atone for your actions.”

Sun Bo tried to struggle, but he found that he couldn't stand up at all!

His shoulders were like two huge mountains, and his entire body was extremely heavy.

“Qin... Qin Yu, forget it, we're all classmates...”Zhang Hang, who was beside him, advised.

“You like to pretend to be a good person, right? Kneel down too.”After saying that, Qin Yu waved his hand, and a huge force directly pressed down on Zhang Hang's body!

With a bang, Zhang Hang's knees fiercely kneeled on the ground.

The faces of the people in the private room were somewhat unsightly, and their hearts were incomparably flustered.

“Qin Yu, are you crazy! I'm telling you, I won't spare you!”Sun Bo said through gritted teeth.

He took out his cell phone and made a call.

After the call was picked up, sun bo shouted, “Brother, I was bullied at the No. 1 restaurant. Hurry up and save me!”

Sun Bo also said in a sinister tone, “Just you wait. When my brother comes, I won't let you off!”

“That's right! Our boss is the young master of Xiang Real Estate! He has a lot of thugs under him! Just you wait!”

“The young master of Xiang Real Estate? Xiang Zhuang?”Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and asked.

Sun Bo sneered, “Since you know my boss’s name, you should know how powerful he is!”

Qin Yu said indifferently, “I really don’t know how powerful he is. I only know that when he sees me, he will respectfully call me Mr. Qin.”

“Oh, right. I came to this restaurant today because he invited me to eat.”

“Hahaha! You keep bragging! Our boss will treat you to a meal? Who do you think you are!” Sun Bo gnashed his teeth and said.

“If you have the ability, then don’t leave. When my big brother comes, I’ll see what you can do!”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “I’ll wait for him.”

Time flew by, and in the blink of an eye, ten minutes had passed.

Soon, the door of the private room was opened.

Then, a large group of people swarmed in!

The leader was a man with a golden chain, who looked somewhat similar to Lei Hu.

These people were the thugs under the Xiang Corporation.

As soon as he saw the man with the Golden Chain, Sun Bo put on his fawning posture.

“Brother, you’re finally here!” Sun Bo shouted anxiously.

He pointed at Qin Yu and cursed, “Brother, this kid broke my knee. You must avenge me!”

The people in the private room also added fuel to the fire, “Yes! This kid not only beat brother Sun, but also insulted director Xiang! You must not let him off!”

When the man with the golden chain heard this, he immediately said with a cold face, “Kid, you have quite the guts. What’s the matter, rich second generation?”

It was very obvious that the man with the golden chain was trying to negotiate.

After all, this was Jingdu. The slightest carelessness could provoke a big figure with a powerful background.

Sun Bo also saw the meaning of the man with the golden chain and hurriedly said, “Brother, you don’t have to worry. This kid is my classmate, a loser from Jiangcheng who works here as a waiter!”

Hearing this, the man with the golden chain immediately felt relieved.

He sized up Qin Yu and said, “Kid, you hit my brother. What do you think we should do?”

Qin Yu glanced at him and sneered, “He deserves it. Let your boss talk to me.”

“Let our boss talk to you? I think you are courting death!” The Man with the golden chain suddenly flew into a rage!

He waved his hand and shouted, “Brothers, go and kill him!”

Everyone held their clubs and walked towards Qin Yu.

Just when everyone was ready to make a move, Xiang Zhuang suddenly walked in from outside the door.

“All of You Stop!” Xiang Zhuang shouted.

Everyone was stunned when they saw Xiang Zhuang.

Sun Bo said anxiously, “Boss, you’re here! This kid insulted our company and even hit me!”

The Man with the golden chain also quickly nodded and said, “Director Xiang, this kid doesn’t know the immensity of Heaven and earth. I was just about to teach him a lesson.”

“I think you’re the one who doesn’t know the immensity of Heaven and Earth!” Xiang Zhuang said angrily.

The Man with the golden chain was stunned. He said awkwardly, “Director Xiang, what do you mean by this?”

Xiang Zhuang ignored the man with the golden chain.. He hurried to Qin Yu and said apologetically, “Mr. Qin, are you okay?”

Chapter 346: Chapter 346, two choices

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “It’s fine.”

Xiang Zhuang said awkwardly, “I’m really sorry to have startled you. Don’t worry, I’ll definitely take care of them!”

Sun Bo and the others had ugly expressions on their faces.

What was going on? Qin Yu really knew Xiang Zhuang?

Moreover... Xiang Zhuang's attitude was a little too low, wasn't it?

As someone who was trying to curry favor with the dragon and Phoenix, Sun Bo was the first to react.

“Brother Qin, I'm blind. I... I apologize to you!”

After saying that, Sun Bo began to slap his own mouth!

As he slapped, he said, “Brother Qin, do you think you can vent your anger? If you don't vent your anger, I'll kneel here and continue to slap you!”

Seeing Sun Bo's attitude, Qin Yu couldn't stop laughing coldly.

It turned out that Sun Bo, who liked to bully people, had such a humble attitude when facing people of noble status. It was really laughable.

“Alright, Sun Bo. From today on, you are no longer a member of our Xiang Real Estate.” Xiang Zhuang waved his hand impatiently.

“The same goes for you guys.” Xiang Zhuang pointed at Qin Yu's group of classmates and said.

This group of people immediately panicked.

Especially Sun Bo. He kowtowed to Qin Yu desperately and said, “Brother Qin, I really know my mistake. Give me another chance and you can treat me like a fart...”

Qin Yu couldn't be bothered with people like Sun Bo, so he didn't say anything.

"Mr. Qin, Let's hurry up and eat. The dishes are ready," Xiang Zhuang said politely.

Qin Yu nodded and followed Xiang Zhuang out of the room.

The two of them went to another relatively luxurious room and sat down.

The table was already filled with dishes.

Fang Yue was sitting there, looking at Qin Yu with a smile.

"Where did brother Qin Go?" Fang Yue asked with a smile.

Qin Yu said casually, "I met an acquaintance and went to take a look."

Bringing up this topic, Xiang Zhuang poured himself a cup of wine and said, "Mr. Qin, it's all my fault. I'll drink this cup of wine!"

After saying that, Xiang Zhuang raised his wine cup and downed it.

Qin Yu smiled and said, "Mr. Xiang, this has nothing to do with you."

"They are people from our company after all. How could they not have a relationship?" Xiang Zhuang said with an embarrassed smile.

It could be seen that Xiang Zhuang's attitude toward Qin Yu was somewhat humble.

"Xiang Zhuang, don't worry. Brother Qin is not that kind of stingy person," Fang Yue said with a faint smile at the side.

“Yes, yes, yes, of course.” Xiang Zhuang hurriedly nodded.

After three rounds of wine, five flavors of dishes.

At the end of the dinner, Xiang Zhuang suddenly stood up and said, “Mr. Qin, I may have to trouble you in the future. Our family members are not in good health.”

Qin Yu nodded slightly and said, “Okay.”

“Then thank you, Mr. Qin!” Xiang Zhuang could not help but say excitedly.

With the strength of the Xiang family, it was impossible for them to invite the elders of the Divine Medicine Pavilion.

For businessmen like them, it was common for them to get sick.

With Qin Yu’s words, it was equivalent to having an extra life.

Xiang Zhuang had booked a room early, so after the dinner, Xiang Zhuang drove Qin Yu and Fang Yue to the hotel.

“Brother Qin, don’t forget what you promised me.”

Before returning to the room, Fang Yue said with a smile.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Don’t worry.”

That night, Qin Yu did not sleep well.

He looked at the moonlight outside the window and could not wait for the arrival of tomorrow.

At eight o'clock in the morning the next day, Qin Yu left the hotel early and rushed to the Yan family.

Yan family.

As Old Mister Yan's health deteriorated, the authority of the Yan family was quietly released.

For the past few days, Old Mister Yan had been sitting in his room, playing chess and drinking tea.

At this moment, the Butler walked over from the side.

He stood beside Old Mister Yan and said in a low voice, "Old Master, Yan Sihai has already made a move against the people around miss."

Hearing this, old Mister Yan's hand that was holding the chess piece suddenly froze in mid-air.

He put down the chess piece in his hand and sighed slowly, "The four seas have long been developing their own forces. It seems that it is already impossible to make the Four Seas Show Mercy."

"That's right." The Butler could not help but sigh.

"Regardless of whether it is the business world, the political world, the battlefield, or the martial arts, the eldest young master possesses the most powerful strength."

Old Mister Yan's heart was filled with bitterness and he was unable to speak.

The fights within the large families would never stop.

As Yan Sihai's own son, old Mister Yan could not possibly have any forceful methods against him.

Internal and external problems caused old Mister Yan to have a headache.

At this moment, the nanny downstairs walked up.

“Old Mister, Qin Yu is here,” the nanny said.

“Qin Yu?” Old Mister Yan's face flashed with surprise.

Then, old Mister Yan smiled and said, “Let him come up.”

“Yes, Old Mister Yan.” The nanny bowed slightly.

A few minutes later, Qin Yu came up from downstairs.

“Old Mister Yan.” Qin Yu walked forward and bowed slightly.

Old Mister Yan smiled and said, “Come and sit.”

Qin Yu walked over to old Mister Yan's side.

His expression did not look too good because the death aura between old Mister Yan's brows had increased by a few points.

Such a degree of death aura indicated that old Mister Yan probably would not live for long.

“Come and kill a game?” Old Mister Yan said with a smile.

“Alright!” Qin Yu nodded his head vigorously.

This time, old Mister Yan's go style had become cold, fierce, and vicious. He would use the fastest method to finish Qin Yu off in almost every game.

And after a few rounds of fighting, Qin Yu's go style had also become more sophisticated and mature.

Unlike old Mister Yan's decisive killing, Qin Yu's go style was extremely steady. It could be said that it was an impenetrable wall.

In other words, Old Mister Yan was the sharpest spear, and Qin Yu was the toughest shield.

After an entire morning, finally, in the last game, Qin Yu launched a counterattack.

This counterattack actually caught old Mister Yan off guard.

In just a few short moves, Old Mister Yan had no chess pieces to play. All the chess pieces were eaten up by Qin Yu.

“Hahaha!”

This made old Mister Yan stroke his beard and burst into laughter.

He looked at Qin Yu with admiration and said, “Every move affects the overall situation. It looks like a defeat, but there is a hidden killing intent. Once the opponent counterattacks, there is no place to escape. Not Bad, not bad!”

As the saying went, chess depended on one's life.

The style of playing chess also showed one's attitude in the competition.

“Old Mister Yan, you flatter me. In the face of such a strong opponent like you, I don’t dare to rashly attack,” Qin Yu said humbly.

Just like this chess game, in the face of the huge Jingdu aristocratic family, Qin Yu didn’t dare to act Rashly.

What he could do was to live and develop while waiting for an opportunity to act.

“Qin Yu, you should know that I don’t have long to live,” old Mister Yan suddenly said.

Hearing this, Qin Yu immediately fell into silence and didn’t know what to say for a moment.

Old Mister Yan’s expression suddenly became somewhat cold.

He stared at Qin Yu and said, “You should know the situation of the Yan family. If I die, Ruoxue won’t be a match for Yan Sihai.”

“But they are all my closest relatives. I don’t want them to kill each other.”

“So, I’m giving you two choices now,” old Mister Yan said coldly.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Please speak.”

“First, give up on Ruoxue. I will give you a sum of money. I will also give you treatment and resources that are not inferior to that of a noble family’s young master. This is also in line with your life strategy,” old Mister Yan said.

“As for whether you can snatch ruoxue back in the future, that is up to you.”

Speaking up to this point, old Mister Yan paused for a moment before continuing, “As for the second choice, you may face the common enemy of the Yan family and the Han family.”

“Once I die, they will not hold back on you.”

“At that time, you may die, and Ruoxue will also be implicated because of you.”

Chapter 347: Chapter 347, a change in style

Old Mister Yan paused for a moment.

He said with a faint smile, “Qin Yu, as long as you are willing, I can build a Qin family for you at any time and let this Qin family become a great aristocratic family.”

“Although I don’t have much time left, this bit of time is enough.”

Old Mister Yan’s words were slightly domineering. Just as he said, with old Mister Yan’s power, even if he was a beggar, he could become a well-known wealthy man.

However, none of these could move Qin Yu’s heart.

He shook his head and said, “Old Mister Yan, perhaps you have misunderstood.”

“If it was for the sake of getting rich, or if it was to cross class, the conditions you offered would indeed be difficult to refuse, but to me, those are not important at all.”

“What’s important is what kind of life Ruoxue wants, and who she lives with.”

“I’ve said it before. Ruoxue’s appearance changed my fate. Without her, I would still be a timid son-in-law in Jiangcheng.”

Qin Yu smiled bitterly. When he mentioned the past, he couldn’t help but feel sad in his heart.

“Just because you give up now doesn’t mean you can’t have it in the future,” old Mister Yan played with the Chess Pieces and said indifferently.

Qin Yu still shook his head and said, “I can give up on other things temporarily, but I can’t do that for Ruoxue.”

“Even if it’s a minute and a second, I don’t want her to become someone else’s bride.”

Old Mister Yan raised his eyebrows and said, “Then Ruoxue might suffer along with you.”

“Even if I have to risk my life, I won’t let her suffer even a little bit,” said Qin Yu.

After saying that, Qin Yu lowered his head and looked at the scattered chessboard.

“Old Mister Yan, let’s play another game,” said Qin Yu as he played with the Chess Pieces.

“Alright.” Old Mister Yan didn’t ask any further.

Qin Yu’s style suddenly changed drastically this game.

From his previously steady “Defense”, he instantly changed into a decisive and fierce attack.

After a few moves, even old Mister Yan felt a trace of pressure.

This kind of chess technique that completely traded pieces for stones made old Mister Yan’s heart jump in shock!

Even though Qin Yu lost in the end, it still made old Mister Yan, who was well-versed in worldly affairs, feel an incomparable pressure!

“Old Mister Yan, not only can I be aloof from worldly affairs, I can also be ruthless.”

Qin Yu put down the last chess piece and said slowly.

Old Mister Yan was a little absent-minded for a moment.

Because the current Qin Yu seemed to have changed into a different person.

Different from the gentle and refined person from before, what replaced it was an indescribable viciousness.

He looked at Qin Yu who had become a little fierce and was momentarily stunned.

Because... This Qin Yu was extremely similar to Qin Yu's father back then!

“Ha, hahaha! Good! Good!” Old Mister Yan could not help but be overjoyed.

He stood up and patted Qin Yu's shoulder, saying, “Good, I didn't misjudge you. Qin Yu, from today onwards, I acknowledge you!”

Qin Yu also heaved a sigh of relief.

He stood up and said, “Thank you, Old Mister Yan.”

Just as the two of them were chatting idly, Yan Ruoxue came back from outside.

When she saw Qin Yu who was accompanying Old Mister Yan, a flash of surprise flashed across her face.

Before she even had the time to pack up, Yan Ruoxue ran upstairs.

“Qin Yu? Why are you here?” Yan Ruoxue asked in surprise.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “I'm here to see Old Mister Yan.”

“Oh?” Yan Ruoxue raised her eyebrows.

She said jokingly, “You've become more daring. Last time, I remember you didn't have such courage.”

“Yes.” Qin Yu nodded and said.

“People are forced out.” Qin Yu smiled and said.

Just as Yan Ruoxue said, the last time when Qin Yu came to the Yan family, he was extremely nervous and cautious.

But this time, Qin Yu became much calmer.

“Okay, Ruoxue, since you’re back, let’s eat.” Old Mister Yan stretched and said.

“Okay! You guys talk for a while. I’ll go to the kitchen.” Yan Ruoxue seemed to have the intention to cook personally.

Qin Yu stood up and said, “I’ll accompany you.”

Yan Ruoxue was stunned, then she nodded and said, “Okay, then you come with me.”

The two of them walked down from upstairs and came to the Yan family’s kitchen.

The kitchen of the Yan family was extremely big, to the point of absurdity.

Just a kitchen alone occupied more than 100 square meters.

The entire kitchen had all kinds of ingredients, whether it was domestic or foreign, the Yan family did not lack any.

“I just learned how to cook fish recently. Today, I’ll Cook it for you to taste.” Yan Ruoxue went to the pond to choose a fat and delicious fresh fish and placed it on the chopping board.

After the fish was processed, Yan Ruoxue used a knife to cut marks on the fish's body and stuffed onions, ginger, and other big ingredients into the cracks.

Then, Yan Ruoxue dipped her hand in the ingredients and smeared them on the fish's body.

“This fish needs to be marinated for a while before it can get into the flavor.” After finishing all this, Yan Ruoxue wiped her sweat and said.

Qin Yu praised, “This technique of yours doesn't seem to be new.”

“That's right. In order to learn how to cook, miss cut her fingers several times.” The chef at the side laughed.

Yan Ruoxue glared at him and rolled her eyes, “Shut Up!”

When the chef heard this, he immediately smiled.

At this moment, old Mister Yan walked alone to the rooftop.

The Butler had been waiting on the rooftop for a long time. When he saw Old Mister Yan, he quickly walked over.

“Old Master.” The Butler bowed slightly.

Old Mister Yan looked into the distance and said coldly, “How is it?”

The butler quickly said, “Old master, I have checked. There are rumors outside saying that your birthday is coming to an end and that you are at the end of your life.”

“There are even rumors that you are having difficulty eating and drinking. I am afraid that these people can't wait any longer.”

Old Mister Yan put his hands behind his back and snorted coldly, “Someone is adding fuel to the fire in the dark. They just want to test everyone’s actions.”

After old Mister Yan’s reminder, the butler quickly understood.

Since the Yan family was able to climb to their current position, they naturally had many enemies in the dark.

It was unknown how many people wanted to see this tall mountain fall.

“Just as you said, many families are stirring up trouble. There are even people who are starting to take sides,”the Butler said as he turned sideways.

Old Mister Yan’s face was cold.

Even though he was not a martial artist, his powerful aura still made people tremble.

“Go prepare a banquet and tell them that my birthday is coming,”old Mister Yan said coldly.

“Birthday?”The Butler was a little surprised.

Old Mister Yan said coldly, “I want to tell those people that I, Yan Yunheng, am still alive. It’s best that they all behave themselves!”

Old Mister Yan paused for a moment when he said this.

His expression softened a little as he said indifferently, “It’s also a good opportunity to throw Qin Yu Out.”

Chapter 348: Chapter 348, the thousand-year Snow Lotus

“He wants to throw Qin Yu Out Now? Isn’t he too anxious?” The butler frowned.

“Qin Yu’s performance is indeed good, but it’s still not enough to deal with any family.”

Old Mister Yan put his hands behind his back and said indifferently, “Even if he isn’t thrown out, do you think no one will target him?”

“There are some things that can not be completely controlled in your own hands, so it’s better to push the boat with the current.”

Just as Old Mister Yan said, Qin Yu’s appearance disrupted old Mister Yan’s plans.

From the moment Qin Yu came to the Yan family, this name had already been remembered by others.

“Do as I say.” Old Mister Yan waved his hand and said.

The butler said, “Okay, old Mister Yan, when will it be?”

“In three days,” old Mister Yan said.

“Yes, Master.” The Butler nodded and agreed.

At this moment, Qin Yu was cooking with Yan Ruoxue.

Qin Yu’s cooking skills were very good. After all, he had cooked a lot in the Su family.

But today, Yan Ruoxue did not let Qin Yu do it.

Qin Yu, who was bored to death, began to wander around the kitchen.

The kitchen of the Yan family had various facilities. Most of these facilities were to ensure the freshness of the ingredients.

At this moment, Qin Yu found a snow lotus in a transparent glass jar.

Even though this snow lotus was soaked in various medicinal juices, Qin Yu could still feel that this snow lotus was extraordinary!

It was not an exaggeration to say that the medicinal effects of this snow lotus surpassed all the snow lotuses that Qin Yu had ever seen!

“An all-year-old Snow Lotus?” Qin Yu frowned with a look of shock on his face.

Such a holy item was placed in the kitchen just like that? It was simply a reckless waste of a god’s gift!

“That was given to my grandfather by someone else.” At this moment, Yan Ruoxue noticed Qin Yu’s gaze.

Qin Yu sighed and said, “A thousand-year-old snow lotus. It’s really hard to imagine. The one with the highest medicinal effects that I’ve ever seen is only six hundred years old.”

Yan ruoxue blinked and said, “Do you like it?”

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, “Who wouldn’t like something like this?”

Seeing this, Yan Ruoxue stepped on her feet and took the snow lotus from the cabinet.

“If you like it, then take it.” Yan Ruoxue handed the Snow Lotus to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu was stunned. He hurriedly shook his head and said, “How can I do that? If Old Mister Yan finds out, he’ll say that I’m greedy.”

“It’s just a snow lotus. I can make the decision.” Yan Ruoxue stuffed the snow lotus into Qin Yu’s hands.

“If I tell you to take it, then you take it!” Seeing Qin Yu hesitate, Yan Ruoxue pouted.

Seeing this, Qin Yu had no choice but to keep the snow lotus.

He thought to himself, if there’s a chance, I’d better say hello to Old Mister Yan.

Of course, if old Mister Yan agreed, that would be the best.

To Qin Yu, the benefits of a thousand-year-old ginseng were beyond his imagination.

In a short while, the meal was ready.

Qin Yu quickly helped Yan Ruoxue to carry the food out.

“Grandpa, it’s time to eat,” Yan Ruoxue shouted upstairs.

Old Mister Yan, who had a cold expression a moment ago, immediately put on a smiling expression.

It could be seen that old Mister Yan only looked like an amiable old man when he was facing Yan Ruoxue.

“Try my granddaughter’s cooking,” old Mister Yan said with a smile.

He picked up a piece of fish and put it into his mouth. Then, he praised, “Delicious! It’s too delicious! Qin Yu, hurry up and try it!”

Qin Yu also quickly picked up a piece of fish. It had to be said that Yan Ruoxue’s cooking skills were excellent. This fish was extremely flavorful, and it retained the taste of the original ingredients.

“Delicious!” Qin Yu said sincerely.

Old Mister Yan said half-jokingly and half-seriously, “Qin Yu, I’ve benefited from you.”

Qin Yu coughed and said, “Old Mister Yan, don’t Tease Me.”

Because it was lunch, Yan Sihai and the others didn’t come back.

On the huge dining table, only three people were eating, and the atmosphere was much more harmonious.

After eating this meal, old Mister Yan said, “Qin Yu, you can stay here for the next few days.”

“Stay here?” Qin Yu frowned slightly and said awkwardly, “Old Mister Yan, this isn’t good, right?”

“There’s nothing bad about it. You can even play chess with me when you have nothing to do,” old Mister Yan said.

“My Grandfather wants you to stay, so you can stay,” Yan Ruoxue said with a smile.

Seeing this, Qin Yu nodded and said, “Okay, then I’ll be more respectful.”

After eating this meal, Qin Yu and old Mister Yan went upstairs.

Yan Ruoxue was one of the most powerful people in the Yan family. She still had things to deal with in the afternoon, so she left the Yan family early.

Taking advantage of Yan Ruoxue’s absence, Qin Yu took out the thousand-year snow lotus.

“This is a gift from Ruoxue, but it’s yours after all. I think it’s better to let you know.” Qin Yu placed the Snow Lotus on the table.

Old Mister Yan took a look and could not help but stroke his beard and smile, “It’s just a mere snow lotus. If Ruoxue wants to give it to you, you can take it.”

“Really?” Qin Yu asked tentatively.

Old Mister Yan waved his hand and said, “This is nothing. I Can’t give you a real babe either.”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but be speechless.

This thousand-year Snow Lotus was a treasure that couldn’t be bought even if it was put on the market.

But Old Mister Yan actually gave it away so casually.

No wonder it was said that top-grade herbs were all collected by big families.

The difference in resources really couldn't be made up by hard work and hard work.

At around three o'clock in the afternoon, Yan Ruoxue rushed back to the Yan family early.

"There's a cocktail party tonight. Qin Yu, will you accompany me to attend it?" Yan Ruoxue said after she returned home.

"Cocktail party? What Cocktail Party?" Qin Yu asked.

Yan ruoxue said, "It's just an ordinary cocktail party, a place to eat, drink, and have fun."

Although Yan Ruoxue said it very easily, Qin Yu could not help but say, "It's not good for me to attend such an occasion, right?"

"There's nothing bad about it." Yan ruoxue blinked and said.

Old Mister Yan also agreed, "Well, it's good to see more of the world."

It wasn't that Qin Yu didn't want to go, but he was afraid of bringing unnecessary trouble to the Yan family.

But since the Yan family didn't care, then Qin Yu naturally wouldn't refuse.

In the evening, a Maybach 62S stopped in the courtyard.

The Secretary got out of the car, bowed respectfully and said, “Miss, it’s time for us to set off.”

Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue walked out from upstairs.

Seeing the Secretary’s face, Qin Yu couldn’t help but be a little surprised.

The secretary’s face also flashed with shock!

Because this secretary was none other than the secretary who accompanied Yan Ruoxue to Jiangcheng!

Qin Yu clearly remembered that this secretary had always looked down on Qin Yu and had even verbally attacked Qin Yu many times.

He had never expected that the two of them would actually meet here.

Chapter 349: Chapter 349, the man at the peak of the future!

Their eyes met, and the secretary could not help but frown.

He was just about to ask, “Why are you here?” When Old Mister Yan walked out and said with a smile, “Qin Yu, relax and don’t feel too much psychological pressure.”

“I got it, old Mister Yan.” Qin Yu bowed.

Seeing the way the two of them were talking, the secretary’s expression became even uglier. The words that he wanted to say were forcefully held back.

It was very obvious that not only Yan Ruoxue had high hopes for Qin Yu, even the person in charge of the Yan family had high hopes for Qin Yu.

As a mere secretary, what did he dare to say.

“Mr. Qin, please... Get in the car.”The Secretary opened the car door for Qin Yu.

Fortunately, Qin Yu was not a stingy person. He did not say anything and turned around to get into the car.

The car sped towards the reception.

On the way, Yan Ruoxue and Qin Yu said that there were many such receptions in their circle.

On the surface, it looked like they were just eating, drinking, and having fun. However, the purpose was to increase the cohesion and communication between the families.

As long as there were people, there would definitely be a small circle. For the big families, this situation was even more obvious.

The car arrived at a hotel.

This hotel had already been rented by someone, and the entrance was filled with luxury cars.

Yan Ruoxue pointed at the cars outside and said, “Look at the models outside. If there are more commercial cars, it means that it’s a business gathering.”

“On the other hand, if there are more sports cars with exaggerated shapes, it’s a gathering for the children of the rich.”

Qin Yu nodded slightly. However, there were both commercial luxury cars and sports cars parked outside today.

After parking the car, Yan Ruoxue took the initiative to wrap her arms around Qin Yu’s arm.

“Let’s go.” Yan ruoxue blinked and said.

Qin Yu lowered his head and looked at Yan Ruoxue who was hugging him. He couldn’t help but say shyly, “You... aren’t you afraid that others will misunderstand?”

Hearing this, Yan ruoxue blinked and said, “Don’t you want to declare your sovereignty?”

Qin Yu was stunned. He took a deep breath and nodded hard. “Of course I want to! I will tell everyone that you are mine.”

After saying that, Qin Yu took the initiative to wrap his arm around Yan Ruoxue’s arm and strode into the hotel.

The cocktail party was set up on the top floor. There were no rooms on the top floor, only a hall.

The security measures for the banquet were even more perfect. The moment they reached the top floor, they saw two people in charge of guarding it.

These two bodyguards were actually martial grandmasters!

“Martial grandmasters acting as security is really ridiculous.” Qin Yu stuck out his tongue.

Up until now, Qin Yu still didn't know what kind of power these great aristocratic families had behind them!

He was even less clear about how many top-tier martial artists they had raised!

Pushing open the door and entering, a wave of music entered his ears.

Unlike ordinary wine receptions, the music here wasn't noisy. Instead, it was extremely refined and moving.

Yan Ruoxue's arrival immediately attracted countless gazes.

“Miss Yan.” Very quickly, someone came over with a wine cup in hand.

They greeted Yan Ruoxue with a humble attitude. Their posture looked extremely peaceful.

However, Qin Yu knew very well that the so-called attitude was all an act.

In other words, no matter what attitude they had, it would be determined by who was right.

Today at the banquet, all of them were gentle and refined, but when facing ordinary people, all of them were incomparably arrogant, treating people's names like dirt.

“Miss Yan, this is?” Very soon, someone looked at Qin Yu.

Before Yan Ruoxue could answer, Qin Yu pulled Yan Ruoxue into his arms and said, “My name is Qin Yu, and I’m Yan Ruoxue’s boyfriend.”

As soon as he said that, everyone was shocked!

Everyone’s eyes widened, and even the music stopped!

“Miss Yan, this... This gentleman is joking, right?”

Everyone looked at Yan Ruoxue in unison, as if waiting for Yan Ruoxue’s answer.

Yan Ruoxue raised her head and glanced at Qin Yu, then said with a faint smile, “That’s right, Qin Yu is indeed my boyfriend.”

Hiss!

Countless people sucked in a breath of cold air at this moment!

The entire Jingdu knew that Yan Ruoxue was famous for being unreasonable. Although there was an endless stream of suitors, all of them returned in defeat!

This Qin Yu who suddenly appeared today was completely unheard of!

“Mr. ... Mr. Qin.” No one knew who was the first to react. They quickly raised their wine glasses and Toasted Qin Yu.

Then, the others followed closely behind and began to introduce themselves to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu responded to each of them one by one. In just half an hour, Qin Yu had drunk a kilogram of foreign wine.

He finally found a place to sit down after finally getting some free time.

Qin Yu wiped the sweat from his forehead and could not help but mutter, “These people are really passionate. I feel a little embarrassed.”

Yan Ruoxue shook her head and said, “Don’t be affected by the superficial enthusiasm. These people are only interested in profit. If I can call you my brother today, I might turn against you tomorrow.”

The more benefits involved, the more complicated human nature became.

To them, feelings were a luxury.

After the crowd dispersed, they began to discuss in low voices.

“What’s the background of this Qin Yu? How come I’ve never heard of Him?”

“I don’t know. There isn’t such a person in Jingdu, right?”

“Taking down the eldest miss of the Yan family is really something worthy of praise.”

“Speaking of which, hasn’t Han Wei, the young master of the Han family, been pursuing Yan Ruoxue? If this matter were to spread to the Han family’s ears, then...”

“It’s mainly dependent on old Mister Yan’s attitude. As long as Emperor Yan makes the decision, the Han family can only watch helplessly.”

Even though their voices were very soft, Qin Yu could still hear them clearly.

He frowned slightly and could not help but think to himself.

Today's action might bring him a lot of trouble.

Of course, Qin Yu was not afraid. Since he dared to say it, he would dare to take the responsibility.

“Miss Yan.” At this moment, a man with tiger steps walked over from not far away.

This man's figure wasn't considered strong, but his steps were steady. His breathing exercise was even more profound.

Qin Yu focused his gaze and his expression couldn't help but change slightly.

When facing this person, it was as if he was facing an endless ocean.

“The peak of a martial grandmaster? or even... an existence that surpasses a martial grandmaster?” Qin Yu couldn't help but think to himself.

Yan Ruoxue stood up and smiled, “Mr. Xia.”

The man called Mr. Xia smiled and said, “Miss Yan, your words are truly shocking. I don't know how many people's thoughts have been shattered by your words today.”

As he spoke, Mr. Xia's body emitted a wave of pressure.

A terrifying pressure was coming straight for Qin Yu!

This pressure was beyond imagination. Even Qin Yu found it difficult to withstand it.

His entire body trembled, as if he was about to be pressed to the ground at any moment.

Facing an opponent that far surpassed him, Qin Yu circulated the spirit energy in his body and resisted with all his might.

A small confrontation instantly formed between the two sides. Even the air seemed to be trembling.

Qin Yu's forehead dripped with sweat. Facing this force, Qin Yu found it difficult to bear and could collapse at any time.

Fortunately, at this time, Mr. Xia withdrew his pressure, and a hint of contempt flashed through his eyes.

“Miss Yan, what is the background of this Qin Yu? How come I've never heard of him?” Mr. Xia asked with a smile.

Yan Ruoxue thought for a moment and said, “Well... he's the man who will stand at the peak of Jingdu in the future.”

Chapter 350: Chapter 350, son-in-law of the Yan family

Yan Ruoxue's words were extremely serious.

But in the eyes of others, it was somewhat funny.

“Miss Yan, are you serious?” Mr. Xia shook his head.

“What do you think?” Yan Ruoxue asked back.

Mr. Xia laughed bitterly and said, “Miss Yan, if the Yan family wants to nurture new people, I can understand.”

“But you say that Wei Lai stands at the peak of Jingdu? What kind of position is the peak? Old Mister Yan’s current position?”

Yan Ruoxue thought for a moment and said, “No, he will surpass my grandfather.”

“PFFT!” Mr. Xia couldn’t hold it in anymore.

“Miss Yan, in the entire Jingdu, how many people can surpass Old Mister Yan?”

After saying this, Mr. Xia sized up Qin Yu and said, “Looking at his age, he’s already thirty, right? A thirty-year-old man, yet he’s accomplished nothing. How much room does he have for growth in the future?”

Yan Ruoxue seemed unwilling to argue with Mr. Xia, so she tugged at Qin Yu’s arm and said with a smile, “Let’s go over there.”

“Okay.” Qin Yu nodded.

Mr. Xia was left to the side, but he didn’t show any displeasure.

After listening to their conversation, Qin Yu couldn’t help but smile bitterly in his heart.

His achievements had already been called the king of Chuzhou in Chuzhou.

However, after stepping into jingdu, he was said to have accomplished nothing.

This gap was really hard to accept.

“Don’t care about what others say. They are just short-sighted people,”Yan Ruoxue said with a smile.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “I never cared. I only care about your opinion.”

At this point, Qin Yu paused and continued, “Who is this Mr. Xia?”

“He is one of the higher-ups of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. His status in the martial arts world is still very high,”Yan Ruoxue said.

Qin Yu suddenly understood.

No wonder his strength was so extraordinary. Just the pressure alone made Qin Yu feel an incomparably powerful pressure.

This cocktail party was just as Yan Ruoxue had said. Everyone seemed to be connecting with each other, but in fact, they were trying to rope in their own circle and solidify their status in the business world.

Qin Yu scanned the crowd. There were quite a number of martial arts experts participating today, but they did not come from any martial arts family.

On the contrary, these martial arts experts were the private bodyguards of these businessmen.

Although their positions were not low, they were not considered high.

It was unknown how many people had come to befriend Yan Ruoxue at a cocktail party.

There were also people who turned their attention to Qin Yu, toasting him and handing him their business cards.

Of course, there were also quite a number of people who remained on the sidelines.

After all, they all knew that Han Wei, the young master of the Han family, had always been interested in Yan Ruoxue.

And the marriage of a large family was not something that could be decided by just one person.

The banquet did not end until ten o'clock in the evening. When Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue returned, Old Mister Yan had already fallen asleep.

The Yan family had already arranged a room for Qin Yu. Under the lead of a servant, Qin Yu walked into his room.

Lying on the bed, Qin Yu tossed and turned, unable to fall asleep.

“I’m afraid I’ll attract a lot of trouble if I attend this cocktail party,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

...

The next morning.

The news of Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue attending the cocktail party made the front page headlines!

Whether it was the martial arts forum, the local news, or even various financial news, it was all reported.

“Last night, the daughter of the Yan family and a mysterious man attended a cocktail party. This man claimed to be the boyfriend of the daughter of the Yan family.”

“There are reports that a mysterious man entered the Yan family late at night. Is the daughter of the Yan family taken?”

Looking at the news that came in all directions, Qin Yu could not help but feel a headache.

He had guessed that it would cause a certain amount of commotion, but he did not expect the impact to be so great!

Old Mister Yan could not help but stroke his beard and laugh when he saw the news.

“Old Master, I’m afraid that the name Qin Yu will soon spread throughout Jingdu,” said the butler with a bitter smile.

Old Mister Yan put his hands behind his back and slowly said, “This is my goal. There are two sides to everything. If there are benefits, there will naturally be disadvantages.”

“That being said, aren’t we giving the Han family too little face by doing this?” The Butler could not help but ask.

Old Mister Yan snorted lightly and said, “Why should I give them face? What, do I have to consider the Han family for anything?”

“The Han family naturally wouldn’t dare to do anything to you, but that Qin Yu... It’s hard to say,”the butler muttered.

Old Mister Yan said indifferently, “Then it’s none of my business. People have to grow up in adversity.”

At this point, old Mister Yan looked at the butler and said, “Go and find out about the Han family’s attitude.”

“Yes, Old Master.”The Butler bowed and slowly left.

...

When Han Wei saw this news, he was so angry that his entire body trembled.

There were many news outlets that called Qin Yu Yan Ruoxue’s boyfriend. There were even newspaper companies that directly called Qin Yu “The son-in-law of the Yan family.”.

How could Han Wei tolerate this! !

He tore the newspaper in front of him into pieces and said through gritted teeth, “The son-in-law of the Yan family? Does he, Qin Yu, deserve it?”

“Immediately go and find the people in charge of these few news outlets! Tell them to release the news immediately!”Han Wei said angrily.

The Butler next to him did not dare to say anything. He quickly nodded and said, “Yes, young master. I will do it right away...”

At this moment, Han Meng walked in from outside the door.

When he saw Han Meng, Han Wei immediately stood up and bowed, “Father, Yan Ruoxue actually brought Qin Yu to attend the banquet in public. This is simply a slap to our Han family’s face!”

Han Meng raised his hand and slapped Han Wei’s face. He said coldly, “If you had gotten rid of him earlier, would there be such a Fart!”

“Because of you, we can’t move now. We can’t stay still either. You’ve completely disgraced the Han family!”

Han Wei was also filled with regret. If he had directly killed Qin Yu back then, he would have brought so much trouble.

“Dad, should our Han family respond? Otherwise... wouldn’t we be ridiculed?” Han Wei said in a low voice.

Han Meng lit a cigarette. He slowly exhaled and shook his head. “No, the Yan family’s matters should naturally be handled by the Yan family.”

“I have an appointment with Yan Sihai. He’ll be here soon.”

Han Wei quickly stood up and said, “Father, I understand!”

As he spoke, the servant downstairs called.

“Master, Mr.. Yan Sihai is here.”

Chapter 351: Chapter 351, Old Fart?

Han Meng agreed and looked coldly at Han Wei, saying, “Follow me down to meet your Uncle Yan.”

“Yes.” Han Wei nodded repeatedly.

The two of them came downstairs.

Facing Yan Sihai, Han Meng immediately changed his expression.

He went over to shake hands with Yan Sihai and greeted each other.

Han Wei hurriedly called out, “Greetings, Uncle Yan.”

Yan Sihai nodded slightly, and then his gaze fell on Han Meng’s face.

“Old Yan, you know about what happened yesterday, Right?” Han Meng went straight to the point and went straight to the point.

Yan Sihai lit a cigar and snorted lightly, “It’s so fierce, who wouldn’t know?”

Han meng frowned and said, “Everyone knows that our Han family intends to marry into the Yan family, but now Yan Ruoxue is publicly saying that Qin Yu is his boyfriend. isn’t this a slap to the Han family’s face?”

Yan Sihai glanced at Han Meng and sneered, “Yan Ruoxue is just a little girl. What can she decide?”

“Old Mister Yan, what you said is not right. As far as I know, old Mister Yan has always regarded her as the apple of his eye. Yan Ruoxue’s position in the Yan family is not inferior to yours, right?” Han Meng went straight to the point without any euphemism.

Yan Sihai’s expression suddenly became a little ugly.

He snorted coldly and said, "My father has always been biased towards her. I really don't know why."

"In terms of ability, I'm above her. In terms of seniority, I'm his eldest son!"

"The only reason she can have such a high say is because she has my father's support!"

The more Yan Sihai spoke, the angrier he became. His face flushed red and he was about to slam the table.

Han Meng waved his hand and said, "Alright, old Mister Yan, let's talk about how to resolve this matter first."

"I suggest you come out and accept the interview. Just say that the Yan family has never acknowledged Qin Yu as the son-in-law of the Yan family."

Yan Sihai glanced at Han Meng and said with a cold face, "What are you anxious for? Isn't my father still sitting there?"

Han Meng frowned slightly. It could be seen that Yan Sihai was still very afraid of Old Mister Yan.

"Don't worry. My father will hold a banquet in the next few days. At that time, I will naturally find an opportunity to clarify things." Yan Sihai waved his hand.

"Hold a banquet? How come I've never heard of it?" Han Meng frowned.

"You'll know soon enough." Yan Sihai stood up and said.

“My dad won’t live for long. When he dies, I will immediately kill Qin Yu.” Yan Sihai glanced at Han Meng. These words gave the Han family a shot of reassurance.

“With your words, I’m relieved.” Han Meng also nodded.

...

At this moment, Qin Yu was playing chess with old Mister Yan.

However, Qin Yu was a little absent-minded.

He looked up at Old Mister Yan from time to time, and his face could not help but show a hint of solemnity.

“What happened today?” Old Mister Yan glanced at Qin Yu and asked.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, “Old Mister Yan, can you let me check your body?”

“Check Your Body?” Old Mister Yan seemed puzzled.

Qin Yu said, “I don’t know how to explain it to you, but I have to tell you.”

“I can see the aura of death between your eyebrows, and it’s getting more and more serious.”

Old Mister Yan smiled and said, “And then?”

Qin Yu was silent for a moment and said, “From the aura of death between your eyebrows, you don’t look like you will die a normal death.”

Qin Yu had discovered this problem over the past few days. If one died a normal death, the aura of death would be concentrated in the location of the Life Palace.

However, the aura of death between old Mister Yan's brows was moving upwards.

This was definitely not a sign of death.

Therefore, Qin Yu could not help but wonder if old Mister Yan was sick.

Old Mister Yan did not seem to be too surprised by Qin Yu's words.

He put down the chess piece in his hand and said indifferently, "There are many reasons for death. Sometimes, even if it is not the end of your life, you still have to die. This is life."

"Life says that I will die this year, so I will definitely die. Don't tell me you want to defy the heavens?"

Qin Yu said emotionally, "Cultivating Dao is to defy the heavens! Old Mister Yan, as long as you don't die, I have a way to cure you!"

Old Mister Yan waved his hand and said, "It's not the same. If you forcefully change your fate, it will definitely affect you."

"I'm just an old man. I've lived enough."

Qin Yu didn't want to hear this. He said with some pleading, "Old Mister Yan, can you let me check your body for you?"

"When I say no, I mean no!" Old Mister Yan said unhappily.

“Don’t talk about this topic again!”

After saying this, old Mister Yan left with a cold face.

Qin Yu was extremely puzzled by old Mister Yan’s attitude.

He could not understand why old Mister Yan was so resistant.

“I won’t Let You Die.” Looking at Old Mister Yan’s back, Qin Yu made up his mind.

...

In the following days, Qin Yu played chess with old Mister Yan every day.

Qin Yu didn’t mention this topic again, but the aura of death between Old Mister Yan’s brows was getting more and more serious.

At this rate, old Mister Yan wouldn’t be able to live for more than three days.

His body was getting worse every day. If it wasn’t for the herbs, old Mister Yan would have been lying on the bed, unable to move.

That morning.

Yan ruoxue dressed up meticulously and even made breakfast herself.

After Qin Yu and old Mister Yan got up, Yan ruoxue smiled and said, “Quick, come and eat. Let’s go out together after eating.”

Old Mister Yan said in surprise, “Go out? Where Are We Going?”

“Aiya, Grandpa, you can’t stay at home all the time. Let’s go to the North Province Island for a walk. It’s good for your body.” Yan Ruoxue said with a smile.

Old Mister Yan waved his hand repeatedly and said, “There’s no need for that. I play chess at home. It’s pretty good.”

“No Way!” Yan Ruoxue glared at him.

“It wasn’t easy for me to find the time. I’ll go no matter what!” Yan Ruoxue said with an overbearing look.

Old Mister Yan didn’t know whether to laugh or cry. He had no choice but to agree, “Okay, okay, okay. I’ll listen to you.”

After a quick meal, a Mercedes-benz S450 had already been parked at the door.

“Grandpa, get in the car.” Yan Ruoxue ran over and opened the car door for old Mister Yan.

After the two of them got in the car, Yan Ruoxue personally drove the car and rushed toward the North Island.

The North Island was a famous scenic spot in Jingdu.

To go from Jingdu to the North Island, one had to take a cruise ship and cross the sea.

And the owner of Bei Zhou Island was a famous figure in Jingdu.

The three of them arrived at the entrance of the cruise ship. After parking the car, the three of them went to queue up to buy tickets.

The queue at the window was very long, and there were many tourists here.

Yan ruoxue queued for nearly an hour. When it was her turn, two young men suddenly stood in front of Yan Ruoxue.

Yan ruoxue frowned. She patted the young man's shoulder and said, "Don't you know how to Queue?"

The young man turned around and glanced at Yan Ruoxue, and his eyes immediately lit up.

This woman was so beautiful!

The young man couldn't help but swallow his saliva, and his eyeballs almost popped out.

"I told you to queue, didn't you hear me?" Qin Yu didn't like his eyes very much and couldn't help but say coldly.

Only then did the young man come back to his senses. He glared at Qin Yu and said, "I never wait in line when I buy tickets! Don't talk nonsense with me!"

After saying that, the young man shouted to the window, "How many tickets are there? I want all of them!"

Hearing this, Qin Yu's face instantly turned cold.

"What if you buy the tickets for others?" Qin Yu suppressed his anger and asked.

The young man sneered and said, “What does it have to do with me? I can buy them if I want to. What Do You Care?”

Qin Yu looked at the young man coldly and said, “You’d better return the ticket immediately.”

“Yo, are you trying to scare me? Do you know who I am?” The young man sneered.

Just as Qin Yu was about to speak, old Mister Yan walked forward and said slowly, “Young man, don’t be too arrogant. It’s easy to get into trouble.”

The young man glanced at Old Mister Yan and said impatiently, “Where did this old fart come from? What does it have to do with you? Did I talk to You?”

Chapter 352: Chapter 352, Old Mister Yan was scolded

“What did you call me?” Old Mister Yan’s expression gradually turned cold.

The young man didn’t realize the seriousness of the matter at all. He impatiently said, “I called you an old fart! Hurry up and scam to the side. I don’t want to bully the old man!”

After saying that, the young man looked at Qin Yu again.

He pointed at Qin Yu’s nose and said, “You want a ticket, right? Sure, 10,000 yuan per ticket! If you don’t have the money, that’s fine too. Let your girlfriend accompany me. I’ll give it to you for free. How about it?”

Hearing this, Qin Yu couldn't hold it in any longer.

He raised his hand and slapped the young man's mouth.

Even though the slap withdrew the force, it still hit the young man's mouth until it was full of blood.

“You... you dare to hit me, right? You... you just wait and see!”The young man said with a sullen face.

Qin Yu looked at him coldly and said, “If you change your words again, I'll break your mouth.”

Sensing the killing intent on Qin Yu's body, the young man immediately trembled in fear.

He opened his mouth, but did not dare to say a word.

Qin Yu bent down and snatched the ticket from his hand, then returned it to the window.

After buying his own ticket, Qin Yu turned to look at Yan Ruoxue and said with a smile, “Let's go.”

Yan Ruoxue seemed to be a little angry, and her entire face was a little unnatural.

“Okay, don't be angry.”Old Mister Yan said with a smile.

“I came out to play today. Don't let such a small character ruin my mood.”

Hearing old Mister Yan's words, Yan Ruoxue's expression eased up slightly.

At the window.

The young man was helped up by his companion.

“Brother Qiang, are you okay?” His companion asked.

The Young Man Called Brother Qiang had a vicious look on his face. He spat on the ground and said through gritted teeth, “No one dares to touch me, Li Wenqiang! When we get to the North Continent Island, I'll definitely kill them!”

“Of course. Your Uncle is the owner of the North Island. It's just a matter of words!”

Li Wenqiang snorted coldly and said, “I will call my uncle later. As long as we get to the North Island, I will not let them come back!”

...

Qin Yu and the others did not take this matter to heart.

The three of them took the tickets and boarded the cruise ship.

Sitting on the ship and looking at the scenery on the sea, old Mister Yan could not help but sigh, “It's really been a long time since I've been so relaxed.”

Yan Ruoxue hooked her arm around old Mister Yan's neck and said with a smile, “Then let's go out more often in the future!”

“Haha, Good, good. I just don’t know if there’s still a chance.” Old Mister Yan stroked his beard and said with a smile.

“Bah, Bah, Bah, don’t spout nonsense!” Yan Ruoxue said unhappily.

Old Mister Yan didn’t know whether to laugh or cry. He hurriedly said, “Good, good, good. It’s grandfather’s fault. I take it back!”

Looking at this warm scene, Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel a little worried.

If Old Mister Yan left, how sad would Yan Ruoxue be.

“No matter what, I will protect your life.” Qin Yu made up his mind in his heart.

The cruise ship slowly sailed on the surface of the sea. After about an hour, they finally arrived at Bei Zhou Island.

As a famous scenic spot in Jingdu, the environment here was naturally very beautiful.

The architectural style of the entire island was very varied. There were both ancient style buildings and modern flamboyance.

Qin Yu tried to feel the Qi/spiritual energy and found that the Qi/spiritual energy here was abnormally dense!

The entire sea seemed to have qi/spiritual energy lingering and condensing above it!

“The tourists here come in an endless stream every day. How can the Qi/spiritual energy be so dense?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but sigh in his heart.

“Don’t just stand there, let’s Go!” Yan ruoxue tugged at Qin Yu’s arm.

Qin Yu nodded and followed Yan Ruoxue all the way to a small teahouse.

The construction of this teahouse was quite wuxia style. Even the waiters were dressed in ancient clothing.

The three of them found a tea table and sat down. Soon, the waiter came up with a tea list.

“Well... I’ll take a pot of Longjing tea.” Yan Ruoxue pointed at the tea list and said.

“Okay, a pot of Longjing tea!” The waiter shouted like an ancient waiter.

At this time, Li Wenqiang also boarded the North Island.

As soon as he got off the cruise ship, Li Wenqiang directly hailed a taxi and walked towards the office building in the center of the North Island.

This office building was where the owner of the North Island, Feng Chong, was located.

As the absolute overlord of the North Island, Feng Chong had absolute power!

Under his command, he supported a large group of martial artists, and there were nearly ten martial grandmasters among them!

Li Wenqiang came to an office and pushed the door open.

As soon as he entered, he saw a middle-aged man processing documents.

After seeing Li Wenqiang, the middle-aged man smiled and said, “Wenqiang, why are you here?”

Li Wenqiang said with a dark face, “Uncle Zeng, I was just beaten up by someone on this North Continent Island!”

The man called Uncle Zeng said with some surprise, “Beaten up by someone? Who Dares to touch you on the North Continent Island?”

“I don’t know him. Uncle Zeng, hurry up and help me take revenge!” Li Wenqiang waved his hand impatiently.

As Feng Chong’s subordinate, Uncle Zeng had done a lot of things for Li Wenqiang.

This time, of course, it was no exception.

He immediately pulled up the surveillance cameras and looked for the figures of Qin Yu and the others.

“It’s them!” Soon, Li Wenqiang found the figures of Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue.

Uncle Zeng took a look and said, “They’re at the tea shop. I’ll bring some people over now.”

“Bring a few more people. That Kid is pretty good,” said Li Wenqiang.

Uncle Zeng smiled and said, “Don’t worry. This is our territory. Even if the Heavenly King Comes, it won’t work.”

Then, Uncle Zeng called a few people and drove to the tea shop.

Three black cars slowly stopped at the door of the teahouse.

As soon as the car stopped, Li Wenqiang and uncle Zeng came out of the car with four or five people.

“Uncle Zeng, why are you here?” The waiter in the Teahouse asked in surprise.

Uncle Zeng waved his hand and then led his people into the teahouse.

“They are there!” Li Wenqiang pointed in the direction of Qin Yu and said anxiously.

Hearing that, Uncle Zeng immediately led his men to Qin Yu’s direction.

“Kid, do you still remember me?” Li Wenqiang said with bared fangs and brandished claws.

Qin Yu frowned slightly and said, “What? Do you still want to be beaten up?”

Hearing that, Li Wenqiang was instantly furious!

He was about to flare up when Uncle Zeng reached out to stop Li Wenqiang.

Then, Uncle Zeng looked at Qin Yu and the other two and said, “Do you know who this is? This is the nephew of our North Island’s boss!”

“So?” Qin Yu asked expressionlessly.

“Hehe, don’t play dumb. Come with me. Don’t disturb the others,” uncle Zeng said indifferently.

At this time, old Mister Yan couldn’t help but smile and said, “Young man, you’d better bring your boss here.”

Uncle Zeng frowned slightly. He looked at Old Mister Yan and said, “Who are you?”

Before old Mister Yan could answer, Li Wenqiang cursed, “Take this old bastard with you! He’s the only one who talks too much nonsense!”

“I’ll imprison you first, then I’ll deal with you slowly!” Li Wenqiang said with a vicious look.

Chapter 353: Chapter 353, crushing the North Continent Island!

Uncle Zeng frowned slightly, as if he was afraid.

“Hurry up, what are you waiting for? Do you have to tell my uncle about this?” Li Wenqiang said impatiently.

Hearing this, Uncle Zeng didn’t say anything more.

After all, this was the North Continent Island. On the North Continent Island, Feng Chong was the real overlord!

Therefore, Uncle Zeng didn't think too much about it. Even if something really happened, Li Wenqiang would be there to support him.

Therefore, Uncle Zeng waved his hand and berated, "Take them away!"

A few people immediately walked forward.

At this time, Qin Yu quickly moved forward and stood in front of old Mister Yan.

A powerful internal Qi burst out from his body. He looked at the crowd coldly and said, "Anyone who dares to take a step forward, try it."

"Grandmaster?" Uncle Zeng raised his eyebrows when he sensed Qin Yu's internal Qi.

A mere grandmaster was not even worth mentioning!

This made Uncle Zeng let out a sigh of relief. If Old Mister Yan was an important figure that he could not afford to offend, then the bodyguard beside him could not be just a grandmaster.

"Swoosh!"

The rest of the people also released their internal Qi at the same time!

Martial grandmasters!

Five Martial Grandmasters!

"How dare you, a martial grandmaster, be so impudent?" Uncle Zeng sneered.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, “Then you can try.”

As he spoke, Qin Yu’s body faintly flickered with a dark golden light.

Just as he was about to make a move, old Mister Yan waved his hand, indicating Qin Yu not to act rashly.

He walked to Uncle Zeng with his hands behind his back and said indifferently, “Young man, are you sure you don’t want to bring Feng Chong Here?”

“Who do you think you are? You want to see my uncle?” Li Wenqiang scolded angrily.

“Haha, Good, Good.” Old Mister Yan couldn’t help but stroke his beard and laugh.

“I’ll go with you. I want to see what you can do to us,” old Mister Yan said indifferently.

Uncle Zeng snorted and said, “Then please!”

Although Qin Yu was extremely displeased, he still followed Old Mister Yan’s instructions and got into the car.

The car drove away and soon arrived at a small warehouse on the shore of North Island.

“Lock them up first! Rub their spirit!” Li Wenqiang snorted.

Uncle Zeng nodded and waved his hand. “Bring them in! Confiscate their phones!”

“Yes!”

They snatched the phones of old Mister Yan and the others and pushed them into the warehouse.

The door of the warehouse was slowly closed.

Ropes were tied to their bodies.

With a loud bang, the door was closed.

The warehouse was plunged into darkness, and the surroundings were completely silent.

Apart from the occasional sound of waves, there was almost no sound.

Qin Yu hurriedly looked at Yan ruoxue and said anxiously, “Ruoxue, are you okay?”

Yan ruoxue smiled and said, “What can happen to me? They should be the ones who are in trouble.”

Qin Yu said with some confusion, “Old Mister Yan, I’m not sure. Why didn’t you let me take action just now?”

“I don’t care about those five martial grandmasters at all.”

However, old Mister Yan shook his head and said, “After all, this is their territory. If you can defeat five martial grandmasters, then what about ten? It’s not worth getting injured for such a small matter.”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “Then what should we do now?”

“Just wait. Wait for someone to save us,” old Mister Yan said indifferently.

“But... We don’t even have a cell phone. Who would know that we’re being imprisoned...” Qin Yu said with a bitter smile.

Yan Ruoxue said from the side, “Don’t worry. As long as we don’t go home in the evening, my father and the others will immediately check the surveillance cameras.”

Seeing this, Qin Yu didn’t say anything more.

He sighed slightly. He really didn’t expect to encounter such a thing.

Time passed by minute by minute. Qin Yu sat there cross-legged and began to meditate.

The internal Qi of the North Province Island was quite dense. Qin Yu didn’t want to waste it, so he took advantage of this period of time to absorb the surrounding Qi.

Time flew by, and in the blink of an eye, the sky gradually darkened.

It was already time to eat. The four brothers of Yan Sihai also returned to the Yan family manor.

After entering, Yan Sihai couldn’t help but frown.

Usually at this time, old Mister Yan would sit at the dining table and wait quietly.

But today, the entire Yan family manor appeared quite quiet.

“Where is my father?” Yan Sihai glanced at the nanny and asked.

The nanny hurriedly said, “This morning, the eldest miss took the old master to the North Island.”

“Beizhou Island?” Yan Sihai frowned.

He looked at his watch and said, “What Time is it? Why isn’t he back yet?”

Yan Yongxiu couldn’t help but say, “That’s not right. No matter where Father Goes, he will definitely come back at this time.”

Yan Sihai nodded. He took out his phone and dialed old Mister Yan’s number.

But when the call was picked up, it was not old Mister Yan’s voice, but rather an impatient voice.

“Who are you? Why is my father’s phone there?” Yan Sihai asked coldly.

Li Wenqiang sneered, “Yo, that old fart is your father?”

“Old Fart?” Veins popped up on Yan Sihai’s forehead.

Li Wenqiang sneered, “Kid, your father has no eyes and provoked me. Now I plan to teach him a little lesson.”

“Lock him up for three days first. After three days, come to the North Continent Island and apologize to me.”

After saying that, Li Wenqiang directly hung up the phone.

Yan Sihai's face was cold and his fists were clenched tightly

“Interesting, really interesting.” Yan Sihai was so angry that he laughed.

“A mere north continent island dares to lock up my father and even want me to apologize to him. Haha, are these people crazy?!” Yan Sihai fiercely threw his phone on the ground and shouted!

“Big Brother, What's Wrong?” The other three brothers hurriedly walked forward and asked.

Yan Sihai did not answer. Instead, he roared, “Where's Long Yi? Get your ass over here!”

Just as he finished speaking, a middle-aged man walked out from the darkness.

He bowed and said, “Eldest young master.”

Yan Sihai raised his hand and slapped Long Yi's face!

“How did you protect my father? You Don't even know that he was kidnapped?” Yan Sihai said through gritted teeth.

Hearing this, Long Yi's face instantly turned extremely ugly!

He knelt on the ground with a plop and anxiously explained, “Eldest young master, the master... He didn't want me to follow him...”

“Useless thing.” Yan Sihai took a deep breath and forcefully suppressed the anger in his heart.

Yan tianhong hurriedly said, “Father was kidnapped? Who is so bold?”

Yan Sihai glanced at him, but didn't answer this question. Instead, he coldly said, “Call someone immediately and follow me to the North Island.”

“Today, I will crush the North Island!” Yan Sihai coldly said.

Chapter 354: Chapter 354, the Furious Yan Sihai

If news of old Mister Yan's imprisonment spread, the entire Jingdu would probably be in an uproar!

As the Yan family's most ruthless Yan Sihai, how could he tolerate it!

With a phone call, countless people instantly gathered in the Yan family's manor!

These people included both martial artists and patrol officers!

Looking out, just the number of martial artists alone reached a hundred!

And more than half of them were peak martial artists above the Great Grandmaster realm!

Such a large scale had probably never appeared before!

Hundreds of people stood in the Yan family's manor. Everyone was waiting for Yan Sihai's orders.

Yan Sihai held a cigar and said coldly, “Whoever dares to F * cking stop me, I'll kill them!”

“Yes!”

The martial artists shouted in unison, their voices shaking the sky!

“Rumble...”

Helicopters slowly came from not far away and stopped in the manor.

One luxury car after another lined up in rows, their imposing manner like a rainbow!

Yan Sihai and the others were the first to board the helicopters and majestically rushed towards the Northern Island!

At this moment, Feng Chong still didn't know what had happened.

As the absolute overlord of the northern island, Feng Chong was practically equivalent to a local emperor.

As long as he didn't provoke those people from Jingdu, Feng Chong could enjoy almost anything.

But he never thought that his nephew would set him up.

The helicopter flew high in the sky and slowly stopped below the office in the center of the northern island.

As soon as it stopped, Yan Sihai walked down from the plane.

Beside him stood dozens of martial artists, all waiting for Yan Sihai's orders.

Yan Sihai blew out a smoke ring and then strode into the office!

The security guards in the office were stunned when they saw this scene.

They hurried forward and whispered, “Sir, who are you looking for?”

“Get lost!” Yan Sihai slapped him to the side.

“Sir, this is Feng Chong’s place. Don’t Give Yourself Trouble!” A security guard braced himself and said.

Yan Sihai sneered, “Feng Chong? Who does he think he is? Get lost!”

The group of people rampaged and no one could stop them!

All the top martial artists in the office together could not stop them!

Upstairs, in the office.

A bald man in a white shirt was slowly sipping tea.

He looked out of the window from above and could not help but feel self-satisfied.

At this moment, Feng Chong’s secretary rushed in in a hurry.

“Director Feng, something bad has happened!” The secretary said while panting.

Feng Chong frowned slightly and said, “What’s the matter?”

The secretary swallowed his saliva and said, “A group of people came downstairs just now. Without any explanation, they beat up anyone they saw!”

“Oh?” Feng Chong raised his eyebrows.

“Let the security team deal with it.” Feng Chong didn’t take it seriously. After all, there were people who were ignorant every year.

The secretary smiled bitterly and said, “The security team... is completely defeated. They are completely no match for them.”

Hearing this, Feng Chong’s expression immediately changed.

One had to know that the people in his security team were all elites! There were even several martial grandmasters among them!

If even they weren’t a match for him, then what was his background?

“Who’s the leader?” Feng Chong put down his Teacup and asked hurriedly.

“Me!”

At this moment, the office door was kicked open.

Then, he saw Yan Sihai, who had a strong build, walk in with great strides.

When he saw Yan Sihai, Feng Chong’s expression immediately turned extremely ugly!

This was the young master of the Yan family! One of the real power holders of the Yan family!

“President... President Yan, why are you here? What’s with the big fanfare...” Feng Chong hurriedly went up to greet him.

Yan Sihai looked at Feng Chong coldly and said, “Why am I here? Feng Chong, you’ve grown up now, right?”

Feng Chong said with some confusion, “President... President Yan, I don’t understand what you’re saying!”

“You don’t understand?” Yan Sihai’s eyes flashed with coldness, and then he slapped Feng Chong’s face!

As the overlord of the North Continent Island, he was slapped twice in front of everyone.

Most importantly, Feng Chong didn’t dare to ACT UP!

“Arrest him!” Yan Sihai said coldly.

The two martial grandmasters immediately stepped forward, grabbed Feng Chong’s neck, and pressed him on the table.

Feng Chong was extremely terrified. He said anxiously, “Director Yan, even if you want to kill me, you have to give me a reason. I. . . I really don’t know what I have done to offend you...”

“You don’t know?” Yan Sihai walked forward and grabbed Feng Chong by the hair.

“My father was imprisoned on your North Province Island. You Don’t know about this, right?” Yan Sihai said coldly.

Hearing this, Feng Chong was so scared that he almost fainted!

Old Mister Yan got into trouble on the North Province Island? How terrible would that be?

“Director Yan, I swear that this matter has nothing to do with me. I... I’ll go and investigate now, okay?” Feng Chong said anxiously.

Yan Sihai sneered, “It’s too late! I’ll go and find him myself.”

“As for you, be careful in your next life.” Yan Sihai sneered.

Feng Chong’s face was extremely pale. In a moment of panic, he shouted at his secretary, “What’s Going On? ! Why didn’t old Mister Yan tell me that he came to the North Province Island? ! Also, I’ll skin whoever touched old Mister Yan!”

The secretary opened his mouth and whispered, “Your nephew, Li Wenqiang, just kidnapped an old man. I wonder if it’s old Mister Yan...”

Nephew?

Feng Chong wanted to die!

This time, even if he jumped into the Yellow River, he would not be able to clear his name!

“Your nephew kidnapped my father, and you want me to apologize to him. Feng Chong, you can do it,” Yan Sihai said with narrowed eyes.

Feng Chong was about to speak when Yan Sihai kicked Feng Chong’s calf!

With a crack, Feng Chong’s calf immediately bent backward in a strange arc!

“Ah! !” Feng Chong yelled out in pain.

“Don’t Scream!” Yan Sihai berated coldly.

Feng Chong gritted his teeth and endured it.

“Yan... President Yan, can you give me a chance? I’ll go and settle the score with him right now!” Feng Chong braced himself and said.

“Even if you want to kill me, you have to find Old Mister Yan first, Don’t You?”

Yan Sihai coldly glanced at Feng Chong and snorted, “Fine, then I’ll let you live for a few more minutes.”

“Go and find someone for me right now!” Yan Sihai said angrily.

The two martial grandmasters beside him quickly let go of Feng Chong.

Feng Chong hurriedly took out his phone and called Uncle Zeng.

“Did you kidnap an old man?” Feng Chong said anxiously.

Uncle Zeng said, “Yes, your nephew asked us to do it. What’s wrong, Boss Feng?”

Feng Chong gritted his teeth and said angrily, “Where is he now?”

“He’s in the warehouse by the shore,” uncle Zeng said.

Feng Chong heard this and quickly hung up the phone.

He looked at Yan Sihai with trembling lips and said, “Boss Yan, i . . . I’m going to find Old Mister Yan Now....”

Chapter 355: Chapter 355, who do you think you are? !

The group of people rushed to the warehouse in a mighty manner.

Such a large group attracted the attention of countless people.

In the car, Feng Chong squatted on the ground like a prisoner.

Although his calf was in extreme pain, he could only endure it. No one would save him.

At the entrance of the warehouse, Li Wenqiang swaggered over.

“He has been locked up for a day. He should be obedient,” Li Wenqiang said with a smile.

Uncle Zeng said in a low voice, “Wenqiang, president Feng just called and asked if we kidnapped someone.”

“Aiya, who cares about him? He always asks.” Li Wenqiang didn’t take it seriously.

“Open the door.” Then, Li Wenqiang pointed at the door and said.

Uncle Zeng didn’t say anything and hurriedly opened the door.

“Pick a few powerful ones for me and accompany me in,” Li Wenqiang said.

He knew that Qin Yu was quite skilled, so he didn’t dare to go rashly.

Uncle Zeng also knew this principle. He immediately picked three martial grandmasters and followed Li Wenqiang into the warehouse.

The lights of the warehouse suddenly lit up.

Li Wenqiang strolled to the front of Qin Yu and the others.

“How is it? Do you know how powerful you are now?” Li Wenqiang snorted.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “You are really a prodigal. Your uncle is really unlucky to have a nephew like you.”

“You still dare to Talk Back?” Li Wenqiang glared and kicked at Qin Yu.

However, Li Wenqiang was only an ordinary person, while Qin Yu’s body was incomparably strong.

This kick caused Li Wenqiang’s foot to shake until it hurt.

“Damn it, it’s like kicking a Rock!” Li Wenqiang covered his foot and said in some pain.

“You two, beat him up!” Li Wenqiang pointed at the two martial grandmasters beside him and said.

At this time, old Mister Yan said indifferently, “Young man, if you stop now, perhaps it’s still not too late. At least you can keep your life.”

“TSK TSK TSK, Old Thing, you still dare to scare me, right?” Li Wenqiang snorted coldly.

“Let me tell you, your son called me! I told him to come and pick you up in three days!”

“But unfortunately, your son’s attitude isn’t very good, so I changed my mind. I’m prepared to... lock you up here until you die here!”

Old Mister Yan didn’t panic, but a faint smile hung on his face.

Li Wenqiang grinned and said, “Of course, if you want to go out, it’s not impossible.”

After saying that, Li Wenqiang looked at Yan Ruoxue with lecherous eyes.

He swallowed his saliva and said, “As long as you let her sleep with me for one night, I’ll let you go immediately!”

“Do you want to die?” Qin Yu’s expression instantly turned extremely cold.

Li Wenqiang snorted lightly and said, “My uncle is the king of this North Province Island! It is her fortune to be able to follow me!”

“Of course, even if you don’t agree, it’s useless.” Li Wenqiang changed the topic. He licked his lips and walked towards Yan Ruoxue step by step.

At this moment, Qin Yu’s body suddenly erupted with golden light!

A terrifying power directly broke free from the iron rope!

“Bang!”

A golden light flashed, and Li Wenqiang was directly sent flying!

“Damn it, how Dare You Hit Me ? Kill him!”Li Wenqiang roared crazily.

The three martial grandmasters immediately walked forward.

Their internal Qi was fluctuating, and a terrifying pressure slowly spread out.

Qin Yu’s expression was cold, and he quickly adjusted his internal Qi to the maximum.

“Brat, you’re dead meat today!”One of the martial grandmasters took the lead and walked over!

His fists erupted with a terrifying force, and it was aimed directly at Qin Yu’s face!

The power of a rank 3 martial grandmaster caused the entire warehouse to buzz!

Qin Yu didn’t Dodge, and his fierce fists brought with them a golden light as he faced it head-on!

“Hong!”

A loud sound rang out! As Qin Yu destroyed everything in his path, he erupted with an incomparable strength!

“Deng Deng Deng!”

The Martial Grandmaster was directly pushed back a few meters, and his wrist was instantly broken!

“How is this possible!” The Martial Grandmaster’s expression changed!

Before he could regain his senses, Qin Yu walked over!

A golden light slowly expanded in his pupils! It was so bright that it almost blinded his eyes!

“Boom!”

This punch contained the power to destroy the heavens and earth!

That Martial Grandmaster did not even have time to react before his head was directly blown off by Qin Yu’s punch!

A third grade Martial Grandmaster, dead!

Old Mister Yan, who was sitting on the ground, could not help but reveal a surprised expression.

Although he was not a martial artist, he knew the difference between the strength levels!

A gratified smile appeared on Yan Ruoxue’s lips.

Unknowingly, Qin Yu seemed to have grown into a man who could take care of himself!

“You’re courting death!” The other two martial grandmasters were instantly enraged!

Light swirled in their palms, and terrifying cultivation techniques blotted out the sky and covered the earth as they pressed down on Qin Yu!

When they looked up, they saw that there seemed to be a huge sword hanging above Qin Yu's head!

This sword's aura was like a rainbow. The Violent Qi force even shook the ground!

Qin Yu's expression turned cold. He waved his hand, and a wave of Qi force protected old Mister Yan and Yan Ruoxue!

Then, he held his other hand and activated the absolute beginning sacred fist to meet it!

“I don't care what move you have. I just need to smash it with one punch!” Qin Yu roared repeatedly!

The golden light illuminated the entire warehouse!

The simple and unadorned fist ruthlessly smashed towards the huge sword!

“Kacha!”

A loud sound rang out!

The huge sword that was activated was directly smashed into pieces!

As for the two martial grandmasters, they were even affected by the backlash of the Qi force and vomited blood non-stop!

Qin Yu's body was covered in golden light as his pair of eyes coldly swept over them.

His domineering aura made the two martial grandmasters not dare to move for a moment.

Li Wenqiang, who was lying on the ground, was even more terrified.

He anxiously shouted at the door, “Uncle Zeng, Uncle Zeng!”

“Swoosh!”

Under Uncle Zeng’s lead, seven or eight martial grandmasters stepped into the warehouse.

Looking at the corpses on the ground, Uncle Zeng couldn’t help but feel a little surprised.

“You have some ability,” uncle Zeng said with narrowed eyes.

“Do you know what the consequences will be if you kill our people?”

Qin Yu sneered, “I’ll kill you next!”

“Hahaha! What Big Words!” Uncle Zeng said coldly.

Uncle Zeng was an eighth grade martial grandmaster. It was indeed difficult to deal with him.

Even Qin Yu might not be his match.

“Uncle Zeng, kill them all!” Li Wenqiang shouted angrily.

Uncle Zeng glanced at Qin Yu. He slowly raised his hands and sneered, “You are only a martial grandmaster. I will kill you as easily as squashing an ant!”

“Oh, an ant dares to speak so arrogantly?” At this moment, a voice suddenly came from the door.

Looking over, he saw Yan Sihai standing at the door.

Uncle Zeng frowned slightly and said coldly, “Who are you?”

Yan Sihai took off his coat. In the next second, his figure suddenly disappeared!

Uncle Zeng didn't even have time to react before his dantian was shattered by Yan Sihai's kick!

“My Name Is Yan Sihai.. Have you heard of me?” Yan Sihai said coldly.

Chapter 356: Chapter 356, Yan Sihai's thoughts

Yan Sihai's name was like thunder in Jingdu!

When Uncle Zeng heard this name, his expression immediately changed!

“Mister... Mister Yan, why are you here...” although Uncle Zeng had guessed something, he still had some illusions in his heart.

Yan Sihai pointed at Old Mister Yan and said coldly, “You kidnapped my father, you have quite the guts.”

Yan Sihai's father! Old Mister Yan!

The Emperor Yan Who Could Shake Jingdu three times with a stomp of his foot!

“Mister Yan, it was him... it was him who made me do it!” Uncle Zeng panicked and hurriedly pointed at Li Wenqiang's position.

At this time, he couldn't care about Feng Chong anymore. Protecting his own life was the most important thing!

“As long as you lay your hands on the Yan family, you will die. As for who made you do this, what does it have to do with me?” Yan Sihai sneered.

As soon as he finished speaking, Yan Sihai's rough palm directly struck out!

“Kacha!”

Uncle Zeng's head was directly smashed apart by a single slap!

An eighth grade martial grandmaster had died just like that!

Qin Yu stood at the side, and he couldn't help but feel a little terrified.

He never thought that Yan Sihai would actually have such a skill!

His strength had probably exceeded Qin Yu's imagination!

“It's your turn.” Yan Sihai turned around and looked at Li Wenqiang.

Li Wenqiang braced himself and said, “You... Don't touch me. My Uncle Is Feng Chong. He... He will definitely save me!”

“Your uncle? Who does he think he is?” Yan Sihai sneered.

After saying that, Yan Sihai waved his hand and a person who was tortured beyond recognition was thrown over.

This man was the king of the North Island, Feng Chong!

“Uncle... Uncle, save me!” Li Wenqiang shouted anxiously.

Feng Chong raised his head and looked at Li Wenqiang fiercely, saying, “You bastard... You Want to kill me!”

At this moment, Feng Chong couldn't care less about whether he had a nephew or not.

He looked at Yan Sihai and said with difficulty, “President Yan, what he did... has nothing to do with me. Even if you kill him, he deserves it...”

“Feng Chong! You actually left him to die. I... I want to tell my sister!” Li Wenqiang said in exasperation.

Yan Sihai couldn't help but sneer.

“I thought it was some big shot who dared to touch my father. It turns out he's a useless prodigal who doesn't know anything about the world.” A trace of contempt flashed in Yan Sihai's eyes.

Then, Yan Sihai waved his hand, and the two people next to him immediately walked toward Li Wenqiang.

“Throw him into the sea to feed the fish,” Yan Sihai said coldly.

“Yes, director Yan.” The two martial grandmasters dragged Li Wenqiang out like they were grabbing a chicken.

Yan Sihai quickly walked in front of old Mister Yan. As he untied him, he said, “Dad, are you okay?”

Old Mister Yan stood up from the ground. He waved his hand and said, “What can happen to me?”

Qin Yu also hurriedly walked to Yan Ruoxue's side and untied the rope on her body.

“Qin Yu, how did you take care of my father?” At this moment, Yan Sihai said coldly.

Qin Yu lowered his head and said somewhat apologetically, “I'm sorry, Mr. Yan. It's My Fault.”

“It has nothing to do with him. I was the one who insisted on not letting him do it.” Old Mister Yan waved his hand and said.

“Qin Yu has already done very well.” Yan Ruoxue also said with a smile.

Yan Sihai snorted coldly, looking extremely displeased.

He wanted to flare up, but he didn't dare. He could only vent his anger on Feng Chong.

“Feng Chong, it seems that the security measures of the North Continent Island are not in place.” Yan Sihai's tone was cold, and there was a hidden meaning in his words.

Feng Chong was not stupid. Of course, he understood what Yan Sihai meant.

Therefore, Feng Chong hurriedly said, “President Yan, I am willing to give the North Continent Island to the Yan family! I only hope that the Yan family can protect the North Continent Island!”

“Give it? Do I Need It?” Yan Sihai sneered.

“Feng Chong, take care of yourself.”

After saying this, Yan Sihai looked at Old Mister Yan and said, “Dad, let’s go.”

Everyone left the North Continent Island together.

On the way back, Yan Sihai pointed at Qin Yu and said, “Follow me.”

“Uncle, what are you doing?” Yan ruoxue subconsciously stood in front of Qin Yu.

Yan sihai smiled and said, “Ruoxue, what are you afraid of? Can I eat it? I just want to talk to him.”

“It’s okay. Old Mister Yan won’t do anything to me.” Qin Yu smiled and said.

Yan Ruoxue was still a little worried. Only when old Mister Yan spoke did Yan Ruoxue finally relax.

The two of them boarded the helicopter and prepared to return to the Yan family manor.

The helicopter flew high in the sky. Looking down from above, one could overlook more than half of the northern island.

“How is the northern island?” Yan Sihai asked casually.

Qin Yu bowed and said, “It’s very beautiful and is developing very well.”

“Yes.” Yan Sihai nodded and said.

“Even a powerful island like the north continent island can not withstand a single blow from My Yan family.”

“With just a word from me, I can ban the North Continent Island.”

Yan Sihai’s words were clearly a warning to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu was not stupid. Of course, he understood what Yan Sihai meant.

“You’re quite lucky. You actually didn’t die last time,”Yan Sihai said indifferently.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “I hope Mr. Yan can send two decent people to kill me next time. Those kinds of people are not enough to fill the gaps between my teeth.”

“Oh ? So you killed them ?”Yan Sihai said with some surprise.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Yes.”

“Hahaha!”Yan Sihai couldn’t help but laugh.

“No wonder my father thinks highly of you. TSK TSK. In time, you may only become an amazing person,”Yan Sihai said.

Hearing this, Qin Yu was delighted.

Could it be that things were about to turn for the better ? Did Yan Sihai agree to marry Yan Ruoxue to him ?

However, Yan Sihai’s next words made Qin Yu feel as if she had fallen into an ice cellar.

“A few years ago, there was a young man with similar talent as you. Many families felt that he would become the next ye Qing,” Yan Sihai said slowly.

“But unfortunately, he was killed by my son. Do you know why?” Yan Sihai stared at Qin Yu and said.

Qin Yu frowned and didn't say anything.

Yan Sihai snorted, “Because he pretended to be noble and refused the Yan family's invitation! So I killed him!”

Qin Yu immediately felt a chill.

This Yan Sihai was a bit too overbearing!

“I want him to serve the Yan family, but he always wants to be someone who is on the same level as me. Don't you think it's laughable?” Yan Sihai stared at Qin Yu and asked.

“So what if he's talented? He's just a martial artist. To be able to serve the Yan family is already a blessing that he has cultivated for eight lifetimes.”

“Just like the current you. You're just a commoner and you still want to be the son-in-law of the Yan Family? Isn't that laughable?”

“To people like you, no matter how strong you are, you can only be a slave.. You're just a slightly higher class slave.”

Chapter 357: Chapter 357, the father-son conversation of the Yan family

After listening to Yan Sihai's words, the Little Hope Qin Yu had for him that had just risen suddenly disappeared without a trace.

For a moment, he was even filled with disgust towards Yan Sihai.

“I really don't know why people like you always feel that you are superior.” Qin Yu shook his head and said.

“The high and low are also divided by people like you. We have worked hard all our lives, but in your eyes, it has become the capital for you to ridicule.”

“Mr. Yan, to be honest, I think you are the one who is laughable. You treat others as slaves, so others may not look up to you.”

Qin Yu looked at Yan Sihai coldly, not dodging at all.

Yan Sihai's face gradually turned cold.

“You are really impervious,” Yan Sihai said coldly.

“I really hate your faces that think they have the spirit to fight.”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “I also hate your arrogant faces.”

The negotiation broke down.

This was the second time Qin Yu had negotiated with Yan Sihai, and the result was still the same.

Both sides had completely different views of the world. Even if they talked about it countless times, the contradiction would only get deeper and deeper.

As for the level of contradiction, only when one side disappeared would the contradiction disappear.

Yan Sihai said coldly, “I originally wanted to give this North Continent Island to you, but now it seems that there’s no need.”

Qin Yu sneered, “Mr. Yan, just like what you said to Feng Chong, do I Need You to give it to me?”

“Good, good!” Yan Sihai could not help but laugh out loud.

“Qin Yu, I’ll see how long you can be hard!”

Qin Yu did not reply, and he was too lazy to argue with Yan Sihai.

The plane flew through the sky and soon landed at the Yan family’s manor.

After getting off the plane, Yan Sihai’s face was still livid.

Yan Ruoxue hurriedly ran over and said, “Qin Yu, is everything okay?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “It’s fine. I had a very happy exchange with Mr. Yan.”

Hearing this, Yan Sihai snorted again.

“Dad, rest well. If there’s nothing else, I’ll leave first,” said Yan Sihai.

“Wait.” Old Mister Yan waved his hand.

“Sihai, come with me. I have something to tell you.”

Yan Sihai did not dare to go against old Mister Yan's wishes, so he obediently followed Old Mister Yan upstairs.

In the study room, only Yan Sihai and old Mister Yan were there.

“Dad, why are you looking for me?” Yan Sihai sat opposite Old Mister Yan and asked.

Old Mister Yan said coldly, “Sihai, I know about your relationship with the Han family.”

Yan Sihai did not care much about it. He said, “What does that have to do with anything? The Yan and Han families joining hands is a strong alliance.”

“Sigh.” Old Mister Yan sighed.

“I'm not here to argue with you today. I just want to ask you something.”

“Do you really want Ruoxue to marry Han Wei?”

Yan Sihai was stunned. He frowned and said, “Dad, why are you asking this all of a sudden?”

Old Mister Yan slowly stood up. With his back facing Yan Sihai, he sighed and said, “I don't have many days left. I know that once I die, the situation in the Yan family will definitely go out of control.”

“I don't want the Yan family to fall apart.”

“Father, if you passed the position to me, how could the Yan family fall apart?” Yan Sihai said with some excitement.

“As long as the Yan family is in my hands, it will definitely be more glorious! I Can’t figure out why you insist on letting Ruoxue marry that trash at the bottom level, Qin Yu!”

“How is Han Wei worse than him? Even if you look down on Han Wei, there are so many outstanding young masters in Jingdu, which one of them is not better than that Qin Yu? !”

Yan Sihai looked extremely excited, and these words seemed to have been suppressed in his heart for a long time.

Old Mister Yan was silent for a moment.

He turned around to look at Yan Sihai and said in a deep voice, “Sihai, don’t look down on the bottom level. Your father also stood up from the bottom level back then.”

“As for what you said about Qin Yu and Han Wei, you are indeed right, but you have overlooked one problem, and that is Ruoxue’s own choice.”

“Ruoxue likes Qin Yu, why must you force her to marry Han Wei?”

Yan sihai coldly snorted, “Little girl, what do you know about liking or not liking! If you like, how much is it worth!”

Yan Sihai, who had been born in an aristocratic family since young, had long been brainwashed by the concept of benefits.

In his view, everything in this world could be made way for benefits.

Even his own family and friends.

“Sihai, there are some things that I must tell you.” Old Mister Yan’s tone suddenly became extremely solemn.

“Back then, an important figure said that the Yan family’s lifespan was only fifty years.”

“And this year is the forty-seventh year.”

Yan Sihai sneered, “Father, do you still believe that?”

Old Mister Yan ignored Yan Sihai’s words and continued, “He also said that only Qin Yu can save the Yan family. Otherwise, the Yan family will definitely decline or even perish in the fiftieth year.”

The person who said this was Qin Yu’s father back then.

The fortunes of the Yan family all came from him. Therefore, old Mister Yan naturally believed in what he said.

However, Yan Yunheng was Yan Yunheng, and Yan Sihai was Yan Sihai.

Yan Sihai did not listen to a single word old Mister Yan said.

“My fate is in my hands, not the heavens,” Yan Sihai said with a cold smile.

“As for those Bullsh * t big shots you mentioned, they are worthless in my eyes!”

“Dad, if there’s nothing else, I’ll take my leave first.”

Yan Sihai tidied up, turned his head, and walked out of the study.

After he left, Old Mister Yan couldn't help but sigh slightly.

“It seems that the disaster of the Yan family is destined,” old Mister Yan muttered in a low voice.

...

The next day, news came from the North Continent Island:

Due to various reasons, the North Continent Island was temporarily closed for business. The timing was unknown.

As for the reason for the news, it was even more shocking.

At a glance, there were hundreds of violations on the North Continent Island!

Qin Yu looked at the news and couldn't help but sneer.

This Yan Sihai wanted to force Feng Chong to take the initiative to hand over the North Continent Island.

“These so-called big shots are really interesting. They stole something from others, but they still have to make them feel grateful.” Qin Yu sneered at this.

As expected, after two days, the outside world announced:

The North Continent Island was officially taken over by the Yan family and opened for business on a new day. Feng Chong took on the position of general manager and continued to manage the North Continent Island.

In other words, Feng Chong became Yan Sihai's slave from his boss.

On this day, Qin Yu played chess with old Mister Yan as usual.

Looking at the black gas spreading from old Mister Yan's glabella, Qin Yu felt more and more uneasy.

Old Mister Yan also looked weak. If not for the support of medicine, the current old Mister Yan would have difficulty standing.

After a game of chess, old Mister Yan put down the chess piece in his hand.

He stood up and said, "Qin Yu, come with me. I will bring you to a place."

"Ah?" Qin Yu was stunned and asked in confusion, "What Place?"

Old Mister Yan smiled faintly and said, "Don't ask.. Come with me."

Chapter 358: Chapter 358, Old Mister Yan's birthday banquet

Qin Yu followed behind Old Mister Yan and walked out of the villa.

Then, they got into a car and slowly drove towards a relatively remote house not far away.

The car drove for nearly half an hour before finally arriving in front of this house.

The house was not big, but it was heavily guarded.

Just at the door, there were three martial grandmasters waiting there.

“Old Mister Yan.” The two martial grandmasters quickly cupped their hands and bowed when they saw old Mister Yan.

Old Mister Yan waved his hand and brought Qin Yu to the door.

The door was supported by a special material, and the lock was facial recognition.

Old Mister Yan walked forward and the door slowly opened.

Then, a strong medicinal aroma immediately assaulted him!

Qin Yu took a deep breath and immediately felt refreshed all over his body!

As far as the eye could see, there were medicine bottles one after another in this house!

“What... What are these?” Looking at the entire warehouse of herbs, Qin Yu could not help but widen his eyes!

Old Mister Yan said indifferently, “These are all my collections over the years.”

“Collections?” Qin Yu gulped.

There were at least over a hundred herbs in this room, and each of them was at least five hundred years old!

Compared to Old Mister Yan’s warehouse, Dong Tianhai was not worthy of being called the king of herbs!

“Do you like it?” Old Mister Yan said indifferently with his hands behind his back.

Qin Yu couldn't help but say, “I like it. Who wouldn't like it?”

Old Mister Yan glanced at Qin Yu and said, “Then I'll tell you a piece of news that will make you despair. The Han family's stock is only much higher than mine.”

“In other words, Han Wei doesn't need to worry about herbs at all.”

Qin Yu had long thought that these aristocratic families didn't lack resources, but he never thought that the gap would be so huge!

Even 500-year-old herbs were not worth mentioning, and 1,000-year-old herbs could be eaten like carrots!

How could an ordinary person make up for the difference?

“If one day you really beat Han Wei, these herbs will all be yours,” old Mister Yan said indifferently.

Qin Yu couldn't help but suck in a breath of cold air.

He said jokingly, “Really?”

“Of course,” old Mister Yan said.

“But I can't give them to you now. These are all Babe. If Han Wei kills you, wouldn't it be a waste?” Old Mister Yan muttered.

Qin Yu: “...”

Seeing Qin Yu's expression, old Mister Yan casually took one and handed it to Qin Yu.

“I'll give you one. Take it and go.” Old Mister Yan waved his hand and said.

Qin Yu coughed and took the herbs. He cupped his hands and said, “Thank you, Old Mister Yan. Then I won't stand on ceremony.”

The two of them walked out of the warehouse. The door of the warehouse slowly closed.

In the next few days, Old Mister Yan did not play chess with Qin Yu. Instead, he went out all day and looked quite busy.

Until this morning.

Old Mister Yan had dressed up meticulously and looked energetic. No one could tell that he did not look like he was dying.

“Grandpa, why are you so energetic today?” Yan Ruoxue could not help but be surprised when she saw this.

Old Mister Yan said with a faint smile, “Drop everything today and follow me to the West Bank Manor.”

The West Bank Manor was another property of old Mister Yan.

It was built on a big mountain and was almost idle all day long.

“West Bank Manor? Grandpa, are we going to move to another place?” Yan Ruoxue asked.

Old Mister Yan waved his hand and said mysteriously, “Grandpa wants to celebrate his birthday in advance. Let’s go. Everything has been arranged over there.”

The news of Old Mister Yan celebrating his birthday had long been spread, but Yan Ruoxue didn’t know about it at all.

“Qin Yu, you should come with me.” Old Mister Yan glanced at Qin Yu and said.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Okay.”

The three of them got in the car and rushed to the west bank manor.

The scene on the mountain had long been set up, and the entrance of the huge manor was already filled with luxury cars.

Before the master arrived, there was already an endless stream of people who had come to celebrate the birthday.

Han Meng and Han Wei had come early to wait for him.

During this time, countless people had come to make connections, but they were all ignored by Han Meng.

They only had one goal, and that was old Mister Yan.

On the way, Yan Ruoxue leaned against old Mister Yan’s side and said with a smile, “Grandpa, you look especially energetic today. You’re at least ten years younger!”

Old Mister Yan also laughed and said, “Then Grandpa will wear this every day from now on!”

Looking at the warm scene between the two of them, Qin Yu couldn't smile.

Because he could see that although old Mister Yan was trying hard to be energetic, he still couldn't hide the fact that his body was weak.

Soon, the car arrived at the West Bank Manor.

As soon as the car stopped, countless people swarmed around, waiting for old Mister Yan to get out of the car.

“What are you waiting for? Hurry up and open the door for old Mister Yan.” In the dark, Han Meng looked at Han Wei coldly.

Han Wei quickly nodded and ran to the front of the car.

He used his inner strength to push aside the crowd in front of the car and then opened the door for old Mister Yan personally.

However, after the door was opened, the first person who came into sight was not old Mister Yan, but Qin Yu.

Chapter 359: Chapter 359, Old Mister Yan's choice

Han Wei's expression was extremely interesting.

He was first stunned, then his face was filled with anger!

His entire face was almost distorted from anger! Even his body was trembling slightly!

Seeing this scene, the surrounding people seemed to be quite surprised.

They subconsciously took a step back, looking like they were watching a show.

These people also wanted to know how Qin Yu, a nobody, would act when facing Han Wei.

“Thank you, Mr. Han, for opening the car door for me personally. Thank you for your hard work.” Qin Yu calmly got out of the car.

Not only that, he even patted Han Wei on the shoulder.

“You!” Han Wei clenched his fist, almost smashing it!

But in the end, Han Wei still held back.

Because he knew very well that if he lost his composure in front of so many people, he would be the one to lose.

Han Wei took a deep breath and said as calmly as he could, “It’s just opening the door. You’re welcome.”

As he spoke, old Mister Yan got out of the car with Yan Ruoxue’s help.

Han Wei no longer paid attention to Qin Yu. He hurriedly called out enthusiastically, “Grandpa Yan!”

Old Mister Yan nodded with a smile and said, “Han Wei, you’re here too.”

“Grandpa Yan is celebrating his birthday. Even if there’s something big, I’ll still come,” Han Wei said with a smile.

After saying that, Han Wei went to support old Mister Yan.

However, old Mister Yan waved his hand and said, “Go and sit.”

Han Wei was slightly embarrassed, but he still braced himself and said, “I got it, Grandpa Yan.”

Old Mister Yan’s arrival naturally brought the atmosphere to a climax.

Everyone stepped forward one after another to congratulate old Mister Yan.

“I wish old Mister Yan a life as blessed as the East Sea and a life as long as the South Mountains!”

“Old Mister Yan’s body is so strong, he will definitely live for a hundred years!”

“Old Mister Yan, the Sun and moon are bright, pine and crane are eternal spring!”

Looking at everyone’s attitude, Qin Yu couldn’t help but sigh.

Old Mister Yan’s status in Jingdu was really high!

And this was only Jingdu. Looking across the entire country, one didn’t know how much power the Yan family had.

“Alright, everyone take your seats.” Old Mister Yan waved his hand and said.

As the old Mister Yan’s words fell, everyone returned to their seats one after another.

This banquet was arranged in the open air. There were many dining tables in the entire manor.

On the dining table, there were delicacies of all kinds.

Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue followed behind old Mister Yan and walked towards the dining table at the front.

Not far away, Han Wei was gnashing his teeth in anger.

“Trash, you can’t take it anymore?” Han Meng glanced at Han Wei coldly.

Han Wei couldn’t help but say, “Dad, can’t you see? That Qin Yu has been following old Mister Yan all this time! Even I don’t have this kind of treatment!”

Han Meng snorted coldly and said, “So? So you have to put all your thoughts on your face? How have I taught you all these years?”

“Sometimes, you have to be thick-skinned, understand?” Han Meng’s words seemed to have a hidden meaning.

Fortunately, Han Wei was not stupid. He quickly understood what Han Meng meant.

Therefore, he immediately walked to old Mister Yan’s side.

At this time, the dining table was already filled with dishes. Many people came forward to give gifts and toast.

Han Wei held the wine glass and quickly walked to old Mister Han’s side.

“Old Mister Yan, I wish you the best of luck. I’ll drink to you,” Han Wei said respectfully.

Old Mister Yan laughed and said, “Han Wei, my body is not very good. I Can’t drink anymore. Let Qin Yu drink with you.”

After saying that, old Mister Yan looked at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu didn’t really care. He picked up the wine glass and said with a smile, “Young Master Han, please.”

Han Wei was about to flare up, but he remembered what his father had said and forcefully suppressed the anger in his heart.

After drinking a cup of wine, Han Wei simply sat beside Old Mister Yan.

Old Mister Yan didn’t say anything about this, which made Han Wei slightly relieved.

Not long after, Yan Sihai and the others walked over from not far away.

Yan Sihai’s arrival attracted countless gazes.

Everyone knew clearly in their hearts that once old Mister Yan was gone, Yan Sihai would become the new leader of the Yan family.

Therefore, everyone walked towards Yan Sihai one after another, holding their wine cups and toasting him.

After a round of drinking, Yan Sihai quickly walked to old Mister Yan’s side.

He glanced at Qin Yu and snorted, “Who told you to sit here?”

“Old Mister Yan told me to sit here. What’s Wrong?” Qin Yu said in a neither servile nor overbearing manner.

Yan Sihai snorted coldly. He leaned close to Qin Yu’s ear and said coldly, “Don’t think that you can do whatever you want just because you have my father’s support. You Won’t be arrogant for long.”

After saying this, Yan Sihai turned his head and walked away.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly saw a young man with delicate features.

The young man looked to be in his twenties, but the aura he exuded was extremely noble.

Even though he was far away, it was hard to ignore him.

Qin Yu looked at the young man and whispered, “Who is that person?”

“Yan Jinyao, my uncle’s son,” said Yan Ruoxue.

“He is Yan Jinyao?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and immediately became interested.

One had to know that Yan Jinyao was the number one person on the younger generation’s ranking list! His strength was even above Han Wei!

“Brother Yan!” After seeing Yan Xiu, Han Wei quickly stood up and greeted Yan Jinyao.

Yan Jinyao replied with a smile, “Han Wei, you’re here too.”

Han Wei said, “Of course. It’s Grandpa Yan’s birthday, so of course I have to come.”

“Besides, we might be a family in the future,” Han Wei said with a smile.

Yan Jinyao nodded and didn’t say anything else.

“Happy Birthday, Grandpa.” Yan Jinyao looked at Old Mister Yan and bowed.

Old Mister Yan nodded and said with a smile, “Yan Jinyao, quickly come and sit down.”

Yan Jinyao walked to Qin Yu’s side and sat down.

He did not say a word to Qin Yu. He did not even look at Qin Yu.

Unlike ordinary aristocratic family disciples, Yan Xiu did not have that arrogant attitude.

But those who understood him knew that Yan Jinyao was a ruthless and merciless person. He was not inferior to Yan Sihai at all.

Not far away.

Han Meng’s expression was calm. His eyes had been looking in the direction of old Mister Yan.

Qin Yu and Han Meng were both sitting at Old Mister Yan’s table. It was inevitable that people would let their imaginations run wild.

“You want to take both boats? In your dreams!” Han Meng extinguished the cigarette butt in his hand.

Then, he sneered and said, “I still have to force you to make a choice today! I don’t believe that you will choose Qin Yu over my son in front of so many people!”

Then, Han Meng took out his phone and made a call.

“Come in, all of you,” Han Meng said coldly.

After hanging up the phone, a group of reporters walked in not long after.

The group of reporters walked quickly to old Mister Yan’s side and said politely, “Old Mister Yan, I wish you the best of luck and longevity.”

Old Mister Yan was an old fox. He could naturally tell that the arrival of these reporters was a deliberate arrangement.

However, he was not in a hurry and replied with a smile, “You’re too kind. I’m a person of withered wood. I don’t deserve to trouble your television station to come and celebrate my birthday.”

The reporter smiled and said, “You’re a famous entrepreneur in Jingdu. We also admire you.”

At this point, the reporter paused for a moment. The cameraman quickly shot a shot of Qin Yu.

“Mr. Yan, the outside world has been saying that a young man named Qin Yu is the future son-in-law of the Yan family. What do you think of this?”

“According to our understanding, the young master of the Han family, Han Wei, seems to be pursuing your granddaughter. If you had to choose between these two young men, who would you choose?” The reporter quickly threw out the topic.

Chapter 360: Chapter 360, framing

The reporter’s words had obviously been prepared.

Old Mister Yan could naturally see it. He subconsciously glanced at Han Meng who was not far away.

At this moment, Han Meng happened to be staring at Old Mister Yan, waiting for Old Mister Yan’s reply.

When their eyes met, Han Meng’s expression instantly changed slightly.

Old Mister Yan’s pupils shone with a terrifying brilliance.

This made Han Meng sweat profusely!

He quickly turned his head to the side, not daring to meet old Mister Yan’s eyes.

Almost everyone was filled with interest towards this question.

For a moment, countless gazes fell on old Mister Yan, waiting for his answer.

Even Qin Yu could not help but feel nervous.

Old Mister Yan looked at the camera and said indifferently, “I just happened to introduce everyone.”

After saying that, old Mister Yan looked at Qin Yu, and the camera also turned to Qin Yu.

“Qin Yu is indeed one of the sons-in-law of the Yan family’s preliminary selection,” old Mister Yan said indifferently.

When he said that, everyone was shocked!

Everyone couldn’t help but suck in a breath of cold air!

Old Mister Yan... actually admitted it?

This Qin Yu was really the son-in-law of the Yan family?

Han Wei’s expression turned extremely ugly!

Even though he tried his best to suppress the anger in his heart, an angry expression still appeared on his face!

“As for Han Wei, he is also a pretty good young man. I also think highly of him,” old Mister Yan changed the topic and said with a smile.

His ambiguous answer made people somewhat confused.

“Old Mister Yan, between the two of them, what will you choose?” The host asked relentlessly.

Old Mister Yan took a sip of water and said indifferently, “I am an open-minded person. I will listen to my granddaughter.”

Oh No!

Hearing old Mister Yan's words, almost everyone in the Han family had a sudden change in expression!

Who Didn't know that Yan Ruoxue was interested in Qin Yu?

Wasn't old Mister Yan's words a disguised choice to choose Qin Yu?

Qin Yu, who was at the side, let out a slight sigh of relief.

His face couldn't help but reveal a grateful expression.

“Miss Yan, then you...”

“You have enough questions.”The reporter wanted to continue asking, but was interrupted by old Mister Yan.

The reporter was slightly embarrassed and could only smile sheepishly, “Then I won't bother you anymore. Happy Birthday again.”

After saying this, the reporter left in a hurry.

Han Meng took a deep breath.

He never expected that old Mister Yan would not give face to the Han family in public!

“This old thing...”Han Meng clenched his fists, and a strong killing intent burst out of his eyes.

But soon, Han Meng let go of his hand again.

He knew very well that no one dared to have the intention to kill Old Mister Yan.

The Sun family in Jingdu back then was an example.

At this moment, Yan Sihai walked over from not far away.

Seeing Yan Sihai, Han Meng seemed to have grabbed onto a life-saving straw.

He hurriedly pulled Yan Sihai and said, “Old Mister Yan, old Mister Yan seems to value this Qin Yu very much.”

Yan Sihai didn't take it seriously. He sneered and said, “So? Didn't my father leave a chance for your son?”

“Is this considered a chance?” Han Meng could not help but ask.

Yan Sihai snorted and said, “If I don't leave a chance for you, the outcome of the Han family will not be much different from the Sun family back then.”

Hearing this, Han Meng's body suddenly tensed up, and a chill ran down his back.

...

Accompanied by the sky-shaking sound in the manor, the birthday banquet officially began.

Everyone raised their cups and drank together. From time to time, people would come to toast.

The atmosphere was harmonious and happy.

Qin Yu's expression did not look too good.

He looked at Old Mister Yan from time to time, his eyes filled with worry.

Because... The aura of death between old Mister Yan's brows had expanded a little.

His vital point had been completely covered by this black aura. It was the scene of his life ending.

Qin Yu noticed the change in old Mister Yan's expression.

He looked indifferent, but in fact, he was holding on.

“Cough Cough.” At this moment, old Mister Yan suddenly coughed.

His face instantly darkened.

Qin Yu hurriedly placed his hand on old Mister Yan's shoulder and injected waves of Qi/spiritual energy into his body.

After feeling this warmth, old Mister Yan patted the back of Qin Yu's hand to indicate that he was fine.

The banquet was held until three o'clock in the afternoon, and it was finally coming to an end.

The guests at the scene began to leave one after another.

Old Mister Yan seemed to be unable to hold on any longer. He looked at Yan Sihai and Yan Ruoxue and said, “Help me send off the guests. I'm going to rest first.”

“Old Mister Yan, let me accompany you,” Qin Yu took the initiative to say.

Old Mister Yan glanced at Qin Yu and nodded, “Alright.”

Therefore, Qin Yu used a gentle strength to gently support old Mister Yan.

Then, the two of them walked straight into the villa.

After entering the villa, old Mister Yan waved his hand, indicating for Qin Yu to close the door.

The moment the door closed, old Mister Yan could not hold on any longer.

He fell to the ground with a bang. His entire face instantly fell.

“Old Mister Yan!” Qin Yu’s expression changed. He hurriedly supported old Mister Yan and said anxiously, “Are You Alright?”

Old Mister Yan waved his hand with difficulty and said with almost all his strength, “I... I’m afraid I can’t do it... Qin Yu, you have to take good care of Ruoxue in the future. The one I can’t rest assured about the most is her...”

Qin Yu gritted his teeth. He spread out his palm and covered the space between old Mister Yan’s brows, wanting to forcefully extend old Mister Yan’s life.

Unfortunately, Qin Yu’s medical skills were ineffective at that moment. No matter how hard Qin Yu tried his best, there was no effect at all.

Seeing that old Mister Yan's internal Qi was getting weaker and weaker, at this rate, old Mister Yan would probably not live for more than three days.

Qin Yu helped old Mister Yan to the bed. He sat at the side and anxiously searched for the life-prolonging plan left behind in the inheritance.

At this moment, the door opened.

Then, Yan Sihai and the others walked in with large strides.

When he saw Old Mister Yan lying on the bed, Yan Sihai narrowed his eyes and shouted, "Qin Yu, what have you done to my father?!"

Qin Yu was stunned. He hurriedly explained, "No, Old Mister Yan's health is failing. I'm trying to think of a way to save him..."

"Nonsense!" Yan Sihai snorted.

"My father was fine just now. Why did he suddenly fail?"

"I think you're the one who wants to harm my father! You despicable and shameless person!"

As soon as these words were said, Qin Yu immediately understood.

Yan Sihai was trying to frame him on purpose.

"Grandfather!" When Yan Ruoxue saw this scene, she hurriedly rushed to old Mister Yan's side.

“Grandfather, you... What’s wrong with you?” Yan Ruoxue’s tone was anxious, and there was some fear in her voice. For a moment, she seemed to be at a loss of what to do.

Beside her, Yan Sihai said coldly, “Ruoxue, this is the man you like? A person with ulterior motives?!”

Chapter 361: Chapter 361, the ruthless Yan Sihai

“Impossible, Qin Yu would never harm grandfather!” Yan Ruoxue’s tone was filled with determination.

“Hehe, it wasn’t him. Why is father lying on the bed?” Yan Sihai sneered.

“Big Brother, let’s send father to the hospital first,” Yan Yongxiu suggested.

“Yes, quickly send father to the hospital!” The others also said.

At this time, Yan Ruoxue suddenly thought of something.

She looked at Qin Yu and said, “Qin Yu, don’t you know medical skills? You... Hurry up and save my grandfather.”

Qin Yu sighed and said with some guilt, “Ruoxue, I’m sorry. I... I’m afraid there’s nothing I can do.”

“Is there nothing you can do, or don’t want to save him?” Yan Sihai said with a sneer.

“Alright, let’s not talk about this anymore. Hurry up and send father to the hospital,”said Yan Yongxiu.

Yan Sihai glanced at Qin Yu and said, “I’ll settle the score with you when I Come Back!”

Qin Yu did not say anything. He wanted to go to the hospital with him, but was rejected by Yan Sihai.

Sitting on the sofa, Qin Yu’s expression was a little heavy.

He had never encountered such a situation with old Mister Yan.

Even if it was the end of his life, it was impossible for him to have no reaction at all.

He sat on the sofa, his head spinning rapidly, trying to find a way to save old Mister Yan.

At this moment, old Mister Yan was being resuscitated in the hospital.

Only half an hour later, the doctor walked out of the emergency room.

“Doctor, how is it?”Yan Ruoxue asked hurriedly.

The Doctor took off his mask and shook his head. “Miss Yan, I’m sorry. Old Mister Yan’s physical symptoms have already declined. There’s nothing we can do about it.”

“How can this be! He was clearly fine yesterday!”Yan Ruoxue suddenly had a breakdown.

She had never thought that old Mister Yan would leave her one day.

Standing in the corridor of the hospital, Yan Ruoxue seemed to be at a loss. Tears flowed down her pure white cheeks like pearls that had been broken.

“Doctor, how long can my father live?” Yan Yongxiu asked in a deep voice.

The doctor sighed and said, “I’m afraid he won’t be able to last through today. You guys... better prepare for the funeral.”

Once these words were said, Yan Ruoxue completely collapsed.

Her vision went black and she directly fainted.

...

At night.

Old Mister Yan was brought home.

He was lying on the bed and there were no signs of life.

Yan ruoxue squatted beside old Mister Yan.

She grabbed old Mister Yan’s old palm and murmured softly, as if she was reminiscing about the past.

At this moment, Qin Yu pushed the door open and walked in.

He walked to Yan Ruoxue’s side and gently hugged Yan ruoxue from behind.

Yan Ruoxue’s face was already covered in tears.

Qin Yu saw it and felt pain in his heart.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly felt something was amiss.

His pupils suddenly constricted and he stared at the spot between old Mister Yan's brows.

He saw a faint light between old Mister Yan's brows.

Although this light was weak, it was obvious.

“This... this is spiritual sense?” Qin Yu immediately understood.

He hurriedly raised his palm and placed it on old Mister Yan's forehead, feeling old Mister Yan's spiritual sense.

Sure enough, old Mister Yan's spiritual sense had not dissipated!

“No, there's definitely something wrong!” Qin Yu said coldly.

“If he dies at the end of his life, his spiritual sense will disappear with him.”

“And now, old Mister Yan's spiritual sense has not disappeared at all. It's just the signs of his life disappearing...”

Thinking of this, Qin Yu suddenly felt a little excited.

He grabbed Yan Ruoxue's hand and said, “Ruoxue, I have a way to save old Mister Yan.”

Hearing this, Yan Ruoxue's gray eyes instantly lit up.

“You... is what you said true?” Yan Ruoxue asked anxiously.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Absolutely true! But... I have to take old Mister Yan’s corpse and leave.”

As long as his spiritual sense was not dead, Qin Yu could use the formation of the Disha Valley to resurrect Old Mister Yan!

Of course, this also required a body and the resurrection formation set up by the Disha Valley!

That formation was far in the southwest. Qin Yu had to take old Mister Yan’s body and leave!

“Take my father’s corpse and leave? What exactly are you thinking?” At this moment, Yan Sihai walked in from outside the door.

He sneered, “You killed him. Do you still want him to not be able to rest in peace?”

Qin Yu slowly stood up. He took a deep breath and said, “Old Mister Yan, I’m not joking with you. I really have a way to resurrect old Mister Yan.”

“Nonsense! How can a dead person be resurrected!” Yan Sihai snorted.

Qin Yu explained, “Normally, a person can not be resurrected after death, but old Mister Yan’s spiritual sense has not been extinguished, so I have a way!”

“Oh? Tell me, what solution do you have?” Yan Sihai raised his eyebrows and said.

“I don’t know if Mister Yan has heard of the Earth Fiend Valley’s resurrection formation,” Qin Yu asked in a deep voice.

“Resurrection Formation?” Yan Sihai seemed to find it somewhat familiar.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Yes, a friend of mine used this formation to resurrect.”

“The only drawback of this formation is that it will change its appearance and need to find a new body.”

Yan Sihai had indeed heard of the Earth Fiend Valley’s resurrection formation, but he had waited for old Mister Yan to pass away for so long. How could he let Qin Yu resurrect him?

“Nonsense. I will never let you take my father’s corpse away!” Yan Sihai said coldly.

Qin Yu’s expression gradually turned cold.

He narrowed his eyes and said, “Old Mister Yan, I think you don’t want old Mister Yan to be resurrected, right? If he is resurrected, then your Yan family’s matter will fall through, right?”

Yan Sihai’s expression immediately changed. He angrily shouted, “Bullsh * t! Nonsense!”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Then why don’t you agree for me to activate the Resurrection Array to extend old Mister Yan’s life?”

Yan Sihai snorted and said, “Because I don’t believe in you. I also don’t believe in some bullsh * t Resurrection Array!”

“Big Brother, I have indeed heard of the Resurrection Array.” Yan Yongxiu frowned and said.

“Father has already passed away. Why Don’t we let Qin Yu give it a try?”

“Yeah, maybe Qin Yu really has a way,”the others also said.

Yan Sihai frowned.

If he continued to refuse, he might really arouse suspicion.

Just when Yan Sihai was at a loss, he suddenly thought of something.

Then, Yan Sihai’s expression slowly relaxed.

He said indifferently, “Alright, I’ll agree to it.”

Qin Yu finally heaved a sigh of relief. He cupped his hands and said, “Thank you for your trust, Mister Yan.”

Yan Sihai did not stay any longer. He turned his head and left the Yan family manor.

He returned to his own residence.

In the study, Yan Sihai was smoking a cigar. Beside him stood an old man.

This old man was Yan Sihai’s number one military advisor.

“Director Yan, why did you agree to Qin Yu resurrecting Old Mister Yan?”The military advisor asked in confusion.

Yan sihai snorted, “If I continue to refuse, wouldn’t it be too obvious? By then, who would be able to submit to me?”

The military advisor frowned, “But... if Old Mister Yan resurrects, who knows how many more years you will have to push the matter of you being the head of the family.”

Yan Sihai sneered and said, “Let’s not talk about whether he can resurrect my father first. So what if he is resurrected?”

“He has changed his body, changed his appearance, and even changed his voice.”

“What right does he have to say that a stranger is my father?”

Chapter 362: Chapter 362, the conflict between the Yan family erupted!

Yan Sihai could not stop laughing coldly. As long as he changed his appearance, who could prove that he was the once mighty Emperor Yan?

Moreover, Yan Yunheng, this mountain, had been in Jingdu for a long time. Countless people were waiting for him to fall.

As long as that face was gone, then his power would certainly disappear with it.

Yan Sihai’s ruthlessness was beyond imagination. No one knew that he would do such a thing for the sake of power.

It was as if as long as he tasted the taste of power, he was unwilling to let go.

...

Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue accompanied Old Mister Yan.

Yan Ruoxue and Qin Yu told the story of Old Mister Yan and how old Mister Yan loved her when she was young.

“When I was young, as long as I wanted something, my grandfather would satisfy me.” Yan Ruoxue wiped away her tears.

“I never thought that grandfather would suddenly leave without even saying goodbye.”

At this point, Yan Ruoxue’s tears flowed out from the corner of her eyes.

Qin Yu carefully hugged Yan Ruoxue’s shoulders and comforted her in a soft voice, “Don’t worry, I will definitely save Old Mister Yan.”

Just like that, the two of them lay here and unknowingly fell asleep in each other’s arms.

The next morning.

When Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue woke up, Old Mister Yan’s body was already gone.

Yan Ruoxue hurriedly stood up from the ground and anxiously asked, “Where’s My Grandfather?”

At this moment, the nanny outside quickly walked in.

“Miss, the eldest young master wants you to go to the hall,” the nanny said.

When Yan Ruoxue heard this, she hurriedly walked to the main hall downstairs.

Qin Yu naturally followed closely behind.

When the two of them arrived at the main hall, they found that old Mister Yan's body was actually contained in a coffin.

The coffin was made of sandalwood, and a spell was cast inside, which could protect old Mister Yan's body.

“Why did you put old Mister Yan in the coffin?” Qin Yu frowned and asked.

Yan Sihai glanced at Qin Yu and said, “Where else would I put it? Don't tell me you want to carry my father out of Jingdu?”

Seeing this, Qin Yu didn't say anything more.

But to Yan Ruoxue, this was quite cruel.

Putting it in the coffin seemed to kill the last glimmer of hope.

“Since you said you can save my father, then hurry up and leave. Don't waste time,” Yan Sihai said coldly.

Qin Yu glanced at Yan ruoxue and whispered, “Wait for me. I'll come back as soon as possible.”

After saying that, Qin Yu activated his spatial magic artifact and put the coffin in.

“Humph, you still have a lot of Babe,” Yan Sihai said with a faint smile.

Qin Yu didn't say anything. He bowed and said, “I'm leaving.”

Yan Sihai didn't pay attention to Qin Yu. He waved his hand and said, "Come with me. I want to discuss something with you."

The group left the hall and went to the study room where Old Mister Yan used to be.

In the huge hall, there was only Qin Yu.

Qin Yu did not waste any more time. He took old Mister Yan's corpse and quickly left Jingdu.

After he left, he headed straight for the southwest!

The Resurrection Array was far away in the southwest. If he wanted to resurrect old Mister Yan, he had to go to the Disha Valley!

After arriving at the airport, Qin Yu gave Jiang Gu a call.

"Jiang Gu, help me find a body immediately. The better, the better," Qin Yu said over the phone.

Jiang gu said, "A body? I'm afraid it's not that easy to find a body of the best quality now."

Qin Yu frowned slightly. Although old Mister Yan's spiritual sense was still there for the time being, if he could not be saved quickly, his spiritual sense would vanish into thin air.

At that time, even if a great golden immortal descended to the mortal world, there was probably nothing he could do.

Thinking of this, Qin Yu said to Jiang Gu, "Then find a body as soon as possible. An ordinary person's body is also fine."

“After you find a body, immediately bring it to the Disha Valley.”

For the time being, old Mister Yan’s body would be preserved. At most, they could find another body for him in the future.

After making this call, Qin Yu called it a plane and rushed towards the Disha Valley.

...

In the Yan family’s manor.

Everyone stayed in the study room, waiting for Yan Sihai’s small meeting.

But after a long time, Yan Sihai still didn’t say a word.

“Big Brother, what’s the matter?” Yan Yongxiu frowned and asked.

Yan Sihai glanced at him and said, “Has Qin Yu left?”

“It’s been half a day. He must have left,” Yan Tianhong said.

Hearing this, Yan Sihai’s lips curled into a cold smile.

He slowly stood up and said, “The so-called resurrection array is a lie! People can’t be resurrected after death. How can there be Resurrection?”

“What do you mean?” Hearing this, Yan Ruoxue immediately stood up.

Yan Sihai did not answer. His eyes became somewhat sinister.

Then, Yan Sihai said coldly, “Qin Yu killed my father, killed the head of the Yan family, and stole my father’s body on the day of the funeral!”

“It’s intolerable. The Yan family has never suffered such humiliation before!”

“From now on, the Yan family will issue a death warrant for Qin Yu!”

Hearing this, everyone was shocked!

Yan Ruoxue’s face became a little cold.

“Uncle, what exactly do you mean?” Yan Ruoxue said coldly.

Yan Sihai smiled faintly and said, “Of course it’s to take revenge for your grandfather. What, are you going to abandon your family for a wild man?”

“What a good accusation.” Yan Yongxiu also slowly stood up.

He sneered and said, “Big Brother, this is all part of your plan, right? You can find a reason to chase after Qin Yu, but you can also take advantage of the situation to occupy the Yan family.”

“TSK tsk, what a good trick.”

Yan Sihai snorted and said, “I don’t understand what you are talking about. In short, from now on, I will chase after Qin Yu until one of us dies!”

“How dare you!”

Yan Ruoxue suddenly shouted!

Along with her shout, several auras burst out from the darkness!

In a short moment, more than ten martial artists at the peak of the Martial Grandmaster realm stood behind Yan Ruoxue!

Looking around, they even saw a top-tier martial marquis realm expert who had surpassed the Martial Grandmaster realm!

“Greetings, eldest miss!” Everyone shouted in unison!

These people were the protectors of old Mister Yan!

Old Mister Yan had given the order long ago, and these people only listened to the orders of two people.

One was old Mister Yan, and the other was Yan Ruoxue!

Yan Sihai’s brows slowly furrowed.

“What do you mean? Do you want to rebel?!” Yan Sihai roared.

“Get out of here right now. I want to see if you dare to disobey my orders!”

Yan Sihai’s angry roar didn’t have any effect.

These people stood behind Yan Ruoxue and completely ignored Yan Sihai.

Chapter 363: Chapter 363, Yan Sihai’s conspiracy

Blue veins popped out on Yan Sihai’s forehead. He had never thought that these people would not listen to his orders at all!

“Dad, you actually left this girl with a backup plan...”Yan Sihai said angrily in his heart.

He looked at Yan ruoxue coldly and said, “You have your own power, but don’t you think I don’t?”

Yan ruoxue said coldly, “Uncle, it has nothing to do with me if you want to fight for the power of the family. But if you want to hurt Qin Yu, I won’t agree.”

“Hahahaha!”Yan Sihai couldn’t help but burst into laughter.

He glared at Yan Ruoxue and said, “Good, good! Yan Ruoxue, let’s wait and See!”

After saying this, Yan Sihai turned around and left.

He left the Yan family manor and went all the way back home.

Sitting in the study room at home, Yan Sihai’s military advisor stood to the side and listened to Yan Sihai’s story.

After hearing all this, the military advisor smiled and said, “This matter is actually very easy to handle.”

“Easy to handle?”Yan Sihai’s expression turned cold.

“If Yan Ruoxue really goes crazy and wants to break with me, I can’t do anything to her!”

“Just in the Yan family’s manor, there are already eight peak stage martial grandmasters and a martial marquis! Once they fight, it’s very likely that the Yan family will break up!”

“Moreover, this is only what I saw. What about outside the Yan family’s Manor?”

The military advisor smiled faintly and said, “We only need to force Yan Ruoxue to hand over her power.”

“Are you talking nonsense? If I can make him hand over his power, why would I be so upset?” Yan Sihai snorted coldly.

“The military advisor is right.”

At this moment, another woman walked in from outside the study.

This woman was dressed elegantly and elegantly. Her aura was extraordinary, and every movement she made had the aura of a superior.

And this woman was none other than Yan Sihai’s wife, Zhang Yin.

Although Zhang Yin was only a woman, she was also a famous figure in Jingdu.

Her ruthlessness was not the slightest bit inferior to Yan Sihai’s.

Zhang Yin walked straight to Yan Sihai’s side and sat down. She smiled and said, “Old Mister Yan, doesn’t Yan Ruoxue care about Old Mister Yan? Isn’t old Mister Yan’s corpse outside Jingdu?”

“With your ability, you only need one sentence to make countless people work for you.”

Yan Sihai was also a smart person. He instantly reacted!

Then, Yan Sihai stood up and sneered, “Good Idea, good idea!”

As long as Yan Sihai threatened Yan ruoxue with old Mister Yan's life, then she would definitely hand over the power she controlled!

Different from Yan Sihai, what Yan Ruoxue cared about was not the power she controlled, but the life of old Mister Yan!

Yan Sihai quickly picked up his phone and dialed the number of the largest family in the southwest border, the Cao family.

The Cao family controlled the southwest and could be considered an overlord.

And the head of the Cao family, Cao Shan, was a genuine peak martial grandmaster!

It was not an exaggeration to say that in the southwest, the Cao family's words were almost equal to everything!

At this moment, Cao Shan was sitting in a dark room, enjoying life.

At this moment, his phone rang.

Cao Shan picked up the phone somewhat unhappily and said coldly, "Who?"

"Jingdu, Yan Sihai," Yan Sihai said coldly.

Hearing this name, Cao Shan hurriedly sat up straight.

He said respectfully, "Mr. Yan, why did you suddenly call me?"

Yan Sihai went straight to the point and said, “I want you to kill someone. His name is Qin Yu. He will arrive at the southwest Earth Demon Valley in the next few days.”

Cao Shan said with an embarrassed smile, “Mr. Yan, can you give me a Reason?”

“I don’t need a reason. You only need to follow orders,” Yan Sihai said coldly.

“Otherwise, you know the consequences.”

After saying this, Yan Sihai directly hung up the phone.

On the other end, Cao Shan couldn’t help but sigh slightly.

“Dad, why are you afraid of him, Yan Sihai?” Next to him, Cao Shan’s son asked somewhat confusedly.

Cao Shan slowly said, “You don’t understand the power of those people in Jingdu.”

If it was someone from another place, Cao Shan wouldn’t be afraid at all. After all, their hands couldn’t reach this far.

However, the Yan family was different. Their hands could reach almost all over the country.

...

At this moment, Qin Yu didn’t know Yan Sihai’s intentions at all.

He was currently in his mind, looking for the things that needed to be prepared for the revival formation.

Very quickly, Qin Yu discovered that to activate the revival formation, at least eight experts above the grandmaster level had to activate the formation at the same time.

“Five grandmasters... it’s not easy to find them.” Qin Yu frowned.

After all, grandmasters were not cabbages on the streets. It was not an easy task to find eight people quickly.

If he were to call people to head to the southwest at the last minute, it would be too late.

After thinking about it, Qin Yu finally decided to seek help from the local martial arts aristocratic families or martial arts association.

At most, he would give them a pill or herbs as a reward.

The plane flew through the sky and soon arrived at the southwest region.

After arriving at the southwest region, Qin Yu was not in a hurry to go to the Disha Valley. Instead, he gave Fang Yue a call.

After the call was connected, Qin Yu quickly expressed his intention, “Miss Fang, do you know anyone in the southwest?”

Fang Yue on the other end said in surprise, “Southwest? Mr. Qin, Why Did You Go There?”

“It’s more troublesome to explain this matter. In short, I need six grandmasters or great grandmasters now,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

“Six Grandmasters?” Fang Yue on the other end was silent for a moment, then said, “It’s not easy to find them... but you can ask the local martial arts association for help.”

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, “I’ve thought of this way too. I’m just afraid that they won’t pay attention to me, so I want you to think of a way.”

Fang Yue smiled and said, “Of course, no problem. Which City are you in?”

Qin Yu said, “Yunchuan City.”

“Okay, wait for my news,” said Fang Yue.

After waiting for about ten minutes, Fang Yue called back.

She said on the phone, “Brother Qin, go directly to the martial arts association in Yunchuan City. There will be a person called Jia Gong waiting for you.”

“Thank you,” said Qin Yu.

After hanging up the phone, Qin Yu didn’t waste any time. He quickly took a taxi and rushed to the local martial arts association.

After rushing all the way to the martial arts association in Yunchuan City, Qin Yu walked in quickly.

He came to the front desk and said politely, “I’m looking for Mr. Jia Gong Jia.”

The front desk looked at Qin Yu and said, “Why are you looking for our Vice President Jia?”

Qin Yu quickly said, “I have an appointment with Mr. Jia. Please inform him that my name is Qin Yu.”

“Qin Yu?” The front desk seemed to have received an order.

He waved his hand and said, “You can go in. The second room on the second floor is on the left. Vice President Jia is waiting for you.”

“Thank you.” Qin Yu nodded and then quickly walked to the vice president’s office.

After Qin Yu left, the receptionist quickly called Jia Gong.

“Mr. Jia, Qin Yu is here,” said the receptionist.

“Got it.” Jia Gong turned off the phone.

Then, Jia Gong quickly found Cao Shan’s phone number.

“Mr.. Cao, Qin Yu is here.”

Chapter 364: Chapter 364, you’ d better die here!

On the other end, after Cao Shan heard it, he immediately said, “Think of a way to keep him. I’ll bring people over immediately.”

“Yes, Mr. Cao!” Jia Gong hurriedly said.

After hanging up the phone, Jia Gong was in his office, quietly waiting for Qin Yu’s arrival.

After only a few minutes, Qin Yu knocked on the door.

“Come in,” Jia Gong said quickly.

Qin Yu pushed the door open and entered. As soon as he entered, he said politely, “Hello, Mr. Jia. I was introduced by Miss Fang.”

Jia Gong also hurriedly stood up and said, “Oh, you are Qin Yu? Sit Down, sit down.”

As he spoke, Jia Gong personally pulled out a chair for Qin Yu.

Such a polite attitude surprised Qin Yu.

He thought that Fang Yue’s ability was strong, which was why Jia Gong treated him with such a respectful attitude.

“Mr. Jia, I came here this time to ask for your help with something.” Qin Yu didn’t dare to waste any time and quickly revealed his intentions.

After Jia Gong heard it, he nodded and said, “What is it? Speak.”

Qin Yu said, “I want to borrow six grandmasters from you.”

“Six Grandmasters?” Jia Gong thought for a moment and did not answer.

Qin Yu continued, “Of course, I Won’t ask you to help me for nothing.”

After saying this, Qin Yu flipped his palm and a vitality enhancing pill fell into Qin Yu’s hand.

“This vitality enhancing pill is extremely beneficial to cultivation. It’s an Earth grade pill,”Qin Yu introduced.

Upon hearing this, Jia Gong’s eyes immediately widened!

Wasn’t an earth-grade pill a little too extravagant ?

One must know that an earth-grade pill was an existence that could cause a stir in half of Yun Chuan!

“Mr. Qin, you’re too polite!”Jia Gong said with a smile as he tucked the pill into his pocket.

Even though that was the case, Jia Gong was an extremely greedy person.

How could he let go of something that could be taken advantage of for free ?

“Mr. Qin, as you know, it’s not easy to hire a grandmaster. Sometimes, they don’t listen to you.”Jia Gong was implying something.

Qin Yu was not stupid. He naturally understood what Jia Gong meant.

Therefore, Qin Yu stood up and said, “Mr. Jia, if you are willing to hire someone to help, I can give you another stalk of herbs. Its medicinal effect is more than 500 years.”

Jia Gong’s eyes lit up and he hurriedly said, “Really ?”

“Absolutely,”Qin Yu said.

Jia Gong couldn’t help but lick his lips.

This kid was quite rich!

“Alright then, I can consider helping,” Jia Gong said while blinking his eyes.

Without the slightest hesitation, Qin Yu immediately took out a stalk of 500-year-old herbs and handed it to Jia Gong.

Jia Gong was beyond excited. He quickly put the herbs away and said, “Mr. Qin, thank you, thank you!”

Qin Yu said, “I should be the one thanking you.”

Although a five-hundred-year-old herb was precious, it was not worth mentioning when compared to old Mister Yan’s life.

Jia Gong could not help but curse in his heart.

This fool, I tricked you, and you still have to thank me!

“Mr. Jia, the matter is urgent, so let’s not waste time,” Qin Yu urged from the side.

Jia Gong’s expression changed slightly, and he hurriedly said, “Aiya, it’s not that I don’t want to lend it to you, but the main thing is... He hasn’t returned yet, so I have to inform him now.”

“Then I’ll have to trouble you to help me,” Qin Yu’s tone was somewhat urging.

“Okay, okay. Please wait a moment,” said Jia Gong.

After saying this, Jia Gong walked out of the office.

He took out his cell phone and called Cao Shan.

“Mr. Cao, please hurry up. This kid is quite anxious. I’m afraid I can’t keep him,” said Jia Gong.

Cao Shan on the other end of the line said coldly, “Don’t be anxious. I’ll be there in ten minutes.”

“Okay!” Jia Gong quickly agreed.

After he hung up the phone, he returned to his office and said with a smile, “Mr. Qin, please wait for a while. Give me ten minutes.”

“Okay.” Qin Yu agreed.

He could still wait for ten minutes.

However, Qin Yu didn’t know that danger was slowly approaching him.

At this moment, Yan Sihai was waiting for Cao Shan’s good news.

As long as Qin Yu was captured, then Yan Ruoxue would naturally give up her power.

Time passed by minute by minute. In the blink of an eye, ten minutes had passed.

But Cao Shan still hadn’t arrived.

Qin Yu couldn’t help but ask, “Mr. Jia, is it going to be long?”

Jia Gong was also very anxious. He hurriedly stood up and said, “Mr. Qin, don’t be anxious. He will be here soon.”

“Come, try my new tea. This is a good tea.” Jia Gong changed the topic.

Qin Yu was somewhat anxious because the matter of old Mister Yan couldn't wait.

No one knew when old Mister Yan's spiritual sense would disappear.

Another ten minutes passed.

Qin Yu stood up and said, “Mr. Jia, can you hurry him up? If you can't help him, please tell me directly.”

Jia Gong rubbed his hands and said, “Don't be anxious. He will be here soon! I. . . I still have a bottle of good wine here. Mr. Qin, why don't we try it?”

Qin Yu was a little impatient.

He stood up and said, “Mr. Jia, I said that this matter is very urgent. I hope that you won't delay my time.”

Jia Gong immediately appeared a little awkward. Just as he was at a loss, the office door finally opened.

Then, he saw a man around 50 years old walk in from outside the door.

There were five people following behind him.

Each of them was a martial grandmaster.

“Mr. Cao, you are finally here!” Jia Gong immediately heaved a sigh of relief.

Qin Yu did not know Cao Shan's intentions, so he politely said, "Thank you for your righteous help."

Cao Shan raised his eyebrows and sneered, "Righteous help? You think I'm here to help you?"

Qin Yu frowned slightly and said, "What do you mean?"

"Fool, Mr. Cao Is Here to kill you! Do you really think I will help you?" Jia Gong hid behind Cao Shan and said with bared fangs and brandished claws.

Qin Yu's expression suddenly became a little ugly.

He looked at Jia Gong coldly and said, "You are really a despicable person."

Jia Gong sneered, "If you want to blame someone, then blame yourself for being stupid! But the pill you gave me is not bad, so I won't be polite."

Qin Yu didn't have the time to pay attention to this Jia Gong.

He looked at Cao Shan and said, "There doesn't seem to be any grudges between us, right?"

Cao Shan put his hands behind his back and said indifferently, "Indeed, but someone wants me to kill you."

"Someone wants to kill me?" Qin Yu took a deep breath.

He could see that this Cao Shan was powerful, and Qin Yu was pressed for time, so..., Qin Yu suppressed his anger and said, "No matter what

conditions the other party offers to kill me, I can give you an earth-grade pill, or even a heaven-grade pill.”

“I only hope that everyone can make way,”Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

“Heaven-grade Pill?”Cao Shan raised his eyebrows and was immediately tempted.

Heaven-grade pill was an absolute holy item!

Even Cao Shan had never seen it before!

“How about it? If you’re not satisfied, we can still discuss it,”said Qin Yu.

Cao Shan touched his chin and said, “The conditions you offered are indeed tempting enough, but unfortunately, the other party’s background is too big. I Can’t afford to provoke him.”

“So.... you’d better die here!”

Chapter 365: Chapter 365, the terrifying Cao Shan

As soon as Cao Shan finished speaking, he immediately clenched his fist and charged forward!

As a peak martial grandmaster, his strength was beyond imagination!

Naturally, Qin Yu didn’t dare to be negligent. He hurriedly activated his saint body technique and sent a punch forward.

“Dang!”

With a loud sound, Qin Yu was forced back three steps!

Cao Shan's situation wasn't any better either. His wrist was shaken until it was in pain. He felt as if his fist had smashed into steel!

“Huh?” Cao Shan's expression changed slightly.

A grandmaster could actually withstand a punch from him?

What kind of talent was this?

Qin Yu was not in the mood to fight. He said coldly, “Mr. Cao, if you want to take my life, why don't You Meet Me Somewhere? I will not escape.”

“But now I have something important to do. I have to leave immediately.”

Cao Shan laughed and said, “Do you think it's a vegetable market? Bargaining with me? If I don't kill you, the person who will die will be me!”

With that said, Cao Shan stepped forward again!

Qin Yu knew that he was no match for Cao Shan, so he immediately planned to use shrinking earth into an inch to escape.

However, Cao Shan seemed to have expected it. Just as Qin Yu was about to use shrinking earth into an inch, the surrounding environment suddenly began to change.

The few of them seemed to have been put into an isolated space, completely isolated from the surroundings!

Qin Yu's expression changed. He circulated all the spiritual power in his body and ruthlessly smashed towards the surroundings!

However, the surrounding walls seemed to have elasticity. When this punch landed, it only caused waves of ripples.

“Hehe, you want to run?” Cao Shan placed his hands behind his back and sneered repeatedly.

Qin Yu's expression was somewhat unsightly.

This Cao Shan's ability had exceeded his imagination!

“Mr. Cao, do you have to kill me?” Qin Yu asked coldly.

Cao Shan sneered, “What do you think?”

“Okay.” Qin Yu knew that it would be difficult to escape today, so he took a deep breath and prepared to fight to the death.

Golden Light burst out from his body, and his spiritual power was raised to the limit in an instant!

In the next second, Qin Yu's mind moved, and the purple-gold muslin robe stood out from the spatial magic tool! Then, it covered Qin Yu's entire body!

“Humph, petty tricks.” Cao Shan did not put Qin Yu in his eyes at all.

With a light shake of his feet, he instantly arrived in front of Qin Yu!

Cao Shan's fists were like dragons, and his entire body burst out with an imposing aura that seemed to be able to topple mountains and overturn seas, pressing down on the entire space and causing it to buzz!

Qin Yu did not have any gorgeous moves, he raised his hand and used the absolute beginning holy fist!

Golden Light gathered on Qin Yu's fist!

The strange power in his body exploded to the extreme at this moment!

“Go to hell!” Qin Yu raised his head and roared. His Golden Fist headed straight for Cao Shan's vital point!

Qin Yu even gave up resisting and used his life-or-death method to exchange with Cao Shan!

Cao Shan sneered, “You don't know your limits!”

As a peak martial grandmaster, Cao Shan naturally wasn't afraid of Qin Yu!

Boom

Cao Shan's fist smashed onto Qin Yu's face!

Qin Yu's absolute beginning holy fist exploded on Cao Shan's chest like a cannonball!

Sou

Under this full force attack, Cao Shan's entire body was sent flying!

His chest was even caved in, several of his ribs were broken, and a mouthful of blood spewed out from his mouth!

“How is this possible!” Cao Shan’s expression was extremely ugly!

He could not imagine that a grandmaster would be able to erupt with such terrifying strength!

On the other hand, Qin Yu, under the cover of the sacred body technique and the purple-gold gauze robe, had only received a superficial wound on his face.

“This is really unbelievable.” Cao Shan took a deep breath.

He climbed up from the ground and looked coldly at Qin Yu, saying, “Your strength has exceeded my imagination. No wonder that person wanted to kill you.”

Qin Yu’s breathing was slightly heavy. He gritted his teeth and looked at Cao Shan, saying, “Either let me go, or cut the crap!”

Cao Shan touched the blood that flowed out from the corner of his mouth. He put his hands behind his back and sneered, “I can see that you have reached your limit, but unfortunately, this is only the beginning.”

As his voice fell, Cao Shan’s aura suddenly exploded!

The strength of a peak martial grandmaster was revealed at this moment!

“Hong Long Long...”

The space seemed to be unable to withstand the pressure, and a series of explosions sounded.

Even though Qin Yu's physical body was powerful, under this pressure, he still felt as if his entire body was about to be crushed!

"I don't want to waste time with you, so... I plan to kill you." Cao Shan's voice and temperament changed.

With a shake of his feet, the space around Qin Yu seemed to be compressed!

His whole body immediately began to curl up, and the sound of cracking could be heard continuously!

"What... What's going on..." Qin Yu felt as if his body was caught by an invisible hand, and he couldn't move at all!

Cao Shan sneered, "This technique is called the seven capture Saint technique. It's your great honor to die under this technique."

Qin Yu was not in the mood to listen to Cao Shan's nonsense. Golden Light burst out from his body as he tried his best to resist this power!

Crack

Following Qin Yu's angry roar, the surrounding suppression seemed to have been shattered! Qin Yu's physical body was also freed for a moment.

"To be able to resist the first capture, not bad." Cao Shan nodded his head in praise.

"But what about the second capture?"

With that said, the pressure around Qin Yu once again pressed down!

This time, the pain was stronger than the previous time, and the strength was even more terrifying!

“Ah! !”

Qin Yu’s entire body was curled up bit by bit. Even if he tried his best to resist, he was still unable to break through this level of restraint

“The third capture!”Cao Shan shouted again!

Qin Yu’s body suffered another heavy blow!

Several of his bones were shattered, and blood flowed out of his mouth and eyes!

“The fourth capture!”Cao Shan shouted again!

Qin Yu finally couldn’t take it anymore. He seemed to have lost his internal QI, and the aura in his entire body disappeared in an instant.

“Not bad, being able to withstand the fourth capture is already beyond my imagination.”Cao Shan quietly walked in front of Qin Yu.

At this moment, Qin Yu had already lost the ability to resist. His body was covered in blood as he fell to the ground.

Although his consciousness was still there, the pain in his body had already made him unable to resist.

Cao Shan waved his hand, and the surrounding space began to disappear bit by bit.

Looking at Qin Yu who had fallen to the ground and was living a life worse than death, Cao Shan muttered to himself, “It’s almost time to give up.”

...

In the study room of the Yan family manor, Yan Sihai was sitting in the seat where Old Mister Yan used to sit.

And sitting opposite him was Yan Ruoxue.

“Uncle, what do you want from me?” Yan Ruoxue asked with a cold face.

Yan Sihai said with a faint smile, “Don’t worry, I have something important to discuss with you.”

At this moment, Yan Sihai’s phone rang.

He picked up the cell phone and saw that it was a video call from Cao Shan.

Chapter 366: Chapter 366, the treacherous Yan Sihai!

Seeing this phone call, Yan Sihai’s lips curled into a smile.

He looked at Yan ruoxue and said indifferently, “I want to make a deal with you.”

“Deal?” Yan ruoxue frowned slightly, as if she didn’t quite understand what Yan Sihai meant.

Yan Sihai picked up the phone and pressed the answer button.

Soon, an image appeared in the video.

In this image, Cao Shan was stepping on Qin Yu.

Qin Yu's body was covered in blood, and it looked terrible.

Seeing this scene, Yan Ruoxue's face instantly turned extremely ugly!

She suddenly stood up and said coldly, "What do you want to do to Qin Yu!"

Yan Sihai smiled faintly and said, "Nothing. I just want to make a deal with you."

Yan Ruoxue suppressed the worry in her heart and said, "What Deal?"

"I want you to hand over all the power you have!" Yan Sihai said with a cold smile.

"Including those eight great grandmasters and that Marquis Wu."

"Also, hand over all the power you have in the Yan family!"

Speaking up to this point, Yan Sihai paused for a moment.

He said with a faint smile, "Of course, you can also refuse. But if you do that, Qin Yu might die, and... your grandfather might never come back."

"You!" Yan Ruoxue was so angry that her face turned pale, and her delicate body trembled slightly!

"Despicable and Shameless!" Yan Ruoxue said angrily.

Yan Sihai said with a sneer, “Ruoxue, as your uncle, I must tell you that those who achieve great things do not care about trifles. Some people exist for the sake of sacrifice.”

“My Grandfather is your father. How can you say such words?” Yan Ruoxue could not understand.

Her own son would actually stop his father’s rebirth for the sake of the Yan family’s rights!

“No need to say more. I will only give you three seconds to consider.” Yan Sihai placed his phone on the table.

Cao Shan on the other end was naturally waiting for Yan Sihai’s order.

“One.” Yan Sihai began the countdown.

“Two.”

Just as Yan Sihai was about to shout “Three”, Yan Ruoxue said coldly, “I will agree to it. What do you want me to do?”

Yan Sihai faintly smiled and said, “It’s very simple. As long as you cooperate with me, I’ll spare his life.”

“Okay.” Yan Ruoxue forcefully suppressed her anger and nodded.

Yan Sihai immediately said, “Invite those experts beside you out.”

Those experts were the blood and sweat of old Mister Yan.

Under Yan Ruoxue’s orders, they appeared in the study room.

A few people stood behind Yan Ruoxue, as if waiting for her orders.

Yan Sihai said indifferently, “Ruoxue, I demand that they take the initiative to enter the Jingdu Martial Arts Association’s Prison.”

“What? !” Yan Ruoxue stood up excitedly.

She glared at Yan Sihai and said, “Aren’t you going a bit too far by doing this?”

“You just need to tell me if you agree or not.” Yan Sihai lit a cigar and said indifferently.

Yan Ruoxue didn’t say anything for a moment.

One had to know that these people were old Mister Yan’s blood and sweat, and they were even more loyal to the Yan family!

“It seems that you are unwilling.” Yan Sihai squinted his eyes.

He picked up his phone and said to Cao Shan on the screen, “Cao Shan, I order you to kill Qin Yu immediately and destroy his spatial magic artifact!”

“Yes!” Cao Shan shouted from the other end.

“Wait!” Yan Ruoxue couldn’t take it anymore.

She took a deep breath and turned around to look at the nine people behind her.

“I’m sorry to make you suffer,” Yan Ruoxue said apologetically.

“If there’s a chance, I’ll definitely save you,” Yan Ruoxue’s voice carried an unspeakable sense of guilt.

The nine people looked at each other, cupped their hands, and said, “Miss, you don’t have to feel guilty. We know that this is not your original intention.”

After saying this, the nine people stood in a row and bowed to Yan Ruoxue in unison.

Yan Ruoxue’s heart felt like it was being cut by a knife. She couldn’t even bear to look straight at it.

Yan Sihai sneered. He snapped his fingers, and a few people immediately walked in from outside the door.

These people were from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!

And the one leading them was Mr. Xia, whom he had met at the banquet last time!

“Mr. Xia, please take them away,” Yan Sihai said with a faint smile.

Mr. Xia bowed slightly and said, “Yes, President Yan.”

After saying that, Mr. Xia looked at Yan Ruoxue and said with a faint smile, “Miss Yan, I don’t think I have the chance to see Qin Yu standing at the peak of Jingdu.”

After saying this, Mr. Xia took them and left the Yan family.

After they left, Yan Ruoxue looked at Yan Sihai coldly and said, “Can we let him go now?”

“Don’t worry. After they go in, I will naturally let Qin Yu go,”Yan Sihai said with a faint smile.

Time passed by minute by minute. After about half an hour, Mr. Xia sent a message.

“President Yan, the person has been arrested,”Mr. Xia said in the text message.

Seeing this message, the corner of Yan Sihai’s mouth curled up into a sneer.

“Can we release him now?”Yan Ruoxue said coldly.

Yan Sihai said with a faint smile, “Of course.”

Then, Yan Sihai shouted to the phone, “Cao Shan, cripple his Dantian and throw him out.”

After saying this, Yan Sihai directly hung up the phone.

Yan Ruoxue’s face instantly turned pale!

Because of anger, her whole body trembled slightly!

“Yan Sihai, you! You’re Shameless!”Yan Ruoxue roared angrily.

Yan sihai sneered, “I’ve already spared his life. Why, aren’t you satisfied?”

After saying that, Yan Sihai walked out of the study room with a big laugh.

In the study, Yan Ruoxue stood there in a daze. Her eyes were filled with pain and fear.

She never thought that Yan Sihai would do something so extreme!

“Qin Yu... grandfather...” drops of tears slid down Yan Ruoxue’s cheeks.

She squatted on the ground and sobbed softly.

At this moment, Yan Ruoxue seemed to have thought of something.

She hurriedly took out her phone and sent a text message to Qin Yu.

“Qin Yu, don’t come to Jingdu. You Must Live Well.”

Even if her Dantian was crippled, as long as she could live, it was enough for Yan Ruoxue.

...

On this side, Qin Yu lay on the ground in unbearable pain.

He wanted to get up many times, but Cao Shan stepped on his back.

“Qin Yu, Mr. Yan said that I should cripple your Dantian and throw you out,” Cao Shan said with a faint smile.

Qin Yu stared at Cao Shan and said coldly, “You Dare!”

“Haha, then I’ll show you whether I dare or Not!” Cao Shan roared angrily.

After saying that, his fist turned into a palm and fiercely slapped toward Qin Yu!

“Ah!”

Qin Yu roared angrily, and his body burst out with astonishing strength!

He used all his fist and fiercely punched toward Cao Shan!

“Clang!”

Under this punch, Cao Shan’s palm seemed to have suffered a heavy blow, and his wrist was aching!

“Oh? You can actually fight back?” Cao Shan narrowed his eyes.

He sneered and said, “This should be your last strength, right?”

Qin Yu was gasping for breath, and his face was extremely unsightly.

Just as Cao Shan had said, he had almost used up the last bit of energy in his body.

“I absolutely can not fall here...” Qin Yu shouted crazily in his heart!

He still had too many things to do!

He had to save old Mister Yan, set foot in Jingdu, and marry Yan Ruoxue!

If his Dantian was crippled, all of this would become a bubble!

“Stop struggling, I’ll end your pain right now.” Qi energy surged up and down Cao Shan’s body, and a terrifying power erupted once again!

Boom

In the next second, this massive power poured towards Qin Yu!

At this critical moment, a figure blocked in front of Qin Yu!

My Rich Wife – Chapter 367 –

Chapter 367: Chapter 367, the Resurrection began!

This figure was not strong, but at this moment, he looked extremely tall.

Cao Shan's palm landed firmly on his body.

“Yan... Yan Jiang?” Seeing this person, Qin Yu could not help but be stunned.

Yan Jiang turned around and glanced at Qin Yu, saying coldly, “Go.”

Qin Yu got up from the ground and frowned, “Then what do you do?”

Yan Jiang didn't answer. Instead, he said coldly, “Leave this place to me. You should leave quickly.”

Qin Yu opened his mouth, not knowing what to say for a moment.

Although Yan Jiang was powerful, the people in front of him were five peak-stage martial grandmasters!

No matter how strong Yan Jiang was, he was just an ordinary person. Facing five opponents of the same realm, he was probably doomed.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and said, “I can't leave you here. You've already saved me twice.”

However, Yan Jiang roared angrily, “Get lost quickly! I'm not doing it for you, I'm doing it for Miss!”

“You are Miss's all-out effort and hope. Do you want to let her down!”

These two sentences instantly made Qin Yu speechless.

He gritted his teeth and cupped his hands, saying, “Big Brother Yan Jiang, I, Qin Yu, will never forget your great kindness!”

After saying that, Qin Yu cupped his hands to Yan Jiang, turned around and prepared to leave.

“You want to leave? Dream On!” Cao Shan’s foot shook, and that strange space appeared again!

At this moment, Yan Jiang roared, and the violent power directly shattered this space into pieces!

“Go!” Yan Jiang roared angrily.

Qin Yu didn’t dare to waste any more time. He immediately used shrinking earth into an inch and fled!

Cao Shan’s expression gradually turned cold.

“If you dare to ruin my plans, then you will die for him!” Cao Shan said through gritted teeth.

An unprecedented battle erupted at this moment.

Qin Yu fled wildly. He did not know how many miles he had fled before he stopped.

“Big Brother Yan Jiang, nothing must happen to you...” Qin Yu looked in the direction of the Yunchuan Martial Arts Association and whispered.

The most important thing now was to gather as many people as possible to revive old Mister Yan.

Time had been delayed, so it was impossible for Qin Yu not to be anxious.

But where could he find the seven grandmasters?

Just as Qin Yu was at a loss, he suddenly thought of something!

“Elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion!” A hint of excitement flashed in Qin Yu’s eyes!

This identity was enough to make a martial grandmaster work for him!

Therefore, he immediately went to the martial arts forum to post a message.

“The elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion has requested the help of the six martial grandmasters. He will definitely be heavily rewarded afterward!”

Under this message was the location of the Disha unit.

After sending this message, Qin Yu rushed straight to the Disha Valley.

At this moment, Jiang Gu had been waiting at the Disha Valley for a long time.

After seeing Qin Yu, he hurriedly walked forward.

“Mr. Qin, what... What Happened to you?” Seeing Qin Yu’s body full of injuries, Jiang Gu asked in shock.

Qin Yu waved his hand and didn't explain anything. Instead, he found a place to sit cross-legged. While he recovered his body, he waited for the arrival of the grandmaster.

About half an hour later, countless people came because of his reputation!

In just a few minutes, there were actually more than twenty people gathered at the entrance of the Earth Fiend Valley!

Among them, there was no lack of martial grandmasters, and even those at the peak of the Martial Grandmaster realm!

Facing so many experts, Qin Yu also appeared somewhat surprised.

He climbed up from the ground, cupped his hands and said, "Thank you all for coming to help."

"Haha, it's our honor to be able to work for the Elders of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion," everyone said one after another.

"Mr. Qin, can you take out your elder's token to have a look? It's not that I don't believe you, but I'm just curious. I hope you don't mind," someone said.

Qin Yu nodded. He took out the token of the elders of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion from his pocket.

After seeing the token, everyone's attitude immediately became even more enthusiastic.

"Mr. Qin, what do you need us to do? Just ask!"

“That’s right, we are willing to do anything!”

Qin Yu hurriedly cupped his hands and said, “Thank you for your enthusiasm, I only need six people.”

“I’ll do it! I’ll do it!”

“I’m a Martial Grandmaster, I’ll do it!”

“What’s the big deal about a martial grandmaster? I’m a peak Martial Grandmaster!”

Qin Yu didn’t expect that the identity of an elder of the Divine Alchemist pavilion would be so useful!

Originally, he only wanted to borrow the power of a martial grandmaster, but now that there were more than six martial grandmasters, it was naturally better to use a martial grandmaster.

Therefore, Qin Yu selected six martial grandmasters and said politely, “Thank you for your help. Please follow me.”

After saying that, Qin Yu shouted to the others, “I will remember your kindness one by one. If you need me in the future, just let me know.”

“Mr. Qin is too polite!”

“Let’s wait here in case we don’t have enough manpower!”

To be able to receive the favor of an elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion was a huge fortune!

Qin Yu did not say anything more. After thanking them one by one, he led the few martial grandmasters into the Earth Fiend Valley.

After going around in circles, they finally arrived in front of the Resurrection Array.

The Earth Fiend Valley had a total of ten resurrection arrays. They had used one last time, and now there were nine.

“Please sit on each of the six array cores,” Qin Yu said.

The six martial grandmasters were extremely cooperative. They immediately sat in six different directions according to Qin Yu’s request.

Then, Qin Yu looked at Jiang Gu and said, “Where’s the body I asked you to find?”

Jiang Gu hurriedly took out a body.

“This is the body of a martial arts grandmaster. He was an expert when he was alive,” Jiang Gu said.

Qin Yu nodded. He took the body and placed it in the center of the formation.

“You should go and sit down,” Qin Yu said to Jiang Gu.

Jiang Gu nodded and agreed.

Then, Qin Yu took out old Mister Yan’s body and placed it in the center.

“This... This is Emperor Yan?” Someone seemed to recognize old Mister Yan’s identity.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Yes, the activation of the resurrection array this time is for old Mister Yan.”

“Aiya, Mr. Qin, why didn’t you say so earlier!”

“Yes, it’s our honor to be able to serve Emperor Yan!”

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, “Everyone, don’t waste any more time. Old Mister Yan’s spiritual sense is about to collapse.”

Everyone hurriedly nodded.

The eight people took their positions. Under Qin Yu’s urging, the Resurrection Array began to operate!

Rays of light burst out from the eight people’s bodies!

The light began to condense on the two people’s bodies and then formed a connection of rays of light!

Old Mister Yan’s spiritual sense slowly left his original body.

Then, his spiritual sense slowly landed on another body.

The Resurrection Array lasted for an entire hour before the light gradually dimmed.

“Pu!”

Qin Yu, who was already injured, spat out a mouthful of blood at this moment. His face also turned a little pale.

However, he couldn’t care about his injuries. Instead, he hurriedly walked in front of old Mister Yan.

Qin Yu stared at the new body, his eyes filled with anxiety.

Time passed by slowly.. At this moment, the eyes of the new body slowly opened.

Chapter 368: Chapter 368, the Angry Qin Yu

Looking at the body that didn't belong to old Mister Yan, Qin Yu had an indescribable feeling in his heart.

This body slowly opened its eyes, and there was a bit of confusion in its eyes.

“Old Mister Yan?” Qin Yu asked tentatively.

Old Mister Yan's pupils suddenly constricted.

He reached out and grabbed Qin Yu's arm, saying, “Qin Yu? where... where is this? Am I not already dead?”

Qin Yu could not help but sigh. Old Mister Yan's memory was really good.

“You are now resurrected,” Qin Yu said with a smile.

He raised his head to look at Old Mister Yan's glabella and discovered that the aura of death between old Mister Yan's glabella had disappeared.

This was enough to prove that old Mister Yan's death previously was not a normal death.

As for the exact reason, Qin Yu did not know.

Then, Qin Yu helped old Mister Yan up.

Old Mister Yan put his hands behind his back and could not help but sigh.

He did not expect that Qin Yu would forcefully prolong his life.

“Qin Yu, you...” Old Mister Yan opened his mouth and waved his hand.

“Old Mister Yan, you should get used to this body first. If there is a chance in the future, I will give you a better body,” said Qin Yu.

Old Mister Yan nodded and said with a hint of sadness, “Qin Yu, I owe you.”

“Don’t talk about this.” Qin Yu shook his head.

Then, Qin Yu looked at the crowd and cupped his hands, “I, Qin Yu, will never forget your kindness.”

After saying that, Qin Yu took out a piece of paper and wrote down his contact details.

“If there is anything I can help you with, just let me know. I, Qin Yu, will not decline,” Qin Yu said.

With Qin Yu’s words, everyone could not help but smile.

“Mr. Qin, you are too polite.” Although they said this, they were extremely excited in their hearts.

This was an elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion! It was said that even the important figures in Jingdu were taken care of by the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, let alone them!

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly frowned slightly.

He felt an internal Qi rushing towards him from not far away.

One, two, three!

“Three peak martial grandmasters!” Qin Yu’s expression was slightly unsightly.

He wasn’t afraid, but worried. He was worried that it was Cao Shan who was coming.

Qin Yu wasn’t the only one who felt this internal Qi. Everyone else also looked in that direction.

Very quickly, three figures sped over!

The one leading them was Cao Shan!

Qin Yu’s heart thumped!

Cao Shan... was chasing after them?

Didn’t that mean that... something had happened to Yan Jiang?

In the blink of an eye, Cao Shan had arrived in front of everyone.

There were a few bloody wounds on his body. The wounds looked as if they had been opened by someone. It looked extremely horrifying.

The internal Qi of Cao Shan and the others were also somewhat chaotic. It was obvious that they had gone through a great battle.

Qin Yu's expression became increasingly unsightly. He clenched his fists tightly.

“Qin Yu!”

Cao Shan roared angrily!

His Aura was soaring as he strode towards Qin Yu!

“Your people killed two of my companions! I will make you pay for this!” Cao Shan's eyes were about to spew flames! It was enough to witness his anger at this moment!

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, “What did you do to Yan Jiang?”

Cao Shan narrowed his eyes and sneered, “Of course we killed him. If we didn't kill him, how could we have the chance to chase after him!”

“You killed him? !” Qin Yu's face instantly turned extremely ugly!

Anger almost swallowed Qin Yu at this moment!

“Or else?” Cao Shan said coldly.

“Don't worry, I'll send you to see him later!” Cao Shan's aura slowly spread out.

“What, do you think we don't exist?” At this moment, the people beside him suddenly stood up.

One, two, three...

More than twenty martial artists who were rushing towards Qin Yu stood behind Qin Yu!

Among them, there were a total of eight peak grandmasters! There were countless ordinary grandmasters!

“Mr. Qin, do you need our help?” Someone asked.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and said, “Kill them, I want to tear them into pieces!”

“Alright, leave them to us!” One of the martial grandmasters took the lead and stepped forward, his internal Qi bursting out instantly!

The rest of the people followed closely behind. They all had the intention to make a move!

Cao Shan’s expression slightly changed. He coldly said, “Who are you people? Do you not want to live anymore? !”

The attendant beside Cao Shan even roared loudly, “This is the Cao family’s clan head, Cao Shan!”

“What Cao Shan doesn’t obey Cao Shan? We don’t know him!”

“That’s right. Even if you are the heavenly king, we will easily crush you to death today!”

Cao Shan thought to himself that things were not looking good.

He did not expect that Qin Yu had such charisma!

“Everyone, don’t be agitated. I work for the Yan family. If you go against us, you are going against the Yan family.” At the crucial moment, Cao Shan brought out the Yan family.

When they heard this, everyone’s expression changed slightly. Some of them even took a step back subconsciously.

“Working for the Yan Family? How do you know the people of the Yan Family?” At this moment, old Mister Yan frowned slightly and asked in surprise.

Cao Shan put his hands behind his back and said indifferently, “I’m working for the Yan family’s Yan Sihai. It’s Mr. Yan who wants to take his life.”

“Yan Sihai?!” Old Mister Yan’s face suddenly turned a little pale.

He knew that Yan Sihai would definitely stir up a storm, but he didn’t think that he would chase them here!

“How is it? Do you still intend to stop me now?” Cao Shan said with a faint smile.

Everyone said somewhat awkwardly, “Mr. Qin, I’m really sorry. We can’t afford to offend the Yan family.”

“That’s right, Mr. Qin. Please forgive us for not being able to do anything.”

“I’m sorry.”

Everyone cupped their hands and took a step back.

However, at this moment, Qin Yu's mind had already been swallowed by anger. He stared at Cao Shan and roared angrily, "Whoever kills Cao Shan, I'll give him an Earth grade pill."

Everyone looked at each other and did not make any movements for a long time.

"Ten pills!" Qin Yu roared angrily.

The scene immediately sucked in a breath of cold air! Ten Earth grade pills, this was indeed too tempting!

"Whoever kills Cao Shan, I'll give him a heaven grade pill!" Qin Yu raised the stakes once again!

Under the heavy rewards, there would definitely be brave men.

Once these words were said, these martial grandmasters couldn't care less about the Yan family or the Yan family.

They stepped forward one after another and looked at Cao Shan.

"Who cares who you work for, even if you work for the Yan family, so what? You're just a dog of the Yan family!"

"That's right. I don't believe that the Yan family will make a big fuss after killing a dog!"

"Everyone, let's kill Cao Shan together!"

Chapter 369: Chapter 369, Ruoxue, wait for me!

Cao Shan's expression immediately turned ugly.

He secretly felt that things were not looking good and said in a low voice, “Quickly retreat!”

The two people beside him did not even think and turned around to run!

The speed of these three people was quite fast. Before everyone could react, they had already fled!

“Mr. Qin, do you want to continue chasing?” Everyone asked.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and shook his head, “No need.”

Let them escape first. In the future, when they personally went to Cao sect, they would exterminate his entire sect!

“I will remember everyone’s kindness. When I finish refining the pill, I will definitely give it to everyone.” Qin Yu cupped his hands towards everyone.

“Then thank you, Mr. Qin!” Everyone shouted one after another.

After sending them away, Qin Yu turned around and returned to the Earth Fiend Valley.

“Qin Yu, what exactly is the situation now?” Old Mister Yan asked.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “Old Mister Yan, as long as you are resurrected, everything will be fine. I will bring you back to Jingdu now.”

Old Mister Yan’s face was solemn.

He waved his hand and said, “I’m afraid I can’t go back.”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “What do you mean?”

Old Mister Yan sighed and said, “I think Yan Sihai has already released the news of my death, and I have changed my appearance. As long as he doesn’t admit it, then I will no longer exist in this world.”

Just as Old Mister Yan said, Yan Sihai did exactly that.

It seemed that old Mister Yan had guessed it long ago.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. For a moment, he didn’t know what to say.

He took out his phone and was about to tell Yan Ruoxue about this.

At this moment, he saw a message from Yan Ruoxue.

“Qin Yu, don’t come to Jingdu. You Must Live Well.”

Seeing this message, Qin Yu’s heart thumped.

Obviously, something must have happened in Jingdu.

Qin Yu picked up his phone and hurriedly called Yan Ruoxue.

He thought for a long time, but no one picked up.

Qin Yu didn’t give up. He continued to call with his phone.

One, two, three...

Finally, at the fifth call, someone finally picked up.

But the person who picked up was not Yan Ruoxue, but an unfamiliar voice.

She said softly on the phone, “Mr. Qin, it’s better if you don’t call miss. Her phone has been put away.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu’s expression immediately became even uglier!

He gritted his teeth and said, “How is Ruoxue Now? Is She Alright?”

“Miss’s rights have been taken away. She’s fine. She’s just temporarily under house arrest.”

“Mr. Qin, Miss Hopes that you can live a good life.”

Qin Yu said anxiously, “I’ll Have to trouble you to pass on a message for me. I’ll be counting on you.”

The person on the other end was silent for a moment before saying, “Alright, what message?”

“Just say that I’ve already saved Old Mister Yan. Also, tell her to wait for me in Jingdu. I’ll go pick her up. I’ll definitely keep the promise I made before,”Qin Yu said hurriedly over the phone.

“Alright, I got it,”the person on the other end agreed and immediately hung up the phone.

After hanging up the phone, the nanny carefully went to Yan Ruoxue’s room.

“Miss, Mr. Qin called,”the nanny said softly.

Yan Ruoxue hurriedly got up and said, “How is he? Is he okay?”

The nanny said, “He’s fine, and he asked me to tell you that old Mister Yan has been saved. He also asked you to wait for her in Jingdu. He will definitely come and marry you.”

Hearing this, a flower-like smile bloomed on Yan Ruoxue’s face, and the corners of her eyes could not help but tear up.

“What are you doing?”

At this moment, a voice came from behind.

Turning around, she saw Yan Sihai standing coldly behind her.

“Director Yan, I...”The nanny was about to explain when Yan Sihai slapped her!

With this slap, the nanny immediately fainted.

Yan Sihai lit up a cigarette and said coldly, “She was saved, right? It seems like Cao Shan is not doing his job well.”

Yan Ruoxue looked at Yan Sihai coldly and said, “What exactly do you want?”

“Hehe, Ruoxue, don’t worry. After all, she is my niece. I Won’t harm you.”Yan Sihai blew out a smoke ring.

“What I did was for your own good. Isn’t marrying Han Wei better than marrying Qin Yu? Don’t worry, as long as you’re obedient, you’ll still be the Yan family’s miss.”

...

After Yan Sihai walked out of the Yan family's manor, his expression instantly turned cold.

“That trash! He actually failed to kill Qin Yu!” Yan Sihai said angrily.

“Immediately send people to chase after Qin Yu! Remember, send the Yan family's elite forces to get rid of him!”

The Elite Forces of the Yan family naturally referred to peak-stage martial grandmasters!

Yan Sihai didn't want any accidents to happen, so he directly asked a peak-stage martial grandmaster to kill Qin Yu!

At this moment, Qin Yu's face was filled with traces of sadness.

He told Old Mister Yan the whole story.

After old Mister Yan heard it, he couldn't help but let out a long sigh.

At this moment, he seemed to have thought of something.

“Qin Yu, leave this place immediately,” old Mister Yan said coldly.

“Oh? What's Wrong?” Qin Yu asked.

Old Mister Yan said with a cold face, “With my understanding of Yan Sihai, he will definitely get rid of the roots and leave this place immediately!”

“I understand.” Qin Yu nodded.

“Before I leave again, I still have something to do.” Qin Yu’s eyes looked in the direction of the Yunchuan Martial Arts Association.

In the Martial Arts Association, Jia Gong was lying on a chair, observing these two pills.

These were two earth grade pills. With his level, he probably wouldn’t be able to come into contact with them in his entire life.

“TSK Tsk, my luck is really good. I managed to pull in my relationship with the Cao family and even obtained such a babe. Haha!” The more Jia Gong thought about it, the happier he became. He couldn’t help but laugh.

At this moment, a voice suddenly came from outside.

Immediately after, the office door was kicked open!

Looking Up, he saw Qin Yu standing at the door, looking at Jia Gong coldly.

Chapter 370: Chapter 370 headed to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion once again

When he saw Qin Yu, Jia Gong’s expression suddenly changed!

He hurriedly sat up from the sofa and said in horror, “You... You Didn’t die?”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. In the blink of an eye, he arrived in front of Jia Gong!

Then, a large hand directly grabbed Jia Gong's neck and forcefully lifted him into the air!

“Don't... Don't kill me...”Jia Gong struggled desperately with a face full of fear.

Qin Yu asked coldly, “Where's Yan Jiang?”

“Who... is Yan Jiang?”Jia Gong asked with difficulty.

“Forget it, I'll search for him myself.”Qin Yu said coldly.

“Stop!”

At this moment, several grandmasters suddenly rushed into the office!

They looked at Qin Yu nervously and said, “Quickly put down our vice guild leader, or else... or else don't blame us for being impolite!”

“Impolite?”Qin Yu laughed coldly.

“Just in time, I'll kill all of You!”

After saying that, Qin Yu shook off Jia Gong and walked towards this group of people!

With a monstrous momentum, this group of grandmasters almost had no way to retaliate in front of Qin Yu!

And Qin Yu raised his hand and used the heaven swallowing technique. One after another, the grandmasters died under Qin Yu's hands!

In the blink of an eye, the office was littered with corpses and rivers of blood!

Jia Gong was so scared that his face turned pale. He trembled and said in fear, “Don’t... Don’t kill me. I’ll return the Pill to you. Please spare my life. I beg you...”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He raised his hand and slapped Jia Gong’s head.

Waves of golden light rushed toward Jia Gong’s spiritual sense!

This was the soul searching technique! It forcefully searched Jia Gong’s memories!

Images appeared in front of Qin Yu.

In this image, Yan Jiang’s body was covered in blood, and his body was on the verge of collapse!

He fell time and time again, and he stood up again and again. He used all his strength to kill two peak martial grandmasters! He heavily injured Cao Shan and the others!

However, he was a mortal after all. Under the siege of five martial grandmasters, he finally fell.

The scene changed. When Jia Gong woke up again, Yan Jiang was already gone.

After looking through Jia Gong’s memories, Qin Yu’s anger suddenly increased.

“You guys really deserve to die... Cao Shan, I will definitely tear you into pieces!” Qin Yu said through gritted teeth.

“Qin Yu, i...”

Crack

Jia Gong was about to speak when Qin Yu directly smashed Jia Gong’s head into pieces!

In a fit of anger, the Yunchuan Martial Arts Association lost more than half of its strength!

The entire martial arts association suffered countless deaths and injuries!

Qin Yu stood at the entrance of the martial arts association and said coldly, “What bullshit organization is this? They are just a bunch of despicable people.”

He held the bronze sword in his hand and waved his hand. A monstrous wave of air surged over!

In an instant, the martial arts association was sliced flat with a single sword!

After doing all this, Qin Yu did not even turn his head and turned around to leave.

Bringing along Old Mister Yan and Jiang Gu, the three of them arrived at the airport.

“Jiang Gu, you can go back first.” Standing at the airport, Qin Yu patted Jiang Gu’s shoulder.

Jiang gu asked, “Mr. Qin, where are you going?”

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, “The Divine Alchemist Pavilion.”

With Qin Yu’s current strength, he was definitely not strong enough to go against the Yan family.

The only one who could protect Qin Yu was probably the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

After bidding farewell to Jiang Gu, Qin Yu took old Mister Yan and flew straight to Qinghe town.

Just as Qin Yu and old Mister Yan boarded the plane, the Yan family quickly received the news.

In the office, in front of Yan Sihai stood four peak martial grandmasters.

As martial grandmasters of the Yan family, their strength was definitely not on par with ordinary martial grandmasters.

Each of them was a top-notch person who could fight against many people of the same level.

“All of you go to the airport of Qinghe town immediately and wait for Qin Yu. If you see him, kill him without mercy,”Yan Sihai said coldly.

“Yes, President Yan,”the four people shouted.

“Qiao Wu, remember, kill Qin Yu no matter what. Bring his head back to me,”Yan Sihai said coldly.

The man called Qiao Wu nodded and said, “President Yan, please don’t worry.”

After saying that, the four of them turned around and left the office.

At this moment, at the Han family home.

Han Wei and Han Meng sat opposite each other as if they were discussing something.

“Dad, Yan Sihai has already sent people to kill that Qin Yu. Should we also express our gratitude?” Han Wei said.

Hearing this, Han Meng slapped Han Wei in the face.

“Is your brain filled with SH * t? Even if Yan Sihai makes a move, he has to find a reasonable excuse, let alone us?” Han Meng said with a cold face.

“Moreover, the matter of you and Qin Yu’s agreement has long been spread widely. If you make a move now, won’t it be a disgrace to our Han family!”

Han Wei covered his face and was suddenly speechless.

“Just wait. With Yan Sihai’s style of doing things, Qin Yu will definitely die,” Han Meng said with a cold snort.

“I will bring you to the Yan family to propose marriage in a few days and set a date.”

Hearing this, an excited smile finally appeared on Han Wei’s face.

“Thank you, Father!” Han Wei nodded vigorously.

...

The plane flew past high in the sky, but Qin Yu felt a faint sense of unease in his heart.

It was not just Qin Yu, Old Mister Yan was the same.

“I really didn’t expect such a change to happen to the Yan family just after I died a few days ago.” Old Mister Yan sighed.

Qin Yu also smiled bitterly.

He couldn’t imagine what kind of world these aristocratic families were in.

“Power, wealth, status, is it really that important?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but ask this question repeatedly in his heart.

For these desires, could people really do anything.

“I wonder how Yan Jiang is doing,” Qin Yu whispered.

Since he didn’t see Yan Jiang’s body with his own eyes, Qin Yu naturally felt lucky.

The plane flew for nearly five times before it finally landed at Qinghe town’s airport.

As soon as the plane landed, Qiao Wu received the news.

They quickly hid near the exit and waited for Qin Yu.

After a while, Qin Yu appeared at the exit with old Mister Yan.

“Should we make a move now?” Someone asked.

Qiao Wu glanced at him and shook his head, “This is the airport. Making a move here is equivalent to provoking the authorities.”

“Then... What if he runs away?” Someone asked.

Qiao Wu sneered, “There is only one possibility for Qin Yu to appear in Qinghe town at this time, and that is to head to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.”

“There is only one way to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. We just have to wait for him near the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.”

Qiao Wu waved his hand and the four of them immediately turned around and walked out of the airport.

On the way to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, they had to pass through a forest.

Qiao Wu and the others were waiting here.

With their strength, as long as Qin Yu appeared, they would be able to discover him immediately.

A taxi carrying Qin Yu and old Mister Yan rushed towards the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

At this moment, in the pavilion of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, the Pavilion Master was discussing something with the first elder.

At this moment, the pavilion master suddenly frowned slightly and his eyes could not help but look into the distance.

“Pavilion Master, What’s Wrong?” The first elder hurriedly stood up and asked.

The corner of the pavilion master’s mouth curled up into a smile as he said indifferently, “Qin Yu is here.”

Chapter 371: Chapter 371, level five of the sacred physique technique

After saying that, the pavilion master gazed in that direction and slowly stood up.

At this moment, Qin Yu was on the way to the Divine Alchemist pavilion with Old Mister Yan.

On the way, Qin Yu’s spiritual sense had been covering his surroundings, afraid that any accidents would happen.

The car drove slowly, and the drivers on the road were as chatty as ever.

Soon, the car entered a forest.

The moment they entered the forest, Qin Yu felt a trace of an unusual internal Qi.

Although this internal Qi had been hidden, it still could not escape Qin Yu’s perception.

“Not good.” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

He subconsciously looked at Old Mister Yan and said, “Old Mister Yan, you go to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion later. I will come later.”

Old Mister Yan said in a deep voice, “The people from the Yan family are here?”

Qin Yu said with a bitter smile, “I’m not sure either, but... I can sense an unusual internal Qi.”

At this moment, three figures suddenly appeared in front of the car.

Because the appearance was too sudden, the driver didn’t even have time to step on the brakes.

“Ah! !”The driver immediately screamed in fear.

But the car stopped abruptly when it reached the front and back!

The entire car suddenly leaned forward, and the driver’s head hit the steering wheel fiercely.

“Damn it, are you tired of living!”The driver was furious.

He pushed open the car door and walked out while cursing.

“You three don’t want to live anymore, right? If you want to die, don’t harm others, i...”

“PFFT!”

Before the driver could finish his sentence, his body was smashed into pieces by Qiao Wu’s palm.

Qin Yu's expression instantly turned extremely cold.

“Old Mister Yan, wait for me in the car,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

After saying that, Qin Yu directly walked out of the car.

Qiao Wu sized up Qin Yu from head to toe and sneered, “Qin Yu, I've been waiting for you for a long time.”

Qin Yu did not pay attention to these words. He walked directly to the driver and raised his hand to cover his chest.

Unfortunately, the driver's internal Qi had completely disappeared.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said coldly, “He is just a taxi driver, an innocent person. Why did you kill him?”

This surprised Qiao Wu.

He looked at Qin Yu with a playful look and said, “It's just an ant. Who cares if it's trampled to death?”

“Ant?” Qin Yu's chest was immediately burning with anger!

“In that case, you guys are just dogs of the Yan family. What's the difference?”

Qiao Wu didn't care about Qin Yu's words.

He put his hands behind his back and said indifferently, “Don't worry. I'll send you to see him right away.”

As soon as he said that, Qiao Wu's figure suddenly disappeared!

Such a fast speed far exceeded Qin Yu's imagination!

It was several times faster than Cao Shan back then!

“Bang!”

Before Qin Yu could react, his back was already covered by a huge palm!

“Pu!”

The terrifying force directly shook Qin Yu to the point that he vomited blood. He staggered and fell to the ground.

“To be able to take my palm, not bad,” Qiao Wu said indifferently.

Qin Yu got up from the ground and wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth. A grave expression appeared on his face.

They were both at the peak of the Grandmaster realm, but Qiao Wu's strength was far above Cao Shan's!

“To be able to withstand one palm strike, what about the second one?” Qiao Wu raised his eyebrows.

Before he could finish his words, he stepped forward once more!

His extremely fast figure left an afterimage on the spot.

Even Qin Yu's eyes could not catch up!

“Shrink the ground into an inch!”

In the panic, Qin Yu directly used shrink the ground into an inch and retreated!

“HMPH, you want to run? In your dreams!” Qiao Wu snorted coldly and once again madly chased after him!

Qiao Wu’s speed was extremely fast. Even if Qin Yu used shrink the ground into an inch, the distance between the two of them was shrinking bit by bit!

Qin Yu’s expression was ice-cold. The energy in his entire body erupted as if he was brewing something.

“Absolute beginning Holy Fist!”

Just as Qiao Wu was about to Touch Qin Yu, Qin Yu suddenly let out an angry roar and turned around to face Qiao Wu!

At this moment, Qiao Wu seemed to have seen the sun!

The light from those two iron fists almost made him unable to open his eyes!

The terrifying energy even wanted to tear his face apart!

This was the power that erupted after Qin Yu fused the absolute beginning sacred fist with the strange force in his body!

It was dozens of times stronger than an ordinary absolute beginning sacred fist!

“Boom!”

Qiao Wu did not expect Qin Yu to suddenly counterattack. He had nowhere to hide from this punch, and his entire body was instantly struck by this huge force that was slanting towards him!

“Boom!”

Qiao Wu's body fiercely fell down from midair!

The huge impact created a huge pit several meters deep on the ground!

Smoke and dust rose up, and the entire ground seemed to be shaking!

Qin Yu stood in the air and couldn't help but gasp.

This punch contained all of his Qi force, and its power even exceeded that of a bomb!

“AH...”

The smoke and dust slowly fell, and Qiao Wu climbed out of the huge pit.

His entire body was covered in blood, and half of his body was almost shattered.

The ghastly white bones were exposed in the air, looking extremely horrifying!

The martial grandmasters of the Yan family couldn't help but be stunned. No one would have thought that Qin Yu would be able to cripple half of Qiao Wu's body with one punch!

“He's actually not dead.” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

If it was an ordinary peak martial grandmaster, this punch would probably have taken his life.

“You actually dared to hurt me...” Qiao Wu’s eyes were filled with madness!

To him, this was a great humiliation!

A terrifying internal Qi slowly spread out with Qiao Wu as the center.

Qiao Wu’s entire body suddenly became larger!

His entire body flickered with light, and his killing intent surged. He was like a towering mountain, making it difficult for others to breathe!

“Go to hell!”

The next second, Qiao Wu’s hands suddenly shook, and a terrifying power instantly condensed in the center of his fists!

This power was like the water of the Yangtze River, rippling toward Qin Yu layer by layer!

It was too late, but it happened in the blink of an eye!

The power was like water ripples, stacking up layer by layer! Level by level!

Under this enormous power, the surrounding trees were cut in half, and the rocks in the distance were even shattered into powder!

“Level four of the saintly physique technique!”

Qin Yu did not dare to be negligent. He raised his head and roared furiously. He mobilized his entire body and forced himself to use level four of the saintly physique technique!

Under the augmentation of level four of the saintly physique technique, Qin Yu's body became even harder! The light was even more dazzling, and even the sun seemed to have lost its mind!

“Boom!”

Qin Yu roared repeatedly. He raised both his fists at the same time and met it head-on!

This was a huge explosion!

The moment he made contact, the light on Qin Yu's fists was directly shattered!

Even the purple-gold gauze clothes were covered in layers of cracks!

“Rumble...”

That power was still being continuously reinforced. One after another, the power was like water ripples, continuously stacking up.

When it was stacking up to the fourth level, Qin Yu could not hold on any longer.

The golden light on his body was like glass, shattering layer by layer.

The enormous pressure made Qin Yu suffer endlessly!

But even so, Qin Yu still did not have the intention to give up!

“Sacred physique technique... level five!”

Qin Yu raised his head and roared angrily, forcefully activating the fifth level of the sacred physique technique!

Chapter 372: Chapter 372, die together! !

Following the activation of the fifth level of the saintly being technique, Qin Yu's body slowly turned from golden yellow to dark gold!

Under the light, it was as if a layer of dark gold was coated!

This was not the first time Qin Yu tried to activate the fifth level of the saintly being technique, but he failed every time.

He did not expect that under such a desperate situation, the fifth level of the saintly being technique was successfully activated!

“Boom!”

The power that Qiao Wu unleashed was actually forcefully pushed back by half a step by Qin Yu!

“Ah! ! !”

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and raised his head to roar furiously. Under the immense pressure, blood began to flow from his seven orifices!

But even so, Qin Yu still did not have the intention to give up. Instead, he became stronger and stronger as he fought!

“I promised Ruoxue... no matter what... I must protect Old Mister Yan Well! !”Qin Yu roared furiously! His strength had actually increased once again!

Old Mister Yan was the most important person to Yan Ruoxue. Even if he had to sacrifice his life, he wouldn't allow anything to happen to him!

Even Qiao Wu's face turned slightly ugly! He had never expected that it would be so difficult to deal with a zongshi realm expert!

“I didn't expect that a mere zongshi realm expert would force me to such a state...”Qiao Wu's face turned cold.

He circulated his Qi energy once more, and the strength of a peak martial grandmaster erupted!

As a martial grandmaster of the Yan family, Qiao Wu naturally had countless trump cards!

“Qiao Wu, don't waste any more time. Let's kill him together!”At this moment, the person beside him suddenly reminded.

Qiao Wu gritted his teeth and shouted, “A mere grandmaster and an ant, there's no need for three people to make a move!”

“Qiao Wu, don't Forget Director Yan's orders!”The two of them roared furiously.

Hearing these words, Qiao Wu's expression changed slightly.

Even though he was unhappy, he still gritted his teeth and agreed.

The other two did not say anything else. Their bodies disappeared into thin air. A huge ball of energy condensed in their hands. It could be said that it covered the sky and covered the Sun!

As the energy in their hands was thrown out, a huge explosion immediately caused a radius of tens of meters to be flattened! The scene was filled with devastation!

Under the combined attacks of the three martial grandmasters, Qin Yu finally could not hold on any longer.

The light on his body quickly disappeared, and he fell to the ground with a loud crash.

A huge crater was created on the ground.

Qin Yu was covered in blood and fell to the ground, unable to get up.

Qiao Wu's expression was ice-cold. He gritted his teeth and said coldly, "No Wonder President Yan wants us to kill him. This kid must not be left alive, or he will definitely become a disaster in the future!"

Qiao Wu's words received the approval of the other two people.

After all, no one had ever been able to cross so many levels to fight.

Qiao Wu took a deep breath and slowly walked to Qin Yu. He said coldly, "Although you are a talent, it's a pity that you have to die here today."

After saying that, a ray of light condensed in Qiao Wu's palm.

The blazing ray of light headed straight for Qin Yu's head.

“Wait!”

Just as they were about to take action and get rid of Qin Yu, a “Young man” walked out of the taxi.

This young man slowly walked in front of them with his hands behind his back.

He clearly looked very young, but he had an indescribable sense of maturity.

“Who are you?” Qiao Wu frowned and asked.

Old Mister Yan looked coldly at Qiao Wu and said, “Go back and tell Yan Sihai that the Yan family can be handed over to him. Tell him not to have any more ideas about Qin Yu.”

“Kid, your tone is too arrogant!” Qiao Wu said coldly.

Old Mister Yan glanced at him and said coldly, “Qiao Wu, you are very capable.”

Hearing old Mister Yan accurately call out his name, Qiao Wu’s expression changed again.

“Who... Are You?” Qiao Wu asked cautiously.

“Yan family, Yan Yunheng,” old Mister Yan said coldly.

Qiao Wu’s expression changed drastically when he heard this.

“You are old Mister Yan? Old Mister Yan has clearly passed away,” Qiao Wu said with a frown.

Yan yunheng snorted coldly, “It was Qin Yu who saved me and gave me a new body.”

Even though this sounded a little ridiculous, Qiao Wu still did not dare to act rashly.

After all, Old Mister Yan had been in charge of Jingdu for too many years. Even if there was a one in ten thousand chance, he did not dare to take the risk.

Qiao Wu took a deep breath and cupped his hands, saying, “I’m sorry, I can’t confirm your identity. Regarding this matter... I have to ask President Yan for his opinion.”

Old Mister Yan waved his hand, indicating that he was at ease.

Qiao Wu hurriedly took his phone and walked to the side, calling Yan Sihai.

At this time, Yan Sihai was discussing the wedding with Han Meng.

After seeing Qiao Wu’s phone call, Yan Sihai smiled.

“My people called. That Qin Yu should be dead by now,” Yan Sihai said indifferently.

Han Meng laughed and said, “It’s such a pity to let him die just like that.”

Yan Sihai didn’t say anything. He pressed the answer button.

Qiao Wu’s voice quickly came from the other end.

“President Yan, a young man just said that he is your father, and he asked me not to disturb Qin Yu anymore...”Qiao Wu said carefully.

Hearing this, Yan Sihai’s pupils suddenly shrank!

“It actually succeeded...”Yan Sihai’s face was a little ugly, and a hint of fear flashed in his heart.

“Old Mister Yan, his behavior and form are indeed very similar to old Mister Yan,”Qiao Wu continued to say.

“What should we do now?”

Before Yan Sihai could say anything, old Mister Yan’s voice came from the other end of the phone, “Yan Sihai, the Yan family is yours, but I advise you not to be too extreme.”

Yan Sihai’s expression changed again! Beads of sweat dripped down his forehead!

His tone was extremely similar to old Mister Yan!

Yan Sihai’s head spun rapidly. He gritted his teeth and cursed, “F * ck it! No one can stop me!”

Hence, Yan Sihai said coldly into the phone, “My father is already dead. What Resurrection? What nonsense!”

“Qiao Wu, I order you to kill this person who pretended to be my father!”Yan Sihai said coldly.

After saying this, Yan Sihai directly hung up the phone.

Han Meng was a smart man. He naturally knew what Yan Sihai was thinking.

Therefore, Han Meng gave Yan Sihai a thumbs up and said, “Mr. Yan is indeed swift and decisive. He is a man without poison!”

Yan Sihai coldly glanced at Han Meng and said, “He should die for calling me dad. Do you understand?”

“Yes, yes. President Yan is right.” Han Meng hurriedly smiled.

On the other side.

Qiao Wu held his phone and turned around to walk back to old Mister Yan’s side.

Old Mister Yan did not know what Yan Sihai was talking about. Although he knew that Yan Sihai was ruthless, he did not expect that Yan Sihai would go crazy.

“You can leave now,” old Mister Yan said coldly.

Qiao Wu took a deep breath and sneered, “Our President Yan said that you are just a fake. Old Mister Yan died a long time ago!”

“What? !” Old Mister Yan’s expression changed.

Qiao Wu snorted, “Our President Yan said that you and Qin Yu should die together!”

Chapter 373: Chapter 373, the Divine Alchemist Pavilion appeared

Old Mister Yan's expression could not help but change, but it was fleeting.

He placed his hands behind his back and looked towards the north. He sighed slightly, "Yan Sihai, you are really ruthless..."

"Do you have anything else to say?" Qiao Wu said faintly.

Old Mister Yan's face did not show any fear. He had already saved his life, so he looked calm and collected.

"Use my life in exchange for his life," old Mister Yan said as he pointed at Qin Yu who was on the ground.

Qiao Wu sneered, "Don't you understand human language? President Yan said that he wants both of you to die!"

As soon as he finished speaking, Qiao Wu suddenly reached out and grabbed old Mister Yan's neck!

The huge force instantly made it difficult for old Mister Yan to breathe!

His entire face turned red, and his neck was almost broken!

"Go to hell!" Qiao Wu's eyes flashed with madness!

At this moment, a sword suddenly slashed down!

The sword light flashed, and Qiao Wu's arm was forcefully cut off!

"Ah!!!" Qiao Wu could not help but shout out in pain!

Looking over, he saw Qin Yu holding the bronze sword in his hand, staring at Qiao Wu!

“Old Mister Yan...”Qin Yu looked at Yan Yunheng with difficulty.

Old Mister Yan opened his mouth, and a trace of gratitude could not help but appear in his eyes.

“As long as I’m still standing, I Won’t let you hurt him...”Qin Yu supported his body and stared at Qiao Wu.

Qiao wu said angrily, “How dare you break my arm! I’m going to kill you, kill you!”

Qiao Wu seemed to have gone mad, and his fists smashed toward Qin Yu like raindrops!

At this moment, Qin Yu had already lost the ability to resist, and his reaction speed was much faster.

His body was almost smashed into pieces, and his entire body was covered in blood!

“You two, go and kill him!”Qiao Wu pointed at Old Mister Yan and roared.

The two of them looked at each other and immediately walked towards old Mister Yan.

“Shrink the ground... into an inch!”

At this moment, Qin Yu used his last bit of strength to block in front of old Mister Yan!

“I said... I Won't let you touch him!”Qin Yu said coldly.

“You're courting death!”Qiao Wu fell down and took a step forward, kicking hard at Qin Yu's chest!

Qin Yu's body swayed a little, but he still blocked in front of old Mister Yan!

Seeing this, Qiao Wu's face couldn't help but turn cold.

“Let's see how long you can hold on!”Qiao Wu clenched his fist and crazily smashed it at Qin Yu's body.

The densely packed fists punched Qin Yu's body until it was riddled with holes!

Countless bones were smashed into pieces, and the blood in his mouth gushed out like a fountain!

But even so, Qin Yu still stubbornly stood behind Old Mister Yan, like an iron tower!

“How is this possible!”Qiao Wu was about to go crazy!

Even a martial grandmaster wouldn't be able to hold on under this bombardment!

He was only a martial grandmaster, how did he do it!

“Qin Yu, you... Don't force yourself,”old Mister Yan said in a trembling voice.

Qin Yu opened his mouth, wanting to speak, but just as he opened his mouth, blood filled his entire mouth.

“What a lunatic!” Qiao Wu said coldly.

He raised his palm, and a ray of light condensed in his palm.

Then, he saw a shining long sword fall into his hand.

“Go to hell!” Qiao Wu roared angrily, and then went straight for Qin Yu’s heart, stabbing the sword in!

“PFFT!”

Qin Yu spat out a mouthful of blood, and his vision began to become blurry.

“Old... Old Mister Yan...” Qin Yu’s hand reached out in the direction of old Mister Yan, but his body fell to the ground.

“Qin Yu...” Old Mister Yan immediately cried.

He didn’t think that Qin Yu would sacrifice so much to protect him.

Qiao wu snorted, “To prevent any accidents, chop off his head and take it back to report.”

“Okay.” The two martial grandmasters nodded. They immediately held sharp blades in their hands and slashed at Qin Yu’s neck.

“Clang!”

Just as the sword was about to land on Qin Yu's neck, a ray of light flashed and shattered the sword in his hand!

“Oh? Who is it!” The three of them looked into the distance in unison.

“You killed an elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion at the entrance of My Divine Alchemist Pavilion. Aren't you looking down on me a little too much?”

A slightly flirtatious voice came from not far away.

Turning his head to look, he saw a woman slowly approaching.

Beside her were eight attendants.

And these eight attendants, each of them was at the peak of the Great Grandmaster realm!

“Who are you?” Qiao Wu said coldly.

“Impudent! This is the Pavilion Master of Our Divine Alchemist Pavilion!” First Elder of law enforcement roared angrily!

“Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion?” Qiao Wu's expression changed slightly.

He turned around and looked at the Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, cupped his hands and said, “Greetings, Pavilion Master.”

The pavilion master said indifferently, “No matter what grudges you have between the two of you, let this matter rest.”

Qiao Wu frowned slightly. He looked coldly at the Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist pavilion and said, “The two of them are enemies of the Yan family. Pavilion master, do you really want to meddle in other people’s Business?”

“Meddle in other people’s business? Are You Deaf?”The pavilion master frowned slightly.

“Qin Yu is an elder of our medicine God Pavilion!”The first elder of law enforcement roared angrily.

Qiao Wu’s expression turned cold. He looked coldly at the Pavilion Master of the Medicine God pavilion and said, “Mister Yan Si Hai wants their lives. If you interfere in this matter, you will be offending the Yan family!”

“Pa!”

Qiao Wu’s voice had just faded when a loud slap landed on Qiao Wu’s face in the air!

The speed was so fast that even Qiao Wu couldn’t react in time!

“Are you threatening me?”The pavilion master narrowed his eyes and asked indifferently.

As soon as he said this, a strong killing intent burst forth from the eight law enforcement elders.

Qiao Wu’s face immediately turned ugly!

Especially that slap just now. As a peak martial grandmaster, he actually didn’t notice it at all!

“Could it be... that she’s a Marquis?” The more Qiao Wu thought about it, the more frightened he became!

Thinking of this, Qiao Wu cupped his hands and said, “Pavilion Master, it’s my fault for being presumptuous. It’s just that... President Yan has given us a death order. We must kill them.”

“If we can’t kill them, then don’t go back to see him. I Hope Pavilion Master Won’t make things difficult for me.”

“Damn, it seems like you really don’t understand human language!” An elder of law enforcement couldn’t help but walk over to Qiao Wu.

Qiao Wu’s body suddenly trembled, and a trace of fear flashed through his eyes!

If they were to fight, the three of them would probably die here today!

Fortunately, at this critical moment, the pavilion master waved his hand and stopped the elder of law enforcement.

“Whether you can go back or not, it has nothing to do with me,” the pavilion master said indifferently.

“If Yan Sihai wants to seek revenge, or to talk, let him come to me.”

After saying this, the pavilion master pointed at Qin Yu with his chin, indicating for the elder of law enforcement to take him away.

The elder of law enforcement immediately accepted the order and walked quickly to Qin Yu.

“Pavilion Master, you can’t take Qin Yu Away!” Qiao Wu said anxiously.

However, what responded to him was the elder of law enforcement’s Bang Bang two fists!

Chapter 374: Chapter 374, Pavilion Master’s pill refinement!

It was unknown whether it was because the difference in strength was too great, or Qiao Wu was caught off guard.

These two punches directly caused Qiao Wu’s face to be covered in blood and his bones to be completely broken.

“If you dare to speak any more nonsense, I will kill you,” the law enforcement elder said coldly.

Although Qiao Wu was unhappy in his heart, under such circumstances, he didn’t dare to say anything at all.

Qin Yu was brought away by Elder of law enforcement, while the Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion personally walked up to old Mister Yan.

“Old Mister Yan.” The pavilion master slightly bowed, as a form of greeting.

Old Mister Yan also politely replied, “The Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion really lives up to his reputation.”

“Old Mister Yan, you’d better hurry and leave with us.” Elder of law enforcement at the side said.

Old Mister Yan nodded and said apologetically, “I’m afraid I’ll have to trouble you all for the next few days.”

The pavilion master did not say anything. She waved her hand and left together.

“How should we report to Director Yan Now?” Qiao Wu’s expression was a little ugly.

He was very clear that with Yan Sihai’s character, if the mission was not completed, he would definitely not have a good ending.

“Alright, let’s tell director Yan about the situation here first,” someone beside him said.

Qiao wu sighed and said, “This is the only way.”

...

Qin Yu was brought to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

Peach, Yao Qing, and the others quickly surrounded him.

“Pavilion Master, is Mr. Qin... Is He Alright?” Yao Qing’s face was deathly pale from fear!

He had never seen Qin Yu suffer such a serious injury!

The Divine Alchemist Pavilion Master did not say anything. She raised her jade-like hand and placed it on Qin Yu’s chest.

A moment later, she turned her head to look at fifth elder and said, “Go to the warehouse and fetch the herbs for me.”

With that, the pavilion master waved her hand and left the names of several herbs on the paper as well as the required number of years.

Fifth Elder did not dare to waste any time. He quickly turned around and ran to the warehouse.

About ten minutes later, the fifth elder returned to the Elder's residence with the herbs.

“Pavilion master, here are the herbs you requested,” the fifth elder said respectfully.

The pavilion master did not say anything. With a thought, a cauldron with a phoenix carved on it landed in front of everyone.

The moment the cauldron appeared, the entire room felt a strange internal Qi!

This internal Qi seemed to come from ancient times, causing people to have the urge to worship it!

“Pavilion Master... is she going to refine the pill personally?” Someone seemed to have reacted.

“Really, pavilion master is going to refine the pill personally?”

The moment these words were said, the entire place immediately erupted into a commotion!

The people from the Divine Alchemist pavilion immediately came to the entrance of the Elder's residence, wanting to see the scene of the pavilion master refining the pill personally!

The pavilion master threw all kinds of herbs into the pill furnace. Then, she flipped her palm and a purple flame landed in her palm!

“Purple spiritual fire! It’s a purple spiritual fire!”

“Everyone says that the pavilion master is a purple spiritual fire. Seeing it today, it’s really true!”

“I didn’t expect to see the Pavilion Master personally refine pills in my lifetime!”

Almost everyone was shocked by the ball of Coquettish Flame in the Pavilion Master’s Palm!

One had to know that the purple flame was the sacred flame among all the spiritual flames!

Even the experienced elders had never seen it before!

“Quiet, Don’t disturb the pavilion master,” the Great Elder of law enforcement said coldly.

The scene immediately quieted down, but the fanaticism in their eyes was still difficult to hide.

The pavilion master gently raised his palm, and the flame fell into the pill furnace.

The pill furnace instantly lit up with a raging flame!

The purple light reflected in everyone’s eyes!

The pavilion master quietly looked at this ball of flame, and not a single trace of emotion could be seen in her eyes.

At this moment, the Pavilion Master's mind moved, and a pill furnace carved with a divine dragon once again landed in front of everyone!

Following that, the pavilion master waved her palm, and threw the remaining herbs into the second cauldron of Pill Furnace!

The same purple flame lit up in her left hand!

Hiss...

The crowd gasped!

“Pavilion Master... is she trying to refine two different kinds of pills at the same time?” Someone whispered.

“This... This is too unbelievable...”

“It's extremely difficult to control the spiritual flame, but pavilion master can actually do two things at the same time?”

Just as everyone said, it was almost impossible to refine two cauldrons of pills at the same time!

This was because one had to be fully focused when refining pills. The slightest carelessness would cause the medicinal pills to burn and destroy!

And not only did the Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion control two balls of spiritual fire at the same time, he didn't seem to have the slightest bit of pressure!

What kind of alchemy skill was this! And what kind of state of mind was this! !

The Flames burned fiercely within the pill furnace. In merely half an hour or so, pill clouds condensed in the sky.

“Hualala!”

In the next second, pill after pill that looked like exploding beans gushed out from the pill furnace!

The pavilion master waved her hand lightly, and all the pills fell into her palm.

At a glance, there were at least dozens of earth grade pills in the pavilion master’s hand!

This was simply unheard of!

Under everyone’s shock, the Pavilion Master held the pill in her hand. With a flick of her finger, it fell into Qin Yu’s mouth.

The Moment Qin Yu consumed the pill, his internal Qi slowly stabilized.

“Feed him once every hour.” The Pavilion Master handed the remaining pill to peach.

Peach, who had always been proud, was now full of respect.

She took the pill with both hands, bowed and said, “Please rest assured, pavilion master.”

The pavilion master did not say anything more. She turned to look at Old Mister Yan, bowed slightly and said, “Old Mister Yan, may I have a word with you?”

Old Mister Yan also politely replied, “Alright.”

The two of them left the Elder’s residence under the watchful eyes of the crowd.

The surrounding crowd still had not recovered from their shock.

“Pavilion Master is too amazing. He refined dozens of earth grade pills in half an hour.”

“Oh my God, pavilion master still controls different spirit fires with both hands! Different pills!”

“Wu Wu Wu Pavilion Master is my goddess!”

Fifth elder coughed and said, “Alright, Elder Qin needs to rest. Quickly disperse.”

After dispersing the crowd, fifth elder closed the door.

“What exactly did Mr. Qin experience to actually suffer such serious injuries?” Yao Qing couldn’t help but frown.

Fifth elder slowly said, “It must be the Yan family.”

“Yan Family? The Yan family of Jingdu?” Yao Qing immediately turned pale with fright.

“Aren’t Mr. Qin and Miss Yan a couple? How could this be...”

Tao Zi Glanced at Yao Qing and said with a bit of disdain, “Qin Yu stole old Mister Yan’s body. It’s long been spread around. I’m afraid only you don’t know.”

“AH? Stole Old Mister Yan’s body? What on Earth is going on?” Yao Qing was dumbfounded.

Peaches said impatiently, “Investigate it yourself!”

...

Qiao Wu stood in the forest and treated his wound briefly.

He held his phone and called Yan Sihai, trembling slightly.

The call was quickly picked up. Yan Sihai asked coldly, “Bring Qin Yu’s head back.”

Qiao Wu’s expression changed slightly. He said in a low voice, “Mr. ... Mr. Yan, the mission failed...”

“Failed?” Yan Sihai’s voice immediately carried some anger.

“What are you doing? The Yan family spent so much money to support you. Is it to support a trash like you?” Yan Sihai said coldly.

Qiao Wu hurriedly explained, “President Yan, it’s The Divine Alchemist Pavilion! The Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion Saved Qin Yu!”

Chapter 375: Chapter 375, Engagement

“The Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion?” Yan Sihai immediately frowned.

“Yes, the Divine Alchemist Pavilion seems to want to protect Qin Yu. The few of us are not her match at all,” Qiao Wu said with some grievance.

On the other end, Yan Sihai took a deep breath and said coldly, “I will negotiate with the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.”

“President Yan, What About Us?” Qiao Wu asked.

Yan Sihai coldly said, “Stand by and wait for orders. As soon as Qin Yu walks out of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, kill him immediately!”

“Yes, President Yan,” Qiao Wu hurriedly agreed.

After the phone call was cut off, Yan Sihai’s face immediately became somewhat gloomy.

“President Yan, what’s Going On?” Han Meng asked with a smile.

Yan Sihai gnashed his teeth and said, “This divine alchemist pavilion wants to openly oppose us! They take themselves too seriously!”

“Divine Alchemist Pavilion?” A hint of displeasure flashed across Han Meng’s face.

“HMPH, the Divine Alchemist pavilion also did not give face to our Han clan last time. The Divine Alchemist pavilion has indeed been a little too arrogant during this period of time,” Han Meng said coldly.

Yan Sihai glanced at Han Meng and said, “Then why has your Han clan not made any move yet?”

A hint of awkwardness flashed across Han Meng's face, and then he sighed and said, "We don't want to either, but the Divine Alchemist Pavilion's influence is not weak, and it has connections with quite a number of people in Jingdu."

"If we really shed all pretenses of cordiality, I'm afraid it won't be beneficial to anyone."

Yan Sihai naturally understood this logic, but it wasn't Yan Sihai's character to just endure like this.

He picked up his phone and personally made a call to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion's Pavilion Master.

After the call was connected, Yan Sihai tried his best to maintain his politeness as he said, "Lady Pavilion Master, Qin Yu stole my father's corpse. This is absolutely intolerable to the Yan family."

Hearing this, the pavilion master smiled faintly and said, "Stole the body? President Yan, can you deceive others, but can you deceive me?"

Yan Sihai's expression changed and he said coldly, "Then you mean you must protect Qin Yu?"

"That's right." The pavilion master didn't hesitate at all.

"As long as he stays in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, I will definitely protect him."

Yan Sihai took a deep breath and said, "Good, good. I hope you don't regret your decision today. You must know that the Divine Alchemist pavilion is not irreplaceable!"

After saying this, Yan Sihai directly hung up the phone.

He was so angry that his chest was trembling and his face was livid.

“This Divine Alchemist Pavilion doesn’t give me any face at all! Do you really think that no one can cure her! ?”Yan Sihai said angrily.

Han meng frowned and said, “Director Yan, it’s not a good idea to shed all pretense of cordiality with the Divine Alchemist Pavilion because of Qin Yu.”

Yan Sihai snorted coldly and said, “If she dares to shed all pretense of cordiality, why wouldn’t I dare? Could it be that our Yan family is inferior to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion?”

Han Meng was silent for a moment and said, “Director Yan, the Divine Alchemist Pavilion is extremely important in the martial world. If they are willing to rise up, our two families might not be able to withstand it.”

Yan Sihai was also silent.

Han Meng’s words were not without reason.

For warriors, no matter how strong they were, they would grow old and die of illness.

Being able to obtain the Divine Alchemist Pavilion’s promise was equivalent to having an extra life.

This was also the reason why the Divine Alchemist Pavilion dared to be so stubborn.

“I do have an idea.” At this moment, Han Meng suddenly said.

Yan Sihai looked at Han Meng and motioned for him to continue.

Han Meng said indifferently, “As long as Qin Yu leaves the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, we will only raise our hands to kill him.”

“Is there a point in saying such nonsense? If Qin Yu stays in the Divine Alchemist pavilion for the rest of his life, don’t tell me I have to wait for him for the rest of his life?” Yan Sihai said angrily.

Han Meng patted Yan Sihai’s shoulder and said, “President Yan, don’t be anxious.”

“The conflict between Qin Yu and the Yan family originated from Yan Ruoxue.”

“Since he would rather offend the Yan and Han families for the sake of Yan Ruoxue, it is enough to prove the importance of Yan Ruoxue in his heart.”

“As long as we release the news of Yan Ruoxue and my son Han Wei’s marriage, do you think Qin Yu will be able to tolerate it?”

Han Meng’s words immediately reminded Yan Sihai!

He patted his head and praised, “Good idea, good idea!”

“I don’t believe that Qin Yu will watch his beloved marry someone else!”

...

In the Medicine God Pavilion, in the Pavilion Master’s building.

The pavilion master and Old Mister Yan sat opposite each other.

A pot of tea was placed in front of them.

“Old Mister Yan, it has been thirty years since we last met, right?” The pavilion master said with a faint smile.

Old Mister Yan sighed and said, “Yes, thirty years have passed in the blink of an eye. You are still so young, and I have already become a person on the verge of death.”

At this point, old Mister Yan could not help but smile bitterly.

The pavilion master said indifferently, “Everyone has their own fate. The current business empire of the Yan family is not something that I can envy.”

“Business Empire?” Old Mister Yan shook his head.

“When I was young, I thought that having money would give me everything. However, when I was on the verge of death, I realized that money is nothing but vanity. It has no meaning at all.”

“Are you serious?” The pavilion master said jokingly.

Old Mister Yan nodded and said, “For the current me, that is indeed the case.”

The pavilion master smiled and did not continue this topic.

“Let’s talk about that child, Qin Yu.” The pavilion master poured a cup of tea for Old Mister Yan.

At the mention of Qin Yu, a trace of guilt could not help but appear on old Mister Yan's face.

He sighed and said, "To tell you the truth, I have always had selfish motives towards Qin Yu. The reason why I set Qin Yu and my granddaughter up was to protect our Yan family."

"In your eyes, Qin Yu is just a chess piece, right?" The Pavilion Master asked with a faint smile.

Old Mister Yan did not deny it and only took a sip of tea.

"But to that child, he treats you as an Elder." The pavilion master sighed slightly.

Old Mister Yan sighed and said, "Since things have come to this, I don't know what to do. The development of things has long exceeded my expectations."

"Perhaps... the destruction of the Yan family is fated."

The Pavilion Master had a different view on this.

She stood up and said, "Qin Yu's body contains an unimaginable energy. Perhaps to him, the incomparable Yan family in your eyes is just a starting point."

"If his father can give you the starting point of the Yan family, then Qin Yu can give you the continuation of the Yan family."

Saying this, the pavilion master didn't say anything more and turned around to leave the pavilion.

Old Mister Yan sat there for a long time without saying a word.

After a long time, old Mister Yan sighed slightly and said, "I hope so."

...

Qin Yu lay on the bed, unconscious.

Every hour, peaches would feed Qin Yu a pill personally refined by the pavilion master.

For three whole days, Qin Yu's body slowly healed at a speed visible to the naked eye.

The sword that stabbed into Qin Yu's chest was less than half a millimeter away from his heart.

Such a slight deviation saved Qin Yu's life.

At noon on the fourth day.

After Peaches Fed Qin Yu the last pill, Qin Yu finally opened his eyes slowly.

He sat up from the bed with difficulty and frowned, "Where is this?"

"Divine Alchemist's Pavilion, Qin Yu, you almost died," peaches rolled her eyes.

Qin Yu hurriedly sat up from the bed and said anxiously, "Where's old Mister Yan?"

"Don't worry, he's fine. You'd better take care of yourself." Peach rolled her eyes.

At this moment, the door of the Elder's residence was hurriedly knocked open.

Before he arrived, Yao Qing's voice came from outside.

“Oh no, Miss Yan and Han Wei are engaged!” Yao Qing hurriedly shouted.

Chapter 376: Chapter 376: We Believe in You, but what about you

Yao Qing said as he ran. When he ran into the door, he realized that Qin Yu was already awake.

He hurriedly covered his mouth and subconsciously hid the phone behind his back.

Unfortunately, Qin Yu had already heard these words.

He looked at Yao Qing coldly and said, “Who is engaged to whom?”

“No... no one.” Yao Qing hurriedly waved his hand.

“Bring the phone over,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Yao Qing coughed and changed the topic, “That... Mr. Qin, you're awake. I'll go make you something to eat.”

“Bring the phone over!” Qin Yu shouted!

Yao Qing knew that he couldn't hide the matter anymore, so he could only hand the phone to Qin Yu.

After Qin Yu took the phone, he hurriedly looked at the screen.

There was a piece of news on the screen:

The marriage of the century! The engagement ceremony between the Han family and the Yan family!

Qin Yu hurriedly clicked on the news, and saw that it was the news of Yan Ruoxue and Han Wei's engagement!

On September 9th, Han Wei and Yan Ruoxue were going to hold their wedding in Jingdu!

The reason why they chose September 9th was for a long-term purpose.

It was said that this date was calculated by the most powerful Mystic Arts Master of the generation!

In addition to the words, there was also a photo of the engagement day in the news.

In the photo, Yan Ruoxue's face was ice-cold. There was almost no smile, which was out of place with the atmosphere at the scene.

Qin Yu looked at the news and clenched his fists tightly!

He got up from the bed and turned around to leave.

“Qin Yu, where are you going?” Peach asked anxiously.

Qin Yu said coldly, “To the Yan family. I'm going to take Ruoxue away.”

“Mr. Qin, aren’t you going to die?” Yao Qing also said anxiously.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and said, “So what if I’m going to die? Do I have to watch Ruoxue marry someone else with my own eyes?”

“You can’t go!” Yao Qing hugged Qin Yu’s waist tightly.

“Get lost,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Yao Qing was unmoved, desperately hugging Qin Yu.

“I told you to get lost!” Qin Yu’s body suddenly erupted with an intense internal Qi!

Under this internal Qi, Yao Qing was directly sent flying!

At this time, Peaches also stood in front of Qin Yu.

She took a deep breath and said, “Qin Yu, I know you’re very angry and sad now, but now that you’ve gone to Jingdu, it’s meaningless and you’ll even risk your life.”

However, how could Qin Yu listen to all this? He looked coldly at Peaches and said, “I don’t want to hit women, but if you insist on stopping me, I won’t show Mercy.”

“Then kill me!” Peaches closed her eyes with a determined expression.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and roared, “You forced me!”

“Do you want to die so much? Won’t you have no chance if you die?”

At this moment, the pavilion master suddenly walked in from outside the door.

She gently raised her hand, and a gentle and overbearing force imprisoned Qin Yu on the spot.

“Pavilion Master...”Qin Yu’s expression was a little ugly.

He said with an almost pleading attitude, “Pavilion Master, please help me. As long as I can bring Ruoxue back, I’m willing to be a slave...”

As he spoke, Qin Yu’s eyes were filled with tears.

“I can’t just watch Ruoxue marry someone else...”Qin Yu’s tears were like a river that burst its banks, rushing out.

However, the pavilion master coldly said, “You’re useless. Look at your current appearance! A good-for-nothing!”

“You’re your own woman, yet you want others to ask for help. Are you a good-for-nothing?”

“Didn’t you say that you wanted Yan Ruoxue to stand at the peak of Jingdu? With your current appearance, I think you should just die. No one will stop you!”

After saying this, the pavilion master immediately released Qin Yu from his imprisonment.

Qin Yu stood there, his eyes full of tears.

“Go. Didn’t you want to die? Why are you still standing here!”The pavilion master said coldly.

Qin Yu cried bitterly. He squatted on the ground and sobbed softly, "I... I'm not reconciled..."

"Not reconciled? Not reconciled to use your own strength to snatch the person back," the pavilion master said coldly.

"September 9th, isn't there still more than half a year's time?"

After the pavilion master's Reminder, Qin Yu immediately reacted!

He suddenly raised his head and muttered in a low voice, "Yes, there's still half a year, there's still half a year!"

The pavilion master said coldly, "If you're a man, then go snatch the marriage and snatch the person back yourself."

"If you're not, then get out of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion."

After throwing out these words, the pavilion master turned his head and walked out.

After the Pavilion Master's berating, Qin Yu calmed down a lot.

"Snatch the marriage... Good Idea." Qin Yu muttered softly.

Even though that was the case, to Qin Yu, his heart could not calm down for a long time.

Because he knew very well that Yan Ruoxue must have been forced!

No one knew what kind of situation Yan Ruoxue was in now!

At this moment, old Mister Yan suddenly walked in from outside the door.

“Old Mister Yan.” Upon seeing old Mister Yan, Tao Zi and Yao Qing hurriedly greeted him.

Old Mister Yan waved his hand and motioned for them to leave.

Tao Zi and Yao Qing didn't say anything and immediately turned around to walk out of the Elder's residence.

The door was slowly closed.

Qin Yu rubbed his eyes and said in a low voice, “Old Mister Yan, I've made a fool of myself.”

Old Mister Yan patted Qin Yu's shoulder and motioned for him to sit down.

The two of them sat opposite each other. Old Mister Yan poured a glass of water for Qin Yu.

“Do you regret it?” Old Mister Yan asked.

Qin Yu hurriedly shook his head and said, “I don't regret it.”

Old Mister Yan smiled and said, “Qin Yu, when Ruoxue went to Jiangcheng back then, she was unwilling because no one would think highly of a useless son-in-law born and raised in Jiangcheng. I forced her to go.”

“At that time, I was the only person in the entire Yan family who had high hopes for you.”

Qin Yu lowered his head and did not say a word.

Old Mister Yan continued, “But later, the person who the Yan family trusted the most in you was Ruoxue.”

“She had high expectations for you. She believed that you must not be an ordinary person, but a man who could change everything.”

“Can you understand this kind of groundless and inexplicable expectation?”

Qin Yu raised his head and looked at Old Mister Yan.

There was an indescribable feeling in his heart.

He did not know whether it was gratitude for Yan Ruoxue’s trust in him or guilt for her.

“Do you know why their wedding will be six months later?” At this moment, old Mister Yan changed the topic.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “I don’t know.”

Old Mister Yan sighed slowly and said, “Because the person who counted the days for them is an old acquaintance of mine. I have long expected today’s situation.”

“Six months. Although it is not a long time, it is the last chance for you.”

Qin Yu suddenly raised his head and looked at Old Mister Yan.

“I believe in you, Ruoxue also believes in you. What about yourself?” Old Mister Yan asked.

Qin Yu’s heart was instantly ignited with a power.

This power once again filled him with confidence and determination.

“Old Mister Yan, I won’t disappoint your expectations.” Qin Yu took a deep breath.

“And I won’t let Ruoxue marry Han Wei.”

At this moment, Qin Yu’s eyes were filled with determination.

Chapter 377: Chapter 377, Pavilion Master’s full support!

Seeing Qin Yu regain his confidence, old Mister Yan also smiled in relief.

“Old Mister Yan, you should go and rest,” said Qin Yu.

He didn’t want to waste any more time and was prepared to enter seclusion as soon as possible.

During this period of time, not only did Qin Yu accumulate large quantities of herbs, his mental state also improved greatly.

As long as he had enough time, Qin Yu would be able to improve his strength as soon as possible.

Old Mister Yan nodded. He did not waste Qin Yu’s time and turned around to leave.

It was late at night.

Under the moonlight, the sky and Earth were bright.

Under the moonlight, a young man was sitting cross-legged.

A faint aura was lingering around his body. This aura was the purest internal Qi/spiritual energy.

He sat for the entire night.

The next morning, Qin Yu suddenly opened his eyes.

The Medicine Master in the Divine Medicine Pavilion had brought breakfast early.

The Peach and Yao Qing wolfed down the food, but Qin Yu had no desire to eat.

“Mr. Qin, please have a bite,” Yao Qing said as he stuffed food into his mouth.

Qin Yu shook his head. He turned around and walked out of the Elder’s residence towards the pavilion in the valley.

This was the residence of the Divine Medicine Pavilion’s Pavilion Master.

Standing under this pavilion, Qin Yu took a deep breath and shouted, “Qin Yu pays respect to Pavilion Master!”

His voice reverberated in the valley. Qin Yu’s eyes had been looking up at the soaring pavilion in the sky.

“Elder Qin, please come up.” Not long after, a voice came from above.

Qin Yu’s feet shook and he quickly landed in the attic.

Two pharmacists who were responsible for taking care of the pavilion master bowed and said, “The pavilion master is waiting for you in the room.”

“Thank you,” Qin Yu said politely.

Then, Qin Yu strode into the room.

He didn’t see the pavilion master in the room.

Behind a curtain, he could faintly see the pavilion master’s figure.

She seemed to be taking a medicinal bath. Even through the gauze curtain, one could still see her graceful figure.

“What’s the matter?” The Pavilion Master’s voice came from behind the gauze curtain.

Qin Yu said, “Lord Pavilion Master, I want to make a deal with you.”

“Oh?” The pavilion master was somewhat surprised.

The sound of water droplets colliding could be heard. Then, she saw the pavilion master put on a long robe and strolled out.

There were still water droplets on her body. A medicinal fragrance and body fragrance fused together and assaulted her face.

“You want to make a deal with me?” The pavilion master raised her eyebrows, her eyes carrying a hint of playfulness.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Yes, I can gift my pill formula to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.”

“Pill formula?” The Pavilion Master’s lips curled into a playful smile.

“Do you think the Divine Alchemist Pavilion lacks pill formulas?”

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “I know that the Divine Alchemist Pavilion has the world’s most complete pill formula, but what I have, the Divine Alchemist pavilion might not have it.”

“Tell me about it,” the pavilion master said indifferently.

Qin Yu immediately revealed the names of several kinds of pills. These pills were all heaven rank pills, and some of them were even top-grade heaven rank pills.

After the pavilion master heard it, there wasn’t much surprise on her face.

She glanced at Qin Yu and said, “En, the pill formula isn’t bad. Then what do you want?”

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, “First, I need herbs. Large quantities of herbs.”

The pavilion master nodded slightly, indicating for Qin Yu to continue.

“Second, I want the Elders of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion to refine pills for me. Of course, I will provide the pill formula,” Qin Yu said.

Qin Yu didn't have much time left. The strong sense of urgency made Qin Yu not dare to waste a single second.

Refining a pill by himself was indeed too time-consuming. It was a waste of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion's resources.

When the pavilion master heard this, she couldn't help but laugh.

She sized up Qin Yu and said, "You have a good idea."

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, "Pavilion Master, I have no other choice. You know that time is pressing. I hope that pavilion master will agree."

Pavilion master stretched lazily and said, "Let me think about it."

Qin Yu opened his mouth and said, "Pavilion Master, time is of the essence. We can't afford to delay. You..."

"I said, I'll think about it." Pavilion master's expression instantly turned cold.

Qin Yu opened his mouth and couldn't help but smile bitterly.

This woman really turned hostile just like that.

"Then I'll have to trouble Lord Pavilion Master." Qin Yu cupped his hands and didn't stay any longer. He turned around and left the pavilion.

After Qin Yu left, the pavilion master looked at the Two Medicine Boys at the door.

"Go and call the first elder over." The pavilion master said indifferently.

“Yes, Lord Pavilion Master.” The Two Medicine Boys bowed and then turned around to leave.

A few minutes later, the first elder walked in a hurry and arrived at the pavilion master’s building.

“Lord Pavilion Master.” The first elder cupped his hands.

“Inform all the elders to refine pills for Qin Yu. The herbs will be taken from the warehouse,” said the pavilion master.

The first elder was stunned. He frowned and said, “Lord Pavilion Master, do we still need to consider this matter?”

“Selling pills is the main source of income for our Divine Alchemist Pavilion. We have a lot of orders now. If all the elders refine pills for Qin Yu, it will definitely bring harm to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion,” said the first elder with a frown.

The pavilion master glanced at the first elder coldly and said, “Then cancel all the orders. The Divine Alchemist pavilion can still afford to delay for a mere half a year.”

Seeing this, the first elder did not dare to say anything more. He immediately nodded and said, “Yes, Lord Pavilion Master.”

On the same day, all the elders received the news.

More than ten elders arrived at Qin Yu’s Elder’s residence at the same time.

At this moment, Qin Yu was meditating and cultivating. In front of him were the newly refined vitality enhancing pills.

More than ten vitality enhancing pills actually didn't allow Qin Yu to step into the third level of the monastic stage.

Such a consumption was indeed shocking.

“Elder Qin.”

At this moment, the first elder interrupted Qin Yu's cultivation.

Qin Yu opened his eyes, quickly stood up, cupped his hands and said, “Greetings, First Elder.”

“Everyone is waiting for you. Don't waste time,” said the Great Elder.

After saying this, the great elder turned around and walked out.

Qin Yu walked out of the room with some doubts.

As soon as he walked out, he saw all the elders gathered here.

“Elder Qin, under the Order of the pavilion master, we are here to refine a pill for elder Qin,” said the Great Elder.

“That's right, Elder Qin. If there's anything you need us to do, feel free to ask.”

Qin Yu was instantly overjoyed. He bowed deeply to everyone and said, “Thank you all for your help. I, Qin Yu, will never forget your great kindness.”

“Elder Qin, if you want to thank someone, go thank the pavilion master. We are just following orders,” said the fifth elder with a smile.

Qin Yu nodded his head vigorously. He hurriedly took out the remaining herbs from his spatial magic tool.

“Everyone, please wait a moment. I will write down the pill formula,” Qin Yu said hurriedly.

“Elder Qin, don’t Underestimate Our Divine Alchemist Pavilion. You only need to tell us the name of the pill,” first elder said indifferently.

“That’s right.. After all, we are the elites of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. Why do we need to go through so much trouble?”

Chapter 378: Chapter 378, all the strength of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion!

Qin Yu immediately felt a little awkward. He said tentatively, “What I need right now is the vitality enhancing pill. This pill is enough.”

“Haha, it’s just a mere vitality enhancing pill. It’s not worth mentioning.”

“I thought it was some top-grade pill. Elder Qin is looking down on us too much.”

“Elder Qin, you can rest assured and wait. Pavilion master said that we will go to the herb warehouse to collect the herbs ourselves.”

“That’s right. Pavilion master has really given the entire divine alchemist pavilion’s strength to help you.”

Qin Yu’s gratitude towards pavilion master was indescribable.

He muttered in a low voice, “Lord Pavilion Master, Thank You for your help...”

The Elders left the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. As the most elite alchemists in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, almost every one of them possessed spiritual fire.

A mere vitality increasing pill was indeed not worth mentioning.

After they left, peach whispered, “Elder Qin, perhaps I can help too.”

Qin Yu opened his mouth and smiled, “Alright, thank you, Peach.”

Peach shook her head and did not say anything. She turned around and walked out.

The current Qin Yu not only carried the expectations of Yan Ruoxue and old Mister Yan, but also the entire Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

Therefore, he could not lose.

Qin Yu found a place to sit down, swallowed the remaining vitality enhancing pills into his stomach, and began his closed-door cultivation.

On the other side, many elders were in high spirits, personally refining the vitality enhancing pills for Qin Yu.

Such a grand scene was unheard of.

In the pavilion main building.

Old Mister Yan and the pavilion master were slowly sipping tea.

“The entire Divine Alchemist Pavilion acts as Qin Yu’s backing. This way, the disparity in resources will be completely eliminated,” old Mister Yan sighed.

The pavilion master said indifferently, “How can the aristocratic families compare to our Divine Alchemist Pavilion?”

Old Mister Yan laughed involuntarily, “Haha, That’s true. No aristocratic family in the world can dispatch so many top-notch alchemists to refine pills.”

“Pavilion master, I, Old Mister Yan, owe you a favor.” Old Mister Yan cupped his hands and said.

The pavilion master shook his head and said indifferently, “I’m doing this for Qin Yu, not for your Yan family.”

Old Mister Yan was slightly embarrassed. He coughed and nodded, “Then I’ll thank you on behalf of Qin Yu.”

...

In the following time, Qin Yu began to enter a state of closed-door cultivation.

Almost every day, dozens of vitality-enhancing pills would be sent by the elders. Qin Yu didn’t need to consider the issue of pills at all.

Pill after pill was stuffed into his mouth. Qin Yu’s entire body was filled with Qi/spiritual energy.

In the blink of an eye, half a month had passed.

Qin Yu's cultivation had directly stepped into the fifth level from the second level of the monastic stage!

The spiritual energy in his body had doubled!

His entire body flickered with light. At a glance, he looked like a beautiful man, and one could even see the sparkling white bones in his body!

However, this was far from enough!

Qin Yu devoured the pill as if he was hungry and thirsty, crazily raising his cultivation!

This scene had almost become a unique scenery of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

Almost every day, there would be alchemists coming to watch.

No one knew where the end point of this seclusion was, and no one knew what level Qin Yu would reach after this seclusion.

...

In the outside world, Qiao Wu and the others did not leave Qinghe town.

They stayed near the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, waiting for Qin Yu to leave the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

“How much longer do we have to stay here?” Qiao Wu couldn't help but sigh.

“What’s the rush? If he can afford to waste his time, we can certainly afford to waste our time.” Someone beside him snorted coldly.

“That’s right. In any case, the environment here is so excellent. We can use this opportunity to cultivate.”

Even though that was the case, Qiao Wu still felt a trace of unease in his heart.

The Divine Alchemist Pavilion stopped all orders from the outside world.

Many aristocratic families came to ask for the pill, but they were all refused entry.

Paper can not cover fire. This matter naturally spread very quickly.

The Divine Alchemist pavilion’s abnormal actions attracted countless speculations. It even became a hot topic on the martial arts forum.

Jingdu, Yan family.

Yan Sihai sat in the huge living room. Opposite him was Han Meng of the Han family.

“It’s been almost twenty days, but there’s still no movement from Qin Yu,” Yan Sihai said coldly.

Han Meng smiled and said, “President Yan, there’s no need to be anxious. I don’t believe that he can stay in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion for a lifetime.”

Yan Sihai glanced at Han Meng and said with a frown, “I’ve recently heard a very bad news.”

“Oh?” Han Meng was slightly surprised.

Yan Sihai said coldly, “The Divine Alchemist pavilion has recently canceled all the pill refining orders. No matter how big the aristocratic families are, they are unable to obtain even half a pill from the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.”

Han meng frowned and said, “That shouldn’t be. The Divine Alchemist pavilion has never encountered such a situation.”

Yan Sihai blew out a smoke ring and slowly said, “I suspect that the Divine Alchemist pavilion has put all their energy into Qin Yu.”

Upon hearing this, Han Meng’s expression changed slightly.

“If that’s the case, then it’s really troublesome,” Han Meng muttered softly.

At this moment, Han Wei at the side volunteered, “Uncle Yan, dad, don’t worry. As long as he dares to appear in Jingdu, I will definitely kill Qin Yu with my own hands!”

Yan Sihai glanced at Han Wei and nodded slightly, “That’s the only way. Han Wei, don’t underestimate the enemy. This Qin Yu isn’t simple.”

Han Wei hurriedly nodded and said, “Uncle Yan, don’t worry. I’ll go into seclusion right away!”

“A mere Qin Yu isn’t worth worrying about. It’s just that I don’t feel comfortable if I don’t kill him,” Yan Sihai said with a cold snort.

This was not only Yan Sihai’s idea, but also Han Meng’s.

They didn’t believe that half a year’s time could change anything.

...

During this period of time, Yan Ruoxue was under house arrest in the Yan family manor.

Although there were people serving her every day, her means of communication with the outside world were all cut off.

Yan Ruoxue, who was bored to death, could only use painting and raising flowers to comfort herself.

On this day, Yan Ruoxue was sitting under a big tree. In front of her was a drawing board.

The person in the drawing was none other than the person she remembered as Qin Yu.

At this moment, Yan Sihai’s car slowly drove in.

After he parked the car, he walked towards Yan Ruoxue.

“Ruoxue, haven’t you figured it out yet?” Yan Sihai walked directly behind Yan Ruoxue and asked.

Yan Ruoxue smiled as she drew, “Figured what out? Uncle, don’t waste your time.”

“I can’t figure out what attracted you to that Qin Yu,” Yan Sihai said with a cold face.

Yan Ruoxue stared at the painting in front of her and said with a smile, “At least Qin Yu lived a purer life, unlike you guys, who killed his biological father for money and status.”

These words immediately infuriated Yan Sihai!

He grabbed the painting in front of him and tore it into pieces!

“Yan Ruoxue, let me tell you, your grandfather is dead! I’m the one in charge of the Yan family now!” Yan Sihai said angrily.

“Whether you agree or not, you have to marry Han Wei! You Don’t have the right to choose!”

“Let me tell you, I’ve already released the date of your wedding. Do you think he will come to rob the wedding?”

“You like him, right? Fine, then I’ll kill him with my own hands in front of you!”

Chapter 379: Chapter 379, the jade pendant shattered

“Yan Sihai, you are despicable!” Yan Ruoxue glared at Yan Sihai.

Yan Sihai sneered, “As long as you are obedient, not only can I let him live, I can also give him a chance!”

Speaking up to this point, Yan Sihai paused for a moment. He leaned against Yan Ruoxue’s ear, he whispered, “Don’t you want your

grandfather to live? As long as you are obedient and marry Han Wei, I will let them live their lives peacefully.”

“Do you think I will still believe you?” Yan Ruoxue sneered.

Hearing this, Yan Sihai’s face turned completely cold.

“Don’t think I’m begging you! I’m giving you a Chance!” Yan Sihai said coldly.

“Since you don’t know what’s good for you, then don’t blame me for being rude!”

After saying this, Yan Sihai turned around and walked out.

Yan Ruoxue’s face turned extremely pale. She desperately wanted to know about the outside world, but under Yan Sihai’s control, there was no way.

“Can you help me? Can you help me send a message to Qin Yu?” Yan Ruoxue had no choice but to turn to the servant of the Yan family.

The servant was very secretive about this. She hurriedly waved her hand and said, “Miss, don’t make things difficult for me. If Mr. Yan finds out, we’ll be finished...”

Ever since the servant was killed by Yan Sihai, no one dared to help Yan Ruoxue anymore.

Even Yan Ruoxue’s biological father, Yan Yongxiu, did not dare to come and see Yan Ruoxue.

The long-term repression in the bottom of her heart made Yan Ruoxue's body become weaker and weaker.

Her face became increasingly pale and she coughed from time to time.

Yan Sihai invited a doctor to treat Yan Ruoxue, but he could not see anything.

In the end, the doctor came to a conclusion: Yan Ruoxue had a mental illness that could not be treated.

...

Time flew by, and in the blink of an eye, a month had passed.

During this period of time, Qin Yu had almost never left the Elder's residence.

Every day, he would send a handful of vitality enhancing pills to his mouth.

The excessive Qi/spiritual energy made it difficult for Qin Yu's body to bear for a moment.

It was as if his entire Dantian was about to explode.

"Mr. Qin, if it really doesn't work... Let's stop for a while." Even Yao Qing couldn't stand it anymore.

However, Qin Yu waved his hand and said, "I don't have that much time to waste."

“But... Your body won't be able to take it if this goes on.” Yao Qing sighed.

Just as Yao Qing said, Qin Yu looked a little weak under the wrapping of the excessive amount of Qi/spiritual energy, as if his physical strength had been exhausted.

This was not the most important thing. The most important thing was that Qin Yu's Dantian had been opened again and again, and was on the verge of exploding many times.

But even so, Qin Yu still did not show any signs of stopping.

He tried his best to control the Qi/spiritual energy and slowly circulated it in his body.

“Puff!”

At this moment, Qin Yu's body could not bear it anymore.

He spat out a mouthful of blood. Looking inside, he could even see layers of cracks and traces of blood outside his dantian.

“Mr. Qin!” Yao Qing rushed over and supported Qin Yu.

Qin Yu wiped the blood stains from the corner of his mouth and murmured, “It seems that I really have to rest for a while...”

Qin Yu had already stepped into the sixth level of the monastic stage.

As long as he successfully broke through the monastic stage within half a year, Qin Yu was confident that he could go to Jingdu.

However, the further one progressed in cultivation, the more difficult it became. The more Qi/spiritual energy one needed, which was why Qin Yu didn't dare to waste time.

Qin Yu returned to his room with the help of Yao Qing.

“Level six of the monastic stage. I wonder what his actual strength is like,” Qin Yu clenched his fist and muttered in a low voice.

However, there was no one in the entire divine medicine pavilion who was suitable for sparring.

This was because the people in the divine medicine pavilion were either top-notch martial grandmasters, such as the eight law enforcement elders, and guardians. Qin Yu could not compare to their current strength.

Other than them, the others were not Qin Yu's match.

“It's really worrying,” Qin Yu muttered.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly thought of a person.

That was Qiao Wu sent by the Yan family!

Although he was also at the peak of the Martial Grandmaster realm, there was still quite a big gap between him and the law-enforcing elders.

Perhaps, he was the best candidate to practice!

“Yao Qing, has Qiao Wu left?” Qin Yu hurriedly looked at Yao Qing and asked.

Yao Qing shook his head and said, “Qiao Wu has been wandering around the divine alchemist pavilion during this period of time.”

“Okay.” Qin Yu nodded.

In that case, he would look for Qiao Wu to practice his skills.

Of course, Qin Yu’s Dantian was damaged and he needed some time to recuperate. Therefore, Qin Yu was not in a hurry to go out.

“Mr. Qin, it’s best for you to discuss this matter with the pavilion master. What if she doesn’t agree?” Yao Qing said.

Qin Yu nodded.

Everyone knew that the Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion had taken care of Qin Yu. Even if it was out of respect, Qin Yu should have gone to inform her.

Therefore, Qin Yu left the Elder’s residence and walked towards the Pavilion Master’s building.

“Elder Qin, have you come out of seclusion?” On the way, someone saw Qin Yu and greeted him warmly.

Qin Yu also replied politely, “I’ve rested for a few days and my body can’t take it anymore.”

“Elder Qin, we’ve all heard your story. I really admire you!” Someone gave Qin Yu a thumbs up.

This also made Qin Yu feel a little embarrassed. After he responded politely one by one, he quickly walked towards the pavilion master's building.

Very soon, Qin Yu arrived at the Pavilion Master's building.

The pavilion master seemed to have anticipated Qin Yu's return. Therefore, as soon as he appeared, the medicine boy above him shouted, "Elder Qin, please come up."

Qin Yu took a deep leap and arrived at the Pavilion Master's building.

The Pavilion Master was sitting on a rattan chair, quietly overlooking more than half of Qinghe town.

"Greetings, Pavilion Master." Qin Yu walked forward and said with a slight bow.

The pavilion master said indifferently, "Have you finished your seclusion?"

Qin Yu scratched his head and said, "Recently, my body has been unable to bear it, so I'll take a rest for a while."

The pavilion master glanced at Qin Yu and said indifferently, "The body naturally can't bear the excessive Qi/spiritual energy in the body, unless..."

At this point, the pavilion master paused for a moment and didn't continue.

Qin Yu was stunned and asked anxiously, "Unless what?"

The pavilion master stood up and said, “Unless you have a meridian circulation technique.”

“Meridian circulation technique?” Hearing this, Qin Yu was instantly ecstatic!

He immediately knelt on the ground and said, “Pavilion Master, can you teach me this set of heart technique?”

The pavilion master glanced at Qin Yu from the corner of his eyes and said, “You want to ask for everything from others, can’t you find it yourself?”

Qin Yu was a little embarrassed. He scratched his head and said, “I’m sorry, I was too impatient...”

“But... where should I look for this revolving technique?”

Qin Yu swept through his inherited memories and didn’t find the revolving technique.

The pavilion master glanced at Qin Yu and said, “Do you really want it?”

Qin Yu nodded without hesitation and said, “Yes! This revolving technique is indispensable to me.”

“Okay.” The pavilion master stood up.

“Prepare yourself. I’ll Bring You There Tomorrow.”

“But you have to think it over carefully. Many people have tried to get the circulation technique over the years, but all of them failed.”

“There is only one consequence of failure, and that is death.”

Qin Yu was instantly stunned.

Death? This... The price was too heavy...

“Why, are you afraid?” The pavilion master asked indifferently.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and said, “For the current me, I can only seek riches through danger. Otherwise, I definitely won’t have a chance.”

“Alright, this is your own choice. You have to bear the consequences yourself.” The pavilion master nodded slightly.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything more. He cupped his hands once again, turned around, and prepared to leave.

At this moment, a crisp cracking sound was suddenly heard from Qin Yu’s neck.

The jade pendant hanging on Qin Yu’s neck was broken.

“This... this...” Qin Yu’s face instantly turned pale!

This was because this jade pendant was personally refined by Qin Yu back then.

One was given to Yan Ruoxue and the other was hung on his neck.

If anything happened to Yan Ruoxue, the jade pendant would be shattered immediately!

Chapter 380: Chapter 380, Pavilion Master and Yan Sihai

Looking at the shattered protective jade pendant, Qin Yu's face instantly turned deathly pale!

“Ruoxue... Ruoxue...” Qin Yu's pupils constricted!

He hurriedly looked at the Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist pavilion and said, “Pavilion Master, I have to go to Jingdu immediately.”

The pavilion master frowned and said, “Go to Jingdu? Are you going to Jingdu to die now?”

Qin Yu pulled down the rope from his neck. He pointed at a small fragment still hanging on the rope and said anxiously, “This is the protective jade pendant that I refined for Yan Ruoxue back then.”

“If anything happens to her, this protective jade pendant will shatter!”

“Now that the jade pendant has shattered, something must have happened to her. I Can't wait any longer!”

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and was about to leave.

However, the pavilion master blocked Qin Yu's path.

She shook her head and said, “There's no need to be anxious before the matter is clear.”

“No need to be anxious? How can I not be anxious!” Qin Yu said somewhat angrily.

“Everything I've done is for her. If anything happens to her, there's no meaning in my life at all!”

The Pavilion Master was silent for a moment before saying, “You stay in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion while I go to Jingdu. If anything happens, I’ll tell you.”

Qin Yu was stunned. He frowned and said, “You will go to Jingdu?”

The pavilion master nodded slightly and said, “She should be sick. I believe that the Yan family will let me treat her.”

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and said, “Pavilion Master, I will go with you.”

“No,” the pavilion master said coldly.

“You stay in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion and cultivate well. If anything happens, I will inform you.”

Even though that was the case, Qin Yu was still extremely worried.

If something really happened to Yan Ruoxue, then to Qin Yu, it was no different from the collapse of the sky.

“I will set off now,” the pavilion master stood up and said.

“As for the matter of circulating the cultivation technique, let’s talk about it when I return.”

Although Qin Yu desperately wanted to go to Jingdu, he was also very clear in his heart that there was no point in him going.

The Pavilion Master of the Divine Medicine Pavilion had an extraordinary status. If she went, it might be the best choice.

“Okay.”Qin Yu took a deep breath.

“Pavilion master, if there is anything, please let me know.”Qin Yu bowed deeply.

“Also, you must pay attention to your safety,”Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

The pavilion master didn't say anything else.

She walked down from the attic and set off for Jingdu that very day.

...

Jingdu.

Yan Ruoxue's face was pale, and she lay on the bed extremely weak.

A group of servants surrounded her, seemingly at a loss.

“Have you notified director Yan?”Someone asked.

“Yes, director Yan should be on his way.”

Before he finished speaking, he saw Yan Sihai walk in from outside the door.

He was accompanied by a foreign doctor.

This doctor was a private doctor that Yan Sihai hired from abroad. Not only was his medical skills extraordinary, but he was also loyal to Yan Sihai.

“Yan Ruoxue, what tricks are you playing this time?” Yan Sihai said coldly.

Yan Ruoxue, who was lying on the bed, did not say anything. Her face was pale, and even her lips were pale. She looked extremely heartbreaking.

“President Yan, Miss is really sick.” The servant at the side could not stand it anymore.

“Yes, Miss has been in this situation for a few days.”

Yan Sihai frowned. He sized up Yan Ruoxue, and it did not seem like she was faking it.

“Peter, quickly see what’s going on.” Yan Sihai waved his hand and said.

The doctor called Peter quickly walked to Yan Ruoxue’s side and carried out a series of examinations on Yan Ruoxue.

This examination lasted for a whole three hours.

But unfortunately, after three hours, Peter shook his head and said, “Director Yan, there is nothing wrong with Miss Yan’s body.”

“Nothing wrong?” Yan Sihai frowned.

“Could it be that she is faking it?”

Peter did not speak, as if he tacitly agreed with Yan Sihai’s statement.

Yan Sihai's face turned cold. He walked into the bedroom and shouted, "Yan Ruoxue, I'm warning you, don't play tricks with me! Do you think that faking it is useful!"

"President Yan, miss is really not pretending to be sick," the servant next to him explained.

"President Yan, she is your biological niece after all. You... you should find another doctor to see her."

"Seeing miss like this, our hearts ache..."

These words immediately aroused Peter's dissatisfaction.

"Are you doubting my medical skills!" Peter said coldly.

The servants hurriedly waved their hands and said, "We... We have no such intention!"

"No? Then what do you mean?" Peter asked coldly.

"What? You Don't want people to doubt your medical skills?"

At this moment, a voice suddenly came from outside.

Turning around, they saw Yan Yongxiu slowly walking in with a woman.

This woman was none other than the Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

"What do you mean!?" Peter didn't know the Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

He angrily walked in front of the Pavilion Master and pointed at the pavilion master's Nose.

The Pavilion Master's face turned cold, and an internal Qi directly cut off Peter's finger!

“Ah! ! !”

The excruciating pain immediately made Peter Roar!

However, in the next second, the pavilion master waved his hand, and Peter's finger was actually intact!

Such a method could not help but cause everyone to suck in a breath of cold air!

Even Peter was dumbstruck! He kept looking at his finger and exclaimed, “How... how did this happen! ?”

No one paid any more attention to Peter. Everyone's gaze was focused on the pavilion master of the Medicine God Pavilion.

“Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion ?” Yan Sihai narrowed his eyes and the corners of his mouth could not help but curl up into a cold smile.

The pavilion master said indifferently, “Mr. Yan, in the entire world, only I can treat Miss Yan's illness.”

“You ?” Yan Sihai could not help but sneer repeatedly.

“I can see that you guys are colluding, right? The reason why Yan Ruoxue pretended to be sick was to find an excuse to meet you?” Yan Sihai said with a cold smile.

The Pavilion Master raised his eyebrows and said indifferently, “Mr. Yan, this is your Yan family. What can I Do?”

“What? The famous Yan Sihai doesn’t even have this bit of confidence and courage?”

Hearing these words, Yan Sihai’s brows immediately furrowed.

Just as the pavilion master said, this was Jingdu, the Yan family! He had no reason to be afraid.

Moreover, Yan Sihai didn’t want anything to happen to Yan Ruoxue.

“Big Brother, let the pavilion master treat my daughter’s illness!” Yan Yongxiu couldn’t help but say from the side.

Yan Sihai glanced at Yan Yongxiu, and then his gaze fell on the pavilion master.

“You have quite the guts. You injured a member of My Yan family, and you still dare to come to Jingdu alone?” Yan Sihai said with a faint smile.

The pavilion master said with a faint smile, “Why wouldn’t I Dare?”

“Hahahaha!” Yan Sihai immediately burst into laughter.

“As long as I say a word, I can make you unable to leave Jingdu.. Do you believe me?” Yan Sihai said with narrowed eyes.

Chapter 381: Chapter 381, Siege!

Yan Sihai's body was full of killing intent, and the atmosphere was tense, ready to erupt at any moment!

“Big Brother, let the pavilion master treat my daughter's illness first.” Yan Yongxiu's voice also became somewhat cold.

Yan Sihai glanced at Yan Yongxiu and lightly snorted, “Alright, but I warn you, it's best not to play tricks!”

After throwing out these words, Yan Sihai turned his head and left.

“Pavilion Master, thank you for your trouble.” Yan Yongxiu cupped his hands and said.

The pavilion master nodded slightly and then said, “You guys can leave first.”

After sending everyone away, only the pavilion master and Yan Ruoxue were left in the room.

The pavilion master walked to Yan Ruoxue's side. She raised her hand and gently placed it on Yan Ruoxue's forehead.

Then, one could see waves of Qi/spiritual energy flowing through Yan Ruoxue's head and entering her entire body.

This method was quite similar to Qin Yu's.

A moment later, Yan Ruoxue's expression eased up a lot.

She sat up from the bed and said somewhat weakly, “You are the Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion?”

The pavilion master nodded slightly and said, “Lie down first.”

Yan Ruoxue grabbed the pavilion master’s arm somewhat excitedly and said, “Is Qin Yu Okay Now? I’ll have to trouble you to pass a message to her. No matter what, don’t come to Jingdu!”

Hearing this, the pavilion master immediately fell silent.

“Qin Yu also asked me to pass on a message to you,” said the pavilion master.

Yan Ruoxue looked at the pavilion master, her eyes filled with a bit of nervousness and anticipation.

“He said to let you rest assured that this half a year’s time is enough for him to grow up and go against the Yan family,” said the pavilion master.

“On September 9th, he will come and take you away.”

“He also said... that he will take back the Yan family for you and old Mister Yan.”

After hearing what the pavilion master said, Yan Ruoxue could not help but laugh with tears, “This fool... I don’t care about the Yan family or the Yan family...”

“But he does,” the pavilion master said quietly.

“To Qin Yu, he will not let you suffer with him, and he will not lose the Yan family and your identity as the eldest miss because of him.”

Yan Ruoxue looked at the Pavilion Master in a daze and could not help but cry.

“Half a year... What can half a year change?” A moment later, Yan Ruoxue said with a bitter smile.

“Take care of yourself. Believe in him. His body contains an unimaginable amount of energy,” the pavilion master said indifferently.

Yan Ruoxue was silent for a moment, and then she nodded hard. “I believe in him.”

While the two were chatting, Yan Sihai was secretly plotting.

In Jingdu, the Yan family controlled an extremely powerful force.

Not to mention that the Han family was also involved.

At this moment, Yan Sihai was sitting together with Han Meng.

“The Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion actually dares to come to Jingdu...” Han Meng narrowed his eyes and muttered softly.

Yan Sihai coldly said, “This is called a sheep entering the tiger’s mouth. After she finishes treating Yan Ruoxue’s illness, I will immediately send people to take action!”

Han Meng frowned and said, “Director Yan, what do you plan to do?”

Yan Sihai lightly snorted and said, “The Divine Alchemist’s pavilion doesn’t have the slightest regard for our Yan family, and has even provoked us many times.”

“Now that she has come to Jingdu alone, how can I let her off!”

Han Meng said in a deep voice, “Director Yan, the Divine Alchemist’s pavilion can not be moved. If she dies, Jingdu will probably have a huge earthquake.”

“You have to know that many people’s bodies are in the hands of the Medicine God Pavilion. Do you think that if she dies, the higher-ups will give up so easily?”

Yan Sihai coldly snorted, “Anyone can be replaced, and she is no exception.”

“That’s true, but... can anyone take her place now?” Han Meng said.

Yan Sihai also fell silent.

Just as Han Meng had said, although he didn’t want to admit it, he had to admit that the medical skills of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion’s Pavilion Master were well-known. It could even be said that she was publicly acknowledged as number one.

At least, at the moment, no one could take her place to take control of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

“This is a good opportunity. I definitely won’t miss it.” After thinking about it, Yan Sihai snorted coldly.

Han Meng hurriedly said, “Director Yan, you still have to be cautious about this matter.”

“Don’t worry. I know what to do.” Yan Sihai narrowed his eyes and said.

...

The sky gradually darkened.

With the pavilion master taking action, Yan Ruoxue's body instantly became much better.

She was already sick from heart disease. Now that she knew that Qin Yu was fine, Yan Ruoxue's body naturally became better.

The pavilion master personally refined a few pills for Yan Ruoxue. These few pills were used to maintain the body.

“Pavilion Master, please help me pass on a message to Qin Yu,” Yan Ruoxue said softly.

The pavilion master nodded slightly, indicating for Yan Ruoxue to speak.

Yan ruoxue bit her red lips with her pearly white teeth and said softly, “Before he has absolute strength, don't step into Jingdu, and don't take any risks.”

Hearing this, the pavilion master smiled faintly and said, “Do you think he will listen?”

Yan Ruoxue opened her mouth and was immediately speechless.

“If I Were you, I would choose to believe her,” the pavilion master said indifferently.

Of course, Yan Ruoxue believed in Qin Yu, but she was well aware of the strength of the Yan family and knew that the Yan family could not be shaken by one person.

For Yan Ruoxue, as long as Qin Yu was alive, it was enough.

“Don’t worry. On September 9th, he will definitely take you away,” the pavilion master said with a faint smile.

Yan ruoxue gritted her teeth and said, “Then I’ll have to trouble the pavilion master to help me tell him that... I’ll wait for him.”

Following that, Yan Ruoxue took out a bank card from under her pillow.

She stuffed the bank card into the pavilion master’s hands and said, “There’s some money in here. I’ll have to trouble the pavilion master to help me bring it to Qin Yu.”

The Pavilion Master accepted the bank card and nodded. “Got it.”

The pavilion master didn’t stay any longer. After giving some instructions, he walked out of the bedroom.

“The Pavilion Master is going to leave now? Doesn’t that mean that our Yan family doesn’t know how to treat guests?”

Just as the pavilion master was about to leave the Yan family manor, a voice suddenly came from behind him.

Turning around, he saw Yan Sihai standing behind him.

Beside him, there were more than ten peak-stage martial grandmasters!

Even though they had restrained their auras, the internal Qi on their bodies was still difficult to conceal.

There was not a trace of panic on the Pavilion Master's face. On the contrary, she was extremely calm.

She raised her head and glanced at the hidden gunmen around her. She said indifferently, "Director Yan really thinks highly of me. Is it worth it to go to such great lengths just for Me?"

Yan Sihai blew out a smoke ring and said with a faint smile, "Of course. You are the famous Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion."

The pavilion master said with a faint smile, "Do you want to kill me, President Yan?"

Yan Sihai laughed and said, "Don't worry, pavilion master. I just want to treat you to a meal."

"What if I don't go?" The Pavilion Master raised his eyebrows and asked.

Yan Sihai said with a cold smile, "I advise you to cooperate a little. Otherwise... I can't guarantee what I will do."

As soon as he said that, the Martial Grandmaster's internal Qi behind Yan Sihai instantly exploded!

The terrifying strength of the internal Qi caused a huge gust of wind to sweep across the entire Yan family!

"Shua Shua Shua!"

Not only that, the gunmen in the shadows also rushed out in a row!

Dozens of people surrounded the pavilion master, and the pitch-black muzzle of their guns pointed straight at the pavilion master!

Chapter 382: Chapter 382, Han Wei's phone call

Such a lineup could not help but make people shudder!

The cold smile on Yan Sihai's face became more and more intense. He put his hands behind his back and said indifferently, "I don't want to hurt you. I just want to use you to exchange for Qin Yu."

"I believe that pavilion master will make the right choice."

The Pavilion Master still had a faint smile on his face. There was not the slightest hint of fear.

"Do you think I'll agree?" The pavilion master asked indifferently.

Yan Sihai sneered, "If you don't agree, then you won't be able to leave the Yan family manor today!"

As soon as he finished speaking, all the Gunners loaded their guns!

Those martial grandmasters were even more prepared. As long as Yan Sihai gave the order, they would immediately take action!

The pavilion master sighed slightly, raised her jade-like hand, and lightly waved it.

In an instant, the gunmen surrounding the pavilion master all fell to the ground!

Even the martial grandmasters behind Yan Sihai started to become confused.

“What... What’s going on?” Yan Sihai’s expression changed.

The pavilion master smiled and said, “Don’t worry, I’m just letting them sleep.”

As they spoke, the martial grandmasters couldn’t take it anymore and fell to the ground.

Yan Sihai’s expression changed and he asked coldly, “What method did you use?”

The pavilion master said indifferently, “Medicine can not only save people, it can also kill people.”

“Medicine?” Yan Sihai reacted.

He hurriedly covered his nose, afraid that he would get hit.

“President Yan, don’t worry. If I wanted to attack you, you would have already fallen,” the pavilion master said indifferently.

Yan Sihai’s expression became even colder, and the internal Qi on his body also began to surge.

“President Yan, are you going to attack me?” The pavilion master raised his brows and asked.

Yan Sihai said coldly, “I’ve long heard that the Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion has extraordinary strength. Today, I, Yan, would like to experience it.”

The internal Qi on his body rose rapidly, and the strength of a peak martial grandmaster was fully displayed!

In the next second, Yan Sihai’s figure suddenly disappeared!

His incomparably fierce fist arrived in front of the pavilion master in the Blink of an eye!

“Pa!”

The pavilion master raised his jade-like hand and lightly caught Yan Sihai’s fist.

“HM?” Yan Sihai couldn’t help but frown.

The feeling of this punch was rather strange, as if it had hit a ball of cotton.

Such a gentle force made Yan Sihai unable to use his strength.

“You are not my match,” the pavilion master said indifferently.

“Of course, if you are determined to attack me, I don’t mind teaching you a lesson on behalf of old Mister Yan.” The Pavilion Master’s voice became somewhat cold.

The gentle force on her body also disappeared, and was replaced by an unspeakable fierce force!

The combination of hardness and softness made Yan Sihai instantly feel the difference.

He withdrew the internal Qi on his body and said coldly, “The Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion is indeed worthy of his reputation. But I warn you, no one can go against the Yan family.”

“Oh? Is That So?” The pavilion master raised his eyebrows.

“What? Do you really think that the Yan family is the number one family in the world?”

Yan Si Hai coldly snorted and said, “In the entire world, there are only a handful of people who can oppose the Yan family. However, Your Divine Alchemist pavilion is not one of them.”

The corner of the pavilion master’s mouth also curled into a cold smile.

“President Yan, you can try to start a war with the Divine Alchemist Pavilion,” the pavilion master coldly said.

Yan Si Hai coldly snorted and said, “Perhaps there will really be such a day.”

“I’ll wait for You,” the pavilion master coldly said.

After throwing out these words, the pavilion master turned around and left.

Yan Sihai looked at the back of the pavilion master and could not help but clench his fists and gnash his teeth!

“This stinky woman... I'll kill you sooner or later,” Yan Sihai said coldly.

...

It was already late at night.

The Medicine God Pavilion was completely silent.

Occasionally, one could hear the croaking of frogs in early spring and the rustling of leaves.

Qin Yu lay on the bed, tossing and turning, unable to fall asleep.

All he could think about was Yan Ruoxue.

The Pavilion Master had been gone for an entire day, and there was still no news from him. This made Qin Yu very uneasy.

He walked down from the bed and could not help but walk to the entrance of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

Standing at the entrance and looking out, the street was completely silent.

Qin Yu did not sleep for an entire night.

It was not until the next morning that the pavilion master returned to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

Many elders were already waiting in the square, just like the first time they came to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

Upon seeing the Pavilion Master, Qin Yu hurriedly ran over.

“Lord Pavilion Master, how is Ruoxue?” Qin Yu said somewhat anxiously.

The pavilion master glanced at Qin Yu and said, “She has recovered from her mental illness.”

“That’s good, that’s good.” Qin Yu patted his chest and could not help but heave a sigh of relief.

“But I must tell you that Yan Ruoxue is not doing well now.” The pavilion master changed the topic.

Following that, the pavilion master told Qin Yu the truth about Yan Ruoxue’s current situation.

After hearing these words, Qin Yu’s heart ached.

A person falling from the clouds to the bottom of the valley, this kind of psychological drop was often the hardest to bear.

“Pavilion Master, don’t waste time. Didn’t you say that you would bring me to get the circulation method?” Qin Yu looked at the pavilion master and said.

The pavilion master yawned and said, “Let’s talk about it after I wake up.”

Qin Yu opened his mouth, wanting to say something, but in the end, he didn’t say anything.

Because he knew that the decision made by the pavilion master would never change.

“Oh right, she asked me to bring you something.” At this time, the pavilion master seemed to have thought of something.

She took out the bank card and handed it to Qin Yu.

“Bank card?” Qin Yu took the bank card and could not help but frown.

“Yes, the password is the last six digits,” said the pavilion master.

“Oh right, she also said that she would wait for you.”

After saying these few words, the pavilion master took light steps and turned around to leave.

Rubbing the bank card in his hand, Qin Yu felt an indescribable feeling in his heart.

After thinking about it, Qin Yu finally decided to give this bank card to old Mister Yan.

Coincidentally, Qin Yu also planned to discuss something with old Mister Yan.

Therefore, Qin Yu took the bank card, turned around and walked towards old Mister Yan’s room.

At this moment, Qin Yu’s phone suddenly rang.

Picking up the phone, he saw that the caller was actually Han Wei!

Even though Qin Yu didn’t save Han Wei’s phone number, Qin Yu still recognized this number at a glance.

As soon as the call was picked up, Han Wei on the other end of the line said gloomily, “Qin Yu, does it feel good to be a cowardly turtle?”

Qin Yu didn't want to argue with Han Wei, so he asked coldly, “What's the matter?”

“Hahaha!” Han Wei on the other end of the line laughed loudly.

“Speaking of which, I quite admire you. You hide behind a woman's back and flaunt your power every day. It really makes people envious,” Han Wei said with a strange tone.

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Yeah, I'm so popular with women. What do you think we should do? Take Yan Ruoxue for example. Even if she likes me, I'm also very distressed.”

Hearing this, Han Wei's face immediately turned cold.

Chapter 383: Chapter 383, imminent danger!

Even though they were separated by the phone, Qin Yu could still feel the cold aura emanating from Han Wei's body.

“What, you broke through the defense just like that?” Qin Yu sneered.

Han Wei suppressed his anger and said, “What's the benefit of provoking me? I don't believe that you can hide in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion Forever!”

“You should have heard about my wedding with Yan Ruoxue, right? Haha, if you are willing to hide in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, I don't mind.”

“Oh right, let me tell you secretly. After i marry Yan Ruoxue, I will definitely torture her mercilessly! I will make her suffer so much that she will wish she was dead!”

His words were obviously deliberately provoking Qin Yu.

Qin Yu said coldly, “Han Wei, you won’t have the chance to marry Yan Ruoxue, because you are not worthy.”

“Cherish the last half a year you have left. When the time comes, I’ll let everyone know that you, Han Wei, are a good-for-nothing who relies on an aristocratic family!”

After saying that, Qin Yu directly hung up the phone and conveniently dragged Han Wei into the blacklist.

On the other end, Han Wei had not finished venting his anger, so he was naturally extremely angry in his heart.

On the other end, Qin Yu was also in a bad mood.

Qin Yu, who was already extremely anxious, didn’t want to delay even a minute under Han Wei’s provocation.

He turned around and went to old Mister Yan’s room.

At this moment, old Mister Yan was sitting cross-legged against the wall, as if he was facing the wall and reflecting.

“Old Mister Yan.” Qin Yu walked to the table and sat down.

Old Mister Yan slowly turned his head. He looked at Qin Yu and said, “You’re here.”

Qin Yu acknowledged. He took out a bank card from his pocket and handed it to old Mister Yan.

“Ruoxue gave this to me. After thinking about it, it’s better for you to keep it,”said Qin Yu.

Old Mister Yan waved his hand and said, “There’s no need. Since it’s for you, you should take it.”

“No.”Qin Yu handed the bank card to old Mister Yan.

He took a deep breath and said, “Old Mister Yan, you must take this money. Not only because of you, but also because of me.”

“Oh?”Old Mister Yan raised his eyebrows and waited for Qin Yu to continue.

Qin Yu slowly said, “I’ve heard about your business achievements. Since you can be called Emperor Yan, your abilities are naturally not something I can imagine.”

“During this period of time, I’ve thought that if you really want to take down the Yan family and the Han family, it’s absolutely impossible to rely on force alone.”

“Whether it’s business, connections, or force, you can’t lack any of them.”

Hearing Qin Yu’s words, Old Mister Yan couldn’t help but be a little surprised.

“This money will be used as your starting capital. I hope you can assist me,”Qin Yu said seriously.

Although his words were a little arrogant, it was the truth.

The current old Mister Yan could only assist Qin Yu. Everything had to be centered around Qin Yu.

Old Mister Yan took the bank card. He stroked his beard and smiled, “Haha, Good, good. I didn’t expect you to be so meticulous.”

“But have you ever considered a problem? If you are strong enough, perhaps you don’t need to do business?” Old Mister Yan asked.

“I know, but I don’t have that much time,” said Qin Yu.

With the urgency at hand, Qin Yu definitely couldn’t bet everything on himself.

Old Mister Yan thought for a moment, then nodded and said, “Okay! I Promise You!”

“Thank you.” Qin Yu cupped his hands, then turned around and left.

The next morning.

Qin Yu came to the courtyard early and waited for the pavilion master.

At the same time, Peaches and Yao Qing came back after buying breakfast.

After seeing Qin Yu, Yao Qing ran over.

“Mr. Qin, Why are you here? This is the steamed bun I just bought. Eat It while it’s hot.” Yao Qing stuffed the steamed bun to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu didn't stand on ceremony. He took the steamed bun and stuffed it into his mouth.

The three of them sat on the steps and chatted while eating.

“Mr. Qin, why did you suddenly come to the square today?” Yao Qing asked while wolfing down the steamed bun.

Qin Yu finished the steamed bun in his hand and said, “The pavilion master said that he would take me to a place where I can get the Heart Sutra of Meridian Circulation.”

“Heart Sutra of Meridian Circulation?” Upon hearing this, Tao Zi was a little surprised.

Qin Yu glanced at Tao Zi and said, “Do you know it?”

Tao Zi nodded and said, “I've heard of such a legend. It's said that this meridian circulation method was left behind by a mighty figure. With this set of heart method, the cultivation will be twice the result with half the effort.”

Qin Yu didn't say anything and motioned for Tao Zi to continue.

Tao Zi continued, “But the method to obtain this cultivation method is very difficult. I heard that a peak-stage martial grandmaster who was at a bottleneck once tried it. Unfortunately, he failed and his soul was scattered on the spot.”

“His soul scattered?” Hearing this, Yao Qing's eyes immediately widened.

“Yes, but I'm not sure whether it's true or not,” tao zi said.

While the two of them were chatting, the other pharmacists also surrounded them.

What Qin Yu didn't expect was that these people had all heard of the circulation heart technique! Moreover, the legends they spoke of were about the same.

“Elder Qin, you have to consider it carefully. It seems that no one has succeeded in so many years.”

“That's right. In any case, no one in the entire divine alchemist pavilion dares to try.”

“I heard that even Marquis Wu had died on it. If he died, there would be nothing left.”

Hearing the words of the crowd, Qin Yu's determination did not waver in the slightest.

Because he was very clear that at the current rate of progress, Qin Yu absolutely had no chance of defeating Han Wei, let alone snatching the marriage.

Once he failed to snatch the marriage, it was impossible to know what kind of Pain Yan Ruoxue would suffer.

“Thank you all for Your Worries, but I have already made up my mind. There's no need for you all to advise me.” Qin Yu cupped his hands and said.

At this moment, a wave of restlessness suddenly came from not far away.

“Greetings, Lord Pavilion Master.” After that, he saw many alchemists stand up one after another.

Qin Yu also hurriedly stood up and said, “Lord Pavilion Master.”

“Are You Ready?” The pavilion master’s narrow and long eyes casually glanced at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu said with a determined tone, “I’m ready.”

“Then let’s go.” The pavilion master turned around and said.

“Lord Pavilion Master, do you really want to take him to that place?” At this moment, fifth elder suddenly stopped the pavilion master.

The pavilion master glanced at him and said, “What do you think?”

Fifth elder frowned and said, “Lord Pavilion Master, isn’t this... a little too risky... with Qin Yu’s talent, he doesn’t need any operating mental cultivation method! As long as he has enough time, he will definitely become a giant!”

“What we lack now is time.” Qin Yu said with a bitter smile.

“Fifth Elder, thank you for your concern, but I have to go no matter what.” Qin Yu said.

Fifth elder gritted his teeth and said, “Lord Pavilion Master, Can I go with you?”

“I want to go too!”

“Lord Pavilion Master, let us go and watch together!”

For a moment, everyone in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion wanted to go and watch this moment.

Chapter 384: Chapter 384, no need for approval!

Seeing everyone’s eager attitude, the pavilion master seemed to be moved.

“Elder of law enforcement and protector, stay behind to guard the house.” A moment later, the pavilion master said faintly.

When everyone heard this, they were immediately overjoyed.

“Many thanks, Lord Pavilion Master!” A heaven-shaking sound rang out in the courtyard.

Following that, the pavilion master did not waste any more time and turned around to walk out of the Divine Medicine Pavilion.

Dozens of alchemists followed closely behind. Such a scene had never happened before.

Qiao Wu, who was hiding in the dark, was also shocked by this scene.

“Where are they going?” Qiao Wu frowned and asked.

“Then who knows.”

Qiao Wu thought for a while and said in a deep voice, “Follow them and take a look.”

The three of them quickly left the hotel and secretly followed behind the crowd.

The cultivation technique that the pavilion master mentioned was obtained in Qinghe town.

Qinghe town had a lot of mountain rocks, and strange peaks and steep ridges could be seen everywhere.

Many places were not even opened to traffic. As they walked, it was as if they had arrived at several decades ago.

Very soon, the group arrived at the foot of a huge mountain.

What was surprising was that there was a huge stone staircase standing in front of this huge mountain!

The entire stone staircase was uncannily crafted, piercing straight into the clouds!

On top of the stone staircase, there was actually a huge hand!

Such a scene was extremely shocking!

When one approached the stone staircase, one could feel a strong and imposing aura, making one unable to resist the urge to prostrate in worship.

Those who were weak immediately bowed and kowtowed. Even Qin Yu felt a trace of discomfort.

It was as if his entire body and spiritual sense were about to be sucked into the stone stairs.

The pavilion master pointed at the big hand above and said, “The cultivation technique is up there. As long as you can climb up, you will be able to obtain the cultivation technique.”

“It’s that simple?” Qin Yu was a little surprised.

The pavilion master glanced at Qin Yu and said indifferently, “Carelessness can easily lead to death.”

Qin Yu stuck out his tongue and said with an embarrassed smile, “I was reckless.”

In the dark.

Qiao Wu and the others also saw this scene.

“Hahaha, that Qin Yu actually wants to climb the stairway to heaven! This kid is probably crazy!” Qiao Wu couldn’t help but laugh out loud.

The people around him also sneered and said, “Since ancient times, the number of people who can climb the stairway to heaven can be counted with one’s fingers, but the number of people who die on it is countless.”

“Yeah.” Qiao Wu couldn’t help but sigh.

“Back then, ye Qing didn’t even dare to climb the stairway to heaven. Jiang he, who is as famous as ye Qing, tried to climb it, but he almost died there.”

“Although he survived by luck, he hasn’t appeared in more than ten years. Could it be that this Qin Yu thinks he is better than ye Qing and Jiang he?”

The person beside Qiao Wu sneered, “This has nothing to do with strength. It is said that only the heaven’s chosen can climb the stairway to Heaven.”

“That’s right.”The other person also nodded.

“The Heaven’s chosen can climb up very easily, but if it’s not the person chosen by the stairway, it will be incomparably painful.”

Qiao Wu nodded slightly. He put his hands behind his back and said indifferently, “Looks like we can go back early to report our duty.”

...

Under the stairway.

Qin Yu didn’t step up the stairway for a long time.

“Don’t have too much psychological pressure,”the pavilion master said from the side.

“If you are accepted by the stairway to Heaven, you will not be subjected to any restrictions or pressure.”

“But if you are not, the second level will be subjected to a tremendous force.”

Qin Yu nodded slightly and said, “In other words, the second level will determine whether I have the qualifications to climb up.”

“That’s right.”The pavilion master nodded slightly.

“I understand.”Qin Yu took a deep breath.

He did not waste any more time. He immediately adjusted his state of mind and stepped onto the stairway to heaven.

The moment he stepped onto the stairway to Heaven, Qin Yu's heart seemed to have been jolted by something!

It was as if someone was holding a hammer and ruthlessly striking Qin Yu's heart!

This made Qin Yu secretly feel that the doctor was in trouble.

Could it be that... he was not recognized by the stairway to Heaven?

Then, Qin Yu lifted his foot and stepped towards the second level!

Everyone watched this scene nervously. Even the pavilion master narrowed his eyes slightly.

Because everyone knew whether Qin Yu was the chosen one or not! Whether he was recognized by the stairway to heaven!

Finally, Qin Yu's foot landed on the second level.

“Ah! ! !”The moment he stepped on it, Qin Yu's entire body seemed to be torn apart by a large hand!

The moment he touched it, blood oozed out from all the pores on his body!

His head felt as though it had been struck by lightning. The world in front of him turned dark, and the world was spinning!

“How could this be...”Yao Qing could not help but mutter softly.

“Could it be... Qin Yu is not the chosen one?” Fifth Elder’s expression was also somewhat ugly.

The pavilion master shook his head slightly and said, “Looks like he has not obtained the approval of the heaven ladder. We can leave now.”

In the dark.

Qiao Wu and the others could not help but laugh out loud.

“This kid is indeed not the chosen one. hahaha!” Qiao Wu laughed maniacally.

“I’m afraid that this second stairway to Heaven will cause him a huge injury.”

“We can leave now. There’s no need to continue watching.”

Just as everyone was disappointed, Qin Yu stood up from the stairway to Heaven with great difficulty!

He was covered in blood and his body was trembling non-stop.

However, Qin Yu had no intention of giving up!

Under this pain, Qin Yu raised his foot with great difficulty and stepped on the third level of the stairway!

“Huh?” Qiao Wu, who was hiding in the dark, couldn’t help but raise his eyebrows.

“This kid wants to climb the stairway forcefully?”

“Haha, interesting. According to what I know, Jiang he was the same back then, but he couldn’t hold on after he climbed to the thirteenth level.”

“I guess he could only climb to the fifth level at most.”

The few of them discussed animatedly, their eyes filled with a hint of playfulness.

Under the stairway to Heaven, the pavilion master frowned slightly, a hint of uneasiness flashed in his eyes.

“Qin Yu, forcefully climbing the stairway to Heaven has no result. Even if you are lucky enough to climb a few levels, you will eventually fall down,”the pavilion master said coldly.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He gritted his teeth. No matter how much pain and suffering he suffered, he still had no intention of retreating!

“So what if I don’t approve...”Qin Yu gritted his teeth and raised his foot again!

“I don’t need the approval of the stairway to heaven. I only need my own approval!”Qin Yu roared furiously and the energy in his entire body suddenly erupted!

He relied on the strength of his own body to resist the power of the stairway to heaven!

Finally, Qin Yu stepped onto the fourth level!

The pain on the fourth level was dozens of times more than on the third level!

Qin Yu felt as if his spiritual sense was about to be stripped off! The sound of bones cracking could be heard as if they were about to break!

“Qin Yu! Come down quickly!”The fifth elder shouted anxiously.

However, Qin Yu didn’t care. He grabbed onto the fifth level tightly and climbed up with difficulty!

Crack

The moment he stepped onto the fifth level, all ten of Qin Yu’s fingers were broken! The world in front of his eyes was spinning, and he couldn’t even stand steadily!

“Ah! !”Qin Yu roared repeatedly. He used all his strength and lifted his foot to step onto the sixth level!

The moment he stepped onto the sixth level, Qin Yu’s calf also exploded with a bang!

“Qin Yu! Come down quickly!”The people who were watching from below roared one after another.

Even the pavilion master couldn’t bear to see this heartbreaking scene.

Chapter 385: Chapter 385, forcefully climbing the stairway to heaven!

“Elder Qin, don’t force yourself. Come down!”Everyone was shouting!

However, Qin Yu was extremely stubborn. He raised his head and looked at the big hand above him. Gritting his teeth, he said, “I will definitely climb up, definitely!”

At this moment, Qin Yu’s calf had already been broken, and the finger on his left hand had been shattered!

Under such circumstances, climbing up was equivalent to climbing up to the sky!

“Even your leg is broken, how are you going to climb up?” Qiao Wu sneered.

On the stairway to Heaven, Qin Yu lifted his leg with great difficulty and climbed up to the seventh level.

When he stepped onto the seventh level, Qin Yu’s left leg was completely broken.

On the eighth level, his right leg was shattered!

Just when everyone thought that Qin Yu was going to give up, he used his own hands to grab the stairs and climbed up!

“Why do you have to fight so hard...” fifth elder murmured.

Peach even shed a few tears. She covered her face and couldn’t bear to watch any longer.

Level 9, Level 10, level 11...

Qin Yu came to level 11 with his legs shattered!

Lying on the 11th level, Qin Yu was on the verge of exhaustion, and his body was almost rotten.

Whether it was his skin or his internal organs, they all suffered a great impact.

Qin Yu lay on the eleventh level, and the world in front of him kept spinning, as if it wanted to throw Qin Yu off.

“You can’t do it. Go Down.” An unfamiliar voice seemed to burst out in Qin Yu’s mind!

This voice was extremely bewitching, and it directly affected one’s spiritual sense, making one involuntarily want to listen to it!

Even Qin Yu was bewitched for a moment.

His body swayed, and he had an impulse to jump down.

“Qin Yu, you can’t give up. I believe you can.” At this moment, another voice popped out in his mind, pulling Qin Yu back in time!

Qin Yu’s dazed eyes suddenly burst out with a resolute light!

He roared angrily, “F * ck you! It’s not up to you to decide whether it’s good or Not!”

In an instant, Qin Yu seemed to have gone mad. Using his bloody fingers, he grabbed the stairs and climbed up to the twelfth level with great difficulty!

Finally, Qin Yu successfully stepped onto the twelfth level!

And at this moment, Qin Yu's appearance could no longer be seen.

At a glance, he was like a pile of rotten meat, squirming on the stairway to heaven!

“He actually climbed to the twelfth level.” The pavilion master looked at this scene and could not help but flash a hint of surprise on her face.

Because she knew that if she wasn't recognized, every level she climbed would be extremely painful!

Even Jiang he, who was known as a monster, only climbed to the 13th level!

“Humph, I don't believe that he can climb to the 13th level.” In the dark, Qiao Wu couldn't help but curse.

Although he said so, he had no confidence in his heart.

Because this Qin Yu was like a madman!

Even if his body was shattered, he still did not have the slightest intention of giving up!

With such perseverance, if he did not die, he would definitely become a great enemy in the future!

On the stage, Qin Yu raised his head and looked at the thirteenth level of the stairway that kept spinning in front of him.

“There's still eight levels left... I must endure it...” Qin Yu gritted his teeth and climbed to the thirteenth level!

The thirteenth level was the highest record so far!

Everyone looked at Qin Yu nervously, afraid that they would miss out on a single detail.

Finally, Qin Yu grabbed hold of the stairway to the thirteenth level and climbed up.

However, just as Qin Yu was about to step onto the thirteenth level, his mind felt as if it had been struck by tens of thousands of heavenly lightning bolts. His entire spiritual sense felt as if it was about to be torn apart!

“Pa da!”

Under this intense pain, Qin Yu’s body swayed and he fell straight down!

“Qin Yu!” Below, everyone shouted in unison!

“Hahaha! He still fell down.” Qiao wu shouted even more excitedly!

But in the next second, something shocking happened!

Qin Yu grabbed the heaven ladder with one hand! His body swayed in mid-air, but he didn’t fall down!

His fingers were already broken, and he was practically grabbing the heaven ladder with his ghastly white bones!

The pain was unimaginable!

Even the Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion turned pale!

“Ah! ! !”

In the air, Qin Yu roared again and again!

He grabbed the stairway to heaven tightly, and with one hand, he successfully returned to the top of the stairway to heaven!

“Qin Yu...”

Countless people wept bitterly at this moment!

Perhaps it was because they were moved, or perhaps it was because they were excited, everyone’s eyes were filled with tears.

“I will never give up!” Qin Yu roared angrily! The divine sense in his mind burst out with an intense golden light!

At this moment, the Golden Light in Qin Yu’s mind that was as small as a grain of rice actually expanded to the size of a peanut!

“Oh?” A strange light flashed in the Pavilion Master’s eyes.

Qin Yu... He actually improved his divine sense under such difficult circumstances?

“It’s really... hard to imagine,” the pavilion master praised sincerely.

On the stairway to Heaven, a bloody man was climbing with great difficulty.

Level 14, level 15!

There were only three levels left from that big hand!

“How is this possible? !” In the dark, Qiao Wu’s expression was extremely ugly!

How could anyone in this world forcefully climb to level 15? !

“Rumble...”

When they reached the 15th level, the sky suddenly darkened.

Bolts of lightning that were like swimming dragons were brewing in the black clouds.

“The heavenly lightning is about to arrive, and nothing will be born,” the pavilion master muttered when he saw this.

This heavenly lightning was different from ordinary heavenly lightning. It would shatter a person’s body and bones!

Anyone who touched it would be destroyed in both body and soul!

“I don’t believe that you can survive the remaining three levels!” Qiao Wu seemed to have gone mad as he roared crazily!

“Rumble!”

The heavenly lightning streaked across the clouds, illuminating the Dark Sky!

“Come, I’m not afraid of You!” Qin Yu raised his head to look at the sky and roared crazily!

The heavenly lightning seemed to have heard Qin Yu’s words as it carried rolling anger as it ruthlessly struck down!

“Ka-cha!”

This bolt of lightning struck Qin Yu’s body!

At the moment of contact, Qin Yu’s body was directly turned into charcoal!

Even the purple-gold gauze robe on Qin Yu’s body was directly turned into nothingness!

“Ah! ! !”Qin Yu roared crazily. He carried this bolt of lightning and charged towards the sixteenth level!

Such actions seemed to have angered the heavens!

Bolts of heavenly lightning descended from the Sky One after another, and in an instant, the surroundings turned into a sea of lightning!

These bolts of lightning formed a wall of lightning in front of Qin Yu, blocking his path!

“F * ck you, don’t even think about stopping me!”Qin Yu roared angrily and raised his fist to smash forward!

“Crack!”

The fist sank into the sea of lightning and turned into black charred. In that instant, he even lost consciousness!

Countless bolts of lightning covered Qin Yu’s body.

They passed through Qin Yu’s pores and entered Qin Yu’s body with sizzling sounds!

At this moment, Qin Yu's brain was submerged by the Sea of lightning!

His spiritual sense was completely enveloped by the sea of lightning!

Qin Yu's vision turned black, and the blood on his body was almost completely burned dry.

"I... Will never give up..."Qin Yu said with difficulty.

He relied on his strong and firm conviction to climb to the seventeenth level!

Chapter 386: Chapter 386, Purple Spirit Fire!

Qin Yu's actions caused waves of admiration from the crowd.

Even the Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion was somewhat moved.

"This kid is simply crazy."Qiao Wu couldn't help but grit his teeth.

He pushed open the door and turned to leave.

"Where are you going?"The person beside him asked.

Qiao Wu said coldly, "We absolutely can't let him succeed. Think of a way to stop him!"

"Stop Him? Can't you see that there are so many people down there?"The martial grandmaster beside him snorted coldly.

"The Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion is still standing there. Do you think he is just a decoration?"

Qiao Wu gnashed his teeth and said, “We can’t care about that anymore. Let’s act according to the circumstances.”

After saying that, Qiao Wu turned his head and walked out of the hotel. He carefully walked towards the direction of the stairway to heaven.

At this moment, Qin Yu had already climbed up to the seventeenth level with great difficulty.

The moment he touched the seventeenth level, his entire body was suddenly enveloped in flames!

This flame came from the inside out, and even his internal organs were affected!

Even the blood that flowed out of his body had turned into a sea of flames at this moment!

“Qin Yu!” Below, everyone immediately shouted out in alarm!

Qin Yu’s entire body was enveloped in flames. These flames were about to devour his physical body and divine sense!

“His body and soul are destroyed...” The Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion muttered in a low voice. A look of unease flashed across his face.

No one had forcefully charged up the stairway to heaven, so no one knew what would happen!

If the result of forcefully charging up the stairway to Heaven was the destruction of his body and soul, then everything would be over!

“Ah! !”

Under the cover of the Flames, Qin Yu still did not give up!

His body was almost shriveled up, and his blood seemed to have been burnt dry!

“I must obtain the mental cultivation method! !”Following Qin Yu’s furious roar, his body flashed with golden light!

Strands of spiritual sense power flew out from between his brows!

This spiritual sense power actually transformed into Qin Yu’s body and charged towards the eighteenth level!

“This... this is spiritual sense?”At this moment, the Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion was also dumbstruck!

That Ball of flame seemed to have regained its senses and rushed towards Qin Yu’s spiritual sense!

But right at this moment, Qin Yu’s body actually stretched out his hand!

On his almost crippled hand, there were traces of blue spiritual fire.

Under Qin Yu’s powerful control, this spiritual fire transformed into a large hand!

The huge hand extended forward and grabbed the ball of heavenly fire!

The collision between the spiritual fire and the heavenly fire began at this moment!

“Ah! !”Qin Yu’s eyes were about to split open as he roared furiously!

And at this moment, Qin Yu's spiritual sense actually entered the spiritual fire!

Following that, the ball of blue spiritual fire transformed into Qin Yu's appearance!

“What kind of technique is this? !” Everyone was shocked by this scene!

Even the experienced and knowledgeable pavilion master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion had a flash of confusion in his eyes.

The combination of spiritual fire and spiritual sense? It was unheard of!

How did this kid do it! !

Qin Yu, who had the body of spiritual fire, had a violent collision with this heavenly fire!

This spiritual fire seemed to contain Qin Yu's invincible will!

He clenched his fist and rose up, his blue fist fiercely smashing toward that ball of heavenly fire!

“Hu!”

The heavenly fire was formless and boundless!

Qin Yu's fist could not touch the heavenly fire at all!

The heavenly fire dissipated and came again, endlessly!

If this continued, Qin Yu would not be able to hold on at all!

“Whoever dares to stop me, I will kill him!”Qin Yu roared crazily! The spiritual fire actually soared at this moment!

At a glance, it was like a blue giant standing on the stairway to heaven!

“Don’t even think about stopping me!”Qin Yu’s voice seemed to have sunk into madness, causing people to feel a chill down their spines!

And in the next second, Qin Yu’s actions shocked everyone even more!

They saw Qin Yu, who was transformed from a ball of spiritual fire, open his mouth and forcefully swallow this ball of heavenly fire into his stomach!

“Is... is he crazy!”Fifth Elder exclaimed in shock.

“Elder Qin... actually swallowed the Heavenly Fire?”

“Pavilion Master, who... who is he responding to?”

No one knew the consequences of this action, not even the Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

“Hu...”

The blue flames wrapped around the red heavenly fire.

The heavenly fire rampaged through the spiritual fire, dyeing the entire spiritual fire red from a small flame!

“It’s bad!”When everyone saw this, they couldn’t help but suck in a breath of cold air!

Did Qin Yu... fail?

Finally, the spiritual fire had a backlash at this moment!

The two balls of flames were continuously entangling and fusing!

This process was very long, like a long confrontation!

Everyone was on tenterhooks, clenching their fists tightly.

Such a scene was unprecedented!

“Oh?”

Just as everyone was panicking, a flash of light flashed in the Pavilion Master's eyes.

“Don't tell me... It's the same as what I thought?” At this moment, the pavilion master was no longer domineering. Instead, he covered his mouth like a young girl.

“Pavilion Master, What's Wrong?” Fifth Elder hurriedly asked.

The pavilion master pointed at the Flames on the heaven ladder and said, “Look, these two flames seem to be merging.”

At a glance, it was just as the pavilion master said.

“Blue and red merging... Purple Spirit Fire?” The fifth elder was the first to react.

“That's right.” The pavilion master nodded slightly.

As soon as he finished speaking, a faint purple color slowly condensed in the center of the two flames!

The instant the purple color appeared, it spread out at an extremely fast speed!

In just a few minutes, the Heaven Fire and the spirit fire disappeared and were replaced by a purple flame!

That Flame was still Qin Yu's appearance. Looking from below, it was extremely domineering!

“Hu...”

The mighty wind blew, and the flame rushed towards Qin Yu's body.

Finally, the scene quieted down.

Qin Yu collapsed on the stairway to heaven, not moving at all.

Everyone watched this scene nervously. Their eyes were fixed on Qin Yu, and they were extremely worried.

Half a minute later.

Qin Yu, who was lying on the stairway, slowly stood up.

He opened his palm, and a ball of purple spiritual fire danced in it.

“Yeah! We did it!”

Waves of cheers immediately came from below!

Even the Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion was extremely moved at this moment.

“This kid... is really beyond imagination,”the pavilion master muttered softly.

No one would have thought that Qin Yu would have such a bold idea at this moment of death!

On the stairway to Heaven, Qin Yu remained silent.

The next step was that big hand. As long as he stepped on it, he would be able to obtain the mental cultivation method.

Furthermore, Qin Yu would become the first person in history to forcefully step on the stairway to heaven!

Qin Yu’s expression became extremely calm. He took a step forward and walked towards that big hand.

“Don’t even think about stepping on the stairway to Heaven!”

At this moment, a loud shout came from the darkness!

Following that, a huge hand that covered the sky was fiercely slapped towards Qin Yu!

“Qin Yu!”Below, the fifth elder immediately shouted anxiously!

Chapter 387: Chapter 387, the world was shocked!

That huge palm had already covered the sky and covered the earth!

If they wanted to stop it now, it was too late!

Everyone could only watch helplessly as that huge hand slapped towards Qin Yu, but they were helpless!

“Haha, don’t even think about stepping on the stairway to Heaven!” Qiao Wu roared crazily!

Qin Yu, who was about to step on the stairway to heaven, looked coldly at that huge hand.

His face was ice-cold, like a god of death from hell!

“Boom!”

Just as the huge hand was about to hit Qin Yu, Qin Yu raised his fist and met it with a loud bang!

The huge collision unfolded at this moment!

Qin Yu’s fist was incomparably fierce, as if it could crush a dead branch!

The moment it touched the palm, it actually directly pierced through the huge hand!

Meanwhile, Qin Yu stood firmly on the eighteenth level, his eyes staring coldly in a certain direction.

“How... how is this possible!” Qiao Wu’s face instantly turned pale!

Wasn’t Qin Yu already on the verge of death? How could he still have such battle prowess?

Although this palm strike wasn't his full strength, it wasn't a problem for him to kill a zongshi, or even a beginner martial grandmaster!

"You're courting death." The pavilion master's expression gradually turned cold.

Her gaze turned towards Qiao Wu's direction. The icy coldness caused Qiao Wu to feel terrified!

"Not good!" Qiao Wu felt that things weren't good and immediately ran away!

"You want to leave?" Just as the pavilion master was about to attack, Qin Yu, who was in the sky, said, "Pavilion Master, let him go."

"HM?" The pavilion master frowned slightly and was slightly shocked.

Qin Yu said coldly, "I will kill him myself."

Hearing this, the Pavilion Master couldn't help but be stunned.

However, she still promised Qin Yu and didn't chase after him.

Qin Yu didn't say anything more. He took a step forward and stepped on the huge palm.

At this moment, everything disappeared, and everything returned to tranquility.

Qin Yu dragged his broken body and stood alone on the huge hand.

His eyes scanned the surroundings, but the big hand was empty.

The legendary heart technique was nowhere to be seen.

“Could it be... fake?” Qin Yu’s expression was a little ugly.

He had risked half his life to climb onto the big hand. If it was fake, how could he bear it!

Qin Yu stood alone as if he was stunned.

“Qin Yu, how is it? Did you get the cultivation technique?” Below, the fifth elder was still shouting at the top of his lungs.

However, there was no sound from above.

“What’s going on?” This made everyone feel slightly uneasy.

The pavilion master waved his hand, causing the scene to quieten down for the time being.

The surroundings were completely silent, not a single sound could be heard.

Ten minutes later, Qin Yu slowly walked down from this huge hand.

Everyone stared at him as if he was a peerless hero.

“Phew.”

After walking down the stairway, Qin Yu let out a long breath.

“How is it? Did you get the technique?” Fifth Elder asked anxiously.

Qin Yu was silent for a moment, then suddenly grinned and said, “I got it.”

“Where is it?” Fifth Elder quickly asked.

Qin Yu couldn't help but sigh, “It's in the process of climbing up the stairway.”

“What do you mean?” The fifth elder asked in confusion.

Qin Yu pointed at the stairway to heaven and said, “The cultivation technique is hidden in the imperceptible influence of climbing the stairway to Heaven.”

When he saw that there was nothing, Qin Yu was also confused.

But when he recalled the difficulties and difficulties of climbing the stairway to Heaven, Qin Yu understood.

That set of mental cultivation technique was the process of climbing the stairway to Heaven and earth, not a specific set of mental cultivation technique.

Qin Yu tried to use his heart to circulate the Qi/spiritual energy in his body. As expected, this time, the Qi/spiritual energy was like a stream, flowing through his entire body.

Every time he circulated it, he would absorb 10% of the Qi/spiritual energy.

Compared to before, it was several times faster.

“Let's go back.” Qin Yu looked at the crowd and grinned.

The crowd was clearly confused about the situation. In a daze, Qin Yu was the first to leave.

After returning to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, Qin Yu went straight to his elder's residence and sat down cross-legged.

“Qin Yu, you are seriously injured. You should rest for a few days,” said the pavilion master.

Qin Yu shook his head and said with a smile, “Time is as precious as oil. This little injury is nothing.”

“Elder Qin, you are really the most hardworking person I have ever met!”

“That's right. If I had your talent, I would never gamble with my life!”

Hearing these words, Qin Yu couldn't help but mutter, “If I could, who would be willing to risk their lives...”

...

The news of Qin Yu forcefully breaking through the stairway to heaven spread like wildfire.

In less than a day, it had spread throughout the entire martial arts forum!

This news was like an earthquake in the martial arts world! Because since ancient times, no one had ever successfully broken through the stairway to heaven!

Not even the genius Jiang he!

“Qin Yu actually broke through the stairway to heaven, the number one person in history!”

“This kind of capital is enough to look down on the world, right?”

“Oh my god, there’s actually someone in the world who can break through the stairway to heaven! It’s heaven-defying!”

“Qin Yu is definitely the number one person in our generation!”

The news continued to ferment, almost reaching the ears of every martial artist!

In an instant, Qin Yu’s name resounded throughout the martial arts world! Almost everyone knew about him!

There were also those who were not convinced and thought that the stairway to heaven was not as difficult as the legends said, so they followed Qin Yu and forced their way through the stairway to heaven.

But in the end, there was only one result, and that was the destruction of both body and soul!

For a whole three days, this piece of news dominated the martial arts forum’s top ranking.

There were more than 100,000 comments! It was enough to witness the shock of forcefully breaking through the stairway to heaven!

Jingdu, Han family.

Han Wei looked at the message on his phone with an extremely ugly expression!

“How is this possible, how is this possible!” Han Wei roared crazily!

Such talent was obviously above him!

Not only Han Wei, Han Meng and Yan Sihai also heard about this news.

This was the first time they felt a sense of danger!

A person who was able to forcefully charge up the stairway to Heaven would have limitless future achievements! It might even threaten the aristocratic families!

“We must get rid of this Qin Yu as soon as possible.” Yan Sihai’s expression was ice cold.

Han Meng narrowed his eyes and said, “This child can threaten us in three years at most!”

“If he doesn’t die, we won’t be able to rest and eat in peace!”

Even though that was the case, Qin Yu was in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, so there was no way to kill him.

“We can only wait.” Yan Sihai let out a long sigh.

All they could do was wait for Yan Ruoxue and Han Wei’s wedding.

“He won’t be able to turn the tables in half a year’s time,” Yan Sihai said with a cold snort.

At this moment, Han Wei’s entire being appeared somewhat gloomy.

This was the biggest blow he had received!

At night, Han Wei suddenly pushed open Han Meng’s door.

He stood in front of Han Meng and said, “Dad, I want to go to the Jingdu martial arts association to train in seclusion.”

Han Meng frowned slightly and said, “Go to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association?”

“Yes, Dad, please help me find the President!” Han Wei fell to his knees with a plop.

Han Meng sat up from the bed.

He thought for a moment, then nodded and said, “Okay, I promise you.”

The Jingdu Martial Arts Association was not just an official organization.. It was said that they controlled more resources than any aristocratic family in the world.

Chapter 388: Chapter 387, talented people emerge from every generation

The Han family had a relationship with the martial arts association, so it wasn't particularly difficult to squeeze Han Wei in.

But this action was enough to show one thing.

That was, the Qin Yu that they had always looked down on was now beginning to make them worry and even fear.

...

In a deep mountain.

There was no one here, but there was a bungalow standing out of nowhere.

“Master, Here’s the tea you asked for.” A 14-15-year-old youth held a teacup and walked to an old man with white hair.

The old man took the tea and said, “How long... have we been here?”

“Master, it’s been 14 years,” the youth said.

“Fourteen years... it really is like a white horse passing by,” the old man sighed.

The young man was silent for a long time, as if he had something to say.

“Say what you want to say.” The old man saw through the young man’s thoughts.

The young man hesitated for a while and said, “Master, recently, someone... has successfully stepped on the stairway to Heaven.”

“Successfully stepped on the stairway to Heaven?” The old man raised his eyebrows and said with a faint smile, “The chosen one?”

“No... he was the same as you. He forced his way onto the stairway to heaven, but... he succeeded.” The young man’s voice became softer and softer as if he was afraid of hurting the old man.

“Pa da”

Upon hearing this, the Teacup in the old man’s hand fell to the ground.

This old man was none other than the famous Jiang he, a genius.

He was also not a real old man. He was only forty-eight years old.

His white hair was all because he had forced his way up the stairway to heaven.

“There are talented people in every generation...”Jiang he said in a low voice after a while.

...

Qin Yu did not leave the Elder’s residence for three whole days.

Almost every day, people would come to visit Qin Yu. In their eyes, the current Qin Yu was a real miracle.

In the blink of an eye, another month passed.

At this time, it was already early summer and May. There were only four months left until September 9th.

On this day, Qin Yu, who was in closed-door cultivation, suddenly opened his eyes!

His internal Qi was violently surging, as if it was going to expand at any moment!

“The peak of the monastic stage,”Qin Yu murmured softly.

Stepping into the light-opening stage from the monastic stage was the most difficult step.

And now, Qin Yu could clearly feel that he had already reached the bottleneck stage.

Just by relying on closed-door cultivation, he probably wouldn't be able to advance any further.

“The peak of the monastic stage should correspond to the peak of the Zongshi realm,” Qin Yu thought in his heart.

But to Qin Yu, the peak of the Zongshi realm was enough to deal with most of the martial grandmasters! Even the peak of the Great Grandmaster realm!

“There are still four months left. I don't know if I have the chance to step into the Great Grandmaster realm,” Qin Yu muttered softly.

As a primal chaos body, Qin Yu was not afraid of anyone in the same realm!

Even if he was a son of an aristocratic family, even if he was a genius of the era!

“Mr. Qin, you have come out of seclusion.” After seeing Qin Yu, Yao Qing ran up eagerly.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “It's time for me to leave the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.”

“Leave the Divine Alchemist Pavilion?” Yao Qing couldn't help but be stunned.

He hurriedly said, “If you leave the Divine Alchemist Pavilion Now, isn't it too dangerous? Many people want to kill you...”

Qin Yu sighed and said, “The Divine Alchemist Pavilion has protected me too well. If this continues, I'm afraid that I will become a cripple.”

Cultivation was not something that could be accomplished just by going into seclusion. To be born in the secular world, one had to integrate into the secular world.

Moreover, Qin Yu still had important things to do.

Seeing that he could not persuade Qin Yu, Yao Qing asked, “Mr. Qin, when do you plan to leave?”

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, “In three days.”

“Then I’ll go with you,” Yao Qing said hurriedly.

Qin Yu sized up Yao Qing and realized that Yao Qing had already stepped into the grandmaster realm.

Although he was at the early stage of the grandmaster realm, his cultivation method was the same as Qin Yu’s. Both of them were Qi/spiritual energy.

Therefore, he might be stronger than an ordinary grandmaster.

“Okay.” Qin Yu nodded and agreed.

Qin Yu had a plan in his heart. Yao Qing might be able to help.

In the blink of an eye, Qin Yu had already stayed in the Divine Alchemist pavilion for three months.

In these three months, everything seemed to have changed.

Qin Yu had gone from the early-stage of the monastic stage to the peak state in the blink of an eye!

This speed was beyond imagination!

His physical body had reached an indestructible state! Even if he did not use the sagely body technique, Qin Yu's physical body was enough to withstand a bullet!

In the evening, Qin Yu arrived at the Pavilion Head's building.

Sitting there, the pavilion head personally brewed a cup of tea for Qin Yu.

“Peak Zongshi realm, not bad,”the pavilion head said lightly.

Qin Yu sighed, “Yeah, now that we've met a peak great grandmaster, even if we can't kill him, we have the ability to protect ourselves.”

Regarding this, the pavilion head didn't say much.

She suddenly changed the topic, “Let me tell you some bad news. Han Wei has become Xia Hang's disciple.”

“Xia Hang?”Qin Yu frowned slightly.

This name seemed a little unfamiliar.

The pavilion master nodded slightly, “Yes, the vice president of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu recalled the “Mr. Xia”that Yan Ruoxue had talked to at the banquet. It should be Xia hang.

“No worries.”Qin Yu smiled.

“No matter who he takes as his master, I will kill him with my own hands.”

Qin Yu’s tone was full of confidence and calmness, as if he didn’t care about Han Wei at all.

The pavilion master nodded and didn’t say anything else.

She had a lot of trust in Qin Yu to begin with, and Qin Yu’s performance made her even more determined.

“Are you leaving in three days?”The pavilion master asked.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Yes, I plan to prepare a little more in the next few days, just in case.”

“Okay.”The pavilion master stood up.

She turned around and returned to her room. A moment later, she walked out with a pill furnace in her hand.

This pill furnace was the pill furnace that the pavilion master had personally used back then! The divine dragon carved on it was even more lifelike!

“I’ll give this pill furnace to you,”the pavilion master said faintly.

This time, Qin Yu did not stand on ceremony.

He accepted the pill furnace, cupped his hands and said, “I will never forget the great kindness of the Pavilion Master.”

The gratitude the Divine Alchemist Pavilion had for Qin Yu could no longer be described with words.

Even the current Qin Yu did not know how to repay it.

In the next few days, Qin Yu bid farewell to the many alchemists of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion One by one.

Other than that, he spent all his time in his room. No one knew what he was doing.

On the last night before he left.

Qin Yu, Old Mister Yan, Fifth Elder, and the others gathered together.

The pavilion master did not appear. The pavilion master, who had always been a loner, did not like to participate in such dinners.

“I’m leaving this time. I don’t know when we will be able to meet again.” At the dining table, Qin Yu could not help but sigh slightly.

The fifth elder also nodded and said, “That’s right. I hope you can succeed.”

“We’ll definitely succeed.” Qin Yu’s tone was incomparably firm.

“Even if we can’t shake the two great aristocratic families, we can at least take Ruoxue away.”

The atmosphere that night was rather sad, and everyone was drunk to the point of intoxication.

The next morning, Qin Yu made some simple preparations and prepared to leave the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

All the apothecaries stood at the door and watched Qin Yu.

Other than the pavilion master, this was the first time someone in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion had received such treatment.

In just three months, Qin Yu had become their idol.

“Qin Yu!”

At this moment, peach suddenly ran over while panting.

“Can... Can I go with you?”Peach asked softly.

“Go with me?”Qin Yu shook his head with a bitter smile.

“I’m not going out to play. If you go with me, you might die at any time,”Qin Yu said.

Peaches hurriedly said, “I’m not afraid! Maybe I can help you!”

Qin Yu frowned. After thinking for a moment, he said, “Do you really want to go with me?”

“Yes!”Peaches nodded hard.

“Okay,”Qin Yu agreed.

Peaches was an extremely excellent pharmacist. With her around, she might really be able to help.

“Qin Yu, the people from the Yan family are still nearby,” fifth elder reminded.

Hearing this, Qin Yu’s eyes turned cold. He sneered and said, “That would be the best. I can use them to test my current strength....”

Chapter 389: Chapter 389, fighting Qiao Wu again!

“That’s three martial grandmasters at the peak.” Fifth Elder was quite worried.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “It doesn’t matter. If they were ordinary martial grandmasters, how could they test out my strength?”

The current Qin Yu had already stepped into the peak of the monastic stage, but he wasn’t clear about his own strength. He only knew that the spiritual energy in his body was as vast as the sea, and his physical body had reached an indestructible state.

However, Qin Yu didn’t know what state he was in.

“Fifth elder, we’ll meet again in the future.” Qin Yu bowed. After greeting everyone, he left the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

This time, no one knew when he would return.

No one knew if he would return.

...

After walking out of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, the three of them appeared to be aimless on the streets.

Although Qinghe town was only a small town, it was quite prosperous.

In the streets and alleys, there were stalls set up everywhere.

There were snacks, literature, and herbs.

“Mr. Qin, where are we going now? Do you have any plans?” Yao Qing asked while stuffing pig trotters into his mouth.

“Eat your food. Can you help with any ideas?” Peach rolled her eyes.

Yao Qing muttered, “No matter what we do, we have to have a plan.”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “I do have a plan, but it can’t be implemented for the time being. We can only take it one step at a time.”

“So let’s go back to Chuzhou for now.”

Walking aimlessly on the street, it seemed leisurely, but in fact, it was like walking on thin ice.

The current Qin Yu had long been pushed to the cusp of the storm by many titles.

The son-in-law of the Yan family, the Medicine God Pavilion’s pharmacist, the first person in history to pass the heaven ladder...

Fortunately, Qin Yu’s exposure was not high, so not many people knew him on the road.

The Moment Qin Yu left the Medicine God Pavilion, Qiao Wu had secretly set his eyes on Qin Yu.

“It’s better to tell President Yan about this in advance,” someone suggested.

Qiao Wu nodded slightly and said, “We must tell him this news.”

Hence, Qiao Wu took out his phone and informed Yan Sihai of this matter.

After Yan Sihai learned of this, he was immediately overjoyed.

He immediately gave an order, “Kill him immediately and bring his head back to see me.”

“Yes, director Yan.” Qiao Wu hung up the phone.

However, he was not in a hurry to make a move. Instead, he planned to wait until Qin Yu left Qinghe town before making a move, so as not to attract the attention of the people from the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

...

Qin Yu, Yao Qing, and the other two walked from day to night.

They didn’t borrow any means of transportation. They were like ascetic monks who could leave whenever they wanted and stop whenever they wanted.

The further they were from the Divine Alchemist pavilion, the thinner the Qi/spiritual energy became.

And in the evening, the three of them finally arrived in front of a stone tablet.

There were three big words written on the stone tablet: Qinghe town.

“Once we cross this place, we will leave Qinghe Town,” said Qin Yu.

“Mr. Qin, are we going to walk back to Chuzhou?” Yao Qing muttered.

Qin Yu shook his head and said indifferently, “We can’t go back to Chuzhou until we finish our business.”

“What do you mean?” Peach was also a little confused.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He raised his foot and crossed the stone tablet. Then, he stood on a large grassland in front of him with his hands behind his back, quietly waiting for something.

“This place is more than a hundred kilometers away from the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. Even if we drive, it will take a few hours,” Qin Yu said indifferently.

“Aren’t you guys planning to come out?”

Yao Qing and Tao Zi were dumbfounded. They had no idea what Qin Yu was talking about.

“Since you know we are here, do you still dare to leave the Divine Alchemist Pavilion?”

At this moment, Qiao Wu and the others walked out from the dark.

The three peak martial grandmasters looked at Qin Yu coldly.

“Qin Yu...” tao zi looked a little scared.

“Don’t be afraid, I will protect you!” Yao Qing volunteered and blocked Tao zi behind him.

Qin Yu looked at Qiao Wu and said with a faint smile, “You really don’t want to give up. What kind of benefits did the Yan family give you?”

“You don’t need to know!” Qiao Wu berated coldly.

“Qin Yu, because of you, the three of us can’t go back. We guard the vicinity of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion Every Day! This enmity will be on your head!” Qiao Wu gnashed his teeth and said.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said with a cold smile, “If I Were you, I would go home now.”

“Don’t worry. After we kill you, we will naturally go back,” Qiao Wu said darkly.

The internal Qi on his body became more and more vigorous. During the period of time he was in Qinghe town, Qiao Wu’s strength had also increased slightly.

His current condition was considered his peak condition!

“Don’t you think about why I dare to walk out of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion openly?” Qin Yu asked indifferently.

Qiao Wu laughed loudly and said, “Of course it’s because you are stupid! Qin Yu, although your talent is not bad, I don’t believe that three months can make you transform!”

“Is that so?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows, then sneered, “Then come and try it.”

“Die!” Qiao Wu didn’t say anything more. He glared at Qin Yu and grabbed at him with both hands!

Two sharp gusts of wind tore through the air like sharp blades and grabbed at Qin Yu’s chest!

However, Qin Yu stood there without moving at all, allowing the two sharp claws to tear at him!

“Clang! Clang!”

The two streams of internal Qi that were formed from internal strength fiercely grabbed onto Qin Yu’s chest!

However, what was shocking was that the moment they touched Qin Yu’s chest, the two streams of internal Qi were directly shattered!

On the other hand, Qin Yu’s clothes were torn, but only two white scars were left on his body!

“Not bad.” Qin Yu touched his chest and said indifferently.

Qiao Wu’s expression suddenly changed, and he exclaimed, “How is that possible! Your physical body...”

“How is it? Is it very hard?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and asked.

Qiao Wu’s expression also gradually became serious.

The two martial grandmasters beside him no longer watched the battle, and their bodies also erupted with powerful internal Qi.

“Qin Yu, you really are a shocking fellow.” Qiao Wu narrowed his eyes and said.

“In time, I’m afraid I won’t be a match for you. But now... You’re still too young!”

Following Qiao Wu’s explosive shout, gusts of wind slowly condensed around his body!

Qiao Wu’s fists shook, and streams of water-like power condensed once again!

This technique was the technique that Qiao Wu had used previously!

It was also under this spell that Qin Yu was nearly dead!

“Qin Yu, let me see if you can survive to the first level this time!” Qiao Wu roared crazily.

As soon as he finished speaking, streams of energy swept towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu sneered, “Is that all you have? Didn’t anyone tell you that the same move... is useless after a second use? !”

Following Qin Yu’s Angry Roar, the Golden Fist smashed fiercely towards the force!

Chapter 390: Chapter 390, one against three!

The collision of the two forces caused a huge shock!

Yao Qing and Tao Zi were sent flying dozens of meters by the Impact!

“Boom!”

Qin Yu used his physical strength to forcefully shatter the force!

The water-like force was like pieces of debris that spread out in all directions.

Qiao Wu's face was livid. The corners of his mouth twitched, and a wave of anger filled his chest.

“I want to see how long you can last!” Qiao Wu roared. His hands quickly moved, and the waves of power quickly gathered!

Level 1, Level 2, Level 3! A total of nine levels of power was brewing in his hands!

“Rumble...”

The violent power made it difficult for Qiao Wu to control it. His hands were trembling non-stop, as if he could not control it at any time!

“Go to Hell!” Followed by Qiao Wu's furious Roar! This power was ruthlessly thrown out!

A huge energy ball suddenly smashed towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu's expression was solemn, and his eyes were filled with a strong fighting spirit!

“Good timing!” Qin Yu's feet suddenly shook, and beams of resplendent golden light came down from above, wrapping around his flesh fist.

A fierce force erupted at this moment!

“I don’t believe that your flesh fist can be this powerful!” Qiao Wu roared crazily!

He stared at Qin Yu, hoping to see the outcome of Qin Yu being shattered by the energy!

But at this moment, Qiao Wu’s pupils suddenly constricted, and his face instantly turned incomparably pale!

Because Qin Yu, who was standing in front of him, had suddenly disappeared!

“Not good!” Qiao Wu quickly regained his senses, but it was already too late!

“Who told you that I’m going to take it head on?” Qin Yu’s voice sounded from behind Qiao Wu.

Qiao Wu’s heart suddenly trembled! Just as he was about to turn around, Qin Yu’s fist had already smashed into his back!

“Boom!”

This heaven-shaking force smashed firmly onto Qiao Wu’s body!

Qiao Wu’s entire body was sent flying, his back was shattered beyond recognition, and his spine suffered a huge impact!

“Wah!”

A mouthful of fresh blood was spat out from Qiao Wu’s mouth!

“You... are Shameless!” Qiao Wu said in pain.

Qin Yu sneered, “You are too stupid. Shrinking the ground to an inch is not just for escaping.”

As he spoke, rays of light had already condensed in Qin Yu’s palm.

Just as this ray of light was about to fall, the two martial grandmasters finally made their move!

They pincer attacked from both sides and arrived in front of Qin Yu at the same time!

“Heavy fall into space!”

Just as the two of them approached, Qin Yu coldly spat out these few words!

The movements of the two of them instantly seemed to be restricted, and their speed instantly became much slower!

“PA PA!”

Without waiting for them to react, a golden palm had already slapped onto their faces!

Qin Yu’s strength was extremely great, and under the support of the strange force, he directly shattered the faces of the two of them!

“How is this possible!” The faces of these two people were extremely unsightly!

One had to know that they were genuine peak-stage martial grandmasters! Right now, they were completely no match for a Grandmaster!

“Attack together and kill him!” Qiao Wu hurriedly shouted from the ground.

The two people didn't dare to be negligent and immediately unleashed their spells.

The air was filled with thick battle intent. The extremely gorgeous spells even turned the night into day!

On the other hand, Qin Yu did not have any flashy spell cast. All he had was an incomparably fierce fist!

“Boom!”

The sky was filled with explosive sounds. Qin Yu was fighting one against two. He was not at a disadvantage at all. He even forced the two of them to retreat!

“If this continues, I'm afraid we'll die here,” Qiao Wu said coldly.

He immediately mobilized the internal Qi in his body and chanted the spell silently.

“Hualala!”

Following the completion of the spell, rays of golden light actually emerged from the bodies of the three people!

The golden light condensed in the sky above Qin Yu and finally turned into a golden tower!

This golden tower carried waves of majestic qi, as if it was a sacred object from the western world!

“To be able to force us to this extent, Qin Yu, you’re already proud enough,” Qiao Wu said coldly.

Qin Yu raised his head and looked at the huge golden tower. There was no emotion in his indifferent eyes.

“What is this thing?” A moment later, Qin Yu pointed at the Golden Tower and asked.

Qiao Wu sneered and said, “This technique is called the three directions divine tower! As long as the realm of the suppressed person is lower than the spellcaster, they will be trapped in the divine tower forever until they become nothingness!”

“Qin Yu, die!”

With the activation of the technique, this huge golden tower was pressing towards Qin Yu with a dense and imposing manner!

Qin Yu hurriedly used the shrinking ground to become an inch and fled to the side.

But what was shocking was that no matter how fast Qin Yu was, this golden tower would still be hanging above Qin Yu’s head!

“It’s useless! You Can’t escape!” Qiao Wu roared crazily!

“Boom!”

Finally, this golden tower came down from the top and ruthlessly covered down!

The entire ground was instantly shaken up into a cloud of dust, and the scene also slowly quieted down.

“Mr. Qin!” Yao Qing couldn’t help but shout out in worry!

Unfortunately, the Golden Tower was completely silent.

The two martial grandmasters quickly walked in front of Qiao Wu and helped him up.

“You can go back and report your duty.” Qiao Wu wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and said with some pain.

The two of them nodded and then looked at Yao Qing and Tao Zi.

“What about the two of them?” One of the martial grandmasters asked.

Qiao Wu glanced at them and said coldly, “They are just ants. Kill them.”

“Okay.” One of the martial grandmasters nodded and then walked towards the two of them.

Yao Qing and Tao Zi weren’t very strong. They weren’t able to fight back against the two martial grandmasters.

However, at this moment, Yao Qing was extremely brave. He blocked Tao zi behind him and said in a low voice, “I will protect you.”

Although the two of them knew that this was like hitting a rock with an egg, Tao Zi's eyes still showed a trace of gratitude.

Tao Zi gritted her teeth. She suddenly opened her palm and a red spiritual fire instantly flew towards the Martial Grandmaster!

“Bang!”

Although the spiritual fire could devour everything, Peaches's strength was too weak. The martial grandmaster merely raised his hand and smashed the spiritual fire into ashes.

“Humph, you don't know life from death,” the Martial Grandmaster said coldly.

He raised his palm and a powerful internal Qi condensed.

“Dong!”

Just as the Martial Grandmaster was about to attack, a muffled sound suddenly came from the golden tower not far away!

“Dong!”

Before he could regain his senses, another muffled sound came from the Golden Tower!

“Dong! Dong! Dong!”

One muffled sound after another came from the Golden Tower! The entire golden tower was shaking non-stop!

Qiao Wu's face was a little ugly. He stared at the Golden Tower and said in a trembling voice, "How... How is this possible! No one can escape from this Golden Tower!"

"Crack!"

As soon as he finished speaking, cracks appeared on the golden tower one after another!

"Rumble!" Finally, the Golden Tower couldn't bear it anymore! Dense cracks covered the entire golden tower. In the next second, it directly exploded!

Rays of golden light shot out in all directions like glass shards!

"This Golden Tower of yours seems a little fragile.." Qin Yu's voice sounded out coldly.

Chapter 391: Chapter 391, beheading a martial grandmaster

In front of Qin Yu's powerful strength, the Golden Pagoda was reduced to ruins.

All the energy dissipated like a wisp of wind.

Qiao Wu's expression was extremely ugly! His eyes were filled with shock!

"This... how is this possible!" Qiao Wu gritted his teeth and said.

According to the settings of this technique, as long as Qin Yu's realm was below theirs, it was absolutely impossible for him to forcefully break through!

This was also one of their trump cards!

But now, this Golden Pagoda had been shattered by Qin Yu's few punches!

"If this is your trump card, then I'm afraid you won't be able to escape today." Qin Yu grinned, revealing a mouthful of white teeth.

"Arrogant! A mere grandmaster, how dare you speak such arrogant words!" A peak martial grandmaster berated angrily.

Qin Yu glanced at him coldly, and in the next second, he suddenly appeared in front of him!

"Heavy fall into space!"

Under this technique, this Martial Grandmaster had nowhere to hide! He could only fight close to Qin Yu!

However, Qin Yu's physical body was extremely tough. Not to mention a mere peak martial grandmaster, even the physical body of Marquis Wu might not be able to compare to Qin Yu!

"Bang!"

Under Qin Yu's fierce fist, this martial grandmaster could not hold on any longer.

His chest was directly penetrated by a punch, and his bloody internal organs were almost shattered!

Before he could react, Qin Yu had already raised his hand and slapped his head

“Heaven swallowing technique!”

As the technique was activated, the meridians and mental cultivation technique in Qin Yu’s body also began to circulate!

All the inner strength was forcefully swallowed by Qin Yu into his body, and an awe-inspiring martial grandmaster became vicious!

Looking at his almost dried up body, Qiao Wu and the others immediately turned pale with fright!

“Not good! Retreat!” Qiao Wu shouted!

The two of them didn’t even think about it and started to run away.

In one go, they were exhausted.

At this moment, Qin Yu’s fighting spirit was boundless, and Qiao Wu and the others were already scared out of their wits.

Under such circumstances, they already had no fighting spirit, and their strength was greatly reduced!

“Do you think you can escape?” Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and stepped on the ground, instantly catching up to them!

“Qiao Wu, I’ll hold him off. Hurry up and get reinforcements!” Qiao Wu’s companion shouted.

Unfortunately, Qiao Wu did not even turn his head back. He was completely scared out of his wits.

This martial grandmaster gritted his teeth. His feet suddenly shook, and the space in front of Qin Yu suddenly began to distort!

Following that, Qin Yu’s body seemed to be restricted to another space!

“Huh?” Qin Yu’s brows twitched, and he could not help but sneer.

He had seen this spell before. It was the spatial spell that Cao Shan had used before!

“Do you think that the spell can still restrict me?” Qin Yu sneered.

“This spell can subdue hardness with softness. No matter how hard and fierce your fist is, it will be dissolved by this softness. Qin Yu, you...”

“Boom!”

Before he could finish his words, Qin Yu’s golden fist directly smashed to one side!

Under this enormous force, this space actually began to shatter!

“Who told you that you can only use softness to counter hardness? As long as the strength is large enough, any softness is not worth mentioning.” Qin Yu sneered.

“How... how is this possible!” The Great Grandmaster’s eyes widened.

Qin Yu did not have the time to waste with him. He immediately stepped forward and raised his hand to use the heaven swallowing technique!

After killing him, Qin Yu once again used the earth shrinking technique and sprinted in the direction where Qiao Wu escaped.

As a peak martial grandmaster, Qiao Wu's speed was naturally very fast.

Although less than five minutes had passed, Qiao Wu had already fled several kilometers away.

Running at such a high speed consumed a lot of his inner strength.

In addition to the fact that Qiao Wu was already severely injured, he was already exhausted. He collapsed in a forest and looked lifeless.

"He shouldn't have caught up," Qiao Wu thought to himself.

He wiped the sweat off his forehead and couldn't help but grit his teeth.

"There's something strange about this Qin Yu. We can't use common sense to analyze it. We have to tell President Yan as soon as possible..."

"You're a good dog. You can still think about the Yan family at this time." At this moment, Qin Yu's voice suddenly rang in his ears.

Qiao Wu's expression changed drastically!

He quickly turned around and looked at Qin Yu with a hint of fear in his eyes.

"Qiao Wu, you can't escape," Qin Yu said coldly.

Just as Qin Yu had said, Qiao Wu was completely exhausted at this moment. The possibility of him escaping was almost zero.

Qiao Wu's expression was cold. He gritted his teeth and said, "Qin Yu, so what if you kill me? In front of the Yan family, you're just a Clown!"

"As long as the Yan family is willing, they can even invite a martial marquis or even a martial saint to kill you!" Qiao Wu gritted his teeth and said.

"Martial marquis? Martial Saint? What is that?" Qin Yu's eyes were a little surprised.

Qiao Wu snorted coldly and said, "You don't need to know! Qin Yu, it's not too late for you to regret now. I might be able to plead for you to join the Yan family and become one of us!"

"At that time, you don't need to fight with your life like you do now. On the contrary, no matter where you go, you will be respected!" Qiao Wu's tone was a little excited.

Qin Yu sneered and said, "Yes, you will be respected wherever you go. But in front of your master, you have to Grovel, right?"

Qiao Wu was stunned. He gritted his teeth and said, "If you want to survive in this world, you have to lower your head. The so-called unbridled and unruly are the words of a child."

Qin Yu licked his lips and said, "I just can't be a servile and obsequious person. That's why I resisted."

“If everyone is like you, then those who stand at the top of the pyramid will always be the same group of people.”

“And people like me who come from the bottom will never be able to rise.”

Hearing Qin Yu’s words, Qiao Wu’s eyes flashed with a trace of emotion.

Qin Yu said coldly, “Qiao Wu, as long as you leave the Yan family, I can spare your life. You can leave.”

Qiao Wu’s expression changed slightly. He stared at Qin Yu and said, “You really want me to leave?”

“That’s right.” Qin Yu turned around and was about to leave.

But at this moment, a hint of madness flashed in Qiao Wu’s eyes!

He held a special dagger and stabbed at Qin Yu’s back!

“Bang!”

However, just as his dagger was about to touch Qin Yu, Qin Yu slapped his head.

With this slap, Qiao Wu’s skull was directly shattered.

His huge body fell straight down.

Looking at Qiao Wu’s corpse, Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel a trace of pity in his heart.

To Qiao Wu, his so-called glory was only a reward from the Yan family. He was no longer a complete individual.

This kind of concept had been deeply rooted in him for a long time. How could Qin Yu explain it with just a few words?

To him, killing Qin Yu and getting a reward in exchange for a greater future was his lifelong wish.

How could there be so many right and wrong in the world? It was nothing more than a deviation caused by different concepts.

Chapter 392: Chapter 392, Martial Arts Association's requisition

After killing Qiao Wu, Qin Yu turned around and returned to the vicinity of the stone tablet in Qinghe town.

Yao Qing and Tao Zi stood there at a loss. With their strength, it was impossible for them to catch up with Qin Yu.

“Will anything happen to Mr. Qin...” Yao Qing swallowed his saliva and said with some fear.

Tao Zi Glared at him and berated, “Shut your mouth!”

Yao Qing whispered, “I'm just afraid that there might be a trap...”

As he was speaking, Qin Yu slowly walked back from not far away.

“Let's go,” Qin Yu said expressionlessly.

Yao Qing hurriedly ran up and asked tentatively, “Mr. Qin, did you... Kill Him?”

“Yes.” Qin Yu nodded.

Peaches couldn't help but praise, “That's three peak-stage martial grandmasters... I don't even dare to think about it!”

Qin Yu ignored him and continued walking forward.

“Mr. Qin, where are we going now?” Yao Qing asked.

“Bai Town,” Qin Yu said.

Qin Yu had set up a spirit gathering array in Bai Town, and it had been almost a year now.

Thinking about it, there should be a lot of Qi/spiritual energy in the spirit gathering array. It was time to go back and take a look.

The next day.

The three of them rushed back to white town from Qinghe town.

The spirit gathering array was set up in a tourist area. By right, this place should be full of people after such a long time.

However, what made Qin Yu happy was that when they arrived at the tourist area, they found that it was not open for business at all.

Looking at the various facilities that had been completed a long time ago, Qin Yu could not help but feel a little strange.

“How can it not be open for business after such a long time?”Qin Yu frowned and asked.

When they reached the door, the staff responsible for security quickly stopped Qin Yu.

“This place is not open for business. You guys should go somewhere else,”said the uncle who opened the door.

Qin Yu pointed to the tourist area and said, “My name is Qin Yu. I’m the boss here.”

“Boss?”The uncle scratched his head and seemed a little puzzled.

Qin Yu ignored him and continued to ask, “This place has been completed for a year, right? Why hasn’t it opened yet?”

The system said, “It seems to have been requisitioned inside, so the opening has been delayed.”

“Requisitioned? which unit requisitioned it?”Qin Yu asked.

The system smiled embarrassedly and said, “Don’t ask me about that. I’m just a gatekeeper.”

Qin Yu did not say anything more. He led Yao Qing and the others to enter the door.

The system hurriedly stopped qin yu and said, “You’d better register yourself, in case something unexpected happens.”

Qin Yu nodded. He followed the system to the security room to register his name and then walked in the direction of the spirit gathering array.

Soon, the three of them arrived near the spirit gathering array.

This place had been rebuilt according to Qin Yu's request.

High walls were built around it, and there was a neither-big nor-small villa inside to rest.

Qin Yu walked to the door. He tried to push it open, but found that the door was locked.

“Someone actually locked my own home?” Qin Yu was instantly furious. He immediately grabbed the iron lock and forcefully broke it into two pieces.

The door opened, but what surprised Qin Yu was that there wasn't even the slightest bit of Qi/spiritual energy here!

It had been close to a year, yet he couldn't feel any Qi/spiritual energy? How was this possible?

“Who let you in!”

At this moment, a middle-aged man walked quickly towards Qin Yu.

Qin Yu looked at the middle-aged man coldly and said, “I should be the one asking you this. Without My permission, who let you come to my home?”

“Your House?” The middle-aged man sized up Qin Yu.

“This place has long been requisitioned. Now it belongs to the Jiangbei Martial Arts Association's Base! Return it to Your House?” The middle-aged man sneered.

“The Jiangbei Martial Arts Association’s base? Requisitioned my house without my permission? Who gave you the right?” Qin Yu’s face became colder and colder.

The middle-aged man said impatiently, “Stop talking nonsense and get out quickly. Otherwise, don’t blame me for being impolite!”

After saying that, he reached out to push Qin Yu.

Qin Yu immediately grabbed his wrist and threw him out.

The middle-aged man fell heavily to the ground. Waves of pain came from all over his body.

“You... You Dare to hit me? Do you know who I am?” The middle-aged man roared angrily.

Qin Yu looked at him coldly and said, “Go back and tell your association’s President to come and apologize to me and discuss the issue of compensation.”

“Good, good! You Wait, you wait!” The middle-aged man pointed at Qin Yu and turned to run.

“Damn, this Jiang bei martial arts association is really overbearing.” Yao Qing couldn’t help but curse.

Qin Yu said with a cold face, “They entered my house casually and stole my spirit gathering array. They better give me a reasonable explanation.”

After saying that, Qin Yu turned around and walked into the villa.

The huge villa was not empty. All kinds of furniture and facilities had been moved in.

Private movie theaters, gyms, and so on.

At a glance, it looked like a resort.

“These dog thieves really know how to enjoy themselves,” Yao Qing muttered as he lay on the massage chair.

Peach, on the other hand, appeared a little reserved. She stood there at a loss.

Qin Yu glanced at her and said, “Find yourself a room to rest in. You guys can stay here temporarily from now on.”

The reason why they chose this place was because the natural qi/spiritual energy here was quite rich, and the location was large enough.

Since it was not open for business, Qin Yu decided to remove this tourist area and convert it into private houses.

As for what he wanted to do, no one knew.

Qin Yu inspected the villa and found private clothes in many rooms.

These clothes were casually thrown on the table and the bed, looking extremely indecent.

Qin Yu frowned slightly, a hint of displeasure flashed across his face.

After the Jiangbei Martial Arts Association requisitioned it, it was used to do these things?

It was simply outrageous!

After Qin Yu cleaned up these indecent things, he lay down on the sofa.

He took out his phone and opened the martial arts forum.

On the forum, there were still discussions about Qin Yu.

And the key words in these discussions were mostly “Son-in-law of the Yan family,” “Elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion,” “Bottom-level rebellion,” and so on.

Even after such a long time, there were still people who admired Qin Yu for climbing the stairway to heaven.

Looking at these contents, the corners of Qin Yu’s mouth couldn’t help but curl up into a smile.

“Taking advantage of such high popularity, it’s time to do something,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

After experiencing so many things, Qin Yu understood a principle.

There was a limit to relying on one person’s strength. Of course, it was no problem for him to be happy, but if he wanted to take down the aristocratic families in Jingdu, he definitely couldn’t do it by himself.

Hence, Qin Yu also intended to rope in his own team and power.

At that moment, Qin Yu saw a post.

The title of the post was “Fire country’s pyro of martial arts potential”.

Chapter 393: Chapter 393, how Dare You Lie to me?

This caught Qin Yu’s attention.

He immediately opened the thread and a ranking list appeared before his eyes.

What surprised Qin Yu was that the person ranked first was not him, but a person called Zhong Cheng.

This person’s battle record was quite impressive. It was said that he had defeated several martial grandmasters in the grandmaster realm.

And now, he had already successfully stepped into the Martial Grandmaster realm. He was said to be the number one genius in the central plains.

Although he did not have news like Qin Yu forcefully breaking through the stairway to heaven that shocked everyone, his foundation was extremely solid. His personality was also quite popular. It was completely different from Qin Yu’s arrogance.

Most importantly, he had a famous master. It was said that this person was once the number one person in the central plains. His name was he teng.

If he continued reading, Qin Yu wouldn’t be ranked second, and he wouldn’t be ranked third either.

Qin Yu was ranked fifth.

And behind Qin Yu was Fang Yue.

Other than Fang Yue, Qin Yu also saw a familiar person.

This person was Jing Lu.

“He’s actually ranked fifth?” Qin Yu rubbed his chin.

Logically speaking, it shouldn’t be. With the battle record of a peak Zongshi realm killing three peak zongshi realm experts, not many people would be able to do it, right?

As he continued reading, he could see the analysis of this ranking, especially Qin Yu’s analysis.

“The reason why Qin Yu is ranked fifth is because he has too many enemies. The probability of him growing up is low. If this factor is thrown out, he should be able to enter the top three.”

Seeing this reason, Qin Yu couldn’t help but laugh.

Naturally, Qin Yu wasn’t convinced of this ranking.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly felt waves of internal Qi pass by outside.

Although the internal Qi wasn’t strong, it was at the level of a martial grandmaster.

Before Qin Yu could react, there was a knock on the door.

“Is Mr. Qin at home?” An aged voice came in.

Qin Yu stood up and opened the door.

Two men stood outside the door. One was old and the other was young. The older one was probably in his fifties, while the younger one was only in his early twenties.

“You are?” Qin Yu sized up the two and asked.

The Old Man took out his business card and said politely, “You are the king of Chuzhou, Qin Yu, right? This is my business card.”

After taking the business card, Qin Yu found out that this person was the president of the Jiangbei Martial Arts Association, Guan Jiarong.

“The president of the Jiangbei Martial Arts Association?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and couldn’t help but smile coldly.

This competition came quite quickly.

“Please come in.” Qin Yu moved aside and let the two people walk in.

After sitting down, Guan Jiarong politely explained, “Mr. Qin, I’m really sorry to have borrowed your place without your permission.”

Qin Yu sneered, “President Guan, you don’t have to say these empty words.”

Guan Jiarong sighed and said, “Actually, I don’t want to either, but you know that as the president of the Jiangbei region, I have to contribute to the development of our association, Right?”

“So, I’ve traveled almost half of the Jiangbei region over the years just to find a suitable place for cultivation for the members of our association to use.”

“So you found my home? And you broke in without my consent?” Qin Yu asked coldly.

Guan Jiarong apologized again, “I’m really sorry. I hope you can understand my good intentions. Everything I did was for the development of the Association.”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything, but he couldn’t stop laughing coldly in his heart.

“Mr. Qin, you are now the pride of our Jiang Bei region. It’s not an exaggeration to say that you are the king of Jiang Bei!”

Seeing that Qin Yu didn’t say anything, Guan Jiarong flattered him.

If this was an ordinary person, he would definitely be knocked out by this flattery.

But unfortunately, Qin Yu didn’t fall for it at all.

“President Guan, I’ve set up a spirit gathering array here, and I’ve accumulated nearly a year’s worth of Qi/spiritual energy,” Qin Yu said coldly.

“Now that the Qi/spiritual energy has been depleted, how should we settle this debt?” Qin Yu asked coldly.

Guan Jiarong was silent for a moment and said, “How about this? The position of vice president of Our Jiang Bei Martial Arts Association is still vacant. I wonder if Mr. Qin is interested?”

“Vice president?” This surprised Qin Yu.

Guan Jiarong said, “Yes. To tell you the truth, I’ve wanted to invite you for a long time, but I haven’t had the chance.”

As the saying goes, one should never hit a smiling face. Guan Jiarong’s attitude really made it hard for people to be calculative.

However, to Qin Yu, he didn’t want to participate in this kind of organization at all.

Therefore, Qin Yu shook his head and said, “Let’s forget about President’s matter. How about this, you give me a stalk of hundred-year-old herbs, and let’s forget about this matter.”

Qin Yu didn’t lack hundred-year-old herbs.

The reason why he said this was to give Guan Jiarong a small lesson.

However, Guan Jiarong couldn’t help but frown, looking rather troubled.

“The Qi/spiritual energy in my spirit gathering array can not be compared to a hundred-year-old herb. President Guan, don’t you know?” Qin Yu’s tone carried some displeasure.

“I say, do you really take yourself seriously?” At this moment, the young man beside Guan Jiarong suddenly said impatiently.

Hearing this, Qin Yu immediately looked at him coldly.

The young man continued, “To tell you the truth, there are at least a hundred vice presidents of the Jiang Bei Martial Arts Association. It’s just an empty position. Do you really take yourself seriously?”

“It’s your good fortune that the Jiang bei martial arts association can invite you, do you understand?”

Qin Yu looked at Guan Jiarong and said coldly, “President Guan, do you think so too?”

Guan jiarong frowned and said, “Mr. Qin, I have no such intention.”

“President Guan, I’m not going to argue with you on account of your hard work for the development of the association. Don’t tell me you can’t bear to part with just a hundred-year-old herb?” Qin Yu said with a cold face.

Guan Jiarong stood up and said with a smile, “Alright then. I’ll send it to you in the future. Goodbye.”

After saying this, Guan Jiarong turned around and left.

After he left, his face instantly turned cold.

“You want herbs? Dream On!” Guan Jiarong spat on the ground.

Not long after Guan Jiarong left, Jiang Gu drove to this place.

After he entered the door, he said excitedly, “Mr. Qin, you’re back.”

Qin Yu nodded. He glanced at Jiang Gu and said, “Do you know about the Jiangbei Martial Arts Association’s requisition of this place?”

Jiang Gu was stunned and said with a wry smile, “I know, but... I Can’t stop it. The Jiangbei martial arts association has always been overbearing. I dare to be angry, but I don’t dare to say anything.”

“Always overbearing?” Qin Yu frowned.

“Yes, especially that President Guan Jiarong. He used his identity to occupy land everywhere. I don’t know how many people have been oppressed by him,” said Jiang Gu.

Qin Yu couldn’t help but be surprised when he heard this.

“He doesn’t look like such a person. How could a president who wants to develop the martial arts association do such a Thing?” Qin Yu asked in puzzlement.

Hearing this, Jiang Gu couldn’t help but sneer, “Develop the martial arts association? Mr. Qin, you think too highly of him, Guan Jiarong.”

“This competition is just using the name of the martial arts association to seek benefits for his son. The Jiang bei martial arts association has long become their family’s private property. All the good things have been monopolized by him.”

“Just like here. After he occupied it, it was to let his son cultivate.. Unfortunately, his son is a useless fool.”

Chapter 394: Chapter 394, Fang Yue’ s conditions

The Guan Jiarong mentioned by Jiang Gu and the person Qin Yu saw were almost not the same person.

As expected, the villains in life were usually kind-hearted.

“This old man actually dares to lie to me.” Qin Yu narrowed his eyes, and a flash of coldness could not help but flash across his face.

Jiang Gu waved his hand and said, “Forget it. After all, he is the president of the Jiang Bei Martial Arts Association. Who would be willing to offend him?”

Qin Yu glanced at Jiang Gu and said, “It is because of everyone’s tolerance and indulgence toward him that he is unrestrained.”

“This time, I will make him pay the price!”

After saying that, Qin Yu looked at Jiang Gu and said, “Spread the word that if the Jiangbei martial arts association doesn’t Recover My Qi/spiritual energy within half a month, they will bear the consequences.”

Jiang Gu frowned and said, “Mr. Qin, do you really want to do that? After all, he is the president of the Martial Arts Association...”

“So What?” Qin Yu scolded coldly.

“If I have to swallow my anger because he is the president of the Martial Arts Association, then what’s the difference between me and those who flatter the high and trample the low?”

Qin Yu had long been fed up with this kind of atmosphere.

Seeing this, Jiang Gu could only nod and say, “Alright, Mr. Qin, I understand.”

After sending Jiang Gu away, Qin Yu began to plan his next journey.

The most important purpose of Qin Yu’s return to Chuzhou this time was the battlefield he saw in the provincial capital last time.

The density of the yin qi there was beyond imagination. To Qin Yu, it was a good place for cultivation.

Right now, Qin Yu couldn’t advance any further by relying on the Qi/spiritual energy, so Qin Yu set his sights on the Yin Qi.

“It would be great if I could have a few martial grandmasters,” Qin Yu thought to himself while stroking his chin.

The effect of Qin Yu swallowing the two peak martial grandmasters of the Yan family was indeed beyond imagination.

It could even be said that Qin Yu only needed ten martial grandmasters to have a chance to step into the Enlightenment Stage! In other words, he would be a martial grandmaster!

As long as he stepped into the Enlightenment stage, Qin Yu would not be afraid of any martial grandmaster in the world!

Regardless of whether he was from an aristocratic family or a reclusive disciple, they were not worth mentioning.

This was the confidence of the chaos body!

Even so, how could it be so easy to find a martial grandmaster?

After thinking for a moment, Qin Yu prepared to leave for the provincial capital the next day.

At night.

Qin Yu lay on his bed, just like the other youngsters, scrolling through his phone.

Of course, what Qin Yu was scrolling through was not a short video, but a martial arts forum.

At eight o'clock in the evening, Qin Yu was just about to put down his phone and go to sleep.

At this moment, a piece of news suddenly broke out on the martial arts forum:

The battlefield from hundreds of years ago had been excavated! The various aristocratic families were preparing to join forces to search for treasures!

And this so-called battlefield was precisely the village that Qin Yu had discovered in the provincial capital!

Upon seeing this news, Qin Yu suddenly sat up from his bed.

“I’ve actually been discovered?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but have an ugly expression on his face.

For the various aristocratic families to join forces to go, this was definitely not good news for Qin Yu!

Especially since it involved the Yan family! With the influence of the Yan family, it was very likely that they would encircle and attack Qin Yu!

“Sorry for the trouble.” Qin Yu’s face was as dark as water, and he felt a little uneasy in his heart.

However, if he gave up just like that, Qin Yu really couldn’t bear to leave.

After thinking about it, Qin Yu still decided to take the risk and go.

If he could even forcefully break through the stairway to heaven, what was there to be afraid of?

Furthermore, Qin Yu had the control of shrinking the ground into an inch. If anything really happened, he would be able to escape.

That night, Qin Yu did not sleep very well.

The next morning, Qin Yu had just woken up when there was a knock on the door.

As the door opened, Qin Yu saw a familiar figure: Fang Yue.

“Miss Fang?” Qin Yu looked at Fang Yue in surprise.

Fang Yue smiled lightly. “Greetings, Brother Qin.”

Qin Yu hurriedly welcomed Fang Yue into the room and ordered, “Peaches, go and get Miss Fang a glass of water.”

Peaches stared at Fang Yue with a hint of envy in her eyes.

“What are you looking at? Go make a pot of tea.”Qin Yu rolled his eyes.

After sending peaches away, Fang Yue smiled faintly and said, “Brother Qin’s name has shaken the world recently.”

“What do you mean by shaken the world? Don’t make fun of me.”Qin Yu waved his hand.

Fang Yue covered her mouth and laughed softly, “Brother Qin is too modest. You can even forcefully pass the stairway to Heaven. You are the first person in history.”

This was the truth. After all, even Jiang he had failed.

“Miss Fang, Why are you looking for me?”Qin Yu asked.

Fang Yue said jokingly, “Can’t I look for you if I have nothing to do?”

“Let’s get down to business,”Qin Yu waved his hand and said.

Fang Yue said seriously, “Brother Qin, don’t you know that Chuzhou has excavated a battlefield?”

Qin Yu was silent for a moment, then he nodded and said, “To tell you the truth, I’m planning to set off.”

“Do you know that the Yan family has also sent people?”Fang Yue said with slight surprise.

Qin Yu said with a wry smile, “So what if I know? This battlefield is extremely important to me. No matter what, I have to go there.”

Hearing that, Fang Yue said indifferently, “Brother Qin, I do have a way to protect your safety.”

“Oh?” Qin Yu was slightly surprised.

Fang Yue stretched out her hand, and a hat appeared in her hand.

This hat looked quite extraordinary. Under the sunlight, it flickered with a dim green light.

“Where did the green hat come from?” Qin Yu underestimated it.

Fang Yue didn’t explain, but put the hat on her head.

The moment the hat was put on, Fang Yue’s face was covered by a faint thick fog.

Under this thick fog, even Qin Yu’s eyes could not see through Fang Yue’s face!

“What... What is this thing?” Qin Yu immediately turned pale with fright!

Fang Yue said, “This is a divine artifact that I obtained by chance from the auction. It might just be useful to you.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu could not care less whether it was green or green. He took the hat and said with some excitement, “This thing is too useful to me!”

Fang Yue said indifferently, “Brother Qin, I can give you this hat, but I have two conditions.”

“Miss Fang, please go ahead,”Qin Yu said bluntly.

Fang Yue said with a faint smile, “First, if I really get any Babe on the battlefield, I want half.”

“Sure, I can give it to you,”Qin Yu said with a smile.

After all, Qin Yu’s goal was to break through.

“The second condition...”at this point, Fang Yue’s face suddenly darkened.

She said coldly, “I want you to help me kill two people.”

Chapter 395: Chapter 395, the ambitions of the Yan family

“Kill people?”Qin Yu couldn’t help but raise his eyebrows.

This surprised him a little.

All along, Fang Yue seemed to have no temper.

She had never seen such a cold attitude like today.

“Tell me, who should I Kill?”Qin Yu nodded and said.

Fang Yue said in a deep voice, “The first one is Jing Shihong. The second one is Bi xicang. These two will go to the battlefield today.”

“Jing Shihong... Jing Lu’s father?”Qin Yu guessed.

Fang Yue asked in surprise, “How did you know?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “I guessed. By the way... Why did you kill the two of them?”

Fang Yue didn't answer.

However, her expression was a bit ugly.

Qin Yu guessed that it would be difficult to talk about this matter, so he changed the topic and asked, “What are their cultivation levels?”

Fang Yue glanced at Qin Yu and said, “They have been at the peak of the Martial Grandmaster realm for many years. They are very strong and are quite famous in the Central Plains.”

“Peak of the Martial Grandmaster realm...” Qin Yu touched his chin.

With Qin Yu's current cultivation, it would be quite difficult for him to deal with two peak of the Martial Grandmaster realm in a short period of time.

Once a big fight broke out, his target would probably be exposed.

“I promise you.” After thinking about it, Qin Yu finally nodded and agreed.

Fang Yue took a deep breath, cupped her hands and said, “Then thank you, Brother Qin.”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “I should be thanking you.”

Although Qin Yu didn't know what had happened, from Fang Yue's expression, it was likely that there was some deep hatred.

“By the way, this hat... can't you change the color?”Qin Yu scratched his head.

A green hat on his head was really quite eye-catching.

Fang Yue snickered and said, “No.”

“Brother Qin, why do you care so much? Many young people nowadays don't care about this at all.”

Qin Yu scratched his head and said, “The main thing is that it's too eye-catching...”

Fang Yue spread her hands and said, “Then I have no choice. If it really doesn't work, you don't have to wear it.”

“I'll just wear it,”Qin Yu muttered.

He put the hat on the ground. Not to mention, he looked quite handsome.

“By the way, why don't you participate?”Qin Yu looked at Fang Yue and asked.

Fang Yue pretended to sigh and said, “I'm only a grandmaster. I don't have brother Qin's boldness. If I really go, I'm afraid not only will I not get anything, but I'll also be in danger.”

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “Miss Fang, don't be modest. You're definitely not as simple as you look.”

Fang Yue pretended to be terrified and said, “Brother Qin, you can't speak carelessly. She's just a weak woman...”

Qin Yu did not continue to joke with Fang Yue. Time was tight. After saying goodbye, he took a car and rushed to the provincial capital.

The few of them arrived at the provincial capital.

“Qin Yu, I’ll go with you,” said peach.

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “If you go, I’ll be exposed. Wait for me at the hotel obediently.”

Then, Qin Yu looked at Fang Yue and said, “Miss Fang, I’ll leave the two of them to you.”

Fang Yue bowed and said, “Don’t worry, Brother Qin.”

Qin Yu acknowledged and did not say anything more. He drove to the battlefield.

At this moment, the village’s separation line had already been withdrawn. The aristocratic families from all over the world had been waiting for them for a long time.

Other than the aristocratic families, there were also some hermits and experts who had arrived at the scene.

This was enough to prove the importance of this battlefield.

Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown as he felt the internal Qi around him.

He originally thought that there would be countless people who would come here today. However, he never expected that there would only be a dozen people at a glance.

These people were all at the peak of the Grandmaster realm! Not even an ordinary grandmaster!

And Qin Yu was the only one who was at the Grandmaster realm!

“No Wonder Fang Yue didn’t come.” Qin Yu stuck out his tongue and thought to himself that things weren’t looking good.

The hat on his head was already particularly eye-catching, so with such a low realm, he looked even more out of place.

As expected, the moment Qin Yu appeared, everyone looked over.

“Oh? A grandmaster dares to come?” Someone frowned.

“He even wore a green hat. Is there something wrong with his head?”

“A mere ant dares to covet the Treasure?”

For a moment, more than ten people looked in Qin Yu’s direction!

Qin Yu’s expression changed slightly.

What he was afraid of came true!

Very quickly, this group of people walked towards Qin Yu.

“Who told you to come?” An old man with white hair asked coldly.

Qin Yu frowned and said, “This place doesn’t seem to belong to anyone. Why Can’t I Come?”

“HMPH, you think you can get a share of the treasure? You’re overestimating yourself!” Someone berated coldly.

“One must know how to act within one’s means. If one is too greedy, it will easily lead to death!”

“In order to prevent this kid from taking advantage of others, we might as well kill him first.”

As they spoke, a strong killing intent burst out from the bodies of these ten over martial grandmasters.

“Oh No.” Qin Yu’s expression changed.

Qin Yu didn’t have the slightest chance to resist against these ten over peak martial grandmasters!

“Looks like we have to retreat now.” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Just as he was about to use the shrinking ground to escape, a sound suddenly came from the side.

“Ants have their uses too. This battlefield is full of dangers and hidden killing intent. It’s better to leave him behind and use him to explore the way,” a middle-aged man said.

Hearing this, everyone turned to look at the middle-aged man.

The scene fell into a short silence. Everyone seemed to be weighing the pros and cons.

“Mr. Jing is right.” Finally, someone agreed with him.

Mr. Jing?

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

Could this person be Jing Shihong?

“Yes, the Yin energy here is rampant and full of dangers. One moment of carelessness and you might die. Using it to explore the way is the best choice.”

“Well, I agree with Mr. Jing’s suggestion.”

Jing Shihong immediately looked at Qin Yu and said, “Kid, if you don’t want to die, then listen to us obediently and work for us. If you’re lucky enough to survive, you might be able to obtain an opportunity.”

Qin Yu hurriedly said, “I’ll definitely listen to everyone’s arrangements...”

Although he said that, in his heart, he cursed all eighteen generations of their ancestors.

After that, these people no longer paid any attention to Qin Yu. Instead, they stood there and started chatting.

Based on their conversation, Qin Yu roughly knew the identities of these people.

Other than Jing Shihong and Bi Haicang, who Fang Yue wanted to get rid of, the rest of them were all family heads from the top aristocratic families in the Central Plains!

In the Central Plains, they were almost all big shots who were in charge of a region. In terms of martial arts, business, and other aspects, they all had extremely strong power!

“This group of people... might be able to be of use to me.” Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and thought to himself.

At this moment, a car slowly drove over from not far away.

After the car stopped, a young man dressed luxuriously got down from the car.

When they saw this young man, everyone immediately went forward to welcome him.

“Young Master Yan, you are here. We have been waiting for you for a long time.”

This person was none other than the son of Yan Tianhong from the Yan family, Yan Haoran! He was also Yan Ruoxue’s cousin!

There was an indescribable heroic spirit between Yan Haoran’s brows. He nodded to everyone one by one and said, “My uncle said that everyone is willing to work for the Yan family. The Yan family will not mistreat you.”

When everyone heard this, they hurriedly said, “Aiyo, it’s our honor to be able to work for the Yan family!”

Yan haoran nodded slightly and said, “The Yan family will unify all the big and small families in the northern martial arts world as soon as possible. At that time, all of you will be the first meritorious ministers.”

Hearing his words, Qin Yu's face suddenly changed!

The Yan family actually planned to unify all the big and small martial arts families in the northern martial arts world?

Chapter 396: Chapter 396, the girl next to the Giant Pit!

“What an unexpected gain,” Qin Yu couldn't help but think in his heart.

Yan Sihai's ambition was much greater than he had imagined.

Unlike Old Master Yan, Yan Sihai was a martial arts expert, so he paid more attention to the power of the martial arts world.

However, once they succeeded, the Yan family would probably be indestructible. It would be even more difficult to shake Yan Sihai's position.

“You are the first batch of people to serve the Yan family. The Yan family will remember you,” Yan Haoran said indifferently.

Hearing this, everyone said excitedly, “Of course, of course. Thank you, Young Master Yan!”

At this moment, Yan Haoran noticed Qin Yu.

He frowned slightly and asked, “Grandmaster? Who is this person?”

“Oh, Young Master Yan. This kid came here by himself. He wants a share of the spoils,” Jing Shihong said.

“The yin energy on this battlefield has already erupted, and danger is everywhere. So we plan to use him to scout the way,” the person next to him also said.

Yan Haoran nodded. He sized up Qin Yu with a strange look in his eyes.

This kind of feeling made Qin Yu feel very uneasy.

Could it be that... his identity was seen through by him?

“Grandmaster... I remember that Qin Yu is also a grandmaster,” Yan Haoran said.

Jing Shihong was the first to nod and said, “That’s right, Young Master Yan. Are you here for Qin Yu?”

Yan haoran nodded slightly and said, “Qin Yu killed my grandfather and took away his body. I have to take revenge.”

Hearing that, everyone immediately said indignantly, “This is really despicable! The Yan family gave him an opportunity, and he actually killed old Mister Yan!”

“Young Master Yan, he’s just a mere grandmaster, why do you need to do it yourself? As long as you give the order, we will naturally get rid of him!”

Yan Haoran shook his head and said, “Qin Yu is different from ordinary grandmasters. My uncle once sent three peak grandmasters to kill him, but now he’s gone missing.”

“Peak grandmasters?” Hearing this, everyone’s expression changed slightly.

“You mean... Qin Yu killed three martial grandmasters?”

“That’s not it. No matter how strong a martial grandmaster is, it’s impossible for him to defeat a peak-stage martial grandmaster.” Yan Haoran shook his head.

“I guess he has a backer, like the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.”

“I see.” Hearing this, everyone no longer volunteered.

After all, the Divine Alchemist Pavilion’s position was unshakable. No one was willing to offend them.

Yan Haoran put his hands behind his back and said, “In order to prevent any accidents from happening, after we leave the battlefield, I would like everyone to follow me to find that Qin Yu.”

“Young Master Yan, please rest assured!” Jing Shihong took the lead to express his stance.

After that, the rest of the people also nodded and agreed.

Qin Yu sneered at the side.

You want to join hands to kill me? It depends on whether you have the ability or not!

“Young Master Yan, why didn’t the Yan family invite a Marquis to directly get rid of Qin Yu?” At this time, someone asked in puzzlement.

“Yes, if Marquis Wu makes a move, even if that Qin Yu has great abilities, he will definitely not be able to escape.”

Yan haoran lightly snorted, “The situation in Jingdu is complicated. After my grandfather died, many people became restless. For a mere Qin Yu, it’s not worth touching the foundation of the Yan family.”

“I see.” Everyone suddenly realized.

“Okay, don’t waste any more time. Hurry up and go in,” Yan Haoran pointed at the battlefield and said.

Hearing this, Jing Shihong immediately kicked Qin Yu’s butt.

“Hurry up and go in!” Jing Shihong said with his eyes wide open.

Qin Yu couldn’t help but curse in his heart, but he still promised, “Okay, okay.”

He took the lead and walked to the entrance of the village.

According to Jing Shihong and the others, the Yin Energy on the battlefield had already exploded, and the density of the yin energy had increased exponentially.

Qin Yu looked up at the sky, and the ghost face in the sky had disappeared.

“Such strong Yin energy is a bit strange,” Qin Yu murmured.

“What the hell are you still standing there for? !”

Just as Qin Yu was thinking, Jing Shihong kicked Qin Yu’s butt, sending Qin Yu inside.

Qin Yu turned around and glared at Jing Shihong.

“Even if Fang Yue doesn’t let me kill you, I will kill you!”Qin Yu thought to himself.

Then, he strode toward the battlefield.

“Stop.”At this moment, an old man suddenly called out to Qin Yu.

He pointed in another direction and said, “Go to the east.”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “Why?”

“If I tell you to go, then go. Don’t talk so much nonsense!”Jing Shihong kicked Qin Yu’s butt again.

Qin Yu was so angry that he gnashed his teeth. He wanted to kill Jing Shihong immediately.

“Everyone, our family specializes in internal Qi. We can clearly sense the energy fluctuations within a hundred miles,”the old man said indifferently.

“According to my spiritual perception, the center of the battlefield is on the east side.”

“So Elder Tang is a master of internal Qi.”Jing Shihong couldn’t help but be surprised.

Elder Tang seemed to be deliberately trying to show off in front of Yan Haoran, so he said with a smile, “That’s right. I can also know that this battlefield is extremely wide. I’m afraid that some top-tier Babe is buried underground on the east side.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but curse in his heart.

This elder Tang was talking about the place that Qin Yu had dug up previously.

“Then please ask elder Tang to command this kid,” Yan Haoran said indifferently.

Elder Tang said with a faint smile, “Of course there’s no problem.”

After saying that, he stretched out his finger, and a trace of light rose from his fingertip.

Then, elder Tang flicked his finger, and this trace of light directly fell into the space between Qin Yu’s brows.

“I have already left a mark between your brows. No matter what you think, I will be the first to know,” elder Tang said indifferently.

“So, I warn you that it is best not to play tricks.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu did not show any panic on his face.

The technique of this mark was many times inferior to the technique of the Earth Fiend Valley’s patriarch. It was not worth mentioning at all.

Ever since he had successfully stepped on the heaven ladder, Qin Yu’s spiritual sense had improved qualitatively.

As long as Qin Yu was willing, he could erase this mark at any time, or even change the content of the transmission of the mark.

“Let’s go, to the east,” elder Tang ordered.

Qin Yu did not resist. He followed elder Tang's request and headed to the east.

On the way, the group was ten meters away from Qin Yu, afraid that something bad would happen to Qin Yu.

The closer they were to the huge pit, the richer the yin qi became, and the pressure on their internal strength became stronger.

Even Qin Yu, who could cultivate with yin qi, felt a little uncomfortable.

“What a strong yin qi,” Yan Haoran said with a frown.

“Yeah,” Jing Shihong also frowned slightly.

“The internal Qi in my body seems to have frozen, and it seems to be much more difficult to use my qi.”

“I have a bad feeling. Let's hurry up.” Yan Haoran said.

The group continued to move forward and soon arrived at the place where Qin Yu had been.

The place where Qin Yu had once dug had now become a bottomless pit.

And beside this huge pit, there was actually a young girl sitting cross-legged.

When he saw this young girl, Qin Yu's expression instantly turned extremely ugly!

Because this young girl was none other than Xiao Yu!

Chapter 397: Chapter 397, the dangerous little fish

At this moment, little fish was sitting cross-legged, absorbing the yin energy in this space wholeheartedly.

Qin Yu's expression became extremely ugly.

The people around him seemed to be well-dressed, but in fact, they were dressed like animals. No one knew what would happen.

“Eh? There's another woman?” Jing Shihong's eyes lit up, and his gaze instantly fell on Little Fish.

“Why is there a girl here?”

“She seems to be cultivating, relying on yin energy to cultivate. This is an unorthodox sect!”

Jing Shihong took the lead and stepped forward, patting his chest as he volunteered, “I, Jing Shihong, have always had zero tolerance towards unorthodox sects! Leave such an unorthodox sect to me!”

“I'm willing to lend brother Jing a helping hand!” Bi Cang also hurriedly stepped forward.

Qin Yu's expression was extremely unsightly. Little Yu was only a child. If he was hurt by these animals, Qin Yu would definitely not tolerate it!

“Young Master Yan, what do you think?” Everyone looked at Yan Haoran in unison.

Yan Haoran's eyes were somewhat indifferent. He glanced at little Yu and said, "Deal with it as you wish."

With Yan Haoran's words, Jing Shihong and Bi Liu Cang immediately felt relieved.

They walked quickly and arrived in front of Xiao Yu.

Then, Jing Shihong patted Xiao Yu's shoulder and woke her up from her cultivation.

Seeing this group of people, Xiao Yu's expression changed slightly.

"Who... Who Are you people?" Xiao Yu asked in surprise.

Jing Shihong put his hands behind his back and said indifferently, "We should be the ones asking you this! You're so young, but you've actually come to such a dangerous place!"

"Speak! Are You a devil that grew up in this battlefield?" Bi Cang also shouted.

Xiao Yu sat up from the ground and said with her eyes wide open, "Are you sick? I'll come if I want to. It's none of your business!"

"You speak so rudely and cultivate yin energy. You must be a devil!" Jing Shihong shouted.

After saying that, he reached out and grabbed Xiao Yu's arm!

Jing Shihong was, after all, a peak-stage martial grandmaster. His strength could not be underestimated, and was not something that a mere Xiao Yu could resist.

Under this Devil's Claw, Xiao Yu could not move at all.

“You... Let Go of me quickly!” Xiao Yu struggled and said.

“HMPH, today I will get rid of you, the Little Devil!” Jing Shihong said righteously.

Although he said so, his eyes revealed a lascivious expression.

Xiao Yu struggled crazily and said angrily, “You're the Devil! It was my friend who brought me here!”

“Oh? Your Friend? Who's Your Friend?” Jing Shihong raised his eyebrows and asked.

“Your friend brought you to this kind of place. I think he's also a devil!” Bi xicang shouted.

Hearing their conversation, Qin Yu immediately felt that something was wrong.

If Little Fish said his name, then... He would end up worse!

“Say his name and you'll be scared to death! He's the king of Chuzhou, Qin Yu!” Little Fish said arrogantly.

“Qin Yu?” Everyone looked at each other and then burst into laughter.

“Your Friend is actually Qin Yu! We are planning to deal with him!”

“Young Master Yan, this little devil has a deep relationship with Qin Yu!”

Yan Haoran's eyes gradually turned cold.

He slowly walked up to Little Yu and said coldly, "You Said Your Friend is Qin Yu?"

"Yes!" Little Yu snorted.

Hearing this, Yan Haoran slapped Little Yu's face!

With this slap, a clear palm print appeared on Xiao Yu's face!

Meanwhile, Qin Yu clenched his fist in an instant!

"Qin Yu killed my father. I'm planning to take revenge on him," Yan Haoran said coldly.

"Since you're his friend, you'll suffer for him first."

After saying that, Yan Haoran looked at Jing Shihong and said, "I'll leave it to you."

Jing Shihong licked his lips and said with a lecherous look, "Young Master Yan, I don't have any other hobbies. I'm just interested in women. You See..."

"As you wish," Yan Haoran said coldly.

Jing Shihong was overjoyed when he heard that!

He licked his lips and said, "Little Devil, let me deal with you."

"I can help too," bi xicang said shamelessly.

“You... Let Go of me!” Xiao Yu panicked and struggled desperately.

However, she was just a beginner in cultivation, so how could she be a match for two peak-stage martial grandmasters?

“Stop!”

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly shouted!

Everyone turned to look at Qin Yu.

“Are you sick? Why are you suddenly shouting?” Jing Shihong said unhappily.

Bi Niu Cang, who was beside him, also stared at him and said, “Don’t F*cking delay us from doing our business!”

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and braced himself to say, “Since this little devil relies on yin energy to cultivate, she must be useful to us.”

After saying that, Qin Yu pointed at the huge pit and said, “Why don’t I go down with her and explore the Babe below?”

Jing Shihong said impatiently, “Cut the crap and wait until I’m Done!”

Qin Yu hurriedly grabbed Jing Shihong’s arm and said anxiously, “No!”

Jing Shihong looked at his arm and then coldly looked at Qin Yu, saying, “Do you want to die?”

Qin Yu suppressed the anger in his heart and said, “According to my understanding, this girl should have a pure yin body.”

“This kind of system is very attractive to any kind of yin qi.”

“And the Babe buried in this huge pit is definitely a treasure of Yin. It is the best choice for her to activate this treasure!”

“Once you break her virginity, the allure of her pure yin body will be greatly reduced!”

Qin Yu’s words immediately made the scene quiet down.

“This kid is right,” someone next to him nodded.

“The pure yin body’s virginity is indeed attractive to yin objects.”

“Why don’t we do as he says?”

Hearing the crowd’s words, Qin Yu immediately heaved a sigh of relief.

Jing Shihong was naturally very displeased that such a beautiful thing was interrupted by Qin Yu.

He looked at Yan Haoran with an embarrassed smile and said, “Young Master Yan, look at me. I’m already on the bow. Why don’t... Let me watch her for a while before letting her go down?”

Yan Haoran glanced at Jing shihong coldly and said, “Do you think with your lower body? If you can’t distinguish between priorities like this, then you’re also suitable to serve the Yan family.”

Hearing this, Jing Shihong’s face suddenly changed.

He hurriedly waved his hand and said, “Young Master Yan, I know I’m wrong...”

Yan Haoran ignored Jing Shihong and looked at Qin Yu, asking in a cold voice, “Why are you telling us this?”

“That’s right! We treated you as cannon fodder who was going to die, but you told us all this. It doesn’t make sense,”Jing Shihong added.

Under the hat, Qin Yu’s face turned a little ugly.

Chapter 398: Chapter 398, I Am Qin Yu

“You’d better not lie to us. Otherwise, you know the consequences.”Before Qin Yu could speak, elder Tang warned him.

Qin Yu glanced at elder Tang and said slowly, “I’m trying to find a future for myself. If... I can come out alive, can I also work for the Yan Family?”

Lying was as common as rice to Qin Yu. It was not worth mentioning at all.

At the same time, Qin Yu used the power of his spiritual sense to convey the same message to elder Tang.

Yan Haoran glanced at elder Tang, as if asking.

Elder Tang hurriedly nodded and said, “Young Master Yan, he indeed thinks so.”

The corners of Yan Haoran’s mouth could not help but curl into a playful smile.

“A grandmaster wants to serve my Yan Family?”Yan Haoran sneered.

“A grandmaster is just an ant. You’re simply Daydreaming!”Jing Shihong immediately said.

In order to make his words seem more realistic, Qin Yu continued, “I’m just giving it a try. If I can really join the Yan family, I won’t have to worry about my future...”

Yan Haoran raised his eyebrows and said indifferently, “Seeing that you are so sincere, I can consider it. The premise is that you can find the Babe for me from down here.”

Qin Yu pretended to be excited and said, “Don’t worry! I will do my best!”

Everyone walked to the giant pit in unison.

As soon as they got close to the giant pit, the terrifying yin qi almost swallowed them!

Not to mention using inner strength, even his physical body could not withstand it!

Yan Haoran kicked a rock into the pit. The moment the rock entered, it was immediately turned into dust.

“So terrifying?”Yan Haoran frowned slightly.

“This... If my physical body enters the pit, I’m afraid I’ll be crushed into pieces!”Someone beside him exclaimed.

Qin Yu also pretended to be afraid and said, “Young... Young Master Yan, I’m Only a grandmaster. If I go in... I’m afraid I’ll die in there.”

“What are you afraid of! This yin energy might not have any effect on the body.”Jing Shihong kicked Qin Yu.

“That’s right. Generally speaking, the power of the Yin energy won’t cause too much damage to the body.”Someone beside him also said.

Even though that was the case, no one dared to go forward.

“Cannon fodder, it’s time to play your role. Go and see if the Yin Qi can harm the human body,”Jing Shihong sneered.

Qin Yu pretended to be afraid and said, “I... I don’t dare.”

“You don’t Dare? Then go and Die!”Jing Shihong berated.

Seeing this, Qin Yu hurriedly said, “Okay, I’ll go, I’ll Go! But... I have to take her with me!”

Qin Yu pointed in the direction of Little Fish.

Little Fish fiercely glared at Qin Yu, spat on the ground, and scolded, “Loser, Lick the Dog!”

Qin Yu ignored little fish, and looked at Yan Haoran eagerly.

Yan Haoran was silent for a moment, and then said, “No, if she can’t withstand this yin energy, it’ll be troublesome. You’d better go down and try it first.”

Qin Yu secretly thought that something was wrong.

It seemed that Yan Haoran was not so easy to fool.

“Young Master Yan, you’d better let me bring her down with me,” Qin Yu muttered.

“Otherwise... I’m not sure.”

“Cut the crap!” Jing Shihong scolded.

“You’d better go down quickly, or I’ll kick you to death!” The people next to him scolded one after another.

Qin Yu knew that he couldn’t fool them, so he sighed and said, “Alright, but... I have to take something from her, can I?”

“Take what?” Yan haoran frowned and said.

Qin Yu said in a low voice, “I’ve never touched a woman in my life, and I’m really unwilling to die like this.”

“I... I want to take a strand of hair from her, can I?” Qin Yu said with an embarrassed smile.

Hearing this, everyone immediately burst into laughter.

“What a useless thing! Are you satisfied with just a strand of hair?”

“No wonder she’s wearing a cuckold on her head. She’s like a loser.”

Even Xiao Yu felt nauseous.

How could there be such a man in the world?

“Okay?” Qin Yu looked at Yan Haoran with an embarrassed smile.

Yan haoran nodded and said, "I can satisfy you."

Qin Yu hurriedly walked in front of little fish.

"Don't Touch Me!" At this time, little fish couldn't help but shout.

Qin Yu ignored little fish. He walked to Little Fish's side and protected little fish!

"You... Let Go of me!" Little Fish was embarrassed and angry. He kept struggling.

"Hahaha! This kid is quite greedy."

"How is it? Is it comfortable to hold him?"

Qin Yu quickly said, "Yes, it's really comfortable!"

"Disgusting!" Xiao Yu couldn't help but curse.

Qin Yu leaned on Xiao Yu's ear and whispered, "I'm Qin Yu. Think of a way to accompany me down there later. I'll think of a way to save you."

Hearing this, Xiao Yu was stunned.

Just as she was about to speak, Qin Yu hurriedly said, "Continue to struggle! Let them see through you."

Xiao Yu was stunned and quickly struggled.

"Quickly let go of me! Don't touch me! You Disgusting Thing!" Xiao Yu struggled desperately.

However, Qin Yu held Xiao Yu, showing no intention of letting go.

“Almost done.” Yan haoran frowned.

Only then did Qin Yu let go of Xiao Yu.

“Are you satisfied? Hurry up and go down. Don’t waste time,” Yan Haoran said coldly.

Qin Yu nodded and walked to the side of the huge pit. Just as he was about to jump down, Xiao Yu shouted, “I want to go down too!”

“You want to go down too?” Yan haoran frowned.

“Little girl, you will die if you go down,” Jing Shihong said indifferently.

Xiao Yu snorted and said, “To tell you the truth, I went down there before. It’s nothing!”

“You went down there before? Little Girl, you can’t lie in front of me.” Elder Tang raised his eyebrows.

“Who lied to you? I did go down there!” Xiao Yu said stubbornly.

After saying that, Xiao Yu glared at Qin Yu and said, “I’ll kill him after I go down there!”

Yan Haoran couldn’t help but frown. He glanced at Qin Yu and said, “Did you say something to her?”

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “I. . . I did talk to her. I said... Her body is so soft...”

“Hahaha! No wonder she made the little girl so angry.”The people beside him couldn’t help but laugh, and their vigilance toward Xiao Yu was also much lower.

However, Yan Haoran was a cautious person.

He thought for a moment, then looked at elder Tang and said, “Aren’t you a spiritual master? See if she is lying.”

“No problem, Young Master Yan. Leave it to me!”Elder Tang patted his chest and said.

After saying that, elder Tang walked toward Xiao Yu.

His finger lit up a little light, and then pointed at the center of Xiao Yu’s eyebrows.

“Bad!”Qin Yu’s face suddenly changed!

My Rich Wife – Chapter 399 –

Chapter 399: Chapter 399, in the huge pit

Elder Tang was a spiritual master, and this mark could clearly tell what was going on in his mind!

But now, Qin Yu could no longer find a suitable reason to stop him. He could only watch helplessly!

The light on elder Tang's finger pointed towards the center of Xiao Yu's brows.

Qin Yu's heart instantly jumped! He mobilized the internal Qi in his body and was ready to use shrinking earth to escape at any time!

The light landed on the space between Xiao Yu's eyebrows and elder Tang closed his eyes slightly.

A moment later, elder Tang slowly opened his eyes.

“How is it?” Yan Haoran asked.

Elder Tang shook his head and said, “In reply to Young Master Yan's words, what this girl said is true.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu couldn't help but widen his eyes!

What was going on? This elder Tang actually didn't see through it?

Could it be that... Elder Tang wasn't a spiritual master at all?

“Well, in that case, you can go down.” Yan Haoran waved his hand.

Xiao Yu snorted lightly and then walked to Qin Yu's side.

“You two, go down.” Yan Haoran pointed at the huge pit and said.

Before Qin Yu could say anything, Jing Shihong kicked Qin Yu's butt from behind.

With this kick, Qin Yu staggered and almost fell into the huge pit.

“Damn it, just you wait!” Qin Yu couldn't help but curse in his heart.

Then, Qin Yu looked at little fish and said, “Hurry up and go down.”

Little Fish glared at Qin Yu and said, “It's none of your business!”

Qin Yu immediately grabbed little fish and jumped into the huge pit.

The moment they jumped in, a gust of cold wind-like yin energy completely devoured the two of them!

The huge pit was dozens of meters deep! Qin Yu didn't dare to be negligent. He immediately cast a spell and gently carried little fish, slowly falling into the huge pit.

“How is it? Is He Dead?” Jing Shihong's voice came from above.

Qin Yu looked up at the ray of light in the sky and shouted, “He's not dead! Nothing happened at all!”

“Oh? Really?” Above, Jing Shihong was a little surprised.

Yan Haoran was silent for a moment and said, “Since nothing happened, let's go down.”

After saying that, he glanced at the crowd and said, “Who is willing to go down?”

Jing Shihong immediately took a step back. As a suspicious person, he didn't dare to act rashly.

“I'll go down!” Someone volunteered to show off in front of Yan Haoran.

After saying that, he took a big step and directly jumped into the huge pit.

“Ah! ! !”

The moment he jumped into the huge pit, he heard a scream of Pain!

“Bang!”

In the end, a skeleton fell in front of Qin Yu.

“Hiss”

Qin Yu couldn't help but suck in a breath of cold air.

The Yin energy here was actually so terrifying? It directly melted the body of a peak-stage martial grandmaster?

“Is he dead?” Jing Shihong's voice came from above.

But this time, no one answered him.

Above, Yan Haoran couldn't help but frown.

“What’s going on? That cuckold didn’t die. Why did he die when he went down?” Yan Haoran said in a deep voice.

“Could it be related to that pure yin body?” Someone guessed.

“It must be! That cuckold is only a grandmaster. He definitely can’t resist this yin energy!”

Yan Haoran’s frown became even more serious.

Little Fish had already been brought into the huge pit by Qin Yu. They had no way to enter this huge pit.

“Looks like we can only rely on that cuckold.” Yan Haoran rubbed his chin and said in a deep voice.

Then, Yan Haoran shouted at the huge pit, “Cuckold, listen well. I’m giving you a chance now. As long as you can bring me the treasure, I can give you a chance to serve my Yan family!”

In the huge pit, Qin Yu could not help but sneer.

He thought for a moment and then said, “Young Master Yan, if I bring the Babe, can you make me the boss of the Northern Region?”

As soon as he said this, the faces of the people above immediately darkened.

“This kid is actually asking for too much!” Jing Shihong cursed.

“Humph, since he dares to come to such a place as a grandmaster, it means that he is a greedy person.”

“Young Master Yan, you must not agree with him!”

Yan Haoran did not say anything. He looked down and said coldly,
“Okay, I will agree with you.”

“Then thank you, Young Master Yan.”Qin Yu sneered.

The boss of the north? Do you think I will believe you?

Working for the Yan family is simply a dream!

Above.

Jing Shihong and the others were suddenly anxious.

“Young Master Yan, how can you let a grandmaster be the leader of the northern martial arts world!”

“Yeah, this kid is useless. He’s just cannon fodder. He can’t be convinced by the masses!”

Yan Haoran glanced at them and sneered, “Calm him down first. As soon as he brings the Babe to me, kill him immediately.”

Hearing that, everyone suddenly understood.

“Young Master Yan is so Smart!”Jing Shihong said with a smile.

“Young Master Yan is really good at strategizing! He has the same style as Old Mister Yan!”

Although they flattered Yan Haoran, they didn’t realize that they had unknowingly fallen into Qin Yu’s trap.

Qin Yu threw out a question through asking for conditions.

After the Yan family unified the northern martial arts world, who would be the chief?

Everyone was the first batch, so who could lead who?

“Damn it, the chief of the northern martial arts world can only be me!”Jing Shihong roared crazily in his heart.

Not only Jing Shihong, but the others also had the same thoughts.

...

The huge pit fell into a brief silence.

Xiao Yu couldn't wait to ask, “Qin Yu, why are you dressed like this? And who are they?”

Seeing Xiao Yu's terrified look, Qin Yu smiled and said, “Don't worry. Cultivate well. When we go up, I'll take revenge for you.”

“Really?”Xiao Yu said in surprise.

A glint flashed in Qin Yu's eyes, and he sneered, “Really.”

At this point, Qin Yu couldn't help but ask, “Why didn't that elder Tang notice that you were lying?”

“AH? Lying? What Lie?”Xiao Yu asked in confusion.

Qin Yu frowned and said, “What you just said to them, wasn't it a lie?”

“No, I really jumped down,”Xiao Yu said with a smile.

Qin Yu suddenly understood.

No wonder that old Tang didn't notice it, because Xiao Yu didn't lie at all.

“You're really brave. Aren't you afraid that there's danger here? Maybe some thousand-year-old Ghost King will eat you directly,” Qin Yu said to scare Xiao Yu.

“Tch, what Ghost King is there! There are quite a lot of Babe,” Xiao Yu muttered.

At this point, Xiao Yu said mysteriously, “I found a babe here, but I didn't dare to take it! Let's go, I'll take you to have a look!”

Chapter 400: Chapter 400, the female devil

“Babe?” Qin Yu's eyes flashed with excitement.

“Yes! Let's go, I'll take you there!” Little Yu held Qin Yu's hand and walked towards the depths of the huge pit.

This huge pit was cylindrical from top to bottom, but when they reached the bottom of the huge pit, it was completely different.

It was shockingly flat ground inside, and in the depths of the flat ground, there was a stone house that was neither big nor small.

The house was blocked by the stone door. Under normal circumstances, such a stone door would definitely set a taboo.

For example, a top-grade killing formation or various traps.

However, what surprised Qin Yu was that this stone door did not have any taboo at all.

Even when little fish walked over, the stone door would open automatically.

The door slowly opened amidst a series of loud bangs.

Behind this stone door, there was a huge throne.

On the throne, there was a dim light.

Little Fish pointed at the light in front of her and said, “That’s it!”

After saying that, she excitedly ran towards the light.

Qin Yu followed closely behind and came in front of the throne.

On the throne, there was a mask.

When Qin Yu saw the mask, his expression could not help but change.

“This... This is the ghost face in the Sky?” Qin Yu’s eyes widened!

For some reason, Qin Yu felt a chill on his back!

It was as if he was being stared at by countless pairs of eyes. That kind of uneasiness made even Qin Yu tremble!

“This is it. Although I don’t know what it can do, I think it’s definitely not a common object.” Little Fish stroked his chin like a little adult.

Qin Yu frowned and reached out his hand to touch the mask.

At this moment, a huge force directly sent Qin Yu flying!

“Boom!”

The huge force shocked everyone!

The stone wall behind Qin Yu was directly smashed into pieces! A huge boulder fiercely smashed into Qin Yu’s body!

“Qin Yu! Are You Alright!” Little Fish hurriedly ran over.

Qin Yu pushed aside the huge rock and walked out of the stone mound.

He shook his head and said, “I’m fine. This mask... seems to have set some kind of forbidden power.”

After saying that, Qin Yu walked to the front of the mask and tried to pick up the mask for the second time.

However, the result was the same as the first time. Qin Yu was directly sent flying!

Moreover, the force was a few times stronger than the first time!

Even Qin Yu’s indestructible body was left with white marks!

“How could this be?” Qin Yu’s expression was a little ugly.

Xiao Yu frowned and said, “That’s not right.”

As she spoke, Xiao Yu stretched out her small hand and grabbed the mask.

“Don’t! Don’t move!” Qin Yu shouted anxiously!

But it was too late! Xiao Yu's hand had already reached for the mask!

Something that surprised Qin Yu happened.

Xiao Yu easily took the mask off the throne! There was no resistance at all!

“This is obviously quite easy to take,” Xiao Yu mumbled as he played with the mask.

Qin Yu frowned slightly.

Could it be... ? ... only a pure yin body could take this mask off?

“Here, take it.” Xiao Yu handed the mask to Qin Yu.

Holding the mask, Qin Yu could clearly feel an ancient and simple internal Qi gushing toward him!

This internal Qi almost covered Qin Yu, and it even affected Qin Yu's spiritual sense!

In an instant, countless images flashed through Qin Yu's mind!

Although this image was fleeting, it made Qin Yu's back go cold!

That terrifying killing intent was definitely not something Qin Yu could withstand!

“This is definitely not an ordinary item,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice as he held the mask.

“Of course! The Babe that I discovered is definitely not an ordinary item!” Little Yu said proudly.

Qin Yu did not say anything. He tried to put the mask on his face.

The moment he put it on, Qin Yu’s face felt an intense burning sensation!

It was as if his entire face was about to be torn apart. It was extremely painful!

“Ah!”

Qin Yu hurriedly took off the mask from his face and threw it to the side.

“What’s Wrong?” Xiao Yu asked with a puzzled look.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything.

His head spun rapidly.

Could it be... that this mask was a natural fit with Xiao Yu?

Or perhaps... It was like the stairway to Heaven, which required approval?

“Xiao Yu, try wearing this mask.” Thinking of this, Qin Yu hurriedly looked at Xiao Yu.

Xiao Yu picked up the mask and muttered, “This is too ugly. I’m such a beautiful little girl, wearing it will affect my image...”

Even though that was the case, she still obediently put the mask on her face.

The moment she put it on, rays of light burst out from the mask!

“Xiao Yu!” Qin Yu hurriedly shouted.

Xiao Yu did not react at all. Qin Yu tried to pull the mask off, but he found that it was as if the mask grew on Xiao Yu’s face. It could not be removed at all!

“Hu...”

A gentle breeze blew past.

On the mask, specks of light flickered.

A moment later, the mask wrapped around Xiao Yu!

Her entire body floated in the air and was enveloped by the dark light!

“Whoosh!”

Another gust of chilly wind blew past!

The specks of light actually formed a slender figure in the air above Little Fish!

This figure’s long hair fluttered in the wind and her figure was slender. It was difficult to conceal the internal Qi of the ancient times.

And she was wearing this mask on her face!

The scene only flashed by for a moment, but it made Qin Yu's entire body tremble!

It was as if his entire body could not withstand this internal Qi, and he was going to kneel down and worship at any time!

The light slowly disappeared, and Xiao Yu also fell from the sky.

She took off the mask and muttered, "What a strange feeling."

"You... are you okay?" Qin Yu could not hide the shock in her heart.

Xiao Yu shook his head and said, "I'm fine. It's like I had a dream."

"What Kind of Dream?" Qin Yu hurriedly asked.

Xiao Yu shook his head and said, "I don't remember either."

Qin Yu didn't say anything.

But his heart was in turmoil.

Could it be... There was a connection between this mask and Xiao Yu?

Or... Xiao Yu was the owner of this mask? The mask was left behind by Xiao Yu in his previous life?

Thinking about it carefully, the light just now was really similar to Xiao Yu's figure.

The only difference was that there seemed to be thousands of differences in personality and temperament.

"Hey, what are you thinking about?" Xiao Yu patted Qin Yu's shoulder.

Qin Yu came back to his senses. He shook his head and said, “Xiao Yu, keep this mask for yourself. Maybe it will be useful to you.”

“Me?” Little Yu pointed at himself and then hurriedly shook his head.

“No, no, no. It’s too ugly. How can I appreciate my peerless appearance with this mask on...”

“Screw you.” Qin Yu rolled his eyes at Little Yu.

“Be obedient. This mask is definitely not an ordinary thing. It might be of great use to you in the future,” Qin Yu said with a serious expression.

It was precisely because of this mask that Little Yu’s life had changed.

No one would have thought that this mischievous girl would become a devil that everyone feared.

Chapter 401: Chapter 401, the breakthrough was imminent

In the huge pit.

Qin Yu and Little Fish carried out a sweep.

Unfortunately, other than this mask, there was nothing else.

There was only endless yin qi.

“The yin qi here is so dense, let’s cultivate in seclusion here,” Qin Yu said to Little Fish.

Little Fish nodded. She sat cross-legged next to Qin Yu and began to absorb the yin qi from the huge pit.

Endless Yin qi surged into Xiao Yu's body.

Its speed far surpassed Qin Yu's.

Even because of Xiao Yu's influence, Qin Yu's absorption of Yin Qi became somewhat difficult.

This also confirmed Qin Yu's thoughts:

There must be a myriad of connections between Xiao Yu and the ghost mask!

Helpless, Qin Yu had no choice but to let Xiao Yu go to the stone house to cultivate alone.

As for Qin Yu, he sat under the light of the huge pit and slowly absorbed the Yin Qi from the huge pit.

As a primal chaos body, Qin Yu had a natural advantage.

The absorption of Yin Qi was extremely smooth. Along with the circulation of the mental cultivation method, Qin Yu's speed could be said to be changing day by day.

The current Qin Yu was already at the peak of the Grandmaster realm. With just one step, he would be able to step into the grandmaster realm!

‘When I step into the Great Grandmaster realm, I will definitely trigger the heavenly tribulation. At that time, I won't be able to hide it anymore.’ Qin Yu raised his head and looked at the people in the huge pit as he thought to himself.

Of course, as long as Qin Yu stepped into the Great Grandmaster realm, he would no longer need to fear those people.

Being invincible among those of the same level wasn't just a saying.

Time passed by minute by minute. Qin Yu was as hungry as if he was thirsty as he absorbed the yin energy from the huge pit.

In the blink of an eye, three days had passed.

The people above were still waiting.

“Damn it, it's been so long. Is this cuckold dead?”Jing Shihong couldn't help but mutter.

Yan Haoran glanced at Jing Shihong and said, “Don't rush everything. Wait slowly.”

Even though he said so, Yan Haoran was also a little anxious.

No one knew how long they would have to wait, let alone whether there was a babe in this huge pit.

In the blink of an eye, another three days passed.

However, there was still no movement in the huge pit.

Jing Shihong couldn't hold it in any longer.

He lay on the huge pit and shouted, “Cuckold brat, are you F * cking dead? !”

Qin Yu opened his eyes and said faintly, “I won't die even if you die.”

Hearing this, Jing Shihong glared and said angrily, “Kid, you know who you are talking to! Do you believe that I will kill you? !”

“Alright, come down.” Qin Yu sneered.

“You!” Jing Shihong was instantly furious.

Qin Yu continued, “Young Master Yan said that as long as I go up, the leader of the northern martial arts world will be me! As your superior, even if I scold you a little, you have to endure it!”

“F * ck me...” Jing Shihong was so angry that he almost vomited blood.

He was at the peak of the Martial Grandmaster realm, yet he was scolded by a person at the Grandmaster realm!

“Shut up!” Yan Haoran said coldly.

“The cuckold is right. He is indeed your direct superior,” Yan Haoran said indifferently in order to stabilize Qin Yu.

Although Jing Shihong was unhappy, he still braced himself and endured it.

“Cuckold, how much longer do you need?” Yan Haoran asked.

Qin Yu raised his head and said, “Give me three more days.”

According to Qin Yu’s speculation, Qin Yu could break through to the Enlightenment stage, which was the realm of a martial grandmaster, in at most three days.

Yan Haoran said in a low voice, “Then is there any treasure inside?”

“Yes, of course there is!”Qin Yu said.

“There is a great killing weapon hidden inside! It is definitely beyond your imagination!”

Great killing weapon?

Yan Haoran’s eyes lit up.

The current Yan family was at the stage of expansion. To them, a great killing weapon was a must-have item!

“Alright, I’ll wait for You!”Yan Haoran agreed with satisfaction.

The huge pit fell into silence.

And above this huge pit, the thoughts in everyone’s heart were stirring.

“Young Master Yan, I have a question.”Finally, someone could not hold it in anymore.

Yan Haoran glanced at him and said, “What question?”

“We are all working for the Yan family, and we are the first batch. Once the Yan family really unifies the martial arts world in the north, who will be the boss? Who will be the president of the Martial Arts World?”

With just one sentence, everyone’s thoughts were dug out from the bottom of their hearts.

“Yes, the north is vast and rich, and there are endless talents. If Marquis Wu appears in the future, then is his identity above us or below us?” Someone threw out a question even more sharply.

Yan haoran frowned slightly.

He really had not considered this question carefully.

Although Yan Haoran had grown up in the Yan family since childhood, he was only a young man in his twenties after all, and he was not as experienced as Yan Sihai.

He was also far from using people.

Therefore, Yan Haoran was stumped by this question.

“When the time comes... you should be on equal footing,” said Yan Haoran.

“On equal footing? Young Master Yan, where there are people, there will be jianghu. Even Blood Brothers will fight for status, let alone outsiders?” Someone said with a faint smile.

These words were obviously mocking the current situation of the Yan family.

Yan Haoran was not stupid. He naturally recognized the hidden meaning of the words.

“Are you mocking our Yan Family?” Yan Haoran said with narrowed eyes.

The other party's expression changed slightly and quickly changed his words, "Young Master Yan, I absolutely have no such intention!"

Yan haoran said coldly, "Don't think that just because the Yan family needs you, you can do whatever you want. To the Yan family, you are nothing!"

As soon as he said this, the scene immediately became much quieter.

"Young Master Yan is right." They nodded one after another.

But deep down, they were a little unhappy.

No matter what, they were all formidable individuals who were in charge of a region. How could they be willing to be treated like this.

And this was also Qin Yu's goal.

The scene became quiet. No one brought up this topic anymore.

Below, Qin Yu was still in closed-door cultivation.

The Yin Energy in his body was already in a saturated state, and he was only a hair's breadth away from breaking through.

It was this hair's breadth that prevented Qin Yu from breaking through.

Time passed by minute by minute.

In the blink of an eye, another three days passed.

This time, Yan Haoran couldn't hold it in any longer.

He lay at the mouth of the huge pit and shouted to the people below,
“Cuckold, how are you?”

Qin Yu slowly opened his eyes.

He took a deep breath and felt the critical point of his breakthrough.

Then, Qin Yu shouted to the sky, “Young Master Yan, the treasure is about to be born. Get Ready.”

Yan Haoran was delighted and hurriedly said, “Good, good!”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything more. He sat on the ground and began to make a breakthrough.

In an instant, the sky was filled with dark clouds and lightning and thunder!

The dark light pointed straight at the huge pit!

Chapter 402: Chapter 402, step into the Great Grandmaster realm!

Light suddenly appeared in the sky like a sharp blade, pointing straight at the huge pit!

Seeing this scene, everyone’s faces turned pale with shock!

“This... This is the scene of a treasure being born!” Someone exclaimed!

Even Yan Haoran couldn't help but nod slightly. He said with admiration, "Cuckold brat, listen well. I, Yan Haoran, will remember your great contribution!"

In the huge pit, Qin Yu completely ignored him.

He sat cross-legged in the huge pit, ready to receive the baptism of the heavenly tribulation.

To Qin Yu, this breakthrough was undoubtedly the most important thing.

As long as he stepped into the realm of a Martial Grandmaster, Qin Yu would be invincible without the appearance of a martial marquis.

Rumble..

Muffled Thunder began to brew in the sky!

This heavenly tribulation seemed to be even stronger than before! It had the power to split the heavens and earth apart!

Normally, one would need to rely on external objects to overcome such a breakthrough.

However, Qin Yu had no intention of doing so. He revealed his upper body, revealing his firm muscles!

He was prepared to use his physical body to forcefully resist this heavenly tribulation!

Crack

Finally, the first heavenly tribulation descended! It landed squarely on Qin Yu's body!

White marks appeared on Qin Yu's body one after another!

However, Qin Yu's expression was calm, as if he had long been prepared.

Not far away, Xiao Yu was hiding behind a rock, watching this scene in shock.

Such a scene was unheard of!

“Boom!”

Another heavenly tribulation descended. This time, Qin Yu's physical body was directly split open!

But what was shocking was that Qin Yu's face still did not have the slightest expression!

He even stood up from the ground and spread his body open, allowing the heavenly tribulation to baptize him!

One after another, muffled Thunderbolts fell continuously, turning this huge pit into a sea of lightning!

Qin Yu simply lay in this sea of lightning and bathed his body in lightning!

“Using the heavenly tribulation to forge my body. If I succeed, my body will be even harder.” Qin Yu endured the pain that came from all over as he muttered in a low voice.

If others heard this, they would definitely be greatly shocked!

The Heavenly Tribulation was a disaster that anyone would try their best to avoid!

However, Qin Yu treated this heavenly tribulation as an opportunity to use the heavenly tribulation to forge his own body!

How arrogant was this!

The heavens seemed to have heard Qin Yu's inner thoughts as the heavenly lightning that descended became even stronger!

Even the huge pit in the surroundings began to rumble, as if it was about to be shattered!

The Heavenly Tribulation's continuous process was beyond everyone's imagination. Countless heavenly tribulations continued endlessly, smashing into the huge pit.

The huge pit shook many times, but there were no signs of it collapsing!

“As expected of the birth of a treasure. The heavenly tribulation is actually so terrifying!” Above, Jing Shihong couldn't help but suck in a breath of cold air.

Yan haoran also analyzed calmly, “That's right. Judging from the Heavenly Tribulation, the treasure that was born is definitely not an ordinary item!”

His glasses revealed a hint of excitement. Such a powerful weapon was definitely like adding wings to a tiger to the Yan family!

“Have you noticed? Although the heavenly tribulation is powerful, this giant pit is not affected at all,” elder Tang said indifferently.

After his reminder, everyone finally reacted.

Looking at the intact huge pit, everyone couldn't help but frown and say, “How could it be like this? Such a powerful heavenly tribulation is enough to destroy the world.”

“Hahaha!” Elder Tang laughed heartily.

“I don't know if you have heard the saying, ‘The Sound of Thunder is loud, but the sound of rain is low,’” elder Tang said with a faint smile with his hands behind his back.

Jing shihong frowned and asked, “What do you mean?”

Elder Tang pointed at the heavenly tribulation and said, “The Heavenly Thunder Looks Mighty, but in fact, it's just a bluff. It has no power at all. Otherwise, this place would have been turned into ruins long ago.”

Jing Shihong was slightly surprised, and then he kept nodding and said, “It makes sense!”

Although he said that, some people still didn't believe him.

After all, this heavenly tribulation looked too terrifying. No one would believe him if he said that it didn't have any power!

“It seems that you don't believe me,” elder Tang said indifferently with his hands behind his back.

“Then let me witness it for you.”

After saying that, elder Tang actually took the initiative to walk toward the heavenly tribulation.

At this time, the heavenly lightning was like a mountain peak that was inserted into the huge pit.

Elder Tang stretched out his hand and said indifferently, “Everyone, watch carefully!”

After saying that, elder Tang directly stretched his hand into the heavenly tribulation.

“Boom!”

The moment he stretched his hand in, a shocking loud sound immediately sounded!

“Ah! ! !”

In the next second, elder Tang’s wail could be heard!

The hand that he stretched into the heavenly tribulation directly turned into ashes!

“My Hand, my hand! ! !”Elder Tang lay on the ground in pain!

The surrounding people couldn’t help but Snicker.

This fool put his hand on the ground in order to show off.

“Hehe, it seems that there’s a problem with elder Tang’s analysis,”Jing Shihong said with a hint of mockery.

Elder Tang grimaced in pain. He didn't expect the power of this heavenly tribulation to be so strong!

“It seems that the baby that was born will shake the whole world!” The Madness in Yan Haoran's eyes grew stronger!

Below.

Qin Yu was bathing in the sea of lightning.

His body was almost burnt, revealing numerous sparkling white bones.

Every time his body was broken, it would be reconstructed in a short period of time!

Not far away, Little Fish had a worried look on his face, and he could not bear to watch.

The Heavenly Tribulation had broken Qin Yu's body countless times, and it was reconstructed again and again.

At this moment, it seemed that the nine revolutions golden core had also begun to play its role and carried out the remaining few revolutions!

Time passed by minute by minute, but there was still no intention of stopping in the huge pit.

“Damn, it's actually been so long,” Jing Shihong couldn't help but curse.

Elder Tang, who had lost his palm, still didn't give up this opportunity to show off.

He looked at the huge pit and said indifferently, “According to my speculation, it should be soon. Under this huge Heavenly Tribulation, that cuckold kid is probably already dead.”

“If he dies, who will go down to retrieve the treasure?” Yan Haoran glanced at elder Tang coldly.

Elder Tang quickly changed his words, “Of course, with that pure yin body accompanying him, he shouldn’t die.”

After the two mishaps, elder Tang’s status in the hearts of everyone dropped rapidly.

No one believed what he said.

“Crack!”

The last heavenly tribulation seemed to contain a long-lasting power as it smashed down fiercely!

This time, even the giant pit couldn’t withstand it!

And below, Qin Yu’s body was directly shattered!

“Qin Yu!” Seeing this, Little Yu couldn’t help but shout.

She ran to Qin Yu anxiously and said with a bit of fear, “You... are you okay?”

There was a bright light in Qin Yu’s body.

Under this light, his body began to reassemble.

At this moment, the dark clouds in the sky began to dissipate.

This indicated that the heavenly tribulation was over.

“Did you hear someone shouting Qin Yu’s name just now?” Jing Shihong asked with a frown.

Chapter 403: Chapter 403, who on Earth are you? !

“Qin Yu? Are you scared silly by Qin Yu?” The person beside him couldn’t help but mock.

“That’s right. Qin Yu dares to come here? Isn’t that courting death?”

Jing Shihong frowned.

He scratched his ears, a trace of doubt flashed in his eyes.

Just now... He clearly heard someone call out Qin Yu’s name.

“Alright, stop talking nonsense. The treasure is about to be born!” Yan Haoran’s eyes were filled with madness.

He stared at the huge pit, waiting for the treasure to be born.

Below.

Qin Yu’s body was being reconstructed bit by bit.

Countless rays of light wrapped around his body, outlining his entire being as if a God had descended from the heavens!

Qin Yu's skin was somewhat translucent, and even his pores were so small that they could not be seen clearly with the naked eye!

At a glance, Qin Yu had transformed from a 30-year-old rough man into a 20-year-old young man!

His transcendent aura caused Xiao Yu, who was not far away, to be dumbstruck and his internal Qi rippled!

Was the man in front of him still that 30-year-old uncle?

Qin Yu didn't show any emotion on his face.

He stood there with his upper body naked. No one knew what he was thinking.

“Is this the level of a martial grandmaster?” After a while, Qin Yu lowered his head and looked at his body.

His entire body turned into a dark golden light at this moment, as if he was wearing a layer of armor.

The vast power in his body increased by a hundred times!

Although there was only a slight difference in realm, the difference in strength was like a ditch!

“I've finally stepped into the Grandmaster realm.” Qin Yu exhaled a mouthful of turbid internal Qi.

He turned his head to look at Little Fish and said, “Give me your mask.”

Little Fish, who was in a daze, came back to her senses.

She hurriedly handed the mask to Qin Yu and then carefully retreated.

Seeing this, Qin Yu couldn't help but laugh. "What are you doing?"

Xiao Yu whispered, "I . . . I don't know either."

Qin Yu patted Xiao Yu's head and said, "I'll return this mask to you later, in case the people upstairs snatch it away."

Xiao Yu nodded repeatedly like a chick pecking at rice.

"Let's go. We should go up too," Qin Yu said as he looked up at the top of the huge pit.

"Okay." Little Yu didn't say anything.

She obediently walked to Qin Yu's side.

Just as the two of them were about to go up, Jing Shihong shouted, "Cuckold, are you dead? Have you found the Babe?"

Hearing this, Qin Yu couldn't help but smile coldly.

"Just you wait. I'll go up and give you the Babe," Qin Yu said indifferently.

Then, Qin Yu looked at little fish and said, "Hold me tight."

"Ah, okay." Little Fish quickly nodded. She reached out and hugged Qin Yu's waist, then slightly closed her eyes.

Qin Yu jumped deeply and headed toward the top of the huge pit!

His body was surrounded by a ray of light. Looking from top to bottom, it was almost impossible to see his figure.

“The Babe is coming out!” Seeing this ray of light, Yan Haoran said excitedly.

The others hurriedly surrounded him, wanting to see the scene of the treasure coming out!

“Swoosh!”

A figure flew out of the huge pit like a cannonball!

Then, the light landed in front of everyone.

He still wore a hat on his head and Little Fish on his back.

Jing Shihong glared at Qin Yu and said, “Cuckold, where’s the Babe? Hurry up and take it out!”

Qin Yu ignored Jing Shihong and looked at Yan Haoran.

“Young Master Yan, I’ve brought the item for you. Do you have to fulfill your promise?” Qin Yu said with a faint smile.

Yan Haoran said with a bit of urgency, “Stop talking nonsense and take out the Babe for me!”

Qin Yu sneered, “You haven’t fulfilled your promise yet.”

“Fulfill your promise?” Yan Haoran revealed his true face.

“Kid, you are only a grandmaster. Do you want to be a Boss?” Yan Haoran said coldly.

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said, “So, you are planning to break the contract?”

“Hehe, Kid, you have to give it now even if you don’t want to.” Yan Haoran sneered.

“Of course, if you give it to me obediently, I might be able to give you a chance to serve the Yan family.”

Hearing this, Jing Shihong scolded from the side, “Hurry up and thank Young Master Yan! To be able to serve the Yan family is your honor!”

Qin Yu sneered, “Being a dog for the aristocratic family is your lifelong wish, right? To Be a dog’s slave for them, you still have to be grateful? Is there something wrong with my brain?”

As soon as he said this, everyone was shocked!

Yan Haoran’s face turned even colder.

“Kid, what do you mean?” A terrifying internal Qi burst out from Yan Haoran’s body.

Qin Yu said indifferently, “Nothing.”

“Do you want to give the thing or not?” Yan Haoran asked impatiently.

“Yes, of course I want to give it. It’s in my hands. Come and take it,” Qin Yu said indifferently.

Yan haoran snorted lightly and immediately strode toward Qin Yu.

However, Jing Shihong asked anxiously, “Young Master Yan, can I take care of that woman?”

Yan haoran frowned and said impatiently, “Do whatever you want.”

“Thank you, Young Master Yan!”Jing Shihong was overjoyed and immediately walked toward Little Yu.

Yan Haoran couldn't wait to walk in front of Qin Yu.

“Where is it?”Yan Haoran asked.

Qin Yu stretched out his hand and said, “It's right here.”

Yan Haoran hurriedly looked at Qin Yu's palm.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly stretched out his hand and grabbed Yan Haoran's neck!

A terrifying force came at this moment!

Yan Haoran's expression changed greatly. He used all his energy to break free, but he found that Qin Yu's palm was like an iron pincer. No matter how hard he struggled, he could not break free!

The sudden change made everyone's expression change!

“Cuckold, are you crazy!”Bi Cang took the lead and shouted.

Qin Yu ignored him. He glanced at everyone and said indifferently, “I don't know why, but I have a special feeling when facing you guys.”

“It’s like... I can crush you guys with my bare hands,”Qin Yu sighed.

Jing shihong berated, “Kid, I think you’re Crazy! Do You Want to die? Let Go of Young Master Yan!”

Qin Yu looked at Jing Shihong coldly and said, “Jing Shihong, I have a friend who asked me to kill you. She’s a person with no temper, but when she mentioned you, she looked angry.”

“Her name is Fang Yue. Can you tell me what you did to her?”Qin Yu asked.

“Fang Yue?”Jing Shihong was stunned, then he laughed out loud and said, “That slut? Damn, I forgot about her. I actually let her run away last time! What a pity!”

Hearing this, Qin Yu’s face became even colder.

“Jing Shihong, don’t you know that there is a knife above the word ‘lust’?”Qin Yu said coldly.

At this moment, everyone also felt that something was wrong.

“Fang Yue’s friend? Who exactly are you?”Bi San asked coldly.

Qin Yu glanced at him and sneered, “Weren’t you looking for me?”

As he spoke, Qin Yu slowly took off the hat on his head, revealing his true face.

Chapter 404: Chapter 404, a massacre

Beneath the mask was Qin Yu's face.

Upon seeing this face, everyone's expressions changed drastically!

“It's Really Qin Yu!”Jing Shihong was the first to Shout!

“Qin Yu, you actually dared to lie to us! Despicable and Shameless!”

“The Babe must have been stolen by you. Hurry up and hand it over!”

In the face of everyone's angry roars, Qin Yu was calm and composed, and no expression could be seen on his face.

“Qin Yu, you are really audacious. Today, you won't be able to escape death!”Jing Shihong said coldly.

Qin Yu waved his hand, and a slap landed on Jing Shihong's face!

“Pa!”Jing Shihong's entire body was sent flying!

“Noisy thing,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Seeing this scene, the scene immediately fell into a deathly silence!

Sending a peak-stage martial grandmaster flying with a single slap?

Was this really a grandmaster?

“You... quickly let go of me...”Yan Haoran roared in pain.

Qin Yu sneered, “On account that you're Yan Ruoxue's younger brother, I can spare you.”

After saying that, Qin Yu let go of his hand.

Yan haoran, who had been given a breather, felt that the air was so wonderful for the first time.

He was gasping for breath on the ground. Then, he gritted his teeth and said, “Qin Yu, you killed my grandfather and stole the treasure. How should you be punished?”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “The Yan family knows better than anyone how your grandfather died. You want to throw Dirty Water on me? Wishful Thinking.”

How Could Yan Haoran listen to these words? He pointed at Qin Yu and shouted, “Go and kill him! Whoever kills Qin Yu will be the leader of the northern martial arts world!”

With such a generous reward, there would definitely be brave men. As soon as these words were spoken, someone immediately clenched his fist and rushed towards Qin Yu!

A bright light streaked across the horizon. At this moment, the power of a peak martial grandmaster was fully displayed!

On the other hand, Qin Yu stood there without moving an inch. He even slightly closed his eyes.

“Boom!”

A huge explosion resounded throughout the world!

Qin Yu stood there without moving an inch.

Not a single white spot was left on his body.

“How... how is this possible!”The attacker raised his head and looked at Qin Yu, beads of sweat forming on his forehead!

Qin Yu grinned and said, “A peak martial grandmaster is only so-so.”

Before he could finish his sentence, Qin Yu’s palm was already glowing!

The Golden Palm drew an arc, and with a slap, it landed on the Martial Grandmaster’s body!

“Sou!”

This palm directly shattered his body! His bones were broken!

“How is this possible!”Everyone was shocked by this scene!

What kind of battle prowess was this? A peak martial grandmaster was actually unable to retaliate in front of him?

“I’ll give you a chance. Submit to me, and I’ll spare your lives.”Qin Yu said indifferently with his hands behind his back.

“Submit to you? In your dreams!”Bi Chao was the first to Shout!

As soon as he finished speaking, Qin Yu’s body suddenly disappeared.

In the next second, a huge golden fist reflected in his eyes!

Boom

The fist was like a cannonball, smashing into Bi Chao’s body!

In just an instant, bi Chao turned into a pile of meat paste!

Not to mention his appearance, even his human form couldn't be seen!

“He killed a peak-stage martial grandmaster with one punch...”Jing Shihong swallowed his saliva, and his legs couldn't help but tremble.

“Oh no, I promised Fang Yue that I would bring her head back.”Looking at the pile of meat paste on the ground, Qin Yu couldn't help but frown.

“Forget it, bringing her head back is too bloody, it's better to just kill her.”Qin Yu muttered to himself.

Before everyone could react, Qin Yu had already arrived in front of Jing Shihong!

“Don't... Don't kill me!”Jing Shihong shouted in fear.

How Could Qin Yu give him the chance? He immediately raised his hand and pinched Jing Shihong's head.

The Heaven Devouring technique instantly appeared, and Jing Shihong's body rapidly withered!

Another Martial Grandmaster had fallen!

“Comfortable. As expected of a peak martial grandmaster.”After absorbing Jing Shihong, Qin Yu took a satisfied breath.

Seeing this scene, the surrounding people couldn't help but tremble.

The Qin Yu in front of him was simply like a devil! A devil that treated human lives like grass!

“It’s your turn.” Qin Yu looked at the crowd and grinned.

“Qin Yu, don’t be arrogant!” Elder Tang stepped out and shouted.

“This kid only has a strong physical body, but in front of me, a spiritual master, he’s not worth mentioning! I can destroy his spiritual sense at any time!” Elder Tang said coldly.

Qin Yu sneered, “You? Do you think you are qualified to be called a spiritual master?”

“Ignorant child! I will let you know spiritual power right now!” Elder Tang roared angrily!

Then, spots of light flickered between his brows, and rays of light rushed toward Qin Yu!

This was the power of spiritual sense! It could penetrate through the body and directly attack spiritual sense, which was also elder Tang’s specialty skill!

“Watch how I destroy your spiritual sense!” Elder Tang roared crazily!

Qin Yu put his hands behind his back and didn’t move an inch.

Just as the light was about to Touch Qin Yu, rays of golden light also flashed between Qin Yu’s brows!

The light turned into a sharp blade and directly slashed toward elder Tang’s spiritual sense!

“Puchi!”

The spiritual sense power that elder Tang transformed into was directly cut into two halves by a sword!

“Ah!”

The pain was like needles stabbing into his head, causing elder Tang to stagger and almost fall down.

Before he could withdraw his spiritual sense, Qin Yu had already waved his hand and directly crushed elder Tang’s spiritual sense!

Elder Tang, who had lost his spiritual sense, instantly became a walking corpse and fell to the ground, unable to get up.

“Didn’t anyone tell you that there’s a price for acting tough?” Qin Yu looked at elder Tang’s corpse and couldn’t help but sneer.

As one martial grandmaster after another fell, everyone’s hearts began to panic.

However, they knew very well in their hearts that begging for mercy was useless. They could only fight to the death.

“Weng!”

Someone used a secret treasure and threw a huge round plate at Qin Yu.

The round plate was like the Moon as it suppressed Qin Yu!

However, what responded to him was only a simple yet effortless fist!

With one punch, the secret treasure was directly smashed into pieces!

In an instant, countless secret treasures were thrown out at this moment!

As Peak Grandmasters, they naturally had a certain amount of resources.

But now, they discovered that all of their resources had lost their luster in front of this man!

Because his fist was the strongest secret treasure in the world!

The Sky exploded continuously, and all of the secret treasures were shattered!

The spells they used were unable to stop Qin Yu's slaughter!

“Dragon Locking Spell!” Someone Roared. Countless chains immediately appeared beneath Qin Yu's feet, binding him tightly!

“Everyone, run!” Taking advantage of this gap, they hurriedly shouted.

“Small tricks, you want to stop me?” Qin Yu's internal Qi suddenly erupted, and all the chains were directly shattered into pieces!

Chapter 405: Chapter 405, martial grandmasters were not worth mentioning

At this moment, Qin Yu was like an undefeatable god of war. All their methods were unable to stop Qin Yu's slaughter!

“Young Master Yan, save US quickly!”

Seeing Qin Yu rushing over, everyone panicked!

In their desperation, they could only turn to Yan Haoran from the Yan family!

However, Yan Haoran was not Yan Jinyao. He simply did not have the strength to fight against Qin Yu!

At this moment, he was like a clay bodhisattva crossing the river. He could not even protect himself, so how could he care about them?

“Pa!”

Before he could finish shouting, a crisp sound was heard.

Qin Yu’s golden palm swung over and directly smashed the other party’s head into pieces.

Fresh blood splattered for a few meters, and the scene was extremely bloody.

In a short hour, more than ten peak martial grandmasters had all died under Qin Yu’s palm!

Looking at the scene of corpses strewn all over the ground, Yan Haoran’s expression was extremely ugly.

He had never imagined that the first time he left Jingdu, he would encounter such a tragic battle!

Qin Yu’s body had already been dyed red, and his pair of bright eyes were like a star hidden in a black cloud, flickering with light.

And this pair of shining eyes was currently coldly looking at Yan Haoran.

Feeling this cold gaze, Yan Haoran's body couldn't help but tense up.

Qin Yu slowly walked towards Yan Haoran.

Every step was a kind of torment to Yan Haoran.

He suppressed the fear in his heart and tried his best to speak calmly,
“Qin Yu, I'm different from the two Han family disciples that you killed.
I'm one of the Yan family's descendants. If you kill me, it will
definitely cause a huge uproar.”

Qin Yu sneered, “Do you think I Care?”

Yan Haoran's face instantly turned pale!

He was different from Han Wei. Although Yan Haoran had extraordinary strength, he had grown up under the protection of the family since childhood and was a flower in the greenhouse.

The choice of life and death was a thousand miles away for him.

Now that he felt the imminent danger, it was impossible not to be afraid.

Looking at Yan Haoran's slightly trembling body, Qin Yu raised his hand and slowly patted Yan Haoran's shoulder.

Just by patting his shoulder, Yan Haoran was so scared that he staggered and fell to the ground.

“Hahahaha!”

Seeing this scene, Qin Yu could not help but burst into laughter.

“The young master of an aristocratic family is just a coward,” Qin Yu sneered.

Qin Yu’s ridicule made Yan Haoran feel ashamed.

He wanted to get up from the ground, but his body was not under his command.

“Don’t be afraid. I’ve said it. After all, you are Yan Ruoxue’s younger brother. I won’t kill you.” Qin Yu said indifferently.

“But you must remember, I won’t kill you because of Yan Ruoxue, not because of the powerful Yan family behind you.”

“The so-called face of the Yan family is worthless in front of me.”

Yan Haoran didn’t say a word. At this moment, he didn’t even dare to look at him, let alone talk to him.

“Get lost,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Yan Haoran struggled to get up from the ground. His trembling legs looked extremely comical.

“Right.” At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly called out to Yan Haoran.

“Go back and tell Yan Sihai that if he is willing to return Ruoxue to me, I can consider letting the Yan family go,” Qin Yu said indifferently.

His words were extremely arrogant and domineering.

There was no one else in the world who could challenge the Yan family’s boldness alone.

Yan Haoran's body paused, then he quickly got into the car and left.

Looking at the corpses on the ground, Qin Yu immediately searched the bodies.

Unfortunately, the treasures on these people were all broken by Qin Yu.

“Maybe I don't need to live this kind of life anymore.” Feeling the surging power in his body, Qin Yu's heart was full of confidence.

Although a martial grandmaster was not enough to go to Jingdu and challenge the Yan family, Qin Yu was not afraid of the Yan family's pursuit.

“I didn't scare you, did I?” Qin Yu walked to Xiao Yu's side and asked with a smile.

Xiao Yu was unusually calm. She shook her head and said, “I don't know why, but I don't feel anything at all.”

“You don't feel anything at all?” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

This shocked him greatly!

One had to know that last time, Xiao Yu was as timid as a mouse. This time, she was so indifferent to life. This was definitely not something an ordinary person could do.

Could it be that... it had something to do with that mask?

Qin Yu took out the mask from his spatial magic tool and returned it to Xiao Yu.

“This mask... keep it well,”Qin Yu said.

Xiao Yu took the mask and nodded. “I understand.”

“Let’s go. I’ll send you back,”Qin Yu said.

The two of them left the battlefield.

Qin Yu personally sent Xiao Yu home and hurried back.

He had single-handedly killed more than ten peak grandmasters, and he had done it in a crushing manner.

Once this news was spread, it would definitely cause a huge commotion.

But this time, Qin Yu didn’t want to keep a low profile. He even hoped that this news would spread as quickly as possible.

...

Yan Haoran rushed back to Jingdu overnight.

When he returned home, he was covered in blood, and he was in a sorry state.

All the servants in the house were so scared that their faces turned pale and they shouted.

“Haoran, what... What happened to you ?”Seeing Yan Haoran’s attitude, Yan Tianhong could not help but turn pale with fright.

“Are you hurt? Doctor, quickly call the Doctor!”Yan Tianhong shouted.

Yan Haoran waved his hand and said, “Dad, this is someone else’s blood.”

“What’s going on?” Yan Tianhong frowned and asked.

Yan Haoran was silent for a moment and said, “I want to see my uncle.”

“See your uncle?” Yan Tianhong looked at the time and shook his head.

“He’s already asleep at this time.”

“This is a serious matter. I must see him immediately,” Yan Haoran said stubbornly.

Then, Yan Haoran drove toward Yan Haoran’s home.

When he arrived at Yan Sihai’s home, Yan Sihai’s wife, Zhang Yin, was still awake.

She was wearing a noble-looking nightgown and was sitting on the sofa, sipping red wine.

As Yan Sihai’s wife, her temperament and Yan Sihai’s character were naturally the same. Both of them were vicious and vicious.

“Haoran, what’s wrong with you?” Seeing Yan Haoran covered in blood, Zhang Yin was a little surprised.

Yan Haoran quickly bowed and said, “Auntie, is my uncle asleep? I have something important to tell him.”

Zhang Yin smiled faintly and said, “What’s so urgent? Your Uncle has been busy for a whole day and has already rested.”

Yan haoran gritted his teeth and said, “Auntie, this matter is very important. I have to tell my uncle as soon as possible.”

Zhang Yin sized up Yan Haoran and said, “You should be clear about your uncle’s character and temper. Who Dares to disturb his dream? If there’s anything, you can tell Auntie. I can make the decision.”

Seeing this, Yan Haoran no longer hid the truth. He immediately told Zhang Yin what happened.

After Zhang Yin heard it, she couldn’t help but say coldly, “You mean... Qin Yu killed more than ten peak-stage martial grandmasters?”

“Yes! And they didn’t even have the strength to fight back!” Yan Haoran said in shock.

Hearing this, a hint of coldness flashed across Zhang Yin’s face.

“This Qin Yu is a bit interesting. I want to go and meet him,” Zhang Yin said in a low voice.

Speaking up to this point, Zhang Yin looked at Yan Haoran and said, “Haoran, you go back and rest first.. Tomorrow, I will personally meet this Qin Yu.”

Chapter 406: Chapter 406. Since ancient times, beautiful women had caused many disasters

Yan haoran hurriedly said, “Auntie, this Qin Yu’s strength is not ordinary, and he is unruly and unruly. You... you have to be careful.”

Zhang Yin lightly snorted, “I have seen many unruly and unruly people. In front of me, you have to lower your head!”

Seeing this, Yan Haoran did not say anything more and could only nod.

...

The next day.

After Qin Yu woke up, he couldn't wait to open the martial arts forum.

He really wanted to know how the Martial Arts Forum would comment on this matter.

But unfortunately, the martial arts forum was completely silent.

Everyone seemed to not know about this matter at all.

Qin Yu frowned slightly and muttered, “It shouldn't be. How can such a big matter be so peaceful?”

“Could it be that the Yan family has blocked the news?” Qin Yu guessed.

With such a big matter, unless the Yan family had ordered a blockade, it was impossible for there to be no news.

After all, the martial arts forum was controlled by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. It was still possible for the Yan family to order a blockade.

“No, I have to think of a way to spread this news,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Just as Qin Yu's thoughts were running wild, his phone suddenly rang.

He picked up the phone and saw that the caller was Fang Yue.

Qin Yu hurriedly picked up the phone and said, "Miss Fang."

Fang Yue on the other end smiled faintly and said, "Congratulations, Brother Qin, for stepping into the Martial Grandmaster Realm."

Qin Yu raised his brows and said, "How did you know?"

Fang Yue said faintly, "Brother Qin killed more than ten martial grandmasters, so you must have stepped into the Martial Grandmaster Realm."

Hearing this, Qin Yu couldn't help but smile and say, "Miss Fang is quite well-informed."

"This kind of thing can not be hidden even if you want to," Fang Yue said.

At this point, Fang Yue paused for a moment and continued, "Brother Qin, do you have time?"

Qin Yu agreed, "What's the matter?"

"Let's meet and talk," Fang Yue said.

"Okay," Qin Yu immediately agreed.

Fang Yue told Qin Yu the time and place.

After hanging up the phone, Qin Yu was ready to go to the appointment.

At this time, an uninvited guest appeared outside the door.

A middle-aged man stood in front of Qin Yu, his face full of respect.

“Guan Jiarong?” After seeing the person clearly, Qin Yu couldn’t help but raise his eyebrows, and the corners of his mouth curled into a sneer.

Guan Jiarong cupped his hands and said, “Mr. Qin, these are the herbs for you. Please keep them well.”

Looking at the hundred-year-old herbs in his hand, Qin Yu couldn’t help but sneer.

“Guan Jiarong, you used the name of the martial arts association to do something for your own benefit.”

“Do you think a hundred-year-old herbs can calm the matter?” Qin Yu asked coldly.

Guan Jiarong’s expression changed drastically. He knelt on the ground with a plop and said with fear, “Mr. Qin, I have realized my mistake deeply. I hope... I hope Mr. Qin will spare my life...”

The sudden change in attitude could not help but surprise Qin Yu.

He sized up guan jiarong and sneered, “Guan Jiarong, what trick are you playing now?”

Guan Jiarong said with a terrified face, “I don’t dare, I don’t dare... It’s my fault for not knowing that Mr. Qin is a real person. Please spare my dog life, Mr. Qin...”

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes slightly.

He said coldly, “Get lost. I’m warning you. If you mess with me again, I don’t care about your Bullsh * T martial arts association!”

“Yes, yes, definitely!”Guan Jiarong hurriedly nodded.

Qin Yu coldly snorted and didn’t bother with Guan Jiarong anymore. He immediately drove away.

Looking at Qin Yu’s departing figure, Guan Jiarong couldn’t help but heave a sigh of relief.

This morning, he heard that more than a dozen martial arts aristocratic families’heads had been beheaded.

Moreover, the person who attacked was a young man called Qin Yu!

Guan Jiarong was scared out of his wits when he heard the news. He immediately drove over to apologize.

“That was close. No one should provoke such a madman...”Guan Jiarong muttered in a low voice.

...

Fang Yue had agreed to meet at an open-air restaurant.

When Qin Yu arrived, she had already been waiting for him.

When she saw Qin Yu, Fang Yue waved at him.

“Brother Qin.”Fang Yue waved.

Qin Yu hurriedly walked to the table and sat down.

He took out the green hat from his spatial magic tool and handed it to Fang Yue.

“I’ll return it to you,” Qin Yu said.

Fang Yue smiled and said, “I’ll give it to you.”

Qin Yu curled his lips and said, “I don’t want this. You can keep it for yourself.”

Hearing this, Fang Yue immediately covered her mouth and laughed.

“Brother Qin’s action is really shocking.” Then, Fang Yue said seriously.

“Now, at least half of the martial grandmasters in the Jiang bei region have been killed by you.”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Then they deserve to die.”

Serving the Yan family meant that they were destined to become Qin Yu’s enemies. Sooner or later, they had to be killed.

“Brother Qin, what are your plans next?” Fang Yue asked.

Qin Yu looked at Fang Yue and said in a deep voice, “I do have a plan. Perhaps Miss Fang can help me.”

Hearing that, Fang Yue pretended to be terrified and said, “It’s my honor to be able to work for Brother Qin.”

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “Don’t play this game with me.”

After saying that, qin yu said seriously, “I plan to rope in the power that belongs to me.”

“Your Own Power?” Fang Yue was slightly surprised.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Yes, it’s absolutely impossible for me to shake the Yan family by myself. After all, it’s the modern society now.”

Fang Yue said in a low voice, “That’s true. Under the management of the modern society, it’s indeed difficult to achieve anything with just one bottle of martial force.”

Speaking up to this point, Fang Yue continued to ask, “I wonder what aspect brother Qin plans to start from?”

Qin Yu was silent for a moment before saying, “I’ve thought about it carefully. If I want to go against the Yan family and the Han family, I must think of three aspects.”

“Business, martial arts, and connections are all indispensable.”

“Now that old Mister Yan has the power to develop business, I plan to establish my own sect.”

“As for connections, I hope I can rely on Miss Fang.”

Hearing this, Fang Yue was silent for a moment.

Then, she smiled and said, “Brother Qin is an elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. Why do you need my help?”

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “It’s far from enough. I need connections in Jingdu.”

“If Miss Fang is unwilling, then just pretend that I didn’t say anything,” said Qin Yu.

Fang Yue thought for a moment and said, “Let me think about it.”

“Okay.” Qin Yu didn’t force her. After all, it was impossible to force something like this.

“Beauty, are you planning to make your partner a cuckold?”

At this moment, a young man walked over from the side.

The young man looked at the cuckold in Fang Yue’s hand and said with a wicked smile, “Why don’t you consider me? What do you think?”

Fang Yue glanced at the young man and said with a faint smile, “Do you think you’re Worthy?”

Hearing this, the young man was not angry.

He said proudly, “Beauty, it seems that you don’t know my identity.”

“Oh? What’s Your Identity?” Fang Yue raised her eyebrows and asked.

The young man said proudly, “You know the Jiangbei Martial Arts Association, right? My second uncle is the president of the Jiangbei Martial Arts Association, Guan Jiarong!”

“In the entire Jiangbei region, who dares not give my second uncle face?” The young man said proudly.

Chapter 407: Chapter 407, I don' t care who he is!

“Guan Jiarong?”Fang Yue had obviously heard of this name before.

She glanced at Qin Yu and said in a low voice, “Guan Jiarong is indeed the president of the Jiang Bei Martial Arts Association. His position is not low.”

Qin Yu ignored Fang Yue's words and looked at the young man, saying coldly, “Get lost immediately.”

Displeasure flashed across the young man's face. He pointed at Qin Yu and said, “Kid, are you tired of living? Your partner wants to cheat on you, so I helped you. You should thank me!”

Qin Yu slowly stood up.

“What? You still want to make a move?”The young man coldly snorted.

“Let me tell you, I am a Grandmaster!”A weak internal Qi burst out from the young man's body.

Qin Yu didn't say anything. He just took a step forward.

A terrifying pressure immediately spread out!

“Peng!”

Under this huge pressure, the young man directly fell to the ground, and his face was bruised and swollen!

“Go back and tell Guan Jiarong that I have it. He will be punished even more. Think about how to solve it yourself,”Qin Yu said coldly.

After saying this, Qin Yu pulled Fang Yue up and turned around to leave.

After walking far away, Fang Yue said in surprise, “You know Guan Jiarong?”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “I can be considered to know him. This world is really small.”

Then, Qin Yu waved his hand and said, “Let’s not talk about this anymore. Miss Fang, go back and think about it carefully. Then give me an answer.”

Fang yue smiled and said, “Okay, Brother Qin, don’t worry.”

...

At this moment, fireworks were going off in Qin Yu’s residence.

Ever since Peach left the Divine Alchemist Pavilion with Qin Yu, she had been hiding at home every day to study pills.

And Qin Yu did not disappoint her. He threw out several kinds of pill formulas.

Each of these pill formulas was priceless.

Peaches naturally would not miss this opportunity. Almost every day, she would refine pills until she was exhausted.

“Wow, your technique isn’t good either. With just this kind of pill, Mr. Qin can refine it with a lift of his finger.” Yao Qing stood beside Peaches and did not forget to mock and ridicule.

Peaches glared at Yao Qing and said, “Elder Qin knows how to refine. What has it got to do with you? What are you so proud of!”

“Of course I’m proud! I’m even proud!” Yao Qing said shamelessly.

At this moment, an Audi A8 with Jingdu license plate slowly stopped at the door.

Then, a graceful and noble lady walked out of the car.

She was surrounded by a few bodyguards, each of whom had a respectful expression.

The powerful aura made Yao Qing and peach frown.

They had come with ill intentions.

This was the first thought in their minds.

“Who are you looking for?” Yao Qing took the lead and asked nervously.

The noblewoman sized up Yao Qing and said indifferently, “Where’s Qin Yu?”

“Mr. Qin has gone out and is not at home. Who Are You?” Yao Qing asked.

“How dare you! This is the wife of our Yan family, Zhang Yin!” The bodyguard next to him immediately shouted angrily!

The wife of the Yan Family?

Hearing this, Yao Qing and Tao Zi’s faces couldn’t help but change.

Everyone knew the enmity between Qin Yu and the Yan family. Now that the wife of the Yan family was here personally, something big was going to happen!

“Mrs. Yan, my Mr. Qin isn’t here. You’d better come back another day,” Yao Qing said in a deep voice.

As he spoke, Yao Qing took out his phone, wanting to secretly inform Qin Yu to run away.

But unfortunately, this action didn’t escape Zhang Yin’s eyes.

“Bang!”

A burst of internal QI flashed past, and Yao Qing’s phone was directly shattered.

“You want to inform him?” Zhang Yin said with a smile that wasn’t a smile.

Although Yao Qing didn’t have a proper appearance normally, once something happened, he definitely wouldn’t shirk his responsibility and escape.

Yao Qing gritted his teeth and said coldly, “Mrs. Yan, Mr. Qin has really gone out. You should leave.”

Zhang Yin snorted and said, “If he doesn’t come back, I will wait for him here.”

After saying that, Zhang Yin strode into the courtyard.

Yao Qing immediately stood in front of Zhang Yin.

He braced himself and said, “Mrs. Yan, Mr. Qin, he...”

“Get lost,” Zhang Yin said coldly.

“Why should I get lost? You should be the one to get lost!” Tao Zi said with a cold face.

Zhang Yin’s gaze immediately landed on Tao Zi’s face.

She raised her eyebrows and said, “Are you talking to me?”

“What else? Are you talking to air?” Tao Zi snorted.

Zhang Yin’s eyes narrowed slightly.

She said indifferently, “You dare to Talk Back to me? Slap Me!”

“Yes!”

The bodyguard beside Zhang Yin immediately walked towards Tao Zi!

Yao Qing tried to stop him, but he wasn’t a match at all.

The bodyguard only waved his big hand and sent Yao Qing flying.

Then, the bodyguard reached out and grabbed Tao Zi’s body. He raised his hand and slapped Tao Zi’s face twice.

These two slaps were extremely powerful. Peach's mouth was covered in blood, and there was even a bloody scar on his face.

“Two dogs, how dare you shout in front of me.” Zhang Yin snorted coldly.

“Tell the two of them to kneel at the door.” Zhang Yin ordered.

“Yes.” The bodyguard nodded.

Then, the bodyguard used a secret technique to suppress the bodies of the two people and knelt at the door!

Yao Qing and Tao Zi tried to struggle, but in front of the Martial Grandmaster, they couldn't fight back at all! They could only kneel at the door!

Zhang Yin walked into Qin Yu's home.

She looked at the decorations in Qin Yu's home and couldn't help but snort, “What a country bumpkin. A country bumpkin is a country bumpkin.”

Zhang Yin seemed to be extremely disgusted with Qin Yu's residence.

She even felt insulted when she sat down.

In Zhang Yin's eyes, this was the poverty that came from the bottom. It was extremely disgusting.

As time passed, Zhang Yin paced back and forth in Qin Yu's house.

About half an hour later, Qin Yu's car finally appeared in the distance.

“Elder Qin is back.” Peach was the first to see the direction of the car.

Yao Qing’s expression changed even more. He hurriedly shouted in the direction of Qin Yu, “Mr. Qin, Run!”

Hearing Yao Qing’s words, Qin Yu, who was in the car, couldn’t help but frown slightly.

When he saw the two people kneeling at the door, his expression changed even more! He immediately stepped on the accelerator and rushed over!

The car steadily stopped in front of Yao Qing.

Qin Yu hurriedly jumped out of the car and said coldly, “Who did it?”

Yao Qing did not answer, but anxiously said, “Mr. Qin, run quickly. Someone from the Yan family has come!”

“Yan Family?” Qin Yu’s expression instantly became even colder.

Just as Qin Yu was about to step in, Yao Qing anxiously shouted, “Mr. Qin, the person who came this time is different. She... she is the madam of the Yan family!”

“I don’t care who he is.. Could it be that she is the madam of the Yan family and can ride on my head to shit?” Qin Yu said coldly.

Chapter 408: Chapter 408, a Slap!

To Qin Yu, he didn’t care about his status.

As long as he provoked him, all living things were equal.

Qin Yu looked at Peaches and frowned. “Who hit you?”

Peaches dodged a bit and said, “No... no one. I accidentally hit myself.”

Qin Yu’s face flashed with coldness. With a wave of his hand, the terrifying internal Qi directly removed the suppression on the two of them.

Yao Qing and Tao Zi, who had regained their mobility, hurriedly stood up from the ground.

“The two of you, come in with me,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Yao Qing pulled Qin Yu’s arm and opened his mouth, saying, “Mr. Qin, you must be careful.”

Qin Yu nodded and then strode into the room.

As soon as he entered, he saw a woman with a noble temperament standing there in high heels.

After seeing Qin Yu, Zhang Yin said indifferently, “You are Qin Yu?”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. His eyes were filled with killing intent as he looked coldly at Zhang Yin.

Zhang Yin turned the tables and said indifferently, “Sit.”

Qin Yu didn’t pay attention to her. Instead, he asked, “Were you the one who made the two of them kneel at the door?”

This sentence made Zhang Yin slightly surprised.

As the wife of the Yan family, she personally came to visit Qin Yu. It was fine if Qin Yu was not afraid, but the focus was on the two nameless people?

Zhang Yin sized up Qin Yu and said indifferently, “You are really different from ordinary people.”

“Answer my question.” Qin Yu was extremely domineering.

Such words naturally infuriated Zhang Yin.

She looked coldly at Qin Yu and said, “Do you know who I am?”

“Who you love, does it have anything to do with me?” Qin Yu said coldly.

“What qualifications do you have to make the two of them kneel at the door?”

“How dare you speak to Madam Like That, how dare you!” The Martial Grandmaster beside Zhang Yin berated.

Qin Yu glanced at him and immediately slapped him.

This slap directly shattered the bodyguard’s face bone! His entire internal Qi rapidly became dispirited!

Zhang Yin’s expression was incomparably ugly, and a strong killing intent flashed through her pupils!

“Ever since I married into the Yan family, no one has dared to act so rashly in front of me! You’ve really given me a huge shock!” Zhang Yin said coldly.

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Is that so? The big surprise is yet to come.”

After saying that, Qin Yu strode over to Zhang Yin.

“The injury on Peach’s face, was it done by you?” Qin Yu asked with a cold face.

Hearing that, Zhang Yin couldn’t help but say angrily, “Qin Yu, don’t go too far! Two watchdog dogs, so what if I beat them up!”

“Watchdog dogs?” Qin Yu sneered.

“I’ll let you know the consequences of beating someone up now.”

After saying that, Qin Yu raised his palm and slapped Zhang Yin’s face!

A clear sound echoed in the room.

A clear palm print quickly appeared on Zhang Yin’s face.

“You... You Dare to hit me? ! Do you... Do you know who I am!” Zhang Yin’s eyes were filled with disbelief!

As the madam of the Yan family, no one had ever dared to make a move against her!

“I know,” Qin Yu said with a cold smile.

“You are a dog reared by the rich, a chicken in the upper circles of Jingdu, an animal that uses its power to bully others and commit crimes,”Qin Yu said with a cold smile.

“You... you...”Zhang Yin was so angry at Qin Yu that she couldn’t say a word.

“Oh, right, you are also an ugly woman with a vicious heart,”Qin Yu added.

Zhang Yin was almost driven mad with anger!

She had thought that if she appeared, Qin Yu would be scared out of his wits.

But she never expected that Qin Yu did not put her in his eyes at all and even humiliated her!

“Qin Yu, I won’t let you off!”Zhang Yin said through gritted teeth.

Qin Yu sneered, “Alright, I’ll wait for you.”

Zhang Yin had obviously underestimated Qin Yu.

She could not help but recall what Yan Haoran had said.

This Qin Yu really did not know his place and was unruly and unruly.

“Qin Yu, I will always remember this slap. Let’s wait and see!”Zhang Yin gritted her teeth and said.

After saying this, Zhang Yin stomped on her high heels and walked out angrily.

Qin Yu shouted from behind, “Take care, don’t send me off. Next time you come, don’t bring such trash along.”

Zhang Yin did not say a word as she hopped into the car dejectedly.

The moment she got into the car, Zhang Yin immediately roared out in rage, “This Qin Yu actually dared to hit me! I want to kill him, I want to kill him!”

“Madam, please... . . Please calm down.”The bodyguard beside her said softly.

“Trash, a bunch of trash!”Zhang Yin almost roared out in rage.

The bodyguard sat at the side, not daring to say a single word.

Zhang Yin being slapped in the face was not a small matter.

If word got out, it would probably shock the entire fire country!

“Drive, back to Jingdu.”Zhang Yin said coldly.

“Yes, My Lady.”The bodyguard did not dare to say another word.

The car drove all the way back to Jingdu.

The moment they reached home, they saw Yan si hai sitting coldly on the sofa.

“Old Master... . .”

The moment she saw Yan Si Hai, Zhang Yin immediately put on an aggrieved expression.

Yan Sihai looked at Zhang Yin coldly and said, “Who told you to go to Chuzhou?”

Zhang Yin opened her mouth and said in a low voice, “I also want to avenge the Yan family and share your worries...”

“Share Your Worries?” Yan Sihai looked at Zhang Yin coldly.

“Did I tell you not to interfere in the Yan family’s affairs?”

Zhang Yin opened her mouth and pretended to be aggrieved, “I saw that you were too tired recently, so my heart aches for you...”

“HMPH!” Yan Sihai snorted coldly.

“Zhang Yin, don’t think that I don’t know your little thoughts.”

Zhang Yin sat at the side and didn’t dare to speak.

Although Zhang Yin was only a woman, her ambition was extremely great.

Being able to climb up the Yan family’s tree was the result of her scheming.

Therefore, Yan Sihai had always been somewhat wary of her.

“Tell me, how did you share my worries?” Yan Sihai changed the topic and said indifferently.

Zhang Yin gritted her teeth and said, “That Qin Yu is simply lawless! He doesn’t even put my Yan family in his eyes!”

“Get to the point.” Yan Sihai drank a mouthful of tea and said indifferently.

Zhang Yin touched her face and said with tears, “That Qin Yu.... that Qin Yu actually dared to hit me!”

Chapter 409: Chapter 409, Wei Ming’ s request

Zhang Yin’s words instantly made Yan Sihai spit out a mouthful of water.

“Qin Yu... actually dared to hit you?” Yan Sihai’s eyes widened.

Zhang Yin nodded. She pointed at her own face and said, “Not only did he hit me, he also humiliated me. Master, no matter what, we must get rid of this Qin Yu!”

Yan Sihai’s eyes narrowed slightly.

It was obvious that Qin Yu’s arrogance had exceeded his imagination.

“This Qin Yu... We really can’t let him Live!” A killing intent flashed through Yan Sihai’s eyes.

...

The news of Qin Yu killing more than a dozen martial grandmasters finally spread on the martial arts forum.

For a moment, all kinds of rumors appeared on the forum.

Some people said that there was an expert behind Qin Yu, and some people said that it wasn't Qin Yu who made a move that day, but someone from behind.

But in the end, all these theories were broken one by one and finally turned into the same point of view:

That was, the reason why Qin Yu's strength soared was because of the mental cultivation method he obtained on the stairway to heaven!

It was as if someone was adding fuel to the fire in the dark, and countless people were exaggerating the use of the mental cultivation method.

“This is clearly someone deliberately leading the pace,” Yao Qing said in a deep voice as he looked at the posts on the Forum.

“That's right. Someone wants to kill someone by borrowing someone's knife.”

“After all, only Mr. Qin has obtained this mental cultivation method. No one knows how effective it will be.”

“If it's really like what they said, then there will definitely be people who will be greedy and make a move for the mental cultivation method.”

At this point, Yao Qing looked at Qin Yu and said with some anxiety, “Mr. Qin, shouldn't we respond? At least clarify the truth.”

Qin Yu stretched and said, “Yes, we should respond. Um... Yao Qing, help me post a post and say... this cultivation technique has indeed brought me great benefits.”

Hearing Qin Yu's words, Yao Qing and peaches immediately widened their eyes.

“Mr. Qin, aren't you... aren't you inviting trouble on yourself?” Yao Qing said in puzzlement.

Qin Yu sneered and said, “That's right, I want them to kill me.”

At the moment, Qin Yu just couldn't find a good way to cultivate.

It was a good opportunity for someone to kill him.

As long as he had the heaven swallowing technique in hand, the more people came, the more excited Qin Yu would be.

Yao Qing didn't quite understand Qin Yu's thoughts and stood there waiting for Qin Yu to answer his doubts.

However, Qin Yu only waved his hand and said, “Do as I say.”

“Oh right, tell them my whereabouts. I will go to Yunchuan in the near future.”

Yao Qing still wanted to ask something, but was interrupted by Qin Yu with a wave of his hand.

With no other choice, Yao Qing could only do as Qin Yu said.

His response naturally caused a huge uproar.

For a moment, the martial arts forum was discussing this set of mental cultivation method.

...

The next day.

Qin Yu packed up and prepared to head to Yun Chuan.

Qin Yu had never forgotten the enmity with Yan Jiang.

He had helped Qin Yu through many difficult times. This favor was something Qin Yu would never forget.

“Cao Shan, it’s time for you to pay the price.” A cold glint flashed in Qin Yu’s eyes.

Just as Qin Yu was about to set off for Yun Chuan, his phone suddenly rang.

He picked up his phone and saw that the caller was Wei Ming, whom he had not contacted for a long time!

Back when Qin Yu was in trouble, Wei Ming had insisted on standing on Qin Yu’s side. In the end, he was severely injured by Jiang Gu.

From then on, there was no longer any contact between the two of them.

Now that Wei Ming suddenly called, Qin Yu was still somewhat surprised.

He picked up the phone and said with a smile, “Wei Ming, why did you suddenly call me?”

On the other end, Wei Ming stammered, “Mr. Qin, have you been busy recently?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “If you have anything, just say it. There’s no need to be so polite.”

Wei Ming was silent for a moment and said, “I do have something I want to ask you for help with. I don’t know if it’s convenient for you.”

“Alright, go ahead.” Qin Yu agreed without hesitation.

Seeing this, Wei Ming also heaved a sigh of relief.

He told Qin Yu everything that had happened.

Ever since they had offended Jiang Gu, house Wei had suffered a huge blow. Not only was it a setback, but it was more or less the same.

Although Qin Yu and Jiang Gu had made peace after that, no one would care about a small house Wei.

Now, House Wei’s father and son were supporting house Wei with all their might. Many businesses needed to be personally negotiated by Wei Ming.

“I’m meeting a business partner tonight, but the other party has a high background and a high status. I’d like to invite you to accompany me,” Wei Ming said.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Of course. Tell me the time and place.”

Wei Ming was instantly overjoyed and quickly told Qin Yu the time and place.

Then, Wei Ming said with gratitude, “Thank you, Mr. Qin.”

Qin Yu said apologetically, “Wei Ming, you don’t have to be so polite. If it weren’t for me, House Wei wouldn’t have become like this.”

After he hung up the phone, Qin Yu couldn’t help but sigh.

Who knew how many close relationships had been gradually estranged because of the change in status.

Because he had promised Wei Ming, Qin Yu’s trip to Yunchuan naturally had to be delayed by a day.

In the evening.

Qin Yu drove to the hotel according to the address Wei Ming gave him.

When Qin Yu arrived at the hotel, Wei Ming had been waiting there early in the morning.

When he saw Qin Yu, Wei Ming quickly got up and said respectfully, “Mr. Qin.”

Qin Yu frowned slightly.

After a year, Wei Ming seemed to have experienced a lot.

Qin Yu tried to sense Wei Ming’s internal Qi and found that he was stagnant in the Grandmaster realm.

“You... encountered a bottleneck?” Qin Yu frowned.

Wei Ming waved his hand and said with a bitter smile, “After this ordeal, how can I have time to cultivate?”

Hearing this, Qin Yu felt even more guilty.

Wei Ming was once the proud son of Heaven in the provincial capital, but he didn't expect to fall into such a state now.

“I'm sorry, I was careless, but... why didn't you look for me?” Qin Yu frowned.

Wei Ming smiled bitterly and said, “My father and you had a falling out back then, how could I have the face to look for you?”

Qin Yu opened his mouth, not knowing what to say for a moment.

“Alright, let's not talk about the past. Mr. Qin, I'm already very grateful that you came to help me,” Wei Ming said with a smile.

“As long as we can get this business, House Wei still has a chance to make a comeback,” Wei Ming said proudly.

Qin Yu nodded. He patted Wei Ming's shoulder and said, “I'll say hello to Jiang Gu.”

As the two of them were talking, someone suddenly pushed the door open and entered the room.

Then, he saw a young man swaggering in.

Seeing this young man, Qin Yu frowned slightly.

Because he was none other than the young man who had flirted with Fang Yue that day!

“It's You? !” After seeing Qin Yu, a flash of anger flashed across the young man's face!

Chapter 410: Chapter 410, the actions of the Yan family

Wei Ming was slightly surprised and said, “Brother Guan, do you know each other?”

The young man sneered and said, “We know each other. Of course we know each other.”

“That’s easy. Mr. Qin and I are friends. It’s great that we can work together again,” Wei Ming said excitedly.

However, the young man sneered and said, “Wei Ming, I originally wanted to give you a chance because I saw that your performance was not bad.”

“But now that you’ve called this kid here, I can only apologize. There’s no need to talk about our cooperation!”

Wei Ming’s face instantly became a bit ugly.

“Guan... Guan-ge, what’s going on? Is there some misunderstanding?” Wei Ming said with a bit of fear.

The young man sneered and said, “Misunderstanding? This kid hit me. What misunderstanding do you think there is?”

Wei Ming subconsciously looked at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu knocked on the table with his fingers and said indifferently, “It seems that you didn’t tell Guan Jiarong about this.”

“If I told my second uncle, do you think you can still sit here?” The young man said with a cold face.

Wei Ming pulled the young man and said somewhat anxiously, “Brother Guan, what’s Going On? You... you sit down first.”

The young man glanced at Wei Ming and said coldly, “No one dares to hit me, Guan Kai, in the Jiangbei region! You Want to cooperate, right? Fine, I’ll give you a chance.”

After saying that, Guan Kai pointed at Qin Yu and said, “Either you kneel down and apologize to me, or you send your girlfriend to my room tonight. Otherwise, No Deal!”

Qin Yu said with a cold face, “It seems that you haven’t been beaten enough.”

Wei Ming hurriedly stopped Qin Yu. Then, he looked at Guan Kai and said, “Brother Guan, if you like women, I’ll arrange it for you, okay?”

“No, I want his girlfriend, or we don’t have to work together,” Guan Kai said indifferently.

Hearing this, Wei Ming’s face was a little ugly.

This Guan Kai was obviously deliberately making things difficult for him.

Just as Wei Ming was in a dilemma, Qin Yu reached out and patted his shoulder, indicating that there was no need for him to be anxious.

Then, Qin Yu looked at Guan Kai and said, “I’ll give you a chance. Ask Guan Jiarong to come and see me immediately.”

When Guan Kai heard this, he immediately flew into a rage and said, “My second uncle is the president of the Jiang Bei Martial Arts Association! is he someone that you can meet as you wish?”

“You’re not going to call him, right?” Qin Yu nodded.

He stood up and kicked Guan Kai in the stomach.

The tremendous force sent Guan Kai flying.

His body slammed heavily into the wall, and traces of blood dripped from his mouth.

Before Guan Kai could stand up, a powerful force came crushing down on him!

Guan Kai instantly felt as if he had been struck by a heavy blow. It was as if two huge mountains were pressing down on his shoulders, and he couldn’t move at all.

“You dare to hit me? Fine, Wei Ming. Let me tell you, House Wei is finished!” Guan Kai cursed.

“Tomorrow, I will ban your family’s company, let you go bankrupt, and let you go bankrupt!”

“You still dare to scream, right?” Qin Yu raised his finger, and a clear sound came from Guan Kai’s calf!

“Ah! ! !” Guan Kai shouted in pain.

“Mr. Qin, this...” Wei Ming was a little flustered.

He had never thought that things would come to this point.

Qin Yu looked coldly at Guan Kai and said, “Your family members are really the same. Why, does the Jiangbei Martial Arts Association belong to Your Family?”

Guan Kai gritted his teeth and said, “Just you wait. I’ll tell my second uncle right now, and I’ll Let You Die!”

After saying that, Guan Kai hurriedly took out his cell phone and called Guan Jiarong.

After the call was connected, Guan Kai angrily said, “Second uncle, I’ll let you call. Hurry up and call a few martial grandmasters for me. I’m going to kill him!”

After hanging up the phone, Guan Kai pointed at Qin Yu and said, “You’re dead meat. Just you wait!”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Okay, I’ll wait.”

Wei Ming looked extremely flustered.

He was also a martial artist, so he naturally knew what it meant to be the president of the Jiang Bei Martial Arts Association.

That was the official organization of the martial arts world! It practically controlled all the martial artists in the Jiang Bei region! No one was willing to offend them!

“Mr. Qin, I’m sorry to have implicated you.” Wei Ming sighed.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Don’t worry, Guan Jiarong is nothing in my eyes.”

“Haha, keep bragging! Dog, when my second Uncle Comes, you won’t even be able to cry!”Guan Kai cursed through gritted teeth.

Qin Yu couldn’t be bothered with him at all.

Since he had nothing to do, he took out his phone and opened the martial arts forum to stroll around.

At this moment, Qin Yu discovered that the potential rankings on the martial arts forum had been updated!

This time, Qin Yu jumped from fifth place to second place!

And the first place was still that he teng.

“Who is this he teng? He’s actually ranked above me?”Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

Could it be that this he teng also had the ability to fight against ten people by himself?

After that, Qin Yu continued to look down.

At this time, a new post suddenly appeared on the martial arts forum:

The Yan family will openly recruit sages. All the major martial arts aristocratic families can participate.

Upon seeing this news, Qin Yu’s expression became a little ugly.

Qin Yu had long known that the Yan family wanted to unify the northern martial arts world. He never expected that the Yan family would announce their ambitions now!

“Oh no, the Yan family is one step ahead.” Qin Yu could not help but frown.

In terms of influence and appeal, Qin Yu could not be compared to the Yan family, which had a large family and business, unless he borrowed the power of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

But if that was the case, wouldn't he drag the Divine Alchemist Pavilion Down With Him?

Putting aside whether the pavilion master would agree or not, even Qin Yu himself might not be able to accept it.

“This Yan family is really not easy to deal with.” Qin Yu could not help but narrow his eyes slightly.

At this moment, the door of the private room was opened again.

Following that, Qin Yu felt a strong internal Qi spread out!

With a glance, he saw three martial grandmasters walking in from outside the door!

And behind them was the president of the Jiangbei Martial Arts Association, Guan Jiarong!

“Who is so bold as to dare to touch my housekeeper's Men?”

Before seeing him, he heard his voice first!

Guan Jiarong's leisurely and overbearing voice came from behind the three people.

The moment he saw Guan Jiarong, Guan Kai immediately became excited.

“Second uncle, you're finally here!” Guan Kai anxiously shouted.

He pointed in Qin Yu's direction and said, “It's that bastard! Second uncle, quickly cripple him! Then lock him up in the martial arts association's prison, just like those bastards before!”

Guan Jiarong's eyes slowly looked in Qin Yu's direction.

When he clearly saw Qin Yu's face, his expression suddenly changed!

“President Guan, this matter started because of me, it has nothing to do with Mr. Qin.” Wei Ming stood up and took the initiative to say.

“Hehe, Wei Ming, you can't escape either! Just wait to be imprisoned!” Guan Kai said through gritted teeth.

Chapter 411: Chapter 411: Capital Makes Heroes?

Wei Ming stood in front of Qin Yu, which made Qin Yu feel touched.

Although Wei Ming initially only saw Qin Yu's potential, in fact, Qin Yu's potential didn't bring anything to Wei Ming at all.

“Second uncle, kill him quickly! Break his legs first, then lock him up in the Jiang Bei Martial Arts Association, and let him spend the rest of his life in prison!” Guan Kai gnashed his teeth and said.

Hearing this, Guan Jiarong's face became even uglier!

Over the years, he had indeed done a lot of fly camps and dogs with his identity and status.

As long as he offended the Guan family, he would be charged with a crime and brought into the martial arts association's Prison!

But if these words were heard by Qin Yu, how could he be kind?

“Guan Jiarong, you really played your little power to the extreme,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Guan Jiarong's forehead immediately broke out in a layer of sweat.

“How dare you talk to my second Uncle Like That?” Guan Kai still didn't know whether to live or die and kept shouting.

Guan Jiarong fiercely glared at Guan Kai and berated, “Shut Up! Don't talk nonsense. When have I ever done those things? !”

Guan Kai said in a daze, “Second uncle, what's wrong with you? Aren't there still many people in our prison? There are also a few women that you quite like...”

Hearing this, Qin Yu couldn't hold it in any longer.

His body exploded and appeared in front of Guan Jiarong almost instantly!

Before Guan Jiarong could react, Qin Yu had already punched Guan Jiarong's chest!

“PFFT!”

He spat out a mouthful of blood and several of his sternum were broken!

However, Qin Yu didn't stop there. He raised his palm and a wave of internal Qi instantly covered over!

“Bang Bang!”

The sound of explosions came from his knees! Guan Jiarong's lower body was directly shattered!

“Ah! ! !”

Such pain made Guan Jiarong raise his head and Roar!

The bloody scene was even more unbearable to look at!

“Qin Yu, you... you are actually so vicious!” Guan Jiarong roared angrily.

Qin Yu sneered, “Now you know how to be vicious? Have you ever thought about the pain of those people who were bullied by you?”

Guan Jiarong was in so much pain that he almost cried.

However, his remaining rationality told Guan Jiarong that he could not challenge Qin Yu at this time.

Otherwise, this Qin Yu might really kill him!

“Mr. Qin, I... I know I'm Wrong!” Guan Jiarong quickly came back to his senses.

“I’ll let everyone go immediately. I’m... willing to make up for it!”

Qin Yu looked at Guan Jiarong coldly, and a trace of killing intent rose from the bottom of his heart.

But in the end, Qin Yu did not kill him.

After all, the Jiang Bei Martial Arts Association was a huge organization. If the president died just like that, it would not be a small matter.

Qin Yu looked at Guan Jiarong coldly and said, “Scram! If I find out that you continue to do evil, I Promise I will make you pay the price.”

Guan Jiarong gritted his teeth and nodded desperately, “Yes, yes, I understand...”

Guan Kai, who was beside him, was scared silly. He had never seen such a scene before.

The lower half of his body exploded? What kind of method was this? It was too scary!

“Get the hell out of Here!” Guan Jiarong glared at Guan Kai and shouted angrily.

A few people carried Guan Jiarong out in a flurry.

Once out of the private room, Guan Jiarong shouted anxiously, “Go to the hospital, go to the hospital!”

...

In the private room, Wei Ming was dumbfounded.

Qin Yu looked rather indifferent.

He poured a glass of wine for Wei Ming and said, “What business are you in now?”

Only then did Wei Ming come back to his senses and hurriedly said, “I’m in the business of stone gambling now. The business will open in about half a month.”

“Stone gambling...”Qin Yu thought for a moment.

Then, he looked at Wei Ming and said, “Go and look for Jianggu tomorrow. I’ll inform him.”

Wei Ming hurriedly nodded and said, “Okay, okay. I understand.”

This meal was very uncomfortable for Wei Ming.

Because in his opinion, the Qin Yu in front of him was no longer the Qin Yu who was once equal.

After the meal, the two of them dispersed.

Before they left, Qin Yu called out to Wei Ming.

“It’s better not to waste your talent. If you really can’t do it, come and help me,”said Qin Yu.

Wei Ming smiled and said, “I understand, Mr. Qin.”

Unknowingly, Qin Yu’s actions were getting more and more attention.

Even though Guan Jiarong was crippled in the private room, the news still spread.

For a moment, Qin Yu became a fanatic in the eyes of the public.

His high-profile actions made people even more vigilant.

...

Jingdu.

In a dark office.

A few figures hidden in the darkness seemed to be discussing something.

“This Qin Yu has already gone beyond our control,” someone spoke first.

“No one is allowed to challenge the authority of our association. Otherwise, our dominant position in the martial arts world will be lost.”

“This kind of person can either be eliminated or used by US.”

The scene fell into silence. Qin Yu had surprisingly become an unstable person.

“Let’s wait. The Yan family and the Han family will take action to eliminate him.”

“What if they fail?”

“I don’t think they will fail. It’s impossible to shake these two big aristocratic families with just one person. No one can do it.”

Just a few sentences of conversation had already determined a person's life and death path.

...

The next day.

Qin Yu looked at the various comments on the martial arts forum, and the corners of his mouth could not help but curl up into a sneer.

During this period of time, a gust of wind blew up on the martial arts forum.

Countless comments were directed at Qin Yu, and in the open and in the dark, they were all using others to kill him.

This was clearly someone deliberately manipulating.

“Looks like there are quite a number of people who want to obtain the mental cultivation method.” Qin Yu looked at the comments and could not help but sneer repeatedly.

What they didn't know was that Qin Yu didn't have any cultivation method at all.

The push from the shadows made Qin Yu become a walking treasure trove, attracting countless people.

“That's good too. This is exactly what I want.” Qin Yu sneered.

A martial grandmaster was extremely useful to Qin Yu.

It could even be said that it was the best and fastest cultivation method for Qin Yu.

“Then I’ll push the boat while I’m at it.”Qin Yu put away his phone.

Then, he prepared to set off for Yun Chuan.

Yun Chuan was very far from Chuzhou. Even if he took a plane, it would still take seven to eight hours.

At this moment, the Cao family was still the number one aristocratic family in Yun Chuan.

Not only did they control the martial power of the entire Yun Chuan, they even controlled the economic lifeline of more than half of the city!

Beside Cao Shan, there were four or five women in Cheongsam massaging him.

Cao Shan also closed his eyes comfortably, looking like he was enjoying himself.

“Dad, that Qin Yu seems to be in the limelight recently,”a young man said from the side.

Cao Shan sneered, “Someone is just deliberately creating hype. When will there not be a few young people who are popular?”

“Creating hype?”Cao Shan’s son, Cao Hu, frowned slightly.

“You mean... Capital creates heroes?”

Cao Shan nodded with satisfaction and said, “That’s right. The martial arts world seems to be independent from the world, but in fact, there is also capital controlling it.”

“As long as there are enough halos on his body, then he can create wealth for capital.”

Cao Hu was suddenly enlightened.

Just as Cao Shan said, capital did introduce a few young people who were known as geniuses every year, but most of them ended up hastily.

“Dad, but I heard that Qin Yu seems to be coming for our Yunchuan..”Cao Hu suddenly thought of something.

Chapter 412: Chapter 412: Cooperation

“He came for Yun Chuan?”Cao Shan heard this and immediately sat up from his chair.

He waved his hand, indicating for these qipao women to leave.

Then, he slowly stood up and walked to the window.

“What is he doing in My Yun Chuan?”Cao Shan’s brows tightly furrowed.

“Could he be coming for us? As far as I know, that Qin Yu seems to have killed more than a dozen peak grandmasters!”Cao Hu said in a deep voice.

Cao Shan did not speak for a while.

Although he was a bit worried, he still firmly believed in his heart that Qin Yu was only a hero created by the capital of Jingdu.

The so-called killing of more than a dozen great grandmasters was also nonsense. It was just to give him a layer of halo.

“If he really came for us, I would really treat him well,” Cao Shan said with a cold smile.

With the Cao family’s current strength, they could summon at most ten martial grandmasters.

Among them, only five were at the peak of the Martial Grandmaster realm, and they were still far from the peak of the Martial Grandmaster realm in Jingdu.

But in Cao Shan’s eyes, this was enough.

Just as Cao Shan was thinking, someone suddenly walked in from outside.

“Master, there’s someone outside who wants to see you,” a man dressed like a butler bowed and said.

“Someone wants to see me? Who Is It?” Cao Shan asked.

The butler said, “I don’t know him. He said he’s here to help you.”

“Help me?” Cao Shan raised his eyebrows and couldn’t help but smile coldly.

“Interesting, interesting.” Cao Shan stroked his beard and smiled. Then he got up and walked into the living room.

There was a man sitting in the living room.

This man's internal Qi had been concealed, so he looked no different from an ordinary person.

Cao Shan looked at him and asked, "Who are you?"

The other party was the first to stand up. He slightly cupped his hands to Cao Shan and then went straight to the point, "Qin Yu is here."

Cao Shan sneered, "Is that what you want to tell me?"

The other party continued, "Qin Yu is here to kill you."

When Cao Shan heard this, he could not help but laugh out loud, "Come to kill me? Does he have the ability? ! This is simply nonsense! If he wants to use me as a springboard, he has to see if he has the ability!"

The other party looked coldly at Cao Shan and said, "Mr. Cao, the current Qin Yu is like slaughtering chickens and dogs to kill you."

When these words were said, it undoubtedly infuriated Cao Shan!

"Do you know what you are saying!" Cao Shan shouted angrily.

The other party was neither anxious nor impatient as he said coldly, "Let alone you, even I don't have the confidence to defeat Qin Yu."

"Oh? You mean you are above me?" Cao Shan's internal Qi suddenly exploded as surging killing intent rolled over!

"That's right." The other party was not scared by Cao Shan at all. Instead, he was extremely calm.

Cao Shan sneered, "Then let me experience your abilities!"

After saying that, Cao Shan clenched his fist and raised it. Waves of dragon roars whistled over!

“Whoosh!”

Cao Shan’s two fists were wrapped with Qi force and headed straight for the other party’s vital point!

It was this majestic punch that was easily neutralized by the other party!

The other party only raised his hand and received Cao Shan’s punch!

“Oh?” Cao Shan’s expression changed. He was about to counterattack, but it was already too late!

The other party opened his mouth slightly, and a god seal that looked like a landscape painting flew out with a Rumble!

This god seal condensed in midair, and an ancient aura spread out! It was the internal Qi of the ancient times!

In an instant, Cao Shan felt his entire body unable to move. His body seemed to be sealed, and he was fiercely pressed to the ground!

“Ah! !”

Cao Shan raised his head and roared furiously. He attempted to struggle, but the divine seal that was pressing down on his body did not move at all!

“It’s useless. You Won’t be able to break free,” the other party said coldly.

Cao Shan seemed to have also realized how terrifying this divine seal was. Hence, he gave up resisting and asked coldly, “Who are you people?”

The other party said indifferently, “Hong Yi Sect’s elder, Xiao Cheng.”

“Hong Yi Door?” Hear this address, Cao Shan’s facial expression suddenly big change!

Although this organization had left the fire country for many years, it had still left behind quite a number of legends! (Pyro)!

It was said that when they were evacuating the fire country, they had taken with them countless treasures, including all sorts of herbs, divine artifacts, martial arts, and so on!

[2][3][3][3][4][4][4][4][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5]
[!]

And this organization has always been a headache for the fire country, because they are so elusive, so elusive, so pyro.

“Hong a door... you are not afraid that I hand you over to the official?” Cao Shan sneers way.

Xiao Cheng said lightly: “Mr. Cao is a smart man, I believe you will not do so.”

“Oh?” Cao Shan eyebrow a raise, continue to say: “I would like to hear, you from where the confidence.”

Xiao Cheng looked at Cao Shan, cold voice said: “We each have what we need, I can not only save your life, but also let you get rid of Qin Yu this enemy.”

“When you kill Qin Yu and go claim credit from the Yan family in Jingdu, I believe that the Yan family will give you a higher reward than the officials.”

Cao Shan was silent for a moment before he laughed coldly and said: “Alright, you have convinced me, but I am not sure why you did not personally make a move?”

Xiao Cheng shook his head and said: “Our organization has recently been targeted by the fire country’s officials, and we do not dare to show off too much.”

“Alright.” Cao Shan no longer hesitated, “Then what do you need me to do?”

Xiao Cheng said coldly: “Before I kill Qin Yu, I want to take something from him.”

“Mental cultivation method?” Cao Shan seemed to have guessed it.

Xiao Cheng nodded slightly and said: “This is only one of them. I have something more important.”

The “More important thing” that Xiao Cheng had mentioned was Qin Yu’s body!

The allure of the chaotic body was far greater than this mental cultivation technique!

The two of them hit it off and immediately came to an agreement.

At this moment, Qin Yu had just gotten off the plane.

The first purpose of coming to Yun Chuan this time was to kill Cao Shan and avenge Yan Jiang.

The second purpose was that Qin Yu wanted to head north from the south!

Ever since the Yan family had made an announcement on the martial arts forum, almost all the sects in the North had taken the initiative to attend the Yan family's banquet.

It was probably unrealistic for Qin Yu to interfere.

Therefore, Qin Yu turned his gaze to the southern martial arts world.

There was not much time left for Qin Yu, so he had to act as soon as possible.

“Let's start with your Cao family..”Qin Yu's gaze was cold, as piercing as the cold wind in December.

Chapter 413: Chapter 413, another invitation!

Qin Yu didn't waste any time. He immediately took a taxi and rushed towards the Cao family.

As the largest aristocratic family in Yunchuan, the Cao family's residence was naturally quite luxurious.

When Qin Yu arrived, he was surprised to find that the Cao family was completely deserted.

“Looks like I received the news long ago.”Qin Yu couldn't help but laugh coldly.

He released his divine sense and quickly captured a few figures.

In the Cao clan's hidden area, there were a total of three martial grandmasters.

And one of them was currently in the hall. Presumably, it was that Cao Shan.

“The three martial grandmasters aren't worth mentioning.” Qin Yu Strode Forward, striding towards the Cao clan.

The path was smooth and unobstructed. In a few steps, they arrived at the Cao clan's living room.

Cao Shan was sitting in front of them, slowly sipping his tea. He looked very pleased with himself.

He was not the least bit surprised by Qin Yu's arrival.

“Qin Yu, you really came for me.” Cao Shan put down the Teacup in his hand and said indifferently.

Qin Yu looked at Cao Shan coldly and said, “Yan Jiang died in your hands. Do you think I will let you go?”

“Oh?” Cao Shan raised his eyebrows.

“You dare to come to my Cao family alone. Aren't you afraid of dying here?”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “The current you is just a clown in my eyes.”

“Hahaha!” Cao Shan immediately laughed out loud.

“The rumors about you on the martial arts forum are endless. They say that you are a genius that only appears once in a thousand years. I, Cao Shan, really want to experience it today.” Cao Shan slowly stood up.

The internal Qi on his body quickly reached its peak state!

The peak state of a martial grandmaster was extremely terrifying, causing the entire room to buzz and tremble!

The ground beneath Qin Yu’s feet began to crumble, and cracks began to appear!

An extremely powerful pressure spread over. If one was weak, they would probably be crushed by this pressure!

“Come, let me see a genius like you!”

Cao Shan shouted angrily and raised his hand to unleash his famous “Twin Dragon Fists”!

The moment the Twin Dragon Fists were in combat, a dragon’s roar sounded in his ears!

“Swish! Swish!”

Two streams of internal Qi carried a violent hurricane as they rushed towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu’s expression was calm and there was no sadness or joy to be seen.

He casually raised his hand and used the strength of his palm to directly disperse the two streams of internal Qi!

Cao Shan's eyes flashed with surprise, and then he exclaimed, "It seems like what you said is true! You really have some ability!"

Qin Yu said coldly, "I don't have time to waste with you. Killing You is my request."

As soon as he finished speaking, Qin Yu's body was covered with rays of golden light!

This incomparably powerful internal Qi, with Qin Yu as the center, rapidly fluctuated in all directions!

After sensing this internal Qi, Cao Shan's expression suddenly changed drastically!

This... Was this really the internal Qi of someone who had just entered the Great Grandmaster Realm?

"Sou!"

Qin Yu didn't have any intention of continuing the battle. His feet stepped on the ground, and the absolute beginning sacred fist in his hand appeared in front of Cao Shan in the blink of an eye!

After sensing this wild power, Cao Shan's heart immediately jumped!

This power was far beyond Cao Shan's comprehension!

Boom

There was nowhere to dodge this punch!

A dazzling light shot out like a full moon, blotting out the sky and covering the earth!

Cao Shan hurriedly responded and used all of his techniques, but under these two iron fists, he seemed insignificant!

Boom

Cao Shan's body was struck by the absolute beginning sacred fist.

His entire body smashed through several levels of the Cao family's walls.

The luxurious Cao family couldn't hold on any longer and started to slowly collapse!

It was as if an earthquake had happened. It was extremely chaotic!

Blood dripped from the corner of Cao Shan's mouth as he struggled to climb out of the rubble.

His eyes were filled with fear! Cracks appeared on his chest!

This was the secret treasure of his Cao family, the protective armor!

For decades, Cao Shan had never taken it off, but now it was shattered by this punch!

“In just a few short months, how could he have improved so quickly!” Cao Shan wiped the corner of his mouth, feeling a lingering fear in his heart!

If Xiao Cheng had not sent the magic tool, he would not have escaped death today.

“He actually didn’t die?” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

“That’s good. It’s indeed a pity to kill you just like that,” Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

In the next second, he once again used shrinking earth into an inch and instantly appeared in front of Cao Shan.

Just as Qin Yu was about to use the heaven devouring technique, Cao Shan suddenly opened his mouth slightly. A divine seal diagram was spat out from his mouth!

“Eh?” Qin Yu’s eyes flashed with surprise.

Before he could regain his senses, the divine seal was already growing bigger and bigger in the air! In the end, it almost blotted out the sky and covered the Sun!

“What Bullsh * t, watch me smash you with one punch!” Qin Yu did not care about the consequences, his Golden Fist suddenly smashed over!

“Boom!”

Under the absolute beginning Sacred Fist, the divine seal was actually slightly shaken!

This scene shocked both sides!

Qin Yu was shocked that this punch actually didn’t cause any damage to the divine seal!

And in the dark, Xiao Cheng was shocked that Qin Yu’s punch actually shook the divine seal a little!

“Such power, it’s really unheard of!” Xiao Cheng’s eyes surged with madness!

As the divine seal slowly suppressed, Qin Yu’s body also began to feel a wave of pressure.

Qin Yu did not believe this evil and once again clenched his fist and smashed it!

“Rumble!”

This powerful impact actually caused the divine seal that was suppressed to retreat a few steps!

Although it was only a few millimeters of difference, it still caused Cao Shan and the others to be greatly shocked!

One had to know that when Cao Shan faced this divine seal, he did not have the slightest ability to retaliate!

“Damn, this kid is a monster, right?” Cao Shan could not help but curse inwardly!

Although Qin Yu’s Iron Fist was unparalleled, this divine seal was after all a secret treasure passed down from hundreds of years ago. Even Qin Yu was unable to resist it.

The divine seal pressed down like a five-fingered mountain, fiercely pressing Qin Yu to the ground.

“Shua!”

The divine seal flashed with light and seemed to have added a level of seal, firmly pressing Qin Yu to the ground.

No matter how hard Qin Yu struggled, the divine seal was no longer affected in the slightest.

Seeing this, Cao Shan finally heaved a sigh of relief.

“Fortunately, I have this treasure.”Cao Shan wiped the sweat from his forehead and finally heaved a sigh of relief.

He quickly walked in front of Qin Yu and raised his foot to kick Qin Yu’s face.

“Damn, you scared me to death. I almost got killed by you.”Cao Shan wiped the sweat from his forehead and cursed.

Qin Yu looked at Cao Shan coldly and didn’t say a word.

“Mr. Xiao, you can come out now.”Cao Shan shouted to the dark.

Before he finished his words, he saw a man coming with his hands behind his back.

He walked quickly to Qin Yu and nodded slightly, “Qin Yu, you are the first person who can shake this divine seal map.”

Qin Yu was not in the mood to listen to his bullsh * T. instead, he asked coldly, “Who are you?”

“Hong Yi sect, Xiao Cheng,”Xiao Cheng said indifferently.

“Hong Yi sect again?”Qin Yu couldn’t help but sneer.

“Humph, if it weren’t for Mr. Xiao, I’m afraid I would have really died here today,” Cao Shan said coldly from the side.

Qin Yu ignored Cao Shan and looked at Xiao Cheng coldly, saying, “Your Hong Yi sect really doesn’t want to give up.”

Xiao Cheng wasn’t angry. He smiled faintly and said, “Qin Yu, to tell you the truth, everyone in our Hong Yi sect admires you very much. Moreover, we have issued many invitations to you.”

“This time, I can also give you another chance. If you are willing to join the Hong Yi sect, not only will I guarantee that you won’t die, but I will also let you become an elder of the Hong Yi sect,” Xiao Cheng said indifferently.

Hearing this, Cao Shan, who was beside him, immediately became anxious.

He hurriedly said, “Mr. Xiao, he must die! If he doesn’t die, I will die!”

Xiao Cheng Glanced at Cao Shan and then continued, “Qin Yu, if you are willing to join my Hong Yi sect, I can kill Cao Shan for you.”

Chapter 414: Chapter 414, judgement of the gods!

Cao Shan’s expression changed drastically! He glared at Xiao Cheng and shouted, “Xiao Cheng! You’re not a man of your word! Burn the bridge after crossing the river!”

Xiao Cheng sneered, “Burn the bridge after crossing the river? Your ability determines your value. In My Eyes, your value has already ended.”

“You!” Cao Shan was so angry that he was trembling. A strong killing intent burst out from the bottom of his heart.

But he knew very well that he was not Xiao Cheng’s match at all.

If they really fought, they definitely would not gain any benefits.

Therefore, at this moment, Cao Shan could only place his hopes on Qin Yu, hoping that Qin Yu would not agree to Xiao Cheng’s invitation.

“How about it? No matter what kind of conditions you offer, my Hong family will give it to you,” Xiao Cheng continued to say.

“With your talent, you can go overseas to study for a few years. Once you return, even the Yan family in Jingdu is not worth mentioning!”

Such a high evaluation was indeed frightening.

Qin Yu, who was suppressed by the divine seal, had a cold smile on his face.

“If you can betray Cao Shan, you will definitely betray me,” Qin Yu said with a cold smile.

Xiao Cheng repeatedly waved his hand and said, “No, no, no. You are different from him.”

As he spoke, Xiao Cheng glanced at Cao Shan and continued, “Cao Shan can only hide in this tiny Yun Chuan for the rest of his life. The current him is already the highlight of his life.”

“But you are different, Qin Yu. You are so young and have unlimited potential! Your special physique is filled with unlimited possibilities!”

“If you are willing, it is possible for you to become the leader of the Hong Yi sect in the future!”

Xiao Cheng’s offer was indeed tempting. Even Cao Shan, who was standing at the side, felt waves of envy.

The leader of the Hong Yi sect! The wealth that he controlled was not the slightest bit inferior to those top-tier aristocratic families!

“How about it, Qin Yu, are you willing to join our Hong Yi Sect?” Xiao Cheng asked.

Qin Yu sneered, “Our pursuits are different. To me, wealth is just a worldly possession.”

“As for the leader of the Hong family, he is not even worth mentioning. As long as I am willing, I will definitely be able to establish an aristocratic family sect that will surpass the Hong family in the future.”

Xiao Cheng was not angry. He put his hands behind his back and said indifferently, “I know you well, Qin Yu. Your only pursuit now is the Yan family’s eldest miss, right?”

Qin Yu did not say anything, which was a tacit agreement.

Xiao Cheng snorted coldly and said, “Those who succeed will not care about a mere woman! In a hundred years, they will only be pink skeletons!”

“In the future, all kinds of women will kneel at your feet. Why should I care about the Yan family’s Miss!”

Qin Yu said coldly, “That’s why I said that our pursuits are different.”

“There are three thousand weak waters, and I only took one scoop. Moreover, without Yan Ruoxue, I would not be where I am today.”

“Abandoning your guide, What’s the difference between you and an animal?”

A few words made Xiao Cheng’s face turn green.

He looked coldly at Qin Yu and said, “So you are determined to reject me?”

“That’s right.” Qin Yu did not hesitate.

Hearing Qin Yu’s answer, Cao Shan, who was beside him, finally heaved a sigh of relief.

“Mr. Xiao, hurry up and kill him. There’s no need to talk nonsense with him!” Cao Shan urged anxiously, afraid that Qin Yu would change his mind.

Xiao Cheng ignored Cao Shan. Instead, he looked coldly at Qin Yu and continued, “Have you ever thought that if you don’t agree, you will die here today!”

“If you die, there’s no need to talk about ideals!”

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said, “I don’t think I will die.”

“Oh?” Xiao Cheng’s face turned completely cold.

“I admit that your talent is not bad, but there’s a prerequisite that you can grow up. The current you still can’t say such Big Words!”

As he spoke, Xiao Cheng had already clenched his fist and stood up!

A terrifying qi force was approaching Qin Yu's face!

The power of this punch far surpassed Cao Shan's! Before the Fist arrived, the fist wind had already shattered the ground!

“Clang!”

The fist landed firmly on Qin Yu's face, but what surprised Xiao Cheng was that Qin Yu's face only left an inconspicuous mark.

Not to mention his broken bones and tendons, even his skin could not be broken!

“What a strong body!” Xiao Cheng sighed from the bottom of his heart.

This also made him want to rope Qin Yu in even more!

“Qin Yu, are you really not considering it?” Xiao Cheng asked coldly.

“You talk too much nonsense,” Qin Yu said coldly.

“Okay!” Xiao Cheng reached out his hand, and a long sword immediately appeared out of thin air!

This long sword was also a treasure of the Hong clan. Although it was not as good as Qin Yu's bronze sword, it was definitely not something that could be compared to an ordinary weapon!

“No matter how strong your physical body is, I can still kill you.” Xiao Cheng looked down from above and pointed his sword at the tip of Qin Yu's nose.

A faint light burst out from his palm.

The light and the long sword fused together and instantly burst out with an extraordinary splendor!

The blade seemed to have been strengthened and became incomparably sharp!

“Let me do it!” Cao Shan volunteered!

Xiao Cheng glanced at him and then handed the sword to Cao Shan.

“Remember, don’t destroy too much skin,” Xiao Cheng reminded.

Cao Shan nodded and said, “Mr. Xiao, don’t Worry!”

After saying that, he held the sword and walked towards Qin Yu.

“Qin Yu, don’t you want to take revenge for that Yan Jiang? Hehe, I’ll send you to see him now!” Cao Shan’s face was full of a sinister smile.

Qin Yu sized up Cao Shan and said, “Do you really think you can defeat me?”

Cao Shan laughed loudly and said, “The current you is already unable to move. What waves can you create?”

Qin Yu’s expression was calm as he said indifferently, “Have you heard of a spell that specializes in divine perception?”

“Huh?” Cao Shan was stunned.

“Divine... Judgment!”

Before Cao Shan could react, Qin Yu's spell had already been unleashed!

In an instant, Cao Shan's mind felt as if it had been struck by lightning!

It was as if a golden sword had flown out from between Qin Yu's brows and headed straight for Cao Shan's spiritual sense!

“Puff!”

In the blink of an eye, Cao Shan's spiritual sense had vanished into thin air!

This was the technique that Qin Yu had used to deal with Hui Ming, the Divine Judgment!

No matter how strong your physical body was, it was not worth mentioning before the divine judgment!

As for Qin Yu, who had stepped on the heaven ladder, the power of his spiritual sense was far from what Cao Shan could compare to!

“Boom!”

Cao Shan's corpse fell to the ground like a small mountain, without any chance of survival.

Xiao Cheng's expression changed drastically! He felt even more uneasy!

“It's your turn..” Qin Yu raised his head and sneered.

Chapter 415: Chapter 415, half-step Martial Marquis

Xiao Cheng knew something was wrong. He didn't expect Qin Yu to have so many tricks up his sleeve!

“Godly Judgement!”

Before Xiao Cheng could react, Qin Yu had already used godly judgement again!

The space between Qin Yu's eyebrows suddenly lit up, and a sharp blade flew towards Xiao Cheng at an extremely fast speed!

“Not good!”

Xiao Cheng did not dare to be negligent and hurriedly retreated!

However, this divine judgement was too fast. Even if Xiao Cheng's strength was not ordinary, he was still slashed away by a sword!

“Chi la!”

Xiao Cheng's brain seemed to have suffered a heavy blow. However, what shocked Qin Yu was that this attack did not take Xiao Cheng's life. It only damaged his spiritual sense!

“Qin Yu, I, Hong Yi sect, will remember this grudge. Next time, I, Hong Yi sect, will definitely not be polite to you!” Xiao Cheng threw out these words and hurriedly fled!

The divine seal picture that was pressed on Qin Yu's body was also withdrawn by him. By the time Qin Yu regained his freedom, Xiao Cheng had already disappeared.

“I can't believe I didn't manage to kill him.” Qin Yu frowned.

As expected, there were no invincible spells in this world.

However, Qin Yu's target was not Xiao Cheng, but Cao Shan.

After killing Cao Shan, Qin Yu hung his corpse on the gate of the Cao family, then turned around and left.

Such actions naturally made all the sects in Yunchuan City Tremble with fear!

The Cao family, which had been dominating yunchuan for so many years, had fallen just like that!

Qin Yu was not in a hurry to leave Yunchuan.

His plan had not been officially carried out, so he was not in a hurry to leave.

That night.

Qin Yu found a hotel and temporarily stayed there.

At night, Qin Yu tried to post a post similar to the Yan family on the martial arts forum:

From today onwards, Qin Yu would recruit all the wise men in the world.

After that, Qin Yu wrote a post that was extremely emotional.

The current Qin Yu had long become a hot topic on the martial arts forum.

As long as it was related to him, almost all the posts would attract attention.

Therefore, this post quickly caused a sensation.

Countless comments flooded in like a tide.

“This Qin Yu actually wants to establish a sect. Does he want to face the Yan family head-on?”

“Qin Yu is the only person who dares to challenge an aristocratic family. He represents the power at the bottom of our ranks.”

“Not only that, he is also an elder of the Divine Alchemist pavilion and possesses the mental cultivation method obtained by the heaven ladder. To be honest, I am a little tempted.”

The comments were mixed. Some people were tempted, while others were naturally not optimistic.

While everyone was discussing fervently, a person with the ID “Han Wei” posted a comment below.

“Everyone here has thought it through. Anyone who is related to Qin Yu is the enemy of the Han family and the Yan family.”

“Besides... Qin Yu won't be able to live much longer. In four months, at my wedding with Yan Ruoxue, I will personally kill Qin Yu as a congratulatory gift.”

The moment this comment appeared, the comment was immediately one-sided.

Those who had supported Qin Yu earlier were instantly dampened.

There were even people who deleted the comment, afraid that they would be targeted by this great aristocratic family.

Looking at everyone's attitude, he couldn't help but smile bitterly.

He put down his hand and sighed softly, "It seems that I have underestimated the importance of these aristocratic families in everyone's hearts."

Everyone was already used to the aristocratic families standing high and mighty for a long time. Who would be willing to take that risk.

"The path of the martial arts forum is indeed not feasible," Qin Yu thought in his heart.

Although Qin Yu had repeatedly done things that shocked the world, in reality, it did not affect the aristocratic families at all.

It could even be said that the Yan and Han families had only not used their trump cards. Otherwise, how could Qin Yu have survived until today?

Qin Yu did not sleep that night.

He looked at the various comments and news on the martial arts forum and a worried expression appeared on his face.

Late at night.

The martial arts forum was still bustling with activity.

At this moment, another post was posted.

The content of this post was even more touching!

The person who posted it was the manager of the Martial Arts Forum!

The title of the post was “The light of youth in the new era” and the main character of the post was actually Han Wei!

“Han Wei broke through today and stepped into the half-step martial Marquis Realm!”

Half-step Martial Marquis Realm!

Although it wasn't the true martial Marquis Realm, as long as one was tainted with the word ‘martial marquis’, the gap between them and the martial grandmaster realm would be widened!

The higher the realm, the more obvious the gap would be!

A martial grandmaster could kill a hundred martial grandmasters.

But as long as there were enough martial grandmasters, there was still a slight chance of victory.

But in front of Marquis Wu, no matter how many martial grandmasters there were, there was no chance of victory at all!

The thread continued to read and there was a video of Han Wei's exclusive interview.

In the video, Han Wei first expressed the difficulty of his cultivation.

And very soon, Han Wei changed the topic to Qin Yu.

“Mr. Han, you and Miss Yan are both favored sons of heaven. Your Wedding has received a lot of attention from the outside world. Can you tell us about it?” The host asked.

Han Wei smiled and said, “Of course.”

“Miss Yan and I are childhood sweethearts. We have known each other since we were young and have been in love for many years. We are a match made in heaven.”

“However, something unexpected happened. No one expected that a man named Qin Yu would interfere.”

Han Wei’s face turned gloomy when he said this.

He pretended to be angry and said, “This Qin Yu chased after my fiancée relentlessly. He even went to the Yan family to make trouble!”

“Old Mister Yan thought that he was young, so he didn’t bother with him. He even gave him a mouthful of food. Who knew that this Qin Yu was an ingrate!”

“Not only did he not remember his kindness, he even caused old Mister Yan’s death! My fiancée and I are extremely angry about this! Especially my fiancée, who always washes her face with tears!”

Seeing this, Qin Yu’s face couldn’t help but turn ashen as he gnashed his teeth.

Especially when he heard the words “Fiancée” from Han Wei’s mouth, it almost made Qin Yu lose his mind!

“Twisting black and white, stirring up trouble!” Qin Yu said angrily.

“Mister Han, with the power of your Han family, it should be effortless for you to deal with Qin Yu, right?” The host continued.

Han Wei nodded and said, “Indeed, in front of the Han family, he is nothing, but some people are not capable enough and like to blame their own origins.”

“That Qin Yu is like a vicious dog. He keeps blackmailing me and claims that he wants to openly fight one-on-one with me.”

“As the young master of the Han family, I should not lower my status. However, my fiancée hates him to the bone, so I also want to avenge my fiancée.”

Speaking up to this point, Han Wei stared at the screen and said indifferently, “Qin Yu, you will pay the price for your actions. I also hope that you can do your best. Don’t disappoint me too much.”

Looking at Han Wei on the screen, Qin Yu couldn’t help but sneer.

“What? After stepping into the half-step martial Marquis Realm, you are full of confidence, right?” Qin Yu murmured in a low voice.

He immediately picked up his phone and posted a comment, “Han Wei, see you in four months.”

Chapter 416: Chapter 416, the gathering of all parties!

After posting this comment, Qin Yu tried to post a clarification post.

However, he soon discovered that the post would be immediately deleted!

As long as it was related to Yan Ruoxue or the Yan family, it was impossible to post it!

This also led to the media being completely controlled by the Han family. Qin Yu had to bear the blame, no matter what.

“This Han family is really shameless.” Qin Yu couldn’t help but look angry.

At this moment, Han Wei called.

When he picked up the phone, he heard Han Wei laughing loudly, “Qin Yu, how is it? Did the publicity you did before work? As long as I use some tricks, the Black can turn into white!”

Qin Yu said with a cold face, “You can control it for a while, but you can’t control it for a lifetime.”

“Really?” Han Wei sneered.

“Han Wei, four months later, I hope you can still be as confident as you are now,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Han Wei sneered and said, “It seems that you don’t know the difference between a great grandmaster and a half-step Martial Marquis.”

Qin Yu also sneered and said, “If you don’t want to die, you’d better think of a way to step into the Martial Marquis Realm.”

After saying this, Qin Yu directly hung up the phone.

Originally, Qin Yu was indeed confident that he could defeat Han Wei. After all, the chaotic body was not afraid of anyone at the same level.

But now that Han Wei had stepped into the realm of half-step martial marquis, it indeed gave Qin Yu a great pressure.

“It seems that I have to change the plan temporarily.” Qin Yu thought in his heart.

He had originally planned to use these four months to expand his own power, but now it seemed like he didn't have the time.

Qin Yu didn't sleep the whole night.

After the Han family controlled the media, everyone treated Qin Yu as an ungrateful wretch.

Therefore, on the martial arts forum, there was a wave of abuse towards Qin Yu.

However, Qin Yu knew very well that these rumors weren't the root cause.

The root cause was still because Qin Yu had the mental cultivation method to break through the heaven ladder. Those rumors only gave them an excuse to attack Qin Yu.

“I hope you can come in time.” Qin Yu's expression was cold as he whispered.

Just as Qin Yu thought.

At this moment, there were indeed a few people who were ready to kill and steal.

And among these people, there were all kinds of organizations.

There were aristocratic families, hermits, and even people from the martial arts forum.

Qin Yu wasn't in a hurry to leave. He was waiting, waiting for these people to arrive.

On this day.

There were more than ten people gathered by the riverbank of Yunchuan City.

These people came from all over the world. Without exception, they were all at the peak of the Martial Grandmaster realm!

Some of them hadn't appeared in the world for many years, and now they were also participating.

As more and more people came, the internal Qi by the river also began to become more dense.

At this moment, a figure stepped on the river water and walked over!

“Picking the river to travel, what a good trick!” Someone exclaimed!

Soon, an old man in cloth clothes with white hair stood in front of the crowd.

“Elder Zhuo? I didn't expect you to come!” Someone recognized this old man!

“It's elder Zhuo? It was rumored that you entered a secret realm and died. I didn't expect you to Still Be Alive!”

The old man called Elder Zhuo put his hands behind his back and said indifferently, “I almost died ten years ago, but it was a blessing in disguise. After ten years of recuperation, my strength has improved again.”

“You’ve entered the realm of Martial Marquis?” Someone asked in surprise.

Elder Zhuo shook his head and said, “Only one step away from the half-step martial Marquis Realm.”

Just as everyone was sighing, another man with a strong back and a thick waist walked over from not far away!

This man was tall and big, his muscles were cowardly, and his skin was like a layer of iron armor that wrapped around his entire body!

“Great Grandmaster of horizontal training, Huang Biao!”

“It is said that Huang Biao’s physical body has long surpassed the limits of human beings. Back then, he even withstood a cannonball!”

“Mr. Huang, I didn’t expect you to come as well!”

Huang Biao said indifferently, “I, Huang Biao, have trained my entire life and have never met an opponent. Now that I’ve heard of a yellow-mouthed child claiming to have an unparalleled physical body, I, Huang Biao, would like to see it.”

“Mr. Huang, your physical body is truly unparalleled in the world!” Everyone praised him.

At this moment, a young man with a green hat on his head also sneaked in.

He had his hands behind his back, looking like an expert.

However, the internal Qi on his body was extremely low, as if he was only at the Grandmaster realm.

“This Mister Is?” Someone knocked on his head and asked.

The other party coughed and said indifferently, “I am Jiang he’s disciple. My name is Qing Yao.”

“Jiang he’s disciple?” Hearing this title, everyone sucked in a breath of cold air!

That was an existence that was ranked first on par with ye Qing!

“How is Old Mister Jiang?” Everyone asked one after another.

“I didn’t expect old Mister Jiang to actually send someone here!”

“With your participation, that Qin Yu will definitely die!”

Qing Yao placed her hands behind her back and said indifferently, “That’s natural. My master is very interested in this mantra, so he sent me here.”

“That’s right. Back then, old Mister Jiang seemed to have failed to break through the stairway to Heaven,” someone said.

Hearing this, Qing Yao raised her hand and slapped his face. She cursed, “How dare you, Junior! Are you insulting my master? !”

The beaten Martial Grandmaster hurriedly waved his hand and said, “No... I don’t dare. I’m just saying casually.”

“Mr. Qing, as Old Mister Jiang’s disciple, why are you only at the Grandmaster Realm?” Someone asked in puzzlement.

Qing Yao widened her eyes and slapped him again!

“My Master didn’t want me to be too high-profile, so he used a secret technique to cover up my internal Qi. Don’t you agree?” Qing Yao cursed.

The other party was naturally unhappy after being slapped.

However, thinking of his identity as “Jiang he’s disciple,” he was still young and angry.

“Alright, stop talking nonsense. You all have to listen to my arrangements, understand?” Qing Yao said swaggeringly.

Everyone looked at each other, their eyes filled with doubt.

This Qing Yao... Somehow felt that something was wrong.

As Jiang he’s disciple, how could he be so rude?

Jiang he had always been humble and polite. How could he have taught such an arrogant disciple?

Although they thought so, they didn’t dare to ask.

After all, if he really was Jiang he’s disciple, it would be troublesome.

At this time, another person walked over from not far away.

This person's expression was calm, neither sad nor happy, making it hard for others to figure out his identity.

“Who are you?” Someone took a step forward and asked first.

The other party glanced at him and said coldly, “Sea city's formation master, Li Zinan.”

“Formation Master?”

“I heard that Qin Yu also knows a lot about formation.”

“But... We all know a famous formation master. Why haven't we heard of your name?”

Li Zinan glanced at him and coldly said, “Are you doubting my ability? To be honest, I have long set up a killing formation here. Do you want to give it a try?”

Hearing this, the other party also said with some displeasure, “Oh? is that so? I really want to give it a try.”

“Okay.” Li Zinan didn't say anything. He just gently waved his hand.

In an instant, the other party's body directly exploded into a cloud of Blood Mist!

“This is the formation,” Li Zinan said coldly.

This method undoubtedly made everyone's faces change!

They didn't even know how Li Zinan killed someone!

“Mr. Li is indeed powerful!” Everyone cupped their hands and said politely.

“Everyone, let's just leave today. Three days later, I will inform everyone of the time and place,” elder Zhuo said.

“Okay! See You in three days!”

Everyone left one after another, and the riverside returned to its calm state.

After everyone left, Qing Yao took off her hat and revealed Yao Qing's face.

“Damn, that was close, but I was scared to death..” Yao Qing patted his chest and said in a low voice.

Chapter 417: Chapter 417: Let Bygones be bygones?

No one had expected that this “Qing Yao”, who was baring her fangs and brandishing her claws, was not Jiang he's disciple at all.

Instead, she was using Jiang he's reputation as a banner.

However, they could not help but admire Yao Qing's thick skin.

In the next few days, Qin Yu still did not leave Yun Chuan.

He waited here, waiting for those who came to kill him.

Two days later at night.

Elder Zhuo and the others gathered once again.

They had already made a thorough plan and even made a comprehensive analysis of Qin Yu's advantage.

“Qin Yu's strength is only his physical body. Excluding his physical body, it's not worth mentioning,”elder Zhuo said.

Huang Biao snorted, “In terms of physical strength, I don't believe that he can surpass me.”

“Mr. Huang, we know that you are a great martial grandmaster and that your physical strength is unparalleled. However, this matter is of great importance. It's best not to act rashly. It's best to be cautious,”someone advised.

Huang Biao snorted coldly. Although he agreed on the surface, he was not convinced on the bottom of his heart.

How could Huang Biao, who had always prided himself on having a strong physical body, miss such an opportunity?

If he used his physical body to defeat Qin Yu, Huang Biao's reputation would definitely surpass Qin Yu's!

“It's not easy to restrict the strength of my physical body, but I can set up a killing formation. As long as my mind moves, I can release the purest killing power towards it!”Formation master Li Zinan said.

Everyone spoke one after another, expressing their thoughts.

Soon, everyone's gaze fell on Yao Qing.

“Mr. Qing, do you have a countermeasure?” Elder Zhuo asked.

Yao Qing glared at him and raised his hand to slap elder Zhuo’s face!

“What countermeasure do I have? Do I have to report it to you?!” Yao Qing scolded.

Elder Zhuo’s face instantly turned ashen. His face was full of anger, and a trace of killing intent even rose from the bottom of his heart!

As a grandmaster who had become famous several years ago, how could he tolerate being slapped by a junior in public! !

Sensing the killing intent from elder Zhuo’s body, Yao Qing’s expression instantly changed, and he secretly cursed in his heart.

“Elder Zhuo, forget it. After all, he’s Jiang he’s disciple,” someone advised.

Elder Zhuo slowly stood up and said coldly, “So what if he’s Jiang he’s disciple? I’m of the same generation as Jiang he. How could I allow him to humiliate me like this!”

“Wait until I kill him, then I’ll go and apologize to Jiang He!” Elder Zhuo said coldly.

Yao Qing’s expression instantly became extremely ugly!

This old thing actually had the intention to kill!

“Elder Zhuo, forget it. If you really want to kill him, wait until you get rid of that Qin Yu first.” Someone at the side advised again.

Elder Zhuo gritted his teeth. He pointed at Yao Qing and said, “You’d better have real talent. Otherwise, I guarantee that you’ll die a miserable death!”

It was difficult for Qing Yao to get off the tiger, but he knew that if he gave in now, he would attract suspicion.

Therefore, Qing Yao braced himself and snorted coldly, “So what if he’s my master’s Peer? He’s still being suppressed by my master until he can’t breathe.”

“Okay, everyone, stop talking.” Someone waved his hand.

“Let’s discuss the time and place.”

Li Zinan stood up and said indifferently, “Let’s go to the Riverside. There are few people by the Riverside, so it’s a good place to kill people. Moreover, I’ve observed the terrain of the riverside and have already set up a killing formation.”

Everyone nodded and said, “Okay, let’s go to the riverside as Mr. Li said.”

“But... how do we deceive Qin Yu?” Someone asked doubtfully.

“I’ll Go!” Yao Qing immediately volunteered.

“I’ll go find that Qin Yu and I promise to deceive him!”

Elder Zhuo glanced at Yao Qing and said, “You go? Hehe, why should Qin Yu believe you?”

Yao Qing opened his mouth and said unwillingly, “Just because I’m Jiang he’s disciple, I don’t believe that he won’t give me face!”

“Hehe, that Qin Yu has always been unable to differentiate between superiority and inferiority. He doesn’t recognize his own kin. Not to mention that you’re Jiang he’s disciple, even if you’re the heavenly king, he might not give you face,” someone said.

“I’ll go.”

At this moment, a young man stood up.

Seeing this young man, Yao Qing’s expression changed slightly.

This person was none other than Jing Lu, the so-called genius of the Jiang Bei region!

What made Yao Qing feel the most uneasy was that Jing Lu and Fang Yue had a very good relationship. The hat on his head was very likely to be seen through!

“Who are you?” Asked elder Zhuo with slanted eyes.

A hint of coldness flashed across Jing Lu’s face.

“I am Jing Shihong’s son. Jing Lu, my father, died at the hands of Qin Yu!” Jing Lu gnashed his teeth and said.

“Now, I have no strength to deal with Qin Yu. I can only place my hopes on everyone!”

“And Qin Yu and I are old acquaintances. I believe we can trick him into coming here.”

Everyone looked at each other, then their eyes fell on Elder Zhuo.

Elder Zhuo pondered for a moment, then nodded and said, “This is a good opportunity to kill my father. You are indeed the most suitable person to go.”

Jing Lu nodded and said coldly, “Don’t worry, I will definitely bring Qin Yu to the Riverside Tomorrow!”

After saying this, Jing Lu turned around and left.

Yao Qing’s expression suddenly became a bit ugly. He didn’t expect Jing Lu to come.

“No, I have to find a way to inform Mr. Qin as soon as possible,” Yao Qing thought to himself.

“In order to prevent accidents, no one is allowed to leave from now on.” However, elder Zhuo’s words completely broke Yao Qing’s thoughts.

“Everyone, hand over your phones,” elder Zhuo stood up and continued.

Everyone took out their phones and handed them over.

Yao Qing couldn’t find an excuse to refuse. He could only obediently hand over his phone according to Elder Zhuo’s request.

“We have to think of a way.” Yao Qing was extremely anxious, but there was nothing he could do.

...

The next morning, the sun slowly rose, dyeing the wide and long river with a layer of golden color.

Under this seemingly peaceful scene, there was already a hidden killing intent.

At this moment, Qin Yu was standing by the window, quietly looking at the sky.

“Could it be that... no one dares to come?” Qin Yu frowned.

The current Qin Yu was indeed powerful enough in the martial world.

He killed more than ten peak grandmasters by himself. This kind of battle record made countless people stop in their tracks.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes, and an idea suddenly came to his mind.

At this moment, there was a knock on the door.

“Finally, someone is here.” Hearing the knock on the door, Qin Yu finally heaved a sigh of relief.

When he opened the door, he saw Jing Lu standing outside.

At this moment, Jing Lu's face was no longer sad and sorrowful. Instead, it was filled with an indescribable nervousness.

“Jing Lu?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

He never expected that the person who came to find him was Jing Lu.

Jing lu nodded and said, “Mr. Qin, it’s rare that you still remember me.”

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said coldly, “Why are you here?”

Jing Lu said with slight embarrassment, “After my father died, the Jing family collapsed. The enemies of the past also came to find me.”

“I couldn’t deal with them alone. I had no choice but to flee to Yun Chuan.”

“Oh?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows, and there was some doubt in his eyes.

Jing lu sighed and said, “Mr. Qin, I came here this time... to bury the hatchet with you.”

“Bury the hatchet?” The sneer on Qin Yu’s face became even more intense.

“I killed your father, and you came to bury the hatchet with me?” Qin Yu continued to sneer.

Chapter 418: Chapter 418, the witty Yao Qing

Jing Lu didn’t panic at all. It was obvious that he had already prepared a countermeasure.

He smiled bitterly and said, “Mr. Qin, do you think I still have the qualifications to come and seek revenge on you?”

Qin Yu didn't say anything. Although what Jing Lu said was fine, Qin Yu didn't believe his words at all.

How could someone forget about killing their father and turn around to ask for peace?

"Why did you come to me?" Qin Yu asked.

Jing Lu said in a deep voice, "Mr. Qin, I want to ask you for a favor."

"You want to ask me for a favor?" Qin Yu looked at Jing Lu with a faint smile.

Jing lu nodded and said, "Yes, I found a secret realm in Yun Chuan, but with my own ability, I don't dare to enter alone."

"I don't know anyone in Yun Chuan. I heard that you came to Yun Chuan, so I came to ask you for a favor."

Jing Lu's face was full of sincerity, and it didn't seem fake.

Qin Yu was silent for a moment and said, "Okay, where is it?"

"It's by the river!" Jing Lu said hurriedly.

Qin Yu nodded and said, "Then don't waste time. Lead the way."

Jing Lu was overjoyed!

He never thought that Qin Yu would be so gullible!

"Mr. Qin, Please!" Jing Lu cupped his hands and said.

The two of them left the hotel and rushed to the Riverside.

On the way, Qin Yu and Jing Lu didn't say anything, which made the scene a bit awkward.

Half an hour later, the car stopped by the roadside.

Jing Lu got out of the car eagerly and opened the door for Qin Yu.

“Mr. Qin, it's right in front!”Jing Lu said while holding back his excitement.

Qin Yu got out of the car.

He looked at Jing Lu and said with a half-smile, “Jing Lu, sometimes people only have one chance to choose. The slightest carelessness will lead to eternal damnation. Have you thought it through?”

Jing Lu was stunned.

There was obviously a hidden meaning in his words.

“Mr. Qin, I don't understand what you said,”Jing Lu braced himself and said.

Qin Yu patted Jing Lu's shoulder and said, “Let's go.”

Jing Lu didn't say anything more. He led Qin Yu to the Riverside.

The two of them were getting closer to the Riverside. At this time, Qin Yu stopped again.

Staring at the river, Qin Yu said indifferently, “I killed your father. I can understand if you want revenge. So, I won't kill you this time.”

Jing Lu was stunned, and his face suddenly changed!

Qin Yu... had seen through it long ago?

“You...”Jing Lu looked at Qin Yu in horror, and his body couldn't help but tremble.

“You can go,”Qin Yu said faintly.

Jing Lu gritted his teeth and immediately ran away.

The moment Jing Lu ran away, the people hiding in the dark also walked out one after another.

Looking at the dozen or so figures that suddenly appeared by the river, Qin Yu couldn't help but sneer.

“Qin Yu, you're finally here! We've already made thorough preparations to kill you!”

Before Qin Yu could walk over, he saw a young man wearing a green hat shouting desperately.

When these words were said, elder Zhuo and the others'faces turned somewhat ugly.

“Idiot, do you want him to run away!”Elder Zhuo said angrily.

How could Yao Qing have the mood to pay attention to Elder Zhuo? He shouted desperately in his heart, “Mr. Qin, run quickly!”

Qin Yu looked at the cuckold youth with some surprise, and could not help but be slightly surprised.

Wasn't this Fang Yue's Hat? How could it be on his head?

"Come and face your death!" Seeing that Qin Yu had no intention of leaving, Yao Qing shouted again.

"Shut the F * ck up!" Elder Zhuo raised his hand and slapped Yao Qing's mouth!

Yao Qing's expression was extremely ugly. He couldn't help but curse in his heart.

Not far away, Qin Yu didn't say anything. He slowly walked in front of everyone with his hands behind his back.

More than ten people quickly surrounded Qin Yu in the middle.

"Qin Yu, you're finally here." Elder Zhuo stroked his beard and said indifferently.

Qin Yu sized them up and sneered, "More than ten peak martial grandmasters aren't enough to kill me."

"Hehe, Qin Yu, don't be so arrogant. Since we dared to ask you out, we naturally have full confidence." Elder Zhuo said with a faint smile.

"That's right! Among Us, there are formation masters, horizontal training martial grandmasters, and spiritual sense martial grandmasters. Killing You is no problem!" Yao Qing roared again.

This time, Qin Yu also saw that something was strange.

This kid seemed to be threatening him, but in fact, every word he said was to inform him.

“Shut up!”Elder Zhuo glared at Yao Qing fiercely.

After saying that, elder Zhuo looked at Qin Yu and said coldly, “Qin Yu, we don’t want to make enemies. If you are willing to hand over the mental cultivation method on the stairway to heaven, we can consider sparing your life.”

“Mental cultivation method?”Qin Yu raised his eyebrows, then shook his head and said, “Then I can only say I’m sorry, because... there is no mental cultivation method on the stairway to Heaven.”

“You’re full of nonsense,”elder Zhuo said coldly.

“Are you going to hand it over or not!”Someone shouted loudly.

Qin Yu spread his hands and said, “I don’t have it at all. How do you want me to hand it over?”

Speaking up to this point, Qin Yu paused for a moment and continued, “Oh, of course. Even if there is, I won’t give it to you.”

“What a good Qin Yu. He still dares to be so arrogant at the end of his life!”Elder Zhuo said coldly.

“Since you are unwilling to cooperate, then don’t blame us for being impolite!”

As he spoke, elder Zhuo’s internal Qi was the first to erupt!

After sensing elder Zhuo’s internal Qi, a hint of fanaticism flashed across Qin Yu’s eyes!

This elder Zhuo's internal Qi was a few times stronger than that of an ordinary pinnacle martial grandmaster!

Following which, the internal Qi of the other ten over people also erupted!

In an instant, the river water began to surge wildly, stirring up raging waves.

The trees on both sides were cut in half by this internal Qi!

“I'll give you one last chance. Hand it over or Not!” Elder Zhuo said coldly.

Qin Yu sneered, “Are you deaf? You're already old enough to retire at home. Why are you here to die?”

“Okay!” Elder Zhuo didn't say anything more.

Just as he was about to give the order to “Attack together”.., Yao Qing suddenly shouted from the side, “Qin Yu, you don't have to be arrogant! You're just a strong physical body. Our Master Huang Biao's physical body is far superior to yours!”

With just one sentence, Huang Biao, who was ready to make a move, was praised to the sky.

Huang Biao immediately took a step forward, then waved his hand and said, “Elder Zhuo, let me meet this kid myself.”

Elder Zhuo frowned and said, “Huang Biao, have you forgotten what I said!”

Huang Biao snorted coldly and said, “Everyone says that this Qin Yu’s body is unparalleled, I, Huang Biao, am not convinced! If I can’t exchange a few moves with him today, I will never be satisfied!”

Chapter 419: Chapter 419, pure physical collision!

Elder Zhuo’s face was filled with disappointment. He fiercely glared at Yao Qing and coldly said, “You better stop talking, or I’ll throw you into the river and feed you to the fish!”

At this point, elder Zhuo had no other choice.

He could only take a step back and let Huang Biao show off.

Huang Biao slowly walked in front of Qin Yu. His huge figure formed a sharp contrast with Qin Yu.

“I heard that your physical body is invincible. I really want to see it today,” Huang Biao said coldly.

“Ever since I stepped into the Martial Grandmaster realm, no one in the same realm has ever been my match. I can’t even break through my defense. As for you, I’m afraid there’s no difference.”

As he spoke, the internal Qi on Huang Biao’s body began to rise rapidly.

His originally strong body expanded once again at this moment!

His dark golden skin instantly flickered with radiance, as if it was plated with a layer of golden armor!

The absolute pressure could not help but cause people to exclaim in admiration!

On the other hand, Qin Yu's body looked extremely weak.

It even made people wonder if Qin Yu could withstand Huang Biao's punch!

“Come, let me see your physical body,” Huang Biao said coldly.

Qin Yu looked at Huang Biao and nodded, “Your physical body is indeed not bad. You must have suffered a lot to train to this extent. Are you willing to die here?”

A flash of anger flashed across Huang Biao's face. He clenched his fist and raised it. A fist the size of a casserole came down from the sky and smashed fiercely at Qin Yu!

This was the purest physical strength! The powerful pressure caused the ground beneath Qin Yu's feet to sink!

Just the wind from his fist was enough to send sand and rocks flying. The power of this punch was unimaginable!

“As expected of a horizontal training grandmaster!” Even elder Zhuo clicked his tongue in wonder!

“Boom!”

This punch landed squarely on Qin Yu's chest.

Qin Yu's figure retreated three steps in succession.

However, there was no pain on his face.

“Not bad.” Qin Yu patted the dust on his chest and nodded slightly.

Huang Biao sneered, “Putting on an act. I’m afraid your internal organs have been shattered, right?”

Qin Yu sneered, “If my internal organs were shattered by this level of attack, I might as well die.”

“You dare to underestimate me!” Huang Biao flew into a rage!

He did not say anything more. His strong arm brought along a huge fist as it smashed towards Qin Yu once again!

This time, Qin Yu did not take it head on. His figure was graceful as he jumped to the side.

“Boom!”

Huang Biao’s fist smashed onto the ground!

A huge pit with a diameter of several meters instantly appeared on the ground!

Countless pieces of gravel shot up like bullets!

Hiss...

When everyone saw this, they couldn’t help but suck in a breath of cold air!

Such a terrifying power, if it smashed into the body, what kind of consequences would it have?

They didn't dare to imagine!

“Don't even think about escaping!”

Huang Biao raised his head to look at Qin Yu. He relied solely on the strength of his physical body to support himself to shoot up!

His fist was like a cannonball, bringing with it a bright light as it ruthlessly smashed towards Qin Yu!

“Not bad.” Qin Yu praised from the bottom of his heart.

This Huang Biao's physical body far surpassed Tao Shan's from back then!

Qin Yu no longer dodged, and directly clashed head-on with Huang Biao.

“Dang dang dang” the sounds of clashing rang out incessantly, causing the air to explode.

This was a clash of pure physical strength. The moment the two fists clashed, a shocking loud sound rang out, like thunder on flat ground!

Compared to the clash of spells, The Clash of physical strength was purer and more powerful!

Everyone was dumbfounded. With such physical strength, it was likely that they had long surpassed steel?

“The bodies of these two people are simply abnormal,” someone muttered.

“Just their physical bodies alone can probably level a small mountain.” Even elder Zhuo felt waves of shock.

The physical confrontation between the two sides had reached a white-hot state. Their bodies created a huge heat wave as they rubbed against each other.

The heat wave hit their faces, making it difficult for them to withstand it.

Huang Biao panted heavily. He looked coldly at Qin Yu and said, “Your physical body really lives up to its reputation.”

Qin Yu put his hands behind his back and nodded slightly. “You’re not bad either. You’re the first person who can fight me to this extent with just your physical body.”

Huang Biao’s lips curled into a cold smile.

He restrained his internal Qi and looked at Qin Yu coldly. He said, “Unfortunately, you’re still not my match.”

“Oh?” Qin Yu raised his brows.

Could it be that... This Huang Biao still had some trump card?

As expected, the internal Qi on Huang Biao’s body began to climb along with the bracelet.

Streams of white qi energy slowly gathered around his body.

The energy seemed to come from all directions and surged into every cell in Huang Biao’s body!

“Ah! ! !”

Then, Huang Biao clenched his fists and roared furiously!

The skin on his body turned golden in an instant!

Even his pores turned golden!

An oppressive feeling filled the air.

Huang Biao looked at Qin Yu and sneered, “This is the vajra body protection technique that I found in the Western sect books. With the support of this technique, my body will be indestructible. Even if it’s a cannonball, I can crush it with one hand!”

“Qin Yu, Try Again!”

Before he finished his words, Huang Biao rushed over again!

This time, his strength and physical body had undergone a qualitative change!

The Air Force was about to cut through the sky, and his incomparably fierce fist smashed straight towards Qin Yu!

“Good timing!” Qin Yu’s eyes were filled with battle intent!

He clenched his fist and rose up to meet it head-on!

“Dang!”

A sonic boom exploded in the air!

Everyone covered their ears at this moment!

“Whoosh!”

The incomparably powerful force directly sent Qin Yu flying!

His body drew a beautiful parabola in the air, and finally smashed into the ground!

On the ground, a huge pit that was several meters deep appeared!

Waves of white smoke floated up from the huge pit.

“We won?” Everyone hurriedly looked in the direction of the huge pit.

“It’s not over yet!” Huang Biao roared!

Following that, they saw his fist flickering with golden light. An incomparably fierce physical force gathered on his fist.

“Boom!”

Huang Biao spread out his fists, trying his best to attack the huge pit.

One, two, three!

The indiscriminate attacks almost shattered the entire ground!

The huge pit was completely turned into ruins.

Everyone seemed to feel an earthquake, and they all cast spells to float in the air, afraid of being affected!

“Mr. Qin!” Yao Qing roared in his heart, and his fists subconsciously clenched!

After a round of bombardment, Huang Biao finally stopped what he was doing.

He looked at the huge pit coldly and sneered, “I’ve always said that my physical body is truly unparalleled in the world!”

“That’s not necessarily true.”

Just as Huang Biao was going crazy, a golden figure shot out from the huge pit!

Chapter 420: Chapter 420: Capture the leader before capturing the thief!

It was a resplendent light that erupted from the darkness, shaking the entire world!

Qin Yu’s figure once again stood in front of Huang Biao.

His clothes had already been torn apart, and streaks of white marks appeared on his body.

Most importantly, Qin Yu’s body was dyed with an even more resplendent golden light!

Under this Golden Light, Huang Biao’s technique instantly paled in comparison!

“How is this possible!” Huang Biao’s pupils suddenly constricted!

Under this wild bombardment, this Qin Yu was actually completely fine?

Qin Yu quietly looked at Huang Biao and said, “With just my physical body, there aren’t many who can allow me to use the sacred body technique. You’re one of them.”

These words were an acknowledgment of Huang Biao.

However, to Huang Biao’s ears, it was filled with ridicule.

“Putting on an Act! I want to see just how strong your physical body is!” Huang Biao roared angrily. The golden light rose again and surged forward, directly pressing towards Qin Yu!

Facing Huang Biao’s fist that was full of killing intent, Qin Yu’s expression was indifferent as he casually went up to meet it.

“Boom!”

This could be said to be a big explosion! The entire surface of the river received a huge impact!

And under the ground, Yao Qing suddenly spat out a mouthful of fresh blood!

Traces of blood dripped from the corner of his mouth. He was obviously unable to withstand this force!

Fortunately, everyone’s line of sight was on the battlefield, so no one noticed Yao Qing’s abnormality.

The light entered everyone's sight, and no one could see clearly what was happening in the sky.

Finally, the light gradually disappeared.

And in the air, only Qin Yu was left.

“Where's Huang Biao?” Someone asked anxiously.

“He's... He's over there!”

Everyone followed their line of sight and saw that the Golden Light on Huang Biao's body had been shattered, and his body was injured in many places!

His body was dyed red, and the Golden Light had disappeared!

“You... have such a strong body...” Huang Biao pointed at Qin Yu in the air and struggled to get up from the ground.

Qin Yu looked at Huang Biao coldly and said, “If I wanted to, I could have taken your life just now.”

Huang Biao was stunned, and a hint of disappointment flashed across his face.

Although he didn't want to believe it, he knew very well that Qin Yu's trump card, the absolute beginning Holy Fist, hadn't been used at all.

“I give up,” Huang Biao said quietly.

He looked at Elder Zhuo and the others and said, “I give up on this mantra.”

“Huang Biao, you!” Elder Zhuo wanted to say something, but Huang Biao had already made up his mind and didn’t give him a chance.

Then, Huang Biao looked at Qin Yu in the air and said, “You are the only person I, Huang Biao, admire. See You Again.”

After saying this, Huang Biao turned around and left, leaving everyone looking at each other in dismay.

No one had expected that Huang Biao would lose so miserably, losing to the point where he had no strength to fight back!

Most importantly, Huang Biao’s strength was among the best among them.

“Everyone, there is something strange about this child’s body. No matter what, we must not let him touch us,” said elder Zhuo coldly.

Qin Yu didn’t panic. With a slight movement of his feet, he landed in front of everyone.

Faced with the siege of more than ten people, Qin Yu was like a leisurely strolling in a courtyard. There was no sadness or joy to be seen.

“Don’t waste time. I still have things to do,” Qin Yu said quietly.

But for a moment, no one was willing to be the first to attack.

“HMPH, a bunch of cowards.” Elder Zhuo couldn’t help but snort coldly.

In the next second, elder Zhuo suddenly clawed at Qin Yu from the depths of his sharp claws!

Seeing elder Zhuo make his move, the others didn't waste any more time and unleashed their spells one after another!

In an instant, spells were unleashed!

Yao Qing couldn't take it anymore. He hurriedly ran to the side, afraid that he would be affected.

“Kacha!”

Elder Zhuo's palm grabbed at Qin Yu's body in mid-air.

In the next second, the sky suddenly turned dark, and a door was pointed at Qin Yu from the top down!

“Hualala!”

On the other side, there was an inner strength formed by a spell, which attacked like raindrops!

Facing enemies on all sides, Qin Yu was not afraid at all!

“Insect-like spell, not worth mentioning!” Qin Yu's eyes flashed, and then he saw Qin Yu's body suddenly shake!

In an instant, the golden light spread out in all directions with Qin Yu as the center!

All the spells were directly shattered at this moment!

“Everyone, don’t be afraid. This is a spell that I have carefully studied, the heavenly lightning spell! Under the Heavenly Lightning, this Qin Yu...”

Before Old Zhuo could finish his words, his face turned black!

Qin Yu opened his mouth and actually forcefully swallowed the so-called heavenly lightning into his stomach!

“It’s not worth mentioning.” Qin Yu grinned, revealing a mouthful of white teeth.

Old Zhuo felt his heart skip a beat! This kid’s methods could not be measured with common sense!

“Are you done? It’s my turn to fight.” Qin Yu coldly swept his gaze across the crowd. Every word was like a life-threatening talisman, making people endlessly terrified!

“Whoosh!”

In the next second, Qin Yu’s figure suddenly disappeared!

Golden Light reflected in everyone’s eyes. His wide-open and wide-open moves had the appearance of splitting the heavens and earth apart. Wherever it landed, not a single blade of grass grew!

Everyone scattered and fled. No one was willing to endure Qin Yu’s punch!

“Bang!”

However, Qin Yu's figure was too fast. In the end, there were still people who could not dodge in time.

Under the violent punch, it directly pierced through the flesh and turned into a pile of withered bones!

At the moment of his death, Qin Yu immediately used the heaven swallowing technique and swallowed it into his body along with his spiritual sense!

“Comfortable.” Qin Yu licked his lips and sneered non-stop.

Such a method made people's Hearts Jump!

“Soul binding lock!”

At this moment, the spiritual master roared loudly!

In an instant, several chains flew out from his body!

The speed of these chains was extremely fast, and in the blink of an eye, they entered Qin Yu's mind!

Qin Yu instantly felt his divine sense go into a trance, and he almost fell to the ground again.

“Oh? What is this?” Qin Yu could not help but be stunned.

The moment he was stunned, elder Zhuo seized the opportunity!

“Great Yan Divine Slash!”

Accompanied by Elder Zhuo's raised head and angry roar, a ray of heavenly light instantly shot up!

The Ray of light used the power of splitting heaven and earth to instantly slash at Qin Yu's head!

Qin Yu's expression changed slightly. It was already too late for him to dodge.

“Chi la!”

The light slashed across Qin Yu's chest!

A bloody scar appeared in front of everyone!

“Well done!” Someone shouted excitedly!

This at least meant that Qin Yu's body would be injured as well!

Looking down at the bloody scar on his chest, Qin Yu's expression gradually turned cold.

“You... are their commander?” Qin Yu looked at elder Zhuo coldly.

Elder Zhuo's expression instantly changed!

Oh No, he's being targeted!

“If you want to catch a thief, first catch the leader. Then I'll kill you first..” A cruel smile hung on Qin Yu's face.

Chapter 421: Chapter 421, Elder Zhuo's trump card

It was not a good thing to be targeted by such a god of death!

Elder Zhuo hurriedly looked at the people around him and said,
“Everyone, try your best to protect me!”

As he spoke, Qin Yu had already charged towards elder Zhuo!

“Hurry up and kill him!” Everyone shouted in unison.

In an instant, rays of light rose in all directions, and spells covered the sky and earth as they charged straight towards Qin Yu!

On the other hand, Qin Yu relied on his strong physical body to charge straight at him. He completely gave up on defense and focused all his attention on charging straight at Elder Zhuo!

Elder Zhuo knew that he was no match for Qin Yu, so he fled frantically.

Qin Yu chased after him relentlessly. No matter how much his body was smashed by the spells, he completely ignored them!

“This madman!” Elder Zhuo roared in his heart!

If this continued, he would definitely be killed by Qin Yu!

“Hurry up and kill him!” Elder Zhuo was anxious and angry as he shouted desperately!

“Elder Zhuo, you hang in there. We will use this opportunity to get rid of Qin Yu,” someone said coldly from the side.

Even though that was the case, they were unable to cause any fatal injuries to Qin Yu!

“Boom!”

Finally, Elder Zhuo was hit by Qin Yu in a circle. He vomited blood on the spot!

He hurriedly got up and continued to run away. As he ran, he silently chanted a spell in an attempt to block Qin Yu's path.

“F * ck, these bastards have no intention of letting me live at all!” Elder Zhuo roared in his heart!

These people were doing their best to get rid of Qin Yu. As for whether elder Zhuo could survive, no one cared at all.

“Boom!”

Another fist smashed into elder Zhuo's chest!

This punch caused elder Zhuo's chest to sink and his sternum to be broken!

“Kid, you're going too far!” Elder Zhuo roared crazily.

“Buzz!”

At this moment, a long sword rose up from behind him and stabbed into Qin Yu's back!

The sword pierced through Qin Yu's body and fresh blood flowed down his body.

“Well done!” Shouted elder Zhuo.

But in the next second, his face turned extremely pale.

Qin Yu pulled out the long sword and chased after him again!

“Boss Zhuo, don’t you have a secret treasure? Don’t tell me you still have to hold back at this time!” Someone said coldly.

Boss Zhuo couldn’t help but clench his teeth.

He had indeed accumulated a lot of treasures after traveling all over these years.

One of the secret treasures even possessed a trace of ancient power!

However, although the power of this secret treasure was great, it could only be used once!

After one use, it would turn into ruins!

How could elder Zhuo Bear It!

“Pa!”

Just as elder Zhuo was in a dilemma, Qin Yu swung his palm and slapped his face.

This slap shattered elder Zhuo’s face bone.

His already collapsed skin became extremely old in that instant.

“Qin Yu, you are going too far!” Elder Zhuo was completely driven mad!

He flipped his palm and a Buddha bead landed on his palm!

“This Buddha bead was obtained from a Western religion. It possesses the purest power of faith. Let’s see what I can do...”

“Whoosh!”

Before elder Zhuo could finish speaking, the Buddha bead in his hand disappeared.

In the next second, the Buddha bead landed between Qin Yu’s two fingers.

“Buddha Bead? This is really a good thing.”Qin Yu sized up the Buddha bead with a hint of interest on his face.

“You... you... pfft!”

Elder Zhuo was so angry that he vomited blood on the spot!

This secret treasure that had been treasured for many years had actually been snatched away by Qin Yu?

“Why do you say so much nonsense?”Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said indifferently.

“But no matter what, I still have to thank you for giving me such a babe. In return, I will let you die a quick death.”Qin Yu grinned.

Elder Zhuo’s entire body was trembling. His body was trembling, and a wave of anger filled his chest.

“Qin Yu, you’ve gone too far, you’ve gone too far. I’m going to kill you, I’m definitely going to kill you!” Elder Zhuo roared repeatedly. He actually spat out a wave of black gas from his mouth!

This wave of black gas blotted out the sky and covered the Sun. It was extremely sinister!

Following that, the black gas spread in the air and slowly condensed into a skeleton holding a huge knife!

On the other hand, elder Zhuo’s body seemed to have been hollowed out. He became as thin as a stick and his eyeballs bulged out!

“What... What kind of spell is this?” Someone exclaimed.

“No... no idea...”

“It’s the Senluo demon statue! It’s said that the price for using this spell is that one can never reincarnate...”

“Looks like elder Zhuo is really forced into a corner.”

“Everyone, don’t hide your strength. Use this opportunity to use your trump card to get rid of Qin Yu!”

Qin Yu’s expression turned solemn as he faced the giant skeleton.

As someone of Jiang and the same generation, elder Zhuo’s strength was not to be underestimated.

Such a technique made Qin Yu feel a sense of danger.

“Hualala...”

The skeleton let out a mournful sound in mid-air.

The large saber in his hand carried a sky-high killing intent!

Qin Yu did not dare to be negligent. He immediately used the sacred physique technique and looked at the skeleton with a grave expression.

“Swoosh!”

Finally, the skeleton made his move!

His broadsword sliced through the sky and came slashing at his waist!

Qin Yu did not dare to be negligent. He raised his hand and used the absolute beginning sacred fist!

“Swoosh!”

However, Qin Yu’s fist went straight through the Broadsword!

“HMM?” Qin Yu’s expression changed.

Before he could recover from his shock, the broadsword had already cut into his waist!

“Bang!”

Under the Broadsword, Qin Yu felt as if he had suffered a heavy blow, and his entire body was sent flying dozens of meters!

Looking down, he saw a one-centimeter-deep bloody scar on Qin Yu’s waist.

“How could this be...”Qin Yu touched the blood that was flowing out, and his expression was extremely cold.

“My Fist can’t touch him, but he will actually slash at my body...”

“Swoosh!”

Without waiting for Qin Yu to think, the second blade had already slashed over!

Qin Yu hurriedly dodged. He tried to use the absolute beginning holy fist to attack again, but the result was the same. He still passed through this skeleton!

“No,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

The power of this huge blade was extremely strong. Even Qin Yu’s physical body could not withstand it.

“We must not let this huge blade touch it. Otherwise, even if we don’t die, we will be heavily injured.”Qin Yu’s face was full of solemnity.

“Everyone, now is the best time. Let’s kill him!”The others said coldly.

“WHOOSH WHOOSH WHOOSH!”

In an instant, these ten or so peak grandmasters used all their trump cards. Each of their spells had the power to split open the Heaven and earth!

Even Qin Yu’s physical body couldn’t withstand it!

“Shua!”

At this moment, the skeleton's large saber swung over!

The overwhelming spells were impenetrable, and with the skeleton's large saber, there was nowhere for Qin Yu to hide!

Chapter 422: Chapter 422, you seem to have forgotten my identity

Boom

Countless resplendent rays of light exploded on Qin Yu's body!

These were all the trump cards of a peak martial grandmaster. No matter how strong Qin Yu's physical body was, he wouldn't be able to resist them!

His physical body was ruthlessly smashed into the ground, and the large saber brushed past Qin Yu's body and flew over!

“Seize the opportunity to stop him!” Someone said with a cold snort.

Before he finished his words, chains suddenly appeared around Qin Yu.

These chains were made of the purest inner strength, and they bound Qin Yu's limbs, making him unable to move!

Qin Yu, who was already heavily injured, was unable to struggle at this moment!

“Swoosh!”

The skeleton once again raised its saber and slashed viciously at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu's expression was somewhat unsightly. He tried to struggle, but he discovered that the chains had imprisoned him so tightly that he was unable to move!

“Chi la!”!

The large saber landed solidly on Qin Yu's body!

The golden light lingering around Qin Yu's body shattered in that instant! However, this did not stop the large Saber's advance!

The Black Saber slashed at Qin Yu's chest.

A bloody wound appeared in front of everyone's eyes!

“Pu!”

The huge impact made Qin Yu spit out a mouthful of blood!

“Ah! !”

At this moment, Qin Yu raised his head and let out an angry roar. A terrifying force instantly erupted!

The chains that were imprisoned on his body were instantly shattered! Light erupted beneath his feet. His killing intent surged, and his fighting spirit was overflowing!

“He actually managed to break free,” someone said coldly.

“He's already an arrow at the end of its flight. He won't be able to hold on for much longer.”

“Everyone, strike while the iron is hot. Don’t give him any chance.”

Everyone looked at each other and came to an agreement.

Qin Yu, who was in mid-air, had an incomparably grave expression.

He didn’t expect that this battle would be so difficult.

“If I don’t get rid of this skeleton, I have no chance of winning today,” Qin Yu said coldly.

“Swish!”

Qin Yu flipped his palm and a bronze sword fell into his hand.

“Before I left the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, I comprehended a sword technique,” Qin Yu whispered.

“It was originally used to deal with Han Wei, but I didn’t expect it to come in handy so quickly.”

With the bronze sword in hand, Qin Yu’s pupils burst out with a resolute look.

A trace of blood essence flew out from Qin Yu’s glabella and landed on the bronze sword. In an instant, the bronze sword flickered with a demonic light!

This light wasn’t strong, but it was exceptionally eye-catching. No one could avoid it!

“Come on, let me see if you, a skeleton, can dodge the heaven-ranked sword technique left by my father,” Qin Yu said coldly.

The skeleton seemed to understand Qin Yu's words. He waved his saber and slashed at Qin Yu again!

“First cut of the nine Tai Qing slashes!”

Qin Yu held his sword with both hands, and a terrifying sword light burst out at this moment!

The demonic light rolled over with the power to overturn the sky and the sea!

Qin Yu's blood was burning, and his fighting spirit was soaring. The demonic sword light blotted out the sky and the earth as it went to meet the skeleton!

“Clang!”

The swords and sabers collided, and a brilliant spark burst out!

The giant skeleton's body actually took a few steps back!

“It really works.” Qin Yu laughed coldly.

The supreme purity nine slashes was a true heaven rank Saint Spell. It was said that when cultivated to the extreme, it could split the sky and split the earth!

However, Qin Yu could only make a second slash, so he didn't dare to waste time.

“Everyone, hurry up and attack. If this skeleton falls, I'm afraid we won't have a chance!” Someone shouted anxiously.

Everyone once again activated their spells and prepared to launch a fatal attack on Qin Yu!

Qin Yu looked at them coldly and muttered in a low voice, “We must finish off this skeleton as soon as possible!”

As he spoke, the light of the bronze sword increased by another three feet!

“Nine cleaves of supreme purity, second cleave!” Qin Yu raised his head and roared angrily. All the spiritual power seemed to have been injected into the bronze sword at this moment!

The blood-red sword light seemed to come from the sky. Its monstrous power shook the entire ground!

The small mountain not far away was directly moved into flat ground. Even if it was several miles away, this strange scene could still be seen!

“Chi la!”

The sword light landed on the skeleton’s body. Like cutting tofu, it slashed across its entire body!

The pitch-black skeleton began to shatter at this moment, turning into endless black qi and disappearing into the sky.

Qin Yu’s internal Qi also became somewhat dispirited.

With his current strength, he had already done his best to block the second sword attack.

Elder Zhuo’s body fell straight down.

In a short while, he turned into dust and disappeared from this world.

The scene was silent.

Everyone felt a trace of unease.

“Everyone, don’t worry. This child is already exhausted. As long as we attack together, killing him isn’t a problem,” someone said anxiously.

Even though that was the case, Qin Yu’s almost invincible attitude left a trace of shadow in their hearts.

In the air, Qin Yu stared coldly at these people.

The monstrous killing intent on his body did not subside at all.

“Qin Yu, we can let you live today.” Someone started to back out.

Once someone was discouraged, the fighting spirit of the others would be instantly reduced.

“That’s right, we don’t want to kill you just because you are talented.”

“Maybe we’ll be able to witness your peak in the future.”

Qin Yu looked at these people coldly and grinned, “I’m sorry, but I don’t want to let you go.”

As soon as he said that, the atmosphere at the scene immediately became extremely tense.

“Qin Yu, we’re kind enough to let you live. Don’t be ungrateful!” Someone shouted angrily.

Qin Yu, who was in midair, couldn't help but raise his head and laugh loudly.

This laughter spread throughout the valley and shook people's ears until they felt pain.

“What... What are you laughing at!” Under this laughter, someone stirred up uneasiness and couldn't help but roar to hide the fear in his heart.

Qin Yu said coldly, “Opportunities and risks often coexist. For me, for the sake of opportunities, I can bear the risks. What about you guys?”

Everyone was stunned and asked in confusion, “You... What do you mean?”

“I mean... you all have to die today.”

As soon as Qin Yu finished speaking, his body suddenly disappeared.

In the next second, a round sun-like fist blotted out the sky and covered the earth!

This was the peak of Qin Yu's absolute beginning holy fist. The entire surface of the water was stirred up by thousands of waves!

“Not good, run quickly!”

Some people knew that things were not good and hurriedly ran away.

Under the surging might of the absolute beginning holy fist, there was still someone who could not escape and was smashed into meat paste by this punch!

Qin Yu took advantage of the victory to pursue and attack. He used a life-threatening fighting style to pursue and attack.

His spiritual power was almost depleted, but it was still unable to stop his surging killing intent!

In an instant, the riverside seemed to have become a purgatory on earth. Fresh blood flowed into the river water and dyed it red!

Everyone was scared out of their wits. Even if they fought back, they were still no match for Qin Yu.

“Pa!”

Qin Yu unleashed the heaven-devouring technique to its extreme. With every palm raised, one person’s inner strength would be sucked dry!

This massacre continued from day to night until a full moon hung in the sky. Only then did it come to an end.

Looking at the corpses that filled the sky and Earth, Qin Yu’s heart did not have the slightest bit of disillusionment.

It was as if he had gone mad, and he felt extremely excited!

However, the excitement in his heart couldn’t support the tiredness in his body.

Qin Yu sat by the river and muttered in a low voice, “Eleven martial grandmasters allowed me to touch the second level of the Enlightenment stage. It’s still faster to absorb martial grandmasters.”

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly felt a person walking over from behind him.

“Brother Qin’s skill really shocked me.”

The person who spoke was none other than the formation master, Li Zinan.

During this period, he did not make a move and only stood by the side and watched.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said coldly, “Since you didn’t make a move, I won’t kill you. You can leave.”

Li Zinan raised his eyebrows and said, “Then I have to thank Brother Qin?”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything and ignored Li Zinan.

Li Zinan sneered and said, “Qin Yu, don’t tell me you think I’m some kind person?”

Qin Yu slowly stood up when he heard that.

He looked at Li Zinan and said, “Then what do you mean?”

Li Zinan laughed loudly and said, “To tell you the truth, I’m Just Waiting! When you’re exhausted, I’ll break your Dantian and take the heart technique for myself!”

“You actually treat me as a good person? Should I call you naive or stupid?” Li Zinan raised his eyebrows and said.

Qin Yu looked at Li Zinan coldly and said, “Do you think you can kill me?”

Li Zinan snorted lightly and said, “If it was at your peak, I naturally wouldn’t be your opponent. But now... you’re already exhausted. You’re just a lamb at the mercy of others.”

Qin Yu looked Li Zinan up and down and sneered, “Did I not notice you?”

Li Zinan frowned slightly and asked with confusion, “What do you mean?”

Qin Yu sneered, “Have you forgotten my identity as an elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion?”

As soon as he said that, Qin Yu took out a bunch of pills and stuffed them into his mouth as if he was eating candy.

Chapter 423: Chapter 423: Fighting with one’s life

Li Zinan was stunned when he saw Cheng put dozens of pills into his mouth!

How could he eat a pill like this?

Qin Yu swallowed nearly a hundred pills before burping contentedly.

“Almost done.” Qin Yu patted his stomach.

Then, he looked at Li Zinan and grinned, “Although I haven’t returned to my peak, I think it shouldn’t be a problem to deal with you.”

Li Zinan hurriedly took two steps back.

A grave expression flashed across his face, and his eyes narrowed slightly.

Qin Yu's god-like figure just now had left an indelible impression in his heart.

Even though he had already set up a killing array, he still had some uncertainty in his heart.

At this moment, Yao Qing, who was hiding in the dark, slowly walked out.

Seeing Yao Qing, Li Zinan seemed to have grabbed onto a life-saving straw.

He hurriedly looked at Yao Qing and said, "Brother Qing and Yao Qing, as Jiang he's disciple, hurry up and kill him!"

Yao Qing grinned and said, "Kill Him? Do I Kill You? You're just a sand sculpture!"

Li Zinan was stunned and said with some confusion, "What do you mean?"

Yao Qing ignored Li Zinan. He took off the hat on his head and walked quickly to Qin Yu.

"Mr. Qin," Yao Qing said with a smile.

Qin Yu said with some surprise, "It's You? Why are you here?"

Yao Qing waved his hand and said, “Now is not the time to talk about this. This kid has set up a killing formation here. Mr. Qin, you have to be careful.”

“Killing Formation?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

He released his spiritual sense and tried to sense the killing intent from the surroundings.

Sure enough, a killing formation had been set up by the Riverside.

“Eh? Jing Lu hasn’t left yet?” At this moment, Qin Yu’s spiritual sense caught a figure.

This figure was Jing Lu, who had been let go by Qin Yu.

“Well, if he hasn’t left, then I don’t need to keep him alive,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Then, he turned to look at Li Zinan and said indifferently, “Make your move. Let me see your killing formation.”

At this moment, Li Zinan was already panicking. He hurriedly said, “Mr. Qin, I apologize for my presumptuous act just now! You... You Let Me Go!”

“Let You Go?” Qin Yu shook his head.

“I will never let go of those who want to kill me.”

Li Zinan gritted his teeth and knelt on the ground with a plop. He begged bitterly, “Mr. Qin, if you are willing to let me go, I can give you a sum of property!”

“No need.” Qin Yu shook his head.

Li Zinan had other uses. Qin Yu would never let him go.

“If you don’t make a move, I won’t be polite,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Li Zinan knew that Qin Yu would not show mercy, so he could only stand up and gnash his teeth, “Your killing intent is too heavy, sooner or later you will be punished by the heavens! The heavens will not forgive you!”

Qin Yu sneered, “What’s the point of saying such nonsense? It’s better to make a move quickly.”

“Good! Then I’ll let you see the power of Heaven and Earth!” Li Zinan roared repeatedly!

Li Zinan’s mind moved, and Qin Yu’s body immediately emitted bursts of explosive sounds!

“Oh?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

He only felt that his body seemed to have been slashed by countless blades, but he couldn’t break through the defense of his body.

“Just this?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

If this Li Zinan was so weak, if he wanted to put on an act... It would be really difficult.

Li Zinan’s expression was also somewhat ugly.

He had used this technique to wipe out a martial grandmaster, but it was useless in front of Qin Yu!

Qin Yu's body shook, and the traces of killing intent disappeared without a trace.

“Show me some of your true abilities,” Qin Yu said indifferently with his hands behind his back.

Li Zinan's expression gradually turned cold.

He knew clearly in his heart that he couldn't hurt Qin Yu at all unless he showed his trump card.

“Qin Yu, is there no more room for negotiation?” Li Zinan still had a trace of hope in his heart.

Qin Yu said coldly, “You talk too much nonsense.”

After saying that, a golden palm directly hit Li Zinan's body!

Although this palm didn't use its full strength, it still sent Li Zinan flying.

“You've gone too far, I will never forgive you!” Li Zinan crawled up from the ground and raised his head to ROAR!

In an instant, strands of killing intent came from all directions!

This killing intent came from the power of Heaven and earth, and it was boundless!

“This is more like it.” The corners of Qin Yu’s mouth curled up into a sneer.

He clenched his fist and used his physical body to smash at the strands of killing intent!

“Boom!”

The Sky exploded incessantly. Endless killing intent was continuously condensing. It was extremely annoying.

At this moment, Li Zinan quickly stood up. With a jolt of his feet, he came to the surface of the water!

He muttered something and his hands quickly formed seals in the air as if he was activating some spell!

“Mr. Qin, quickly interrupt him!” Yao Qing anxiously shouted.

However, Qin Yu acted as if he didn’t hear it, calmly resisting the killing intent that came from heaven and earth.

“Splash!”

More than ten minutes later, the entire surface of the water shook violently!

Then, the river water seemed to have a life of its own. Under Li Zinan’s control, it transformed into various shapes.

“I have already fused the killing intent of heaven and earth with the surface of the water. Qin Yu, prepare to die!” Li Zinan sneered repeatedly.

Qin Yu looked at Li Zinan and sneered, “It sounds pretty good. I just don’t know if it will work.”

“You try it!” Li Zinan said coldly.

The river water seemed to have fused with Li Zinan and changed with Li Zinan’s mind.

“Splash!”

The water surface suddenly surged. A water dragon with endless killing intent charged toward Qin Yu!

Qin Yu sneered, “Water Dragon? It’s not worth mentioning!”

After saying that, Qin Yu clenched his Golden Fist and charged forward.

“Boom!”

With this punch, the head of the water dragon was directly smashed into a spray of water!

But in the next second, the water merged together again!

“You can handle one, but what about ten?” Li Zinan’s eyes were filled with madness.

Then, one water dragon after another appeared on the surface of the water!

Under Li Zinan’s command, these water dragons with hidden killing intent charged at Qin Yu once again!

“If this is all you have, I’m afraid you won’t have the chance to hurt me,” Qin Yu said coldly.

A golden figure flashed in the air. Qin Yu’s moves were wide open and wide. With the power of crushing dry weeds, he blew up one water dragon after another!

“I can’t wait any longer.” Qin Yu frowned.

He looked at Li Zinan and whispered, “Shrink the ground to an inch!”

As soon as he finished his words, Qin Yu arrived in front of Li Zinan!

“Not good!” Li Zinan’s expression changed. He hurriedly urged the river water to form a layer of armor on his body!

“Boom!”

However, Qin Yu’s strength was unparalleled. The armor was directly penetrated by a punch. Li Zinan’s body smashed into the surface of the water!

The surface of the water stirred up tens of thousands of waves, and Li Zinan’s blood dyed the river, and he was seriously injured!

“Qin Yu, I’ll fight it out with you!” In a short while, Li Zinan rushed out from under the water!

His long hair was wet, and strands of killing intent condensed in his palm!

The seemingly endless killing intent finally condensed into the size of a dagger.

“Li Zinan, I’ve played enough,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Li Zinan roared crazily, “Then you can go to hell!”

After saying that, Li Zinan threw the dagger that was formed from the killing intent at Qin Yu!

Qin Yu clenched his Golden Fist. He didn’t Dodge or Dodge. It was like he was fighting with his life!

This dagger was aimed at Qin Yu’s Dantian!

And Qin Yu’s fist had already arrived in front of Li Zinan!

Chapter 424: Chapter 424, Dantian damaged

This move was undoubtedly a desperate fighting style!

At such a close distance, Qin Yu could not Dodge. He could only allow the dagger-like killing intent to head straight for his dantian!

“Bang!”

Qin Yu’s fist pierced through Li Zinan’s chest.

The spell that Li Zinan used also ruthlessly pierced into Qin Yu’s Dantian!

“You...” Li Zinan lowered his head and looked at the bloody hole in his chest. His face was full of despair.

Qin Yu looked at Li Zinan coldly and said, “It’s already your ability to hurt me.”

Li Zinan staggered and fell into the water.

He climbed out of the river and said coldly, “Qin Yu, it’s a pity that you couldn’t kill me in one strike.”

Qin Yu looked at Li Zinan coldly and said, “So?”

“So... I can use this opportunity to escape.” Li Zinan sneered.

“You think you can escape?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

Li Zinan pointed at Qin Yu’s Dantian and said, “Feel the inner strength in your body.”

Qin Yu frowned slightly. He tried to feel the spiritual power in his dantian, and his face suddenly changed.

“You... actually injured my Dantian?” Qin Yu stared at Li Zinan angrily.

Li Zinan laughed and said, “You actually exposed your Dantian, but you didn’t kill me! Qin Yu, you have become a cripple!”

“Even if your Dantian doesn’t shatter, your foundation will be damaged!”

“I, Li Zinan, can seriously injure a genius, so my life is not wasted!”

Hearing these words, Yao Qing, who was beside him, immediately flew into a rage.

“Li Zinan, I’m going to kill you!” Yao Qing’s entire body was surging with energy, and he had the intention to make a move.

However, how could a mere Yao Qing be a match for Li Zinan?

Moreover, at this moment, Li Zinan was already heavily injured, and he no longer had the will to continue fighting.

“Qin Yu, I’ll wait and see what you’ll do in the future,” Li Zinan said coldly.

“At the same time, I also want to thank you. I believe that the Yan family and the Han family will thank me for this.”

After saying this, Li Zinan used the formation to escape!

“Don’t even think about leaving!” Yao Qing tried to chase after him, but was stopped by Qin Yu.

“Stop chasing,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Yao Qing gritted his teeth and said, “Are we just going to let him go?”

Qin Yu opened his mouth and was about to speak when he suddenly spat out a mouthful of blood!

He rubbed his dantian and said in a deep voice, “This person’s methods are really shocking.”

All of this was witnessed by Jing Lu in the dark.

He narrowed his eyes and said in a low voice, “Qin Yu, you also have this day. Your Dantian has been damaged. Your good days are not long.”

Then, Jing Lu quietly disappeared by the Riverside.

The entire riverside was only left with corpses and Yao Qing and Qin Yu.

Yao Qing was like a little wife, walking around the side, he even muttered, “It’s over, it’s over. This is troublesome. You have enemies on all sides. If your Dantian is damaged, you will definitely suffer revenge. It’s over, it’s all over...”

Qin Yu remained silent. He closed his eyes slightly and adjusted his internal Qi.

“Mr. Qin, why don’t we go to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion? I believe Pavilion Master will definitely have a way!” Yao Qing said as he grabbed Qin Yu’s arm.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “There’s no need for that. Let’s go back first.”

As he spoke, a barely noticeable smile flashed across the corner of Qin Yu’s mouth.

...

This battle was unprecedented.

One against ten, a rare sight in history.

However, Qin Yu had done it twice, and both times, he had succeeded.

The peak of the Great Grandmaster realm was already a rare item, and more than twenty people had died in Qin Yu’s hands!

Such a battle record would definitely be recorded in history!

Qin Yu and Yao Qing returned to the hotel.

Yao Qing's face was filled with anxiety, and he kept rubbing his hair.

Qin Yu, on the other hand, sat cross-legged quietly as if he was adjusting his body condition. From time to time, he would spit out a mouthful of blood.

“Mr. Qin, why aren't you anxious at all?” Yao Qing said angrily.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said indifferently, “Is it useful to be anxious?”

“Mr. Qin, have you thought of a way?” Yao Qing's eyes lit up.

However, Qin Yu shook his head and said, “No.”

“Then... then why don't we run away? We should quickly flee abroad and never come back!” Yao Qing said.

Qin Yu said coldly, “I won't leave. We will set off tomorrow and return to Chuzhou.”

Yao Qing wanted to say something, but was interrupted by Qin Yu with a wave of his hand.

In just one night, the name of Qin Yu as the Asura had spread throughout the entire martial arts forum!

Some people even posted one clip after another. These clips were all taken through surveillance cameras.

Although the quality of the video wasn't clear enough, and the color wasn't bright enough, everyone could still see Qin Yu's God of war-like figure.

“One person killed more than ten peak-stage martial grandmasters, including an existence like elder Zhuo. This is really... unprecedented!”

“From the looks of it, no one seems to be able to restrict Qin Yu's development.”

“It's fortunate that I didn't get greedy. Otherwise, I would have become a corpse as well.”

Qin Yu's battle achievements had already caused everyone to feel the urge to retreat.

Not to mention that Qin Yu had a cultivation technique on him, even if he had an ancient divine artifact, they would still have to consider it carefully.

The next day.

Qin Yu returned to Chuzhou. These few days, he sat cross-legged at home and did nothing, as if he was waiting for something.

...

Jingdu, Yan family.

A man with a bandage on his chest came to visit the Yan family's courtyard.

“Master, there’s someone called Li Zinan outside who wants to see you,”the Butler said as he walked through the door.

“Li Zinan ?”Yan Sihai frowned slightly.

How come he had never heard of this name before ?

“He said he has important news to tell you about Qin Yu,”the Butler continued.

At the mention of the word “Qin Yu,”Yan Sihai’s face turned cold.

During this period of time, news about Qin Yu kept reaching his ears, and every piece of news was spreading about how powerful Qin Yu was.

Unknowingly, Qin Yu was no longer so easy to deal with.

“Let him in.”Yan Sihai waved his hand.

Not long after, Li Zinan walked in.

The moment he saw Yan Sihai, he bowed and said, “Greetings, Mr. Yan.”

Yan Sihai glanced at him and said, “What’s the matter ?”

Li Zinan said indifferently, “I wonder if Mr. Yan has heard that Qin Yu killed more than ten martial grandmasters by the Yunchuan River ?”

A flash of anger appeared on Yan Sihai’s face.

He narrowed his eyes and said, “You came to me just to tell me this ?”

A powerful pressure pressed down.. The Aura on Yan Sihai's body made Li Zinan feel a trace of unease.

Chapter 425: Chapter 425: vomiting blood

Li Zinan hurriedly waved his hand and said, "Mr. Yan, you misunderstood. I . . . I was also one of the participants that day!"

"Oh?" Yan Sihai seemed to be interested.

He looked Li Zinan up and down and said, "You actually didn't die. It seems that you have some ability."

Li Zinan desperately nodded and said, "Mr. Yan, not only did I not die, but I also heavily injured that Qin Yu!"

"Severely injured?" Yan Sihai's eyes became more and more interested.

Li Zinan continued, "That day, I set up a formation and severely injured Qin Yu's Dantian! Now, he is already heavily injured, and his strength will only slowly decline!"

"According to my rough estimation, the current Qin Yu's strength is only thirty percent of his peak!"

"In less than a month, his inner strength will completely disappear! At that time, he will become a cripple!"

After hearing Li Zinan's words, Yan Sihai suddenly stood up!

He stared at Li Zinan and said coldly, "Is what you said true?"

“Absolutely true! I don’t dare to lie to Mr. Yan!” Li Zinan hurriedly cupped his hands and said.

Yan Sihai slightly frowned.

This news was too shocking, and people could not help but doubt it.

“How can I believe what you said?” Yan Sihai asked coldly.

Li Zinan hurriedly said, “Mr. Yan, if you don’t believe me, you just need to send someone to test it out!”

“Or rather, you can wait! I believe that it won’t be long before this news spreads!”

Yan Sihai thought for a moment, then muttered, “Alright, I’ll believe you for now, but I’m warning you. If you dare to lie to me, I guarantee that I’ll make you suffer more than death.”

Li Zinan bowed and said, “I don’t dare.”

Then, Yan Sihai waved his hand, indicating that Li Zinan could leave.

However, Li Zinan stood there and did not leave for a long time.

Yan Sihai frowned slightly and said somewhat unhappily, “What are you still standing here for?”

Li Zinan did not say a word, and with a plop, he knelt on the ground.

“Mr. Yan, I have yearned for the Yan family for many years. To be able to serve the Yan family is my lifelong dream. I beg you, Mr. Yan, to

give me a chance!”Li Zinan knelt on both knees and slammed his head heavily on the ground.

Yan Sihai was not a fool. Of course, he understood what Li Zinan meant.

This kid was obviously asking for credit.

“If what you said is true, I will naturally not mistreat you,”Yan Sihai stood up and said indifferently.

However, this answer did not satisfy Li Zinan.

Having lived in society for so many years, Li Zinan did not believe in the big picture at all.

“Mr. Yan, I can’t wait to work for the Yan family,”Li Zinan said.

Yan Sihai said with a cold face, “Then what do you want?”

Li Zinan quickly stood up from the ground and said, “I heard that the largest sect in the north, the Saint Confucian school, belongs to the Yan family! And the Saint Confucian school claims to have gathered all the Saint Confucian school in the world. If possible, I want to contribute to the Saint Confucian school!”

Yan sihai sneered, “Your ambition is not small.”

“Mr. Yan, you misunderstood. I just want to contribute my own strength to the Yan family,”Li Zinan said respectfully.

“You know a lot,”Yan Sihai said coldly.

The Saint Confucian school was the largest sect in the Northern Territory, and it had unparalleled martial power.

However, not many people knew that the Saint Confucian school actually belonged to the Yan family!

“Mr. Yan, don’t misunderstand. I was just too eager to join the Yan family, so I paid more attention to the news of the Yan family,” Li Zinan said with a bow.

Yan Sihai was silent for a moment, then said, “You go. The Saint Confucian school will leave a position for you.”

“Thank you, Mr. Yan!” Li Zinan was immediately overjoyed!

The sage Confucian school was the largest sect in the north, and they had countless resources!

Furthermore, the sage Confucian school had always been established as an Orthodox sect. It had long been deeply rooted in the hearts of the people. Even the military district would select talents from among them!

Those who could join the sage Confucian school were all geniuses in the world!

...

Time flew by, and in the blink of an eye, three days had passed.

In these three days, the news of Qin Yu killing more than a dozen martial grandmasters continued to spread.

Finally, on the fourth day, news of Qin Yu's Dantian being damaged and his strength greatly reduced appeared on the martial arts forum.

Unfortunately, this piece of news didn't attract much attention.

The few replies were filled with doubt.

“Qin Yu's Dantian is damaged? That's bullshit.”

“That's right. You want to trick us into sending ourselves to death? Since your strength is damaged, why don't you kill him to gain fame?”

“This kind of fishing method, I've been tired of it for decades.”

Looking at the comments on the martial arts forum, Yao Qing couldn't help but say excitedly, “Haha, these Fools Don't believe it! Mr. Qin, as long as you restrain your internal Qi, they will definitely not dare to attack you!”

Regarding this, Qin Yu didn't say anything. No one knew what he was thinking.

A few minutes later, Qin Yu suddenly said, “Oh right, is there a martial arts hometown in Chuzhou? Or a city?”

Yao Qing scratched his head and said, “I don't know. Why do you ask?”

Qin Yu didn't answer. He took out his cell phone and called Jiang Gu.

After the call was connected, Qin Yu indicated his purpose of coming.

Jiang Gu was silent for a moment on the other end and said, “Mr. Qin, it’s true. It was set up by the Jiangbei Martial Arts Association.”

“Chuzhou has always been the weakest area in the Jiangbei region. Back then, in order to improve the martial arts strength of Chuzhou, the martial arts association specially set up a martial arts competition village.”

“Where is it?” Qin Yu asked.

Jiang Gu said, “It’s in the flood dragon village next to white town.”

“Okay, I got it.” Qin Yu hung up the phone.

Then, he looked at Yao Qing and said, “Come with me to the flood dragon village in a few days.”

“Mr. Qin, what... What do you mean?” Yao Qing asked, puzzled.

Qin Yu waved his hand and didn’t answer.

When Qin Yu and Li Zinan fought, Jing Lu watched the whole process.

Qin Yu killed Jing Lu’s father, so Jing Lu would never let it go.

Therefore, he believed that the news of his Dantian being damaged would be spread.

As expected, over the next few days, news of Qin Yu’s Dantian being injured and his strength being damaged kept appearing on the martial arts forum.

As the saying goes, three people become a tiger.

One or two people might not believe it, but as the number of posts increased, everyone began to have some doubts.

“Huh?” Qin Yu, who was lying on the bed, suddenly raised his eyebrows.

He clearly caught a few flashes of internal Qi around him.

The corner of Qin Yu’s mouth curled up into a sneer.

“But finally, someone came to inquire about the news.” Qin Yu sat up from the bed with his legs crossed.

Then, his internal strength was pushed back, and he spat out a large mouthful of blood. His face also became somewhat pale.

“Mr. Qin, you... How Are You?” Seeing this, Yao Qing hurriedly ran over.

Peach walked forward quickly and said in a low voice, “Elder Qin, you have been vomiting blood more and more frequently these days. You.... you’d better return to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion as soon as possible.”

Chapter 426: Chapter 426, Jiang Gu’ s choice

Qin Yu wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth. His pale face made the bright red look even more dazzling.

“I’m fine.” Qin Yu shook his head.

As he spoke, Qin Yu tried to get up, but he stumbled and almost fell to the ground.

Yao Qing and Peach hurriedly gave Qin Yu away, the worry on their faces becoming even more intense.

“Mr. Qin, you’d better lie down properly,” Yao Qing said with a frown.

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, “I haven’t reached that level yet.”

It would be too fake if the act was over.

Qin Yu stood up and walked all the way to the window of the living room.

He looked out of the window and asked in a low voice, “What month is it now?”

Peach hurriedly said, “It’s the middle of May.”

“Mid-may... There are only three more months left.” Qin Yu sighed, his face clearly showing a bit of worry.

“Elder Qin, are you still thinking about that matter?” Peach bit her lips, looking even more worried than Qin Yu himself.

Qin Yu sighed and said, “I have already paid too much for Yan Ruoxue. I am not willing to give up just like that!”

After saying that, Qin Yu suddenly punched the glass.

The glass immediately shattered, turning into sharp blades one after another!

Qin Yu's pale face was reflected on every piece of glass.

Outside.

One figure after another flashed past.

Their figures slowly disappeared in the darkness.

Little did they know that Qin Yu's spiritual sense had never left their figures.

Only after everyone had disappeared did Qin Yu turn around and return to his room.

He continued to wait, waiting for the news to ferment.

That night, the martial arts forum exploded!

Countless influential figures in the martial arts world began to express their opinions on the martial arts forum.

“Qin Yu is probably really seriously injured, leaving behind an internal Qi injury in his dantian.”

“That's right, I saw with my own eyes that he vomited blood non-stop, and his aura was extremely dispirited.”

“It seems that the prodigy of the generation is going to die in the end.”

The people who said these words were all people with considerable weight in the martial arts world.

The words they said naturally had more credibility!

At this moment, another person added fuel to the fire.

This person was Jing Lu.

Jing Lu personally expressed his opinion on the martial arts forum.

“That day, I saw with my own eyes that the killing intent from Li Zinan’s formation had entered Qin Yu’s Dantian. From then on, Qin Yu started vomiting blood and forced himself to leave Yun Chuan,”Jing Lu said coldly.

“The current Qin Yu is no longer worth mentioning. To say that he is a heaven’s favorite of his generation is a little too much to look down on him.”

Many sources of evidence immediately made this news seem much more real!

For a moment, countless people were eager to take the opportunity to kill Qin Yu!

Qin Yu had been in the limelight recently. It would not be an exaggeration to say that he was a star in the martial arts world!

Therefore, who knew how many people in the dark wanted to step on Qin Yu to get to the top!

Whoever killed Qin Yu would definitely be valued by everyone and become the new star of the martial arts world!

At this moment.

Qin Yu was lying on the bed.

Under the dark environment, the corners of Qin Yu's mouth curled up into a smile that was quite compatible with the environment.

Then, he put his phone into his pocket and fell into a deep sleep.

The next morning.

As soon as Qin Yu woke up, he saw Jiang Gu appear at the door.

This surprised Qin Yu a little.

He stood in the living room and thought for a moment, then walked to the door.

The moment the door opened, he saw Jiang Gu's anxious expression.

“Mr. Qin, there are rumors everywhere that your Dantian is damaged and your internal QI is weak. Is... Is It True?” Jiang gu asked anxiously.

Qin Yu turned around and returned to the living room. He sat down on the sofa.

“Sit down.” Qin Yu patted the sofa and said.

Jiang Gu walked to the sofa and sat down uneasily.

“Mr. Qin, what's Going On?” Jiang gu asked impatiently.

Qin Yu didn't say a word. His eyes scanned Jiang Gu's body.

He could clearly feel that Jiang Gu's spiritual sense had swept over his body many times, intentionally or unintentionally!

It was as if he wanted to find out if Qin Yu's strength was really damaged or if he was faking it!

“What do you think?” Qin Yu asked indifferently.

Jiang Gu frowned and said, “I think it's fake.”

Qin Yu sighed. He leaned against the sofa and said in a low voice, “I also hope it's fake...”

Jiang Gu's pupils suddenly constricted!

He stared at Qin Yu and said, “Mr. Qin, your... Dantian really suffered a serious injury?”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “To be precise, it left a hidden disease. This hidden disease may very well take my life.”

Jiang Gu's face was gloomy and uncertain. No one knew what he was thinking about.

“Leaving a hidden disease in the Dantian may affect the path of the righteous path in the future, and in the worst case, the internal strength will collapse and become a cripple,” Jiang Gu said in a deep voice.

Qin Yu sighed and said, “Yes.”

Jiang Gu didn't say anything for a while. He looked at Qin Yu and countless expressions flashed across his face.

But in the end, Jiang Gu still recovered his calm.

He stood up and said, “Mr. Qin, during this period of time... you should be careful. If you need my help, just let me know. If you really can’t do it, just go to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion and hide.”

After saying that, Jiang Gu bowed to Qin Yu and turned to leave.

“Wait.”

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly called out to Jiang Gu.

Jiang Gu’s body paused. He turned around and said, “Mr. Qin, is there anything else?”

Qin Yu said with a faint smile, “Jiang Gu, now is a good opportunity for you to kill me. Do you want to miss it just like that?”

Jiang Gu’s expression instantly turned extremely ugly!

He subconsciously took two steps back, his face filled with mixed emotions.

“To be honest, I did have the intention to kill just now.” Jiang Gu sighed.

“It’s because of you that I lost my son. It’s impossible to say that I don’t hate you.”

“Moreover, if I kill you now, not only will no one avenge you, but I can also return a bright future to me...”

Qin Yu nodded slightly and said, “You are right. Then why didn’t you make a move?”

Jiang Gu smiled bitterly and waved his hand. “Although you did bring disaster to me and the Jiang family, you also gave me an opportunity.”

“Pill, herbs, and even this body of mine were all given by you.”

“My hatred for you slowly disappeared without me knowing.”

After saying this, Jiang Gu cupped his hands to Qin Yu again.

“Mr. Qin, I will try my best to help you,” Jiang Gu said.

After saying this, Jiang Gu didn’t stay any longer and turned around to leave.

Chapter 427: Chapter 427, surging undercurrents

Watching Jiang Gu’s back as he left, Qin Yu remained silent.

Although Jiang Gu had followed Qin Yu for a long time, he knew very well that the two of them had maintained a certain distance in their hearts.

Now that Jiang Gu could make such a choice, Qin Yu was already very gratified.

“Yao Qing, get ready. Follow me to Flood Dragon Village Tonight,” said Qin Yu.

Hearing this, Yao Qing immediately became anxious.

He ran to Qin Yu’s side and said with wide eyes, “Mr. Qin, are you kidding? If you go to Jiao Long Village now, aren’t you deliberately exposing yourself?”

Qin Yu glanced at Yao Qing and sighed slightly, “I also want to know how much strength I have now.”

“Then I’ll accompany you to practice,” Yao Qing muttered.

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, “Enough, don’t say anymore. Get ready to set off.”

“Elder Qin, I want to go with you,” said peach as she walked forward.

Qin Yu glanced at peach and said, “What are you going for? Stay at home and refine pills.”

“I Must Go! If you’re injured, I can still help you,” said peach stubbornly.

Seeing this, Qin Yu couldn’t refuse any further and could only nod in agreement.

That afternoon.

Yao Qing drove Qin Yu and peach towards Jiao Long Village.

Jiao Long Village was the martial arts home specially set up by the Martial Arts Association. It was the most important place in Chuzhou’s martial arts world.

Even the martial arts association of Chuzhou had elite forces stationed there.

Not only did they provide martial artists with herbs, but they also held competitions in Jiao Long Village to stimulate the development of Chuzhou’s martial arts.

It was not an exaggeration to say that almost everyone in flood dragon village was a martial artist.

It was said that the strongest among them had already stepped into the realm of a martial grandmaster.

The car drove quickly. When Qin Yu arrived at Flood Dragon Village, the sky had already darkened.

“As expected of the hometown of martial arts. I can feel a strong internal Qi fluctuation as soon as I get off the car,” Yao Qing sniffed and said.

Qin Yu didn't say anything. He looked at his watch and said, “There is a street in Jiao Long village called Divine Dragon Street. Unusual treasures often appear on this street.”

Hearing this, Yao Qing's face changed slightly.

He said in a low voice, “Mr. Qin, I have specially investigated Jiao Long village over the past few days. I also have some understanding of this divine Dragon Street.”

“Oh?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and signaled Yao Qing to continue.

Yao Qing continued, “In order to stimulate the development of martial arts, Flood Dragon Town set up different rules in the Divine Dragon Street.”

“It is said that as long as you are strong enough, you can forcefully buy and sell, or even Rob Someone. As long as no one is killed, no one will care.”

A hint of surprise flashed across Qin Yu's face.

Qin Yu was still a little surprised about this.

Because usually, people would manage these streets and alleys. They were afraid that someone would break the rules and kill people for their goods.

But this flood dragon village actually did the opposite. It was simply unheard of.

“If that's the case, who would dare to go to the low-level people?” Qin Yu frowned and said.

Yao Qing nodded and said, “Yes, so in flood dragon village, there is a kind of special industry like bodyguards. As long as you have money, you can hire experts to go to the Divine Dragon Street.”

Qin Yu touched his chin and said, “Then why don't these hired experts go to the Divine Dragon Street to rob themselves? Wouldn't that make the money come faster?”

“That's right.” Yao Qing nodded slightly.

“This kind of thing has happened before. Once a treasure that is attractive enough appears, the so-called bodyguards will immediately become executioners with blades in their hands.”

“So, in the end, it's still more reliable if you have the ability.”

Qin Yu agreed with this.

“This divine Dragon Street is really different... Let’s go to Divine Dragon Street.”Qin Yu waved his hand and said.

Yao Qing was instantly speechless.

The reason he said all this was to persuade Qin Yu to leave.

He couldn’t do without it, but it aroused Qin Yu’s desire instead.

“Damn it, let’s go. If I’m cornered, I’ll start a massacre!”Yao Qing muttered.

He knew that Qin Yu wouldn’t listen to his advice, so he could only let it go.

The three of them drove towards the Divine Dragon Street.

Soon, the three of them appeared near the Divine Dragon Street.

As soon as they got out of the car, Qin Yu felt a few powerful internal Qi.

Among them, there were the most grandmasters and few masters. As for the Great Grandmasters, Qin Yu only found three of them.

“Mr. Qin, do we really have to go in? Why Don’t you put on the Green Hat?”Yao Qing flipped his palm and took out the magic tool hat that he had prepared.

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “You should put it on yourself.”

After saying this, Qin Yu strode toward the Divine Dragon Street.

Although the Divine Dragon Street was known as a Treasure Street, this was Chuzhou after all. The resources there were limited, so there were not many babe in the Divine Dragon Street.

Herbs that were decades old and hundreds of years old could be seen everywhere.

To the current Qin Yu, there was no longer any attraction.

Walking on this street, Yao Qing looked frightened and trembling.

His eyes were looking around, afraid that someone would attack him.

“Hello.”

At this moment, someone patted Yao Qing’s shoulder.

Yao Qing suddenly turned his head and shouted, “What do you want! Let me tell you, I’m not afraid of You!”

The other party was stunned and said suspiciously, “I just want to ask if you need any medicinal herbs. I just picked them on the mountain, Why Are You So Nervous?”

Yao Qing wiped the sweat on his forehead and said awkwardly, “Sorry...”

“Look at how much sweat is flowing from your forehead. It must be kidney deficiency. This herb of mine can nourish yin and yang. Do you want to buy some?”The other party said with a smile.

“You’re the one with kidney deficiency! Hurry up and SCRAM!”Yao Qing scolded impatiently.

Seeing this, Qin Yu didn't know whether to laugh or cry.

The current Yao Qing was obviously scared out of his wits. He was afraid of everything.

As he continued to walk forward, the gazes around him became more and more hostile.

Qin Yu could clearly feel that there were dozens of gazes on him from both sides of the street.

“Mr. Qin, I suddenly feel so cold...” Yao Qing grabbed Qin Yu's arm and whispered.

Qin Yu looked calm and composed, as if he was strolling leisurely.

“Look, is that Person Qin Yu?” Someone whispered in the dark.

“It seems to be him! And that wretched kid next to him is said to be Qin Yu's follower.”

“Yes, I didn't dare to confirm until I saw that white-haired wretched man, but now I have confirmed that he is Qin Yu!”

Yao Qing's face flushed red and he was extremely angry.

“Mr. Qin, am I wretched?” Yao Qing muttered.

Before Qin Yu could answer, peach, who was next to him, nodded seriously and said, “Quite wretched.”

The discussions around them grew louder and louder, like a tidal wave that almost drowned Qin Yu.

However, Qin Yu completely ignored them and continued walking on the Divine Dragon Street.

“PFFT!”

At this moment, Qin Yu spat out a mouthful of blood, and his face instantly turned a few shades paler.

“That Qin Yu spat out blood. Looks like the rumors are true.”

“It looks like this kid is really seriously injured!”

“Now is a good time to kill him!”

Chapter 428: Chapter 428, all of you shall attack together!

Even though that was the case, no one dared to take the first step.

They were afraid that Qin Yu was faking it, afraid that he would be slapped to death by Qin Yu.

The cold gazes around them grew more and more, and countless people were getting restless.

However, Qin Yu did not pay any attention to them and continued walking on the Divine Dragon Street.

“Sir, you must be Qin Yu.”

Finally, someone stepped forward.

The one who spoke was a young man with a platinum necklace on his neck and seven or eight rings on his hand.

Qin Yu glanced at him and asked, “Who are you?”

“Don’t worry about who I am. I heard that not only did you destroy their relationship, but you also killed the old master of the Yan family in Jingdu. Is that true?” The young man asked with a smile.

Qin Yu sneered, “Just say what you want to say.”

“It’s nothing. I just feel ashamed of your behavior.” The young man snorted.

“Yes! You are an ingrate!”

“You eat the Yan family and harm the Yan family. You are a SCUM!”

“You do whatever you want because you have some ability! No matter how strong you are, it’s useless if your character is bad!”

A stone stirred up a thousand waves. Everyone began to curse at Qin Yu angrily.

At this moment, Qin Yu spat out another mouthful of blood from his mouth, and his face turned a little pale.

“Why? Are You So angry that you spat out blood?”

“Haha, this is retribution!”

As he spoke, an old man walked out.

He stood beside Qin Yu and said with a benevolent expression, “Young man, let me give you a piece of advice. It doesn’t matter if you’ve done

something wrong, but you must learn to admit your mistake. The Sea of bitterness is boundless, and you can turn back to the shore.”

Qin Yu sized up the old man and said, “Then how do you think I should admit my mistakes?”

The old man smiled faintly and said, “Your cultivation was bestowed by the Yan family. As long as you pay for your cultivation, you’ll be able to atone for your sins.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu immediately sneered.

He looked at the old man coldly and said, “Old man, don’t come out and put on airs.”

The old man’s expression changed and he said unhappily, “I’m advising you out of kindness. Why Don’t you know what’s good for you?”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “There’s no shortage of people like you in society. You look friendly, but in fact, you’re exacerbating the conflict. Why are you pretending to be a good person?”

“You’re just a person who tramples on the ground to prop up others. You just want to show off. Do you think that because you’re old, I have to listen to you?”

“Old Man, where did you come from? Get lost!”

A few words instantly made the old man’s face turn blue.

“Qin Yu, aren’t you being too arrogant!” Someone berated.

Qin Yu looked at him coldly and said, “Don’t pretend to be good people. You’re clearly doing this for your own selfish interests, yet you’re trying to give yourself the name of justice. Do you really think you’re a righteous person?”

“When I openly challenged the Yan family, all of you were like maggots in the corner, not daring to say a word.”

“Now you see that my body is damaged, so you stand out arrogantly. What kind of people are you?”

After finishing his words, the scene was completely silent.

“Well said!” Only peaches clapped desperately.

Qin Yu glanced at the crowd and said coldly, “If you want to fight, then go ahead. I’m standing here. Don’t you want to be a warrior? Then don’t be like a keyboard warrior who only knows how to hide in the crowd.”

After saying that, Qin Yu closed his eyes and quietly waited.

“Just now, he admitted that his body was damaged, what’s there to be afraid of!”

“Right, for the sake of fairness and justice, we must teach him a lesson!”

Everyone was eager to make a move, but no one dared to take even half a step forward.

“You two, Go beat him up!” At this time, the young man with the platinum necklace pointed at the two bodyguards beside him and shouted.

The bodyguards nodded and immediately walked towards Qin Yu!

These two bodyguards were both at the Grandmaster realm, and their strength wasn't ordinary. Their attacks were extremely swift, and they grabbed Qin Yu's face!

“Bang!”

However, Qin Yu waved his hand, and his palm instantly slapped onto the two bodyguards' chests!

“Sou!”

The bodies of the two bodyguards were instantly sent flying, and they fiercely slammed into the wall, their mouths bleeding non-stop!

The scene instantly fell into silence, and some people even subconsciously took two steps back.

What was going on? Wasn't this Qin Yu's strength greatly reduced after his body was damaged? Why did he still have such terrifying strength?

Could it be fake?

Qin Yu put his hands behind his back and said coldly, “Even if my strength is damaged, I'm not someone an ant like a grandmaster can bully.”

A mere grandmaster was not worthy of Qin Yu's attention.

“Don’t forget, Qin Yu’s physical body is unparalleled in the world.” At this moment, someone said in the dark.

“Even if his strength is damaged, his physical body is still the same. A mere grandmaster, let alone killing him, even breaking through his defense is difficult.”

Hearing this, everyone suddenly understood.

Yes, even if Qin Yu did not have any inner strength, his physical body was still there.

If an ordinary grandmaster wanted to hurt him, it would be like climbing up to the sky.

“You know a lot.” Qin Yu looked in a certain direction coldly.

“Hehe, Mr. Qin is revered as the king of Chuzhou, but now he is running rampant in this small divine Dragon Street. Aren’t you afraid of people gossiping?” A middle-aged man walked out from the dark.

“That’s right, bullying the weak is not a hero.” Then, another person walked out!

“How can Mr. Qin bully the weak like this? Even Ma Xiaoru can’t stand it anymore.” A seductive woman followed closely behind.

Three Martial Grandmasters!

The three martial grandmasters of Dragon God Street finally came out!

Waves of powerful internal Qi spread throughout Dragon God Street.

The people around subconsciously stepped back, afraid of being affected.

“I have always been yearning for Mr. Qin’s name and even regarded you as my idol. But I didn’t expect you to bully the weak in the Divine Dragon Street,” a grandmaster said with a faint smile.

“So what if you see me as your father? Does it have anything to do with me?” Qin Yu sneered.

“How can Mr. Qin say such Dirty Words? Xiaoru has always wanted to find a husband like Mr. Qin, but Mr. Qin’s performance today has disappointed me,” the seductive woman pretended to wipe away her tears.

Qin Yu looked at her and sneered, “Do you think you are worthy? Look at your flirtatious look, what kind of ancient people are you pretending to be? Ugly Thing.”

Anger flashed across Xiaoru’s face, and a murderous look appeared in her eyes.

“Qin Yu, no need to say more nonsense. You have aroused the anger of the public, so die!” The three of them stepped forward, and the aura of a martial grandmaster burst out at this moment.

Under this pressure, many people began to be unable to withstand it. Some even vomited blood on the spot.

The killing intent spread throughout the entire Divine Dragon Street, and a great battle was about to break out.

Qin Yu's face still showed no fear. He said coldly, "Make your move. There's no need to say any more nonsense."

"Alright, then I'll satisfy you!" Finally, someone took the lead and took a step forward! He raised his hand and used a killing move!

The wind-like internal Qi turned into thousands of sharp blades and shot towards Qin Yu!

"The three of you can attack me together. I, Qin Yu, have nothing to fear!" Qin Yu shouted as his hair danced wildly in the wind. He used his bare fists to face the attack head-on!

"How could I, Xiao Ru, miss such a righteous action?"

The coquettish woman also cast a spell. She gently tapped the folding fan in her hand forward, and a sharp gust of wind suddenly whistled through the air!

Chapter 429: Chapter 429, come and save him

The three of them cast their spells at the same time!

They only had one goal, which was to take Qin Yu's life and step on Qin Yu to get to the top!

Unlike before, Qin Yu's body was dull this time. He could fight against the three of them alone with only his physical body!

His blood and Qi were burning, and his incomparably fierce fist was able to withstand the spells of the three of them!

“Clang!”

With one punch, the terrifying wind forced Ma Xiaoru back three steps, and she almost couldn't hold the fan in her hand!

“Humph, as expected of the king of Chuzhou, you can do so much with just your physical body.” Ma Xiaoru snorted.

Her hand glowed, and she gently waved forward, and an arrogant inner strength turned into substance and rushed toward Qin Yu!

“Swoosh!”

At this moment, a terrifying airwave erupted in the sky above Qin Yu!

Raising his head, he saw a fiery blade heading toward Qin Yu!

Qin Yu's expression was ice-cold. With an angry roar, he immediately crossed his arms in front of his chest and prepared to take these two spells head-on!

“Clang!”

Under this wild power, Qin Yu's body instantly took a few steps back and crashed into the house behind him!

“Hehe, looks like this Qin Yu can only rely on his physical body.” Everyone laughed coldly.

“No matter how strong his physical body is, how long can he last?”

“Everyone, don't hide your strength anymore. Just kill him.”

The three of them looked at each other and immediately began to display their trump cards!

Qin Yu's expression was solemn. He clenched his fists tightly and prepared to face the three of them.

“Boom!”

The three of them unleashed their spells at almost the same time!

The scene buzzed, and the ground beneath Qin Yu's feet sank a few degrees.

Qin Yu clenched his fists and snorted coldly, “Come, I, Qin Yu, have nothing to fear!”

As he spoke, Qin Yu's fist, which was like steel, fiercely charged forward!

However, at this moment, Qin Yu suddenly spat out a mouthful of blood. His body staggered and he took a few steps back!

Three spells ruthlessly smashed onto Qin Yu's body.

Cracks instantly appeared on Qin Yu's body.

Traces of blood flowed out from his body.

“Haha, is this the King of Chuzhou? Looks like he's just so-so!” The three of them couldn't stop laughing.

“Looks like the rumors are true. The current Qin Yu can't even defeat three sixth grade martial grandmasters.”

“Geniuses are indeed short-lived.”

As they spoke, the three of them walked toward Qin Yu.

Ma Xiaoru looked Qin Yu up and down and said lightly, “I really didn’t expect that the famous Qin Yu would die at my hands.”

“Qin Yu, are you still going to resist stubbornly?”

Qin Yu struggled to stand up from the ground.

He looked at his reddened body and said coldly, “If I was at my peak condition, the three of you are not worth mentioning.”

“It’s a pity that you are not,” Ma Xiaoru said with a smile.

“I’ll give you a chance. Hand over the mantra, and we might spare you.”

Qin Yu sneered, “It’s a pity that I don’t have the Mantra.”

“Oh?” Ma Xiaoru narrowed her eyes.

“You really don’t give up until you reach the Yellow River.”

As she spoke, Ma Xiaoru gently raised her finger, and a force hit Qin Yu’s chest.

Qin Yu staggered and took three steps back.

“Since he doesn’t want to hand over the mantra, let’s kill him together,” Ma Xiaoru said coldly.

The three of them looked at each other and nodded. “Okay.”

Just as they were about to attack, Yao Qing suddenly jumped out.

He glared at the crowd and said, “Stop! I Am Jiang he’s disciple!”

When he said this, everyone was shocked!

Jiang he’s disciple?

Qin Yu actually had such an expert by his side?

It was not the first time Yao Qing had acted pretentious, so he simply made a banner out of tiger skin and said coldly, “My master told me to look after Mr. Qin. Anyone who is not afraid of Death can come at me!”

These words really scared everyone.

Although they did not believe that Yao Qing was Jiang he’s disciple, they still felt a little uneasy in their hearts.

It was not for other reasons, but because Jiang he’s reputation was too big.

Even if they knew that Yao Qing was fake, they were not willing to take this risk.

This was the deterrence that Jiang he had in the hearts of everyone.

“Good. Since you are senior Jiang’s disciple, we can give you face and spare his life,” someone said first.

“But he must hand over the mental cultivation method, or else he will be killed without mercy!”

Yao Qing was about to speak, but Qin Yu interrupted him with a wave of his hand.

He wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and said, “Do you really want the mental cultivation method?”

“What do you think?” Ma Xiaoru snorted.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, “Okay, I can give you the mental cultivation method, but I can’t carry it with me.”

“What do you mean?” Ma Xiaoru said with a cold face.

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “You go to the provincial capital tomorrow, and I will naturally give you the mantra.”

Hearing this, the three of them could not help but look at each other.

Ma Xiaoru said fiercely, “What if you lie to us?”

“At this moment, what right do I have to lie to You?” Qin Yu shook his head.

Ma Xiaoru narrowed her eyes and looked at Qin Yu.

Then, she said with a cold face, “I’m telling you, if you dare to lie to me, I’ll kill your whole family and feed them to the dogs!”

Qin Yu’s face turned slightly cold.

This Ma Xiaoru was really ruthless.

“Okay.” Qin Yu took a deep breath.

“I’ll wait for You At Home Tomorrow.”

After saying that, Qin Yu turned around and prepared to leave with difficulty.

Ma Xiaoru shouted from behind, “Qin Yu, you’d better think about it carefully, or you won’t be able to bear the consequences.”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything.

He wiped the corner of his mouth and suddenly stopped in his tracks.

Then, Qin Yu turned around and said, “I heard that there’s a Tianyuan Jade appearing in the Divine Dragon Street recently. If it really appears, please let me know.”

“Tianyuan Jade? What is that?”

“I know. It is said that Tianyuan Jade is a high-grade jade stone that can be used to refine spiritual artifacts!”

“No wonder this kid risked his life to come to the Divine Dragon Street. It turns out that he is after the Tianyuan Jade!”

“Even if there is a Tianyuan jade, it has nothing to do with you. Now you are just a walking corpse. Stop Dreaming, or you will attract a disaster!” Ma Xiaoru warned in a cold voice.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything else and turned around to leave.

Tao Zi and Yao Qing supported Qin Yu. After they had walked far away, Yao Qing asked, “Mr. Qin, are you okay?”

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “I’m fine.”

Yao Qing said in confusion, “Why didn’t I know there was Tianyuan Jade in the Divine Dragon Street?”

Qin Yu glanced at Yao Qing and said, “I heard it from others.”

What BULLSH * t Tianyuan Jade? It was completely made up by Qin Yu.

The reason why he said that was to avoid arousing suspicion.

“Mr. Qin, isn’t there no mantra on the stairway to heaven? How are you going to give it to them?” Yao Qing asked in confusion.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “I naturally have a countermeasure.”

During this time, Peach didn’t say anything. Instead, she held her phone and sent a message:

“Master, Elder Qin is under siege. Someone will come to kill him tomorrow. Hurry and save him....”

Chapter 430: Chapter 430, the current Yan Ruoxue

After Peach sent the message, he did not receive any response.

It was not an exaggeration to say that this was the first time peach sent a message to the pavilion master.

Because the pavilion master's image in everyone's heart was too cold and distant, even if they knew his phone number, they did not dare to have any contact with him.

Now, for the sake of Qin Yu, peach braced himself and sent a message.

Qin Yu didn't know anything about this.

After he returned to his room, he couldn't wait to open the martial arts forum.

Sure enough, the martial arts forum had already shown a video of Qin Yu fighting.

In this video, Qin Yu no longer had that invincible posture from before. Instead, he was retreating in defeat.

“He can't even deal with three sixth grade martial grandmasters. Looks like Qin Yu is really injured.”

“This kind of hidden illness is very difficult to get rid of. Even if he is lucky enough to recover, it will still affect his foundation.”

“It looks like the curtain is about to fall on the genius of the generation.”

Countless comments flooded in like a tidal wave.

Qin Yu silently turned off his phone.

He lay on the bed, the corners of his mouth curled up into a cold smile.

... .

In a deep mountain valley in the fire country.

In an ordinary civilian house, there was a white haired old man who was currently recuperating.

“Master, that Qin Yu’s Dantian seems to have been damaged, and his powers have been greatly reduced.” A disciple walked up to the old man.

The old man was none other than the famous Jiang He.

A trace of surprise flashed across Jiang he’s face, even tinged with a tinge of grief.

“Such a genius has fallen just like that. It’s truly a pity.” Jiang he sighed.

His disciple said from the side, “From ancient times until now, there have been many geniuses. However, after they understood the current situation, they all chose to act wisely to protect themselves.”

“However, this Qin Yu doesn’t know how to restrain himself. He has repeatedly provoked the aristocratic families. With such actions, it would be strange if he didn’t fall.”

Jiang he glanced at his disciple. He stroked his beard and sighed, “It is precisely because everyone has chosen to protect themselves that the aristocratic families have become more and more powerful. Qin Yu’s arrogance is exactly what is lacking at the moment.”

When his disciple heard this, he was shocked.

He didn’t expect his master to Value Qin Yu so much.

“Master, Qin Yu has a person by his side called Yao Qing. He has pretended to be your disciple many times,” his disciple continued.

“Do you want me to warn him?”

Jiang he waved his hand and said, “I’m sorry that I can’t do it myself. It might be a good thing to help him unintentionally.”

The disciple was confused.

He frowned and said, “Master, you don’t know this Qin Yu. Why do you think so highly of him?”

Jiang he was silent for a moment.

Then he waved his hand and said, “I said that Qin Yu has something that society needs. Every time I see news about him, I will feel ashamed of my seclusion.”

His disciple opened his mouth and wanted to say something, but was interrupted by Jiang he with a wave of his hand.

...

The news that Qin Yu was pushed back by the three six great grandmasters caused a great uproar.

Han Wei couldn’t stop laughing at this.

He immediately called Qin Yu and sneered, “Qin Yu, I heard that your Dantian has been seriously injured and you can’t cultivate anymore?”

Qin Yu was silent for a moment and said, “What does it have to do with you?”

Han Wei sneered, “It doesn’t have anything to do with me. It seems that I won’t be able to see you in three months.”

“That might not be the case,” Qin Yu said coldly.

“In three months, I will appear at the Han family on time.”

“Hahahaha!” Han Wei burst into laughter.

“Are you here to die? To be trampled under my feet in front of the Woman You Love? I really want to see this comical scene,” Han Wei said with a sneer.

Qin Yu did not waste any more time with him and immediately hung up the phone.

Jingdu, Yan family.

During this period of time, Yan Ruoxue had been placed under house arrest. The power around her had also been drained. She could only read books and raise flowers every day.

Accompanying her was a pet dog named “Xiao Hua” and a group of servants who were responsible for serving her.

Other than that, there was nothing else.

“Xiao Hua, do you want to eat too?”

On the dining table, Yan Ruoxue personally cooked a table of dishes.

What was surprising was that all the servants were eating at the same table, eating the dishes personally cooked by the eldest miss of the Yan family.

Only littleflower, who was standing beside them, had her mouth open in anticipation.

Yan Ruoxue smiled. She gently picked up littleflower and said, "Since we can't finish eating anyway, we'll give you some."

At this moment, the door of the Yan family was opened.

Not long after, Yan Sihai, who was wrapped in a coat, pushed open the door and entered.

"The food is pretty good," Yan Sihai said coldly.

Hearing Yan Sihai's voice, all the servants hurriedly stood up from the table. Their faces were filled with nervousness.

"Who told you to eat at the table?" Yan Sihai coldly glanced at the servants and said coldly.

"Mr. ... Mr. Yan, we... We know we're wrong," everyone said nervously.

Yan Sihai said coldly, "Why? Can't you tell who you are?"

"I asked them to eat together," Yan Ruoxue said from the side.

Yan Sihai glanced at Yan ruoxue and lightly snorted, "Miss asked you to eat, and you ate? Do you really think you are human?"

“They are human to begin with,” Yan Ruoxue said with a displeased expression.

“Uncle, if you belittle others like this, sooner or later, you will also be belittled by others.”

Yan Sihai laughed and said, “Ruoxue, you are really naive.”

Yan Ruoxue was not willing to negotiate with Yan Sihai, so she asked directly, “What’s the matter?”

“If not, I can’t come to see you?” Yan Sihai said with a faint smile.

“As long as you appear, you will definitely bring bad news,” Yan Ruoxue said mercilessly.

Yan Sihai could not help but laugh. He sat next to Yan Ruoxue, picked up his chopsticks and started eating.

“That bowl belongs to Xiao Hua,” Yan Ruoxue reminded him.

“Who is Xiao Hua?” Yan Sihai frowned slightly.

Yan Ruoxue immediately pointed at the dog barking beside her.

Yan Sihai’s expression instantly turned cold.

He threw his chopsticks to the side and said coldly, “You guessed it right. I came here to tell you bad news.”

“Qin Yu’s Dantian has been damaged and he has become a cripple. Don’t expect him to come and take you away,” Yan Sihai said coldly.

“Impossible,” Yan Ruoxue said without hesitation.

She didn't believe Yan Sihai's words at all.

Yan Sihai said indifferently, “I know you don't believe me, so I have prepared evidence for you.”

After saying that, Yan Sihai took out his phone.

On the screen was the scene of Qin Yu battling the three martial grandmasters while the sky was covered in blood.

Apart from that, Yan Sihai also opened the martial arts forum and handed it to Yan Ruoxue.

“Did you see that? Do you think I controlled the entire martial arts forum?” Yan Sihai lit a cigar and said indifferently.

My Rich Wife – Chapter 431 –

Chapter 431: Chapter 431, when did it become your turn to be a small character?

Yan Ruoxue held her phone and stared at the content on the screen.

Seeing Qin Yu being beaten until his mouth was full of blood, Yan Ruoxue's heart felt like it was being cut by a knife.

Her face instantly became a little pale.

Even the hand holding the phone trembled slightly.

Yan Sihai was very satisfied with this scene.

He took a puff of his cigar and said indifferently, “The current Qin Yu has become a scum of the martial arts world. Everyone wants to kill him.”

“Yan Ruoxue, are you willing to watch him be attacked by a group until he dies?”

Yan Ruoxue suddenly raised her head.

Her constricted pupils stared at Yan Sihai.

“What do you want!” Yan Ruoxue said coldly.

Yan Sihai laughed and said, “I don't want to do anything. I'm just informing you.”

“The current Qin Yu is no threat to anyone. He can't change anything.”

“Yan Ruoxue, just give up on this idea. hahaha!”

After saying this, Yan Sihai snatched the phone and turned around to leave.

In the huge restaurant, only Yan Ruoxue sat there in a daze.

She even began to doubt.

She wondered what her appearance had brought to Qin Yu.

Was It Luck or a disaster?

If she had not appeared, would qin yu have encountered such a predicament?

...

Chuzhou.

Jiang Gu had found Qin Yu's residence for him.

This place was far from the city and was a villa in the suburbs.

It was surrounded by mountains and water, and behind it was a towering mountain.

To Qin Yu, this was the best place to live.

At this moment, Qin Yu was standing at the foot of this tall mountain.

He placed his hands behind his back and raised his head to look at the towering expert. His sensitive spiritual sense covered a radius of ten Li.

Soon, Qin Yu felt traces of internal Qi surging over.

The newcomer was a third grade martial grandmaster. His aged internal Qi contained extraordinary battle strength.

“Jiang Gu?” Qin Yu raised his brows and quickly guessed the other party’s identity.

As expected, in less than ten minutes, Jiang Gu arrived at the foot of the mountain.

“Mr. Qin.” Jiang Gu bowed slightly to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Why are you here?”

Jiang Gu said, “I know all about you.”

“So?” Qin Yu smiled.

Jiang Gu’s expression was ice-cold. His internal Qi shook, and his clothes were immediately pulled back, revealing the tough body of the sacred body.

“I will accompany you,” Jiang Gu said.

Qin Yu was speechless, and a trace of gratitude flashed in his eyes.

“Thank you,” Qin Yu said with a serious expression.

Jiang Gu waved his hand and said, “We might be able to draw with the three sixth stage martial grandmasters.”

Although Jiang Gu was only a martial grandmaster of the third stage, he still possessed a sacred body.

Therefore, if the two of them worked together, they might really be able to win.

Time passed by minute by minute.

At the foot of the mountain, a gentle breeze blew past, and the leaves rustled.

Finally, at noon, Qin Yu felt the aura of the three martial grandmasters of the sixth stage. The aura of the internal Qi of the three martial grandmasters of the sixth stage was extremely strong.

“They’re here,” Qin Yu said quietly.

Hearing this, Jiang Gu quickly adjusted his internal Qi to the maximum.

Qin Yu patted his shoulder and said, “Jiang Gu, thank you for your kindness, but you should go and rest.”

Jiang Gu frowned and asked in confusion, “Why?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “I can handle it.”

“No,” Jiang Gu said stubbornly.

“If I leave now, I’ll be a coward. How will I face you in the future?”

Qin Yu opened his mouth and smiled bitterly.

“Okay.” Seeing this, Qin Yu didn’t say anything more and just let it be.

The three internal Qi got closer and closer to Qin Yu.

“Wow, Mr. Qin is so free and elegant.” A sarcastic voice was heard.

The person who spoke was Ma Xiaoru.

Ma Xiaoru held a folding fan in her hand and covered half of her face with it.

“Are the things ready?” The other two didn’t talk nonsense like Ma Xiaoru did.

“Don’t be too arrogant!” Jiang gu immediately shouted, and his internal Qi burst out!

“Yo yo, old man, do you want to die?” Ma Xiaoru sneered.

“You’re so old, why didn’t you go home to retire?”

Jiang gu said coldly, “When I, Jiang Gu, became famous, you guys were still nowhere to be found!”

“Jiang Gu? You’re the number one person in Chuzhou, Jiang Gu?” Ma Xiaoru’s eyes flashed with excitement.

Jiang gu snorted, “Since you know, then get lost!”

“Hahahaha!” Ma Xiaoru suddenly burst into laughter.

She said slyly, “Master, times have changed, and you still think you’re the number one person in Chuzhou? I didn’t expect that the former number one person in Chuzhou and the current number one person in Chuzhou would be trampled under my feet, Hahaha!”

Jiang Gu was furious when he saw Ma Xiaoru's slyness!

His body shone with golden light as he threw a punch at Ma Xiaoru!

Ma Xiaoru snorted coldly, "A mere third level grandmaster, you don't know what's good for you!"

Ma Xiaoru put away her folding fan and her jade-like hands went up to meet the punch.

"Clang!"

Under the punch, Ma Xiaoru's palm split open and blood dripped down!

Her body took a few steps back to stabilize itself!

"Huh?" Ma Xiaoru's expression changed slightly.

"You're just a third grade martial grandmaster, how can you have such strength?"

Jiang Gu coldly said, "You'd better go to Hell and ask!"

After saying that, Jiang Gu stepped forward again!

Ma Xiaoru coldly said, "Do you really think you're a Nobody?"

She lightly patted the folding fan in her hand, and a sharp force instantly erupted!

The energy was so strong that even Jiang Gu's face changed!

At this moment, a figure blocked in front of Jiang Gu.

He looked up and saw Qin Yu looking at Xiaoru coldly.

“This has nothing to do with Jiang Gu,” Qin Yu said lightly.

Xiaoru snorted, “You still want to be a hero at this time? Hurry up and hand over the Thing!”

“That’s right, our time is precious, we don’t want to waste it on you,” the other two also said.

Qin Yu said with a faint smile, “Will you let me go if I hand over the mental cultivation method to you?”

Hearing that, Ma Xiaoru said slyly, “Oh, you’re quite smart, hahahaha! To tell you the truth, whether you hand it over or not, you will die today!”

“That’s right, how could we let go of such a chance to become famous?” The other two looked at each other and sneered.

Qin Yu put his hands behind his back and said lightly, “Do you think you can defeat me?”

“Or what?” Ma Xiaoru snorted.

“The current you is just a stray dog, we will kill you like cutting melons and vegetables!” Ma Xiaoru said proudly.

“Since when did the elders of the divine medicine pavilion get to point fingers at a nobody like you?”

At this moment, a domineering and slightly flirtatious voice came from behind.

Chapter 432: Chapter 432, fighting to the death to survive

Although the voice was not loud, it fell into everyone's ears.

Turning around, they saw the pavilion master of the Medicine God Pavilion standing behind them.

She was not tall, but she had an imposing manner.

No one could ignore her presence.

Ma Xiaoru sized up the Pavilion Master of the Medicine God pavilion and said, "Who are you?"

The pavilion master glanced at Ma Xiaoru and raised his palm to slap Ma Xiaoru's face!

This slap sent Ma Xiaoru flying!

"You..." Ma Xiaoru got up from the ground. Just as she was about to say something, the two people beside her quickly cupped their hands and said, "Greetings, Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion."

The Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion?

Hearing this name, Ma Xiaoru felt as if a fishbone was stuck in her throat. She was speechless.

"Master!" Soon, peach ran over from behind.

The master didn't say anything. She looked at the three people and said coldly, "Get lost!"

Although Xiaoru was unhappy, she didn't dare to be angry with the Master of the Medicine God Pavilion. She could only leave in a hurry.

Qin Yu smiled bitterly in his heart.

Why did the master suddenly come here?

This... completely disrupted his plans.

“Greetings, Lord Pavilion Master.” Qin Yu walked forward and bowed.

The pavilion master's long and narrow eyes swept over Qin Yu.

In an instant, Qin Yu felt as if he was being seen through!

Qin Yu had only felt this kind of feeling from Mr. Xia of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!

“Lord Pavilion Master, you must help elder Qin...” Tao Zi said anxiously from the side.

Pavilion master looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “Follow me.”

“Yes.” Qin Yu smiled bitterly.

He followed behind Pavilion Master and came to a room.

Then, pavilion master gently raised her hand and placed it on Qin Yu's Dantian.

In a moment, pavilion master frowned.

She looked up at Qin Yu and said, “I see.”

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, “As expected, nothing can be hidden from the pavilion master.”

The pavilion master did not continue, but asked coldly, “Why did you do that?”

Qin Yu was silent for a moment, and then slowly said, “There are three reasons.”

“First, the current me is absolutely no match for Han Wei, and the fastest way for me to cultivate is to devour the inner strength of others.”

“Second, I keep feeling that someone is trying to kill me in the dark.”

This feeling was very strong, but Qin Yu did not know who it was.

Qin Yu made enemies on all sides. He did have many enemies on the surface, but he knew nothing about the enemies in the dark.

“Third... if I continue like this, I will definitely attract the attention of the Yan family and the Han family. If they ignore the rumors and send an expert in the Martial Marquis Realm to deal with me, then I will definitely die.”

After the pavilion master heard this, she said indifferently, “So, does this mean that I have ruined your good deed?”

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, “That is indeed the case, but your arrival might be more believable.”

“Everyone in the world knows that I am an elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. If you do not appear for a long time, it will naturally arouse suspicion.”

The pavilion master nodded slightly. She took a sip of tea and then said indifferently, “What plans do you have next?”

Qin Yu raised his head. His eyes were filled with a resolute light.

“Go with the flow and burn all bridges,” Qin Yu said coldly.

“Oh?” The pavilion master seemed a little surprised.

Qin Yu leaned on the pavilion master’s ear and whispered his plan.

After hearing it, the pavilion master frowned slightly.

“Qin Yu, are you sure you want to do this?” The pavilion master said with a serious tone.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “The time left for me is too little. I don’t dare to waste a single bit of it.”

“Have you considered the consequences of doing this? What if you are really killed one day?” The pavilion master asked coldly.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “There is a saying that goes, ‘If you die, you will be reborn’.”

Hearing this, the pavilion master immediately fell silent.

After a long time, she slowly stood up and turned around to leave.

When she reached the door, the pavilion master stopped and said faintly, “I understand.”

“Thank you, Pavilion Master.” Qin Yu bowed with a respectful expression.

That day, the pavilion master left Chuzhou.

Such speed was indeed surprising.

“Elder Qin, what did the Pavilion Master Say? Does she have a way?” Asked Peach.

Qin Yu glanced at Peach, shook his head and said, “Our negotiation was very unpleasant.”

“AH? How could this be?” Peach’s face suddenly became a bit pale.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything more. He sat cross-legged on the sofa and muttered in a low voice, “They will definitely come again. The Temptation of the mental cultivation method of the heaven ladder is too great.”

...

At night, the martial arts forum was the most lively time.

And this night was destined to be even more extraordinary.

It was not known since when, but Qin Yu had become a regular visitor to the martial arts forum.

Almost every day, there would be people discussing about Qin Yu, and even regarding him as the main character.

And it was on this night that an important piece of news spread out:

“The Divine Alchemist’s Pavilion Will Strip Qin Yu of his status as an elder tomorrow.”

It was just a few short words, but it had already caused a sensation throughout the entire martial arts forum!

As the top medical organization in the martial arts world, or even the entire fire country, the actions of the Divine Alchemist’s pavilion would cause a stir in the entire fire country.

And the personnel changes of the Divine Alchemist’s pavilion would also be made public to the public.

For example, the appointment of the elders, the expulsion and so on, would all be made public at the first instance.

Upon seeing this piece of news, there was a split second of discussion.

“Qin Yu has actually been kicked out of the Divine Alchemist’s Pavilion!”

“Heavens, looks like Qin Yu’s Dantian has really been injured.”

“Mm, the Divine Alchemist pavilion has always only recruited elites, and has never taken in trash.”

“Even the Divine Alchemist Pavilion’s Pavilion Master was unable to do anything about it, and this Qin Yu is completely finished.”

Even the fire country’s martial arts potential rankings had removed Qin Yu’s name that night.

This was the influence of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion!

At that moment, Qin Yu was lying on his bed, his eyes slightly closed.

In his mind, countless rays of golden light flashed past. Each ray was a top-tier cultivation technique.

At this moment, the bedroom door was pushed open with a bang.

Then, he saw Peaches and Yao Qing walk in with sad and angry faces.

“What’s Wrong?” Qin Yu sat up from the bed and asked despite knowing the answer.

Peaches bit her red lips with her pearly white teeth. She gritted her teeth and said, “I really didn’t expect the Divine Alchemist Pavilion to be so heartless!”

“They actually kicked you out of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion!” Yao Qing also said with a face full of anger.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Isn’t that right? The Divine Alchemist Pavilion is full of geniuses to begin with. How can I just sit in the latrine and do nothing?”

“But... but kicking you out at such a time, isn’t that adding insult to injury?” Peaches said angrily.

“I really was blind to actually join the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.”

After saying that, Peach took out the Divine Alchemist pavilion’s token from her waist and fiercely threw it on the ground.

The token immediately shattered with a sound and turned into pieces.

Chapter 433: Chapter 433, Sinister and vicious

Entering the Divine Alchemist Pavilion had always been Peach's dream.

The token that had once been incomparably sacred in her heart had been shattered just like that.

Qin Yu watched from the side, feeling a little uncomfortable.

"It has nothing to do with the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. It's my own problem." Qin Yu sighed and said.

Peach snorted and said, "I will never return to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion in the future."

Qin Yu didn't say anything else. He could only sit at the side and sigh silently.

Qin Yu did a simple calculation in his heart.

If he wanted to defeat Han Wei, he had to at least step into the peak of the Martial Grandmaster realm. Otherwise, Qin Yu's chances of victory weren't high.

And if he wanted to step into the peak of the Martial Grandmaster realm, he would need at least a hundred martial grandmasters to send themselves to their deaths.

"If I can devour a hundred martial grandmasters, how great would that be?" Qin Yu thought in his heart.

However, it was unrealistic to have a hundred martial grandmasters at the peak. Qin Yu didn't dare to think about it at all.

Seeing that September 9th was getting closer and closer, Qin Yu couldn't help but feel a little anxious.

...

Jingdu, Yan family.

Li Zinan was kneeling in front of Yan Sihai and said respectfully, "Director Yan, that Qin Yu has already been chased out of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion."

Yan Sihai slightly frowned and said in a deep voice, "It seems that this Qin Yu is really seriously injured."

Li Zinan hurriedly said, "President Yan, I saw Qin Yu seriously injured by the heaven and earth killing intent that I arranged with my own eyes. It can't be fake!"

Yan Sihai glanced at Li Zinan, stood up and said, "Tell me, what do you want?"

Li Zinan suppressed the excitement in his heart and said, "President Yan, my request is not high. As long as you let me become an elder of the sacred Confucian School!"

"Elder?" Yan Sihai frowned slightly.

One had to know that the position of an elder of the Saint Confucianism sect was very high. In the sect, it was almost a position above tens of thousands of people.

This Li Zinan was quite ambitious.

“President Yan, don’t worry. As long as I sit on the position of an elder of the Saint Confucianism sect, I will do my best to recruit talents from all over the world!” Li Zinan spoke with confidence.

Yan Sihai was silent for a moment, as if he was considering it again.

“Master.”

At this moment, the office door was suddenly pushed open.

Then, he saw Zhang Yin standing at the door, as if she had something to say.

Yan Sihai nodded slightly. Then, he looked at Li Zinan and waved his hand, “You can go out first.”

Li Zinan hurriedly asked, “Then about my elder’s matter...”

Yan Sihai’s face instantly turned cold. He coldly said, “I told you to go out. Don’t you understand?”

Seeing this, Li Zinan didn’t dare to say anything and hurriedly walked out.

After he left, Yan Sihai glanced at Zhang Yin and said, “What is it? Tell me.”

A trace of viciousness flashed in Zhang Yin’s eyes.

She walked in front of Yan Sihai, she said, “Yan Yunheng, that old thing, actually doesn’t give up on his evil intentions. During this period of time, he has been constantly making moves. I heard that he has formed a team

in sea city. In just a short month, the scale of the company is enough to affect the entire sea city!”

“Old Man?” Yan Sihai’s face turned cold. He raised his hand and slapped Zhang Yin’s face.

“Yan Yunheng is my father. How can you insult him?”

Zhang Yin covered her face and said with some fear, “I... I know I’m wrong.”

Yan Sihai snorted and said, “Remember, my father is already dead. I don’t know the person now.”

Zhang Yin was a smart person. She immediately understood and hurriedly nodded. “You’re right. Then... do we need to do something to him?”

Yan Sihai lit a cigar and narrowed his eyes. “Back then, he was called Jingdu’s business elite. In a short three years, he went from having nothing to becoming Jingdu’s overlord.”

“This kind of ability can not be ignored. The slightest carelessness could result in complete defeat.”

Yan Yunheng was Yan Sihai’s father after all. Yan Sihai was very clear about his father’s ability.

Even though Yan Yunheng had nothing now, Yan Sihai still did not dare to ignore his ability.

“Master, should I call the Chamber of Commerce in Sea City?” Zhang Yin asked.

Yan Sihai shook his head and said, “With his ability, as long as he is given the slightest chance, he can move the entire business.”

Zhang Yin was stunned and quickly said, “Then what do you mean?”

“You can go out first. I will handle it.” Yan Sihai waved his hand.

Zhang Yin quickly nodded and said, “Yes, Master.”

After Zhang Yin left, Yan Sihai immediately took out his phone and dialed Li Zinan’s number.

“Don’t you want to be an elder of the Saint Confucian school? I will give you a chance now,” Yan Sihai said coldly.

Li Zinan was overjoyed and hurriedly said, “Go ahead.”

Yan Sihai said coldly, “Help me catch someone. I’ll have someone send the information to your phone.”

“President Yan, is it... is it that Qin Yu?” Li Zinan asked tentatively.

Yan Sihai snorted coldly and said, “A mere Qin Yu is not worth my trouble. Moreover, the current Qin Yu is already a cripple.”

Compared to Yan Yunheng, Qin Yu did not seem to be worth mentioning.

After hanging up the phone, a trace of viciousness flashed across Yan Sihai’s face.

“Dad, I originally wanted to let you live on for a few more years. Since you won’t stop, then don’t blame me for being ruthless,” Yan Sihai narrowed his eyes and whispered.

...

In the following period of time, Qin Yu absorbed the Qi/spiritual energy from heaven and earth while waiting for the assassins to come to his door.

Three days later, Qin Yu suddenly stood up and said coldly, “We can’t wait any longer.”

A small Chuzhou couldn’t satisfy Qin Yu’s resource needs for a long time.

Therefore, Qin Yu decided to take the initiative to attack.

There were so many babe in heaven and earth, and opportunities were endless.

Staying at home and waiting for the opportunity to come, this action was a bit too stupid.

“Maybe Fang Yue will have some news.” Qin Yu suddenly thought of his “Partner.”

Qin Yu didn’t know what Fang Yue’s current attitude would be, but Fang Yue was a smart person, so Qin Yu trusted her judgment.

“Huh?”

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly felt an internal Qi approaching Qin Yu.

“A sixth level grandmaster, could it be that Ma Xiaoru?” Qin Yu thought to himself.

“It seems that she really couldn’t hold it in any longer.”

Qin Yu’s lips curled into a cold smile.

Then, he stood up and walked out of the house. He turned around and went to the back of the mountain.

The back of the mountain was very large. Qin Yu stood there alone, looking lonely and lonely.

The Aura was getting closer and closer, and soon, it arrived near Qin Yu’s internal Qi!

He turned around and saw Ma Xiaoru approaching him with a sinister look.

“It’s you.” Qin Yu was not surprised.

Ma Xiaoru narrowed her eyes and said through gritted teeth, “Qin Yu, I took a slap because of you. I’m going to Cripple You, lock you in a cage, and let you live in humiliation for the rest of your life!”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “You Woman, are you a psychopath?”

Ma Xiaoru said angrily, “Stop talking nonsense! Hand over the mental cultivation method now!”

Qin Yu ignored her words and asked, “Why are you alone today? Where are the other two?”

Ma Xiaoru sneered and said, “We have agreed that we will take your life together tomorrow, but I don’t want to share your Babe with others.”

Chapter 434: Chapter 434: Capture Old Mister Yan

“Everything you have is mine!” Ma Xiaoru said crazily.

Qin Yu sneered, “You think you’re worthy to cooperate with others?”

“Cut the crap!” Ma Xiaoru became even crazier.

“Don’t worry, I won’t kill you. I will imprison you and make you beg for death every day!”

“Aren’t you an elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion? I will make you spit out your pill formulas one by one! You have to make sure that you have enough, because you can live longer...”

Looking at the crazy woman in front of him, the disgust in Qin Yu’s heart intensified.

“The thing you want is on me. Come on,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Ma Xiaoru clenched the folding fan in her hand, and a strong gust of wind instantly surrounded her.

Her internal Qi rustled, and her hair fluttered in the wind, making her look like a crazy shrew!

“Watch Me Cripple You!” Ma Xiaoru screamed, and her whole body floated over.

The folding fan in her hand carried a strange internal QI, and a bright red light slowly floated up.

This light made people feel strange, as if it was going to penetrate their nerves.

“Spiritual artifact?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

Only then did he realize that the folding fan in Xiaoru’s hand was actually a spiritual artifact!

Moreover, it was an extraordinary spiritual artifact!

“Your eyes are really sharp, but it’s a pity that it’s useless even if you know!” Xiaoru roared crazily.

The folding fan was like a steel knife, fiercely slashing at Qin Yu’s waist!

“Dang!”

A deafening sound, like the collision of steel!

Ma Xiaoru’s body took a few steps back, and her palm was hurt from the Impact!

“It’s a good thing, but it depends on who uses it,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Ma Xiaoru’s face changed, and she sneered, “Your body is really beyond imagination, but without the support of internal Qi, you are just a walking corpse!”

After saying that, Ma Xiaoru waved her hand, and countless bullets-like energy burst out from the folding fan.

“Bang, Bang, Bang!”

The energy hit Qin Yu’s body, and a crisp sound was heard. Qin Yu’s internal Qi hit Qin Yu’s body.

Qin Yu seemed to be bathed in the rain, and white spots appeared on his body one after another, but he didn’t seem to be injured at all.

“What a strong body.” Ma Xiaoru’s expression changed.

She didn’t dare to be negligent anymore. She immediately held the folding fan with both hands, and waves of internal force flowed along the folding fan.

In an instant, a huge portrait condensed in front of her!

A fierce beast with fangs grew out of the portrait. The murderous aura from the ancient times made people shudder!

“Tear him apart!” Ma Xiaoru pushed the folding fan with all her strength. This fierce beast, which was formed from a spiritual artifact, immediately rushed toward Qin Yu!

“Let’s not talk about you being fake, so what if it’s a real beast? I’ll still smash it with one punch!” Qin Yu shouted, and a dazzling golden light immediately burst out from his fist!

“Boom!”

Qin Yu clenched his Golden Fist and smashed it toward the head of the Beast!

“Kacha!”

The fierce fist instantly smashed the head of the beast into pieces!

The force that burst out from the folding fan immediately dissipated!

Meanwhile, Ma Xiaoru suffered the backlash of the huge force. She took a few steps back and spat out a mouthful of blood!

“You... didn’t your Dantian get damaged? How... how...” Ma Xiaoru’s mouth was bleeding, and her face was full of Panic!

“If My Dantian didn’t get damaged, how could you fish take the bait?” Qin Yu grinned, revealing a mouthful of white teeth.

Ma Xiaoru was terrified and screamed, “You... how dare you lie to us!”

“Great grandfather Jiang is fishing, he is willing to take the bait,” Qin Yu said lightly.

“If you don’t want to kill me, how could you die in my hands?”

As he spoke, Qin Yu walked toward Ma Xiaoru step by step.

“Don’t... Don’t kill me, don’t kill me!” Ma Xiaoru climbed desperately on the ground, trying to escape.

However, how could Qin Yu give her the chance? He immediately raised his hand and slapped her head.

“Ah! !”

The pain from the bottom of her heart made Ma Xiaoru let out a shrill cry!

Her plump body quickly withered and turned into a dried corpse.

“You are the first,” Qin Yu said coldly as he looked at the corpse.

Then, Qin Yu flicked his finger, and a wisp of purple spiritual fire immediately landed on Ma Xiaoru’s corpse.

In less than half a second, the corpse disappeared into thin air.

“A sixth grade martial grandmaster, the improvement is too small for me.” Feeling the internal Qi from Ma Xiaoru’s body, Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

They were both martial grandmasters, but the improvement brought by the peak of a martial grandmaster was far greater than that of a sixth grade martial grandmaster.

The difference between them was like the difference between clouds and mud.

“Although a fly is small, it is still meat.” Qin Yu shook his head helplessly.

Then, Qin Yu picked up the folding fan that had fallen to the ground and carefully lit it up.

This folding fan was made quite exquisitely. The pink body of the fan added a sense of contrast.

It was clearly a spiritual artifact that was filled with danger, yet it had such a cute shape.

If one did not look closely, no one would have thought that this was a spiritual artifact that could kill people.

“Perhaps I can give it to Fang Yue as a gift,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

After putting the folding fan into his space spiritual artifact, Qin Yu took out his cell phone and gave Fang Yue a call.

The call was quickly picked up. Fang Yue said with a faint smile, “Brother Qin suddenly called me. Are you going to cancel the partnership?”

Qin Yu said with a smile, “I’m afraid Miss Fang will despise me.”

“Brother Qin may be able to deceive others, but you can’t deceive me,”Fang Yue said with a faint smile.

Qin Yu couldn’t help but sigh in his heart.

This woman was really smart. As expected, she couldn’t satisfy him.

“If it’s convenient, let’s meet,”Qin Yu said to Fang Yue.

Fang Yue said with some surprise, “This seems to be the first time Brother Qin took the initiative to ask me out.”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything and waited for Fang Yue’s answer.

A few minutes later, Fang Yue said, “Brother Qin, if it’s convenient, why don’t we meet in Sea City?”

“Sea City?”Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

Fang Yue agreed and said, “Yes, I happen to have something to do in sea city.”

“Okay.”Qin Yu immediately agreed without thinking.

Qin Yu also had the intention to go to sea city because it was the second largest city after Jingdu.

No matter what resources, sea city would not be inferior to Jingdu.

...

Sea City Airport.

Five tall and burly men stepped out of the plane.

The leader was a man who looked slightly feminine.

“Why do we need elder Li to personally capture a merchant? We are enough,”said a tall man beside him.

“Humph, what do you know?”

The person who spoke was none other than Li Zinan.

As he wished, he became an elder of the sage Confucian school.

Although he was ranked at the bottom of the elders, his status was not ordinary.

It was said that no matter where an elder of the sage Confucian school went, he would receive an audience with the local bigwigs.

And their purpose for this trip was only one.

That was to bring old Mister Yan back to Jingdu.

Chapter 435: Chapter 435, he teng of the Central Plains

Li Zinan was a smart man. Even though Yan Sihai spoke as if nothing had happened, he felt that this matter was not ordinary.

Just to capture a person without any cultivation, the Saint Confucian sect had mobilized five martial grandmasters!

This was enough to show that Yan Sihai attached great importance to this matter! And the person who was captured was definitely not simple!

“Remember, listen to my orders. No one is to be careless,” Li Zinan reminded.

“Yes, elder Li.” Everyone hurriedly nodded.

...

After Qin Yu hung up the phone, he prepared to leave for sea city.

Qin Yu had heard many rumors about sea city.

It was said that the economy there was extremely developed, and there were young masters everywhere.

Although it was not as mysterious as JINGDU, it was an international metropolis that attracted countless foreigners.

Just as Qin Yu was about to leave, Uncle Wu's car suddenly drove in in a hurry.

When the car stopped, he saw Xiao Yu running in somewhat anxiously, while Uncle Wu followed closely behind.

As soon as he saw Qin Yu, Xiao Yu anxiously said, "How are you? Are you okay? I heard that many people want to kill you, why are you still here?"

Qin Yu was at a loss as to how to answer the questions that were thrown out one after another.

"I've made an agreement with my father to let you go to the military district of Chuzhou region. No matter how bold they are, they wouldn't dare to go to the Military District to kill people!" Xiao Yu said as if it was a matter of fact.

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, "There's no need for that. I'll be fine."

"Qin Yu, what Xiao Yu said makes sense. Commander Long also specifically mentioned this matter to me," Uncle Wu nodded and said.

Qin Yu looked at Uncle Wu and said politely, "Uncle Wu, there's really no need for that. I'll take care of myself."

At this point, Qin Yu suddenly felt the fluctuation of Xiaoyu's internal Qi, which seemed to be a little strange.

Her body seemed to be tainted with an extremely simple internal Qi.

This internal Qi obviously didn't belong to this era.

Even though it was rather weak, Qin Yu was still able to sense it.

“Xiao Yu, that mask... have you worn it before?” Qin Yu asked.

Xiao Yu nodded and said, “Yes, I have. But... Every time I wear it, I feel a little strange.”

“Strange?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and waited for Xiao Yu to continue.

Xiao Yu said, “I can’t describe that feeling. Aiya, it’s very strange anyway. Don’t bother about my matters. You should think about what you should do.”

Seeing that he couldn’t refuse, Qin Yu said seriously, “How about this? If anything happens, I’ll tell you immediately and promise you to go to the Military District to save your life, Okay?”

“Who knows when they’ll come?” Xiao Yu muttered.

Qin Yu smiled bitterly.

This little brat was really hard to fool.

“Okay, I’ve found a countermeasure, but this countermeasure must be kept secret for the time being,” Qin Yu could only lie.

Fortunately, Xiao Yu was still relatively simple-minded. She looked at Qin Yu with doubt and asked, “Is what you said true?”

“Of course. Why would I joke about my own life?” Qin Yu said.

“Alright then. If it really doesn’t work, I’ll ask my dad to send a team over for you,”Xiao Yu said in a low voice.

Qin Yu didn’t know whether to laugh or cry. This Xiao Yu really dared to think.

“Alright, don’t worry about me. I still have some matters to attend to. I have to go out for a while.”Qin Yu waved his hand and said.

“Uncle Wu, I won’t accompany you anymore.”

Uncle Wu nodded and said, “Okay, be careful with everything.”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything more. After he greeted everyone, he left in a hurry.

...

Haicheng Airport.

Qin Yu took out his cell phone and called Fang Yue. He said, “I’ve already arrived at Haicheng.”

It was already evening. Fang Yue said on the phone, “I’ll wait for you at No. 1 restaurant.”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He immediately took a taxi and rushed to No. 1 restaurant.

In the restaurant.

Fang Yue was sitting in an inconspicuous position, but there were still a lot of people around her.

“Miss, can you give me your contact number?”

“I’d like to buy you a drink. I wonder if Miss is free?”

There were even some who went straight to the point. “I have ten properties under my name, five luxury cars, and eight-figure savings. Let’s have a chat?”

Fang Yue was obviously used to being hit on by everyone.

However, Fang Yue would never agree to a chat, much less reject it. She always maintained the feeling of being as close as possible.

After seeing Qin Yu, Fang Yue smiled and said, “I’m sorry, my friend is here.”

Everyone turned to look at Qin Yu. Although they were a little unhappy, they tactfully walked away.

After sitting down, Qin Yu said jokingly, “Miss Fang seems to like the feeling of being adored by the Stars.”

Fang Yue spread her hands and said, “Who doesn’t want to be popular?”

Qin Yu said half-jokingly and half-seriously, “I’m afraid your boyfriend will have a hard time in the future.”

At this point, Qin Yu suddenly realized that Fang Yue had unknowingly stepped into the realm of a martial grandmaster.

“Is it very strange?” Before Qin Yu could ask, Fang Yue said with a smile.

Only then did Qin Yu remember that Fang Yue could read other people's minds.

“That's not it.” Qin Yu shook his head and then said seriously, “Miss Fang, Why did you suddenly come to Sea City?”

Fang Yue didn't hide anything. She smiled and said, “There's a rich cruise ship going to Brighthouse Island tomorrow. I can't miss this opportunity.”

“Brighthouse island? Is It for Tourism?” Qin Yu asked.

“For them, it's for tourism, but not for me,” Fang Yue said indifferently.

Qin Yu said with some confusion, “Could it be... that there's some Babe on Brighthouse Island?”

Fang Yue pointed at Qin Yu's Dantian and said with a smile, “The inner core that you ate was obtained on Brighthouse Island.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu's face turned pale with fright.

The effect of the demonic beast inner core was beyond imagination!

It was not inferior to top-grade herbs!

“What conditions do you need to go to brighthouse island?” Qin Yu hurriedly asked.

“I need an invitation letter,” Fang Yue said.

After saying that, Fang Yue spread out her palms, and the two invitation letters fell into her hands.

Qin Yu subconsciously wanted to reach out for the invitation letter, but Fang Yue retracted her hand at this time.

She said with slight regret, “Brother Qin, I’m very sorry. This invitation letter has already been given to someone else.”

“Given to Who?” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

Fang Yue nodded and said, “He Teng.”

“He Teng? He Teng from the Central Plains?” Qin Yu’s expression was a little unsightly.

He Teng from the Central Plains had always been the number one person on the fire country’s martial arts potential rankings.

Even when Qin Yu was at his peak, he had still been firmly suppressed by him on the rankings.

“Looks like I’m not the only one that Miss Fang is working with..” Qin Yu retracted his hand and said with a faint smile.

Chapter 436: Chapter 436, you are more ruthless than before

Qin Yu’s words clearly carried some displeasure and even sadness.

Even though Qin Yu knew that this was Fang Yue’s right, he still couldn’t express the displeasure in his heart.

“Looks like Brother Qin is jealous,” Fang Yue teased.

Qin Yu spread his hands and said, “That’s your right. He Teng is, after all, the number one person on the potential leaderboard. He’s not someone I can compare to.”

Fang Yue could not help but cover her mouth and laugh lightly.

“Alright, I won’t tease you anymore. This invitation was not given to He Teng by me. It was given to me by He Teng,”said Fang Yue.

“He Teng’s family background is extraordinary. He even has a master who can reach the heavens behind him. He even knows more about the matter of the inner core than I do.”

“The only reason he found me was because he wanted my help.”

At this point, Fang Yue said sweetly, “In my heart, Mr. Qin is the only one.”

Qin Yu looked at Fang Yue suspiciously, and then suddenly thought of something.

“He Teng found you... So, there should be something he wants on Brightheart Island?”Qin Yu’s voice was slightly anxious.

Fang yue nodded and said, “You can say that. I don’t know what it is exactly. But since he found me, it’s most likely because of the demonic beast inner core.”

“Demonic beast inner core...”

This term quickly flashed across Qin Yu’s mind.

Countless pieces of news regarding the demonic beast inner core were sent over.

Other than the inner core gifted by Fang Yue, there were also countless types of inner cores that contained the purest Qi/spiritual energy!

Its effect was equivalent to the aurous core stage among human cultivators!

Such an inner core was something that could only be encountered by chance and not sought after. Its preciousness was comparable to a ten-thousand-year-old spiritual medicine!

“Miss Fang, do you have a way to let me participate in this rich cruise?” Qin Yu asked anxiously.

Fang Yue shook her head and said, “Brother Qin, forgive me for being unable to do anything. If you want to enter the rich cruise, you must have an invitation letter.”

Qin Yu was silent for a moment, and a trace of viciousness suddenly flashed in his eyes!

“I must think of a way to enter this rich cruise, even if it’s to snatch an invitation letter!” Qin Yu said coldly.

To Qin Yu, he didn’t have much time to begin with.

Qin Yu would never give up such an opportunity.

Even if it meant that he had to be an evil person who killed people and stole their goods!

“I believe that you can think of a way.” Fang Yue snickered.

After saying that, Fang Yue stood up and prepared to leave.

“Wait.” Qin Yu called out to Fang Yue.

He took out the folding fan from his spatial magic artifact and handed it to Fang Yue.

“This is a gift for you,” said Qin Yu.

After taking the folding fan, Fang Yue’s eyes couldn’t help but flash with a strange light.

“This is... a magic artifact?” Fang Yue asked in surprise.

Qin Yu spread his hands and said, “It should be. I don’t know either.”

Fang Yue was overwhelmed with joy. She bowed and said, “Thank you, Brother Qin.”

After saying goodbye to Fang Yue, Qin Yu went straight to the vicinity of brightheart island.

There were many mansions here, and the people who lived here were the people who would participate in the rich cruise tomorrow.

Qin Yu hid in the dark and coldly watched the people coming and going.

“In order to raise my cultivation level as soon as possible, I can only apologize.” A trace of viciousness flashed in Qin Yu’s eyes.

From the beginning to the end, Qin Yu had never hurt innocent people, but this time, he probably had to take action.

Time passed by minute by minute, and soon, it was midnight.

There were dozens of people participating in the rich cruise, and Qin Yu didn't know who to attack for a moment.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly saw a familiar figure.

“Old Mister Yan?” Seeing this figure, Qin Yu was a little surprised.

With a quick step, he instantly arrived in front of old Mister Yan.

“Old Mister Yan, why are you here?” Qin Yu's tone was full of surprise and joy.

Old Mister Yan also said in surprise, “Qin Yu? Why did you come to Sea City?”

Qin Yu quickly told Old Mister Yan about what had happened.

After hearing it, old Mister Yan couldn't help but stroke his beard and smile, “You want to go to Brightheart Island?”

“That's right,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

“This trip to brightheart island is very important to me, so I have to go,” Qin Yu took a deep breath and said.

Old Mister Yan laughed and said, “That's easy. I'll just give you my invitation letter, Okay?”

After saying that, old Mister Yan took out the invitation letter and handed it to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu frowned and said, “This... I’m afraid it’s not good, right?”

Old Mister Yan waved his hand and said, “What’s not good about it? People like us go to Brightheart Island just to travel. It’s not important.”

Qin Yu took the invitation and still felt a little guilty.

But he had to admit that what old Mister Yan said was indeed reasonable.

“Bang!”

At this moment, the villa’s door was suddenly kicked open.

Then, a middle-aged man in a suit walked in with three to five strong men.

Seeing this middle-aged man, a trace of displeasure flashed across old Mister Yan’s brows.

“Lou Cheng, what are you doing here?” Old Mister Yan asked coldly.

The man called Lou Cheng sat on the sofa with swagger. He lit a cigar and took a deep breath.

“Kid, you didn’t understand what I said at the party just now, did you?” Lou Cheng sized up old Mister Yan and said.

Old Mister Yan frowned slightly and said with a cold face, “Lou Cheng, you’d better not make things difficult for yourself.”

“Make things difficult for yourself? hahaha!” Lou Cheng couldn’t help but laugh out loud.

“This is Hai Cheng! I can crush you to death easily!” Lou Cheng looked at Old Mister Yan coldly.

As he spoke, the few martial artists beside him also immediately took a step forward, with great intention to attack.

Old Mister Yan squinted his eyes and said, “Lou Cheng, what do you want?”

“What do you want?” Lou Cheng snorted.

He put his hands behind his back and said indifferently, “Simple, kneel down and admit your mistake, and I will let you have a meal in sea city.”

“Otherwise... I will let you die on Brightheart Island Tomorrow!” Lou Cheng said with a gloomy tone.

Qin Yu glanced at Lou Cheng and asked casually, “Do you know him?”

Old Mister Yan nodded and said, “Yes, he is a local tyrant in the local business world. He has always been tyrannical.”

Qin Yu said, “Oh.” The next second, Qin Yu suddenly raised his hand and slapped him.

“Pa!” Lou Cheng’s head was smashed like a watermelon on the spot!

Such a decisive method, even old Mister Yan was shocked.

“Qin Yu, you... Why did you kill him?” Old Mister Yan frowned.

Qin Yu grinned and said, “If we kill him, the two of us can go to Brightheart Island.”

The few warriors following Lou Cheng still wanted to run, but Qin Yu did not give them a chance. He raised his hand and slapped them, turning them into meat paste.

In just a few seconds, the four living people became corpses.

Qin Yu’s palm lit up with spiritual fire and fell on the bodies of the people.

Soon, their corpses disappeared without a trace.

Old Mister Yan was silent for a moment, and then said, “Qin Yu, you are more ruthless than before.”

Chapter 437: Chapter 437, the conversation with old Mister Yan

Qin Yu was not surprised by old Mister Yan’s words.

He smiled and said, “There’s no need to show mercy to such an unreasonable person.”

Although he said that, it was not the case.

Qin Yu, who had no parents since he was young, was not an important person, but old Mister Yan was definitely one of them.

Thinking of old Mister Yan, who had once stood at the peak of the world, being humiliated by such a scoundrel, Qin Yu couldn’t bear it.

“Old Mister Yan.” Qin Yu suddenly looked at Old Mister Yan.

“HMM ?” Old Mister Yan’s brows twitched.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “One day, you will return to Jingdu and return to the position of the Yan family.”

Hearing this, Old Mister Yan couldn’t help but laugh and say, “I hope so.”

Speaking up to this point, old Mister Yan’s style changed as he said in a deep voice, “With your current ability, it’s almost impossible to bring down the aristocratic families in Jingdu.”

“Bring down the aristocratic families ?” Qin Yu shook his head with a bitter smile.

“With my current ability, it’s indeed impossible. I only want to leave Jingdu on the ninth of September, but Yan Ruoxue will leave,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

Old Mister Yan was silent for a moment before saying, “Do you know the consequences of taking away the female lead in front of the Han family and the Yan Family ?”

“No matter what the consequences are, I will go,” Qin Yu said coldly.

“Do you know what kind of power the Yan family and the Han family can mobilize ? Do you want to take away Ruoxue in front of everyone ? is the possibility high ?” Old Mister Yan said with a grave expression.

Qin Yu’s eyes turned cold, and his gaze instantly became incomparably cold.

“I’ve made a bet with Han Wei. If I win, let me take Ruoxue away,”Qin Yu said.

Old Mister Yan waved his hand and said, “Qin Yu, you’re still too naive. If you really win against Han Wei, that would be slapping the Han family’s face, and even the faces of all the aristocratic families!”

“To them, no matter what method they use, they will not let you win.”

“If you really beat Han Wei, there will only be one outcome, and that is to be attacked by a group of people until you die.”

Qin Yu’s expression instantly became even colder.

Of course, he had thought of this question before.

But for the current Qin Yu, did he have any other choice ?

“If that’s the case, I don’t mind going on a killing spree,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Such arrogant words made old Mister Yan unable to hold back his laughter.

Going on a killing spree ?

Could it be that he wanted to rely on himself to fight against two aristocratic families ?

“Old Mister Yan, since I promised Ruoxue, I will definitely do it,”Qin Yu said.

Seeing this, old Mister Yan did not say anything more.

He was silent for a moment, then smiled and said, “Kill one round?”

Qin Yu was stunned, then he smiled as well.

“Okay, kill a game.”

In the huge living room, Qin Yu and old Mister Yan were studying a game of go.

The situation on the Go board was ever-changing, and the methods were even more unpredictable.

In just a few minutes, the two of them seemed to have started a life-long battle on the Go board.

“I heard that you announced to the public that your Dantian was crippled?” Old Mister Yan fumbled with the go piece and asked seemingly casually.

“Yes, that’s the only way someone would come to kill me,” said Qin Yu.

Old Mister Yan jumped the “Horse” in his hand across the river and said indifferently, “Have you ever considered a problem?”

“What problem?” Qin Yu raised his head and looked at Old Mister Yan.

Old Mister Yan said, “If your Dantian is really crippled, then what kind of people would come to kill you?”

As soon as these words were said, Qin Yu was instantly stunned.

That’s right.

During this period of time, the people who came to kill him seemed to be a bunch of second-rate people.

They hadn't even seen a peak martial grandmaster!

The strongest were only those three sixth grade martial grandmasters!

“What you said seems to make sense.” Qin Yu couldn't help but frown.

Old Mister Yan played with the chess pieces and said indifferently,
“Someone came to kill you because your future has a certain degree of threat, so they want to eliminate this threat.”

“And since you have become a cripple, who would care about you?”

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “But... there are many people who want to step on me to get to the top and establish their power.”

“It's useless.” Old Mister Yan shook his head.

“Those who have stepped into the peak of the Martial Grandmaster realm are all talented and intelligent people. They either work for the various aristocratic families, or they themselves are aristocratic families.”

“Why would someone at this level step on you?”

Old Mister Yan paused for a moment.

He put down his killing move and said indifferently, “Of course, there will be some, but there won't be many.”

Qin Yu fell silent.

He had never considered this question.

There were many people clamoring to get rid of him on the martial arts forum, but in the end, only those three people came.

“Also, have you considered Ruoxue?” Old Mister Yan continued.

Qin Yu suddenly raised his head, his eyes filled with confusion.

“The more trouble you make outside, the safer Ruoxue will be,” old Mister Yan said indifferently.

Qin Yu’s face was suddenly filled with mixed emotions.

He had actually never considered these questions.

Old Mister Yan put down the chess piece in his hand, stood up, and said, “There’s no need to belittle yourself. For the first thirty years, you were just an ordinary person who washed clothes and cooked. To be able to reach this stage in such a short time is already very good.”

After saying this, old Mister Yan said to himself, “Old Mister Yan, you get sleepy at night...”

That night, Qin Yu sat in the living room and did not fall asleep for a long time.

He had been bitterly searching for the path of cultivation, and he had suddenly become a martial arts fanatic.

But could a martial arts fanatic bring down an aristocratic family?

In the current era, this was obviously an impossible thing.

“Old Mister Yan is right.” Qin Yu took a deep breath.

“Perhaps... my direction has gone wrong.”

Since pretending to be useless didn't work, then he would just turn the world upside down!

If he let the aristocratic families suffer, what kind of scene would it be?

It would probably attract even more ambitious people.

...

The next day, it was the day to head to Brightheart Island.

Old Mister Yan specially tidied up and looked quite energetic.

As usual, Qin Yu looked like a passer-by and no one would spare him a second glance.

For Old Mister Yan, this trip was not for “Traveling” as he said. In fact, it was more to expand his connections as soon as possible.

Such an opportunity could not be missed.

The two of them walked out of the villa. On the sea in front of them, there was a huge and extremely luxurious cruise ship.

Qin Yu and old Mister Yan walked toward the cruise ship together. At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly felt a strange internal Qi.

One, two, three... five!

Five Martial Grandmasters! And each of them was filled with intense killing intent!

“HMM?” Qin Yu followed the killing intent and looked over.

Not long after, Qin Yu saw a familiar figure.

“Li Zinan?” Qin Yu’s lips curled into a cold smile.

“Brother Qin.”

At this moment, Fang Yue’s voice suddenly sounded in his ears.

Turning around, he saw Fang Yue and a young man slowly walking over.

“He Teng of the Central Plains?” Seeing this young man, Qin Yu’s eyes suddenly flickered with a brilliant light.

Chapter 438: Chapter 438, rich cruise ship

This young man was the famous he teng of the Central Plains?

The person who had always been ahead of him on the potential rankings?

“Brother Qin, What’s Wrong?” Fang Yue asked, as if she already knew the answer.

He Teng took the initiative to come forward and shake hands with Qin Yu. “Brother Qin, I’ve heard a lot about you.”

“Likewise,” Qin Yu said in a flat tone.

He carefully sized up he teng in front of him.

This person looked quite gentle, and there was no overbearing aura on his body.

At a glance, he looked like a spring breeze.

His internal Qi was also concealed, so he couldn't see his true strength, even though Qin Yu had such a powerful spiritual sense.

“Brother Qin is a popular person on the martial arts forum. I've always wanted to visit you, but I didn't have the chance,”he teng continued.

Qin Yu didn't want to have too much to do with he teng.

If a babe really appeared on Brightheart Island, there would definitely be competition between the two of them.

“You're too polite, brother he,”Qin Yu said indifferently.

He Teng slightly bowed and said, “Brother Qin, I won't bother you anymore. I'll see you on the boat.”

After saying this, he teng turned around and walked toward the boat.

Fang Yue playfully blinked at Qin Yu.

Looking at He Teng's back, Qin Yu didn't see anything strange.

“What kind of strength does this person have? Why is he so famous?”Qin Yu frowned slightly.

Before looking at the list of potential, Qin Yu had never heard of this person.

“Old Mister Yan, do you know the He family of the Central Plains?” Qin Yu asked.

“I’ve never heard of it.” Old Mister Yan shook his head.

Since old Mister Yan had never heard of it, it was enough to prove that the he family was definitely not one of the top aristocratic families of the central plains.

Otherwise, there was no reason why old Mister Yan would not know about it.

Just as Qin Yu was deep in thought, Li Zinan, who was not far away, had already arrived with quick steps.

“Qin Yu, why are you everywhere?” Li Zinan brought the group of five and stood in front of Qin Yu.

Qin Yu sized them up and said with a sneer, “I also want to ask you this question.”

Li Zinan said with a slightly playful tone, “Qin Yu, the feeling of having your Dantian crippled is not good, right? I heard that you have become a good-for-nothing now?”

“Actually, it’s quite good to be an ordinary person. At least you won’t be hunted down. Speaking of which, you still have to thank me,” Li Zinan said mockingly.

Qin Yu nodded slightly and said, “I can consider your suggestion.”

Li Zinan obviously didn't take these words to heart. He quickly shifted his gaze to old Mister Yan.

"You, follow me," Li Zinan said extremely tyrannically.

Old Mister Yan frowned slightly and said coldly, "Do I know you?"

"You don't need to know me. Our President Yan has invited you," Li Zinan said proudly with his chest crossed.

"As expected." Hearing this, Qin Yu couldn't help but frown.

This Li Zinan was really sent by Yan Sihai.

"Are you talking about Yan Sihai?" Old Mister Yan's face was a bit ugly.

"Impudent! How can you call our President Yan by his name?" Li Zinan scolded loudly.

Old Mister Yan's face became more and more ugly.

Of course, he knew what Yan Sihai's goal was.

However, old Mister Yan couldn't figure out why father and son had become enemies.

"Why? Do you want me to do it myself?" Li Zinan said coldly.

As he spoke, the people around him also quickly took a step forward, looking like they wanted to make a move.

At this moment, Qin Yu stood in front of old Mister Yan.

“Where did you come from? Go back to where you came from,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Li Zinan said coldly, “Qin Yu, I’m not here to look for you today, but if you want to die, I can satisfy you.”

“You can come and try,” Qin Yu said coldly.

“Who else hasn’t boarded the ship? Quickly board the ship and get ready to set off!” At this moment, a shout suddenly came from behind.

Qin Yu glanced at Old Mister Yan and said, “You can board the ship first.”

“Okay, be careful,” old Mister Yan said in a deep voice.

After saying that, he walked toward the ship.

Li Zinan made a gesture to chase after him, but Qin Yu was like an iron tower, blocking his way.

“Qin Yu, don’t give yourself a hard time!” Li Zinan said coldly.

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Go back and tell Yan Sihai that a person must have a conscience.”

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and walked toward the boat.

Li Zinan narrowed his eyes and snorted coldly, “You Reckless Thing.”

“Elder Li, what should we do now?” The people around him asked.

Li Zinan said coldly, “Get on the boat together.”

After saying that, Li Zinan strode towards the ship.

“Stop.”

However, just as they reached the entrance, they were stopped by an outstretched hand.

“This ship is full of important people. No one is allowed to enter without an invitation,” the staff in charge of ticket inspection said expressionlessly.

Li Zinan’s face turned cold and he berated, “Do you want to die?”

“OH.” The staff member nodded and then shouted to the side, “Someone is going to break into the cruise ship!”

With a shout, a few policemen immediately ran over.

“Sir, don’t cause trouble.” The policeman looked coldly at Li Zinan and said.

Li Zinan frowned. He took a deep breath and said, “I’m from the Yan family in Jingdu.”

“It doesn’t matter who you are.” These people were just ordinary policemen. How would they know anything about the Yan family?

Li Zinan was angry, but he didn’t dare to flare up.

Although he was a peak martial grandmaster, no one dared to openly challenge the authorities.

“Good, good.” Li Zinan gritted his teeth.

He looked at the cruise ship and said coldly, “I’ll wait here. I don’t believe you won’t come down!”

...

On the ship.

Qin Yu came all the way to the deck.

Old Mister Yan was waiting there.

After seeing Qin Yu, old Mister Yan couldn’t help but say coldly, “I didn’t expect Yan Sihai to target me.”

Qin Yu spread his hands and said, “Old Mister Yan, didn’t you say that only when the threat is big enough will it attract others’ attention?”

Hearing Qin Yu’s words, Old Mister Yan suddenly came to a realization.

“Old Mister Yan, you don’t have to think too much. I will take care of those few people,” Qin Yu comforted him.

Old Mister Yan nodded and didn’t say anything else.

This cruise ship was extremely luxurious. There was everything on the ship.

Bars, restaurants, cinemas, libraries...

There were even small casinos, auctions, and so on.

Such a luxurious scene really made Qin Yu Sigh. Poverty limited his imagination.

The purpose of old Mister Yan's trip was to expand his connections, so he would not let go of this opportunity. He took the lead and headed to the banquet hall.

Qin Yu was afraid that old Mister Yan would have any mishaps, so he could only follow closely behind.

He found a quiet place and sat down. A waiter beside him walked over with a wine plate.

Qin Yu casually took a glass of wine and slowly tasted it.

“Brother Qin, you're in a good mood.”

At this moment, Fang Yue and he teng walked over from not far away and sat directly opposite Qin Yu.

Chapter 439: Chapter 439, the strange he teng

Qin Yu casually handed over two glasses of wine.

The three of them sipped the wine and started chatting.

“By the way, how long will this trip take?” Qin Yu asked casually.

Fang Yue smiled and said, “About half a month.”

“Half a month?”

Qin Yu couldn't help but frown.

He subconsciously took out his phone and looked at the date.

June 21st.

There were only two and a half months left until September 9th.

In other words, there were only two months left after getting off this cruise ship.

I hope this trip will be fruitful, Qin Yu thought to himself.

“I heard that Brother Qin’s Dantian was seriously injured. I don’t know if it’s true or not,” at this moment, he teng beside him asked.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said deliberately, “My Dantian was indeed seriously injured. This attracted many people who wanted to pick me up and get rid of me, making a name for themselves.”

When he teng heard this, he sighed and said, “Sigh, that’s really a pity. Brother Qin is a genius, but he encountered such a disaster.”

Judging from He Teng’s answer, this kid had no intention of attacking Qin Yu.

“By the way, what’s the purpose of brother he’s Trip?” Qin Yu changed the topic and deliberately asked.

He teng chuckled and said, “Come on the boat and try your luck. See if you can find any treasures.”

“I see. I told you brother he couldn’t be here for a trip,” Qin Yu said indifferently.

He teng sighed and said, “A trip? People Like Us Don’t have the leisure to travel.”

While the two of them were chatting, a rough-looking man suddenly walked over from not far away.

This man looked very big and had the body of a burly man.

Not only that, the internal Qi on his body was also extremely strong.

“Who is that person?” Qin Yu pointed at the burly man and asked.

Fang Yue said, “He is Meng wuxiong, who is known as the king of Dongchuan.”

“King of Dongchuan?” Qin Yu’s eyes flashed with a trace of doubt.

Fang Yue explained, “Yes, it is said that he is the number one person in the Dongchuan region. Many years ago, he stepped into the peak of the Martial Grandmaster Realm.”

He teng continued, “This person is quite strange. It is said that they are a martial arts aristocratic family with many geniuses. However, Meng Wuxiong’s talent was extremely low twenty years ago. He was almost given up by his family.”

“Low Talent?” Qin Yu frowned slightly, indicating for he teng to continue.

He Teng said, “Yes, it is said that he obtained an opportunity. From that opportunity, Meng Wuxiong’s strength increased by leaps and bounds, and he sang all the way.”

“Not only that, even the entire Meng family rose with the tide. Within a few years, several martial grandmasters appeared.”

“As for what the opportunity is, no one knows.”

Hearing He Teng’s words, Qin Yu couldn’t help but rub his chin.

Several martial grandmasters appeared within a few years?

This indeed made people feel strange.

One had to know that in the current era, wanting to become a martial grandmaster required extremely strong talent.

In just a few short years, he had created many martial grandmasters. Such an opportunity really made people envious.

“Perhaps this Dongchuan King has something similar to the Enlightenment Tea?” Qin Yu thought to himself, his eyes burning with passion.

If he could snatch this opportunity... He might be able to break through to the Martial Marquis realm within two months!

“Looks like I’ll have to go to Dongchuan if I have the chance,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

“What a coincidence. The few of us seem to have something in common,” at this moment, Fang Yue suddenly said.

Qin Yu glanced at Fang Yue and asked casually, “What do you mean?”

Fang Yue looked at He Teng and said, “Brother He, although you are quite talented, you can’t be considered number one in the He family, right?”

He teng nodded and said, “That’s right.”

“It’s said that you were chased by an expert later on. You were heavily injured and almost died. From then on, you became the number one person among the younger generation in the Central Plains, right?” Fang Yue continued to say.

Hearing this, an unnatural look flashed across he Teng’s face.

He waved his hand and said, “Sigh, people say that one can only comprehend dao techniques when one is in a life-and-death situation. Only after experiencing it did I know that this is true.”

“Also... I Met a good master. He was the one who taught me spells,” he teng said with a smile.

Fang yue smiled and said, “This can be considered a blessing in disguise.”

“Yeah,” he teng continued.

“By the way, there’s a friend of mine over there. I’ll go and Say Hello,” he teng stood up and said.

After saying that, he turned around and left.

It was obvious that he teng didn’t want to continue this topic.

After he left, Qin Yu looked at Fang Yue and said, “What did you mean by what you said just now?”

Fang Yue spread her hands and said, “Nothing much. I just saw that you were very interested in him.”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “You said that he experienced a serious injury before becoming the number one person in the Central Plains?”

“Yes.” Fang Yue nodded.

“At that time, even the pharmacist of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion announced the death penalty, but I didn’t expect that he would come back to life a few days later.”

“Oh?” The interest in Qin Yu’s eyes became more intense.

Fang Yue continued, “Not only that, after he woke up, his temperament changed drastically. From an arrogant and despotic person, he became gentle and refined.”

“Now, he has even been chosen as the next successor of the He family.”

These words had indeed given Qin Yu too much information.

Even the Medicine Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion had announced the death penalty. He had actually come back to life?

And his temperament had also changed drastically, becoming prosperous and prosperous?

“Could it be a possession?” Qin Yu suddenly thought of a possibility.

It was very possible!

If he teng had been possessed by someone, then everything would be explained.

“Did he tell you why he went to Brightheart Island this time?” Qin Yu asked.

Fang Yue shook her head and said, “He didn’t say anything. He just said that he was going to try his luck.”

“Try my luck... impossible.” Qin Yu took a deep breath.

As he was speaking, he teng walked back from not far away.

He said with a smile, “Brother Qin, Miss Fang, I went to the auction just now and thought it was a secular auction, but I didn’t expect to have an unexpected harvest.”

“Oh?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

He Teng flipped his palm and saw a bead lying quietly in his hand.

This bead did not look much different from an ordinary night-luminescent bead, but there was a trace of extremely dense qi/spiritual energy on it.

“This is... an inner core?” Qin Yu’s pupils suddenly constricted.

He Teng said with some surprise, “Brother Qin, you also know about inner cores?”

“Yes, I swallowed one before. Speaking of which, I have to thank Miss Fang,” Qin Yu said as he glanced at Fang Yue.

Hearing this, he Teng’s expression was a little strange.

“The inner core that Miss Fang swallowed is a Spirit Pill,” he teng said, intentionally or unintentionally.

“Spirit Pill?” Qin Yu didn’t know anything about this term.

He teng nodded and said, “The inner core can only be used to increase cultivation, but the spirit pill... has the attributes of a demonic beast. For example, the Spirit Fox inner core that Miss Fang swallowed.”

Speaking up to this point, he teng looked at Qin Yu and asked, “What brother Qin swallowed, could it also be a spirit core?”

“Yes.” Qin Yu did not hide anything.

Hearing this, he Teng’s pupils suddenly constricted, and a hint of unspeakable meaning flashed through his eyes.

This gaze was extremely strange.. Although it was only a flash, it still could not escape Qin Yu’s eyes.

Chapter 440: Chapter 440, different tricks

Qin Yu felt that this strange gaze was a little strange.

But he didn’t care.

After all, in the Grandmaster realm, Qin Yu wasn’t afraid of anyone.

If he teng really had any bad thoughts, Qin Yu didn’t mind giving him a ride.

“Brother he, how much did you spend to buy this inner core?” Qin Yu pointed at the inner core in he Teng’s hand and asked.

He Teng said, “Those rich people don’t know the goods at all. They think this is a night pearl, so I spent 300,000 yuan to buy it.”

“Let’s not talk about it anymore. It will be close to three days before we arrive. I’m going into seclusion for three days,” he teng said while playing with the inner pellet.

Qin Yu nodded.

After he teng left, Qin Yu frowned slightly.

“Can you sense what he teng is thinking?” Qin Yu asked Fang Yue.

Fang Yue shook her head and said, “Unfortunately, I can’t do it. Every time I try to read his mind, I will be cut off by a strange force.”

To read his mind, he relied on his spiritual sense.

Obviously, he teng’s spiritual sense was above Fang Yue’s.

It was also above Qin Yu’s.

Fang Yue could read Qin Yu’s mind, but she couldn’t read he Teng’s mind.

“It seems that our thoughts coincide,” Fang Yue said calmly.

Qin Yu looked at Fang Yue and signaled for her to continue.

Fang Yue continued, “Before this, he teng and I had no connection. We didn’t even know each other.”

“He suddenly asked me to come to Brightheart Island. How could I not be suspicious?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Maybe he has taken a fancy to you.”

Fang Yue shook her head. He said with some solemnity, “This person’s spiritual sense is extremely powerful. It is far from what one can possess at this age.”

“So... I think.”

“Possession!”

The two of them said it almost at the same time!

Sure enough, Fang Yue had already expected it!

“Aren’t you afraid that he will kill you if you follow him to Brightheart Island?” Qin Yu said coldly.

Fang Yue smiled jokingly and said, “With brother Qin here, I believe that Brother Qin will protect me.”

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and didn’t say anything.

Before this, Fang Yue didn’t know that Qin Yu would come, so how could she protect him?

There were only two reasons why Fang Yue dared to come.

Either she thought that he teng wouldn't do anything to her.

Or, she wasn't afraid of He Teng at all!

...

On the huge ship, there were only four warriors:

Qin Yu, Dongchuan King Meng Wuxiong, Fang Yue, and he teng who had gone into seclusion.

Other than that, they were all ordinary people.

“Don't these rich people have bodyguards?” Qin Yu muttered as he walked towards the auction.

As he spoke, Qin Yu arrived at the auction house.

He had wanted to try his luck, but unfortunately, the auction only happened once a day, and today's one and only event had already ended.

Helpless, Qin Yu could only come back tomorrow.

Following that, Qin Yu appeared to be bored to death.

He turned his gaze towards Dongchuan King Meng Wuxiong.

This person's experience was somewhat similar to He Teng's, but the difference was that Meng Wuxiong most likely did not possess him.

This was because it was impossible to create several martial grandmasters in a short period of time by possessing him.

Meng Wuxiong's lifestyle was no different from that of an ordinary person. That night, he ate and drank with a group of rich people and even got drunk.

The next day, Meng Wuxiong did not even get out of bed. It was enough to see how much alcohol he had drunk.

In the afternoon, it was the second auction.

Qin Yu naturally would not miss this auction.

He and old Mister Yan arrived at the entrance of the auction early in the morning and waited for them to enter.

“There are so many people.” Looking at the Sea of people at the entrance, Qin Yu couldn't help but sigh.

Old Mister Yan said indifferently, “No one can abandon their nature of liking gambling and picking up scraps. It's the same for rich people.”

“Yeah, people like gambling and greed.” Qin Yu sighed.

As they spoke, the door of the auction finally opened.

“Let's go in,” old Mister Yan said.

Qin Yu nodded and the two of them walked into the auction together.

After finding a place to sit down, Qin Yu's eyes scanned the surroundings.

Sure enough, there wasn't a single martial artist.

“These people are all worth quite a lot. Be careful when bidding,” old Mister Yan reminded.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Don’t worry. Since I’m here to pick up scraps, I naturally won’t bid too high.”

Old Mister Yan nodded slightly and didn’t say anything else.

Then, the two of them sat there and quietly waited for the auction to begin.

After about half an hour, the auction finally began.

Although this was an auction on a cruise ship, the scale was beyond imagination.

It was not because of anything else, but because this cruise ship was full of rich people!

It was said that this auction had spent a huge amount of money in order to be able to enter the cruise ship!

Their spending power far exceeded that of ordinary people, and the auction happened to be their match.

The first auction item was a cultural relic from the previous dynasty, and it was finally bought at a price of three million.

The second was an antique from a hundred years ago, and the price was more than ten million.

The third item, the fourth item, the fifth item...

There were dozens of them in a row, and almost every one of them was an artifact from the secular world.

As for the inner core that Qin Yu wanted, he hadn't seen a single one.

“It seems that this inner core isn't as common as I thought,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Qin Yu couldn't help but sigh. He Teng's luck was really good.

“The next item to be auctioned is a rockery. This rockery isn't simple. It's said to be taken from the land of the dragon's vein. Not only can it attract wealth, but it can also change luck.”

At this moment, the host on the stage took out a rockery the size of a wheel.

The rockery looked rather exquisite, but it didn't look like a modern artifact. Instead, it looked like it was made naturally, a work of God.

“According to the expert's investigation, the previous owner of this rockery was the richest man in the area, and the previous owner was even a high-ranking official in the current dynasty! In the past few years, each and every one of them is a dragon and Phoenix among men!” The host shouted.

As soon as these words were said, the scene immediately went into an uproar.

For a moment, everyone was filled with interest towards this rockery.

“Aren't they afraid that this is a scam of the auction?” Qin Yu could not help but ask when he saw the situation.

Old Mister Yan said indifferently, “Many people think that only the poor are deceived. In fact, it’s not the case. The rich are also deceived. It’s just that the method of deception is different.”

“For the poor, a piece of shit can be sold as long as it is wrapped in a bright and beautiful shell.”

“What about the rich?” Qin Yu asked.

Old Mister Yan said indifferently, “For the rich, they just need to find a few experts and famous people to brag about this piece of shit, and then give him a bunch of unknown history.”

“For example... it’s enough to say that this piece of shit was pulled by a certain saint,” old Mister Yan said indifferently.

Qin Yu couldn’t help but laugh when he heard that. He almost laughed out loud.

“Old Mister Yan, you’ve reminded me.” The corners of Qin Yu’s mouth couldn’t help but curl up into a strange smile.

Perhaps.... he could ruthlessly deceive this group of rich people once!

Chapter 441: Chapter 441, the power of the Divine Dragon

A hint of craftiness flashed across Qin Yu’s eyes.

A plan surfaced in his heart.

Up ahead, the host was still shouting loudly about the rockery.

Qin Yu’s eyes were also fixed on the rockery.

“Why? Are you interested in this rockery too?” Old Mister Yan asked.

Qin Yu glanced at Old Mister Yan and said, “This isn’t an ordinary rockery.”

“Oh?” Old Mister Yan raised his eyebrows and signaled Qin Yu to continue.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, “If I’m not wrong, this is probably a magic weapon.”

And it was not an ordinary magic weapon.

In other words, what the host said just now was not fake.

“The starting price is 100 million!” The host shouted.

Such a high price scared many people away.

However, this was sea city after all, and there were countless rich people here.

100 million for good luck was worth it for the rich.

The price rose all the way, and in the blink of an eye, it went from 100 million to 1 billion.

Countless people started to retreat. After all, 1 billion was not a small amount to anyone.

“1.1 billion.” Qin Yu stretched out his hand and shouted.

Everyone’s gaze immediately turned towards Qin Yu.

They felt that this young face was rather unfamiliar to them.

“2 billion.” At this moment, a big-bellied rich man stretched out his hand.

Everyone couldn't help but suck in a breath of cold air.

2 billion ?

Qin Yu's brows also furrowed slightly.

Qin Yu really couldn't afford two billion.

But this rockery... Was a spiritual artifact, and not an ordinary spiritual artifact!

The increase in strength, in addition to one's own realm, external weapons were also important.

And a qualified spiritual artifact could increase one's strength by a level!

“You really want this rockery ?” Old Mister Yan asked.

Qin Yu explained, “If I'm not mistaken, this is probably an earth grade high-grade spiritual artifact.”

Earth grade high-grade spiritual artifact!

It was only a step away from the Heaven Grade!

And the heaven grade had not appeared in the world for a long time. An earth grade high-grade spiritual artifact was enough to shake the whole country!

“What, you’re not bidding anymore?” The big-bellied man in the front row said indifferently.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything, as if he was weighing the pros and cons in his heart.

“If you want it, just bid,” old Mister Yan said.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “No, I can’t show too much enthusiasm.”

After all, Qin Yu wasn’t the only martial artist on this cruise ship.

If he attracted Meng Wuxiong or he teng, it wouldn’t be worth it.

“Do you have the ability to challenge me? An unknown kid.” The big-bellied man snorted.

“He seems to be that martial artist called Qin Yu.” Someone recognized Qin Yu.

“Oh, so he is a martial artist. Such a character is only fit to be my bodyguard.” The big-bellied man said with some contempt.

“Kid, how did you get in?” The big-bellied man stood up and said to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu ignored him and said indifferently, “My luck has been bad recently, so I wanted to use this opportunity to change my luck. Since you are interested, I will give up.”

The big-bellied man snorted and said, “At least you know your place!”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything more. He pulled old Mister Yan and said, “Let’s go.”

After leaving the auction, old Mister Yan asked in a deep voice, “What do you plan to do?”

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said coldly, “If it’s possible... kill people and steal their goods.”

Brightheart island was very far from sea city.

Killing people there would not be noticed.

Of course, this was a helpless move. If there was another way, Qin Yu would naturally not choose to get rid of the big-bellied man.

...

In one of the private rooms on the cruise ship.

The entire private room was pitch black.

A young man was sitting cross-legged on the bed. His eyes were flickering with a demonic light. At a glance, it was extremely terrifying.

This young man was none other than the number one person among the young generation of the Central Plains, he teng!

“Dragon Spirit... I must not miss it...”an extremely strange voice was emitted from He Teng’s body.

This voice was slightly hoarse, as if it came from hell!

He Teng opened his mouth slightly and said coldly, “If I get the dragon spirit, I can step into the half-step Martial Marquis Realm?”

“That’s right... I can even let you step into the true martial Marquis Realm!”That hoarse voice sounded again!

A trace of madness flashed in He Teng’s eyes!

The True Martial Marquis Realm!

After stepping into this realm, what Bullsh * t aristocratic families were not even worth mentioning!

At that time, who else in the world would be to be feared?

“That kid called Qin Yu... Won’t mess things up, right?”The hoarse voice asked coldly.

He teng lightly snorted, “Not to mention that he’s already crippled, even if he’s not crippled, I can still kill him.”

“Moreover... he also swallowed spirit pills.”He Teng changed the topic.

Hearing this, the hoarse voice sneered, “Two spirit pills... will definitely draw out the Dragon Spirit.”

“Just wait and see,” he teng said with narrowed eyes.

“When I get the Dragon Spirit, I want everyone on this ship to bow down to me!”

...

The oil tanker slowly sailed on the sea.

Three days later, they finally arrived at Brighthouse Island.

Brighthouse island was very large, and the scenery was pure natural.

Although there weren't many entertainment facilities, it made people feel extremely comfortable.

“What's with this comfortable feeling?” Qin Yu couldn't help but frown.

Qin Yu carefully felt it. It wasn't Qi/spiritual energy, but rather... An extremely sacred internal Qi.

Qin Yu tried to absorb this internal Qi, but he found that this internal Qi was incompatible with his physical body and couldn't be absorbed into his body at all.

“It's really strange.” Fang Yue nodded slightly beside him.

Qin Yu glanced at Fang Yue and said, “You also felt it?”

Fang Yue nodded and said, “Yes.”

“Brother Qin, Miss Fang, What's Wrong?” At this moment, he teng walked over.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “Nothing.”

He teng chuckled and said, “There has always been a legend on Brightheart Island. I don’t know if you two have heard of it.”

Qin Yu looked at He Teng and waited for him to continue.

He Teng said faintly, “It is said that there was a real divine dragon on Brightheart Island back then, and this divine dragon unfortunately died. Its body turned into a small island, which is now Brightheart Island.”

“Legend has it that as long as you comprehend dao on Brightheart Island, you will be invincible in the world.”

“More importantly, the dragon spirit of the divine dragon is left here.. The person who obtains the dragon spirit will have the power of the Divine Dragon.”

Chapter 442: Chapter 442, facing He Teng!

“The power of the Divine Dragon, that’s a true sacred object.” He Teng’s tone began to become a little unnatural.

The greed in his voice was almost unconcealed.

Qin Yu frowned and asked, “What do you want to say?”

He Teng Glanced at Qin Yu and Fang Yue and sneered, “Do you know why I invited Fang Yue?”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “How would I know?”

He teng laughed and said, “Because if you want to get the Dragon Spirit, you have to use spirit pills to summon the Dragon Spirit!”

“But I never thought that you had also swallowed spirit pills!”

“The heavens are really helping me, the heavens are helping me!”

He Teng laughed crazily, and his posture was no longer elegant!

Qin Yu subconsciously pulled Fang Yue to his side, and then said coldly, “What do you want to Do?”

He Teng narrowed his eyes and said, “I said, I’ll use the two of you to summon the Dragon Spirit! This is the meaning of your existence, and this is the reason why you can come here!”

The murderous aura on he Teng’s body became more and more intense, and his eyes began to turn scarlet!

After sensing the murderous aura on his body, Qin Yu’s internal Qi also began to rise rapidly.

“Do you think that you alone are a match for the two of us?” Qin Yu sneered.

“Hahaha, let’s not talk about whether I can kill the two of you first. The key is... I don’t need to do anything at all!” He Teng said coldly.

As soon as he said that, he teng’s mouth started to mumble, as if he was chanting some kind of spell.

“Ah!”

As he Teng's mouth moved, Fang Yue suddenly let out a soft cry, and her body immediately softened.

She fell to the ground and her delicate body kept twitching. Streams of pink aura floated out from her dantian.

“Fang Yue!” Qin Yu's expression immediately changed! Then, he clenched his fist and threw a punch at he teng!

He Teng's feet shook and he hurriedly dodged to the side.

“What's going on? Why isn't this spell working on him?” He Teng frowned.

Qin Yu looked at he teng coldly and shouted, “I knew you didn't have good intentions. I didn't expect you to be so impatient as soon as we arrived at Brighthouse Island.”

He Teng ignored Qin Yu. He opened his mouth slightly and began to chant the spell again.

Unfortunately, Qin Yu was not affected at all! Instead, he clenched his fist and rushed over!

“Damn, could it be that this kid didn't swallow the spirit pill at all?” He Teng couldn't help but curse in his mind.

“Kill him first. Don't let him spoil our plans.” That hoarse voice sounded in he Teng's mind.

He Teng nodded. He dodged Qin Yu's punch and then said coldly, “Since the incantation is useless against you, then you have lost your value... Go to hell!”

As he spoke, the internal Qi on he Teng's body suddenly soared!

This internal Qi was rapidly rising. In a short period of time, it had even surpassed the peak of the Martial Grandmaster realm. It was only a hair's breadth away from the half-step martial Marquis Realm!

“As expected of the number one person among the younger generation of the Central Plains.” Qin Yu sneered.

“Let me experience what you, the number one person, have!”

Qin Yu's entire body burst out with golden light. His fist was like a round sun as it streaked across the sky and ruthlessly smashed toward he teng!

He Teng did not dare to be negligent. He opened his mouth slightly, and a ray of black gas that was like a jujube core shot towards Qin Yu!

“Clang!”

The black gas and Qin Yu's fist collided together. In an instant, the force on Qin Yu's fist vanished into thin air!

“What technique is this?” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

Before he could regain his senses, he teng had already stepped forward!

“Azure Flame Dragon Axe!”

He Teng roared, and an icy blue axe immediately came crushing towards Qin Yu!

“Absolute beginning Sacred Fist!”

Qin Yu roared, and golden light rose up again, facing this icy blue light head-on!

“Boom!”

At the instant of contact, that icy blue light suddenly exploded!

Immediately after, these rays of light directly stuck onto Qin Yu's body!

“Kacha!”

The moment the Rays of light attached themselves to Qin Yu's body, they instantly tightened. Qin Yu's body was rapidly frozen, and in the blink of an eye, he had actually turned into an ice sculpture!

Such a scene naturally attracted the attention of countless people.

“What are you martial artists doing! Who told you to fight!”The big-bellied man cursed.

He Teng glanced at him, and then slapped him.

The big-bellied man was immediately sent flying and spat out a mouthful of blood.

“Meng wuxiong, you can move now!”He Teng said coldly.

As soon as he said that, a strong figure descended from the sky.

It was none other than the king of Dongchuan, Meng Wuxiong!

Meng wuxiong sized up the group of rich men and then rubbed his fists and said, “Sorry, you were kidnapped.”

“Wh... what? Mr. Meng, you must be joking...”the group of tycoons immediately panicked.

“This is a society ruled by law, you... Don’t mess around!”

Meng wuxiong grinned and sneered. He suddenly waved his large palm and smashed a head into pieces.

Seeing the corpses on the ground, the faces of the group of tycoons instantly turned pale.

“All of you kneel on the ground!”Meng wuxiong roared angrily.

Facing death, the rich men no longer looked arrogant.

All of them knelt on the ground trembling, not daring to say a word.

Then, Meng wuxiong walked to He Teng’s side and frowned, “He teng, these people are just a bunch of trash. Why don’t we kill them all and throw them into the sea?”

He Teng glanced at Meng wuxiong and said coldly, “They are useful to me.”

Seeing this, Meng Wuxiong didn’t say anything more.

“Kill that kid so that he won’t ruin my plans.”He Teng pointed at Qin Yu, who had been frozen into an ice sculpture.

Meng Wuxiong rubbed his fist and said, “Okay, I got it.”

Then, Meng wuxiong walked toward Qin Yu.

“TSK TSK, I heard that you are the king of Chuzhou and I am the king of Dongchuan. I really want to see what you can do.” Meng Wuxiong said indifferently.

“But unfortunately, you no longer have the chance.” A trace of viciousness flashed across Meng Wuxiong’s face.

In the next second, he clenched his fist and ruthlessly smashed it at Qin Yu!

“Crack!”

However, at this moment, a crack suddenly appeared on the ice sculpture!

“Boom!”

Immediately after, the ice sculpture directly exploded!

Golden Light shot in all directions from Qin Yu. Even his hair was shining with a brilliant golden light!

“If you want to fight, I can satisfy you,” Qin Yu said coldly as he looked at Meng wuxiong.

Not far away, he TENG’s expression could not help but change.

“He actually broke it open?” He Teng said with a frown.

“Meng Wuxiong, kill him.”

Chapter 443: Chapter 443, the Venerable Mountain of the Five Peaks!

Meng Wuxiong rubbed his fists and sneered, “I want to see what kind of person this person who dares to challenge the Yan family is.”

Qin Yu frowned.

Facing he teng, Qin Yu was a little exhausted.

With Meng wuxiong, it would be very difficult to win.

“Didn’t your Dantian get crippled and become a cripple?” Meng Wuxiong teased.

Qin Yu’s attention was not on Meng Wuxiong at all.

His eyes were fixed on he teng.

He Teng chanted a spell silently while Fang Yue’s body trembled more and more severely.

“He Teng, Stop!”

Qin Yu roared angrily and rushed towards he teng with large strides!

“Buzz!”

However, at this moment, a golden light flashed around Qin Yu.

This golden light was like a barrier, blocking Qin Yu’s path.

“Ignore me?” Meng Wuxiong raised his eyebrows and said.

Qin Yu looked at Meng wuxiong coldly and said, “You are not my match. Get lost quickly!”

“Whether it is true or not, we will know after we fight!” Meng Wuxiong Roared, then clenched his fist and came over!

This person was extremely strong, and the strength of his fist was extremely great!

Qin Yu did not dare to be negligent, and could only raise his fist to receive it.

In the blink of an eye, the two sides had already exchanged dozens of moves.

And Qin Yu’s mind was not on Meng Wuxiong at all. Therefore, his chest was fiercely smashed by Meng Wuxiong’s fist, and his body flew back several meters.

“Hehe, it seems that your title as the king of Chuzhou is just an empty title.” Meng wuxiong sneered.

Qin Yu stood up from the ground, rubbed his chest, and then sneered, “I was wondering why you and he Teng’s experiences are so similar. There is indeed a myriad of connections between the two of you.”

“Hehe, so what?” Meng Wuxiong said indifferently.

“You’re a dead man. What’s the use of knowing so much?”

Qin Yu sized up Meng Wuxiong and said, “I’m giving you one last chance. Get Lost Right Now!”

“Giving me a chance? You Think You’re Worthy? I’ll kill you, the King of Chuzhou, today!” Meng Wuxiong roared and rushed over again!

Qin Yu was extremely annoyed. His internal Qi soared in an instant, and his physical body became indestructible!

The Golden Fist had the power to destroy everything in its path. The ground beneath his feet shrank into an inch, and he instantly arrived in front of Meng Wuxiong.

“Boom!”

This punch used almost 100% of its strength, and the fist directly pierced through Meng Wuxiong’s chest and stuck out from his back!

“Pu!”

A mouthful of fresh blood was spat out from Meng Wuxiong’s mouth!

The surrounding golden light also began to slowly disappear.

Qin Yu did not dare to waste any more time. He once again used shrinking earth into an inch and quickly arrived in front of He Teng!

“Clang!”

Qin Yu’s fist smashed out, but it seemed to have smashed into steel!

At a glance, he saw a brown pot suspended in front of he teng.

This flask emitted an aged internal Qi, and the energy that erupted from it even blocked Qin Yu’s fist.

“Spiritual artifact?” Qin Yu’s expression changed slightly.

He Teng slowly stood up from the ground.

He looked coldly at Qin Yu and said, “You’re really annoying. It seems that you won’t stop until I kill you.”

“Ah! ! !”

At this moment, a series of roars came from behind him!

Turning around, he saw Meng Wuxiong’s figure begin to expand!

His height, which was already 1.8 meters, had increased to more than two meters at this moment!

All the muscles on his body bulged, and every inch of his muscles was covered by a sparkling light.

What was even more shocking was that there was a spiritual artifact hanging above his head!

“Another spiritual artifact.” Qin Yu sucked in a breath of cold air.

Spiritual artifacts were originally difficult to find, but these two people actually had one each!

What kind of foundation was this? !

“Qin Yu, you’ve Angered Me!” Meng Wuxiong’s mouth emitted waves of roars, and his entire person was like a wild beast!

He Teng put his hands behind his back and said coldly, “Attack together and kill him!”

“Whoosh!”

After his transformation, Meng Wuxiong's speed and strength had increased by a lot!

Most importantly, the spiritual artifact above his head seemed to have a powerful penetrating force!

Qin Yu threw a punch and felt the force penetrate his body, directly hitting his internal organs!

“Puff!”

In just three moves, Qin Yu couldn't take it anymore.

This powerful penetrating force almost stirred the internal Qi in his dantian, making it extremely chaotic!

Qin Yu took a deep breath. He stared at the magic weapon above Meng Wuxiong's head and said in a low voice, “This force must come from the magic weapon.”

As long as that magic weapon was broken, then Meng Wuxiong was not worth mentioning!

Thinking of this, Qin Yu immediately used the shrinking earth into an inch and rushed toward the top of Meng Wuxiong's head!

“Bang!”

But at this moment, he teng made his move!

A Ray of light shot out from the earthen pot hanging above his head and directly interrupted Qin Yu's path!

“It’s useless,” he teng said indifferently with his hands behind his back.

Qin Yu’s face was somewhat solemn.

At this moment, he was being attacked from both sides, and the two spiritual artifacts gave Qin Yu a great headache.

“Buzz!”

Qin Yu’s palm shook, and the bronze sword was in his hand.

“Not a bad weapon,” he teng said indifferently as he looked at the bronze sword in Qin Yu’s hand.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. His internal Qi surged, and he raised his hand to perform the nine absolute beginning slashes!

The half-foot-wide sword light seemed to come from the horizon!

The terrifying sword Qi made the brightheart island tremble slightly!

“I told you, it’s useless!” He Teng’s face turned cold, and his eyes became extremely cold.

The earthen pot hanging above his head actually emitted wisps of white qi.

The White Qi flowed backward and covered he teng’s entire body, covering his face.

At a glance, he looked like an immortal who had descended to the mortal world!

Clang

The loud sound caused huge waves on the surface of the sea!

However, the seemingly leisurely internal Qi on the earthen pot easily blocked the first slash of the absolute beginning nine slashes!

Qin Yu's expression instantly changed drastically!

This was a heaven rank cultivation technique, yet it was actually ineffective? !

“Boom!”

Just as Qin Yu was shocked, Meng Wuxiong attacked once again!

The spiritual artifact above his head flickered with light, and the terrifying internal Qi transformed into a huge ball of light, ruthlessly smashing into Qin Yu's chest!

“Dong!”

Under the attack of the spiritual artifact, Qin Yu's body instantly retreated, smashing fiercely into the center of the group of rich people!

“Pu!”

Several of Qin Yu's sternum had been broken, and his mouth was bleeding profusely. It was a tragic sight.

“You can't die, if you die, what will we do...”

“Hurry up and stand up, go fight with them!”

“As a martial artist, you should protect us!”The big-bellied man shouted sternly.

Hearing the big-bellied man’s voice, Qin Yu’s eyes flashed with a sharp light!

He hurriedly looked at the big-bellied man and said, “Give me that Rockery!”

The big-bellied man shrank back and muttered, “What Time is it? You’re still thinking about my rockery...”

“Cut the crap and give it to me!”Qin Yu roared angrily.

With a roar, the big-bellied man was so scared that he trembled.

He reluctantly took out the rockery and whispered, “Let me tell you, it’s not right to steal things...”

Qin Yu was not in the mood to listen to his nonsense. He held the rockery in his hand and used his inner strength. A trace of blood essence immediately flew out from between Qin Yu’s eyebrows.

Under Qin Yu’s control, this trace of blood essence landed on the fake mountain.

“Crash...”

The moment the blood essence landed on the fake mountain, it actually began to fall off! Pieces of broken rocks fell down from the fake mountain one after another!

In just a few seconds, this fake mountain had changed its appearance!

And after the fake mountain fell off, it was shockingly in the shape of a small Mount Tai!

“This is.... The Venerable Mountain of the Five Mountains?” Qin Yu’s pupils suddenly constricted, and a strong sense of excitement flashed across his face!

Chapter 444: Chapter 444, the birth of the Dragon Spirit!

Looking at the artificial mountain that had transformed into Mount Tai in front of them, everyone sucked in a breath of cold air!

“This artificial mountain looks so familiar.”

“I feel like I’ve seen it somewhere before.”

“I remember now! Isn’t this Mount Tai? ! I’ve even climbed it before!”

Everyone discussed animatedly, their eyes filled with disbelief!

As for the man with the Big Belly, he regretted not falling! He kept saying, “You have to return this rockery to me!”

Qin Yu glanced at him, not saying a word.

Returning such a sacred object to him? This was simply a dream!

Although Qin Yu did not know what kind of strength this mountain of the five peaks could display, even a fool knew what it meant.

Qin Yu tried to use his internal Qi to activate the artificial mountain. As expected, streams of ancient aura spread out from the mountain.

“It’s indeed a magic artifact! It’s probably more powerful than I imagined!”Qin Yu said while holding back his excitement!

With a thought, the mountain came to Qin Yu’s head.

Streams of internal Qi spread out from the mountain.

The internal Qi was like a waterfall, enveloping Qin Yu from the top down!

“We are both magic artifacts. Let Me See whose magic artifact is stronger,”Qin Yu said coldly to he teng who was not far away.

He Teng frowned slightly.

He was not a fool. He could naturally tell that the magic artifact on Qin Yu’s head was extraordinary.

“Meng Wuxiong! Stop Him! I’m going to summon the Dragon Spirit!”He Teng shouted.

Meng Wuxiong rubbed his fist and grinned. “No problem. Leave it to me.”

As he spoke, Meng Wuxiong had already walked towards Qin Yu.

The magic weapon above his head was shining brilliantly.

Qin Yu, on the other hand, closed his eyes and felt the power from the five mountains.

Under the cover of the Five Mountains, Qin Yu felt that his entire body was as hard as a mountain rock!

In his body, there was an endless amount of power!

“Playing tricks, Kid, watch me blow your head off with one punch!” Meng wuxiong roared angrily.

With that said, he raised the magic weapon above his head and stepped on the ground. Suddenly, the sword rushed towards Qin Yu!

The huge force stirred up a violent wind!

The entire ground was lifted several feet by this force!

Qin Yu’s expression was calm, as if he was an immortal.

Just as Meng Wuxiong’s fist was about to smash into his face, Qin Yu suddenly raised his fist!

Golden Light instantly blotted out the sky and covered the Sun!

And above Qin Yu’s head, the Venerable Mountain of the five mountains flickered with rays of light!

“Boom!”

The two fists collided, as if a battle between heaven and earth!

The huge impact force directly sent the group of rich people flying!

“Crack!”

A layer of cracks appeared on the ground beneath Qin Yu’s feet, and his body sank a few feet into the ground!

“Weng!”

At this moment, the spiritual artifact above Qin Yu’s head unleashed its power!

An ancient and simple internal Qi poured into Qin Yu’s body, and the light on his fists suddenly soared by dozens of degrees!

“Boom!”

Under this enormous force, Meng Wuxiong was like a kite with a broken string, directly flying backwards!

His huge body smashed into the ground! A huge pit with a diameter of a few meters was created!

On the other hand, Qin Yu was almost unharmed under the protection of the spiritual artifact!

“As expected of the Supreme Mountain of the Five Mountains.” Qin Yu licked his lips slightly, and a trace of excitement flashed in his eyes.

No one had expected that they would pick up such a treasure on this rich cruise ship!

“Swoosh!”

At this moment, Meng Wuxiong flew out of the huge pit!

His eyes were wide open like copper bells, and the muscles all over his body were trembling slightly!

“Qin Yu! I’m going to kill you! !”Meng Wuxiong raised his head and roared, and the spiritual artifact above his head also began to tremble!

A terrifying power was surging into his body!

An ominous feeling spread over this Brightheart Island!

“Go to hell!”

Accompanied by Meng Wuxiong’s angry roar, the spiritual artifact above his head suddenly floated over!

A powerful force, with a suppressive force, ruthlessly smashed toward Qin Yu!

Qin Yu clenched his fists and faced it head-on!

“Dang!”

This was a collision between a physical body and a spiritual artifact!

Qin Yu’s physical body also borrowed the power of the magic tool!

Qin Yu, who already had an unparalleled physical body, was now unleashing an unimaginable power!

“Clang!”

Another punch!

Meng Wuxiong’s magic tool began to tremble and could no longer get any closer!

“Clang!”

Under the third punch, cracks began to appear on Meng Wuxiong's magic tool!

“Crack!”

In the blink of an eye, the magic artifact let out a crisp sound and turned into ashes!

The scene was silent.

Everyone couldn't help but suck in a breath of cold air.

What kind of power was this? ? ! It actually shattered a magic artifact with three punches ? ! !

“It seems that your magic artifact isn't very good.” Qin Yu sneered.

Meng Wuxiong's expression was extremely ugly. His huge body was like a deflated rubber ball, slowly returning to its original state.

“How... how is this possible!” A trace of anger and fear flashed in Meng Wuxiong's eyes!

Qin Yu looked coldly at Meng wuxiong and said, “Without the support of the magical artifact, how can you fight with me? I'll kill you like chopping melons and vegetables!”

As he spoke, Qin Yu walked step by step towards Meng Wuxiong.

A trace of fear flashed in Meng Wuxiong's eyes. He hurriedly looked at he teng and shouted, “He Teng, save me!”

However, he Teng's eyes were slightly closed at this moment. He was concentrating on summoning the dragon spirit!

It was rumored that the strength of a person who obtained the dragon spirit would undergo an earth-shaking change!

In comparison, how could he teng care about the life and death of Meng Wuxiong!

Numerous incantations were spat out from He Teng's mouth.

Fang Yue, who was lying on the ground, was already unconscious.

Qin Yu's expression changed. He looked at he teng and said coldly, "I won't let you get away with it!"

After saying that, Qin Yu took large strides towards he teng!

"Qin Yu, it's already too late!" He Teng roared with a hint of madness.

"Dragon Spirit, Rise!"

Along with He Teng's furious roar, the entire sea surface seemed to boil as it began to roll!

"Tsunami: Tsunami!" The group of rich people were so frightened that their faces turned pale as they fled with all their might!

Qin Yu stared at the churning surface of the sea with an ugly expression on his face.

Rays of light shot out from the bottom of the sea!

The golden rays of light lit up the entire surface of the sea!

“Splash!”

The surface of the sea kept churning as if something was about to come out.

“Dragon Spirit... Dragon Spirit!” He Teng seemed to have gone mad as he stared at that Ray of light!

Finally, a loud sound came from the surface of the sea!

Then, a huge light floated up from the surface of the sea!

“Dragon Spirit, I’ve finally found you! ! !” He Teng roared crazily! Then, he took a step forward and rushed towards the dragon spirit!

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and sneered, “I’m sorry, this Dragon Spirit is mine!”

Chapter 445: Chapter 445, Devouring the Dragon Spirit!

The two of them shot towards the dragon spirit!

He Teng’s expression changed drastically as he roared, “Qin Yu, how Dare You!”

“Why wouldn’t I Dare! Those who see it will get a share!” Qin Yu sneered.

Who wouldn’t be tempted by such an unworldly holy item! !

He teng gritted his teeth and chanted an incantation silently. Streams of strange power shot towards Qin Yu!

This power seemed to be able to affect one's spiritual sense. Qin Yu felt his head buzz and almost fell to the ground!

In just an instant, the distance between he teng and Qin Yu had widened!

“Hmph, I'm definitely going to take this dragon spirit!” Qin Yu said coldly.

In the next second, Qin Yu directly used shrinking earth into an inch and charged towards the dragon spirit!

He Teng's face was extremely pale! He had put in a lot of effort for this dragon spirit. If it was snatched away by Qin Yu just like that, it would be worse than death!

“You're courting death!” He Teng said furiously!

He immediately activated the magic artifact above his head and shot towards Qin Yu explosively!

A level of barrier was formed in front of Qin Yu once again!

“This move again?” Qin Yu sneered repeatedly.

“We're both hanging magic artifacts. Do you think this spell can stop me? !”

Qin Yu roared and threw out his golden fist!

“Crack!”

The barrier shattered and turned into nothingness!

Qin Yu's body shot out again and headed straight for the Dragon Spirit!

He Teng's speed was obviously not as fast as Qin Yu's shrinking earth.

This immediately made him panic and sweat profusely!

“Qin Yu, you are courting death!” He Teng acted as if he had gone mad and directly activated his spiritual artifact to suppress Qin Yu!

The Earth flask carried a suppressive force as it slowly floated over.

Qin Yu felt as if there was a huge mountain above his head, and his entire body was about to be pressed into the ground!

“You have a magic weapon, so do I!” Qin Yu snorted coldly.

Following that, he activated the mountain of the five peaks and directly pushed back the Earth flask!

Not only that, Qin Yu even threw the mountain of the five peaks towards he teng to suppress it!

Qin Yu's magic weapon was obviously better.

The Five Mountains'revered mountain was infinitely enlarged above he Teng's head, and then it ruthlessly pressed down on he teng.

“Boom!”

Facing the suppression of the Five Mountains'revered mountain, he teng had no strength to retaliate!

Finally, his body was ruthlessly suppressed to the ground!

“Whoosh!”

Qin Yu took this opportunity to stride out and grab the dragon spirit in his hand!

The Dragon Spirit in Qin Yu’s palm flickered with a faint golden light. At a glance, it didn’t seem to be much different from an ordinary golden core.

“This is the Dragon Spirit?” Qin Yu sized up the dragon spirit, and a trace of excitement flashed in his eyes.

He Teng was completely flustered. he shouted desperately, “Qin Yu! Give me the Dragon Spirit!”

Qin Yu glanced at he teng and sneered, “Give it to you? Why should I give it to you?”

He Teng said in a panic, “Qin Yu, as long as you give me the Dragon Spirit, I can give you everything I have! This dragon spirit is very important to me, you... you must return it to me!”

“What do you mean by return it to you?” Qin Yu sneered.

“This dragon spirit is originally an item of heaven and earth. Whoever gets it will get it. Now that it is in my hands, it is mine.”

“You!” He Teng was so angry that he almost vomited blood!

He never thought that after working so hard for so long, he would actually be able to help someone else!

“Qin Yu, you don’t know how to use this dragon spirit.” He Teng suppressed the anger in his heart and said slowly.

“As long as you return the Dragon Spirit to me, I can give you a 10,000-year-old herb!”

“10,000-year-old?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

Then, he whispered, “This is quite an attractive condition...”

He Teng suddenly felt that there was a chance. He was delighted and struck while the iron was hot. “Yes! This dragon spirit is useless in your hands. Isn’t it good to exchange it for a 10,000-year-old herb?”

“Useless?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

He sized up He Teng and said indifferently, “Do you think I’m an idiot? I think you told me that as long as I get the dragon spirit, I can obtain the power of the Divine Dragon, right?”

Hearing this, He Teng even had the thought of eating SH * t!

If he had known this would happen, why would he have said such a mean thing in the first place!

“That... that was all my nonsense! Hurry up and give me the Dragon Spirit!” He Teng almost roared out these words.

How could he let it fly when it was already cooked?

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “I’m sorry, this Dragon Spirit is mine.”

After saying that, Qin Yu opened his mouth and put it into his mouth.

He teng hurriedly shouted, “I’m telling you, this dragon spirit can not be swallowed! It’s useless to swallow it!”

Qin Yu did not believe his bullsh * t at all. He directly swallowed the dragon spirit into his stomach.

Looking at the dragon spirit that was swallowed into his stomach, he Teng’s face instantly turned extremely pale, as if he had been drained of all his strength.

“Ah! !”

Qin Yu, who had swallowed the dragon spirit, could only feel a trace of heat flowing through his dantian, as if it was about to explode!

His entire body was enveloped by rays of golden light, and his physical body was trembling non-stop!

A terrifying power surrounded him, creating an extremely powerful storm!

If one listened carefully, one could even hear faint dragon roars!

He Teng’s face was pale, and his entire face was almost distorted.

“Let’s go. You’re no match for him.” That hoarse voice sounded in his mind.

He Teng gritted his teeth and took out another magic tool.

Then, he teng looked at Meng wuxiong and said, “Let’s go.”

Meng Wuxiong hurriedly walked over and saw a pitch-black void in front of them.

In the next second, he teng actually disappeared.

Qin Yu's body was still trembling non-stop, and wisps of flame-like color appeared between his brows.

The terrifying power began to slowly converge and condense, finally sinking into the Dantian.

This dragon spirit floated in the air above the Dantian, emitting wisps of pure Qi/spiritual energy.

“Hiss!”

Qin Yu sucked in a breath of cold air, and his eyes suddenly opened!

His eyes turned fiery red, and the power of the Divine Dragon slowly flowed in his body.

Qin Yu's mind moved, and the fiery red in his eyes slowly disappeared, and his entire person returned to his normal state.

“This is the power of the Divine Dragon?” Qin Yu lowered his head to feel the power in his body, and a trace of madness flashed across his face!

He even felt that with the power of the Divine Dragon, he could fight against a half-step martial marquis!

Then, Qin Yu summoned the power of the Divine Dragon again.

His eyes also turned fiery red.

“As long as I summon the power of the Divine Dragon, my eyes can feel a different power,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

“Speaking of which, I really have to thank he teng...” Qin Yu sneered.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly saw Fang Yue lying on the ground motionlessly.

He hurriedly walked in front of Fang Yue and helped her up.

“Fang Yue, are... are you okay?” Qin Yu called out softly.

But unfortunately, Fang Yue didn't answer.

Chapter 446: Chapter 446, half-step Martial Marquis

Qin Yu tried to sense Fang Yue's internal qi, but her internal Qi was extremely weak.

Although it was not fatal, it would be difficult to think about it in a short period of time.

Then, Qin Yu tried to transfer the Qi/spiritual energy to Fang Yue, but it was still useless.

“What's going on?” Qin Yu frowned.

He had never seen such a situation and was at a loss for a moment.

“Qin Yu, are you hurt?”

At this moment, old Mister Yan walked over from not far away.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “I’m fine, but I’m afraid that everyone is not.”

Hearing this, the expressions of the people who were relaxed just now changed drastically.

“We are not fine? What... What do you mean?” Everyone hurriedly ran over.

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “Just now, he teng and Meng Wuxiong planted a mark in your bodies. This mark has a strong poison and can kill you at any time.”

“What? How could this be?!”

“Die at any time? Then... Then when is it?”

“What kind of Mark is this? How should we treat it?”

Everyone looked at Qin Yu with eyes full of fear.

Qin Yu was silent for a moment and said, “How about this? Everyone wait for my news. I will find time to go to the Central Plains and ask he teng about it.”

“At the same time, I will also try to refine a pill for everyone.”

Old Mister Yan nodded at the side and said, “Mm, Qin Yu was an elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion before.”

“So you are an elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion? What an honor!”

The big-bellied man also laughed embarrassedly and said, “I thought you were just a martial artist. I didn’t expect you to have such a level of identity...”

“Qin Yu, you must save us. Our lives are in your hands!”

“Yes, as long as you can save us, we will definitely remember you as an adult!”

Qin Yu nodded slightly and said, “Don’t worry, everyone. I have already said it, so I will definitely be responsible for everyone.”

After such a thing happened, they obviously did not have the mood to have fun.

Therefore, on the same day, everyone planned to set off and return.

After boarding the boat.

Qin Yu and old Mister Yan stayed in the most luxurious suite.

“Qin Yu, what exactly is the mark you mentioned?” Old Mister Yan asked.

Qin Yu drank a mouthful of water and said indifferently, “It’s fake. I’m just bullshitting.”

“Fake? !” Old Mister Yan was instantly stunned.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “En, there isn’t any mark at all. But these people are all ordinary people and rich people. They definitely value their lives very much.”

Speaking up to this point, Qin Yu paused for a moment and said jokingly, “Old Mister Yan, didn’t you say that rich people will also be deceived? It’s just that their methods are different.”

Hearing this, old Mister Yan immediately laughed out loud.

“Qin Yu, you’re really something.” Old Mister Yan couldn’t help but shake his head.

Qin Yu sighed and said, “I have no choice. If I want to go to Jingdu, I definitely can’t go by myself.”

“When I return, I plan to immediately establish my own sect and aristocratic family.”

This sect and aristocratic family was born to fight against the Yan family and the Han family!

As for whether it would succeed or not, that was another matter.

...

The ship slowly sailed on the sea.

On this return trip, everyone’s attitude toward Qin Yu was clearly much better.

They all left their business cards, afraid that Qin Yu would forget them.

However, Qin Yu’s mind was not on this.

All he could think about was the dragon spirit and the Divine Dragon Power in his body.

After possessing the Divine Dragon Power and the Venerable Mountain of the Five Mountains, Qin Yu felt a strong confidence in his heart.

He even felt that he could fight against a half-step martial marquis.

“That Han Wei seems to be a half-step martial marquis, right?” The corner of Qin Yu’s mouth curled into a sneer.

“Han Wei, wait for me in Jingdu. I’ll personally wring your dog head off!”

Other than that, Qin Yu also planned to make a trip to Dongchuan.

That Meng Wuxiong was able to forge a large number of martial grandmasters, so he must have some secret treasure.

If he could step into the half-step martial Marquis realm before September 9th, then Han Wei wouldn’t be worth mentioning.

...

Fang Yue didn’t wake up during the three days of her return journey.

Her internal Qi was extremely weak, but her life was not in danger.

Three days later.

The cruise ship finally returned to sea city.

“Old Mister Yan, you have to be careful during this period of time,” Qin Yu reminded him as he got off the ship.

Old Mister Yan nodded and said, “I understand.”

“Of course, I will do my best to attract the Yan family’s target to me,” Qin Yu comforted him.

Old Mister Yan smiled bitterly and said, “Thank you for your hard work.”

Li Zinan was waiting quietly near the rich cruise ship.

There was a huge waist tag hanging on his waist.

On the waist tag were a few words: Saint Confucianism sect!

“Elder Li, that rich cruise ship seems to have returned,” a martial grandmaster beside him said at this time.

Li Zinan snorted lightly and said, “How is that possible? It’s only been a week, and their trip took half a month!”

“Elder Li! They’re really back!” Someone pointed at the cruise ship and shouted.

Li Zinan took a closer look and realized that it really was a rich cruise ship!

Qin Yu and old Mister Yan were helping themselves off the cruise ship!

“So Fast?” Li Zinan sneered.

Then, he quickly stood up and walked toward Qin Yu.

The five peak martial grandmasters quickly surrounded Qin Yu and old Mister Yan.

“You still haven’t Left?” Qin Yu said in surprise.

Li Zinan narrowed his eyes and said, “Just because of you B * stard, director Yan scolded me!”

“I originally wanted to let you live on your last breath. Since you don’t want face, then don’t blame me for being rude!”

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said, “Li Zinan, I deliberately let you live last time. Why aren’t you grateful?”

“Let me live? Go To Hell!” Li Zinan sneered.

“You have already been seriously injured by me, and you still dare to talk so shamelessly? !”

Qin Yu said indifferently, “Why haven’t you thought about whether I did it on Purpose?”

“On Purpose?” Li Zinan’s expression changed slightly, then he waved his hand and said, “Impossible! Don’t put on airs with me!”

“You guys, kill him!”

“Yes!”

The four martial grandmasters immediately rushed towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu glanced at them, then suddenly raised his palm and slapped out!

A huge palm appeared out of thin air, and a golden light directly pierced through the four people!

“Boom!”

The four of them died on the spot!

A single palm killed three or four martial grandmasters! ! What kind of technique was this ? !

Li Zinan's face turned green!

Didn't they say that Qin Yu was already crippled ? ! Could it really be fake ? !

“Not good! I've been deceived!”

Li Zinan secretly cursed, and turned around to run!

But unfortunately, Qin Yu stepped slightly, and instantly blocked Li Zinan's path.

“You want to run ?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

Li Zinan swallowed his saliva. He braced himself and said, “Qin Yu, you... you better not act recklessly! I am now an elder of the Saint Confucian School!”

“So ?” Qin Yu said indifferently.

Li Zinan snorted coldly, “Do you know what it means to attack an elder ? It means that you will offend the entire Saint Confucian School!”

“And our Saint Confucian school has a half-step martial marquis or even a martial marquis!”

Chapter 447: Chapter 446, Death Warrant!

Li Zi Nan Yue became more and more agitated as he spoke. He stared fixedly at Qin Yu and said crazily, “Qin Yu, if you dare to lay a finger on me today, the Saint Confucian school will never let you off!”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Half-step martial marquis, right? I really want to see for myself.”

After possessing the five peaks of Honor Mountain, Qin Yu no longer had a precise grasp of his own strength. He wanted to find an expert to test his skills.

Characters like he teng and Meng Wuxiong couldn't Force Qin Yu into a desperate situation.

“I remember that Han Wei is a half-step martial marquis, right?” Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said.

Li Zinan's expression changed. He subconsciously took two steps back and exclaimed, “You... What do you want to Do? !”

“What do you think I want to Do?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows. In the next second, a golden light directly hit Li Zinan's body!

Li Zinan's entire body was instantly struck by a huge impact, and his body was sent flying with a thump!

This palm strike was extremely powerful, causing Li Zinan to vomit blood continuously!

And it was also at this moment that Li Zinan realized the difference in strength between him and Qin Yu!

His heart began to panic, but at this moment, Qin Yu had already taken a step forward. Stepping on the light, he ruthlessly landed on Li Zinan's chest!

“Pu!”

A mouthful of blood was spat out from Li Zinan's mouth.

His chest sank a few times, and his internal organs suffered a huge impact.

At a glance, he looked like a bloody person.

“Don't kill me, don't kill me!” Li Zinan panicked.

He had finally become an elder of the Saint Confucianism sect. How could he be willing to die just like that!

“Qin Yu, listen to me!” Li Zinan said in fear.

“I am now an elder of the sacred Confucian school! and the sacred Confucian school is the largest sect in the entire north!”

“Don't you have a grudge with the Yan family? As long as you get the sacred Confucian school, you will have the chance to jump up!”

“I can use my identity as an elder to work with you from the Inside Out!”

Qin Yu touched his chin and said indifferently, “I remember you saying that it's not bad to be an ordinary person, right?”

Li Zinan was stunned. He asked in a trembling voice, “What... What do you mean?”

Qin Yu grinned and said, “That’s what I mean.”

As soon as he finished his words, Qin Yu kicked Li Zinan’s Dantian.

“Bang!”

A crisp sound exploded in Li Zinan’s lower abdomen!

Then, Li Zinan felt a sharp pain in his abdomen, and his inner strength was rapidly dissipating!

“You... you actually crippled me!” Li Zinan widened his eyes!

Qin Yu imitated Li Zinan’s tone and said indifferently, “It’s not bad to be an ordinary person and struggle on the verge of death. Isn’t That What You Said?”

“You... You! Qin Yu, I’m going to kill you!” Li Zinan’s eyes were wide open as he roared crazily.

Qin Yu looked at Li Zinan coldly and said, “Get lost. Tell Yan Sihai for me that a person should have a conscience.”

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and left.

After walking far away, old Mister Yan asked with some confusion, “Why didn’t you kill him?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “If I kill him, who will go back and tell Yan Sihai?”

At this moment, what Qin Yu wanted to do was to provoke the Yan family's prestige.

Everyone returned to the hall together. Before they left, the group of rich men held Qin Yu's hand and said, "Qin Yu, don't forget about the mark in our bodies..."

Qin Yu nodded and said, "Don't worry. As soon as I get the results, I will inform everyone immediately."

After they left, Qin Yu said goodbye to Old Mister Yan and left.

He wasn't in a hurry to leave sea city. Instead, he brought Fang Yue and found a place to stay in sea city.

Then, Qin Yu took out his phone and sent a text message to the Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, asking about Fang Yue's health.

Unfortunately, the pavilion master was not clear about this either.

"Looks like I can only look for that he teng." Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and thought in his heart.

...

Central Plains, he family.

He Teng returned home with a gloomy mood.

"Teng 'er, you're back? Did the matter go smoothly?" He rongshou, the head of the He family, asked with an embarrassed smile.

He Teng did not say anything. He just glanced at he rongshou coldly.

Feeling the murderous intent in his eyes, he rongshou's expression immediately changed. He subconsciously took two steps back.

He Teng snorted coldly and turned around to return to his room.

In the hall, he rongshou's face was full of worry. The noblewoman beside him couldn't help but sigh.

“Ever since Teng ‘er had that accident, she seemed to have changed into a different person. Sigh...”the noblewoman sighed.

He Rongshou said in a low voice, “If this goes on, there will be a day when he won't acknowledge us as his parents...”

“It's all our fault. We were too strict with him back then. But now, Teng ‘er is almost not acknowledging us...”the noblewoman could not help but cover her face and sob softly.

He Rongshou was silent.

If they had known earlier, they would rather he teng be an ordinary person.

In the room, he Teng's face was gloomy, and the hoarse voice in his body was almost crazy.

“The Dragon Spirit... The Dragon Spirit was stolen by that Qin Yu!”He Teng said angrily.

“No matter what, we must kill that Qin Yu! We must!”The hoarse voice also sounded.

He Teng's face was gloomy, and he asked coldly, "That Qin Yu has the power of the Divine Dragon. With my current strength, I can't do anything to him unless I step into the half-step martial Marquis Realm."

"Go into seclusion." That hoarse voice sounded out once again.

"Go to the Dongchuan water rhyme tower, and I will help you step into the half step martial marquis realm as soon as possible... ."

When he teng heard that, he nodded his head slightly.

... .

There were only two months left until the ninth day of the ninth lunar month.

And in the past few days, news of Han Wei had been spreading out frequently on the martial arts forums.

"It is rumoured that the young master of the Han clan, Han Wei, had fought against three half step martial marquises and won with ease!"

"According to the expert's assessment, Han Wei has the potential to become the number one person among the fire country's younger generation!"

"The Jingdu martial arts association values Han Wei's potential and has invited him to become a member of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association."

"In a few days, Han Wei will face the veteran half-step martial marquis, Old Mister Ning Wenbai!"

Upon seeing this news, the entire martial arts forum was shocked!

“Face Ning Wenbai? I remember that Ning Wenbai has been famous for many years?”

“It’s said that when Ning Wenbai was strong, he once suppressed ye Qing and Jiang he until they couldn’t breathe!”

“Han Wei has actually reached such a stage? That Qin Yu is probably in danger.”

“Didn’t Qin Yu become a cripple? It’s not worth mentioning anymore, right?”

Seeing the news on the Martial Arts Forum, Qin Yu kept silent.

“This Han Wei has been in the limelight recently.” Qin Yu touched his chin and said in a low voice.

Although Qin Yu now had the power of the Five Mountains and the Divine Dragon, no one could guarantee that the Han family would have a more powerful magic artifact.

Moreover, Qin Yu himself didn’t know if he could fight against a half-step martial marquis.

At this moment, another piece of news came into his sight:

There was news from overseas that the Hong family had issued a kill order against Qin Yu. They would dispatch ten half-step martial marquises to kill him!

Chapter 448: Chapter 448, Qin Yu Must Die!

This piece of news quickly spread throughout the entire martial arts forum, and even overshadowed Han Wei's limelight!

“Ten half step martial marquises chasing after Qin Yu? Has He gone mad?”

“How could a mere Qin Yu be worth sending out ten half step martial marquises?”

“Not to mention the now crippled Qin Yu, even the Qin Yu who was at his peak back then was not worth such a great deal of effort!”

“Heh heh, just a rumor, right? Hong Yi men has long been blacklisted by the fire country. Even if they really wanted to pursue and kill him, how could they be so high profile?” [2][3][3][4][4][4][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5]

Everyone was talking about it and expressing doubt about the news.

And soon, the person who sent the message replied.

“This is Hong Yimen to Qin Yu strength after making the assessment, made the decision.”

These words caused everyone's eyeballs to explode!

What did these words mean?

The Hong Yi Sect's evaluation of Qin Yu was actually so high? Was it worth using ten half-step martial marquises to get rid of Qin Yu?

Wasn't this a little too fake?

Qin Yu couldn't help but frown when he saw this news.

Ten half-step martial marquises ?

Was the Hong Yi sect crazy ?

“This Hong Yi sect really thinks highly of me.” Qin Yu frowned and muttered in a low voice.

This also caused people to have no choice but to sigh at the Hong Yi Sect's strength.

Casually sending out ten half-step martial marquises, how strong were their foundations ?

If it was just in terms of martial arts, the current few great aristocratic families might not be able to compete with them, right ?

“Ten half-step martial marquises... This really makes people worry.” Qin Yu rubbed his chin and muttered in a low voice.

Even if he had the power of the five mountains and the power of the Divine Dragon, Qin Yu did not think that he could face ten half-step martial marquises.

Whether or not he could defeat one was another matter.

Looks like I have to go to Dongchuan as soon as possible, Qin Yu thought to himself.

Meng Wuxiong's talent was mediocre, but he was able to step into the peak of the Martial Grandmaster realm and even create several.

This was enough to prove that Dongchuan was hiding a secret.

I'll set off to Dongchuan Tomorrow and also ask Fang Yue what's going on, Qin Yu thought to himself.

...

The news of Hong Yimen issuing a kill order quickly spread.

Normally, this kind of matter would be handled by the martial arts association.

The orders of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association would be carried out by the other associations.

As the owner of the martial arts forum, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association naturally knew the news at the first moment.

Ten high-level members of the Association sat at a big round table.

These people all possessed extremely high levels of authority, and their powers were even more unfathomable.

“Everyone, have you all seen it? The Hong Yi clan has publicly issued a death warrant.”

“Mm, is this a challenge to the fire country's prestige, or is this a challenge to our martial arts association?”

“The Hong Yi clan's rampage has already reached an outrageous level.”

“Let the Guardians handle it. As long as the Hong Yi clan dares to enter the territory, they will be killed.”

Everyone expressed their opinions, and at this moment, an extremely discordant voice came out.

“I think we should ignore it.”

The person who spoke was none other than Han Wei’s master, Xia Hang.

Everyone’s gaze fell on Xia Hang.

“Mr. Xia, what do you mean?” Someone asked.

Xia hang said lightly, “The Hong family’s target is Qin Yu. Everyone should know who Qin Yu is, right?”

The scene fell into a short silence, and no one said anything for a while.

Xia hang continued, “According to my understanding, this Qin Yu doesn’t discriminate between respect and inferiority, and he doesn’t have any respect in his heart. Not only did he challenge the Han and Yan families, but he also attacked the martial arts association many times.”

After saying that, Xia hang took out some documents and threw them on the table.

“These are all complaints from the martial arts associations of various places.”

“The Yunchuan Martial Arts Association was beaten up by Qin Yu, and countless people died.”

“The president of the Jiangbei Martial Arts Association was even crippled by Qin Yu.”

Many higher-ups took over the documents and started to read them carefully.

“Mr. Xia, even so, we shouldn’t just sit and do nothing, right?”

“Yes, even if we deal with Qin Yu, it should be handled by our martial arts forum, not that Hong Yi sect.”

Xia hang smiled faintly and said, “Everyone, you have to see the essence through the surface.”

“In my opinion, Qin Yu’s threat far surpasses that of Hong Yi sect.”

“Mr. Xia, don’t joke around. Qin Yu is just a martial arts grandmaster. What right does he have to be compared to Hong Yi sect?”

Xia hang sneered and said, “He is a martial arts grandmaster now. What about his future?”

“A person like Qin Yu has a rebellious heart. Once he grows up, he will definitely not put the martial arts association in his eyes!”

“In the future, he will even stir up the entire martial arts world for the so-called fairness and Justice!”

“Mr. Xia, aren’t you exaggerating?” Someone frowned.

Xia hang snorted lightly and said, “It seems that everyone has forgotten about that person back then.”

At the mention of “That person”, everyone’s expression changed in unison, as if he was an existence that could not be mentioned.

“When he appeared at that time, we also mistakenly thought that he would not be able to make a name for himself.”

“What happened after that? He almost destroyed our martial arts forum!”

Everyone fell into silence, as if they were persuaded by Xia Hang.

Xia hang said calmly, “This Qin Yu must die. The sooner he dies, the better.”

“Moreover, I have already consulted the few members of the Guild Leader’s team, and they also agree with my actions.”

Many of the higher-ups looked at each other, then nodded and said, “Since things have already come to this, then we can only do this.”

“However, we hope that the matter can be within our control.”

Xia hang nodded slightly and said, “Don’t worry, the Hong family’s target is only Qin Yu.”

After the meeting ended, Xia Hang walked out of the meeting room.

He took out his phone and called Han Meng.

“Mr. Han, don’t worry. Qin Yu won’t live for long,” Xia Hang said lightly.

Han Meng on the other end of the line grunted in gratitude and said, “Old Xia, my son said that he wants to kill Qin Yu personally in front of Yan Ruoxue. You understand what I mean, right?”

Xia hang was stunned. He was silent for a moment before saying, “I understand. I will make a move at the critical moment and save Qin Yu’s life.”

“Not only do I have to save him, I also have to cripple him!” Han Meng said coldly.

“Han Wei can not lose. Otherwise, he will lose the face of the entire Han family and even the entire Jingdu aristocratic family!”

Xia Hang said in a deep voice, “I understand.”

After saying this, Xia hang dialed another number.

“Immediately send someone to keep an eye on Qin Yu,” Xia Hang said coldly.

Chapter 449: Chapter 449, What BULLSH * T organization! !

Ten half a step to the rank of a martial marquis, with all sorts of different identities, were marching towards the fire country!

This was almost the largest scale in the history of the Hong Yi clan!

No one knew why the Hong Yi clan would deploy such a large force, and discussions broke out all at once.

Some said that the Hong Yi clan wanted to use this opportunity to tell the world about the power that the Hong Yi clan possessed.

Some people also said that the Hong Yi sect had placed too much importance on Qin Yu’s potential.

Some people even said that this news was fake.

Only the Hong Yi sect knew in their hearts.

They knew very well what it meant to be a fully grown chaos body.

... ..

Early the next morning.

Qin Yu departed from sea city's airport and brought Fang Yue, preparing to head towards Dong Chuan.

Dong Chuan was very far from sea city and its location was in the easternmost part of the fire country's Pyro Province.

There were many old forests deep in the mountains here, so the environment for cultivation was very good. Many martial arts experts had once gone into seclusion in Dongchuan.

On the plane, Qin Yu looked at Fang Yue who was lying on the side and could not help but sigh.

“Fang Yue, Oh Fang Yue, I never thought that there would be times when you miscalculated.” Qin Yu shook his head helplessly.

The incantation that he had chanted was extremely strange, as if it could trigger the spirit pills in his body.

But for some reason, this incantation was useless against Qin Yu.

There were too many cultivation methods in the world, and strange methods were endless.

If one was not careful, it was very likely that one would fall into a state of eternal damnation.

In the afternoon, the plane finally stopped at Dongchuan.

Once he got off the plane, Qin Yu could not help but take a deep breath.

The smell of nature always made people yearn for it.

Then, Qin Yu took a taxi and prepared to go straight to the Meng family!

As the king of Dongchuan, almost everyone in Dongchuan knew about Meng Wuxiong.

“This Meng Wuxiong is a well-known figure in our Dongchuan!” At the mention of Meng Wuxiong, the driver began to speak with confidence.

“At first, he started out as an engineer. Later, for some unknown reason, he began to practice some kind of kung fu. It seems that he’s quite powerful.”

Qin Yu asked casually, “How much assets does this Meng wuxiong have?”

The driver heard this and said mysteriously, “It is said that he has tens of billions of assets on the surface! There are dozens of thugs in his family!”

The thugs that the driver mentioned should be the hangers-on of the Meng family.

Soon, the car arrived at a manor.

“This is the Meng family,”the driver pointed to the manor and said.

Qin Yu got out of the car and stared at the large manor. He couldn't help but be stunned.

Because... This manor was too extravagant! It was more like a forest than a manor!

It was as if the entire mountain had been wrapped up and turned into a personal asset!

There were at least dozens of villas in the manor. Each one was extremely luxurious.

There were all kinds of different styles!

“This Meng Wuxiong is really extravagant.”Qin Yu couldn't help but sigh.

To say that he had ten billion family assets was probably underestimating him.

Qin Yu didn't waste any time. He carried Fang Yue and walked towards the Meng Manor.

The entrance of the manor was solemn and solemn. On the two huge stone tablets, names were carved one after another.

Just as Qin Yu was about to shout out loud, he suddenly felt a trace of a strange internal Qi around him.

“Someone is following me?”Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

There seemed to be two vague auras in the dark.

Although the internal Qi had been concealed by special methods, it still couldn't escape Qin Yu's spiritual sense.

“Two martial grandmasters?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and then sneered.

...

In the dark, two martial grandmasters wearing night clothes were staring at Qin Yu.

“Report to Mr. Xia immediately. Tell him that Qin Yu has come to Dongchuan,” one of the martial grandmasters said.

The other martial grandmaster nodded. He took out his phone and was about to make a call when they suddenly realized that Qin Yu had disappeared!

“Where is he?!” The two of them hurriedly stood up and looked for Qin Yu everywhere.

However, the entire forest was silent. Where was Qin Yu?

“Oh no, we lost him!”

“If Mr. Xia finds out, we'll be in trouble. Hurry up and look for him!”

“Are you looking for me?”

Just as the two of them raised their heads, they suddenly felt a cold breeze behind them!

Turning around, they saw Qin Yu looking at them with a smile.

“How... How did you find us!” One of the martial grandmasters said.

Qin Yu sneered, “With your clumsy methods, you want to follow others? Go home and practice.”

The two were humiliated, and their faces naturally didn't look good.

“Tell me, who told you to come?” Qin Yu asked indifferently.

The two didn't avoid it. Instead, they said with some pride, “We are from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!”

“Jingdu Martial Arts Association?” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

This made him somewhat surprised.

“Why are you following me? What's Your Purpose?” Qin Yu continued to ask.

“Hehe, the people of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association have the right to supervise any martial artist!” The other party said indifferently.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and sneered, “What bullshit power do you have! What does the Jingdu Martial Arts Association Do?”

Their expressions changed, and they immediately shouted, “Qin Yu, do you know what you're talking about? !”

“Our Jingdu Martial Arts Association is the highest hall of all martial artists! It's also an organization with the highest power!”

“Bullsh * T!”Qin Yu scolded mercilessly.

“The highest hall ? Don’t think that I don’t know what kind of business you guys are doing.”

As for the martial arts association, even if they didn’t abhor it, it was more or less the same.

All the martial arts associations that Qin Yu had seen were all doing shady business.

Especially the last time the Jingdu Martial Arts Association controlled the Martial Arts Forum and Smeared Qin Yu.

How could such an organization be called the highest hall ?

“You are just a non-governmental organization. What official label do you put on your face every day ?”Qin Yu sneered.

“If everyone gives you face, you will have face. If they don’t give you face, who do you think you are ?”

The two of them were speechless by Qin Yu’s words, and their faces turned red.

“Tell me, why are you following me ? If you can’t explain it today, I will kill you fans, these two prideful things,”Qin Yu said coldly.

The faces of the two of them changed, and they exclaimed, “You dare ! No one dares to touch people from our martial arts association !”

“Is that so ?”Qin Yu sneered and immediately slapped him !

This slap directly made the corner of the Martial Grandmaster's mouth bleed, and his face swelled.

“You... you actually dare to hit me!”

“Not only do I dare to hit you, but I also dare to kill you,” Qin Yu said coldly.

The two of them were completely scared, and they braced themselves and said, “Vice president Xia asked us to come. We don't know the specific reason.”

“Vice President Xia? Xia Hang?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

“Not... not bad,” they answered.

Qin Yu frowned.

Wasn't Xia Hang Han Wei's Master? Why would he send someone to follow him?

“Can we leave now?” The two of them asked tentatively.

Qin Yu glanced at them and waved his hand. “Get lost. But I'm warning you. If you follow me again, I'll kill you without hesitation.”

The two of them didn't dare to say anything more. After nodding repeatedly, they turned around and ran.

Qin Yu stood on the mountain rock and didn't move for a long time.

Although he didn't know what Xia Hang's purpose was, Qin Yu was very clear in his heart that Xia Hang definitely didn't have any good intentions.

“Forget it, I don't care about him.. As long as I step into the half-step martial marquis realm, I don't care about Xia Hang,” Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

Chapter 450: Chapter 450, Meng Wuxiong, get the hell out here!

Qin Yu couldn't wait to obtain the power of a half-step martial marquis.

Ever since he became a martial grandmaster, Qin Yu's strength had improved by leaps and bounds.

And the higher the realm, the greater the benefits!

“I really don't know what Level I'll reach after I become a half-step martial marquis...” Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

Then, he strode toward the Meng family manor.

...

Those martial grandmasters from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association hurriedly took out their phones and called Xia Hang. They also told Xia Hang about this matter.

After Xia Hang learned about it, he couldn't help but say angrily, “Two pieces of trash! You Can't even do this kind of thing well. What use do you have!”

These two people said with some grievance, “Mr. Xia, I suspect that our intelligence is wrong. Qin Yu’s spiritual sense is extremely sensitive. Even if we restrained our internal QI, he still found us.”

The other great grandmaster also hurriedly said, “Yes, no wonder the Hong family would send out ten half-step martial marquises. I suggest that our Jingdu martial arts association also send out half-step martial marquises to track down Qin Yu.”

Xia hang on the other end of the line was silent.

He also began to feel that something was wrong.

Qin Yu’s various performances made people have to be suspicious.

“If it really can’t be done, we have to get rid of this Qin Yu as soon as possible,” Xia hang muttered in a low voice.

Then, he said in a deep voice, “You two can come back first.”

“Yes.” The two of them heaved a sigh of relief.

...

Jingdu, Yan family.

Han Meng sat opposite Yan Sihai and said faintly, “I’ve already asked Xia Hang to follow Qin Yu and find an opportunity to cripple him!”

“When that time comes, I’ll bring him to the wedding and let my son kill him personally!”

After Yan Sihai heard it, he could not help but laugh.

He looked Han Meng up and down and said with some contempt, “Old Han, a mere Qin Yu scared you so much? Why, do you have so little confidence in your son?”

Han Meng was stunned and then sighed, “This Qin Yu is indeed not simple. In a short period of time, he has created too many miracles.”

“Hahahaha!” When Yan Sihai heard this, he laughed out loud.

“Han Meng, Oh Han Meng, he, Qin Yu, is just an ant from the bottom. At most, he is just an ant with a little talent. You have seen so few of such characters?” Yan Sihai sneered.

“Do you really think that he alone, Qin Yu, can shake our two great aristocratic families?”

Han Meng was instantly dumbfounded.

His attitude was completely different from Yan Sihai’s.

Out of caution, he even wanted to kill Qin Yu as soon as possible.

However, this idea was rejected by Yan Sihai without any hesitation.

“Han Wei is the son-in-law of the Yan family. Why would the son-in-law of the Han family be afraid of Qin Yu?” Yan Sihai sneered.

Han Meng still wanted to say something, but was interrupted by Yan Sihai with a wave of his hand.

“That’s enough. There’s no need to say anything. Everything is under control,” Yan Sihai said indifferently.

Han Meng sighed and didn't say anything else.

...

The security of the Meng family manor was extremely tight.

The two bodyguards were not only martial grandmasters, but they also had hunting licenses and gun licenses.

The two of them held a hunting rifle in their hands, and no one dared to come forward.

But today, a young man holding a graceful woman appeared at the door.

“This is the Meng family. You are not allowed to go near,” the two bodyguards said coldly.

Qin Yu ignored them. He glanced at the two of them and said indifferently, “Where is Meng Wuxiong?”

“Who are you?” The bodyguard frowned and asked.

Qin Yu sneered and said, “The one who killed him.”

The bodyguard's expression immediately changed. He immediately took out his gun and pointed it at Qin Yu.

“Get lost quickly! Otherwise, don't blame us for being impolite!” The two of them shouted angrily.

Qin Yu sneered and said, “You'd better go and inform them.”

“You don’t understand what I’m asking you to get lost, do you?” The two of them rubbed their guns forward again.

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said, “Do you think this thing can hurt me?”

“You’re courting death!” The bodyguard flew into a rage and immediately pulled the trigger!

“Bang!”

A loud sound reverberated through the world!

The bullet whizzed past and hit Qin Yu’s chest.

However, the bullet only left a white spot on Qin Yu’s body. It didn’t even break his skin.

“You...” this time, the two bodyguards completely panicked!

Qin Yu said coldly, “You don’t know death.”

Before he finished speaking, Qin Yu immediately waved his large palm and directly knocked the two of them unconscious.

It was not easy to find a single person in the huge Meng Manor.

Even though Qin Yu’s spiritual sense was extremely powerful, it was still difficult for him to cover the entire manor.

This was because this manor was really too big.

Standing on the open space of the manor, Qin Yu took a deep breath and then roared, “Meng wuxiong! Get Out Here!”

A shout that contained spiritual power instantly spread throughout the entire manor!

The huge manor reverberated for a long time, like a muffled thunder exploding in the sky!

Water Melody Tower.

More than ten people were waiting at the door.

On the top floor of the water melody tower, there was a young man sitting cross-legged.

His body was burning with a white mist-like internal Qi, making him look like an immortal.

Meng Wuxiong was standing beside him, silently smoking.

Suddenly, a loud shout came from outside!

This shout instantly woke he teng up!

Meng wuxiong frowned slightly.

“This voice... is Qin Yu!”Meng Wuxiong said coldly.

He Teng opened his eyes slightly and said indifferently, “Qin Yu... he actually found this place.”

Meng wuxiong snorted coldly, “This kid is really arrogant to the extreme! Does he really think that we can’t do anything to him?”

Then, Meng Wuxiong looked at He Teng and said, “Mr. HE, let’s join hands and kill this madman together!”

He Teng shook his head slightly and said indifferently, “Now is not the time to make a move. Give me another three days, and I will be able to step into the half-step martial Marquis Realm!”

“When that time comes, I will kill him like chopping melons and vegetables!” A flash of coldness flashed in He Teng’s eyes.

Meng wuxiong frowned and said, “Then what should we do? This kid will find us here sooner or later.”

He Teng took a deep breath and said indifferently, “Go and stop him. Remember, no matter what method is used, we can’t let him come to the water rhyme tower. If necessary, we can use the mountain protection artifact I left behind.”

Although Meng Wuxiong was somewhat unwilling, he still nodded and agreed.

“The few of you, follow me!” Meng Wuxiong pointed at the peak grandmasters in the water rhyme tower and said.

The eight peak grandmasters immediately followed behind Meng Wuxiong and walked out of the water rhyme tower.

Chapter 451: Chapter 451, how could he tolerate it so much?

Walking in the Meng family's huge manor was like walking in a primeval forest.

Qin Yu looked at the villa sitting in the center and said in a low voice, "That Villa should be where Meng Wuxiong lives."

After saying that, Qin Yu walked straight to the villa.

The entire villa was built like a castle. It was no exaggeration to say that it was even more extravagant and extravagant than the Yan family's villa.

Pushing open the five-meter-tall door, the first thing that came into view was a long corridor.

At the end of this corridor was a chair made of gold, exuding a luxurious internal Qi.

Seeing this, Qin Yu could not help but sneer, "He really is a local emperor."

Then, Qin Yu turned around the hall and came to another room.

Just as he pushed open the door, Qin Yu saw a shocking scene.

In this room, there was actually a Manchurian Tiger!

A huge chain was locked around the Manchurian Tiger's neck, and the Tiger's body was covered in injuries. It was obvious that it had been beaten up.

The Moment Qin Yu entered, the Manchurian Tiger suddenly stood up and roared angrily at Qin Yu.

The Roar that soared into the sky made people feel terrified, but there was not the slightest trace of panic on Qin Yu's face.

After experiencing so much, Qin Yu realized that a simple animal was not scary. What was scary was a thoughtful human.

He walked in front of the Manchurian Tiger, raised his hand, and pressed it on the Manchurian Tiger's head.

The huge force instantly made the Manchurian Tiger unable to move!

The Killing Intent released by Qin Yu instantly made the Manchurian Tiger turn into a kitten.

“Good boy.” Qin Yu patted his head and then slashed at the chain.

The chain broke, and the Manchurian Tiger regained his freedom.

“Go back to your forest.” Qin Yu patted his head and said with a smile.

The Manchurian Tiger seemed to understand Qin Yu's words. It lowered its head at Qin Yu, then broke through the window and escaped.

...

Outside the door, Meng Wuxiong and the others had just returned.

Seeing the Manchurian tiger that had escaped, Meng Wuxiong's face could not help but darken.

“This Qin Yu actually let my pet go without permission!” Meng Wuxiong clenched his fists, his face full of anger.

“You, go and capture the Manchurian Tiger for me.” Meng Wuxiong pointed at a martial grandmaster and said.

“Yes, Mr. Meng.” After the Martial Grandmaster received the order, he hurriedly chased after him.

Looking at this villa, Meng Wuxiong took a deep breath and coldly said, “Mr. he said that we must delay him for three days. No matter what he does in these three days, we must satisfy him.”

“Yes.” The few of them hurriedly nodded.

Then, Meng wuxiong walked into the villa.

After entering the hall, Meng Wuxiong saw Qin Yu drinking water by himself.

He was holding a well-proportioned woman in his hand.

“Mr. Qin, Why are you here?” Meng Wuxiong suppressed the anger in his heart and quickly ran over to say.

Qin Yu glanced at Meng wuxiong and said indifferently, “You should know why I’m here.”

“Look at what you said. How could I know your intentions?” Meng Wuxiong said with a smile.

Such an attitude surprised Qin Yu.

Qin Yu pointed at Fang Yue in his arms and said, “Fang Yue has been unconscious for several days. Do you know how to wake her up?”

Meng Wuxiong scratched his head and said, “I really don’t know...”

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and looked at Meng wuxiong coldly.

From the way he spoke, it didn’t seem like he was lying.

Looks like I’ll have to look for he teng, Qin Yu thought to himself.

However, this he teng was mysterious and unpredictable, so Qin Yu didn’t dare to move forward rashly.

This was also the reason why he came to Dongchuan first.

“Mr. Qin, you haven’t eaten yet, right?” Meng Wuxiong seemed to have thought of something.

He immediately turned around and berated, “Why aren’t you preparing the food! Let Mr. Qin have a taste!”

Seeing Meng Wuxiong’s attitude, Qin Yu couldn’t help but sneer, “So polite? This isn’t like you.”

“Aiya, everything before was just a misunderstanding. It’s better to have one more friend than one more enemy,” Meng Wuxiong said while holding back his anger.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything.

He quietly sized up Meng Wuxiong in front of him and couldn’t help but sneer in his heart.

“I understand.” Qin Yu seemed to have guessed something.

He thought for a moment, then grabbed the cup in his hand and splashed it on Meng Wuxiong's face.

The boiling hot water instantly splashed on Meng Wuxiong's face.

A trace of anger flashed across Meng Wuxiong's face!

But very quickly, he forcefully suppressed it.

“Hehe, Mr. Qin, what is This?” When Meng Wuxiong spoke, the corner of his mouth kept twitching. It was obvious that he had endured it to the limit.

“As expected,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

He narrowed his eyes and pondered for a moment. Suddenly, a slap landed on Meng Wuxiong's face.

Although this slap was not very strong, it was extremely insulting!

Meng Wuxiong's body suddenly trembled slightly. His entire expression was almost distorted.

“Mr. ... Mr. Qin, what are you doing?” Meng Wuxiong gritted his teeth and said these words.

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said, “You can endure this? Then... how about this!”

As soon as he said this, Qin Yu spat a mouthful of thick phlegm on Meng Wuxiong's face.

“You!” Meng Wuxiong immediately clenched his fist! The murderous aura on his body suddenly exploded!

But soon, he Teng’s words came to Meng Wuxiong’s mind.

He gritted his teeth and reached out to wipe the thick phlegm off his face. He said in a trembling voice, “Mr. Qin, you... Don’t go too far...”

“Too Far?” Qin Yu slowly stood up.

He clenched his fist and punched Meng Wuxiong in the face!

Meng Wuxiong took a few steps back and fell to the ground.

His nose was broken by a punch and blood flowed out.

This action completely infuriated Meng wuxiong!

He stood up angrily and berated, “Qin Yu! Don’t think that I’m afraid of You!”

Qin Yu sneered, “You’re so tolerant. What are you trying to hide?”

Meng Wuxiong’s expression changed slightly. He said with a cold face, “What... What do you mean by hiding? I don’t understand what you’re talking about!”

Qin Yu didn’t continue to talk nonsense with Meng wuxiong, he stood up and said indifferently, “With your talent, Meng wuxiong, being able to step into the Grandmaster realm in this lifetime is a big step. And not only have you stepped into the peak of the Great Grandmaster realm, you’ve also nurtured so many great grandmasters...”

“Speak, what treasure does your Meng family have? Hand it over, and I’ll spare your life.”

Meng Wuxiong’s expression instantly became extremely gloomy.

He looked coldly at Qin Yu and said, “I said it, I don’t understand.”

“You don’t understand? Then I’ll kill you.” Qin Yu’s eyes narrowed, and he immediately took large strides towards Meng Wuxiong!

Meng Wuxiong couldn’t hold it in any longer. He raised his head and roared angrily, “Qin Yu, you’re going too far! Do you really think that I, Meng wuxiong, AM made of mud? Go To Hell!”

As he spoke, the muscles all over Meng Wuxiong’s body instantly swelled up and he threw a vicious punch!

Chapter 452: Chapter 452, facing a half-step martial marquis!

Facing Meng Wuxiong’s attack, Qin Yu didn’t show any expression.

He clenched his fist and casually went up to meet it.

“Clang!”

A loud sound instantly spread throughout the entire room!

Meng Wuxiong’s body was directly pushed back several meters, and his fist was even shattered!

“Without a magic weapon, what qualifications do you have to fight with me?” Qin Yu sneered.

Meng Wuxiong gritted his teeth. He stood up from the ground and berated, “The few of you, attack together!”

“Yes!”

These people shouted and quickly rushed forward!

“Just in Time!” Qin Yu sneered.

Qin Yu no longer cared about this kind of ordinary peak-stage martial grandmaster.

After possessing the power of the Divine Dragon, his strength had already reached an incredible level!

Qin Yu swiftly executed the shrinking earth into an inch, and his figure suddenly disappeared.

In the next second, he appeared in front of a person.

“En?” The other party was stunned. Before he could even react, Qin Yu’s palm had already covered over!

The Heaven Devouring Art was instantly activated, and surging power flowed along Qin Yu’s palm towards the Dantian!

In a short few seconds, this peak grandmaster was directly sucked into a dried corpse!

The rest of the people were so frightened that their faces turned pale. They stood on the spot and didn’t dare to move.

“What... What kind of evil technique is This!” Someone said with a trembling voice.

Meng Wuxiong’s expression wasn’t too good either. He never expected that a peak martial grandmaster would be completely powerless in front of Qin Yu!

“Many thanks for the gift.” Qin Yu licked his lips like a devil.

In the next second, Qin Yu stepped on the ground and came again!

In the blink of an eye, another martial grandmaster was swallowed!

The remaining people were completely panicking. They looked at Meng Wuxiong as if they were asking for help, their eyes filled with panic.

“Mr. ... Mr. Meng, save us!” The few people stuck close to Meng Wuxiong, their eyes imploring.

Meng Wuxiong took a deep breath, looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “No wonder Mr. He is so cautious...”

Qin Yu sized up Meng Wuxiong and said indifferently, “Tell me the secret of your cultivation, and I will spare your life.”

“In Your Dreams!” Meng wuxiong sneered.

“Qin Yu, since I can be the king of Dongchuan and keep the secret of cultivation, do you think I don’t have the means to protect myself? !” Meng wuxiong sneered.

Qin Yu crossed his arms and raised his eyebrows, “Oh? It seems that you have a lot of secrets.”

Meng wuxiong roared, “Qin Yu, you will pay the price for your arrogance sooner or later!”

After saying that, Meng Wuxiong stomped on the ground!

Then, he bit his finger, and drops of blood fell to the ground!

Formation patterns immediately appeared on the ground.

Countless formation patterns were densely packed together, as if they contained a mysterious power.

The entire ground began to hum, and even the mountains in the distance began to drop rolling boulders!

In the water rhyme tower, he teng was startled awake by this sound again.

His long and narrow eyes glanced to the side, and he said in a low voice, “As expected, a mountain protecting magic artifact was used.”

“Rumble...”

A loud sound was continuously heard, and Meng Wuxiong’s face revealed a crazed expression.

Feeling the surrounding energy that was rushing over, Qin Yu’s face couldn’t help but reveal a trace of solemnity.

“Boom!”

Along with a loud sound, several rays of light suddenly appeared from the horizon!

The rays of light condensed in the sky and then turned into a ball!

This ball of pure energy directly entered Meng Wuxiong's body!

In an instant, Meng Wuxiong's internal Qi began to rapidly climb!

His realm actually directly broke through the Martial Grandmaster realm and advanced toward the half-step Martial Marquis Realm!

“What the Hell Is this thing? !”The seriousness on Qin Yu's face became more and more obvious!

What kind of method did Meng wuxiong use to forcefully raise his internal Qi to the half-step Martial Marquis Realm?

Finally, the surrounding light began to disappear.

Meng Wuxiong's internal Qi also increased by a large margin.

He rubbed his fists and looked coldly at Qin Yu. He grinned and said, “Qin Yu, I know you're very strong, but I don't believe that you can cross realms to fight a half-step martial marquis!”

“The current me is a true half-step martial marquis!”

Looking at Meng Wuxiong in front of him, the solemn expression on Qin Yu's face actually began to slowly disappear.

What replaced it was a trace of indescribable excitement and battle intent!

“Coincidentally, I also want to see a half-step martial marquis....”Qin Yu grinned, revealing a mouthful of white teeth.

Chapter 453: Chapter 453, the power of a half-step martial marquis

Looking at Meng Wuxiong who had stepped into the half-step martial Marquis Realm, Qin Yu was even more excited!

“This is Han Wei’s realm.” Qin Yu took a deep breath, his eyes filled with unspeakable anticipation.

However, at this moment, Qin Yu realized that Meng Wuxiong seemed a bit strange.

Although he had stepped into the half-step martial marquis realm, his internal Qi was extremely unstable, as if he would fall to the peak of the Martial Grandmaster realm at any moment.

Seeing this scene, Qin Yu couldn’t help but sneer, “I thought you had really stepped into the half-step martial marquis realm, but it turns out you’re just a half-baked.”

“Half-baked is enough to kill you!” Meng Wuxiong rubbed his fist and said coldly.

It wasn’t that Meng Wuxiong was arrogant, but that the martial marquis realm was too powerful.

As long as it was related to the word ‘Martial Marquis’, it wasn’t something an ordinary martial grandmaster could compare to.

“Come on, let me...”

“Bang!”

Before Qin Yu could finish his words, Meng Wuxiong had already thrown a punch at him!

This speed was so fast that Qin Yu did not even have time to react!

With just one punch, Qin Yu's body had penetrated through several layers of the wall, and his body was covered in cracks!

In the ruins, Qin Yu slowly crawled out.

He looked at the injuries on his body and could not help but frown, "This is a half-step martial marquis?"

Just one punch, and it already had the power to split mountains and cut rivers!

"Whoosh!"

At this moment, another fist formed from inner strength smashed down!

It was not an exaggeration to say that this punch was no weaker than a modern weapon!

The entire ground instantly turned into ruins!

Qin Yu hurriedly dodged to the side, and a trace of solemnity appeared on his face.

"So Strong," Qin Yu said in a low voice.

"Qin Yu, you dare to come knocking on My Door? You're dead for sure today!" Meng Wuxiong's angry roar seemed to come from the sky, but in the next second, it appeared in front of Qin Yu!

A fist the size of a casserole had already smashed fiercely at him!

Qin Yu had nowhere to hide, so he could only let out an angry roar and meet it head-on!

“Clang!”

The earth-shattering sound shook everyone!

Qin Yu's fist was almost shattered. The huge impact caused his arm to be deformed!

“Pu!”

The fist that was mixed with penetrative force made Qin Yu Groan and spit out blood.

“Is this the half-step martial marquis? !” Qin Yu ignored the injuries on his body and his eyes revealed a dense madness!

After stepping into the half-step martial marquis realm, even Meng Wuxiong could possess such power. Then, what kind of attitude would he have when he stepped into the half-step martial marquis realm?

“I can't wait to obtain the secret of your cultivation.” Qin Yu wiped the blood at the corner of his mouth and sneered.

In the next second, Qin Yu did not waste any more time. With a roar, the Qi and blood in his entire body suddenly burned!

The golden light around him filled the manor like a rising sun!

This holy light made people not dare to look directly at it!

“Level three of the saintly physique technique!” Facing Meng Wuxiong who was half a step away from the Martial Marquis Realm, Qin Yu didn’t dare to be negligent and directly used level three of the saintly physique technique!

His body became tougher again, and his whole body seemed to be made of gold!

“It’s useless. Under the difference in cultivation level, any cultivation technique is not worth mentioning!” Meng Wuxiong roared and rushed over again!

“Absolute beginning Holy Fist!” Qin Yu’s entire body was bursting with energy. His golden fist contained an unimaginable power, and he faced it head-on!

“Boom!”

This was a huge collision. In an instant, the wind and clouds lost their color, and a violent gale swept over!

The entire villa could not withstand the pressure and collapsed with a loud bang!

“Just this?” A cruel smile appeared on the corner of Meng Wuxiong’s mouth.

He suddenly swung his fist, and with a bang, Qin Yu’s entire body was sent flying!

“Pa!”

Qin Yu fell from the high sky and fell heavily to the ground.

Traces of blood dripped out from his mouth, and the light produced by the saintly being technique began to shatter bit by bit!

“So powerful...”

This palm seemed to have injured Qin Yu’s internal organs. Even if Qin Yu’s body was strong, he could not withstand it anymore!

“Qin Yu, isn’t your body indestructible? Today, I will cut open your belly!” Meng wuxiong laughed cruelly.

Then, two big hands condensed under Qin Yu’s feet!

The big hands were like iron pincers, grabbing Qin Yu’s body tightly!

Meanwhile, Meng Wuxiong took a step forward and approached him!

“Internal Qi!”

Along with Meng Wuxiong’s furious roar, a weak light ignited on his fingers.

Although the light was weak, his aura was unprecedentedly strong!

Sensing this aura, Qin Yu’s expression immediately changed!

He tried to struggle, but he found that he couldn’t break free at all!

“Go to hell!” Meng Wuxiong’s finger stabbed fiercely into Qin Yu’s chest!

Qin Yu’s hard body resisted at this moment!

“Saintly physique technique!” The huge force made Qin Yu’s face pale!

He didn't dare to be negligent and directly activated the saintly physique technique in an attempt to resist!

But what was shocking was that Meng Wuxiong's finger actually directly penetrated the saintly physique technique! Following that, it headed straight for Qin Yu's physical body!

“Ah! !”

The instant his finger touched it, a piercing pain was felt!

Qin Yu only felt as if his chest was being drilled by an electric drill, the pain was unbearable!

“Puchi!”

Finally, Qin Yu's physical body could not hold on any longer and was pierced into his body by a finger!

“I want to pull out your internal organs and feed them to the dogs!” Meng Wuxiong said darkly.

“Ah! ! !” The pain made Qin Yu unable to help but shout at the top of his lungs!

At this critical moment, Qin Yu hurriedly took out the five mountains and charged at Meng Wuxiong!

Even Meng Wuxiong did not want to take such a magic weapon head on.

He hurriedly took a few steps back, and his fingers left Qin Yu's body.

“Hehe, your body is indeed not bad, but in my current condition, it’s not worth mentioning.” Meng Wuxiong licked the blood on his fingers and said indifferently.

Qin Yu’s brows were tightly knitted together, and his expression was grave.

A half-step martial marquis was even stronger than he had imagined.

If he did not have the power of the Divine Dragon, he might really have died here today.

If even Meng Wuxiong was so difficult to deal with, then how powerful was Han Wei, the young master of the Han family.

“I’ve been comprehending quite a number of cultivation techniques during this period of time. With the addition of the power of the Divine Dragon, I might have a chance,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

“Have you thought about how you’re going to die?” Meng wuxiong shouted from afar.

Then, he slowly raised his palm.

In an instant, the earth shook and the mountains shook! The ground under Qin Yu’s feet also began to buzz!

When he raised his head, he saw a huge hand pressing down from all directions!

The huge pressure caused the ground to sink level by level!

And Qin Yu’s body seemed to be smashed into meat paste!

Chapter 454: Chapter 454, Heaven Rank Cultivation Technique!

As the huge hand crushed down, the dust on the ground began to stir up.

The large area of the ground completely collapsed, turning into a huge pit!

Qin Yu's body was also continuously sinking down.

The endless pressure caused Qin Yu's body to begin to creak!

Qin Yu raised his head to look at the huge hand, and a trace of desire actually appeared in his eyes.

It was the desire for power! It was the desire for victory!

“Half-step martial marquis...” Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

Following that, his battle intent Rose, and Golden Light erupted once again. He raised both of his hands to meet it!

“Rumble...”

However, Qin Yu's power only slowed down the crushing force of the huge hand by half a second, and then it continued to descend!

“Ah!!!”

Qin Yu raised his head and roared. Due to the enormous strength, blood flowed out of Qin Yu's seven orifices, and even his pores were covered in blood!

This strength was too strong. The gap between a half-step martial marquis and a martial grandmaster was like a horizontal ditch!

“Boom!”

Finally, the giant palm slammed down fiercely.

The entire ground had turned into ruins.

Countless dust covered everyone’s vision, making it impossible for them to see through it.

Meng wuxiong snorted coldly and said, “It’s just so-so. It seems that I can report to Mr. He.”

After saying that, Meng Wuxiong waved his hand and casually said, “Go and see if he has been smashed into meat paste.”

“Yes, Mr. Meng.” The martial grandmaster beside him withstood the enormous pressure and walked towards the huge pit.

“Bang!”

However, just as he walked forward, a golden palm reached out and grabbed his neck, lifting him into the air!

“AH...”

The Martial Grandmaster immediately let out a painful wail. Before he could struggle, Qin Yu’s palm had already covered him.

In a short while, the martial grandmaster turned into a pile of dry bones.

“HMM? He didn’t die?” Meng Wuxiong narrowed his eyes, and the corners of his mouth couldn’t help but reveal a trace of playfulness.

As the dust fell, Qin Yu's figure finally appeared.

One could see that his qi and blood were burning, and his killing intent was seething. A strange aura swept through the entire mountain village.

His eyes turned fiery red, and the killing intent in his eyes was unconcealed!

“This is... The power of the Divine Dragon?” Meng Wuxiong seemed to have guessed something.

He Teng had once said that the effect of the power of the Divine Dragon was beyond imagination, and it could even allow one to fight against opponents of a higher level!

Because this was the purest power in the world in the current era!

“What a great power of the Divine Dragon.” Meng Wuxiong rubbed his fists, showing no fear at all!

“I really want to see what's the difference between the power of the Divine Dragon that Mr. He thinks so highly of!”

Qin Yu slowly walked out from the dust.

At first glance, he seemed to have changed into a different person. His otherworldly temperament made him look like an immortal.

However, the murderous aura all over his body made him look like a devil.

Then, Qin Yu extended his palm, and the mountain of the five peaks hung above Qin Yu's head.

“Hehe, pretending to be mysterious.” Meng Wuxiong didn’t put Qin Yu in his eyes at all.

After all, the gap between a martial grandmaster and a half-step martial marquis was too difficult to make up for.

“Come, let me see the full strength of a half-step martial marquis,” Qin Yu said quietly.

These words undoubtedly infuriated Meng wuxiong. He narrowed his eyes and sneered, “Do you think you’re qualified to see the full strength of a half-step martial marquis?”

Qin Yu put his hands behind his back and no longer paid attention to Meng Wuxiong’s incessant chatter.

He even closed his eyes slightly and put his hands behind his back as if he didn’t care about anyone.

“Ha... hahahaha!” Meng Wuxiong couldn’t help but burst into laughter when he saw this!

He pointed at Qin Yu and sneered, “You really know how to act. Do you think that you can compete with a half-step martial marquis after you possess the power of the Divine Dragon? Naive!”

“You talk too much nonsense,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Meng Wuxiong was completely enraged. He stomped his feet and rushed toward Qin Yu with a swoosh!

It was the same punch again! A fist with surging inner strength!

“Crack!”

However, this incomparably fierce fist was easily caught by Qin Yu!

“Huh?” Meng Wuxiong’s face slightly changed. His huge body suddenly shook and struggled free.

Then, Meng Wuxiong took a few steps back and said with narrowed eyes, “The power of the divine dragon... is quite interesting. No wonder Mr. He thinks so highly of it.”

Qin Yu looked at Meng wuxiong coldly and said, “If you don’t use all of your strength, I’m afraid you won’t have a chance.”

Meng wuxiong sneered and said, “You actually saw through it... well, then I’ll let you experience the true ability of a half-step marquis!”

As soon as he finished speaking, he saw Meng Wuxiong raise both of his hands.

In an instant, there seemed to be traces of dao patterns resonating in the air!

This technique made people unable to lower their tongues.

Then, Meng Wuxiong casually slapped forward.

In an instant, it seemed as if thousands of troops and horses were charging over!

It was just a casual palm strike, but it seemed to pull the power of Heaven and earth! It made it impossible for anyone to escape!

Qin Yu's expression was cold. He raised his hand and used the absolute beginning holy fist!

Qin Yu, who had activated the power of the Divine Dragon, had a qualitative change in his strength.

This punch instantly shattered this huge hand!

However, Meng Wuxiong was not surprised. He snorted lightly and said, "This is just an appetizer. Qin Yu, watch carefully!"

After he finished speaking, Meng Wuxiong's body began to tremble. In front of him, a huge runic diagram actually appeared!

This runic diagram flickered with a dark light. No one dared to look directly at this extraordinary internal Qi!

"Thousand Revolution Seal!"

Following Meng Wuxiong's loud shout, this runic diagram rapidly pressed down!

"Shua!"

Countless runic lines made it impossible for anyone to dodge.

And its terrifying power was almost able to cut through the void!

Qin Yu's expression was solemn. He didn't dare to conceal his internal Qi anymore. He immediately adjusted his aura and muttered in a low voice, "I can only use that move."

This move was originally reserved for Han Wei, but at this moment, Qin Yu had no other choice.

He used all his strength on his hands.

Strands of strange aura gathered on his hands.

Following that, purple flames wrapped around his hands!

Qin Yu's Dantian's internal Qi was circulating at an extremely fast speed.

In an instant, the spiritual energy in his body was actually depleted, and it was all recorded on his palms!

“This technique is called the spiritual fire seal. Only those with spiritual fire can use it, but its power is invincible,” Qin Yu said coldly.

“Come, let me face the power of a half-step martial marquis!”

Following Qin Yu's angry roar, the spiritual fire seal in front of him was formed!

It was a purple portrait that seemed to have been passed down from the ancient times!

The portrait that was formed from the most powerful purple spiritual fire in the world was burning on Qin Yu's palm!

“Go, spiritual fire seal.”

Qin Yu's palm was only lightly pulled, but the power that could destroy the world exploded at this moment!

Chapter 455: Chapter 455, he teng came out of seclusion

The spiritual fire seal was a true heaven rank cultivation technique, and its power was unimaginable!

The difference between heaven, earth, black, and yellow was almost like a horizontal ditch that was hard to cross!

However, for someone like Qin Yu, the consumption of using a heaven rank cultivation technique was too great.

Even if he used all his strength and borrowed the power of the Divine Dragon, he could only use one spiritual fire seal!

Looking at the spiritual fire seal that was coming toward him, a rarely seen serious expression appeared on Meng Wuxiong's face.

“What is this thing?” Meng Wuxiong exclaimed in shock.

Was this cultivation technique really performed by Qin Yu, who had just entered the Martial Grandmaster realm?

“Rumble...”

The spiritual fire seal brought with it an endless amount of power as it crushed toward Meng Wuxiong.

Finally, the two techniques collided at this moment!

This was the violent roar of Heaven and earth, and it shook almost half of Dongchuan!

Sparks seemed to have exploded in the sky, and it was incomparably resplendent!

“What is that thing?”

“Someone is setting off fireworks?”

“Your fireworks are so Big? It must be a salute egg!”

Countless ordinary people raised their heads and looked towards the sky.

Waves of blazing flames surged over!

The small mountain in the distance began to crumble, and the trees turned into nothingness in an instant!

Even the water rhyme tower was affected. He Teng, who was sitting cross-legged in the water rhyme tower, suddenly opened his eyes.

“What... What kind of power is this? Could it be that a half-step martial marquis is Coming?” He Teng’s expression was somewhat unsightly.

“It can’t be a technique that Qin Yu used, right?” He Teng muttered in a low voice.

Then, he didn’t dare to think too much and hurriedly began to break through.

He was only a step away from the half-step martial marquis realm. As long as he stepped into the half-step martial marquis realm, there was nothing to be afraid of.

...

“Pu!”

The martial grandmasters beside Meng Wuxiong instantly couldn't take it anymore and vomited blood on the spot and died!

Meng Wuxiong's expression changed drastically, and a sense of unease arose in his heart!

“This... What on Earth is this thing!” Meng Wuxiong felt a trace of pressure!

The spell that he had cast was actually swallowed at this moment!

An endless rolling power pressed down on Meng wuxiong.

A heat wave that was like a bomb's explosion hit his face. Meng Wuxiong felt as if his face was about to be roasted!

“Not good!” Meng Wuxiong thought to himself. He wanted to run away.

However, it was already too late!

The seemingly huge spiritual fire seal in the sky arrived in front of Meng Wuxiong in the blink of an eye.

Then, the spiritual fire seal became smaller and smaller. It almost turned into a lotus and landed on Meng Wuxiong's body.

“Boom!”

At the moment of contact, the spiritual fire seal directly exploded!

The entire ground was directly blasted apart. A radius of dozens of meters turned into a sea of fire!

Qin Yu took two steps back, coldly looking at the scene in front of him.

His internal Qi also began to dissipate, becoming somewhat weak.

“If the spiritual fire seal wasn’t able to kill Meng Wuxiong, then I’m afraid I’ll die here.” Qin Yu stared at the Sea of fire and said coldly.

The Sea of fire burned for an entire half an hour, and finally began to dissipate bit by bit.

Qin Yu looked solemnly at the Sea of fire and walked towards it step by step.

He saw Meng Wuxiong lying there, his body almost shattered.

Countless bones were directly turned into powder, and pieces of broken bones were exposed.

“You... you...” Meng Wuxiong raised his hand with difficulty and pointed at Qin Yu.

Seeing Meng Wuxiong’s miserable state, Qin Yu could be considered to be relieved.

He looked down at Meng wuxiong and said coldly, “Half-step martial marquis, you really live up to your reputation.”

Meng Wuxiong opened his mouth and almost used up all his strength. He sneered and said, “He... Mr. He will kill you...”

“Really?” Qin Yu sneered.

“Even if he doesn’t come, I will find him.”

“No need...” Meng Wuxiong looked miserable.

“He is nearby. When he comes out of seclusion, you will definitely die!”

Qin Yu’s expression changed!

He Teng was nearby?

He looked around vigilantly and quickly released his spiritual sense, trying to find he teng’s figure.

Unfortunately, Qin Yu couldn’t find He Teng’s position.

“You... wait for your death... Mr. He is about to step into the half-step martial marquis realm... hahahaha!” Meng wuxiong grinned.

“Half-step Martial Marquis Realm? !” Qin Yu’s expression changed again!

In just a few days, he teng was actually about to step into the half-step martial Marquis Realm? !

What kind of method was this? ! How could his cultivation speed be so fast? !

“Tell me, what secret are you hiding in your body!” Qin Yu grabbed Meng Wuxiong’s chest and asked angrily.

Meng wuxiong sneered, “I won’t tell you... Qin Yu, I’ll wait for you below!”

After saying that, Meng Wuxiong’s eyes widened, and his internal Qi quickly disappeared.

Qin Yu’s face turned solemn.

There was no doubt that he teng and Meng Wuxiong must have used some secret technique or treasure to cultivate so quickly.

However... Was it a secret technique or a treasure? If it was a treasure, then where was it?

“Boom!”

Just as Qin Yu was deep in thought, a terrifying aura suddenly erupted from the internal Qi pagoda in the distance!

This aura was extremely powerful, even stronger than Meng Wuxiong’s!

“A true half-step martial marquis? !” Qin Yu’s expression immediately changed!

He looked in the direction of the internal Qi Pagoda and said in a low voice, “Could it be... that he teng is hiding there?”

Qin Yu didn’t dare to think too much. In his current state, he had no way to fight back against he teng.

What he needed to do now was to avoid the sharp edge!

Thus, Qin Yu didn't waste any more time. He stomped his foot and left quickly.

...

Inside the Water Melody Pagoda.

Streams of powerful internal Qi surrounded he teng's body.

He revealed a crazed expression and laughed strangely, "Is this the half-step martial marquis... is this the half-step martial marquis! In this world, is there anything that I, he teng, can't do!"

Feeling the powerful power of the half-step martial marquis, he teng was extremely excited!

"It's time to kill that Qin Yu." He Teng's eyes narrowed, and with a stomp of his feet, his figure quickly disappeared.

In a moment, he landed in the ruins of the Meng family manor.

Looking at this scene, he teng could not help but say in a cold voice, "Using the mountain protection magic treasure to fight to such an extent... Qin Yu, you are dead meat!"

The Stronger Qin Yu was, the angrier he teng became!

Because, that was the power that belonged to he teng! The power of the Divine Dragon that belonged to he teng!

But at the critical moment, it was snatched away by Qin Yu. How could he not be angry!

“If I was the one who obtained the power of the Divine Dragon... who in the world could stop me!” He Teng’s eyes revealed a fierce light, and his body was almost trembling.

At this moment, he teng discovered Meng Wuxiong’s corpse lying on the ground.

He Teng frowned slightly. With a flash, he landed beside Meng Wuxiong.

“He’s actually dead?” Looking at Meng wuxiong, who had no internal Qi, he Teng’s anger increased by several levels.

“Don’t worry. I’ll take revenge for you.” After a long time, he teng said indifferently.

“I’ll also take this opportunity to tell the world that I, he teng, have stepped into the half-step Marquis Realm!” He Teng sneered.

In the next second, he left the Meng family manor.

The surroundings fell into silence.

The once glorious Meng family manor was now extremely deserted.

An hour after he teng left, a figure walked out from the darkness.

This person was none other than Qin Yu!

“Is that the power of a half-step martial marquis?” Qin Yu took a deep breath, and a strong desire appeared in his eyes.

Then, Qin Yu raised his head to look at the water melody pagoda in the distance and said in a low voice, “That he teng... relied on that pagoda to cultivate, right... ?”

At this point, the smile on Qin Yu’s face became even wider.

“Now, this pagoda belongs to me!”

Chapter 456: Chapter 456, the secrets of the water rhyme tower

Qin Yu stared at the water rhyme tower in the distance, his eyes filled with desire.

He released his divine sense and carefully walked towards the water rhyme tower.

The water rhyme tower was located on a distant mountain. This tower looked like it was made by nature, but it also had some traces of being man-made.

The entire tower was not too tall, but it could overlook more than half of Dongchuan.

And this towering water rhyme pagoda was Meng Wuxiong’s private property.

After spending nearly half an hour, Qin Yu finally walked to the bottom of the water rhyme pagoda.

Standing in front of this pagoda, Qin Yu looked extremely tiny.

He raised his head to look at the water rhyme pagoda and said with a frown, “I can’t feel a trace of Qi/spiritual energy.”

Strange, since he couldn't feel any qi/spiritual energy, then how did Meng Wuxiong and he teng use this pagoda to cultivate?

“Could it be... that it has nothing to do with this pagoda?” Qin Yu frowned.

Or could it be that this water rhyme pagoda was just a residence for them to cultivate?

“Whatever, I'm already here. Let's go up and take a look first,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Then, he walked into the water rhyme pagoda.

An ancient gate blocked Qin Yu's path.

The gate was at least five meters tall and looked extremely heavy.

Qin Yu stretched out his hand and was about to push open the gate.

However, when his hand touched the gate, a huge force suddenly rose!

Qin Yu, who was caught off guard, was instantly sent flying by this force! His body took dozens of steps back before he could stabilize his body.

Qin Yu got up from the ground. He patted the soil on his body and frowned, “They actually set a taboo.”

Could it be that... Only Meng Wuxiong and he teng could enter this tower?

Qin Yu walked to the door again, circulated his spiritual power, and tried to push open the door.

The impact burst out again and blocked Qin Yu's way.

“It seems to be true,” Qin Yu murmured in a low voice.

Since he couldn't open the door, he could only force his way in.

But the spirit power in Qin Yu's body was currently depleted and he could not bring out even a tenth of his full strength.

Hence, he could only sit cross legged under the water cloud pagoda for the time being and slowly recover his strength.

... .

On the other side, he teng left Dong Chuan and returned to the He clan in the central plains on the same day.

Standing at the airport of the He clan, a cold smile appeared on he Teng's face.

“In the entire central plains, I am the only one who is half a step into the rank of a martial marquis. It would not be an exaggeration to say that I am the number one person in the Central Plains.” He Teng said flatly.

That hoarse voice suddenly sounded in his mind: “Even in the entire fire country, there are not many half a step into the rank of a martial marquis... .”

Hearing those words, the smile on he Teng's face grew even wider.

“From today onwards, I am the king of the Central Plains!” He Teng said with a cold laugh.

After returning home, he teng was not in a hurry to go to Chuzhou.

Instead, he had sent someone to issue a challenge on the martial arts forum!

The target of this challenge was none other than Qin Yu!

“In three days, I will go to Chuzhou. I hope you are ready,” he teng said coldly on the martial arts forum.

Upon seeing this news, the martial arts forum immediately erupted!

“He Teng? The number one on the potential ranking?”

“Is the number one and number two finally going to fight?”

“What happened to Qin Yu recently? First, Hong Yimen issued a kill order, and then he teng from the Central Plains issued a challenge to him.”

“Maybe it caused public outrage.”

Countless people were discussing this matter, and some people even began to analyze the strength of the two.

“He Teng has always been the number one on the potential leaderboard. He should be able to suppress Qin Yu by a head.”

“That’s right. Other than the geniuses of those aristocratic families, he teng should be considered the number one person.”

“As the second person on the potential list, Qin Yu shouldn’t be too far off, right?”

For a moment, no one dared to make a hasty conclusion.

In their eyes, he teng and Qin Yu should be on par.

But at this moment, a mysterious person released an important news:

“He Teng has already stepped into the half-step martial Marquis Realm and defeated Ao Shuo, who is known as the number one person in the Central Plains.”

Following that, a video was posted on the Martial Arts Forum.

In the video, Ao Shuo tried his best and used all of his spells. He was in a sorry state.

On the other hand, he teng treated ao Shuo as nothing.

In just one move, ao Shuo’s ribs were broken and he fell to the ground.

The difference in strength between the two was obvious at a glance.

When this video was posted, countless people were shocked!

“He Teng has actually stepped into the half-step martial marquis realm? That’s a true top-notch person!”

“As expected of the number one person on the potential list. His potential is beyond imagination!”

“Ao Shuo has been known as the number one person in the Central Plains for many years. He has been in charge for many years and has never suffered a defeat. Today, he actually suffered such a miserable defeat!”

“Ao Shuo was unable to retaliate in front of He Teng. It seems that he teng has really stepped into the half-step martial Marquis Realm.”

Following that, the martial arts forum’s “Power Ranking of the younger generation” was finally updated.

It was the first time that he teng had broken into this ranking and was ranked tenth.

In that case, among the fire country’s younger generation, there were at least nine people who had stepped into the half step to the rank of a martial marquis.

This was almost equivalent to the official confirmation that he teng had really stepped into the half step to the rank of a martial marquis!

“Now that he teng is already a half step to the rank of a martial marquis, the gap between him and Qin Yu has widened.”

“If that’s the case, I’m Afraid Qin Yu has no chance of winning.”

“Although Qin Yu is a genius, no one can surpass the gap between a martial grandmaster and a half-step martial marquis. Even ye Qing can’t do it.”

Just now, Qin Yu and he Teng’s chances of winning were about the same, but in the blink of an eye, the evaluation was one-sided.

Therefore, everyone thought that Qin Yu was bound to lose.

After all, Qin Yu was only a martial grandmaster. It was impossible for him to defeat a half-step martial marquis.

Seeing the news on the martial arts forum, he teng couldn't stop laughing coldly.

“It's about time.” He Teng put away his phone.

“We'll set off tomorrow and head to Chuzhou.”

“Son, you... you... Why did you kill Ao Shuo?” At this moment, he rongshou walked in from outside the door.

He Teng glanced at him and said indifferently, “Isn't he the number one person in the Central Plains? Only by killing him can I replace him.”

He rongshou gritted his teeth and said with some grief and indignation, “AO Shuo has always regarded you as his nephew. Even if you want to establish your power, there's no need to kill him!”

Hearing this, he Teng's face immediately turned cold.

Sensing the murderous aura from he teng, he rongshou could not help but take two steps back.

He Teng looked at he rongshou like this. A moment later, he said coldly, “I became the number one person in the central plains. Aren't you happy? Because of me, the He family became the number one family in the central plains. Aren't you happy?”

He Rongshou opened his mouth and was immediately speechless.

That's right. When he rongshou forced he teng to win glory for the He family, how could he have thought of this.

...

At this moment, Qin Yu was still sitting under the Water Melody Pagoda, slowly recovering his physical strength.

After an entire day and night, Qin Yu's strength had only recovered 50% .

“The consumption of this spirit fire seal is too great. After only using it once, my entire body has almost sunk into a dry state.”Qin Yu frowned slightly.

Unless it was a critical moment, he absolutely could not use this spirit fire seal again.

“However... 50% of my strength should be enough to break through this door.”Qin Yu stood up from the ground.

The golden light on his body lit up at this moment. His two fists were even more like they were made of gold, shining brilliantly under the sunlight.

“Then, let me take a look at what secrets are hidden within this water rhyme tower..”Qin Yu said coldly.

Chapter 457: Chapter 457, he teng attacked

Golden Light surrounded Qin Yu's fist.

A terrifying internal Qi seemed to clash with the forbidden power on the door.

Then, Qin Yu roared, and his Golden Fist smashed towards the door!

Boom

A loud sound exploded!

The huge force caused the door to shake a little.

And outside the door, a barrier quickly formed.

Looking at this barrier, Qin Yu said in a low voice, “This barrier seems to be somewhat similar to the one on Meng Wuxiong’s body back then.”

Then, Qin Yu clenched his fist again and smashed it fiercely.

The barrier appeared again and blocked Qin Yu’s fist.

Qin Yu snorted coldly and immediately summoned the five mountains of honor and suspended it above his head.

With the support of a magic artifact, Qin Yu’s strength had shockingly entered another level.

The terrifying fist radiance produced bursts of explosive sounds at this moment.

“Let me see just how sturdy this door of yours is!” Qin Yu snorted coldly and then ruthlessly smashed his fist over!

“Boom!”

The door began to shake at this moment! Cracks appeared on the barrier that was lingering outside!

Qin Yu did not say anything, but clenched his fist and stood up!

One punch, two punches, three punches!

A huge explosion shook the valley. The birds and beasts seemed to have been startled, and they let out a sky-piercing wail.

Finally, when Qin Yu threw his fifth punch, this level of barrier shattered with a loud bang!

The door finally lost its protection.

“It seems that this forbidden power is nothing more than this,” Qin Yu said with a cold snort.

He reached out his hand and slowly pushed open the door.

The moment the door was opened, traces of Qi/spiritual energy rippled over!

This Qi/spiritual energy was different from the herbs. It seemed to be purer.

It was as if... ! All the Qi/spiritual energy was locked by this water melody pagoda!

A trace of surprise flashed through Qin Yu's eyes, followed by wild joy!

“I’ve never seen this kind of Qi/spiritual energy before!” Qin Yu exclaimed in shock!

Just this Qi/spiritual energy alone was enough to greatly increase Qin Yu’s strength!

However, Qin Yu knew very well that Qi/spiritual energy was probably not the only secret in this water melody pagoda.

That was because relying solely on Qi/spiritual energy, people like Meng wuxiong would definitely not be able to reach the peak of the Martial Grandmaster realm.

“Is there a secret treasure like the Enlightenment tea here?” Qin Yu scanned his surroundings and thought to himself.

There were a total of five levels in the water melody pagoda, and each level was extremely wide.

As Qin Yu climbed, the Qi/spiritual energy became denser.

When Qin Yu reached the fifth level, the dense qi/spiritual energy almost suffocated him!

“There’s definitely something wrong with this pagoda!” Qin Yu said in surprise.

The Spiritual Qi in the tower was obviously so dense, but there was not a single trace of Qi/spiritual energy around the tower.

The only explanation was that the tower used a spirit-locking array to ensure that the Qi/spiritual energy would not leak out.

As for where the Qi/spiritual energy came from, Qin Yu did not know.

Walking on the fifth level of the water rhyme tower, Qin Yu did not find any babe.

Just as Qin Yu was extremely distressed, he suddenly realized that his realm seemed to be slowly increasing without him realizing it.

“Huh?” A hint of surprise flashed across Qin Yu’s face.

Could it be... That this pagoda had a similar effect to the Enlightenment Tea? It could allow a person to increase their realm in a short period of time?

If that was really the case, then wouldn’t the path of cultivation in the future be smooth?

“There’s actually such a treasure in this world?” Qin Yu was abnormally excited!

He hurriedly sat down cross-legged and tried to absorb the surrounding Qi/spiritual energy.

Endless amounts of Qi/spiritual energy rushed towards Qin Yu’s body.

In addition to the mental cultivation method that Qin Yu obtained from the stairway to Heaven, Qin Yu successfully stepped into the third level of the light opening stage in just one day!

He was also a third grade martial grandmaster!

Such speed was simply jaw-dropping!

“This is simply a large-scale path-understanding tea!” Qin Yu exclaimed in shock.

Although the effect was not as simple and crude as the path-understanding tea, it could be used by many people!

If he borrowed this water rhyme tower, wouldn't it be easy to establish a sect? !

Qin Yu tried to find out the secret of this water rhyme tower, but unfortunately, he could not find the secret even after searching the entire water rhyme tower.

“It seems that it's impossible to take this tower away,” doctor Qin thought to himself.

However, greed was brewing in Qin Yu's heart.

“Since I can't take it away, I'll try my best to make it my own.” Qin Yu opened his mouth and revealed a sly smile.

Then, Qin Yu didn't waste any more time. He sat cross-legged on the ground and tried to cultivate in seclusion.

After all, there was still he teng who could come knocking at his door at any time.

A trace of internal QI, combined with Qin Yu's mental cultivation method, slowly cultivated in this water melody pagoda.

At this time, there was already an undercurrent in Chuzhou.

He Teng's challenge had almost spread throughout the entire martial arts world.

As the center of the storm, Chuzhou naturally received attention.

The officials of Chuzhou were rather happy. Because of He Teng, the number of tourists in Chuzhou skyrocketed!

In just a few days, countless people had come to the provincial capital of Chuzhou to witness this legendary battle.

Three days later.

He Teng's real body finally arrived in Chuzhou.

News of his arrival spread quickly.

“He Teng has arrived in Chuzhou!”

“If I'm not wrong, he should go directly to Qin Yu!”

“Qin Yu doesn't seem to have made a sound. could he have run away in advance?”

Just as everyone was discussing, he teng immediately arrived at Qin Yu's mansion after arriving in Chuzhou.

Unfortunately, Qin Yu was not there at all.

He Teng was not in a hurry. He immediately sent out a message:

“Qin Yu, I'll give you three days. If you don't show up, Don't blame me for being rude.”

After this message was sent out, there was still no news from Qin Yu's side.

Time passed by minute by minute, and in the blink of an eye, the second day had arrived.

However, Qin Yu seemed to have disappeared from the world and was nowhere to be seen.

He Teng couldn't help but frown and said in a low voice, "If this Qin Yu doesn't appear, don't tell me I have to stay in Chuzhou for the rest of my life!"

"You can try to attack the people around Qin Yu... spread the word that as long as he doesn't appear at the agreed time, you can attack the people around him."

"If he doesn't show up for a day, then kill a person." That hoarse voice rang out in He Teng's mind.

He Teng coldly snorted, "Do you think I haven't thought about it? This is a society ruled by law. Am I tired of living by publicly clamoring to kill people?!"

Different from ordinary martial artists, He Teng's ambition was extremely great.

Not only did he want to become the number one family in the central plains, he also wanted to make his family the number one family in the Central Plains!

He even had the same status as the aristocratic families in Jingdu!

Therefore, he definitely would not act like a desperado.

However, at this moment, he Teng's cell phone suddenly rang.

When he picked up the phone, he heard an extremely dignified voice from the other end.

“You are he teng?”The other party said coldly.

He Teng frowned slightly and said indifferently, “Who are you?”

“Jingdu Han family, Han Meng..”The other party said coldly.

Chapter 458: Chapter 458. The people were in a state of panic

Hearing the name of the Han family, he teng was still a little surprised.

He said politely, “Mr. Han, why are you looking for me?”

On the other end, Han Meng asked coldly, “I heard that you issued a challenge to Qin Yu?”

He teng sighed and said, “Yes, it's a pity that Qin Yu hasn't appeared yet.”

Han Meng was silent for a moment before he coldly said, “Then what do you plan to do?”

He teng hurriedly said, “I do want to threaten him, but it's not good to be too high-profile, so I can only wait.”

Han Meng coldly said, “Do what you want to do. As for the rest, the Han family will handle it for you.”

Hearing this, he teng was instantly overjoyed!

He hurriedly asked, “Mr. Han, is what you said true?”

“Yes,” Han Meng answered. “But I hope to see Qin Yu seriously injured or crippled.”

He Teng was a smart man. He immediately understood what Han Meng meant.

“Mr. Han, please rest assured. I will definitely give you a satisfactory result,” he teng said indifferently.

After hanging up the phone, Han Wei walked over from the side.

“Dad, why did you let him Cripple Qin Yu? Do you think I’m not a match for Qin Yu?” Han Wei said with some displeasure.

Han Meng glanced at Han Wei and said in a deep voice, “In order to prevent accidents, it’s better to cripple him first. If you lose...”

“No accidents, no IFS!” Han Wei said angrily.

“Who does Qin Yu think he is? He’s just an ant under my feet. I can stomp him to death with one foot!”

Seeing this, Han Meng said in a deep voice, “I believe in your ability, but not only do we have to win, we also have to win easily. Do you understand?”

“Moreover, don’t underestimate that Qin Yu.”

Han Wei clenched his teeth and said nothing in the end.

...

After receiving the call from the Han family, he Teng's eyes narrowed slightly.

“Since the Han family is backing me up, then I have nothing to be afraid of,” he Teng said with a cold smile.

Then, he immediately sent someone out to spread the word:

Three days later, if Qin Yu doesn't appear, then Mr. He will make a move on the people around Qin Yu.

If he doesn't appear for a day, then he will kill a person until he appears!

When these words were said, it immediately shocked the entire Chuzhou!

And the people related to Qin Yu were trembling!

“It seems that he Teng is very confident that he can use such a method to force Qin Yu to show up.”

“En, he is a half-step martial marquis after all. It is not difficult to get rid of Qin Yu.”

“Just wait and see. Let's see if Qin Yu will show up for the people around him or continue to be a coward.”

...

Time passed by minute by minute. In the blink of an eye, two days had passed.

There was only one day left before the day related to he teng.

However, there was still no movement from Qin Yu. No one could find any trace of him.

For a time, the whole of Chuzhou was in a panic.

Some people who were related to Qin Yu even ran away during the night, afraid that they would encounter difficulties!

“He Teng has already reached the door of his house, but this Qin Yu didn’t make any move. How Ridiculous.”

“He has already used his friend as a threat, but he still hasn’t shown up. It seems that he is a coward.”

“Hehe, I’m afraid that those who are related to Qin Yu will regret it.”

At this time, Tao Zi and Yao Qing still hadn’t left Chuzhou.

Although they knew very well that the first person he teng looked for was very likely them, the two of them still weren’t willing to leave.

“What if Elder Qin really doesn’t appear?” Asked Peach in a low voice.

Yao Qing waved his hand and said, “Impossible! He’s not the kind of person to run away at the last minute! Don’t worry, he should eat and drink!”

Speaking up to this point, Yao Qing said mysteriously, “I just stole a goat. Tonight, we’ll roast the whole goat and eat it!”

Peach couldn't help but sigh and said helplessly, "Your Trust is really big."

Yao Qing rolled his eyes and said, "I already said that you don't have to worry. Mr. Qin will definitely come back."

...

At this moment, Qin Yu was immersed in the cultivation of the water rhyme tower.

This kind of immersive cultivation made Qin Yu almost unable to feel the passage of time.

And his strength was also growing silently.

Qin Yu knew nothing about the outside world.

In the blink of an eye, three days had passed.

Qin Yu's strength had also stepped from the third level of the Enlightenment stage to the fifth level of the Enlightenment stage.

"According to this speed, at most a week, I will be able to step into the half-step martial Marquis Realm," Qin Yu thought to himself.

Among the same level, Qin Yu was not afraid of anyone, not even he teng or Han Wei.

Then, he closed his eyes again and continued to absorb the Qi/spiritual energy from the Shuiyun Pagoda.

Chuzhou was already at the center of the storm.

It was noon, and the sun was already high in the sky.

It was supposed to be a leisurely afternoon, but a piece of news made everyone anxious.

“The time is up, but Qin Yu still hasn’t appeared. I will keep my promise.”

He Teng’s words spread throughout the streets!

Yao Qing, who was still sleeping, was pushed up by Peach.

“Time is up. Elder Qin still hasn’t returned,” said peach with a frown.

Yao Qing rubbed his sleepy eyes and muttered, “Time is up so soon? It shouldn’t be...”

Peach was not in the mood to listen to his nonsense. She whispered, “Why don’t we leave Chuzhou first and lay low until elder Qin comes back?”

Yao Qing turned over and muttered, “I’m not leaving. I don’t believe that he teng can do anything to me...”

After saying that, Yao Qing fell into a deep sleep again.

Tao Zi couldn’t wait any longer. Of course, she didn’t want to leave Chuzhou, but if she continued to stay, she might lose her life.

After thinking for a while, Tao Zi gritted her teeth and said, “Forget it. Let’s take it one step at a time.”

Hence, peaches lay beside Yao Qing and also fell asleep.

At the entrance of the hotel, he teng was standing there quietly.

“Who should I start from?” He Teng thought to himself.

“Jianggu? Ancient Taichu? Or the four great families of Chuzhou?”

“As far as I know, there seem to be many families in Chuzhou. Good Qin Yu is very close to them.”

After thinking about it, he teng decided not to touch Jiang Gu and Gu Taichu for the time being.

These two people had a certain amount of influence, so they were kept for other purposes.

That afternoon, there was a piece of news from Chuzhou:

One of the four great families in Chuzhou, Wang Wu, was killed by He Teng in one move!

Once this news was sent out, people could not help but be stunned.

He Teng did not go to find Jiang Gu, but he actually made a move on Wang Wu?

Although the Wang family had long since submitted to Qin Yu, they weren't close to Qin Yu, and they even rarely met!

The next day, another piece of news was sent out:

One of the four great families, the Luo family's patriarch, was also killed in one move!

In the three consecutive days, three people from the four great families had died!

This was enough to prove that he teng wasn't joking!

Jiang family.

Jiang Gu stood in front of the window, staring into the distance.

At this moment, his butler Uncle Zhong suddenly walked forward and whispered, "The four family heads of the four great families have already died. I'm afraid we will be next."

Jiang Gu remained silent and did not comment on this.

"Master, I'm afraid that this Qin Yu will not come back. We should hurry and run." Uncle Zhong advised bitterly.

Jiang gu looked at uncle zhong coldly and said, "Impossible. He will definitely come back."

Uncle Zhong sighed and said, "Three people have already died. Do we have to wait for death in vain?"

Jiang Gu opened his mouth and sighed again and again.

Yes, what was the point of staying?

"Wait a little longer, wait a little longer." Jiang Gu took a deep breath.

He firmly believed that Qin Yu was not a person who avoided responsibility and would never be a coward.

Chapter 459: Chapter 459, strength explosively increased!

If Qin Yu still didn't return the next day, he might have to consider temporarily withdrawing from Chuzhou.

He Teng came menacingly and no one could stop him. Defending at this time was meaningless.

However, the next day, he teng sent out another piece of news.

He said publicly, "As long as you are willing to belong to me, he teng, you will be able to survive. This will be your last chance."

As soon as this news was sent out, countless people immediately stood on he Teng's side!

He Teng specially held a cocktail party to invite Qin Yu's old subordinates.

On the same day, countless people who had an affair with Qin Yu came to this cocktail party to express their loyalty.

At noon, nearly fifty people came to this cocktail party.

He Teng looked at everyone and said indifferently, "A good bird chooses a tree to perch on. You are all smart people."

The crowd raised their wine glasses and flattered, "Mr. He is unparalleled in the world. It is our honor to be able to follow him!"

"That's right. You are already a half-step marquis at such a young age, and you are also the number one person in the central plains. How can Qin Yu be compared to You!"

In the face of the crowd's flattery, he teng remained silent.

He glanced at them and said indifferently, "I don't think Jiang Gu is here, right?"

As soon as he said that, the scene fell into a short silence.

Almost everyone knew that Jiang Gu was Qin Yu's trusted aide, and he was a very important person in Chuzhou!

"Jiang Gu indeed didn't come," someone said.

"This person is Qin Yu's lackey. It's better to kill him directly."

He Teng snorted coldly and continued, "Where's Gu Taichu? He didn't come either?"

Everyone couldn't help but suck in a breath of cold air at the mention of this name.

Compared to Jiang Gu, Gu Taichu was even more famous! Moreover, his influence could spread throughout the entire Central Plains!

"Master Gu... perhaps he didn't receive any news," someone whispered.

He Teng's face was somewhat displeased.

In his eyes, Jiang Gu and Gu Taichu were more important than everyone present combined!

However, only these two didn't show up!

“Go and Tell Jiang Gu and Gu Taichu that I’ll only give them one hour,”he teng said coldly with his hands behind his back.

“If they don’t show up in one hour, I’ll show No Mercy!”

Everyone present quickly picked up their phones and called Jiang Gu and Gu Taichu.

Jiang Gu couldn’t help but look solemn when he received the call.

“This he teng is forcing us to make a choice,”Jiang Gu said in a deep voice.

Uncle Zhong whispered, “How about... We temporarily give in to He Teng. In any case, that Qin Yu won’t come back at all.”

Jiang gu frowned and shook his head. “No. If I add insult to injury, I’m afraid I’ll be hated for the rest of my life.”

“That Qin Yu abandoned us and ran away. How can he still have the face to hate us?”Uncle Zhong said with extreme displeasure.

Jiang gu glanced at him and said in a deep voice, “Mr. Qin might not know anything about Chuzhou.”

...

Gu Taichu also received the call.

His attitude was much clearer than Jiang Gu’s.

Gu Taichu said on the phone, “Please tell he teng that I have to see if he is worthy to submit to him.”

After saying this, Gu Taichu directly hung up the phone.

These words undoubtedly infuriated he teng!

At the banquet, a terrifying killing intent immediately burst out!

“Good, good! You’re Shameless!” He Teng said coldly.

“You really are two loyal dogs. I want to see what that Qin Yu can do for you!”

After saying that, he teng slammed the door and left.

At this moment, Yao Qing was sitting at home and waiting anxiously.

“He Teng is holding a banquet today, and we didn’t go. He must be very angry,” Yao Qing said, stroking his chin.

He stared at his phone and muttered, “If I’m not wrong, he should call us and force us to make a choice.”

Peach also nodded slightly and said, “That’s right. As the people closest to Elder Qin, he Teng’s first target must be us!”

However, time passed by minute by minute, and in the blink of an eye, it was evening.

The banquet had long ended, but Yao Qing and Tao Zi still did not receive a call.

“F * ck!” Finally, Yao Qing could not hold it in anymore.

“This dog he teng, he actually did not even look at us!”

Tao Zi rolled her eyes and said, “This is a good thing. At least we don’t have to face escape.”

Yao Qing muttered, “That being said, this he teng is looking down on us too much...”

“Alright, Alright. If you really are a giant, can you still stand here and talk?” Tao Zi rolled her eyes.

Even though that was the case, Yao Qing was still a little unhappy deep down.

...

Inside the water rhyme tower, Qin Yu’s body was burning with internal Qi.

At a glance, his body seemed to be wrapped up by streams of white qi.

It wasn’t that the entire water rhyme tower’s Qi/spiritual energy wouldn’t be depleted. It was just that the amount of spiritual energy stored in it was too large, so it didn’t seem to have been used up much.

But what was surprising was that ever since Qin Yu entered the water rhyme tower, the Qi/spiritual energy in it had been greatly reduced.

After a few days, the Qi/spiritual energy had almost reached a state of loss!

That night.

Qin Yu suddenly opened his eyes.

A powerful internal Qi rampaged through his body.

The terrifying power even supported his body!

Light gradually gathered on his skin like an armor, perfectly fitting with Qin Yu.

“In just a few days, I have reached the peak of the Enlightenment stage,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

He tried to take another step forward, but found that there was no more Qi/spiritual energy around him to absorb.

“The Qi/spiritual energy here is so dense, but it was completely absorbed by me?” Qin Yu scratched his head, looking a little embarrassed.

If he had found out about this, he would probably die of anger!

He had been cultivating in the water rhyme tower for several years, and his Qi/spiritual energy had hardly been lost.

However, in just a few days, Qin Yu had completely absorbed all the Qi/spiritual energy!

“It seems that I have to find some herbs and step into the half-step martial marquis realm as soon as possible,” Qin Yu clenched his fist and said in a low voice.

From the early-stage of the Enlightenment stage to the peak of the Enlightenment stage.

The difference in strength between them was beyond imagination.

And the higher the cultivation realm, the greater the space for the increase in strength.

Compared to the early-stage of the Enlightenment stage, Qin Yu's strength had increased by at least a hundred times!

“With my current strength, I shouldn't need to spend so much effort to fight against that Meng Wuxiong,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

“As for that he teng.... he shouldn't be a problem either!”

Chapter 460: Chapter 460, Qin Yu's return

With Qin Yu's current state of mind, it wasn't difficult for him to step into the half-step martial Marquis realm. He just needed a large amount of Qi/spiritual energy to support him.

Ordinary herbs probably wouldn't be effective anymore.

“If I had ten thousand-year-old herbs or a spiritual spring, I might be able to directly step into the half-step martial Marquis Realm,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

He calculated the time and found that there was only one and a half months left until September 9th.

If he could find enough Qi/spiritual energy in this one and a half months, then stepping into the half-step martial Marquis realm would not be a problem at all.

As for Han Wei, he would not be worth mentioning.

Therefore, Qin Yu planned to carry on the next journey to find Qi/spiritual energy.

After carrying Fang Yue out of the shuiyun tower, countless messages came from Qin Yu's phone.

He opened it and saw the text messages and phone calls from Yao Qing and the others.

“Mr. Qin, he teng came to Chuzhou and threatened to take your life.”

“Mr. Qin, if you don't come back, he will start killing the people around you, not letting anyone go...”

Other than Yao Qing, there were also countless messages from unknown numbers.

“Trash, cowardly Turtle!”

“You managed to escape on your own. The people around you all died at the hands of He Teng. How can someone like you call yourself the king of Chuzhou?”

“I really misjudged you. I didn't expect you to be such a SCUM!”

Seeing the flood of messages on his phone, Qin Yu's expression immediately turned ugly.

He hurriedly took out his phone and called Yao Qing.

As soon as the call was connected, Yao Qing said impatiently, “Mr. Qin, where are you?”

Qin Yu didn't answer this question, but asked anxiously, "What's the situation now?"

Yao Qing sighed, "The people from the four big families are all dead. He Teng even spread the word that as long as they obey him, they will be spared."

"Now, many people are standing by He Teng's side, but... He Teng seems to value Jiang Gu and Gu Taichu very much."

Hearing this, Qin Yu's expression immediately changed.

He hurriedly asked, "How are the two of them now?"

Yao Qing said, "Gu Taichu and Jiang Gu both rejected he teng, so... He Teng wants to kill them."

"Mr. Qin, you'd better come back quickly. Now, people in Chuzhou say that you're as timid as a mouse and a cowardly tortoise..."

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said in a deep voice, "I understand. I'll go back to Chuzhou now."

After saying this, Qin Yu picked up Fang Yue and hurried to the airport.

After buying the fastest flight ticket, he set off on the journey back to Chuzhou.

...

Chuzhou.

Many martial artists who had heard the news from other places were waiting for this big battle.

“TSK TSK, I wanted to see how Qin Yu was rubbed. I didn’t expect that he didn’t dare to fight at all.”

“Yeah, it’s been a few days and not a single person has appeared.”

“This is really wasting my time. Let’s Go!”

“The latest news is that he teng went to the Jiang Family!” At this time, a piece of news suddenly spread.

“It seems that he teng is going to make a move on Jiang Gu.”

“Let’s go and take a look.”

A group of people hiding in the dark rushed to the Jiang family.

Not only these martial artists from all over the world, even some ordinary people in Chuzhou were also paying attention to this decisive battle.

Although they didn’t understand what was going on, they all wanted to watch a show.

“I heard that Jiang Gu of the Jiang Group is also involved.”

“Yeah, Boss Jiang is a famous person in Chuzhou. I heard that he is quite close to that Qin Yu.”

“That’s bad. It has nothing to do with us. Let’s go to sleep.”

...

The Jiang family.

It was already late at night, but Jiang Gu hadn't fallen asleep yet.

The originally lively Jiang family had now become extremely deserted.

Many of Jiang Gu's followers had fled the Jiang family because they were afraid of death, afraid of being implicated.

"Master, it's getting late. Go and rest." Uncle Zhong took a coat and draped it over Jiang Gu's shoulder.

Jiang Gu let out a long sigh. He glanced at uncle Zhong and said, "Ah Zhong, you should go too. I don't want to implicate you."

Uncle Zhong shook his head and said, "Master, I've been following you for almost 30 years. As long as you don't leave, I won't go anywhere."

Jiang Gu opened his mouth, and a trace of bitterness flashed through his heart.

"Ah Zhong, take the bank card and leave quickly." Jiang Gu took out a bank card from his pocket and handed it to Uncle Zhong.

However, Uncle Zhong pushed the bank card back and smiled, "Master, I Won't leave."

Jiang Gu wanted to say something, but at this moment, he suddenly felt a strong internal Qi coming from outside.

This internal Qi was extremely terrifying. It was something Jiang Gu had never seen before!

"It's too late to leave now." Jiang Gu sighed.

He looked at Uncle Zhong and said in a low voice, “Ah Zhong, I’ve let you down.”

Before he could finish his words, a figure suddenly appeared behind Jiang Gu.

He turned around and saw he teng sitting on the sofa, sipping his tea.

Jiang Gu’s expression changed. He looked at he teng and said coldly, “Mr. He is visiting late at night. What’s the matter?”

He Teng took a sip of tea and said indifferently, “Don’t pretend to be ignorant. You made me lose face today. Don’t you know the consequences?”

Facing a half-step martial marquis, it was impossible to say that he was not afraid.

Jiang Gu suppressed the fear in his heart and tried his best to remain calm as he said, “With Mr. He’s strength, why would you lack me?”

He Teng narrowed his eyes and sneered, “You’re right. In My Eyes, you are indeed nothing!”

“But I, he, have always appreciated talents. If you change your mind now, it’s still not too late,” he teng said indifferently.

Jiang gu cupped his hands and said, “I, Jiang Gu, really have no fortune to enjoy. Mr. He, it’s better to find someone else.”

Hearing this, he Teng’s expression immediately turned cold.

“You don’t want face even if I give you face. Since you want to die, then I’ll satisfy you!” He Teng slowly stood up, his body full of killing intent!

“Mr. HE, this matter has nothing to do with Ah Zhong. He’s just an ordinary person. Let him go.” Jiang gu frowned and said with a slightly pleading tone.

He Teng raised his eyebrows and sneered, “You want me to let him go? Fine.”

As soon as he said that, he teng raised his finger and an internal Qi shot through uncle Zhong’s chest like a bullet!

Puff

A mouthful of blood spurted out of Uncle Zhong’s mouth! His internal Qi was dissipating rapidly!

“You!” Jiang Gu’s expression changed drastically!

“He Teng, you’re going too far!”

The internal Qi on Jiang Gu’s body burst out, and rays of dark golden light surrounded Jiang Gu’s body!

“I’m going to kill you!” Jiang gu shouted, and then rushed toward he teng!

He Teng sneered and lightly raised his fist to meet it.

“Dang!”

With just one punch, Jiang Gu was sent flying! His fist was almost rotten!

“This person’s body... is a sacred body. Kill him and take his body!” At this moment, the voice in He Teng’s mind rang out.

“Okay, I got it.” He Teng replied and then walked towards Jiang Gu.

Jiang Gu gritted his teeth and tried to resist. However, just as he was about to stand up, He Teng raised his hand and slapped Jiang Gu’s chest!

With this slap, Jiang Gu completely lost the ability to resist!

“Since you’re so loyal, then I’ll send you to Hell,” He Teng said coldly.

Light gathered on his hand, and a terrifying internal Qi reverberated in the room

Then, He Teng lightly slapped, and this power shot towards Jiang Gu!

“Bang!”

Just as this power ball was about to land on Jiang Gu’s body, a large hand forcefully grabbed this power ball!

“He Teng, I didn’t expect you to come here and throw your life away.”

The familiar voice entered Jiang Gu’s ears.

“Mr. Mr. Qin!” Jiang Gu shouted excitedly!

Chapter 461: Chapter 461, on the eve of the great battle

Qin Yu grabbed the ball of energy and squeezed it lightly. The ball of energy immediately exploded!

“Qin Yu?” He Teng narrowed his eyes and sneered, “You finally dare to come back?”

Qin Yu helped Jiang Gu up and then looked at He Teng coldly, saying, “Even if you don’t come looking for me, I will come looking for you.”

Hearing this, He Teng couldn’t help but laugh out loud and said, “Come looking for me? Do you know... that I am now at the half-step Martial Marquis Realm!”

“It’s not like I haven’t killed a half-step martial marquis before,” Qin Yu said indifferently.

He Teng couldn’t help but sneer and say, “You mean Meng Wuxiong? Although he has entered the half-step martial Marquis realm with the help of a magic treasure, he is still far from me!”

“Is that so?” Qin Yu’s energy surged all over his body. He pushed Jiang Gu to the side and then said coldly, “Then let’s try it.”

Seeing that Qin Yu was about to make a move, He Teng suddenly waved his hand and said, “No rush, no rush. We are both famous people of the younger generation. How can we fight in such a place?”

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes, as if he had guessed He Teng’s intention.

He withdrew his internal qi and said indifferently, “You want to borrow my position? Fine, I also have the same intention.”

He teng sneered and said, “Okay! Then tomorrow evening, I’ll see you by the Lake!”

“I won’t leave until I see you,”Qin Yu said coldly.

He Teng didn’t say anything more and turned around to leave.

At this time, the people who were watching the battle in the dark couldn’t help but be shocked!

“This Qin Yu actually came back!”

“TSK TSK, this is really shocking. I thought he was going to be a coward for the rest of his life.”

“Did you hear what Qin Yu said just now? He said that it’s not like he hasn’t killed a half-step martial marquis before!”

“Are you bragging? He’s just a martial grandmaster. How could he kill a half-step martial marquis...”

“Whether it’s true or not, we’ll naturally know tomorrow. TSK TSK, this trip wasn’t in vain.”

...

Qin Yu looked at Jiang Gu and asked, “How are you? Are You Okay?”

Jiang Gu shook his head. A trace of pain flashed across his face. Then, he looked at Uncle Zhong who was lying on the ground.

“Ah Zhong he...”Jiang Gu’s face was full of sorrow. Anyone who saw him would feel sorry for him.

“Uncle Zhong?” Looking at the person lying on the ground, Qin Yu also thought of this person.

He was Jiang Gu’s butler and extremely loyal.

Back then, he tried to get rid of Qin Yu, but his Dantian was crippled by Qin Yu.

“Ah Zhong is my butler and my best friend for many years. I...” Jiang Gu opened his mouth, not knowing how to express his pain.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He walked to Uncle Zhong and raised his hand, injecting a trace of Qi/spiritual energy into his body to temporarily protect his vital meridian.

“Don’t worry. He will be fine.” Qin Yu patted Jiang Gu’s shoulder.

Jiang Gu hurriedly raised his head and said anxiously, “Really?”

“When have I ever lied to you? You should rest well.” Qin Yu smiled.

After saying that, Qin Yu was ready to leave.

“Mr. Qin!” At this time, Jiang Gu called out to Qin Yu.

“You must be careful.” Jiang Gu took a deep breath and said.

Qin Yu nodded to Jiang Gu and said, “Don’t worry, I will definitely fall for he teng.”

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and left.

After returning, Yao Qing and Tao Zi hurriedly ran out.

“I knew you wouldn’t run away at the last minute!” Yao Qing said excitedly.

Tao Zi also nodded hard and said, “By the way, Elder Qin, didn’t your Dantian get crippled? Why are you still...”

Qin Yu smiled faintly and said, “It’s fake. I’m doing very well, better than ever.”

“It’s actually fake?” Peach was stunned.

At this moment, she seemed to have suddenly thought of something and said anxiously, “Then the Divine Alchemist Pavilion chased you out as well...”

“It’s also fake.” Qin Yu nodded his head and said.

Peach immediately felt waves of regret. If she had known this would happen, she wouldn’t have thrown the token away!

“Don’t worry, I will get someone to repair the token for you,” Qin Yu said with a smile.

“It’s getting late. Hurry up and get some rest.”

In the past few days, Qin Yu hadn’t had a good rest. He turned around and went back to his room to sleep.

The next day.

The news of Qin Yu’s return quickly spread throughout Chuzhou!

And the news that Qin Yu and he teng were going to fight by Yiyang Lake spread like wildfire.

The martial arts forum was also in an uproar.

“Qin Yu really came back.”

“I just got some news that Qin Yu seems to have killed a half-step martial marquis.”

“It seems that his Dantian was damaged because he was faking it.”

“Hehe, I guessed it long ago. I said he was faking it, and I was criticized.”

“It’s said that the Jiangbei martial arts forum will broadcast it live. Don’t miss this unprecedented battle!”

“The two strongest people on the potential list are finally going to fight.”

At two o’clock in the afternoon.

The Lakeside of Yiyang Lake was already filled with people.

The Jiangbei Martial Arts Forum had sent reporters early on. They stepped on the spot and found their seats. Then, they quietly waited for Qin Yu’s arrival.

“It’s really a magnificent scene. It’s been a long time since Chuzhou was so lively.”Jiang gu arrived at the scene early and couldn’t help but sigh.

“Yes, Chuzhou has always been a weak area of martial arts. Ever since Mr. Qin’s appearance, this stalemate has finally been broken.”

At a glance, there were at least close to a hundred people by the side of Yiyang Lake. Among them, there was no lack of martial grandmasters.

Even though they had restrained their internal Qi, they could still feel a strong surge of internal Qi.

At five o’clock in the afternoon, he teng finally arrived at the side of Yiyang Lake.

“Mr. He is here!”

“He is the number one person on the potential list, a true half-step martial marquis!”

“What a powerful internal Qi! This person’s strength is beyond imagination!”

In the dark, an old man was also quietly looking at He Teng.

“This person’s strength is probably on par with yours,” the old man said.

The young man beside him immediately said unwillingly, “How is that possible! He has just entered the half-step martial marquis realm, how can he be my opponent! Master, you underestimate me too much!”

The old man shook his head and didn’t say anything.

Soon, Qin Yu’s figure appeared in everyone’s field of vision!

Compared to he teng's powerful internal Qi, Qin Yu looked extremely calm. Almost no fluctuations of his internal Qi could be seen.

“Peak-stage Martial Grandmaster?” The old man could see Qin Yu's strength at a glance.

The young man next to him snorted, “Master, is this the Qin Yu You've always thought highly of? He's just so-so!”

The old man glanced at the young man, stroked his beard, and smiled, “What if he can defeat he teng, who is half a step away from the Marquis of Wu, with the realm of a Martial Grandmaster?”

Chapter 462: Chapter 462, I' ll show you!

“Master, don't you think too highly of Qin Yu?” The young man was obviously very displeased.

The old man smiled and didn't say anything else.

This old man was none other than Jiang he, who was as famous as ye Qing.

Standing in the crowd, his internal Qi was extremely quiet. No one would look at him anymore. He was truly hidden in the city.

Not far away, the crowd slowly retreated, leaving a space for Qin Yu and he teng.

The number one on the potential ranking list and the number two had finally met.

This battle was even rated as the Battle of the century by the martial arts forum.

He Teng stood on the shore of the Yi Yang Lake with his hands behind his back, quietly waiting for Qin Yu.

His eyes were slightly closed, and his internal Qi was restrained. He looked like an expert.

On the other hand, Qin Yu took two steps at a time. His face had a trace of coldness, as if there was some kind of feud between the two of them.

Soon, Qin Yu walked in front of He Teng.

The internal Qi on his body was slightly released. Streams of killing intent came from all directions and directly approached he teng!

He Teng's eyes suddenly opened!

He looked at Qin Yu in front of him and said indifferently, "You really dare to come."

Qin Yu didn't listen to his nonsense and went straight to the point, "Before we fight, let me ask you a question."

"Oh?" He Teng raised his eyebrows.

Qin Yu said coldly, "What's going on with Fang Yue? Why is she unconscious? What Sorcery did you use?"

Hearing this, he teng couldn't help but burst into laughter.

Then, he looked at Qin Yu with a bit of amusement and said, “She’s just a B * TCH. Why do you care so much?”

Qin Yu was not in the mood to listen to his nonsense. He frowned and said, “Tell me, who exactly are you going to reply to?”

He Teng said indifferently, “Aren’t you an elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion? Why do you have to ask me?”

“If you want to say it, then say it. If you don’t say it, then shut up. Why do you have to compete with a woman and talk endlessly?” Qin Yu said impatiently.

He Teng’s old face darkened. He snorted coldly and said, “You can’t even protect yourself. Do you still have the mood to care about others?”

“Moreover, what obligation do I have to tell you?”

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, “Okay, then I’ll ask you after I Cripple You.”

“Hahahaha!” Hearing this, he teng immediately raised his head and laughed loudly.

“Qin Yu, you’re overestimating yourself too much! Do you know how big the gap is between a half-step martial marquis and a Martial Grandmaster!”

“Moreover, you’ve only just become a martial grandmaster!”

Qin Yu stretched lazily and said with a faint smile, “A scholar should be treated differently after three days. How do you know that I haven’t improved?”

He teng sneered, “It’s only been half a month since we last parted. Even if you’re the chosen one, how much can you improve in such a short time?”

Hearing this, a trace of slyness flashed across Qin Yu’s face.

For some reason, this trace of Slyness made he teng feel a little uneasy.

“You are able to step into the half-step martial marquis realm in such a short time, why can’t I improve?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said.

He teng snorted lightly, “That’s because I have my own secret technique!”

“Secret technique?” Qin Yu grinned.

“Are you referring to the tower in Dongchuan City?” Qin Yu asked with a smile.

Upon hearing this, he Teng’s expression immediately changed!

His pupils suddenly constricted, and the internal Qi on his body also fluctuated violently at this moment!

“You... you have entered the water rhyme tower?” He Teng’s expression was extremely ugly!

Qin Yu suddenly came to a realization and said, “Oh, so that tower is called the water rhyme tower. What a good name.”

“Impossible! The water rhyme tower has long set up a forbidden power. Without my permission, no one can step into it!” He Teng said coldly.

Qin Yu smiled faintly and said, “Forbidden Power? I smashed it into pieces with just three punches. Isn’t the forbidden power you set up too child’s play?”

He Teng’s expression became increasingly gloomy, as if a layer of haze had covered his face.

But even so, he teng was still unwilling to believe it.

“You Want to Bluff Me? Do you think I’ll believe it?” He Teng snorted coldly.

“You don’t believe me?” Qin Yu nodded.

“Alright then, I will let you see what kind of changes I have had in the past half a month...”

As soon as he finished speaking, Qin Yu’s internal Qi began to climb rapidly!

Terrifying spiritual power filled Qin Yu’s chest!

As his internal Qi increased, the entire ground began to tremble!

The shore of the lake was even shaken by the violent waves!

Hong Long Long..

The Earth began to tremble, and the air began to surge. Tornadoes appeared as if the end of the world had arrived!

“What... What’s going on?”

“An earthquake is coming?”

Countless ordinary people were so frightened that their faces turned pale as they fled!

The martial artists watching the battle in the dark were even more shocked!

“What... what a powerful internal Qi!”

“This is definitely not an internal Qi that an ordinary martial grandmaster can possess!”

“What a powerful internal Qi.... and this internal Qi is still rising!”

My Rich Wife – Chapter 463 –

Chapter 463: Chapter 463, facing He Teng!

Upon sensing Qin Yu's internal Qi, a trace of shock flashed across everyone's faces!

“How could this Qin Yu's internal Qi be so powerful?!”

“Peak-stage Martial Grandmaster? Even peak-stage martial grandmasters don't have such a powerful internal Qi, right?”

“Could it be that he has also stepped into the half-step martial marquis realm? impossible. Although this internal Qi is powerful, it is slightly different from the internal Qi of a half-step martial marquis.”

The crowd discussed animatedly. Their interest in this battle grew even more.

“How is it? Do you still doubt it now?” Qin Yu said indifferently with his hands behind his back.

He Teng's expression was even uglier than eating shit. He stared at Qin Yu and said through gritted teeth, “You... you actually entered the water rhyme tower!”

“Yes.” Qin Yu sneered.

“Otherwise, what do you think I've been doing these past few days?”

The anger in He Teng's heart had already reached its peak!

Qin Yu had already ruined his plans many times. First, he snatched away the dragon spirit, and now, he snatched away the water rhyme tower. How could he teng tolerate this!

But very quickly, he Teng's expression eased up.

He narrowed his eyes and said, "So what if you entered the water rhyme tower? As long as you haven't stepped into the half-step martial Marquis Realm, you're not my match!"

"After I kill you, the water rhyme tower will still be mine!"

Qin Yu sneered and said, "Then come and try it."

Before he could finish his words, he teng shouted and his fist instantly closed in on Qin Yu!

Qin Yu raised his hand to meet him head-on. The moment his two fists collided, an energy wave spread out in all directions with the two of them as the center!

Just the probing from both sides had forced back countless people!

Even many martial grandmasters couldn't help but take a few steps back!

"There's no need for this kind of probing, right?" Qin Yu released he teng and said coldly.

He Teng took a deep breath, and a trace of solemnity flashed across his face.

Just a simple collision had already made he teng feel a trace of pressure.

“This child must die. Otherwise, there will be endless trouble in the future...” that hoarse voice sounded in he Teng’s mind.

He Teng didn’t say anything more. He looked at Qin Yu coldly. The aura of a half-step martial marquis exploded in an instant! The internal Qi of the half-step martial marquis exploded!

This internal Qi was even more powerful than Qin Yu’s!

The terrifying aura made people tremble!

Those who were weak were shocked to the point of vomiting blood!

If it weren’t for Jiang he’s secret attack, the bodies of the ordinary people present would have been shattered!

“A half-step martial marquis indeed lives up to his reputation.” Looking at he teng in front of him, Qin Yu sighed.

He Teng said coldly, “Qin Yu, you really... deserve ten thousand deaths!”

After saying that, he teng’s figure disappeared into thin air!

In the next second, he teng appeared in the sky above Qin Yu!

His entire body seemed to have turned into a sharp blade, and the light from above stabbed down fiercely toward Qin Yu’s head!

The ground beneath Qin Yu’s feet immediately shattered, and the entire side of the lake stirred up a myriad of waves!

This was one of He Teng's killing moves. Its power was unquestionable, and even Qin Yu did not dare to neglect it!

“Absolute beginning Sacred Fist!”

A golden light instantly rose up and met it head-on!

“Boom!”

It was as if a huge collision had occurred between the heaven and earth. The resplendent light almost made it impossible for one to open their eyes!

Qin Yu's body was like a nail that was ruthlessly smashed into the ground!

Dense cracks appeared on the soil under his feet. Then, a huge pit that was several meters wide appeared in everyone's field of vision!

With just this attack, the clothes on the two of them were shattered, revealing their strong muscles.

The two of them looked at each other across the air with a hint of seriousness on their faces.

“So powerful... if it were me, I'm afraid I'd already be dead...” a martial grandmaster said in a trembling voice.

“If you were in the center of this aura, even a peak martial grandmaster would probably be heavily injured.”

“I really didn't expect this Qin Yu to be so powerful...”

Qin Yu crawled out of the pit. He was afraid of the soil on his body and said coldly, “Do you still want to continue testing? He Teng, I don’t believe you only have this bit of ability.”

“What? ! You’re still testing me?”

“This almost destructive spell is just testing me?”

“Their strength seems to have exceeded our imagination...”

The people around were extremely shocked. Just testing them was already so powerful. What kind of scene would the real fight be like?

He Teng looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “I’ve really underestimated you...”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Bring out your trump card. Otherwise, I’m afraid you won’t have a chance.”

As he spoke, Qin Yu’s body flashed with a golden light. The third level of the saintly body technique was revealed at this moment.

The golden light made Qin Yu Indestructible. At a glance, he looked like a golden immortal.

On the other hand, he teng no longer hid his strength. His entire body emitted a strange aura, and several imprints were faintly revealed on his chest. The internal Qi of his body was extremely strong.

“These imprints... could they be spirit pills?”Qin Yu frowned.

He Teng remained silent. He sneered and said, “Qin Yu, I’ll show you what a true half-step martial marquis is!”

After saying that, he teng went straight in. In the blink of an eye, he arrived in front of Qin Yu!

“Fight with my body? Are You Crazy?” Qin Yu sneered repeatedly. His golden palm drew a parabola and ruthlessly struck toward he teng!

“Swish!”

Just as the palm was about to land on he Teng’s body, he teng’s figure suddenly disappeared!

His extremely fast speed even left an afterimage in the air!

“Bang!”

Before Qin Yu could regain his senses, a huge palm smashed onto Qin Yu’s spine!

With just one punch, the Golden Light on Qin Yu’s body was directly shattered!

With one punch penetrating through the sacred body technique, the half-step martial marquis title was well deserved!

“Swish!”

Without waiting for Qin Yu’s reaction, he teng attacked again and smashed into Qin Yu’s chest at an extremely fast speed!

“Deng Deng Deng!”

Qin Yu’s body retreated seven to eight steps in a row, and his chest sank slightly!

Facing a half-step martial marquis, even Qin Yu's physical body could not withstand it!

“Bang Bang Bang!”

He Teng struck while the iron was hot. His body was like a cannonball, smashing into Qin Yu's body from all sorts of strange angles.

The attack seemed simple and unadorned, but it contained a destructive power!

With a glance, everyone could only see he Teng's afterimages, as well as Qin Yu, who was knocked to the side!

“Pu!”

Under this impact, Qin Yu couldn't withstand it anymore. A mouthful of blood suddenly spurted out from his mouth!

“It seems that there is still a difference between Qin Yu and he teng.”

“Yes. After all, he is a half-step martial marquis and a peak martial grandmaster. It is already commendable that Qin Yu didn't lose for a short period of time.”

“Master, it seems that you overestimate Qin Yu,”Jiang he's disciple said gloatingly.

Jiang he stroked his beard and said, “Not Necessarily.”

“Humph, not necessarily? This Qin Yu was beaten so badly that he didn't even have the strength to fight back. It is obvious that he is going to lose,”his disciple said unwillingly.

Jiang he stared ahead and said indifferently, “Look, Qin Yu is starting to fight back.”

Chapter 464: Chapter 463, the Matchless Battle!

He Teng’s incomparable speed was indeed hard to catch.

Qin Yu was pushed back repeatedly, almost without the ability to retaliate.

However, just as he teng attacked Qin Yu for the umpteenth time, a large golden hand suddenly stretched out and grabbed he teng’s neck!

He Teng’s expression instantly changed!

For some unknown reason, his speed seemed to have increased by a lot in that instant just now!

It was also in this instant that he slowed down that Qin Yu seized the opportunity and grabbed his neck!

“Have you fought enough? Is It My Turn Now?” Qin Yu’s steel-like palm grabbed he teng’s neck and said coldly.

He Teng’s expression changed. He was just about to struggle when the golden palm ruthlessly whipped over!

“Pa!”

A loud sound rang out as it ruthlessly struck he Teng’s face!

The strength of Qin Yu’s physical body was extremely great. Under this slap, he Teng’s mouth immediately began to overflow with blood!

“Pa!”

Another slap!

Qin Yu exerted all his strength and grabbed he teng with one hand while his other hand continuously struck he Teng’s face!

One slap, two slaps, three slaps...

The sounds of slapping kept on ringing in their ears, and everyone was dumbfounded by what they saw.

“What... is going on?”

“A half-step martial marquis is being whipped in the air by a Martial Grandmaster?”

“Damn it... It’s as if he’s hitting his son...”

Everyone gulped, as if they couldn’t believe what was happening!

“If this continues, he teng will be whipped to death...”

“Such pure physical strength is unheard of...”

“Could it be... that it’s over just like that?”

Just as everyone was shocked, a black light suddenly erupted from He Teng’s body!

“Enough!”

With a loud shout, the terrifying internal Qi was directly pushed back by Qin Yu!

Meanwhile, he Teng's body was already enveloped by a black light like ink!

Every inch of his skin appeared to be the purest of black. Under the illumination of the setting sun, it flickered with a strange light.

“Qin Yu, don't think that only your physical body is strong!” He Teng wiped the blood at the corner of his mouth and said angrily!

“You are only a martial grandmaster. What right do you have to fight with me, a half-step martial marquis!”

“Even if I fight with my physical body, I'm still not afraid of You!”

With he Teng's explosive shout, the black light on his body became even purer!

Even though he was far away, he could still feel the cold air on he Teng's body!

Qin Yu stared at this black body and sneered, “What the hell? Did you smear dog shit on your body?”

He Teng did not pay attention to Qin Yu's insult. After he shouted, he actually took the initiative to rush towards Qin Yu!

“Taking the initiative to fight with my physical body. It seems that you are very confident!” Qin Yu snorted coldly. He did not waste any more time and immediately shot out explosively, charging towards he teng!

“Clang Clang Clang!”

Both sides unleashed their purest physical bodies to collide!

Terrifying explosive sounds were like muffled thunder as they continuously exploded in midair!

Black Light and golden light years interweaved. The extremely fast speed was even difficult to capture!

Blood dyed the sky, and the Qi and blood churned. Streams of terrifying power spread out in all directions!

Under the collision of the two, the surrounding hills were all shattered, and the river water even began to evaporate!

The spectators were dumbfounded, and they swallowed their saliva crazily!

What kind of strength was this collision? How many years had it been since a fight of this level had appeared?

“Boom!”

He Teng's Black Fist exploded on Qin Yu's chest. It contained a monstrous internal qi and instantly forced Qin Yu back.

Qin Yu's fist also smashed into He Teng's face!

In the next second, both sides exploded again and launched a second round of attacks!

“Go to hell!” He Teng raised his head and roared. The black light turned into a giant dragon and charged towards Qin Yu with a buzzing sound!

Qin Yu didn't want to be outdone. He immediately used the absolute beginning holy fist and swung his entire hand!

“Boom!”

The huge collision forced Qin Yu back a few steps!

A mouthful of blood spewed out from his mouth!

Cracks appeared on Qin Yu’s body and the golden light seemed to have dimmed a little.

Even Qin Yu himself didn’t expect that he would be at a disadvantage just from the collision of their bodies.

“The gap between a martial grandmaster and a half-step martial marquis is really a huge gap,” Qin Yu said in a low voice as he stared at He Teng in the air.

If they were at the same level, Qin Yu would only be able to kill He Teng with a raise of his hand.

However, there was a huge difference in strength even though they were only one step apart.

He Teng looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “Is this all of your abilities? It seems that you are just so-so!”

Qin Yu looked at He Teng in the air and said in a deep voice, “If I step into the half-step martial marquis realm, I’ll kill you in less than three breaths.”

He Teng’s expression changed, and a trace of unsightly expression flashed across his face.

Although he was unwilling to admit it, Qin Yu was telling the truth.

With the power of a martial grandmaster, fighting to such an extent already made he teng feel afraid.

If this Qin Yu stepped into the half-step martial marquis realm, he probably wouldn't be able to fight back at all.

“It's precisely because of this that I can't let you live,” he teng said with narrowed eyes.

“No matter how strong you are after stepping into the half-step martial marquis realm, it's useless. Because... you will never have that chance!”

Following he Teng's furious roar, his body began to curl up!

Then, black light began to gather above his head!

The moment this energy gathered, the ground began to tremble!

Streams of divine might spread out from the black light. No one knew what spell he teng had used, because it did not come from the He family!

“The four symbols demonic seal from hundreds of years ago?” Jiang he, who had been silent all this time, suddenly asked.

Hearing this, his disciple hurriedly asked, “Master, what is the four symbols demonic seal?”

Jiang he said in a deep voice, “In the early years when I traveled the world to temper my dao heart, I once saw the records of this technique. It is said that the complete four symbols demonic seal can suppress

everything and cut off a thousand gold pieces. It will be shattered upon contact.”

“So, does that mean that Qin Yu is going to lose?” His disciple said with some excitement.

Jiang he shook his head and said in a low voice, “In short, it’s not good.”

As he spoke, the internal Qi on Jiang he’s body even began to surge.

Seeing this, his disciple hurriedly said, “Master, you promised that you wouldn’t attack!”

Jiang he opened his mouth. After hesitating for a while, the internal Qi on his body finally slowly disappeared.

The Black Light in the air was still condensing, as if it had absorbed the essence of the world. The powerful deterrent force was so strong that people could not stop vomiting blood.

There were even people who were turned into minced meat on the spot by this pressure and died tragically.

Even Qin Yu felt an extremely strong pressure, and his body continuously made cracking sounds.

This was a terrifying power that was like an ocean. Qin Yu even had the intention to retreat.

“Hualala!”

However, at this moment, countless chains grew out from under Qin Yu's feet!

These chains seemed to have come from the nine serenities hell, and they bound Qin Yu tightly, making him unable to move!

“Since I can't escape, then I can only take it head-on.” Qin Yu took a deep breath.

A divine seal appeared between his brows, and he chanted a spell silently. Golden light flashed on his body, as if he was casting some secret technique!

The surrounding aura gathered in Qin Yu's internal Qi, and his physical body seemed to have grown a little bigger.

“This is.... the cosmic form ? !” Jiang he's pupils constricted as if he had seen something.

Chapter 465: Chapter 464 was just so-so!

Jiang he's eyes were filled with shock, and he even lost his composure!

Even his disciple at the side said in surprise, “Master, What's wrong? I've never seen your expression before...”

Jiang he didn't say anything. His eyes were fixed in Qin Yu's direction.

Qin Yu's internal Qi was getting denser and denser. The five-colored radiance kept lingering around his body, forming a sharp contrast with the black light in the sky.

“Huala!”

Finally, with a loud sound, Qin Yu’s body suddenly expanded!

His height, which was only 1.7 meters, suddenly increased to nearly three meters!

At a glance, he looked like a giant!

All the light started to be restrained at this moment. Qin Yu’s body was once again dyed with a layer of golden yellow!

“It’s really the Infinity Dharma Idol!” The shock in Jiang he’s eyes became more and more intense.

“Limitless Dharma Idol? What’s That?” His disciple asked in confusion.

Jiang he didn’t say anything. He stared in Qin Yu’s direction. After a while, he couldn’t help but smile bitterly and say, “It’s unbelievable...”

Qin Yu’s body grew bigger, and his internal Qi also became denser.

However, the real improvement of the limitless dharma idol was still his physical body!

At this moment, Qin Yu’s physical body and strength had both improved qualitatively!

“What Bullsh * T is This!” It was obvious that he teng had never seen this technique before.

He sneered and said, “Putting on an act, a mere ant technique is not worth mentioning!”

Qin Yu did not say a word. He coldly looked at the black brilliance in He Teng’s hand, and a trace of coldness flashed in his eyes.

“Five Mountains of Honor Mountain, Rise!”

Then, Qin Yu shouted loudly, and the Five Mountains of Honor Mountain immediately hung above his head!

With so many buffs, such as magic tools, the power of the Divine Dragon, and heaven-ranked martial arts, Qin Yu’s strength had already reached an unfathomable level!

“What on Earth is this thing?” The onlookers also began to discuss in a low voice.

“I know quite a lot about the body-enlarging spell, but it doesn’t seem to be very effective. It’s strong on the outside, but weak on the inside.”

“That’s right. The strength doesn’t lie in the size of the body, but in the depth of the internal Qi. Although Qin Yu’s body has become much larger, the growth of his aura is somewhat insufficient.”

On the other hand, the black light in He Teng’s hand made people even more terrified.

Even though they were far away, they could still feel the intense killing intent contained in the light!

“Qin Yu, today is the Day You Die!” He Teng raised his head and roared. The black light in his hand was hurled fiercely at Qin Yu!

The moment it was thrown, everyone felt their hearts shake!

It was like a meteorite falling from the sky, carrying an intense pressure!

“Pu!”

Even a peak martial grandmaster couldn't withstand this force and spat out a mouthful of blood on the spot!

As for ordinary martial grandmasters, they knelt on the ground and struggled to withstand this pressure!

“Pu Chi!”

There were even some who turned into a pool of blood mist and exploded out of thin air!

Seeing this, Jiang he immediately waved his large palm, and a gentle power temporarily protected everyone.

“Stand further away, don't blame others if you die!” Jiang he's disciple couldn't help but berate.

Hearing this, everyone quickly retreated hundreds of meters, afraid that they would be implicated!

“Rumble...”

The black light turned into a ball, and with an extremely strong pressure, it rolled towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu's face was solemn, and his muscles bulged. Every inch of his body contained the power to destroy mountains and rivers!

“Come on!” Qin Yu roared. He raised his hands and met the attack head-on!

“This kid wants to fight head-on!”

“Is he crazy? I feel like my bones are about to be crushed even though we are so far away. He wants to fight head-on!”

“Mr. Qin!” Jiang Gu and the others shouted in unison!

“Boom!”

Finally, the black light collided with Qin Yu’s hands!

In an instant, the ground under Qin Yu’s feet exploded! It turned into a pile of ruins!

At this distance, Qin Yu’s legs kept sinking, and a huge pit was formed on the ground!

Looking at the devastated scene, everyone could not help but suck in a cold breath.

The black light was still pressing down, and everything that was close to it was turned into dust. Even the lake water evaporated instantly!

“It’s useless,” he teng said with a cold smile.

“But you’re already worthy of praise for being able to hold on for so long.”

This pressure was beyond imagination. Qin Yu’s body seemed to be violently squeezed, and traces of blood dripped out.

“Kacha!”

Finally, his body could not take it anymore. His bones pierced through his shoulders, and he was naked in the air!

Looking at the ghastly white bones, everyone’s faces could not help but turn pale!

“Ah! ! !”Qin Yu roared angrily, his hands firmly supporting the black brilliance!

His legs shone brightly, and in an instant, the brilliance was actually pushed back!

“Hehe, you’re overestimating yourself.”He Teng snorted coldly. He reached out with his palm, and the light surged once again!

Qin Yu’s body sank down again, and this time, layers of cracks appeared on the bones of his legs!

“He can’t take it anymore. His body can’t take it anymore,”someone said in a low voice.

“It’s already pretty good that he can take it this far.”

“Qin Yu is a true God. He forced he teng to such an extent as a martial grandmaster.”

“He is a person worthy of respect.”

Even though they had expected Qin Yu’s ending, at this moment, everyone acknowledged Qin Yu.

Kacha

The light passed through Qin Yu's hands, as if it wanted to swallow him up.

At this moment, even Jiang he's face flashed with a trace of solemnity.

The light continued to descend. In a short while, more than half of Qin Yu's body had disappeared into the light!

"Mr. Qin..." Yao Qing's face was pale, and pain crawled all over his pale face.

Finally, Qin Yu's entire body was swallowed by the light.

The scene fell into silence, and the stubborn golden light completely disappeared into thin air.

"Once it's swallowed by the four symbols demonic seal, there won't be any chance to escape. What a pity." Jiang he sighed slightly.

He understood the four symbols demonic seal. It was a unique cultivation technique. As long as the practitioner's realm was above the opponent's, he would be crushed upon contact!

Even if the opponent was lucky enough to survive this pressure, he would still be swallowed by it.

Once swallowed, there would be no chance of escape.

"If I give him some more time, he will definitely become the person who stirred up the world..."

At this moment, even Jiang he's disciple sighed for Qin Yu.

“Let's go.” Jiang he waved his hand and said.

“Yes, Master.” His disciple nodded and prepared to leave.

The surrounding people also sighed. “In the end, he was still slightly weaker in terms of realm. Even though he lost, it was still glorious.”

“The name Qin Yu will definitely be passed down forever.”

“It's time to go. Everything is over.”

Just when everyone was about to turn around and leave, a crack suddenly appeared in the Black Ball of light!

“Ah! !”

With an angry roar, a golden light appeared in the crack of the Black Ball of light!

One, two, three!

Countless dazzling lights penetrated the black ball of light like a full moon in the dark night, illuminating the entire sky!

“How.... how is this possible!” At this moment, even Jiang he's face was filled with shock!

Chapter 466: Chapter 466. If you can do it, I can do it too!

The people who were preparing to leave were all shocked by this scene!

They stopped and looked back. The shock on their faces became more and more intense.

Boom

A huge explosion sounded, and the black ball of light began to disintegrate!

Crash

The four symbols demonic seal, which was said to be impossible to escape, actually shattered piece by piece!

And under this brilliance was Qin Yu's immortal body!

Qin Yu, who was under the Wuji Dharma Idol, was like an undefeatable war god, shining with the light of faith in the Dark Night!

Qin Yu panted heavily, looking at he teng coldly.

“This spell really made me suffer a lot.”Qin Yu wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and said coldly.

If he didn't have the power of the Divine Dragon, he would have died here today.

The gap between a peak martial grandmaster and a half-step martial marquis was a bit exaggerated.

Even though Qin Yu had the power of the Divine Dragon, the five mountains, and the heaven-ranked cultivation technique, he almost died in this four symbols demonic seal!

“How... how is this possible!” He Teng’s face instantly turned extremely ugly!

The four symbols demonic seal was his trump card. Now that the four symbols demonic seal had been broken, what other moves could stop Qin Yu?

“You are only a martial grandmaster, how can you have such strength!” He Teng roared indignantly!

Qin Yu sneered, “I said, if I step into the half-step martial marquis realm, I will kill you within three breaths.”

These words entered everyone’s ears.

No one doubted the authenticity of these words.

Qin Yu, as a martial grandmaster, had forced He Teng to this extent. This had already explained everything.

“It’s my turn.” Qin Yu urged the Wuji Dharma Idol and said coldly.

The huge figure, with an extremely strong sense of oppression, arrived in front of He Teng in the Blink of an eye!

He Teng was naturally unwilling. He waved his fist, trying to fight to the death.

However, how powerful was his physical body under the Wuji Dharma Idol? How could He Teng be compared to him?

At the moment of contact, He Teng’s bones directly shattered!

His body drew a parabola in the air and fiercely fell to the ground!

“Boom!”

Qin Yu waved his large palm, and a ray of light shot straight towards the Yang Lake!

In an instant, a huge explosion occurred in the lake, and the entire area was turned into ruins!

He Teng crawled out from the ruins with great difficulty. Blood flowed continuously from his mouth, and his physical body was on the verge of shattering. Half of his body had already been blown to pieces!

Under such heavy injuries, he teng no longer had the ability to resist!

“Qin Yu, you... I must kill you!” He Teng roared angrily! However, he was only helplessly enraged.

The only response he received was an incomparably fierce fist!

“Boom!”

The bones in he Teng’s entire body were almost shattered. His entire body was covered in blood, and it was almost impossible to see his face.

The scene was completely silent. Everyone stared at this scene as if they couldn’t believe it was real.

“A martial grandmaster... defeated a half-step martial marquis?”

“This is the first time in history, right?”

“Even Jiang and ye Qing couldn’t do it back then.”

Jiang he himself sighed, “If I forcefully suppressed my realm to the peak of a martial grandmaster, I wouldn’t be a match for Qin Yu.”

“If he stepped into the half-step martial marquis realm, how magnificent would it be?”

“If he stepped into the Martial Marquis realm, there should be nothing in this world that can stop him.”

Such a high evaluation shocked his disciple.

Although Jiang he had praised Qin Yu many times, he had never said such an exaggerated thing.

“Qin Yu... you deserve to die...”in the distance, he teng climbed out of the ruins with great difficulty.

He, the number one person on the list of potential, had now fallen into such a state.

He Teng, who had stepped into the half-step martial marquis realm, had thought that he would be able to exert his strength and become the number one family in the central plains.

However, he had never expected that he would be defeated the moment he made his move. In the end, he was defeated by a martial grandmaster.

All his thoughts had come to nothing.

“Retreat. If this continues, you will die here...”that hoarse voice sounded in he Teng’s mind.

He Teng gritted his teeth. He glared angrily at Qin Yu and said unwillingly, "I will not give up just like that. Qin Yu... I will kill you sooner or later!"

"I'm afraid you won't have that chance!" Qin Yu's internal Qi and blood were burning. His golden body suddenly shook, and a terrifying aura instantly sent He Teng flying!

He Teng didn't dare to continue to pester him. He muttered in a low voice, as if he was casting some kind of spell.

Then, he saw a spiritual artifact that looked like a command flag appear in his hand!

"Another spatial teleportation spiritual artifact." Qin Yu's face turned cold. Last time, He Teng used this method to escape!

"I'm afraid he will escape today." Jiang he also recognized the command flag in He Teng's hand and couldn't help but shake his head.

Qin Yu didn't say anything. His eyes were slightly closed, and his huge body was like an iron tower!

In a moment, the golden light on Qin Yu's body actually condensed out of his palm!

The light on his body began to dim, and in Qin Yu's hand, streaks of golden light suddenly appeared!

"Let me try your four symbols demonic seal as well." Qin Yu held the Golden Light in his hands, and the corners of his mouth curled up into a cold smile.

Seeing this scene, everyone was stunned!

Qin Yu actually wanted to use He Teng's cultivation technique to stop He Teng?

“He... He also knows the four symbols demonic seal?!” Jiang He's disciple shouted in shock!

Jiang He, who was beside him, also stared at this scene!

His old face was full of astonishment! He was even a little excited!

This young man, Qin Yu, had brought him too many surprises and unbelievable!

“No...” at this moment, Jiang He suddenly realized something!

He said in surprise, “Qin Yu... He learned it on the spot!”

“Learned it on the spot? What do you mean?” His disciple didn't understand what Jiang He meant.

Jiang He exclaimed, “He doesn't know the four symbols demonic seal at all. He comprehended it on the spot through He Teng's technique!”

To comprehend such a technique in such a short time, this...! Was this real?!

“You... how can you also know the four symbols demonic seal!” When He Teng saw this scene, his face instantly turned pale!

Qin Yu sneered and said, “I don't know it. I just learned it from you, but I don't know whether it will succeed or not...”

After receiving Qin Yu's confirmation, everyone was completely dumbfounded!

Chapter 467: Chapter 467, the Han family was shocked!

Qin Yu had actually learned this technique on the spot!

He Teng was incomparably shocked!

He had learned the four symbols demonic seal for several years before he could comprehend it, but Qin Yu had used such a short amount of time?

“Weng”

The Golden Light in Qin Yu's palm grew increasingly brighter, and the golden light on his body completely faded away.

As Qin Yu's palm moved forward, this light crushed towards he teng!

“Ah! !”

The moment he touched it, he teng felt a tremendous force bearing down on his shoulders!

He hurriedly took out his magic tool to resist the light!

“Ka-cha!”

However, the magic tool was directly shattered and continued to roll downwards!

He Teng had no choice but to continuously throw out his magic tool.

One, two, three...

Several spiritual artifacts were all shattered by the light. It was not until he teng took out the Earth flask that he was finally able to resist the light!

Although the light could not suppress he teng, it quickly swallowed his body.

The golden light flickered in the darkness, and everyone was staring at this scene.

Qin Yu was the same. He narrowed his eyes slightly, but after a moment, he shook his head.

“After all, I just learned it. I’m still lacking...”Qin Yu muttered softly.

Everyone looked at Qin Yu in confusion, as if they didn’t understand what Qin Yu meant.

“Crash!”

At this moment, the light suddenly shattered!

What appeared in front of everyone was a pitch-black cave entrance.

The cave entrance only appeared for an instant before quickly disappearing.

As for he teng, he had already disappeared without a trace.

“We still let him escape.”Qin Yu sighed.

Qin Yu hadn't completely comprehended the four symbols demonic seal. He had only tried to use it, so there were naturally too many loopholes.

Otherwise, he teng wouldn't have had the chance to escape at all.

“A half-step martial marquis was actually beaten to the point of fleeing by a martial grandmaster...”

“He Teng really lost miserably. This Qin Yu is a monster after all...”

“If this kid had stepped into the half-step martial marquis realm, who could stop him?”

They had thought that Qin Yu and Han Wei had almost no chance of winning, but now they seemed to have changed their view.

Once Qin Yu stepped into the half-step martial marquis realm, Han Wei would probably be the one to lose!

“Let's go.”Jiang he waved his hand and turned to leave.

The rest of the people stepped forward one after another and congratulated Qin Yu.

“Mr. Qin is truly unparalleled in the world!”

“He defeated a half-step martial marquis with the strength of a martial grandmaster, the first person in history!”

“Mr. Qin is truly a God!”

In the distance, there was a camera pointed at Qin Yu.

The camera was very far away and could only capture a vague outline.

Qin Yu looked in the direction of the camera and said slowly, “I intend to establish my own sect. If you are interested, you can come and find me.”

This idea had been brewing in Qin Yu’s heart for a long time. Now was the best opportunity!

“I will promise everyone that I will give everyone sufficient resources,” Qin Yu said slowly.

“As long as your talent is not too bad, I can let everyone become a martial grandmaster within a year.”

These words immediately attracted countless people!

Becoming a martial grandmaster within a year? Such a speed, even the top sects and aristocratic families wouldn’t be able to do it, right?

“Mr. Qin, are you... telling the truth?” Someone asked anxiously.

Qin Yu nodded slightly and said, “Of course it’s true.”

Yao Qing, who was beside him, hurriedly jumped out and said, “Mr. Qin is an elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion! And he has a purple spiritual fire! His words are guaranteed!”

Even though that was the case, no one was in a hurry to make a decision.

After all, Qin Yu’s words might not necessarily be trustworthy.

Moreover, he had too many enemies.

“Mr. Qin, Rong, we will go back and consider it,” everyone expressed one after another.

Qin Yu naturally would not force it. He nodded slightly and said, “Okay.”

After saying this, Qin Yu looked at Yao Qing, Peach, Jiang Gu, and the others.

“Let’s go,” Qin Yu said.

The few of them quickly nodded and followed Qin Yu out of Yiyang Lake.

...

He Teng fled for dozens of miles in one breath before he dared to stop and rest.

“This Qin Yu... must not be allowed to live!” He Teng said in pain.

“He already knows the secret of the water rhyme tower... I’m afraid the water rhyme tower can not be kept...” that hoarse voice sounded in he Teng’s mind.

He Teng gritted his teeth and said angrily, “The water rhyme tower must never fall into Qin Yu’s hands!”

“Since I can’t get it, then I’ll announce it to the world! I want to see what Ability Qin Yu has to possess the water rhyme tower!”

He Teng was extremely furious. He originally wanted to step on Qin Yu to tell the world that he had already stepped into the half-step martial Marquis realm.

However, he never expected that the final result would actually be a wedding dress for someone else!

Not only did he fail to establish his authority, he even became a joke!

“The half-step martial marquis lost to a martial grandmaster. I’m afraid that you are also the first person in history...” that hoarse voice sounded in his mind.

“You Shut Up!” He Teng angrily berated.

“Qin Yu, just you wait. If I don’t kill you, I swear that I will never be a human in my life!” A hint of viciousness flashed in he Teng’s eyes.

...

At this moment, the martial arts forum was also in an uproar.

The video had long spread throughout the entire forum, and almost everyone was discussing this battle!

Qin Yu had defeated he teng at the peak of the Martial Grandmaster realm. Such a glorious battle record refreshed people’s understanding!

“This Qin Yu always brings us surprises.”

“Yeah, the first to forcefully charge up the stairway to Heaven, the first to challenge the aristocratic families of the capital, and the first to defeat a half-step martial marquis at the Martial Grandmaster Realm...”

“Now I feel that the one who should be afraid is Han Wei, right? hahaha!”

The Han family of Jingdu.

At this moment, the Han father and son were sitting in the study, their faces extremely gloomy.

“He Teng, that trash, actually lost!” Han Meng said coldly.

After saying this, he looked at Han Wei and said coldly, “Qin Yu defeated a half-step martial marquis as a martial grandmaster. Do you still think that Qin Yu is not worth mentioning?”

Han Wei said unwillingly, “Dad, what right does he teng have to be compared to me!”

Hearing this, Han Meng slapped Han Wei in the face!

“Ignorant! Even if he teng is not your opponent, how big the gap between the two of you will be?” Han Meng said coldly.

“If Qin Yu steps into the half-step martial Marquis realm before September 9th, what chance do you think you have to defeat him?”

Han Wei opened his mouth, speechless.

Just as Han Meng had said, if Qin Yu really stepped into the half-step martial marquis realm, then he would be the one to lose.

“I’ll go into seclusion now!” Han Wei suddenly stood up.

“Before September 9th, I’ll try to break into the Martial Marquis Realm.”

After saying this, Han Wei turned his head and walked out of the Han family, heading straight for the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

Han Meng did not say anything. His eyes narrowed slightly as he muttered, “We have to take certain measures. We can not let Qin Yu continue to grow.”

...

Jingdu, Yan family.

Yan Sihai’s military advisor was standing by Yan Sihai’s side.

He was holding a cell phone in his hand.. The video playing on the phone was the fight between Qin Yu and he teng.

Chapter 468: Chapter 468, Saint Confucian school

Looking at the content of the video, Yan Sihai’s expression was a little unnatural.

“Director Yan, this Qin Yu is already out of our control,”the military advisor said from the side.

Yan Sihai took a puff of his cigar and snorted, “His improvement speed is indeed faster than I imagined.”

“It’s not just the improvement speed.”The military advisor shook his head.

“Most importantly, he defeated a half-step martial marquis with the strength of a martial grandmaster.”

Yan Sihai did not say anything.

He was also a martial artist, so he naturally knew what the difference between a peak martial grandmaster and a half-step martial marquis meant.

“If this kid steps into the half-step martial marquis realm, the consequences will be unimaginable.” The military counselor sighed slightly.

Yan Sihai glanced at the military counselor and snorted coldly, “So what if he has talent in martial arts? He is just a martial artist.”

“In this era, it is no longer the time to judge the world by martial arts. As long as I move my fingers, I can play him to death at any time!”

This was the confidence of capital. In this era, even if you had great abilities, it would be difficult to compete with capital.

The military advisor sighed slightly and said, “President Yan, I don’t deny your thoughts. Now that we have Qin Yu, it is indeed not enough to threaten the position of the Yan family.”

“But have you ever thought about what if he steps into the half-step martial marquis realm? If he steps into the Martial Marquis Realm, who in the world can hurt him?”

Yan Sihai sneered and said, “Did you not understand what I said? I said, in this era, a martial artist can not achieve anything!”

The Military District advisor was silent for a moment, and then said, “If he steps into the half-step martial marquis realm, he will definitely attract the attention of the war zone.”

“If the war zone gives him an official position and makes him a border official, the Yan family will have to think twice before touching him.”

Yan Sihai did not say anything.

Just as the Military District Advisor said, if Qin Yu really became an official, then it would not be easy to touch him.

“Do you have any good ideas?” Yan Sihai glanced at the military advisor and asked.

The military advisor said, “Miss’s wedding day is not far away. It’s too late to do anything now. Why don’t we just let nature take its course?”

Hearing this, Yan Sihai’s brows clearly furrowed.

The military advisor continued, “If Qin Yu really appears at the wedding, no matter what... We can’t let him leave Jingdu!”

“Of course, if young master Han is able to behead this Qin Yu on the spot, that would naturally be for the best.”

Having said that, the military advisor suddenly said: “Director Yan, I feel that young master might not be afraid of that Qin Yu.”

Young master, was naturally referring to Yan Sihai’s son, Yan Jinyao.

He was also currently the number one person on the fire country’s younger generation’s ranking board! (TL Note: Pyro)!

However, Yan Sihai shook his head and said: “This son of mine has always been aloof from worldly affairs, and is not willing to participate in such battles.”

The military counselor could not help but smile bitterly. Last time, when Zhang Yin was slapped by Qin Yu, Yan Jinyao did not show any reaction, let alone this kind of battle.

Yan Sihai waved his hand and said, “Go and tell Han Meng to make the most of his son’s time. No matter what, he must let Qin Yu Die on the 9th of September!”

“Yes, President Yan.”The military counselor nodded slightly.

Apart from that, the Han and Yan families also began to make arrangements in secret to prevent any accidents from happening.

...

Ever since Qin Yu defeated he teng with the strength of a Martial Grandmaster, Qin Yu’s name had spread completely.

All the aristocratic families and sects, big and small, knew that a genius had emerged from Chuzhou and defeated a half-step martial marquis with the strength of a martial grandmaster.

Even the martial arts forums were speculating Qin Yu’s strength after stepping into the half-step martial Marquis Realm!

In the end, everyone gave a unanimous evaluation:

Once Qin Yu stepped into the half-step martial marquis realm, no one would be able to stop him!

At this moment, Qin Yu was sitting in the living room.

In front of him lay a woman with an extremely perfect figure.

“Master, what happened to Miss Fang?” Yao Qing asked from the side.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “I’m not sure either.”

Tao Zi walked forward. She tried to check Fang Yue’s body, but in the end, she also shook her head.

“Tao Zi, I’ll leave Fang Yue to you to take care of,” Qin Yu said to Tao Zi.

Tao Zi nodded and said, “Elder Qin, I understand.”

“Mr. Qin, where are you going?” Yao Qing muttered.

Qin Yu spat out two words, “Cultivation.”

There was only one month left until the ninth day of the ninth lunar month. Qin Yu had to step into the half-step martial marquis realm before that.

Moreover... There was still the worry of the Hong Yi sect. The ten half-step martial marquis that they had sent out could appear at any time.

If Qin Yu continued to stay in Chuzhou, he would definitely attract trouble.

“I might have to leave for a period of time. I don’t know when I’ll be back.” Qin Yu looked at Peaches and Yao Qing.

“If there’s anything, you can go find Jiang Gu. If it’s really not possible, you can go back to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.”

Seeing Qin Yu's serious expression, the two of them did not dare to ask further. They just nodded non-stop like chickens pecking at rice.

In the following time, Qin Yu had to think of all ways to break through to the half-step martial Marquis Realm!

At the moment, Qin Yu's realm was already sufficient. If he could have enough Qi/spiritual energy or yin energy, then breaking through to the half-step martial Marquis realm would not be a problem at all.

After thinking about it, Qin Yu decided to go to Dongchuan for the time being.

The strategic significance of the water rhyme tower was great, and... There was definitely a secret in the water rhyme tower!

It was impossible for a single tower to have the same effect as the Enlightenment tea.

Last time, time was tight, so Qin Yu was unable to discover the secret in the water rhyme tower. This time, he had to find out what the water rhyme tower was hiding no matter what.

...

Hongzhou, Cangzao City.

This place was very close to Jingdu, but the topography was very different.

And in a remote plain in Cangzao city, there was an extremely large sect.

Although it was called a sect, in fact, it was similar to a company.

Not only did it have high-rise buildings, but it also had a large area of land.

This place was the largest sect in the north, the Saint Confucian school.

And behind them was the Yan family of Jingdu.

In the sect, a young man was kneeling on the ground.

In front of him, on a huge yellow rosewood chair, an old man in a Chinese tunic suit was sipping tea.

“He Teng, who is known as the number one person in the central plains,” the old man said faintly.

“I remember that the Saint Confucian school once sent you an invitation, but it was rejected. What, now that you’ve lost to Qin Yu, you want to join our Saint Confucian School?”

He Teng stood up and shook his head. “Elder Qu, you’ve misunderstood. I’m here to help your Saint Confucian school.”

Hearing this, a hint of displeasure flashed across elder Qu’s face.

“Help My Saint Confucian school? He Teng, aren’t you overestimating yourself a little too much?” Elder Qu said coldly.

He Teng wasn’t in a hurry. He smiled faintly and said, “I have a treasure that can help people raise their cultivation in a short period of time.”

“I and Qin Yu relied on this treasure to enter this realm in such a short period of time.”

“Elder Qu, you should know better than me what this treasure means to the Saint Confucian sect.”

Chapter 469: Chapter 469, the secret of the Water Melody Pagoda!

The information he teng had revealed was naturally extremely important.

However, as a high-ranking member of the sage Confucian school, elder Qu was naturally not a fool. He was extremely cautious in his actions.

“Why are you telling me all this?” Elder Qu asked with narrowed eyes.

He teng replied indifferently, “You don’t need to know. If you don’t believe me, you can just pretend that I didn’t say anything.”

After saying this, he teng turned around and was about to leave.

“He Teng!” At this time, elder Qu suddenly shouted!

He said coldly, “Do you think that you can challenge my Saint Confucian school just because you’ve stepped into the half-step Martial Marquis Realm?”

He Teng turned around and said with a faint smile, “Of course I don’t have this intention. As a large sect in the north, I know the existence of a martial marquis.”

“But... Elder Qu, you are not a martial marquis, are you? As a half-step martial marquis, I am not afraid of You.”

Then, he teng glanced around and continued, “No one here seems to be able to do anything to me.”

Elder Qu’s face turned colder. He looked at he teng coldly and said, “Young man, don’t think too highly of yourself!”

After saying that, he saw elder Qu wave his big palm and a sharp inner strength rushed toward he teng!

He Teng did not panic. He snorted coldly and raised his hand to welcome it!

“Boom!”

Suddenly, a burst of explosive sound came from the hall!

Elder Qu’s palm instantly vanished into thin air!

He Teng said with some pride, “Elder Qu, you are not my match.”

Elder qu said coldly, “Young people are arrogant and will easily attract trouble!”

“I don’t think so,”he teng said faintly.

The inflated he teng originally wanted to establish his own sect and become an existence that could rival or even surpass the Saint Confucianism sect.

Now, although he had lost to Qin Yu, it didn’t change his ambition.

However, elder Qu sneered. He put his hands behind his back and said slowly, “Do you think that you can talk nonsense in the Saint Confucianism sect without the appearance of Marquis Wu?”

He Teng remained silent and didn't comment.

“Then I'll show you how the Saint Confucianism sect can sit firmly as the number one sect in the north!” Elder Qu shouted. Suddenly, rays of light came from the surroundings of the Great Hall!

Powerful pressure was emitted from four different directions!

Weapons were hanging in four corners of the Great Hall!

“Buzz!”

As the pressure came, he Teng suddenly felt as if he was under a heavy burden. His body went soft, and with a “Plop”, he knelt on the ground!

He Teng tried to resist, but he found that this force could not be resisted at all!

“It's a weapon of a martial marquis, give up resisting...” a hoarse voice sounded in he Teng's mind.

Although a weapon of a martial marquis was only a weapon of a martial marquis, it contained a wisp of a weapon of a martial marquis!

This was definitely not something that a half-step martial marquis could compare to.

“Ah! !”

The pressure was still increasing, and he Teng's body was about to be crushed!

“Elder... Elder Qu, I know I'm wrong...”he teng hurriedly shouted.

Elder Qu waved his hand, and the four rays of light began to disappear.

“He Teng, do you understand the difference now?”Elder Qu said coldly.

He Teng didn't dare to say anything.

He knew that there was a huge difference between a half-step martial marquis and a martial marquis, but he never thought that just a martial marquis weapon could make him unable to move.

If elder Qu had the intention to kill, this martial marquis weapon could even directly take he Teng's life!

This was the characteristic of cultivation.

The higher the realm, the greater the difference.

If it was a talented grandmaster, they might be able to defeat a martial grandmaster.

But no one had ever been able to defeat a half-step martial marquis with a martial grandmaster.

And now, the weapon of a martial marquis could directly crush a half-step martial marquis. The difference was self-evident.

“Elder Qu, I was rash...”he teng lowered his proud head.

Elder Qu snorted lightly and said indifferently, “Tell me, what exactly is the treasure you’re talking about.”

He Teng clenched his teeth and immediately told him everything.

After elder Qu heard it, his eyes couldn’t help but shine.

“Is what you said true?” Elder Qu’s eyes were a bit excited.

“Absolutely true!” He Teng said.

Elder Qu was silent for a moment, then he waved his hand and said, “Ask Wu Qian to take his men and go to Dongchuan immediately.”

“Yes.” His men immediately agreed.

A hint of coldness flashed in he Teng’s eyes.

“Since I can’t take possession of the water rhyme tower, Qin Yu, don’t even think about taking it for yourself!” He Teng sneered in his heart.

...

At this moment, Qin Yu was taking a plane to Dongchuan.

On the way, he took out his phone and sent a text message to the Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

“Lord Pavilion Master, I urgently need large quantities of herbs. I wonder if you can help me think of a way.” Qin Yu said in the text message.

Not long after, the pavilion master replied.

Her reply was extremely short, with only a simple “Yes.”.

After obtaining the Pavilion Master’s approval, Qin Yu could be considered to have heaved a sigh of relief.

The plane flew past high in the sky.

About three hours later, it finally arrived at Dongchuan.

Qin Yu did not waste any time. He took a taxi and headed straight for the Meng family manor.

The current Meng family manor had shockingly become an ownerless object.

After Qin Yu arrived, the place was already in ruins.

“Such a huge area is the most suitable for establishing a sect.” Qin Yu looked at the huge area occupied by the Meng family manor and couldn’t help but think in his heart.

With the water rhyme pagoda, it shouldn’t be a problem to create a powerful sect.

After that, Qin Yu walked towards the water rhyme pagoda.

Below the water rhyme pagoda, there was a row of martial grandmasters waiting there.

And within the water rhyme pagoda, there was a peak martial grandmaster scanning the surroundings.

This person was none other than the Saint Confucian school’s Wu Qian.

“It’s really like what he teng said.” Wu Qian’s eyes couldn’t help but be filled with excitement.

“No wonder he teng and Qin Yu’s cultivation is so fast. If I were in the water rhyme pagoda, I wouldn’t be much weaker than them!” Wu Qian felt a little inflated.

He quickly took out his phone and called Elder Qu.

“Elder Qu, everything is as he teng said,” Wu Qian said excitedly.

Elder QU agreed and said, “Okay, you stay in the water rhyme tower. I will go to Dongchuan immediately!”

“Yes!” Wu Qian shouted immediately.

After hanging up the phone, Wu Qian sat down cross-legged excitedly.

Such a good opportunity could not be wasted.

Under the Water Rhyme Pagoda, Qin Yu looked at the row of martial grandmasters and could not help but frown.

“Stop!” One of them shouted loudly.

“This place has been requisitioned by our Saint Confucian school. Get lost quickly!”

“Saint Confucian School?” Qin Yu frowned.

Was it that sect that was known as the largest sect in the north?

“Oh no, this water rhyme pagoda has actually been found out by them.” Qin Yu frowned.

No, he had to hurry up and dig out the secrets of this water rhyme pagoda. Otherwise, it would definitely be snatched away by the Saint Confucian school!

Thinking of this, Qin Yu directly smashed a head into pieces with a slap.

Chapter 470: Chapter 470, Hong Yi sect entering the border!

The sudden change gave the group of martial grandmasters who were in charge of guarding the gate a fright.

“What... What are you doing!” Someone exclaimed.

Qin Yu sneered and said, “I’m not doing anything. I’m going to kill all of you.”

Before he could finish his words, Qin Yu had already approached them.

He raised his hand and used the heaven swallowing technique. Several martial grandmasters turned into dried corpses in just a moment.

Unfortunately, the Great Grandmaster’s improvement to Qin Yu was no longer obvious. Its effect was almost zero.

“Perhaps the peak of the great grandmaster could still have some effect.” Qin Yu could not help but sigh in his heart.

“If only I could kill Marquis Wu.” Qin Yu thought in his heart.

Marquis Wu was the aurous core stage in the cultivation world.

Once he stepped into the aurous core stage, the aurous core would be born in his body.

At that time, as long as he swallowed Marquis Wu's aurous core, the effects would be unimaginable.

Of course, those were still too far away for Qin Yu.

Following that, Qin Yu pushed open the door of the water rhyme pagoda and walked upstairs in large strides.

On the fifth floor, Wu Qian was sitting cross-legged, absorbing the Qi/spiritual energy from the water rhyme pagoda.

His realm was slowly rising. Although the water rhyme pagoda had the effect of the Enlightenment tea, it also had a necessary connection with the talent of a martial artist.

Therefore, Wu Qian's speed was not as fast as he had imagined.

Just as he was immersed in it, a big hand reached over, grabbed his collar, and threw him out.

Wu Qian suddenly opened his eyes. He stared at Qin Yu in front of him and said in a cold voice, "Who are you? Are you courting death?"

Qin Yu sneered and said, "Get lost quickly. Don't come here again in the future."

Wu Qian's face turned cold, and he snorted and said, "Are you talking to me? Do you know who I am? I am a member of the Saint Confucian School!"

“Oh, right, you are a member of the Saint Confucian School.”Qin Yu suddenly came to a realization, as if he had thought of something.

Wu Qian thought that Qin Yu was scared by the name of the Saint Confucian school, so he snorted lightly and said, “Now You Know Fear? Get lost quickly, or don’t blame me for being rude!”

“No, no, no, you misunderstood.”Qin Yu grinned.

“I originally wanted to let you live, but since you are a member of the Saint Confucian school, I Can’t Let You Leave Alive.”Qin Yu sneered.

Wu Qian’s face changed, and he exclaimed, “You... What do you mean!”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “If I let you report the news to the Saint Confucian school, I’m afraid I’ll have even less time.”

As he spoke, Qin Yu walked toward Wu Qian step by step, and the killing intent on his body also exploded.

Sensing Qin Yu’s tyrannical internal Qi, Wu Qian said with some fear, “Who... who exactly are you? !”

Qin Yu didn’t reply, but only a golden fist responded to him!

Wu Qian’s expression changed greatly. He had nowhere to hide, so he could only react in a panic.

The two fists collided, and Wu Qian’s body was directly sent flying. His fist was even broken bones!

“Golden Light... you... you are that Qin Yu!”Wu Qian said in terror.

“You guessed right, but unfortunately, there is no reward.” Qin Yu grinned and said.

Wu Qian knew that the situation was not good. He turned around and wanted to run, but how could Qin Yu give him the chance.

A golden light flashed by, and a fierce golden palm landed on Wu Qian’s body.

This palm directly shattered half of Wu Qian’s body.

His bones were broken, and he couldn’t even stand up.

“Don’t... Don’t kill me!” Wu Qian shouted in terror.

Qin Yu had long been tired of hearing such begging words.

He didn’t pay any attention to Wu Qian, and raised his hand to use the heaven swallowing technique.

After dealing with Wu Qian, Qin Yu did not dare to waste any more time.

He took out Wu Qian’s phone and flipped through the call records.

The first one was elder Qu of the Saint Confucian school.

“It seems that he has already informed the elders of the Saint Confucian school.” Qin Yu could not help but frown.

It would take six hours at most to rush from the Saint Confucian school to Dongchuan.

“I must find out the secret of the water rhyme tower within these six hours.” Qin Yu threw his phone to the side.

He released his spiritual sense and began to search the water rhyme tower.

Time passed by minute by minute. Qin Yu walked up and down the five levels, but found nothing.

For two whole hours, Qin Yu found nothing.

The entire water rhyme tower was empty, but no matter which level he walked on, he could feel his realm slowly rising.

The effect was not much different. The only difference was that the Qi/spiritual energy on the fifth floor was denser.

“Strange.” Qin Yu frowned.

“Could it really be the effect of this tower?” Qin Yu thought to himself.

“I can’t just take this tower away, right?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but mutter.

Thinking of this, Qin Yu leaped and flew out of the water rhyme tower.

Looking at this huge tower that reached into the clouds, Qin Yu was troubled for a moment.

Time passed by minute by second, and in the blink of an eye, four hours had passed.

“I’m afraid I don’t have much time left.”Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel a little anxious.

Four hours, he didn’t discover anything at all.

“There’s no other way.”Qin Yu wanted to give up at one point.

Sitting in the water rhyme tower, Qin Yu closed his eyes slightly, as if he was thinking about something.

A few minutes later, Qin Yu’s eyes suddenly opened!

“Since you can’t take away the water rhyme tower, then think of a way to keep the water rhyme tower!”Qin Yu said coldly.

He had no other way, so he could only settle for the second best.

And if he wanted to keep the water rhyme tower, there was only one way, and that was to use the formation!

Qin Yu’s inheritance had countless formations, and among them, there were countless mountain protecting formations!

If he could set up a heaven-grade killing formation, then there would be no worries!

Even if he established a sect in Dongchuan in the future, he could still protect the sect’s safety!

Thinking of this, Qin Yu quickly found a large formation.

The name of the formation was the nine Netherworld killing formation. This formation could draw upon the Qi of heaven and earth to defend against external enemies.

It was rumored that during the war years, there was once a person with profound spells who set up this formation and relied on this formation to defend against hundreds of thousands of soldiers!

“This is it.”Qin Yu thought in his heart.

However, the arrangement of the nine Netherworld killing array was not simple. Even if Qin Yu knew the method, it would take at least three days.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly felt an internal Qi approaching from not far away.

One, two, three... a total of six people!

“HMM? There’s only one half-step martial marquis?”Qin Yu keenly sensed the internal Qi of the other party!

“If there’s only one half-step martial marquis, I have nothing to be afraid of.”Qin Yu grinned coldly.

After that, Qin Yu leaped out of the water rhyme tower.

He stood at the entrance of the water rhyme tower and quietly waited for the arrival of the Saint Confucian school.

At this moment, Qin Yu’s phone suddenly rang.

He picked up the phone and saw that the caller was actually Uncle Wu.

“Why did Uncle Wu suddenly call me?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

He picked up the phone and picked up the call.

Then, he heard Uncle Wu say from the other end, “Qin Yu, I just received confirmation that the people from Hong Yi sect have entered the country.”

Chapter 471: Chapter 472, the arrival of the sage Confucian school!

Hearing this, Qin Yu’s face couldn’t help but flash with a trace of solemnity.

The people of the Hong Yi School had already entered the border? Those ten half-step martial marquises?

“Qin Yu, where are you now? I’ve discussed it with Commander Long, and I plan to let you enter the Military District to hide first,” uncle Wu said in a deep voice.

“At the same time, we’ll send people to capture the people of the Hong Yi School.”

This was a good idea, but Qin Yu couldn’t agree to it.

This was because there wasn’t much time left for Qin Yu. He didn’t know how long he would have to hide for.

Therefore, no matter what, Qin Yu had to step into the half-step Marquis realm as soon as possible.

“Uncle Wu, thank you for your kindness.”Qin Yu took a deep breath.

“But I can’t enter the Military District now.”

Uncle Wu on the other end of the line was stunned and asked in confusion, “Why?”

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “There’s still more than a month before Yan Ruoxue and Han Wei’s wedding day. I can’t afford to delay it.”

“Although the military district is safe, at the same time, there will be a shortage of resources.”

“So... I can’t accept your kind offer.”

Uncle Wu on the other end said somewhat speechlessly, “Qin Yu, if you die, there will be nothing left!”

Qin Yu was silent for a moment before saying, “I will think of a countermeasure.”

At this moment, elder Qu, who was not far away, had already walked over.

Their speed could not be considered fast, but it was definitely not slow.

“Uncle Wu, I Won’t talk to you for now. There are still some matters here.”

After saying this, Qin Yu hurriedly hung up the phone.

Then, Qin Yu stared at the group of people in the distance, quietly waiting for their arrival.

After more than ten minutes, they finally arrived in front of Qin Yu.

The leader was an old man wearing a Chinese tunic suit. His face was cold, and his bearing was extraordinary. The temperament of a superior could be seen at a glance.

“Who are you?” Elder Qu took the lead and asked coldly.

Qin Yu pointed at the water rhyme pagoda behind him and said, “I am the master of this pagoda.”

“You are the master of this pagoda?” Elder Qu frowned slightly.

He snorted coldly and said, “How come I have never heard of this water rhyme pagoda having a Master?”

“I’m sorry, it didn’t have a master before, but now it does,” Qin Yu said in a neither servile nor overbearing manner.

“The sage Confucian school is known as a reputable and righteous sect. I believe that you won’t act like bandits, right?” Qin Yu said with a grin.

Elder Qu’s expression immediately turned ugly.

The sage Confucian school was known to have gathered all the sage Confucian schools in the world, so they naturally wouldn’t do anything like plundering.

However, in reality, that was just an announcement to the outside world. What they did behind the scenes were all shameless acts.

“Cut the crap. Our Saint Confucian sect has commandeered this water rhyme tower,” said a martial grandmaster coldly.

Qin Yu was not in a hurry. He smiled and said, “Don’t tell me you want to rob it by force? Aren’t you afraid of ruining your Saint Confucian sect’s reputation?”

“As long as I kill you, this water rhyme tower will no longer have an owner. At that time, it won’t be considered a robbery,” said the martial grandmaster with a grin.

Qin Yu couldn’t help but squint his eyes.

“As expected, the crows in the world are as Black as crows,” Qin Yu said with a sneer.

Elder Qu wasn’t angry. He said indifferently, “Young Man, this society is far more complicated than you think. Sometimes, reputation is more valuable than a life.”

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said, “What if I’m willing to hand over the water rhyme pagoda now?”

“Do you think you still have a chance?” Elder Qu took a step back. The Martial Grandmaster immediately rubbed his fist and walked towards Qin Yu.

“Kid, Don’t blame me for being ruthless. If you want to blame someone, blame yourself...”

“Pa!”

Before the Martial Grandmaster could finish his words, Qin Yu had already smashed his head into pieces with a slap!

“Do you really think I’m easy to bully?” Qin Yu sneered.

Everyone’s expression changed drastically! For a moment, no one made a move!

To kill a great grandmaster with a single slap, this person was definitely not an ordinary person!

Elder Qu frowned slightly and said coldly, “Who exactly are you?”

“My name is Qin Yu.” Qin Yu did not conceal anything at all.

Hearing this name, everyone’s expression changed drastically again!

“You are Qin Yu?” Elder Qu’s brows furrowed tightly.

Countless thoughts quickly flashed through his mind.

Very quickly, elder Qu changed his appearance.

He smiled and said, “So you are the famous Qin Yu. To tell you the truth, our Saint Confucianism sect has always been interested in you. I didn’t expect to meet you here.”

Seeing elder Qu’s crafty appearance, Qin Yu sneered in his heart.

If this was in the past, Qin Yu would definitely be deceived by his “Kind-looking” expression.

But the current Qin Yu was no longer that silly kid from the past.

Qin Yu knew clearly what elder Qu, this old Fox, was thinking in his mind.

“Qin Yu, I wonder if you are interested in joining our Saint Confucian School?”Elder Qu said with a smile.

Qin Yu was silent for a moment before saying, “Elder Qu, why don’t we get straight to the point?”

“You want this water rhyme pagoda, right?”Qin Yu asked.

Elder Qu was stunned for a moment before saying in a deep voice, “That’s right. This water rhyme pagoda is extremely important to our Saint Confucian school. If you are willing to give it to us, I can fulfill one condition of yours.”

“Are you serious?”Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and asked.

Elder qu nodded and said, “Absolutely! As long as you are willing to give the water rhyme pagoda to the Saint Confucian School!”

“Okay.”Qin Yu nodded.

He said in a deep voice, “First, I need to cultivate in the water rhyme pagoda for three days. After three days, I can give the water rhyme pagoda to you.”

Elder qu smiled and said, “Of course, no problem.”

Qin Yu continued, “Second, I want a stalk of ten-thousand-year-old herbs.”

Hearing this, elder Qu almost spat out a mouthful of blood!

Ten-thousand-year-old herbs? Why didn't you F * cking snatch it?

Although he thought so in his heart, elder Qu still agreed, "Alright, no problem!"

After getting elder Qu's confirmation, Qin Yu couldn't help but sneer in his heart.

As expected, this old bastard had no intention of negotiating with Qin Yu!

The Saint Confucian sect would never agree to a stalk of ten-thousand-year-old herbs!

There was only one reason why elder Qu agreed so straightforwardly, and that was because he wouldn't give it to him at all!

Everything he said was just a delaying tactic.

"That's fine. In any case, I have no intention of giving the water rhyme tower to you. We don't owe each other anymore," Qin Yu thought in his heart.

"Qin Yu, how about this? I'll send someone back to the Saint Confucianism sect to get the medicine," elder Qu said with a smile.

Qin Yu nodded and said, "Of course, no problem."

"Okay, just wait for the Good News," elder Qu said with a smile.

Qin Yu didn't say anything. He turned around and walked into the Water Melody Pagoda. He closed the door heavily.

“The Venerable Mountain of the Five Mountains!”

Qin Yu’s mind moved, and the Venerable Mountain of the Five Mountains fell into his hands.

Then, Qin Yu gently pushed the Venerable Mountain of the Five Mountains forward, blocking the water rhyme tower’s door.

...

Outside the door, the disciple of the Saint Confucian school couldn’t help but ask, “Elder Qu, why did you agree to so many rude requests of him?”

Elder Qu glanced at him and snorted coldly, “Not long ago, he teng almost died in the hands of this Qin Yu. If I fight him head-on, I won’t get any benefits. I might even die here!”

His subordinates suddenly realized, “So it’s a delaying tactic!”

Elder qu said coldly, “The few of you, return to the Saint Confucian school immediately and bring me the Marquis Weapon!”

“Yes!” The few of them received the order and turned around to leave.

Looking at this water rhyme tower, elder Qu couldn’t help but stroke his beard and sneer.

“You want ten-thousand-year-old herbs? You want the F * ck!” Elder Qu sneered in his heart.

Chapter 472: Chapter 472, the three pure ancient tree

Inside the water rhyme tower, Qin Yu's thoughts were the same as elder Qu's.

“You want the water rhyme tower? What the F * ck do you want!” Qin Yu snorted lightly.

During the conversation with elder Qu just now, Qin Yu suddenly thought of a possibility.

Could there be a secret hidden under the water rhyme tower?

Elder Qu's men would need at least twelve hours to go back to Dongchuan to get reinforcements.

Qin Yu planned to use these twelve hours to try and see if the secret was hidden under the Water Melody Pagoda.

After everything was ready, Qin Yu began to work.

His palm flickered with light, and fierce spiritual energy gathered on Qin Yu's fist.

In the next second, Qin Yu threw a punch at the ground!

“Boom!”

The entire ground shook! It was as if an earthquake had occurred!

Cracks began to appear on the ground.

“What a hard ground.” Looking at the cracks on the ground, Qin Yu could not help but turn pale with fright!

If it was an ordinary ground, this punch would probably shake the entire area, right ?

Without much time to think, Qin Yu continued to clench his fist and smash it at the ground.

“Boom!”

Another loud sound! This time, the entire shuiyun tower trembled slightly!

“Damn it, could it be that this kid wants to destroy the Shuiyun Tower?” Outside the door, elder Qu’s expression changed and he couldn’t help but curse in a low voice.

“Boom!”

Another punch!

After three consecutive punches, the ground still couldn’t be shattered!

“Strange.” Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

What exactly was this ground made of? How could it be so sturdy?

Even if it was steel, it wouldn’t be able to withstand Qin Yu’s three punches!

“I don’t believe that I can’t Break It!” Qin Yu snorted coldly. The energy in his entire body was gathered, and his fists shone with a dazzling golden light.

“Absolute beginning Holy Fist!”

Along with Qin Yu's furious roar, the ground began to buzz, and the entire water rhyme tower was on the verge of collapsing!

“Crash!”

The ground was like an eggshell as it fell down layer by layer!

One could see that there was another world beneath the ground!

“The secret is indeed hidden under the Harmony Pagoda!” Qin Yu was instantly overjoyed!

The ground flickered with a dark light, and a strange aura came gushing over!

The increase in internal Qi brought by the harmony pagoda came from beneath the ground!

Qin Yu didn't think too much and immediately jumped down.

Under the Water Melody Pagoda, there was a dim dark green light.

Qin Yu followed the light and walked forward.

After a while, he found the source of the light.

He saw a palm-sized small tree in front of him.

The body of the tree was sparkling and translucent green, and it was emitting waves of internal Qi like Dao Enlightenment tea.

As he approached the small tree, Qin Yu felt his state of mind suddenly become clear and bright, and everything became clear.

“The secret of the water rhyme tower comes from this small tree.” Qin Yu gazed at the small dark green tree and couldn’t help but feel a little excited.

“As long as I take this small tree away, this water rhyme tower will no longer have any value. What the sage Confucian school obtained will only be an empty shell!” Qin Yu sneered in his heart.

Thinking of this, he immediately stretched out his hand and prepared to take this little tree away.

However, just as Qin Yu’s hand was about to touch the little tree, a large saber appeared in mid-air!

The Sharp Saber light instantly forced Qin Yu back!

“No one is allowed to get close to the three pure ancient tree!” A cold voice came from not far away!

Raising his head, he saw a man wearing old clothes walking over.

“This is... a Guardian?” Qin Yu could not help but be stunned.

It was said that the supreme treasure would give birth to a spirit body responsible for protecting the treasure. This spirit body was known as The Guardian.

Qin Yu had heard of the Guardian, but he had never seen it before.

Seeing it today, he was naturally shocked.

“So this is called the three pure ancient tree,” Qin Yu said in a low voice.

Then, Qin Yu looked at the Guardian and said in a negotiating tone, “This three pure ancient tree is very important to me. Why Don’t You Give It to me?”

The Guardian immediately shouted, “No one is allowed to get close to the three purities ancient tree!”

After saying that, he chopped down again from the sky!

Qin Yu hurriedly jumped to the side and muttered, “Quite a temper...”

“Leave quickly!” The Guardian held the long saber in his hand and pointed it at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu touched his chin and said in a low voice, “It seems that I can’t take this three purities ancient tree away without defeating you.”

“Then... I can only offend you!”

Before he could finish his words, a golden light burst out from Qin Yu’s body!

“Come, let me see what you are capable of as a dao protector!” Qin Yu sneered.

“Swoosh!”

The dao protector immediately threw a steel knife towards Qin Yu.

Qin Yu’s feet stepped on the ground and shrunk into an inch, easily dodging it.

In the next second, Qin Yu's fist arrived in front of the head of the Dao Protector!

“Sorry for offending you!”

The Golden Fist smashed fiercely towards the Guardian's head with the force of crushing a dead branch!

With a crisp cracking sound, the Guardian's head directly exploded and his body fell straight down. After that, his body vanished into thin air.

“So it's just a facade,” Qin Yu couldn't help but mutter as he looked at the fallen guardian.

Then, Qin Yu walked quickly to the three purities ancient tree.

The moment he stretched out his hand, another steel saber appeared in the air!

This saber strike was much stronger than before! The terrifying saber light left white marks on Qin Yu's body!

“No one is allowed to get close to the three purities ancient tree. Leave quickly!”

That familiar voice sounded again!

Qin Yu's expression changed as the Dao Protector appeared once more!

“How could this be?” Qin Yu immediately cried out bitterly.

He had killed one, so why did another one appear?

Without any time to think, Qin Yu used the same trick again and smashed the Dao Protector's head into pieces.

However, when Qin Yu got close to the three purities ancient tree for the third time, the DAO protector was reborn!

Just like that, Qin Yu killed the Dao Protector eleven times in a row, but was still unable to obtain the three purities ancient tree.

“Something's wrong.” Qin Yu panted heavily as he looked at the dao protector who had reincarnated for the twelfth time.

It seemed that every time the dao protector revived, his strength would increase by a lot.

The Dao Protector who had appeared for the first time couldn't hurt Qin Yu at all. His long saber landed on Qin Yu's body, not even leaving a single white spot.

But the Dao Protector who had appeared for the eleventh time was able to break through Qin Yu's body's defense.

“Boom!”

Another punch shattered the Dao Protector's head. However, in less than half a minute, the Dao Protector appeared again.

“This won't do. If this goes on, I'll definitely be exhausted to death here!” Qin Yu's expression was somewhat ugly.

He stared at the three pure ancient tree in the distance and muttered in a low voice, “Should I just give up? Absolutely Not!”

As long as he obtained this three pure ancient tree, Qin Yu had the confidence to step into the half-step martial Marquis Realm before September 9th!

Therefore, he had to get his hands on the three pure ancient tree no matter what!

Chapter 473: Chapter 473 had finally been found!

“No one is allowed to touch the three pure ancient tree!” that fierce shout sounded again, and it launched an even more ferocious attack toward Qin Yu!

Qin Yu dodged while thinking of countermeasures.

However, at this time, the strength of the Dao Protector had greatly increased, and it was even close to the half-step martial Marquis Realm!

Qin Yu was multitasking, and in the end, the Dao Protector seized the opportunity.

“Clang!”

A fierce steel blade forcefully struck Qin Yu’s shoulder.

A bloody scar instantly appeared on his shoulder, and even his bones were slightly damaged.

“This won’t do. If this continues, I won’t have a chance to take the three purities ancient tree.” Qin Yu’s expression was somewhat unsightly.

He had never expected that this dao protector would be so difficult to deal with.

“It won’t work if I try to snatch it by force. I can only think of a way to outsmart him.” Qin Yu’s feet shrunk to an inch as he retreated at high speed.

He released his divine sense in an attempt to find a weak spot on this Dao Protector’s body.

Unfortunately, this dao protector was only a spirit body, so he couldn’t find any weak spot at all.

“Bang!”

Another steel blade brushed past Qin Yu’s forehead and struck the huge rock on his body.

The huge rock shattered with a sound.

Qin Yu took a few steps back and could not help but wipe the sweat off his forehead.

“Buzz!”

The dao protector was once again approaching at a speed several times faster!

Qin Yu had nowhere to hide and could only clench his fist to meet the Attack!

“Boom!”

Qin Yu clenched his Golden Fist and smashed it onto the head of the Dao Protector.

This time, the Dao protector was not directly blasted apart but only took a few steps back.

“Oh No.” Seeing this situation, Qin Yu felt even more uneasy.

If he were to be killed again, Qin Yu would not be a match for the reborn Dao Protector!

“Leave quickly!” The dao protector seemed to have been angered by Qin Yu. He held the steel knife in his hand and slashed at him in a disorderly manner.

Qin Yu did not dare to kill him, nor did he dare to fight head-on. He could only Dodge everywhere.

The surrounding environment was smashed into smithereens. In a short moment, it was extremely chaotic.

The Dao Protector’s attack still didn’t have any intention of stopping. He wouldn’t stop until Qin Yu was forced to retreat.

“Eh?”

At this moment, Qin Yu’s eyes lit up!

He was surprised to find that the surrounding environment seemed to be somewhat strange!

“That huge rock was clearly smashed just now, but now it’s actually intact?” Qin Yu stared at that huge rock, his eyes filled with astonishment!

He quickly scanned his surroundings.

As expected, the environment that was messed up by the Dao Guardian was slowly recovering!

“I understand!” Seeing this scene, Qin Yu suddenly understood!

In this environment, not only could the dao guardian be reborn, but everything in the environment would be reborn.

And the Dao Guardian was just like the huge rock, just a part of this environment!

“I understand.” Qin Yu leaped into the air.

“I took the wrong path and mistakenly thought that the problem was with the Dao Protector,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

In reality, the real problem was the environment!

In other words, a formation had been set up here. As long as the formation wasn’t broken, everything inside could be reborn indefinitely!

“Any formation has a core. As long as the core is broken, the dao protector will naturally disappear.” A relieved smile appeared on Qin Yu’s face.

“Leave quickly!” The Dao Protector once again closed in on Qin Yu!

Qin Yu's feet shrunk to an inch as he continuously dodged.

At the same time, he released his divine sense, covering the entire environment in an attempt to find the core of the formation.

“Clang!”

Under such circumstances, Qin Yu's speed suddenly decreased by a lot. The Dao Protector slashed at Qin Yu's chest again.

Qin Yu didn't care about it. He focused all his attention on finding the eye of the formation.

“Could it be that crystal?” Qin Yu frowned and looked at the crystal that was flickering not far away.

He didn't dare to confirm, so he could only hold the golden light in his hand and throw a punch.

The crystal shattered, but the dao protector showed no signs of disappearing.

“It really isn't.” Qin Yu frowned.

It was true. The formation eye couldn't be so eye-catching.

“Or is it that piece of gravel?”

Qin Yu was like a headless fly, constantly shattering the surrounding environment.

For an entire hour, Qin Yu was already panting from exhaustion, but he didn't find the formation eye at all. Instead, he angered the Dao Protector.

“Strange.” Qin Yu wiped the sweat off his forehead as he fled.

His expression was somewhat unsightly. Everything in the surroundings, big and small, had been shattered into pieces, yet he was still unable to find the location of the core of the formation.

“Where is the core of the formation...” Qin Yu muttered in a low voice. His face couldn't help but reveal some anxiety.

If this continued, he was afraid that he would really die here!

“Buzz!”

The Dao Protector's steel blade ruthlessly struck Qin Yu's head.

Qin Yu instantly felt as if his brain had been struck by a heavy blow, and he almost fell to the ground.

“Damn it!”

This action completely infuriated Qin Yu. He clenched his Golden Fist and suddenly smashed it towards the Dao Protector!

With this punch, the Dao Protector finally fell down and slowly disappeared from this environment.

However, in less than half a second, the Guardian appeared again!

And this time, the strength of the Guardian had reached an unbelievable stage!

“Half-step martial marquis!”

Feeling the internal Qi of the Guardian, Qin Yu’s face was extremely ugly!

With his current state, it was not so easy to defeat a half-step martial marquis!

“Leave quickly!” The Guardian roared.

Qin Yu didn’t dare to be negligent and looked at the guardian in front of him with a grave expression.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly seemed to have thought of something.

His eyes lit up and he raised his head to look at the towering water rhyme tower!

“Could it be... the water rhyme tower is the core of this formation? !” Qin Yu exclaimed.

Other than this, Qin Yu couldn’t think of any other possibilities!

As the saying goes, the most dangerous place is the safest place. This array’s core could very well be this water rhyme pagoda!

“Whatever, I can only fight to the death.” Qin Yu took a deep breath and muttered in a low voice.

Thinking of this, his feet shook and he hurriedly leaped up.

With a leap, Qin Yu arrived on top of the water rhyme pagoda.

Then, he put away the venerable mountain of the Five Mountains and walked out of the door.

Outside the door, elder Qu was looking at Qin Yu with eager eyes.

After seeing Qin Yu leave, elder Qu smiled and said, “Qin Yu, how is it? Is it over?”

Qin Yu didn't say anything.

Elder Qu would definitely not agree to destroy the water rhyme pagoda.

This scene could no longer be played out. Naturally, there was no point in trying to curry favor with elder Qu.

Qin Yu's feet shook, and his body rose into the air.

He stared at the Water Melody Pagoda, his entire body surging with energy.

Golden Light lingered in the air, as if a second sun had appeared.

And the Golden Light held in his fist emitted an intense deterrence!

Seeing this scene, elder Qu immediately felt that things were not looking good.

He said somewhat nervously, “Qin Yu, what... What do you want to Do?”

Qin Yu ignored him and whispered, “I can only give it a try.”

Before he could finish his words, Qin Yu's fist came crashing down on the water rhyme tower!

“Boom!”

In an instant, the entire water rhyme tower was on the verge of collapsing, and countless pieces of gravel fell down!

“Qin Yu, what the hell are you trying to do!” Elder Qu was instantly anxious. His palm was surrounded by light, and he had the intention to attack.

Qin Yu couldn't care less about elder Qu. He could only use all his strength to smash at the Water Melody Pagoda again!

Boom

Under this punch, the Water Melody Pagoda finally couldn't take it anymore and began to collapse!

Chapter 474: Chapter 474, ancient tree in hand!

Looking at the collapsed Shuiyun Pagoda, elder Qu immediately became anxious!

“Qin Yu, F * ck me!” Elder Qu's pupils constricted as he cursed!

An intense light burst out from his palm as he charged towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu immediately clenched his fist and charged forward.

“Boom!”

With a loud sound, Qin Yu's figure immediately retreated a few steps. He let out a muffled groan as fresh blood flowed out from the corner of his mouth.

Elder Qu was, after all, a half-step martial marquis. Furthermore, Qin Yu's current condition was not good. Naturally, he would be at a disadvantage.

“I'm going to kill you!” Elder Qu roared crazily.

Qin Yu did not dare to waste any time. He hurriedly stepped on the ground and shrunk into an inch. He quickly rushed into the ruins and arrived below the first level of the water rhyme pagoda.

At this moment, the environment here had changed drastically!

The landscape-like scene from before had disappeared. What replaced it was a muddy scene.

The Dao Protector had also disappeared without a trace.

“As expected.” Qin Yu was overjoyed!

He had made the right bet!

The water rhyme tower was the core of the array!

Qin Yu hurriedly walked up to the three purities ancient tree and reached out to pluck it, stuffing it into his spatial artifact.

“Don't even think about running! I'm going to kill you!” Elder Qu's voice came from outside.

Qin Yu's expression was solemn, and he said in a low voice, "We have to think of a way to escape first."

Thinking up to this point, Qin Yu used his internal Qi, and once again used shrinking earth into an inch, running away!

"You want to run? In your dreams!" Looking at Qin Yu who was running away, elder Qu's expression was extremely cold.

Then, he took a step forward and quickly chased after him.

However, Qin Yu's shrinking the ground into an inch was a godly skill. How could elder Qu compare to him?

The distance between the two of them grew further and further. In less than five minutes, Qin Yu had completely disappeared from elder Qu's sight.

Elder Qu panted heavily, his expression extremely cold.

The people beside him also quickly caught up.

"Elder Qu, what should we do?" Someone asked.

A trace of ruthlessness flashed across elder Qu's old face.

He narrowed his eyes and said coldly, "I will definitely kill him! Go to the airport! I don't believe that he can escape to the ends of the Earth!"

...

On the other side, Qin Yu only dared to stop after escaping for dozens of miles.

At this time, the spiritual energy in his body had completely depleted, and he fell to the ground without any strength to speak of.

The consumption of shrinking the ground into an inch was simply too great, and he could not hold on for too long.

“I’ll think of a way to leave Dongchuan first.”Qin Yu took a deep breath.

He hurriedly hailed a car and rushed towards the airport.

On the way, Qin Yu tried to send a message to the pavilion master of the Medicine God Pavilion.

“Pavilion Master, I’m in trouble now. I’ve provoked the Saint Confucian school and the Hong Yi School. Can I go to the Medicine God Pavilion to hide?”Qin Yu asked tentatively.

After all, the Saint Confucian school was the number one sect in the north. The Hong Yi School had ten half-step martial marquises taking the initiative. Qin Yu didn’t know if the Divine Alchemist pavilion would be able to handle it.

After a short while, the pavilion master replied, “Okay.”.

It was still a short word, but it made Qin Yu sigh in relief.

“I’ll have to trouble the Divine Alchemist Pavilion again.”Qin Yu smiled bitterly in his heart.

Qin Yu didn’t know much about the strength of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. He only knew that their connections were extremely strong.

But it was hard to say whether this matter could be withstood.

They arrived at the airport. Qin Yu bought the fastest plane and rushed towards Qinghe town.

Less than five minutes after Qin Yu boarded the plane, elder Qu and the others also arrived at the airport.

With the connections of the Saint Confucian school, it was not difficult to find a person. Therefore, elder Qu quickly found out Qin Yu's destination.

“Qinghe Town?” Elder Qu narrowed his eyes.

“He is going to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion,” the person beside him said in a deep voice.

Elder Qu snorted and said, “So what if he is going to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion? If he goes against our Saint Confucian school, he will only die!”

Then, elder Qu bought a plane ticket and headed straight for Qinghe Town!

...

On the plane, Qin Yu finally got some rest.

“That was close,” Qin Yu sighed.

Fortunately, he had obtained the three purities ancient tree, so everything was not in vain.

“As long as I have the three purities ancient tree and the herbs from the divine alchemist pavilion, it shouldn’t be difficult to step into the half-step martial Marquis Realm.”

Thinking of this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but smile.

With this blissful smile, Qin Yu quickly fell asleep.

When Qin Yu woke up again, he had already arrived at the airport.

Qin Yu didn’t dare to waste time. He hailed a car and headed straight for the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

It could be said that Qin Yu and elder Qu were at the front foot and the back foot. The time difference was less than half an hour.

“Elder Qu, going to the Divine Alchemist pavilion is of great significance. Why don’t... We first greet the sect master?”The person beside said.

Elder Qu snorted coldly and said, “There’s no need. If she doesn’t give face, it’s not too late to look for the sect master.”

...

He returned to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion once again.

Standing at the entrance of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, the medicinal fragrance that assaulted his face couldn’t help but make Qin Yu take a deep breath.

“Elder Qin!”

After seeing Qin Yu, countless pharmacists came forward to greet him.

“Elder Qin, you’re back!”

“Elder Qin, ever since you left, there have been endless legends! You’re Too Amazing!”

“Elder Qin...”

Everyone surrounded Qin Yu, taking Qin Yu as their idol and role model.

Qin Yu responded politely one by one. After a long time, the crowd dispersed.

They arrived at the pavilion master’s building.

Qin Yu opened his mouth and was about to shout when the Medicine Boy’s voice came from above, “Elder Qin, come up. The pavilion master has been waiting for you for a long time.”

Hearing this voice, Qin Yu scratched his head in embarrassment.

He jumped deep into the building.

He saw the pavilion master sitting there with a cup of black tea in his hand.

“Lord Pavilion Master.” Qin Yu walked forward and bowed slightly.

The pavilion master pointed at the chair with his chin and said, “Sit.”

Qin Yu hurriedly sat opposite the pavilion master.

Neither side said anything, and the atmosphere was a little awkward.

A moment later, Qin Yu broke the deadlock and said, “Lord Pavilion Master, I . . . I want to borrow the herbs of the divine alchemist pavilion... Don’t worry, I will return them to you as soon as possible!”

The pavilion master glanced at Qin Yu and said indifferently, “Ordinary herbs are no longer effective on you now.”

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, “Yes, I don’t know why, but my Dantian needs a lot of Qi/spiritual energy.”

The pavilion master slowly stood up and said indifferently, “If you want to improve your cultivation in a short period of time, there is only one way.”

Qin Yu hurriedly looked at the pavilion master, his eyes filled with admiration.

The pavilion master extended his jade finger and pointed at the distant warehouse.

“That place might be useful to you,” the pavilion master said indifferently.

Hearing this, Qin Yu’s pupils immediately constricted!

Warehouse ?

One had to know that all the herbs in the Divine Alchemist pavilion were born from that warehouse. The density of the Qi/spiritual energy inside was beyond imagination!

Chapter 475: Chapter 475, you are not qualified

Qin Yu stood up excitedly and said with some excitement, “Pavilion Master, is what you said true?”

Pavilion master said indifferently, “What do you think?”

Qin Yu didn’t even know what to say for a moment.

He hurriedly bent down and said respectfully, “Thank you, Pavilion Master, your great kindness...”

“That’s enough.”The Pavilion Master Interrupted Qin Yu’s words.

She sized up Qin Yu and said indifferently, “But I have a request.”

Qin Yu immediately nodded and said, “Let alone one request, ten requests will do!”

“Don’t be in a hurry to agree.”The pavilion master said with a faint smile.

“This request is not simple.”

Qin Yu said with a smile, “Pavilion Master, you have helped me so much. Even if you want me to go up a mountain of knives or into a sea of fire, I’m Willing!”

Pavilion master didn’t say anything more. She said indifferently, “There’s no rush. It’s still early. I’ll inform you when the time comes.”

“Okay!”Qin Yu nodded vigorously.

At this moment, Qin Yu seemed to have thought of something.

He hurriedly took out the three pure ancient tree and handed it to pavilion master.

“Lord Pavilion Master, this is a treasure I just obtained. It’s called the three pure ancient tree,”Qin Yu said.

Hearing this, a hint of surprise flashed in Pavilion Master’s eyes.

She took the three pure ancient tree and carefully examined it.

The three pure ancient tree in pavilion master’s hand flickered with an emerald green light, forming a sharp contrast with pavilion master’s Fair and tender hand.

“It really is the three pure ancient tree.”Pavilion master was even more surprised.

“You have to hide this thing well,”pavilion master said in a deep voice.

“Once it is spread out, it will definitely attract a disaster.”

Seeing the pavilion master’s serious expression, Qin Yu did not dare to be negligent.

He hurriedly nodded and said, “Now only the two of us know about this three pure ancient tree.”

At this point, Qin Yu said with some doubt, “Pavilion Master, do you know the origin of this three pure ancient tree?”

The Pavilion Master was silent for a moment before he slowly said, “It is said that the three purities ancient tree is a divine tree used by Daoists to comprehend Dao.”

“This tree has an extremely strong growth rate, and its effects will increase as well.”

After saying that, the pavilion master sized up the three purities ancient tree in Qin Yu’s hand and continued, “The tree in your hand is still in its embryonic form. There is a lot of room for it to grow in the future.”

Just an embryonic form had such an effect. If it grew and took shape, wouldn’t the effect be beyond imagination? !

“Put it away,” said the pavilion master.

“Remember my words. This three pure ancient tree must not be known by a third person. Otherwise, it will definitely attract a disaster.”

“When that time comes, I won’t be able to protect you.”

Qin Yu hurriedly nodded and said, “I understand, pavilion master.”

Just as the two of them were conversing, an medicine boy suddenly ran over.

“Pavilion Master, elder Qu of the sage Confucian school requests an audience,” the medicine boy said softly.

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, “He’s here to look for me.”

The pavilion master was not surprised. She glanced at Qin Yu and said, “Go and rest first. I’ll bring you to the warehouse tonight.”

“Okay.” Qin Yu nodded.

Then, he said worriedly, “Lord Pavilion Master, you... You Be careful.”

The pavilion master didn't say anything. Her body was as light as a swallow as she lightly jumped down from the pavilion.

...

In the hall.

Elder Qu and a few disciples of the sacred Confucian school were sitting there drinking tea.

A few pharmacists beside them served tea and didn't dare to be negligent.

At this moment, the pavilion master lightly walked in.

Upon seeing the pavilion master, elder Qu smiled faintly and stood up, saying, “Greetings, Pavilion Master of the Divine Medicine Pavilion.”

The pavilion master nodded slightly, and then sat opposite elder Qu. He went straight to the point and said, “Why has elder Qu come to My Divine Medicine Pavilion?”

Elder Qu was silent for a moment, and then said, “Pavilion Master, I won't beat around the bush with you. I've come this time to ask for someone.”

“Ask for someone?” Pavilion master raised his brows.

Elder Qu nodded and said, “I know you favor Qin Yu, but this Qin Yu destroyed an important treasure of our Saint Confucian sect! If I don’t take revenge, I swear I won’t be a human!”

Pavilion master took a sip of tea and said nothing.

Seeing this, elder Qu continued, “Pavilion Master, I don’t know what relationship you have with that Qin Yu, but this Qin Yu is a troublemaker. If you keep him, he will bring disaster to the Divine Alchemist pavilion sooner or later!”

Hearing this, the pavilion master finally raised her head.

She sized elder Qu up and said, “Are you threatening me?”

Elder Qu did not directly answer this question. Instead, he said, “I know that Qin Yu is an elder of your medicine God Pavilion, but...”

“Since you know that he is an elder of our medicine God Pavilion, why did you come here to ask for him?” The pavilion master interrupted elder Qu’s words.

Elder Qu’s expression immediately turned somewhat ugly.

“From the Pavilion Master’s words, you don’t intend to hand him over?” Elder Qu said coldly.

When the pavilion master heard this, he said with a faint smile, “Our Medicine God Pavilion has never known what it means to hand someone over.”

Elder Qu immediately flew into a rage! He slammed the table and stood up!

He glared angrily at the pavilion master and said, “You better think this through! If you protect this Qin Yu to the death, you will not only offend me, but the entire Saint Confucian sect!”

The pavilion master glanced at elder Qu and said indifferently, “Let your sect master tell me this.. You are not qualified.”

Chapter 476: Chapter 476, Pavilion Master V S Elder Qu

Elder Qu’s pupils suddenly constricted, and his expression immediately became extremely ugly!

He stared at the pavilion master, and a wave of anger filled his chest.

Elder Qu knew that the Medicine God Pavilion’s Pavilion Master wasn’t easy to talk to, but he didn’t expect that he would be so disrespectful!

“Are you going against my Saint Confucian School?” Elder Qu said coldly.

The pavilion master glanced at elder Qu and said indifferently, “Do you really think that the Saint Confucianism sect is the number one sect in the world?”

“You!” Elder Qu was so angry that he almost vomited blood.

The Saint Confucianism sect was indeed not the number one sect in the world, but in the north, almost no one dared to provoke it!

Traces of killing intent burst out from elder Qu’s body, and a terrifying pressure spread out at this moment.

“Why? Do you want to make a move on My Divine Alchemist Pavilion?” The pavilion master narrowed her eyes.

Elder Qu shouted loudly, “I want to see just what is so extraordinary about the Divine Alchemist Pavilion!”

Before she finished her words, elder Qu’s palm was shrouded in light as she slammed her palm towards the pavilion master!

The pavilion master was not flustered. She raised her jade-like hand and lightly welcomed the attack.

“Boom!”

A loud explosion sounded in the hall!

Elder Qu was seen to take a few steps back before he finally fell to the ground.

“Pu!”

A mouthful of fresh blood was spat out from his mouth!

“Who do you think you are to come to my divine alchemist pavilion to ask for someone?” The Aura on the pavilion master’s body became extremely cold. Even the temperature in the room had dropped by a few degrees!

Elder Qu’s expression was extremely ugly!

Although it was only a short exchange of blows, the gap between the two was self-evident.

“Good, good!” Elder Qu crawled up from the ground.

“I’ll go back and report to the sect Master Right Now!”

The pavilion master said expressionlessly, “Send the guest off.”

The few law enforcement elders quickly moved forward, glaring at elder Qu with covetous eyes.

Although elder Qu felt indignant in his heart, he did not dare to flare up.

He snorted coldly and turned around to leave.

After walking out of the Medicine God Pavilion, elder Qu spat out another mouthful of blood.

“Elder Qu, are you alright! ?” The disciple of the Saint Confucian school hurriedly asked.

Elder Qu wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and coldly said, “The medicine God Pavilion’s pavilion master... . Lives up to his reputation.”

“Elder Qu, it’s better to tell this matter to the sect master and let him negotiate.” The person beside him said.

Elder Qu said coldly, “Even if the medicine God Pavilion wants to cover its bottom, it will have to see if it can cover its bottom!”

Just as elder Qu was about to leave, he suddenly felt a few strange auras approaching him from the internal Qi.

“Oh ?”

Sensing these few powerful auras, elder Qu's brows immediately twitched.

“Elder Qu, what's Wrong?”The person beside him hurriedly asked.

Elder Qu narrowed his eyes and said with a cold smile, “Perhaps we don't need to do anything. The people from the Hong clan are here.”

...

Within the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

Qin Yu was sitting in his elder's residence, feeling uneasy.

He didn't know how the Pavilion Master and elder Qu were talking. If he implicated the entire Divine Alchemist Pavilion, then he would be a sinner.

“Elder Qin, this is the dinner that the pavilion master asked us to prepare for you.”

At this moment, two apprentice alchemists squatted down and walked in.

Qin Yu hurriedly got up and asked anxiously, “How is Pavilion Master?”

The two apprentice alchemists looked at each other and said, “Pavilion Master is resting upstairs. Elder Qin, what's the matter?”

Qin Yu was stunned. He asked tentatively, “Pavilion Master... is she injured?”

“PFFT!”

Hearing this, the two apprentice alchemists laughed out loud.

As they placed the dishes on the table, they said, “After serving pavilion master for so long, I have never seen her injured before. Elder Qin, you should hurry up and eat your dinner.”

Qin Yu took a deep breath and nodded, “That’s good, that’s good.”

Qin Yu had never been very clear about pavilion master’s strength.

Now that he had stepped into the peak of the Great Grandmaster realm, the enemies that came after him were getting stronger and stronger. Qin Yu didn’t have much confidence in himself.

After wolfing down the meal, Qin Yu patted his stomach in satisfaction.

He looked in the direction of the warehouse with a hint of excitement in his eyes.

“Elder Qin, how have you been?”

At this moment, the fifth elder walked in from outside.

Seeing the fifth elder, Qin Yu hurriedly stood up and said politely, “Greetings, fifth Elder.”

The fifth elder said jokingly, “Now that your position is above mine, I should be the one to greet you.”

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, “Fifth Elder, please don’t tease me.”

The fifth elder laughed out loud, and then he said seriously, “Let’s get down to business. Qin Yu, the people from Hong Yi sect have already arrived.”

“So Fast!” Qin Yu suddenly stood up, his face full of worry.

“Ten half-step martial marquises?” Qin Yu frowned.

The fifth elder nodded and said, “Yes, they are now around the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.”

The worry on Qin Yu’s face became more and more intense.

That was ten half-step martial marquises!

No matter how strong the pavilion master was, could he withstand ten half-step martial marquises?

“It seems that I have to step into the half-step martial marquis realm as soon as possible.” Qin Yu immediately felt a little anxious.

If they could not reach an agreement, who in the entire Divine Alchemist Pavilion Could Help The Pavilion Master?

As long as he stepped into the half-step martial marquis realm, those ten half-step martial marquises were not worth mentioning!

“Don’t worry too much.” Fifth Elder waved his hand and said.

“The Pavilion Master will help you think of a way. What you need to do now is to step into the half-step martial marquis realm as soon as possible.”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “I know. I am waiting for Pavilion Master’s notice.”

“Let’s go.”Fifth Elder said with a smile.

Qin Yu was stunned and said, “Where are we going?”

Fifth Elder said with a smile, “Pavilion Master is waiting for you at the entrance of the warehouse.”

Upon hearing that, Qin Yu said impatiently, “Then let’s hurry up and set off.”

The two of them walked out of the Elder’s residence and headed towards the most mysterious warehouse of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

At the entrance, the pavilion master was standing there, waiting quietly.

“Lord Pavilion Master.”Fifth Elder walked forward and bowed slightly.

The pavilion master nodded and then looked at Qin Yu.

“Qin Yu, you can only stay inside for a month at most,”said the pavilion master.

Qin Yu nodded vigorously and said, “A month is enough!”

“After a month, regardless of whether you have stepped into the half-step martial marquis realm or not, you have to come out immediately. Do you understand?”said the pavilion master.

“Yes, Pavilion Master.”Qin Yu bowed and said.

“Go in.”The pavilion master gently raised his palm, and the door slowly opened.

The moment the door opened, a wave of medicinal fragrance rushed over.

Qin Yu took a deep breath, and then Strode into the warehouse.

The warehouse door slowly closed.

The pavilion master gently stretched his palm again, and a wave of light fell on the door.

This was a forbidden power. As long as one did not obtain the pavilion master’s permission, no one was allowed to enter.

It was the same method as he teng back then. The only difference was that the pavilion master’s method was much more brilliant.

“Pavilion Master.”After Qin Yu entered, the fifth elder looked at the pavilion master.

The pavilion master nodded slightly and said, “Let’s go and meet them.”

The fifth elder frowned and said, “Those are ten half-step martial marquises. Do We need to inform the law enforcement elders?”

“No need..”The pavilion master waved his hand.

Chapter 477: Chapter 477, entering the warehouse!

With that, the pavilion master strode out of the Medicine God Pavilion.

Although the fifth elder was worried, he had the heart but not the strength. He could only watch from the side.

At the entrance of the Medicine God Pavilion, there was a very wide street.

At this moment, there was no one on either side of the street. There was only the rustling sound of the gentle breeze.

The pavilion master stood on the cold street and said faintly, “You are already here. Come out.”

The Darkness was silent.

In less than half a second, several figures leaped out from the darkness!

Ten half-step martial marquises surrounded the pavilion master.

Their internal Qi was tyrannical, and a terrifying pressure filled the entire street.

It was obvious that they wanted to show the pavilion master their might.

“Are you planning to encircle and annihilate my medicine God Pavilion?” The pavilion master raised his brows, and the internal Qi on his body suddenly burst out!

The collision of several internal Qi instantly caused the air to rumble violently!

“Pavilion Master, you have misunderstood.” The ten half-step martial marquises retracted their internal Qi.

The one leading the group was an aquiline nose. The aquiline nose took a step forward and said with a faint smile: “I have long heard that the fire country’s Divine Alchemist Pavilion Master is unparalleled in the world. Seeing him today, he really lives up to his reputation.”

The pavilion master said expressionlessly: “There is no need to say such polite words.”

The hooked nose bowed slightly and then said indifferently, “Pavilion Master, I know that you want to protect Qin Yu, but my Hong clan is also determined to obtain Qin Yu.”

“I know that Your Divine Alchemist pavilion is powerful and has a high status in the fire country, but this Qin Yu has bullied me too deeply and I have no choice but to take revenge.”

The pavilion master’s willow like brows furrowed slightly. She sized up the hooked nose in front of her and said, “Don’t say such nonsense.”

When the aquiline nose heard that, he immediately burst out laughing.

“Alright then, please hand over Qin Yu, Pavilion Master.” The aquiline nose said indifferently.

“Another one who wants my divine alchemist pavilion to hand him over.” The pavilion master shook his head.

She shot a glance at the aquiline nose and said: “Do you believe that with just a call from me, I will be able to prevent all of you from leaving the Fire Country?”

Hearing those words, everyone's faces immediately changed drastically!

The aquiline nose's expression gradually turned a little ugly.

“Pavilion master, we do not mean to offend you. It is just that this trip is decided by the higher-ups. If we fail to complete the mission, we will not be able to return.” The aquiline nose said coldly.

“I hope that pavilion master will not make things difficult for us.”

The pavilion master said with a faint smile: “Alright, one month later, I will be able to get Qin Yu to leave the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.”

“At that time, whatever you all want, I will not interfere.”

When the hooked nose heard that, he frowned and asked: “Is what the Pavilion Master said true? It can't be a delaying tactic right?”

“That's right. If you were to inform the fire country's officials, we would be in deep trouble.”

The pavilion master said indifferently: “If you all do not believe me, then please go ahead.”

After saying that, the pavilion master turned around to leave.

The aquiline nose hurriedly stopped the pavilion master. He took a deep breath and said, “Alright, I believe that the Pavilion Master is a man of his word.”

“But... What if the pavilion master changes his mind at that time?”

The pavilion master said indifferently, “After a month, if Qin Yu doesn’t leave the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, I will come and face you on his behalf.”

The intention of his words was very obvious.

If Qin Yu didn’t leave the Divine Alchemist Pavilion in a month’s time, then he would let Hong Yimen make a move on him.

The Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion was also very tempting to Hong Yimen.

After all, her alchemy skills were unparalleled in the world.

“Alright.” The aquiline nose cupped his hands.

“Then we will wait here. If we don’t see him in a month’s time, don’t blame us for offending him.”

The Pavilion Master didn’t say anything and turned around to return to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

...

At this moment, Qin Yu was sizing up the warehouse of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

In the huge warehouse, countless herbs were planted.

These herbs were growing at a speed visible to the naked eye.

Their speed was far faster than one could imagine.

Endless amounts of Qi/spiritual energy assaulted one’s face.

This wave of Qi/spiritual energy made one's entire body feel comfortable and their blood boil.

It was also because of the existence of this warehouse that the Divine Alchemist Pavilion was able to stand tall for a long time.

“This warehouse has an endless amount of Qi/spiritual energy. Could it also be hiding some treasures?” Qin Yu suddenly had an idea, and his eyes subconsciously looked towards the ground.

An ordinary spirit gathering formation would definitely not be able to provide so much qi/spiritual energy.

Even if all the Qi/spiritual energy in Qinghe town was gathered here, there wouldn't be so much qi/spiritual energy.

‘there should be some treasure hidden here,’ Qin Yu thought to himself.

This was also the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. Otherwise, it would definitely be snatched away by others.

‘I'd better hurry up and cultivate. Within a month, I should be able to step into the half-step martial Marquis realm,’ Qin Yu thought to himself.

He took out the three purities ancient tree and found a place to sit down.

Then, he began his boring cultivation.

At a glance, he saw a young man sitting in the middle of a pile of lush and verdant herbs.

Above his head, there was a small emerald tree.

The surrounding Qi/spiritual energy formed a small vortex around Qin Yu.

And Qin Yu's body was absorbing this Qi/spiritual energy as if it was hungry.

...

Three days later.

“What on Earth are the people of the Hong Yi sect doing!” Elder Qu, who had not left, could not help but curse in his heart.

“It's already been three days, yet they still haven't made a move.”

“Elder Qu, this is the Divine Alchemist pavilion after all, and the Hong Yi sect is an organization that has been blacklisted. They shouldn't dare to make a move against the Divine Alchemist Pavilion in such a grand manner,” the person beside him said.

“That's right, elder Qu, why don't... We Go back and ask the sect master.”

Elder Qu didn't say anything, but in his heart, he approved of this suggestion.

“The two of you stay behind. The rest of you, follow me back to the Saint Confucian sect,” elder Qu said.

“Yes.”

Elder Qu didn't stay any longer and immediately returned to the Saint Confucian sect.

The Saint Confucian sect had a spirit spring.

This spirit spring could also provide an endless supply of resources.

If a large sect's ivory was to stand tall, they had to have sufficient resources.

There were even many sects that relied on a single heaven and earth resource to establish their own sects.

At this moment, a young man was sitting cross-legged near this spirit spring.

“It still won't do!” The young man opened his eyes, and a trace of annoyance flashed across his face.

“Wanting to step into the Martial Marquis realm isn't that simple...” that hoarse voice sounded in his mind.

This young man was none other than He Teng.

A trace of anger flashed across He Teng's face. He clenched his fists and said angrily, “If I don't step into the Martial Marquis realm, how can I kill that Qin Yu! ?”

“He, Qin Yu, has made me suffer a great humiliation. Now, I, the number one person in the central plains, have become a joke!”

“If I don't kill him, I will never be able to turn the tables!”

He Teng's crazy roar was shockingly on the verge of collapse.

“Simple... as long as you hand over your body to me, I can kill him....”that hoarse voice sounded again.

Chapter 478: Chapter 478, Saint Confucian School VS Medicine God Pavilion

Hearing this, he teng could not help but say coldly, “Don’t even think about it!”

“Then you will never be a match for Qin Yu... Hehehe...”that hoarse voice carried a hint of mockery.

He Teng immediately flew into a rage!

He stood up angrily and said coldly, “Bullshit! Sooner or later, I will kill Qin Yu with my own hands!”

“Kill Qin Yu with my own hands? When he steps into the half-step martial marquis realm, you will be even less of a match for him...”

He Teng clenched his fists and the veins on his forehead bulged.

Although he didn’t want to believe it, it was the truth.

Once Qin Yu steps into the half-step Martial Marquis Realm, he teng would have no more chances to speak of.

His heart began to waver.

...

Elder Qu quickly returned to the Saint Confucian school.

In the depths of the Saint Confucian sect, there was a villa in a deep courtyard.

The structure of the villa was extremely exquisite. Not only were there modern buildings, but there was also an ancient gilded hall.

Elder Qu quickly arrived at the villa. With a plop, he kneeled at the door and used his inner strength to shout, “Qu Wu requests to see the sect master!”

His voice boomed and rushed into the depths of the villa.

A moment later, the door slowly opened, but no one was there.

Elder Qu hurriedly got up and quickly walked in.

When he arrived at the Golden Hall, a voice came from the dark.

“Speak, what’s the matter?”

Hearing this voice, elder Qu hurriedly said, “Sect master, that Divine Alchemist Pavilion Master is too arrogant. He doesn’t take our Saint Confucian school seriously at all!”

After that, elder Qu added fuel to the fire and told the sect master everything that had happened.

The Great Hall quieted down, but the sect master did not reply.

After a moment, the sect master asked, “The Medicine God pavilion has too many connections. If we want to touch him, it’s not something our Saint Confucian sect can do.”

Elder Qu's expression immediately changed!

Even the Saint Confucian sect could not do it? Then who else in this world could touch the Medicine God Pavilion's Pavilion Master?

Just as elder Qu was in despair, the sect master suddenly changed the topic and coldly said, "But the medicine God pavilion is bullying our sage Confucian school. Our sage Confucian school will definitely not swallow this humiliation!"

Elder Qu was immediately overjoyed and hurriedly said, "Right! Sect master, we must think of a way to teach this medicine God Pavilion a lesson!"

The sect master said in a deep voice, "Tomorrow, I will head to Jingdu and discuss this matter with the Yan family."

"Good, good!" Elder Qu hurriedly nodded.

After leaving this villa, elder Qu couldn't help but laugh coldly.

"Damned woman, just you wait!" Elder Qu said viciously.

"When the sect master catches you back, watch how I deal with you!" Elder Qu couldn't help but say with a lecherous look.

The Pavilion Master's peerlessly beautiful figure appeared in his mind, and he couldn't help but swallow his saliva.

...

The Divine Alchemist Pavilion was completely silent.

Although the Divine Alchemist Pavilion still had a stock of herbs, without new herbs to provide, it was only a matter of time before they ran out.

“Lord Pavilion Master, our herbs can only last for half a month at most.” The medicine boy stood at the side of the pavilion master and said softly.

The Pavilion Master’s cold face didn’t have the slightest expression.

She looked into the distance and said quietly, “Got it. The remaining half a month is a holiday.”

“Yes, Lord Pavilion Master.” The medicine boy hurriedly nodded.

This was the first large-scale holiday in the history of the Divine Medicine Pavilion.

Although the previous medicine masters were mostly free, the Divine Medicine Pavilion had never had a public holiday.

Soon, this news spread throughout the Divine Medicine Pavilion, and everyone couldn’t help but discuss it.

“Qin Yu, you must not disappoint everyone’s hope...” fifth elder sighed in a low voice.

...

There was a club in Jingdu.

This club was jointly funded by several aristocratic families.

The club was not open to the public and only received guests from the various aristocratic families.

On this day, Yan Sihai, Han Meng, and Xia hang from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association gathered here.

Apart from them, there was also an old man dressed in white.

Although the old man had a head full of white hair, he was full of energy and did not lose out to the young people.

This old man was none other than the sect master of the sage Confucian school, Gu Canghai!

“What business do you have with us?” Yan Sihai said casually as he smoked his cigar.

Gu Canghai said quietly, “Director Yan, I came here this time to discuss with you about the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.”

“Divine Alchemist Pavilion?” Yan Sihai’s expression turned cold and he could not help but snort.

The arrogant attitude of the medicine God Pavilion’s pavilion master involuntarily surfaced in his mind.

Gu cang hai continued, “The Medicine God Pavilion is now so arrogant that it has no boundaries. It doesn’t put us in its eyes at all.”

After that, he recounted what had happened to the few of them.

“Sect master Gu, this medicine god pavilion can not be touched. Many people’s bodies rely on their medicine masters.” Han Meng could not help but frown as he said.

Gu Canghai nodded slightly and said, “It is precisely because of this that I came to discuss with you guys.”

Yan Sihai snorted lightly and said, “What can’t be touched? It’s just the Medicine God Pavilion. It’s not like there’s no one who can replace it.”

“President Yan, your words are wrong.” Xia Hang, who was at the side, shook his head.

He said faintly, “The medicine God Pavilion’s pavilion leader’s alchemy skills are unparalleled in the world. At least now, it seems that no one can replace her.”

“Moreover... her relationship also involves us.” Xia hang pointed at the ceiling.

There were not many people who had a higher status than them.

The few people present naturally understood.

“Old Xia, why are you so cautious?” Yan Sihai sneered.

“As an alchemist, you just have to treat the illness and refine pills. Why are you always involved in other things?”

“We can teach the Divine Alchemist pavilion a lesson. At most, we can just spare her life.”

Yan Sihai was clearly the bravest among these people.

As for the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, Yan Sihai had long detested it.

Xia hang was silent for a moment and said, “Let me go back and discuss this matter with my superior.”

“Discuss my ass!” Yan Sihai stood up and said.

He turned his head to look at Gu Canghai and said, “Gu Canghai, I order you to immediately bring people to attack the medicine God Pavilion and teach them a lesson.”

Gu Canghai looked at the others awkwardly.

Yan Sihai said impatiently, “I will bear all the consequences! Remember, capture that woman, the Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion alive.”

Upon hearing that, Gu Canghai hurriedly stood up and said, “Alright, I understand.”

After leaving here, Gu Canghai returned to the Saint Confucian sect.

On the same day, the Saint Confucian sect publicly issued a challenge on the martial arts forum:

Qin Yu bullied the Saint Confucian sect, killed the disciples of the Saint Confucian sect, and destroyed our sect’s supreme treasure. His heart should be executed!

Within three days, if the medicine God Pavilion did not hand over Qin Yu, the Saint Confucian sect would use forceful methods against the medicine God Pavilion!

Chapter 479: Chapter 479, the attack of the sage Confucian school

Once this news was released, it caused an uproar in the entire martial arts forum!

One was the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, which had an extraordinary status, while the other was the largest sect in the northern region.

These two large factions actually had a direct conflict?

This was probably the first time in history!

“What a troublesome year.”

Everyone couldn't help but sigh.

The past few decades were probably not as eventful as this year!

“The Saint Confucian school actually made a move against the medicine God Pavilion. According to what I know, as long as the Medicine God pavilion swings its arm, there will definitely be many people coming to support it,” someone said.

“That's right, and the connections of the Medicine God Pavilion are extremely strong.”

“Although that's the case, the Saint Confucian school is not bad either. They are existences that sit on the throne of Marquis Wu.”

Once these words were said, everyone who was discussing immediately fell silent.

The meaning of a martial marquis was too great. No one was willing to touch the misfortune of a martial marquis.

In this world, other than modern hot weapons, probably no one could stop a martial marquis!

Within the Medicine God Pavilion.

The pavilion master naturally knew of this matter.

Looking at the letter of challenge issued by the Saint Confucian school on his phone, the pavilion master, who had always been as calm as water, frowned slightly.

“Saint Confucianism sect...”the pavilion master murmured.

The eight law-enforcing elders all stood below the pavilion, as if waiting for the Pavilion Master’s order.

The Pavilion Master was silent for a moment. Then, she stepped on the ground and gently landed from the pavilion.

“Lord Pavilion Master!”The elders shouted in unison.

The Pavilion Master was silent. No one knew what she was thinking.

No one knew what kind of decision the pavilion master would make.

“Lord Pavilion Master, we will do our best.”A few law enforcement elders shouted.

“I will gather people tomorrow.”

“Many aristocratic families owe our divine alchemist pavilion a favor. I believe they will lend a hand!”

The eight law enforcement elders expressed their opinions, but none of them were afraid.

However, at this moment, the pavilion master shook her head.

She looked at the law enforcement elders and said slowly, “Inform them that from today onwards, the Medicine God Pavilion will have a holiday.”

“What ? !”

The law enforcement elders were instantly stunned.

At this critical moment, not only did the medicine God Pavilion not gather manpower, they even wanted to have a holiday ?

“Lord Pavilion Master, how can we have a holiday at this time ?”

“That’s right, what if the sage Confucian school attacks, how should we deal with it ?”

The pavilion master said in a deep voice, “As alchemists, their instinct is to refine pills. It’s meaningless for them to stay, it will only increase the casualties.”

This was the truth. The strength of the Medicine God Pavilion’s alchemists was naturally incomparable to that of the sage Confucian school.

“I... I understand.” First Elder of law enforcement sighed.

Just as they were about to turn around and leave, the pavilion master suddenly said, “All of you can leave for now.”

The eight of them were instantly stunned on the spot.

“We’re leaving too?” The few of them turned around and were dumbstruck.

The pavilion master nodded slightly and said, “Yes.”

“Lord Pavilion Master, this... Why is this happening?”

“That’s right. If we leave, what will happen to the Medicine God Pavilion?”

“Lord Pavilion Master, you must not!”

The pavilion master said in a deep voice, “If the Saint Confucianism sect sends out a martial marquis, it’s useless for you to stay.”

“If it’s only a half-step martial marquis, there’s nothing they can do.”

Even though that was the case, no one knew how powerful the Saint Confucianism sect was.

“Lord Pavilion Master, the possibility of the Saint Confucianism sect sending out a martial marquis isn’t high. After all, the Martial Marquis hasn’t appeared for many years.” The Great Elder of law enforcement bowed and said.

“Let us stay. Although we are not strong, we can at least stop them for a while.”

Seeing the deep affection of everyone, the pavilion master frowned slightly.

She thought for a moment and said, “Alright, half-step Marquis Wu will stay. Everyone else will have a holiday.”

“Pavilion Master, I...”

“No need to say more.” The pavilion master interrupted them.

Seeing this, the few law enforcement elders had no choice but to agree.

...

In the warehouse.

Qin Yu was absorbing Qi/spiritual energy as if he was thirsty.

Streams of Qi/spiritual energy flowed into his body. As he circulated his cultivation technique, his dantian was like a bottomless pit.

Above his head, the three purities ancient tree was shining, calming his mind.

Qin Yu knew nothing about what was happening in the outside world.

In the blink of an eye, three days had passed.

Qin Yu’s Dantian seemed to have no end. He did not know how much qi/spiritual energy he had absorbed, but there were still no signs of a breakthrough.

At this time, the outside world had already begun to move in secret.

Qinghe town, which had always been peaceful, had been moving in secret recently.

The citizens of Qinghe town had naturally heard of this news.

“Damn it, when has there ever been such a conflict in our Qinghe town? !”

“It’s all because of that Qin Yu! That guy is a jinx. Wherever he goes, there will be disasters!”

“We have to drive him out of Qinghe Town!”

For a time, Qin Yu became the target of public criticism.

But in reality, the dispute between the Saint Confucian school and the Divine Alchemist Pavilion had nothing to do with ordinary people like them.

These few days, the usually lively divine alchemist pavilion had become somewhat deserted.

And within the Saint Confucian sect, elder Qu finally received an order.

“Remember, capture the Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion Alive,” Gu Canghai said coldly.

Elder Qu hurriedly stood up and said, “Sect master, the Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion has extraordinary strength. How about... I bring a martial marquis weapon?”

Gu Canghai glanced coldly at elder Qu and said, “Do you think that a martial marquis weapon is like cabbages on the roadside?”

“You have five half-step martial marquises. If you can’t even deal with one pavilion master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, then don’t return to our Saint Confucian sect.”

Elder Qu still wanted to say something, but Gu Canghai did not give him a chance. He turned his head and left.

“Elder Qu, the Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion is just a woman. Are You So afraid of Him?” A man in his forties said indifferently.

This man’s name was Xu Beigou. He was one of the Saint Confucian sect’s candidate elders and was also a half-step martial marquis.

Back then, the two of them had competed for the position of Elder, but in the end, they had chosen elder Qu.

This had also led to the enmity between the two of them.

Elder Qu glanced at him and snorted coldly, “Xu Beigou, you’d better not underestimate this woman.”

Xu beigou sneered, “What, could it be that she’s a martial marquis?”

“Do you think a martial marquis is like cabbages on the streets?” Elder Qu snorted coldly.

“Then that’s it,” Xu Beiliu said indifferently.

“As long as she is not a martial marquis, what’s there to be afraid of?”

Elder Qu could not help but frown.

He said slowly, “Although they are both half-step martial marquises, her strength is far above mine.”

The previous simple collision had shocked elder Qu until he vomited blood continuously.

If they were to really fight, these five half-step martial marquises might not be a match for the Divine Alchemist Pavilion Master.

“I think you are scared.” Xu Beiliu coldly snorted.

“Just because you are not a match for her does not mean that we are not a match for her.”

Elder Qu’s expression turned cold as he sneered, “I have warned you in advance. When you suffer a loss, do not regret it.”

Xu Beizhong sneered, “If you’re afraid, then stay.”

After throwing these words, Xu Beizhong waved his hand and said, “Let’s Go! To eradicate the Divine Alchemist Pavilion!”

Chapter 480: Chapter 480, one against five!

Seeing this, elder Qu couldn’t stop laughing coldly.

“Brainless fool, Let’s see how you end up.” Elder Qu snorted coldly, and then followed with large strides.

The sage scholarly faction made a big fuss and set off towards the Medicine God Pavilion.

They didn't conceal their intentions at all, as if they wanted to use the medicine God Pavilion to establish their might.

Such a commotion naturally spread very quickly.

“The sage scholarly faction has made a move!”

The news immediately attracted the attention of countless people!

There were even people who immediately drove towards Qinghe Town!

...

In the Medicine God Pavilion.

The Pavilion Master was soaking in the bath, holding a cup of black tea in his hand.

During this period of time, the various elders were in a state of panic. Only the pavilion master seemed to be fine, not showing the slightest change in emotion.

“HMM?”

At this moment, the sharp pavilion master caught the trace of internal Qi.

“It's here.” A killing intent flashed through the pavilion master's long and narrow eyes.

She put down the black tea in her hand and reached out with her palm. A long robe fell on her body.

Then, the pavilion master stood on top of the pavilion and looked into the distance as if she was waiting for them.

The five half-step martial marquises of the sage scholarly faction were getting closer and closer. One kilometer, five hundred meters, one hundred meters...

Finally, the two law enforcement elders who stayed behind also felt this internal Qi!

“Lord Pavilion Master!” They were just about to shout when they saw the pavilion master slowly walking over.

“Lord Pavilion Master, they...”

“I understand.” The pavilion master interrupted the first Elder’s words.

The three of them stood on the square of the entrance of the Medicine God Pavilion and waited quietly.

“SWISH SWISH SWISH!”

Soon, five figures landed in the middle of the square!

The one leading them was none other than Xu Beiliu!

The two forces clashed at this moment.

The atmosphere was filled with tension, as if even the air had frozen!

Xu Beiliu sized up the Pavilion Master of the Medicine God pavilion and said indifferently, “Everyone says that the pavilion master of the Medicine God Pavilion is a top-notch beauty. Seeing her today, she really lives up to her reputation.”

The pavilion master ignored Xu Beiliu. Her gaze instead landed on elder Qu.

“Elder Qu, looks like you didn’t understand what I said last time.” The pavilion master said indifferently.

Elder Qu smiled and said, “Pavilion Master, I am here on the orders of the sect master of my Saint Confucian School to Crusade against the Medicine God Pavilion.”

The pavilion master narrowed his eyes and sneered, “Your sect master didn’t come himself and sent you bunch of trash to Die?”

His words made the atmosphere even more tense!

Xu Beiji, who was ignored, was even more furious!

He looked at the pavilion master coldly and said, “Trash? You Call Us Trash? We are both half-step martial marquises, what right do you have to be arrogant in front of me!”

“If you know what’s good for you, pay for your own cultivation and come with us!”

“Otherwise, don’t blame me for being impolite!”

The pavilion master raised her eyebrows. She sized up Xu Beiliu in front of her and said indifferently, “So you’re still a good-for-nothing with a temper.”

“You!”

As soon as these words were said, Xu Beiliu was completely enraged!

Internal Qi burst out from his entire body in an instant. Streams of tyrannical aura condensed on his palm!

“I think you’re courting death!” Xu Beiliu shouted angrily and then suddenly slapped his palm toward the pavilion master!

The Pavilion Master did not panic, and raised his hand to meet it head-on.

“Boom!”

The huge collision almost ignited the air!

At this moment, Xu Beiliu’s expression suddenly changed drastically!

In the next second, his figure was directly sent flying, and a mouthful of blood spewed out!

“How... how could this be!” Xu Beiliu fell to the ground, his pale face filled with terror!

They were both half-step martial marquises, how could the gap between the two be so huge!

“Hehe, some people don’t brag anymore?” Elder Qu ridiculed from the side.

Xu Beiji didn’t say anything. At this moment, he realized that there was still a huge difference in strength between them!

Then, Xu Beiji got up from the ground and wiped the blood at the corner of his mouth, he said coldly, “As expected of the Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion. But let me tell you, no one can shake the Holy

Confucian School's Crusade. The Medicine God Pavilion will definitely become the dust of history!"

"Is that so? Then let us experience it!" The law enforcement elder strode forward!

Xu Beiliu grinned and said with a cold smile, "Don't worry, we are only the tip of the iceberg of the Holy Confucian school. I will go and ask for reinforcements right now..."

After saying that, Xu Beili turned around and left.

"Stop right there!" The two law enforcement elders tried to stop him, but were interrupted by the pavilion master with a wave of his hand.

"Let them go," the pavilion master said indifferently.

"Yes." Although the law enforcement elders had doubts in their hearts, they did not ask any more questions.

After Xu Beili and the others walked out of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, they frowned.

He looked at elder Qu and said with a cold face, "It seems that you are right. I underestimated her."

Elder Qu snorted and said with a cold smile, "You made a big promise, but you were slapped in the face not long after. You were slapped out in front of so many people. How embarrassing."

Xu Beiji gritted his teeth and didn't say anything.

“Let me remind you that you are not only losing your face, but also the face of the Saint Confucianism sect!” Elder Qu said coldly.

“Everyone knows that our Saint Confucianism sect came to attack the Divine Alchemist Pavilion with great fanfare, but in the end, we lost in the First Crusade. Do you want our Saint Confucianism sect to become a laughing stock! ?”

Xu Beiji was also anxious. He glared at elder Qu and said, “Don’t you put a label on Me!”

Elder Qu was about to speak when someone beside him said, “Alright, don’t be angry and fight amongst yourselves. Let’s think of a way.”

“I’ll go and look for the sect master right now and request for reinforcements. If five half-step martial marquises aren’t enough, then send out ten. If ten aren’t enough, then request for the transfer of martial marquises!” Xu Beili wiped the blood at the corner of his mouth and said with some anger.

After saying this, Xu Beili turned around and left.

...

At this moment, Qin Yu was still in closed-door cultivation.

He knew nothing about the news from the outside world.

The entire warehouse seemed to be isolated, and he couldn’t hear anything.

Perhaps it was because he had absorbed too much qi/spiritual energy that Qin Yu’s Dantian was dark green in color.

A few of his acupoints were shining.

All the Qi/spiritual energy was flowing through his meridians and attacking his acupoints.

Qin Yu's forehead was covered in layers of sweat. Even with his mental cultivation method, Qin Yu was still struggling with such a huge amount of Qi/spiritual energy.

“Hu...”

At this moment, black gas suddenly emerged from his body.

The black gas passed through his seven orifices and pores and continuously gushed out!

In an instant, Qin Yu felt that his body had become much more transparent and relaxed!

It was as if all the dregs and toxins in his body had been discharged in an instant!

The stream-like qi/spiritual energy suddenly turned into a surging sea of water!

“Swoosh!”

Qin Yu's eyes suddenly opened, and two rays of light burst out from his eyes!

Chapter 481: Chapter 481, drugging

Streams of black gas surged out from every pore in his body.

Qin Yu's eyes stared ahead as he felt the changes in his internal organs.

All the illnesses in the mortal world seemed to have disappeared at this moment. His body seemed to have stepped into another level.

At this moment, two rays of light shot out from Qin Yu's eyes as his strength slowly changed.

Qin Yu stood up, clenched his fists, and said in a low voice, "My strength has obviously increased, but... I'm still a step away from the half-step martial Marquis Realm."

Although the half-step martial Marquis realm was not a clear realm, once one stepped into it, there would be a huge difference between them and a martial grandmaster.

And at this moment, Qin Yu did not feel that change.

"Looks like I still have to continue cultivating." Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

After thinking for a while, he decided to go out first to take a look and calculate the time.

When Qin Yu walked to the door, he realized that the door couldn't be opened at all.

An extremely powerful force sealed the entire door tightly.

Even with Qin Yu's physical strength, he was unable to break it open.

"Looks like it's a forbidden force set up by the Pavilion Master," Qin Yu thought to himself.

Since that was the case, it meant that a month had not yet arrived.

“Forget it, time is tight. I should continue cultivating,” Qin Yu muttered softly.

...

In the outside world.

The Pavilion Master of the Divine Medicine Pavilion had used just one palm to repel the intruders sent by the Saint Confucian sect.

More importantly, this palm seemed to have broken their confidence, causing them to not dare to launch a large-scale attack for a short period of time.

The Divine Alchemist Pavilion welcomed a short period of peace.

In a hotel several Li away from the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

Xu Beigou walked in with a dusty face.

His expression was very ugly, as if he had just been scolded.

“How was it? How did the sect master reply to You?” Elder Qu said with a hint of schadenfreude.

Xu Beigou glared fiercely at elder Qu, not saying a word.

It was very obvious that the sect master didn't agree to his request and even scolded him.

“With just the few of us, I'm afraid it will be very difficult to take down the Divine Alchemist Pavilion,” Xu Beiliu said in a low voice.

The others also nodded slightly.

After a simple clash, they discovered that the Divine Alchemist Pavilion Master's strength was unfathomable and was definitely not something that the few of them could defeat!

“The sect master said that if we can't complete the mission, we don't need to go back,” Xu Beiliu said with a cold snort.

Elder Qu stretched lazily and said, “Some people were in a hurry to perform meritorious deeds and hurriedly agreed. Now they regret it?”

Xu Beiliu glared at elder Qu and angrily shouted, “You better not provoke me. Otherwise, I don't mind killing you before this!”

“Oh?” Elder Qu didn't want to be outdone. He immediately stood up and said coldly, “You can try!”

“Hehe, the elites of the Saint Confucian school didn't go to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, but hid in the hotel to fight among themselves. Is this the number one sect in the north?”

At this moment, a voice came from the door.

Turning his head, he saw a young man walking in.

This young man was none other than He Teng!

“What are you doing here?” Elder Qu said with some displeasure.

He Teng said indifferently, “Of course I'm here to help you.”

“Help us?” Elder Qu sneered.

“With just you? A half-step martial marquis who was crippled by a peak-stage martial grandmaster?”

A flash of coldness flashed across He Teng’s face, but it was fleeting.

Then, he swept his gaze over everyone and said indifferently, “Since you’re not his opponent, why don’t you outsmart him?”

“Outsmart him? How?” Xu Beigu frowned slightly.

He Teng flipped his palm and a pill fell into his hand.

“This is the spirit severing pill. As long as you consume this pill, even if you have great abilities, you will still be reduced to a trash,” he teng said indifferently.

Hearing these words, everyone immediately burst into laughter.

“The other party is the Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. You drugged her? Are you out of your mind?” Elder Qu said with a cold smile.

He Teng glanced at him and said, “This pill has already been lost for several hundred years. In the entire world, only I possess it.”

“Could it be that she, the Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, has lived for several hundred years?”

Everyone looked at each other when they heard this.

“Is what you said true?” Xu Beiliu asked with doubt.

He Teng snorted coldly and said, “Believe it or not, it’s up to you. In any case, you won’t be able to make a difference. You Won’t be able to go back.”

Xu Beiliu was silent for a moment. He gritted his teeth and said, “Alright, we’ll do as you say!”

“But how should we let her take this pill?”Elder Qu asked.

He teng sneered, “You’re still an elder? You still need to ask others about such a small matter?”

“Let me tell you one thing. In this world, there are no eternal feelings, only eternal interests.”

After saying this, he teng turned his head and left.

...

Late that night.

The entire medicine God Pavilion was silent.

At this time, it was already past two o’clock in the morning, but a man tiptoed out.

This man was none other than the great elder of law enforcement!

After the great elder walked out of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, he quickly got into a car.

“Let the Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion Eat This.”Xu Beiliu handed the spirit severing pill to the Great Elder.

After the Great Elder took the pill, he frowned and said, “Is what you promised me true?”

Xu Beiliu snorted lightly and said, “What do you think? To be honest, other than our Saint Confucian school, many aristocratic families in Jingdu don’t like her.”

“Who doesn’t want to be the Pavilion Master of the Divine Medicine Pavilion? As long as you complete this matter, you will be the next Pavilion Master of the Divine Medicine Pavilion.”

Everyone had a weakness. The Great Elder didn’t love money, but he coveted the position of Pavilion Master.

He took the pill and gritted his teeth, saying, “Okay! I Promise You!”

“You have to make sure she can eat it,” Xu Beiliu reminded.

“Don’t worry. The Pavilion Master Trusts me the most,” the great elder said.

After taking the pill, the great elder got out of the carriage.

His face seemed to be a little conflicted, but in the end, he made up his mind.

The next morning.

The great elder personally boiled a bowl of porridge and put the spirit severing pill into it.

The spirit severing pill was colorless and tasteless. The moment it was put in, it disappeared without a trace.

He carried the bowl of porridge and walked all the way to the bottom of the pavilion.

The first elder was the only one who could come to the top of the pavilion without reporting anything.

He took a deep leap and arrived in front of the pavilion master.

“Lord Pavilion Master, have a bowl of porridge.” The first elder placed the porridge in front of the pavilion master.

The pavilion master glanced at him and said indifferently, “Put it there.”

The Great Elder took a deep breath and said with a smile, “Pavilion master, I personally brewed this porridge and used a lot of nourishing herbs.”

“You’ve been too tired these days.. Drink it while it’s hot.”

Chapter 482: Chapter 482, the Second Crusade of the Sacred Confucian school!

As she spoke, the great elder tried her best to remain calm.

At a glance, there was almost no flaw.

And the Great Elder was the pavilion master’s most trusted person, so she nodded and picked up the bowl of porridge.

The pavilion master’s red lips slowly kissed the bowl.

The Great Elder’s expression immediately became a little nervous.

Only when the pavilion master slowly drank the bowl of porridge did the great elder heave a sigh of relief.

“Lord Pavilion Master, you should rest well.” The great elder picked up the bowl and bowed.

The pavilion master didn’t say anything and only nodded.

She was holding a newspaper in her hand, and no one knew what she was reading.

The great elder didn’t dare to stay any longer. She took the bowl and hurriedly jumped down.

The entire day, the first elder had been feeling uneasy.

According to Elder Qu, after taking this spirit severing pill, there wouldn’t be any obvious symptoms.

Only when he took action would he realize that the inner strength in his body was depleted.

Therefore, the first elder didn’t leave.

That night.

It was another late night.

The first elder tiptoed out of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

He walked to the end of the street and quickly got into a car.

“How is it? Is it done?” Elder Qu asked.

The first elder nodded and said, “Yes, it’s done.”

Elder Qu raised his eyebrows and said, “Are you lying to us?”

Upon hearing this, a flash of anger flashed across the first elder’s face.

He said coldly, “Don’t use people you suspect. Use people you don’t suspect. If you don’t believe me, you can treat it as if I never came!”

Xu Beiji hurriedly pulled the great elder back and said with a smile, “Great Elder, don’t be angry. Don’t lower yourself to his level. We all believe in you.”

The great elder coldly snorted. He glanced at Xu Beiji and said, “Remember what you promised me.”

Xu Beiji faintly smiled and said, “Our Saint Confucian school, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, and the major families in Jingdu all hope that the Divine Alchemist pavilion can be in the hands of our own people.”

“The current you is our own person.”

Hearing this, the great elder nodded slightly and then got out of the car.

After he left, Xu Beiliu’s expression instantly turned cold.

“We’ll make a move tomorrow! Crusade against the Divine Medicine Pavilion!” Xu Beiliu said coldly.

...

The next morning.

The Divine Medicine Pavilion was as usual.

No one knew that a disaster was quietly approaching.

At noon, the sun shone brightly.

It was supposed to be a leisurely afternoon, but the Medicine God Pavilion had welcomed a group of uninvited guests.

The pavilion master lay on the rocking chair and was about to take a lunch break.

At this moment, her eyes suddenly opened.

“Someone is here.” The pavilion master frowned slightly.

In the next second, she floated down from the pavilion like a fairy.

In the square of the Medicine God Pavilion.

Elder Qu, Xu Beiliu, and the others were standing in the square, quietly waiting.

“Why? Still not giving up?” Seeing these people, the pavilion master narrowed his eyes slightly.

Xu Beiliu took the lead and took a step forward, sneering, “Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion, if you are willing to surrender now, you might be able to suffer less.”

The Pavilion Master couldn't help but raise his eyebrows, “Just the few of you?”

“Yes, just the few of us!” Xu Beiliu sneered repeatedly.

The Aura on their bodies suddenly erupted.

The powerful aura instantly stirred up gusts of hurricanes!

This was the second time that the sage scholarly faction had come to crusade against the Medicine God Pavilion! Compared to the last time, they were clearly more confident.

“Lord Pavilion Master!”

First Elder and second elder also hurriedly ran over.

Second Elder angrily glared at this group of people and berated, “You guys really don’t give up. Do you really think that our divine alchemist pavilion is easy to bully!”

“Hahahaha!” Xu bei Li laughed out loud.

“Your Divine Alchemist Pavilion thinks highly of yourself and thinks that you are detached from the outside world and don’t differentiate between status and status. I have long disliked you guys!” Xu bei Li shouted sternly!

Light began to encircle his fists!

In a short moment, two dragon heads covered his fists!

This technique was Xu Beiliu’s famous technique, the Azure Flame Dragon Fist!

Back then, Xu Beiliu had relied on this technique to forcefully carve out a bloody path and become a high-ranking member of the sacred scholarly faction!

“Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion, I will give you one last chance. Surrender or not!” Xu Beiliu shouted.

The pavilion master said indifferently, “Where’s all this nonsense coming from?”

“Alright!”

Xu Beiliu roared explosively, and the Qi force all over his body suddenly erupted!

After that, Xu Beiliu took the lead and walked over, directly charging towards the pavilion master!

The enormous fist shadow carried waves of dragon roars as it ruthlessly smashed towards the pavilion master from a few meters away!

The terrifying fist force even caused waves of strong winds!

The pavilion master’s long hair was blown by the fist wind, but there wasn’t the slightest trace of sadness or joy on her face.

“Go to hell!”

Xu Beigu roared repeatedly as his fist ruthlessly smashed toward the Pavilion Master!

The Pavilion Master wasn’t flustered at all. Light lingered in her palm as she met the Fist head-on!

“Hong!”

At the instant of the collision, waves of internal Qi spread out in all directions with the two of them as the center!

In an instant, the medicine God Pavilion buzzed non-stop and the buildings collapsed as if it was a scene of disaster!

Palm against fist, it was a stalemate.

“En?”

The pavilion master frowned slightly.

She could clearly feel that the internal strength in her body seemed to be much depleted.

Otherwise, this palm was enough to send Xu Beiji flying!

“You Aren’t crippled?” Xu Beiji’s expression changed greatly when he saw this. He subconsciously looked at the first elder!

For a moment, the atmosphere was a little stiff.

Xu Beiji hurriedly took two steps back and looked coldly at the first elder.

“As expected of the number one alchemist in the world. Even after taking the spirit severing pill, he was still able to display such strength.”

At this moment, a voice came from the dark.

Turning around, he saw he teng slowly walking over.

“Spirit Severing Pill?” The pavilion master frowned slightly.

He teng sneered, “That’s right! This spirit severing pill is a prescription from hundreds of years ago! As long as you swallow the spirit severing pill, you will become a cripple!”

Speaking up to this point, he teng paused for a moment, then sighed, “So far, you are the first person who has not been crippled, but... it’s impossible for you not to be affected!”

“If I’m not wrong, your current strength is less than 50% of the Peak Stage!” He Teng changed the topic and sneered.

The pavilion master didn’t say anything.

Just as he teng said, after consuming the spirit severing pill, the pavilion master’s strength was indeed affected, only 30% of the peak stage!

Otherwise, even if these few people attacked together, they wouldn’t be a match for the Pavilion Master!

“Lord Pavilion Master!” The second elder hurriedly walked forward with a somewhat panicked expression.

“Are You Alright?” The second elder asked anxiously.

Pavilion master did not speak. Her originally cold and elegant face seemed to have a layer of frost on it at this moment.

“Lord Pavilion Master, if you are willing to hand over Qin Yu, I might consider handing over the antidote..” At this moment, he teng suddenly said.

Chapter 483: Chapter 483, the powerful Pavilion Master!

Hearing these words, elder Qu Zhang and the others immediately became anxious.

“He Teng, what nonsense are you spouting!” Elder Qu shouted loudly.

He Teng ignored elder Qu but looked at the pavilion master and said indifferently, “My target is only Qin Yu alone. It has nothing to do with the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.”

The Pavilion Master stared at He Teng in front of him and said indifferently, “You also have the qualifications to negotiate with me?”

Elder Qu and the others heaved a sigh of relief when they heard this.

However, He Teng’s expression turned cold.

“You should know that it’s impossible for you to defeat the six of us by yourself!” He Teng said coldly.

“As long as you are willing to hand over Qin Yu, I promise to hand over the antidote to you!”

“Could it be that one Qin Yu is more important than your entire Divine Alchemist Pavilion?”

The atmosphere froze for a moment as everyone waited for the Pavilion Master’s reply.

“I’ve already said that you have no right to negotiate with me.” However, the pavilion master’s reply was still as domineering as before.

“Good, good!” He Teng was completely enraged.

He sneered and said, “I want to see how you will end up today!”

“The three of us are enough to kill the six of you!” Second elder Strode forward and stood in front of the pavilion master.

“Three?” At this moment, elder Qu sneered.

“Where did the three of you come from?”

Before he finished his words, their gazes fell on first elder.

A trace of guilt flashed across First Elder’s face.

He bowed slightly to the pavilion master and said, “Lord Pavilion Master, I’m Sorry.”

After saying this, first elder walked to elder Qu’s side.

“First Elder, you...” seeing this scene, second elder immediately became anxious.

“First Elder, what do you mean by this? Could it be that you want to betray the Divine Alchemist Pavilion! ?”

First Elder said indifferently, “People don’t do it for themselves, Heaven and earth destroy. I Can’t refuse their conditions.”

“You Beast! The pavilion master treated you well, but you actually did such a thing!” Second Elder’s eyes were wide open as he angrily berated.

The first elder was unmoved. Instead, he advised, “Lord Pavilion Master, if you hadn’t stopped the spirit pills, I admit that the seven of us wouldn’t have been your match.”

“But the current you can not win.”

“You’d better hurry up and surrender. On account of our old friendship, I can make you suffer less.”

The first Elder’s words undoubtedly made people feel nauseous.

A trace of coldness flashed across the pavilion master’s face.

“Do you know the consequences of betraying the Divine Alchemist Pavilion?” The pavilion master looked coldly at the first elder and said.

The first elder said indifferently, “Of course, but unfortunately, you no longer have the chance.”

At this point, the first elder pointed to the location of the warehouse.

“Everyone, Qin Yu is in that warehouse!” The first elder said.

Hearing this, he Teng’s eyes immediately lit up. He was about to head to the warehouse.

He held the light in his hand and slammed it towards the door!

However, the door did not move at all.

His Qi force was directly absorbed by the door.

“How did this happen?” He Teng frowned.

“There’s no need to be in such a hurry,” Xu Beigou said with a faint smile.

“Wait until we capture the Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion, then slowly open the door.”

He Teng nodded slightly when he heard this.

The atmosphere instantly became tense. The two internal Qi began to collide at this moment.

Although the pavilion master had been hit by the internal Qi pill, the internal Qi on her body was still extremely powerful!

“It’s really hard to imagine that she could still have such strength after being hit by the internal Qi Pill...” he Teng could not help but sigh.

“If not for the internal Qi pill, the seven of us would probably have died in her hands,” Xu Beiliu said in a deep voice.

“Everyone, let’s attack together!”

Before he finished speaking, Xu Beiliu took the initiative to attack!

He held the Azure Flame Dragon Fist in his hand and headed straight for the Pavilion Master!

At this moment, elder Qu Zhang and the others also made their move!

“Come, even if you die in battle today, don’t even think about touching the pavilion master’s finger!” Second elder shouted. His hair danced wildly as his half-step martial marquis strength was fully displayed!

Several rays of light headed straight for Pavilion Master!

No expression could be seen on pavilion master's face.

Her hands glided in the air. Not only did it take half a second, a 'Dou' character appeared in the air!

This character came from the nine secrets of Daoism and was mysterious and unfathomable!

Pavilion master used only half a second to form a seal!

“Bang!”

Several rays of light collided with the 'Dou' character and produced a loud bang!

A monstrous force instantly spread out, and the entire Divine Alchemist pavilion was almost destroyed at this moment!

“Deng Deng Deng!”

Xu Beiji, elder Qu, and the others took a few steps back!

They felt an extremely strong pressure on their chests, as if their internal organs had received a huge impact!

“So Strong.” Xu Beiji frowned.

He Teng also said in a deep voice, “I really don't know how terrifying she is at her peak condition.”

“This woman is really not simple.”

“I'll leave the Pavilion Master to you. I'll take care of Second Elder.” First Elder glanced at them and said.

“Alright.” Elder Qu nodded.

Then, they looked at the Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion with solemn faces.

“Attack!”

With a loud shout, the second round of attacks began!

Light suddenly appeared in the sky as several mysterious and unfathomable spells headed straight for the Pavilion Master!

A trace of solemnity flashed across the Pavilion Master’s face. With a light stomp of her jade-like feet, purple lotus flowers suddenly rose from under her feet!

“Huala!”

The lotus flowers spread out in all directions with the pavilion master as the center!

In an instant, a powerful aura was formed around her body!

Between the Heaven and earth, there seemed to be a force that was converging into the formation!

All of the pavilion master’s spells seemed to move from her mind.

Stepping on the purple lotus flower, streams of spiritual fire that were wrapped in the power of the Heaven and earth unhurriedly faced the spells of He Teng and the others!

“Pa!”

A purple palm struck out from the formation and fiercely struck elder Qu's body.

Elder Qu immediately took a few steps back, and a mouthful of blood flowed out from the corner of his mouth.

“This woman... can actually use spiritual fire to draw in the power of Heaven and Earth!” That hoarse voice flashed through He Teng's mind.

Everyone's expressions were a little unsightly.

Even though the pavilion master only had thirty percent of his strength left, he was still a bone that was difficult to gnaw on!

“If it wasn't for the Broken Spirit Pill, I'm afraid we wouldn't even have the qualifications to crusade...” Xu Beiliu couldn't help but feel a lingering fear!

This was the first time they had met. If the pavilion master hadn't stopped, he would most likely have turned into a pile of meat paste!

“Everyone, no matter what price we have to pay, we must take down the Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion!” Elder Qu said coldly as he wiped the blood at the corner of his mouth.

The few of them nodded at the same time.. Their internal Qi rose rapidly as they adjusted their internal Qi to the maximum.

Chapter 484: Chapter 484: the battle begins!

The battle was about to begin!

The auras of both parties caused the air to explode. Due to the internal Qi of the spirit severing pill, the aura of the pavilion master was slightly unstable.

“Attack!”

Accompanied by a furious roar, the third attack was launched!

Every single one of them executed their trump cards, and countless rays of light blotted out the sky. This area had turned into a battlefield!

“Rumble!”

The loud sound attracted countless people to watch!

Even many ordinary people came over when they heard the news. They stood in the distance and watched the battle!

“The Medicine God Pavilion and the sacred scholarly faction are at War!”

“Six people ganging up on the Medicine God Pavilion’s pavilion master alone. Bah, how Shameless!”

“Pavilion Master, you can do it!”

Waves of internal Qi surged over. As ordinary people, they could not withstand this power at all.

“Pu!”

Some people vomited blood from this powerful pressure. Some people even died on the spot.

On the square, the pavilion master frowned slightly.

She gently extended her palm and a barrier suddenly formed in her palm.

Then, the pavilion master pushed her palm forward and this barrier appeared out of thin air and covered the bodies of the surrounding people!

“At this moment, you still have the mood to care about those ants!” He Teng said coldly.

“Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion, aren’t you looking down on us a little too much! ?” Elder Qu also shouted loudly!

As they spoke, they once again arrived. Within the pavilion master’s formation, they displayed their life’s ultimate technique!

This great battle, from noon to midnight, was still unable to determine the victor!

The powerful pavilion master stood there like a deity. With a single thought, she could summon the power of Heaven and earth!

“Pu!”

Another purple palm reached out!

This palm directly shattered Xu Beili’s ribs!

“Damn it!”

Xu Beili wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth.

“How is this possible? How can there be such a big gap between the same cultivation level!”

This was simply beyond Xu Beili’s understanding! Ever since he stepped into the half-step martial Marquis realm, this was the first time he had encountered such an opponent!

Soon, it was dawn.

Even the onlookers couldn’t hold on any longer. Some of them even dozed off on the spot.

“This woman is simply a monster!” He Teng went even crazier!

First, he met the monster-like Qin Yu, and today, he met such a tyrannical pavilion master!

This instantly shattered his fragile self-esteem!

In the distance, the second elder’s internal Qi started to become unstable.

He panted heavily as he was forced back by the first elder’s powerful attack!

“Bang!”

The first elder’s palm fiercely slammed onto the second elder’s chest.

The second elder’s body was instantly sent flying, and his chest had obviously dropped by a few points!

A mouthful of fresh blood spurted out from his throat.

“You should know that you are not my match.”The first elder slowly walked to the front of the second elder.

The second elder got up from the ground. He gritted his teeth and said, “So what! I will kill you even if I have to risk my life!”

The first elder shook his head and said, “So What? Are you going to sacrifice your life for her?”

“The sage scholarly faction has promised me that I will be the next Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion!”

“As long as you are willing to stop, I can make you the deputy sect master! If you and I join hands, we will definitely make the medicine god pavilion more glorious!”

Second elder wiped off the blood stains and sneered, “Join hands with an animal like you? Then I’d rather die!”

First Elder’s expression immediately turned cold.

Internal Qi surged in his hand as he coldly said, “Since you don’t know what’s good for you, then you can die!”

“Boom!”

The palms of both parties collided, but second elder was clearly exhausted. Under this palm strike, his body was damaged in many places, and fresh blood dyed his white robe red!

“You Reckless Thing!”The first elder walked over. He looked down at the second elder from above, and his face was as cold as ice.

“Go to hell!”

In the next second, the first elder roared and raised his hand to crush the second elder!

The second elder had already lost the ability to resist. He fell to the ground, and his face was filled with despair!

At this moment, a purple light blocked in front of the second elder!

“Deng Deng Deng!”

This ray of light forced the first elder back a few steps before he could stabilize his body!

Before the first elder could react, a large purple hand had already reached out and brought the second elder to the pavilion master’s side.

At this moment, the pavilion master’s internal Qi started to become unstable.

The pavilion master, who had always been as calm as water, was also slightly panting at this moment.

“Lord Pavilion Master... It’s my incompetence...” seeing this, the second elder’s heart felt like it was being cut by a knife and his face was full of tears.

“Go back.” The pavilion master said coldly.

The second elder was stunned and said, “What?”

“Go to my pavilion and don’t come out.”The pavilion master said coldly.

The second elder’s expression changed and he hurriedly said, “No, how can I abandon you!”

The pavilion master frowned and said, “Don’t say useless nonsense, scam!”

The pavilion master waved his hand and a purple flame wrapped around the second elder and threw him out!

The second elder’s expression was extremely ugly. He wanted to do something, but he realized that he couldn’t do anything!

In this way, the pavilion master would have to face seven half-step martial marquises!

If the pavilion master was at his peak state, it would not be a problem. However, the pavilion master’s strength was only 30% . How could he deal with it?

“Qin Yu... you must come out of your closed-door cultivation as soon as possible...”the second elder stared in the direction of the warehouse and clenched his teeth.

...

The warehouse seemed to be another world.

Even though the battle outside was fierce, the warehouse was not affected at all. Not even a sound could be heard.

At this moment, Qin Yu had already gone into closed-door cultivation for a week.

His internal QI had obviously increased, but he was still one step away from becoming a half-step martial marquis.

Beads of sweat were left on Qin Yu's forehead. Such cultivation, even if he had a mental cultivation method, Qin Yu still could not bear it.

However, he did not dare to pause for even a moment. Because he was here, he could not feel the passage of time. He also did not know how much time was left before a month.

“Hurry up, I have to hurry up!” Qin Yu started to get anxious.

He tried his best to breathe and adjust his state of mind to calm it down.

After an unknown amount of time, Qin Yu's state of mind finally calmed down, and the internal Qi in his body started to get on the right track.

In the outside world.

The big battle had been going on for three whole days!

This must be the longest battle in the past few years!

He Teng and the others were all heavily injured. Xu Beili's calf was fractured and half of his arm was shattered!

The one who suffered the most was elder Qu. Half of his face bone was directly shattered by the pavilion master's Slap. He looked extremely horrified.

The Pavilion Master's condition wasn't too good either. With only thirty percent of her strength, under the repeated attacks of the seven people, she was also hit in the chest. A trace of blood dripped out from her mouth.

Most importantly, the effect of the spirit severing pill continued to ferment in her body, causing the internal Qi in her body to be slightly chaotic.

Chapter 485: Chapter 485, another half-step martial marquis!

There was a trace of blood on the pavilion master's snow-white face.

However, she had no intention of retreating. Her narrow eyes were still filled with disdain.

“We can't go on like this,” he teng said coldly.

The three-day battle had already exhausted them.

If this continued, it was hard to say who would win and who would lose.

“Let's retreat for now,” elder Qu said with some pain.

The injuries on his body were too severe. He had been sent flying by the pavilion master many times and half of his body had almost collapsed.

The others looked at each other and seemed to agree with this suggestion.

“The Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion indeed lives up to his reputation,” Xu Beizhong said coldly.

“But our Saint Confucian sect’s desire to crusade can not be shaken. No matter how strong you are, we will definitely bring you back!”

Elder Qu said coldly, “Three days later, we will attack again. At that time, we will not leave until we see you!”

After saying this, the few of them looked at each other and turned around to leave.

The pavilion master did not chase after them. She just stood there coldly.

Her condition was not good either. Her body was already heavily injured.

Only after elder Qu and the others retreated did the pavilion master let out a muffled groan and spit out a mouthful of blood.

Following the disappearance of the purple light on her body, this great battle had temporarily entered its end.

“Lord Pavilion Master!” Second Elder rushed out in a hurry.

He hurriedly supported the pavilion master and said anxiously, “Lord Pavilion Master, are... Are You Alright?”

The pavilion master waved his hand and said, “Let’s go back first.”

The two of them came to the top of the pavilion.

At this moment, only the pavilion master, Second Elder, and the two apprentice alchemists who were in charge of looking down on the pavilion master were left in the huge divine alchemist pavilion.

“I really didn’t expect that first elder would be so despicable!” Second Elder gnashed her teeth and said.

“If it weren’t for him secretly drugging us, we wouldn’t have fallen into such a passive position!”

The pavilion master didn’t say a word. She slightly closed her eyes and tried to disperse the broken spirit pill in her body.

Unfortunately, this spirit severing pill’s method was extremely tricky. Without the antidote, it was impossible to recover her strength.

“Lord Pavilion Master, I’ll go and gather people right now!” Second Elder said coldly.

However, the pavilion master shook her head and quietly said, “If anyone was willing to help, they would have come a long time ago.”

Second Elder was instantly speechless.

That’s right. This battle had lasted for three whole days. Who Wouldn’t know?

If they really wanted to help, why did they need to invite them.

The falsehood of their feelings was vividly displayed at this moment.

Everyone seemed to be watching, waiting to see who would win in the end.

If the Saint Confucian sect was pushed back, there would surely be someone who would run to the Divine Medicine Pavilion and attack the Saint Confucian sect together.

But if the divine medicine pavilion was at a disadvantage, then all the favors would vanish into thin air.

After all, no one was willing to offend the Saint Confucian sect for a person who was about to die.

“Lord Pavilion Master, what do we do now?” Second Elder said somewhat anxiously.

Pavilion master was silent for a moment. She suddenly looked at second elder and said coldly, “You stay here. From today onwards, don’t leave.”

Second Elder was stunned and said somewhat confusedly, “Why... Why?”

Pavilion master did not explain, but her words were as if she was explaining her funeral.

Time passed by minute by minute.

The sage scholarly faction claimed that they would attack again three days later, but in the blink of an eye, an entire week had passed, but the people from the sage scholarly faction still did not show up.

The reason was none other than that elder Qu and the others were seriously injured!

Even with the first Elder’s help in refining medicine, their injuries could not be healed in a short period of time.

“This woman really can not be measured with common sense!” Elder Qu said coldly.

He Teng laughed coldly and said, “She is the Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion after all. You must know that the Medicine God Pavilion has not been established for long.”

“A woman can make the medicine God Pavilion become a world-renowned existence in a short period of time. How can it be simple?”

This was also the drawback of the Medicine God Pavilion.

Because the pavilion master was the founder, the Medicine God Pavilion did not have any foundation.

Therefore, they could not find any treasures left behind to prevent others from invading. They only relied on the tyrannical strength of the Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion.

“Without the broken spirit pill, the few of US might not even be able to last a day!” Xu Beili felt waves of lingering fear.

Elder Qu sneered at the side, “A day? I reckon that you will die in a single exchange.”

Xu Beigou glanced at elder Qu but didn't say a word.

Although he was unwilling to admit it, it was the truth.

“When everyone has recovered from their injuries, continue to attack the Divine Alchemist Pavilion!” Elder Qu ordered.

The few of them remained silent and could be considered to have agreed.

...

At this moment, more than half a month had passed since Qin Yu went into seclusion.

Due to the excessive intake of Qi/spiritual energy, Qin Yu's entire body was almost transparent.

His internal organs could be seen through at a glance.

On the twentieth day of Qin Yu's closed-door cultivation.

Elder Qu and the others arrived at the Divine Alchemist Pavilion once again.

The pavilion master seemed to have expected this. She stood in the middle of the square and waited quietly.

This time, the pavilion master's internal Qi seemed to have become weaker. His strength could not even display 20% of his peak stage strength!

Against seven half-step martial marquises, the pavilion master's chances of victory were almost slim.

“Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion, you'd better come with us.” He Teng said with a faint smile.

“The spirit severing pill has already completely evaporated in your body. It's already not bad that you can still stand.”

The pavilion master said coldly, “If you want to fight, then let's fight. Why are you talking so much nonsense?”

Before she finished her words, the pavilion master's body once again lit up with a purple light.

It was as if she was stepping on a formation. However, this time, the light seemed to be much dimmer.

“Hahaha!” Seeing this, elder Qu couldn't help but laugh out loud.

“It seems that he teng is right. The longer it drags on, the more disadvantageous it will be for you,” elder Qu said indifferently with her hands behind her back.

“Boom!”

Just as elder Qu finished speaking, a purple flame came straight at her!

Elder Qu's expression changed drastically. He hurriedly raised his hand and reacted.

“Deng Deng Deng!”

Even though the pavilion master's internal Qi was extremely weak, it still forced elder Qu back a few steps!

“What a Great Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion. Everyone, Make Your Move!”

With a loud shout, elder Qu and the others charged towards the pavilion master once again!

This battle had exceeded their expectations.

They had thought that they would be able to take it down in a short period of time, but unexpectedly, the great battle continued from Morning Till Night!

The Glow on the pavilion master's body grew dimmer and dimmer, and a bright red flower bloomed on her chest.

Her blood had outlined her into a blood-colored beauty, appearing somewhat desolate in the chaotic wind.

But her unyielding heart made everyone feel somewhat helpless.

“The Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion truly lives up to his reputation.”

Just as they were feeling anxious, another person joined the battle.

Turning around, they saw a man whose face was concealed standing there quietly.

Chapter 486: Chapter 486, capture alive

Even though this man's internal Qi was rather stable, one could still tell that he was also a half-step martial marquis!

“Who are you?” Elder Qu asked with a frown.

This man did not make a sound. He placed his hands behind his back and said indifferently, “I just don't like the Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion. I believe everyone has no objections to helping him out.”

“Of course I have no objections!” Elder Qu was immediately somewhat delighted.

Although he did not know who the other party was, as long as it was the enemy of the Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion, he would be their friend.

“Do you still want to put up a stubborn resistance! You are now facing eight half-step martial marquises!” Xu Beili said coldly.

“To be able to make eight half-step martial marquises attack at the same time, you are already worthy of being proud.” He Teng also said with a faint smile.

The pavilion master didn't say anything. The only thing that responded to them was a sharp palm!

“Humph, you don't know Death!”

The eight of them attacked at the same time!

Countless rays of light illuminated the night!

The pavilion master was ultimately unable to defeat them with both fists. Her figure kept retreating, and a sweet taste came from her throat. She spat out a mouthful of blood.

“Remember, capture her alive!” Elder Qu said coldly.

“Activate the spell together and take her away!”

The people from the Saint Confucianism sect looked at each other and stood in five different positions!

“Hualala!”

As they activated the spell, chains rushed out from their chests!

This was the Saint Confucianism sect’s unique formation, called the god-locking formation!

The five chains bound the pavilion master’s four limbs and snow-white neck!

Elder Qu and the others activated their internal Qi, and the chains became several feet thicker!

“Give up! You Can’t resist the god-locking formation now!” Xu Beiliu shouted.

However, the pavilion master was not someone who would give up easily. She moved her body, and the five chains let out a loud crash!

“Not good!”

Under the pavilion master’s powerful internal Qi, the five half-step martial marquises were actually swayed back and forth!

“He Teng, why are you still standing there!” Seeing this scene, elder Qu hurriedly shouted!

He Teng took a step forward.

He stood in front of the pavilion master and said indifferently, “If you are willing to hand over Qin Yu, I can still give you the antidote now.”

Having said this, he teng glanced at elder Qu and the others in the air and then said with a smile, “As long as you recover your strength, these mongrel fishes are not worth mentioning at all.”

However, the pavilion master said coldly, “How many times do you want me to repeat the same words?”

He Teng’s expression turned cold. He snorted and said, “Then don’t blame me for being impolite!”

A long sword appeared out of thin air in his hand! Then, he teng extended his palm and the long sword pierced into the pavilion master’s abdomen!

“Pu!”

Finally, the heavily injured pavilion master could no longer hold on.

She spat out a mouthful of blood. Her face was extremely pale, and her internal Qi was extremely weak at this moment.

The chains gradually quieted down.

Elder Qu and the others in the air could not help but heave a sigh of relief.

“Damn it, he is simply a pervert.” Xu Beili wiped the sweat from his forehead and could not help but sigh.

The eight half-step martial marquises had used up all their strength to finally capture the Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

“Next, it’s time to deal with that Qin Yu,” elder Qu said darkly.

He Teng said with a faint smile, “This Qin Yu is mine. I want to kill him with my own hands.”

“As you wish,” elder Qu said expressionlessly.

Then, he teng walked towards the direction of the warehouse.

Standing at the door of the warehouse, he Teng said with a sneer, “Qin Yu, a person like you shouldn’t live in this world.”

“You want to step into the half-step martial marquis realm? I’m sorry, I’m afraid you don’t have the chance!”

As he spoke, he Teng’s palm glowed. In the next second, a terrifying force fiercely smashed toward the door!

“Dong!”

A loud sound, like a clap of thunder on flat ground! It spread across more than half of Qinghe Town!

However, the door of the warehouse didn’t move at all.

He teng frowned and said, “How could this be?”

He gathered his Qi again and smashed it at the door!

However, the door still didn’t move at all! Its hardness was far beyond imagination!

“What, you can’t even beat a door?” Elder Qu snorted.

His figure flashed and arrived in front of the door. Then, he used a spell and smashed it at the door!

However, the result was the same. The door didn't move at all.

No matter how powerful the spell was, it was unable to shake the door in the slightest!

“How could this be...” everyone's expressions were a little ugly!

After all, they were half-step martial marquises!

Eight half-step martial marquises could not even defeat a single door. If this were to be known, it would be a laughing matter.

“What exactly is going on?” He Teng asked coldly in his heart.

“The Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion has set up a forbidden force... This forbidden force uses a Daoist technique and draws upon the power of Heaven and earth. With just the two of you, you will not be able to break it...” that hoarse voice sounded, in He Teng's mind.

He teng frowned and said, “Is there no other way?”

“Hehe... There is... let me try. Perhaps there is a chance...” that hoarse voice said.

He Teng's expression immediately turned cold.

He looked coldly at the first elder and said, “How should this door be opened?”

“How can I know Lord Pavilion Master’s methods?”The first elder said in a bad mood.

“Enough.”At this moment, elder Qu waved his hand.

He glanced at the pavilion master who had already fainted and said with a cold smile, “As long as the Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion is in our hands, are you worried that we won’t be able to open this door?”

“Let’s bring her back to the Saint Confucian sect first and slowly interrogate her when the time comes.”

Although he teng was somewhat unwilling, he could only do so for now.

...

The few of them left the Divine Medicine Pavilion.

In the pavilion, Second Elder’s face was ashen.

“Lord Pavilion Master...”he half knelt on the ground and couldn’t help but shed tears of pain.

After an unknown amount of time, second elder wiped his tears and stood up from the ground.

“Lord Pavilion Master said that as long as Qin Yu comes out of seclusion, everything will turn around.”Second elder gazed in the direction of the warehouse.

Pavilion master had long expected that she would be captured alive, so she had made preparations in advance.

“Qin Yu, you must be quick, be quick....”second elder wiped her tears.

Chapter 487: Chapter 487, Pavilion Master and Gu Canghai

The news that the Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion had been taken away quickly spread.

“The Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion actually lost. What a pity.”

“According to what I know, eight half-step martial marquises besieged the medicine God Pavilion that day!”

“The Pavilion Master fought against eight people by himself and never made any killing moves. Otherwise, it would be hard to say who would win and who would lose.”

“Not only that, I heard that the pavilion master seemed to have been poisoned by some poison, and he was unable to display half of his peak strength.”

“I really didn’t expect that the Medicine God Pavilion, with such a wide network of people, would not even have a single person come when something happened.”

Everyone discussed animatedly, expressing their pity for the medicine God Pavilion.

But they all understood in their hearts that the stronger the person, the higher their status.

And the higher the status, the more they valued benefits. In their eyes, there was no emotion to speak of.

Saint Confucian school.

The pavilion master didn't know how long had passed before she slowly woke up.

She was locked in the Saint Confucian school's dungeon, and her surroundings were pitch black.

But the pavilion master's face was strangely calm, and not a trace of panic could be seen.

At this moment, a sound came from outside.

With a glance, he saw elder Qu tiptoeing in.

“Yo, you're Awake?” Seeing the pavilion master who had awoken, elder Qu could not help but sneer.

“Hehe, aren't you very proud? Why have you become a prisoner now?” Elder qu leaned forward, mocking incessantly.

The pavilion master glanced at elder Qu and said indifferently, “You came in alone. Are You Courting Death?”

Elder Qu was stunned. Just as he was about to speak, his entire body was sent flying!

“Bang!”

Elder Qu's body fiercely smashed the wall behind him.

A mouthful of blood flowed out from the corner of his mouth.

Elder Qu didn't even see clearly when and how the pavilion master attacked.

“Even if I become a prisoner, it's not something a good-for-nothing like you can touch.”The pavilion master said indifferently.

Elder Qu wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and said with a bit of anger, “What are you so arrogant for? As long as I give the order, I can let you die in this cage!”

At this point, elder Qu licked his lips and said with a perverted look, “I heard that you are still a virgin, right? Wait until I beat you up, then you can enjoy your first time!”

The Pavilion Master's face turned cold and he coldly said, “Do you want to die?”

“Hahaha, what can you do to me?”Elder Qu sneered.

At this moment, the door opened again.

A tall man in a white robe walked in.

Seeing this man, elder Qu hurriedly greeted respectfully, “Greetings, sect master.”

The sect master waved his hand and said, “You can leave first.”

After sending elder Qu away, sect master Gu Canghai walked to the front of the pavilion master.

“Ji Yuhong, long time no see,” Gu Canghai said indifferently.

Ji Yuhong?

Gu Canghai actually opened his mouth and called out the Pavilion Master's name?

The pavilion master glanced at Gu Canghai and said indifferently, “It seems that you still remember the grudge from back then.”

Hearing this, Gu Canghai's face immediately flashed with a trace of anger.

He glared at the pavilion master and roared, “Ji Yuhong! If it weren't for you, I wouldn't have ended up like this! Because of you, I can't even have my own children!”

Ji Yuhong said indifferently, “Who asked you to be a waste?”

“Waste? !” Gu Canghai immediately sneered.

“I'm a new martial Marquis Now!”

“And you are a prisoner!”

Ji Yuhong was not angry. She raised her eyebrows and said, “Do you think I have no chance to become a martial marquis?”

Gu Canghai was stunned. He frowned and asked, “What do you mean?”

Ji Yuhong said indifferently, “I don't need to explain to you.”

The pavilion master's attitude clearly angered Gu Canghai.

“You are already a prisoner, and you still dare to be so arrogant!” Gu Canghai clenched his fist and said.

“I want to see how long you can be arrogant!”

Ji Yuhong smiled faintly and said, “Okay, I also want to see when you can have your own child.”

Gu Canghai's body stiffened, and then he snorted coldly.

He looked at the guard next to him and said, “From today on, you are not allowed to give her a mouthful of rice or a mouthful of water!”

“Yes!” The two guards shouted.

...

Time flew by. In the blink of an eye, three days had passed.

And Qin Yu had gone into seclusion for a total of twenty-seven days.

There were only three days left from a month.

During these few days, the first elder had taken over the medicine God Pavilion and announced to the public that he was the new pavilion head.

Not only that, he had recalled all the pharmacists who were originally on holiday!

On the square of the Medicine God Pavilion, the first elder had his hands behind his back and was in high spirits.

Below him were dozens of alchemists from the medicine God Pavilion.

“From today onwards, I will be the new Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion,” the first elder said faintly.

There was silence below and no one spoke.

The first elder said with some displeasure, “Why, didn’t you hear it? Do you need me to say it again?”

“First Elder, you have already betrayed Lord Pavilion Master. Why are you standing here and claiming to be the new pavilion master?”

“That’s right, we only acknowledge Lord Pavilion Master!”

The first Elder’s face was livid as he said coldly, “Why, without Ji Yuhong, does the medicine God Pavilion not exist anymore?”

“The Medicine God Pavilion was created by Lord Pavilion Master himself. It must not fall into the hands of a thief like you!” Someone below shouted.

Hearing this, the first elder immediately flew into a rage!

He immediately raised his hand and slapped out!

“Crack!”

With this slap, the head of the medicine master instantly exploded like a watermelon!

The first elder swept his gaze across the crowd and coldly said, “Who else is unconvinced!”

There was complete silence below. No one dared to say a word.

“First Elder, I apply to withdraw from the Medicine God Pavilion.” At this moment, a young man stood out.

He fiercely threw the token on his waist onto the ground.

“I’ll withdraw too!”

“I’ll withdraw too!”

For a moment, almost all the alchemists took out their tokens and smashed them into pieces!

First Elder was so angry that his entire body was trembling. He suddenly shouted in anger, “If anyone dares to withdraw, I’ll kill them!”

“What, we don’t even have the right to withdraw?” Someone Below angrily rebuked.

First Elder looked at him coldly and narrowed his eyes as he said, “I think you want to Die!”

Light flickered in first elder’s palm as streams of killing intent burst forth.

“Everyone, please listen to First Elder’s arrangements.”

At this moment, fifth elder walked out.

He swept his gaze over everyone and said in a deep voice, “Everyone, don’t be rash. Please listen to First Elder’s words.”

“The establishment of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion was not easy. It’s such a pity to just scatter like that.”The fifth elder sighed.

The people below were filled with anger. They berated, “Fifth Elder, you actually want to be a traitor too?”

“You’re really a spineless thing!”

“What? You’re a mother just because you have milk!”

Everyone pointed their spears at the fifth elder one after another.

The fifth elder smiled bitterly.

He subconsciously looked in the direction of the warehouse and whispered, “There are only three days left. If he can hold on for another three days, Qin Yu will come out of seclusion....”

Chapter 488: Chapter 488, Qin Yu came out of seclusion!

The fifth elder had been calculating the time.

He was very clear that if these alchemists really left, then the Divine Medicine Pavilion would be completely disbanded.

This was the painstaking efforts of the pavilion master!

Therefore, the fifth elder would rather bear the infamy than let these alchemists stay!

“You did well.”The first elder patted the fifth elder on the shoulder.

Fifth Elder did not speak.

Although they were both elders, first elder was a law enforcement elder. He was a representative of strength and was not someone he could contend with.

Although medicine master had temporarily calmed down, they did not acknowledge first elder at all in their hearts.

On the Pavilion Master's building.

First Elder leaped up and jumped up.

He sat on the seat that the Pavilion Master had once sat on and gently stroked this rattan chair. An indescribable satisfaction appeared on his face.

“Is this how the pavilion master feels?” The first elder sat on the rocking chair and gazed into the distance as he said faintly.

Sitting here, he could overlook the entire Qinghe Town!

This feeling of being high and mighty caused the first elder to lose himself for a time.

After sitting here for a long time, the first elder turned around and walked out.

He came all the way to a side room of the Medicine God Pavilion.

This was the medicine God Pavilion's confinement room, but now it had become the prison that imprisoned the second elder.

“Haven't you figured it out yet?” The first elder looked at the second elder who was covered in blood and said indifferently.

The second elder's eyes were wide open. He gritted his teeth and said, "You traitor, you are not a human, you are a beast!"

"The pavilion master trusts you so much, but you actually committed such a betrayal. You will die a horrible death!"

The first elder was not angry. He smiled faintly and said, "Ji Yuhong is already in the past. From today onwards, I am the Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion."

"Is it worth it for you to suffer such hardship for a person who is already in the past?"

The second elder grinned coldly and said, "Don't be arrogant too early! Qin Yu will come out of seclusion soon!"

"After he comes out of seclusion, you will die without a doubt!"

The first elder laughed, "Do you think I am afraid of Him? He is just a low-level person who is favored, how can he be my opponent?"

The second elder gritted his teeth and said, "As long as Qin Yu steps into the half-step martial Marquis Realm, you will die for sure!"

"Really? I want to see it," the first elder said gloomily.

"I will give you one last night. If you still insist, then don't blame me for being Rude!"

After saying this, the great elder turned around and left.

In the past few days, the great elder had also tried to break open the warehouse's door, but unfortunately, he had failed.

Helpless, he thought of calling for reinforcements.

He had originally wanted to go to the Saint Confucian sect, but on second thought, weren't there ten half-step martial marquises near the Medicine God Pavilion?

As long as they were around, then Qin Yu would die without a doubt!

Thus, the great elder immediately found the half-step martial marquises from the Hong Yi sect, and the two sides immediately reached an agreement!

As long as Qin Yu came out of seclusion, these ten half-step martial marquises would immediately step into the Divine Alchemist Pavilion and get rid of Qin Yu!

Time passed by minute by minute, and the once glorious divine alchemist pavilion seemed to be in decline at this moment.

And the pavilion master's condition in the Saint Confucian sect was even worse.

After a few days, she didn't even drink a single mouthful of water. Her lips had already lost their color.

“Ji Yuhong, if you are willing to beg me, I might give you another chance.” Gu Canghai stood at the entrance of the prison and said indifferently.

Ji Yuhong glanced at Gu Canghai and said expressionlessly, “Gu Canghai, it seems that you have forgotten how you knelt in front of me and begged for mercy back then.”

At this point, Ji Yuhong paused for a moment and said with a faint smile, “Why didn’t you personally go to crusade against the Divine Alchemist Pavilion? Is it because you still don’t dare to face the psychological trauma from back then even today?”

When this topic was brought up, Gu Canghai’s expression turned somewhat ugly.

Just as Ji Yuhong had said, even though he had stepped into the half-step martial marquis realm today, there was always a trace of unspeakable terror in his heart when facing Ji Yuhong.

“Ji Yuhong, don’t think that I don’t dare to kill you!” Gu Canghai said coldly.

“If you dared, you would have done it long ago,” the pavilion master said with a faint smile.

“As long as you kill me, no one will know that the sect master of the sacred Confucian school once knelt in front of a woman and cried bitterly, wagging his tail and begging for mercy.”

Gu Canghai’s face instantly turned ashen, and veins popped out on his forehead!

“Indeed, I don’t dare to kill you, but I can still torture you!” Gu Canghai gnashed his teeth and said.

Gu Canghai extended his finger, and a few rays of light entered the pavilion master’s body.

In an instant, the pavilion master’s body became limp and powerless, and he lay on the ground, unable to move.

“I will let you slowly suffer humiliation!” Gu Canghai sneered.

“Didn’t you keep yourself as pure as jade for that person? Today, I will let you experience the joy of the human world!”

Hearing this, a trace of fear finally flashed across the pavilion master’s face.

She wanted to say something, but couldn’t say a word.

Gu Canghai turned around and walked out of the prison.

He looked at elder Qu outside the door and said coldly, “I’ll leave Ji Yuhong to you. As long as you keep her alive, you can do whatever you want.”

Elder Qu’s eyes immediately lit up and he said excitedly, “Sect master, is what you said true?”

“What do you think?” Gu Canghai said with a cold face.

Elder Qu immediately rejoiced, “Thank you, Sect Master!”

After throwing these words, elder Qu ran in anxiously.

Outside the door, Gu Canghai’s expression was extremely ugly.

He and Ji Yuhong had a grudge for many years, but unfortunately, the position of the Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion was too high in society, so Gu Canghai had no chance to take revenge.

This time, he had finally grasped the opportunity.

In the prison, elder Qu ran excitedly towards the pavilion master.

All men had the desire to conquer, and elder Qu was no exception.

Facing an incomparably powerful woman like the pavilion master, the perverse pleasure in his heart almost made him faint.

“Divine Medicine Pavilion Master... I’m Coming!” Elder Qu cried out in a strange voice and pounced towards the pavilion master.

At this moment, the door suddenly opened.

Three men in suits walked in with large strides.

Elder Qu frowned and asked, “Who are you people?”

The other party said coldly, “People from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. We want to take Ji Yuhong away.”

Elder Qu was stunned and said somewhat unwillingly, “Then... then can you wait for a while? Let me finish my business first...”

“Do you want to die?” The three people immediately said coldly.

Elder Qu’s expression changed.

Although he was unwilling, he could only retreat to the side.

...

In the Medicine God Pavilion’s warehouse.

Qin Yu’s crystal clear body began to slowly take shape.

Threads of light attacked from all directions and finally fell into his body.

At this moment, his dantian also began to change.

His spiritual power increased exponentially at this moment!

Level after level of golden light appeared on his body.

The Golden Light continued to cover Qin Yu's body.

Level 1, Level 2, level 3... a total of 108 levels!

Under the cover of more than 100 levels of Golden Light, Qin Yu's body seemed to be plated with gold, shining in the darkness!

“Buzz!”

The light from Qin Yu's body burst out from inside out. In a moment, his body slowly returned to its original state.

At the same time, Qin Yu's eyes finally opened!

He slowly stood up and clenched his fist. An overwhelming power surged out!

Chapter 489: Chapter 489, Perfect State

Standing in the empty warehouse, Qin Yu was surprised to find that the surrounding Qi/spiritual energy had almost disappeared.

In other words, the entire warehouse's Qi/spiritual energy had almost been completely absorbed by Qin Yu.

He lightly clenched his fist and felt the power surging from all over his body. His eyes couldn't help but flash with a trace of joy.

“This... This is the power of a half-step martial marquis?” Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

It was not an exaggeration to say that this power was at least tens of times stronger than before!

“Something's wrong.”

But very quickly, Qin Yu realized that something was not right.

Although his strength had been greatly increased, it seemed that he had not touched the edge of the Martial Marquis realm.

Even though the half-step martial marquis realm was not a clear realm, he could feel the power of a true martial marquis. It was a realm that had broken away from the Martial Grandmaster realm.

However, the current Qin Yu still felt that he was in the Martial Grandmaster realm.

On the contrary, Qin Yu couldn't feel the feeling of touching the martial marquis realm at all.

“Could it be... that I'm still in the Martial Grandmaster Realm?” Qin Yu's brows furrowed tightly.

“But my strength has indeed increased by tens to nearly a hundred times.” Qin Yu took a deep breath.

At this moment, Qin Yu seemed to have thought of something.

His pupils constricted, and he muttered in a low voice, “Could it be that he has reached the consummate grandmaster realm?”

The probability of such a realm appearing was extremely low, and the probability was less than 0.01% .

However, there were rumors that at the peak of the realm, those who had reached the consummate realm were all geniuses.

In the future, the path of cultivation would be filled with many obstacles. However, once one reached the consummate realm, they would be invincible in the world.

If one wanted to cross the great completion stage, they would need a sliver of opportunity.

For example, a certain pill or some fortuitous encounter.

“The great completion stage...”Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

There seemed to be a thin line between him and a half-step martial marquis.

However, Qin Yu could feel the surging and tyrannical power within his body!

This power was definitely not weaker than an ordinary half-step martial marquis. In fact, it was much stronger!

“The perfect realm is enough,”Qin Yu said coldly.

With his current strength, Qin Yu was confident that he could take his life within three breaths if he met someone like he teng!

For a moment, Qin Yu didn't know whether it was a blessing or a curse.

The Perfect Martial Grandmaster Qin Yu had surpassed the half-step martial Marquis Realm.

How strong would he be when he stepped into the true half-step martial marquis realm?

He didn't dare to imagine!

Qin Yu couldn't feel the passage of time in this warehouse.

Therefore, he didn't know when the door would open.

The door couldn't be opened by brute force, so Qin Yu could only wait.

He sat cross-legged on the ground and began to search through his inherited memories, trying to find a way to break through to the Great Circle.

Soon, traces of memories entered Qin Yu's mind.

A pill called the "Reincarnation Pill" entered his eyes.

"Reincarnation pill requires five thousand year-old herbs, three demon beast inner cores, and eight thousand year-old herbs..."

Seeing this pill formula, Qin Yu couldn't help but be dumbstruck!

This pill formula was a little too ridiculous!

Up until now, Qin Yu had never seen five thousand year-old herbs!

Not only that, reincarnation pills also had extremely high requirements for alchemists. It required two alchemists who possessed purple spirit fire to refine it at the same time!

Just This Alone had already stumped most people!

“Two alchemists with purple spiritual fire... Fortunately, Lord Pavilion Master is also a purple spiritual fire,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

In this way, the most difficult thing was the five thousand year-old herbs.

“Looks like I’ll have to trouble Lord Pavilion Master again.”Qin Yu smiled bitterly in his heart.

Qin Yu stood up and looked at the herbs in the warehouse.

Because of Qin Yu’s absorption of Qi/spiritual energy, the herbs in the entire warehouse had almost withered.

This also made Qin Yu feel a trace of guilt.

Ever since he came to the Divine Medicine Pavilion, he didn’t know how much trouble he had brought to the Divine Medicine Pavilion.

And the Pavilion Master’s wholehearted help to him was even more like a mountain of gratitude.

Without the help of the pavilion master, Qin Yu didn’t know how long it would take for him to step into the perfection realm.

Although I can't step into the half-step martial marquis realm, with my current realm, dealing with Han Wei is no problem at all. Qin Yu laughed coldly in his heart.

He put away the three purities ancient tree and quietly waited for the warehouse door to open.

...

Outside.

The Great Elder's daily lecture.

He was very clear in his heart that these pharmacists simply didn't accept him.

Therefore, he had to brainwash them every day and use both kindness and power.

At noon on this day.

The first elder gathered all the alchemists in the square.

He swept his gaze over everyone and said indifferently, "Ji Yuhong has already become a thing of the past, and I am the second-generation Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion! Those who obey me will naturally be rewarded, but there is only one outcome for those who do not obey me!"

Before he finished speaking, two people dragged a half-dead old man over.

This old man was none other than the second elder!

His entire body was covered in blood and his internal Qi was weak. It was a tragic sight to behold.

“Second Elder!” Someone immediately shouted from below!

The first elder extended his palm and caught the second elder in his own hand.

“Since I am the New Pavilion Master, disobeying me is equivalent to betraying the Divine Alchemist Pavilion!” The first elder said coldly.

“I will not tolerate traitors!”

After saying this, the first elder grabbed the second elder’s wrist and suddenly exerted force!

“Puchi!”

The enormous force actually directly crushed the second elder’s hand!

Blood and shattered bones fell under the first elder’s feet.

Painful wails reverberated in the square for a long time!

“This is the end! If you persist in not coming to your senses, I will continue to enforce the rules!” The first elder said coldly.

Below, everyone had ugly expressions and no one made a sound.

Even though they hated the first elder to the core, there was nothing they could do.

The first elder coldly snorted, “Dismissed!”

After the first elder left, everyone hurriedly ran to the second elder.

“Second Elder, are you alright...”

“Quick, quickly refine medicine for the second elder to stop the bleeding!”

The second elder gritted his teeth and waved his hand.

He said in a low voice, “Tomorrow morning, Qin Yu will come out of seclusion... when he comes out, he will definitely not spare first elder...”

When everyone heard this, they subconsciously looked in the direction of the warehouse.

“Send me to the door of the warehouse. I want to see Qin Yu come out of seclusion with my own eyes...”second elder said with difficulty.

No one dared to say anything more. They hurriedly helped second elder to the door of the warehouse.

...

At night.

Second Elder sat alone at the entrance of the warehouse.

“Second Elder, Are You Alright?”

At this moment, fifth elder walked over.

After seeing fifth elder, second elder snorted coldly and said, “Why didn’t you hurry to curry favor with the new pavilion master and protect your position? Why did you come here?”

Fifth Elder smiled bitterly and said, “Second Elder, you misunderstood me. I want to eat his bones and flesh! The reason why I did this was to save the lives of many alchemists...”

“If all the alchemists leave, then the Divine Alchemist pavilion... will really be disbanded.”

Second elder frowned slightly and said with some suspicion, “Is what you said true?”

“It’s absolutely true! Heaven and earth can witness it!” Fifth Elder said with a bitter smile.

Second Elder opened his mouth and was about to say something when a sound suddenly came from the door of the warehouse.

Then, the forbidden power on the door disappeared, and the door slowly opened.

“Eh? It opened in advance?” The second elder was stunned, and then overjoyed!

Chapter 490: Chapter 490, half-step martial marquis, nothing more

Fifth Elder’s eyes were also shining as he stared at the door.

The door slowly opened in front of their eyes.

Then, Qin Yu slowly walked out.

Fifth Elder hurriedly stood up and grabbed Qin Yu's arm.

His face was full of excitement and tears filled his eyes. He said in a trembling voice, "Qin Yu, you... you finally came out of closed-door cultivation..."

As he spoke, fifth Elder's face was covered in tears, and tears flowed down his face.

Qin Yu was dumbstruck. He asked in a daze, "Fifth Elder, what happened to you?"

Immediately after, Qin Yu saw second elder, who was covered in injuries.

He hurriedly helped second elder up and said anxiously, "Second Elder, you... What Happened to you? Who Did This?"

Second Elder grabbed Qin Yu's hand and said coldly, "Qin Yu, no matter what, you have to take revenge!"

"What's going on?" Qin Yu had a faint feeling that something was wrong.

Second Elder and fifth elder immediately told Qin Yu what had happened.

While they were talking, Qin Yu became angrier and angrier. Traces of killing intent quickly swept over!

“You mean... Pavilion Master was taken away by the Saint Confucian School?” Qin Yu’s expression was extremely ugly!

The pavilion master was extremely kind to Qin Yu. Not only did he save him many times, he was even willing to give Qin Yu generous resources!

Qin Yu would never forget such a kindness!

“If it wasn’t for the first elder secretly drugging them, those half-step martial marquises wouldn’t be a match for the pavilion master at all!” The second elder said angrily.

Qin Yu took a deep breath.

He suppressed the anger in his heart, bent down and said, “Second Elder, you should recuperate first. I’ll kill the First Elder Now!”

“As for the Saint Confucian school... I, Qin Yu, will definitely go there!”

No matter what, Qin Yu wouldn’t let the Pavilion Master Get Hurt!

“Fifth elder, I’ll leave the second elder to you.” Qin Yu looked at the fifth elder.

The fifth elder nodded and said, “Alright, be careful.”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He turned around and walked towards the pavilion master’s building.

In the Pavilion Master’s building.

The first Elder was lying comfortably on a rocking chair.

In front of him was a pot of black tea. This was once the pavilion master's favorite black tea.

And beside him, there were two medicine boys waiting on him.

The medicine boys' faces were extremely frightened. Facing the current first elder, they dared to be angry but didn't dare to say anything.

“Why? Are you very unwilling to dress me?” The Great Elder said coldly.

The medicine boy hurriedly stood up and said in a low voice, “No... I don't dare.”

“Remember, from today onwards, I am the New Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion!” The Great Elder said coldly.

“If you want to live on, you'd better forget about Ji Yuhong!”

The Medicine Boy didn't say a word. They knelt in front of the great elder and carefully served him.

At this moment, the Great Elder was a little worried.

According to the time, tomorrow was the day Qin Yu came out of seclusion.

If he really stepped into the half-step martial Marquis realm, he would definitely not be able to deal with him.

“I hope the people of the Hong clan won’t disappoint me,” the great elder thought to himself.

At this moment, he suddenly felt an intense killing intent pressing toward him!

This killing intent was like a cold wave, causing the first elder’s entire body to turn cold!

He hurriedly stood up and exclaimed, “Who is it!”

“The person who killed you!”

An ice-cold voice sounded from the darkness.

With a glance, he saw a young man standing on the Pavilion Master’s building.

The Young Man’s face was ice-cold, and his fists were tightly clenched. His terrifying aura made it even harder for people to breathe!

“Qin... Qin Yu!”

When the first elder saw who it was, his expression changed drastically!

Qin Yu walked forward step by step. He gritted his teeth and said, “The pavilion master has always regarded you as his confidant, but you actually colluded with the Saint Confucian school to commit such a betrayal.”

“First Elder, what crime should you commit? !”

A loud shout immediately caused the first elder’s soul to leave his body!

He suppressed the fear in his heart and tried his best to remain calm as he said, “Qin Yu, things are not as you imagined...”

“Pa!”

Before the great elder could finish his words, a ray of golden light fiercely slapped his face!

“You Damn Beast!” Qin Yu gnashed his teeth and said.

The great elder covered his face and said somewhat angrily, “You dare to hit me? Qin Yu, even if you succeed in breaking through, I’m not afraid of You! I’m also a half-step martial marquis!”

“Half-f * CK!”

An inner strength filled with spiritual power instantly rolled over with a crushing force!

The first elder felt a sweetness in his throat and spat out a mouthful of blood!

With just a shout, the first elder’s body was injured. What kind of strength was this? !

One had to know that the first elder was also a genuine half-step martial marquis!

“You...” after feeling this power, the first elder’s face became a bit ugly.

Qin Yu’s expression was ice-cold. The way he looked at the first elder was as if he was looking at an ant.

“A half-step martial marquis is only So-so,”Qin Yu said coldly.

The first elder’s expression changed drastically, and his mind spun rapidly.

A moment later, the first elder’s expression changed, and he said with an embarrassed smile, “Qin Yu, this... This is actually all a misunderstanding... listen to my explanation...”

“Explanation?”Qin Yu laughed coldly.

He stretched out his finger and two rays of golden light shot out!

“Crack!”

In the blink of an eye, the first elder’s knees were instantly shattered. With a plop, he knelt on the ground!

“Kneel down First!”Qin Yu said coldly.

The first Elder’s expression was extremely ugly! As a half-step marquis, he had never suffered such humiliation!

What made him even more afraid was that the Qin Yu in front of him was like a vast ocean, unable to see through his strength at all!

“Qin Yu, this matter has nothing to do with me. It was the sage Confucian school that forced me to do it...”the great elder hurriedly explained.

He roared in his heart. As long as he could endure through today and wait for the ten half-step martial marquises of the Hong Yi School to arrive, then everything would have a turn for the better!

Therefore, the current great elder desperately wanted to stabilize Qin Yu!

But How Could Qin Yu give him a chance? He slowly walked in front of the great elder and said coldly, “Don’t worry, I Won’t let you die so quickly. I will slowly torture you to death and make you kneel on the square of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion for the rest of your life...”

“Qin Yu, don’t... Don’t be rash! Let’s... Let’s Talk!”The Great Elder’s expression changed drastically!

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Talk about your mother! A beast like you, dying ten times is not enough.”

Sensing the killing intent from Qin Yu, the Great Elder’s face became even more unsightly.

He gritted his teeth and shouted angrily, “I am also a half-step martial marquis. Qin Yu, don’t go too far!”

“Half-step martial marquis? So What?”Qin Yu sneered.

“The current you is just an ant in my eyes.”

The great elder immediately flew into a rage. Energy burst out from his body, and wisps of bright light surrounded his palm.

“I don’t believe that you are invincible!”The Great Elder roared and pushed his palm towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu stood there without moving, allowing the Great Elder’s palm to press down on him.

Chapter 491: Chapter 491, the True Big Shot

That palm brought with it a rolling pressure as it headed straight for Qin Yu!

And Qin Yu stood there without moving an inch. His face was expressionless!

“I got it!” Seeing this, the first elder was ecstatic!

This palm was his ultimate skill. Even a steel plate could be instantly smashed through!

“Clang!”

However, the next second, the first elder’s expression froze on his face.

Qin Yu did not move at all from his palm strike! Even his skin was not broken!

“Is this the power of a half-step martial marquis?” Qin Yu looked down at the first elder and sneered.

The first elder’s expression suddenly changed drastically! A layer of sweat quickly formed on his forehead!

“This... how is this possible!” The first elder took two steps back in horror, almost unable to believe the scene in front of him!

His all-out attack had failed to injure the first elder in the slightest? !
Was this still a half-step martial marquis? !

“If he had really stepped into the half-step martial Marquis Realm, I’m afraid he could be suppressed with just a raise of his hand.”Qin Yu laughed coldly.

He walked towards the first elder step by step, while the first elder unconsciously took a step back.

“You betrayed the Divine Alchemist Pavilion and attacked the Pavilion Master. You deserve to be punished for this crime,”Qin Yu said coldly.

“But I have always been soft-hearted. I will spare your dog life.”

After saying that, Qin Yu opened his mouth and revealed a brilliant smile.

“Don’t... Don’t kill me...”the first elder was so scared that he was trembling.

At this moment, he had already lost the will to resist. He only wanted to save his life!

“Bang!”

A golden light lit up on his finger. Then, he lightly poked forward. A few crisp sounds were transmitted into his ears!

“Ah! !”

The first elder’s limbs were instantly shattered, and he knelt on the ground with a plop!

Then, Qin Yu suddenly raised his foot and fiercely kicked the first elder’s lower abdomen.

His dantian instantly exploded, and all of his inner strength quickly dissipated at this moment!

“You... you actually crippled me!” The first elder roared in pain.

To be able to cultivate to the half-step martial marquis realm, he had practically spent all of his effort, and now he was actually crippled on the spot!

“This is only the beginning.” Qin Yu sneered.

He slashed his hand toward the first elder.

“Swish, Swish, Swish!”

Dozens of lights passed through the first elder’s body. Countless wounds quickly turned him into a bloody man!

Each wound avoided his vital points. Not only would it bring endless pain, but it could also save his life.

“Buzz!”

Another ray of golden light lit up. Qin Yu raised his finger and pointed at the spot between the first Elder’s brows.

In an instant, the first elder’s brain felt as if it had been struck by lightning!

The first elder, who was about to faint, suddenly woke up from the pain!

His divine sense felt as if it was being gnawed on by a worm. This kind of pain made people wish they were dead!

Traces of blood flowed out from the first elder's wound. In a moment, Qin Yu was dyed red.

And the first elder was kneeling in a pool of blood. It was too horrible to look at.

His pain was still ongoing. It was endless. The immense pain made him foam at the mouth and Twitch all over.

“Don't worry. When the pavilion master returns, he will personally execute you,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Then, Qin Yu turned to look at the Two Medicine Boys at the side.

The medicine boy had long been scared out of his wits and was hiding in a corner, shivering.

Qin Yu glanced at the medicine boy and said, “Remember to clean the pavilion master's building every day. I Don't want Lord Pavilion Master to come back in a mess.”

The medicine boy hurriedly nodded and said, “It's... Elder... Elder Qin...”

The next day.

The medicine masters had just woken up when they saw the first elder kneeling in the middle of the square.

He was covered in blood and his face was distorted. The double torture of his body and spirit had made him lose his human appearance.

“Eh? Isn't this the first elder?”

“Haha, which Hero Did This?”

“Bah! Dog, you deserve it! You should kneel here!”

The group of alchemists became more and more agitated as they spoke. They all rushed forward and punched and kicked the great elder.

At this moment, Qin Yu walked over from not far away.

“Elder Qin is here!”

Seeing Qin Yu, everyone hurriedly surrounded him.

They all surrounded Qin Yu and said anxiously, “Elder Qin, you must go and save the Pavilion Master!”

“Yes, the pavilion master would rather be severely injured than hand you over!”

“You must stand up for the Medicine God Pavilion!”

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said coldly, “I will go to the Saint Confucian sect now. No matter what, I will bring the pavilion master back safe and sound.”

“We will go with you!” Everyone shouted.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “Fifth Elder is right. The Medicine God Pavilion is the painstaking work of the pavilion master. We must not disperse.”

“If you really want to help, then protect the divine medicine pavilion well.”

Everyone looked at each other and then nodded. “Elder Qin, please rest assured!”

Qin Yu did not say anything more. He turned his head and walked out of the Divine Medicine Pavilion.

...

Jingdu.

Yan Sihai, Xia Hang, and the others were gathered together.

They brought the pavilion master to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association and temporarily locked him up. However, they did not use any methods.

The reason was nothing else. They just wanted to see how the higher-ups would react.

After all, the Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion had a lot of connections. They had to test the bottom line step by step.

“The higher-ups haven’t reacted yet. It seems that the Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion isn’t that important,” Yan Sihai said coldly.

Xia hang waved his hand and said, “Let’s Wait a little longer. If the higher-ups really blame us, we won’t be able to hold on.”

Yan sihai snorted and said, “What are you waiting for! This woman has bullied me many times and doesn’t take me seriously at all. If I don’t teach her a lesson, where will my face go?”

“Just do as I say and kill her immediately!”

Everyone looked at each other, seemingly at a loss.

At this moment, a member of the martial arts association suddenly rushed in from outside.

“Vice president Xia, someone is here...”the member said in surprise.

“If someone is here, then so be it. Why are you lying?”Xia hang said with some displeasure.

The member swallowed his saliva and said in a low voice, “The person who came... is not simple...”

“Who is it?”Yan Sihai asked impatiently.

“Me!”

A voice came from outside the door.

Turning around, he saw a man in a Chinese tunic suit.

Seeing this man, everyone in the room hurriedly stood up.

Chapter 492: Chapter 492, facing ten half-step martial marquises!

Someone who could make Yan Sihai and the others so nervous was definitely not an ordinary person.

Xia hang walked forward quickly and said with an embarrassed smile, “Big... Big Secret, why are you here...”

The man who was called big secret glanced at Xia hang and said coldly, “Does your Jingdu Martial Arts Association really think that they are the official?”

Xia Hang’s expression changed, and he hurriedly said, “I absolutely don’t have that intention. You’ve misunderstood...”

The Big Secretary immediately slapped the table fiercely and berated, “Who told you to go to the Divine Medicine Pavilion?”

Xia hang smiled embarrassedly and said, “It wasn’t us who did it. It was that Sage Confucian school. It has nothing to do with us...”

The big secretary frowned slightly and said coldly, “The higher-ups have always been more lenient with the matters between your martial arts, but I warn you, don’t take yourself too seriously.”

“Yes, yes...”Xia hang hurriedly nodded.

The big secretary coldly snorted, “Ji Yuhong is being controlled here, right?”

“Yes... Yes, we’re afraid that the Saint Confucian school will hurt her...”Xia Hang said.

The Big Secretary glanced at him and said, “I don’t care whether the Saint Confucian school or not, that’s between you two.”

“But I’m telling you, if Ji Yuhong loses a hair, you know the consequences!”

Xia hang hurriedly said, “Don’t worry, I promise to let her eat and drink here...”

The Big Secretary snorted lightly. He did not stay any longer and turned around to leave.

It was not until he walked far away that everyone heaved a sigh of relief.

“Fortunately, we didn’t touch him...” Han Meng said in a low voice.

Yan Sihai’s brows also furrowed.

“It seems that the higher-ups value Ji Yuhong very much...” Yan Sihai gritted his teeth.

Xia Hang patted Yan Sihai’s shoulder and said, “That’s enough. It’s already good enough to capture her.”

Yan Sihai snorted coldly and said, “I’ll find someone who can replace her sooner or later!”

...

After Qin Yu walked out of the Medicine God Pavilion, he stood on the street for a long time without moving.

The few auras that were lurking in the dark could not escape Qin Yu’s eyes. The internal Qi in the dark could not escape Qin Yu’s eyes.

“Come out,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Before he finished speaking, ten half-step martial marquises walked out from the dark.

They surrounded Qin Yu in the middle and said indifferently, “Qin Yu, you are finally willing to come out.”

Qin Yu glanced at them and said with a sneer, “It seems that you have waited for a long time and are quite patient.”

The hooked nose sneered, “Hong Yi sect has given a death order to bring you back.”

Qin Yu sized up the aquiline nose and said with a smile, “I am a little curious. When the pavilion master was besieged, why didn’t you take the opportunity to break into the Divine Alchemist Pavilion?”

“Also... After the pavilion master was taken away, why didn’t you take any measures?”

The aquiline nose snorted coldly, “We have an agreement with the Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. She said that you would come out in a month. I believe her.”

Qin Yu raised his brows and said, “You guys are quite trustworthy. You are much better than those bastards from the Saint Confucian School.”

The aquiline nose said indifferently, “Do you want to leave with us, or do you want us to take you back?”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “On account that you guys did not add insult to injury, go back. I will spare your lives.”

When the aquiline nose heard this, he immediately laughed out loud.

“Qin Yu, do you know what you’re saying? !”The aquiline nose shouted angrily.

“We are ten half-step martial marquises! How can you be arrogant?”

Qin Yu said with a faint smile, “Half-step martial marquises are not worth mentioning. The ten of you are not my match.”

“Nonsense!” The aquiline nose was furious!

His internal Qi exploded at this moment! The other nine followed closely behind!

“I’ll either bring you back or kill you today. It’s your choice!” The aquiline nose coldly said.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and sneered, “I gave you all a chance. Since you don’t know how to cherish it, then don’t blame me for being impolite.”

As he spoke, the Golden Light on Qin Yu’s body began to spread throughout his entire body.

A terrifying internal Qi slowly spread out!

A great battle was about to break out at any moment!

“Attack!”

The few of them looked at each other and took the lead to charge towards Qin Yu!

“Boom!”

The three of them held their internal Qi at the same time and headed straight for Qin Yu’s face!

“You don’t know Death!” Qin Yu coldly spat out a few words. Then, he suddenly clenched his fist and raised his hand to meet the incoming attack!

“Boom!”

This was the collision of four rays of light! A terrifying golden light erupted at this moment!

Almost at the instant of the collision, these three people were directly sent flying!

“How is this possible!” A trace of terror instantly flashed across their faces!

Qin Yu’s entire body was shining with golden light, and his internal Qi was even more vigorous.

“I will only give you one chance, but you have already missed it,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Before he could finish his words, Qin Yu walked over!

These ten people did not dare to be negligent and hurriedly responded.

In an instant, the sky and earth turned dark, and several rays of light headed straight for Qin Yu’s blind spots!

Qin Yu, on the other hand, was unflustered. His body was incomparably tough, and the sound of “Dang dang dang” could be heard endlessly!

Qin Yu fought against ten people alone, and the more he fought, the braver he became. His entire body was full of flames, and his hair danced wildly, as if he was an undefeatable war god!

Weng

Hong Yimen took out his spiritual artifact at this moment. This spiritual artifact rippled with unparalleled might, and it came pressing down with surging might!

“Not worth mentioning!”

Qin Yu was stunned. He quickly used the absolute beginning sacred fist, and then smashed it with a bang!

Kacha

The instant it came into contact, the spiritual artifact was shattered!

“Not good!” The aquiline nose suddenly felt that something was wrong!

The young man in front of him seemed to be a little strange!

“Go to hell!”

Before the aquiline nose could react, Qin Yu had already stepped on the ground and arrived in an inch. His fist landed cleanly on the aquiline nose’s chest!

The aquiline nose’s expression changed drastically! At such a close distance, there was no way he could dodge!

At this critical moment, a silver light lit up on the aquiline nose’s chest!

This was the Protective Dharma artifact of the Hong Yi sect, and it was indestructible!

“Boom!”

But when Qin Yu’s fist came smashing over, the Dharma artifact was actually shattered!

The extremely powerful penetrating force instantly shook the hooked nose’s internal organs!

“Pu!”

A mouthful of fresh blood was suddenly spat out!

“This Qin Yu... how can he be so strong!” The hooked nose’s expression changed drastically!

No wonder the Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion had made them wait for a month!

“Puchi!”

At this moment, a sharp blade slashed towards Qin Yu’s back, leaving a few centimeters of bloody scar!

Qin Yu turned around and looked over coldly.

He saw a man whose palm had transformed into a long claw standing there.

The moment he was stared at by Qin Yu, the Long Claw Man’s heart thumped!

This feeling... Was as if he was being stared at by a ferocious tiger!

“Go... Go to hell!” The long-clawed man roared crazily in fear. He swung his large hand and the long claw came straight for Qin Yu’s head!

“Kacha!”

Qin Yu stretched out his golden palm and grabbed the long claw!

“Not good!” The long-clawed man’s expression instantly turned extremely ugly!

He tried to pull back the long claw, but he realized that he couldn’t grab it at all!

“You can hurt me. Your technique is not bad,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Then, he saw Qin Yu exert some force with his hand, and the long-clawed man was instantly pulled over by Qin Yu!

Chapter 493: Chapter 493, Saint Confucian school, here I Come!

The long-clawed man immediately panicked. He tried to struggle, but found that he couldn’t break free at all!

“Half-step martial marquis, quite a good resource.” Qin Yu grinned, revealing a mouthful of white teeth.

Then, Qin Yu pinched the heaven swallowing technique with his hand and slapped the long-clawed man’s head!

“Weng!”

The heaven swallowing technique instantly appeared. In a moment, the long-haired man was sucked into a dried corpse!

“Comfortable.” Qin Yu licked his lips in satisfaction!

Such a method instantly shocked everyone!

Their expressions were extremely unsightly, and their hearts were filled with terror!

“Clang!”

At this moment, another person clenched his fist from behind!

A sound like the collision of Steel was immediately heard. The spell caster only felt waves of numbness in his fist, as if he was about to lose consciousness!

Qin Yu’s body was not damaged at all. There was only a white dot left!

“You don’t know life from Death!” Qin Yu’s face turned cold and he swung his golden palm.

“Snap!”

His neck was broken instantly and his internal Qi was drained quickly!

Qin Yu did not let go of this opportunity. He used the heaven-devouring technique again and swallowed him!

“It’s your turn.” Qin Yu glanced at the remaining few people.

These few people were extremely ugly. They even had the intention of retreating.

However, Qin Yu did not give them a chance at all. His feet stepped on the ground and shrunk into an inch as he sprinted away!

Hong Yimen had no choice but to continue fighting. His spells and magic tools were thrown out non-stop at this moment.

Qin Yu's golden light suddenly appeared and lit up the entire street!

He looked down on the world with such power that no one dared to look directly at him!

“Boom!”

Another punch was thrown out, and the head of a half-step martial Marquis was directly shattered!

Qin Yu's absolute beginning Holy Fist was incomparably fierce, and all of his spells were not even worth mentioning in front of this fist!

No one had expected that this great battle would turn into a one-sided massacre!

No wonder so many people were afraid that Qin Yu would step into the half-step martial Marquis Realm!

For a full three hours, the bodies of these ten half-step martial marquises were almost completely shattered, and they fell to the ground in unbearable pain!

Qin Yu naturally wouldn't miss this opportunity. He walked in front of them and swallowed them all.

In the blink of an eye, only the hawk-nosed man was left among the top forces sent by the Hong Yi sect.

He lay on the ground with his eyes slightly closed, waiting for the judgment of fate.

“You are their leader, right?” Qin Yu said coldly.

The hawk-nosed man opened his eyes and said coldly, “So what if I am, so what if I am not!”

Qin Yu stared at him for a moment before he suddenly retracted the golden light on his body.

“Go away, I will spare your life,” Qin Yu said coldly.

The aquiline-nosed man was stunned. He frowned and said, “Are... are you telling the truth?”

“For the sake of your honor, get lost,” Qin Yu waved his hand and said.

Hearing this, the aquiline-nosed man hurriedly got up from the ground and ran away.

“Go back and tell your sect master not to provoke me again.” Qin Yu said coldly.

The hooked-nosed man froze for a moment, then turned his head and left.

One person beheaded ten half-step martial marquises. Such power was shocking to the world!

It was not a lie to say that the primal chaos body was invincible among those of the same level!

“Next, it’s time to go to the Saint Confucian School.” Qin Yu said coldly.

The Saint Confucian school had martial marquises guarding it and no one dared to provoke it. However, Qin Yu, who was full of fighting spirit, was not afraid at all.

Moreover, they had captured the Pavilion Master of the Divine Medicine Pavilion. Qin Yu had to rescue them.

After that, Qin Yu arrived at the airport and rushed towards the Saint Confucianist sect.

The Saint Confucianist sect was located in the Hong province’s Cang City and was not far from the Divine Medicine Pavilion. They could arrive in just two hours by plane.

At present, the Saint Confucianist sect had long forgotten about Qin Yu’s matter.

Elder Qu was carefree every day and lived quite comfortably.

As for he teng, he chose to stay in the Saint Confucian sect and baptize himself with the spirit spring every day, wanting to step into the realm of the Martial Marquis.

...

Qin Yu arrived at the vicinity of the Saint Confucian sect.

The roads near the Saint Confucian sect were quite tortuous. It wasn't easy to find them in a short period of time.

Right at this moment, Qin Yu suddenly caught a glimpse of a car from the corner of his eye.

The person sitting in this car was none other than Li Zinan!

“Li Zinan?” Qin Yu could not help but snort coldly when he saw this figure.

His body shook and he arrived in front of the car in the blink of an eye!

At such a close distance, it was too late to brake! He could only crash straight into it!

“Clang!”

Qin Yu raised his palm and grabbed the front of the car!

The front of the car instantly exploded! The pungent smell of gasoline was even more pungent!

“Qin... Qin Yu!”

Seeing the person who stopped the car, Li Zinan's face immediately changed!

He jumped out of the car and turned around to run, but Qin Yu did not give him a chance and reached out to grab his head!

“You are still staying in the Saint Confucian School?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and asked.

Li Zinan’s face was a little ugly. He said in horror, “Qin Yu, you... you have already crippled me. What else do you want?”

Qin Yu patted his shoulder and said, “Don’t be afraid. I just want you to lead the way.”

“Lead the way?” Li Zinan was stunned.

“Go... Go Where?” Li Zinan asked tentatively.

“The sage Confucian school,” Qin Yu said coldly.

A trace of craftiness flashed in Li Zinan’s eyes.

Go to the sage Confucian school? Wasn’t the sage Confucian school trying to capture Qin Yu?

He didn’t expect that he would actually deliver himself to their doorstep!

He could use this Qin Yu to take credit!

“No Problem!” Li Zinan patted his own chest.

“Lead the way.” Qin Yu let go of Li Zinan.

Li Zinan didn’t hesitate and immediately led Qin Yu toward the sage Confucian school.

After going around in circles for nearly half an hour, the two of them finally arrived at the sage Confucian school.

Although the Saint Confucian school was filled with modern buildings, there was a huge stone tablet at the entrance.

There were a few words written on the stone tablet: the Saint Confucian school is recruiting all the Saint Confucian school in the world!

“Saint Confucian school... how ironic.” Seeing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but sneer.

Li Zinan glanced at Qin Yu from the corner of his eyes. Seeing that he wasn’t paying attention to him, he ran away!

“Qin Yu has been captured by me! Qin Yu has been captured by me!” Li Zinan shouted as he ran!

Qin Yu sneered. He raised his hand and slapped out!

“Boom!”

The huge palm that rose up in the air instantly smashed Li Zinan into meat paste!

“From today onwards, I, Qin Yu, have become enemies with the Saint Confucian school!” Qin Yu said coldly.

Then, he held the golden light in his hand and smashed it toward the stone tablet!

The stone tablet instantly shattered into pieces!

The loud sound shook the entire Saint Confucianism sect!

Staring at the Saint Confucianism sect, Qin Yu snorted coldly.

He slowly raised his hand and a terrifying power gathered in his palm.

A moment later, a huge golden palm suddenly appeared!

“Boom!”

Qin Yu waved his huge palm and the huge palm directly slammed towards the Saint Confucianism sect!

In an instant, the Saint Confucian school shook like an earthquake!

Countless buildings collapsed in an instant, and the originally quiet Saint Confucian school was instantly thrown into chaos!

“What’s Going On!” Several elders of the Saint Confucian school hurriedly shouted!

“It’s that Qin Yu!” At this moment, someone shouted!

Before they could react, Qin Yu’s voice was already heard.

“Saint Confucianism sect, weren’t you looking for me? I, Qin Yu, Am Here!”

The loud voice contained spiritual energy and carried a surging might as it spread throughout the entire Saint Confucianism sect.

Chapter 494: Chapter 494, massacre!

The loud shouts caused the entire Saint Confucianism sect to buzz!

Upon hearing Qin Yu’s name, a large group of people immediately rushed out!

The one leading them was elder Qu!

At a glance, there were at least dozens of people blocking the entrance.

Among them, a large portion were martial grandmasters, and there were only two half-step martial marquises: Elder Qu and the other donkey-faced elder.

Such a large group was indeed terrifying, but in Qin Yu's eyes, it wasn't worth mentioning.

For some reason, the people from the Saint Confucianism sect in front of Qin Yu were like a bunch of ants in Qin Yu's eyes.

“Qin Yu, you actually dare to run to the Saint Confucianism sect to make a Ruckus?” Elder Qu raised his eyebrows and said with some amusement.

“Do you know that we've been capturing you?”

Qin Yu didn't have the time to listen to his nonsense. He looked coldly at elder Qu and said word by word, “Where is the Pavilion Master?”

Elder Qu was stunned and then laughed out loud, “The reason why you came to the Saint Confucian school to Throw Your Life Away is to save the Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion?”

“I am asking you where is the Pavilion Master!” Qin Yu roared and rolled over!

This voice contained a terrifying spiritual power that shook people's eardrums until they felt pain!

And ordinary grandmasters died on the spot under this Shout!

Elder Qu's expression gradually turned cold.

“You want to find the Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion, right? Alright, I'll tell you, she's already dead!” Elder Qu grinned.

“But don't worry, I'll send you to see her immediately!”

Hearing these words, Qin Yu felt as if he had been struck by lightning!

His mind went blank, and his ears buzzed!

Anger filled his chest, causing Qin Yu's entire body to tremble!

“You Said... Pavilion Master is dead?” Qin Yu's eyes were wide open as he asked in a trembling voice.

“Hahaha, not bad!” Elder Qu couldn't stop laughing.

“Next, the one who dies will be you!”

After saying this, elder Qu took a step back, waved his hand, and said coldly, “Kill him!”

The people from the Saint Confucian school rushed toward Qin Yu!

Qin Yu stood there in a daze and kept repeating, “Pavilion Master is dead... He is dead...”

Countless spells kept hitting Qin Yu's body.

However, these spells quickly turned into nothingness, not even a white dot was left!

“Saint Confucian school, I will make you pay with blood!”

Then, Qin Yu let out a furious roar, and the energy around his body exploded like a bomb!

A surging power spread out! The surrounding martial grandmasters were directly sent flying!

“Saint Confucian school... I will kill all of you!”

Qin Yu’s eyes were scarlet red, and his entire body was filled with killing intent, as if he was a demon from hell!

This strong killing intent caused even the expressions of elder Qu and the donkey-faced man to change!

Such a strong killing intent was something they had never seen before!

“Kill him!” Elder Qu knew that things were not going well, so he looked at the donkey-faced elder.

The donkey-faced elder did not know Qin Yu’s strength, so he nodded and walked towards Qin Yu.

“This kid has gone crazy, it’s best to avoid his sharp edge,” elder Qu thought to himself.

Thinking of this, he turned around and left.

“Boom!”

With a loud sound, a golden light appeared in the crowd!

Qin Yu was like a god of death, shuttling through the crowd. With each palm strike, one person died!

Countless people's bodies were smashed into meat paste, and countless people's skulls were smashed into pieces!

Everyone began to be afraid. They kept retreating, their faces filled with fear.

This was the first time the sacred Confucian school had suffered such a massacre! And the murderer was only a young man in his early thirties!

“Enough!”

At this moment, the donkey-faced elder took a step forward and stood in front of Qin Yu.

He said coldly, “Since you dare to start a massacre in my sacred Confucian school, I think you're looking for... Pfft!”

Before he could finish his words, Qin Yu had already slapped him!

This slap caused the donkey-faced elder to retreat repeatedly, and his sternum was directly shattered!

“You're courting death!” The donkey-faced elder immediately flew into a rage. He was about to use his finishing spell, but Qin Yu had already stepped forward!

A large golden hand directly grabbed the donkey-faced elder's head and lifted him into the air!

“Go to hell!” Qin Yu roared angrily. He suddenly exerted force with his hand, and the donkey-faced Elder’s head was directly crushed!

Everyone was dumbstruck. A terrifying atmosphere filled the air.

The dignified elder of the sacred Confucian school didn’t even have the chance to fight back and was crushed to death?

Was... was he even human? !

“Hurry... Run!”

Someone reacted first and ran away!

Then, everyone ran as fast as they could as if they had gone mad!

However, Qin Yu had already lost his mind. He killed everyone he saw, so how could he let them go!

Qin Yu was like a demon as he chased after them!

In an instant, the sacred Confucian school was covered in blood and corpses. Countless people had died under Qin Yu’s hands!

This was the first time the sacred Confucian school had suffered such a disaster! The number one sect in the north was actually killed by a young man!

Elder Qu had already fled back to the main hall.

He patted his chest and said in a low voice, “This Qin Yu seems to have gone mad! He actually went to the Saint Confucian school to start a massacre!”

If this news were to spread, countless jaws would drop!

“Fortunately, there is a marquis Wu weapon in the main hall...”elder Qu looked up at the four corners of the main hall and heaved a sigh of relief.

As long as there was a Marquis Wu Weapon, elder Qu was not afraid of Qin Yu.

After all, it contained a blow from a Marquis Wu!

“No... Not Good!”Someone escaped into the hall.

“That Qin Yu has gone mad! Many disciples have died at his hands!”

Elder qu said coldly, “What are you panicking for? If he dares to come to this hall, I will definitely kill him!”

“But... but too many of our disciples have died...”

“There are only a few hundred people in the entire Saint Confucianism sect. At least a hundred people have died at the hands of Qin Yu...”

Hearing this, elder Qu’s expression turned extremely ugly!

Since the sect master was not around, he would be responsible for the Saint Confucianism sect.

If such a thing happened, the sect master would definitely blame it!

“This Qin Yu...”elder Qu clenched his fists.

He had never thought that Qin Yu would dare to start a massacre within the Saint Confucian sect!

He had never thought that Qin Yu would have such destructive power!

“Not good, that Qin Yu is charging towards the main hall!” After a cry of alarm, he saw Qin Yu carrying a corpse in one hand as he charged towards the direction of the main hall!

That Golden Ray of light was incomparably dazzling. When mixed together with the scarlet blood, it was domineering and terrifying!

My Rich Wife – Chapter 495 –

Chapter 495: Chapter 495, four Martial Marquis Weapons!

Qin Yu stepped on the corpse like a god of war and instantly arrived in the Great Hall!

Seeing Qin Yu's crazy expression, elder Qu's expression also became slightly unsightly.

Even if there were martial marquis weapons in the Great Hall, it still made elder Qu tremble with fear.

He took a deep breath and suppressed the fear in his heart. He said coldly, “Qin Yu, do you know where this is? This is the sage Confucian school! It's not your place to be impudent!”

Qin Yu clenched his teeth and clenched his fists. He stared at elder Qu and said word by word, “Pavilion Master was taken away by you, right?”

Elder Qu's heart tightened and his expression could not help but change slightly.

“So what if... So what if I am!” Elder Qu snorted coldly.

Qin Yu said coldly, “Then I will kill you and cut you into pieces!”

As he spoke, the Qi force on Qin Yu's body exploded once again!

The entire hall was instantly blown up by a hurricane. After feeling the power on Qin Yu's body, elder Qu's face instantly turned somewhat pale.

“Qin Yu, you dare to trespass into our Saint Confucian school? That is a capital offense!” Elder Qu said through gritted teeth.

“Go to hell!” Qin Yu didn’t say anything else and threw a punch!

Elder Qu did not dare to take it head-on and hurriedly dodged to the side.

However, the powerful force still sent elder Qu flying, and traces of blood dripped from the corner of his mouth.

He felt a sharp pain in his chest, as if his internal organs had been greatly impacted.

“No, it’s impossible for a half-step martial marquis to possess such power...” elder Qu’s expression was extremely unsightly.

“If he doesn’t use his martial marquis weapon, this kid will probably tear down the Saint Confucian school!”

Thinking of this, elder Qu crawled up from the ground.

He took a deep breath, looked coldly at Qin Yu, and said, “Qin Yu, you forced me to do this. The dignity of the Saint Confucian school can not be provoked!”

Qin Yu looked coldly at elder Qu, as if he was looking at a person who was about to die.

This made elder Qu extremely terrified. He didn’t dare to delay any longer and hurriedly took two steps back before starting to activate his Marquis Weapon!

The four corners of the great hall instantly lit up with light.

Along with the appearance of these four rays of light, a majestic aura spread throughout the Great Hall.

A terrifying pressure rolled over as the four rays of energy that contained intense killing intent slowly condensed.

Even Qin Yu had noticed these streams of energy.

He raised his head to look at the four corners and said coldly, “Looks like the Saint Confucian sect still has a babe hidden somewhere.”

Elder Qu laughed coldly and said, “This is a martial marquis weapon. It’s a personal magic weapon of a martial marquis. Although it can’t be compared to a true martial marquis, it can unleash a strike from a martial marquis. Its power isn’t weaker than a true martial marquis!”

“Qin Yu, no matter how strong you are, can you still be stronger than a martial marquis? Under this attack, you will definitely die!”

Qin Yu’s expression was ice-cold. His entire body was glowing with golden light, and his eyes were coldly looking at the four directions.

“Go to hell!” Elder Qu shouted and immediately urged his martial marquis weapon to come over!

In an instant, four terrifying waves of internal Qi shot over!

“Boom!”

A huge force poured down on Qin Yu’s body!

In an instant, Qin Yu's body was sent flying out of the main hall!

The golden light on his body was shattered and he fell to the ground for a long time without getting up!

“Hahaha!” Seeing this, elder Qu couldn't help but laugh out loud.

“You deserve it and can't live. Qin Yu, this is your life!”

However, just as elder Qu was laughing out loud, Qin Yu, who had fallen to the ground, suddenly crawled up slowly.

Four bloody holes appeared on his body, but his internal Qi didn't decrease at all. Instead, it was full of fighting spirit!

“How... how could this be!” Elder Qu's expression immediately changed drastically!

Qin Yu wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and said coldly, “Today, I will cripple this marquis weapon of yours.”

Before he could finish his sentence, Qin Yu's eyes slowly turned red.

And a mark appeared between his brows.

The power of the Divine Dragon!

This was the power of the Divine Dragon that Qin Yu possessed!

Following that, the Golden Light on Qin Yu's body exploded once again! His internal Qi instantly became a few times stronger!

“Not... Not Good!” Elder Qu suddenly felt that something was wrong!

Just now, Qin Yu could easily crush these people. Now that his strength had soared again, how should he deal with it?

Elder Qu subconsciously took two steps back. At this moment, he was really afraid!

He gritted his teeth and said angrily, "I don't believe that you can break my martial Marquis Weapon!"

After saying that, elder Qu activated it again, and the four corners immediately lit up with a bright light!

This was an extremely oppressive force, causing the entire hall to tremble slightly!

"I don't believe that this marquis weapon can't kill Qin Yu!" Beads of sweat dripped down elder Qu's forehead.

The Marquis weapon was his final trump card. If this couldn't kill Qin Yu, then who in the world could stop Qin Yu?

As long as the Marquis weapon didn't appear, then Qin Yu was truly an invincible existence!

"Go to hell!" Elder Qu roared, and the martial marquis weapon erupted once again!

Four extremely powerful forces were approaching Qin Yu's vital point!

"What BULLSH * t martial marquis weapon, so what if it's a real martial marquis!" Qin Yu raised his head and roared angrily, and a golden power wrapped around his fist!

At a glance, it was as if his hand was squeezing a round sun!

“Watch me smash you!”

Green veins popped up all over Qin Yu’s body, and he fiercely punched forward!

Chapter 496: The 496th Chapter was shattered with a single punch!

“Boom!”

The collision of two extremely powerful forces instantly caused the great hall to collapse!

Everything in the surroundings turned into white flames. Countless people had their eyes blinded at this moment!

“Rumble...”

The two forces began to collide at this moment, and for a moment, they were at a stalemate!

“How... how could this be!” Elder Qu’s expression was incomparably terrified!

These were four Marquis Weapons! ! They couldn’t cut down Qin Yu in a short time ? !

Under the impact of these four Marquis Weapons, Qin Yu’s figure began to retreat continuously.

Qin Yu's clothes were completely torn, revealing a stretch of firm muscles!

Veins bulged on his arms, and one could even see spiritual energy being poured into his arms!

“Ah! ! !”

Qin Yu raised his head and roared. The power of the Divine Dragon was unleashed to the extreme at this moment!

A light flashed between his brows, and his eyes burst out with a scarlet light. In an instant, the power of his fists burst out!

A shocking scene happened. The power of the Martial Marquis weapon was actually pushed back by Qin Yu!

“It's... It's bad!”

Seeing this scene, elder Qu completely panicked!

Could it be... Qin Yu was really going to smash this marquis weapon? That would be a heavy loss for the Saint Confucian sect!

“No... No, I have to escape quickly!” Elder Qu thought to himself that things were not looking good!

He took advantage of the fact that Qin Yu could not be separated and immediately turned around to run!

Qin Yu was still fighting against this marquis weapon. As Qin Yu's power erupted, the Golden Light became even more powerful!

“Break!”

Qin Yu let out a roar that shook the sky. The absolute beginning Holy Fist was unleashed to the extreme in an instant!

“Boom!”

The power of the Marquis weapon was directly shattered by Qin Yu!

Everything became calm. Under this power, Qin Yu’s body was also covered in blood.

He panted heavily and roared, “What other trump cards do you have? Use Them All!”

However, the surroundings were completely silent.

No one was willing to become Qin Yu’s enemy and had long fled the scene.

Qin Yu coldly swept his surroundings and a strong killing intent appeared on his face.

“Is this the number one sect in the north? From today onwards, I will kill every single person from the Saint Confucian school I See!” Qin Yu seemed to be announcing the death penalty.

Then, he coldly looked at the four martial marquis weapons hanging high in the sky and his figure suddenly shot up!

“Boom!”

His incomparably fierce fist directly smashed towards the four Marquis weapons!

The Marquis weapons shattered with a sound!

This was the first time in the history of the sacred Confucian school that they had suffered such a disaster. They had been beaten up by a single person and scattered in all directions, and had even lost four Marquis weapons!

No one had expected that Qin Yu, who had once been looked down upon, would actually be able to cause the sacred Confucian school to suffer heavy losses by himself today!

Looking around, Qin Yu's expression became even colder.

He turned around and walked out of the Great Hall. His powerful divine sense instantly spread out.

More than half of the sacred Confucian school had landed in Qin Yu's divine sense.

Very quickly, Qin Yu found a figure.

His figure flashed and he quickly disappeared.

A moment later, Qin Yu arrived beside a young man.

When the young man saw Qin Yu, a hint of panic flashed across his face.

He said in a trembling voice, "It has nothing to do with... It has nothing to do with me. Don't kill me..."

Qin Yu grabbed his shoulder and said coldly, "Who killed the Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion?"

The young man was stunned. He scratched his ears and said softly, “Mr. Qin, I don’t seem to understand what you mean...”

“Stop pretending!” Qin Yu was furious. He raised his hand and broke the young man’s legs!

The young man immediately grimaced in pain. He said in pain, “Mr. Qin, the Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion is not dead. She was taken away by the people of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association...”

Qin Yu was stunned. He grabbed the young man and said anxiously, “Is what you said true?”

“It’s absolutely true!” The young man said with some fear.

“Just as elder Qu was about to do something improper, the people from the Jingdu martial arts association took him away.”

“I happened to clean up that day and saw it with my own eyes!”

Hearing this, Qin Yu’s brows immediately furrowed.

He released the young man and said in a low voice, “Could it be that elder Qu lied to me?”

Thinking of this, Qin Yu looked at the young man coldly and said, “You’d better not lie to me.”

“I swear, I absolutely didn’t lie to you...” the young man was about to cry.

Seeing that he didn't seem to be lying, Qin Yu didn't make things difficult for him.

“Elder Qu...” Qin Yu couldn't help but have a gloomy expression.

This beast actually wanted to do something immoral to the pavilion master! It was simply unforgivable!

“I won't let you off lightly,” Qin Yu said coldly.

The Saint Confucian school was in ruins. Without Marquis Wu holding down the fort, no one could stop Qin Yu.

Therefore, Qin Yu didn't stay any longer. He temporarily returned to the Divine Medicine Pavilion.

After returning to the Divine Medicine Pavilion, Qin Yu took out his phone and called Old Mister Yan.

After getting Yan Sihai's phone number, Qin Yu immediately called Yan Sihai.

After about ten seconds, Yan Sihai picked up the phone.

He asked over the phone, “Who is it?”

“It's me, Qin Yu,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Hearing this name, Yan Sihai said with some amusement, “Qin Yu? Calling me at this time, are you trying to beg me for mercy?”

“I beg you to F * ck off!” Qin Yu directly cursed.

On the other end, Yan Sihai was stunned, and then he said angrily,
“What did you say! You Dare to Scold Me?”

“I’m scolding you! You Heartless Beast!”Qin Yu said coldly.

“Qin Yu, are you crazy!”On this end, Yan Sihai was so angry that he gnashed his teeth.

In all his life, no one dared to scold him like this!

“Yan Sihai, I’m warning you, if the pavilion master loses even a hair, I’ll definitely skin you and pull out your tendons!”Qin Yu said coldly.

Yan Sihai could not help but narrow his eyes. He sneered, “You want to save people? Fine, then come to the Jingdu martial arts association to snatch people!”

Hearing this, Qin Yu silently breathed a sigh of relief in his heart.

It seemed that the pavilion master had really been brought to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

As long as the person was fine, Qin Yu was relieved.

“Yan Sihai, don’t worry, you bastard. Don’t worry, I will go to Jingdu very soon,”Qin Yu said with a sneer.

On the other end, Yan Sihai suppressed the anger in his heart and said with a cold smile, “September 9th, I’ll be waiting for you in Jingdu.”

“Oh, right, I have good news for you. Ruoxue and Han Wei’s wedding has begun to be prepared.”

“Don’t you like Yan Ruoxue? I hope you won’t Be a coward when the time comes.”

Qin Yu said coldly, “Okay, help me tell Han Wei that September 9th will be the anniversary of his death.”

After saying this, Qin Yu directly hung up the phone.

At this time, the news of Qin Yu killing ten half-step martial marquises and flattening the Saint Confucianism sect had already spread.

“Qin Yu killed all ten half-step martial marquises of the Hong Yi sect!”

“Not only that, Qin Yu also barged into the Saint Confucianism sect and killed nearly a hundred people! He broke four martial Marquis Weapons!”

“Qin Yu, who has stepped into the half-step martial marquis realm, is indeed beyond our imagination!”

Just as everyone was discussing, a message suddenly appeared on the martial arts forum:

From today onwards, I, Qin Yu, will fight the Saint Confucian school to the death.

Chapter 497: Chapter 497, Gu Canghai had personally made his move!

Qin Yu’s shocking words had immediately attracted the attention of countless people!

No one had expected that after Qin Yu had flattened the sacred Confucian school, not only did he not restrain himself, he had even taken the initiative to provoke them!

To fight to the death with the sacred Confucian school? One had to know that that was the number one sect in the north, with the martial marquis overseeing it!

And behind it was the Yan family of Jingdu, one of the largest aristocratic families in the current fire country!

Qin Yu wanted to fight against the entire Saint Confucian sect all by himself? It was simply unimaginable!

On the other side, after Yan Si Hai had hung up the phone, the military advisor walked in.

He leaned over Yan Si Hai's ear and recounted the entire incident, word by word.

After Yan si hai heard it all, his face immediately turned a little ugly.

“You said that Qin Yu had beheaded ten half step martial marquises?” Yan Si Hai's eyes were filled with doubt.

The military advisor nodded and said, “To be precise, there were nine. One of them was let go by Qin Yu.”

Yan Sihai's expression was a little ugly.

He had never thought that Qin Yu's growth speed would be so fast!

He had never thought that after Qin Yu stepped into the half-step martial marquis realm, he would actually have such strength!

One against ten, this was simply unheard of!

“How exactly did I let him grow up under my eyes?” Yan sihai rubbed his temples, feeling a headache for a moment.

The military advisor said, “Don’t worry. There are strong and weak half-step martial marquises. How can those people be compared to young master Han?”

This was the truth. As the young master of an aristocratic family, he naturally had an absolute advantage among those of the same level.

“If it really doesn’t work, we can send out martial marquises and directly kill Qin Yu,” said the military advisor.

Yan Sihai was silent for a moment, then said, “On September 9th, gather all the forces that the Yan family can gather and set up an ambush in the dark.”

“Remember, no matter what, we can not let Qin Yu leave Jingdu!”

The military advisor nodded and said, “Yes, director Yan.”

...

Yan family manor.

On Yan Ruoxue’s bedside was a calendar.

Seeing that the 9th of September was getting closer and closer, Yan Ruoxue's heart also became somewhat anxious and uneasy.

“Miss, don't be too worried. No matter what, you should live your life. Don't damage your body,” the nanny beside reminded her.

Yan Ruoxue glanced at the nanny and shook her head. “I'm very worried. Qin Yu...”

Yan Ruoxue did not continue.

She was afraid that she would really marry Han Wei, but she was also afraid that Qin Yu would really come and snatch the marriage.

As the Princess of the Yan family, she naturally knew how powerful the Yan family was.

Putting aside whether Qin Yu could defeat Han Wei, just the power that the Yan family could mobilize was definitely not something that an ordinary person could compare to.

“Miss, since you have chosen to trust Young Master Qin, don't think too much about it.” The nanny at the side advised.

Yan ruoxue nodded slightly and did not say anything more.

... .

There was only one month left until the ninth day of the ninth lunar month, and Han Wei still had not come out from his closed door cultivation.

He had been staying at the Jingdu Martial Arts Association all day, enjoying the fire country's top martial arts resources.

The Han family.

“Mr. Xia, what exactly is Han Wei's situation?” Said Han Meng with some uneasiness.

For Qin Yu-li beheaded ten half-step Marquis of the matter, he also heard, do not worry is impossible.

Xia hang laughs way: “Mr. Han, you don't worry, still have a month's time, everything is possible.”

“Everything is possible? What do you mean? Could it be that he could step into the realm of Marquis?” Han Wei said with puzzlement.

Xia hang shook his head and said, “The possibility of stepping into the realm of martial marquis is not high. In half a month's time, no matter how monstrous he is, he can't do it.”

“However... we have a way to ensure that Qin Yu will win 100% .” Xia hang changed the topic and said with a faint smile.

Han Wei frowned and said, “What do you mean?”

Xia hang narrowed his eyes and said with a sneer, “Jingdu martial arts association has the oldest cultivation method in the world!”

“Even if we can't let Han Wei truly step into the realm of martial marquis, we still have a way to let him obtain the same power as Martial Marquis!”

Hearing this, Han Wei seemed to be slightly relieved.

After all, between Martial Marquis and half-step martial marquis, there were two different worlds.

...

Qin Yu sat in the Medicine God Pavilion's elder residence. His eyes were slightly closed as he slowly recovered his internal Qi.

In the square, the first elder was still kneeling there, suffering all day.

At this moment, the fifth elder pushed the second elder in.

“Qin Yu, how is the Pavilion Master?”The second elder asked.

Qin Yu said, “Second Elder, don't worry. She has been brought to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. I will think of a way to save her as soon as possible.”

The second elder nodded. He sighed slightly, “The pavilion master was right about her.”

Qin Yu smiled bitterly, “If it weren't for me, pavilion master wouldn't have suffered so much.”

The second elder didn't say anything and didn't comment.

“Rest well.”The second elder didn't stay any longer and left.

After the second elder left, Qin Yu turned on his phone.

Qin Yu's power was still being publicized on the martial arts forum, but Qin Yu knew very well that he hadn't stepped into the half-step martial marquis realm.

There was still a fine line between him and the half-step martial marquis realm.

If he wanted to officially step into the half-step martial marquis realm, he still needed a reincarnation pill.

“Where can I find 5,000-year-old herbs?” Qin Yu couldn't help but sigh in his heart.

“I wonder if pavilion master has any ideas.”

As the Pavilion Master of the Divine Medicine Pavilion, Ji Yuhong's herbs resources were incomparable.

It was just that... She was currently locked up in the Jingdu Martial Arts Association and couldn't be contacted at all.

“We have to think of a way to rescue the pavilion master as soon as possible,” Qin Yu's expression darkened as he said coldly.

In the next few days, Qin Yu didn't leave the Divine Medicine Pavilion.

He sat in the Elder's manor all day, and from time to time, there would be explosions and bright lights.

No one knew what Qin Yu was doing, but everyone viewed Qin Yu as their savior.

...

The sage Confucian school.

On this day, Gu Canghai rushed back to the sage Confucian school from Jingdu.

Ever since he heard about Qin Yu's matter, he didn't dare to waste any time.

“This... this...”

Looking at the messy sage Confucian school, Gu Canghai stood there in a daze, as if he was stunned.

The entire sage Confucian school was filled with broken walls and dried corpses. There was not a single trace of life!

How was this the number one sect in the north? It was simply like a graveyard!

“Qin Yu... Qin Yu! !”

Gu Canghai was furious, and a furious roar resounded through the heavens and earth!

“You dare to treat the Saint Confucian sect like this? I want you dead! I want you dead! !” Gu Canghai raised his head and roared angrily!

Then, he stepped into the Saint Confucian sect!

Gu Canghai's appeal was self-evident. After he returned, the disciples of the Saint Confucian sect also walked out one after another.

In front of the villa, hundreds of disciples were kneeling on the ground.

And at the front was elder Qu.

“What the hell is going on?” Gu Canghai looked at elder Qu coldly.

Elder Qu hurriedly said, “That Qin Yu... that Qin Yu is too strong! He broke four Marquis weapons with one hand. It's not something we can resist at all!”

Gu Canghai gritted his teeth and angrily shouted, “Trash, you trash!”

Elder Qu did not say a word. He did not even dare to breathe loudly.

Gu Canghai took a deep breath and forcefully suppressed the anger in his heart.

He coldly swept his gaze across the crowd and said, “The sage Confucian school has never suffered such humiliation! If I don't kill him, the sage Confucian school's reputation will be ruined!”

“From today onwards, I will personally take action and capture Qin Yu!”

Chapter 498: Chapter 498, the Holy Confucian school that had been driven mad

Gu Canghai was about to personally take action and capture Qin Yu!

He was a genuine martial marquis! And a half-step martial marquis had become two different worlds!

A martial Marquis was an aurous core stage cultivator in the cultivation world!

Their bodies had already formed an aurous core, and their strength had reached another level! It was definitely not something a half-step martial marquis could compare to!

On the same day, Gu Canghai posted this news on the martial arts forum.

Not only that, Gu Canghai also posted a bounty on the martial arts forum:

As long as he provided Qin Yu's whereabouts, he would be able to obtain a thousand-year-old herb king and ten million in cash!

Such a high price showed Gu Canghai's determination and anger!

...

Inside the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

Fifth Elder rushed in with his phone in hand.

“Qin Yu, Gu Canghai has personally taken action to capture you!” Fifth Elder's face was somewhat fearful.

Qin Yu, however, appeared rather calm. He glanced at fifth elder and nodded, “I understand.”

Fifth Elder was stunned and hurriedly said, “Qin Yu, do you know that Gu Canghai is a martial marquis? You... aren't you worried?”

“What's the use of worrying?” Qin Yu slowly stood up from the bed.

“Even if he doesn’t come looking for me, I will still go looking for him.”Qin Yu said with a cold smile.

The fifth elder was instantly stunned.

Qin Yu still wanted to go looking for Gu Canghai? What was the difference between this and sending himself to his death?

“Qin Yu, with your talent, it’s only a matter of time before you step into the Martial Marquis Realm. In the future, you can even spy on a higher realm! Why is there a need to confront him head-on at this time!”The fifth elder explained anxiously.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Fifth Elder, I know what to do. Don’t worry.”

After saying that, Qin Yu walked straight out of the Elder’s residence.

“Where are you going?”Fifth Elder asked in puzzlement.

Qin Yu said coldly, “I’m going to kill the remnants of the Saint Confucian school.”

After saying that, Qin Yu walked out of the Divine Medicine Pavilion.

As the number one sect in the north, the Saint Confucian school had countless aristocratic families that were affiliated with the Saint Confucian school!

Not only were they the lackeys of the Saint Confucian school, but they also relied on the Saint Confucian school for a living.

Qin Yu knew that he was no match for Gu Canghai, but he had his own advantages.

He was alone and extremely fast.

“Saint Confucian school, I will make you pay a painful price,” Qin Yu said coldly.

In the past few days, Qin Yu had already prepared a list of the sects under the Saint Confucian school.

He took out this list and went to visit them one by one.

Cangzhou, Tai City.

The largest aristocratic family in Tai city was the Li family.

The Li family had hundreds of millions of assets, and they owned real estate, entertainment facilities, and other businesses.

The Li family was also one of the lackeys of the sage Confucian school. Their martial arts were extremely powerful, and with several great grandmasters overseeing them, almost no one dared to provoke them.

That night, Qin Yu arrived at the entrance of the Li family.

He scanned his surroundings, and then strode into the Li family.

After a while, the Li family shone in all directions, wailing incessantly!

In less than half an hour, the head of the Li family died tragically on the stomach of a woman!

And the martial grandmasters sent by the Saint Confucianism sect were all killed by Qin Yu with a single slap!

Another Day passed, and the head of the Sun family of the Central Plains was beheaded! All eight martial grandmasters were silken!

In the next few days, one bad news after another kept coming out.

The head of the Zhao family had died in his office, and three martial grandmasters had died.

The head of the Hu family had died on the dining table, and none of the eight martial grandmasters were left alive.

The head of the Bai family had died in his study, and a half-step martial marquis had become a dried corpse!

These people who had been beheaded all had the same characteristic, and that was that they all came from the sage Confucian school!

Before everyone was shocked, Qin Yu had already announced on the Martial Arts Forum:

I don't believe that your Saint Confucian school can protect everyone! So what if you, Gu Canghai, are a martial marquis? As long as I'm still alive, I will slaughter all the people related to the Saint Confucian school!

As Gu Canghai heard the bad news one after another, the veins on his forehead almost exploded!

“Qin Yu... Qin Yu! !”Gu Canghai suddenly slapped his palm and instantly shattered the chopping board!

“Go, find him for me, find him for me!” Gu Canghai gnashed his teeth and said.

Elder Qu quickly walked forward and said in a low voice, “Sect master, we tried to find Qin Yu, but his movement technique is extremely fast. He changes cities almost every day.”

“Every time we arrive, he has already run away...”

Another elder walked over and said in a trembling voice, “Sect master, the people of the Saint Confucian sect are in a state of panic. Those aristocratic families that have submitted to the Saint Confucian sect have also cut off their relations with us...”

“Sect master, if this continues, we will lose at least billions of dollars every year...”

Gu Canghai panted heavily and was so angry that he was trembling.

“No matter what, I will kill this Qin Yu!” Gu Canghai gritted his teeth.

He immediately got elder Qu to pull out a list of all the aristocratic families related to the sage Confucian school.

“Didn’t this Qin Yu say that he wanted to destroy our sage Confucian school? Fine, then I will go and wait for him!” Gu Canghai said coldly.

“As long as Qin Yu dares to appear, I’ll definitely kill him!”

After saying this, Gu Canghai turned around and left.

However, Qin Yu didn’t go to the next aristocratic family.

He quietly arrived near the Saint Confucian school and waited there quietly.

Not long after Gu Canghai left, Qin Yu immediately barged into the Saint Confucian school and started a massacre!

There were at least hundreds of disciples who remained in the Saint Confucian school that day. In the end, they were all turned into corpses, not a single one was left!

When Gu Canghai rushed back, the Saint Confucian school was already covered in blood!

“Ah! ! !”

Gu Canghai roared crazily!

His hair danced wildly, and his roar spread throughout the entire Saint Confucian school!

“Qin Yu, I must catch you, I must catch you!” Gu Canghai gnashed his teeth in anger!

“Sect master, with Qin Yu’s ruckus, our disciples are starting to be afraid...” an elder responded.

“Many disciples want to resign and go home...”

“I’ve also received many resignation letters, there are at least dozens of them... among them, there is no lack of peak martial grandmasters.”

Peak martial grandmasters were the power reserves of the Saint Confucian sect!

As long as they had the spirit spring in their hands, the Saint Confucian sect would have the chance to turn them into half-step martial marquises!

But now, because of Qin Yu's insane behavior, he had scared away these disciples and those who wanted to join the sacred Confucian school!

For a moment, Gu Canghai had a headache.

He rubbed his forehead and said in a low voice, "Go find the surveillance camera and find Qin Yu for me!"

"Sect master, do you think you can find Qin Yu by relying on the surveillance camera? He can shoot and change places, who can catch him..."

Gu Canghai could not help but frown.

He had never thought that just Qin Yu alone would cause the incomparably glorious Saint Confucian sect to almost wither!

"I do have an idea." At this moment, elder Qu stood out.

Gu Canghai glanced coldly at elder Qu and said, "What Idea?"

Elder Qu thought for a moment and said, "We can pretend to negotiate and Trick Qin Yu over!"

"I believe that as long as our conditions are high enough, Qin Yu will definitely agree!"

"As long as this Qin Yu dares to show up, he will never come back!"

Chapter 499: Chapter 499, Sea City Teng clan

Hearing elder Qu's words, the scene fell silent.

Gu Canghai, on the other hand, was full of anger. He stared coldly at elder Qu and said, "We, the dignified Saint Confucian school, are taking the initiative to negotiate peace? If this gets out, where will our Saint Confucian school's face go?"

Elder Qu hurriedly explained, "Headmaster, the entire Saint Confucian school is in a panic right now! Especially those families!"

"I thought that the Saint Confucian sect would be able to protect them, but in the end, it brought disaster. If this goes on, the Saint Confucian sect's reputation will suffer even more!"

Gu Canghai frowned when he heard this.

Elder Qu's words were not without reason. If this continued, no one would dare to get involved with the Saint Confucian sect in the future.

Gu Canghai was silent for a moment, then slowly said, "How are you sure that Qin Yu will agree?"

Elder Qu said, "I'm not sure either, so... I can only give it a try."

Gu Canghai did not speak, as if he was considering the pros and cons.

A moment later, Gu Canghai looked at elder Qu.

He said in a deep voice, "Alright, we will do as you say, but... We must try our best to keep it a secret and not let it get out."

Elder Qu nodded and said, "I understand!"

Hence, elder Qu immediately sent someone to contact Qin Yu.

It was not difficult to contact Qin Yu. They sent someone to deliver the news to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

After second elder learned of this matter, he could not help but be stunned.

"Is the Divine Alchemist Pavilion admitting defeat?" Fifth Elder at the side also swallowed his saliva.

Second Elder said in a deep voice, "There must be a trick. Qin Yu has killed so many people from the Saint Confucian school. How can the Saint Confucian school let it go just like that!"

"I think it's better to let Qin Yu make his own decision," said the fifth elder.

Then, the fifth elder took out his phone and dialed Qin Yu's number.

He told Qin Yu the intentions of the Saint Confucian school.

"Qin Yu, you must be careful. I suspect that there's a trap," said the fifth elder in a deep voice.

On the other end, Qin Yu said indifferently, "It's okay. I know what to do."

After saying that, Qin Yu directly hung up the phone.

At this moment, Qin Yu was sitting in a restaurant eating noodles.

He put down the chopsticks in his hand and couldn't help but sneer.

“It's finally here.” Qin Yu sneered again and again.

Everything he did was to have a chance to talk to the Saint Confucian school!

If Qin Yu took the initiative to suggest it, the high and mighty Saint Confucian school would never give Qin Yu a chance to speak.

For sects and aristocratic families like this, as long as they were forced into a desperate situation, they would only think of talking to you.

After thinking about it for a long time, Qin Yu finally decided to seek help from the media.

But the ordinary media would definitely not dare to offend the Saint Confucianism sect. Hence, Qin Yu had to find a media that had both strength and background to interview them.

The fire country was very big. Although the Saint Confucianism sect was strong, they were still unable to cover the sky with a single hand.

There were always people outside the mountain, and there were many who were not afraid of the Saint Confucian school.

Qin Yu's first choice was sea city.

Sea city was one of the largest cities in the country, and the power it possessed was not much weaker than Jingdu.

There were also many great aristocratic families and great clans among them!

“Looks like I still have to make a trip to sea city.”Qin Yu thought to himself.

The largest aristocratic family in sea city was the TENG family.

Not only did the TENG family have hundreds of millions of family assets, but their connections were also extremely close.

However, compared to the aristocratic families in Jingdu, the TENG family’s martial power was relatively weak.

It was said that the strongest person in the huge Teng family was only a half-step martial marquis.

After thinking about it, Qin Yu finally turned to old Mister Yan for help.

Fortunately, old Mister Yan and the Teng family had an old friend.

“The Teng family received my favor back then. If I reveal my identity, he should give me some face,”said old Mister Yan on the other end.

Qin Yu was silent for a moment and said, “Okay, I’ll wait for your news.”

Half an hour later, old Mister Yan called back.

He said on the phone, “Everything is going well. Tonight at eight o’clock, The Teng Guild will be waiting for you at home.”

“Okay, thank you,”Qin Yu agreed.

At night.

Qin Yu came to The Teng family’s residence.

In The Teng family's huge villa, only a few nannies were cleaning.

Qin Yu sat there quietly, waiting for the Teng family to arrive.

About ten minutes later.

A middle-aged man in a nightgown walked down from upstairs.

This middle-aged man was none other than the TENG family's patriarch, Lord Teng!

As soon as Lord Teng appeared, all the nannies called out, "Master."

Lord Teng nodded slightly and walked directly to the opposite side of Qin Yu. He looked Qin Yu up and down and said, "You are Qin Yu?"

"Greetings, Mr. Teng." Qin Yu nodded.

Lord Teng said with a faint smile, "You have been in the limelight recently. Even the legend of you exists in sea city."

Qin Yu said with a smile, "You flatter me, Mister Teng."

"Tell me, what's the matter?" Duke Teng said indifferently.

Qin Yu immediately expressed his intention to come.

After hearing it, Duke Teng couldn't help but laugh.

He put out the cigarette and said indifferently, "Qin Yu, why are you so naive?"

Qin Yu frowned slightly and said with some confusion, "What do you mean, Duke Teng?"

Tenggong sneered and said, “If it was that old Mister Yan back then, I might be able to help you, but now...”

Tenggong shook his head and did not continue, but the meaning was very clear.

Qin Yu opened his mouth and wanted to say something, but Tenggong waved his hand and said, “I have already given him enough face by being able to see you.”

After saying that, Tenggong waved his hand and gave the order to leave.

Qin Yu was silent for a moment, then smiled and said, “Duke Teng, maybe I should change my expression.”

“Oh?” Duke Teng raised his eyebrows.

Qin Yu said, “Maybe we can work together.”

“Work together?” Hearing this, Duke Teng immediately burst into laughter.

“What kind of cooperation can there be between you and me? What qualifications do you have to work with me?” Duke Teng raised his eyebrows and said.

Qin Yu was not in a hurry. He said with a faint smile, “Although the TENG family has a big business, their martial power has always been extremely weak. The strongest is only a half-step martial marquis.”

“And no matter which Jingdu aristocratic family, not only do they have wealth, they also control martial power. This is also the reason why the TENG family will never be able to compete with the Yan family.”

Duke Teng frowned slightly.

Although the words were not pleasant to hear, it was the truth.

Qin Yu stood up and said coldly, “I can make up for this blank space in the TENG family.”

Hearing this, Duke Teng could not help but sneer, “You? If you were a marquis, I might consider it, but you are only a half-step marquis, where does your confidence come from?”

Qin Yu said indifferently, “Although I am not a marquis, I can force the Saint Confucian school, which has a marquis, to bow their heads, and make the high and Mighty Yan family suffer!”

“This is my confidence.”

Hearing this, Duke Teng seemed to be interested.

He touched his chin and thought for a moment, then stood up and said, “I can help you this time, but... you and I have to make an agreement.”

“Please speak, Duke Teng.” Qin Yu nodded.

Duke Teng said with a faint smile, “If you can replace the Saint Confucian school within a month, I will admit your ability and agree to all your requests.”

Chapter 500: Chapter 500, miscalculation!

Replace the sage Confucian school within a month ?

This was not an easy thing to do. One had to know that the sage Confucian school not only had an extremely strong relationship, but they also had a marquis Wu.

Qin Yu was silent for a moment, then stood up and said, “Okay, I agree.”

This surprised Duke Teng. He was stunned for a moment, then laughed out loud, “Okay! Then it’s a deal!”

“It’s a deal.” Qin Yu shook hands with Duke Teng.

For Qin Yu, it was only a matter of time before he launched a crusade against the Saint Confucian school.

As for the relationship behind his back, he had long made enemies with Qin Yu.

So he had nothing to worry about.

Under the arrangements of Duke Teng, Qin Yu contacted the reporters of sea city.

After arranging everything, Qin Yu and the Saint Confucian school agreed on a time and place, and prepared to meet and negotiate for the first time.

At noon the next day.

Elder Qu and Gu Canghai had been waiting for Qin Yu in a clubhouse in Hong province’s Cang City.

“I didn’t expect that Qin Yu would actually dare to agree,” Gu Canghai said coldly.

Elder Qu smiled and said, “Sect master, this Qin Yu is still young, after all. He is still too naive.”

“If I’m not wrong, he will definitely offer some excessive conditions.”

Gu Canghai sneered, “No matter what conditions he offers, I will not agree to him. As long as he dares to come, I will make sure he never comes back!”

He knew that Qin Yu had the ability to shrink the ground into an inch, so Gu Canghai had long set up a formation!

In this formation, no one could escape from this room!

Time passed by minute by minute. After more than ten minutes, a voice finally came from outside the door.

“He’s Here!” Elder Qu hurriedly stood up with a hint of excitement.

A hint of anger flashed across Gu Canghai’s face.

He suppressed the anger in his heart and waved his hand. “Open the door.”

Elder Qu ran to the door eagerly. When he opened the door, Qin Yu was indeed standing at the door.

“Qin Yu! You really dare to come!” The moment he saw Qin Yu, elder Qu couldn’t help but clench his teeth!

Qin Yu sneered, “Why wouldn’t I Dare?”

Just as elder Qu was about to say something, a group of reporters suddenly ran over from behind Qin Yu.

This group of reporters held cameras and directly approached elder Qu.

Elder Qu’s expression changed and he said coldly, “What do you mean by this?”

Qin Yu said with a faint smile, “I was afraid that you guys would play tricks, so I contacted the reporters in advance.”

“Oh right, let me remind you that they are reporters under the TENG family.”

Elder Qu’s expression became even more unsightly. He didn’t expect that Qin Yu would actually contact the reporters in advance!

“Qin Yu, you are ruthless!”Elder Qu said coldly.

After saying this, elder Qu moved aside.

Qin Yu Strode into the room. The moment he entered, he saw a tall man with a white beard.

This man was none other than Gu Canghai!

The moment the two of them met, Gu Canghai’s face darkened.

A strong killing intent burst out from his body! The cold internal Qi instantly caused the temperature in the room to drop by several degrees!

“Qin Yu... !”Gu Canghai suddenly stood up, as if he couldn’t hold back the killing intent in his heart.

Qin Yu, on the other hand, appeared rather calm. He walked to the opposite side of Gu Canghai and sat down.

“You are the sect master of the Saint Confucian sect, right ? Since you intend to negotiate with me, then show your sincerity,”Qin Yu said indifferently.

Gu Canghai narrowed his eyes and couldn’t help but laugh out loud, “Qin Yu, our Saint Confucian sect has been established for many years, but we have never suffered such humiliation!”

“Killing my disciple and destroying my sect, Qin Yu, how should you be punished!”

Qin Yu sneered, “If your Saint Confucian sect didn’t bully others first, how could I kill innocent people indiscriminately?”

Gu Canghai narrowed his eyes and said, “You are the first one who dares to challenge my Saint Confucian School.”

“That’s true. After all, you have to look at your master’s face when beating a dog,”Qin Yu said with a faint smile.

Gu Canghai was not stupid. He naturally heard the hidden meaning in Qin Yu’s words.

He sneered and said, “Qin Yu, you really surprised me by daring to come here today.”

“Negotiate with my Saint Confucian school ? Are you even worthy!”

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said coldly, “Gu Canghai, are you going to break the contract?”

“Hahaha!” Gu Canghai couldn’t help but laugh out loud.

He was about to speak when elder Qu came up from the side.

He leaned against Gu Canghai’s ear and whispered, “Headmaster, those reporters are from the TENG family of Sea City.”

Hearing the name of The Teng family, Gu Canghai narrowed his eyes slightly.

“Qin Yu, tell me. What are your conditions?” Gu Canghai asked coldly.

Qin Yu did not stand on ceremony. He looked at Gu Canghai and said, “First, I want the Jingdu Martial Arts Association to release the Pavilion Master.”

Gu Canghai did not say anything. He quietly waited for Qin Yu to continue.

“Second, I want two people,” Qin Yu continued.

Gu Canghai sneered, “Oh? which two people?”

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said coldly, “The first one is he teng, and the second one...”

At this point, Qin Yu’s tone paused. He suddenly raised his finger and pointed at elder Qu!

“The second one is elder Qu!”

As he spoke, Qin Yu's voice became extremely cold!

All of this was caused by elder Qu! More importantly, he tried to do something improper to the pavilion master!

If he didn't kill him, Qin Yu would never let it go!

Elder Qu, who was standing at the side, suddenly became anxious. He hurriedly looked at the sect master and said, "Sect master, you must not agree to his request!"

Elder Qu naturally knew what the consequences would be if he fell into Qin Yu's hands. He hurriedly stood behind the sect master with a face full of fear.

Gu Canghai kept silent and only looked at Qin Yu coldly.

After a moment, Gu Canghai opened his mouth and said, "You think you can threaten me with a few reporters, don't you?"

Qin Yu frowned slightly and said coldly, "What do you mean?"

Gu Canghai angrily shouted, "So what if they are the TENG family's reporters! I, Gu Canghai, have nothing to fear!"

Before he finished his words, Gu Canghai suddenly raised his hand and left!

He only saw Gu Canghai clench his large hand, and the several reporters were directly crushed into meat paste!

Qin Yu's expression immediately turned ugly!

He didn't expect Gu Canghai to not care about the Teng family's identity at all!

Looking at the reporters lying in a pool of blood, Qin Yu's expression turned ugly.

Gu Canghai slowly stood up. His hair danced wildly, and his killing intent surged!

“Qin Yu, even if the Heavenly King Comes, you will die here!” Gu Canghai said coldly.

Chapter 501: Chapter 501, Martial Marquis!

Feeling the killing intent from Gu Canghai's body, Qin Yu's expression turned slightly ugly!

This was a true martial marquis! It was also the strongest opponent Qin Yu had ever met!

It was said that the Martial Marquis was a watershed. After stepping into the Martial Marquis realm, one would enter another level.

It was impossible to rely on a half-step martial marquis to defeat a martial marquis!

Moreover, Qin Yu had not stepped into the true half-step martial marquis realm yet!

“I will cripple your Dantian and let Young Master Han Kill You Personally!” Gu Canghai said coldly.

Qin Yu's expression became more and more serious.

There was only one thought in his heart, and that was to "Escape!"

Therefore, Qin Yu immediately used the shrinking ground to become an inch and took off, wanting to escape.

However, when Qin Yu rushed to the window, he was bounced back by an extremely strong force!

"Do you think you can escape?!" Gu Canghai's body was full of murderous intent as he laughed coldly.

"Oh no, I miscalculated!" Qin Yu's face immediately turned ugly!

This Gu Canghai had set up a formation, there was no way he could escape!

"F * ck!" Qin Yu cursed in his heart. He immediately held the absolute beginning Holy Fist and fiercely smashed it towards that level of barrier.

However, this was something that Marquis Wu had personally set up. No matter how strong Qin Yu was, he couldn't break it!

"You can't escape," Gu Canghai sneered.

Qin Yu felt that something was wrong.

He took a deep breath and said coldly, "Gu Canghai, if you can't kill me today, I will fight with your Saint Confucian school to the death!"

"Hahahaha!" Gu Canghai couldn't help but laugh.

“With just you? Do you think you still have a chance to leave this place?” Gu Canghai said coldly.

As he spoke, Gu Canghai had already raised his hand!

A hollow palm rose up out of thin air and slammed fiercely towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu didn't dare to be negligent. He immediately used the sacred physique technique and raised his hand to meet it!

“Boom!”

However, Marquis Wu's strength was too tyrannical and directly sent Qin Yu flying!

The golden light on his body was directly shattered, and his body suffered a violent impact!

“Serves you right!” Seeing this, elder Qu sneered at the side.

“You still want to take my life? Are you even worthy?”

Qin Yu didn't say anything. He struggled to get up from the ground, and the unease in his heart grew more and more intense.

Gu Canghai's strength was beyond imagination. In front of him, Qin Yu was practically powerless to retaliate!

If I step into the true half-step martial marquis realm, I might still have a chance to survive... Qin Yu thought to himself.

He gritted his teeth and golden light burst out from his entire body. His internal Qi quickly rose to the limit!

At the same time, the center of Qin Yu's brows also lit up with the light of the Divine Dragon Power!

Facing Gu Canghai, Qin Yu did not dare to be negligent. For a moment, he used all his trump cards and planned to fight to the death!

“What? You still want to resist?” Gu Canghai sneered.

Qin Yu said coldly, “Cut the crap. Everyone says that the Martial Marquis is a watershed. Today, I also want to see how strong the Martial Marquis is.”

“Is that so?” Gu Canghai's lips curled into a sneer.

“Okay, then I will satisfy you!”

After saying that, Gu Canghai casually raised his hand and lightly slapped forward!

Qin Yu did not dare to be negligent. With a furious roar, the energy in his entire body erupted at this moment, and his saintly being technique directly stepped into the fifth level!

A resplendent golden light illuminated the entire room!

“Ah!!!”

Qin Yu exerted all his strength to face Gu Canghai's palm head-on!

“Boom!”

This was a huge collision, and a terrifying internal Qi rippled out in all directions!

Even elder Qu felt an extremely strong pressure at this moment, and even his breathing wasn't smooth!

“Deng Deng Deng Deng!”

Under Gu Canghai's palm strike, all the light on Qin Yu's fist disappeared, and his body took a few steps back!

“Pu!”

The huge impact hit his internal organs.

Qin Yu felt a sweet taste in his throat, and he spat out a mouthful of blood!

“As expected of Marquis Wu...” Qin Yu's expression was somewhat ugly.

Gu Canghai, who was not far away, had a calm expression.

“Everyone below Marquis Wu is an ant. You are already worthy of praise for being able to resist my palm and not die,” Gu Canghai said indifferently.

Qin Yu was not in the mood to listen to his bullsh * t. his mind was full of thoughts on how to escape.

His eyes swept around, trying to find a blind spot.

“It’s useless.” Gu Canghai seemed to have seen through Qin Yu’s intentions.

He put his hands behind his back and said indifferently, “Are you going to do it yourself, or shall I cripple you with my own hands?”

“F * ck you!”

Qin Yu cursed angrily and took the initiative to clench his fist and charge forward!

“You don’t know life from death.” Gu Canghai spat out two words coldly. Then, with a light pat, Qin Yu’s figure was directly sent flying!

With this palm strike, Qin Yu’s bones were completely broken, causing him to fall onto the ground in unbearable pain!

“Sect master, let me personally cripple him!” Elder Qu took the initiative to ask for Merit.

Gu Canghai glanced at him and nodded, “Hurry up.”

“Sect master, don’t Worry!” Elder Qu eagerly agreed.

After which, he jogged all the way to the front of Qin Yu.

“Qin Yu, you lowly Maggot, you actually want to climb up the tree and become a Phoenix?” Elder Qu sneered.

“I’ll Cripple Your Dantian right now and kill you, you trash!”

After saying that, elder Qu curled his palm and his sharp claws ruthlessly clawed at Qin Yu’s Dantian!

Chapter 502: Chapter 502 had been played!

Elder Qu's eagle-like palm contained sharp inner strength and was heading straight for Qin Yu's Dantian!

His mind was extremely vicious. He wanted to Cripple Qin Yu! At that time, he would publicly execute Qin Yu at the wedding!

“Clang!”

However, when elder Qu's palm landed on Qin Yu's lower abdomen, his expression could not help but change!

He only felt his finger being shaken until it was in pain. On the other hand, Qin Yu was completely injured!

“What a tough body!” Elder Qu's expression couldn't help but change.

Without waiting for him to be shocked, Qin Yu had already slapped him.

This slap directly sent elder Qu flying!

Gu Canghai coldly glanced at elder Qu and coldly snorted, “What a trash.”

Elder Qu hurriedly got up from the ground and said awkwardly, “Sect master, this kid's body is too strong. I Can't do anything to him...”

Gu Canghai ignored elder Qu. He looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “Do you still want to resist stubbornly?”

Qin Yu stood up from the ground. He took a deep breath and said, “As I said before, if you can’t kill me today, I will definitely make the Saint Confucian school disappear from this world.”

“Arrogant!” Gu Canghai was furious. His palm turned into a fist and smashed toward Qin Yu!

Qin Yu stepped on the ground and dodged the punch!

Gu Canghai’s fist smashed on the wall behind him, causing the entire wall to buzz!

Qin Yu glanced at the wall and seemed to have thought of something.

“Your speed is quite fast, but do you think you can dodge the second punch?” Gu Canghai said coldly.

As he spoke, Gu Canghai threw another punch!

This punch was extremely fast, but it was still dodged by Qin Yu!

Gu Canghai’s face became even gloomier.

The two misses undoubtedly made Gu Canghai feel a little embarrassed.

“You don’t know life from death,” Gu Canghai said coldly.

The Qi force on his body surged, and a terrifying pressure spread out!

Even Qin Yu’s face flashed with a trace of solemnity.

Facing Gu Canghai’s fist that contained anger, Qin Yu did not dare to be negligent.

He immediately executed the sacred physique art, and at the same time, he suspended the five mountains above his head.

“Go to Hell!”

Gu Canghai roared, and the terrifying fist force smashed towards Qin Yu at an extremely fast speed!

Such speed, even Qin Yu was unable to dodge!

The gap between their realms was too big, and it was impossible to make up for it!

“Bang!”

This punch smashed onto Qin Yu’s body!

Qin Yu’s body was like a cannonball, directly shooting out!

“Crash!”

The walls of the clubhouse collapsed under this punch! The formation was also shattered by Gu Canghai at this moment!

Dust flew up, blocking everyone’s vision.

In front of them was a pile of ruins.

Gu Canghai put his hands behind his back and sneered.

“Sect... sect master, did he kill him with this punch?” Elder Qu was a little worried.

The power of that punch was too strong. Just the power of the punch had made elder Qu's mouth bleed!

Gu Canghai was also a little uncertain. He said coldly, "Go and take a look. It's better if he's not dead."

Elder Qu hurriedly nodded. He quickly ran into the ruins and began to search for Qin Yu's figure.

However, a few minutes later, elder Qu's expression changed drastically!

"Sect... sect master! Qin Yu is missing!" Elder Qu shouted in alarm!

Gu Canghai frowned. He hurriedly stepped forward and stood at Elder Qu's side.

Sure enough, there was only a pool of blood on the ground. Where was Qin Yu's figure?

"Oh no, he escaped!" Elder Qu cried out in alarm.

Gu Canghai's expression turned even gloomier!

He suddenly understood something!

"This Qin Yu... actually tricked me!" Gu Canghai flew into a rage!

Qin Yu could not break the barrier by himself, so he used his own body to take Gu Canghai's attack head-on!

He used his own body as a cannonball and forcefully smashed open the barrier!

“How is this possible? He didn’t die from that punch? !”Elder Qu’s face was filled with lingering fear.

Gu Canghai, who was beside him, also gritted his teeth and said coldly, “This child can not be measured by common sense. No matter what, we have to kill him quickly!”

At this moment, Gu Canghai actually felt fear!

He was able to withstand this punch of his at the half-step martial Marquis Realm. If he truly grew up, he would not dare to imagine it!

“Chase after him!”Gu Canghai said coldly.

...

At this moment, Qin Yu was stepping on the ground and trying his best to escape!

His entire body was covered in blood, and his bones were broken in many places. It was a tragic sight!

“Damn it, the martial marquis indeed lives up to his reputation!”Qin Yu’s internal Qi was somewhat weak.

Just this punch had already heavily injured Qin Yu!

“If it wasn’t for the Five Mountains, I’m afraid I would have really died there.”Qin Yu’s expression was unsightly.

His internal Qi was extremely weak, but he did not dare to stop.

If he was caught by Gu Canghai, he would definitely die today!

“Gu Canghai... you will pay the price!”Qin Yu gritted his teeth and said coldly.

He escaped for dozens of miles in one breath and arrived in a forest in the blink of an eye.

Qin Yu hid his internal Qi and hid in a cave for the time being.

He sat cross-legged on the ground, slowly recovering his internal Qi.

On the other side, Gu Canghai searched for dozens of miles in one breath, but still couldn't find Qin Yu.

“Sect master, this kid ran too fast. We couldn't find him at all,”elder Qu said, panting.

Gu Canghai's expression was extremely ugly!

Today was too heavy of a loss for him.

Not only did he fail to capture Qin Yu, but he had also offended the TENG family of sea city!

More importantly, Qin Yu was still alive!

This was definitely a disaster for the sacred Confucian school!

If Qin Yu were to launch an intense revenge, then the sacred Confucian school might really decline!

“Headmaster, what do we do now?”Elder Qu asked.

Gu Canghai said coldly, “Let’s go back first and use all our connections to find this Qin Yu!”

“At the same time, tell the sacred Confucian school that from today onwards, no one is allowed to go out!”

Gu Canghai was truly afraid. He was afraid that everyone in the sacred Confucian school would be killed by Qin Yu!

If that was the case, the sacred Confucian school would really have nothing.

In the blink of an eye, three days passed.

The news of the sacred Confucian school closing the mountain gate quickly spread.

“Did you guys hear? The sacred Confucian school closed the Mountain Gate!”

“Haha, I heard that they were scared by Qin Yu!”

“That’s right, I heard it too. The sacred Confucian school’s people are all anxious and afraid of being caught by Qin Yu and killed!”

“TSK TSK, I have to admire this Qin Yu. He actually forced the entire mountain gate to close by himself! This is the first time in history, right?”

Countless comments continued to ferment on the martial arts forum. Even the JINGDU martial arts association could not delete them.

“F * ck!” Seeing these messages, Yan Sihai’s face turned green with anger.

He took out his cell phone and called Gu Canghai.

“You piece of trash, you have completely lost the face of the Saint Confucian school!” As soon as he picked up the phone, Yan Sihai cursed!

On the other end, Gu Canghai did not dare to say anything. Although he was a marquis of Wu, he still did not dare to act rashly in front of the Yan family.

“I’ll give you three days. If you can’t handle this matter well, you can F * cking die!” After saying this, Yan Sihai directly hung up the phone.

Just as he hung up the phone, Yan Sihai’s phone rang again.

He picked up the phone and saw that the caller was Hai Cheng Teng Gong.

Chapter 503: Chapter 503: The Return of the Pavilion Master

Seeing this call, Yan Sihai could not help but frown.

Then, he picked up the phone and smiled, “Lord Teng, why did you suddenly call me?”

On the other end, Lord Teng said somewhat angrily, “Yan Sihai, you actually killed my people!”

Yan Sihai was stunned and frowned, “What are you talking about? When did I kill your people?”

Tenggong said angrily, “The reporters I sent to the Saint Confucian school were all slapped to death by that Gu Canghai of yours!”

“Yan Sihai, how did you educate your men? You killed them just like that? What do you think My Teng family is!”

“This Gu Canghai...”Yan Sihai could not help but clench his teeth.

As they were both capital, they still had to give each other some face.

“Don’t worry, I will give you a satisfactory answer to this matter,”Yan Sihai said in a deep voice.

Tenggong snorted and said, “It’s best if that’s the case. Yan Sihai, your father and I are old friends. I hope that this matter won’t ruin the relationship between the two families.”

After throwing out these words, tenggong hung up the phone.

Yan Sihai looked at the phone for a moment, then snorted coldly and said, “F * ck you, just kill a few ants. I’ll give you some face!”

Even though he said so, Yan Sihai still picked up the phone and scolded Gu Canghai.

“Dad.”

At this moment, a young man walked in from outside the door.

Seeing this young man, a smile immediately appeared on Yan Sihai's face.

“Jinyao, why did you suddenly come?” Yan Sihai held his hand and said with a smile.

Yan Jinyao said, “I came to tell you a piece of news.”

“Oh? What News?” Yan Sihai said with a smile.

It could be seen that Yan Sihai loved his son very much.

Yan Jinyao gently clenched his hand and slowly said, “I've stepped into the Martial Marquis Realm.”

Hearing this, Yan Sihai was instantly stunned.

Stepped into the Martial Marquis Realm? His son had actually stepped into the Martial Marquis Realm?

After all, Yan Jinyao was only about thirty years old!

Such talent was probably unheard of in the world!

“Hahahaha! As expected of my son!” Yan Sihai could not help but burst out laughing!

“You are probably the first young man in Jingdu to step into the Martial Marquis Realm!”

Yan Jinyao did not deny this.

All along, Yan Jinyao had been called a genius, and he was also known as Jingdu's number one genius.

However, unlike the arrogant Han Wei, Yan Jinyao was relatively more low-key.

“Humph, that Han Wei monopolizes the resources of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association and is only a half-step martial marquis,” Yan Sihai said with a cold humph.

“But my son is already a real martial marquis!”

This made Yan Sihai extremely proud.

He immediately asked someone to spread the news out.

...

Three days later.

Qin Yu's injuries had almost recovered.

He stood up from the ground and couldn't help but grit his teeth.

“Gu Canghai... I will never let your Saint Confucian school off!” Qin Yu said coldly.

He didn't waste any time and immediately began the next round of revenge!

This time, Qin Yu went even crazier. As long as it was related to the Saint Confucian school, all the families would be affected!

None of the disciples of the Saint Confucian school were left alive. They were all killed by Qin Yu with one slap!

In just two days, at least a hundred disciples of the Saint Confucian school had died!

“This Qin Yu...”Gu Canghai was trembling with anger, but there was nothing he could do!

Qin Yu had the ability to shrink the ground into an inch. He could not be captured or killed, so he could only do whatever he wanted.

And Yan Sihai had given him an order to settle the matter properly within three days.

Helpless, Gu Canghai was prepared to choose a second negotiation.

He found Qin Yu’s number and called him personally.

After the call was connected, Gu Canghai said coldly, “What exactly do you want?”

Qin Yu sneered, “Gu Canghai, my conditions have been stated clearly enough, right?”

“Hand over the teng and elder Qu, and let the Pavilion Master return to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion!”

“Otherwise, I will kill every single member of your Saint Confucian sect!”

Gu Canghai gnashed his teeth in anger, but he did not dare to flare up.

Because he knew that Qin Yu would really do it!

“Alright, I will agree to it.” Gu Canghai gnashed his teeth and said.

“But I’m telling you, you better not let me see you, or else... I’ll definitely pull out your tendons and skin you alive!”

Qin Yu sneered, “Don’t worry, even if you don’t kill me, I’ll kill you.”

After saying this, Qin Yu directly hung up the phone.

Gu Canghai’s expression was gloomy and uncertain. His face that was full of ravines trembled from time to time.

He took out his phone and dialed Xia hang’s number.

Fortunately, the JINGDU martial arts association quickly agreed to Gu Canghai’s request.

After all, the higher-ups had given orders. Not only did they not dare to touch Ji Yuhong, but they even served her well every day. There was no point in locking her up here.

The next day.

Qin Yu quietly returned to the Divine Medicine Pavilion and waited for the return of the Pavilion Master.

However, he did not dare to relax. After all, no one knew if Gu Canghai would suddenly arrive.

That evening.

A car stopped at the entrance of the Medicine God Pavilion.

The moment the car opened, the pavilion master was seen stepping out of the car.

Qin Yu, who had a keen spiritual sense, quickly discovered the pavilion master.

He suddenly stood up and quickly arrived at the entrance.

As expected, the pavilion master was slowly walking over.

Qin Yu quickly went up to greet him. He was both excited and somewhat guilty.

“Lord Pavilion Master, are... Are You Alright?” Qin Yu asked in a low voice.

The pavilion master glanced at Qin Yu and said with a faint smile, “What could be wrong with me?”

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and said in a low voice, “It’s all my fault. If it weren’t for me, you wouldn’t have suffered such hardship...”

The pavilion master glanced at Qin Yu and said indifferently, “What I do is my own decision. It has nothing to do with you. You Don’t have to blame yourself.”

“Moreover, you’ve done well enough.”

Qin Yu raised his head. His eyes were somewhat moved.

“Lord Pavilion Master!”

Soon, everyone from the Medicine God Pavilion rushed out.

They clustered around the pavilion master, and everyone was overjoyed.

“Pavilion Master, it’s all thanks to Elder Qin. Otherwise, the Medicine God Pavilion would definitely fall into the hands of the Bandits!”

As they spoke, everyone looked at the first elder who was kneeling on the square.

The pavilion master frowned slightly. She slowly stepped forward and walked towards the first elder.

“Pavilion Master... .” Upon seeing the pavilion master, the first elder immediately panicked.

He said with some pain, “Pavilion master, on account of the many years that I have served the medicine God Pavilion, please spare me this time... .”

The pavilion master’s long and narrow eyes contained some coldness.

“There is only one outcome for betraying the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. You know it better than me.” The pavilion master said indifferently.

The first elder’s expression immediately became extremely ugly. He shouted with all his might, “Lord Pavilion Master, Please spare me, Lord Pavilion Master... .”

But the pavilion master completely ignored him and left with large strides.

Qin Yu glanced at the great elder and raised his hand to slap him, directly turning him into meat paste.

After that, Qin Yu quickly followed behind the pavilion master and chased after him.

“Pavilion Master, I urgently need a stalk of 5,000-year-old herbs right now.. Do you have any ideas?” Qin Yu impatiently asked.

Chapter 504: Chapter 504, breaking through to the Martial Marquis Realm!

The pavilion master glanced at Qin Yu and said, “Let’s talk about it upstairs first.”

Qin Yu also realized that he had been reckless. He scratched his head, looking a little embarrassed.

Following behind the pavilion master, they arrived at the pavilion master’s building.

The building was the same as before. There were no changes.

And the pavilion master was still sitting on her rocking chair as before.

She glanced at Qin Yu and said, “You didn’t manage to step into the half-step martial Marquis Realm?”

Qin Yu hurriedly nodded and said, “Yes, I can feel that my strength has soared, but I always feel that there is a thin line between me and the half-step Martial Marquis Realm.”

Hearing this, a rare smile appeared on the Pavilion Master's face.

“Should I congratulate you, or should I say that you are miserable?” The pavilion master said with a smile.

Qin Yu was stunned and said with some confusion, “What... What do you mean?”

The pavilion master took a sip of tea and said, “You should know that yourself.”

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “Yes, I know that this might be the great perfection realm after the peak.”

“That's right.” The Pavilion Master confirmed Qin Yu's thoughts.

“It is said that those who have reached the great perfection realm are all cursed by the heavens.”

“Although those who have reached the great perfection realm are invincible in the world, they are destined to have a bumpy road. Compared to other people's cultivation, it is countless times more difficult.”

Speaking up to this point, the pavilion master paused for a moment before continuing, “I once read a piece of information. According to the information, out of the ten people who have achieved great perfection, only one has achieved great success.”

Qin Yu frowned slightly.

The probability was actually so low?

“Eight of them died under the Heavenly Tribulation,” the pavilion master continued.

“Heavenly Tribulation...” Qin Yu couldn’t help but think of something.

The heavenly tribulation he experienced was indeed beyond imagination.

It didn’t seem like he wanted Qin Yu to successfully break through. Instead, it seemed like he wanted to Chop Qin Yu to death.

“A stalk of 5,000-year-old herbs, right?” The pavilion master didn’t continue this topic.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “En, I need a stalk of 5,000-year-old herbs and three demon beast inner cores.”

“5,000-year-old herbs, I don’t have them here either,” said the pavilion master.

“But I can help you scout for information.”

Qin Yu heard this and quickly said, “Then thank you, Pavilion Master!”

At this point, Qin Yu suddenly thought of the problem with the broken spirit pill on the Pavilion Master’s body.

“Pavilion Master, Your Body...”

The pavilion master waved his hand and said, “There is no antidote for the broken spirit pill.”

Upon hearing this, Qin Yu's expression immediately became somewhat ugly!

These few days, Qin Yu had also tried to find the antidote for the spirit severing pill from his inherited memories.

Unfortunately, he did not find anything.

“Pavilion Master, then wouldn't you...” Qin Yu opened his mouth, unable to continue for a moment.

The pavilion master stood up and said indifferently, “Of course not. As long as I step into the Martial Marquis Realm, the spirit severing pill will naturally disappear.”

“Step into the Martial Marquis Realm?” Qin Yu was stunned.

Then, he said with an embarrassed smile, “Pavilion Master, stepping into the Martial Marquis realm... shouldn't be that simple...”

Hearing this, the pavilion master said with a faint smile, “Indeed, but for me, it's not difficult.”

“All these years, I've been forcefully suppressing my realm. Now it seems that I can only try to break through.”

Forcefully suppressing one's realm?

There was such a method?

Others were desperately trying to break through, but the pavilion master was actually forcefully suppressing one's realm?

“Alright, I’ll help you think of a solution regarding the herbs.”The pavilion master stood up and said.

Qin Yu hurriedly nodded, and then tried to ask, “Pavilion master, then... When will you break through?”

The Pavilion Master was silent for a moment, and then said, “Tomorrow. I’m tired today, so I have to rest well.”

“Okay.”Qin Yu nodded.

“Then I Won’t Disturb Your Rest.”

Qin Yu slightly bowed, then turned his head and jumped down.

After returning to the Elder’s residence, Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel a little anxious.

He pinched his fingers and calculated the time. There were only 20 days left until September 9th!

If he couldn’t break through to the half-step martial marquis realm within these 20 days, then Qin Yu had no confidence at all!

Especially since there hadn’t been any news about Han Wei recently, this made Qin Yu feel a trace of unease.

“Ruoxue, wait for me. In twenty days, I’ll definitely bring you out of the Yan family!”Qin Yu clenched his fists.

...

The next day was the day of the Pavilion Master’s breakthrough.

She arrived at the back mountain alone. She held her breath and prepared to break through.

The realm that she had suppressed for many years began to rapidly rise at this moment.

The Sky Buzzed and dark clouds covered the sky. It was a sign that the heavenly tribulation was coming!

Qin Yu and the many pharmacists of the Divine Alchemist pavilion gathered in the square and watched this scene with eager eyes.

The sky was filled with Thunderbolts. One after another, muffled Thunderbolts poured down from the high sky.

Everyone had solemn expressions as they broke out in cold sweat for the pavilion master.

On the other side.

Gu Canghai's expression was as dark as water. No one knew what he was thinking.

“Sect master, don't think too much. It's almost the 9th of September. That Qin Yu will definitely die!”Elder Qu said eagerly.

Gu Canghai glanced at elder Qu and didn't say anything.

He felt a bit of heartache.

It wasn't that he felt heartache for elder Qu. It was just that he felt heartache for a half-step martial marquis to die like this.

“That he teng is still in the Saint Confucian sect, right?” Gu Canghai suddenly asked.

Elder Qu was stunned and quickly nodded. “That’s right. He has been in seclusion in the spirit spring.”

“Call him over. Later, you and he teng will accompany me to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion,” Gu Canghai said in a deep voice.

Hearing these words, elder Qu’s expression couldn’t help but change.

He seemed to have realized something. After all, Qin Yu had mentioned that he wanted these two people.

“Sect... sect master, you aren’t planning to hand me over to Qin Yu, are you...” elder Qu’s entire body trembled as he asked with some fear.

Gu Canghai said coldly, “Don’t worry. The two of you are just bait. With me around, you will be fine.”

Elder Qu thought about it and felt that it made sense.

With a martial marquis accompanying him, there was indeed nothing to worry about.

Hence, elder Qu called he teng and followed Gu Canghai onto the plane, heading straight for Qinghe town.

The Medicine God Pavilion was in turmoil.

From morning till noon, the pavilion master’s Heavenly Tribulation was still not over.

The surging lightning made people tremble in fear.

Finally, at around twelve o'clock, the dark clouds in the sky began to slowly disappear.

The heavenly tribulation seemed to have ended.

Qin Yu immediately took a step forward, preparing to head to the back mountain to investigate.

At this moment, the pavilion master took a step forward and walked out.

Her aura did not seem to have changed much, but her entire internal Qi had become even more otherworldly!

“Pavilion Master!” Qin Yu hurriedly walked forward.

“Did you... succeed in breaking through?” Qin Yu probed.

The pavilion master nodded slightly. There didn't seem to be much joy on her face.

In fact, there seemed to be a trace of sadness in the depths of her brows and eyes.

“That's good.” Qin Yu didn't think too much and only heaved a sigh of relief.

Evening.

An extremely tyrannical internal Qi was approaching the medicine God Pavilion.

Chapter 505: Chapter 505, the Battle of the Martial Marquis

The internal Qi came from Gu Canghai, elder Qu, and he teng.

Along the way, elder Qu was a little nervous.

He was afraid that Gu Canghai would sell him out.

He Teng, on the other hand, was silent.

He used to be known as the number one person in the central plains, but now he seemed to be someone else's background.

Whenever he teng was mentioned, people no longer referred to the number one person in the central plains, but “The half-step martial marquis who was defeated by a peak martial grandmaster”.

When he thought of this, he teng could not help but clench his fists. He wished he could kill Qin Yu with his own hands.

The car soon arrived at the entrance of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

Gu Canghai was not in a hurry to get off the car.

He looked coldly at the Divine Alchemist Pavilion and snorted coldly in his heart, “This is the last time. If you dare to appear, I will definitely kill you!”

After that, Gu Canghai got down from the carriage, followed closely by Elder Qu and he teng.

The three of them strode into the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

Their appearance immediately attracted the attention of several internal Qi.

Qin Yu, who was sitting in the Elder's residence, suddenly opened his eyes.

“Gu Canghai is here.” Qin Yu stood up from the bed and strode towards the square.

On the square, many people stood in the distance and watched Gu Canghai.

“You are here again!” Fifth Elder glared at elder Qu and said coldly.

Elder qu snorted, “So what if I come? So what if I don't Come?”

Fifth elder berated loudly, “The Lord Pavilion Master has already returned. It's not your place to be impudent in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. Get Out!”

Elder Qu narrowed his eyes and sneered, “An ant dares to make a ruckus in front of me? I think you don't want to live anymore!”

With that said, elder Qu's palm bent and suddenly reached out towards fifth elder!

A terrifying qi force immediately pressed towards fifth elder!

Fifth Elder's expression changed drastically. He was only a martial grandmaster and had no strength to resist!

At this critical moment, a huge golden hand reached out!

“Boom!”

The huge golden hand slapped out.

The huge force immediately caused elder Qu to feel a trace of backlash.

“Deng Deng Deng”, he took a few steps back, a trace of blood oozing out of his mouth.

“Why, are you here to negotiate peace with the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, or are you here to cause trouble?” Qin Yu looked coldly at Gu Canghai.

Gu Canghai’s expression was ice-cold, and he did not speak for a long time.

He Teng, who was at the side, could not help but clench his fists.

He could not suppress the killing intent in his heart. The target of this killing intent was naturally Qin Yu.

“Why? Do You Want to kill me?” Qin Yu caught this trace of killing intent and then looked at He Teng.

He Teng snorted coldly and did not speak.

“Qin Yu! Don’t be arrogant!” Elder qu shouted loudly.

“The sect master of our Saint Confucianism sect is here. You Don’t have the right to behave atrociously!”

Qin Yu glanced at elder Qu and snickered, “You’re just trash. If you dare to talk nonsense again, I don’t mind sending you on your way.”

“You... You!” Elder Qu stammered, his face red with anger.

At this moment, Gu Canghai, who had been silent all this time, finally spoke.

“He’s trash. What About Me?” Gu Canghai said coldly.

“The same goes for you.”

At this moment, a clear and cold voice came from afar.

Following that, the pavilion master walked over lightly.

“Lord Pavilion Master!”

The instant they saw the pavilion master, everyone in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion bowed.

And Gu Canghai’s face lit up with a trace of playfulness.

“Ji Yuhong, you have to thank this kid called Qin Yu by your side for being able to return,” Gu Canghai said indifferently.

“I really didn’t expect that the Grand Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion would have to rely on a junior to come back safely and without any hitch.”

The pavilion master was not angry about this. Instead, he said with a faint smile, “That’s still much better than you relying on the Yan family to get to where you are today.”

Gu Canghai's old face darkened. He snorted coldly and said, "Ji Yuhong! I'll spare your life on account of the fact that you and I used to be old friends, but you'd better not interfere today!"

"Old Friends?" A trace of surprise flashed across the pavilion master's face.

"When did I have an old friend with you? I only remember that you once knelt in front of me and begged me not to kill you."

As soon as these words were said, everyone present was shocked!

No one had expected that there would be such a history between the two!

And Gu Canghai's expression was extremely unsightly!

He gritted his teeth and braced himself to say, "Nonsense! I'm a dignified Marquis Wu, how could I kneel to a woman like you!"

"Is that so?" A faint smile appeared on the Pavilion Master's face.

"You can deny your past words and deeds, but can you deny the deformity of your body?"

Deformity of the body?

Everyone was stunned. This Gu Canghai actually had a deformity of the body?

A trace of panic flashed across Gu Canghai's face. He hurriedly berated, "Shut up!"

After that, Gu Canghai changed the topic, “This Qin Yu killed my disciple, destroyed my mountain gate, and caused my Saint Confucian school to suffer heavy losses! No one can protect him today!”

Qin Yu said coldly, “It seems that sect master Gu intends to go back on his word for the second time.”

Gu Canghai sneered, “Go back on your word? Do you really think that I will agree to it!”

“Saint Confucian... these two words are really ironic,” Qin Yu sneered.

“Just now, the pavilion master said that your body is incomplete. It can't be that you can't do it in that aspect, right?”

“That's true. It's fortunate that a beast like you has an incomplete body. Otherwise, if you were to give birth to an heir, I'm afraid that you would also be a disaster.”

Hearing Qin Yu's words, Gu Canghai's expression suddenly changed!

He subconsciously looked at Ji Yuhong! Gritting his teeth, he said, “You actually told him!”

Ji Yuhong raised her eyebrows and said, “I didn't say anything.”

Gu Canghai's expression suddenly changed!

Oh No, wasn't this equivalent to admitting in disguise?

“Old Beast, you really can't do it in that aspect?” Qin Yu said in surprise.

“Then why didn’t you say so earlier? Hurry up and beg our pavilion master, and say that we can’t refine a tonic for you!”

“Ah! ! !”Gu Canghai raised his head and roared angrily!

“Little Bastard, even the heavenly king himself can’t Save You Today!”

After saying that, Gu Canghai stretched out his big palm and urged his inner strength!

The Pavilion Master’s face turned cold, and he said in a low voice, “Gu Canghai, you have repeatedly provoked me, I have already given you enough face.”

“Hehe, you’re only a half-step martial marquis. What Face do you have? I want to see how you’re going to stop me today!”Gu Canghai roared angrily.

The pavilion master didn’t say anything.. She raised her jade-like hand and lightly welcomed him.

Chapter 506: Chapter 506, How Long Do You Think You can last?

Gu Canghai laughed coldly. As a martial marquis, he had absolute confidence in himself.

“Boom!”

The two palms collided, immediately triggering bursts of light!

Qin Yu hurriedly waved his hands to protect the surrounding pharmacists!

This was a clash between martial marquises, the power was unimaginable!

“How is this possible!”

After feeling the power from the pavilion master’s body, Gu Canghai’s expression changed greatly!

He retreated dozens of steps with “Deng Deng Deng”, and his palm felt waves of pain!

Gu Canghai’s expression was extremely unsightly, and a trace of uneasiness rose from the bottom of his heart.

“You... You’ve stepped into the Martial Marquis Realm?” Gu Canghai stared fixedly at the Pavilion Master.

The pavilion master said indifferently, “What do you think?”

“You!” Gu Canghai was so angry that he almost vomited blood!

He never imagined that Ji Yuhong, who was imprisoned in the Jingdu Martial Arts Association a few days ago, had actually stepped into the Martial Marquis Realm!

“Do you want to relive the past?” The pavilion master took a step forward, and a fierce aura suddenly burst forth!

With the pavilion master’s feet as the center, streaks of purple light began to linger around.

At the sight of this purple light, Gu Canghai's face was ashen, and a trace of fear flashed through his eyes, as if he had remembered something terrifying!

“No, I absolutely have no such intention!” Gu Canghai hurriedly shouted!

This action undoubtedly shocked everyone!

Did Gu Canghai directly admit defeat?

As the sect master of the sacred Confucian school, he actually admitted defeat so straightforwardly?!

“Ji Yuhong, I don't want to be your enemy!” Gu Canghai turned his face to the side, not even daring to look directly at the Pavilion Master.

The pavilion master coldly said, “You couldn't do it back then, and now, you can't do it either.”

Gu Canghai's expression was ugly, but he didn't dare to say a word.

Qin Yu, who was at the side, didn't say anything.

He rubbed his chin and thought to himself, ‘it seems that there really is a story between the two of them...’

As the pavilion master retracted his internal Qi, Gu Canghai's expression also eased up quite a bit.

“Qin Yu.” At this moment, the pavilion master suddenly looked at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu hurriedly walked over and said, “Lord Pavilion Master.”

“What conditions do you have? Raise Them Yourself,” said the pavilion master indifferently.

Qin Yu immediately nodded. He took a step forward and pointed at elder Qu and he teng.

“Gu Canghai, I won’t go back on my words like you. I only want elder Qu and he teng,” said Qin Yu coldly.

Hearing this, elder Qu’s expression suddenly changed!

He hurriedly grabbed gu canghai and said anxiously, “Sect master, no... You Can’t agree to him. You absolutely can’t agree to him!”

Gu Canghai’s expression was gloomy. He didn’t say a word. No one knew what he was thinking.

“Sect master!” Elder Qu grabbed Gu Canghai’s arm tightly. His eyes were filled with fear and pleading.

Gu Canghai looked at elder Qu and slowly sighed, “This is fate...”

Elder Qu’s pupils constricted! He suddenly realized that something was wrong!

He Teng’s expression was also slightly unsightly. At this moment, both of them wanted to escape.

“Qin Yu, I’ll leave these two to you,” gu Canghai said coldly.

“But let me tell you, I’m not the only one who wants to kill you. The Han family, the Yan family, and even the Jingdu Martial Arts Association are all your enemies! Even if you have heaven-defying abilities, you won’t be able to escape the fate of being resentful in the end!”

Qin Yu sneered, “Then I won’t trouble you.”

After saying that, Qin Yu’s large hand moved, and a powerful force directly grabbed elder Qu and he teng!

“Sect... Sect Master!”Elder qu shouted with all his might, but Gu Canghai didn’t say anything. He turned around and left.

“Gu Canghai! You F * cking Beast!”Elder Qu was flustered and cursed!

However, Gu Canghai had already turned around and left. There was no trace of him.

Elder Qu and he Teng’s expressions were somewhat unsightly. Now that they had fallen into Qin Yu’s hands, they had no chance of escaping at all.

“Qin Yu, you... Don’t kill me. I... I’m a half-step martial marquis. I can help you!”Elder Qu gritted his teeth and said with a pleading expression.

Qin Yu looked at elder Qu coldly and said, “Do you think I Need You ?”

Elder qu hurriedly said, “Qin Yu, as long as you don’t kill me, I’m willing to be your slave! You are magnanimous, please spare my dog life...”

“Spare you? When you chased after me back then, did you think of sparing my life? When you were tempted by the pavilion master back then, did you think of stopping?” Qin Yu said coldly.

“Now You Want Me to spare you? Do you think that’s possible!”

With an explosive shout, the Qi force on Qin Yu’s body suddenly erupted!

Sensing the incomparably strong killing intent on Qin Yu’s body, elder Qu’s expression became increasingly unsightly.

He knew that it was almost impossible for Qin Yu to spare him.

Thus, elder Qu gritted his teeth. His palm transformed into a claw and suddenly clawed towards Qin Yu’s chest!

“Go to hell!” Elder qu shouted angrily!

The energy in his hand burst out. All the inner strength gathered at one point, and a terrifying power instantly erupted!

“Qin Yu!” Fifth Elder’s face turned pale with fright when he saw this!

“Pa!”

However, Qin Yu only waved his hand and directly shattered elder Qu’s palm!

His palm turned into a pile of meat paste, and all the light disappeared without a trace at this moment.

Qin Yu’s face was cold as he looked at elder Qu coldly.

“How could this be...”elder Qu was terrified!

They were both half-step marquis, but the gap between their strength was so big?

“Qin Yu, i...”

“You can go to Hell.”Qin Yu interrupted elder Qu’s words.

He waved his hand, and the heaven-swallowing spell instantly appeared, slapping on elder Qu’s head!

“Weng!”

Streams of inner strength flowed through elder Qu’s head and into Qin Yu’s body.

Painful wails spread throughout the entire Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

In just a moment, the high and mighty elder Qu had turned into a dried corpse.

Qin Yu’s face was expressionless, as if he had stepped on an ant to death.

Then, Qin Yu looked at He Teng coldly.

“It’s your turn,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Compared to Elder Qu, he Teng’s face was much calmer.

He looked at Qin Yu in front of him and said coldly, “I won’t wait for death.”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “He teng, I remember that I once told you that if I stepped into the half-step martial Marquis Realm, I would kill you within three breaths.”

“How long do you think you can last?”

Chapter 507: Chapter 507, number one of the younger generation!

He Teng’s expression was somewhat unsightly, and beads of sweat flowed down his forehead.

He had fought with Qin Yu before, and he knew Qin Yu’s strength very well.

But to make him give up just like that, he simply couldn’t do it!

“I also want to see just how strong a person who has stepped into the half-step martial Marquis realm is!” He Teng roared explosively, and his Qi force instantly erupted, charging towards Qin Yu at an extremely fast speed!

Qin Yu put his hands behind his back and sneered. He did not take he teng seriously at all.

“Bang!”

Just as he teng rushed over, Qin Yu suddenly stretched out his hand and grabbed he teng’s neck!

All of his internal Qi was not worth mentioning at this moment!

Qin Yu directly used his physical body to pass through his cultivation technique and easily grabbed he teng's neck, lifting him up into the air.

The enormous strength on his fingers caused he teng's expression to change drastically!

He was once the number one person in the central plains, but at this moment, he realized that he couldn't break free at all!

“I've said it before, among those of the same level, you're just a piece of trash,”Qin Yu said coldly.

He Teng gritted his teeth. He tried to struggle, but he found that he couldn't break free at all!

All of his self-respect was shattered at this moment!

“Tell me, what exactly is going on with Fang Yue,”Qin Yu said coldly.

He Teng said with difficulty, “I said, can you spare my life...”

“No,”Qin Yu said coldly.

“But I can make your death easier.”

When he teng heard this, a trace of anger immediately rose in his heart!

He was unwilling to die just like that!

“Qin Yu, don't even think about it!”He Teng said through gritted teeth.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said with a cold smile, “In the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, there are many ways to deal with people. I want to see how long you can last.”

After he said that, Qin Yu slowly raised his left hand.

A light spot condensed on his palm, and this light spot gently landed between He Teng's brows.

That light spot instantly entered he TENG's mind!

In that instant, he teng felt as if his brain had been struck by lightning, and his entire head seemed as if it was about to explode!

“Ah! !”

The pain made he teng roar non-stop, and his body trembled non-stop!

“Wait until I break your limbs and cripple your Dantian, then I'll slowly torture you,” Qin Yu said with a cold smile.

At this moment, that hoarse voice appeared in He Teng's mind.

“Give me your body... I'll bring you out of here...”

He Teng, who was in pain and suffering, desperately shouted in his heart, “I want you to help me kill this Qin Yu, I want you to tear him into pieces!”

“Okay...” that hoarse voice said with a gloomy tone.

“Give me the initiative of your body, and you can take revenge...”

“Ah! !”

He Teng raised his head and roared angrily. He seemed to be unable to hold on any longer!

Right at this moment, he Teng's body suddenly emitted a ray of light!

The internal Qi in his body was rising rapidly, and his entire body became a few times stronger!

“Oh?” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

He felt as if his hands were about to be stretched open, and the He Teng in front of him seemed to have transformed into a different person!

“Boom!”

The enormous force directly pushed Qin Yu back, and his hands could not help but loosen!

“Qin Yu!” Fifth Elder and the others hurriedly surrounded him.

Qin Yu frowned slightly. He stared at he teng in front of him, and a trace of doubt flashed through his eyes.

He Teng stood there, and a different aura erupted from his entire body. Internal Qi erupted from his body.

A moment later, he teng turned around and looked at Qin Yu.

A cold smile hung on the corner of his mouth. This smile was completely different from He Teng's just now!

“Qin Yu... speaking of which, I still have to thank you...” he teng grinned.

Qin Yu said coldly, “Thank me? What do you mean?”

He Teng laughed loudly and said, “You don’t need to know. We’ll meet again in the future!”

After throwing out these words, he teng turned around and was about to leave!

“Where are you going? !”Qin Yu’s hair danced wildly. He took a step forward, full of fighting spirit!

He held the absolute beginning holy fist in his hand and smashed it directly at He Teng!

He Teng didn’t even turn his head. He turned around and slapped it, and the absolute beginning holy fist vanished into thin air!

Then, he teng stepped on the light and quickly fled!

In the blink of an eye, he disappeared from everyone’s sight.

Qin Yu frowned tightly.

“There is indeed something wrong with this he teng!”Qin Yu said in a cold voice.

His strength had soared in a short period of time, and his expression was like a different person.

Looking in the direction he teng had left, Qin Yu was silent for a long while.

“I let him escape again.”Qin Yu’s brows were slightly furrowed.

“Elder Qin, Are You Alright?”The surrounding pharmacists surrounded him.

Qin Yu shook his head and asked, “Where is the Pavilion Master?”

“The Pavilion Master has returned to the Pavilion Master’s residence,”said the fifth elder.

Qin Yu nodded. He did not say anything and turned around to return to the Elder’s residence.

Sitting in the Elder’s residence, Qin Yu closed his eyes slightly. His mind could not help but think of Han Wei.

There were only twenty days left until the ninth day of the ninth lunar month.

During this period of time, there was almost no news of Han Wei.

“Right now, I am only at the great completion realm, but I can crush a half-step martial marquis. That Han Wei is only a half-step martial marquis. He is not worth mentioning,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

“Unless he can step into the Martial Marquis realm, otherwise, he is not worth mentioning.”

Although that was the case, Han Wei was after all a member of an aristocratic family. He was not someone that an ordinary half-step martial marquis could compare with.

Thinking of this, Qin Yu could not help but take out his phone and open the martial arts forum.

As soon as he opened the Forum, Qin Yu saw an eye-catching message:

Yan Jinyao had officially stepped into the Martial Marquis realm. He was the number one person of the younger generation. He truly deserved it!

The comments below had long exploded. Other than sighing at Yan Jinyao's strength, there were also people who mentioned Qin Yu.

“As the heir of the Yan family, Yan Jinyao definitely won't let Qin Yu Off, right?”

“Yes, Qin Yu killed Yan Jinyao's grandfather. Yan Jinyao naturally won't let him off!”

“The two of them are of the younger generation. Even if they fight, no one can say anything.”

Qin Yu's expression was somewhat ugly, and he even felt a trace of pressure.

He had just stepped into the great circle realm, but Yan Jinyao had already directly stepped into the Martial Marquis Realm!

There were not many Martial Marquis realm in the world, and Yan Jinyao was probably the youngest one!

“This nobleman's disciple... is really not simple!” Qin Yu was silent.

There were many geniuses in Jingdu, and Yan Jinyao was probably not the only one. Who knew how many other noblemen's disciples there were.

And as people in the same circle, they naturally stood on the opposite side of Qin Yu.

This path was destined to be an enemy of others, and it was also an enemy of those who had natural advantages.

“Yan Jinyao...”Qin Yu muttered this name in a low voice. He couldn’t help but think of the last time they met.

At this moment, another message was sent out:

“Han Wei will come out of seclusion soon!”

Chapter 508: Chapter 508, 5,000-year-old herbs

Han Wei was about to come out of seclusion?

Hearing this news, the martial arts forum was in an uproar again.

One after another, they began to imagine Han Wei’s strength.

“This Han Wei is also a famous genius in Jingdu. Yan Jinyao may be able to step into the rank of Marquis.”

“There will be a good show to watch next. The two great geniuses of Jingdu have sent out news at the same time. I wonder what Qin Yu will do.”

“Sigh, Qin Yu’s talent shouldn’t be inferior to theirs. It’s just a matter of time. But who will give him time?”

“In just twenty days, how much more room can Qin Yu have to improve?”

Looking at the news on the Martial Arts Forum, Qin Yu couldn't help but feel a little anxious.

He stood up and looked in the direction of the Pavilion Master's building. He originally wanted to ask the pavilion master about the 5,000-year-old herbs.

But after thinking about it for a long time, he ultimately decided to cancel this plan.

If the Pavilion Master had news, he would definitely inform him.

...

In the Jingdu martial arts association, many high-level officials gathered together.

This was the third high-level meeting held by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association this year.

And their meeting's goal was the same.

That was Qin Yu!

“Qin Yu defeated a half-step martial marquis at the grandmaster level. This is not good news.”

“This child is not under our control. He will definitely become a hidden danger.”

“Either let him join the Jingdu martial arts association, or get rid of him as soon as possible.”

“Do you think an unstable person like him will obediently listen to our orders?”

The scene fell into silence.

They were already beginning to feel fear towards Qin Yu’s growth.

Moreover, everyone in the Jingdu Martial Arts Association had the same premonition:

Qin Yu’s rise was bound to bring trouble, even disaster, to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

“Let’s wait. There are still twenty more days. No matter what, we can’t let him leave Jingdu,” someone said in a low voice.

“That kid from the Han family shouldn’t disappoint us.”

Qin Yu didn’t know that the Jingdu martial arts association had already set their sights on him.

At this moment, all he could think about was Han Wei’s wedding on the 9th of September.

At night.

Qin Yu lay on the bed, tossing and turning, unable to fall asleep.

He simply sat up and ran to the courtyard of the Elder’s residence, staring at the Moon in the sky.

“The Moon is an object of extreme yin. If only I could swallow the moonlight, that would be great,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

But this crazy thought was quickly rejected by him.

“It’s been a long time since I’ve Swallowed Yin Energy.” Qin Yu sighed slightly.

The treasures that had been unearthed under the heavens were naturally countless.

Places like places where Yin energy was prevalent were also not few. If he were to travel for a long period of time, Qin Yu might be able to obtain some decent resources.

But time was running out.

Most of the martial arts resources in the fire country were in the hands of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

It was said that they possessed a set of information that clearly indicated where the divine medicine would appear and where the treasures would be unearthed.

And it was precisely because of this that the JINGDU martial arts association had never lacked resources.

For the entire night, Qin Yu did not sleep a wink.

The next morning, Qin Yu was just about to eat breakfast.

At this time, the door suddenly opened, and then the pavilion master slowly walked in.

“Pavilion Master!”

The moment he saw the pavilion master, Qin Yu could not help but feel a little excited.

The pavilion master walked straight to Qin Yu’s side and sat down. She quietly said, “I’ve inquired.”

“How is it?” Qin Yu asked anxiously.

The pavilion master said in a deep voice, “Herbs that are five thousand years old are extremely rare. Even if there are, they are controlled by a small number of people.”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “Do you mean... you want me to rob them?”

The Pavilion Master raised his eyebrows and asked, “Are you willing?”

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, “I’m not willing, but if I have to... It’s hard to say.”

Hearing this, the Pavilion Master couldn’t help but laugh.

She took out a map from her pocket and handed it to Qin Yu.

There was a location on the map marked with red lines, and the location was extremely remote.

Qin Yu frowned and said, “This is...”

“I asked someone to bring this out from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association,” said the pavilion master.

“It’s said that this is a dragon vein. There may be things you want there, even herbs that are beyond your imagination.”

“Dragon Vein?” Qin Yu was stunned.

Qin Yu had read about this title in novels, but he had never seen it before.

It was said that the dragon vein was a treasure land of feng shui where Qi/spiritual energy gathered. People born in the dragon vein were destined to be extraordinary all their lives.

“Pavilion master, thank you very much.” Qin Yu took the map and bowed.

The pavilion master glanced at Qin Yu and said, “Don’t be happy too early. You are definitely not the only one going to such a place.”

“Moreover, this is the resources of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. If you appear, the Jingdu martial arts association will probably not let you off.”

“Also, although Gu Canghai has left the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, he will definitely not give up. If he kills you, there is nothing I can do.”

Qin Yu grabbed the note, and a trace of solemnity flashed across his face.

In his mind, he could not help but think of Yan Ruoxue’s face and Han Wei’s arrogant face.

“I have no other choice.” Qin Yu took a deep breath.

“Even if it’s a dangerous place, I still have to go.”

The Pavilion Master didn’t express her opinion. After a while, she stood up and said, “Take care of yourself.”

“Okay.” Qin Yu nodded.

Just as the pavilion master was about to leave, Qin Yu took out the three purities ancient tree from the spatial artifact and handed it to the pavilion master.

“Pavilion Master, you can keep this for now,” Qin Yu said.

Pavilion master frowned slightly. She looked at Qin Yu and asked, “What does this mean?”

Qin Yu said with a bitter smile, “I’m afraid that if something happens to me during this trip, if I die, this three pure ancient tree will fall into the hands of others.”

“In that case, it’s better to stay in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion for now. If I come back, I’ll look for you to take it.”

The pavilion master held the three pure ancient tree, then nodded and said, “Alright.”

“Then I’ll set off now,” Qin Yu stood up and said.

He held the map and carefully studied it.

This dragon vein was located in the northwest region. There were few people there, but the Qi/spiritual energy was not dense.

The reason why a dragon vein could appear was definitely because there were extraordinary treasures.

After bidding farewell to the Pavilion Master, Qin Yu left the Divine Alchemist Pavilion and headed straight for this dragon vein.

At the same time, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association also gathered a group of members.

These people were the elites of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association! The weakest was at the peak of the Great Grandmaster realm, and there were even several half-step martial marquises!

As the elites of the Jingdu martial arts association, they controlled extremely powerful cultivation techniques, and their strength was definitely not something that an ordinary half-step martial marquis could compare to!

Many of them were sent over by the Jingdu aristocratic families. Their statuses were noble.

And the person leading the team was none other than the vice president of the Martial Arts Association, Xia Hang!

“All of you are the elites of the martial arts association. You are also the most important. And this time, the dragon vein must contain unimaginable treasures,” Xia Hang said coldly.

“So, all of you must seize this opportunity. Do you understand?”

Everyone shouted in unison, “Understood!”

Xia hang nodded slightly, a trace of undetectable desire appeared in his eyes.

Xia hang had been at the half-step martial Marquis realm for many years and was only one step away from the Martial Marquis realm!

Therefore, he also wanted to use this dragon vein to step into the Martial Marquis Realm!

Chapter 509: Chapter 509, Xia hang again

The group of people headed towards the northwest region.

At this moment, Qin Yu was also following the address given by the pavilion master as he sped away.

In the northwest region, there was a no man's land.

This place was covered in sandstorms and the weather was terrible. At a glance, other than the sky full of yellow sand and a winding mountain range, there was nothing else.

This place was named the black alcohol no man's land. It was large, but it was not famous.

Recently, many uninvited guests had come to this black alcohol no man's land.

A number of luxurious business cars stopped at the foot of the black alcohol no man's land mountain range.

On the car, there were a few big words printed: Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

The moment the car stopped, Xia Hang and the others got out of the car.

Among this group of people, there were disciples of the Yan family, people from the Han family, and young masters from aristocratic families from other regions.

They were sitting on natural resources. As long as their talent was not bad, they were destined to have a smooth journey.

“President Xia, is this the dragon vein you were talking about?”

The person who spoke was a member of the Yan family. His name was Yan Yuqi.

He was only eighteen years old, but he had already stepped into the peak of the Martial Grandmaster realm!

Ever since Yan Sihai ascended to the throne, he had attached great importance to him.

Xia hang nodded slightly and said, “That’s right.”

A trace of greed flashed in Yan Yuqi’s eyes. He narrowed his eyes and said, “If there are really top-grade herbs in this dragon vein, I might be able to try to break through.”

Xia hang patted Yan Yuqi’s shoulder and said, “Not maybe, but definitely!”

“Yuqi, everyone in the Yan family has a high opinion of you. They say that you’re the next Yan Jinyao. Don’t let everyone down.”

The corner of Yan Yuqi’s mouth lifted slightly, and he said with a faint smile, “I’ll surpass my brother sooner or later.”

Unlike Yan Jinyao’s low-profile, Yan Yuqi’s ambition was extremely great!

He was only eighteen years old, and it was the time for him to be arrogant. In addition, he was very talented, so he did not know the immensity of Heaven and earth.

Even Yan Jinyao, who was known as the number one genius of jingdu, was not worth mentioning in his eyes.

“When do we set off?” Yan Yuqi asked.

Xia hang said lightly, “There’s no rush. Allow me to make some inquiries first.”

Although the Jingdu Martial Arts Association’s control of resources was very strong, there were still unspecialized people who came to join in the fun.

Almost every action of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association was no exception.

From the Martial Marquis to the grandmaster.

And among the prisoners held by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, a large portion of them were unspecialized people who came to snatch resources.

Far away.

Qin Yu also rushed to the black and smooth no man's land, travel-worn.

A few Li away, Qin Yu saw this winding and undulating mountain range.

Although it was far away, Qin Yu still felt that this mountain range was extraordinary!

“As expected of the dragon's vein. It's really imposing,” Qin Yu thought to himself as he stared into the distance.

From a high vantage point, this mountain range looked like a dragon's spine. It was winding and undulating, giving off an extremely oppressive feeling.

The aura emitted by the mountain range was not internal Qi. Instead, it gave off an indescribable sense of majesty.

“HMM?”

Soon, Qin Yu discovered the auras near the mountain range. It was internal Qi.

Ever since Qin Yu stepped into the perfection realm, his spiritual sense had skyrocketed. It was difficult for him to escape Qin Yu's sharp spiritual sense within a radius of tens of miles.

“One, two, three... a total of six half-step martial marquises?”

Qin Yu's expression was somewhat unsightly!

One had to know that the number of half-step martial marquises in the world was extremely small. Even the sage Confucian school, which was known as the number one sect in the north, would find it difficult to gather six half-step martial marquises!

“The only one who can possess so much power is probably the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.” Qin Yu’s eyes narrowed slightly.

“Their actions are quite fast.” Qin Yu took a deep breath.

Qin Yu could not help but snort coldly from a great distance away.

“It’s best if you don’t provoke me, or else I’ll kill all of You!” Qin Yu said coldly in his heart.

Qin Yu was completely unafraid of the absence of a martial marquis.

He took a step forward and was about to head toward the mountain range when another aura approached from not far away. It was the internal Qi.

Qin Yu stopped in his tracks and couldn’t help but turn around to look.

He saw a man with a handlebar mustache and a rather wretched appearance walking over.

This man looked to be about thirty years old, but his wretched appearance didn’t match his age.

“Fellow Daoist, are you also here to search for the dragon’s vein?” The man stroked his handlebar mustache and took the initiative to greet him.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “What do you think?”

The handlebar mustache stroked his beard and said with a smile, “Fellow Daoist, there is a dragon’s Den and a tiger’s Den ahead. There is also the Jingdu Martial Arts Association standing guard. This journey is quite dangerous.”

Hearing his words, Qin Yu could not help but smile and say, “Since you know, then you still dare to come?”

The mustache man said proudly, “How can you be compared to me? In this world, there is no place that I don’t dare to Go!”

“From the Qin emperor’s tomb to my grandmother’s ancestral tomb, as long as there are treasures, I will be there!”

Speaking up to this point, the mustache man said mysteriously, “To tell you the truth, I dug up a heaven grade cauldron in my grandmother’s ancestral tomb! How is it? Are you interested in introducing your ancestral tomb to me?”

“F * ck you,” Qin Yu couldn’t help but curse.

This mustache man looked like a joke and didn’t look very energetic.

“Fellow Daoist, don’t worry. The dead can rest in peace, but the living can work hard!” The Mustache Man said with a smile.

Qin Yu pointed at his nose and said, “Don’t bother me, or don’t blame me for being rude.”

After saying this, Qin Yu no longer paid attention to the mustache man and walked toward the mountain range.

Other than Qin Yu and this handlebar mustache, there were also other people who came here.

And when Qin Yu arrived, someone had already taken the lead.

A man and a woman stood in the middle of Xia Hang, shivering.

And the people of the Jingdu martial arts association surrounded him in the middle.

“Who told you to come here? Do you know that this is the resource of our Jingdu Martial Arts Association?” Xia Hang said coldly.

The young man said with a trembling voice, “I... I’m sorry, we... We will leave right now...”

“Leave?” Xia hang snorted coldly.

“You want to leave after stealing from someone else’s house?”

The young man’s expression changed, and he hurriedly said, “I... I really didn’t know that this was the Jingdu Martial Arts Association’s place. Please... Please spare us...”

Xia hang snorted coldly and said, “You have already violated the rules set by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. Stand here obediently and follow me back to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association to go to Jail!”

“I’m warning you, it’s best not to think about escaping. Even if you escape to the ends of the Earth, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association will still be able to catch you!”

Hearing this, the young man’s face instantly turned ashen.

“I want to know, which rule have we violated?” The young girl seemed to be unable to hold it in.

“This is a natural resource. What right do you have to say that it belongs to your Jingdu Martial Arts Association?”

Xia hang narrowed his eyes and shouted, “If I say so, then so be it! All the martial arts resources in the world are allocated by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!”

“F * ck your Bullsh * T! Why is the Jingdu Martial Arts Association so overbearing?”

At this moment, a voice was heard.

Chapter 510: Chapter 510, so what if you’ re a genius

A loud shout instantly attracted countless people.

Xia hang quickly turned around and looked over coldly.

When he clearly saw who it was, his expression instantly became a bit cold and playful.

“Qin Yu?” Xia hang sized up Qin Yu and said with a faint smile, “Why are you here?”

“It’s none of your business whether I’m here or not?” Qin Yu did not show any mercy to Xia Hang.

Xia hang was not angry either. He said with a smile, “I remember the last time I saw you, you were only a Grandmaster? and a Master?”

“Now I’m your father.”Qin Yu sneered.

“Qin Yu, I knew that it was impossible for you and Miss Yan to be together. Now it seems that it’s true.”Xia hang continued.

“It’s none of your business if I’m with your mother.”Qin Yu sneered.

Finally, Xia hang couldn’t hold it in anymore.

His old face darkened and he said coldly, “Qin Yu, back then, you kept calling me Mr. Xia. What, now that you’ve stepped into the half-step Martial Marquis Realm, Do You Think You’re Invincible?”

“How did I know you were a beast back then?”Qin Yu sneered.

Xia hang narrowed his eyes and said, “Qin Yu, you really don’t know what’s good for you! Back then, I really should have slapped you to death!”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “You can come and try now! I remember clearly that contemptuous look of yours back then!”

Xia hang raised his eyebrows and said, “Do you think I’m Not Your Match?”

“Then you can come and try!”Qin Yu shouted angrily, and the energy suddenly exploded!

Xia Hang’s face was cold, and he didn’t say anything for a long time.

In the end, he still did not make a move.

“This is the JINGDU martial arts association’s territory. For Miss Yan’s sake, I can pretend that I didn’t see you,” Xia Hang said coldly.

“If you don’t want to be caught, then quickly get lost!”

Qin Yu sneered, “Jingdu Martial Arts Association’s territory? What territory do you have! This is obviously a public resource, whoever gets it will get it.”

Xia hang narrowed his eyes and said, “Qin Yu, do you want to make an enemy out of Jingdu Martial Arts Association? !”

“Xia Hang, don’t think that I don’t know about the ugly things that your Jingdu martial arts association has done.” Qin Yu sneered.

“You sent people to follow me and secretly ordered people to kill me. Do you think that I don’t know?”

“Make an enemy out of you? Do you think that we are friends now?”

Xia hang’s face was gloomy. After a moment, he said coldly, “It seems that the people above are right. You really can’t stay.”

These words caught Qin Yu’s attention.

He glanced at Xia hang and said with some doubt, “What do you mean?”

Xia hang ignored him and changed the topic, “So, it’s impossible for you to leave today?”

“What do you think?” Qin Yu asked back.

He walked directly to the young man and woman and helped them up.

“Don’t worry about them. This BULLSH * T martial arts association, on the surface, looks like a righteous organization, but in fact, it’s a bunch of bullies,”Qin Yu said coldly.

The young man and woman looked at Qin Yu with a hint of admiration.

“You are Qin Yu? Everyone says that Qin Yu is a person who doesn’t distinguish between the superior and the inferior. It’s true!”The two people said excitedly.

“Don’t be happy too early. Be careful not to stand on the wrong side,”Xia Hang said coldly.

Hearing this, the faces of the two people immediately changed.

“Don’t worry. I will ensure your safety,”Qin Yu said indifferently.

Xia hang snorted coldly and didn’t say anything.

No one knew that from now on, the martial arts world’s commoners represented by Qin Yu and the wealthy represented by the various aristocratic families began to fight.

Gazing at this mountain range, Qin Yu tried to sense the Qi/spiritual energy.

However, he realized that standing here, he couldn’t sense even a trace of Qi/spiritual energy.

This made Qin Yu extremely confused.

Normally, the dragon's vein must be a place where the Qi/spiritual energy gathered. How could he not sense even a trace of Qi/spiritual energy?

“That's weird. This place is not what I imagined,” the mustached man muttered softly as he held a map.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “What did you find?”

The mustached man quickly jumped to the side and muttered, “I'm not familiar with you. Don't even think about implicating me. My Great Cause has not been completed, so I can't die.”

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “So you're a coward.”

“Of course!”

For some reason, the handlebar mustache had an indescribable pride towards his own cowardice.

Qin Yu couldn't be bothered to pay attention to him. He stood nearby like Xia Hang and the others and observed for a while.

“Mr. Qin, can we really follow you?” At this time, the young man and woman suddenly walked forward and asked.

Qin Yu glanced at them and said, “I'll try my best to protect you on this trip. As for whether we can follow you... We'll talk about that later.”

Right now, Qin Yu's primary goal was to fight Han Wei to the death.

As for whether or not he would follow them, it wasn't the time to think about it.

After a simple self-introduction, he learned that the young man and woman were brother and sister.

The boy's name was Cao Hong, and the girl's name was Cao Ying. Both of them had the cultivation of a martial grandmaster, and their talent was not bad.

They followed closely beside Qin Yu. Wherever Qin Yu went, they followed.

Time flew by. Qin Yu observed for an entire hour, but he still couldn't figure out the strangeness of this dragon vein.

“No wonder it was reduced to a no man's land.” Qin Yu sighed.

Under normal circumstances, the land of the dragon vein must be a place of outstanding talents.

But there was no qi/spiritual energy here, so how was it like a dragon vein?

If it wasn't for the Pavilion Master's notice, no one would have thought that this no man's land would be a dragon vein.

Perhaps it was because of this reason that the dragon vein could be preserved until now.

“En... so that's how it is.” At this time, the mustache man muttered.

He rubbed his chin and said with a smile, “Today, this venerable self is going to be rich!”

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “Rich? Do you think the people of the Jingdu martial arts association are all vegetarians? Be careful not to get rich and lose your life.”

The Mustache Man was not in a hurry. He muttered, “I’m not going to the dragon vein. Why Do You Want My Life?”

“Not going to the dragon vein? Then what are you going to do?” Qin Yu asked casually.

The Mustache Man waved his hand and said, “It’s okay. I’m just saying.”

Qin Yu did not take it seriously. After all, this mustache man had always been crazy.

“Qin Yu!”

At this moment, a shout suddenly came from not far away.

Turning around, he saw a youth less than twenty years old walking towards Qin Yu.

This young man was none other than Yan Yuqi.

“What’s the matter?” Qin Yu said indifferently.

Yan Yuqi put his hands behind his back and said with a faint smile, “I heard that you beat a half-step martial marquis when you were a martial grandmaster, right?”

“So what if I am? So what if I am not?” Qin Yu asked.

Before Yan Yuqi could reply, Xia hang took a step forward and said coldly, “Yuqi, you are not his match. Don’t act recklessly.”

Yan Yuqi coldly snorted and said, “If he can defeat a half-step martial marquis at the peak of the Grandmaster realm, why can’t I, Yan Yuqi, do it!”

Chapter 511: Chapter 511, Dragon Veins!

Yan Yuqi’s body was full of energy and he was ready to make a move!

Xia hang stood in front of him and said in a deep voice, “Although this Qin Yu is not very likable, I have to admit that he is also a genius of the younger generation. He can not be treated like an ordinary half-step martial marquis.”

“Geniuses are meant to be trampled on!” Yan Yuqi shouted.

“If he, Qin Yu, can do it, so can I, Yan Yuqi!”

“Well said!” Qin Yu took a step forward, and his internal Qi suddenly exploded.

He looked at Yan Yuqi coldly and said, “If you want to attack, just do it.”

“I’m not afraid of You!” Yan Yuqi shouted angrily. He was about to attack, but Xia hang hurriedly stood in front of him and used his physical strength to forcefully receive the palm.

Yan Yuqi frowned slightly and said, “President Xia, what do you mean?”

Xia hang said coldly, “Since the martial arts association handed you over to me, then you have to listen to me!”

“I’m ordering you now, don’t make a move against anyone!”

A trace of unwillingness flashed across Yan Yuqi’s face.

He glanced at Qin Yu and snorted, “Consider Yourself Lucky!”

Qin Yu, on the other hand, found it rather interesting.

This Yan Yuqi was obviously a flower in the greenhouse and had not suffered any severe beatings from society.

He had a certain level of talent and was born in a noble family, so he naturally had a proud nature.

Unfortunately, he had no combat experience, so how could he be a match for Qin Yu.

Of course, this was only a small interlude and Qin Yu did not take it to heart at all.

He glanced at the mountain range and said in a deep voice, “It’s time to enter this dragon vein to take a look.”

After a long period of observation, no one noticed anything unusual.

After that, Qin Yu took the lead to walk towards this mountain range.

Xia hang looked at Qin Yu’s back coldly and sneered, “Since you don’t know what’s good for you, then I’ll send you on Your Way Today!”

After saying that, he waved his hand and said, “Let’s go.”

Everyone walked into the mountain range in a mighty manner.

This mountain range was winding and winding, and one could not see the end of it at a glance.

After stepping into the mountain range, Qin Yu still could not feel any qi/spiritual energy.

“En, it’s just like what I thought, just like what I thought.” The handlebar mustache at the side kept nagging.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “What exactly did you find?”

The Mustache Man hurriedly waved his hand and said, “Nothing. I was just talking nonsense.”

After saying this, the Mustache Man ran away in a flash.

Qin Yu continued to move forward.

There were rustling trees on the mountain, but the conditions of their growth were not very good. This was completely different from the records of the dragon’s vein.

Looking at the surrounding environment, Qin Yu even suspected that he had been deceived.

Not far away, Xia Hang and the others had the same confusion.

Scanning the surroundings, where was there any treasure to speak of?

“Could it be that the information this time is wrong?” Xia hang frowned tightly, seemingly at a loss for a moment.

He took out a map in his hand.

The location marked on the map was precisely here.

Apart from this, this map also recorded relevant information.

“President Xia, if it really is the dragon vein, the surrounding environment wouldn’t be like this,” Yan Yuqi said in a deep voice.

Xia hang nodded slightly and said, “But this information was passed down from the top, there can’t be any mistakes.”

“Let’s continue to search,” Xia Hang said.

Thus, everyone continued to move forward.

They and Qin Yu were walking on the same path.

The two sides were not far apart, but neither of them had alarmed the other.

This mountain range was extremely long. After moving forward for several Li, they still couldn’t see the edge.

Not only that, Qin Yu couldn’t feel a trace of Qi/spiritual energy.

“HM? What is this?”

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly saw a monument erected in front of him.

There were lines of words written on the monument. The words were not big, but they could be seen clearly.

Even after experiencing the sandstorm, this tablet was still very intact.

Qin Yu bent down and prepared to read the words on this tablet carefully.

At this moment, Xia Hang and the others quickly rushed over!

“It’s here, just like what was recorded.” Xia hang was slightly excited.

“President Xia, what do you mean?” Yan Yuqi and the others quickly asked.

Xia hang sneered, “The message above indicates that the treasure is hidden under a stone tablet. As long as you open this stone tablet, you will naturally see the treasure.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but squint his eyes.

This meant that the 5,000-year-old herbs might be hidden under this stone tablet?

There were lines of words written on the stone tablet. The general meaning was that it recorded the history of cultivation.

“Aurous core stage, nascent soul stage, leaving body stage, doppelganger stage, form synthesis stage, Mahayana stage, crossing Calamity Stage...”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown as he silently recited these levels.

Wasn't this the level of his cultivation?

According to legends, cultivators at the crossing calamity stage were true itinerant immortals, existences that had left the mortal world.

However, in the current society, no one had ever seen a cultivator at the crossing calamity stage. All the records were legends.

A marquis at the aurous core stage was already invincible in the world.

As for the peak of society, it might be the nascent soul stage, or the martial saint in the martial arts world.

“Get out of the way.”

Just as Qin Yu was watching, Yan Yuqi strode forward.

Then, Xia Hang and the others followed closely behind.

Qin Yu glanced at Yan Yuqi and said, “What if I don't?”

Yan Yuqi shouted, “Then I'll kill you!”

“Oh?” Qin Yu narrowed his eyes.

He slowly stood up and looked at Yan Yuqi coldly.

Just as the swords were about to be drawn, Xia hang quickly walked over.

“Qin Yu, don't you want to see what treasures are hidden underneath?” Xia Hang said coldly.

Qin Yu glanced at Xia hang and snorted, “Fine, then I’ll see what is hidden underneath.”

The main purpose of this trip was to help him officially step into the half-step martial marquis realm for the five-thousand-year-old herbs.

Therefore, Qin Yu was not in the mood to lower himself to Yan Yuqi’s level.

Xia hang strode forward. With a flip of his palm, several spiritual artifacts fell into his hands.

These spiritual artifacts emitted a majestic aura that made people unable to resist worshipping them.

“Eight Marquis Weapons?” Seeing the spiritual artifacts in Xia Hang’s hands, Qin Yu couldn’t help but be stunned.

As expected of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, they casually brought out eight Marquis weapons!

Such a large amount of money, probably only the Jingdu martial arts association could bring out.

Then, Xia Hang angrily urged these eight marquis weapons to fall toward the stone tablet.

“Rumble!”

The moment they touched, the stone tablet seemed to have reached an extremely powerful force!

In a short moment, the stone tablet began to shatter! A huge deep pit appeared in front of everyone!

Seeing this huge pit, everyone's eyes instantly lit up!

Qin Yu was even faintly excited!

Chapter 512: Chapter 512, activating the power of the dragon vein!

The stone tablet shattered layer by layer, turning into ruins in the blink of an eye!

And beneath the stone tablet, there was indeed a treasure hidden!

At a glance, there were several thousand-year-old herbs, a long-standing magic tool, and a cultivation technique that had not been seen at that time!

Any one of them could be considered top-notch!

“There are indeed herbs!” Qin Yu was somewhat excited!

As long as he obtained these five thousand years old herbs, Qin Yu would be able to refine the reincarnation pill and step into the true half-step martial marquis realm!

Qin Yu was extremely confident in himself. He believed that after stepping into the half-step martial marquis realm, no half-step martial marquis in the world could be compared to him!

Even when facing a martial marquis, Qin Yu could have the strength to fight!

This was the primal chaos body, the number one constitution in the world!

“There really is a treasure!” Yan Yuqi and the others were even more excited!

As expected, this trip was not in vain!

The only strange thing was that even after thousands of years of herbs were unearthed, they still could not feel any qi/spiritual energy!

“This is really strange.” Qin Yu thought to himself.

After the treasure was unearthed, the atmosphere at the scene became a little strange.

“I only want a stalk of 5,000-year-old herbs. As for the rest, I will never touch them.” Qin Yu was the first to break the stiff atmosphere.

When Xia hang heard this, he could not help but smile and said, “A stalk of 5,000-year-old herbs? Your tone is quite relaxed.”

Qin Yu said coldly, “Then what do you mean?”

Xia hang narrowed his eyes and said, “Who do you think you are! You still want a stalk of 5,000-year-old herbs? Why Don't you take a piss and look at yourself!”

“Qin Yu, you are just a lowly ant that Miss Yan has taken a fancy to. No matter how high an ant climbs, it is just a plaything for US upper-class people!”

“You want herbs? Fine, kneel down and beg me. Maybe I can consider giving you some scraps!”

Xia Hang’s sudden change in attitude could not help but make people dumbfounded.

Even Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

He said coldly, “What if I have to take it?”

“You can try!” Xia Hang said coldly.

Qin Yu snorted. He immediately stretched out his hand and was ready to take the herbs.

At this time, a terrifying internal Qi was coming toward Qin Yu’s palm!

Qin Yu’s expression changed when he felt this internal Qi.

He hurriedly withdrew his hand, and that internal Qi brushed past Qin Yu’s palm!

What was shocking was that this internal Qi actually left a bloody mark on Qin Yu’s hand!

It was just an ordinary internal Qi, but it actually directly cut through Qin Yu’s indestructible body!

What kind of power was this!

One had to know that it was very difficult for an ordinary half-step martial marquis to hurt Qin Yu Now!

Xia hang narrowed his eyes and said, “The JINGDU martial arts association always does things flawlessly. We have predicted all possible problems, including you!”

“Guess why the Jingdu Martial Arts Association would let a half-step martial marquis like me lead the team?”

Qin Yu did not say anything, but there was a trace of unease in his heart.

“That’s because... I can activate the power of Heaven and Earth!” Xia Hang Roared!

He pointed at the broken stone tablet and said coldly, “After this stone tablet was broken, the power of the dragon vein was released!”

“The power of the dragon vein can even fight against Marquis Wu. Qin Yu, do you think you can do it!”

Qin Yu’s expression became more and more unsightly.

If he had known this would happen, he would have killed Xia hang in the beginning!

“Qin Yu, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association has always viewed you as a thorn in their side. They were just about to look for you, but they didn’t expect you to come knocking on their door,” Xia Hang said darkly.

“Since that’s the case, I’ll take this opportunity to kill you today!”

As he spoke, Xia Hang’s palm slightly shook, and a terrifying force appeared out of thin air!

“Boom!”

This force was extremely fast and arrived in front of Qin Yu in the blink of an eye!

With such a fast speed, it was too late even if he used shrinking earth into an inch!

“Absolute beginning Holy Fist!”

In a moment of desperation, Qin Yu could only clench his fist and face it head on!

“Boom!”

A huge force exploded on Qin Yu’s fist!

A horrifying scene appeared. That force actually directly shattered Qin Yu’s fist and even his arm was damaged!

“How could this be...”Qin Yu’s expression was extremely unsightly!

He knew that this force was not simple, but he did not expect it to be so tyrannical!

“I said, the power of the dragon’s vein is enough to fight against a Martial Marquis.”Xia hang sneered.

“You are only a half-step martial marquis. Killing You is just a matter of raising your hand!”

Qin Yu’s expression became more and more serious.

He took a look at the herbs in the pit and couldn't help but grit his teeth.

This herb was too important to Qin Yu. He wouldn't be willing to give up just like that!

“I can only fight to the death.” Qin Yu took a deep breath.

He immediately activated the Divine Dragon's power and prepared to fight Xia hang to the death.

“You don't know life from death.” Xia hang sneered at this.

He only raised his finger slightly and stuck close to Qin Yu's side, then a terrifying energy burst out!

“Bang!”

Qin Yu retreated dozens of steps, and the golden light of his body was directly pierced through!

“It's bad.” Qin Yu seemed to have guessed something.

On this dragon vein, Xia hang could control all kinds of power.

And this power came out of thin air and could be born from Qin Yu's side. There was no way to hide!

“Everyone says that your physical body is strong, but today, it seems that it is just so-so.” Xia hang sneered.

“F * ck you!”

Qin Yu roared, he used the shrinking Earth Inch, taking the initiative to attack!

However, Xia hang only raised his finger, a wild power directly sent Qin Yu flying!

This was not Xia Hang's power, but the power of the Dragon Bloodline!

This force was simply not something that ordinary people could resist.

Even if Qin Yu's body was extremely tough, it still couldn't do it!

“If you're too greedy, it's easy to lose your life.” Xia hang sneered.

“To be honest, from the first time I saw you, I found you very unpleasant.”

“You're clearly a bottom-level person with nothing, but the way you look at me doesn't have the slightest fear! Where did your confidence come from! ?”

“You rebellious ant!”

Along with Xia Hang's angry roar, another wave of violent power came tilting over!

“Boom!”

Qin Yu was directly smashed into the ground by this slap!

Traces of cracks appeared on his body, and traces of blood seeped out of his pores!

“Such... Such powerful strength...” Qin Yu gritted his teeth, feeling as if all the bones in his body were about to shatter!

Then, Xia Hang walked toward Qin Yu step by step.

He looked down at Qin Yu and sneered, “Can’t you just be a good-for-nothing? Why do you have to get involved in this muddy water?”

Qin Yu was not in the mood to listen to the chatter. All he could think of was how to escape.

“Since you don’t want to be a good-for-nothing, then I’ll turn you into a good-for-nothing,” Xia hang sneered.

As he spoke, he raised his finger slightly again and aimed at Qin Yu’s Dantian.

Chapter 513: Chapter 513, the true treasure

Xia hang merely moved his finger, and a force that was close to Qin Yu’s Dantian erupted!

Qin Yu had no way of dodging within a millimeter of the distance!

This force was even more tyrannical, and it ruthlessly smashed into Qin Yu’s Dantian!

“Pu!”

A mouthful of fresh blood was instantly spat out from Qin Yu’s mouth!

The enormous force sent Qin Yu flying dozens of meters away!

His body smashed countless mountain rocks and slid all the way to the edge of the cliff!

At this moment, Qin Yu's figure didn't stop. His entire body slid down from the dragon vein and fell down the cliff!

Xia Hang, who was watching from afar, couldn't help but sneer at this scene.

“President Xia, we just let him run away?” Yan Yuqi couldn't help but frown.

Xia hang raised his eyebrows and sneered, “Run away? That power just now was enough to break his dantian. Where can he run to?”

Yan Yuqi frowned and said, “In other words... Qin Yu is now disabled?”

“That's right. I really didn't expect that there would be unexpected gains,” Xia Hang said indifferently.

However, Yan Yuqi snorted and said, “It's a pity that I couldn't kill him.”

Xia hang glanced at Yan Yuqi as if he didn't want to pay attention to this sentence.

“Alright, it's time to see what treasures are inside,” Xia Hang said.

Everyone took out one treasure after another from the pit.

Among them, most of them were herbs, and each of these herbs was more than 1,000 years old.

There were even more than eight herbs that were more than five thousand years old!

Xia hang sized up everyone and said in a deep voice, “I want to use this opportunity to enter closed-door cultivation and strive to break through to the Martial Marquis realm in one go.”

“Break through to the Martial Marquis Realm?” Everyone couldn’t help but be stunned.

Xia hang nodded slightly. “That’s right, I’m only a hair’s breadth away from the martial marquis realm, and now is the time to seize the opportunity.”

He took a few herbs, then found a feng shui treasure ground and prepared to enter closed-door cultivation.

As for the others, they volunteered to protect Xia Hang.

...

Qin Yu’s body fell straight down from a mountain range of hundreds of meters!

Countless trees were broken, and in a moment, Qin Yu’s body was smashed to the ground!

Even though Qin Yu’s body was extremely tough, he still felt like his internal organs were about to be shattered under this free fall of hundreds of meters!

“F * ck...” blood dripped from the corner of Qin Yu’s mouth, and he was in extreme pain.

He reached out and touched his lower abdomen, only to see that a bloody hole had appeared on the position of his lower abdomen.

This made Qin Yu extremely uneasy. His expression was flustered, and his expression was unsightly. He hurriedly tried to activate the spiritual energy in his dantian.

Traces of spiritual energy burst out from his dantian.

And in his dantian, there seemed to be a golden light that protected Xia hang's attack.

“Fortunately, My Dantian is not damaged...”qin yu heaved a long sigh of relief.

He couldn't help but fall into silence as he sat there.

“If I'm not wrong, it's my father's method again,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

Back when he devoured the Earth Fiend Valley's patriarch, his Dantian almost exploded.

At that time, it was also this ray of golden light that protected him. This was the second time.

“Father, who exactly are you ?”Qin Yu could not help but mutter in a low voice.

“Damn, what a pity for those herbs.”At this moment, Qin Yu thought of the pile of herbs hidden under the stone tablet.

“TSK TSK, I didn't expect you to still discover it.”

Just as Qin Yu was thinking, a voice suddenly came from the side.

This gave Qin Yu a fright. He hurriedly turned around and saw the mustache man standing behind him with a hint of displeasure on his face.

“Why are you here?” Qin Yu asked with a frown.

The handlebar mustache snorted, “How could I not discover a secret that you could discover?”

“A secret?” Qin Yu was stunned.

He was about to ask, but quickly swallowed his words.

Then, Qin Yu stood up and braced himself, saying, “Of course. I’ve already discovered the secret here.”

The mustached man gave Qin Yu a thumbs up and said, “Fellow Daoist, you’re really amazing. You actually found out earlier than me!”

At this point, the mustached man said with some flattery, “Then let’s make a deal. We’ll split it fifty-fifty. We can’t snatch it by force. We have to abide by the ancient Jiang rules.”

Obviously, the mustached man thought that he was no match for Qin Yu, so he was afraid that Qin Yu would seize the “Secret.”

How Could Qin Yu know any secret? He quickly patted his chest and said, “Don’t worry, I, Qin Yu, am not that kind of person. We have to split it 50-50!”

“Good brother, be careful!” The mustached man gave Qin Yu a thumbs up.

“Then let’s set off now. Don’t waste time. If we delay, things will change. I still have to go to my grandfather’s ancestral grave to take a look,”the mustached man muttered.

“Alright.”Qin Yu was secretly delighted.

He followed behind the moustache man and Strode forward.

There was a canyon beneath the mountain range. The scenery of this canyon was not much different from the one above.

After advancing for several thousand meters, the moustache man finally stopped.

He saw that there was also a stone tablet in front of him! It was almost exactly the same as the stone tablet above!

Qin Yu hurriedly lay down in front of the stone tablet and carefully observed it.

As expected, even the words recorded on it were the same.

The only difference was that the stone tablet on it was completely white, while this stone tablet was completely black!

“So that’s how it is!”

Qin Yu’s mind spun rapidly. He seemed to have guessed something!

Then, Qin Yu reached out his hand and prepared to pull out this stone tablet.

The Mustache Man hurriedly stopped Qin Yu and shook his head.

“Fellow Daoist, it’s not appropriate to pull it out!”

Qin Yu stopped what he was doing.

He looked at the Mustache Man and said with a smile, “Why can’t I pull it out?”

The mustache man said in surprise, “If this stone tablet is pulled out, yin energy will definitely erupt! Don’t you know? !”

When Qin Yu heard this, the smile on the corner of his mouth became even wider.

“It’s just as I guessed,” Qin Yu said with a cold smile.

He looked at the mustached man and said, “If this stone tablet is removed, then the dragon vein will instantly erupt with Qi/spiritual energy, right?”

“Isn’t that nonsense!” The mustached man muttered.

Qin Yu raised his head to look at the sky. Everything was clear at this moment!

This was clearly a dragon vein, but not a single trace of Qi/spiritual energy could be seen!

There was only one reason for this, and that was the mutual restriction of yin and yang, achieving a balance!

Above the dragon’s vein was Yang, and below the dragon’s vein was Yin!

Therefore, the area where the Qi/spiritual energy was supposed to be gushing out had become extremely ordinary!

If one looked down from the sky, one could even see the Taiji diagram in this terrain!

“This place is really created by an expert.”Qin Yu sighed slightly.

He looked at the handlebar mustache and said seriously, “Thank you so much.”

“Ah?”The handlebar mustache was stunned.

Before he could ask, Qin Yu had already held the golden light in his hand and smashed it fiercely at the stone tablet!

Chapter 514: Chapter 514, Absorbing Yin Energy!

Rays of resplendent golden light headed straight for the stone tablet!

“What are you doing! ?”The moustache man on the side immediately panicked.

He wanted to stop it, but it was already too late.

The enormous force instantly caused the stone tablet to shake a little! But it didn’t shatter!

“So Hard.”Qin Yu couldn’t help but sigh.

The moustache man at the side heaved a sigh of relief. He patted his chest and said, “Fellow Daoist, you can’t act rashly. The Babe isn’t hidden here.”

Qin Yu glanced at the moustache man and said, “If it’s not hidden here, where is it hidden?”

“Of course it’s around here! I can tell that you don’t have any experience!” The moustache man muttered.

He drew a circle for the stone tablet and said, “Who would inscribe the place where the Babe is hidden on the tablet? Isn’t this a place that has no silver?”

“That’s true!”

After being reminded by the handlebar mustache, Qin Yu also reacted.

So, the treasure hidden in the dragon vein wasn’t the herbs under the stone tablet? !

If that was the case, then the dragon vein could be salvaged again!

“Fellow Daoist, we can’t pull out this thing anymore,” the handlebar mustache muttered as he began to carve tools.

It had to be said that the mustache man had a complete set of tools. He had almost everything he could think of.

“Why are you so afraid of pulling out this stone tablet?” Qin Yu asked in puzzlement.

The Mustache Man glared at him and said, “I’m here to find the Babe, not to give my life! If there’s something dirty down there, it’s just looking for trouble!”

Qin Yu thought for a moment. What he said seemed to make sense.

If there wasn’t a real Babe hidden under the stone tablet, then there was indeed no reason to take the risk.

However, to Qin Yu, this Yin Qi wasn’t something to be avoided. Instead, it was a sacred object for his cultivation.

Therefore, Qin Yu didn’t pay attention to the moustache man. He mustered all his strength and threw another punch!

“Boom!”

With this punch, the stone tablet finally began to loosen.

“Aiya, fellow Daoist, why are you so stubborn!” The handlebar mustache muttered as he dodged to the side.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Don’t worry, if there is really something dirty, I will protect you.”

The handlebar mustache muttered, “Protect me? I’m just afraid that there is some nascent soul stage monster hidden below...”

As he spoke, Qin Yu threw another punch.

After three consecutive punches, the stone tablet could no longer withstand the force and cracks began to appear on it.

“Crack!”

A crisp sound rang out and the stone tablet instantly shattered!

A similar giant pit appeared in front of Qin Yu at this moment.

Compared to the giant pit of the dragon vein, this giant pit seemed to be much more shabby.

Not only were there no herbs, there wasn't even a cultivation technique.

At a glance, there was a pitch-black mirror, two bronze medals, and a green hairpin inside.

Seeing this, the mustached man hurriedly ran over.

He stroked his beard, his eyes shining as he kept sizing up these few items.

Qin Yu didn't hurry to choose, but said politely, “Fellow Daoist, which one do you like?”

A trace of craftiness flashed through the mustached man's eyes.

He coughed and said, “To tell you the truth, I like that hairpin. I wonder if you can give it to me?”

“Okay, that hairpin is yours.” Qin Yu waved his hand and put away the black mirror and the bronze plate without saying anything.

The mustached man couldn't help but be dumbfounded when he saw this.

His eyes were staring at the black bronze mirror.

“What’s Wrong?”Qin Yu said with a smile.

The mustached man mumbled, “You are so kind. This hairpin is a babe. Don’t you want it?”

“No, no, no. How can I take away someone’s Love?”Qin Yu said with a smile.

The mustached man couldn’t help but look up to the sky and sigh, “The biggest trick is sincerity...”

Looking at his pained expression, Qin Yu smiled and said, “Fellow Daoist, could it be that the pitch-black bronze mirror is a treasure?”

When the bronze mirror was mentioned, the mustached man’s mouth couldn’t help but Twitch.

Then, he widened his eyes and said, “From now on, you are not allowed to mention the words ‘Bronze Mirror’!”

Qin Yu was secretly delighted. It seemed that he had guessed correctly.

This bronze mirror was the real Babe.

“This little thing is nothing. Wait until I make a move, then you will know what a real Babe is,”the mustached man licked his lips and said.

He picked up his tools and began to fiddle around on the ground.

It had to be said that this mustached man was indeed professional.

He walked around the area a few times, holding a shovel in his hand and muttering to himself.

Qin Yu, on the other hand, stood to the side and waited quietly.

This handlebar mustache looked crazy, but in fact, he was full of ability. Qin Yu believed in his ability.

At this moment.

A strange movement suddenly occurred in the huge pit.

In a moment, streams of icy cold yin qi were emitted from the huge pit!

In an instant, the surrounding temperature suddenly dropped!

Endless yin qi instantly filled the entire valley!

“What dense yin qi!” Seeing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but take a deep breath.

Not far away, the mustached man took out a peach wood sword and said in a trembling voice, “What demons? I’m not afraid of You!”

Qin Yu ignored him, his eyes faintly showing some excitement.

He really didn’t expect that there would be such a Yin pit hidden near the dragon vein!

Such a powerful yin qi was a great tonic for Qin Yu!

“Since pavilion master is able to forcefully suppress my cultivation, I think I can do it too.” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Therefore, he did not waste any time and immediately sat down cross-legged.

“Fellow Daoist, I’ll leave this treasure-digging business to you. I’ll wait for you.”Qin Yu said with a smile.

The mustache man mumbled, “I did all the work. You have to give me more of the Babe later.”

“Don’t worry, don’t worry,”Qin Yu said with a smile.

Then, Qin Yu didn’t waste any more time.

He slightly closed his eyes, and the pores all over his body opened up as he began to absorb the surrounding yin energy.

“Chaos Body?”

Seeing this scene, the Mustache Man, who had been smiling mischievously, suddenly frowned.

He stared at Qin Yu for a moment, but in the end, he didn’t say anything.

At the same time that Yin energy burst out from the huge pit, the pit above the dragon vein also began to produce strange movements.

The balance of Qi/spiritual energy, which was in balance with Yin Energy, was broken at this moment!

Endless amounts of Qi/spiritual energy burst out from the pit!

“What a dense amount of Qi/spiritual energy!”Yan Yuqi said excitedly.

All the members of the JINGDU martial arts association had sensed the Qi/spiritual energy in the pit at this moment!

“This trip was not in vain. As expected of the dragon vein!”

Although they did not know what had happened, this was a perfect opportunity for cultivation!

For a moment, Yan Yuqi and the others sat down cross-legged and began to cultivate in seclusion!

Time flew by. In the blink of an eye, three days had passed.

What was unexpected was that the speed at which more than ten people from the JINGDU martial arts association absorbed Qi/spiritual energy at the same time was actually slower than the speed at which Qin Yu absorbed Yin Energy Alone!

In a short three days, the Yin energy in the valley was completely absorbed by Qin Yu!

And above the dragon vein, there was still abundant Qi/spiritual energy!

Chapter 515: Chapter 515, Herbs in the Yin Tomb!

Regardless of whether it was qi/spiritual energy or yin energy, Qin Yu seemed to need more!

He stood up from the ground.

This was the third time he had absorbed yin energy on such a large scale.

And the effect this time seemed to be much better than before.

“Could it be that if I absorb too much qi/spiritual energy, the effect of yin energy will increase?” Qin Yu thought in his heart.

If it wasn't for the existence of the perfect realm, Qin Yu would have already stepped into the half-step martial marquis realm, or even beyond the half-step martial marquis realm.

‘as long as I step into the small realm of the half-step martial marquis realm, I shouldn't be able to step into the Martial Marquis realm for too long,’ Qin Yu thought to himself.

The accumulation of the Yin Energy provided a certain guarantee for Qin Yu's subsequent breakthrough.

“There are three places like this. I can enter the Martial Marquis Realm,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Thinking of this, Qin Yu could not help but look at the handlebar mustache not far away.

This handlebar mustache was digging graves one by one, and large graves were places where Yin Qi was prevalent!

“Maybe this handlebar mustache has a way!” Qin Yu could not help but feel a little excited.

At this moment, the handlebar mustache was still circling around this area.

He would stomp his feet from time to time, or lie on the ground and listen to something.

“How is it? Haven't you found it yet?” Qin Yu asked.

The handlebar mustache was so frightened that he quivered. He glared at Qin Yu and said, “Why are you acting like a Ghost? Are you trying to scare me to death!”

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “It seems that you have stolen a lot of graves. Otherwise, why would you be so timid?”

The Mustache Man said with some pride, “Of course! From the Qin emperor’s grave to my grandmother’s ancestral grave, there’s no place I haven’t been to!”

Hearing this, Qin Yu was secretly delighted.

It seemed that he had to build a good relationship with this mustache man.

“It’s Here!”

At this time, the mustache man raised his foot and stepped on the ground. A hint of excitement flashed in his eyes.

Then, the moustache man took out a few sacrificial items from his spatial magic tool and knelt on the ground to start worshipping.

“What? Do you guys still care about this when you steal graves?” Qin Yu said jokingly.

The moustache man rolled his eyes and said, “This is called the rules. You Don’t understand.”

After everything was ready, the moustache man began to make his move.

He took out a shovel, formed a spell with his hand, and fell towards the ground.

“Boom!”

In just a short moment, the ground began to shake!

A layer of the ground above actually began to fall off!

The moustache man hurriedly pulled Qin Yu to the side and said excitedly, “Wait and see, there’s definitely a big babe inside!”

Layers of the ground fell off. A few minutes later, a complete tomb appeared in front of the two of them!

At a glance, the structure of the tomb was extremely exquisite, like an ancient palace!

The interior looked like it had been specially built by an architect. The construction was extremely exquisite!

Qin Yu was stunned for a moment!

A tomb could actually be built so beautifully. It was simply unbelievable!

“How is it? Do you know how powerful I am?” The mustached man stroked his beard and said proudly.

Qin Yu stared at the huge tomb and said in a low voice, “There must be a treasure inside!”

“Of course.” The moustache man was rarely serious.

He pointed at the dragon vein on top and then pointed at the tomb in front of him.

“This is called the yin-yang tomb. To be able to set the tomb near the dragon vein, what kind of person was he when he was alive? No need to say more, right?” The moustache man said quietly.

Qin Yu gave the handlebar mustache a thumbs up from the bottom of his heart.

Sure enough, there were specialties in the field. Even a top organization like the JINGDU martial arts association could not compare to a top professional.

“Let’s go,” the handlebar mustache said.

“There won’t be any danger inside, right?” Qin Yu asked.

The handlebar mustache shook his head and said, “It’s impossible to set up a killing intent in the land of the dragon vein. Otherwise, the owner of the tomb wouldn’t have to go through so much trouble to hide his own tomb.”

Qin Yu followed behind the moustache man and entered the large tomb.

As expected, the journey was smooth.

The moustache man seemed to have been here before as he brought Qin Yu straight to a stone door.

The stone door was facing the north and the south. It was square and had the air of an emperor.

The moustache man formed a seal with his hand and lightly tapped forward. The door rumbled open!

It had to be said that the handlebar mustache's methods had indeed stunned Qin Yu. This had also greatly changed Qin Yu's impression of the handlebar mustache.

The moment the door opened, he saw the Babe inside!

There were herbs hidden in jars, more than half a chest of gold, and some accessories worn by people.

In the eyes of ordinary people, this was just an ordinary babe in the secular world.

But to cultivators, these so-called accessories were actually top-notch spiritual artifacts!

Qin Yu quickly walked forward and reached out to break a jar.

In the jar was a medicinal herb with an unknown name.

Qin Yu held this medicinal herb and couldn't help but frown slightly.

Because there was no qi/spiritual energy on this medicinal herb!

“How could this be?” Qin Yu frowned and said.

The mustached man seemed to see Qin Yu's confusion.

He sneered, “This is the Yin tomb. The herbs inside are just funerary objects. How could there be Qi/spiritual energy?”

Qin Yu's face was a bit ugly.

What he was short of now was a 5,000-year-old herb.

If he couldn't get it, this trip wouldn't mean much to Qin Yu.

“TSK TSK, there are so many Babe. I have to pick first this time!” The mustached man licked his lips and said with a smile.

He ran to the middle of the pile of treasures and began to choose.

Qin Yu stood there, not moving for a long time. No one knew what he was thinking.

“Right!”

At this moment, Qin Yu seemed to have thought of something.

He hurriedly looked at the mustached man and said, “Can you tell the age of this big tomb?”

The mustached man glanced at Qin Yu and sneered, “You are doubting my business ability. I even know when he built the tomb, let alone the age!”

Qin Yu hurriedly said, “Fellow Daoist, how old is this big tomb?”

The mustached man looked around, sniffed, and said with a smile, “Roughly estimated, around 3,000 years.”

3,000 years?

“Someone who can build such a big tomb is definitely a big shot!” Qin Yu thought in his heart.

“The funerary objects of such a big shot are definitely not ordinary herbs.”

In other words, the funerary herbs of a big shot would definitely be treasures of the current era, with medicinal effects that were at least a thousand years old!

At that time, herbs were not as scarce as they were now. This stalk of herbs might have already reached several thousand years old at that time!

Now that another 3,000 years had passed, the probability of this stalk of herbs being more than 5,000 years old was very high!

“The pill formula only said that it needed a stalk of 5,000-year-old herbs, but it didn’t say that it needed to preserve its medicinal effects...”Qin Yu thought to himself.

Qin Yu had no other choice now, so he could only give it a try.

“Are you going to refine the reincarnation pill?”At this time, the mustached man next to him suddenly said with a smile.

Qin Yu said with a bit of surprise, “You actually know about the reincarnation pill?”

The mustached man said proudly, “I’ve traveled north and south for many years. There are at least eight hundred tombs that have passed through my hands. How can there be anything that I don’t know?”

At this point, the moustache man paused for a moment and said with a smile, “Not only do I know about the reincarnation pill, I also have the

materials needed for the reincarnation pill.. If you are willing, you can exchange that copper mirror with me. How about it?”

Chapter 516: Chapter 516 was the step into the half-step martial Marquis realm

Qin Yu looked at the handlebar mustache, feeling a little excited.

But he didn't show it.

Since the handlebar mustache wanted the bronze mirror so much, it was definitely not an ordinary object.

As for the demonic beast inner core, it wasn't particularly difficult to find it.

Therefore, the initiative was still in Qin Yu's hands.

“Don't even think about the bronze mirror, but I can consider giving you the two bronze plaques,” Qin Yu said.

The mustached man rolled his eyes and said, “I just want the bronze mirror. Who will exchange the bronze plaques with You?”

“Then forget it. I Don't lack demonic beast inner cores anyway,” Qin Yu muttered.

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and was about to leave.

The mustached man rolled his eyes. At this moment, he suddenly pulled Qin Yu and muttered, “Alright, Alright. Exchange it then. You and I can be considered fate.”

As he spoke, the Mustache Man began to take out the inner core from his spatial artifact.

Not long after, three demon beast inner cores and eight thousand-year-old herbs appeared in the Mustache Man's hand!

It had to be said that the mustache man wasn't bragging.

He indeed knew the herbs needed for the reincarnation pill, and the Babe on this kid's body was indeed beyond imagination.

“Is that enough?” The moustache man reluctantly handed the materials to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Later, when we divide the Babe, I'll give you more.”

“That's more like it.” The moustache man was finally satisfied.

Qin Yu took the materials from him, then took out the two bronze plates and handed them to the moustache man.

“Alright, it's time to divide the loot.” The moustache man licked his lips and looked around.

With a glance, he could see that there were countless treasures in the surroundings. There were all sorts of magical artifacts and many medicinal herbs.

Unfortunately, these medicinal herbs had lost their medicinal effects. To Qin Yu, they no longer had any value.

The two of them walked around and chose the Babe that they wanted.

Although the mustached man was greedy, he was extremely harsh in choosing treasures.

It was difficult for an ordinary Babe to catch his eye.

Qin Yu was not in a hurry. He just stood by the side and waited quietly.

In the end, the mustached man only picked out three Babe:

A snow-white Xuan Stone, a Kraft paper-shaped divine map, and an incense burner.

“Okay, I’m done,” the mustached man said in satisfaction.

Qin Yu took a look at the remaining Babe and immediately put it into his bag.

“Are you a rag collector?” The mustached man couldn’t help but ridicule.

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “You don’t understand.”

In the future, Qin Yu might establish his own sect. These treasures would come in handy sooner or later.

After finishing all this, the mustached man looked at the dragon vein above and said in a low voice, “Unfortunately, I don’t have the chance to dig out the yang tomb on the dragon vein.”

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “That might not be the case.”

The Mustache Man rolled his eyes and said, “Those are people from the JINGDU martial arts association, especially that Xia Hang. Who would dare to provoke him?”

After saying that, the Mustache Man held his Babe and prepared to leave.

“What if I say that I can chase them away?”

At this time, Qin Yu’s voice came from behind.

The Mustache Man stopped in his tracks. He hurriedly turned around and said with a smile, “Is what fellow Daoist said true?”

“Of course.” Qin Yu nodded.

“But you’ll have to wait for a while.”

The Mustache Man rolled his eyes and said, “No problem. This venerable self can accompany you! But I’m afraid of death. I Can’t provoke the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

“Alright, there’s no need for you to show up. You just need to open the tomb,” said Qin Yu.

The Mustache Man hurriedly nodded and said, “No problem! That’s my duty!”

Qin Yu no longer paid attention to the mustache man.

He raised his head to look at the dragon vein above, and couldn’t help but mutter in his heart.

“If I’m not wrong, the dragon vein has already begun to condense Qi/spiritual energy,”Qin Yu thought in his heart.

“Not only do I want to obtain the Babe in the Yang Tomb, I also want to absorb all the Qi/spiritual energy!”

All of this was in preparation for Qin Yu’s breakthrough to the rank of Martial Marquis.

Then, Qin Yu’s mind moved, and he took out the Phoenix Cauldron that the pavilion master had given him.

Then, he put all kinds of materials into the Phoenix Cauldron and began to refine the reincarnation pill.

Qin Yu was slightly nervous, because he didn’t know whether this five-thousand-year-old herb that had lost its medicinal effect would work or not.

Refining Pills was an extremely tiring task. All of Qin Yu’s thoughts were focused on the pill cauldron.

For a moment, Qin Yu couldn’t feel anything around him.

At this moment, the mustached man was standing in the distance, staring at this scene.

“Chaos body, purple spiritual fire. who exactly is this person?”The mustached man said in a deep voice.

He stood there and stared in Qin Yu’s direction. No one knew what he was thinking.

Time flew by.

Under the support of the purple spiritual fire, the herbs in the pill furnace turned into thick juice.

And the next step was to form the pill.

Forming the pill was the most important part of the pill refining process, and the requirements for one's mental state were extremely harsh.

However, at this moment, Qin Yu was somewhat nervous in his heart.

The flame in his palm started to beat somewhat chaotically.

This wasn't a good thing for pill refinement.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and tried his best to adjust his state of mind.

After an unknown amount of time, the flame in Qin Yu's palm finally began to slowly calm down.

“Chi la!”

The medicinal herbs in the pill cauldron began to withdraw their juice!

The rich medicinal juice began to condense and take shape at this moment!

“Weng!”

As rays of light lit up, the medicinal liquid within the pill cauldron turned into a circle!

“Bang!”

A loud explosion sounded from within the pill cauldron!

Then, a pill landed in Qin Yu's hand!

This pill was the reincarnation pill that Qin Yu had been bitterly pursuing!

“I made the right bet!” Qin Yu could not help but heave a sigh of relief as he held onto this reincarnation pill.

Playing with the reincarnation pill, Qin Yu muttered in a low voice, “This way, I will be able to step into the true half-step martial Marquis Realm!”

He did not waste any time and immediately swallowed the reincarnation pill into his stomach.

In an instant, a magical power slowly rippled within Qin Yu's Dantian!

The Great Circle realm began to slowly undergo changes.

The accumulated Qi/spiritual energy in Qin Yu's body broke through the barrier of the perfection realm in an instant, and his realm rapidly climbed up!

“Perfection realm?” The handlebar mustache not far away seemed to have seen something.

He stroked his chin and said in a low voice, “This child is either invincible in the world, or he will die without a burial ground.”

Buzz

Qin Yu's body flickered with rays of resplendent light!

His body turned into a transparent jade green color once again. At a glance, he looked like a jade person!

This light only lasted for a moment before it slowly disappeared.

In just half an hour, Qin Yu's body had undergone many changes.

The spiritual power in his body was also rapidly climbing up!

An hour later.

With the ground under Qin Yu as the center, a water-like light suddenly bloomed!

The light rippled in all directions, passing through the mountain rocks, was instantly cut off!

Chapter 517: Chapter 517, extremely powerful talent!

This ray of light was extremely sharp, as if it was going to cut through the air.

The mustached man was startled. He hurriedly leaped up and dodged it.

“F * ck, is he trying to take my life?” The mustached man patted his chest and muttered softly.

Not far away, Qin Yu finally stood up slowly from the ground.

He clenched his fists, as if he was feeling the power in his body.

“I finally feel a trace of the power of a martial marquis.” Qin Yu sighed softly.

Although a half-step martial marquis was not a clear realm, he could clearly feel the power of a martial marquis!

It was said that a martial marquis was a watershed. Once one stepped into the Martial Marquis Realm, one would enter another realm.

Before this, Qin Yu did not understand. But now that he could clearly feel the different power in his body, he finally understood.

“Just a trace of the Marquis of Wu’s power made me feel a huge gap,” Qin Yu said in a low voice.

“If I stepped into the Marquis of Wu, I’m afraid I would really enter another realm.”

In the cultivation world, the Marquis of Wu was in the aurous core stage.

At that time, the body would give birth to the aurous core. It was naturally very different from cultivating the internal organs!

In other words, from the aurous core stage onwards, it was true cultivation!

“Now I can go and try out the power of the dragon veins.” Qin Yu thought in his heart.

Although it was only a thin line, the difference in strength was completely different.

The Great Circle realm was far from the half-step martial marquis realm.

“How is it? Have you stepped into the half-step Martial Marquis Realm?” The mustachioed man ran over and asked.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “You seem to know quite a lot.”

The mustachioed man said with a smile, “This venerable self has dug up many people’s ancestral graves and read countless information!”

At this point, the mustachioed man said carefully, “To tell you the truth, I also dug up a huge tomb of a chaotic body!”

“Really? !” Qin Yu was stunned and quickly looked at the mustached man.

The mustached man said proudly, “Of course it’s true!”

“Bring me to take a look when you have the chance,” Qin Yu said seriously.

Qin Yu’s understanding of the chaotic body was almost zero.

And a huge tomb of a chaotic body might be able to answer Qin Yu’s doubts, or even clarify the path of the right path.

“Alright, it’s time to go up.” Qin Yu raised his head and looked at the dragon vein above.

The moustache man muttered, “You go up first. When you’re done, inform me.”

Qin Yu didn’t say much. He stared at the dragon vein and climbed up step by step.

...

Above the dragon vein.

These dozen or so members of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association were sitting cross-legged here, crazily absorbing Qi/spiritual energy.

To them, the Qi/spiritual energy seemed to be endless. After a few days of absorption, there was almost no reduction.

Meanwhile, Xia hang was still in closed-door cultivation.

He was trying his best to break through to the Martial Marquis Realm!

At this moment.

A Ray of light suddenly lit up from below.

“Eh?”

Yan Yuqi was the first to notice the abnormality.

He opened his eyes and immediately looked at the bright light.

“Qin Yu?”

Looking closely, it was none other than Qin Yu, who had been kicked off the cliff!

A Cry of alarm instantly woke many people up.

They stood up one after another and looked at Qin Yu, who was not far away.

“This Qin Yu is actually not dead?”

“Didn’t President Xia say that he was already crippled? Looking at him like this... how does he look like he’s crippled in the slightest?”

Just as they had said, Qin Yu was currently in high spirits. His wild hair danced wildly, and he looked like he was looking down on the world. How did he look like he was crippled in the slightest?

“This Qin Yu has killed several half-step martial marquises! This is troublesome!”

“That’s right. President Xia is still in seclusion. Who can stop him here...”

“What are you afraid of!”

Just as everyone was panicking, Yan Yuqi took a step forward.

He looked coldly at Qin Yu and said, “Qin Yu, I was just regretting not being able to fight with you. It suits me that you are not crippled!”

Qin Yu glanced at Yan Yuqi and said, “You’re not my match. Back off.”

Yan Yuqi’s pupils constricted and his expression changed drastically!

He was actually underestimated?

“Qin Yu! You’re underestimating me? !”Yan Yuqi said coldly.

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Even if you and I are of the same level, you’re still not my match. What’s more, you’re only at the peak of the Martial Grandmaster Realm.”

Yan Yuqi shouted, “I fight for the honor of crossing ranks! So what if I am a half-step martial marquis? I, Yan Yuqi, can still kill you!”

The aura of Yan Yuqi’s internal Qi surged, and he was full of fighting spirit. He had the intention to attack.

Qin Yu looked at Yan Yuqi coldly and said, “Fine, since you want to die, I will satisfy you.”

“Arrogant!” Yan Yuqi roared, and his body immediately glowed!

At the age of eighteen, Yan Yuqi had already learned the top cultivation technique of the Yan family!

He raised his hand and used the heavenly ranked cultivation technique, the mystic heavenly sage hand, which was passed down from the Yan family!

A huge hand with rolling might came crushing towards Qin Yu!

In an instant, the ground beneath Qin Yu’s feet began to explode!

The people around were also forced back by the pressure!

Qin Yu, who was at the center of the storm, was expressionless. His eyes were extremely indifferent.

“Go to hell!”

The speech device roared and this huge hand lashed out fiercely at Qin Yu!

“Bang!”

However, Qin Yu stood there without moving at all, allowing this huge hand to land on his body!

“The cultivation technique is not bad, but it also depends on who uses it,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Yan Yuqi’s expression changed drastically!

This mysterious heavenly sage hand was a genuine heavenly tribulation cultivation technique, yet it was unable to harm Qin Yu in the slightest? ! How was this possible? !

Buzz

Not far away, a ray of light lit up from Qin Yu’s palm.

A similar large hand began to slowly condense!

“Mysterious... Mysterious Heavenly Sage Hand? !” Seeing this scene, Yan Yuqi’s heart pounded violently!

How could this Qin Yu also know Mystic Heavenly Sage Hand?

“It’s said that Qin Yu once used a very short period of time to learn he Teng’s trump card moves!”

“From the looks of it today, he really lives up to his reputation!”

“He actually quickly learned a heaven rank cultivation technique!”

“En, although there are flaws, to be able to comprehend this technique in such a short period of time, I’m afraid that there’s no one else in the world who can do it!”

When Yan Yuqi heard these words, he even wanted to die!

He had spent three whole months comprehending the mystic heavenly sage hand before he barely managed to enter the rudiments.

Yet, Qin Yu only took a glance at it before he was able to copy it!

What kind of talent was this!

“Although the heaven-ranked cultivation technique is not bad, it’s a waste to keep it in your hands,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Before he finished his sentence, Qin Yu had already waved his hand down!

Chapter 518: The 518th Palm, facing Xia Hang!

That huge hand ruthlessly pressed down on Yan Yuqi!

“Boom!”

In an instant, a huge handprint appeared on the ground!

Smoke and dust rose up, blocking everyone’s line of sight.

This palm not only slapped Yan Yuqi’s body until it was dripping with blood, it also smashed his confidence into pieces!

“How... how is this possible!”

Yan Yuqi lay on the ground, his face filled with pain.

His body was damaged in many places, and his bones were shattered!
He couldn't even stand up.

“How is this possible...”Yan Yuqi didn't dare to believe it!

Qin Yu glanced at him and said coldly, “On account of your young age,
I'll spare your life.”

After saying this, Qin Yu looked at Xia Hang who was not far away.

At this moment, Xia Hang's body was surrounded by streams of
Qi/spiritual energy.

This Qi/spiritual energy was flowing into his body through his pores.

Obviously, this was a sign of a breakthrough!

“You want to step into Marquis Wu?”Qin Yu couldn't help but sneer.

Fortunately, he came in time. Otherwise, Xia hang would have
succeeded!

Qin Yu immediately strode toward Xia Hang.

At this time, the Ten-odd members of the JINGDU martial arts
association quickly stood out.

They had strong killing intent on their bodies. It was obvious that they
wanted to stop Qin Yu.

Qin Yu stopped in his tracks.

He coldly glanced at everyone and said, “You Think You Can Stop Me?”

As he spoke, the pressure on Qin Yu’s body was suddenly released!

An intense pressure instantly spread out!

“How... how could this be!” When they felt the pressure on Qin Yu’s body, everyone’s expression changed drastically!

Qin Yu’s strength seemed to have increased by a lot!

“Pu!”

A martial grandmaster could not withstand this pressure and vomited blood on the spot!

Everyone looked at each other and could not help but step back.

Qin Yu snorted coldly. He ignored everyone and walked towards Xia hang with big steps.

At this moment, Xia hang seemed to be at the crucial moment of breaking through.

His entire body emitted waves of bright light, as if he was about to step into the realm of Martial Marquis at any time!

“You want to step into the realm of martial marquis? In your next life,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Before he finished his words, golden light had already circled around Qin Yu’s hand!

A terrifying power instantly surged over!

“Boom!”

Qin Yu did not waste any time. He immediately clenched his fist and ruthlessly smashed it toward Xia hang with a violent force!

“Dong!”

With this punch, Xia hang was directly sent flying. His body slid for dozens of meters before he stabilized his body!

Blood seeped out of the corner of Xia Hang’s mouth, many of his bones were broken, and his internal Qi became extremely chaotic!

He opened his eyes, and his expression was extremely unsightly!

“Who, who destroyed my realm!”

Xia hang raised his head and roared angrily!

“Me!”

Qin Yu said coldly.

Hearing Qin Yu’s voice, Xia Hang’s expression became even more unsightly!

He glared at Qin Yu and said through gritted teeth, “You’re actually not crippled!”

Qin Yu sneered, “Yeah, it seems that your dragon vein power isn’t too good either.”

Xia hang's whole body was trembling, and his eyes were wide open.

He stared at Qin Yu and said with a broken face, "I'm just a step away from becoming a martial marquis. Because of you, all my efforts have been wasted!"

"Qin Yu, you bastard, I'm going to tear you into pieces!" Xia hang's angry roar almost spread throughout the entire dragon vein!

Qin Yu sneered, "Serves you right. You'll stay in the half-step martial marquis realm for the rest of your life."

Xia Hang's eyes were scarlet red, and a strong killing intent filled his chest!

His hands trembled as he said coldly, "I want to cut you into ten thousand pieces, I want to cut you into ten thousand pieces!"

As soon as he finished speaking, the power of the dragon veins instantly rose!

A powerful force suddenly appeared at the position of Qin Yu's chest!

"Dong!"

At such a close distance, there was no way to dodge.

Qin Yu was instantly sent flying dozens of steps by this force, and a tiny bloody hole appeared on his chest.

"As expected of the power of the Dragon Bloodline." Qin Yu wiped the fresh blood from his chest and couldn't help but squint his eyes slightly.

“Go to hell!”

Xia hang’s palm quickly slid, and countless forces instantly filled Qin Yu’s body!

These forces exploded around Qin Yu like a bomb!

In an instant, Qin Yu’s body was enveloped by a wave of thick smoke!

Xia hang didn’t stop there. He seemed to have gone mad and his hands kept sliding in the air!

This was the power of the terrain, raining down on Qin Yu!

The ground where Qin Yu was was turned into ashes!

After an unknown amount of time, Xia hang finally stopped panting.

He stared in Qin Yu’s direction and gritted his teeth, “You actually interrupted my breakthrough... You Bastard!”

The smoke and dust gradually settled down.

Qin Yu’s entire body was almost covered in blood! However, not only did his internal Qi not show any signs of weakness, it was also unprecedentedly strong!

“Other than the power of the dragon bloodline, what else can you rely on?” Qin Yu seemed to not feel any pain. His pair of clear eyes looked coldly in Xia Hang’s direction.

Xia Hang’s expression was somewhat ugly.

Qin Yu looked extremely miserable, but in reality, his foundation had not been damaged at all.

In other words, this power of the dragon bloodline seemed to only be able to break Qin Yu's skin!

“Say it, what else can you rely on?” Qin Yu opened his mouth, and within the blood-red, a layer of white bloomed.

Xia hang angrily roared, “Qin Yu, you're going too far!”

With an explosive roar, eight streams of energy shot out from Qin Yu's surroundings, instantly engulfing Qin Yu!

Qin Yu's physical body was once again pushed back!

But this time, he only took three steps back!

Compared to the scene of him being sent flying at the beginning, the three steps undoubtedly made Xia Hang's heart tremble!

Xia hang gritted his teeth and once again unleashed the power of the dragon vein!

This time, the power was even more powerful, crazily attacking Qin Yu's body!

However, this time, Qin Yu only took one step back!

“How is this possible!” Xia hang's expression was extremely unsightly!

He didn't dare to think too much and hurriedly activated the power of the dragon vein again!

However, this time, Qin Yu didn't take a single step back!

“Ah!!! Impossible!” Xia hang went crazy. He tried his best to activate this power!

This time, Qin Yu directly withstood the power of the dragon vein and walked towards Xia hang step by step!

“Clang Clang Clang Clang” the sounds of collision continued to be heard. Countless rays of energy left white spots on Qin Yu's body.

However, this was completely unable to stop Qin Yu's footsteps!

Gradually, the power of the dragon veins seemed to have no effect on Qin Yu anymore!

He almost completely ignored the power of the dragon veins!

“How... how could this be!” Large beads of sweat were left on Xia hang's forehead, and his heart was incomparably terrified!

He, the dignified vice president of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, was actually starting to be afraid at this moment!

“Tell me, without the power of the dragon vein, what else do you have?” Qin Yu said coldly.

Chapter 519: Chapter 519, the panicked Xia hang

Xia hang's expression was extremely unsightly. Although he didn't know what exactly happened, he knew that the current him probably couldn't do anything to Qin Yu.

“Jingdu martial arts association has so many resources, but in the end, you’re still a waste.”Qin Yu shook his head.

Xia hang looked coldly at Qin Yu and said, “Qin Yu, you ruined my opportunity. What else do you want?”

“What else do you want?”Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and then sneered, “Of course, I want to kill you.”

Xia Hang’s eyes were somewhat vicious.

He narrowed his eyes slightly and said, “Kill me? I Am...”

“Alright, don’t tell me your family name. I am not interested. Moreover, even if you are a heavenly king, I don’t care.”Qin Yu interrupted Xia Hang’s words.

Xia Hang’s face became even angrier. He raised his head and roared, “Qin Yu, you’re going too far. Do you really think that I, Xia Hang, Am Easy to bully? !”

Following Xia Hang’s angry roar, streams of mist-like internal Qi burst out from the dragon vein!

In an instant, it was as if the entire power of Heaven and earth in the dragon vein had been absorbed by Xia Hang!

At a glance, a true dragon had actually condensed in midair!

This divine dragon that was forged from the power of the dragon vein seemed to have its own life force. A pair of dark pupils coldly swept across the surroundings.

The Aura on it made people feel a chill in their internal Qi! Some people even knelt down on the spot!

Even Qin Yu felt a trace of abnormality on the body of this divine dragon.

This feeling was as if he was facing an irresistible divine power!

Xia hang panted heavily. He gritted his teeth and said, “Qin Yu, be a man and leave a line. It will be easier to meet in the future. Are you really going to force me into a dead end?”

Qin Yu glanced at Xia hang and said coldly, “Don’t say such useless nonsense. When you crippled my dantian, did you ever think of leaving a line?”

“Okay!”

Xia hang didn’t say anything more. He bit his finger and flicked his finger. A trace of blood essence instantly fell into the Divine Dragon’s body!

In an instant, this divine dragon, which was made of the power of the dragon’s bloodline, seemed to be dyed with color.

“Go to hell!”

Xia hang roared, and the entire divine dragon instantly swooped down toward Qin Yu!

Qin Yu stared at this divine dragon and sneered, “It’s just a spirit body that has no life. Do you really think I’m afraid of You? !”

After saying that, Qin Yu clenched his fists and faced it head-on!

“Boom!”

A huge collision occurred. At the moment of the collision, Qin Yu's expression could not help but change!

The power of this divine dragon was beyond Qin Yu's imagination. It instantly knocked Qin Yu to the ground!

“As expected of the power of the dragon vein. It's indeed extraordinary.” Qin Yu frowned.

He clenched the absolute beginning Holy Fist and rushed forward for the second time!

However, the result was still the same this time. The moment they collided, the Golden Light on Qin Yu's body was directly shattered!

Not far away, Xia hang watched this scene coldly. There seemed to be a hint of solemnity on his face.

Meanwhile, Qin Yu touched his chin and sneered, “Divine Dragon, right... well, then I'll be a dragon slayer today!”

Before he finished his words, Qin Yu put his hands together and muttered, as if he was casting some kind of spell!

In just a short moment, Qin Yu's body began to expand! In an instant, his body expanded to over three meters tall!

Not only that, his body was also covered in a layer of golden light, making him look incomparably resplendent!

This spell was precisely the Wuji Dharma Idol that he had used when he fought he teng back then!

And after Qin Yu stepped into the half-step martial marquis realm, his body became even larger, and his light became even more resplendent!

Everyone looked at this golden giant with a flash of shock in their eyes!

“Limitless Dharma Idol?” Xia Hang’s pupils shrunk even more!

“How does this kid know the limitless Dharma Idol?” Xia hang could not help but take two steps back.

Countless thoughts flashed through his mind, and the fear in his eyes became even more obvious!

“Wrong, everything is wrong!” Xia hang seemed to have thought of something.

He whispered, “All along, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association thought that Qin Yu was an ordinary person, but they didn’t expect that he... He probably has something to do with that person!”

Thinking of this, Xia Hang’s expression became even more panicked!

“No, I have to tell this matter to the martial arts association as soon as possible!” Xia Hang said coldly.

In the sky, that divine dragon swooped down toward Qin Yu again!

This time, Qin Yu didn’t Dodge at all.

He waved his hands and grabbed the neck of the divine dragon directly!

The huge force instantly made the “Divine dragon”struggle violently!

However, Qin Yu’s hands were like two iron pincers, making it unable to move!

“I thought it was really a divine dragon, but it turns out it was just a power condensed from the surface of the dragon vein.”Qin Yu sneered.

Then, Qin Yu grabbed the divine dragon and slammed it to the ground!

The moment it touched, the divine dragon instantly disappeared!

Clouds of mist-like internal Qi returned to the dragon vein!

Qin Yu turned around and looked coldly at Xia Hang.

“What other moves do you have? Just use them,”Qin Yu said coldly.

“I also want to see the methods of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

This Xia hang was Han Wei’s master, so they must be connected.

Through Xia Hang, Qin Yu could know Han Wei’s methods.

But at this time, Xia hang seemed to have lost the will to fight. He took out a martial marquis weapon and threw it into the air!

“Martial Marquis Weapon? Do you think it will be useful to me?”Qin Yu sneered.

When he was still in the Great Circle Realm, Qin Yu had already broken four martial marquis weapons, let alone now!

Xia hang did not say anything. He muttered in a low voice, and it was unknown what kind of strange spell he was activating.

Qin Yu was not anxious. He just wanted to see what kind of method Xia hang had so that he could know how to deal with Han Wei.

“Buzz!”

At this moment, Xia hang’s body suddenly flashed with light!

Looking over, he saw that he was holding a spiritual artifact that looked like a command flag in his hand!

“Spatial spiritual artifact?” Qin Yu’s expression changed!

As expected, the moment the spiritual artifact appeared, Xia Hang’s body began to disappear!

In less than half a second, Xia hang disappeared without a trace!

“Hahahaha!”

Seeing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but burst into laughter.

He glanced at the members of the JINGDU martial arts association and sneered, “This is your captain? He abandoned you and ran away?”

Everyone looked at each other, as if they could not believe what was happening in front of them.

At this time, Xia hang was rushing to Jingdu.

“This kid must not be left alive.. After I inform the higher-ups, I will definitely use all my strength to kill him!”Xia Hang said coldly.

Chapter 520: Chapter 520, get rid of Qin Yu immediately!

As soon as he boarded the plane, Xia hang hurriedly sent a text message.

This text message was sent to the higher-ups of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

...

At this moment, many members of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association were nervously looking at Qin Yu.

Just now, Qin Yu’s combat strength had already made them lose the confidence to resist.

If they were to fight now, they probably had no chance of winning.

Qin Yu sized up everyone and didn’t say anything for a long time.

“Do you want to Kill Us?”At this moment, someone took the initiative to ask.

Qin Yu rubbed his chin and thought for a moment, then said, “It’s fine if I don’t kill you, but you have to hand over all the herbs on your body.”

Everyone looked at each other.

This might be a good choice.

“Take the initiative. If you let me search, it won’t be so comfortable,”Qin Yu said as he stepped on the ground.

No one dared to say anything. They all took out their herbs and placed them in front of Qin Yu.

The herbs from the stone tablet all fell into Qin Yu’s pocket.

In addition to what they had consumed in the past few days, there were also three five-thousand-year-old herbs.

After looting everything, Qin Yu looked at the crowd.

“When something happens, you run away first. Is this the JINGDU martial arts association that you rely on?”Qin Yu’s tone was full of ridicule.

“If that’s the case, you might as well follow me. At least I won’t abandon you and run for your lives,”Qin Yu said half-jokingly and half-seriously.

“Qin Yu, you’re too naive.”

At this moment, a young man said in a deep voice.

This young man was called Chu Hedao. He was the son of the Chu family in Jingdu and was now also a half-step martial marquis.

“We admit that your strength is not bad, but do you really think that we came to the Jingdu martial arts association just to increase our strength?”Chu Hedao continued.

Qin Yu glanced at him, indicating for him to continue.

Chu Hedao stood up and said, “The resources that the JINGDU martial arts association has are not limited to martial power.”

“In other words, the existence of the JINGDU martial arts association is similar to the Chamber of Commerce. It can consolidate our circle and ensure that our relationship will not leak out.”

At this point, Chu Hedao glanced at Qin Yu and said, “At the same time, it also ensures that people like you will not suddenly rise up and affect our status.”

Qin Yu was speechless for a moment.

He didn't expect that Chu Hedao would tell him this.

Most importantly, what he said made sense.

“I know what you're thinking. You either want to replace US or make us disappear,” Chu Hedao continued.

“No matter which one it is, you can't do it with your current strength.”

After saying this, Chu Hedao didn't say anything more.

He swept a glance at everyone and then left.

Looking at Chu Hedao's back, Qin Yu couldn't help but rub his chin.

“This Chu family... is a bit interesting,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

The others didn't stay any longer. They all stood up and left.

It had to be said that after so many years of development in Jingdu, the relationship between the various families had long been impregnable.

Although there would be disputes and hidden fights between them, all the fights would not jump out of this circle.

After all, this was a modern society. The power of capital was too powerful.

“Alright, everyone has left. You can come out now,” Qin Yu shouted at the bottom of the cliff.

The handlebar mustache tiptoed and revealed a pair of eyes.

After confirming that there was no one, the mustache man patted the soil on his body.

“You really left. TSK TSK, fellow Daoist, this venerable one really admires you. You actually challenged the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.” The Mustache Man Sighed.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “Stop talking nonsense and quickly make your move.”

Then, the Mustache Man took out his tools and began to make his move against the dragon vein.

...

Jingdu martial arts association.

Xia hang sat in the meeting room with his face covered in dust.

His expression was not good, and there was even a hint of panic.

“Xia Hang, I asked you to lead the team to the dragon vein, and you came back on your own like this?” Someone said coldly.

“Those people are all descendants of the major aristocratic families, and they are also the elite forces of our Jingdu Martial Arts Association. Now, you have abandoned them and come back on your own. What is your responsibility?”

“You’re so cowardly and afraid of death. I don’t think you should take the position of vice president.”

Xia Hang’s expression changed, and he hurriedly said, “I, Xia Hang, am absolutely not cowardly and afraid of death. I’ve returned this time because I have something important to report to everyone.”

“Something important? Let me tell you, if any one of them dies, you won’t be able to bear it,” someone said coldly.

Xia Hang’s expression was extremely ugly. He gritted his teeth, stood up and said, “What I’m talking about is definitely more important than their lives!”

“What nonsense!” Someone shouted!

This voice contained surging inner strength and was directly aimed at Xia Hang!

As a half-step martial marquis, Xia hang was directly shocked by this roar until he vomited blood!

This couldn't help but make people wonder, just what kind of strength were these higher-ups hiding in the shadows? !

“Let him speak. If he can't come up with a reasonable explanation today, then he doesn't need to stay in the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.” A woman's voice was heard.

Xia hang hurriedly bowed and then said, “Although we have observed Qin Yu, we don't pay enough attention to him.”

“The understanding of him is limited to his fights with the Han family and the Yan family.”

“In our impression, we always thought that he was just an ordinary person with good martial arts talent. He had no background and no master.”

“But today... he used a spell.”

Xia hang paused for a moment.

Someone in the dark asked, “What spell?”

“The Infinity Dharma Idol,” Xia Hang said these words.

When the Infinite Dharma Idol was mentioned, the entire conference room fell into silence.

After a while, someone finally spoke.

“Are you sure it's the Infinite Dharma Idol?”

Xia hang hurriedly said, “I’m 100% sure! Although this kid’s infinite dharma idol isn’t mature enough, it’s definitely the infinite Dharma Idol!”

“The infinite dharma idol... seems to have a history.”

“In the whole world, there aren’t many people who can use the infinite Dharma Idol.”

“It’s not that there aren’t many. According to our information, there’s only one person who used the limitless dharma idol and almost caused our Jingdu martial arts association to sink.”

Xia hang hurriedly said, “I suspect that Qin Yu has a relationship with that person! If we let him continue to grow, the consequences would be unimaginable!”

Speaking up to this point, Xia hang stood up and said, “I suggest that we immediately mobilize the highest power and directly get rid of Qin Yu!”

Chapter 521: Chapter 521, the wedding was approaching

The meeting room fell into silence once again.

Everyone was silent, as if they were all thinking about this matter.

Xia hang said somewhat anxiously, “No matter what, we must get rid of this Qin Yu, and we must do it as soon as possible, otherwise, there will be endless trouble in the future!”

“Xia Hang, you should go back first.” However, in the end, everyone still did not listen to Xia Hang’s opinion.

“We will discuss this matter and then make a decision.”

Xia hang clenched his teeth and said anxiously, “If Qin Yu really grows up, then...”

“If I ask you to go back, don’t you understand!”

A voice came from the dark again.

Xia hang opened his mouth and was instantly speechless.

Although he was the vice president of the Martial Arts Association, Xia Hang was very clear in his heart that his main responsibility as the vice president was to face those aristocratic families.

To put it bluntly, he was just a bridge between the martial arts association and the various aristocratic families.

As long as these higher-ups were unwilling, they could make him disappear at any time.

Xia hang had no choice but to walk out of the meeting room.

After coming out of the meeting room, Xia Hang thought about it and finally decided to look for Han Wei and Yan Sihai to discuss this matter

“Since the martial arts association hasn’t made a move, then we can only incite these two aristocratic families to get rid of Qin Yu!” Xia Hang said coldly.

...

In the clubhouse.

Xia Hang, Han Wei, and Yan Sihai sat together.

“I suggest that we get rid of Qin Yu as soon as possible.” Xia hang looked at Han Meng.

Han Meng had always supported attacking Qin Yu in advance, so he could only place his hopes on Han Meng.

However, Han Meng’s attitude changed drastically.

He laughed and said, “Old Xia, I agree with you before, but since my son came out of seclusion, I changed my mind.”

“With my son’s current ability, getting rid of that Qin Yu is nothing!”

Xia Hang’s expression changed, and he hurriedly said, “If it’s too late, then something will happen. There are still close to 20 days, no one can guarantee what will happen in these 20 days!”

Han Meng sneered and said, “What? As Han Wei’s master, don’t you have confidence in him? Do you think my son is inferior to that Qin Yu?”

Xia hang frowned, “Of course I don’t mean that.”

“Then that’s it. As far as I know, my son’s ability is now above yours, right?” Han Meng snorted lightly.

Xia hang opened his mouth, speechless.

“Alright, when the time comes, I will set up an inescapable net.” Yan Sihai took a puff of his cigar.

“As long as this Qin Yu dares to appear, regardless of whether he wins or loses, I will not let him leave Jingdu!”

Hearing this, Xia hang could only nod his head.

“I hope Qin Yu won’t run away in advance,” Xia hang thought to himself.

...

Above the dragon vein.

The handlebar mustache twirled around for nearly two hours.

“This is the place.” The handlebar mustache stepped on the ground and then began to work.

Relatively speaking, the yang tomb was much simpler than the Yin tomb.

Not only that, the Babe inside the Yang Tomb was also not something that the yin tomb could compare to.

After the Yang Tomb was opened, a surge of Yang Qi rushed towards him.

One magic artifact after another was placed in the Yang Tomb.

“I’m Rich! I’m Rich!” The mustached man said excitedly.

Qin Yu’s eyes lit up. There were heaven rank magic artifacts in there! There were even several Earth rank magic artifacts!

“Sigh, I really can’t bear to give you these Babe,” the mustached man said with some heartache.

Qin Yu didn’t pay attention to him. He walked into the Yang Tomb and carefully examined it.

One of the artifact refining cauldrons caught Qin Yu’s attention.

This artifact refining cauldron was entirely jade-green. Even though it was covered in dust, it still couldn’t conceal the jade-green color of its entire body.

“I want this artifact refining cauldron.” Qin Yu pointed at it and said.

The mustached man muttered, “That won’t do! This artifact refining cauldron is also useful to me.”

Qin Yu muttered, “How about this? Other than this artifact refining cauldron, I don’t want anything else. How about it?”

The moustache man was stunned. He hurriedly said, “Is what you said true?”

“Yes.” Qin Yu nodded.

“But I have a condition.”

The moustache man said with a smile, “Fellow Daoist, let alone one condition, I will agree to ten conditions!”

Qin Yu looked at the man with the mustache and said, “I want you to take me to the three Big Graves!”

“Big Graves?” The man with the mustache frowned slightly.

He touched his chin and said, “These big graves are not easy to find...”

“It doesn’t matter if you have stripped them. What I want is Yin Energy,” said Qin Yu.

The man with the mustache blinked, then patted his chest and said, “No problem!”

“Okay, it’s a deal.” Qin Yu heaved a sigh of relief.

According to Qin Yu’s self-speculation, the three graves could possibly support him to step into the half-step martial Marquis Realm!

The half-step martial Marquis realm was not a clear realm to begin with. To put it bluntly, it was just a transitional realm, just a little bit away from the Martial Marquis realm.

It was precisely this little bit of distance that made it hard to know how many people were stuck in this realm for their entire lives.

Although the current Qin Yu was already powerful enough, he did not understand Han Wei well.

There could not be any accidents during this marriage snatching! Therefore, to be able to step into the Martial Marquis realm was a safe bet!

“When do we set off?” Qin Yu asked.

The handlebar mustache held the spiritual artifact as he muttered, “How can it be so fast? I have forgotten many places. You’d better wait for my notice.”

At this point, the handlebar mustache picked out a spiritual artifact and said with a smile, “Spatial spiritual artifact. This thing is not bad...”

Then, the handlebar mustache tried to activate this spiritual artifact.

“Buzz!”

A Ray of light flashed, and the handlebar mustache disappeared without a trace.

“Damn it, where is He!” Qin Yu was instantly anxious.

The two of them didn’t even leave their contact details, and he left just like that?

“Oh no, did I get cheated?” Qin Yu’s brows were tightly knitted, and he was a little flustered.

Qin Yu waited on the dragon vein for an entire day, but the handlebar mustache still didn’t come back.

“F * ck, this bastard,” Qin Yu said angrily.

Not only did he take the Babe, he even ran away!

With no other choice, Qin Yu could only leave this place temporarily.

Qin Yu returned all the way to Chuzhou.

At this moment, Fang Yue was still lying unconscious on the bed.

“Mr. Qin, if this girl continues to lie down like this, will she die?” Yao Qing rubbed his chin and muttered softly.

Qin Yu did not say anything. He was a little worried in his heart.

That he teng had already escaped. It would not be easy to find him.

I wonder if the handlebar mustache will have a way, Qin Yu thought to himself.

The handlebar mustache looked crazy, but Qin Yu had a feeling that this person was not simple.

It was already the end of August. There were only sixteen days left until September 9th!

The news of Han Wei and Yan Ruoxue’s wedding began to spread like wildfire!

Almost the entire Jingdu was discussing this matter.

Some people even claimed that this wedding was the wedding of the century!

The marriage between the two great families had attracted the attention of countless people!

Chapter 522: Chapter 522 was all forced by you

In the following days, Han Wei made more and more appearances.

This appearance not only involved martial arts, but also appeared frequently in the business world.

In a short time, Han Wei had almost become a star of the younger generation.

“Mr. Han, your wedding with Miss Yan is coming up, and that Qin Yu claims that he will come to snatch the wedding. I wonder if you will be worried?” asked the host.

Han Wei, who was wearing a luxurious suit, said with a faint smile, “Of course not. Miss Yan and I are on good terms. No one can shake us.”

“As the old saying goes, I will personally defeat Qin Yu at the wedding. Treat it as a gift to my wife.”

Looking at these interview videos, Qin Yu could not contain his anger.

Especially when he kept calling Qin Yu his wife, it made Qin Yu want to tear his mouth apart!

Not only that, Han Wei’s actions became more and more high-profile.

He consecutively challenged several veteran half-step martial marquises, and almost all of them won in a crushing manner!

After winning eight half-step martial marquises consecutively, Han Wei turned his gaze towards a martial marquis!

This was an old martial marquis named Zhang Wuque, who had already reached the age of more than a hundred years old!

It was said that Zhang Wuque had already entered the Martial Marquis realm a few decades ago. After so many years, no one knew what level he was at.

This battle was held in the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, but it was not publicly announced. All that was known was that Zhang Wuque was carried out on a stretcher in the afternoon, while Han Wei was unharmed!

This news had already spread, immediately causing countless people to be shocked!

Han Wei had actually defeated a real Marquis Wu?

Not only that, from his posture, it seemed that he had won quite easily?

Could it be... that Han Wei had also stepped into the realm of Marquis Wu?

“Mr. Qin.” Yao Qing held his phone and ran in front of Qin Yu.

“It is said that Han Wei defeated an old Marquis Wu,” Yao Qing said in a deep voice.

Qin Yu glanced at his phone, and could not help but show a trace of solemnity on his face.

He was well aware of the gap between a half-step Marquis and a marquis. Even he had no chance of winning!

“Could it be... Han Wei has really stepped into the Marquis Realm?” Qin Yu took a deep breath.

Although it was not that simple to step into the Marquis Realm from a half-step Marquis Realm, Han Wei still had the best resources in the world!

No one knew if Han Wei would step into the Marquis Realm in one Go!

“Mr. Qin, how about... You Don't go,” Yao Qing said from the side.

“If Han Wei really stepped into the martial marquis realm, then... then aren't you going to die?”

Qin Yu glanced at Yao Qing and said coldly, “Even if it's a dragon's Den or a tiger's den, I will go. No one can touch Yan Ruoxue.”

Everything Qin Yu did was for Yan Ruoxue! How could he give up now!

“Marquis Wu... So what if you're a Marquis Wu? If you can become a Marquis Wu, I, Qin Yu, will also have a chance!” Qin Yu took a deep breath.

Although he said this, Qin Yu was somewhat uncertain.

Because time was too short.

...

Jingdu, Yan family manor.

Seeing that time was getting closer and closer, Yan Ruoxue became more and more worried.

During this period of time, she had almost been cut off from all contact, and she knew nothing about the outside world.

She didn't know how far Qin Yu had gone, and she also didn't know what kind of strength Han Wei had now.

“Miss, don't worry too much.”The nanny next to her sighed slightly.

Yan Ruoxue looked at the nanny next to her and whispered, “Aunt He, have you heard from Qin Yu recently?”

The nanny who was called aunt he smiled bitterly and said, “Our phones were also taken away. How could there be any news from Young Master Qin...”

Hearing this, the worry in Yan Ruoxue's heart grew even more.

She was very clear in her heart what kind of Power Qin Yu was facing.

At this moment, the door was pushed open.

Then, she saw Yan Yongxiu slowly walk in.

Seeing Yan Yongxiu, Yan Ruoxue hurriedly stood up and said, “Dad!”

Yan Yongxiu's face darkened as he walked in front of Yan Ruoxue.

“Ruoxue, your wedding with Han Wei is in a few days. Are You Ready?”Yan Yongxiu asked coldly.

Yan ruoxue bit her red lips with her teeth. She looked up at Yan Yongxiu and said, “I won't marry Han Wei.”

A trace of anger flashed across Yan Yongxiu's face!

He berated loudly, "Things have already come to this. Are you still thinking about that Qin Yu?!"

"Do you know how much trouble this Qin Yu has caused outside? ! What's there to be reluctant about this kind of man?!"

"Caused trouble?" Yan Ruoxue seemed to find it a little strange.

What kind of trouble could Qin Yu Cause?

Yan Yongxiu said coldly, "It seems that you don't know your sweetheart very well."

"Okay, then I'll tell you what Qin Yu did outside!"

"He killed dozens of people from the sacred Confucian school, forced the sacred Confucian school to lower its head, and slapped the face of our Yan family!"

"Not only that, even the people from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association were threatened by him!"

At this point, Yan Yongxiu gritted his teeth and said, "That's the Jingdu Martial Arts Association! What does he, Qin Yu, want to Do? Is he trying to rebel?"

"Even if Qin Yu enters the Yan family, he will bring disaster to the Yan family!"

Hearing this, a trace of surprise flashed across Yan Ruoxue's beautiful face.

Qin Yu... actually forced the Saint Confucian school to lower their heads?

One had to know that the sacred Confucian school had the martial marquis overseeing it!

And in Yan Ruoxue's impression, wasn't Qin Yu an ordinary person? In this short period of time, even if his progress was rapid, he was at most a martial grandmaster, right?

Yan Ruoxue raised her head and looked at Yan Yongxiu. She said somewhat deliberately, "Dad, don't joke around. Qin Yu is only a martial grandmaster. How could he threaten the sacred Confucian school, and how could he threaten the Jingdu Martial Arts Association?"

Yan Yongxiu narrowed his eyes and sneered, "Ruoxue, are you trying to trick me?"

"Okay, I might as well tell you that Qin Yu does have some talent. He has already stepped into the half-step martial Marquis Realm."

As soon as these words were said, Yan Ruoxue's eyes immediately lit up!

"Dad, do you remember what you said back then? You said that as long as Qin Yu Can..."

"Enough!"

Before Yan Ruoxue could finish her words, she was rudely interrupted by Yan Yongxiu.

He snorted coldly and said, “So what if he has talent? He doesn’t have the slightest bit of respect in his heart!”

“If our Yan family accepts him, I’m afraid that we will become enemies with the whole world! So you should give up this idea!”

Yan Ruoxue’s face immediately turned cold.

She stared at Yan Yongxiu and said, “Didn’t you force Qin Yu to do this?”

“Back then, you said that he was not qualified and that he was an ant at the bottom.”

“Now you say that he is a disaster. If it weren’t for your coercion, would he have become like this?”

“Don’t tell me that you want Qin Yu to face your oppression with a smile? Are you satisfied with that?”

Chapter 523: Chapter 523, Han Wei’s clamor!

Yan Ruoxue’s words instantly infuriated Yan Yongxiu!

He raised his hand and was about to land on Yan Ruoxue’s face!

But in the end, his hand only froze in mid-air.

“If grandfather was still here, he wouldn’t have tolerated you guys doing this,” Yan Ruoxue said coldly.

At the mention of Yan Yunheng, Yan Yongxiu seemed to have found another excuse.

He snorted coldly and said, “You still have the face to mention your grandfather? Then Qin Yu is the murderer of your grandfather!”

“Is that so?” The corner of Yan Ruoxue’s mouth curled into a sneer.

“Father, I think you know better than me whether my grandfather is dead or not.”

Yan Yongxiu’s face changed and he berated, “Don’t talk nonsense! Your grandfather has already passed away!”

“Is that so?” The sneer on Yan Ruoxue’s face became more and more intense.

“Stop making excuses for your own cowardice.”

“You’re just afraid of my uncle. Even if you have doubts in your heart, you still don’t dare to say it out loud, right?”

After hearing Yan Ruoxue’s words, Yan Yongxiu’s expression became extremely ugly!

“You... You’re spouting nonsense!” Yan Yongxiu turned his face to the side.

“Right, this is the arrogant face of all of you. On the one hand, you bow down to the stronger ones, and on the other hand, you look down on the weaker ones at the bottom.”

“I don’t know how many Good Points Qin Yu has, but at least he won’t be as weak as you guys.”

Yan Yongxiu was so angry that his face turned ashen, but he had nothing to say.

He had always believed that his father wasn't dead, but now that the dust had settled, he didn't dare to think too much about it.

He even forced himself to believe Yan Sihai's words.

“In short, there's no chance between you and Qin Yu anymore,” Yan Yongxiu said coldly.

“September 9th is the day of your wedding, and also the day of Qin Yu's death.”

After saying this, Yan Yongxiu turned his head and left.

A trace of pain flashed across Yan Ruoxue's fair and tender face.

Tears flowed out of the corners of her eyes.

...

On this day, Qin Yu sat in the courtyard, trying his best to find the direction to step into Marquis Wu.

At this moment, Qin Yu's phone suddenly rang.

He took the phone and saw that it was an unfamiliar number from Jingdu.

“Han Wei?” After thinking about it, Qin Yu felt that it could only be Han Wei.

Thus, he picked up the phone and sneered, “Han Wei, have you thought about how to beg for mercy in front of me?”

However, a familiar and pleasant voice came from the other end.

This voice was none other than Yan Ruoxue!

“Qin Yu, are you okay?”

Hearing Yan Ruoxue’s voice, Qin Yu’s heart immediately began to beat violently!

He hurriedly got up and said anxiously, “I’m fine. Ruoxue, where are you now? Did you suffer? You...”

“Qin Yu, I don’t have much time. Listen to me,” Yan Ruoxue interrupted Qin Yu.

She said on the phone, “Qin Yu, on September 9th, you must not come to Jingdu.”

“I grew up in an aristocratic family and know their methods.”

“Whether you win or lose, they won’t let you leave Jingdu. I don’t want to see you come to die.”

Qin Yu gritted his teeth. He grabbed the phone and said, “Ruoxue, I will definitely take you out of Jingdu on that day. Wait for me!”

Yan Ruoxue wanted to say something, but a rough voice came from the other end.

“Who told you to make the call?” Yan Sihai’s voice came from the phone.

Before Yan Ruoxue could say anything, the phone was snatched away.

Then, Qin Yu heard a “Bang”! It was like the sound of the phone being smashed!

“Ruoxue!”

Qin Yu immediately became anxious.

He hurriedly called back, but the sound of the phone being turned off came from the other end!

“Yan Sihai, F * ck you!” Qin Yu couldn’t help but curse!

It was obvious that Yan Ruoxue wasn’t doing well!

And all of this was because of Yan Sihai!

“Yan Sihai... I will definitely kill you, I will personally kill you!” Qin Yu gritted his teeth, anger filling his chest.

He wanted nothing more than to immediately rush to Jingdu and personally kill Yan Sihai!

At this moment, Qin Yu’s phone rang again.

The caller this time was Han Wei!

After the call was connected, he heard Han Wei say faintly over the phone, “Qin Yu, have you heard about my wedding with Ruoxue?”

“F * ck you!” Qin Yu opened his mouth and scolded.

Han Wei on the other end was not angry either. He laughed out loud and said, “What, are you anxious now? Haha, that’s true. Facing something that you are powerless to change, other than being anxious, what else can you do?”

Qin Yu said with a cold face, “Han Wei, let me tell you, Yan Ruoxue doesn’t like you at all. Also, on the 9th of September, I will definitely kill you with my own hands!”

“Hahahahaha!” Han Wei suddenly laughed out loud in an exaggerated manner.

“You’re right. She doesn’t like me. So What?” Han Wei said with a sinister tone.

“Qin Yu, I also told you that after we get married, I will make her kneel in front of me every day to serve me!”

“Doesn’t she like you? Then I will break your limbs in front of her! I will lock you in a cage! I will let you see how I teach Yan Ruoxue a lesson every day!”

Hearing Han Wei’s words, Qin Yu could not help but clench his fists!

“Oh, I heard that you have stepped into the half-step martial Marquis Realm, right? And you even injured Xia Hang?” Han Wei changed the topic and said indifferently.

“En... for an ant, your achievements are indeed not bad, but unfortunately, you are still an ant in front of me. I can stomp you to death with just a lift of my foot.”

“As for your little achievements, they are not worth mentioning in my eyes at all.”

Qin Yu roared crazily, “Han Wei! If I don’t kill you, I, Qin Yu, will never be human!”

Han Wei sneered, “Okay, I hope you can appear at my wedding with Yan Ruoxue on September 9th.”

Han Wei deliberately emphasized the word “Wedding”.

After saying this, Han Wei directly hung up the phone.

Qin Yu grabbed the phone and fiercely fell to the ground!

He had to admit that Qin Yu was really anxious.

He sat on the ground, as if he had been struck by a god.

Han Wei’s words were like a thorn that stabbed into Qin Yu’s heart.

Especially when he was talking about Yan Ruoxue, Qin Yu’s heart felt as if it had been pierced by thousands of arrows.

“I will never allow such a thing to happen...”

Qin Yu’s expression was extremely complicated. There was anger, pain, and more importantly, impatience.

“Fellow Daoist is sitting on the ground. What kind of divine technique is he practicing?”

At this moment, a familiar voice entered his ears.

Qin Yu looked up and saw a cheeky-looking man with a handlebar mustache sitting on the wall.

“Handlebar mustache?” Qin Yu hurriedly stood up and took a step forward, quickly arriving in front of the handlebar mustache.

He stretched out his hand and grabbed the clothes of the handlebar mustache. He said coldly, “You left without saying goodbye last time. How dare you come to find me today?”

“Didn’t I promise to take you to three Big Graves?” The handlebar mustache muttered.

Chapter 524: Chapter 524. He must not be allowed to leave Jingdu!

Qin Yu looked coldly at the handlebar mustache and said, “I thought you had forgotten.”

The handlebar mustache jumped down from the wall and said with a smile, “How is that possible? This venerable self has always kept his word!”

Qin Yu looked at the handlebar mustache and said, “Then don’t waste time. Hurry up and set off.”

“TSK TSK, fellow Daoist, this is your fault. I came all the way here and didn’t even drink a mouthful of water. You should at least give me a meal, right?” The handlebar mustache said with a smile.

Although Qin Yu was anxious, he couldn’t do anything with the handlebar mustache.

Helpless, he could only bring the handlebar mustache back to the living room.

“Yao Qing, go and order some food,” Qin Yu said to Yao Qing.

The handlebar mustache waved his hand and said, “No need to be polite. Don’t overdo it. Just a Manchu-han banquet will do!”

Yao Qing glared at the handlebar mustache and muttered, “Old Thing, you’re really not polite.”

The handlebar mustache giggled and said, “Of course!”

This could not help but make people puzzled. What was with the proud look on the handlebar mustache’s face?

Yao Qing went to the restaurant and ordered some food. The handlebar mustache seemed to have not eaten for a few days as he wolfed down his food.

Peaches, who was beside him, frowned.

She tugged at Qin Yu and whispered, “Mr. Qin, who is this person? Why does he look so annoying?”

Qin Yu spread his hands and did not know how to explain.

“You can call him the man with the handlebar mustache,” Qin Yu said somewhat helplessly.

The way the man with the handlebar mustache ate was too rough, so Yao Qing and Peaches did not dare to come to the table.

The meal lasted for nearly an hour before the moustache man patted his stomach in satisfaction.

“Let’s Go!”The moustache man stood up and said.

“Wait.”At this moment, Qin Yu stopped the moustache man.

“I have something to ask you.”Qin Yu looked at the moustache man.

Then, he brought the moustache man to the bedroom.

The person lying on the bed was Fang Yue.

Qin Yu pointed at Fang Yue and said, “She has been unconscious for almost a month. Do you know what happened?”

The handlebar mustache rolled his eyes and said, “You are an elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. How would I know something that you can’t do anything about?”

Qin Yu frowned and explained the whole process to the handlebar mustache.

After the handlebar mustache heard it, he also frowned slightly.

“Used her to summon the Dragon Spirit?”The handlebar mustache touched his chin and whispered.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Yes. From then on, she was unconscious and her internal Qi was very weak.”

The handlebar mustache was silent for a moment and said, “I did read something similar in an ancient book, but it has been too long and I have forgotten about it.”

Then, the handlebar mustache said, “How about this? Give me some time and let me recall.”

“Okay.” Qin Yu nodded.

Anyway, Fang Yue had been asleep for so long, so it was not bad for the next few days.

Then, Qin Yu said goodbye to Yao Qing and the others and followed the handlebar mustache to the three big graves.

...

Jingdu martial arts association.

In the meeting room, a few higher-ups were still hiding in the darkness.

“Xia Hang is right. This Qin Yu probably has something to do with that person.”

“Could it be that the prediction from more than ten years ago is really about to come true?”

At the mention of the prediction, several higher-ups fell into silence once again.

“In order to prevent accidents, no matter what, we can’t let Qin Yu Leave Jingdu.” A woman’s voice was heard.

“On September 9th, mobilize three martial marquises and kill Qin Yu.”

“As long as he dares to appear, no matter what price he has to pay, we must kill him!”

Three martial marquises!

The Jingdu Martial Arts Association had not sent out any martial marquises for more than ten years!

And now, they actually directly mobilized three martial marquises! This was enough to show how much they valued them!

As for the “Person” and “Prediction” they spoke of, no one knew what it was. This seemed to be a secret of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

...

Qin Yu followed the handlebar mustache to the first big grave.

The first big tomb was in a declining village in the central plains.

This village was desolate and uninhabited. Within a radius of several miles, it was showing signs of decline.

It was said that countless feng shui masters had come to perform the ritual, but in the end, they all ended up in a sorry state.

“What strong Yin Energy.” As soon as he arrived at the village, Qin Yu could not help but be slightly surprised.

Such strong yin energy was almost not weaker than the Yin Tomb under the dragon vein!

Qin Yu hurriedly looked at the handlebar mustache and asked, “Where is the tomb?”

The handlebar mustache glanced at Qin Yu. He stepped on the ground and said, “The whole village is a big tomb.”

Qin Yu couldn't help but be stunned.

Such a big tomb? What was buried there?

The handlebar mustache seemed to see through Qin Yu's doubts and said, “According to my speculation, this place used to be a human sacrifice and a burial pit.”

Qin Yu frowned and found it hard to accept.

According to the Mustache Man, many people were buried alive here.

Perhaps it was because of this that the yin qi here was particularly prevalent.

“Alright, let's hurry up. We still have to go to the next big grave,” the mustache man muttered.

“Okay.” Qin Yu said no more.

He sat cross-legged on the ground and began to absorb the Yin Qi from heaven and earth.

In the blink of an eye, three days had passed.

Qin Yu sat cross-legged on the ground. The surrounding Yin Qi was like a stream flowing like the sea, disappearing bit by bit.

In just a few short days, the Yin Qi here began to disappear. Such a speed even the mustache man was somewhat surprised.

At this time, it was already August 21st. There were only 19 days left until September 9th.

The Yan family and the Han family had already decided on the location of the wedding.

This location was in a huge manor on the outskirts of Jingdu.

The main manor was located on a huge mountain, far away from the human world. It was a good place to kill people.

Today, several uninvited guests had arrived.

Their bodies looked weak, but their internal Qi was extremely powerful.

These people were the true top experts of the Martial Marquis Realm!

“If the Han family’s kid can get rid of him, that would be the best,” one of them said coldly.

“If he can’t do it, we must act immediately and quickly suppress him!”

Chapter 525: Chapter 525, three Yin tombs!

The Jingdu Martial Arts Association was clearly serious.

Three martial marquises were enough to wipe out any sect in the world!

Even the so-called number one sect in the north, the sacred Confucian school, only had one martial marquis overseeing it!

At this moment, Qin Yu didn't know that the Jingdu martial arts association was already secretly watching him.

But he was very clear in his heart that if he could not step into the martial marquis realm, he might not be able to return from this journey.

Qin Yu spent a whole four days to finally completely absorb the yin qi from the first grave.

He sat up from the ground and then shook his arms slightly, spitting out a mouthful of turbid internal QI.

“According to this progress, three such graves are enough to support me to step into the Martial Marquis Realm,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

The rank of Marquis Wu was a watershed. Once one stepped into the rank of Marquis Wu, they would give birth to a golden core, and their strength would also experience an unprecedented surge!

In today's world, the rank of Marquis Wu could practically run amok in the world!

Even top-tier capital families like the Yan family and the Han family could not forcefully order a Marquis Wu to work for them!

“If I can successfully step into the rank of Marquis Wu, this time when I go to Jingdu, I must teach them a lesson!” Qin Yu said coldly.

As long as he could successfully step into the Martial Marquis Realm, Qin Yu would not only be able to take Yan Ruoxue away, he would also be able to pick her up and show off his might!

Successfully taking Yan Ruoxue away was only the first step.

Qin Yu had promised Yan Ruoxue that he would definitely let her stand at the highest peak of Jingdu!

Either he would take back the Yan family, or he would establish an even bigger aristocratic family! A truly top-tier sect that was above the Yan family!

“Let’s go.” Qin Yu walked to the side of the handlebar mustache.

The handlebar mustache agreed and immediately brought Qin Yu to the second big tomb.

The second big tomb was located at a certain border in the north.

Just like the previous big tomb, this place was almost deserted. The atmosphere was cold and uninhabitable.

At a glance, it was frozen for thousands of miles.

The cold wind was like a sharp blade, cutting the life in pain.

The moustache pointed at an iceberg in front of him and said, “This is the place.”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He sat down cross-legged and began to absorb the second yin tomb.

Qin Yu spent six whole days on the second yin tomb.

When he finished absorbing the second yin tomb, it was already August 27th.

There were only thirteen days left until September 9th!

The intense sense of urgency made Qin Yu somewhat anxious.

“Take me to the third yin tomb immediately,” Qin Yu said somewhat anxiously.

The mustached man did not say much nonsense. He brought Qin Yu and quickly turned to the third yin tomb.

At this moment, Qin Yu’s body was already filled with a large amount of yin qi, and this Yin Qi would become the foundation for Qin Yu to try to break through to the Martial Marquis Realm.

According to Qin Yu’s calculations, after swallowing the third yin tomb, he would be able to try to enter closed door cultivation to break through to the Martial Marquis realm.

This was also the fastest method.

The two of them arrived at the third yin tomb.

However, the scene here made the two of them frown.

They saw that the third yin tomb had built a high wall, and there were tall buildings rising from the ground.

Looking up, they could see two big words written on the building: Yi Han.

“This is... someone set up a company here?” Looking up at the tall building, Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

Not only that, there were also a number of luxury cars parked under the building.

“Strange, why would someone set up a company in such a place?” The mustached man touched his chin and whispered.

Qin Yu also felt it was strange. This kind of place didn't attract people. If ordinary people lived for a long time, they might even get sick and die.

Who would choose to set up a company in this kind of place?

“Can you still find the fourth Yin Tomb?” Qin Yu looked at the handlebar mustache and asked.

The handlebar mustache rolled his eyes and said, “Do you think this yin tomb is a cabbage on the street?”

Looking at this building, Qin Yu could not help but frown.

After thinking for a moment, he finally strode in.

After entering the company, Qin Yu found that the people in this building were all as thin as sticks.

“This is the result of swallowing yin qi,” Qin Yu looked around and said in a low voice.

People who cultivated yin qi would usually be as thin as sticks and not in human form.

The reason why Qin Yu didn't fall into this situation was that he could absorb yin qi at the same time, so that yin and yang could maintain balance.

Then, Qin Yu released his spiritual sense and enveloped the entire building.

Soon, Qin Yu found that there were eight martial grandmasters and a half-step martial marquis in this building!

“It seems that this is not a company,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

The mustached man nodded and said, “Well, if I’m not wrong, this should be a sect.”

After all, it was a modern society, and many sects faced the world in the form of high-rise buildings.

Even the Saint Confucian school was the same.

“It’s said that those who cultivate yin qi are mostly sinister and cunning,” Qin Yu said coldly.

The mustached man glanced at Qin Yu and sneered, “Sinister and crafty people? Don’t you cultivate yin qi yourself?”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “I’m different.”

“What’s different about you? It’s just that you stand on different sides,” the mustached man said.

“You said that they’re sinister and crafty. That sage Confucian school is known as a righteous sect. Are they good birds?”

Qin Yu was instantly speechless. For a moment, he had nothing to say.

“Let’s go.” The nonsense made sense. Qin Yu didn’t say anything else.

Following this divine sense, Qin Yu walked towards the roof.

On the way, Qin Yu could clearly feel that the yin energy was getting denser.

When he arrived at a certain office on the top floor, the Yin energy here had already reached its peak.

Qin Yu pushed the door open, only to find that the door was tightly locked, and there was even a forbidden power placed on it.

However, this technique was not even worth mentioning in front of Qin Yu.

He merely used his spiritual energy to break the forbidden power with brute force.

The door slowly opened.

The moment he entered, he saw five people sitting inside the office:

One was a half-step martial marquis, and the other four were at the peak of the Martial Grandmaster realm!

They were all as skinny as sticks. Their hair was disheveled and their faces were dirty. Their eyes were deeply sunken, and they looked a little frightened.

At this moment, they were surrounding a black square object.

All the Yin energy came from this black square object!

“Who are you!” After seeing Qin Yu, the half-step martial Marquis stood up first!

Qin Yu explained, “Everyone, don’t misunderstand. I’m just here to discuss something with everyone.”

“HMPH, we’ve hidden here, and you still don’t want to give up, right? Fine, I want to see how capable you are!” The half-step martial marquis shouted loudly, and then reached out his hand towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu had no choice but to dodge and explain at the same time.

But unfortunately, this half-step martial marquis didn’t listen to anything, and his moves became increasingly fierce!

Qin Yu frowned slightly. If this continued, who knew how much time would be wasted.

Thus, Qin Yu wrapped his palm with spiritual power and slapped out.

“Boom!”

This half-step martial Marquis was instantly jolted back one after another, and a mouthful of blood gushed out!

The half-step martial marquis wiped the blood at the corner of his mouth and stood up from the ground.

He gritted his teeth and said coldly, “As expected of someone from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. Your strength is indeed extraordinary!”

Hearing this, Qin Yu was instantly stunned.

“Jingdu Martial Arts Association? I’m not a member of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association,” Qin Yu said awkwardly.

“You’re not a member of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, but you’re also their lackey!” The half-step martial marquis shouted.

Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown. He was silent for a moment, then said, “A lackey of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association? The Jingdu Martial Arts Association has tried their best to kill me, so how can I become their lackey?”

Before the half-step Marquis could speak, another wave of fierce internal Qi came from the door!

Then, four or five people walked in from outside the door.

These people wore white robes. On the white robes, there was the symbol of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

Not only that, in their hands was a martial marquis weapon!

“You can hide quite well.. You actually hid in such a place?” As soon as these people entered the door, they sneered.

Chapter 526: Chapter 526, evil sect

Seeing these people, the half-step martial marquis immediately became anxious.

“You still say you’re not a lackey of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!” He roared angrily!

Then, he turned to look at the other people and said coldly, “You guys leave immediately. Leave this place to me!”

“Elder Lu, then... then what about you?” The expressions of the martial grandmasters were somewhat unsightly.

The half-step martial marquis known as elder Lu coldly said, “I naturally have a way. Take the Yin formula and quickly leave!”

“Want to leave? Do you think you can leave?” The person from the JINGDU martial arts association stretched out his hand, and the four martial marquis weapons immediately buzzed and hung in all directions!

The space of the entire building was instantly confined here, and no one could escape!

Elder Lu gritted his teeth and said coldly, “We have never provoked anyone. We have even helped countless people solve the feng shui problem. What right do you have to arrest us!?”

The few members of the martial arts association sneered and said, “Cultivating Yin qi is an evil sect. We are here to arrest you!”

Qin Yu remained silent at the side.

He really didn't expect the martial arts association to have so many actions. It seemed that they really regarded themselves as the law enforcers of the martial arts world.

“Are you coming with us, or are you going to be killed on the spot?” The leader asked indifferently.

Elder lu gritted his teeth and said, “Let them go. They are still young...”

“Stop dreaming,”the martial arts association’s man interrupted elder Lu.

“Maggots like you, don’t even think about escaping. We will kill every single one of you.”

“That’s right. You Don’t want to cultivate inner strength, but you want to cultivate yin qi. You deserve to die.”

Hearing the words of the martial arts association, elder Lu seemed to be on the verge of breaking down.

He glared at the few of them and gritted his teeth, “Cultivate inner strength? All the resources in the world have been taken by you people. How can we cultivate inner strength?”

“We can’t afford the herbs. The spirit vein belongs to you nobles. You took all the benefits and turned around to call us maggots!”

“I think the biggest maggots are you!”

“Well said!”Even Qin Yu couldn’t help but clap his hands.

Only then did the people of the Martial Arts Association Notice Qin Yu.

They looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “It seems that you are also an evil person.”

“What? I think they are right. Is It Evil?”Qin Yu sneered.

“Your Jingdu Martial Arts Association is really good at making accusations.”

“How dare you!”Hearing this, they were instantly furious!

“The Jingdu Martial Arts Association is not something you can slander!”

Qin Yu did not pay attention to them. Instead, he looked at elder Lu and said, “Elder Lu, I will help you kill them. How about you lend me that Yin Formula?”

At this point, Qin Yu hurriedly added, “Don’t worry, I will definitely return it to you in the future.”

Before elder Lu could say anything, the martial arts association’s expression turned cold.

“Kill us? You have such big words,”one of them said coldly.

“Even if you are not a heretic, you will die here today!”

With that said, the marquis weapons in four different directions started to flash!

A wave of killing intent instantly spread throughout the office!

“Buzz!”

With the activation of the Marquis weapons, a terrifying wave of killing intent headed straight for Qin Yu!

Qin Yu snorted coldly. He immediately clenched his fist and met it head-on.

“Clang”

A deafening collision entered everyone’s ears!

And that wave of killing intent was shattered by a single punch!

Even the Marquis weapons hanging in the corner began to tremble slightly!

“You want to kill me with just a Marquis Weapon?” Qin Yu sneered.

The expressions of the four members of the martial arts association changed immediately!

One of them asked tentatively, “Who exactly are you?”

“Qin Yu,” Qin Yu said quietly with his hands behind his back.

Hearing this, the expressions of the four people changed drastically!

“You... You Are Qin Yu? !” They subconsciously took two steps back!

Now, Qin Yu’s name had long spread throughout the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!

His deeds were known by everyone!

Forcing the Saint Confucian school to lower their heads, injuring vice president Xia Hang, forcefully snatching the dragon vein of the martial arts association, and killing the descendants of aristocratic families...

Any one of these things was enough to make people tremble in fear!

And Xia hang even identified Qin Yu as “One of the most dangerous people”!

Never did he expect to meet Qin Yu here today!

“You are Qin Yu?” Elder Lu was also stunned.

Qin Yu scratched his head and said, “Why, Am I so famous now?”

Qin Yu’s humor did not ease the atmosphere, but instead made people even more nervous.

The four members of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association looked at each other.

Then, one of them took a step forward and said, “Qin Yu, our duty is to eliminate these unorthodox sects. I hope you won’t make things difficult for us.”

“Eliminate the unorthodox sects?” Qin Yu couldn’t stop laughing coldly.

“Don’t make yourself sound so noble. Who knows what your Jingdu Martial Arts Association is doing?”

“You might even catch these people and turn them into resources for your own cultivation.”

As soon as these words were said, their expressions instantly changed!

Seeing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown slightly.

“What, did I hit the nail on the head?” Qin Yu’s expression was somewhat unsightly.

“You... You’re spouting nonsense!” The few people said coldly.

“Qin Yu, you’d better get out of the way quickly. This matter has nothing to do with you!”

Qin Yu sneered, “If I see it, it has something to do with me.”

“Besides, I also hate your Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

As he spoke, Qin Yu’s internal Qi climbed up, and a powerful force spread out.

“Mr. Qin, please be careful!” Elder Lu, who was not far away, shouted.

Qin Yu ignored him. He glanced at these people and said coldly, “Come, I also cultivate yin qi. Let’s do it.”

The few of them could not back down. They gritted their teeth and could only activate their martial marquis weapons to force their way towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu did not panic at all when faced with these four martial marquis weapons.

When he was at the perfect stage, Qin Yu had already shattered four martial marquis weapons, not to mention now!

Qin Yu clenched his hands, and a golden light immediately shone brightly!

The four martial marquis weapons buzzed. Rays of light gathered into a huge ray and shot towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu's expression did not change as he met the attack head-on!

His fist looked simple and unadorned, but it contained a destructive power!

The moment they collided, a huge explosion sounded!

A terrifying power spread out and sent everyone flying!

“Break for me!”

Qin Yu roared as the light on his fist surged!

The four Marquis weapons began to tremble violently!

In less than half a minute, the marquis weapons could no longer hold on!

“Crack!”

A few crisp sounds rang out, and the four Marquis weapons shattered with a sound!

All the light instantly disappeared, and the marquis weapons turned into a pile of scrap metal!

My Rich Wife – Chapter 527 –

Chapter 527: Chapter 527, the arrogant Han Wei

“Clang!”

The four Marquis weapons all fell to the ground.

Qin Yu raised his foot and directly crushed the four Marquis weapons into pieces.

Everyone’s expressions were unsightly, and their hearts were incomparably shocked!

They had always heard of Qin Yu, but they had never seen him make a move.

Seeing him today, they turned pale with fright!

“Not good, run quickly!”

No one knew who was the first to react, but they turned around and wanted to run!

Qin Yu sneered. He raised his palm and pinched forward.

The four people instantly felt a huge force grab their bodies, and they couldn’t move!

“It’s probably too late to run now,” Qin Yu said coldly.

In the next second, Qin Yu took a step forward and arrived in front of them in the blink of an eye.

The Heaven Devouring technique was activated in an instant and directly devoured the four people along with their spiritual senses!

Elder Lu and the others who were not far away gulped, as if they did not dare to believe the scene in front of them.

“So powerful... as expected of the reputation!”Elder Lu could not help but sigh.

After dealing with these people, Qin Yu turned around and walked in front of elder Lu.

He cupped his hands and said, “Elder Lu, I urgently need yin qi now. If you are willing to lend me this yin formula, I will definitely return it to you twice in the future.”

Elder Lu didn't say anything. He took the Yin formula and handed it to Qin Yu with both hands.

“Mr. Qin, your name is like thunder in my ears. You are the model of my generation. Please take this yin formula and use it,”elder Lu said politely.

Unconsciously, many people had already regarded Qin Yu as their idol.

And Qin Yu knew very well that as long as he defeated Han Wei this time, his reputation would be greatly boosted and he would reach the peak.

At that time, as long as he waved his arm and established his own sect and aristocratic family, it wouldn't be a problem at all.

“Elder Lu, I will return it to you,”Qin Yu said politely.

The Yin formula was only a one-time use item. Once it was used up, it would be gone.

However, who knew how many places in the world that were filled with yin qi had yet to be excavated. There would definitely be a chance to return it in the future.

After obtaining the Yin formula, Qin Yu didn't stay any longer and immediately left this place.

After going downstairs, the mustache man muttered, "Alright, my promise has been fulfilled. I have to make the next trip as soon as possible."

Qin Yu looked at the mustache man and said, "If there's a chance, I'll go with you."

"Sure, no one is willing to have a fighter," the mustache man said with a smile.

After the two of them parted ways, Qin Yu didn't waste any time and immediately rushed to Chuzhou.

Time was of the essence and Qin Yu did not dare to waste a single second.

While sitting on the plane, Qin Yu began to absorb the Yin formula.

This yin formula was formed from pure yin energy. The intensity of the Yin energy was self-evident.

Along the way, Qin Yu spent almost all his time absorbing this yin formula.

When he arrived at Chuzhou, the black luster on the Yin formula had already dimmed a little.

After returning home, Qin Yu looked at Yao Qing and Peaches.

“I’ll be going into closed-door cultivation for the next few days,” Qin Yu said.

He calculated the time and said, “On September 8th, wake me up no matter what.”

Yao Qing nodded and said, “Mr. Qin, don’t worry.”

Then, Qin Yu took the Yin formula all the way to the back mountain.

It was already August 29th, and there were only a few days left until September 9th.

Han Wei and Yan Ruoxue’s wedding was even more widely publicized, almost reaching everyone’s ears.

Even the news and television were reporting on this matter!

This was a marriage alliance between two top aristocratic families. Whether it was the martial arts world or the ordinary people, everyone was paying attention to this matter.

With the power of the connections of the Yan family and Han family, they could practically invite all the bigwigs in Jingdu to attend the wedding!

The two parties had even arranged the wedding venue early, waiting for the arrival of the 9th of September.

Time flew by.

In the blink of an eye, three days had passed.

In these three days, the Yin formula in Qin Yu's hand had dimmed a bit more.

The Yin energy within it had been reduced by more than half!

His entire body was filled with endless yin energy, yin energy and Qi/spiritual energy, slowly reaching a balance.

As the 9th day of the 9th month approached, everything seemed to calm down.

But everyone knew that this was the calm before the storm.

On the martial arts forum, news of Han Wei kept coming, but more people were discussing whether Qin Yu would appear at the wedding.

And whether the battle between the two of them could go on as planned.

“That Han Wei has already killed a martial marquis. He must have also stepped into the Martial Marquis Realm.”

“En, Qin Yu is only a half-step martial marquis. I'm afraid his chances of winning are not high.”

“Qin Yu's talent should be above Han Wei. You must know that Qin Yu only used a year to grow from nothing!”

“Who in the world can step into the realm of half-step Martial Marquis in a year? Even ye Qingjiang he couldn't do it, right?”

“If I were Qin Yu, I would suffer patiently and wait until i stepped into the realm of Martial Marquis to take revenge.”

“But unfortunately, Qin Yu is not that kind of person.”

Everyone agreed that Qin Yu would definitely appear at the wedding!

Jingdu, Han family.

The people of the Han family, as well as the four brothers of the Yan family, were sitting in the hotel discussing the wedding plan.

“Uncle Yan, let me propose a toast to you.” Han Wei held a glass of wine and walked in front of Yan Sihai.

“Thank you for marrying Miss Yan to me.”

This made Yan Yongxiu feel awkward. As Yan Ruoxue’s father, he was not the first person to be toasted.

“Second uncle, let me propose a toast to you too.” Then, Han Wei held his glass and looked at Yan Yongxiu.

Yan Yongxiu took a sip of wine and said, “I only have one daughter. You have to treat her well.”

Han Wei laughed and said, “Don’t worry, I will definitely treat her well!”

Although he said that, Han Wei’s heart was extremely vicious.

“Treat her well? Doesn’t this B * Tch like Qin Yu? I will definitely torture this B * Tch!” Han Wei cursed in his heart.

At this moment, Yan Sihai glanced at Han Wei and said, “Han Wei, are you confident in your fight with Qin Yu?”

Han Wei smiled faintly and said, “Uncle Yan, don’t worry. He, Qin Yu, is just an ant. I can stomp him to death with just a lift of my foot!”

Han Meng, who was at the side, also laughed out loud and said, “With my son’s current ability, killing that Qin Yu is no problem at all!”

Chapter 528: Chapter 528, small fish dual cultivation

Seeing the confident father and son duo, Yan Sihai nodded slightly.

He said indifferently, “Not only must we win, we must also win thoroughly.”

“If necessary, we will invite Marquis Wu to make a move.”

Han Wei hurriedly waved his hand and said, “There’s no need. Marquis Wu is just a defeated opponent of mine!”

“Then let us congratulate Han Wei in advance!” Yan Sihai raised his cup, and everyone immediately stood up.

...

Time flew by.

Qin Yu had entered the selfless realm, and the absorption of yin qi seemed to be an instinctive action.

The Yin Qi in his body had almost formed a balance with Yang Qi. With the current internal Qi in his dantian, it was enough to support him to enter the Martial Marquis Realm!

“Mr. Qin, it’s time.”

On this day, peaches gently patted Qin Yu’s shoulder.

However, Qin Yu didn’t react at all. His legs were crossed and his eyes were still slightly closed.

“Aiya, you’re too gentle. This won’t work,” Yao Qing muttered.

After saying that, he raised his foot and kicked Qin Yu’s body fiercely.

When one was in seclusion, they were at their weakest.

Therefore, this kick directly kicked Qin Yu to the ground.

He slowly opened his eyes, and the first thing he saw was the dazzling sun.

“Is it time?” Qin Yu sat up from the ground.

His brows were tightly knitted, and his face was full of worry.

“Mr. Qin, how is it?” Yao Qing asked.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “Internal QI is clearly enough, but I can’t step into the Marquis of Wu.”

The next day was the ninth day of the ninth month. Qin Yu had no time at all.

“Mr. Qin, how about... forget it,” Yao Qing said.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, “No matter what, I won’t watch Ruoxue marry Han Wei.”

Even thinking about it, Qin Yu found it hard to accept!

At this moment, Qin Yu felt that someone seemed to be coming from outside.

Qin Yu looked in the direction of the door and then left the back mountain.

All the way to the courtyard, he saw Gu Taichu and Jiang Gu gathered here.

Besides them, Uncle Wu and Little Yu were also here!

“Qin Yu!”

Little Yu was the first to run over.

She grabbed Qin Yu’s arm and whispered, “You can’t let sister Ruoxue marry that bastard Han Wei!”

Qin Yu stroked Xiaoyu’s hair and forced a smile, “Don’t worry. Even if I have to risk my life, I won’t let Han Wei get his way.”

“Xiaoyu, go to the side quickly. Don’t delay your brother Qin Yu’s business,” uncle Wu berated from the side.

Qin Yu looked at everyone and said, “Everyone, please come in.”

When they came to the living room, peaches made a pot of tea for everyone.

“Mr. Qin, what is your current realm?” Jiang Gu couldn’t help but ask.

Qin Yu frowned and said, “Half-step martial marquis.”

“Half-step Martial Marquis?” A hint of surprise flashed across Jiang Gu’s face, but at the same time, there was a hint of worry.

“Mr. Qin, that Han Wei seems to have just killed a martial marquis,” Jiang Gu said in a deep voice.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “I know. I’ve been trying to become a martial marquis for the past few days, but I don’t know why, but all the conditions to become a martial marquis seem to be enough, but I just feel that I’m lacking something.”

Jiang Gu couldn’t help but look shocked.

He used to be the number one person in Chuzhou, but now the gap between him and Qin Yu was getting bigger and bigger.

“In just a short year, he has already entered the Martial Marquis Realm. It’s really terrifying,” Jiang Gu couldn’t help but sigh.

However, Qin Yu remained silent.

Right now, he was not in the mood to sigh about his talent. Instead, he was worried about how to step into the realm of the Martial Marquis.

“It is said that stepping into the realm of the Martial Marquis requires a certain amount of opportunities and opportunities. It is not possible to

rely on closed-door cultivation,” Gu Taichu, who had remained silent all this while, suddenly said.

Qin Yu looked at Gu Taichu and said, “Master Gu, what do you mean by opportunities and opportunities?”

Gu Taichu was silent for a moment, then said, “Everything is ready, only the east wind is needed.”

Everything is ready, only the East Wind is needed?

Qin Yu was a smart man, so he quickly understood the meaning of this sentence.

“In other words... It depends on the heavens.” Qin Yu frowned.

Gu Taichu nodded slightly and said, “Yes, many people feel the arrival of a breakthrough unknowingly.”

“Of course, nothing is absolute. There are also people who forcefully try to break through to the Martial Marquis realm, but the success rate is extremely low.”

Qin Yu could not help but think of the pavilion master.

She had suppressed her cultivation realm for many years, but when she wanted to break through, she quickly stepped into the Martial Marquis realm.

How did she do this?

“Qin Yu, no matter which path it is, it’s too late for you.” Gu Taichu sighed.

Qin Yu smiled bitterly. “Yes, I plan to go to Jingdu today.”

“So Soon?” Uncle Wu frowned.

He held Qin Yu’s hand and said, “Are you really going to Jingdu?”

Qin Yu grunted and said, “I must go.”

Uncle Wu frowned and sighed. “If you are going to die, I don’t think Miss Yan will let you do it.”

Qin Yu slowly sat up.

He looked to the north and said, “It’s not that simple if they want to kill me.”

Qin Yu had been looking forward to fighting with Han Wei for a long time.

Qin Yu had long wanted to smash that loathsome face of this high and mighty young master.

“Qin Yu, Han Wei is different from other opponents. He might be the strongest opponent you will encounter,” Gu Taichu said slowly.

Qin Yu smiled. “I know. After all, he is the son of an aristocratic family and is known as the genius of Jingdu.”

Qin Yu paused for a moment and continued, “But which great master didn’t step on geniuses all the way to the top?”

Everyone was silent.

They wanted to advise Qin Yu, but they understood that Qin Yu had already made up his mind.

“Yao Qing, go prepare some food,” Qin Yu said to Yao Qing.

“Okay,” Yao Qing agreed and turned around to leave the room.

The atmosphere of the meal was a little strange.

Everyone’s mood was quite heavy.

After the meal, everyone planned to leave. After all, Qin Yu was about to leave for Jingdu.

At this moment, Xiao Yu suddenly pulled Qin Yu’s arm and said, “Qin Yu, come here. I want to talk to you.”

“Xiao Yu, don’t mess around!” Uncle Wu scolded.

Xiao Yu ignored uncle Wu. She pulled Qin Yu’s arm and walked to another room.

“What’s Wrong?” Seeing Xiao Yu’s impatient look, Qin Yu couldn’t help but laugh.

Xiao Yu looked around and said, “I just heard from them that you need a chance to become a marquis, right?”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Yes.”

Xiao Yu gritted his teeth and said, “Am I not that pure yin body? I know that dual cultivation can bring about magical effects. Perhaps.... Perhaps this will allow you to step into the rank of Marquis.”

Chapter 529: Chapter 529, Yan Yunheng V S Yan Sihai

Xiao Yu's words stunned Qin Yu.

It had to be said that her suggestion might really be useful. After all, dual cultivation with a pure yin body could indeed bring miraculous results.

Unfortunately, Qin Yu could not accept this at all.

He could not accept anyone other than Yan Ruoxue.

"Alright, I have my own ways." Qin Yu stroked Little Yu's head.

Little Yu said anxiously, "I'm not only doing this for you, but also for sister Ruoxue."

Qin Yu said in a low voice, "Think about it. If your sister Ruoxue finds out about this, how will you face her in the future?"

Little Yu was instantly speechless. For a moment, he had nothing to say.

"Don't worry. It's just Han Wei. I'll personally wring his dog head off tomorrow," Qin Yu said with a smile, pretending to be relaxed.

After saying this, Qin Yu dragged Xiao Yu out of the house.

"Everyone, regret period." Before leaving, Qin Yu looked at everyone and slightly cupped his hands.

"Mr. Qin, I'll go with you," Yao Qing said.

Qin Yu glanced at him and shook his head. "It's useless even if you go. You should stay."

“No, no matter what, I want to go with you!” Yao Qing said seriously.

Qin Yu thought for a moment and nodded. “Alright then. I also happen to lack a companion on the way.”

After saying goodbye to everyone, Qin Yu went to the airport and headed to Jingdu!

This was the third time Qin Yu had come to Jingdu!

And this time, his state of mind was completely different from the previous two times.

Standing at Jingdu Airport, Qin Yu had an indescribable feeling in his heart.

There was nervousness, worry, and excitement...

But in the end, all his emotions turned into calm.

“Mr. Qin, where are we going now?” Yao Qing followed by the side and asked.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said coldly, “To the Yan family!”

Qin Yu was worried about Yan Ruoxue’s safety. Now that he had come to Jingdu, Qin Yu naturally had to go to the Yan Family First!

“To the Yan Family?” Yao Qing seemed to be a little worried.

One had to know that the Yan family had always wanted to get rid of Qin Yu. Now that they took the initiative to go to the Yan family, wasn’t that courting death?

“If you’re afraid, then find a place to stay first,” said Qin Yu.

Yao Qing smiled bitterly and said, “I have a cheap life. What’s there to be afraid of?”

“Then let’s go.”

The two of them took a taxi and headed straight for the Yan family’s manor!

At this moment, at the solemn entrance of the Yan family’s manor, there was an uninvited guest.

He looked young, only in his thirties or forties, but his expression and posture were that of an old man.

This person was none other than Yan Yunheng, who had changed his body!

No one had expected that Yan Yunheng would come to the Yan family’s manor!

Ever since old Mister Yan “Died”, the Yan family’s manor had changed people inside and outside.

Even the bodyguards at the door had changed into familiar faces.

Yan Yunheng stood there and looked at the Yan family’s manor that he was most familiar with, and there was an indescribable pain in his heart.

“HMM? That person seems a little strange.” Soon, someone noticed old Mister Yan.

“I keep feeling that he seems to be a little similar to the person that President Yan wants to capture,” another bodyguard said softly.

The two of them looked at each other and suddenly took a step forward and grabbed old Mister Yan!

Yan Yunheng frowned slightly. He looked at the two of them coldly and said, "What do you want to do!"

"What do you want to Do? Don't think that I don't know that you have offended old Mister Yan. Old Mister Yan has always wanted to capture you!"The bodyguard said fiercely.

"I didn't think that you would dare to come to the Yan family's Manor?"

The two of them did not say anything else. They grabbed old Mister Yan and walked into the manor.

They imprisoned old Mister Yan in the living room. Then, they took out their phones and called Yan Sihai!

After a phone call, not long after, Yan Sihai rushed to the Yan family manor!

"Where is He!"Once the door was pushed open, Yan Sihai said anxiously.

"Director Yan, he is here."The bodyguard hurriedly pointed to Yan Yunheng beside him.

Their eyes met, and the atmosphere instantly froze.

Yan Sihai stared intently at Yan Yunheng in front of him, and his expression could not help but be a little strange.

Even though old Mister Yan had changed into a new body, his expression and gaze were no different from the old Mister Yan!

This made Yan Sihai feel a chill down his spine, and even a trace of fear rose from the bottom of his heart!

Even though Yan Sihai had become the new head of the Yan family, he was still indescribably nervous in front of his father!

“You guys can go out first.” Yan Sihai frowned and then waved his hand.

After sending the two bodyguards away, Yan Sihai sat directly opposite Yan Yunheng.

When father and son met, they were not as happy and excited as they had imagined. Instead, they were a little nervous.

“Yan Sihai, you are now very capable,” Yan Yunheng said coldly.

Yan Sihai’s expression changed again. He opened his mouth and realized that it was like a fishbone in his throat.

“What? You took over the Yan family and now you want to get rid of me?” Yan Yunheng asked coldly.

Yan Sihai gritted his teeth. He knew very well that there was no turning back. It was useless to say anything now.

Therefore, Yan Sihai mustered up his courage and looked at Yan Yunheng.

“Dad, if you are willing, I can let you enjoy your old age and give you everything you want!” Yan Sihai said through gritted teeth.

“You can continue to stay in the Yan family’s manor. Whatever you want, I’ll get someone to send it to you! But... you can’t stay outside!”

When Yan Yunheng heard this, he couldn't help but laugh and said, "You want to put me under house arrest? Just like putting Ruoxue under house arrest?"

"Dad, this is good for everyone," Yan Sihai said coldly.

"You are already so old. Why don't you go and work hard to enjoy your old age?"

Yan Yunheng sneered, "So, I have to thank you for your charity?"

Yan Sihai fell into silence.

He sighed and then slowly said, "I knew you wouldn't agree. With your temper, you won't let me go either, right?"

Yan Yunheng narrowed his eyes and said, "Why are you so anxious? I can live for three years at most. In three years, the Yan family will pass it to you."

"Pass it to me? Who knows if you will pass it to Yan Ruxue!" Yan Sihai gnashed his teeth and said.

He suddenly stood up and berated, "The Yan family must be mine. It can only be mine! Besides me, no one else has the right to touch it!"

"For the position of the successor of the Yan family, I can give everything! I can also get rid of everything! Even you!"

Yan Yunheng looked at Yan Sihai in front of him and said in a deep voice, "You have been blinded by the pleasure brought by power."

How Could Yan Sihai listen to all these ? He looked at Yan Yunheng coldly and said, “Dad, I will give you two options. Either you stay in the Yan family manor and enjoy your old age, or...”

He didn't finish his words, but the meaning was very obvious.

“You should be clear that as long as I don't admit that you're Yan Yunheng, then you're not.”Yan Sihai lit a cigar.

Yan yunheng sneered and said, “Threatening me ? You're still young.. If you're really ruthless, then make your move.”

Chapter 530: Chapter 530, a Slap!

Yan Sihai looked at Yan Yunheng coldly and said, “Father, you'd better not force me. For the position of the head of the Yan family, I will do anything!”

Yan Yunheng stared at his own flesh and blood in front of him and could not help but whisper, “The effect of power has already made you completely lost.”

“I don't want to listen to your nonsense!”Yan Sihai roared and his body immediately surged with killing intent!

Although Yan Sihai was a shrewd businessman, he was also a peak martial grandmaster!

And Yan Yunheng wholeheartedly built his own business empire, never dabbling in martial arts!

The two sides faced off, and Yan Yunheng was instantly shocked until he vomited blood!

“This person has repeatedly harmed the Yan family’s interests. I Can’t stand it anymore, so I dragged him out and settled it,”Yan Sihai said coldly.

Before he could finish his sentence, two bodyguards ran in from outside the door.

Yan Yunheng’s heart was filled with mixed feelings.

Yan Sihai was his own son after all. Now that he had committed patricide, how could he not feel pain in his heart!

Even though he showed that he was unperturbed, his heart was already in extreme pain!

The two bodyguards grabbed Yan Yunheng and Strode out!

Yan Sihai’s expression was also somewhat ugly, but in the end, he still let it go.

“I gave you a chance, Don’t blame me.”Yan Sihai snorted lightly.

...

Outside the door.

Qin Yu and Yao Qing just happened to arrive at the entrance of the Yan family manor.

Just as they walked to the door, Qin Yu saw Old Mister Yan being dragged out by two bodyguards.

“Old Mister Yan!”

Seeing this scene, Qin Yu's expression changed drastically!

His feet suddenly shook, and he instantly appeared in front of the two bodyguards!

Before they could react, Qin Yu had already stretched out his hands and smashed their heads into pieces!

"Old Mister Yan, you... Why are you here?" Qin Yu grabbed old Mister Yan's arm and asked anxiously.

Old Mister Yan did not say anything. His eyes were staring in the direction of the living room, and there was a hint of pain in his eyes.

Qin Yu seemed to have guessed something.

His face turned cold, and he immediately led Old Mister Yan into the living room.

He kicked open the door of the living room and saw Yan Sihai sitting on the sofa, smoking a cigar.

"Yan Sihai, you are really a beast," Qin Yu said coldly.

Seeing Qin Yu, Yan Sihai was instantly stunned.

He slowly stood up and sneered, "Qin Yu, how dare you come to the Yan family's Manor?"

Qin Yu ignored his bullshit. He pointed at Old Mister Yan and said, "This is your father. Everything you have is given by him. How dare you kill him? Are you still human?"

Yan Sihai sneered, "Qin Yu, what are you talking about? My father was killed by you a long time ago. Who is this person?"

"You!" Qin Yu immediately flew into a rage.

"You, on the other hand, dare to come to My Yan family's manor alone. Why? Are you tired of living?" Yan Sihai's expression also turned cold.

Qin Yu looked at Old Mister Yan and said in a low voice, "Old Mister Yan, you can leave first. I want to have a chat with Yan Sihai."

Old Mister Yan frowned and said, "Qin Yu, you..."

"I know what to do," Qin Yu interrupted old Mister Yan.

Then, he looked at Yao Qing and said, "Take old Mister Yan out."

"Yes, Mr. Qin." Yao Qing nodded and immediately led old Mister Yan out of the living room.

Yan Sihai smoked his cigar and sneered, "You Little Ant, How dare you come in front of me?"

Qin Yu looked at Yan Sihai coldly and said, "Yan Sihai, I know that you are rich and have a high status, but you only have one life."

Hearing this, Yan Sihai's expression changed slightly.

"What do you mean?" Yan Sihai said coldly.

Qin Yu clenched his fist and said, "You don't even have a bodyguard by your side, and you are only a martial grandmaster. What right do you have to be arrogant with me?"

As he spoke, Qin Yu walked toward Yan Sihai step by step.

Yan Sihai was, after all, a person who had experienced great storms. Even under such circumstances, he did not panic at all.

“You want to scare me?” Yan Sihai sneered.

“With just you? An Ant at the bottom? I, Yan Sihai, have eaten more salt than you have eaten rice! Do you dare to Touch Me!”

“It seems that you don’t know me very well,” Qin Yu said coldly.

The next second, Qin Yu’s palm suddenly stretched forward!

In the blink of an eye, this slap landed on Yan Sihai’s face!

Although the force was not strong, it was extremely insulting!

Yan Sihai touched his face and his expression turned extremely ugly!

“You dare to hit me?!” Yan Sihai flew into a rage!

He was the head of the Yan family! No one had ever dared to humiliate him like this!

Qin Yu sneered, “Not only do I dare to hit you, I also dare to kill you!”

As he spoke, waves of intense killing intent burst out from Qin Yu’s body!

His heart was really filled with killing intent!

This might be the best opportunity to kill Yan Sihai! After today, Qin Yu would probably never have the chance to make a move against him again!

Yan Sihai looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, "Alright, go ahead and try. I can guarantee that if anything happens to me, I will make everyone related to you disappear, including Yan Ruoxue."

Qin Yu's expression could not help but change.

He did not doubt that Yan Sihai really had the ability.

Moreover, killing Yan Sihai would not solve the fundamental problem at all. It would only make the Yan family more chaotic.

In an instant, Qin Yu was like a deflated rubber ball. His killing intent began to disappear bit by bit.

Yan Sihai lit a cigar and said indifferently, "Why? Are you giving up just like that? Aren't you very capable?"

Qin Yu raised his head and looked at Yan Sihai coldly.

"Yan Sihai, it's easy for me to kill you. The reason why I don't make a move is not because I'm afraid of You," Qin Yu said coldly.

"It's just that now is not the time. Sooner or later, the Yan family will return to old Mister Yan's hands."

"Hahahaha!" Yan Sihai could not help but laugh when he heard this.

"You're really arrogant! You're just a martial artist, don't think too highly of yourself!"

Qin Yu could not be bothered to talk nonsense with Yan Sihai. He said coldly, “Where’s Ruoxue? I want to see her.”

Yan Sihai sneered and said, “She’s not in the Yan family’s manor. She should be preparing for the wedding at this time. You want to see her? Let’s wait until tomorrow at the wedding.”

Qin Yu could not help but clench his fists.

He took a deep breath and suppressed the anger in his heart.

“Yan Sihai, you will pay the price for everything you have done,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Yan Sihai sneered and said, “Let’s talk about it after you can live through tomorrow.”

Qin Yu did not say anything more. He turned his head and walked out of the door.

“Let’s go.” Qin Yu walked in front of old Mister Yan and forced a smile.

Old Mister Yan didn’t say anything and only nodded his head.

In the living room, Yan Sihai’s expression instantly turned cold.

His entire face flushed red at an extremely fast speed, and veins popped up on his forehead!

“Qin Yu... You Dare hit me.... I’ll tear you into pieces! ! !” Yan Sihai’s furious roar spread throughout the entire Yan family manor!

Chapter 531: Chapter 531, wedding!

Yan Sihai appeared calm on the surface, but in reality, he had long since broken through his defenses.

He clenched his fists tightly, wishing he could tear Qin Yu into pieces!

At this moment, his hatred for Qin Yu had reached its peak.

...

Qin Yu brought Old Mister Yan out of the Yan Manor.

“Old Mister Yan, you clearly know that Yan Sihai is looking for you. Why did you come to Jingdu?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but ask.

Old Mister Yan said somewhat sorrowfully, “My beloved granddaughter is getting married. How could I not come...”

Qin Yu was momentarily speechless.

He knew that old Mister Yan loved Yan Ruoxue the most, but he didn’t think that he would take such a risk to come and visit Yan Ruoxue.

“Old Mister Yan, don’t worry. I Won’t let Han Wei succeed,” Qin Yu said.

Old Mister Yan sighed slightly, and his expression didn’t look good.

The three of them temporarily found a place to stay.

Looking at the once familiar manor of the Yan family, Old Mister Yan’s heart was filled with mixed feelings.

He never thought that one day, he would be driven out of Jingdu! And by his own son!

“Old Mister Yan, don’t think too much. Tomorrow, I’ll go with you to attend that so-called wedding,”Qin Yu said.

Old Mister Yan nodded. He looked at Qin Yu and said, “Ruoxue and I believe in you.”

...

The news of Qin Yu’s arrival in Jingdu quickly spread.

The Yan and Han families gathered together to discuss whether or not to attack Qin Yu in advance.

But this suggestion was rejected by Han Wei.

“No need to worry. I have absolute confidence in getting rid of Qin Yu,”Han Wei said with confidence.

Yan Sihai, who had been silent all this time, suddenly stood up and said coldly, “Even if you are confident, I will still deploy my own forces!”

“I want to let him know what it means to offend an aristocratic family!”

The sudden outburst gave everyone a fright.

The sudden change in Yan Sihai’s attitude made people feel even more puzzled.

“Director Yan, what’s Going On?”Han Meng couldn’t help but ask.

Yan Sihai said coldly, “I must let this arrogant brat know what fear is!”

After saying this, Yan Sihai slammed the door and left.

With his connections and strength, who knew how much power he could mobilize!

After a few phone calls, Yan Sihai mobilized close to eight martial marquises!

Those were martial marquises! Eight martial marquises was almost equivalent to all the power of the martial marquises in Jingdu!

Other than the Jingdu martial arts association, probably no one could go against these eight people!

Apart from that, Yan Sihai also called dozens of gunmen to attend the wedding together!

This was enough to prove how angry Yan Sihai was!

That night.

The entire Jingdu was peaceful. Everyone was waiting for the wedding of the century the next day.

Qin Yu stood in front of the hotel window, unable to fall asleep for a long time.

His emotions were extremely complicated. He wanted to immediately travel to the next day, but he was also somewhat afraid of the arrival of the next day.

“Ruoxue...” Qin Yu muttered the name in a low voice. He couldn’t help but clench his fists.

Jingdu didn’t lack second-generation rich people the most.

Below the hotel, the roar of sports cars could be heard from time to time.

Qin Yu looked down at this group of second generation of the rich and couldn't help but sigh in his heart:

People really had different lives.

Some people risked their lives just for a few taels of silver.

And some people didn't have any worries from birth.

There were also people like Qin Yu who struggled hard and escaped death all day long.

Time flew by.

In the blink of an eye, the second day had arrived.

Before dawn, Qin Yu and the other two left the hotel and went straight to the wedding venue.

At this moment, there were already people gathered at the wedding venue.

“No matter what, we must let Qin Yu Die here today,” a cold voice said.

These three people were none other than the three martial marquises from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!

“Yan Sihai seems to have also mobilized his forces. It is said that he has mobilized eight martial marquises,” another person said.

“Ha, Yan Sihai seems to be having a headache from this kid. With his help, things might be a lot easier.”

“Or maybe we don’t need to make a move. The Han family’s eavesdropping kid will get rid of Qin Yu.”

After that, the three people slowly disappeared.

Qin Yu, Old Mister Yan, and the others took a car and rushed toward the small mountain.

The remote suburbs of the small mountain were extremely lively today.

Countless luxury cars were parked at the foot of the mountain.

There were rolls-royces, Bentleys, Mercedes-benz, and so on.

And on the mountain, the huge mountain peak artificially supported a large piece of flat land.

On this flat land, there were flowers and fine wine.

And there were countless tables and chairs to welcome these guests.

Looking up from the foot of the mountain, one could see a huge sign.

There were a few words written on it:

Groom: Han Wei.

Bride: Yan Ruoxue.

All the important people of Jingdu had come. Other than that, there were also many guests who had come because of their fame. The Han and Yan families did not reject anyone who came.

In front, Han Meng and Yan Sihai were sitting together, quietly watching this grand scene.

“TSK TSK, how many years has it been since jingdu has had such a grand scene?” Han Meng sighed.

Yan Sihai took a puff of his cigar and snorted lightly. “The last time so many people came to support us was on my old master’s birthday.”

“That’s right.” Han Meng nodded slightly.

The reason why the Yan family was able to develop to this day was because of the former Emperor Yan!

In the entire JINGDU, no one did not give him face!

Even the old master of the Han family could not be mentioned in the same breath!

More and more guests came, and the entire scene was almost filled with people.

A helicopter landed on the mountain. It was unknown which big shot had descended.

“The people from the Chu family have also come,” Han Meng said.

Yan sihai snorted lightly, “What Chu family and Wang Family? Our marriage alliance means that we are the only ones in Jingdu!”

Han Meng nodded slightly and smiled, “With our marriage alliance, there is indeed no one in Jingdu who is a match for us.”

“The Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion is also here.” At this moment, Yan Sihai suddenly noticed a beautiful figure.

“En? That person seems a little familiar. He seems to be elder Li from back then.”

“Marquis Bai Wu is also here.”

Many big shots in the martial arts world also came to the scene.

Xia hang of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association was naturally waiting here early.

“Dad, Uncle Yan.”

At this moment, Han Wei, dressed in a white suit, walked in front of the two of them.

“You still call him Uncle Yan? Change Your Name,” Han Meng said with a smile.

Han Meng hurriedly said, “Dad!”

Yan Sihai nodded slightly, as if he had acknowledged this son-in-law.

The scene was filled with joy and harmony. Someone held a wine glass and came forward to toast.

“Congratulations, Young Master Han. Young Master Han and Miss Yan are truly a match made in heaven. A Perfect Match!”

“The marriage between the Yan and Han families will definitely bring the two families to a new height!”

Han Wei was also full of pride. He held the wine glass and thanked them one by one. The excitement in his heart was self-evident.

Just as everyone was laughing and cheering, an explosive sound suddenly came from not far away!

Raising his head, he saw a golden light flash past and ruthlessly smash towards the signboard that had the words “Bride and groom” printed on it!

The signboard immediately shattered!

Following that, he saw a young man holding the signboard that had been smashed into two as he walked up the mountain step by step.

Chapter 532: Chapter 532, kill without mercy!

The loud voice instantly attracted countless gazes!

They all seemed to feel a trace of doubt towards this unfamiliar face.

“Qin Yu!”

Han Meng immediately shouted, and a billowing air wave approached!

This voice contained powerful inner strength, and it was approaching Qin Yu’s vital point!

Qin Yu raised his palm, and this air wave turned into ashes.

“Han Wei, we finally meet,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Han Wei narrowed his eyes. Just as he was about to speak, Han Meng waved his hand and said, “There’s no need to be anxious. We are from an aristocratic family. We have to maintain our poise.”

Han Wei nodded. He glanced at Qin Yu coldly and didn’t say anything.

“He is Qin Yu?”

“It is said that he has been challenging old Mister Yan for many days, and it seems that he even killed old Mister Yan.”

“It seems that the two of them are going to fight today. This Qin Yu is obviously here to cause trouble.”

“This Qin Yu looks ordinary. He actually dares to challenge the Yan and Han families.”

“I heard that it’s because of the Yan family’s eldest miss.”

Everyone discussed animatedly with curious faces.

“Qin Yu, today is young master Han and Miss Yan’s Big Day. Where are the gifts you brought?” The person in charge of receiving at the door said indifferently.

Qin Yu glanced at him. He stretched out his hand and a coffin fell out of the spatial magic tool!

“This is a gift I gave to Han Wei,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Everyone sucked in a breath of cold air!

A coffin on a big day?

How arrogant was Qin Yu? !

“Interesting, interesting.” Han Meng couldn’t help but sneer.

The person in charge of receiving the guests shouted, “Deliver the coffin? Quickly take the coffin and get out!”

Qin Yu laughed coldly, “Your master hasn’t said anything yet and you, a dog, are starting to clamor.”

After saying that, Qin Yu waved his hand and directly slapped the body of the person in charge.

The person in charge immediately flew into the air. Qin Yu gently raised his palm and the coffin lid opened.

The receptionist landed in the coffin without any deviation.

“Qin Yu!” Han Wei couldn’t hold it in any longer!

He clenched his fist and said coldly, “I think you are courting death!”

Qin Yu sneered, “Han Wei, do you still remember our agreement?”

“If I win, you will obediently give up on Ruoxue. You Won’t forget, right?”

As soon as he said this, everyone was shocked.

Most of these people were businessmen. They had no idea that Qin Yu and Han Wei had such an agreement!

Han Meng did not deliberately hide it. He sneered and said, “Of course I remember, but... Your Bet is your life!”

“The same goes for you!”Qin Yu took a step forward and instantly arrived at the empty space in the middle!

“I’ve been waiting for this day for a long time,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Just as Han Wei was about to make a move, Han Meng waved his hand.

Then, Han Meng stood up and said, “Everyone, this is my son’s special performance for everyone. It’s to cheer everyone up.”

“This Qin Yu has been harassing Miss Yan for many years. My Son has endured it again and again, but he made it worse.”

“So, on the day of the wedding, my son decided to solve the problem once and for all.”

Hearing Han Meng’s words, Qin Yu could not help but sneer, “What a load of nonsense, inverting the truth!”

Han Meng was not angry. After all, who would believe Qin Yu’s words among the people present?

“Old Mister Yan, go find a place to sit first,”said Qin Yu.

Old Mister Yan nodded and said in a deep voice, “Be careful.”

“Don’t worry,”said Qin Yu.

Then, Qin Yu looked at Han Wei.

His internal Qi was faintly fluctuating, and his aura was rapidly rising.

“Han Wei, why aren’t you here to die?”Qin Yu shouted.

Han Wei smiled faintly and said, “Don’t worry. I have an appointment with the reporters, but they haven’t come yet.”

“I want to defeat you personally in front of everyone. You shouldn’t have any objections, right?”

“Okay!” Qin Yu shouted.

“I also want the world to know that the young master of an aristocratic family will also lose to an ordinary person like me!”

Han Wei could not help but laugh out loud, “Arrogant words! You really think highly of yourself!”

Qin Yu could not be bothered with Han Wei. He turned his gaze towards Yan Sihai and said coldly, “Yan Sihai, where’s Ruoxue?”

Yan Sihai said indifferently, “You don’t have the right to know.”

Qin Yu’s face was cold as he said, “Yan Sihai, I’m telling you, no matter what, I will take Ruoxue away today.”

“If anyone tries to stop me... kill them without mercy!”

The rest of the eyes swept over everyone present! It was as if they were warning everyone present!

Chapter 533: Chapter 533, I told you to let him go!

Qin Yu’s voice carried an unspeakable coldness, as if a cold wind was blowing past.

However, his words did not cause fear in the crowd. Instead, it caused them to burst into laughter.

“How arrogant! What, are you threatening us?”

“Kill without mercy? Do you know who we are? Do you know what it means to have one of us die?”

“How arrogant! After killing Old Mister Yan, he still dares to come to the Yan family to make a ruckus. He really doesn't know death!”

His words aroused the anger of the crowd. It seemed that everyone regarded Qin Yu as an enemy.

Qin Yu didn't care. He wasn't from this circle to begin with, so how could he be recognized?

After experiencing so much, Qin Yu had long understood.

Right and wrong weren't important at all. What was important was the division of interests.

Qin Yu turned around and was about to find a seat to sit down.

At this moment, he suddenly noticed the pavilion master of the Divine Medicine Pavilion who was sitting somewhere.

Qin Yu was stunned for a moment before he hurriedly walked over.

“Lord Pavilion Master, why are you here?” Qin Yu said with some surprise.

The pavilion master said indifferently, “You are an elder of my divine medicine pavilion. Naturally, I have to come.”

Although these words seemed plain, the meaning contained within them was not ordinary.

Pavilion Master's intention was clearly to cover for Qin Yu.

This also made Qin Yu extremely excited.

"Lord Pavilion Master, I..."

"There's no need to say words of gratitude." Pavilion master interrupted Qin Yu's words.

Qin Yu nodded his head vigorously. Time and time again, Qin Yu had long treated pavilion master as his family.

Sitting here, Qin Yu could clearly feel that there were countless murderous auras coming towards him from the dark.

"There are quite a few people who want to kill me today," Qin Yu said coldly as he took a sip of tea.

The pavilion master said, "It's best to be careful. After all, you are facing two great jingdu aristocratic families."

Qin Yu nodded and said, "I understand, pavilion master."

Time flew by. Ever since Qin Yu arrived, the atmosphere at the scene had become somewhat strange.

And the seats that Qin Yu and the pavilion master were sitting in were empty. No one was willing to get close to them.

"Ungrateful Beasts, you have the face to sit there," someone cursed in the dark.

“Old Mister Yan has done you a favor, but you did such a disgraceful thing. It’s simply unreasonable for you to have a good ending.”

Qin Yu completely ignored the curses of the crowd.

He drank his tea silently and said in a low voice, “The truth will come out sooner or later.”

Time passed by minute by second. Very soon, it was 11:30 am.

Qin Yu sat there with his eyes slightly narrowed. There was not the slightest hint of panic on his face.

At this moment.

Qin Yu suddenly felt an extremely familiar internal Qi!

He suddenly opened his eyes and looked at the Bentley that was slowly approaching from the distance!

The front of the car was covered with red flowers. When the car door opened, he saw Yan Ruoxue in a wedding dress!

“Ruoxue!”

Qin Yu suddenly stood up!

And Yan Ruoxue’s eyes also looked in the direction of Qin Yu.

“Qin Yu...”she whispered Qin Yu’s name, and a smile couldn’t help but appear on her face.

Qin Yu couldn’t care about anything else. He strode in the direction of Yan Ruoxue.

“Qin Yu, don’t be rash,”the pavilion master said with a frown.

However, how could Qin Yu listen to him? He strode towards Yan Ruoxue.

“What are you trying to do?”

Two half-step martial marquises immediately blocked Qin Yu’s path.

“What? Are you trying to snatch the bride in broad daylight?”The two people said coldly.

“Get lost!”

Qin Yu roared and his aura exploded!

The two half-step martial marquises were immediately forced back!

“Stop him!”

Han Meng shouted from above!

Instantly, countless martial artists stood up and blocked Qin Yu!

Over ten martial artists blocked Qin Yu’s Path!

Among them were martial grandmasters, half-step martial marquises, and there was no lack of martial marquises!

Qin Yu coldly glanced at everyone and said word by word, “I told you all to Scram.”

“Qin Yu, this matter originally had nothing to do with us, but you’re too arrogant. We really can’t stand it anymore.”

“That’s right. Miss Yan and Young Master Han are a match made in heaven. Don’t you find it embarrassing to interfere?”

“If you dare to take another step forward, don’t blame us for being impolite!”

Qin Yu glared at everyone and said word by word, “I told you to get lost!”

As he spoke, golden light burst out from Qin Yu’s body! A terrifying Majesty instantly rolled over!

After sensing Qin Yu’s internal Qi, their expressions couldn’t help but change!

This internal Qi was too tyrannical!

Was this really the internal Qi of a half-step martial marquis? !

“Qin Yu, do you really think you are invincible?”The Martial Marquis took a step forward and said indifferently.

This person’s surname was Bai, and the people gave him a title: Marquis Bai Wu.

Marquis Bai’s strength was extremely strong, so he was not afraid of Qin Yu at all.

However, Qin Yu was also not afraid of him, even though he knew he was not a match for him.

“Get lost!”Qin Yu roared angrily, and a golden light instantly appeared, heading straight for Marquis Bai Wu!

Marquis Bai Wu snorted coldly, “You don’t know what’s good for you!”

He waved his large palm and fiercely met Qin Yu’s fist!

After all, Marquis Bai was a veteran marquis, so how could Qin Yu be his opponent.

With this palm, Qin Yu took a few steps back, and his fist was even more painful!

Marquis Bai did not stop at this point. He grabbed Qin Yu, and with a terrifying force, he directly pressed Qin Yu to the ground!

“You don’t know what’s good for you. How dare you attack a Marquis?” Marquis Bai Wu said coldly.

The people around him shouted, “Marquis Bai Wu, teach him a lesson! Rub his spirit!”

“Marquis Bai Wu, we can’t let this kid go.”

Qin Yu gritted his teeth. He urged the spiritual power in his body, and a huge force burst out!

Even Marquis Bai Wu’s expression changed for a moment. He only felt waves of numbness in his palm, as if he could not hold it down anymore!

“Pa!”

At this moment, a loud slap spread throughout the entire scene!

Looking up, he saw that Yan Ruoxue was already standing in front of Qin Yu.

Her force was not big, but it landed firmly on Marquis Bai Wu's face.

"Let him go," Yan Ruoxue said coldly.

Marquis Bai Wu opened his mouth and explained, "Miss Yan, i..."

"I told you to let him go!" Yan Ruoxue did not say another word and gave Marquis Bai Wu another clear slap on the face!

Marquis Bai Wu gritted his teeth and could only unwillingly let go.

After all, Yan Ruoxue was the eldest miss of the Yan family. Even if she was Marquis Bai Wu, he could only endure it.

"Qin Yu, how are you?" Yan Ruoxue gently helped Qin Yu up.

His face, which was as cold as ice a moment ago, now seemed to bloom with a smile like a spring breeze.

Chapter 534: Chapter 534, Ruoxue, I've finally met you

Their eyes met. Qin Yu, who had always been tenacious and unyielding, couldn't hold it in any longer.

Every time he faced Yan Ruoxue, Qin Yu was like a child.

He pulled Yan Ruoxue and suppressed the emotions in his heart. He tried his best to remain calm and said, "I'm fine. It's good to see you again."

"Me too," Yan Ruoxue said in a low voice.

The sudden change stunned everyone present.

Yan Ruoxue and Qin Yu... seemed to really have feelings for each other?

Above, Han Wei's face was livid with anger as he clenched his fists tightly!

Han Meng's face was even uglier!

In front of so many people, this was simply humiliating the Han family!

"Pull them apart," Yan Sihai said coldly.

Around them, someone immediately approached.

Yan Ruoxue coldly glanced at them, but they immediately froze on the spot.

"No Matter What, you are the most important. You have to protect yourself." Yan Ruoxue stood on Tiptoe and lightly patted Qin Yu's head.

Qin Yu couldn't hold himself back for a moment.

He took a deep breath, then clenched his fist and said, "Ruoxue, wait for me. I will take you out of Jingdu today."

"Okay, I'll wait for you," Yan Ruoxue said seriously.

"Miss Yan." The people of the Yan family walked quickly to Yan Ruoxue's side.

Yan Ruoxue reluctantly glanced at Qin Yu. Then, she followed the two people and slowly left, walking into the villa.

Qin Yu's eyes kept staring at Yan Ruoxue's back.

The longing in his heart completely exploded at this moment!

“Han Wei!”

Qin Yu roared! The terrifying inner strength rushed toward Han Wei!

Han Wei also said in a cold voice, “Qin Yu, You Damn Bastard!”

“The one who should die is you.” Qin Yu gritted his teeth and said.

Yan Sihai, who was at the side, said coldly, “Qin Yu, you came to spare the Yan family. What crime should you commit?”

“Yan Sihai, you deserve to die even more.” Qin Yu gnashed his teeth and said.

“You well-dressed animals, for the sake of benefits, you can disregard anything.”

“Yan Ruoxue doesn’t like Han Wei at all, don’t you know that! ?”

“Why must you force Yan Ruoxue and Han Wei to be together! You are already rich enough, why do you still want to breed your own desires without limits!”

When Yan Sihai heard this, he immediately slammed the table and stood up!

He pointed at Qin Yu and said, “What nonsense are you spouting!”

“You know damn well what I’m talking about! You are a whore and you still want to build a memorial arch!” Qin Yu cursed loudly.

In front of so many people, Yan Sihai was scolded by Qin Yu until his head was drenched in blood. Naturally, he could not keep his face.

“Qin Yu, that’s enough.”At this moment, Yan Yongxiu, who was sitting next to Yan Sihai, coughed.

Qin Yu glanced at Yan Yongxiu and sneered, “Yan Yongxiu, I originally thought that you were a gentleman, but in the end, you’re a coward!”

“When we first met, you kept saying that you were doing this for Ruoxue, but in the end?”

“The result was that you watched Yan Sihai push your daughter into the fire pit? Are you worthy of being a father?”

Yan Yongxiu’s expression changed. He berated, “Qin Yu, why are you like a Mad Dog? You want anyone you see!”

“Am I Wrong?”Qin Yu sneered.

“You let Yan Sihai turn Ruoxue into a tool. You are not worthy of being a father.”

“You knew that old Mister Yan wasn’t dead, but you didn’t dare to make a sound. You Don’t deserve to be a son either.”

“If you weren’t Ruoxue’s father, I would have scolded you a long time ago! You Bastard, you didn’t even know it and stuck your face out to scold me. Are You Cheap?”

The scene was silent.

“Gulp”

Someone silently swallowed a mouthful of saliva.

“Is what this Qin Yu said true?”

“He said that old Mister Yan isn’t Dead? What does that mean?”

“This Qin Yu is really a sharp-tongued kid. He doesn’t panic at all when facing an aristocratic family like the Yan family. I have to say, his attitude isn’t ordinary.”

Above, Yan Sihai said coldly, “What nonsense are you spouting? Do you think you have the right to decide the family affairs of our Yan Family?”

“I also told you that Yan Ruoxue will definitely marry Han Wei! You Can’t stop it, nor can you change our thoughts!”

Qin Yu sneered, “I have never thought of changing your minds. I only need to kill Han Wei.”

“Arrogant!” Han Wei couldn’t hold it in anymore!

He took a step forward, and his whole body was filled with energy. He instantly exploded!

“Qin Yu, this is not the place for you to talk nonsense!” Han Wei said coldly.

“Kill me? Do you think you are worthy? I will stomp you to death like an ant!”

“Okay, then you try it!” Qin Yu’s internal Qi also exploded at this moment!

The collision of the two internal Qi immediately caused a hurricane!

The surrounding people couldn't help but move the dining table backward, afraid of being affected!

A large empty space was opened up at the scene.

A great battle was about to break out!

At this moment, a car drove in.

There were a few big words written on the car: Jingdu Martial Arts Association!

When the car stopped, they saw a group of reporters with cameras running out of the car.

"They're finally here." Han Wei took a deep breath.

He looked coldly at Qin Yu and said, "Qin Yu, it's time for you to die."

Qin Yu clenched his fist and said, "I can't wait to see you lower your arrogant head."

"Is that so?" Han Wei narrowed his eyes and sneered, "If I can step on you once, I can step on you countless times!"

These words were obviously mocking their first meeting.

Qin Yu sneered, "Han Wei, you will regret not killing me back then."

After saying that, Qin Yu raised his head and looked at a window in the villa.

On the window, Yan Ruoxue was watching this scene.

Qin Yu faced the direction of the window and revealed a confident smile.

Han Wei naturally noticed this scene. He followed Qin Yu's gaze and turned around to look at the window. After that, his face could not help but darken.

“Qin Yu, I will step on you under my feet in front of Yan Ruoxue!” Han Wei said coldly.

“I will let her know how bad her taste is!”

Accompanied by Han Wei's angry roar, the energy in his body instantly exploded and he threw a punch at Qin Yu!

“Come on, let me see just how capable you are as a young master of an aristocratic family!” Qin Yu also roared angrily!

His body was covered with a golden light and he threw a fierce punch at Qin Yu!

Chapter 535: Chapter 535, the great battle had arrived!

The first head-on collision between the two fists erupted at this moment!

This wasn't just a clash between Qin Yu and Han Wei, it was also a clash between the lower echelons and the aristocratic families!

“Boom!”

A loud sound like thunder resounded in their ears, and a terrifying shockwave rapidly spread out in all directions with the two of them as the center!

Countless tables and chairs were shattered on the spot. If it wasn't for Marquis Wu holding down the fort, all the ordinary people present would probably have died from this collision!

The two of them took a few steps back, their faces also filled with coldness.

Qin Yu looked coldly at Han Wei in front of him and said, "It seems that you are just so-so. I now very much doubt how you beheaded Marquis Wu."

Han Wei narrowed his eyes and said, "But just now, I only used 10% of my strength in this punch."

His aura was slowly released.

In an instant, the entire scene felt an intense pressure, as if a huge mountain was pressing down on his chest!

Qin Yu, who was at the center of the storm, did not change his expression. His body also released an intense internal QI, forming a confrontation with it.

"Qin Yu, I will let you know that all your hard work is not worth mentioning," Han Wei said coldly.

"Because... I was born above all of you!"

Accompanied by an explosive roar, Han Wei suddenly extended both of his hands forward!

In an instant, countless rays of light gathered on his palms. A terrifying pressure instantly spread throughout the entire scene!

“Han Wei is indeed worthy of being a proud son of heaven. He can raise his hands and have such power!” When everyone saw this, they could not help but Exclaim!

“Go to hell!”

At this moment, Han Wei let out an angry roar. With a wave of his hand, several terrifying rays of light instantly flew into the sky!

Countless rays of light headed straight for Qin Yu. In an instant, numerous spider web-like cracks appeared under Qin Yu’s feet!

“Crack!”

Finally, the ground could not withstand this enormous force and began to crumble!

Qin Yu’s body was also directly slammed into the ground by this enormous force!

In an instant, smoke and dust rose into the air. Crushed Stones shot out in all directions like bullets!

A huge pit suddenly appeared in front of everyone!

The scene was completely silent. Everyone was looking at the smoke and dust.

“Is it going to end like this?” Someone said in a low voice.

“If it ends like this, then this battle will be meaningless,” a young man said indifferently.

The person who spoke was none other than Yan Sihai’s son, Yan Jinyao!

“Brother Yan’s words make sense,” said a handsome young man beside him with a faint smile.

This young man’s name was Zhuang Teng. He was a young master of the Zhuang family in Jingdu, and his strength was similarly unfathomable.

“I have to admit that Han Wei’s strength can not be underestimated. Even in the entire Jingdu, he is considered superior.” Another young man walked over.

This person’s name was Chu Heng, and he was Chu Hedao’s biological brother.

These famous geniuses of Jingdu seemed to have come to the scene!

Their goal was not to participate in the wedding, but to watch the battle that had been brewing for a long time!

“Brother Chu is right. Even if this palm was ours, we would probably be injured.”

Chu Heng’s words won everyone’s agreement.

Only Yan Jinyao remained silent. He only looked indifferently at the gradually falling dust.

When the dust fell, a terrifying scene appeared.

Qin Yu's clothes were pulled back by this huge force, but his body did not move at all. There was not a single wound on his body!

His entire body was wrapped in golden light. A pair of eyes that contained killing intent looked coldly at Han Wei who was not far away!

“What a strong body!” Chu Heng could not help but exclaim in surprise.

Zhuang Teng who was beside him also sighed slightly. “It seems that this Qin Yu has some ability.”

Han Wei who was not far away could not help but frown slightly.

He said coldly, “Qin Yu, your body really lives up to its reputation... It's a pity that it's useless!”

After saying that, Han Wei's figure suddenly disappeared, and in the blink of an eye, he arrived in front of Qin Yu!

His extremely fast speed caused the crowd to exclaim repeatedly!

The next second, Han Wei's palm wrapped in a faint glow gently patted on Qin Yu's chest!

“Boom!”

The moment the palm touched, Qin Yu's figure instantly took a few steps back! An extremely strong internal force seemed to have exploded in Qin Yu's body!

This technique was inherited from Xia Hang, and its fist force contained extremely strong penetrating force. It was also a plan that Xia Hang had specially made for Han Wei to use to deal with Qin Yu's tough body!

Now, this technique was in Han Wei's hands, and it displayed an even more powerful force!

However, in the next second, Han Wei's expression turned cold.

Qin Yu's expression was calm, neither happy nor sad. There was a white mark left on his chest, and his internal Qi did not decrease in the slightest!

"He actually took it head-on!" Zhuang Teng could not help but say in surprise.

"This kid's body is beyond imagination!"

"It shouldn't be. I've seen Han Wei's punch before. It's said that Han Wei's internal strength will be injected into his body, like a bomb exploding in his body," Chu Heng said slowly.

"Could it be that his internal organs are also as strong as steel?"

For a moment, a look of shock appeared on everyone's faces.

Yan Sihai, who was sitting at the front, had a hint of displeasure in his eyes.

"Is that all Han Wei can do? Loud Thunder and Little Rain. Two consecutive times, that Qin Yu didn't even lose a hair!" Yan Sihai said coldly.

"Director Yan, don't worry. Han Wei only used 20% of his strength just now," Xia hang quickly explained.

Han Meng also tried to smooth things over, “Director Yan, my son hates this Qin Yu to the bone. I’m afraid he’s unwilling to kill him just like that.”

“Isn’t it more cruel to slowly play with your prey?” Han Meng said with a laugh.

Yan Sihai snorted lightly and didn’t say anything.

In the distance, Qin Yu patted the dust off his body,

he looked at Han Wei in front of him and sneered. “It seems that there really is something shady behind the scenes for you to be able to kill Marquis Wu.”

Han Wei frowned slightly, and his eyes narrowed slightly.

Just as Qin Yu said, Marquis Wu was just a criminal of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. When they fought, he was already crippled by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

Han Wei just took advantage of the situation and rose to his position. That was all.

“Han Wei, if we are both half-step Marquis Wu, you are not my match,” Qin Yu said coldly.

“Is that so?” Han Wei raised his eyebrows and grinned, “Qin Yu... you think too highly of yourself!”

With a loud roar, Han Wei’s aura completely exploded!

His internal Qi was rapidly climbing up, and rays of red light wrapped around Han Wei!

In just an instant, Han Wei's strength soared by dozens of points! The murderous aura on his body caused the temperature to drop abruptly!

“Rumble...”

The terrifying qi force actually directly crushed the ground beneath his feet!

The entire scene stirred up a hurricane, completely shattering this meticulously arranged scene!

Marquis Bai Wu and the others hurriedly took action, protecting everyone!

Han Wei's body was covered in a layer of blood-like red light. At a glance, he looked like a demon.

He grinned, revealing a strange smile.

“Qin Yu.... Everything has just begun!” Han Wei's sinister voice entered everyone's ears.

Chapter 536: Chapter 536, Qin Yu VS Han Wei

At this moment, Han Wei's strength had suddenly increased by several points.

Even the geniuses of Jingdu in the distance revealed a trace of surprise on their faces.

“What kind of technique is this?” Zhuang Teng asked in surprise.

“I don’t know. It should be the inheritance of the JINGDU martial arts association.”

“Han Wei’s internal Qi is so strong. Even though he’s several meters away, it still makes people feel a trace of fear.”

On the stage, Han Meng said proudly, “Director Yan, the show has officially begun. Just wait and see how your son-in-law performs.”

Yan Sihai nodded slightly, and a satisfied smile finally appeared on his face.

“Qin Yu, you’d better go all out next. Otherwise... I’m afraid you won’t have a chance to resist!”

Han Wei shouted and suddenly disappeared. In the blink of an eye, he was in front of Qin Yu!

Facing such an attack, Qin Yu did not dare to be negligent. He quickly raised his arms to protect his forehead!

“Dong!”

This punch landed solidly on Qin Yu’s arm. The tremendous force caused Qin Yu’s body to slide on the ground for dozens of meters!

Not only that, the Golden Light on Qin Yu’s arm was directly pierced through, and numerous burn wounds appeared on his body!

Qin Yu lowered his head to look at his own arm and said in a deep voice, “As expected of a young master from an aristocratic family. As expected, he is not someone that an ordinary half-step martial marquis can compare to.”

With just one punch, he had pierced through Qin Yu's sacred body technique. This level of strength was enough to look down on most half-step martial marquises!

"Qin Yu, this is only the beginning. Enjoy It!" Han Wei roared angrily, and once again, he approached!

It had to be said that Han Wei's speed and strength had reached the limit. Even Qin Yu was pushed back in succession!

Han Wei's fist, which was wrapped in red light, was like a red rain that kept crashing down!

"Well done!"

On the stage, Yan Sihai nodded his head in satisfaction.

"That's it, kill him as soon as possible!" Xia hang also hurriedly shouted.

He was very uncertain, afraid that Qin Yu would suddenly start to counterattack.

At the scene, it seemed that Qin Yu was being suppressed and was almost unable to retaliate.

"What kind of spell is this? It's so strange," Chu Heng said with a frown.

Yan Jinyao, who had been silent the whole time, said indifferently, "It should be a secret spell passed down by the Han family. I've seen the library of the JINGDU martial arts association before, but I've never seen this kind of spell."

"Boom!"

At this moment, Han Wei's fierce fist suddenly smashed into Qin Yu's chest.

Qin Yu's body flew dozens of meters away, and he spat out a mouthful of blood!

“Hahaha!”

Seeing this, Han Wei couldn't help but burst into laughter.

He looked coldly at Qin Yu and said, “Is this your strength? Is this the result of your bitter cultivation? !”

“The bottom is the bottom. An ant is an ant. There will never be a chance to turn things around!”

Looking at Han Wei's crazy attitude, Qin Yu still did not show any panic on his face.

He slowly stood up from the ground and grinned, “Han Wei, is this your full strength? It's just so-so.”

Han Wei's pupils suddenly shrank and he said coldly, “What did you say?”

“I said... You're weaker than I thought.” Qin Yu crossed his arms in front of his chest and looked calm.

“Sharp-tongued brat, let's see if you can still smile after I step on You!” Han Wei roared angrily and once again approached!

Under the wrapping of the red light, Han Wei's strength reached the limit and even his physical body became indestructible!

Before his fist even arrived, the terrifying fist wind had already sent the ground flying several feet!

“Die!” Han Wei roared repeatedly, the red color on his fist had reached its peak!

“Han Wei, I will also let you know... Your family background is not worth mentioning at all!” Qin Yu’s icy cold voice entered Han Wei’s ears.

Just as his fist was about to smash into Qin Yu’s body, Qin Yu’s internal Qi suddenly soared!

His eyes turned blood-red, and the mark of the Divine Dragon’s power appeared between his brows!

“Not good!” Sensing the huge change in Qin Yu’s internal Qi, Han Wei suddenly felt that something was wrong!

Boom

A golden light streaked across. Qin Yu held the absolute beginning holy fist in his hand, and a terrifying power poured down!

Both fists collided violently at this moment!

At a glance, the golden and red lights had already covered the two figures. One could only see the two lights fighting each other!

“Rumble...”

A terrifying aura swept over, and a surge of internal Qi almost destroyed the world!

The scene buzzed incessantly, and the entire small mountain seemed like it was about to collapse!

“All martial marquises present, please protect the scene together!” Marquis Baiwu shouted loudly!

For a moment, several marquises hurriedly activated their spells to stabilize the scene!

“Boom!”

At the center of the light, an explosive sound was heard!

Following that, a figure was seen retreating backwards!

Everyone’s eyes widened, as if they wanted to see clearly who the person who was sent flying was!

“That person is... Han Wei!” Someone shouted in shock!

As expected, Han Wei’s figure shot out rapidly, directly smashing into a small hill!

Many bloody marks appeared on his body, and he began to cough up blood from his mouth.

This blood mixed with his red light looked somewhat strange!

“How is this possible!” Above, Han Meng suddenly stood up and stared at this scene!

“Han Wei, let’s settle the score between you and Me Today!” Qin Yu roared angrily, and the internal Qi on his body completely exploded, and his spiritual power rose to the limit!

His hair danced wildly, and he walked over with an invincible posture. The aura of him looking down on the world was even more terrifying!

“Is this Qin Yu’s full strength?” Not far away, Zhuang Teng narrowed his eyes slightly, as if he felt a trace of pressure.

“If this kid doesn’t die, he will definitely become our great enemy in the future,” a genius from an aristocratic family said in a deep voice.

At this moment, a golden ray of light suddenly shot out and headed straight for Han Wei.

The huge golden figure came with a suppressive force and directly smashed into Han Wei’s body.

“Bang! Bang! Bang!”

Qin Yu’s every punch seemed to contain his confidence and invincible will to win, and all the grudges started to erupt at this moment!

Countless crisp sounds came from between the two of them, and Han Wei was knocked back repeatedly. Even the red light on his body dimmed by a few degrees!

The scene was completely silent, as if no one dared to believe what was happening.

The dignified young master Han had actually been beaten up by someone from the lower ranks? ! How was this possible? !

“My Son!” Han Meng stood up angrily, his eyes revealing a trace of worry.

Yan Sihai, who was standing beside him, had a livid expression on his face. Clenching his fists, he coldly said, "Fortunately, I was prepared."

"Don't worry, Han Wei won't Lose!" Xia hang hurriedly explained.

Yan Sihai glanced at him coldly and didn't say anything, as if he was considering whether to kill Qin Yu or not.

"Is Han Wei going to lose?" Zhuang Teng said with some surprise.

Yan Jinyao glanced at him and said, "If it was so simple, then this big battle wouldn't have been brewing for so long."

He looked at the battlefield quietly, as if waiting for something.

"Enough!"

At this moment, Han Wei suddenly shouted!

"Qin Yu, You Damn Bastard, I'm going to kill you!" Han Wei quickly retreated. He was covered in blood, and his face was ferocious!

Then, Han Wei raised his hands, as if he was condensing some spell!

"Rumble..."

A thunder-like sound came from the sky, and then, a blood-red sharp blade appeared in the air!

This sharp blade seemed to come from the sky, and an extremely majestic aura spread out!

"Han Xiu's full moon demon blade," Yan Jinyao said in a deep voice.

“I’ve heard of it too. It’s said that this is a heaven-rank spell that can cut down everything in the world!”Zhuang Teng also said in surprise.

“Han Xiu? Han Wei’s uncle?”Chu Heng said in surprise.

“Yes, he’s ranked third on the list.”Yan Jinyao nodded slightly.

“I’ve seen this spell before, and I almost died under it.”At this moment, another young man walked over from the side.

Seeing this young man, the few of them were a little surprised.

This man’s name was Kong Yun, and his father was Kong Luo, who was second only to Ye Qing and Jiang He!

“Brother Kong, is this technique so powerful?”Zhuang Teng asked in surprise.

Kong Yun nodded slightly and said, “Among those of the same level, I don’t think anyone can receive this technique.”

“I really didn’t expect that Han Wei would be forced to such an extent.”

Chapter 537: Chapter 537, Heaven Rank Versus Heaven rank

In mid-air, the huge red sword was still slowly condensing.

The red light shadow blotted out the sky, turning the entire Sky Red.

Qin Yu’s expression was solemn, his muscles tensed up, and his internal Qi was rapidly adjusted to its peak.

Since Han Wei was the nurturing of the young master of an aristocratic family, his strength and foundation naturally did not stop there.

Therefore, this spell did not cause Qin Yu to be too shocked.

“Qin Yu, go to Hell!” Han Wei’s hands trembled slightly. Then, with a loud roar, that huge sword buzzed towards Qin Yu!

This huge red sword seemed to contain a force of ten thousand tons. Qin Yu felt an extremely strong pressure even though he was far away!

It was as if ten thousand mountains were slowly pressing down on him!

“Rumble!”

Finally, the huge sword smashed down fiercely!

Qin Yu let out an angry roar. His entire body glowed with golden light. He raised both of his fists at the same time and met the attack head-on!

“Clang!”

The huge explosion shook the earth, causing it to rumble. Qin Yu’s body instantly sank down by a few degrees!

The ground under his feet began to shatter. A powerful force slowly spread out and enveloped the entire small mountain!

“Ah! !”

The Golden Light on Qin Yu’s body grew stronger, and the power of the divine dragon was unleashed to the extreme!

“It’s useless.” Not far away, Kong Yun shook his head slightly.

“At that time, I also thought that I could forcefully withstand it, but in the end, I was almost suppressed.”

Kong Yun’s words received the approval of everyone.

Even Yan Jinyao nodded slightly.

“This technique is Han Xiu’s famous technique. It’s not something an ordinary person can withstand,”Yan Jinyao said faintly.

“If he can withstand this technique, then he might have a chance of winning,”Chu Heng said.

“Crack!”

At this moment, a crisp sound rang out from Qin Yu’s body. It seemed to be the sound of bones being crushed!

However, his figure continued to sink downwards. Even if the Qi and energy in his body exploded to the extreme, it would still be unable to block the suppression of this huge sword!

“Good, good! hahaha!”Yan Sihai finally revealed a trace of a smile.

Han Meng also heaved a sigh of relief. If he lost in front of so many people, then the Han family’s reputation would be completely lost.

Not far away, the pavilion master’s expression was somewhat solemn. Her body was faintly flickering with light, as if she had the intention to make a move.

“Ah! !”

Right at this moment, Qin Yu suddenly roared!

The golden light began to converge, and then it spread at an extremely fast speed!

In an instant, Qin Yu was bathed in the golden light and his body expanded!

“Limitless Dharma Idol!” Seeing this technique, Xia Hang stood up abruptly with a trace of fear in his eyes!

“Limitless Dharma Idol!”

Other than Xia Hang, there were also other people who recognized this technique!

There were many top experts who had been in seclusion for many years among the guests present today. They seemed to be quite shocked by the limitless dharma idol!

“It’s actually the Wuji Aspect.” Yan Jinyao frowned slightly, and a trace of killing intent flashed in his eyes.

“Brother Yan, what is this wuji aspect? Is it very powerful?” Zhuang Teng asked.

Yan Jinyao glanced at him and nodded. “I’ve seen records in the ancient books of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. It’s said that a person used this technique to kill several martial saints.”

“Martial saints?!” For a moment, everyone sucked in a breath of cold air!

One person killed several martial saints? What kind of strength was this?

One had to know that in today's world, not to mention martial saints, even martial marquises were extremely rare!

Yan Jinyao continued, "There's a saying. It's said that the reason why there are so few martial saints now is because that person killed more than half of the remaining martial saints."

"Brother Yan, you must be joking. How could there be such a person in this world?" Zhuang Teng shook his head.

"Yes, Brother Yan. It's not that we don't believe it, but this is too fake." The others nodded as well.

Even Yan Jinyao said, "Yes, I also think it's fake."

"Boom!"

Under the effect of the Wuji Dharma Idol, Qin Yu's body expanded explosively. His strength also erupted at this moment!

"Ah! !"

Qin Yu roared repeatedly, and the strength of his entire body was exerted to the limit.

For a moment, the huge sword actually started to retreat!

"Impossible!" Han Wei's expression changed!

He gritted his teeth and immediately raised his large hand, and a red light fell into the huge red sword.

"Kacha!"

In an instant, the huge sword pressed down once again!

“What Bullsh * t technique... Watch me crush you with one punch!”

Qin Yu dragged the huge sword with one hand, while a dazzling golden light surrounded his other hand!

This golden light was pure to the extreme, and for a moment, it actually turned into a blazing white color!

Qin Yu’s huge fist smashed fiercely towards the huge sword!

“Rumble!”

The huge collision instantly shattered the distant mountain range!

If it wasn’t for the presence of Marquis Wu, the scene would have turned into ruins long ago!

“Crack!”

Under this punch, the huge sword began to shatter!

Numerous cracks quickly spread out, and the blood-red light slowly dimmed.

“Boom!”

Finally, under Qin Yu’s punch, the huge red sword exploded in mid-air!

“How is this possible!”Kong Yun’s expression instantly changed!

He was someone who had personally experienced this technique, so he knew the power of this technique!

Back then, even after Kong Yun had exhausted all his brains and revealed all his trump cards, he was still unable to resolve this technique.

But now, this technique had been destroyed by Qin Yu's punch! How could he believe this!

Not far away, Han Wei's expression was also somewhat unsightly. He stared fixedly at Qin Yu, and his fists were tightly clenched.

At this moment, he suddenly realized that he had underestimated Qin Yu!

Everyone stared at this scene, not daring to blink, afraid that they would miss out on this exciting scene.

The Golden Light on Qin Yu's body began to slowly disappear, and his body returned to its normal size.

A layer of sweat appeared on his forehead, and more than half of the internal Qi in his body had been consumed.

The limitless aspect is still too stressful for me, Qin Yu thought to himself.

Then, he looked coldly at Han Wei not far away and said in a low voice, "I have to find a way to recover my spiritual power."

Thinking of this, Qin Yu's feet shook, and his body was once again wrapped in golden light.

This technique was the third level of the saintly being technique. At this moment, the consumption of Qin Yu's spiritual power could be ignored, but his physical body could be exerted to the extreme.

He looked coldly at Han Wei, who was not far away, and in the next second, his figure suddenly disappeared!

“Shrink the ground into an inch!”

Qin Yu spat out a few words coldly and arrived in front of Han Wei at an extremely fast speed!

“Bang!”

Qin Yu’s fierce fist smashed onto Han Wei’s chest with a crushing force.

Han Wei’s figure instantly retreated a few steps. Before he could catch his breath, Qin Yu took another step forward!

Han Wei’s body was sent flying one after another, and his body was covered in bloody wounds!

“Boom!”

Just as Qin Yu swung his third punch, an intense force erupted from Han Wei’s body.

This force directly forced Qin Yu back a few steps!

When he raised his head, he saw that Han Wei’s body seemed to be covered in a layer of armor!

With a ferocious face, he gnashed his teeth and said, “Don’t think that you are the only one who can fight. Let me tell you, everything that you are proud of is not worth mentioning!”

Chapter 538: Chapter 538, Marquis Wu? !

It was unknown what kind of spell Han Wei had used, but his entire body was wrapped in a layer of dark light. Level 538 was a level 538 spell.

This light was like a layer of armor, tightly sticking to his body.

In an instant, Han Wei's physical body became countless times stronger, and his strength increased by several times!

Seeing this, the corners of Qin Yu's mouth couldn't help but curl up into a sneer.

"Fight with my physical body? How hard are you to think things through?" Qin Yu's entire body was flashing with golden light, and he sneered repeatedly.

The two people's bodies were also flashing with light, and their physical bodies almost reached the limit at this moment.

"It is said that this Qin Yu's physical body is unparalleled in the world. Today, we can finally witness it with our own eyes," Zhuang Teng and the others not far away said indifferently.

"I also want to see if this Qin Yu's physical body is as powerful as the legends say."

Before they could think further, Han Wei had already approached them!

His body drew an arc in the air, bringing with it a dark light as he instantly arrived in front of Qin Yu!

Qin Yu didn't panic at all. He held the absolute beginning holy fist in his hand, and the golden light met it head-on.

"Clang!"

A sound that sounded like steel colliding entered everyone's ears!

Qin Yu's blood and Qi were burning. He was like an undefeatable god of war, smashing towards Han Wei with a force that could crush a dead branch!

This was purely a physical fight between the two parties. There were no gorgeous moves, only a clash of powerful bodies!

"Dang dang dang" sounds rang out continuously. At a glance, one could only see two rays of light intertwining!

Everyone looked at the scene in front of them and could not help but sigh slightly.

"To be so wonderful in the flesh alone, he deserves to be called a god's favored son."

"This Qin Yu's physical body really lives up to its reputation, Han Wei's top spell actually didn't get any benefits."

The young masters of the aristocratic families of Jingdu were also watching the scene closely.

As far as the eye could see, the two seemed to be neck and neck.

"Boom!"

Another head-on collision with both fists! The terrifying fist force was like a cannonball, exploding between the two of them.

Qin Yu's golden light flourished, his eyes were resolute, and his pupils contained an undefeatable might!

Han Wei was the same. He roared repeatedly, as if he was fighting with his life on the line!

In the blink of an eye, the two of them had already exchanged dozens of punches, but they still could not determine the victor!

“Die!” Han Wei raised his head and roared angrily. A wave of light surged on his arm, and finally exploded on his fist!

Qin Yu said coldly, “You are not my match if you fight with your physical body!”

Qin Yu waved his hand, and golden light flourished!

His fist turned into a palm, and a dazzling golden light streaked across the void, slamming fiercely onto Han Wei’s body!

“Pu!”

Under this palm strike, Han Wei’s physical body was instantly sent flying, and a mouthful of blood flowed out from his mouth!

Qin Yu became braver the more he fought. His chaos body was indeed worthy of its reputation, and almost no one in the same level could compete with him in terms of physical body!

“Ah! !”

Han Wei flew into a rage. He raised his head and roared furiously, once again clenching his fist!

“Boom!”

How Could Qin Yu give him the chance? The shrinking of the ground was revealed at this moment. Before Han Wei could react, he was punched in the chest again!

“Wah!”

Han Wei opened his mouth and spat out a mouthful of blood!

“We can’t fight with his physical body!” Above, Xia Hang was instantly anxious!

If this continued, Han Wei would definitely be beaten to death by Qin Yu!

Yan Sihai and the others’ expressions were extremely unsightly. He looked at this scene coldly, and his displeasure was self-evident.

Han Wei crawled up from the ground. He gritted his teeth, then his figure shot out explosively and retreated!

“You want to run? It’s Too Late!” Qin Yu snorted.

Qin Yu’s feet shook, and the spell was activated. Han Wei’s movements immediately slowed down!

This was the heavy falling space controlled by Qin Yu! In this spell, Han Wei had nowhere to run!

He felt as if his entire body was covered in mud, and his movements were impaired!

“Pa!”

Qin Yu slapped Han Wei’s face again!

This slap almost shattered Han Wei's face bone!

“Boom!”

Qin Yu held the absolute beginning Holy Fist and smashed it on Han Wei's chest!

In an instant, cracks appeared on Han Wei's dark light!

“Is this your technique? It's nothing much!” Qin Yu shouted and threw another punch!

Under this punch, the light on Han Wei's body exploded, revealing his physical body!

“Pa!”

Qin Yu raised his large hand and fiercely swung it towards Han Wei!

Without the protection of his spell, Han Wei's physical body was not even worth mentioning.

This slap ruthlessly slapped Han Wei onto the ground!

Most of his bones were damaged, and fresh blood covered his entire body, making him look extremely miserable!

Everyone could not help but suck in a breath of cold air!

No one had expected that this battle would end like this!

“Han Wei seems to be losing.”

“He’s simply being beaten up... I’m afraid that the reputation of the aristocratic families will be completely lost.”

“If this goes on, Han Wei will probably be beaten to death!”

On the stage, Yan Sihai was gnashing his teeth!

He glared at Han Meng and said coldly, “Is this what you meant by ‘must win’? Is this all your son has!”

Han Meng’s expression was even more unsightly.

At this moment, Han Wei was being trampled on like a dead dog. Han Meng saw this and felt pain in his heart.

“Aren’t you arrogant? Aren’t you calling me a lowly ant?!” Qin Yu said coldly as he swung his golden palm.

“Is this the foundation of your aristocratic family? ! Today, I will smash your so-called arrogance!”

After each sentence, a fist would land on Han Wei’s body!

Han Wei spat out blood continuously, and cracks appeared on his body.

The bones on his body had been broken countless times, and he looked like a bloody person!

“Xia Hang, does Han Wei still have a chance to win?” Yan Sihai seemed to be unable to hold it in.

He looked at Xia hang coldly and said coldly.

Xia hang took a deep breath and said, “Also, director Yan, don’t worry, Han Wei hasn’t used his trump card yet.”

Yan sihai cursed loudly, “Then what the F * CK Are You Waiting For? Do you have to wait until you’re beaten to death? The face of our Yan family has been completely disgraced by you!”

Xia hang didn’t dare to say anything. His expression was unsightly, and he couldn’t stop cursing in his heart.

I told you to make a move earlier, but you didn’t listen. Who are you trying to blame now!

“Boom!”

On the battlefield, Qin Yu threw a punch. It was as if he was holding the power of the universe in his hand as he ruthlessly smashed toward Han Wei!

“Ah! !”

However, Han Wei, who was lying on the ground like a dead dog, let out an explosive roar at this moment!

His internal Qi was rising at a speed visible to the naked eye. In just a short moment, he directly crossed the half-step martial marquis realm and directly arrived at the Martial Marquis Realm!

“Dang!”

Han Wei waved his hand, and Qin Yu’s punch was easily dissolved!

“Qin Yu... I’m going to kill you! !” Han Wei clenched his hands and roared angrily!

A terrifying internal Qi swept over, and under this internal Qi, Qin Yu was directly pushed back!

“This is... Martial Marquis!” Someone shouted in shock!

“Han Wei actually stepped into the Martial Marquis realm at this moment?!”

Chapter 539: Chapter 539, Qin Yu's explosion!

Han Wei's internal Qi suddenly skyrocketed, causing everyone to turn pale with fright!

Even Qin Yu's expression was slightly unsightly!

This power... was indeed Wu Hou!

“Han Wei actually broke through at this time?” Someone frowned and asked.

“That's not right. Stepping into Wu Hou will definitely bring about a heavenly tribulation, but Han Wei didn't.”

Yan Jinyao, who had been silent all this time, said faintly, “This is a secret technique. This technique can allow a person to directly step into the Martial Marquis realm within a short period of time, but it can't be maintained for too long. At most, it can last for half an hour.”

“En, I've also heard of it. It's said that casting this technique has a great impact on the body. It can cause serious injuries at the slightest, and at the worst, it can affect one's future cultivation.” Chu Heng also nodded slightly.

“TSK tsk, looks like Han Wei has really been forced into a corner. Even at such a great risk, he still wants to kill this Qin Yu.”

“If Qin Yu doesn’t die today, he will definitely become our great enemy in the future.”

They did not say anything more and looked in the direction of the battlefield.

Han Wei’s internal Qi had already stepped into another level. Under this internal Qi, even Qin Yu could not help but feel a little worried.

One had to know that the Marquis of Wu was a watershed. After stepping into the Marquis of Wu realm, one’s strength would enter another level.

This was no longer a question of whether one could cross ranks to fight, but was equivalent to two different worlds!

“Come, come again!” Han Wei roared at Qin Yu!

Just a single roar caused the air to buzz!

The internal Qi contained within was like a bomb, pressing towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu hurriedly crossed his arms in front of his forehead, protecting his face.

“Clang!”

But even so, Qin Yu was still pushed back repeatedly by this force!

“Marquis Wu really lives up to his reputation.” Qin Yu’s expression was slightly unsightly.

Just a single roar contained such power, this was almost equivalent to a blow that reduced dimension.

Facing Han Wei who had stepped into Marquis Wu, Qin Yu did not dare to be negligent.

He took a deep breath and directly summoned the five mountains of honor.

Looking at the five mountains of honor hanging above his head, Han Wei could not help but laugh maniacally, “Qin Yu, in the face of absolute strength, any magic artifact is not worth mentioning!”

With that said, Han Wei stepped forward like a God!

Each of his steps seemed to be stepping on a Daoist technique, causing one’s ears to buzz!

“Boom!”

Han Wei waved his large hand, and a seemingly casual palm directly sent Qin Yu flying!

Under this palm strike, even the mountain of the five peaks above his head began to shake slightly, as if it was about to be sent flying!

Qin Yu climbed up from the ground. He gritted his teeth and said in a low voice, “Facing Marquis Wu, I have no strength to retaliate at all...”

“Boom!”

Before Qin Yu could react, Han Wei threw another punch!

Qin Yu didn’t dare to take the punch head-on. He hurriedly retreated.

However, just the wind from the punch still forced Qin Yu back. Even his body suffered a strong impact.

“Hahahaha!” Han Wei burst into laughter.

“Is this the strength of Marquis Wu? hahahaha, Qin Yu, you’re dead meat today!”

Following Han Wei’s loud shout, he took a step towards Qin Yu!

His extremely fast speed even left an afterimage on the spot!

Qin Yu’s expression changed drastically. He once again used the heavy drop space in an attempt to block Han Wei’s figure.

However, Han Wei, who had stepped into the realm of Marquis Wu, was not affected at all. He only shook his body and directly broke through the heavy drop space!

“All of your spells are not worth mentioning, hahaha!” Han Wei laughed crazily.

His aura was suddenly released, and Qin Yu immediately felt as if his shoulders were withstanding a tremendous force, unable to move!

“Bang!”

Han Wei’s fist suddenly smashed over, and this fist firmly smashed into Qin Yu’s chest!

Qin Yu’s chest instantly sank down, and his hard physical body was not worth mentioning at this moment!

“Wah!”

A mouthful of fresh blood was suddenly spat out from his mouth. His internal organs seemed to have suffered a great impact!

Qin Yu gritted his teeth. He endured the pain in his body and tried to stand up.

But at this moment, Han Wei had already taken another step forward!

He raised his foot and fiercely landed on Qin Yu's body.

“Clang!”

Qin Yu's body, which was just about to stand up, sank into the ground again!

Even his body began to show cracks, and all the golden light disappeared!

“Do you still remember, I stepped on you like this back then!” Han Wei laughed crazily.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth, his face extremely ugly, and he felt a strong sense of humiliation in his heart!

“No... I must not lose face in front of Ruoxue!” Qin Yu said painfully.

He knew that Yan Ruoxue was watching from upstairs!

Losing face in front of the woman he loved, how painful was that!

“Ah! !”

Qin Yu tried his best to get up, but the gap between their realms was impossible to cross, and all of his qi-jin was not even worth mentioning!

On the stage, the pavilion master's face was a bit ugly.

She slowly got up, as if she wanted to make a move.

“Don't be anxious.” At this moment, Old Mister Yan stopped the pavilion master.

“Give him some time. I believe that Qin Yu won't fall just like that.”

The pavilion master frowned. Although her heart was somewhat unable to bear it, she ultimately sat down.

“Qin Yu, if I can step on you the first time, I can step on you a second time and a third time! You are just a maggot, a maggot that is worthy of being stepped on by me!”

Han Wei laughed crazily, the craziness on his face was not hidden!

“Han Wei, don't waste time, kill him directly!” Xia hang shouted from above.

He knew very well that Han Wei only had half an hour.

If Qin Yu could delay it for half an hour, then Han Wei would have no chance at all!

Han Wei lowered his head and looked at Qin Yu who was stepped on. He grinned and said, “Although I don't want you to die in pain, there's nothing I can do. They all want you to die as soon as possible...”

“So, you'd better die!”

As he spoke, light began to gather in Han Wei's palm.

This power contained the power to destroy the world. Even though it was far away, it still made people tremble in fear!

“Qin Yu!” The pavilion master seemed to be unable to hold it in anymore. She stood up angrily and stared at this scene.

At this moment, Qin Yu’s eyes were slightly closed.

Countless rays of light flashed in his mind, and countless spells flashed past.

“My father must have left behind similar spells!” Qin Yu roared in his heart!

“Quick, we must find him as soon as possible!”

“If you can forcefully enter the Martial Marquis realm, so can I!”

The light in Han Wei’s palm grew stronger, and the entire Earth began to tremble!

“Go to hell!” Han Wei roared angrily, and the light in his hand immediately dragged forward!

“Boom!”

In an instant, the scene turned into a vast expanse of white, and almost nothing could be seen clearly!

Xia Hang, who was on the stage, saw this and finally heaved a sigh of relief.

“I’ve finally solved this big problem.” Xia hang patted his chest.

The scene was silent, everyone was staring at the center of the vast expanse of white.

“En? What’s that Golden Light? !”

“It’s Qin Yu? He... he actually didn’t die!”

“How is this possible! ?”

With a glance, they could only see a human figure standing in the center of the vast expanse of white.

The human figure clenched his fists. His eyes were ice-cold, and his body was once again tainted with golden light!

Chapter 540: Chapter 540, crushing!

His body was bathed in golden light and not a single wound could be seen.

Not only did his internal Qi not weaken, it was even stronger than before!

“What... What’s going on?” Someone exclaimed!

“Could it be... that he has also stepped into the rank of Marquis Wu?”

On the stage, Xia Hang’s face instantly turned ashen!

He collapsed onto the chair, his eyes filled with despair.

The thing he was most afraid of had happened!

Qin Yu actually had a secret technique to forcefully increase his strength!

One had to know that Marquis Wu was a watershed. To the chaotic body, it was a world of difference!

After stepping into Marquis Wu, the chaotic body officially welcomed its own strong stage.

At this stage, the chaotic body could suppress most of the physiques!

No matter what sacred physique, divine physique, and so on, they could not compete with the primal chaos body at this stage!

The white light gradually dissipated, and Qin Yu's sturdy body finally appeared in front of everyone.

Qin Yu coldly looked at Han Wei not far away, and a killing intent burst out from his eyes.

"Is this the power of the Martial Marquis?" Qin Yu felt the surging internal Qi in his body, and could not help but yearn for it.

Although it was only a thin line, the gap was too big.

At this moment, Qin Yu had an unspeakable arrogance in his heart!

He even felt that it wasn't worth mentioning if everyone present attacked together!

Not far away, Han Wei stared at Qin Yu with a trace of unwillingness in his eyes!

"You... how did you do it!" Han Wei gnashed his teeth and said.

Qin Yu said coldly, "You'd better go to Hell and ask."

As he spoke, Qin Yu walked towards Han Wei, step by step.

Han Wei revealed a crazed expression. He roared with all his might, “So what if you’ve stepped into the rank of Marquis Wu? I, Han Wei, will not be afraid of You!”

Han Wei waved his hand, casually unleashing a killing move that contained killing intent!

Rays of light shot towards Qin Yu!

The terrifying power almost tore the air apart, and cracks appeared on the ground!

Qin Yu was expressionless as he continued walking towards Han Wei.

Just as the Rays of light were about to Touch Qin Yu, Qin Yu casually waved his hand.

“Pa!”

A crisp sound rang out as the rays of light were directly dispersed by a single slap!

“How... how is this possible!” Han Wei’s expression changed drastically! Layers of secret sweat appeared on his forehead!

And the expressions of the surrounding people, including Marquis Bai Wu, were somewhat ugly!

Even if they were the ones to go up, they probably wouldn’t dare to disregard this killing technique!

“I don’t believe it, I don’t believe it!” Han Wei roared crazily, and countless killing moves smashed towards Qin Yu with all their might!

However, this could not stop Qin Yu from advancing. His golden physical body was extremely powerful. He was not afraid of Han Wei’s killer moves at all!

“Ah! ! !”

Han Wei’s face was filled with madness. With a loud roar, he saw two hands holding up a disc-like light!

This technique was also inherited from Han Xiu. The power contained within it could be said to be able to destroy the world!

Just the condensation of the moves made people feel a trace of fear. Even Zhuang Teng and the others were affected!

“Everyone join hands and protect the scene.”

Many of the Wu Marquises had solemn expressions on their faces as they hurriedly said.

“Go to hell! !” Han Wei furiously roared. He waved both his hands forward, and that Ray of light instantly smashed towards Qin Yu in all directions!

Qin Yu’s expression was cold. He clenched his fist and shouted, “Break for me!”

In an instant, golden light rose in all directions. Qin Yu clenched his Golden Fist and smashed it down with a force that could crush rotten wood!

“Boom!”

With just one punch, the light condensed by Han Wei was shattered instantly!

Meanwhile, Qin Yu’s figure was still walking forward steadily.

Han Wei’s face revealed a thick sense of fear. At this moment, he was really afraid!

“How is this possible, how is this possible...”Han Wei kept repeating these words.

“You, Qin Yu, are just an ant at the bottom. What right do you have to face me!”Han Wei roared, almost breaking down.

But what responded to him was only a crisp slap!

This slap had fractured half of Han Wei’s face!

Han Wei tried to struggle, but he couldn’t hurt Qin Yu at all!

“You keep calling me a lowly ant. Where did you get this sense of superiority from?”Qin Yu looked at Han Wei coldly.

“F * ck you!”Han Wei clenched his fist and smashed it fiercely at Qin Yu’s face!

Qin Yu raised his hand and easily grabbed Han Wei’s fist.

Han Wei gritted his teeth. He wanted to break free, but he found that he couldn’t break free at all!

“How... how could this be...”Han Wei’s face was filled with unwillingness.

Qin Yu sneered, “Do you regret not killing me earlier?”

“Impossible, impossible...”Han Wei did not listen to anything and kept repeating these words.

“I am the young master of the Han family. I Am an existence that was born to be above you!”Han Wei roared crazily.

“You bunch of ants should kneel before me and submit! What right do you have to oppose me! You Bunch of...”

“Pa!”

Before Han Wei could finish his words, his chin was directly smashed by a slap.

“What era is this? Are you still alive in the Qing Dynasty?”Qin Yu looked down at Han Wei from above.

Han Wei’s heart was in extreme pain. All of his arrogance and pride had been shattered at this moment!

“Come, kneel down. Let me see how this arrogant young master of yours will beg for mercy.”Qin Yu released Han Wei and said coldly.

Han Wei had already lost the ability to resist. The power of the Marquis of Wu on his body also began to slowly disappear.

“My Son!”Above, Han Meng roared even louder!

Yan Sihai’s expression finally turned completely cold.

“Let go of my son!” Han Meng stood up angrily, his eyes wide open.

Qin Yu shot a glance at Han Wei, who was lying on the ground like a dead dog, and sneered, “Don’t worry, I won’t kill him, because he’s no longer a threat to me.”

“You!”

Han Meng’s face flushed red, but he had no way to refute!

No one had expected that the high and mighty young master Han would end up like this!

The battle that had been brewing for an entire year seemed to have come to an end at this moment.

“TSK TSK. After Qin Yu stepped into the ranks of martial marquis, Han Wei did not even have the strength to retaliate. How terrifying.” Zhuang Teng could not help but exclaim.

Chu Heng also nodded his head and said, “If this kid really steps into the ranks of martial marquis, it would be a disaster for us.”

“Either we get rid of him, or we don’t want to become enemies with him.”

Even though that was the case, the two sides had long been at loggerheads, so how could there be a chance to ease up?

Qin Yu had the posture of looking down on the world. He stood in the middle of the battlefield and swept his gaze forward.

“I won.. According to the agreement, I will take Ruoxue away today,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Chapter 541: Chapter 541. Anyone who was not convinced was welcome to make a move

Qin Yu's voice was not loud, but it reached everyone's ears.

His eyes were looking forward, staring at Yan Sihai and the others.

Yan Sihai slowly stood up.

His mouth was lighting a cigar as usual, and there was a hint of contempt on his face.

“Qin Yu, you did win, but so what?” Yan Sihai said indifferently.

Qin Yu's face turned cold and he said coldly, “What do you mean?”

Yan Sihai sneered, “You just beat Han Wei. Do you think you beat us?”

“You want to take him away? Are You Worthy?”

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said coldly, “The dignified President Yan actually went back on his words?”

Yan Sihai laughed loudly and said, “The one who promised you is Han Wei, not us! When did I promise you?”

The anger on Qin Yu's face grew stronger. He took a deep breath and said, “I must leave with Ruoxue today. I will kill whoever dares to stop me!”

“What arrogant words!” Yan Sihai said coldly.

Yan Sihai waved his hand and dozens of people with guns rushed out!

Countless black muzzles were aimed at Qin Yu!

After a short while, more powerful internal Qi came out.

With a glance, they saw eight marquis Wu slowly walking towards Qin Yu.

“Qin Yu, you have to die here today,” Yan Sihai said coldly.

Qin Yu glanced at the crowd and couldn't help but clench his fists.

“Yan Sihai, you are a despicable person who goes back on his words! Aren't you afraid of ruining the reputation of the Yan Family?” Qin Yu said angrily.

Yan Sihai sneered and said, “Tarnish the Yan family's reputation? Qin Yu, who do you think will spread the news?”

“Let me tell you, you have no idea what kind of person you are facing!”

Qin Yu swept his gaze across the crowd. Just as they had said, this group of people did not care about the truth.

“I can only maintain my current condition for five minutes at most.” Qin Yu took a deep breath.

Five minutes? It was impossible to kill eight martial marquises!

If a martial marquis was determined to run, no one could easily kill them!

As long as they could last five minutes, the one who would die today would definitely be Qin Yu!

“Qin Yu, you really should stay.”

At this moment, three more martial marquises walked out!

These three wore white robes, and on their chests was the JINGDU martial arts association's logo!

"I didn't expect the people from the JINGDU martial arts association to come!"

"Eleven martial marquises, this... this is simply shocking!"

"With such power, it's hard to escape even if you have wings!"

Qin Yu's expression became even more unsightly. He didn't expect the people from the JINGDU martial arts association to actually come!

"Qin Yu, do you understand now?" Yan Sihai said indifferently.

"So What if you win? As long as we want to kill you, you have no chance to resist at all."

"Just like today, who can help you?"

Qin Yu glanced at the crowd coldly. His energy surged and he said coldly, "Come, I, Qin Yu, have nothing to fear!"

"Humph, Qin Yu, we are not fools," said a Marquis Wu coldly.

"Before long, your strength will disappear. At that time, you will be a fish at the mercy of others. There is no need for us to fight with you."

Qin Yu's expression was extremely ugly. The Qi force in his body had already begun to disappear. It was even faster than he had imagined!

This kind of spell that forcefully increased one's strength would definitely cause one to fall into a seriously injured state after using it!

At that time, not to mention Oh Marquis Wu, even Martial Grandmaster Qin Yu would not be able to deal with it!

"If I'm not wrong, you are already starting to run out of strength." Marquis Bai Wu said with a faint smile.

"Congratulations on defeating Han Wei today. Unfortunately, today is the anniversary of your death."

Qin Yu remained silent. He could feel the internal Qi in his body disappearing rapidly, and his body was getting heavier and heavier.

The power of Marquis Wu finally dissipated, and pain spread throughout Qin Yu's body.

"PFFT!"

He spat out a mouthful of blood.

He half-kneeled on the ground, trying to get up, but he couldn't.

"Hahaha!" Everyone couldn't help but laugh when they saw this.

"This kid has already lost the ability to resist. Everyone, make your move and kill him directly."

No one knew who was the first to reach out with his palm, and a terrifying internal Qi instantly closed in on Qin Yu's face!

"Boom!"

However, at this moment, a purple flame burst out from not far away, colliding with this force!

The light that was supposed to rush towards Qin Yu instantly disappeared!

“Who is it!”The spellcaster shouted.

“You guys are really despicable. In front of so many people, you’re bullying the weak and the strong. Don’t you think it’s shameful?”A clear and cold voice was heard.

With a glance, they saw the pavilion master standing lightly beside Qin Yu.

“The Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion?”The people from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association narrowed their eyes.

“Ji Yuhong, you won’t be able to protect Qin Yu today.”

“That’s right. You’re just one person, but we have eleven martial marquises!”

The pavilion master’s expression did not change as he said indifferently, “Is that so? Then you can come and try!”

The pavilion master stomped his foot, and a purple flame spread out once again!

“Ji Yuhong! Don’t do whatever you want just because you have someone protecting you!”Someone shouted.

“If you don’t want to die, then get lost. You Can’t change anything by yourself!”

The Pavilion Master remained silent, but he was determined to fight.

“If that’s the case, then don’t blame us for being impolite!”The eleven martial marquises walked forward at the same time, and their internal Qi started to collide.

“What About Me?”

At this moment, another voice was heard!

Turning around, they saw an old man with white hair slowly walking out.

Looking at this old man, a trace of confusion appeared on the faces of everyone present.

“Who is this old man? Why haven’t I seen him before?”

“I don’t know. Looking at his hunched body, he should be a farmer, right?”

“Why is a farmer coming out to join in the fun? How did he sneak in?”

Just as everyone was discussing, the expressions of these Marquis Wu suddenly changed.

“You... You Are Jiang he? !”Someone exclaimed.

“Jiang... Jiang he? That Jiang he who is as famous as ye Qing? !”

“Why would he appear here? Didn’t they say that he has gone into seclusion?”

Jiang he didn’t say anything. He slowly walked to the side of the pavilion master.

“Greetings, Old Mister Jiang.”The pavilion master bowed slightly.

Jiang he nodded in return.

On the stage, Yan Sihai and the others had ugly expressions on their faces.

He suddenly slammed the table and stood up. He pointed at Jiang he and scolded, “Jiang he, this matter has nothing to do with you. You’d better not interfere!”

“That’s right. We all know that you’re powerful, but you’re not ye Qing. You’re just a martial artist! You Can’t Change Anything!”

Unlike ye Qing, Ye Qing had already entered the military district and had extremely powerful authority.

Jiang he, on the other hand, had always been an unaffiliated person. Although he was powerful, he had no connections to speak of.

With his hands behind his back, Jiang he said calmly, “I must take this person away today.. If anyone is not convinced, you’re welcome to take action.”

Chapter 542: Chapter 542. The aristocratic families were furious!

Jiang he’s tone was calm, but it was filled with dominance!

The two martial marquises faced eleven martial marquises, and for a moment, the situation was at a stalemate.

“Everyone says that Jiang he is unrivalled in the world. To be honest, I’ve long wanted to give it a try.” Marquis Bai took the lead and took a step forward.

He rubbed his fist and said indifferently, “Jiang he, you should know that there are still many unknowns in this world.”

“You are indeed very strong, but you may not be invincible. There are always people better than you. Moreover, there is no martial saint in this world.”

Marquis Bai’s words contained a huge amount of information, and for a moment, it shocked everyone!

There was actually a martial saint in this world? After all, a martial saint had not appeared for many years!

Jiang he nodded slightly and said, “You are right. I am not invincible, and there is indeed a martial saint in this world.”

“However, it should not be a problem for me to deal with you guys.”

Marquis Bai’s face turned cold as he shouted, “I, Bai, have stepped into the third rank martial Marquis realm a few years ago! Today, I will experience how powerful you are!”

After he finished speaking, Marquis Bai took a step forward. Countless rays of light gathered between his hands!

In the next second, Marquis Bai shouted loudly. He charged towards Jiang he with surging power!

Jiang he put his hands behind his back and his eyes were calm.

He raised his skinny palm slightly, and Lord Bai Wu's body flew out as soon as he got close!

A big hole appeared on his body, and he fell to the ground without any movement!

The scene was instantly silent.

He killed a Lord Wu with one slap? What kind of strength was that? !

Everyone's faces were somewhat ugly!

After not seeing each other for so many years, Jiang he's strength seemed to have increased again!

"Don't worry, he's not dead, but he shouldn't wake up in a short period of time." Jiang he said indifferently with his hands behind his back.

"If anyone still wants to make a move, I'll wait for you here." Jiang he swept his gaze towards everyone present.

The scene was completely silent. No one dared to say a single word.

"Jiang he, aren't you going too far!" Yan Sihai said coldly.

"Do you really think that the Yan family can't do anything to You?"

Jiang he glanced at Yan Sihai and said, "You can ask a martial saint to kill me, but I must take him away today."

"You!" Yan Sihai gritted his teeth.

Obviously, no one present could stop Jiang he!

Jiang he did not speak anymore when he saw the situation.

He bent down and looked at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu's consciousness was already somewhat fuzzy, but he still held on bitterly.

“Senior Jiang He... can you help me take Ruoxue Away...”Qin Yu said with difficulty.

Before Jiang he could answer, the people from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association took a step forward and said, “Jiang he, we want to take Yan Ruoxue back to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

“How dare you!”Hearing this, Qin Yu's eyes immediately widened!

He tried to get up, but he found that he couldn't move at all.

“This is the decision of our superiors. We hope that old Mister Jiang won't stop us,”the people from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association continued.

As they spoke, they took out a document.

As expected, this document stated that they wanted to bring Yan Ruoxue to the martial arts association, but it didn't specify the reason.

Jiang he glanced at Qin Yu and said, “This is your own matter. I Can't Help You.”

Qin Yu opened his mouth and was speechless for a moment.

Yes, this was his own matter. Jiang he helping him was already a huge favor.

“Jingdu Martial Arts Association... you’d better not have any ideas about ruoxue...”Qin Yu said through gritted teeth.

“Otherwise, I will definitely flatten you!”

The people of Jingdu Martial Arts Association ignored Qin Yu and only looked at Jiang he in front of them.

“Take care of your body first,”the pavilion master whispered.

Qin Yu opened his mouth. He wanted to say something, but he found that he couldn’t say anything.

His vision became darker and darker. Finally, Qin Yu’s vision fell into darkness.

“Let’s go.”Jiang he looked at the pavilion master.

The pavilion master nodded slightly. The two of them took Qin Yu and left the scene in front of everyone.

When they reached the door, the pavilion master suddenly stopped in her tracks.

She glanced at Yan Sihai and said, “President Yan, I have a piece of advice for you. If you go back on your words now, it’s still not too late. If you continue, you will be doomed.”

“When Qin Yu grows up, it will be an unprecedented disaster for the Yan family.”

Yan Sihai said coldly, “Don’t worry about it. I want to see what kind of ability Qin Yu has to bring disaster to the Yan family.”

“It’s almost time. There’s no need to rush,”the pavilion master said coldly.

After that, she didn’t stay any longer and left with Qin Yu.

No one could have imagined that a wedding would end like this.

Even though Qin Yu didn’t manage to take Yan Ruoxue away, he defeated the Yan family this time and made the two great families lose face!

“Damn it... damn it!”Yan Sihai’s face was ashen, and the muscles on his face kept trembling.

This time, the Yan family would definitely lose face!

“Son!”Han Meng quickly ran in front of Han Wei.

“Quickly take my son to the hospital!”He shouted.

A few people rushed forward, carrying Han Wei and quickly leaving the place.

Xia hang looked at the scene in front of him, and the killing intent in his eyes grew stronger.

“President Yan, we must kill this Qin Yu as soon as possible,”Xia Hang said.

“At the same time, I will also inform the higher-ups of the Jingdu martial arts association about this matter.”

Yan Sihai ignored these words and said coldly, “Xia Hang, is this the disciple you brought out?”

Xia hang opened his mouth and explained, “President Yan, don’t underestimate this Qin Yu, he...”

“Don’t find an excuse for your failure,” Yan Sihai said coldly.

Xia hang gritted his teeth and said, “President Yan, after Qin Yu recovers, he will definitely come back to the Yan family! He will definitely not give up on Yan Ruoxue!”

“Okay!” Yan Sihai said coldly.

“I want to see how he can take Yan Ruoxue Away!”

“President Yan, we will take Miss Yan away for now,” a few Marquis of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association came forward and said.

Yan sihai snorted and said, “Take her away for what? Why? Do you want to protect her?”

“This is a document from the higher-ups. We are only responsible for carrying it out. I hope director Yan can understand,” said the few people.

Although Yan Sihai was a bit unhappy, he didn’t say anything.

He waved his hand and didn’t say anything else.

On the other side.

The Pavilion Master and Jiang he left Jingdu with Qin Yu.

On the way, the pavilion master said in a deep voice, “When Qin Yu wakes up, he will definitely go to the Yan family to ask for him.”

Jiang he glanced at the pavilion master and said slowly, “Actually, there’s no need to be anxious.”

“You and I have seen Qin Yu’s performance today.”

“He used a secret technique to forcefully enter the realm of the Martial Marquis. No one present can stop him.”

“If he really entered the realm of Marquis Wu, who could stop him then? Even the Yan family would have to think twice.”

Chapter 543: Chapter 543, Yan Ruoxue was taken away

The Pavilion Master’s opinion was the same as Jiang he’s.

After Qin Yu forcefully entered the Martial Marquis realm, he had almost completely destroyed the young master of the aristocratic families, Han Wei.

And Han Wei not only possessed the Han family’s cultivation technique, he also possessed the inheritance of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

Even under such advantageous conditions, he was still beaten by Qin Yu, let alone an ordinary martial marquis.

The two returned to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion together.

Qin Yu forcefully increasing his strength brought about extremely serious consequences. The slightest carelessness could affect his foundation.

Therefore, the pavilion master had spent almost all his time these past few days taking care of Qin Yu, trying to minimize the impact.

At this moment, Jingdu was in an uproar.

Almost everyone was discussing the battle between Qin Yu and Han Wei.

As the young master of the Han family, Han Wei was naturally very famous. His failure this time had made him a laughingstock.

“In the future, if I want to defeat this Qin Yu, I’m afraid I can only rely on my realm to suppress him.”Zhuang Teng and the others sighed in their hearts.

As descendants of aristocratic families, they did not think that they were stronger than Han Wei. Of course, there were some exceptions.

For example, Yan Sihai’s son, Yan Jinyao.

He was publicly acknowledged as the number one genius, but he had almost never made a move. No one knew his true strength.

The entire structure of Jingdu was complicated. No one knew how many low-key descendants of aristocratic families were hidden in the shadows.

Jingdu, Han family.

Han Meng stayed by Han Wei’s side all day, taking care of him every day.

He had specially hired a professional nursing team from overseas to take care of Han Wei.

Looking at Han Wei lying on the bed with a serious injury, Han Meng’s face was extremely gloomy.

“Qin Yu... you have completely angered me!” Han Meng said coldly.

If the Han family went crazy, no one knew how much power they could mobilize.

But everyone was waiting, waiting for the Han family's action.

Yan family.

Yan Sihai sat in the study, his face extremely cold.

At this time, Yan Sihai's military advisor walked in from outside the door.

“Have you investigated thoroughly?” Yan Sihai glanced at the military advisor and said.

The military advisor bowed and said, “In response to director Yan, the Jingdu martial arts association seems to be extremely secretive about the matter of the eldest miss. If you want to investigate thoroughly, I'm afraid you'll have to personally take action.”

Yan Sihai frowned slightly.

The Jingdu Martial Arts Association suddenly took Yan Ruoxue away, and for a time, people were puzzled.

One had to know that before this, Yan Ruoxue and the Jingdu Martial Arts Association did not have a deep relationship.

“It's really strange.” Yan Sihai touched his chin.

“President Yan, I think that what we should focus on right now is still Qin Yu's problem,” the military counselor reminded.

“Now, the outside world is saying that if Qin Yu doesn’t die, he will definitely surpass all the major aristocratic families in the future. Just like ye Qing back then, he might even surpass ye Qing,”the military counselor said in a deep voice.

Yan Sihai snorted lightly and said, “Ye Qing’s current status is only because of the great environment. Otherwise, he would only be a martial artist.”

The military counselor did not comment on this, but he was still a little worried.

“President Yan, have you ever thought that Qin Yu could be said to be invincible in the Martial Marquis Realm? What if he stepped into the legendary Martial Saint Realm?”The military counselor asked in a deep voice.

Yan Sihai glanced at the military counselor and said with a light snort, “Impossible. How many years has it been since a martial saint appeared?”

The military advisor sighed: “It is indeed difficult, but it is not impossible.”

“If he has really stepped into the martial saint stage, then we must reconsider this question.”

Yan Sihai did not deny this.

If a martial saint had really appeared, then it would not be something that the various aristocratic families could deal with.

At that time, it was likely that the entire fire country's upper echelons would give Qin Yu the green light.

"Don't worry, the ones who suffered the most damage this time is not us, but the Han clan." Yan Si Hai said as he lit up a cigar.

"Han Meng will be making a big move very soon, just wait and see."

The military advisor nodded his head slightly and said: "We can inform the sacred Confucian school and have Gu Cang Hai find an opportunity to hunt down Qin Yu."

Yan Si Hai thought for a moment and said: "Go make the arrangements."

"Yes, Chief Yan."

...

In the blink of an eye, three days had passed.

Qin Yu was still in a coma and did not show any signs of waking up.

But these few days, the entire martial arts forum was extremely lively!

Although the Han family and the Yan family had tried their best to suppress the news, in the end, it could not be kept under wraps.

Not only did they fail to suppress the news, there were even many videos circulating.

Looking at Han Wei's posture of being beaten up, the people on the martial arts forum could not help but be shocked.

"So this Han Wei is just good-looking but useless."

“Bullsh * t. I once fought with Han Wei. His strength can be said to be sky-high. He is definitely one of the top even in Jingdu.”

“That’s right. Countless geniuses in Jingdu have been defeated by Han Wei. The reason why he lost this time can only mean that Qin Yu is stronger.”

“How many years has it been since someone like Qin Yu appeared. An ordinary person who came from Jiangcheng has now beaten up Han Wei. It is simply unimaginable.”

“From today onwards, Qin Yu is my idol!”

For a time, many young martial artists on the Martial Arts Forum regarded Qin Yu as a god!

Especially those martial artists with no background!

Han Meng looked at the news on the martial arts forum and his face couldn’t help but turn extremely gloomy.

“Qin Yu... you have made our Han family lose face!” Han Meng said through gritted teeth.

“President Han, master is here.” At this moment, someone suddenly ran over.

When he heard this, Han Meng’s expression couldn’t help but change.

He was just about to get up when he saw an old man in his eighties walk in from outside the door.

This old man was none other than the true ruler of the Han family, Han Chongming!

There were several people following him, and one of them was Han Meng's biological brother, Han Xiu!

"Dad, you... Why are you here?" Han Meng hurriedly stood up and whispered.

Han Chongming coldly glanced at Han Xiu and raised his hand to slap him.

This slap made Han Meng's ears ring.

He covered his face but didn't dare to say anything.

"A big waste gives birth to a little waste," Han Chongming said coldly.

He glanced at Han Wei, who was lying on the bed half-dead, and said coldly, "Two pieces of trash. They have completely disgraced our Han family!"

"Dad, I... I'll handle this matter properly as soon as possible," Han Meng hurriedly said.

Han Xiu sneered and said, "I think you don't need to handle this matter. Leave it to me."

Han Meng immediately became anxious when he heard that.

Old Master Han had always liked Han Xiu more and had always looked down on Han Meng.

If this matter was left to Han Xiu to deal with, then Han Meng's position in the Han family would plummet in the future!

Not only that, even his own son would be affected!

“Dad, trust me. I’ll deal with this matter as soon as possible!” Han Meng said anxiously.

Han Chongming looked at Han Meng coldly and said, “Do you know what your greatest value is?”

Han Meng opened his mouth, not knowing what to say for a moment.

Han Chongming snorted coldly and said, “The greatest value for you and your son is to be able to marry into the Yan family! To be able to marry the eldest daughter of the Yan family!”

“In the end? The wedding venue was a mess, and it even embarrassed the Han family!”

Han Meng’s face was extremely ugly. He gritted his teeth and said in a low voice, “Dad, give me a few days. I... I will definitely take care of these two things!”

“I guarantee that the Yan family will not break off the engagement, and Qin Yu.... will definitely die!”

Chapter 544: Chapter 544, the pinnacle of martial arts

Han Chongming snorted coldly. He put his hands behind his back and said, “Han Meng, this is your last chance. If you can’t handle it well, hand it over to Han Xiu.”

After saying this, Han Chongming turned around and walked out.

Han Meng’s face was extremely ugly. He could not help but clench his fists and clench his teeth.

Han Meng had no choice but to blame everything on Qin Yu for grandfather Han's indifference towards him.

"Qin Yu... I must kill you!" Han Meng said coldly.

...

In the blink of an eye, Qin Yu had already been unconscious for an entire week.

Fortunately, with the pavilion master's meticulous care, Qin Yu's body was fine.

Finally, on this afternoon, Qin Yu woke up groggily.

Looking at the familiar surroundings, Qin Yu was momentarily stunned.

"You're Awake?" The Pavilion Master's voice came from the side.

Qin Yu suddenly came back to his senses. He hurriedly stood up and said, "Pavilion Master, where is Ruoxue? where is she now?"

The pavilion master blew at the soup in his hand and said, "Drink the medicine first."

Qin Yu didn't have the mood to drink the medicine. He said anxiously, "Pavilion Master, I have to see Ruoxue immediately..."

The Pavilion Master was silent for a moment. Then, she put the medicine aside and said, "She is now in the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. As for the reason, I don't know."

Only then did Qin Yu remember what he had heard before he fainted.

His face was a bit ugly, and he hurriedly sat up from the bed.

“Why? Do You Want to Die?”The pavilion master said coldly.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and said, “Even if I want to die, I can’t just sit and do nothing.”

“You’d better take care of yourself first,”the pavilion master said coldly.

“Yan Ruoxue is the eldest miss of the Yan family. Her situation is better than yours.”

“What you should be worried about now is how to deal with the anger of the Han family and the Yan family.”

Qin Yu was speechless for a moment.

Even though that was the case, it was impossible not to worry.

“Don’t worry. I will send someone to the Jingdu martial arts association to gather information,”the pavilion master said.

Qin Yu let out a turbid qi and nodded. “Okay, then I will have to trouble the Pavilion Master.”

Although Qin Yu was very anxious, he also knew that the Jingdu martial arts association was even more dangerous than a dragon’s Den or a tiger’s den.

With his own ability, it was impossible for him to take the person away.

If it wasn’t for the battle he had with Han Wei, he would have died long ago.

Just the Yan family and Han family alone would take his life.

Qin Yu sat up from the bed.

He moved his body. Other than being a little stiff, he didn't feel too uncomfortable.

"Let's go. Follow me. Old Mister Jiang is still waiting for you," said the pavilion master.

"Jiang he?" Qin Yu thought of this senior.

If he hadn't made a move, the situation would have been extremely difficult.

Qin Yu followed behind the pavilion master and walked toward the back mountain of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

At this moment, Jiang he was sitting on the back mountain with his eyes closed to rest.

During this period of time, Jiang he spent almost all his time sitting on the back mountain. He just sat there.

"Old Mister Jiang." The Pavilion Master's voice came from behind.

Jiang he slowly turned his head. He shook his head and said jokingly, "Pavilion Master, you and I are almost the same age. It's not appropriate to call me old Mister Jiang."

Ji Yuhong just smiled and didn't say anything.

Although the two of them were about the same age, they looked like grandfather and grandson.

“Greetings, senior Jiang.”Qin Yu walked forward and bowed slightly.

Jiang he nodded and said, “You’re awake. Have a seat.”

Qin Yu walked to the opposite side of Jiang he and sat down.

“Thank you, senior Jiang, for your help.”Qin Yu bowed and said.

Jiang he ignored this sentence and asked, “What are your plans next?”

Qin Yu frowned slightly and said coldly, “I want to take Yan Ruoxue away first.”

“She’s currently locked up in the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. What if you can’t take her away?”Jiang he continued to ask.

Qin Yu didn’t hide anything and coldly said, “Then I’ll pull out the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!”

Hearing this, Jiang he couldn’t help but stroke his beard and laugh.

“Back then, I was just like you. I came from a lowly background, but my ambition was higher than the sky. I thought I could change everything,”Jiang he slowly said.

“What Jingdu Martial Arts Association? What jingdu aristocratic family? In my eyes, they’re not even worth mentioning.”

Qin Yu frowned slightly. He said somewhat confusedly, “Senior Jiang, could it be that you also have a grudge with the Jingdu Martial Arts Association?”

Jiang he glanced at Qin Yu and said, "It's not just a grudge. I've killed at least ten martial marquises of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. Back then, I also wanted to get rid of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!"

"Then... . . Then why did you go into seclusion later?" Qin Yu was extremely puzzled by this.

Jiang he had initially claimed to be the strongest person in the fire country. With his abilities, he should at least be able to force the JINGDU martial arts association to lower their heads, right?

Jiang he raised his head and looked into the distance, as if he was reminiscing about a past.

A moment later, he quietly said: "Later on, I realized that I could not change anything at all."

Qin Yu's expression changed, and he hurriedly said, "Could it be that even you can't do anything to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association?"

"Yes." Jiang he didn't hide anything.

"The deeper you get in contact, the more you know how terrifying the Jingdu Martial Arts Association is, and the more you understand how deep the waters of Jingdu are."

"So, in the end, I chose to escape and choose to live in seclusion."

Qin Yu's expression was somewhat unsightly, and he was even more puzzled in his heart.

Why was even Jiang he so powerless?

“Don’t underestimate the power of the Jingdu aristocratic families, and don’t underestimate the foundation of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association,” Jiang he said.

“They have been established for many years and have stood tall. They have long become the highest hall in the hearts of martial artists. Everyone regards entering the martial arts association as an honor.”

“This also leads to the most outstanding geniuses in the world working for the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

At this point, the pavilion master beside him nodded and said, “Mr. Jiang is right. The Jingdu Martial Arts Association is more powerful than you can imagine.”

“Other than the cultivation resources you can see in the world, they also have an extremely strong foundation.”

Qin Yu did not say anything and listened to the opinions of these two seniors.

“Qin Yu, let me ask you, in your impression, what is the strongest realm?” Jiang he asked.

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “I’ve heard of the Martial Saint Realm, but it is said that the martial marquis is already the ceiling.”

Jiang he nodded and said, “That’s right, the martial marquis is indeed the ceiling.”

“But... this conclusion does not apply to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

Qin Yu's expression suddenly changed, and he hurriedly said, "Could it be... that the JINGDU martial arts association has a Martial Saint?"

Jiang he did not answer. He only said, "You will slowly understand in the future."

Qin Yu's expression was extremely unsightly. Based on what Jiang he said, wouldn't he have no hope?

Even Jiang he was so negative, let alone Qin Yu?

"You don't have to worry too much." At this moment, Jiang he suddenly changed the topic.

He looked at Qin Yu and said, "Your future achievements will definitely be above mine.. Perhaps, you are the one who will break the deadlock."

Chapter 545: Chapter 545, who exactly was my father

Qin Yu couldn't help but be stunned.

Was he the one who broke the deadlock?

But the current Qin Yu wasn't even a martial marquis, so how could he go against the Jingdu Martial Arts Association?

"Think carefully about your strength after becoming a martial marquis," Jiang he said in a deep voice.

Qin Yu suddenly remembered the state he was in when he forcefully became a martial marquis.

That kind of power made Qin Yu extremely confident.

He even felt that no one in the world could defeat him!

Even when he was facing more than ten martial marquises, Qin Yu didn't care at all!

"When you step into the Martial Marquis realm, everything will turn for the better," said Jiang he.

"But you have to be careful. They won't let you step into the Martial Marquis realm so smoothly."

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, "Senior Jiang, I understand."

Jiang he nodded and said, "Young man, work hard."

Qin Yu didn't say anything.

He understood the logic, but right now, Qin Yu was only thinking about Yan Ruoxue.

He couldn't figure out why Yan Ruoxue, whom he should have taken away, was taken away by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

After returning to the Elder's residence, Qin Yu could not calm down for a long time.

"Stepping into the Martial Marquis realm will usher in a change..." Qin Yu gritted his teeth.

After thinking about it, he still could not accept it in his heart.

However, at the moment, Qin Yu had no other choice but to wait for the Pavilion Master's news.

For the entire day, Qin Yu was not in the mood to cultivate at all.

The next day.

The pavilion master sent someone to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association to inquire about the news.

In the evening, the pavilion master finally arrived at the Elder's residence.

Qin Yu hurriedly stood up and said, "Pavilion Master, how is it?"

The Pavilion Master was silent for a moment, then said, "The Jingdu Martial Arts Association's secrecy work is very strict. I also don't know their purpose."

Qin Yu's expression immediately became even uglier!

Even the pavilion master didn't have any news? How could this be?

"No!" Qin Yu suddenly stood up.

He coldly said, "I must immediately head to the JINGDU martial arts association to clarify the matter!"

The pavilion master glanced at Qin Yu and said, "Do you think that by going to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, you will be able to find out more information?"

Qin Yu opened his mouth and immediately felt somewhat powerless.

He sat paralyzed on the bed and didn't know what to do for a moment.

“Let’s talk about it after you step into the Martial Marquis realm. Tomorrow, I will personally make a trip to Jingdu and then go scout for news,”the pavilion master said.

Qin Yu sighed and said, “This is the only way.”

The next day.

The Pavilion Master left the Divine Medicine Pavilion early in the morning and rushed towards Jingdu.

Meanwhile, Qin Yu’s heart had already begun to become anxious.

“As long as I step into the Martial Marquis realm, there will be a turn for the better...”Qin Yu repeatedly repeated these words silently.

His mood could not calm down for a long time. As long as he closed his eyes, it would be Yan Ruoxue.

This also made Qin Yu even more anxious. He could not wait to step into the Martial Marquis realm.

Now that Qin Yu stayed in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, he could no longer bring about any improvements.

With Qin Yu’s current state, unless he had a stalk of ten-thousand-year-old herbs, or resources such as spirit veins, spirit springs, and Yin tombs, he would not be able to improve.

Therefore, Qin Yu could only plan to leave and go out to try his luck.

That evening, the pavilion master finally returned from Jingdu.

Upon seeing the pavilion master, Qin Yu ran over anxiously.

“Pavilion Master, how is it?”Qin Yu asked impatiently.

The pavilion master shook his head regretfully and said, “There’s still no news. Even the Yan family doesn’t know what the Jingdu Martial Arts Association is going to do.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but fly into a rage!

“To the Yan family, they don’t care at all about Ruoxue’s life or death!”Qin Yu said angrily.

“Yan Sihai has used Ruoxue as a tool, and Yan Yongxiu is also a coward trash! Why would they care about what the Jingdu martial arts association is going to do!”

Seeing Qin Yu’s almost crazy attitude, the pavilion master didn’t know what to do for a moment.

“F * ck, since I can’t find out, then I’ll go to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association personally!”Qin Yu said coldly.

“Didn’t they want to capture me? Then I’ll let them capture me. At that time, I don’t believe that I won’t be able to find out the news!”

“Qin Yu, don’t be rash.”The pavilion master frowned.

He said that he wasn’t rash, but the life and death of his beloved was unknown. who could endure it!

Everyone had a weakness, and Qin Yu was no exception.

As long as one touched on a weakness, no one could maintain a calm state of mind.

“I might know the reason.”

Just then, someone suddenly walked in from outside.

This person was none other than old Mister Yan.

Seeing Old Mister Yan, Qin Yu felt as if he had seen his family.

He hurriedly said, “Old Mister Yan, what exactly is going on? If it was just an ordinary person, why would the Jingdu Martial Arts Association take her away!”

Old Mister Yan waved his hand, gesturing for Qin Yu to sit down.

The two of them sat opposite each other. Old Mister Yan paused, then slowly said, “This matter might have something to do with your father.”

“My Father?” Qin Yu was instantly stunned.

Old Mister Yan drank a mouthful of water and spoke slowly.

“Back then, I received the favor of your father. Otherwise, the Yan family wouldn’t be what it is now,” old Mister Yan said.

He looked at Qin Yu and continued, “Do you know why I asked Ruoxue to look for you in Jiangcheng?”

Qin Yu shook his head. Of course, he didn’t know.

Yan Ruoxue was a high and mighty miss, and he was a son-in-law who was already married with no prospects.

Logically speaking, it was impossible for the two of them to have any connection.

Regarding this, Qin Yu had always been extremely puzzled.

Old Mister Yan said, “This was also your father’s idea. He only told me that the two of you are a match made in heaven.”

“He told me that the two of you must be together, but he didn’t tell me the reason.”

Qin Yu was dumbstruck and confused.

What did he mean by the two of them had to be together? How did his father know that the two of them were a match made in heaven?

“If I’m not wrong, the two of you together will definitely be good for you and Ruoxue,” old Mister Yan continued.

“So, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association’s action is probably just to prevent the two of you from being together and bringing disaster to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

Qin Yu furrowed his brows and said, “Old Mister Yan, is what you said true? It Can’t be to comfort me, right?”

Old Mister Yan smiled bitterly and said, “Ruoxue is my babe, my beloved flesh and blood. I’m more worried than you.”

Qin Yu was speechless. This was true. The entire Jingdu knew that the person old Mister Yan cared about the most was Yan Ruoxue.

“Although the Jingdu martial arts association is strong, they will definitely not ignore the influence of the Yan family,” old Mister Yan said.

“So, Ruoxue should be safe.”

Hearing old Mister Yan's words, Qin Yu felt slightly relieved.

"You should listen to the Pavilion Master. There are some things that can not be rushed," old Mister Yan said.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and nodded. "I understand, old Mister Yan."

At this point, Qin Yu paused.

He looked at Old Mister Yan and continued to ask, "You said that you once received the favor of my father. Does that mean that you know him?"

Old Mister Yan took a sip of water and nodded. "I know him."

"Then.... then where is he? What kind of person is he? Why have I never seen him before?" Qin Yu asked anxiously.

Chapter 546: Chapter 546: embarking on the path of cultivation

Old Mister Yan had naturally guessed Qin Yu's question.

Therefore, he seemed to have prepared for this long ago as he spoke slowly.

"I don't know much about your father, but I know that he is a person who can reach the heavens," said old Mister Yan.

"A person who can reach the heavens?" Qin Yu looked at Old Mister Yan.

"Is he more powerful than the Yan Family?"

Old Mister Yan smiled bitterly and said, “The Yan family is nothing in front of him.”

“To him, wealth is nothing. Let alone the small Yan family, with his strength, he can talk to a country.”

Qin Yu couldn't help but suck in a breath of cold air.

Just one person could talk to a country? What kind of realm did one have to possess?

“As his son, I believe that your abilities are not inferior to his,” old Mister Yan said.

“When that time comes, not to mention the tiny Jingdu martial arts association, even the authorities will have to give you face.”

Such a realm was too far away for Qin Yu. Even a martial saint would not be able to achieve it.

“Then where did my father go? Why have I never seen him before?” Qin Yu asked hurriedly.

Old Mister Yan shook his head. His eyes were filled with yearning as he said, “Mr. Qin is a person who can not be seen. It is not something that we can speculate.”

This was the first time Qin Yu had seen old Mister Yan reveal such a respectful expression!

This was enough to show just what kind of existence Qin Yu's father was.

Qin Yu was silent for a moment. He looked at Old Mister Yan and said, “This means that the JINGDU martial arts association must have discovered something.”

“That’s right.” Old Mister Yan nodded.

“Qin Yu, before you step into the Martial Marquis realm, try not to clash directly with the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, “Old Mister Yan, I understand.”

That night, Qin Yu made his plans.

The next day, he left the Divine Alchemist Pavilion and went out to explore.

At this time, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association held another meeting.

This time, the meeting was no longer aimed at Qin Yu, but at Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue!

As far as the eye could see, there were only four people in the huge meeting room, including Xia Hang.

However, there were more than four people participating in the meeting!

They were hiding in the shadows, only hearing their voices but not seeing them.

“After our investigation, everything is as we thought.” A cold voice came from the darkness.

“Today, we investigated Qin Yu. It is very likely that he is related to that person. Moreover, his physique is a primal chaos body.” Another voice came out.

“The princess of the Yan family, Yan Ruoxue, has a different bloodline. This bloodline is beyond our understanding.”

“According to the ancient records, this bloodline and Qin Yu’s chaotic body are natural. Once the two of them interweave, they will be invincible.”

Xia hang was stunned.

At this moment, he realized that although he was the vice president, he knew nothing compared to these higher-ups.

“En, we plan to borrow Yan Ruoxue’s bloodline. If we succeed, then Yan Ruoxue will become the biggest treasure of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!” A voice came from the dark again.

Xia hang hurriedly stood up and said anxiously, “But... Yan Ruoxue is the eldest miss of the Yan family. Will the Yan family agree to us detaining her without any evidence?”

Everyone was silent for a moment and then said, “Go and tell Yan Sihai that we will ensure Yan Ruoxue’s safety and give some benefits to the Yan family.”

“EN, if Yan Yunheng is not dead, it might be a little more troublesome. As for Yan Sihai... it doesn’t matter. We can just give him some benefits to get rid of him.”

Seeing this, Xia hang didn’t say anything more.

“Then... What About Qin Yu?”Xia hang suddenly thought of something.

“Kill.”In the dark, he only spat out one word.

Hearing that, Xia hang finally heaved a sigh of relief.

No one had expected that the battle between Qin Yu and Han Wei would actually cause so much trouble.

Not only that, the situation in Jingdu seemed to be quietly changing as well.

Many of the hidden experts from the fire country were also slowly emerging from the pyro.

... ..

The next day.

Qin Yu bid farewell to the Pavilion Master and left the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

He set off towards the northwest. He walked on foot along the way, tempering his mental state.

Not long after Qin Yu left the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, Gu Canghai received the news.

After he put down his phone, his expression immediately turned cold.

“From today onwards, the Saint Confucian school will temporarily be handed over to Deng Sheng to manage,”gu Canghai said coldly.

“Sect master, where are you going?”The old man called Deng Sheng hurriedly asked.

A trace of killing intent flashed across Gu Canghai’s face as he coldly said, “To kill people!”

...

Jade city was located in the depths of the northwest.

This city was just like its name, a piece of Jade Green.

Unlike the desolation of the surrounding cities, everything here was lush and verdant, like a forest.

Because it was located in the depths of the northwest, most of the residents here had left Jade City and chose to go to a big city.

This also caused green city to be extremely sparsely populated, but there were many sects.

“The surrounding cities are all deserts, but Green City is actually all green.”Qin Yu stroked his chin and thought to himself.

He released his spiritual sense and tried to sense the internal Qi of green city.

“HM?”Soon, Qin Yu felt that something was wrong.

In the northwest corner, there was a faint surge of Qi/spiritual energy.

This Qi/spiritual energy was faintly discernible. Although it was not very strong, it was still very far away.

Qin Yu did not waste any time and immediately walked toward the northwest corner.

All the way to the northwest corner, Qin Yu saw a huge rock that was like a city gate.

Near the city gate, there were a few black cars parked nearby.

Qin Yu looked up at the huge rock and saw a few big words written on it: Bi Luo Tower.

“What kind of lousy name is that?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but ridicule.

He tried to feel the Qi/spiritual energy and sure enough, the Wisps of Qi/spiritual energy came from Bi Luo Tower.

Qin Yu thought for a moment and then walked in with big strides.

In Bi Luo Tower, there was a large area of land that was surrounded, and it was on par with the manor of an ordinary wealthy family.

Qin Yu followed the Wisps of Qi/spiritual energy and walked in a certain direction.

Not long after, Qin Yu saw a huge lake in front of him.

Qin Yu bent down and picked up a handful of water.

After a mouthful of water, Qin Yu felt a strange smell.

“There is Qi/spiritual energy in the lake, but the smell is a bit strange. It’s different from the Water Dragon Cave,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

This feeling... It was as if the Qi/spiritual energy had been diluted countless times.

Qin Yu picked up a huge rock and threw it into the lake.

He tried to drink another mouthful of the lake water, but he found that the taste this time was different.

Compared to the first cup of water, the Qi/spiritual energy in the lake water seemed to be a bit denser this time.

“It’s really strange.”Qin Yu was a bit puzzled for a moment.

He scanned his surroundings and found that there was a small entrance at the border of the lake.

The water in the lake seemed to flow in from this small entrance.

Chapter 547: Chapter 547, the impostor?

“There’s definitely a secret here,”Qin Yu said with some surprise.

After walking for several days, Qin Yu finally found a place with Qi/spiritual energy!

Therefore, he hurriedly walked toward the gap.

“Who are you? Who told you to be here?”

At this moment, a stern shout came from behind Qin Yu.

He turned around and saw two men looking at him vigilantly.

Qin Yu released his internal Qi and realized that these two people were actually two martial grandmasters.

“HM? There are actually martial grandmasters here.”Qin Yu couldn’t help but be a little surprised.

“Quickly tell me, who are you? Who let you in!”The two men shouted again.

The internal Qi on their bodies exploded, and their faces were filled with coldness. They had the intention to attack!

Qin Yu cupped his hands and said politely, “My name is Qin Yu. I accidentally barged in, but I was attracted by this lake.”

“Qin Yu?”

Hearing this name, the two of them were instantly stunned.

They looked at each other, and then hurriedly asked, “Are you the Qin Yu who injured Han Wei?”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but be a little surprised.

It had only been a few days, and it had already reached here?

“That’s right, it’s me.”Qin Yu nodded and said.

The two of them immediately changed their attitudes and said respectfully, “I’ve long heard of Mr. Qin’s great name. I didn’t expect to see him in person today!”

“Mr. Qin, you are our idol! You are not afraid of powerful people and fight to the death. We have always wanted to follow you!”

Qin Yu could not help but feel a little embarrassed. He said politely, “You two are flattering us.”

Speaking up to this point, Qin Yu pointed at the lake and said, “Oh right, where does the Qi/spiritual energy in this lake come from? Why is it strong and weak at times?”

Hearing this, a hint of awkwardness flashed across their faces.

They smiled embarrassedly and said, “Mr. Qin, it’s not that we don’t want to tell you, but... This is our secret. We are not allowed to tell outsiders.”

“How about... I bring you to see our sect master?”

Qin Yu thought for a moment and nodded. “Alright, then I’ll have to trouble the two of you.”

Thus, Qin Yu followed behind the two of them and walked forward.

In front of them was a building. The two of them brought Qin Yu straight up to the twenty-seventh floor and then came to an office.

“Mr. Qin, this is our sect master’s office.” The two of them said politely.

Qin Yu bowed slightly to express his gratitude.

Then, Qin Yu knocked on the door.

Not long after, a woman’s cold voice came from inside, “Who is it?”

“Sect master, someone wants to see you,” the two martial grandmasters said quickly.

“Wait, I’m in a meeting, don’t you know?”The woman said coldly.

The two martial grandmasters were a bit embarrassed. One of them said in a low voice, “Mr. Qin, please don’t mind. Our sect master just met with a difficult thing recently, so he’s quite upset.”

“It’s alright.”Qin Yu said with a smile.

Qin Yu naturally wouldn’t be angry since he was disturbing others.

After waiting at the door for about half an hour, they finally opened the door.

Then, they saw four or five people walking out from inside.

What surprised Qin Yu was that these people were all peak martial grandmasters!

With such strength, they were definitely top-notch existences in this small green city!

“Come in.”

Then, he heard that woman’s voice.

Qin Yu immediately walked into the office.

With a glance, he saw a woman with an ice-cold expression sitting in front of the office desk.

Her skin was snow-white and she looked handsome, but there was a trace of worry between her brows.

“Who are you?” After seeing Qin Yu, this woman couldn’t help but frown.

Before Qin Yu could speak, the two people beside him hurriedly said, “Sect master, he is that famous Qin Yu!”

“Hello,” Qin Yu said politely.

However, this woman sneered and said, “These few days, there are at least eight people who claimed to be Qin Yu. In the end, they are all liars!”

Although there were many videos of Qin Yu, they were all taken during the battle. The extremely strong internal Qi made the cameraman not dare to go forward.

This also caused Qin Yu’s face to be unable to be seen clearly in the video. Only a blurry figure could be seen.

When Qin Yu heard these words, he was stunned.

He said somewhat awkwardly, “Someone is pretending to be me? For what?”

“You really think you are Qin Yu?” The woman said coldly.

“Who doesn’t know that Qin Yu is currently in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion? Even if he isn’t in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, he should have appeared in Jingdu! Why would he come to my tiny Green City!” The woman said coldly.

Qin Yu explained helplessly, “I’m Really Qin Yu. I just left the Divine Herb Pavilion. The reason why I’m here is because of the lake at the entrance.”

Just as the woman was about to speak, a man suddenly walked in from outside.

“Zhen Yue, Qin Yu is here,” the man said.

Zhen Yue immediately sneered, “Did you hear that? Another Qin Yu is here. Let him in.”

A hint of amusement appeared on Qin Yu’s face.

He found a place to sit down and quietly waited for “Qin Yu” to arrive.

Not long after, a handsome man walked in.

The man said indifferently, “Sect Master Zhen, right? I heard that you encountered some difficulties recently?”

Zhen Yue said expressionlessly, “You are Qin Yu?”

“That’s right. I’m Qin Yu!” The man said indifferently.

Zhen Yue sneered, “Then why aren’t you at the Divine Alchemist Pavilion? What are you doing in Green City?”

The imposter laughed and said, “I heard that sect master Zhen has encountered some difficulties. Whoever can help you solve them will be able to get 100 million and have a good night with sect master Zhen...”

The impostor paused and continued, “Of course, I just happened to pass by here. I didn’t come here for this small favor.”

Zhen Yue didn’t have much expression on her face. She only said coldly, “How do you prove that you are Qin Yu?”

The impostor didn't say anything else. His body shook, and beams of golden light instantly burst out from his body!

Seeing the Golden Light, Qin Yu couldn't help but be a little surprised.

It was a damn good imitation!

“Golden Internal Qi!” Seeing this, everyone couldn't help but be a little surprised.

“Qin Yu can release Golden Light when he fights! It seems that he really is Qin Yu!”

Even Zhen Yue showed a hint of surprise on her face.

“Are You Really Qin Yu?” Zhen Yue stood up immediately and asked in surprise.

The impostor pretended to be displeased and said, “I came here out of kindness to help you, but you actually doubted me. In that case, I'll leave.”

After saying that, the impostor turned around and was about to leave.

Zhen Yue's expression changed. She hurriedly stopped the impostor and said politely, “I didn't mean that. It's just that there have been too many imposters these days. Please don't mind, Mr. Qin...”

The impostor nodded with satisfaction.

Then, Zhen Yue looked at Qin Yu and said coldly, “You can leave now.”

Qin Yu couldn't help but say helplessly, “This person is obviously a person who swindles money and women. How can you believe him?”

“Kid, what did you say? !”The impostor was instantly enraged, and the golden light on his body also rose.

Chapter 548: Chapter 548, Qi/spiritual energy gap

Before Qin Yu could say anything, zhen yue yelled coldly, “Get out of Here!”

Qin Yu spread his hands, but he didn’t care.

He came here for the lake.

Since they didn’t believe him, he might as well go and explore it himself.

Qin Yu stood up and walked out of the office.

A voice came from behind, “So that kid is an imposter. I really thought he was Qin Yu.”

“He looks sneaky, but he doesn’t seem like a good person.”

Qin Yu smiled bitterly. He never thought that his current fame would be so great. There was even an imposter.

Of course, this was also a good thing.

This was enough to show that Qin Yu’s appeal was absolutely beyond imagination.

He once again came to the front of the lake and felt the faint Qi/spiritual energy coming from the lake.

For the current Qin Yu, the most important thing was to improve his cultivation as soon as possible and step into the Martial Marquis realm.

“Once I step into the Martial Marquis Realm, I will definitely go to the Jingdu martial arts association personally to ask for someone.” Qin Yu secretly made up his mind.

Then, Qin Yu followed the lake water all the way to the gap.

All the lake water flowed in through the gap.

Looking through the gap, it was a small stream.

Qin Yu stood beside the stream. He bent down and took a sip of the stream water to taste.

Sure enough, the Qi/spiritual energy was a little thicker than before.

Qin Yu followed the stream all the way. Soon, Qin Yu realized that something was wrong.

The stream was circular, and finally flowed into the lake again.

In other words, this was a pool of stagnant water!

“Strange.” Qin Yu’s frown became tighter and tighter.

He stood on the edge of the lake and said in a low voice, “Could the secret be under the water?”

Thinking of this, Qin Yu immediately jumped into the lake.

Diving along the lake, Qin Yu was surprised to find that the pressure below had suddenly become much stronger, and the Qi/spiritual energy had also become denser!

The lake water was much deeper than he had imagined. After diving for dozens of meters, Qin Yu finally came to the bottom of the water!

It was dark under the water. Qin Yu used the secret art of water avoidance, and then used the spiritual fire to explore.

Soon, he found something strange!

There was a huge gap in the ground under the water!

All the Qi/spiritual energy was emitted from this gap!

Qin Yu hurried over. He tried to open the gap, but he found that the gap was extremely hard!

Qin Yu immediately activated his inner strength and threw a punch!

Unfortunately, the hardness of this gap was far beyond Qin Yu's imagination. He couldn't even shake it!

“What a hard stone!” Qin Yu couldn't help but be shocked!

He sat cross-legged under the water and felt the surging qi/spiritual energy.

The gap was sometimes big and sometimes small, and the surging qi/spiritual energy was sometimes thick and sometimes thin.

Qin Yu's eyes sparkled, and he was a little excited for a moment!

“This is the Qi/spiritual energy formed naturally between heaven and Earth!”Qin Yu was extremely excited!

In other words, this Qi/spiritual energy was the purest, equivalent to what was left when the heaven and earth hadn’t changed!

Unlike herbs, even ten-thousand-year-old herbs could only be used to store Qi/spiritual energy.

And this Qi/spiritual energy had not been contaminated in the slightest, and there were no impurities in it. It was no different from the Qi/spiritual energy when the world had not changed!

“In this environment, there is actually such a gap in the Qi/spiritual energy!”Qin Yu’s eyes flashed with excitement.

Then, what exactly was under this gap? Could it be a world where the Qi/spiritual energy had not yet dissipated? It was unimaginable!

“With such a gap, the Qi/spiritual energy can be said to be endless!”Qin Yu thought to himself.

He did not waste any time and immediately sat down cross-legged and began to absorb the Qi/spiritual energy underwater.

Because Qin Yu was near the gap, the Qi/spiritual energy that was spewed out was absorbed by Qin Yu at the first moment!

Above, no one in Bi Luo Tower knew that Qin Yu was underwater.

In the evening, many ordinary people of BI city appeared beside the lake.

They were holding buckets and drawing water from the lake.

At this moment, Zhen Yue accompanied the imposter to the Lakeside.

“What’s going on?”The imposter asked with a frown.

Zhen yue smiled and said, “Mr. Qin, you don’t know that the water here has a miraculous effect. More than half of the people of BI city will come here to draw water.”

The impostor asked in puzzlement, “Miraculous effect? What kind of miraculous effect?”

“It can cure diseases and drive out the cold,”Zhen Yue said with a smile.

“Miss Zhen.”As they spoke, the people who came to fetch water greeted Zhen Yue one after another.

Zhen Yue also responded with a smile.

The impostor didn’t ask any more questions. He looked at Zhen Yue and said with a smile, “Sect master Zhen, the conditions you mentioned before are all true, right?”

Zhen Yue couldn’t help but blush at the mention of this topic.

She bit her lips and said, “Of course it’s true. As long as I can keep the jade falling tower, I’ll agree to it.”

The imposter was delighted and said impatiently, “Sect master Zhen, it’s getting late. Why don’t we go to bed early?”

“So early?”Zhen Yue couldn’t help but feel a little embarrassed.

The impostor chuckled and said, “I’m sleepy now. Let’s go.”

With that, the impostor stretched out his hand to pull Zhen Yue.

Zhen Yue resisted a little in her heart, but for the sake of the Emerald Tower, she could only grit her teeth and follow the impostor.

“Sect Master Zhen, something bad has happened!”

At this moment, a few people ran over.

Zhen Yue frowned and said, “What’s the matter? Why are you so flustered?”

“Wang... Wang Xiong and the others are here!”

Hearing the name Wang Xiong, Zhen Yue’s expression immediately turned ugly.

Over the past few days, Wang Xiong had taken a liking to the emerald tower and had forced Zhen Yue to hand it over many times.

Wang Xiong was a tyrant in this area and possessed extremely strong power. Most importantly, he had no one behind him but the Saint Confucian sect!

Zhen Yue was only a woman, so she was naturally no match for Wang Xiong.

She tried to ask many people for help, but when they heard that it was Wang Xiong’s name, they all refused.

In desperation, Zhen Yue thought of Qin Yu!

In her opinion, perhaps only Qin Yu was not afraid of the Saint Confucian sect behind Wang Xiong!

“Don’t worry, we have Mr. Qin here. If Wang Xiong comes, he will definitely die!” Someone said from the side.

Zhen Yue also subconsciously looked at the imposter and said in a low voice, “Mr. Qin, please.”

The imposter’s face darkened and he couldn’t help but curse in his heart, “Damn it, didn’t I say that he would come tomorrow? Why is he here so early?”

Although he thought so, he couldn’t back down now. The imposter could only try to ask, “What’s Wang Xiong’s cultivation base?”

Zhen Yue bit her lips and said in a low voice, “He’s a half-step martial marquis who used to belong to the Saint Confucian School.”

Hearing the words ‘half-step martial marquis’, the impostor’s face turned black!

“Half-step martial marquis is nothing but Bullsh * t! He’s nothing in front of Mr. Qin!” The person next to him shouted.

After saying that, he looked at the impostor and said with a smile, “Mr. Qin, don’t you agree?”

The impostor cursed in his heart while thinking of how to escape.

“A half-step martial marquis is nothing but Bullsh * t? Who is talking nonsense?” However, at this time, Wang Xiong’s voice came from not far away.

Chapter 549: Chapter 549: Silence

Looking over, he saw a muscular man walking over with big strides.

There were four or five other people beside him, and each of them was a martial grandmaster!

The impersonator's expression changed, and he immediately knew that things weren't looking good!

He never expected that he had miscalculated! This Wang Xiong had actually come a day earlier!

Wang Xiong swept his gaze across the crowd, and for a moment, no one dared to speak.

Then, his gaze landed on Zhen Yue.

“Sect Master Zhen, have you thought it through?” Wang Xiong said with a smile.

Zhen Yue's expression changed. She gritted her teeth and said, “Mr. Wang, this azure falling tower was passed down from our Zhen family's ancestors. It's against the rules for you to occupy it like this...”

“Rules?” Wang Xiong snorted coldly and said, “Cut the crap! I'm telling you, I'm definitely going to take this azure falling tower!”

“And I'm telling you, this isn't my idea, but an order from the Saint Confucian sect!”

Hearing the words ‘Saint Confucian sect’, everyone's face changed again!

The Saint Confucian sect was the number one sect in the north, so why would they pay attention to this place?

“Sect Master Zhen, I discussed this with you because you’re pretty,” Wang Xiong said with a smile.

“How about this? You Can Be My Woman, and I promise to give you a luxurious life!”

Zhen Yue gritted her teeth, her face extremely ugly.

Wang Xiong looked at Zhen Yue in front of him lecherously, almost drooling.

Zhen Yue was wearing a black short skirt with a V-neck shirt, which outlined her figure almost perfectly.

And Zhen Yue was also a famous beauty in green city, known as the number one beauty in Green City! No one could not be tempted!

“How is it? Have you thought it through?” Wang Xiong said with a smile.

Zhen Yue gritted her teeth and looked at the imposter beside her subconsciously.

“Wang Xiong, don’t be too arrogant. So what if it’s the Saint Confucian school!” At this moment, the person beside Zhen Yue shouted.

He pointed at the imposter and berated, “Do you know who this is? He is the famous Qin Yu! With Mr. Qin around, the Saint Confucian school can forget about doing anything!”

Hearing the name Qin Yu, Wang Xiong and the others' expressions changed drastically!

“You are Qin Yu?” Wang Xiong tried to ask.

The impostor's expression changed again and again. He saw a trace of fear flash across Wang Xiong's face.

Therefore, he simply braced himself and said, “That's right, I am Qin Yu! Sect Master Zhen is my friend. Please leave quickly and don't have any more ideas about this jade fall tower.”

Wang Xiong frowned.

He had heard of Qin Yu's name before. He was an existence that even the sect master of the sacred Confucian school couldn't do anything about!

Just as Wang Xiong was about to speak, the person next to him suddenly snorted and said, “Everyone says that this Qin Yu is so powerful. I think it's just an empty title!”

As he spoke, the person took a step forward and looked at the impostor.

“You're Qin Yu, right? I've heard so much about you. I've always wanted to learn from you and see if you're the legendary God!”

The impostor's expression suddenly changed!

He braced himself and said, “I think there's no need for that...”

“Hehe, why? Are You Afraid? It seems that your victory over Han Wei was indeed fake!” The person said coldly.

The imposter's expression turned extremely ugly. He subconsciously looked at Wang Xiong.

However, Wang Xiong did not show any reaction. It seemed that he also wanted to see "Qin Yu's" ability.

"Qin Yu, make your move. Let me see just how much ability you have!" The martial grandmaster beside Wang Xiong shouted and then clenched his fist!

Since things had already come to this point, the imposter could only brace himself and go forward to meet him.

Golden light flashed on his body, and he immediately clenched his fist to fight head-on!

The moment he made contact, the golden light on the imposter's body instantly exploded, and his arm was bent at a strange angle!

When everyone saw this, they were instantly stunned.

The Legendary Invincible Qin Yu was actually so weak?!

"Hahahaha!" Wang Xiong couldn't help but burst into laughter.

"So this Qin Yu is just a nobody! He can't even defeat a great Grandmaster!"

Zhen Yue and the others' faces turned even uglier!

Didn't they say that Qin Yu was a half-step martial marquis? ! How could he be so weak?!

“I didn’t expect that Qin Yu would die at my hands!”Wang Xiong stepped forward and said coldly.

The imposter panicked immediately. He knelt on the ground and begged for mercy, “Mr. ... Mr. Wang, I’m not Qin Yu at all. Please... Please spare me...”

“You’re not Qin Yu?”Zhen Yue frowned immediately.

Since things had come to this, the imposter didn’t dare to lie anymore.

He braced himself and said, “I. . . I said I was Qin Yu because I was lusting after sect leader Zhen’s beauty...”

“I thought you would come tomorrow. As long as I run away early tomorrow, everything will be fine... but I didn’t expect you to come early...”

Hearing this, Zhen Yue stomped her feet angrily.

She pointed at the imposter and scolded, “You Bastard!”

Wang Xiong sneered, “Zhen Yue, why would the real Qin Yu Help You?”

A trace of sadness flashed across Zhen Yue’s face.

Yes, Qin Yu was a person who challenged the Yan family. Why would he help her.

At this moment, Wang Xiong suddenly stretched out his palm, and a ray of light directly smashed the head of the imposter!

The sudden change of events immediately scared Zhen Yue and the others so much that their faces turned pale.

“Sect Master Zhen, you’d better obediently obey me...”Wang Xiong said with a lecherous look.

“Mr. Wang, don’t forget what the higher-ups told you,”someone reminded him at this moment.

Wang Xiong frowned and glanced at Zhen Yue unwillingly. Then, he said, “Sect Master Zhen, wait for me obediently. I’ll come back to Dote on you after I’m done.”

Zhen Yue’s face was pale, but she didn’t dare to say anything.

Then, Wang Xiong looked at the lake in front of him.

“The Saint Confucianism sect must be talking about this place,”Wang Xiong said in a deep voice.

“Yes, there is a mystery hidden in this lake. The Saint Confucianism sect intends to establish a second sect here,”the person next to him said.

Wang Xiong and the others didn’t say anything more. They immediately jumped into the lake.

Below them, Qin Yu was sitting at the gap, absorbing the Qi/spiritual energy released from the gap.

At this moment, he suddenly felt waves of fluctuations, as if someone was approaching him.

“Who is it?”Qin Yu opened his eyes slightly and looked up.

He saw four figures speeding toward him.

Qin Yu slowly stood up and looked at these people quietly. He frowned and asked, "Who are you?"

Wang Xiong was even more stunned. He immediately berated, "Who are you? Who told you to be here!"

"There's no need to talk nonsense with him. He discovered the secret in the lake. Just silence him," the person beside him said in a deep voice.

Wang Xiong nodded and immediately strode towards Qin Yu.

Chapter 550: Chapter 550, Zhen Yue's sacrifice

Wang Xiong looked at Qin Yu coldly, and the energy in his body surged as he strode over.

Above.

Zhen Yue and the others looked extremely unsightly.

"Sect master Zhen, let's leave before Wang Xiong comes up," someone beside them advised.

"Yeah, it'll be too late if we wait for Wang Xiong to come up!"

Zhen Yue gritted her teeth and said in a deep voice, "I can't leave. I can't give up on the Emerald Tower."

"Sect master! It's useless for you to stay. That Wang Xiong is a half-step martial marquis, and he has the support of the Saint Confucian sect!"

“Yeah! Instead of waiting for death, it’s better to leave for now and find another chance in the future!”

Zhen Yue’s face was extremely ugly. She gritted her teeth and said unwillingly, “Maybe... This is the only way.”

However, at this moment, a huge explosion sounded from the water!

A huge wave rose from the water, and then a few figures flew out like cannonballs!

At first glance, these people were none other than Wang Xiong and the others!

At this moment, Wang Xiong’s mouth was bleeding, and his arm was broken. He looked miserable.

“What... What’s going on?” Zhen Yue was dumbfounded.

Wang Xiong didn’t say anything. He hurriedly got up from the ground and stared at the lake.

A moment later, a golden light lit up.

Qin Yu slowly walked out of the lake.

“It’s You! ?” Zhen Yue was stunned when she saw Qin Yu.

Qin Yu glanced at Zhen Yue, then pointed at Wang Xiong and said, “He’s from your Biluo Tower? What the hell? He wants to fight me without saying anything...”

At this point, Qin Yu muttered, “I was forced to resist and it was in self-defense. Sect Master Zhen, Don’t blame me.”

Zhen Yue couldn't help but swallow his saliva.

Wang Xiong... was sent flying by Qin Yu ? !

After all, Wang Xiong was a half-step martial marquis!

“Sir, I don't care who you are. We are here to protect this lake on the orders of the Saint Confucian school. I hope you don't mind your own business,”the person beside Wang Xiong said coldly.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and sneered, “So you guys are from the Saint Confucianism sect... it seems that the Saint Confucianism sect has also set their eyes on this place. It really gives me a headache...”

“Since you know about the Saint Confucianism sect, please leave quickly. Our Saint Confucianism sect will definitely owe you a favor!”The person continued.

When Qin Yu heard this, he couldn't help but sneer, “If you didn't tell me the name of the Saint Confucianism sect, I might have spared you. But now... What a pity.”

Before he could finish his words, Qin Yu's figure suddenly disappeared!

In the next second, Qin Yu's slap was seen!

With just one slap, that Martial Grandmaster's head directly exploded!

His corpse fell heavily to the ground.

Before the crowd could react, Qin Yu attacked again.

In the blink of an eye, those martial grandmasters all turned into ice-cold corpses!

Everyone was stunned.

Killing a martial grandmaster with one slap? What kind of strength was that? !

“It’s your turn.”Qin Yu looked at Wang Xiong.

Wang Xiong’s face was extremely ugly as he shouted, “Brat, who are you? !”

“Qin Yu.”Qin Yu spat out two words coldly.

“Qin... Qin Yu? ! Why is there another Qin Yu? !”Wang Xiong almost wanted to die.

Zhen Yue seemed to have come to her senses. She rushed forward and said anxiously, “Mr. Qin, I was blind just now. Mr. Qin, please help me drive him away!”

Qin Yu glanced at Zhen Yue and said, “You had nothing to do with me killing him. It’s because he once said that I won’t let anyone from the Saint Confucian school go.”

Wang Xiong was a little scared, but he was a half-step martial marquis after all. He wouldn’t just sit around and wait for his death.

Wang Xiong’s energy surged, and his body actually began to expand.

His muscles instantly expanded several times, and in the blink of an eye, his clothes directly burst!

“Qin Yu, you’re going too far. Do you think I, Wang Xiong, am easy to bully?!” Wang Xiong roared angrily and immediately rushed toward Qin Yu!

His fist was almost the same size as Qin Yu’s head, and the terrifying wind even brought up waves behind him!

“Go to hell!” Wang Xiong roared angrily!

Qin Yu snorted, raised his palm, and lightly welcomed him.

“Pa da.”

Wang Xiong’s huge fist was actually held lightly in Qin Yu’s hand!

What was even more terrifying was that Wang Xiong struggled with all his might, but he couldn’t break free at all!

“I really didn’t expect that the Saint Confucian school would actually target this place.” Qin Yu’s cold voice sounded in Wang Xiong’s ear.

Wang Xiong swallowed his saliva. At this moment, he realized how big the gap between him and Qin Yu was!

“Don’t... Don’t kill me...” Wang Xiong said in a trembling voice.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “I’m sorry, I’m a man of my word.”

Before he finished his words, Qin Yu’s palm suddenly exerted force and directly crushed Wang Xiong’s fist!

In the next second, Qin Yu’s fist flashed with a golden light and suddenly smashed toward Wang Xiong!

This punch directly penetrated Wang Xiong's body!

Wang Xiong lowered his head and looked at his chest. His eyes were filled with fear.

“Half-step Martial Marquis, right? This is a great tonic. We can't waste it.” Qin Yu raised his hand and activated the heaven-devouring technique.

In a moment, the extremely strong Wang Xiong turned into a dried corpse.

The surroundings were silent.

Zhen Yue covered her mouth, her face full of shock.

“Thank... Thank you, Mr. Qin!” Zhen Yue reacted and said hurriedly.

“Thank you, Mr. Qin!” The others also shouted.

Qin Yu glanced at her and said, “I told you, it's none of your business that I killed him. Why are you thanking me?”

Zhen Yue said in a low voice, “No matter what, you still hugged Bi Luo Tower. I will definitely remember this favor.”

“As you wish.” Qin Yu waved his hand.

“Mr. Qin, please... come in!” Zhen Yue cupped her hands and said.

She followed Zhen Yue to the guest room.

“You guys go out first.” Zhen Yue waved her hand and sent everyone out.

After everyone went out, Zhen Yue locked the door.

Then, she looked at Qin Yu and said in a low voice, “Mr. Qin, I promised that as long as you help me solve this problem, I... I can spend a night with him...”

As she spoke, Zhen Yue had already taken off her black short skirt.

Chapter 551: Chapter 551, Qin Yu's scheme

Then, Zhen Yue began to take off her upper body clothes.

Seeing this, Qin Yu hurriedly asked, “What are you doing?”

Zhen Yue brushed her hair and said, “Don't worry. I promised you that I won't hold you responsible.”

After saying that, Zhen Yue walked toward Qin Yu.

Seeing this, Qin Yu hurriedly said, “Hurry up and put on your clothes. I don't need them.”

“Also, let me tell you, I won't do anything to let Yan Ruoxue down.”

Zhen Yue whispered, “Mr. Qin, no one will know about this.”

Qin Yu said with a cold face, “If you do this again, I'll leave.”

After saying this, Qin Yu got up and was about to leave.

“Mr. Qin, don't go.” Zhen Yue hurriedly stopped Qin Yu.

She put on her clothes again, and Qin Yu stayed behind.

“Then I'll transfer the money to you later,” said Zhen Yue.

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, “Sect master Zhen, if you really want to help me, why don’t you tell me what secret is under the lake?”

Zhen Yue seemed to have guessed that Qin Yu would ask this, so she didn’t look too surprised.

“It’s a long story,” Zhen Yue said in a deep voice.

After Zhen Yue’s explanation, Qin Yu finally knew the origin of this lake.

This lake was called Iceheart Lake, and it had been here for thousands of years.

Zhen Yue’s ancestors were responsible for guarding the Iceheart Lake, and it was the same for every generation.

“According to my father, this place was once a prosperous sect ten thousand years ago,” Zhen Yue said.

“As for the Icy Heart Lake, it was created by that sect. My father said that as long as we guard this lake, it will definitely return to its peak.”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything.

It seemed like there was something underneath that gap.

It was either a treasure left behind by that sect ten thousand years ago, or a sealed Qi/spiritual energy.

Moreover, this Qi/spiritual energy had probably been sealed for tens of thousands of years.

“If I can open that gap, I wonder how much qi/spiritual energy will be released,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

Unfortunately, with Qin Yu’s current ability, it was impossible for him to open the gap.

“Have you looked under the water?”Qin Yu asked.

Zhen yue nodded and said, “I have. I know that all the Qi/spiritual energy in Ice Heart Lake was released from that gap.”

“Is there any way to open that gap?”Qin Yu asked immediately.

Zhen Yue immediately looked at Qin Yu warily.

Obviously, she didn’t want others to get their hands on the Ice Heart Lake.

However, this also revealed one thing: Zhen Yue definitely knew how to open that gap!

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, “How about this, sect leader Zhen, why don’t We Work Together?”

“Work together?”Zhen Yue was a bit puzzled.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Don’t you want to restore the glory of the Azure Falling Tower?”

“Of course I do,”Zhen Yue said with a bitter smile.

“But how can the current situation allow the azure falling tower to develop? It’s already good enough for me to get to where I am today,”Zhen Yue sighed slightly.

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “If you are willing, why don’t you let me join the Azure Falling Tower? We can manage the sect together.”

A trace of surprise appeared on Zhen Yue’s face, but she wasn’t in a hurry to answer.

Qin Yu continued, “With my current appeal, I believe that someone will definitely join the Jade Falling Tower.”

“With my ability to refine medicine and the Ice Heart Lake, it won’t be difficult to build a top-tier sect.”

Hearing this, Zhen Yue was finally somewhat moved.

She stared at Qin Yu and asked tentatively, “Mr. Qin, is what you said true?”

“Of course.” Qin Yu nodded.

“You can continue to be the sect master. As for me... You can give me any position.”

Zhen Yue was obviously moved by Qin Yu’s words.

There wasn’t even a half-step martial marquis in the entire Bi Luo Tower. If Qin Yu could join, it would definitely be a good thing for Bi Luo Tower!

Qin Yu struck while the iron was hot. “The Saint Confucian sect has already discovered the icy heart lake. Do you think you can resist them?”

Zhen Yue fell into silence.

That's right. As the number one sect in the north, the Saint Confucian sect wasn't something Zhen Yue could deal with.

"You can think about it. I Won't force you."Qin Yu stood up and was about to leave.

At this moment, Zhen Yue suddenly said, "Mr. Qin, I agree with your suggestion."

Qin Yu was delighted, but his face remained calm.

He turned around and said, "Okay, then I wish us a pleasant cooperation."

Zhen Yue said in a low voice, "From tomorrow onwards, you will be the vice sect master of Bi Luo Tower."

The cooperation between the two of them was reached at this moment.

After walking out of the office, Qin Yu couldn't help but mutter in his heart, "This woman is so gullible."

In this way, Qin Yu still got the Ice Heart Lake, but he changed his way of saying it.

As for how to open the gap, Qin Yu wasn't in a hurry.

When the Saint Confucian school came to invade the next time, Zhen Yue would naturally tell Qin Yu the method to open the gap.

Although Qin Yu's action was a bit despicable, Qin Yu had no other way now.

As long as he could enter the Martial Marquis realm as soon as possible, he was willing to do anything.

The next day.

Bi Luo Tower changed its name to Bi Yue villa.

Qin Yu immediately posted a message on the martial arts forum:

Bi Luo Villa was officially established, and Qin Yu was appointed as the deputy sect master. From today onwards, it would recruit talents from all over the world, targeting the sage Confucian school.

Once this news was released, it immediately caused a heated discussion!

One had to know that Qin Yu was a hot figure recently. Ever since his battle with Han Wei, his reputation had risen, and he was worshipped by countless people as an idol!

Therefore, after seeing this news, many people were eager to give it a try.

“Qin Yu is going to openly challenge the various major powers!”

“To be more precise, the various major powers in Jingdu!”

“I wonder if this Bi Luo villa can surpass the sage Confucian school!”

“I think there’s a chance. Once Qin Yu steps into the Marquis of Wu, then the Saint Confucian school will count for something.”

“Right, not to mention that Qin Yu himself is an apothecary, and also a favorite of the Divine Medicine Pavilion! Who wouldn’t be envious of such a resource?”

Seeing the message on the forum, the corners of Qin Yu’s mouth curled up into a smile.

He put down his phone and said in a low voice, “I reckon the Saint Confucian school should take action soon.”

...

The Saint Confucian school.

After they heard the news, they immediately notified Gu Canghai.

“School master, Qin Yu has established the Green Moon Villa and started to recruit talents,” Deng Sheng said over the phone.

“As far as we know, the Icy Heart Lake is in the Green Moon Villa.”

Gu Canghai’s face turned cold when he heard that.

He narrowed his eyes and said, “Qin Yu, you are really bold. I was worried that I wouldn’t be able to find you...”

After hanging up the phone, Gu Canghai immediately rushed to the Green Moon Villa without saying a word!

Chapter 552: Chapter 552, seizing the Spirit Spring!

The news of Qin Yu establishing the sect soon spread!

Even though the sect master wasn't Qin Yu, everyone still tacitly agreed that Qin Yu was the true sect master of the Green Moon Villa.

In the Green Moon Villa.

Qin Yu, Zhen Yue, and the others were gathered together, and the members of the Green Moon Villa were waiting here early.

At a glance, there were less than ten people in the huge Green Moon Villa.

“Is this all the members?” Qin Yu asked.

Zhen Yue smiled bitterly, “It's already good enough to have these people.”

Qin Yu nodded slightly. At this moment, he thought of the Icy Heart Lake again.

“Sect Master Zhen, let me ask you a question,” Qin Yu said.

“Can the gap under the Icy Heart Lake be opened by force?”

Although Zhen Yue was vigilant, he still shook his head and said, “It can't be opened.”

“Even Marquis Wu can't open it?” Qin Yu asked.

Zhen Yue nodded and said, “Yes, even Marquis Wu can't open it.”

Seeing this, Qin Yu couldn't help but take a sip of water.

In this case, Qin Yu was relieved.

In the afternoon.

Zhen Yue came to Qin Yu's room.

She said with some suspicion, "Mr. Qin, after you posted on the Martial Arts Forum, why didn't anyone come?"

Qin Yu took a sip of tea and said with a faint smile, "Because I didn't leave an address. Of course, no one came."

Zhen Yue was stunned.

She frowned and asked, "No address? Then why did you post it?"

Qin Yu sneered and said, "I posted it to show the Saint Confucian School."

"The Saint Confucian School?" Zhen Yue was even more confused.

Wasn't he asking for trouble?

Qin Yu didn't explain. He glanced at his watch and said in a low voice, "It's about time."

"What Time?" Zhen Yue asked in puzzlement.

Qin Yu looked at Zhen Yue and said, "Sect master Zhen, gather everyone and leave this place."

"Leave?" Zhen Yue was completely confused.

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, "If I'm not wrong, Gu Canghai should be on his way here."

“Gu Canghai? The Master of Saint Confucianism sect?” Zhen Yue exclaimed.

“That’s right.” Qin Yu nodded slightly.

“Take your men and leave the Green Moon Villa immediately. I’ll inform you when I’ll be back,” Qin Yu said.

Zhen Yue frowned and said in a low voice, “But... I don’t want to leave this place at all. My father told me that...”

“Don’t worry. Nothing will happen to the Green Moon Villa,” said Qin Yu.

“Their goal is just the Icy Heart Lake. Since they can’t open it with brute force, what do you have to worry about?”

“On the contrary, if you stay here, you will lose the Icy Heart Lake. Gu Canghai will definitely use inhuman methods to force you to tell him how to open the gap.”

Zhen Yue suddenly understood.

She nodded immediately, “Mr. Qin, you are right. Then... Where Are We Going?”

“Anywhere is fine. Just don’t stay in Green City,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

“Time is tight. I Won’t explain to you. Let’s move quickly.”

Zhen Yue didn’t dare to say anything and agreed.

After arranging everything, Qin Yu left Green City.

“Gu Canghai, it’s time for you to pay the price,”Qin Yu said coldly.

The Place Qin Yu was going to was the Saint Confucian sect!

In the entire Saint Confucian sect, there was only one person Qin Yu was afraid of, and that person was Gu Canghai.

As long as Gu Canghai left, the Saint Confucian sect wouldn’t be worth mentioning!

Qin Yu had only one purpose for going to the Saint Confucian sect this time, and that was the Saint Confucian sect’s spiritual spring!

It was said that the Saint Confucian school relied on the Spirit Spring to establish a sect, and that spirit spring had been passed down for many years, and it was the lifeline of the Saint Confucian school.

Qin Yu planned to absorb that spirit spring before Gu Canghai could react!

“If everything goes smoothly, I should be able to successfully step into the Martial Marquis Realm.”On the way to the Saint Confucian school, Qin Yu thought in his heart.

After spending nearly five hours, Qin Yu finally arrived at the Saint Confucian school’s entrance.

“Spirit spring... I’m here,”Qin Yu said with a cold smile.

He strode into the Saint Confucian school and headed straight for the main hall!

Qin Yu used the land shrinking technique at an extremely fast speed.

In the entire Saint Confucian school, no one doubted Qin Yu's identity at all.

Because no one would have thought that Qin Yu would actually do the opposite and take the initiative to come to the Saint Confucian school!

In the main hall.

Deng Sheng was sitting on Gu Canghai's seat, silently sipping tea.

This feeling of acting as the sect master made him extremely satisfied.

"Go, refill my tea." Deng Sheng handed the Teacup in his hand to the maidservant beside him.

The maidservant didn't dare say anything. She hurriedly took the teacup and refilled Deng Sheng's water.

At this moment, someone suddenly walked into the main hall.

The moment he entered, he immediately closed the main hall's iron door.

Seeing this, Deng Sheng couldn't help but frown and say, "Who are you? Why are you closing the Door!"

Qin Yu raised his head and looked at Deng Sheng.

"It was smoother than I thought." Qin Yu grinned.

Deng Sheng's face changed when he saw Qin Yu's face!

"Qin... Qin Yu!" Deng Sheng stood up and was about to shout.

However, Qin Yu was one step faster than him and arrived in front of Deng Sheng in the blink of an eye.

He reached out and grabbed Deng Sheng's neck, lifting him up into the air.

Although Deng Sheng was also a half-step martial marquis, he was completely powerless in front of Qin Yu.

His eyes were filled with fear, and his calves were struggling non-stop.

"If you don't want to die, then shut up obediently," Qin Yu said coldly.

Deng Sheng hurriedly blinked to express his agreement.

Qin Yu released Deng Sheng, and then directly sat on Gu Canghai's seat.

"Qin... Qin Yu, what... What do you want to Do?" Deng Sheng asked in panic.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, "Deng Sheng, it seems that you really enjoy the feeling of being the sect master."

Deng Sheng's expression changed, and he hurriedly shook his head and said, "Don't talk nonsense! I'm loyal to Sect Master Gu!"

"No need to worry." Qin Yu waved his hand.

"If I can let you take over Gu Canghai's position and become the next sect leader, would you be willing?" Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and asked.

A hint of greed flashed across Deng Sheng's face.

Although it was fleeting, it still couldn't escape Qin Yu's eyes.

"I don't want to be the sect leader. Sect leader Gu is our leader!" Deng Sheng said.

Qin Yu sneered, "What if Gu Canghai dies?"

Deng Sheng was stunned and hurriedly said, "Sect master Gu is dead?"

"Not yet, but soon," Qin Yu said indifferently.

"As long as you cooperate with me, I promise to make you the next sect master. How about it?" Qin Yu said.

Upon hearing this, Deng Sheng's eyes immediately flashed with an intense greed!

Qin Yu could not help but sneer in his heart.

Back then, Gu Canghai had used this method to defeat the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

And now, Qin Yu was going to use the same method to defeat the Saint Confucian sect!

"You... What do you need me to do?" Deng Sheng tried to ask.

Qin Yu said faintly, "As long as you take me to the Saint Confucian sect's spirit spring and cover my identity, it will be enough."

Chapter 553: Chapter 553, taking drastic measures

Hearing these words, Deng Sheng's face couldn't help but change slightly, and his heart was greatly shocked!

The Saint Confucian sect was currently capturing Qin Yu, and not only did Qin Yu not run away, he even coveted the Saint Confucian sect's spirit spring?

"Qin Yu, this spirit spring is the foundation of the Saint Confucian sect's establishment. I... I Can't bring you there." Deng Sheng braced himself and said.

Qin Yu sneered, "Fine, then I'll kill you. In any case, there are many people in the entire Saint Confucian sect who are willing to do it."

Deng Sheng's expression immediately changed!

He was well aware of Qin Yu's strength. As long as Gu Canghai was not around, no one in the entire Saint Confucian sect would be his match!

Just as Qin Yu said, even if he didn't do it, others would definitely do it!

Deng Sheng's expression was gloomy and uncertain. After thinking for a moment, he gritted his teeth and then raised his head to ask, "Are you sure that I can become the new sect master of the Saint Confucian sect?"

"I'm sure," Qin Yu said indifferently.

"When Gu Canghai dies, you will be the next sect master."

Deng Sheng gritted his teeth and said, "Okay! I Promise You!"

Qin Yu nodded in satisfaction. He reached out and patted Deng Sheng's shoulder, saying, "Congratulations, you have made the right choice."

Then, Qin Yu put on a simple disguise and followed Deng Sheng out of the hall.

The two of them walked in the direction of the spiritual spring.

Along the way, countless people greeted Deng Sheng, and some people unconsciously looked at Qin Yu twice.

Fortunately, Qin Yu covered his face and didn't arouse too much suspicion.

After a few hundred meters, the two of them finally came to the bottom of a waterfall.

As soon as they got close, Qin Yu felt a trace of dense qi/spiritual energy coming toward him!

Qin Yu couldn't help but exclaim, "No wonder the Saint Confucian school hasn't declined for a long time. This spiritual spring is enough to feed the entire Saint Confucian school!"

Such dense qi/spiritual energy made Qin Yu somewhat excited.

"Do we need to drive them away?" Deng Sheng asked.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "There's no need. Driving them away will only arouse suspicion."

Deng Sheng agreed and said, "Okay, then I'll wait here."

"Wait." At this time, Qin Yu called Deng Sheng.

He raised his finger, and a light spot was placed between Deng Sheng's brows.

Deng Sheng frowned slightly and said, “What do you mean?”

Qin Yu said indifferently, “I’ve left a mark in your spiritual sense. If you dare to inform Gu Canghai, I’ll take your life immediately.”

Deng Sheng’s expression suddenly changed, and he felt a bit uneasy.

But things had already come to this point, and there was no turning back.

“I got it.” Deng Sheng took a deep breath and nodded in agreement.

There were more than ten people cultivating near the entire spiritual spring.

They were bathing in the spiritual spring, relying on a secret method to absorb the Qi/spiritual energy from the spiritual spring.

Not far away was a waterfall. The water here was turbulent, but it was also the place with the densest Qi/spiritual energy.

Qin Yu strode down the waterfall.

His body shook, and his clothes were torn.

Then, Qin Yu sat cross-legged under the waterfall, allowing the water to hit his body.

The water contained extremely strong Qi/spiritual energy, and its density was beyond imagination.

Not only that, the Qi/spiritual energy in the spring seemed to be endless and inexhaustible.

Qin Yu didn’t waste any time. He closed his eyes and began to cultivate.

The Qi/spiritual energy in the waterfall flowed out from Qin Yu's body and stuck tightly to Qin Yu's body.

Because Qin Yu was at the source of the Qi/spiritual energy, almost all of the Qi/spiritual energy was occupied by Qin Yu alone.

The people who came to cultivate soon realized that something was wrong.

They could clearly feel that the Qi/spiritual energy in the spiritual spring had become extremely thin, so thin that it could be ignored.

The people looked at each other and then looked at Qin Yu who was not far away.

“How can he sit under the waterfall?”

“It seems that the Saint Confucian sect has a clear rule that no one is allowed to cultivate under the waterfall except for the sect master, right?”

“Who is that Kid? Does he not know the rules?”

Everyone looked at Deng Sheng in unison and said, “Elder Deng, who is that person? Why is he cultivating under the waterfall?”

“Almost all of the Qi/spiritual energy has been taken by him. How are we supposed to cultivate?”

Deng Sheng gritted his teeth in his heart.

He glanced at everyone and said indifferently, “The sect master asked us to do this. It is said that this kid is a genius that the sect master found. He is also the next martial marquis of the Saint Confucian sect.”

When everyone heard this, they couldn't help but say with some surprise, "The next martial marquis? A second martial marquis is going to appear in the sage Confucian school?!"

"Even if he can become the next martial marquis, he can't be so overbearing..."

"It seems that no one in the sage Confucian school has ever received such treatment..."

Deng Sheng frowned and said with some displeasure, "This is the order of the sect master. Whoever is not satisfied, go find the sect master yourself!"

Although everyone was unwilling in their hearts, there was nothing they could do.

Almost all of the Qi/spiritual energy in this spirit spring had been absorbed by Qin Yu. There was not much meaning for them to stay.

Therefore, Qin Yu was soon left alone in the vicinity of this spirit spring.

After everyone left, Qin Yu opened his eyes and looked at Deng Sheng. He frowned and said, "They won't tell Gu Canghai about this, right?"

Deng Sheng shook his head and said, "No, the system of the Saint Confucian sect is extremely strict. Not many people can get in touch with sect leader Gu."

Although he said that, Qin Yu still felt a little worried.

The reason why he didn't let Deng Sheng drive him away was to keep a low profile so as to avoid arousing suspicion.

However, the current situation had become even more high profile.

“I have to hurry,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

However, the speed of absorbing the Qi/spiritual energy was limited after all. It was not something Qin Yu could control.

Moreover, this spiritual spring could not be taken away at all.

I have to try my best to step into the Martial Marquis realm before Gu Canghai realizes it, Qin Yu thought to himself.

Then, the three pure ancient trees above his head circulated his mental cultivation method and continued to absorb the Qi/spiritual energy.

At the same time, Gu Canghai had already arrived at the Green Moon Villa.

Standing below the villa, Gu Canghai could not help but snort coldly, “Jade Moon Villa, Qin Yu, you really have some guts.”

As he spoke, Gu Canghai directly waved his hand and shattered the mountain gate!

Then, Gu Canghai strode into the Jade Moon Villa.

He stood on the square and shouted, “Qin Yu, come out quickly and face your death!”

His voice was like rolling thunder and spread throughout the entire villa!

However, no one responded to the huge Jade Moon villa at all.

Gu Canghai frowned slightly. He released his divine sense and found that there was no one in the Jade Moon Villa!

“No One?” Gu Canghai frowned.

His figure flashed and he immediately searched the entire Jade Moon Villa.

As expected, there was no one in the Jade Moon Villa!

“This Qin Yu... is not here?” Gu Canghai’s face turned cold.

He snorted coldly and said, “Okay, I’ll wait for you here and explore the Iceheart Lake.”

Then, Gu Canghai strode toward the Iceheart Lake.

At this moment, Gu Canghai’s phone rang.

He picked up the phone and saw that the caller was Yan Sihai!

Gu Canghai didn’t dare to be negligent and quickly picked up the phone.

“President Yan,” Gu Canghai called out politely.

However, Yan Sihai on the other end of the line cursed out loud, “Gu Canghai, you are really an idiot! Qin Yu has already run to the door, but you are completely unaware. Trash, trash!”

Chapter 554: Chapter 554: Han Wei woke up

Gu Canghai was stunned when he heard Yan Sihai’s words.

He hurriedly explained, “Mr. Yan, I just received news that Qin Yu is in the Jade Moon Villa. I...”

“What the F * ck!” Yan Sihai rudely interrupted Gu Canghai’s words.

“Trash, he has already broken into our house. You still don’t know what’s the use of having a trash like you!” Yan Sihai said angrily.

“Let me tell you, if you can’t even do this, don’t stay in the Yan family anymore!”

After saying this, Yan Sihai hung up the phone.

A dark look flashed across Gu Canghai’s face, and a murderous aura suddenly burst out.

“Qin Yu... I will definitely kill you!” Gu Canghai’s muscles kept shaking.

Ever since Qin Yu appeared, Gu Canghai had been scolded by Yan Sihai several times.

If this went on, he might really be kicked out.

Gu Canghai didn’t dare to think too much and immediately rushed to the Saint Confucian school.

...

Qin Yu sat under the waterfall and steadily absorbed the Qi/spiritual energy from the spiritual spring.

This Qi/spiritual energy was incomparably abundant and extremely pure.

The only pity was that Qin Yu had no way to take this spiritual spring away.

“If I step into the Martial Marquis realm, I will definitely occupy this Saint Confucian school!” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Ever since he had talked to Jiang he, Qin Yu’s target was no longer the martial saint.

He wanted to step into the martial saint stage and step into the truly invincible stage!

He wanted to make the Han family and Yan family submit to him!

“As long as I step into the martial saint stage, I can try to kill the martial saint stage,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

The martial saint stage was the aurous core stage in the cultivation world, and the aurous core would be born in his body.

And inside the aurous core was his lifetime cultivation.

As long as he swallowed the aurous core, his cultivation would definitely improve at a godly speed.

Therefore, as long as he stepped into the Marquis Wu Realm, everything would become clear.

Qin Yu was like a spiritual energy filter, all the water that passed through Qin Yu’s body, the Qi/spiritual energy within it would be completely absorbed.

Time flew by, and in the blink of an eye, half a day had passed.

Qin Yu could clearly feel that the Qi/spiritual energy in his body was getting denser and denser.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly opened his eyes!

A trace of panic flashed across his face, and then he cried out in alarm, "It's bad!"

Qin Yu suddenly thought that the Saint Confucian school belonged to the Yan family!

Since it belonged to the Yan family, the Yan family would definitely arrange their confidants in the Saint Confucian school to monitor Gu Canghai!

Therefore, his arrival was very likely to have been exposed!

"I actually forgot about the level of Yan Sihai." Qin Yu frowned tightly.

His head spun rapidly, and a trace of viciousness flashed in his eyes.

Then, Qin Yu covered his face and quickly went to the main hall.

At this time, Deng Sheng was sitting on Gu Canghai's seat and sipping tea.

After seeing Qin Yu, a trace of panic flashed in Deng Sheng's eyes.

"Deng Sheng, immediately call the people who are cultivating near the spirit spring today," Qin Yu said coldly.

Deng Sheng frowned and said, "What's Wrong?"

“Don’t ask, go right away. Remember, everyone must come, not one less!”Qin Yu said anxiously.

Seeing this, Deng Sheng didn’t dare to say anything. He hurriedly followed Qin Yu’s request, and the ten or so people beside the spirit spring all called over.

In the Great Hall, these ten plus people said with some puzzlement, “Elder Deng, you suddenly called us over. Is there something you want?”

Deng Sheng did not speak, because he did not know what exactly was the matter.

Thus, Deng Sheng subconsciously looked at Qin Yu, as if waiting for Qin Yu to speak.

Qin Yu slowly stood up. He swept his gaze over the crowd, and suddenly slapped out in mid-air!

“Kacha!”

This slap directly shattered a person’s head!

Upon seeing this, everyone’s expressions changed drastically!

“What... What are you doing!”Even Deng Sheng could not help but shout loudly.

Qin Yu said coldly, “In order to prevent accidents, these people must die.”

After hearing Qin Yu’s words, these people instantly panicked.

But with their strength, how could they fight against Qin Yu?

In just a few minutes, these ten people all died tragically at Qin Yu's hands!

Looking at the bloodstains on the ground, Deng Sheng's expression was extremely unsightly.

"Qin Yu, what on Earth do you want to do!" Deng Sheng gritted his teeth and said.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, "I reckon that Gu Canghai has probably already received the news, and the news was spread from these few people."

"How is that possible!" Deng Sheng gnashed his teeth and said.

"I've already told you, the hierarchy of the Saint Confucian school is strict. They can't get in touch with Gu Canghai!"

Qin Yu said coldly, "Among them, I'm afraid there are people from Yan Sihai."

This feeling was extremely strong. Even if he killed all these people, Qin Yu was still worried.

"If Gu Canghai comes back later, it means that my guess is right." Qin Yu looked at Deng Sheng.

"As for how to explain it, you have to think of a way."

"I don't think of a way!" Deng Sheng was somewhat exasperated.

“These people are all elites of the sage Confucian school. How can I explain that so many of them died in one go!”

Qin Yu said, “You can tell him that I came, but remember, don’t mention the matter of me cultivating in the Spirit Spring.”

Deng Sheng said coldly, “I really regret working with you.”

“It’s not too late for you to regret now. I killed you, so you don’t have to explain.” Qin Yu looked at Deng Sheng with a pair of cold eyes.

Deng Sheng’s expression froze when he sensed the murderous aura from Qin Yu.

He gritted his teeth and said, “Okay, I got it.”

Qin Yu did not stay any longer and immediately left the Saint Confucian school.

After the Saint Confucian school left, Qin Yu was not in a hurry to return to the Jade Moon Villa. Instead, he temporarily stayed in the Blue Island City and waited for an opportunity to make a move.

In the evening.

Gu Canghai rushed back to the Saint Confucian school in a hurry as expected.

Seeing Gu Canghai’s face full of hatred, Deng Sheng’s heart immediately thumped.

“Has Qin Yu been here before?” Gu Canghai asked Deng Sheng coldly.

Deng Sheng suppressed the nervousness in his heart and pretended to be surprised, “Sect master, how did you know?”

Gu Canghai's expression immediately changed!

He clenched his fists and said through gritted teeth, "He actually came, Qin Yu..."

"Not only did he come, he also killed more than ten of us," Deng Sheng pretended to be in pain as he said.

"If it wasn't for my quick escape, I'm afraid I would have died at his hands."

"Qin Yu... Qin Yu, I must kill you!!!" Gu Canghai's angry roar spread throughout the entire hall!

Deng Sheng couldn't help but sigh in relief.

Damn it, luckily he didn't suspect me.

...

On the other side, Qin Yu found a place to stay for the time being.

At night, Deng Sheng sent a message to Qin Yu:

Everything went as you expected. Gu Canghai had returned and knew that you had been here before.

Qin Yu frowned slightly. He put down his phone and patted his chest lightly.

"Fortunately, if I hadn't thought of this level, I'm afraid I would have died at Gu Canghai's hands." Qin Yu patted his chest and couldn't help but let out a sigh of relief.

...

Jingdu, Han family.

Han Wei, who had been unconscious for many days, finally woke up.

“Son, you’re finally awake.” Seeing Han Wei wake up, Han Meng’s eyes couldn’t help but tear up.

Han Wei gnashed his teeth and said, “Dad, What About Qin Yu? I want to kill him, I want to kill him! !”

At the mention of Qin Yu, Han Meng couldn’t help but sigh.

He gently patted Han Wei’s shoulder and said, “Have a good rest first.”

“I won’t! I want to kill Qin Yu! He must die!” As he said that, Han Wei struggled to get up.

Han Meng saw the situation and could only comfort him, “Don’t worry, Dad will definitely avenge you. I have already used my connections and asked Ma Hai to help.”

“Ma Hai?” Han Wei was stunned.

“It’s Ma Hai who became a recluse decades ago?”

Han Meng said coldly, “That’s right.”

Chapter 555: Chapter 555, Ice Heart Lake obtained

Han Meng said in a deep voice, “That’s right.”

Upon hearing the name Ma Hai, a cold smile appeared on Han Wei's face.

“With Mr. Ma's help, this Qin Yu will definitely die!” Han Wei said coldly.

Ma Hai's strength was unfathomable. Not only that, he was also extremely good at scheming.

It was said that a few decades ago, he had the opportunity to compete with Jiang he and the others. However, for some unknown reason, he suddenly chose to live in seclusion.

Now, he came out of the mountain for Qin Yu!

...

Qin Yu waited in Cang City for three whole days, but Gu Canghai never left the Saint Confucian school.

This also made Qin Yu lose the chance to go to the spirit spring again.

“It seems that there is no chance to absorb the Spirit Spring,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Thinking of this, he decided to give up temporarily.

The spiritual spring was there anyway, and no one could take it away.

I have to think of a way to open that gap as soon as possible, Qin Yu thought to himself.

As long as I open that gap, Qin Yu had full confidence to step into the Martial Marquis Realm!

On the same day, Qin Yu set off and went straight back to the Green Moon Villa.

At the same time, he notified Zhen Yue and called all the people of the Green Moon Villa back to the Green Moon Villa.

Not only that, Qin Yu also posted the address of the Green Moon Villa on the martial arts forum!

“As long as you have the strength, the Green Moon Villa will let you live with dignity!”

“All members of the Green Moon Villa will get a top-tier pill!”

Countless slogans were posted on the martial arts forum.

“Mr. Qin, won't the people of the Saint Confucian school come to us again?” Zhen Yue couldn't help but ask.

Qin Yu glanced at Zhen Yue and said, “Yes.”

“Then... then aren't we courting death by coming back?” Zhen Yue frowned.

Qin Yu sighed and didn't say anything.

The Saint Confucian sect had their eyes on Ice Heart Lake, so they would come sooner or later.

This time, Qin Yu didn't plan to leave. He was ready to face Gu Canghai.

This was the only way to make Zhen Yue feel danger. When that time came, she would open the gap and tell Qin Yu.

In the next few days, the Quiet Green Moon Villa welcomed countless people.

These people came because of their fame. In just a few days, the members of the Green Moon Villa had reached nearly a hundred!

Such speed was shocking!

Even Qin Yu didn't expect his appeal to be so strong!

"Mr. Qin, I counted that at least fifty people came to register today!" Zhen Yue said excitedly.

Qin Yu took a sip of tea and said with a faint smile, "This is just the beginning."

Zhen Yue looked extremely excited. She had never thought that such a day would come for her Bi Luo Tower.

That night, Qin Yu didn't sleep for the whole night.

He spent the whole night refining a batch of pills.

These pills were called the divine Yang Pill. The effects of this pill were extremely powerful. It could raise the level of warriors below the Martial Marquis realm by a small level!

The next day, Qin Yu handed the divine Yang Pill to Zhen Yue with bloodshot eyes.

"Mr. Qin, What's wrong with you? Why do you look so pale?" Zhen Yue exclaimed.

Qin Yu didn't answer this question. Instead, he handed a big bag of divine yang pills to Zhen Yue.

"Divide these pills among each of you. Also, tell them that there will be an endless supply of pills in the future," Qin Yu said.

Zhen Yue took the pill, and her heart ached a little.

"Mr. Qin, thank you for your hard work. You... you should go rest now," Zhen Yue said.

Qin Yu waved his hand. He didn't choose to rest. Instead, he went straight to the Ice Heart Lake and came to the bottom of the lake again to absorb the Qi/spiritual energy from the gap.

After distributing the pill, the whole Green Moon villa was in an uproar!

"Mr. Qin really won't lie to us!"

"Divine Sun Pill! I never thought that I, a grandmaster, would be able to obtain the Divine Sun Pill!"

"Mr. Qin is Mighty!"

Everyone shouted in unison. Not only that, Qin Yu even invited them to head to the Iceheart Lake to cultivate.

Such a resource couldn't help but cause people to be shocked.

One had to know that the Iceheart Lake was an existence comparable to the sacred Confucian school's Spirit Spring!

The Sacred Confucian school's Spirit Spring was only given to highly talented martial artists. The mediocre ones simply didn't have the chance!

But in the Jade Moon Villa, everyone was equal. Everyone could enjoy the icy heart lake!

For a time, this matter was being publicized on the martial arts forum.

Many martial artists who chose to wait and see also began to head towards the Jade Moon villa at this moment!

There were even some who chose to leave the sacred Confucian school and come to the Jade Moon Villa!

In just a short week, the Jade Moon Villa had become extremely prosperous, with over 300 members!

Although their strength couldn't be considered elite, this strength was still not to be underestimated!

Some were happy, while others were sad.

At this moment, Gu Canghai's face was ashen, and he was extremely angry.

"Jade Moon Villa..."Gu Canghai muttered this name.

The next second, he looked at Deng Sheng and said coldly, "Go and gather all the half-step martial marquises and peak martial grandmasters of the Saint Confucianism sect."

“Spread the word that the green moon villa will be given three days. If it doesn’t disband, the Saint Confucianism sect will go out and destroy the Green Moon Villa!”

Deng Sheng didn’t dare to say anything and nodded immediately, “Yes, sect master.”

The news of the Saint Confucian sect spread that day.

As soon as Qin Yu walked out of the icy heart lake, Zhen Yue ran to Qin Yu in a hurry.

She held her phone and said, “Mr. Qin, something bad has happened!”

“What’s Wrong?” Qin Yu glanced at her.

Zhen Yue handed the phone to Qin Yu and said, “The Saint Confucian sect has spread the word that they will give us three days to disband. Otherwise... They will destroy the Green Moon Villa!”

Qin Yu didn’t show any emotion on his face. Everything was under his control.

“The whole Green Moon Villa is in chaos now. Many people have to leave after hearing the news...” Zhen Yue bit his lips and said in a low voice.

Qin Yu spread out his hands and said, “What can we do? The Saint Confucian school has a marquis. We are no match for them.”

“Then... then what should we do?” Zhen Yue was at a loss.

Qin Yu sighed and said, “I don’t know either. We can only take it one step at a time.”

“If we can’t... We can only disband the Green Moon Villa. We can’t let so many innocent people die,”Qin Yu said.

“Besides... The Saint Confucian school has always wanted the icy heart lake.”

At this point, Qin Yu looked at Zhen Yue and asked, “By the way, do you have no descendants?”

Zhen yue frowned and said, “I’m not married yet. How can I have descendants...”

“Then, when you die, the Icy Heart Lake will definitely fall into the hands of the Saint Confucian sect,”Qin Yu sighed slightly.

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and left.

Zhen Yue’s face was extremely ugly.

She had been immersed in the excitement of the Green Moon Villa for the past few days. Now that she was disbanded, she naturally couldn’t bear it.

Moreover... Qin Yu was right.

If she died, wouldn’t the Icy Heart Lake become ownerless? Wouldn’t the inheritance that she had guarded for so many years be buried in her hands?

At the thought of this, Zhen Yue’s expression became even uglier.

She bit her lips, and a trace of blood immediately flowed out from her cherry lips.

“Instead of giving the icy heart lake to the Saint Confucian sect, I might as well give it to Mr. Qin..”Zhen Yue seemed to have made a difficult decision.

Chapter 556: Chapter 556, breaking through to the Martial Marquis Realm

Zhen Yue had this thought in her mind, but she wasn't in a hurry to make a decision.

The whole night.

Zhen Yue lay in bed without sleeping and kept thinking about this question.

Finally, in the early morning, Zhen Yue sat up from her bed.

“Mr. Qin is the Vice Sect Master of the Green Moon Villa. Bingxin gave it to him. Maybe he left it in the green falling tower in another way.”Zhen Yue took a deep breath.

This might be the best choice for her.

Therefore, Zhen Yue stood up and walked towards Qin Yu's room.

When she reached the door, she heard the sound of alchemy coming from inside.

This also strengthened Zhen Yue's thoughts!

“Mr. Qin has done his best for the Green Moon Villa. Maybe Bingxin should really be handed over to him.”

At the thought of this, Zhen Yue pushed the door open and entered.

Seeing Zhen Yue walking in, Qin Yu slowly stood up and said with a smile, "Sect Master Zhen, why are you here?"

Zhen Yue gritted her teeth and said in a low voice, "Mr. Qin, if I give Bingxin to you, you can step into the Martial Marquis Realm, right?"

"Bingxin?" Qin Yu was stunned.

Zhen Yue nodded and said, "Right under that gap."

Qin Yu said in a low voice, "I'm 90% sure."

"Okay!" Zhen Yue made up her mind.

"Then come with me. I'll take you there now and open that gap."

After saying that, Zhen Yue turned around and walked out.

Qin Yu was extremely excited and kept shouting in his heart.

"Finally, I've finally tricked them!" Qin Yu almost jumped up!

Although it was indeed a double trick, if Qin Yu didn't take it, he would belong to the Saint Confucian school sooner or later.

At least Qin Yu could restore the Green Moon Villa to its former glory.

Suppressing the excitement in his heart, Qin Yu followed Zhen Yue to the Ice Heart Lake.

Standing by the lake, Zhen Yue bit her lips.

She looked up at Qin Yu and said, “You will definitely help the Green Moon Villa develop, right?”

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “The first goal is to replace the Saint Confucian School.”

“Okay!” Zhen Yue nodded.

Then, she took the lead and stepped into the Ice Heart Lake.

Qin Yu didn’t waste any time and followed closely behind.

The two went deep into the Ice Heart Lake and soon arrived at the gap.

Zhen Yue put her palms together and murmured to herself.

The gap started to glow.

Then, the gap grew bigger and bigger until it was as big as a disk!

Streams of icy-blue light were revealed from the gap.

Zhen Yue pointed at the gap and said, “Bingxin is here.”

Qin Yu stared at the gap.

There was a rock that looked like an ice block in the gap.

The rock was shining with a pale-blue light and looked beautiful underwater.

Then, a stream of rich qi/spiritual energy gushed out.

In an instant, the Qi/spiritual energy in the entire icy heart lake surged!

Qin Yu reached out his slightly trembling hand and took the icy heart out of the gap.

“Is this the icy heart? It’s been passed down for ten thousand years...”Qin Yu’s eyes sparkled, and he couldn’t calm down for a long time.

“Mr. Qin, Let’s go up,”Zhen Yue said in a low voice.

After saying that, she took the lead and swam up.

Qin Yu put the Bing Xin into the spatial artifact for the time being and then came to the shore.

“Sect Master Zhen, thank you very much.”Qin Yu bowed to Zhen Yue sincerely.

Zhen Yue sighed and said in a low voice, “I’ve thought it through. The news of Bing Xin has already spread out. Keeping it would be a disaster.”

At this point, Zhen Yue looked at Qin Yu and said, “How will others cultivate after you take bingxin away?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Don’t worry. After i kill Gu Canghai, I’ll occupy the Saint Confucian school.”

“By then, the Saint Confucian school will be the new sect of our Green Moon Villa.”

Zhen Yue could only nod her head when she saw this.

“I don’t have much time, so I won’t chat with you,”Qin Yu said.

Gu Canghai said that he would only give him three days.

Qin Yu had to devour this ice heart within these three days!

As long as he reached the Martial Marquis Realm, Qin Yu didn't have to fear Gu Canghai anymore!

Qin Yu took the ice heart and returned to his room.

“Sect Master Zhen, Don't disturb me for the next few days,” Qin Yu said.

Zhen yue nodded and said, “Okay, I understand.”

Qin Yu closed the door.

He took out the ice heart and felt the Qi/spiritual energy from it.

Then, Qin Yu opened all the pores on his body and started to devour the Ice Heart at an extremely fast speed!

Endless amounts of Qi/spiritual energy surged into Qin Yu's body.

The speed was so fast that it made people speechless!

Even Qin Yu himself was a little surprised because the Qi/spiritual energy in the ice heart was even denser and purer than Qin Yu had imagined!

There were almost no impurities in the ice heart!

“I've never felt such pure Qi/spiritual energy before!” Qin Yu couldn't help but suck in a breath of cold air!

Even the five thousand year-old herbs and even the warehouse of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion couldn't compare to it

“I understand!” Qin Yu suddenly guessed something!

This so-called ice heart was actually a block of ice formed from pure Qi/spiritual energy!

It was said that when the Qi/spiritual energy was dense enough, it would turn from Qi into dew.

And now, this Qi/spiritual energy had directly turned into a block of ice. The degree of its density was self-evident!

In the current society, it was already fortunate enough to be able to deduct a bit of resources from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association and the various aristocratic families.

A ice heart as dense as qi/spiritual energy was simply unimaginable!

“It’s a good thing that they are targeting the Saint Confucian sect and not the Jingdu Martial Arts Association,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

Otherwise, Bing Xin would have already changed owners. With their abilities, they would probably be able to retrieve Bing Xin even without Zhen Yue.

Time passed by minute by minute. In the blink of an eye, a day had passed.

In this one day, Bing Xin’s Qi/spiritual energy had not been depleted at all!

This also made Qin Yu a little anxious.

After all, time was short, and Qin Yu could not afford to wait.

After thinking about it, he simply broke off a small piece of the ice heart and stuffed it into his mouth.

The moment this small piece of ice heart entered his stomach, Qin Yu immediately felt an incomparably dense qi/spiritual energy explode in Qin Yu's Dantian! "..."

"It's bad!"

Qin Yu inwardly exclaimed that things were not good!

This ice heart had only entered his stomach for less than a second, but it had already filled the entire Dantian!

If this ice heart was completely dissolved, wouldn't it explode his dantian?

Qin Yu hurriedly circulated his mental cultivation method, wanting to digest this Qi/spiritual energy.

However, the density of the Qi/spiritual energy was beyond imagination, and waves of intense pain still came from his lower abdomen!

The Manic Qi/spiritual energy flowed along Qin Yu's Dantian and began to surge upwards.

His chest and forehead were almost filled with this Qi/spiritual energy.

Qin Yu felt as if his head was about to explode, and his forehead was full of sweat.

He circulated his mental cultivation method with all his might and used up this Qi/spiritual energy.

Fortunately, this Qi/spiritual energy finally began to stabilize and slowly flow in his body.

...

Time flew by, and in the blink of an eye, it was already the third day.

In the Saint Confucian sect, Gu Canghai's face was ice-cold, and there were several people standing in front of him.

These people were all the elites of the Saint Confucian sect!

Chapter 557: Chapter 557, Gu Canghai's attack!

Gu Canghai swept his cold gaze across the crowd and slowly said, "The sage scholarly faction has never sent out such a large-scale crusade against any sect, and no one has ever dared to challenge the sage scholarly faction's prestige!"

"And the cause of all this is all because of that Qin Yu!"

As he spoke, Gu Canghai slowly stood up.

He swept his gaze over everyone and coldly said, "Listen carefully. This time, when we head to the Jade Moon Villa, we will kill anyone we see! The Saint Confucian school wants to use this to tell the world the consequences of provoking us!"

"Yes!" Everyone immediately shouted in unison.

...

The Jingdu Martial Arts Association had a prison that specialized in imprisoning prisoners.

These prisoners all had tyrannical strength, and there was no lack of Marquis Wu!

And now, in the depths of this prison, there was an ordinary person without any cultivation.

She was locked in a single cell, and every day, she ate big fish and big meat.

Not only that, there were all kinds of top-notch herbs in her food.

But even so, her face was still incomparably pale, and she looked extremely weak!

This woman was none other than Yan Ruoxue!

“Miss Yan, it’s time.”

A martial marquis walked in from outside the door.

He held a needle in his hand and walked in front of Yan Ruoxue.

A trace of fear flashed across Yan Ruoxue’s pale face.

“Miss Yan, please bear with it. Don’t worry, it won’t hurt your life.”The Martial Marquis said with a smile.

Then, the Martial Marquis raised his hand and Yan Ruoxue’s figure floated in the air, unable to move!

The Marquis immediately took the syringe and fiercely stabbed it into Yan Ruoxue’s snow-white neck!

Fresh blood flowed out along the syringe.

Yan Ruoxue’s face instantly became even paler, and the pain on her face was even more indescribable.

“Alright, Miss Yan.” After drawing the blood, the Marquis released Yan Ruoxue.

Yan Ruoxue looked at the marquis coldly and said, “What exactly do you want!”

The marquis smiled and said, “Miss Yan, don’t worry. We just need your blood. As long as you cooperate obediently, we won’t hurt you.”

“When will you let me go?” Yan Ruoxue asked coldly.

“This... not necessarily, Hehe.” After the Marquis threw these words, he no longer paid attention to Yan Ruoxue and walked out directly.

No one expected that the JINGDU martial arts association would treat Yan Ruoxue like this.

...

Green Moon Villa.

It was unusually lively today.

Zhen Yue sat in the hall, her eyes filled with worry.

As long as there was any movement outside, Zhen Yue couldn’t help but look outside.

It wasn’t because of anything else, but because today was the day that the Saint Confucian sect came to crusade.

“Why hasn’t Mr. Qin Come Out Yet?” The worry in Zhen Yue’s heart grew more and more intense.

At this moment, waves of powerful internal Qi approached the Green Moon Villa!

This internal Qi was extremely powerful, and almost everyone in the Green Moon Villa felt its terrifying pressure!

Zhen Yue stood up abruptly and walked out quickly.

Soon, more than ten people entered the Green Moon Villa in large strides.

“Who... Who Are You?” Zhen Yue braced herself and asked.

“Gu Canghai,” the leader said coldly.

Hearing the name Gu Canghai, everyone was so scared that their faces turned pale!

“Gu... Gu Canghai, the sect master of Saint Confucianism sect!”

“They’re really here...”

Gu Canghai glanced at the crowd and asked coldly, “Where’s Qin Yu?”

Zhen Yue suppressed the fear in her heart and took a deep breath. “Sect master Gu, Mr. Qin isn’t here for something. May I know why you’re looking for him?”

“He’s not here?” Gu Canghai narrowed his eyes.

Then, he sneered, “If he’s here, I’ll kill all of You!”

Hearing this, the crowd turned chaotic!

Facing Gu Canghai, they didn't have any means to fight back!

“Wait!”

At this moment, Zhen Yue suddenly shouted.

She gritted her teeth and said, “Mr. GU, I know that your Saint Confucianism sect wants the Icy Heart Lake. I... I can give it to you.”

Gu Canghai stroked his beard and sneered, “After I kill you, the Icy Heart Lake will be mine!”

After saying this, Gu Canghai ordered, “Do it! Leave No one alive!”

“I can tell you where Qin Yu is!”

At this moment, someone in the crowd suddenly shouted.

Hearing this, Gu Canghai waved his hand.

Then, he asked coldly, “Do you know where Qin Yu Is?”

“Yes... I know.”The martial artist said with a trembling voice.

“Take me there.”A trace of viciousness flashed in Gu Canghai's eyes.

The warrior didn't dare to say anything and quickly cupped his hands, “Please come with me...”

Zhen Yue stared at this scene with fire almost spurting out of her eyes.

However, she couldn't do anything to Gu Canghai and could only let him be.

Gu Canghai led his men and Strode toward Qin Yu's residence.

At this moment, Qin Yu was trying to break through to the rank of Marquis.

He could clearly feel that his qi/spiritual energy was enough to support him to step into the rank of Marquis Wu.

However, every time he tried, he failed.

"Sigh." Qin Yu couldn't help but sigh slightly.

"Everyone says that stepping into the rank of Marquis Wu requires an opportunity. It seems to be true." Qin Yu frowned tightly.

It was too difficult to forcefully break through.

At this moment, the door was suddenly opened!

Then, Qin Yu felt a strong killing intent burst in!

Looking over, he saw Gu Canghai standing at the door coldly.

"Qin Yu..." the moment he saw Qin Yu, Gu Canghai clenched his fist!

Gu Canghai hated Qin Yu to the bone!

"Gu Canghai, you are finally here." Qin Yu slowly stood up from the ground.

Looking at Gu Canghai in front of him, Qin Yu felt somewhat worried.

Not being able to successfully step into the Martial Marquis realm was not good news for Qin Yu.

“If it really doesn’t work, I can only try to forcefully step into the Martial Marquis realm using a secret technique again.”Qin Yu could not help but frown.

Gu Canghai said coldly, “I want to see who else can come and save you this time!”

Qin Yu stood up and said, “It’s true that no one can save me, but I’m afraid it won’t be that easy for you to kill me.”

“Is that so?”Upon hearing this, Gu Canghai’s internal Qi instantly erupted!

This terrifying internal Qi directly sent the surrounding people flying!

Chapter 558: Chapter 558: the opportunity to become a martial marquis

Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown when he sensed gu Canghai’s powerful internal Qi.

“Mr. Qin, did you... Did you succeed?”Zhen Yue asked anxiously.

Qin Yu shook his head and said regretfully, “No, I was just one step away.”

Gu Canghai narrowed his eyes as if he had guessed something.

“It seems that you don’t have the chance to become a martial marquis.”Gu Canghai grinned.

Qin Yu looked at Gu Canghai coldly and said, “Gu Canghai, when I become a martial marquis, I will personally go and flatten the Saint Confucian school.”

“Hahaha, it’s a pity that you don’t have the chance!” Gu Canghai shouted, and a terrifying internal Qi immediately rushed over!

The internal Qi was like sharp knives, leaving white marks on Qin Yu’s hard body!

In the next second, Gu Canghai’s palm turned into a claw, and directly grabbed at Qin Yu’s face!

Qin Yu didn’t dare to delay, and the absolute beginning sacred fist instantly rose up, facing it head on!

The golden light streaked across the void, and ruthlessly smashed onto Gu Canghai’s finger!

“Clang!”

A clear sound like a bomb exploded! Under the suppression of Gu Canghai’s realm, Qin Yu could not help but take a few steps back!

“As expected, it’s very difficult to have any chance of winning against Marquis Wu.” Qin Yu frowned.

Gu Canghai coldly said, “Resist with all your might! Previously, you were able to escape because the Yan family wanted to spare your dog life!”

“Now that the battle between you and Han Wei has ended, I no longer have any scruples.”

The killing intent in his entire body suddenly erupted at this moment!

Feeling the killing intent in Gu Canghai's body, Qin Yu's expression could not help but change!

“Die!” Gu Canghai roared angrily, and a huge palm instantly smashed towards Qin Yu with a force that could topple mountains and overturn seas!

Without any scruples, Gu Canghai's every move was aimed at taking Qin Yu's life!

He did not want to give Qin Yu any more chances. He only wanted to kill him as soon as possible so that he would not cause any more trouble.

“Bang!”

This palm was formed from pure inner strength. Its speed was extremely fast!

Qin Yu did not even have the time to react before this palm landed firmly on Qin Yu's chest!

“Swoosh!”

Under this palm strike, Qin Yu's physical body was directly sent flying. His chest even sank a few points!

Marquis Wu's attack was beyond imagination, and even Qin Yu's body couldn't resist it!

Qin Yu spat out a mouthful of blood, and several ribs were broken on his chest.

“Mr. Qin!” Zhen Yue couldn’t help but shout.

Qin Yu wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and stood up slowly.

“Huh? He’s not dead?” Gu Canghai was a bit surprised.

One had to know that a martial marquis could easily kill a half-step martial marquis! Not to mention his killing move!

“This body of yours is really beyond imagination,” Gu Canghai said with narrowed eyes.

“Qin Yu, if you are willing to serve me, I might be able to spare your life. But I guess a person like you will never submit to me,” Gu Canghai said coldly.

“So... you should just die!”

As soon as he finished his words, Gu Canghai’s figure suddenly disappeared!

In almost an instant, he arrived in front of Qin Yu!

Qin Yu’s pupils constricted, and he immediately felt that something was wrong.

He hurriedly used shrinking earth into an inch, but it was already too late!

“Go to hell!” Gu Canghai’s fingers curved, and he ruthlessly clawed at Qin Yu’s heart!

This claw contained almost all of Gu Canghai's inner strength. Even a small mountain would be crushed in an instant!

“Clang!”

A crisp sound was heard. Gu Canghai immediately felt waves of pain coming from his fingers!

Looking down, he saw a mini version of a small mountain shining on Qin Yu's chest.

“That was close...”Qin Yu hurriedly retreated. He couldn't help but let out a sigh of relief as he dragged the mountain of five peaks in his hand.

If Gu Canghai caught him, Qin Yu's body would probably be directly pierced through!

“This mountain of the five peaks is really indestructible...”Qin Yu thought to himself.

On the other hand, Gu Canghai's fingers were trembling slightly from the shock. It was extremely painful.

“Little Bastard...”gu Canghai's expression was incomparably cold.

His pair of gloomy and cold eyes were filled with anger!

“I want to see what else you can do!”Gu Canghai stepped forward, his two huge hands that were filled with surging energy ferociously pressed down!

Qin Yu did not dare to be negligent, he immediately used all his trump cards! His two fists quickly met the attack.

“Boom!”

However, the gap between a half-step Marquis and a Marquis was too big. Even though Qin Yu had the power of the Divine Dragon, under this huge gap in cultivation realm, he was still slapped to the ground!

A huge palm print was directly smashed on the ground. Qin Yu's body was shattered in many places, and blood dripped down.

“Little Bastard, you're Not Dead Yet?” Gu Canghai's face turned cold. He raised his hand slightly, and his finger immediately flashed with light!

Rays of light that were like blood gathered on Gu Canghai's finger.

In the next second, Gu Canghai's palm stretched forward, and the ten rays of light instantly shot towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu's expression changed. He gritted his teeth and wanted to dodge, but the speed of the rays of light was too fast, and he could not Dodge in time!

“Pu Pu Pu!”

The ten rays of blood-red light were like sharp blades, stabbing into Qin Yu's acupuncture points!

In just this instant, Qin Yu felt as if his spiritual power had been sealed, and he could not use it!

“Little Bastard, let's see who else can save you today.” Gu Canghai looked at Qin Yu coldly and walked over step by step.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and tried his best to mobilize the internal QI in his body in an attempt to break through the shackles.

Unfortunately, his spiritual power seemed to be blocked. No matter how Qin Yu struggled, he could not break through!

Seeing that Gu Canghai had already walked over, Qin Yu's expression became even more unsightly.

"It's useless. I have already sealed all the vital gates of your spiritual power. Even if you have great abilities, you will not be able to escape!" Gu Canghai's ice-cold voice rang out.

After that, Gu Canghai's entire body shone with light, and terrifying killing intent condensed on his palms!

"Little Bastard, you've killed hundreds of people from our Saint Confucian school. Just because of you, President Yan is already displeased with me! You Damned Little Bastard!" Gu Canghai said through gritted teeth.

Qin Yu raised his head to look at Gu Canghai and grinned, "Old Bastard, you deserve it..."

"You're courting death!" Gu Canghai was instantly enraged. His large palm immediately smashed down fiercely towards Qin Yu!

"Pu!"

This palm strike was extremely powerful. Qin Yu felt as if his internal organs were about to be smashed into pieces as a mouthful of blood gushed out!

"I'll see how long you can keep your mouth shut!" Gu Canghai roared furiously.

His palm contained a suppressive force that was like a mountain as it ruthlessly smashed towards Qin Yu!

Once, twice, thrice...

Qin Yu's body was instantly covered in bloody scars and many of his bones were shattered!

However, Gu Canghai still didn't show any signs of stopping. He kept Smashing Qin Yu's body with his palms.

In just a few seconds, Qin Yu's body was almost smashed into pieces.

His consciousness started to become blurry, and a sense of fatigue rose from his heart.

"Mr. Qin..."Zhen Yue couldn't help but sob softly when she saw this scene.

Qin Yu opened his mouth slightly, and everything in front of him became a little hazy.

"Damn it... the realm of the martial marquis... as expected, I can't cross it..."Qin Yu muttered in his heart.

"I can't even use my secret technique... am I really going to die here today..."

"Ruoxue, I... I've disappointed you..."

Following Gu Canghai's attack, Qin Yu's consciousness became increasingly blurry. He couldn't even feel pain anymore.

Countless images flashed through Qin Yu's mind. The scenes of the past were like a passing lantern that flashed through Qin Yu's mind.

At this moment, Qin Yu thought of many things. This kind of thinking without a master was like a memory at the moment of death.

“En... I seem to have thought of something...”at this moment of death, a crazy thought suddenly burst out in Qin Yu's mind!

“I know, I know how to step into the Martial Marquis realm... !”

His eyes, which had already turned gray, were now filled with determination!

“I know!”Qin Yu shouted excitedly in his heart!

My Rich Wife – Chapter 559 –

Chapter 559: Chapter 589, farewell to Yan Jiang!

At this moment of life and death, Qin Yu finally understood the opportunity to step into the Marquis of Martial Arts!

The Marquis of martial arts was in the aurous core stage. Once he stepped into the aurous core stage, all his cultivation would be in the aurous core stage!

As a primal chaos body, Qin Yu could cultivate both yin and yang!

To Qin Yu, the opportunity to step into the Marquis of martial arts was the fusion of yin and yang!

Once the fusion was successful, the Golden Core would be formed and he would step into the true martial Marquis Realm!

“Unfortunately... stepping into the martial marquis realm requires peace and quiet. I Can’t be disturbed at all.”Qin Yu quickly became desperate again.

Although he had comprehended the opportunity to step into the Martial Marquis realm, how could there still be a chance?

“If only I could have thought of it earlier...”Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel a little sad and indignant in his heart.

Success was right in front of his eyes, but he had lost the opportunity. The pain was indescribable, and despair was written all over his face.

“Little Bastard, you are quite able to resist,”gu Canghai said coldly.

As he spoke, Gu Canghai slowly raised both of his hands, as if he was condensing some spell.

A terrifying light exploded in Gu Canghai's palms!

“Go to hell!”

Accompanied by Gu Canghai's explosive roar, this ray of light, which contained a strong killing intent, ruthlessly smashed towards Qin Yu!

“Boom!”

However, at this moment, a burst of internal Qi suddenly shot over from not far away, colliding with Gu Canghai's spell!

A huge explosion instantly shattered this room!

The surrounding people were directly pushed back dozens of meters, and some people were even turned into meat paste on the spot!

“Who is it!” Gu Canghai's expression turned cold as he berated coldly.

A man around 40 years old slowly walked in from the door.

Qin Yu was instantly stunned when he saw this man.

“Yan... Yan Jiang? ! You're not dead? !” Qin Yu could not help but gape as a trace of excitement appeared in his eyes!

He wanted to stand up, but his injuries were too severe and he could not stand up at all.

“Big Brother Yan Jiang...” Qin Yu used all his strength to say these words.

Yan Jiang Glanced at Qin Yu and nodded slightly.

“Yan Jiang, why are you here?”Gu Canghai said coldly.

Yan Jiang said in a deep voice, “Miss told me to protect Qin Yu well.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu’s heart was filled with gratitude.

Qin Yu didn’t expect that Yan Jiang still remembered Yan Ruoxue’s order today.

“Hahahaha!”Gu Canghai couldn’t help but burst into laughter.

“Miss Yan is no longer the eldest miss of the Yan family. Why do you have to be so persistent?”Gu Canghai said indifferently.

Yan Jiang said coldly, “In my heart, she will always be the eldest miss of the Yan family.”

Gu Canghai narrowed his eyes and coldly said, “As a member of the Yan family, you actually want to disobey President Yan’s orders? !”

“I only listen to the orders of the Miss,”Yan Jiang coldly said.

Gu Canghai’s expression instantly turned cold.

He took a deep breath and said, “Yan Jiang, I remember that you’re only at the peak of the Great Grandmaster realm, right? Do You Think You Can Stop Me?”

“How would I know if I don’t try?”The internal Qi on Yan Jiang’s body also began to surge! The strength of a half-step martial marquis was fully displayed at this moment!

Qin Yu couldn't help but gape! He never thought that not only did Yan Jiang not die, but he even stepped into the half-step martial Marquis Realm!

"Half-step Martial Marquis?" Gu Canghai sneered.

"A mere half-step martial marquis wants to stop me? What a joke!"

Yan Jiang didn't say anything. His mouth was slightly open, as if he was casting some kind of spell.

In a short instant, the internal Qi on Yan Jiang's body began to surge again!

He had directly stepped into the Martial Marquis realm from the half-step Martial Marquis Realm!

This kind of spell was exactly the same as the one Han Wei had used that day!

"As the eldest miss' bodyguard, the master once brought me to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association's library. When necessary, I will forcefully step into the Martial Marquis Realm," Yan Jiang said coldly.

Gu Canghai's expression became even colder.

Seeing that he was about to succeed and another Yan Jiang had jumped out, how could Gu Canghai not be angry!

"So what if you forcefully step into the martial marquis? You can at most hold on for half an hour!" Gu Canghai said coldly.

"In half an hour, killing you will be as easy as flipping my hand!"

Yan Jiang said coldly, “No need for nonsense. Do It.”

“You’re courting death!” Gu Canghai was instantly furious. He curled his palm and grabbed at Yan Jiang!

Yan Jiang’s expression was ice-cold. He clenched his fist and met the attack head-on!

A great battle was about to break out. Both of them were martial marquises, and it was difficult to determine who was stronger for a moment!

Qin Yu gritted his teeth. If he could step into the rank of martial marquis in this half an hour, then the outcome could be reversed!

“I must cherish the time that Yan Jiang has bought for me...” Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

He gritted his teeth and adjusted his state of mind.

Then, Qin Yu closed his eyes slightly and began to try to fuse the yin qi and Qi/spiritual energy in his dantian.

Under the guidance of Qin Yu’s powerful spiritual sense, the Qi/spiritual energy and yin qi in his dantian, which had never interfered with each other, began to try to touch each other at this moment.

“Bang!”

However, the moment they touched, an explosive sound was produced in the Dantian! Qin Yu felt a sharp pain in his abdomen!

It was naturally not that easy to fuse the two opposing internal Qi.

However, Qin Yu could not care about that anymore. He endured the pain and forcefully tried to fuse them.

“Bang Bang Bang!”

Crisp sounds rang out in Qin Yu’s Dantian.

The two internal Qi were constantly repelling each other!

The intense pain made Qin Yu’s forehead break out in cold sweat. However, he did not dare to waste any time. He tried his best to fuse the yin and yang internal Qi!

“Chi la!”

Finally, under Qin Yu’s hard work, the two internal Qi began to fuse!

“There’s a chance!” Qin Yu was instantly overjoyed!

He immediately struck while the iron was hot and used all his mental strength to guide the fusion of the internal Qi of yin and yang.

“Chi La Chi La Chi la...”

Following the fusion of the two internal Qi, Qin Yu’s Dantian continued to emit sounds!

However, these two internal Qi were extremely huge. It was not so easy to complete the fusion within a short period of time.

“No... I have to be faster!” Qin Yu was so anxious that he bared his teeth. He tried his best to guide the fusion, not daring to delay even the slightest bit!

“Boom!”

Not far away, the battle between Yan Jiang and Gu Canghai was still ongoing!

However, Yan Jiang had relied on a secret technique to forcefully enter the Martial Marquis Realm. Compared to Gu Canghai who was already in the Martial Marquis realm, he was clearly slightly inferior.

“Clang!”

At this moment, Gu Canghai’s palm struck Yan Jiang’s chest. Yan Jiang was instantly sent flying several meters away, and his mouth was bleeding non-stop!

“Yan Jiang, I advise you to stop. Otherwise, you will definitely die today!” Gu Canghai shouted loudly.

Yan Jiang wiped the blood at the corner of his mouth and said coldly, “Stop talking nonsense. Unless I die here, otherwise... you can forget about killing Qin Yu!”

“Okay, then I will kill you first!” Gu Canghai’s hair danced wildly as he rushed toward Yan Jiang Again!

Chapter 560: Chapter 560, the Stubborn Yan Jiang!

Gu Canghai’s Qi burst forth, and each of his moves was aimed at Yan Jiang’s vital points!

Faced with Gu Canghai’s strength, Yan Jiang had no way to retreat. He could only face the attack head-on.

The light in the sky continued to shine, and the entire Bi Luo Tower seemed to have been turned into ruins. The scene was even more chaotic.

This was a battle between martial marquises. No one dared to move forward. Everyone retreated one after another, afraid that they would be implicated.

At this moment, Qin Yu was desperately fusing the two internal Qi.

“Hurry, I have to hurry...” Qin Yu gritted his teeth and used all his spiritual sense to fuse the two internal Qi.

In the blink of an eye, twenty minutes had passed. Qin Yu’s internal Qi seemed to have reached the butler’s position!

“No... At this speed, we won’t be able to make it in time.” Qin Yu’s face was extremely ugly.

At this moment, Zhen Yue took advantage of the chaos and ran over from not far away.

“Mr. Qin, I. . . I’ll save you,” Zhen Yue said anxiously.

After saying that, she started to pull out the light beams that were inserted into Qin Yu’s life gates.

Unfortunately, with Zhen Yue’s strength, she couldn’t move these ten light beams at all.

Even if she tried her best, she couldn’t move them at all!

“What... What should I do?” Zhen Yue was so anxious that her face turned red and she was at a loss.

Qin Yu didn't pay attention to her. He didn't dare to be distracted because he was pressed for time.

Swoosh

At this moment, Gu Canghai's sharp fingers tore at Yan Jiang's chest like steel claws!

His chest was instantly torn into pieces. The three bloody marks were so shocking that crystal white bones were even exposed!

"Yan Jiang, you are no match for me, Die!" Gu Canghai shouted.

Black Qi condensed on Gu Canghai's hands. At a glance, it was as if his hands had come from the depths of hell!

This technique was Gu Canghai's famous consummate skill, called the deadly ghost hand!

It was said that this technique could not only harm the physical body, but it could even cause a spiritual impact!

Yan Jiang did not dare to help. He opened his mouth slightly, and a light seal shot out!

This technique came from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, and it was called the Rainbow Divine Seal!

This divine seal gave off rolling power, and it ruthlessly smashed toward Gu Canghai's deadly ghost hand!

"Boom!"

The two techniques collided, and a boiling wave of air, like a sea of fire, spread out in all directions!

Under this technique, Gu Canghai immediately took a few steps back.

His face was gloomy, and he said coldly, “You actually know the rainbow divine seal. Old Mister Yan really cares about you.”

Yan Jiang didn’t say a word as he slightly panted.

His internal Qi started to become unstable. It seemed that he couldn’t maintain his martial marquis realm anymore.

“Yan Jiang, I’ll ask you one last time. Do you really want to betray the Yan Family?” Gu Canghai coldly said.

Yan Jiang wiped the blood at the corner of his mouth and coldly replied, “If old Mister Yan were alive, he definitely wouldn’t treat miss like Yan Sihai.”

“So, the one who betrayed you is you. I have never betrayed anyone,” Yan Jiang said coldly.

Gu Canghai laughed and said, “Yan Jiang, you are really a loyal dog! Old Mister Yan has long become a thing of the past. Now, the Yan family is under the control of Yan Sihai!”

“This is the difference between you and me,” Yan Jiang said while gritting his teeth.

Obviously, Gu Canghai was suspected of deliberately stalling for time.

Yan Jiang could only maintain the martial marquis realm for half an hour. As long as he could stall for this half an hour, then Yan Jiang would not be worth mentioning.

“Sect leader Gu, that Qin Yu seems to be trying to break through to the Martial Marquis Realm!” At this moment, someone suddenly shouted!

Hearing this, Gu Canghai immediately looked in the direction of Qin Yu!

Sure enough, at this moment, Qin Yu’s internal Qi was condensed, and all the acupoints were shining!

Gu Canghai’s face turned cold, and he shouted, “Brat, don’t even think about stepping into the Martial Marquis Realm!”

After saying that, Gu Canghai quickly walked towards Qin Yu!

However, a figure blocked Gu Canghai’s path!

“Before I die, don’t even think about getting close to Qin Yu,” Yan Jiang said coldly.

Gu Canghai was furious, “You’re courting death!”

After saying that, Gu Canghai used the same trick again, his huge palm fiercely smashing towards Yan Jiang!

Yan Jiang naturally did not dare to be negligent, he clenched his fist and went up to meet it.

But this time, the collision caused Yan Jiang to retreat dozens of steps!

There was no other reason, it was because Yan Jiang's martial marquis realm was rapidly disappearing!

"Hahaha!" Seeing this scene, Gu Canghai immediately burst into laughter!

"Your internal QI is about to disappear. I'd like to see how you can stop me!"

Gu Canghai's internal qi burst forth and charged towards Yan Jiang once again!

Another palm strike landed on Yan Jiang's chest. This palm strike almost shattered Yan Jiang's body!

In an instant, Yan Jiang's entire body was covered in blood. It was a tragic sight!

But even so, Yan Jiang stood up once again!

He stood in front of Gu Canghai with great difficulty, gritted his teeth, and said, "Don't even think about getting half a step closer!"

"You're courting death!" Gu Canghai did not say a word, and struck at Yan Jiang with his palm.

"Boom!"

A loud sound came from Yan Jiang's body. He did not know how many parts of his bones had been broken!

He lay on the ground and wanted to stand up, but he found that the internal Qi in his entire body was beginning to weaken!

“Oh No.” Yan Jiang’s face was a little ugly.

After using a secret technique to step into the Martial Marquis realm, he would fall into a coma! At that time, not to mention stopping Gu Canghai, it would be impossible for him to stay awake!

Yan Jiang gritted his teeth and tried his best to get up, but he failed every time!

At this moment, Gu Canghai was already walking towards Qin Yu!

Yan Jiang’s face was extremely ugly. In his mind, he couldn’t help but think of the first time he met Qin Yu!

Back then, Qin Yu was also defeated countless times!

Every time Yan Jiang thought he couldn’t get up, he would stand up!

It was because of his strong will and fighting spirit!

“Ah! !” Yan Jiang roared with all his strength. He slowly got up and shot toward Gu Canghai!

Yan Jiang curled his hands and grabbed Gu Canghai’s waist from behind!

Gu Canghai’s expression turned cold as he said sinisterly, “You’re really courting death!”

He held a huge force in his hands and ruthlessly smashed towards Yan Jiang’s back!

“Crack!”

Under this huge force, Yan Jiang's back was on the verge of being shattered!

But even so, Yan Jiang still did not show any signs of letting go!

His entire body had already turned blood red, but his unyielding will allowed him to hug Gu Canghai tightly!

Gu Canghai was thoroughly enraged. A light that was like a sharp blade lingered on his palm as he coldly said, "You're courting death! Courting Death!"

"Chi!"

As he spoke, the light from Gu Canghai's palm ruthlessly pierced into Yan Jiang's back!

"Pu!"

Yan Jiang's face instantly turned extremely pale, and his internal Qi began to rapidly dissipate!

However, what Gu Canghai didn't expect was that Yan Jiang's hand was still tightly holding onto Gu Canghai!

Gu Canghai was instantly flustered and exasperated.. He looked at the person beside him and shouted, "Go, quickly kill that Qin Yu. No matter what, don't let him step into the rank of Marquis!"

Chapter 561: Chapter 561, the Heavenly Tribulation!

The disciples of the Saint Confucianism sect didn't dare to be negligent. They rushed toward Qin Yu with all kinds of spells in their hands, trying to interrupt Qin Yu's breakthrough!

At this moment, Zhen Yue led the people of the Green Moon Villa to Block Qin Yu.

"Don't you dare to interrupt Mr. Qin's cultivation!" Zhen Yue shouted fiercely!

The people of the green moon villa also shouted, "Don't you dare to interrupt Sect Master Qin's cultivation!"

"Humph! A bunch of reckless fools!" Gu Canghai said coldly.

"Kill anyone who dares to stop us!"

"Yes!" The people of the Saint Confucianism sect shouted immediately.

They were all peak-stage martial grandmasters, or even half-step martial marquises!

The strongest people of the Green Moon Villa were only peak-stage martial grandmasters, so how could they deal with them!

"Everyone, we must stop them no matter what!" Zhen Yue gritted her teeth and said.

"As long as Mr. Qin makes a breakthrough, the Saint Confucianism sect will be destroyed!"

With that said, Zhen Yue took the lead and charged forward!

With Zhen Yue's leadership and Yan Jiang's sacrifice, everyone seemed to be infected.

The battle broke out in an instant!

In an instant, light shone everywhere, and blood flowed like a river!

From time to time, people were sent flying, and one could even see their skulls being shattered on the spot!

Even so, they still stood in front of Qin Yu!

“Bang!”

Someone slapped Zhen Yue's chest.

Zhen Yue's delicate body was sent flying, and her face turned extremely pale.

“Humph! A bunch of ants trying to stop us?” The disciples of the Saint Confucianism sect said coldly.

Zhen Yue glanced at Qin Yu, who was glowing with light. She gritted her teeth and stood up from the ground!

“Mr. Qin, you have to be fast!” Zhen Yue shouted in her heart!

Seeing this, Gu Canghai's face turned extremely ugly!

He tried to shake off Yan Jiang, but Yan Jiang was like a shackle that tightly bound him. He wouldn't let go no matter what.

Gu Canghai started to get anxious. He knew very well that once Qin Yu stepped into the rank of Marquis, the Saint Confucian school would not be able to stop Qin Yu's anger!

“These damn ants!” Gu Canghai roared again and again!

He subconsciously looked in the direction of Qin Yu and saw that his internal Qi was bursting out and his acupoints were lit up everywhere. It was the sign of breaking through to the rank of Marquis!

“Damn it! Damn it!” Gu Canghai raised his head and roared. His palm shot out rays of light and pierced straight into Yan Jiang's junior!

“Pu!”

Yan Jiang seemed like he couldn't take it anymore. His consciousness gradually became blurry, but his mind kept giving him an order.

That was to stop Gu Canghai!

“Boom!”

At this moment, Zhen Yue's body was sent flying again!

Blood continued to flow from the corner of her mouth, and a huge bloody hole appeared in her chest!

Facing a half-step martial marquis, Zhen Yue had no way to fight back.

She tried to get up, but a sharp blade pierced into her left chest, and her body was nailed to the wall!

More than half of the people in Green Moon Villa were killed or injured, and the rest of the people started to be afraid.

Looking at the corpses on the ground, they couldn't help but step back.

Although they admired Qin Yu, everyone was afraid of death.

“Hurry up and stop Qin Yu!” Gu Canghai shouted.

The people around him immediately walked towards Qin Yu!

At this moment, Yan Jiang couldn't hold on any longer.

His entire body started to feel weak, and all his internal Qi was slowly disappearing.

His vision was pitch black, and the hand that was holding Gu Canghai was finally released.

“Qin Yu, I'll leave it to you...” Yan Jiang muttered in a low voice, and then collapsed on the ground.

Gu Canghai's face was ice-cold, and his internal Qi surged. He snorted coldly and said, “Qin Yu, don't even think about stepping into the Martial Marquis Realm!”

As he spoke, Gu Canghai had already rushed toward Qin Yu with large strides!

He held the power of destruction in his hand, and wanted to kill Qin Yu with one strike!

Just as his palm was about to reach out toward Qin Yu, dark clouds suddenly condensed in the sky!

“Kacha!”

A muffled thunder shot down from the sky!

The lightning landed right in front of Gu Canghai!

Gu Canghai's expression changed drastically, and his hand subconsciously retracted!

“Oh no! It's Too Late!”Gu Canghai's expression was extremely ugly!

If Qin Yu stepped into the Martial Marquis realm, then Gu Canghai would not be worth mentioning!

Gu Canghai knew better than anyone that he gritted his teeth and wanted to stop Qin Yu's breakthrough.

However, facing this heavenly tribulation that contained the power of heaven and earth, Gu Canghai did not dare to take a step forward!

Qin Yu's body flickered with specks of light, and a terrifying internal Qi was brewing in his body.

Kacha

At this moment, the ten beams of light that were inserted into Qin Yu's body were forcefully broken through by the Internal Qi!

His physical body was recovering at an extremely fast speed!

Qin Yu slowly stood up from the ground.

At this moment, Qin Yu's face was glowing like a god of war!

His pair of ice-cold eyes looked coldly at Gu Canghai.

Just this gaze alone made Gu Canghai feel a chill on his back!

“The heavenly tribulation... has finally arrived.”Qin Yu raised his head to look at the large clouds that had gathered in the sky and muttered softly.

Gu Canghai took a deep breath and said coldly, “Qin Yu, with me here, you can forget about successfully surviving the heavenly tribulation!”

“Do as you wish,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Gu Canghai gritted his teeth. The Qi force on his body surged rapidly, wanting to stop Qin Yu!

But at this moment, heavenly lightning descended from the sky!

“Boom!”

This heavenly lightning struck down ruthlessly like a silver snake!

The enormous force directly sent Gu Canghai flying!

“How... how is this possible!”Seeing this heavenly tribulation, Gu Canghai’s eyes immediately widened!

He himself had also passed the heavenly tribulation of the Martial Marquis realm, but he definitely didn’t have such powerful strength!

The scale of this heavenly tribulation was at least dozens of times more powerful than when Gu Canghai passed the tribulation!

The surrounding people were also stunned.

How was this like transcending a tribulation? This was simply like wanting to chop someone to death!

“Such a terrifying heavenly tribulation is really hard to imagine.” Gu Canghai narrowed his eyes and muttered in a low voice.

As a marquis of Wu, he naturally understood what such a terrifying heavenly tribulation meant.

The more talented one was, the more terrifying the power of the heavenly tribulation would be!

“If this kid doesn’t die, who knows how terrifying he will be in the future.” Gu Canghai narrowed his eyes and said.

He took a few steps back and sneered, “Well, I don’t believe you can withstand such a heavenly tribulation.”

At this moment, the heavenly tribulation smashed down again!

This time, the heavenly tribulation was even more terrifying than before!

Gu Canghai couldn’t help but shout, “Let’s see how you will deal with it!”

Before he finished his words, Gu Canghai’s eyes widened!

He swallowed his saliva and said in a low voice, “What does this Qin Yu want to do? !”

Qin Yu did not have any countermeasures. Instead, he sat cross-legged on the ground and allowed the silver light to pour down on his body!

Chapter 562: Chapter 562, stepping into the Martial Marquis Realm!

Crack

The heavenly lightning that contained the power of heaven and Earth smashed onto Qin Yu's golden body!

Cracks appeared on his body for a short time, as if it was about to be shattered!

Even so, Qin Yu was still unmoved. His face didn't even show any emotion!

"Could... could it be that this kid wants to use the heavenly tribulation to temper his body?!" Gu Canghai seemed to have understood something!

He couldn't help but suck in a breath of cold air!

When others faced the heavenly tribulation, they couldn't avoid it in time. They prepared all kinds of magical artifacts to deal with it so that they wouldn't die under the Heavenly Tribulation.

However, not only did Qin Yu not deal with it, he even treated the heavenly tribulation as an opportunity to temper himself!

Such a crazy behavior was simply unheard of!

"It's... It's too terrifying!" Everyone sucked in a breath of cold air at this moment!

Gu Canghai broke out in cold sweat and felt his legs go weak!

At this moment, he suddenly began to regret provoking Qin Yu!

“I don’t believe you can withstand it with your physical body!” Gu Canghai said angrily!

Qin Yu’s actions seemed to have angered the heavens. A third bolt of lightning slowly brewed in the dark clouds, and a silver light lit up the entire sky.

“Boom!”

A deafening sound exploded! The silver lightning increased by a few more points! In an instant, it smashed the entire ground!

Qin Yu’s body was directly shattered by this heavenly lightning!

“Good, good! Let’s kill this crazy person like this!” Gu Canghai couldn’t help but shout excitedly when he saw this!

However, Qin Yu’s shattered body was slowly healing.

“So comfortable...” Qin Yu licked his lips, and a crazy expression appeared on his face!

“Boom!”

The fourth bolt of heavenly lightning descended! This time, it directly turned the scene into a sea of lightning!

Everything within a few meters turned silver!

Those who couldn’t Dodge in time turned into ashes on the spot!

“Quickly retreat!” Everyone hurriedly shouted when they saw this!

Countless people retreated, afraid that they would be affected by this heavenly tribulation!

Even Gu Canghai did not dare to come any closer!

Qin Yu's body was bathed in golden light, golden and silver interweaving together. The scene looked both terrifying and magnificent!

His body was constantly being shattered, revealing sparkling white bones.

But every time it was shattered, his body would slowly heal!

The fifth heavenly lightning descended! This time, Qin Yu's body seemed to have become much tougher!

The sixth bolt of Heavenly Lightning only broke Qin Yu's skin!

The seventh bolt of heavenly lightning only left white marks on Qin Yu's body!

The eighth bolt, the ninth bolt...

Every time the heavenly lightning descended, Qin Yu's body became a few times stronger!

When the tenth bolt of heavenly lightning descended, Qin Yu was completely unafraid of the heavenly lightning!

And his body also became indestructible at this moment!

The golden light was restrained, and his remaining physical body flickered with an invincible posture!

“No... Not Good!”Gu Canghai’s expression was extremely unsightly!

At this rate, Qin Yu might really step into the Martial Marquis Realm!

“If he steps into the Martial Marquis Realm, I’m afraid I won’t be able to retaliate at all.”Gu Canghai took a deep breath.

His eyes narrowed slightly, then he snorted coldly, turned around, and left!

No one had expected Gu Canghai to take advantage of this opportunity to escape!

“Sect master Gu has left, let’s hurry and retreat.”The others also felt that something was amiss.

They exchanged a glance, and immediately left the Jade Moon Villa!

Gu Canghai sped away, desperately rushing towards the Saint Confucian school.

“We must inform the Yan family of this news as soon as possible!”Gu Canghai said through gritted teeth.

At this moment, he could no longer care about Yan Sihai’s thoughts. The most important thing was to save his life!

...

In the Green Moon Villa, the sky was still buzzing.

Everyone looked at Qin Yu, who was bathing in the silver light, and there was some excitement in their eyes.

The eleventh, the twelfth... A total of eighteen heavenly tribulations fell on Qin Yu's body!

At this time, the heavenly tribulation could no longer cause any damage to Qin Yu!

Finally, the heavenly tribulation began to slowly disappear.

The gray clouds also slowly retreated, revealing the sunlight once again.

And at Qin Yu's Dantian, streaks of golden light flickered!

Looking inside, one could see that within this Dantian, there was a marble-sized aurous core that was resting in the lower abdomen.

This was the symbol of the aurous core stage! It was also the Martial Marquis realm of the Martial World!

It was quiet all around. Qin Yu stood there without saying anything for a long time, as if he was feeling the uncontrollable power in his body.

"Finally... I've reached the realm of the Martial Marquis!" Qin Yu's eyes shone brightly!

At first glance, Qin Yu didn't have much internal Qi. Instead, he looked like an ordinary person.

However, his body had become like a piece of jade, sparkling and translucent!

"Congratulations, Mr. Qin!" Zhen Yue was the first to react.

Then, everyone shouted in unison, "Congratulations, Sect Master Qin!"

The entire Green Moon Villa burst into an earth-shaking roar!

At this moment, Qin Yu was like their new God!

Looking at the corpses on the ground, Qin Yu's eyes flashed with killing intent.

“So many people died... Saint Confucian sect, you will pay the price!” Qin Yu said coldly.

Then, he took a step forward and arrived in front of Yan Jiang in an instant.

At this time, Yan Jiang's body was already broken, and he looked terrible.

Qin Yu hurriedly picked up Yan Jiang, raised his palm, and placed it on Yan Jiang's chest.

“Fortunately, it was in time,” Qin Yu said in a low voice.

He used qi/spiritual energy to seal all the vital gates of Yan Jiang, and temporarily saved Yan Jiang's life.

After that, Qin Yu checked every single one of them. As long as they could be saved, Qin Yu wouldn't give up.

An hour passed.

Zhen yue frowned and said, “Mr. Qin, more than 30 of US died.”

“More than 30 people...” Qin Yu couldn't help but feel uncomfortable.

These people died because of him. They were all innocent people.

“Gu Canghai... It’s time for you to pay the price,”Qin Yu said coldly.

At this moment, Gu Canghai was pacing back and forth in the Saint Confucian school. He was extremely uneasy.

He was terrified and worried.

Once Qin Yu barged into the Saint Confucian school, no one would be able to stop him!

Thinking of this, Gu Canghai took out his phone while trembling.

He braced himself and dialed Yan Sihai’s number.

Once the call was connected, Yan Sihai said coldly, “How is it? Is Qin Yu Dead?”

Gu Canghai opened his mouth, not knowing how to explain for a moment.

Yan sihai frowned and said, “I’m asking you a question! Is Qin Yu Dead?”

Gu Canghai swallowed his saliva and braced himself and said, “President... President Yan, I have bad news for you. Qin Yu... Qin Yu has stepped into the rank of Marquis Wu....”

Chapter 563: Chapter 563: Gu Canghai’ s death!

Gu Canghai told Yan Sihai with a trembling voice.

Yan Sihai was stunned for a moment after hearing it, and then he said angrily, “What did you say? ! Qin Yu has become a Marquis?”

“Yes... yes...” Gu Canghai braced himself and said.

Yan Sihai gritted his teeth and said, “Trash, you trash!”

“Gu Canghai, the Yan family has spent so many resources on you all these years, and you can’t even handle such a small matter!”

In the face of Yan Sihai’s abuse, Gu Canghai did not dare to say a word.

“What’s the use of having a trash like you!” Yan Sihai almost smashed his phone on the other end.

He did not expect that Qin Yu would actually step into the rank of Marquis in such a short period of time!

“President Yan, we had already succeeded, but Yan Jiang appeared again!” Gu Canghai explained.

“If it weren’t for Yan Jiang, Qin Yu would be a corpse now!”

“Yan Jiang?” Yan Sihai frowned slightly.

It had been too long. He had almost forgotten about Yan Jiang.

“President Yan, you have to think of a way. Otherwise, this Qin Yu will never forgive me...” Gu Canghai started to be afraid. The only person he could ask for help now was Yan Sihai.

Yan Sihai sneered, “Useless thing, I’ll think of a way? I’ll think of a way for you? Are you going to send someone to protect you?”

“You’re a mighty Marquis Wu, and you still need someone to protect you. Aren’t you afraid of being laughed at if this gets out?”

Gu Canghai said somewhat anxiously, “President Yan, you’ve seen the fight between Qin Yu and Han Wei. Once he steps into the Marquis Wu, even young master Han would not be able to retaliate, let alone me...”

On the other end, how could Yan Sihai listen to this? He sneered and said, “Think of a way yourself. Whether you live or Die, you deserve it.”

After saying this, Yan Sihai directly hung up the phone.

This time, Gu Canghai completely panicked.

If the Yan family didn’t help, then he absolutely had no right to challenge Qin Yu!

After thinking for a while, Gu Canghai quickly got up.

He called Deng Sheng in and said coldly, “Immediately pass the message that the Saint Confucian school will be closed from today onwards! No one is allowed to enter or leave!”

Deng Sheng naturally knew what had happened. He nodded and said, “Okay, I understand.”

After walking out of the main hall, Deng Sheng could not help but sneer in his heart.

“It seems that this Gu Canghai is really afraid. Perhaps I can really sit on the position of the Saint Confucian school’s Headmaster.” The corners of Deng Sheng’s mouth could not help but curl up into a proud smile.

After Deng Sheng left, Gu Canghai couldn’t wait to leave the hall.

He paced back and forth and finally made up his mind:

I should leave Saint Confucian sect for the time being and find a place to hide!

Otherwise, I will definitely be killed by Qin Yu!

Thinking of this, Gu Canghai immediately left Saint Confucian sect.

...

The Green Moon villa was peaceful.

The mountain gate was destroyed and needed to be rebuilt.

Fortunately, Zhen Yue didn't lack money. Besides being a warrior, she also ran many businesses.

At night, Qin Yu and Zhen Yue buried all the members of the Green Moon Villa who had died in battle and set up gravestones for them.

"Mr. Qin, perhaps you are more suitable for the position of the sect master," Zhen Yue, who was standing beside Qin Yu, suddenly said.

Qin Yu glanced at Zhen Yue and shook his head, "I promised you that I wouldn't go back on my words if I let you be the sect master."

"Besides, I'm not interested in the sect at all."

Zhen Yue bit his lips and didn't know what to say for a moment.

"I'll leave the reconstruction of the sect to you," Qin Yu said.

Zhen Yue nodded and then asked, "What are your plans?"

Qin Yu said, "I'm Going Out Tomorrow."

“Where?” Zhen Yue asked.

“To kill people.”

...

The next day.

Qin Yu carried the unconscious Yan Jiang and left the Green Moon Villa.

Although the Green Moon Villa was developing well, not many people dared to enter because of the sacred Confucian school.

Qin Yu was not in a hurry. He knew very well that the most important thing now was to establish his authority.

Of course, Qin Yu was not in a hurry to go to the Saint Confucian sect. Instead, he brought Yan Jiang to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

Yan Jiang had helped Qin Yu many times. This time, he had made great contributions.

If it were not for Yan Jiang, Qin Yu would probably have died.

In the Pavilion Master's building.

Qin Yu placed Yan Jiang on an empty space at the side.

The Pavilion Master drank a mouthful of tea. She glanced at Qin Yu and said indifferently, “You have stepped into the rank of Marquis Wu?”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Yes, I just made a breakthrough yesterday.”

The pavilion master put down the water in her hand and said with a smile, “Old Mister Jiang is right. The day will not be too late.”

Qin Yu nodded slightly and said, “Pavilion Master, thank you for your help during this period of time. I may have to trouble you again.”

After saying that, Qin Yu looked at the unconscious Yan Jiang.

The pavilion master nodded and said, “What are your plans next?”

Qin Yu’s expression turned cold as he said coldly, “I’ll go kill the Saint Confucian school first. Next, I’ll go straight to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!”

“No matter what, I’ll take Ruoxue Away!”

The Pavilion Master was silent for a moment and said, “Qin Yu, don’t underestimate the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. They...”

“I know,” Qin Yu interrupted the pavilion master.

“Although I have become a martial marquis, I also know that there are people beyond heaven, not to mention the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

“As for the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, I Know Nothing but legends. I also want to personally see how powerful they are.”

The pavilion master frowned and said, “Aren’t you afraid that you won’t be able to leave if you go?”

“I’m not afraid,” said Qin Yu in a deep voice.

“Even if I can’t do anything to them, I still have a way to escape.”

The Pavilion Master knew that Qin Yu had made up his mind to leave, so he didn’t say anything more.

“Then I wish you all the best,” said the pavilion master.

Qin Yu bowed slightly and said, “Thank you for your kind words.”

After putting down Yan Jiang, Qin Yu left the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

His next trip was to the Saint Confucian school!

Qin Yu, who had just stepped into the Martial Marquis realm, did not know how powerful he was. Gu Canghai was the right person to practice with.

Moreover, Gu Canghai had given Qin Yu a lot of trouble. He had no choice but to take revenge.

On this afternoon, the sun was high up in the sky, and the Saint Confucian school appeared somewhat peaceful.

A figure suddenly appeared outside the mountain gate.

The gate of the sacred scholarly faction had long since been sealed, and it looked quite strict.

A young man took a deep breath and then roared, “Gu Canghai, come out and die!”

With just a roar, the mountain gate was shattered!

A terrifying aura penetrated deep into the sacred scholarly faction's internal Qi!

For a moment, the entire sacred scholarly faction buzzed!

“Not good, Qin Yu is here!” Someone cried out in alarm.

“Quick... quickly go and invite the sect master!”

Everyone immediately panicked. They all hid in the main hall, not daring to breathe loudly.

Qin Yu walked step by step towards the sacred scholarly faction. Along the way, no one dared to stop him.

“Gu Canghai, come out and face your death!” Another shout sounded!

This time, the plaque hanging on the main hall was directly shattered!

Chapter 564: Chapter 564. It's too late to negotiate now!

Hearing Qin Yu's angry roar, everyone couldn't help but tremble!

Qin Yu's figure was getting closer and closer. The feeling of waiting for death wasn't pleasant.

In the main hall, some people even wet their pants on the spot.

Soon, Qin Yu walked in.

The moment they saw Qin Yu, everyone took a step back in unison.

“Where's Gu Canghai?” Qin Yu glanced at everyone and asked coldly.

“Sect master... sect master isn't here...” someone said with a trembling voice.

“Qin... Qin Yu, this matter has nothing to do with us...”

“Don't Kill Us...”

Qin Yu glanced at them and said coldly, “Don't worry, I won't kill you. Tell Gu Canghai that I'll find him very soon.”

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and left.

Seeing Qin Yu's back, they finally let out a sigh of relief.

...

The news of Qin Yu's clamor for the Holy Confucian school quickly spread on the martial arts forum!

“Have you heard? ! Qin Yu went to the Holy Confucian school alone, but no one dared to fight him!”

“I heard that the Holy Confucian school has been sealed because they are worried that Qin Yu will come to them!”

“Not only that, I also heard that Gu Canghai has already run away!”

“Damn, the leader of the number one sect in the north has been scared into running away?”

“The latest news is that Qin Yu has officially stepped into the Martial Marquis Realm! Gu Canghai does not dare to accept the challenge and has abandoned his sect to run away!”

Countless messages flooded in!

Gu Canghai looked at the messages on the screen with an extremely ugly expression.

He had never thought that his reputation would be ruined just like that!

At this moment, Gu Canghai's phone rang.

He picked up the phone and saw that the caller was Deng Sheng.

He hurriedly picked up the phone and said, "Deng Sheng, what's the situation now?"

Deng Sheng on the other end said, "Sect master, where are you? Qin Yu said that if you don't come back, he will take over the Saint Confucian school. Moreover, he said that he will definitely find you and kill you personally."

Hearing this, Gu Canghai's face turned extremely ugly.

He gritted his teeth and said, "I know."

After he hung up the phone, Gu Canghai took a deep breath.

The hand holding the phone trembled slightly as he kept flipping through the phone number.

Over the years, Gu Canghai had accumulated a lot of connections.

Now that Yan Sihai did not care about him, he could only think of ways to protect himself.

After searching around, most of the people rejected Gu Canghai's request.

Finally, a big shot in Cang City agreed.

This big shot was an important figure in Cang city. Although he was not a martial artist, he had a strong background and played the most important role in Cang City.

This person was called Shen bin. Besides being an official figure in Cang City, he also had relatives in the depths of Jingdu.

After calling Shen bin, Gu Canghai told him what had happened.

Shen bin was silent for a moment after hearing this. Then, he said, "I've heard of this Qin Yu. He's been in the limelight recently."

"That's right, Mr. Shen. If it weren't for the thorny matter, I wouldn't have troubled you..."gu Canghai said with a bitter smile.

As a Marquis of Wu, he wasn't willing to deal with officials.

Shen bin Thought for a moment and said, "I can set up a trap and let you guys talk. As for whether it can be negotiated or not, that's up to you."

Gu Canghai gritted his teeth and said, "Mr. Shen, it's enough to have a chance to negotiate!"

"Okay, I'll arrange a time and place."After saying this, Shen bin hung up the phone.

...

On the other side, Qin Yu was not in a hurry to leave this city.

Over the past few days, he had been investigating the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

After his investigation, Qin Yu found that the Jingdu martial arts association indeed had a deep foundation.

Apart from controlling almost all the resources, they also had extremely strong connections.

For example, Xia hang was a puppet that was specially used to negotiate with the various aristocratic families.

Other than Xia Hang, there were other presidents that were used to negotiate with the upper echelons of jingdu.

As for martial arts, there wasn't much information on the Internet.

“After I kill Gu Canghai, I'll go to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association to get him,”Qin Yu said coldly.

After that, Qin Yu stood up and prepared to head to the Saint Confucian school again.

He didn't want to waste any more time. Since Gu Canghai wasn't willing to appear, he would directly crush the Saint Confucian school!

At this moment, two men in suits blocked Qin Yu's way.

“Mr. Qin, our Mister Invites You,”the two said expressionlessly.

Qin Yu glanced at them and said, “Who's Your Mister?”

“Shen Bin,”the other party said.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “I don't know him.”

The two men looked at each other and then took out their work certificates.

Qin Yu couldn't help but frown when he saw that the two of them were officials.

“Shen bin... I seem to recall that he is an important figure of the Cangzhou city's officials,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

Even if Qin Yu had stepped into the Marquis of Wu, he couldn't go against the officials.

After thinking for a while, Qin Yu nodded and said, “Okay, I'll go with you.”

Then, Qin Yu followed the two of them into the car.

The car came to a private farmhouse courtyard.

“Go in. My husband is waiting for you inside,” said the two people.

Qin Yu didn't say anything. He walked into the farmhouse courtyard. As soon as he entered, he saw a familiar person.

“Gu Canghai, so you're hiding here!” Qin Yu said coldly. A murderous aura instantly erupted!

After sensing the murderous aura from Qin Yu, Gu Canghai's expression instantly changed slightly.

He subconsciously looked at Shen bin at the side.

Shen bin waved his hand and said, “You're Qin Yu? Sit down first.”

Qin Yu glanced at Shen bin and slightly bowed. “Mr. Shen.”

Shen bin poured a glass of water for Qin Yu and said with a smile, “Qin Yu, I called you here today because of the grudge between you and Gu Canghai.”

Qin Yu did not say a word and waited for Shen bin’s follow-up.

Shen bin said, “There is no deep hatred between the two of you. Why Don’t you sit down and talk about how to resolve this matter? This is also Gu Canghai’s intention.”

Gu Canghai braced himself and said, “Qin Yu, I was also instructed by the Yan family previously. It was not my original intention.”

Qin Yu glanced at Gu Canghai and sneered, “What, now you know to find someone to negotiate?”

Gu Canghai said awkwardly, “I also have no choice... Qin Yu, no matter what you want, we can talk about it...”

When Qin Yu heard that, he could not help but sneer, “I don’t want anything. I Just Want Your Dog Life!”

“Now you want to negotiate? Too Late!”

Chapter 565: Chapter 565: not giving face to anyone

Qin Yu’s murderous aura was not concealed, causing the temperature of the entire room to drop by a few degrees!

Gu Canghai looked at Shen bin as if he was asking for help, his eyes filled with pleading.

Shen bin coughed and said, “Qin Yu, everything can be discussed. Perhaps Gu Canghai can give you conditions that you are satisfied with.”

“Yes, yes, yes!” Gu Canghai hurriedly nodded.

“Qin Yu, if you are willing, I can give the sacred Confucian school to You!”

“That sacred Confucian school has a spirit spring in it. It will definitely be of great use to you!”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “If you were willing to take out the spirit spring a few days ago, I would definitely agree to it. But now it’s too late.”

“Because... if I kill you, the Spirit Spring will still be mine!”

Gu Canghai gritted his teeth, stood up and said, “Qin Yu, does this mean that we really have to fight to the death!”

“What do you think?” Qin Yu sneered.

“If I didn’t step into the Marquis of Wu, would you give me a Chance?”

Gu Canghai opened his mouth and was immediately speechless.

Now, all his hopes were placed on Shen bin.

Thus, Gu Canghai immediately said coldly, “Don’t tell me you won’t give Mr. Shen any face!”

Qin Yu glanced at Shen bin and said, “Mr. Shen, are you really determined to protect him?”

Shen bin was silent for a moment and said, “What if I Say Yes?”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Then I’m sorry. I Won’t give face to the Yan family, and I won’t give face to yours either!”

Hearing that, Shen bin couldn’t help but say helplessly, “It seems that the rumors are true. You really don’t recognize your own family.”

“I don’t know you to begin with. Out of respect for your identity, I only came today.”Qin Yu was neither servile nor overbearing.

At this point, Qin Yu paused for a moment. He looked at Shen bin and said, “I can give you the greatest face, but I won’t kill him in front of you.”

Shen bin rubbed his chin and thought for a moment. Then, he looked at Gu Canghai and said, “Gu Canghai, you heard it too. I Can’t do anything about this matter. He doesn’t give me any face at all.”

Gu Canghai immediately became anxious. He said anxiously, “Mr. Shen, you must save me! Otherwise, I... I will definitely die in his hands!”

“I can’t help you even if I want to.”Shen bin waved his hand.

Gu Canghai’s expression was extremely ugly! He sat there and did not say anything for a long time.

At this moment, Gu Canghai suddenly made an unexpected move!

Gu Canghai’s entire body was surging with energy. His body suddenly flashed and he ran away!

Even Shen Bin was stunned.

The dignified sect master of the Saint Confucian school ran away just like that? !

Qin Yu was not in a hurry to chase after him. He looked at Shen bin and said, "Speaking of which, I have to thank you."

"Thank me? Thank me for what?" Shen bin asked in puzzlement.

"If it wasn't for you, I'm afraid I wouldn't have been able to find Gu Canghai in such a short time," Qin Yu said.

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and left.

He stood in the small courtyard and suddenly released his spiritual sense!

Ever since he stepped into the Martial Marquis Realm, Qin Yu's spiritual sense had become extremely powerful!

Even though Gu Canghai had already escaped for several miles, he still couldn't escape Qin Yu's capture!

"Gu Canghai, no one can save you today," Qin Yu said coldly.

Then, Qin Yu turned into a golden light and quickly chased after him!

At this moment, Gu Canghai was trying his best to escape!

With a glance, he saw an old man with disheveled hair running away in a sorry state!

"HM? What's going on? Who's that old man?"

"Damn, isn't that Gu Canghai? The sect master of the Saint Confucianism sect!"

"Why is he running away?"

“Look behind you! Is that Qin Yu? !”

“Qin Yu? Hasn't Gu Canghai been looking for him? What... What's going on?”

Such a scene left everyone dumbstruck.

And Gu Canghai, who had always been high and mighty, had lost all face today.

But at this moment, how could he care about his face?

“Gu Canghai, you can't escape.”Qin Yu's voice came from behind.

Gu Canghai gritted his teeth as he ran, “Qin Yu, what do you want!”

“I said, I will definitely kill you,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Gu Canghai roared angrily, “This is what the Yan family asked me to do. If you want to settle the score, you should go to the Yan family!”

“Don't worry, I will go,”Qin Yu said coldly.

In the next second, Qin Yu directly used shrinking earth into an inch and instantly arrived in front of Gu Canghai.

Their eyes met, and Gu Canghai's heart was abnormally terrified!

He braced himself and said, “What exactly are you going to do to let me go?”

“Don't say such an impossible thing,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Gu Canghai was almost driven mad. He roared, “Qin Yu! Don’t go too far! Don’t think that I’m really afraid of You!”

“Is that so?”Qin Yu sneered.

He walked toward Gu Canghai step by step and said coldly, “Come, let me see what you are capable of.”

Gu Canghai roared angrily, “Good, good! I’ll fight with you!”

Gu Canghai danced wildly as his aura surged. He bent his hands, and a terrifying internal Qi burst forth!

In the next second, Gu Canghai’s figure flashed, and he ruthlessly grabbed at Qin Yu’s chest!

Qin Yu stood there without moving an inch, allowing Gu Canghai’s fingers to grab onto his chest.

“Chi la!”

The instant the fingers collided, his clothes were instantly torn apart!

However, Qin Yu’s body was not damaged at all. Not even a single white scar was left on his body!

“How... how is this possible!”Gu Canghai’s expression was extremely unsightly!

His all-out attack was actually not even able to leave a single white scar?

Just how terrifying was his physical body? !

“Do you have any other tricks?”Qin Yu sneered.

Gu Canghai gritted his teeth. With a furious roar, Black Qi immediately condensed on his hands. At a glance, it was as if these two hands had come from hell!

This was Gu Canghai's ultimate skill, the life-reaping ghost hand!

"Qin Yu, I'm going to kill you!" Gu Canghai roared and immediately grabbed at Qin Yu!

Qin Yu still did not move. His ultimate skill only left a few white marks on Qin Yu's body.

"That's it?" Qin Yu sneered.

"Gu Canghai, the Yan family only raised a trash like you?"

Gu Canghai instantly fell into despair! He knew that there was a certain gap in strength between the two of them, but he didn't expect the gap to be this big!

"Do you still have any other tricks?" Qin Yu said indifferently with his hands behind his back.

Gu Canghai's face was gloomy. He knew that it would be difficult to be kind today.

Therefore, Gu Canghai took two steps back and took a deep breath. Then, he slammed his palm on his chest.

The next second, Gu Canghai spat out a mouthful of blood!

Gu Canghai's hands moved quickly in the air as if he was performing some secret technique!

A terrifying aura gathered between Gu Canghai's hands. The blood that spurted out from his mouth began to merge with the Internal Qi!

"Qin Yu... I'll fight it out with you!" Gu Canghai's eyes widened and his body trembled!

A huge black light seal condensed between his hands!

"I didn't want things to end up like this, but you forced me to..." blood flowed out of Gu Canghai's mouth, and the black light seal in his hands became even heavier.

It was obvious that the pressure this technique exerted on Gu Canghai was extremely great!

The black light seal became even stronger, and Gu Canghai hugged it with both hands, making it seem like a huge mountain!

"This is Gu Canghai's mountain-destroying seal!" Someone recognized this technique and immediately shouted!

"Mountain-destroying seal? It is said that this technique contains the power to destroy the heavens and earth. Even a towering mountain would be destroyed in an instant! Hence, it is called the mountain-destroying seal!"

"But this technique affects the foundation and even the lifespan. It seems that Gu Canghai is really forced into a corner."

Qin Yu put his hands behind his back and quietly watched the light seal in Gu Canghai's hand grow bigger and bigger.

Chapter 566: Chapter 556, the first golden core was in his hands

The black light grew larger and larger, shining brightly under the sunlight.

At a glance, the black light flickered, as if it was a real towering mountain

“I originally didn’t want to be like this... It’s all because you forced me!”Gu Canghai’s mouth dripped with blood as he roared angrily!

Qin Yu sneered, “I should be the one to say this to you.”

“Go to hell!”Gu Canghai was already unable to listen to anything. He roared loudly, and the mountain destroying seal in his hand ruthlessly smashed towards Qin Yu!

“Rumble...”

The instant the light seal was thrown out, it was like a real mountain that was pressing towards Qin Yu!

The rolling might brought about waves of hurricanes in the surroundings. The surrounding people hurriedly retreated, afraid of being affected!

The mountain crushing seal grew increasingly stronger, crushing down from high above!

In front of this mountain crushing seal, Qin Yu’s thin and weak figure appeared extremely weak!

But the powerful aura on his body made people not dare to ignore it! It was truly like Mount Tai collapsing in front of him without any change in expression!

“Rumble!”

The mountain crushing seal was getting closer and closer to Qin Yu. Finally, that enormous light engulfed Qin Yu at this moment!

Qin Yu, who had not moved at all, finally slowly raised his hand.

He slowly clenched his hand, and the golden light instantly exploded!

At this moment, that pair of iron fists seemed to contain the ability to swallow the sky!

“What Bullsh * t mountain-destroying seal, I think it’s nothing more than this!”Qin Yu coldly spat out a sentence, and then suddenly threw a punch, ruthlessly smashing towards the mountain-destroying seal!

“Rumble!”

At the instant of the collision, the world began to produce a huge tremor!

Qin Yu’s fist contained a crushing force, and instantly pierced through that black luster!

“Boom!”

Another explosion sounded, and that extraordinary mountain-destroying seal actually exploded in an instant! Then, it vanished into thin air!

On the other hand, Qin Yu’s expression was calm, and his expression was indifferent, as if he had done something insignificant.

Everyone was dumbstruck, and some of them even swallowed their saliva.

This mountain-crushing seal was destroyed with just one punch ? !

One had to know that this was Gu Canghai's trump card!

"How... how is this possible..."

At this moment, Gu Canghai was completely in despair!

Even if he gave it his all, he still couldn't defeat Qin Yu's casual punch!

The gap between the two of them had reached an irreparable state!

Qin Yu looked at Gu Canghai coldly and said, "Is this your ability? It's only so-so."

Gu Canghai was completely terrified. Cold sweat was dripping down his forehead and his entire body was trembling. In the end, he even knelt in front of Qin Yu with a plop!

At this moment, Gu Canghai no longer had the slightest bit of arrogance. Instead, he was like an ordinary old man, completely different from the high and mighty sect master of the Saint Confucian school.

"Qin Yu... spare me..." Gu Canghai knelt on the ground, his entire body trembling as he wept bitterly.

Qin Yu sneered, "Do you think that's possible?"

Gu Canghai suddenly raised his head. He thought of something and shouted, "Qin Yu, I... I have three ten-thousand-year-old herbs! I can give them to you!"

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "If I kill you, those herbs will still be mine."

Gu Canghai was extremely flustered. He was desperately thinking, trying to find a condition that could move Qin Yu.

“I . . . I still have hundreds of millions of family assets! I can give them to you, as long as you spare my life!” Gu Canghai said anxiously.

Qin Yu sneered, “Gu Canghai, don’t say these useless things. You’d better give me your last words.”

However, how could Gu Canghai give up? It was not easy for him to climb to his current position. In order to step into the Marquis of Wu, he had sacrificed a lot!

“Qin Yu, don’t you have a grudge with the Yan family? I . . . I know a lot of information about the Yan family. I can provide it to you!” Gu Canghai said desperately.

“You can even . . . you can even be a spy! When the time comes, we can cooperate from the inside and the outside!”

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, “Gu Canghai, if I’m not wrong, the Yan family has already given up on you, right?”

Hearing this, Gu Canghai’s expression suddenly changed! A trace of panic flashed through his eyes!

Qin Yu continued, “If the Yan family had not given up on you, you would not have gone to look for Shen bin.”

Gu Canghai was in despair. All his conditions were unable to move Qin Yu. He was afraid that he would not be able to escape death today.

“You can’t kill me, you can’t kill me...”Gu Canghai shook his head non-stop.

“It wasn’t easy for me to become a marquis. It wasn’t easy for me to become the sect master of the Saint Confucian School!”Gu Canghai roared with a hint of madness!

“In order to become a marquis, I became the slave of the Yan family. My Life is worse than a dog! I Can’t just Die Like This!”

Qin Yu looked at Gu Canghai coldly and didn’t say a word.

Gu Canghai seemed to have gone mad. He raised his head and roared, “Yan family, you are not human! I became the slave of the Yan family and worked hard without complaint. Now, you have turned against me!”

“Yan Sihai, you are a beast!”

The painful roar spread throughout the entire world.

However, Qin Yu didn’t feel any sympathy in his heart.

Since he had submitted to capital, he would be abandoned by capital sooner or later.

The path he had chosen, he had to bear the consequences.

“Good, good. If you want me to die, none of you will be able to live!”Gu Canghai’s face was filled with madness!

One could see that his aura was expanding, and there was even an internal qi surging rapidly in his abdomen!

A destructive energy was quietly gathering!

“Not good, this Gu Canghai wants to self-destruct!” At this moment, someone seemed to have guessed something!

As soon as he said this, everyone turned pale with fright and fled!

Qin Yu looked coldly at Gu Canghai and said, “If you want to self-destruct, I’m afraid you won’t have the chance!”

Before he finished his words, Qin Yu’s palm flashed with golden light, and his physical strength was unleashed to the extreme!

“Pa!”

A sharp slap landed on Gu Canghai’s head!

“Kacha!”

With just one slap, Gu Canghai’s head was directly shattered!

His body was like a deflated rubber ball, instantly wilting.

And Gu Canghai’s pupils rapidly turned gray, no longer showing any signs of life.

The great and formidable Gu Canghai had died just like that.

The surroundings gradually calmed down. While everyone was panicking, they could not help but sigh.

Who would have thought that Gu Canghai, who was still awe-inspiring a few days ago, would turn into a skeleton in the blink of an eye.

“There really are talented people emerging from every generation.” Someone sighed slightly.

Qin Yu looked at Gu Canghai, who was kneeling on the ground in front of him, and a hint of excitement flashed across his face.

“It’s time to test the effect of this golden core,” Qin Yu whispered.

He had been looking forward to this day for too long! The golden core had long been nurtured in Marquis Wu’s body, and this golden core was very likely the fastest way to increase his cultivation!

Qin Yu slowly raised his hand and slapped Gu Canghai’s lower abdomen.

His lower abdomen immediately exploded! A pearl the size of a marble flickered in the Dark Dantian.

Qin Yu stretched out his hand and the golden core fell into his palm.

“Is this the Golden Core?” Qin Yu was very excited.

Chapter 567: Chapter 567: the destruction of the sacred Confucian school

The golden core in Qin Yu’s palm shimmered with light, and a dense qi/spiritual energy was irresistible.

This was a martial marquis’ lifetime worth of Qi/spiritual energy, and its density was beyond imagination!

With the golden core, Qin Yu didn’t even need to rely on the heaven swallowing technique! Moreover, its effect was far above the heaven swallowing technique!

Qin Yu caressed the golden core, and without wasting any time, he immediately swallowed it into his stomach!

The golden pill immediately exploded in Qin Yu's Dantian! A dense qi/spiritual energy instantly filled the entire dantian!

"Awesome!" Qin Yu could not help but shout out!

This feeling far surpassed that of a panacea!

As long as he slaughtered enough Marquis Wu, Qin Yu had no doubt that he would be able to become a martial saint in the fastest time possible!

The surrounding people were still gathered here. They looked up at Qin Yu with respect and fear in their eyes.

Qin Yu glanced at them and didn't stay any longer. He turned around and left.

Gu Canghai was dead.

His miserable appearance before his death also spread!

From then on, it represented the rise of the younger generation at the bottom!

Qin Yu came all the way to the main hall of the Saint Confucian school.

Inside the Saint Confucian school, countless people were trembling with fear.

Looking at this young man in front of them, they were afraid from the bottom of their hearts.

Qin Yu glanced at them and said indifferently, "From today onwards, the Saint Confucian school will be renamed as the Jade Moon Villa. Those

who are willing to stay will be the people of the Jade Moon Villa. Those who are not willing to stay can leave now.”

Everyone looked at each other and found it difficult to make a decision.

“I’m willing to stay!” At this moment, Deng Sheng shouted!

With Deng Sheng taking the lead, the others also shouted, “I’m also willing to stay!”

Out of the hundreds of people in the Saint Confucian school, most chose to stay.

Those who had received Gu Canghai’s favor before naturally left.

...

In the main hall, Qin Yu sat on Gu Canghai’s former seat, holding a few documents in his hands.

These documents were the properties of the Saint Confucian school.

Looking at the categories of these properties, Qin Yu couldn’t help but sigh.

As expected of the number one sect in the north, the assets under its banner were simply beyond imagination!

Now, the Jade Moon Villa had replaced the Saint Confucian school and become the number one sect in the north!

This represented the strongest power of the martial arts in the north!

However, Qin Yu was also very clear in his heart that it was impossible to go against the aristocratic families with just martial strength.

This was because all along, the sects had only been working for the aristocratic families. They were only pawns raised by the aristocratic families.

If they wanted to truly challenge the Yan family and the Han family, they would also have to draw in the powers of various worlds.

“Mr. Qin, do you still remember what you said before... that you wanted me to be the sect master of the Saint Confucian School?” At this moment, Deng Sheng, who was at the side, said with an embarrassed smile.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said indifferently, “Of course I remember.”

Deng Sheng was immediately overjoyed when he heard this. He hurriedly said, “Thank you, Mr. Qin!”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Unfortunately, the Saint Confucian school no longer exists. This is the Green Moon Villa.”

Deng Sheng’s expression changed. He probed, “Mr. Qin, what... What do you mean?”

Qin Yu put away the document, stood up and said, “If you are willing to stay, I can give you the position of an elder. If you are not willing, you can follow the late Saint Confucian school.”

Deng Sheng’s face was extremely ugly. He never thought that this would be the end result.

After a long time, he was still an elder. There was no change at all.

“I . . . I am willing to stay.”Deng Sheng had no choice but to bow and submit.

Qin Yu ignored him. He called Zhen Yue that day and asked her to take over the Saint Confucianism sect.

In the evening, Zhen Yue brought a few core members of the Green Moon Villa to the Saint Confucian sect.

Looking at the huge Saint Confucian sect, Zhen Yue felt a little surreal for a moment.

“Deng Sheng, Zhen Yue is the sect master of the Green Moon Villa. From today on, you have to assist her,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Deng Sheng didn't dare to say anything more. He hurriedly nodded and said, “Yes, Mr. Qin.”

Zhen Yue said awkwardly, “Mr. Qin, let's forget about it. I'll give you the position of sect master...”

“No, I promised you.”Qin Yu shook his head.

Zhen Yue sighed and didn't know what to say for a while.

...

Jingdu, Han family.

After recuperating for so many days, Han Wei's injuries finally improved.

He sat on the sofa, but his heart was filled with anxiety.

“Dad, quickly arrange training for me. I want to step into the Marquis realm before Qin Yu!” Han Wei said coldly.

Han Meng walked over from the side. He opened his mouth, not knowing how to speak for a moment.

“Dad, What’s Wrong?” After seeing Han Meng’s expression, Han Wei couldn’t help but frown.

Han Meng sighed slightly and said, “Qin Yu... Qin Yu has already stepped into the Marquis of Wu. Gu Canghai died in his hands.”

Upon hearing this, Han Wei suddenly sat up from the sofa!

His eyes widened, and his face was filled with pain and disbelief!

“He... he actually stepped into the Marquis of Wu...” the veins on Han Wei’s forehead bulged, and his fists were clenched tightly!

Han Wei couldn’t figure out how Qin Yu, who he had trampled under his feet last year, could widen the gap between them in such a short period of time!

Han Meng patted Han Wei’s shoulder and said, “Don’t worry. Ma Hai has already set off. It won’t be long before Qin Yu becomes a corpse.”

Although that was the case, Han Wei was still unwilling to accept it.

He thought that he was the proud son of Heaven and didn’t lose to anyone, but now he was completely pulled away by a bottom-level person! How could he accept this!

“Qin Yu... Qin Yu! !” Han Wei was extremely angry and couldn’t help but raise his head and Roar!

...

Green Moon Villa.

After Qin Yu arranged Zhen Yue, he was about to call Yao Qing and ask him and Tao Zi to come to Green Moon Villa.

At this moment, Qin Yu's phone rang first.

He picked up the phone and saw that the caller was Teng Gongzi from sea city.

Qin Yu picked up the phone and smiled, "Mr. Teng, why are you calling me?"

Teng gongzi chuckled, "Qin Yu, I heard that Gu Canghai died? You did well."

Qin Yu said politely, "Mr. Teng, you flatter me."

On the other end, Duke Teng indifferently said, "You have some ability. I acknowledge you. From today onwards, I will allow you to become a part of my Teng family and work for the TENG family!"

"As long as you have my Teng family as your background, you will definitely have the chance to wrestle with the Yan family!"

Hearing this, Qin Yu frowned.

He was silent for a moment and said, "Mr. Teng, are you mistaken? You and I are only partners, not subordinate to the TENG family."

Duke Teng's voice immediately sank.

He said coldly, “Qin Yu, what do you mean by that?”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “I told you clearly from the beginning, right? We are only cooperating to achieve our goals. There is no relationship between us.”

Duke Teng said angrily, “Cooperate with me? You Want to cooperate with me? Qin Yu, even the Saint Confucian school was only a subsidiary sect of the Yan family. Now you want to be on equal footing with me? !”

Hearing this, Qin Yu’s tone gradually darkened.

“The Saint Confucian school is the Saint Confucian school, and I am me. Gu Canghai is willing to be a dog, but I am not willing,” Qin Yu said coldly.

“Good, good!” Duke Teng flew into a rage.

He sneered, “I want to see how far you can go without the support of capital!”

“Also, Qin Yu, let me tell you, you have offended me!”

Chapter 568: Chapter 568, your golden core, I want it

After the phone call, Qin Yu couldn’t help but want to laugh.

These assets always wanted to be above others and turn everyone into their tools.

For Qin Yu, this was absolutely unacceptable. Gu Canghai was a good example.

Then, Qin Yu picked up his phone and called Yao Qing.

After the call was connected, Qin Yu said, “Yao Qing, you and Peach will set off tomorrow. Come to Cang City.”

“Qin Yu, I’ve finally found you...”

However, a gloomy voice came from the other end.

Qin Yu frowned slightly. “Who are you?”

“Me? Someone paid me to kill you, but I couldn’t find you, so I could only come to your house and wait for You,” the other party said faintly.

“Oh, let me introduce myself. You should have heard of my name. I’m Ma Hai.”

Qin Yu said coldly, “What Ma Hai and donkey hai? Who Are You?”

On the other end, Ma Hai was stunned. Then, he couldn’t help but sneer, “You actually haven’t heard of my name? It seems that your world isn’t wide...”

“What did you do to Yao Qing and Peaches?” Qin Yu didn’t have the mood to listen to his nonsense.

Ma Hai said indifferently, “If you came back early enough, they shouldn’t be dead. But if you continue to hide, it’s hard to say...”

“Okay, wait for me in Chuzhou. I’ll go back immediately,” Qin Yu said coldly.

After hanging up the phone, Qin Yu turned his head and left the Green Moon Villa, heading straight for Chuzhou.

...

Chuzhou.

Ma Hai sat cross-legged in the courtyard, looking like an otherworldly expert.

He held a small teapot in his hand and sipped it from time to time.

This teapot not only could drink water, but it was also an extraordinary magical artifact!

It was said that this magical artifact was snatched from the hands of a marquis, and contained a trace of the power of Heaven and earth.

Using the power of Heaven and earth to brew tea was enough to show how extravagant Ma Hai was.

“As long as you are obedient, I won’t kill you.”Ma Hai glanced at Yao Qing and Peaches who were lying on the ground and said indifferently.

Peaches’face was full of tears and her delicate body trembled slightly.

Yao Qing clenched his fists and was extremely angry!

This Ma Hai was extremely vicious. He left a shocking scar on peaches’ delicate face and a scar in Yao Qing’s Dantian!

Looking at the two people’s pained expressions, Ma Hai seemed to enjoy it.

“Fellow Daoist, I’ve come to look for you again.”At this moment, a figure suddenly appeared at the door.

This person was none other than the handlebar mustache.

The moment the handlebar mustache entered the door, he saw the scene in front of him.

He coughed dryly and said with an embarrassed smile, "Sorry, I've come to the wrong door."

After saying this, the moustache man turned around and was about to run away.

Ma Hai's expression turned cold, and he snorted lightly, "Since you're here, then come and accompany them."

As he spoke, Ma Hai raised his finger slightly and pointed forward.

In an instant, a terrifying force rippled out like water ripples.

Then, a powerful killing force rushed straight at the Moustache Man!

"I'll Go!" The handlebar mustache trembled and then ran away.

In the blink of an eye, the handlebar mustache disappeared without a trace.

This couldn't help but make Ma Hai frown slightly.

"What a fast speed," Ma Hai said in a low voice.

Although it was only a follow-up attack, it was, after all, the work of an old martial marquis.

Being dodged so easily, it couldn't help but make people suspicious.

"Who was that person just now?" Ma Hai Glanced at Yao Qing on the ground and asked.

Yao Qing gritted his teeth and said, “It was your father!”

Ma Hai was not angry. He smiled faintly and said, “His strength is not necessarily much, but his temper is not small. Aren’t you afraid that I will kill you?”

“If you kill me, Mr. Qin will definitely kill you!” Yao Qing roared angrily.

Ma Hai laughed loudly and said, “When I dominated the world, that Qin Yu was probably not even born yet.”

“Old Fart, stop bragging. Don’t think that I don’t know that you are someone else’s dog!” Yao Qing cursed.

Ma Hai narrowed his eyes slightly and said darkly, “Looks like you are really not afraid of death. Alright, then I will send you on your way First!”

After saying that, Ma Hai raised his finger, and a terrifying force gathered on his finger.

“Chi la!”

Ma Hai pointed his finger forward lightly, and a sharp ray of light headed straight for Yao Qing’s glabella!

At this critical moment, a thumb ring shot out from not far away!

“Clang!”

This thumb ring happened to block in front of Yao Qing’s glabella!

Ma Hai frowned slightly. He was about to say something when he saw the mustached man standing at the door with a wretched look on his face.

“Fellow Daoist, you don’t want to kill people,” the mustached man said with an embarrassed smile.

Ma Hai’s face was slightly cold. He narrowed his eyes and said, “I let you escape just now, and you still dare to meddle in other people’s business? I think you are courting death!”

After saying that, Ma Hai waved his big palm, and a terrifying qi force rushed toward the mustached man!

The handlebar mustache’s expression changed. He hurriedly took out his magic tool and threw it at Ma Hai.

“Clang!”

Ma Hai’s spell was canceled out again!

And the handlebar mustache’s magic tool also shattered.

“It’s over, it’s over. I threw it wrong. This magic tool is my beloved thing. I can’t Throw It!” The handlebar mustache said with a pained expression.

Ma Hai’s expression became even colder. He slowly stood up and said with narrowed eyes, “Kid, you’ve completely infuriated me.”

The mustached man said fawningly, “Fellow Daoist, don’t be anxious. We can sit down and chat. How about... we find a place to have a drink? It’s Your Treat!”

“F * ck you!” Ma Hai was thoroughly enraged!

He raised his palm, and countless spells instantly pressed down on him in all directions!

The mustached man shivered and continued to take out a magical artifact from his spatial artifact and throw it over.

In an instant, copper pots, rings, and Jade Stones flew all over the sky.

“Bang, Bang, Bang!”

One after another, the spiritual artifacts exploded in the air. The handlebar mustache felt his heart ache as he looked at them.

“F * ck, these spiritual artifacts are my true love!”The handlebar mustache looked like he wanted to cry, but no tears came out.

Meanwhile, Ma Hai’s face became even gloomier.

How could he not be angry when he couldn’t take down an unknown kid for a long time!

“Fellow Daoist, let’s stop here. If we continue to throw down my collection of decades, it will be gone!”The handlebar mustache kept waving his hand.

Ma Hai was getting angrier and angrier!

This kid in front of him clearly seemed to be playing with him!

A murderous aura burst out from Ma Hai’s body.

He took a deep breath and said, “I don’t care who you are. Today, I will definitely kill you!”

“That depends on whether you have the ability or not!”

At this moment, a cold voice came from the distance, followed by a golden light coming straight at his face!

Ma Hai did not dare to be negligent. His feet shook and he immediately dodged to the side!

“Qin Yu, you are finally back,”the mustached man said hurriedly.

“This old bastard broke more than ten of my magical artifacts. You have to pay me back!”The mustached man said seriously.

Qin Yu didn't pay attention to the Mustache Man.. He glanced at Yao Qing and Peaches on the ground and said coldly, “Your golden core belongs to me.”

Chapter 569: Chapter 569, facing off against Ma Hai

His arrogant tone made ma hai burst into laughter.

“Kid, do you know who I am? No one dares to be so arrogant in front of me!”Ma Hai said coldly.

“Who you are has nothing to do with me. I just want to know who asked you to come.”Qin Yu questioned coldly.

Ma Hai narrowed his eyes and said with some displeasure, “Are you looking down on me? No one in the world dares to look down on me like this!”

Before he could finish his words, Ma Hai had already clenched his fist and came over!

The terrifying qi force instantly brought about gusts of violent wind!

As a half-step martial marquis, Ma Hai's strength could not be underestimated. His casual punch caused the air to buzz!

“Pa da!”

However, just as his fist was about to Touch Qin Yu, it was easily caught by Qin Yu.

Ma Hai was stunned. Before he could react, a golden light had already appeared in front of his eyes!

Qin Yu clenched his Golden Fist and smashed it on Ma Hai's chin from the bottom up!

With this punch, Ma Hai's body flew up into the air and his chin was almost shattered!

He rolled in the air and stabilized his body with great difficulty.

Then, Ma Hai touched his chin and said coldly, “You are really not simple.”

Qin Yu just stood there quietly. There was not a single trace of internal Qi fluctuation from his body.

Ma Hai narrowed his eyes and stretched out his finger. Rays of light shot toward Qin Yu like bullets!

Qin Yu was expressionless and allowed the rays of light to fall on his body!

“Clang! Clang! Clang!”

The sound of metal colliding could be heard continuously!

Qin Yu was carrying these rays of light as he walked towards Ma Hai
Step by step.

Ma Hai's expression changed drastically!

Just his physical body alone was able to withstand a spell? What kind of
physique was this?

“As expected of a chaos body!”The mustached man at the side couldn't
help but be flabbergasted!

The strength of this physical body had completely exceeded the scope of
understanding!

“How could this child's physical body be so strong!”Ma Hai immediately
retreated!

With such a tough body, he definitely could not fight with his body!

Ma Hai raised his finger again, and a red light immediately condensed on
his fingertip!

The light slowly condensed on his fingertip, and a huge wave of light
rapidly crushed toward Qin Yu!

Qin Yu was expressionless. He raised his palm and casually slapped
over.

“Crack!”

The light ball that Ma Hai condensed was shattered by Qin Yu's casual
slap!

“How... how is this possible!”Ma Hai sucked in a breath of cold air, and his face instantly turned extremely ugly!

What kind of F * cking body was this? It was actually so tough to such an extent?

Even ye Qingjiang he couldn't do it, right?

“You... Who Are You!”A trace of panic flashed in Ma Hai's eyes.

Qin Yu's expression was ice-cold, and his eyes were filled with killing intent.

Without saying a word, his figure suddenly disappeared, and in the blink of an eye, he was in front of Ma Hai.

“Pa!”

The extremely fast speed caused ma hai to be unable to react in time, and his face received a vicious slap!

This slap was also Qin Yu's pure physical strength, but it directly shattered Ma Hai's face bone!

Fresh blood flowed down from his shattered face!

“How... how could this be...”Ma Hai was incomparably panicked!

Just his physical strength alone was already so tyrannical, then how terrifying was his full strength? !

He didn't dare to imagine!

“Tell me who told you to come, I’ll let you die a quick death.”Qin Yu was like a demon, walking step by step towards Ma Hai.

As an old martial marquis, Ma Hai had never suffered such humiliation.

He waved his hand, and a long sword appeared in his palm.

The long sword flickered with a dark light in the darkness, and a cold intent came from the sword light.

“Black Iron Sword?”The Mustache Man raised his eyebrows.

Then, he shouted to Qin Yu, “Fellow Daoist, this is black iron sword. It is known to cut iron like mud. You must be careful.”

Qin Yu ignored him and continued to look at Ma Hai coldly.

Ma Hai gritted his teeth and said coldly, “I want to see how strong your body is!”

After he said that, Ma Hai’s Qi began to fluctuate, and countless internal Qi surged into the sword!

“Buzz!”

The blade of the sword suddenly flashed, and traces of Senhan’s aura rippled on the sword.

“Go to hell!”Ma Hai Roared, and the sword in his hand slashed at Qin Yu!

Qin Yu’s eyes turned cold. He suddenly reached out his hand and grabbed the blade!

Ma Hai was overjoyed!

He had used this sword to flatten a mountain, let alone Qin Yu's body!

"Arrogance will pay the price!" Ma Hai roared crazily!

"Clang."

However, in the next second, Ma Hai's expression froze on his face!

Qin Yu's palm flashed with golden light, and the blade of the sword was forcefully grabbed in his hand.

Traces of blood flowed down his palm, but he could not move a single inch!

"To be able to cut through my skin, it is indeed a good sword," Qin Yu said coldly.

Ma Hai's pupils constricted, and his face was filled with shock!

He had lived for dozens of years, but he had never seen such a hard body!

"The chaos body is really abnormal." The mustached man could not help but shrug his shoulders.

Ma Hai's face was extremely gloomy. He immediately made a decision and quickly threw down the sword and shot backward!

"I must not let this child touch me." Ma Hai took a deep breath.

Then, he saw a burst of light under Ma Hai's feet. Rays of light spread out in all directions with his feet as the center.

In a few short moments, this light covered a radius of several hundred meters!

Ma Hai took a deep breath. Then, his body became extremely light!

“This child’s physical body has reached an unimaginable level, but it’s not impossible to kill him.”Ma Hai thought to himself.

“As long as I keep a distance from him and use a spell, I will definitely be able to kill him!”

Qin Yu saw through Ma Hai’s intentions and said coldly, “You keep saying that you’re some old martial marquis, but now you can’t even get close to him? Is that all you have?”

Ma hai sneered and said, “So what? Killing people doesn’t necessarily depend on strength, and brains are also very important!”

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, “Your idea is not bad, but unfortunately, it’s useless against me.”

As he spoke, Qin Yu directly used shrinking earth into an inch and rushed towards Ma Hai!

But what was surprising was that Ma Hai’s figure suddenly disappeared from where he was and quickly hid a few meters away!

His speed was even faster than shrinking earth into an inch!

“Hahahaha!”Ma Hai could not help but burst into laughter.

“Qin Yu, so what if you have the power of the heavens? You Can’t touch me at all!”Ma Hai was extremely proud.

“But I can use spells to slowly exhaust you to death!”

After saying that, Ma Hai suddenly pushed forward with both hands, and a terrifying force came from all directions!

Ma Hai relied on his exquisite spells to continuously attack Qin Yu.

Every time Qin Yu tried to approach him, his figure would quickly disappear.

In the blink of an eye, Ma Hai had already cast hundreds of spells!

Even though Qin Yu’s physical body was incomparably strong, under this spell, his body was still in pain, and many wounds even appeared.

“It worked.” Ma Hai could not help but sneer.

At this moment, Ma Hai finally relaxed.

He smiled lightly and said, “Qin Yu, to tell you the truth, in the Martial Marquis realm, I have never lost. Unless you are a martial saint, you can forget about defeating me!”

Chapter 570: Chapter 570, Yan Ruoxue’s current situation!

Qin Yu remained silent.

This Ma Hai had been deliberately keeping a distance from Qin Yu. Even shrinking the ground to an inch would not be able to catch up to him.

“Heavenly saint’s Hand!”

At this moment, Ma Hai attacked once again!

He waved his large palm, and a fiery red palm suddenly appeared in front of Qin Yu!

This palm was extremely fast, and in the blink of an eye, it covered Qin Yu's body!

Ma Hai seemed to be able to control this large hand. As he clenched his hands, Qin Yu was immediately grabbed tightly by this hand!

"Next, it will be my torture on you," Ma Hai said with a grin.

His mouth opened slightly, and a strange sound came out from his mouth.

"HM? Motherf * cker, it's a spiritual sense attack," the mustached man thought to himself, and hurriedly covered his ears.

On the other hand, Qin Yu didn't feel so good.

His body was caught by this big hand and couldn't move at all.

The strange sound from Ma Hai's mouth kept entering Qin Yu's ears.

For a moment, Qin Yu felt his head go numb and his spiritual sense buzzed.

Ma Hai struck while the iron was hot. His palm moved for a while and took the black iron sword again.

Then, Ma Hai waved the black iron sword again and slashed at Qin Yu in the air!

"God slaying Slash!"

Accompanied by Ma Hai's explosive shout, a sword ray that was several feet long instantly slashed towards Qin Yu!

"Chi la!"

The Sword Ray landed on Qin Yu's shoulder, instantly sinking several centimeters, revealing the ghastly white bones!

"Hahahaha!" Ma Hai could not help but laugh wildly.

"Qin Yu, I will slowly torture you to death!" Ma Hai grinned and said.

"Is that so?" Qin Yu narrowed his eyes. His entire body shook, and a terrifying internal Qi burst out. The large hand that covered his body was directly shattered!

Ma Hai's expression turned cold. He snorted coldly and said, "So what if you can escape? You Can't touch me at all!"

Qin Yu swept his gaze around. He pointed at the light in a radius of dozens of meters and said, "Your speed is so fast because of the light under your feet, right?"

Ma Hai's pupils constricted, and he secretly thought that something was wrong.

But he quickly calmed down and sneered, "So what if it is?"

"This should be a space spell," Qin Yu continued.

Ma Hai frowned slightly. Obviously, Qin Yu was right again.

"It seems that the same principle should apply to my heavy falling space." Qin Yu sneered again and again, and then burst into laughter.

“What are you laughing at!”Ma Hai was furious!

This laughter made him feel extremely uneasy!

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Ma Hai, you’re right. Fighting doesn’t depend entirely on one’s realm, it also depends on one’s brain.”

As he spoke, Qin Yu’s feet shook slightly. In an instant, rays of light began to gather under Qin Yu’s feet!

This was the light from the heavy falling space! All along, the heavy drop space that Qin Yu could cast only had a radius of one meter!

But after seeing Ma Hai’s spell today, Qin Yu suddenly reacted!

This heavy drop space might be able to expand the range!

“Ah! !”

Qin Yu roared angrily, and the power of a Marquis completely erupted!

And the light under his feet was also rapidly spreading in all directions!

In a short moment, the heavy falling space directly covered the light under Ma Hai’s feet!

Not only that, the heavy falling space was also spreading in all directions!

Very quickly, the heavy falling space directly covered an area of one kilometer!

“F * ck, why do I feel like I Can’t move anymore?”The handlebar mustache at the side muttered.

And Ma Hai also discovered to his horror that his speed had decreased!

“How... how could this be!” Ma Hai’s expression was somewhat ugly!

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Ma Hai, if it wasn’t for you, I might never have thought that the area of the heavy fall could be so large...”

“In order to repay you, I can let you die a quick death.”

Before he finished his sentence, Qin Yu directly used the shrinking earth into an inch and charged towards Ma Hai!

Ma Hai knew that things were not going well. He tried the same trick again, trying to increase the distance between them.

However, to his horror, he realized that his speed was far from the previous one!

“It’s over!”

Ma Hai’s heart was filled with terror!

Before he could think of a countermeasure, Qin Yu had already arrived by his side.

The Golden Palm cut through the sky and slapped onto Ma Hai’s body with a “PA” sound!

The strength of this palm was so great that it directly shattered half of Ma Hai’s body!

“AH...” a trace of pain wailed from Ma Hai’s mouth!

However, Qin Yu did not give him the chance to do so and sent another palm strike at him!

“Boom!”

That piece of ground directly sank, and Ma Hai’s body was almost smashed into meat paste!

“Ah! ! !”Ma Hai was extremely furious. He took out his teapot and offered it to Qin Yu!

Qin Yu did not even bother to look at it. He directly smashed the teapot with one punch and then kicked Ma Hai’s chest in the air!

“PFFT!”

This kick directly smashed Ma Hai’s chest!

Qin Yu picked up his body with one hand and bent it from left and right.

With each slap, Ma Hai’s face would change shape once.

After more than ten slaps, Ma Hai’s head was directly smashed into pieces.

His internal Qi was also rapidly weakening, and in the blink of an eye, he had become a corpse.

Qin Yu coldly looked at Ma Hai in front of him. He stretched out his palm and took out Ma Hai’s golden core. Without thinking, he directly swallowed it into his stomach.

“It’s too brutal,”the handlebar mustache not far away muttered.

Qin Yu did not pay attention to it. He walked to Yao Qing and Peach's side and helped them up.

"How is it?" Qin Yu asked.

Yao Qing said with a bit of pain, "Mr. Qin, My Dantian is damaged. I... I'm afraid I'm going to be a cripple..."

Hearing this, Qin Yu's face immediately turned ugly!

"This Ma Hai..." Qin Yu gritted his teeth.

If he had known earlier, he wouldn't have killed Ma Hai so easily!

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, "Don't worry. I'll definitely think of a way."

Peach's situation was not good either. She was as beautiful as a flower, but her face was disfigured. For a girl, this was undoubtedly painful.

"I will send you to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion Tomorrow. No matter what, I will think of a way for you," Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

Then, Qin Yu looked at the handlebar mustache and said, "Why are you here?"

The handlebar mustache muttered, "Didn't you ask me how to save that girl? I finally figured out a way."

"Fang Yue?" Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

Then, he hurriedly asked, "What Way?"

The handlebar mustache opened his mouth. Just as he was about to speak, a text message came from Qin Yu's phone.

Qin Yu frowned slightly and took out his phone.

In the text message, there was a video.

Seeing this video, Qin Yu's face instantly turned pale! Even his body began to tremble slightly!

In the video, Yan Ruoxue was locked in a prison.

Her face was deathly pale. Tubes that were like chains were placed on each of Yan Ruoxue's acupuncture points!

And the fresh blood in her body was flowing out through the tubes!

Chapter 571: Chapter 571, breaking into the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!

Qin Yu stared fixedly at this video. His entire body was trembling violently!

A terrifying killing intent directly erupted!

This killing intent was at an unprecedented peak. It directly sent the handlebar mustache and the others flying!

"Ruoxue..." Qin Yu shivered. His eyes were scarlet. His entire person looked like a beast that had lost its human heart!

"Fellow Daoist, you're too scary." The Mustache Man hurriedly jumped to the side, afraid that he would be affected.

Qin Yu took out his phone and immediately called the person who sent the message.

The call was quickly picked up, and a somewhat familiar man's voice came from the other end.

“Who are you? How did you get this video? Also, where is Ruoxue Now!” Qin Yu questioned in a voice that was almost hoarse.

A cautious voice came from the other end.

He said on the phone, “Qin Yu, I Am Yan Yongxiu.”

“Yan Yongxiu...” Qin Yu whispered.

He didn't expect that the person on the phone was Yan Ruoxue's father.

Qin Yu couldn't help but be angry at the bottom of his heart. he shouted angrily, “Yan Yongxiu! You Coward! Don't you feel anything when you see Ruoxue suffer? ! Do you want to Be Yan Sihai's dog forever? !”

Yan Yongxiu did not get angry at Qin Yu's abuse.

He said in a deep voice, “Qin Yu, I'm also helpless.”

“All along, Yan Sihai's influence has been extremely strong. Moreover, he has been planning to become the Yan family for a long time.”

“Now, I have long been vacant. Although I'm said to be one of the four leaders of the Yan family, I'm actually just a puppet. The power that I can use is almost zero.”

Qin Yu did not speak, waiting for Yan Yongxiu to continue.

Yan Yongxiu continued, “Ever since Yan Sihai became the Yan family, he no longer cares about Ruoxue’s life or death.”

“This time, Ruoxue was taken away by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. Yan Sihai did not pay any attention to it. In the entire Yan family, no one knows what happened to Ruoxue and what kind of situation she is facing.”

“I’ve already used almost all my connections to get this video.”

Yan Yongxiu’s tone was somewhat sorrowful and painful, and even slightly trembling.

“Qin Yu, I take back my prejudice against you,” Yan Yongxiu said in a trembling voice.

“I only have Ruoxue as my only daughter. Right now, the only person I can count on is You...”

“Qin Yu, no matter what, you have to save Ruoxue. I beg you...”

Yan Yongxiu finally could not hold it in any longer and started sobbing softly over the phone.

Qin Yu’s expression was ice-cold and he could not contain his anger.

He took a deep breath and said, “There’s no need for you to say it. No matter what, I will save Ruoxue.”

After saying this, Qin Yu directly hung up the phone.

He took a deep breath, but the anger in his heart was still hard to restrain.

“Handlebeard, take the two of them to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.” Qin Yu took out his elder token and handed it to handlebeard.

After handlebeard took the token, his eyes couldn't help but light up. He said with an embarrassed smile, “Fellow Daoist, this is the Divine Alchemist Pavilion's elder token. Aren't you afraid that I will take the token and run away? Or do something bad?”

Qin Yu looked at him coldly and said, “Then I'll definitely kill you.”

The mustached man shivered and rolled his eyes. “I'm just joking. Don't be so excited.”

“By the way, where are you going? I still have something to tell you,” the mustached man said mysteriously.

Having said that, he moved closer and said secretly, “This is a huge matter! Even the Jingdu Martial Arts Association doesn't know about it!”

Qin Yu said coldly, “I want to go to the martial arts association. Nothing is more important than saving Ruoxue.”

“Ruoxue?” The mustached man touched his chin.

It was obvious that he had heard of Yan Ruoxue's name.

“Since ancient times, heroes can not overcome beauties,” the mustached man muttered.

Qin Yu was not in the mood to listen to his nonsense. Whenever he thought of the scene in the video, Qin Yu's heart felt like it was being twisted by a knife.

“Jingdu Martial Arts Association...”Qin Yu clenched his teeth tightly.

At this moment, his hatred had reached its peak!

Not only to Jingdu martial arts association, but also to the Yan family!

“I will definitely let you die, Let You Die!”Qin Yu almost gritted his teeth!

That night, he went straight to the airport and headed straight to Jingdu.

As the most authoritative organization in the martial arts world, almost no one dared to challenge the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

At least in the martial arts world, no one would choose to offend the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

But no one expected that a young man was going to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association alone.

Early in the morning.

It was quiet in front of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

But in this quiet, there was a bit of strictness.

“Okay, it’s time to change shifts.”Two people walked out of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

The other two yawned and said, “I’ve been sleepy for a long time. I’ll leave it to you guys.”

Looking closely, these few people in charge of guarding the door were actually peak grandmasters!

This was enough to prove the strength of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association

It was said to be guarding the door, but in reality, it was just standing guard. This was because in all these years, no one had ever forcefully barged into the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

However, at this moment, a figure walked straight towards the door.

His entire body was overflowing with killing intent. Even from a few Li away, he could feel an intense chill!

Even though he was alone, he gave people a sense of intimidation that was akin to an army of thousands of horses!

“Who are you? Stop!” The two security guards immediately shouted.

Qin Yu’s expression was ice-cold, and he didn’t say a word.

“I said Stop!” The two people were instantly enraged, and they took a step forward together!

“This is the important place of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. No one is allowed to get close to it!”

“If you don’t want to die, get lost!”

Qin Yu looked at the two of them coldly and said in a cold voice, “Get lost.”

The two of them looked at each other and then sneered, “I think you have lost your mind. Do you know where you are? This is...”

“Bang!”

Before he could finish his words, his head was directly smashed by a punch!

The other security guard's face instantly turned incomparably pale, and his body trembled even more.

“You...”

“Scram.” Qin Yu only spat out one word.

The security guard didn't dare to say anything more, and turned to run.

Qin Yu didn't say anything, and directly walked towards the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

This was Qin Yu's first time entering the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.. As soon as he stepped in, he felt a strong sense of oppression.

Chapter 572: Chapter 572, one against six!

The structure of the entire Jingdu martial arts association was extremely complex. It was very different from the Gao Tang Ming Jing that he had imagined. On the contrary, it was dark.

The first thing that came into view was a long corridor, followed by a large hall.

There were several rooms on both sides, and each room was marked with a position.

The Jingdu Martial Arts Association, which had always been peaceful, had an uninvited guest today.

Qin Yu released his internal Qi in an attempt to find Yan Ruoxue's figure.

However, just as he released his internal Qi, his expression became somewhat unsightly.

In the depths of the Jingdu martial arts association, waves of intense auras were pressing over!

These auras were extremely chaotic. There were at least several hundred of them!

Among them were peak martial grandmasters, half-step martial marquises, martial marquises, and even more powerful experts!

With such a chaotic internal Qi, it was impossible for Qin Yu to find an ordinary person like Yan Ruoxue!

“Hualala!”

At this moment, several figures instantly appeared in front of them!

These people wore white robes, and their internal Qi surged, making them extremely powerful!

Their white robes even indicated their identities!

“Who dares to forcefully barge into the Jingdu Martial Arts Association?” A voice came from deep within.

Then, a figure slowly walked over.

The moment this person appeared, everyone hurriedly made way for him and shouted in unison, “President Xia.”

The person who came was none other than Xia Hang!

He strode in front of everyone. Just as he was about to speak, his expression changed slightly.

“Qin Yu?” Xia Hang frowned and then sneered, “Are you crazy? Coming to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association to kill people? Do you really think you are invincible?”

The moment he saw Xia Hang, the murderous aura on Qin Yu’s body could not be held back!

The murderous aura on his body exploded, and the temperature of the entire room suddenly dropped!

Feeling this strong murderous intent, everyone could not help but shiver.

Even Xia Hang’s expression changed!

“Xia Hang... Your Jingdu martial arts association actually dared to imprison Yan Ruoxue...” Qin Yu’s entire body was trembling with anger, and his eyes were bloodshot. The terrifying aura made people not dare to take even half a step forward!

Hearing these words, Xia Hang’s expression instantly changed drastically!

He shouted loudly, “What nonsense are you spouting! who dares to imprison the Yan family and beat up the Miss!”

“F * ck your farts!” Qin Yu roared angrily. This terrifying penetrating force instantly shook the JINGDU martial arts association to the point of buzzing!

The half-step martial marquis and Martial Grandmaster present were directly shaken until they vomited blood!

Even Xia hang felt a strong sense of oppression!

“Qin Yu, who are you listening to nonsense!”Xia hang suppressed the shock in his heart and tried his best to remain calm.

“I’m not in the mood to listen to your nonsense.”Qin Yu walked towards Xia hang step by step.

“If you don’t hand over the people today, I’ll kill all of You!”

Xia hang subconsciously took two steps back and then said angrily, “Qin Yu! Open your eyes and see where this is! This is the JINGDU martial arts association, it’s not something you can act Rashly!”

“F * ck you!”Qin Yu was furious. Golden Light burst out from his hand, and he suddenly threw a punch at Xia Hang!

The terrifying fist force directly sent everyone flying, and the Jingdu martial arts association was even making a loud noise!

This punch could be said to be as easy as crushing dead wood. It was so terrifying that it almost shattered the void!

Faced with this punch, Xia Hang’s expression changed drastically!

Even though he had also stepped into the Martial Marquis realm today, he could not even muster the slightest bit of fighting spirit when facing Qin Yu in front of him!

Seeing this punch approaching, Xia Hang’s expression became even uglier!

“Weng!”

Right at this moment, a large hand suddenly stretched out from the darkness!

This large hand carried rolling inner strength as it collided with Qin Yu’s fist!

“Boom!”

A huge boom instantly exploded. The terrifying qi force directly forced everyone back!

Qin Yu’s expression turned cold as he coldly looked towards the depths of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

“Young people nowadays really don’t know how to respect.” A voice came from the depths.

“That’s right. A mere martial marquis dares to come to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association to find trouble?” Another voice came out.

“TSK TSK, how many years has it been since someone dared to be so arrogant.”

Qin Yu said coldly, “Who are you? Get out here and don’t be a coward!”

Before he finished his sentence, six figures walked out from the dark!

These six people were also wearing white robes, but there was no word on their white robes.

At a glance, these six people were all in the Martial Marquis Realm!

“President Xia, who is this guy? How dare he come to Jingdu Martial Arts Association to cause trouble?” Someone said indifferently.

Xia hang glanced at him and said coldly, “He is Qin Yu. I order you to arrest him immediately!”

The six of them smiled and said, “President Xia, don’t worry. You Don’t have to say it. We won’t let him go either.”

As they spoke, the internal Qi of the six martial marquises slowly spread out.

These six people were not ordinary martial marquises. Each of their strength was above a third-grade martial marquis!

And Qin Yu was only a first-grade martial marquis. Naturally, they would not put Qin Yu in their eyes.

“Kid, do you want to obediently follow us into the prison, or do you want us to cripple you and throw you in?” One of them said with a faint smile.

Qin Yu coldly glanced at the six of them and immediately took a step forward. Golden Light instantly erupted!

“It’s just six martial marquises. Come, I, Qin Yu, have nothing to fear!” Qin Yu’s hair danced wildly in the wind as he looked down at the world with disdain!

“HMPH, you don’t know whether you are dead or alive.” One of them snorted coldly. His figure suddenly disappeared before he threw a punch at Qin Yu!

“Ah! !”

Qin Yu let out an angry roar. His golden fist contained a power that seemed to be able to shatter the heavens and earth, and it smashed down with a bang!

“Boom!”

Everyone saw golden light rise in all directions, and killing intent pervaded the air!

And in the next second, everyone saw a figure being directly sent flying!

His entire body was covered in blood, and his flesh was shattered. His fist was directly smashed into powder!

On the other hand, Qin Yu's internal Qi was surging, his fighting spirit was overflowing, and his invincible posture was fully displayed!

Seeing this scene, everyone's facial expression couldn't help but slightly change.

In the bottom of Xia Hang's heart, a storm was stirred up!

Qin Yu's strength was shockingly beyond his imagination!

He had just entered the Martial Marquis realm, but he already had such terrifying fighting strength, his future strength was unimaginable!

The things he was most afraid of were being shown one by one!

Qin Yu roared angrily, “Come, whoever dares to stop me today, I will kill them!”

With a loud roar, he swallowed the mountains and rivers, and he was the supreme ruler!

The faces of the six people from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association finally revealed a trace of solemnity.

“No wonder he dared to forcefully barge into the JINGDU martial arts association. He has some ability,” one of them said coldly.

“Third brother, are you alright?” They helped up a martial marquis who was sent flying by Qin Yu.

“I’m... I’m fine.” Third brother wiped the blood stains and shook his head with difficulty.

“Xia Hang, what’s the background of this person? How can a first grade martial marquis have such combat strength?” Third Brother looked at Xia Hang.

Xia hang glanced at him and snorted, “Even the higher-ups have noticed him. What do you think?”

“If you can take down this Qin Yu today, the higher-ups will definitely reward you.”

Chapter 573: Chapter 573, the prison of the association

Hearing this, the six of them nodded at the same time.

They looked at Qin Yu with a grave expression and walked over one after another.

Third brother, who had almost collapsed from Qin Yu’s punch earlier, also walked over.

Facing the six martial marquises, Qin Yu did not show the slightest bit of fear. On the contrary, his Qi and blood were burning, and his fighting spirit was overflowing!

“Boom!”

Just as the six of them were deep in thought, Qin Yu took the initiative to attack, and clenched his fist!

Qin Yu raised his hand and used the absolute beginning holy fist. The terrifying golden light had the ability to swallow the sky, and the terrifying qi force made the six of them turn pale with fright!

These six martial marquises did not dare to be negligent, and all of them unleashed their own spells in an attempt to stop Qin Yu!

However, at this moment, Qin Yu was at the peak of his fighting spirit. His fist force was invincible, and the internal Qi contained within it was beyond imagination!

All the spells were directly shattered at this moment. The terrifying golden light pierced through the six people, directly forcing the six of them to retreat several steps!

“What powerful battle strength!” Someone exclaimed.

“This child is not an ordinary marquis. Everyone must immediately join hands and suppress him!”

Xia Hang, who was at the side, shouted even louder, “If he is forced to retreat at the door of his home, the status of the JINGDU martial arts association will be threatened!”

“Of course we know that,” they said coldly.

Then, the eldest of the six shouted first, and a terrifying inner strength condensed on his fist!

In an instant, there was actually a burst of Dragon’s roar on his fist, and a ray of light turned into a divine dragon, illuminating the entire Jingdu Martial Arts Association!

“Die!”

The eldest shouted, and his body suddenly disappeared, and in the next second, he arrived in the sky above Qin Yu!

“You’re courting death!” Qin Yu’s expression turned cold. His incomparably fierce fist directly met the incoming attack!

The current Qin Yu could be said to have gone crazy. He completely gave up on his defense and used all his strength to meet the incoming attack! “...”

Relying on his invincible body, Qin Yu’s moves were wide open and unrestrained. All the Golden Light gathered on his fist!

Just one punch was enough to make everyone feel an intense sense of danger!

“Boom!”

The moment the two fists collided, the Condensed Divine Dragon instantly collapsed!

Accompanied by a series of bone cracking sounds, the boss was directly sent flying!

The terrifying fist force did not stop there. Instead, it rushed over!

“Not good!” The Boss’ face changed greatly. He did not care about the pain in his body and wanted to run away!

When the others saw that the situation was not good, they activated their spells at the same time, trying to stop Qin Yu’s movements!

However, Qin Yu was eager to save them and did not have the mood to tangle with them. Therefore, Qin Yu activated his sacred body technique and directly ignored the spells of the few of them, allowing the terrifying qi force to smash onto his body!

Several spells actually failed to stop Qin Yu even half a step!

He clenched his Golden Fist and pushed forward!

The Boss’ pupils constricted, and his face suddenly changed drastically!

“No... Don’t!” The boss couldn’t help but shout out in fear.

But How Could Qin Yu give him a chance! This terrifying fist force was directly aimed at the boss’ face!

“Boom!”

With one punch, the boss’ head was directly smashed!

A martial marquis died just like that!

No one would have thought that the martial marquis of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association would actually be so vulnerable in front of Qin Yu!

Everyone felt waves of shock, their hearts palpitating with fear!

“Not good, quickly retreat!” They seemed to have realized the terror of Qin Yu. They looked at each other and turned to leave!

“If you want to leave now, it’s Too Late!” Qin Yu shouted. With a burst of his feet, the heavy falling space immediately spread out!

Everyone’s movements were immediately restricted, and their speed decreased by countless times!

The Golden Light on Qin Yu’s body grew even more intense, and this light practically illuminated the entire JINGDU martial arts association!

“What kind of light is this?”

“It seems like someone forcefully broke into the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!”

For a moment, even the prison felt this power!

“Boom!”

A huge palm blotted out the sky and covered the earth. The golden light instantly illuminated so much that people couldn’t open their eyes!

“Bang!”

Those who could not dodge in time were directly smacked to the ground, and many cracks appeared on their bodies!

“Everyone, quickly try to escape!” Xia hang shouted!

“Of course we know. Xia hang, cut the F * cking crap!” Everyone was flustered and exasperated as they cursed!

Who would have thought that Qin Yu’s combat strength would be so astonishing!

Even more so, no one would have thought that Qin Yu was not afraid of the threat of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association at all!

“Buzz!”

At this moment, someone took out a spiritual artifact.

The spiritual artifact carried a trace of peaceful power and spread out in the surroundings.

With the appearance of this spiritual artifact, Qin Yu’s heavy falling space directly exploded!

The few of them got a breath of air and started to run!

“You can actually break my heavy falling space? As expected of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!” Qin Yu pursued relentlessly from behind!

He immediately used shrinking earth into an inch and chased after them!

Looking at the six escaping people, Qin Yu’s pupils constricted, and he directly rushed towards Xia Hang!

Qin Yu’s goal was not to kill people, but to save people!

Among these people, Qin Yu only knew that Xia Hang was the vice president, so he definitely knew about Yan Ruoxue!

Seeing that Qin Yu's figure was getting closer and closer, Xia hang instantly became angry.

He was on the verge of breaking down as he cursed, "Why the F * ck are you chasing me? There are so many people, why the F * ck are you chasing me!"

However, this did not stop Qin Yu's actions. Very quickly, Qin Yu arrived in front of Xia Hang.

He raised both his hands and directly grabbed Xia hang's neck, lifting him into the air!

"Speak, where is Ruoxue!" Qin Yu shouted angrily.

Xia hang's throat was grabbed by Qin Yu, and he looked like he was in extreme pain.

"You... you let go of me first..." Xia Hang said in pain.

Qin Yu glanced at Xia hang coldly, then released his hand, and Xia hang landed on the ground.

"Kacha!"

Just as Xia hang was about to let out a sigh of relief, a sharp pain came from his calf!

Qin Yu flicked his finger and directly shattered Xia hang's knee!

"Ah! !" The painful wail immediately spread throughout the JINGDU martial arts association!

Cold sweat was dripping down his forehead, and his eyes were filled with hatred!

“Speak, where is Ruoxue?” Qin Yu looked at Xia hang coldly.

Xia hang gritted his teeth and looked at Qin Yu, saying, “You want to see Yan Ruoxue, right? Fine, I’ll bring you there. If you have the guts, come with me!”

“Cut the F * cking crap!” Qin Yu directly slapped Xia Hang’s face.

Xia hang had never suffered such humiliation before. The veins on his forehead bulged, but he did not dare to fart.

“Qin Yu, let me tell you, it’s not so easy to break into the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. You will regret it.” Xia hang climbed up from the ground with difficulty.

He brought Qin Yu and walked deeper into the prison step by step.

A trace of coldness flashed across Xia Hang’s eyes. He could not help but sneer in his heart, “The prison is filled with magical artifacts. If you dare to enter, you will die without a doubt!”

Qin Yu was not stupid. Of course, he knew that the Jingdu martial arts association was not that simple.

But as long as he thought of Yan Ruoxue who was suffering in the prison, Qin Yu’s heart felt like it was being cut by a knife.. He could not care about any danger.

Chapter 574: Chapter 574, lovers meet

Xia hang brought Qin Yu and walked deeper into the corridor.

This corridor was very long. Xia hang's legs left a trail of blood on the road.

Very soon, the two of them arrived at a large door.

This door seemed to be opened using a secret technique. As the vice president, Xia hang naturally had the authority.

He stood at the door, raised his palm, and slowly placed it on the door.

Then, his palm flashed with a ray of light, and in a moment, the door slowly opened.

Qin Yu raised his hand and grabbed Xia hang's palm, saying coldly, "How did you open this door, tell me."

Xia hang said coldly, "Qin Yu, you better not have any ideas about this door."

"Even if you take my palm, it's useless. As long as I die, the secret technique in my hand will immediately disappear."

Qin Yu frowned slightly.

This Idiot Xia hang actually saw through his intentions.

Qin Yu didn't say anything more. He kicked Xia hang, and Xia hang instantly walked into the prison.

As soon as he walked into the prison, Qin Yu felt waves of intense internal Qi surging!

At a glance, in this prison, there were martial grandmasters, half-step martial marquises, and there was no lack of martial marquises!

“See that? Even if it’s a martial marquis, the Jingdu martial arts association can capture him,” Xia hang said with a threatening tone.

Hearing this, Qin Yu immediately slapped Xia hang’s mouth.

“Pa!” The sound instantly spread throughout the entire prison!

Xia hang’s mouth was directly beaten until it was dripping with blood, and he couldn’t even speak.

“You talk too much nonsense,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Xia hang was extremely angry, but there was nothing he could do.

“Well done!” In the prison, there were waves of excited shouts!

“Xia Hang, I didn’t expect you to have such a day, Haha!”

“Warrior, kill him just like that!”

Xia hang was extremely angry and a trace of anger flashed in his eyes!

Then, he saw Xia hang flip his palm and a token appeared in his palm!

Xia hang picked up the token and the light in his palm rolled. In an instant, the prison shone with an extremely majestic light!

“Ah! ! !”

Then, waves of wails came from the entire prison!

Everyone knelt on the ground and could not get up. There was no lack of marquis Wu among them!

Qin Yu's expression changed slightly.

This JINGDU martial arts association was indeed not simple. Just a token was enough to make even marquis Wu unable to withstand it.

Just how deep its foundation was, it was hard to imagine!

Xia hang snorted coldly. He brought Qin Yu along and continued to move forward.

Along the way, countless people were cursing at Xia Hang, but Xia hang no longer had the mood to care about them.

In the bottom of his heart, there was a faint hint of worry.

This prison was an important place of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, but now an outsider had barged in.

If the higher-ups knew about it, they would definitely be severely punished!

“See that door in front?” At this time, Xia hang pointed at a pitch-black door not far away and said.

“If you have something to say, say it,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Xia hang grinned and said, “What's locked up in there is an existence that surpasses the martial marquis.”

“An existence that surpasses the martial marquis?” Qin Yu's expression changed slightly.

Could it be that behind that door was a martial saint ?

The Jingdu Martial Arts Association could even lock up a martial saint ? !

“Stop farting. Do you think I would believe it ?” Very quickly, Qin Yu denied his own thoughts.

“Ignorant.” Xia hang snorted coldly.

Qin Yu was somewhat anxious in his heart. He looked at Xia hang coldly and said, “How much longer do we have ?”

“Don’t be anxious. Yan Ruoxue is the eldest miss of the Yan family. Naturally, we have to arrange a different prison for her,” Xia Hang said with a smile that was not a smile.

Qin Yu did not say anything, but the anger in his heart grew.

He could not imagine what kind of suffering Yan Ruoxue, who was born in an aristocratic family since she was a child, would suffer and what kind of torture she would suffer.

Just thinking about it made it difficult for Qin Yu to bear.

“We’re here.”

Finally, the two of them stopped in front of a prison.

This prison was covered by iron gates. At a glance, one could not see what was inside.

“Qin Yu, didn’t you want to see Yan Ruoxue ? Hehe... I hope you won’t regret it,” Xia Hang said cruelly.

“Cut the F * cking crap!”Qin Yu said angrily.

Xia hang didn't say anything more. He raised his palm and placed it on the gate.

The gate slowly opened.

A huge iron cage was reflected in Qin Yu's eyes!

And Yan Ruoxue was locked in this iron cage!

Everything was the same as what was shown in the video message. Yan Ruoxue's body was tied up by a chain-like pipe!

Her body was suspended in mid-air. Her face was pale and her lips had no color at all.

Her delicate body was trembling slightly. Anyone who saw it would find it hard to bear.

“Ruoxue!”Qin Yu opened his eyes wide and immediately shouted!

Yan Ruoxue opened her eyes slightly.

The moment she saw Qin Yu, her eyes lit up and a smile appeared on her face with great difficulty.

“Qin Yu, you... Why are you here...”Yan Ruoxue said weakly.

“Ruoxue, I... You...”Qin Yu opened his mouth and felt extreme pain in his heart.

A trace of tears immediately flowed out of his eyes. It was unknown whether it was because of anger or pain, but Qin Yu's entire body trembled like a sieve!

"Don't Cry... a man shouldn't shed tears when he bleeds..." Yan Ruoxue said weakly.

This sentence even broke Qin Yu's psychological defense line.

His tears were like a river that burst through a dam, continuously flowing out.

Yan Ruoxue subconsciously wanted to Pat Qin Yu's head, but when she raised her hand, she realized that her arm had already been tied up.

"Ruoxue, I... I'll Save You Right Now!" Qin Yu said in a panic.

His hand was surrounded by light, and all of his energy was adjusted to the maximum at this moment!

"Boom!"

Qin Yu suddenly threw a punch at the iron cage!

"Clang!"

The huge boom almost broke the eardrums, but the iron cage didn't move at all...

"How could this be..." Qin Yu's face became more and more flustered.

He turned around and roared, "Xia Hang, open the door quickly!"

However, Xia hang's figure was slowly disappearing.

“Qin Yu, enjoy your intimate time. You Can’t save her, you can’t save anyone...”Xia hang’s gloomy voice came from all directions.

Qin Yu reached out to grab Xia hang, but found that his figure was like an illusion, slowly disappearing.

“Xia Hang, F * ck you!”Qin Yu roared angrily. The veins on his neck bulged, and his eyes were extremely red!

However, Xia Hang had already disappeared, just like that.

“Ruoxue, I... I’ll Save You Right Now!”Qin Yu gritted his teeth. Golden light flashed on his body, and the power of the divine dragon exploded at this moment.

“Ruoxue, don’t worry. I... I’ll definitely save you!”

Qin Yu roared angrily. He used all the strength in his body to smash the iron cage once again!

Chapter 575: Chapter 575, the Furious Qin Yu!

Qin Yu’s fist was incomparably fierce. This was practically all of his strength!

“Clang!”

The sound of this punch instantly became louder!

But the iron cage still didn’t move at all. It wasn’t affected at all!

“How... how could this be...”Qin Yu’s expression was incomparably flustered.

He wasn't resigned to it and once again clenched his fist and smashed it.

One punch, two punches, three punches!

“Clang Clang Clang Clang Clang” sounds continued to be heard and spread throughout the entire prison.

However, this iron cage was not affected at all!

Qin Yu hurriedly took out his bronze sword. He bit his finger and dropped a drop of blood essence onto it.

Then, Qin Yu held the bronze sword in his hand and ruthlessly hacked down!

“Clang!”

Another loud sound rang out. Not even a single line was left on the iron cage!

Qin Yu used all of his trump cards and did his best. All kinds of spells appeared one after another, but they were unable to shake the cage in the slightest!

“How could this be...” Qin Yu's face was filled with despair!

Seeing his beloved suffer, he was helpless. This kind of pain was indescribable!

He knelt on the ground with both knees, and tears could not help but flow out.

“Jingdu Martial Arts Association... You Bunch of bastards!”Qin Yu’s eyes revealed a fierce light, and his hatred reached its peak at this moment!

“It’s useless...”Yan Ruoxue, who was in the prison, said weakly.

She looked at Qin Yu and said with difficulty, “Talk to me...”

“Good, good!”Qin Yu hurriedly stood up from the ground.

He looked at Yan Ruoxue in the prison and said in a trembling voice, “Ruoxue, what exactly is going on? Why did Jingdu Martial Arts Association bring you in? What exactly are they going to do!”

Yan Ruoxue shook her head. She did not answer this question. Instead, she said with some relief, “I really didn’t expect you to come to this step so quickly...”

“Did you know that on the day of the decisive battle between you and Han Wei, you were as mesmerizing as a hero... Qin Yu, I really did not misjudge you...”

Hearing Yan Ruoxue’s words, Qin Yu’s heart felt like it was being twisted by a knife. He was in great pain.

“I must save you!”Qin Yu gritted his teeth. His fingers flickered with golden light as he shot towards the chains on Yan Ruoxue’s body!

“Clang!”

However, this chain-like pipe was not affected either!

“Qin Yu, it’s useless. Don’t waste your energy...”Yan Ruoxue said with difficulty.

“Qin Yu, how have you been during this period of time?”

Qin Yu hurriedly said, “Fine, I’m Fine! I’m now a Marquis. No one can kill me!”

“I killed Gu Canghai, flattened the saint Confucian school, and established the Jade Moon Villa...”

“Next, I want to force Yan Sihai to abdicate. I also want to crush the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!”

Yan ruoxue smiled gently and said, “Qin Yu, no matter what, you have to protect yourself...”

Qin Yu opened his mouth and was about to speak when a ray of light suddenly flashed in the prison.

This ray of light was extremely bright and carried an extremely strong force!

“Qin Yu, hurry up and leave, or else... you won’t be able to leave...”Yan Ruoxue forced herself to speak.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “I don’t want to leave, I don’t want to leave...”

“Boom!”

At this moment, the light poured down on Qin Yu and ruthlessly smashed onto Qin Yu’s back!

The force was extremely strong, directly hitting Qin Yu’s body until it was dripping with blood, and he directly fell to the ground!

“Hurry up and leave...”Yan Ruoxue’s eyes revealed a trace of unspeakable heartache.

Qin Yu struggled to stand up from the ground. He wiped the blood at the corner of his mouth, shook his head and said, “I don’t want to leave... I want to save you...”

“It’s useless, hurry up and leave...”Yan Ruoxue’s tone was a little anxious.

But seeing his beloved being locked in prison, who would be willing to leave?

Moreover, to Qin Yu, everything he did was for Yan Ruoxue!

“Boom!”

That Ray of light spread out again. This time, it was even more powerful, directly knocking Qin Yu to the ground.

His body was riddled with wounds, and his internal organs seemed to have received an impact.

Even though Qin Yu’s physical body was indestructible, this ray of light was an unknown magical artifact, directly shattering Qin Yu’s defense.

Qin Yu climbed up from the ground again. He opened his mouth, and just as he was about to speak, that Ray of light shot out again!

“Go to hell!”Qin Yu roared angrily, and clenched his fist to meet it!

“Boom!”

The two fists collided, creating a huge explosion!

However, the force was too great. Qin Yu's body immediately smashed into the iron cage!

"Hurry up, hurry up..." Yan Ruoxue became more and more anxious.

"Rumble..."

At this moment, a series of explosions came from afar. The Iron Gate of the prison seemed to be slowly closing!

"Qin Yu, leave quickly!" Yan Ruoxue seemed to have used up all her strength.

"You are the only one I have now. You can not die, and you can not be locked in..."

"Qin Yu, as long as you are still outside, I have the hope of being rescued. If you are also kept here, then I have no hope at all..."

Hearing Yan Ruoxue's words, Qin Yu's expression became even uglier.

Yan Ruoxue was right. If he was locked up here, then there was no hope at all!

The door was still slowly closing, and the gap was getting smaller and smaller!

"Hurry up and leave..." Yan Ruoxue's voice had some pleading in it.

Qin Yu glanced at the iron door, then at Yan Ruoxue.

He gritted his teeth and said, "Ruoxue, I will rescue you very soon. Wait for me!"

After saying that, Qin Yu immediately used shrinking earth into an inch and rushed towards the door!

The gap in the door became smaller and smaller. It looked like there was only room for one person left!

Qin Yu used all the strength in his body. Shrinking Earth into an inch was used to the maximum!

“Boom!”

Finally, Qin Yu tightly brushed against the door of the prison and escaped.

The door closed with a sound.

In the prison, Yan Ruoxue finally heaved a sigh of relief. A relieved smile appeared on her face.

Qin Yu stood there, not leaving for a long time.

His eyes were fixed on the door, and his fists unconsciously clenched.

“Jingdu martial arts association... I must kill all of you!” Qin Yu gnashed his teeth.

“I will repay Ruoxue’s pain a thousand times or a hundred times over!”

Although Qin Yu was unwilling, this was not the place to stay for long.

He had to leave this place and think of a way to save Yan Ruoxue!

A golden light flashed, and Qin Yu escaped from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association at an extremely fast speed.

Not long after he left, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association's reinforcements arrived at the scene.

Not only that, Xia hang even informed the Jingdu martial arts association's higher-ups!

"He actually escaped," a tall man said coldly.

This person's name was Yan Guiyi, and he was a martial marquis of the sixth rank! He held an important position in the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!

Most importantly, he had several top-tier magical artifacts on him!

Chapter 576: Chapter 576: If You Want to kill me, here I Come!

Although they were both martial marquises, there was a huge gap between a sixth-grade martial marquis and a first-grade martial marquis.

A sixth-grade martial Marquis was also known as the intermediate stage of the Martial Marquis Realm. There was a world of difference between a sixth-grade martial marquis and a newly advanced martial marquis.

For the Jingdu martial arts association, they rarely sent out intermediate stage martial marquises.

Even when Qin Yu and Han Wei fought, there were only three first-grade martial marquises.

Now that Yan Guiyi had arrived, it was enough to witness how furious the Jingdu Martial Arts Association was.

“Reckless Brat.” Yan Guiyi looked at the mess and couldn’t help but say coldly.

“How many years has it been since someone dared to come to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association and Provoke Them?”

As he spoke, Yan Guiyi’s body slightly emitted traces of killing intent.

Just a trace of killing intent was enough to make everyone tremble in fear!

“Mr. Yan, the higher-ups are already in a meeting. It’s better to wait for them to make a decision,” the person beside him said.

Yan Guiyi coldly snorted. He did not say anything and turned around to leave.

...

The association’s higher-ups’ meeting.

Those few higher-ups were still hidden in the darkness. It was not much different from the previous meetings.

However, the atmosphere of today’s meeting seemed to be a little strange.

Xia hang was seriously injured, but he still sat there obediently, as if he was waiting for the judgment of the higher-ups.

“We can’t let him continue to grow,” someone said coldly.

“While everything is still under control, we must eliminate him immediately.”

“The martial arts world doesn’t allow such a person to exist!”

Hearing the words of the higher-ups, Xia hang finally heaved a sigh of relief.

He stood up and said, “Higher-ups, I suggest that we directly mobilize the top-notch combat strength of the martial arts association. We can not let Qin Yu have the slightest chance of escaping.”

The many higher-ups said coldly, “Xia Hang, you go and make the arrangements. As long as we find Qin Yu, we will immediately kill him!”

“Yes.” Xia hang was faintly a little excited.

Today, Qin Yu’s performance had already exceeded Xia Hang’s imagination.

Qin Yu had only just entered the rank of Marquis Wu, but he had already displayed his prowess. No one dared to imagine what kind of disaster he would bring in the future.

Qin Yu’s heart was filled with grief and indignation, and he was in unbearable pain.

However, reason told him that the current Jingdu was a land of chaos. If he didn’t leave, it was very likely that he would attract a fatal disaster.

Qin Yu stood on a piece of empty land for a long time without moving.

His expression was extremely cold, and anger filled his chest.

As long as he closed his eyes, the scene of Yan Ruoxue in prison would appear in his mind.

“Yan family... Yan family!”Qin Yu was in extreme pain.

He couldn't understand why the Yan family would allow the Jingdu martial arts association to treat Yan Ruoxue Like This!

As Yan Ruoxue's uncle, why would Yan Sihai be so ruthless!

A strong killing intent flashed through his eyes!

This killing intent was not only directed at the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, but also at the Yan family!

Qin Yu took a deep breath and tried his best to remain calm.

Breaking into the Jingdu Martial Arts Association this time gave Qin Yu a general understanding of the strength of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

Even Marquis Wu and the others could be imprisoned. The strength of the Jingdu martial arts association was absolutely beyond imagination!

Not only that, the divine artifact hanging in the depths of the prison could easily break through Qin Yu's defense!

No one knew what kind of magical artifact it was.

On the other side, the major families of Jingdu all received this news at the same time.

Yan family's meeting.

The four brothers gathered together.

Yan Sihai smoked his cigar and said indifferently, “That Qin Yu is really bold. He actually barged into the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

Hearing this, an unnatural look flashed across Yan Yongxiu’s face.

Yan Sihai glanced at him and said, “I heard that Qin Yu went for Ruoxue. Yongxiu, this Qin Yu seems to care more about your daughter than you do.”

Yan Yongxiu’s face turned cold, and a trace of anger flashed across his heart.

He took a deep breath and said, “All of this was arranged by Big Brother. I believe there won’t be any problems.”

“Hahahaha!” Yan Sihai couldn’t help but burst into laughter.

“Yongxiu, you’re right. Although Ruoxue is disobedient, she is still a member of our Yan family. That represents the face of our Yan family.”

“No matter how powerful the Jingdu Martial Arts Association is, he wouldn’t dare to lay a finger on our Yan family, right?”

Anger had long risen in Yan Yongxiu’s heart, but he still maintained a calm expression.

“Big Brother, let’s find an opportunity to bring ruoxue out.” Yan Yongxiu hesitated for a long time before finally saying.

Yan Sihai took a puff of his cigar and said indifferently, “Don’t worry. I’ll go and ask for her. As for whether they will give face, it’s hard to say.”

Speaking up to this point, Yan Sihai glanced at everyone and said with a faint smile, “What do you all think of Qin Yu?”

“Big Brother, I suggest that we get rid of Qin Yu as soon as possible,” Yan Shanhe suggested.

“Also, I heard that the Jingdu Martial Arts Association sent out six martial marquises, but they were unable to stop Qin Yu. One of them was even killed.”

At this time, Yan Yongxiu suddenly stood up and said, “Big Brother, now that Qin Yu has such achievements, have you ever considered betrothing ruoxue to him?”

“In this way, not only can the Yan family obtain an outstanding Marquis Wu, the Yan family’s crisis will also be resolved!”

However, these words angered Yan Sihai.

He slammed the table and stood up, saying coldly, “The Yan family’s Crisis? Our Yan family has a crisis? Just a mere Qin Yu can bring a crisis to our Yan family?!”

Yan Yongxiu frowned and said, “Big Brother, that’s not what I meant.”

Yan Sihai snorted coldly and said, “Betroth Ruoxue to him? Yan Yongxiu, is your brain filled with dog shit?”

“If we betroth Yan Ruoxue to Qin Yu, wouldn’t that be telling the world that our Yan family has lowered its head?”

“If we lower our head to a country bumpkin, where will our Yan family’s face go?!”

A few words made Yan Yongxiu speechless.

To the aristocratic families, reputation seemed to be more important than anything else.

“It’s just a mere Qin Yu. I’ll immediately send people to kill him.”Yan Sihai said with a cold snort.

“If a martial marquis can’t kill him, I’ll hire ten! If ten can’t kill him, I’ll hire a martial saint! My Yan family can crush him to death with our money!”

Yan sihai indeed had such confidence. After all, they had wealth that could rival a country, as well as connections and resources.

“I’ll head to the Jingdu martial arts association later and find someone to kill this Qin Yu!”Yan Sihai said coldly.

“At the same time, I’ll issue a bounty. As long as you kill Qin Yu, I’ll give him ten billion! is that enough! ?”

Looking at the furious Yan Sihai, no one dared to say anything.

“No need to trouble yourself. If you want to kill me, I’m here.”

However, at this moment, a sudden voice suddenly sounded!

Turning around, he saw a young man striding in from outside the door.

His expression was extremely cold and his entire body was filled with killing intent!

Chapter 577: Chapter 577, Qin Yu VS Yan Jinyao

“Qin Yu!”

The moment they saw the young man, everyone in the room stood up!

Yan Sihai’s expression was even colder. He sized up Qin Yu and snorted coldly, “How dare you come to My Yan family? Are you tired of living?”

Qin Yu walked straight to Yan Sihai. He looked down at Yan Sihai and said, “Go to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association and save Yan Ruoxue, right now.”

Hearing Qin Yu’s words, Yan Sihai could not help but want to laugh.

He snorted coldly and said, “Qin Yu, are you crazy? Are you ordering me?”

“You can think of it this way.” Qin Yu’s killing intent was not concealed at all.

Yan Sihai narrowed his eyes and said, “What if I don’t?”

“Then I will kill you.” With that said, Qin Yu raised his hand and slapped at Yan Sihai!

As a peak martial grandmaster, Yan Sihai naturally wouldn’t just sit around and wait for his death!

Yan Sihai clenched his fists and charged forward!

“Boom!”

At the instant of the collision, Yan Sihai’s body was sent flying and crashed into the wall!

A mouthful of fresh blood spewed out from his mouth!

Seeing this scene, everyone sucked in a breath of cold air!

They did not expect that Qin Yu would actually dare to make a move!

“Qin Yu, I think you are courting death!” Yan Sihai was instantly enraged!

Qin Yu took a step forward and kicked Yan Sihai’s chest with hatred!

This kick caused Yan Sihai, who was just about to get up, to fall to the ground again!

Qin Yu’s foot stepped on Yan Sihai’s chest and said coldly, “So what if you are rich? We only have one life.”

“I want to kill you now, but your wealth can’t help you with a flip of my hand.”

Yan Sihai had never suffered such humiliation. He struggled with all his might, but he found that he couldn’t break free at all!

“Qin Yu, don’t Be Rash!” Yan Yongxiu said hurriedly.

Qin Yu ignored him. He looked at Yan Sihai coldly and said word by word, “Call them and ask them to release him.”

Yan Sihai sneered, “Don’t even think about it! Qin Yu, you have no idea what you’re doing! Kill me, and I guarantee that you won’t live past Tomorrow!”

“Then let’s die together!” Qin Yu suddenly increased the strength of his feet!

Yan Sihai felt as if his chest was being pressed down by a huge mountain. He was in great pain!

“Release her!” Qin Yu shouted angrily.

Yan Sihai was unmoved. He sneered and said, “If you have the ability, then kill me. Kill me. Yan Ruoxue will never come out!”

“You are courting death!” Qin Yu’s body immediately flashed with light. His heart was filled with killing intent!

“Qin Yu, Stop!” Yan Yongxiu shouted anxiously from the side.

However, Qin Yu could not care about that anymore. As long as he remembered the scene in the prison, Qin Yu’s blood would surge to the top of his head!

At this moment, a ray of light suddenly shot over from behind!

Qin Yu frowned slightly. He hurriedly turned around and met it with a punch!

“Boom!”

The entire room immediately erupted with a terrifying wave of air!

The four brothers of the Yan family were directly sent flying!

Qin Yu coldly looked at the person who had arrived at the door. A trace of battle intent appeared in his eyes!

“Yan Jinyao!” Qin Yu roared, and a burst of intense internal Qi immediately erupted from his body!

Yan Jinyao was not willing to be outdone. His body also possessed the might to look down on the world!

The collision of the two air currents instantly caused the entire room to buzz!

“Everyone says that you, Yan Jinyao, are the number one genius in Jingdu. I would like to see it today,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Yan Jinyao’s expression was calm as he said indifferently, “I also want to personally kill you, the murderer who killed my grandfather.”

“Go to hell!”

Qin Yu was furious, and the absolute beginning Holy Fist immediately erupted!

Yan Jinyao snorted coldly. He didn’t panic at all, and his hands quickly slid through the air. Then, a holy light seal was formed in front of him!

“Boom!”

A fist smashed down, and the light seal was directly shattered!

But Qin Yu’s body also took a few steps back!

The first time they exchanged blows, neither side seemed to gain any advantage.

“Jingdu’s number one genius really lives up to its reputation,”Qin Yu said coldly.

But Yan Jinyao said coldly, “I’m Not Jingdu’s number one genius. There are many people in Jingdu who are stronger than me.”

Qin Yu frowned. Yan Jinyao's strength was far beyond Qin Yu's imagination. Compared to Han Wei, he was much stronger.

If he wanted to take Yan Jinyao down in a short period of time, it would not be so easy.

Qin Yu took a deep breath. His reason told him that he could not continue to be entangled here.

Otherwise, once the Yan family's reinforcements arrived, there would be nowhere to run.

"Yan Sihai, remember this. I will pay you back twice the amount of damage that Yan Ruoxue has suffered," Qin Yu said coldly.

After saying this, Qin Yu immediately shrunk the ground into an inch and turned around to leave!

Yan Jinyao did not chase after him. He stood there quietly with a calm expression.

"Jinyao, why don't you kill him!" Yan Sihai gnashed his teeth and said.

Yan Jinyao glanced at Yan Sihai and said with a faint smile, "Dad, we finally have a decent opponent. It's such a pity to kill him just like that."

Hearing this, the brothers of the Yan family couldn't help but sigh in their hearts.

This father and son pair of Yan Sihai were really the same. They both liked to show off.

"Damn it, damn it!" Yan Sihai was incomparably furious!

This humiliation was simply unbearable for him!

No one could accept being beaten up at home!

At the same time, this also made Yan Sihai realize a problem:

That was, the current Qin Yu already had the ability to get rid of him.

It was time to pay attention to his own safety.

...

Qin Yu didn't continue to stay in Jingdu. That day, he left this troubled land.

He rushed all the way to Chuzhou. Just as he arrived in Chuzhou, Qin Yu's phone rang.

He picked up the phone and saw that the caller was the Pavilion Master of the Divine Medicine Pavilion.

Qin Yu picked up the phone and said, "Lord Pavilion Master."

The pavilion master on the other end said in a deep voice, "You went to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association?"

"EN, if you want to blame me, blame me." Qin Yu did not say much.

The Pavilion Master was silent for a moment, but in the end, he only said, "It's good that you're fine."

Speaking up to this point, the pavilion master continued, "In three days, you'll accompany me to Jingdu."

“Go to Jingdu?”Qin Yu frowned slightly.

The pavilion master hummed in gratitude and said, “To participate in a JINGDU conference. The people participating in the conference are all people who have an extremely important say.”

Qin Yu’s mouth gaped open, momentarily unable to make sense of the pavilion head’s intentions.

“Protect yourself these few days. The Jingdu Martial Arts Association will not let this matter rest.”The Pavilion Head said.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said: “I understand.”

The next day.

On the forum, there was a small piece of news:

The Jingdu Martial Arts Association had sent Yan Guiyi to capture Qin Yu!

Other than that, there was another piece of news:

The veteran Marquis Ma Hai had been killed by Qin Yu. Three days later, Ma Hai’s master would descend upon the fire country and take revenge!

[1][2][2][3][3][3][3][3][3][3][3][3][3][3][3][3][3][3][3][3]
[3][3][3][3][3][3][3][3][3][3][3][3][4][4][4][4][4][4][4][4][5][5]
[5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][6][6][6][6]
[6]!

Chapter 578: Chapter 578, Yan Guiyi’ s attack

Bad news came one after another, but everyone seemed to have gotten used to it.

Qin Yu had long become a regular on the martial arts forum. It would be strange if he didn't see it one day.

Qin Yu also saw the news.

Qin Yu didn't know anything about Yan Guiyi or Ma Hai's master.

But he knew in his heart that the people sent by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association were definitely not ordinary people.

Qin Yu put away his phone.

For the next three days, Qin Yu would probably have to hide for a while.

He found a place to stay for the time being.

Then, Qin Yu took out his phone and took out the video.

The content of the video was the one that Yan Yongxiu had sent.

Qin Yu stared at the video, a trace of hesitation and pain flashed across his face.

It was impossible to go to the martial arts association to ask for Yan Ruoxue Now!

But Qin Yu couldn't bear to see Yan Ruoxue suffer!

No one knew when it would end!

So, Qin Yu wanted to release this video!

This way, the Yan family would definitely go to the JINGDU martial arts association to ask for Yan Ruoxue out of respect.

“Ruoxue... I can only do this.”Qin Yu took a deep breath, and a trace of pain flashed across his face.

Of course, he didn't want others to see his beloved suffer, but Qin Yu had no other choice.

Just as Qin Yu took out his phone and was about to play the video, he suddenly felt a few powerful internal Qi rushing toward him!

“Not good.”Qin Yu's expression changed slightly.

The strength of this internal Qi was far beyond his imagination!

“The people from the Jingdu martial arts association are moving so fast.”Qin Yu took a deep breath.

He didn't dare to stay any longer. He immediately stood up and left the hotel.

Not long after Qin Yu left, a man wearing black and gold clothes led several people into the room.

This man was tall and straight, and his internal Qi was cold.

His hands were behind his back, and he looked like an expert.

“We actually let him escape. It seems that this guy is very vigilant,”Yan Guiyi said coldly.

“Mr. Yan, what should we do now ?”The attendant beside him asked.

Yan Guiyi sneered, “No one can escape from my hands.”

With that, he walked to Qin Yu’s bed and tossed and turned as if he was looking for something.

Finally, he picked up a strand of hair from the bed.

This strand of hair came from Qin Yu!

Then, Yan Guiyi’s palm shimmered with light, and strands of internal QI entered Yan Guiyi’s glabella.

“Southeast direction. You haven’t gone far yet. Chase after him,” Yan Guiyi said coldly

“Yes!”

The few of them immediately followed behind Yan Guiyi and sped toward the southeast direction.

...

Qin Yu used shrinking earth to quickly increase the distance between the two of them.

Only when he was sure that no one was chasing after him did Qin Yu let out a sigh of relief.

He took out his phone and flipped through the video again.

“Sorry, Ruoxue.” Qin Yu clicked on the transmission.

In a few short moments, this video was transmitted to all the major platforms!

The title was even more eye-catching: Jingdu Martial Arts Association, harming the Yan family's miss, the Yan family did not care about it.

After posting the video, Qin Yu temporarily sat down and waited for the information to ferment.

After about half an hour, Qin Yu took out his phone, wanting to see the effect.

But at this time, he discovered that all the videos had been blocked!

Qin Yu stood up with a "Bang"!

His expression was somewhat ugly as he said in a low voice, "How could this be..."

Qin Yu tried to continue uploading, but discovered that even his own account had been directly deleted!

This made Qin Yu suddenly find it hard to accept!

"Looks like this path is not going to work." Qin Yu took a deep breath.

He had underestimated the Jingdu martial arts association, and he had even underestimated the Yan family.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth, his face extremely dark.

"If it really doesn't work, I will crash the press conference!" Qin Yu said coldly.

There were countless large scale press conferences held in the Yan country. As long as this video was released at the press conference, even the Yan family would not be able to wipe it clean at that time!

Just as Qin Yu was deep in thought, he once again felt the numerous powerful waves of internal Qi!

“They have caught up to us so quickly?” Qin Yu’s brows were tightly knitted together.

He did not dare to waste any more time. He once again used the shrinking earth to shrink into an inch and continued to flee.

Yan Guiyi and the others soon arrived near Qin Yu.

“We actually let him escape again,” Yan Guiyi said coldly.

“This kid seems to be able to sense our arrival,” the person next to him said.

Yan Guiyi narrowed his eyes slightly and said in a low voice, “It seems that this kid’s spiritual sense is quite powerful... but unfortunately, it’s useless!”

Yan Guiyi waved his hand, and a ray of light fell on everyone’s bodies.

This was a technique commonly used by the JINGDU martial arts association. As long as one used this technique, one could hide one’s internal qi and avoid being detected by others.

Then, Yan Guiyi closed his eyes slightly, as if he was looking for Qin Yu’s position.

“Northeast direction, after him,” Yan Guiyi said coldly.

“Yes.”

The few of them followed behind Yan Guiyi and sped off again!

This time, Qin Yu escaped to a valley.

The surroundings were quiet. There were mountains and rivers. It was a good place for cultivation.

“They seem to be able to track my location.” Qin Yu frowned.

He estimated the time. The time for them to chase was about half an hour.

In other words, they would catch up in half an hour.

Therefore, Qin Yu had to change places every half an hour.

Qin Yu didn't know about Yan Guiyi's strength, so he didn't dare to take the risk.

Because once he was caught, he would have no chance to save Yan Ruoxue.

Qin Yu sat cross-legged on the ground, slowly recovering his internal Qi.

Time flew. About twenty minutes later, Qin Yu opened his eyes.

He glanced at his watch and said in a low voice, “It's about time to change to the next place.”

However, just as Qin Yu was about to get up and leave, four figures suddenly shot out from the darkness!

These four people were all Marquis Wu. They stood in four different directions and blocked Qin Yu's way!

Qin Yu frowned slightly and said in a low voice, "I'm actually one step too late."

He looked at the four people and asked coldly, "Who are you people?"

The four people did not say anything and only looked at Qin Yu coldly.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, "Are you mute? A bunch of trash. Do It. Don't waste my time."

"How Bold."

At this moment, another figure slowly walked out.

This person was none other than Yan Guiyi!

His face was calm, and almost no fluctuations of internal Qi could be seen.

But even so, Qin Yu could still feel that this person was extraordinary.

Yan Guiyi was playing with two black and gold balls in his hands, slowly walking toward Qin Yu.

"You are Yan Guiyi?" Qin Yu squinted his eyes and asked.

Yan Guiyi smiled faintly and said, "Since you have heard of me, then obediently follow me back. Otherwise, you will inevitably suffer a physical pain."

"Go to Hell. I'll give your mother a flesh and blood pain.." Qin Yu cursed.

Chapter 579: Chapter 579, facing Yan Guiyi!

Yan Guiyi was not angry at all. He said with a faint smile, “I know you have some ability, but I advise you to put away your arrogance, because it will bring you a fatal disaster.”

Qin Yu looked at Yan Guiyi coldly, and the internal Qi on his body slowly rose.

Yan Guiyi continued, “I have seen a lot of people like you. Usually, there are only two outcomes

“Either you die, or you compromise. As for the third outcome, I’ve never seen it before.”

“But go to Hell. Why do you have so much nonsense to say?” Qin Yu sneered.

As he spoke, a golden light suddenly appeared on Qin Yu’s body, and a terrifying internal Qi immediately swept over.

“Since the Jingdu Martial Arts Association sent you here, you must have some ability. I hope you won’t disappoint me.”

As he spoke, Qin Yu’s figure suddenly whispered and shot towards Yan Guiyi!

Yan Guiyi narrowed his eyes. He stretched out his palm and a black-gold light immediately condensed in front of him!

This light was like an iron plate, blocking in front of Yan Guiyi.

Qin Yu punched out. This light emitted a loud bang and cracks appeared on it!

Yan Guiyi said in surprise, “You actually broke my black gold heavenly gate. You really have some ability.”

Qin Yu was also extremely shocked.

He was very clear about the power of his punch. It could even break a small mountain!

But now, it only left a crack on the Black Gold Heavenly Gate!

Yan Guiyi put his hands behind his back and sneered, “If that’s all you have, you’d better come back with me obediently.”

“You talk too much nonsense!” Qin Yu shouted coldly and stepped forward again!

The absolute beginning Holy Fist was unleashed to the maximum at this moment, and it was heading straight for Yan Guiyi’s face!

Yan Guiyi narrowed his eyes. He didn’t Dodge, but chose to face Qin Yu head-on!

The two fists collided at this moment with a trembling sound!

At the moment of contact, streams of black and gold light burst out from Yan Guiyi’s body and finally enveloped his entire body!

“Clang!”

A loud sound rang out, and Qin Yu’s expression changed drastically!

Not only did this punch fail to hurt Yan Guiyi in the slightest, it even shook his wrist until it hurt!

“How could this be!” Qin Yu’s expression changed slightly!

Qin Yu had never been afraid of anyone when it came to his physical body! And this Yan Guiyi was actually slightly better than him!

“It is said that the chaos body is unparalleled in the world. Seeing it today, it really lives up to its reputation.” Yan Guiyi sneered.

He glanced at his fist and then said indifferently, “It seems that the higher-ups’ judgment is right. In time, you might really be able to overturn the entire martial arts world.”

Qin Yu was not in the mood to listen to his nonsense. He looked at Yan Guiyi coldly and kept thinking of countermeasures in his mind.

“Come on, let’s see how strong your internal QI is.” The Aura on Yan Guiyi’s body began to surge!

At the same time, the four of them shot out!

The four of them stood in four different directions. In their hands, they took out a magical artifact.

The magical artifact was suspended in four different directions, and in the end, it flickered with dazzling rays of light!

The rays of light seemed to confine the space, wrapping the space into a cube!

Yan Guiyi sneered, “Qin Yu, you can’t escape anymore.”

Qin Yu looked around. The four lights seemed to confine Qin Yu and Yan Guiyi into the square.

“Since you can’t escape, I’ll kill you.” Qin Yu’s eyes flashed with killing intent, and the power of the divine dragon lit up on his forehead.

Yan Guiyi’s face finally turned cold at this moment.

“In that case, don’t blame me for being rude,” Yan Guiyi said with a cold snort.

With a loud shout, his body turned into a black-gold light and shot toward Qin Yu!

Qin Yu did not dare to be negligent. He immediately used the holy body technique and met the attack head-on!

This was a collision of physical bodies, and the sound of Peng Peng Peng could not be heard.

Both of them seemed to have extremely strong physical bodies. Every collision would cause the space to shake!

In the blink of an eye, the two parties had already exchanged dozens of punches!

The two rays of light clashed together, and it was difficult for them to come to a standstill for a moment!

“Clang!”

It was another head-on clash of fists!

Qin Yu only felt as if his bones were about to be shattered! His thumb and forefinger even cracked!

“How could this be!” Qin Yu lowered his head to look at his bloody fist, and his expression could not help but turn somewhat ugly!

With his current physical body, it was impossible for him to meet an opponent in the Martial Marquis Realm!

How did this Yan Guiyi do it! !

“Qin Yu, give me your life!” Yan Guiyi roared angrily, and the terrifying fist force rushed toward Qin Yu again!

Qin Yu gritted his teeth, roared angrily, and smashed his absolute beginning holy fist!

“Boom!”

However, at this moment, Yan Guiyi’s fist suddenly changed direction and smashed into Qin Yu’s chest!

“Bang!”

Qin Yu instantly shot into the ground like a bullet!

A huge hole was created in the ground, and the Golden Light on Qin Yu’s body was smashed into pieces!

“Hahaha!” Yan Guiyi couldn’t help but laugh out loud.

He patted his chest and said indifferently, “My whole body is made of holy metal. Even if you have great strength, you can forget about hurting me.”

Holy Metal Stone ?

Qin Yu's expression changed. He suddenly thought of something!

Could it be that Yan Guiyi was wearing the same material as the prison of Jingdu Martial Arts Association ?

If that was the case, then it was understandable.

Qin Yu got up from the ground.

He raised his head to look at Yan Guiyi, and a serious expression appeared on his face.

If he continued to fight like this, he might really be captured by Yan Guiyi.

Qin Yu took a deep breath, and his body was rapidly rising.

Then, beams of golden light began to converge, and Qin Yu's body began to expand!

“Limitless Dharma Idol!”

Seeing this technique, Yan Guiyi's eyes immediately flashed with a hint of heat!

“This Qin Yu really controls the limitless dharma idol!”

In the blink of an eye, Qin Yu's body had already expanded to more than three meters tall!

His muscles tensed up, and his body had reached its peak!

Yan Guiyi narrowed his eyes and said, “It’s said that the Infinity Dharma Idol is a lost heaven-rank holy spell. I’ve finally seen it today...”

“Come on, let me see this heaven-rank holy spell!” Yan Guiyi roared angrily. His internal Qi soared, and he rushed toward Qin Yu!

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly raised his hand slowly, and a purple flame instantly landed on his palm!

This flame was the spiritual fire that claimed to be able to destroy everything!

Qin Yu waved his hand, and threw the spiritual fire directly at Yan Guiyi!

Yan Guiyi could not Dodge in time, and could only let the spiritual fire land on his body!

“Whoosh!”

In an instant, sparks flew in all directions, and Yan Guiyi’s entire body turned purple!

The Flames burned fiercely on his body, wrapping around Yan Guiyi!

Faced with this purple spiritual fire, Yan Guiyi did not panic at all.

His body shook, and an intense chill appeared all over his body!

Under this chill, the flames actually began to disappear!

Then, Yan Guiyi stepped forward again!

Qin Yu's expression changed. He did not dare to be negligent, and immediately clenched his fist to meet it!

“Boom!”

A loud sound spread out. It seemed that all of Yan Guiyi's inner strength was gathered on this punch!

“Deng Deng Deng!”

Qin Yu's body immediately took a few steps back!

Even with the support of the Infinity Dharma Idol, it was still difficult for Qin Yu to defeat Yan Guiyi!

“It's a pity that the Infinity Dharma Idol is in your hands,” Yan Guiyi said coldly.

“If you are willing to hand over the Infinity Dharma Idol, I might consider sparing your life.”

Qin Yu looked at Yan Guiyi coldly and said, “There's no other way. It's the only way.”

Qin Yu closed his eyes slightly, as if he was activating some kind of spell.

In a moment, the internal Qi on Qin Yu's body began to surge!

The golden light on his body seemed to be pulled out, and his body rapidly shrank!

A ball of light instantly condensed on Qin Yu's hands!

The ball of light flickered with a blazing light like the sun, and a rolling heat wave seemed to spread out in all directions!

Chapter 580: Chapter 580, a top-notch big shot

The terrifying wave of Qi caused the few people present to frown slightly.

Even Yan Guiyi could smell a trace of danger from the internal Qi.

His expression turned cold, and the energy in his body erupted. He looked at Qin Yu with a grave expression!

“Rumble...”

The ball of light was still condensing in Qin Yu’s palm. The ball of light grew bigger and bigger. At a glance, it was like a huge sun!

Qin Yu’s pupils looked coldly at Yan Guiyi.

“Such a small space. Even if you want to hide, there’s nowhere to hide,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Yan Guiyi narrowed his eyes and said, “Hide? I don’t need to hide. Come On!”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything more. He shouted angrily and smashed the ball of light in his hand at Yan Guiyi!

In an instant, the blazing white light blocked everyone’s vision!

At that moment, it was as if a Sun had fallen from the sky. The boiling airwaves shook the entire space until it buzzed!

“Come on!” Yan Guiyi roared angrily. His entire body was enveloped by the black-gold light, and his hands ruthlessly pushed towards the huge ball of light!

“Boom!”

A huge explosion sounded! Yan Guiyi relied on his armor to actually use his physical body to withstand it!

“Clang!”

The huge impact force forced Yan Guiyi back dozens of meters!

Not only that, his black-gold armor was flattened!

Yan Guiyi’s expression changed slightly. He shouted angrily and his hands were immediately wrapped by inner strength. He tried his best to fight against the ball of light!

“Rumble...”

This was a confrontation between martial marquises, causing the surroundings to collapse!

The veins on Yan Guiyi’s forehead bulged. His vision seemed to have lost everything. All that was left was a vast expanse of whiteness!

“Ah! !”

Yan Guiyi roared again and again. It could be seen that this technique was putting a lot of pressure on him!

The veins on his arms bulged, and his body was constantly being suppressed downwards.

Even the armor on his body was cracking at this moment!

“Break!”

With Yan Guiyi’s furious roar, the internal Qi on his body burst out to the extreme!

The light ball finally began to disappear slowly.

Yan Guiyi panted heavily, cold sweat kept flowing down his forehead.

He wiped the sweat off his forehead and sneered, “Qin Yu, I have to say, this technique has caused me a lot of trouble, but it’s not difficult for me! You...”

Before Yan Guiyi could finish his words, he frowned slightly.

The four people who used the spatial technique also looked a little lost.

“Where is he? !”Yan Guiyi shouted angrily.

“We... We don’t know either,”the four people said awkwardly.

At a glance, where was Qin Yu’s figure in this space?

However, the spatial barrier had a huge opening, and Qin Yu’s figure had long disappeared without a trace!

“He actually took advantage of this opportunity to escape.”Yan Guiyi’s expression was somewhat unsightly.

Only at this moment did he realize that the original intention of the light ball was not to repel him, but to draw his attention and escape!

“I’ve been played by him.” Yan Guiyi took a deep breath, veins bulging on his forehead.

Anger made his face turn ashen.

At this moment, Qin Yu was speeding away.

“Idiot, who wants to fight you to the end?” Qin Yu snorted as he fled.

Qin Yu didn’t understand Yan Guiyi’s strength.

However, Qin Yu knew very well that the Jingdu martial arts association had countless methods. Even if Yan Guiyi couldn’t kill him, they would still have a way to catch him.

Qin Yu only stopped after running for several kilometers.

He took a deep breath and frowned. “The intermediate stage of the Martial Marquis realm can still cause pressure on me.”

Qin Yu secretly speculated in his heart that if both parties were to fight to the death, it was hard to say who would win or lose.

However, even if he barely won against Yan Guiyi, he would probably be heavily injured.

At that time, it would be very easy for the Jingdu Martial Arts Association to capture him.

Yan Guiyi tried to find Qin Yu’s figure again, but found that his spell had failed.

After all, what he got was only a strand of Qin Yu’s hair. It could not last for long.

“Phew.”

Yan Guiyi looked a little unhappy.

This was the first time he had failed.

“Interesting.”Yan Guiyi snorted.

He looked at the person next to him and said, “Call back and ask the local authorities to look for him.”

“Yes, Mr. Yan.”The person next to him hurriedly nodded.

...

For the next two days, Qin Yu did not stop for even a second.

On the third day, Qin Yu finally arrived at the airport in Jingdu.

According to the agreement, Qin Yu was going to accompany the pavilion master to attend a meeting today.

Although he did not know what kind of meeting it was, Qin Yu believed that the pavilion master would never harm him.

After waiting here for more than an hour, Qin Yu finally caught the figure of the pavilion master.

“Lord Pavilion Master!”Qin Yu quickly walked forward and greeted him.

The pavilion master sized up Qin Yu from head to toe. After confirming that Qin Yu was fine, he nodded slightly and said, “You haven’t encountered any trouble these few days, right?”

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, “Yes, the Jingdu martial arts association sent someone called Yan Guiyi.”

Hearing Yan Guiyi’s name, the pavilion master frowned slightly.

“Did you meet him?”The pavilion master asked.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Yes, this person’s strength is not simple. Even if I tried my best, I might not be able to kill him.”

Hearing this, the pavilion master could not help but be a little surprised.

Then, she said with some gratification, “I really didn’t expect you to have grown to this level.”

“That Yan Guiyi is very famous in the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, even more so than the internationally famous Marquis of Wu. He was the one who captured him. If you kill him, the Jingdu martial arts association will probably explode.”

Qin Yu said coldly, “The next time I see him, I will definitely kill him.”

The pavilion master smiled and said, “It’s about time. We should set off too.”

The two of them stopped a car and rushed to the venue.

On the way, Qin Yu could not help but ask, “Pavilion master, what kind of meeting are we attending?”

The pavilion master said in a deep voice, “A very important meeting, a meeting with a big shot.”

Big Shot?

Even the pavilion master called him a big shot. This meeting was probably not simple.

After driving for two hours, the car finally stopped in front of a venue.

The venue was not huge, but it was magnificent.

The cars parked at the entrance were not luxury cars. Most of them were Audi A6, Volkswagen, and other models.

“This is the place,” said the pavilion master.

She glanced at Qin Yu and said, “Later, remember to restrain your temper and not speak carelessly. Otherwise, you will easily attract trouble.”

Hearing the Pavilion Master’s words, Qin Yu seemed to have understood something.

This meeting was likely to face an official figure.

“I understand.” Qin Yu nodded.

At this moment, another car drove over not far away.

The moment the car stopped, Qin Yu saw a familiar figure.

This person was none other than Xia Hang!

Beside him, there was an old man in a white robe with white hair.

Chapter 581: Chapter 581, I Don’ t care who you are

Although this old man was quite old, his aura was very strong.

Even though one could not see his strength, he was still full of a sense of oppression.

“Qin Yu? Why are you here?” Xia hang frowned tightly.

Normally, shouldn't Qin Yu be chased by Yan Guiyi at this time?

Even if he wasn't killed, he shouldn't be so calm!

Qin Yu sneered, “Why, are you surprised that I'm here? Are you wondering why Yan Guiyi didn't kill me?”

Xia hang frowned even more!

Could it be that even Yan Guiyi was defeated by Qin Yu? !

“You are Qin Yu?”

At this time, the old man beside Xia hang opened his mouth.

His pair of sharp eyes looked coldly at Qin Yu.

“I am, and which Old Bastard are you?” Qin Yu asked bluntly.

Although Qin Yu didn't know who this old man was, since he and Xia hang got out of the same car, he was definitely not a good person. He was most likely someone from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

“What did you call me? ! Do you know who I am? !” A trace of anger flashed across the old man's face.

“What, are you old and deaf?” Qin Yu sneered.

“I called you an Old Bastard, an old undying one. What’s Wrong?”

A trace of coldness appeared on the old man’s face. He narrowed his eyes and said, “Truly ignorant people are fearless.”

“Qin Yu! This is the president of our Jingdu Martial Arts Association!” Xia Hang said angrily.

Qin Yu glanced at him and sneered, “Oh, you are the leader of those bastards? I just have something to say to you.”

After saying that, Qin Yu walked toward the old man step by step.

Then, Qin Yu looked at him coldly and said word by word, “Old Beast, you are the one who had Yan Ruoxue captured, right? Listen well, I Will F * CK You Today!”

“You better pray that you can kill me soon. Otherwise, I will definitely pull out your tendons and skin you!”

These few words made the old man’s face turn extremely cold!

A terrifying internal Qi burst out from his body. This internal Qi carried a strong sense of oppression!

Qin Yu did not panic at all. He sneered and said, “What, Old Bastard, you want to make a move? Let’s see where we are. If you have the ability, go ahead and try.”

It was very obvious that Qin Yu had made the right bet.

At the entrance of the venue, even if this old man was angry, he could only endure it!

“You don’t dare to make a move? Then I will come.”Qin Yu sneered.

After saying that, Qin Yu slapped the Old Man’s face!

This slap was unexpected, and even the pavilion master was stunned.

No one had expected that Qin Yu would actually dare to directly slap the president’s mouth!

That president was so angry that his entire body was trembling! He angrily said, “Brat, you really deserve to die!”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “The same goes for you. This slap is just interest. If Ruoxue suffers, I will make you pay back ten times or a hundred times!”

The old man gritted his teeth. He snorted coldly and then flicked his sleeves and left.

After they entered the venue, the pavilion master finally couldn’t help but laugh.

“Qin Yu, how Dare You?”The Pavilion Master couldn’t help but laugh.

“This person’s name is Qu Xie. He is the honorary president of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association and has an extraordinary status. Even the major aristocratic families have to give him some face.”

Qin Yu coldly snorted, “I don’t care who he loves.”

The pavilion master helplessly shook his head and said, “This person’s strength is unfathomable. You’d better be careful.”

“There are many lice and they are not afraid of being bitten.”Qin Yu waved his hand.

“Moreover, in my heart, he has long been sentenced to death.”

Seeing this, the pavilion master did not say anything more.

“Let’s go in,”said the pavilion master.

Qin Yu grunted in gratitude. He followed behind the Pavilion Master and entered the venue.

The venue was not big, but it was filled with the smell of an official.

After the pavilion master entered, he greeted everyone.

Qin Yu didn’t know these people, so he casually found a place to sit down.

A few minutes later, the pavilion master walked to Qin Yu’s side and sat down.

“These people are all not simple. Try not to provoke anyone,”the pavilion master reminded.

Qin Yu grunted and said, “I know what to do.”

More and more people walked into the venue. At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly saw a familiar figure.

The God of the Military District, Ye Qing!

His figure was tall and straight, and his aura was full of vigor. The moment he entered, countless people stood up and greeted him.

Ye Qing nodded slightly, but no expression could be seen on his face.

Qin Yu also waved his hand and shouted, "Mr. Ye, we meet again."

Ye Qing turned around after hearing the news and looked at Qin Yu.

A trace of surprise flashed across his face. Then, he walked quickly to Qin Yu.

"Qin Yu, why are you here?" Ye Qing asked in puzzlement.

"I brought him here," the pavilion master said with a faint smile.

Ye Qing suddenly understood. He looked at the pavilion master and said with a smile, "Ji Yuhong, it must be because of you that Qin Yu can improve so fast, right?"

However, the pavilion master said with a faint smile, "This child is very hard-working. The only reason he can get to where he is today is because of himself."

Ye Qing could not help but burst into laughter. Then, he patted Qin Yu's shoulder and said, "I have high hopes for you."

Qin Yu nodded slightly and said, "Thank you for your good words."

After Ye Qing left, Qin Yu looked at the pavilion master and said, "Pavilion Master, do you know Ye Qing?"

"Yes, we have crossed paths a few times," said the pavilion master.

At this time, a doubt flashed through Qin Yu's mind.

He smiled and said, "Pavilion Master, who do you think is more powerful between Ye Qing and Jiang he?"

The pavilion master shook his head and said, "It seems that the two of them have never crossed paths before. I can only say that... the two of them are not the same kind of people, and they have chosen different paths."

"Ye Qing is a talent type, Jiang he is more hardworking."

Qin Yu touched his chin and said in a low voice, "I can see that Jiang he is a pure martial artist."

"Qin Yu, you have absorbed the strengths of the two of them," the pavilion master said with a smile.

"Pavilion Master, you flatter me." Qin Yu shook his head.

Although Qin Yu had already stepped into the Martial Marquis realm, there was still a big gap between him and ye Qing and Jiang He.

At this moment, a man wearing a Chinese tunic suit walked out from the backstage.

This man looked to be in his fifties. He had eyes and was refined and refined.

Although his expression was warm, his powerful aura made people not dare to look at him directly!

Even though he did not have the internal Qi of a martial artist, it still made people feel a great pressure.

As soon as this person appeared, everyone present stood up in unison.

“Greetings, Mr. Zhou,” everyone said.

Mr. Zhou smiled and waved his hand, saying, “Everyone, please take a seat. There’s no need for such formalities.”

When everyone heard this, they all sat down.

The pavilion master glanced at Qin Yu and said, “This Mr. Zhou might be the person with the highest status you’ve seen so far.”

Chapter 582: Chapter 582. Everyone was shocked!

Qin Yu silently nodded his head.

From everyone’s attitude toward Mr. Zhou, one could tell how high his status was.

After Mr. Zhou took the stage, the meeting officially began.

He took out a document. This document seemed to be aimed at the requirements of various industries.

For example, the Medicine God Pavilion and the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, which represented martial arts.

Qin Yu wasn’t too interested in these things, so he couldn’t say anything. He just sat there quietly and waited.

The entire meeting was solemn and solemn. Everyone was seriously taking notes.

It wasn't because of anything else, but because Mr. Zhou was representing the official opinion.

The meeting lasted for a long time. Qin Yu listened attentively.

After about two hours, the meeting finally came to an end.

Mr. Zhou put away the documents and said with a smile, "This meeting is basically over. Do you have any suggestions or opinions?"

"No, no, of course not. We will follow the arrangements."

"That's right. Mr. Zhou, thank you for your trouble. We will carry out everything strictly according to the standards."

Mr. Zhou nodded. He stood up and said with a smile, "In that case..."

"Hold on." At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly stood up.

Everyone looked at Qin Yu in unison. Their eyes were filled with confusion and shock!

What was this Qin Yu trying to do? Could it be that he really wanted to raise some objections?

"Qin Yu, don't talk nonsense." The pavilion master seemed to be deliberately saying this.

Mr. Zhou, who was in front, looked at Qin Yu and said with a smile, "This is?"

"Hello, Mr. Zhou. My name is Qin Yu, an unknown ordinary person," said Qin Yu.

“Qin Yu...”Mr. Zhou seemed to be thinking about this name.

A moment later, he said with a smile, “I’ve heard of your name. Not long ago, because of the little girl of the Yan family, you caused quite a commotion with Han Wei of the Han family, right?”

Qin Yu slightly bowed and said, “Yes, Mr. Zhou.”

Mr. Zhou sat down again and said with a smile, “If you have something to say, just say it.”

Qin Yu glanced at the crowd and then took a deep breath, he said slowly, “Mr. Zhou, although I’m alone, I can represent a part of the people in the martial arts world. I believe that what I said today is what they want to express.”

At this point, Qin Yu pointed at Qu Xie and said coldly, “I want to ask a question. The cultivation resources in the world are shared by everyone, right?”

Mr. Zhou thought for a moment and nodded. “Yes. Although this belongs to the country, anyone can participate in cultivation.”

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “Then I don’t understand why all the martial arts resources are occupied by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

“They have taken all the resources. No one is allowed to participate except for their own people!”

“Mr. Zhou, do you think this is fair? Or did you acquiesce to it?”

Almost immediately, everyone broke out in cold sweat!

“This Qin Yu is crazy!” Someone thought to himself.

“I knew this kid was a hothead. I didn’t expect that he was still lacking a brain.”

“Ji Yuhong brought him here. Isn’t she bringing trouble upon herself?”

Qu Qu laughed coldly in his heart.

Was this Qin Yu questioning Mr. Zhou? He was simply courting death!

“Perhaps we don’t need to do anything.” Qu Qu laughed coldly in his heart.

“Qin Yu, quickly shut up! Don’t talk nonsense!” Ye Qing coughed and berated.

“How can you talk to Mr. Zhou! Quickly sit down!”

Qin Yu completely ignored him. His eyes were fixed on Mr. Zhou, as if waiting for his answer.

Mr. Zhou smiled and waved his hand, saying, “Everyone, don’t be so nervous. Since we’ve asked you to come, then you should put forward your suggestions and opinions.”

“I feel that Qin Yu’s arrival has indeed added some vitality to this meeting.”

Hearing this, everyone couldn’t help but be surprised!

Could it be that Mr. Zhou really wanted to answer Qin Yu’s question?

Mr. Zhou seemed to see through everyone's thoughts. He said with a faint smile, "Today, I will not only answer Qin Yu's question directly, but also solve this problem."

Then, he looked at Qu Xie and asked, "Is what Qin Yu said the truth?"

Qu Xie looked a little embarrassed. He hurriedly stood up and said, "Mr. Zhou, it's like this. We..."

"Yes, or No. Don't say too many useless words," Mr. Zhou said with a smile.

Qu Xie braced himself and said, "Yes."

Mr. Zhou nodded slightly and said, "Although the management of your martial arts association is relatively lenient, it is not completely ignored."

"Qin Yu is right. The Jingdu martial arts association has to carry out certain responsibilities."

Qin Yu struck while the iron was hot and continued, "The JINGDU martial arts association has organized all the resources, and these resources are all given to the descendants of the big families!"

"Not only that, if ordinary people like us participate in it, we might even be imprisoned by them!"

Mr. Zhou glanced at Qu Xie and asked with a smile, "Is it true?"

"Yes... yes..." Qu Xie braced himself and said.

Mr. Zhou nodded slightly and said, "Okay, I'll settle this matter today."

He looked at Qu Xie and said, “Your Jingdu Martial Arts Association has organized all the resources, right?”

Qu xie nodded and said, “We have indeed integrated a part of the resources.”

“This part of the resources has to be open to everyone. As for the mechanism, I hope you can come up with a reasonable solution yourself,”said Mr. Zhou.

“Qu Xie, can you do it?”Asked Mr. Zhou.

Qu Xie hurriedly stood up and said, “Yes, I can definitely...”

Mr. Zhou nodded slightly. Then, he said, intentionally or unintentionally, “Qu Xie, don’t treat yourself as an official of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. Do you understand?”

As soon as he said that, cold sweat immediately broke out on Qu Xie’s forehead!

His words seemed casual, but there was a hint of warning in them!

“I . . . I understand. Don’t worry,”Qu Xie hurriedly nodded and said.

“Also.”Mr. Zhou took a sip of tea.

Then, he continued, “The JINGDU martial arts association has to pay attention to evidence and propriety when doing things. Don’t say that you can do whatever you want.”

“Yes, don’t worry...”Qu Xie kept nodding.

Mr. Zhou nodded. Then, he looked at Qin Yu and said, “Qin Yu, do you have anything else to say?”

Qin Yu gritted his teeth. He was just about to ask Mr. Zhou to rescue Yan Ruoxue.

At this time, the pavilion master reached out and tugged at Qin Yu, shaking his head slightly.

Seeing this, Qin Yu could only take a deep breath, then nodded and said, “Thank you, Mr. Zhou. I have no other questions.”

“Mm, if there are no other questions, then the meeting is over.” Mr. Zhou put away the documents and stood up.

After Mr. Zhou left, everyone looked at Qin Yu with a strange expression.

Qin Yu ignored everyone. He looked at the pavilion master and said, “Lord Pavilion Master, why didn’t you let me continue?”

The pavilion master glanced at Qin Yu and said, “Do you still want Mr. Zhou to interfere in your private affairs? That’s asking for an inch and asking for a mile. You Don’t know what’s good for you.”

Qin Yu opened his mouth and could only lower his head in annoyance.

“Well, you’ve already fought for a great deal of rights and benefits today,” said the pavilion master.

“The Jingdu martial arts association has occupied resources for many years. This time, I’m afraid it’s going to be a bloodbath.”

“You must seize this opportunity and cultivate as soon as possible.”

Chapter 583: Chapter 583, the latest strength ranking

Qin Yu nodded.

This was perhaps the pavilion master's goal.

In the entire meeting, perhaps only Qin Yu dared to speak.

And it was precisely because of this characteristic of Qin Yu that the pavilion master brought him to the meeting.

It had to be said that although this meeting was short, Qin Yu could be considered to have established his reputation among these people.

"I think you can have some free time from now on," the pavilion master said with a smile.

Qin Yu grunted and said, "If I die now, I believe the higher-ups will hold me accountable."

"That's right." The pavilion master nodded his head approvingly.

"Lord Pavilion Master, did you already guess that I would do this?" Qin Yu asked doubtfully.

The pavilion master smiled and didn't comment.

The two of them walked out of the venue. Just as they reached the door, they saw Qu Xie standing there coldly.

He and Xia Hang walked quickly to Qin Yu and said with narrowed eyes, "Qin Yu, how dare you! Do you know the consequences of your actions?!"

“Of course I know,” Qin Yu said coldly.

“From today onwards, the power of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association will definitely be reduced. Everyone will have the opportunity to participate in cultivation!”

Xie Qu sneered. He narrowed his eyes and said, “Qin Yu, you are too naive. Your words today have touched the cake of all the aristocratic families.”

“Do you think they will let you off?”

Qin Yu sneered. “If I was afraid, I wouldn’t have come.”

“Good, good!” Qu Qu gave Qin Yu a thumbs up.

He said coldly, “Don’t think that we won’t have a chance to kill you. There are plenty of opportunities. We’ll see.”

After saying that, Qu Xie turned around and left.

Qin Yu looked at Qu Xie’s back and sneered.

“If nothing unexpected happens, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association will definitely release a public resource,” Qin Yu said.

“That’s right, but you have to be careful. If you participate, they won’t let you have a good end.” The pavilion master also nodded.

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “Risks and opportunities coexist. I can only do this. Otherwise... I don’t know when I will be able to save Ruoxue.”

Seeing this, the pavilion master could only comfort him, “I will try my best to find someone to make Yan Ruoxue’s life more comfortable.”

Qin Yu nodded. At this time, he suddenly thought of something and said, “Right, how is Yan Jiang?”

The pavilion master said in a deep voice, “He is still unconscious, but his life is not in danger.”

Qin Yu heaved a sigh of relief. He cupped his hands and said, “Pavilion master, when he wakes up, please thank him on my behalf.”

The pavilion master nodded slightly and didn’t say anything more.

On the other side.

After Qu Xie got on the car, his face instantly turned cold.

“F * CK, F * ck!” Qu Xie rarely swore!

“I never thought that I would be defeated by this Qin Yu today. Motherf * cker!”

Xia hang also sighed and tried to ask, “President Qu, this matter is reported to the higher-ups. The higher-ups should handle it, right?”

Qu Xie glanced at Xia hang and snorted, “Handle my ass! Mr. Zhou represents the government. Do they still dare to go against the Government?”

Xia hang opened his mouth and could only comfort him. “Don’t worry, Mr. Yan will definitely kill this Qin Yu as soon as possible.”

“Kill my ass!” Qu Xie said with some displeasure.

“Call him immediately and bring Yan Guiyi back.”

Xia hang was stunned and said, "Why? Mr. Yan should succeed very soon..."

Qu Xie said coldly, "Idiot! If we kill Qin Yu Now, What Will Mr. Zhou think? Do You Want Our Jingdu Martial Arts Association to stand on the opposite side of the government!"

Xia hang suddenly understood. He frowned and said, "Are we going to let Qin Yu go just like that?"

"Let him go?" Qu Xie sneered.

"Doesn't Qin Yu want resources? I'll give them to him!"

"As long as he dares to go, no one can say clearly how he will die."

Xia hang immediately understood after hearing that.

"President Qu, I'll make the arrangements right away! The Jingdu martial arts association has countless resources. Just Pick any one and give it to them," Xia Hang said with a smile.

Qu xie exhorted, "Remember, don't put on an act. You must satisfy Mr. Zhou."

"I understand. Please rest assured." Xia hang nodded slightly.

...

On the other side, after Qin Yu and the Pavilion Master parted ways, they went straight back to Chuzhou.

When they arrived home, handlebar mustache and Yao Qing were roasting mutton to eat.

The two of them looked very happy, and there was a pile of beer bottles beside them.

After seeing Qin Yu, Yao Qing hurriedly stood up and said, “Mr. Qin, you’re back. Come and have some!”

Qin Yu glanced at Yao Qing and said, “Your Dantian was destroyed, and you still have the mood to roast meat?”

Yao Qing said with a smile, “What’s there to worry about? You will help me anyway, right?”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but be speechless. This Yao Qing was really big-hearted.

“Where’s Peaches?” Qin Yu swept a glance, but didn’t find peaches’ figure.

Yao Qing sighed and said, “Peaches’ face has been disfigured. She’s been in a bad mood these few days. You’d better think of a way.”

Qin Yu also felt a little uncomfortable. If it weren’t for him, Peaches wouldn’t have suffered this kind of suffering.

Fortunately, repairing his face wasn’t a difficult thing for Qin Yu.

“Handlebar mustache, what did you want to talk to me about?” Qin Yu asked.

With a wave of his hand, a prescription landed in front of Qin Yu.

“Look, this is the prescription to save Fang Yue,” said the handlebar mustache.

Qin Yu took the prescription and glanced at it. A trace of surprise flashed in his eyes.

This handlebar mustache was really not simple. He could even get such a prescription.

“Thank you.” Qin Yu nodded slightly.

At this point, Qin Yu suddenly thought of something.

He looked at the handlebar mustache and said seriously, “Handlebar mustache, when are you going to dig a grave?”

The handlebar mustache’s old face darkened and he rolled his eyes.

“What do you mean by digging a grave? That’s called archaeology and historical research!”

“Okay, when are you going to archaeology?” Qin Yu said helplessly.

The mustache man mumbled, “Not necessarily. Maybe in the next two days.”

“When you do the archaeology in the future... I’ll go with you,” Qin Yu said.

The Mustache Man threw the mutton in his hand and said with a smile, “Really? That’s a good relationship. I need a fighter!”

“Really.” Qin Yu nodded.

Now, Qin Yu had to seize every opportunity that he could. Maybe he could get lucky through the Mustache Man.

“Okay, then I’ll tell you when I set off,”the handlebar moustache said excitedly.

Qin Yu naturally couldn’t leave these few days, because he knew in his heart that the Jingdu Martial Arts Association would definitely make a gesture.

Sure enough, three days later, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association publicly released a message on the forum:

For the development of the martial arts world, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association would make its private resources public.

Next Monday, we will select ten martial artists from the rankings to participate in our training.

Seeing this news, Qin Yu couldn’t help but sneer.

This JINGDU martial arts association was really shameless. They were obviously forced to, but they made themselves sound so noble.

Then, a ranking list was released.

This list was also the latest and most authoritative ranking list of strength.

Chapter 584: Chapter 584, worried Yan Sihai

There seemed to be a huge change in the rankings this time.

Qin Yu didn’t recognize most of the names.

Ye Qing and Jiang he were still in first place.

Kong Luo of the Kong family was in second place.

However, Han Xiu, who was in third place before, was nowhere to be seen. He was replaced by someone called Song Lun.

Further down, Yan Jinyao's name had also disappeared.

Qin Yu did not see anyone familiar in the entire top ten.

"It seems that the ranking of the martial arts forum is not accurate," Qin Yu thought to himself.

After all, there were many hidden experts who had not been included in the ranking.

Moreover, there was no martial saint in this ranking.

The second ranking was the ranking of the younger generation.

This list had also undergone a huge change!

The person ranked first was Yan Jinyao from the Yan family! His strength was also marked on the list.

The current Yan Jinyao was already a rank three martial marquis and was not far from the intermediate stage.

The second person was Kong Yun, who was also a rank two martial marquis.

The third person was Yao Meng from the Yao family in Jingdu. This was a girl, and she was also a rank two martial marquis!

Looking at this list, Qin Yu couldn't help but feel a little surprised.

Just how many young masters from the aristocratic families hadn't been counted?

Why was this list so different from the previous one?

Continuing to look down, Qin Yu was ranked fourth! He was also the young man with the highest ranking other than the aristocratic families!

Qin Yu's appearance wasn't surprising. After all, with his battle results here, even if the martial arts association wanted to kick him out, it was almost impossible.

Looking further down, it was the people from the various aristocratic families.

For example, Chu Heng, Kong Yun, Zhuang Teng, and the others were also on the list.

It was worth mentioning that the Chu family had two people on the list, Chu Heng and Chu Hedao.

Qin Yu continued to look down, and very quickly, he found a familiar person:

He Teng!

The current he teng had also stepped into the Martial Marquis Realm!
And he was ranked tenth!

"This kid is still alive." Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and couldn't help but snort coldly.

"If he dares to show up this time, I'll take the opportunity to kill him," Qin Yu thought to himself.

There were ten people on the entire list. Besides this list, there were eight more spots.

This spot was specially reserved for ordinary families by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. Its purpose was to answer Mr. Zhou's request.

This ranking might seem fair, but in reality, it was not accurate. There were many people who had not been counted at all.

For example, the seemingly unreliable handlebar moustache. His strength was definitely not to be underestimated.

Moreover, the fire country was just too big, and no one knew if there were any low profile geniuses.

The time was set to be the Monday of the next week. Qin Yu was not in a hurry and he had plenty of time to make preparations.

"No." I know what kind of benefits this experience will bring, Qin Yu thought to himself.

For the current Qin Yu, only by improving his strength as soon as possible could he have the right to challenge the JINGDU martial arts association head-on.

"Once I understand the strength of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, it's time for me to take action," Qin Yu said coldly.

Yan Ruoxue was still suffering in prison, which made it impossible for Qin Yu to remain calm.

Moreover, the JINGDU martial arts association had always wanted to get rid of Qin Yu.

...

Jingdu martial arts association.

On this day, Yan Sihai came to Qu Xie's office.

Yan Sihai held a cigar in his mouth as usual, but there was a hint of anger on his face.

"Is your Jingdu Martial Arts Association a piece of trash? You Can't even kill Qin Yu!" Yan Sihai said angrily.

"You keep saying that you're the boss of some martial arts world, but in the end, you're nothing!"

"President Yan, not only is Qin Yu an enemy of the Yan family, he's also the number one criminal of our Jingdu Martial Arts Association," Xie Qu said in a deep voice.

"As long as there's a chance, we'll get rid of Qin Yu immediately."

Yan sihai snorted and said, "Your Jingdu Martial Arts Association sent Yan Guiyi to kill him, but in the end? He didn't kill him, and instead, he appeared in the meeting to stir up trouble."

Qu Xie was not angry at Yan Sihai's rebuke. He smiled faintly and said, "That was just an accident. You have to believe in the ability of our Jingdu Martial Arts Association."

"As long as we are willing, no one can escape our pursuit."

Yan Sihai said somewhat impatiently, "Don't talk big to me here. I Won't believe anything you say until I see his head."

At this time, a young man next to Qu Xie said with a faint smile,
“President Yan, didn’t the Yan family claim to get rid of Qin Yu a long time ago?”

“I remember you said that Qin Yu is an ant in front of the Yan family, right?”

Yan Sihai’s face turned cold. He looked at the young man coldly and said,
“Are you mocking me?”

“I don’t Dare,”the young man sneered.

“The Yan family is a big family. Who Dares to mock you?”

Yan Sihai slapped the table and stood up immediately!

He pointed at the young man’s nose and cursed, “Who do you think you are? Do you even have the right to speak here?”

The young man opened his mouth and wanted to say something, but qu Xie waved her hand and interrupted him.

“President Yan, you came to find me this time for something,”qu Xie changed the topic.

Yan Sihai glanced at Qu Xie and said, “I want to find a few bodyguards from your Jingdu Martial Arts Association. The stronger the better.”

Ever since he was threatened by Qin Yu, Yan Sihai had been restless all day.

Although the Yan family could hire countless experts, the proud Yan Sihai had never paid attention to his own safety.

He didn't even have a bodyguard by his side.

Qu xie smiled and said, "President Yan, why do you suddenly want to find a bodyguard? I remember that the Yan family has a lot of martial marquises, right?"

Yan Sihai was full of anger at the mention of this topic.

He snorted coldly and said, "The Yan family did have a lot of martial marquises, but I've driven them away now."

"Did you drive them away, or did they not listen to your orders at all?" The young man next to Qu Xie said with a faint smile.

"As far as I know, the martial marquises supported by the Yan family don't seem to listen to your orders at all, right? They seem to only listen to the orders of old Mister Yan and Miss Yan, right?"

"And... They seem to be in the dark, as long as Old Mister Yan knows how to contact them."

Hearing the young man's words, Yan Sihai's expression immediately changed slightly.

Just as the young man had said, the Yan family, as a top aristocratic family in jingdu, would naturally provide for a large number of top martial artists!

These people were practically all single-handedly groomed by old Mister Yan. All of them had extraordinary strength!

However, this was a secret of the Yan family. Even Yan Ruoxue herself did not know! How did this young man know about it?

“Speaking of which, I’m also a little curious. President Yan, as the head of the Yan family, how could you not know where the Yan family’s Marquis Wu Is?”The young man continued to ridicule.

Yan Sihai suddenly stood up and said coldly, “You’re courting death, right?”

Chapter 585: Chapter 585, the peak of the Martial Marquis realm

Yan Sihai’s body was full of energy, and anger filled his chest.

Yan Sihai had only recently learned about the information that the youth had mentioned.

But he had never thought that this news would spread to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

“Hua Xing, don’t be rude,”Qu Xie said in a low voice.

The youth called Hua Xing took two steps back and didn’t say anything more.

Qu Xie stood up and said, “President Yan, it’s not a problem for you to find a bodyguard. What are your requirements?”

Yan sihai snorted and said, “The stronger the better.”

Qu xie smiled and said, “Come with me.”

The two turned around and walked straight into the prison of the martial arts association.

Soon, they passed by the place where Yan Ruoxue was imprisoned.

Seeing the pale-faced Yan Ruoxue, Yan Sihai's expression changed slightly.

Yan Ruoxue, who was imprisoned in the prison, suddenly narrowed her eyes.

She seemed to want to say something, but she seemed to have lost her strength and couldn't say a word.

"What's going on?" Yan Sihai said coldly.

Qu Xie didn't seem to avoid Yan Sihai. He said with a faint smile, "Why would president Yan care about this?"

Yan Sihai snorted and said, "After all, Yan Ruoxue is my niece."

"Hahahaha!" Qu Xie couldn't help but laugh.

"President Yan, if Yan Ruoxue goes out, aren't you afraid that your position in the Yan family won't be stable?" Qu Xie said jokingly.

Yan Sihai frowned slightly, and a trace of hesitation flashed across his face.

Of course, he was worried, especially when he learned that old Mister Yan had secretly groomed a group of martial marquises.

For the sake of the Yan family's patriarch, he could even kill his own father, let alone his niece.

"Let's go." In the end, Yan Sihai ignored Yan Ruoxue.

Xie Qu sneered. The two of them went straight to a prison of the martial arts association.

In this prison, a thin man was imprisoned.

The man was sitting cross-legged on the ground, his body exuding an internal Qi.

“How is he?” Qu Xie pointed at the man and asked.

Yan Sihai sized him up and asked, “What’s his strength?”

“Marquis Wu, Peak,” Qu Xie said slowly.

Hearing this, even Yan Sihai couldn’t help but be surprised.

“Okay, it’s him!” Yan Sihai put out his cigar and sneered.

...

There were only three days left until Monday.

In these few days, Qin Yu was not in the mood to cultivate.

Ordinary cultivation had already begun to have any effect on him, unless it was ten-thousand-year-old herbs, golden core, demonic beast inner core, spirit vein, and so on.

Therefore, these few days, he had been sending people to inquire about the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

“Handlebar mustache, you are very knowledgeable. Do you know of a material called Black Gold Stone?” Qin Yu asked.

When he heard black gold stone, handlebar mustache immediately ran over.

“What? You have black gold stone? where is it? Quickly bring me there!” Handlebar mustache said excitedly.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “No, I’ve only heard of black gold stone, but I don’t know about it.”

A hint of disappointment flashed across handlebar mustache’s face. He sat next to Qin Yu and muttered, “I’m happy for nothing.”

“What kind of material is this black gold stone?” Qin Yu asked.

The handlebar mustache slowly said, “The black gold stone is said to be the hardest material in the world. It is said that this material can even resist the martial saint’s attack.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu could not help but suck in a breath of cold air.

It could resist the martial saint’s attack? Wasn’t this too exaggerated?

“The prison of the Jingdu martial arts association seems to be using the black gold stone.” Qin Yu said with a frown.

Thinking of this, he looked at the handlebar mustache and said, “If you can even resist a martial saint’s attack, then doesn’t that mean that no one can break the defense of the Black Gold Stone?”

“That’s not true.” The handlebar mustache shook his head.

“If you have the strongest shield, you will definitely have the sharpest spear.”

“It is said that there is a material called the golden feather stone. This golden feather stone is the nemesis of the black gold stone, but I have never seen it before.”

Qin Yu’s brows instantly furrowed even more tightly.

Regardless of whether it was the martial saint or the golden feather stone, it was still far away for Qin Yu.

Could it be that he wanted to let Yan Ruoxue suffer in prison forever? Until he found the golden feather stone or stepped into the Martial Saint Realm?

“Is there no other way?” Qin Yu asked in a deep voice.

The mustached man spread his hands and said, “What I know is gone.”

Qin Yu was silent.

“Don’t be too anxious about some things. You can’t eat hot tofu if you are anxious.” The mustached man patted Qin Yu’s shoulder and said no more.

Time flew. There was only one day left until Monday.

Jingdu martial arts association.

A man in a black and gold robe stood in front of Qu Xie.

This man was Yan Guiyi.

“President Qu, are you sure that Qin Yu will participate in this experiential learning?” Yan Guiyi asked coldly.

“He knows that our Jingdu Martial Arts Association won’t let him go, so why would he come to court death?”

Qu Xie smiled faintly. “Old Yan, you don’t understand people who climb up from the bottom.”

“For us, the risk must be controlled within a certain range before we consider the benefits.”

“But for people like them, as long as the temptation is big enough, he will try no matter how high the risk is.”

Yan Guiyi played with the two black beads in his hand and snorted. “As long as he dares to come, I will not let him go.”

Thinking back to the time when he was played by Qin Yu, Yan Guiyi was furious.

Qu Xie said indifferently, “Many people want him dead. As long as he dares to participate, he will die without a doubt!”

At this moment, Xia Hang walked in with two people.

“President Qu, Mr. Han is here,” Xia Hang said.

At a glance, the people who came were Han Meng and Han Wei.

During this period of time, Han Wei’s body had basically recovered, but his strength had stagnated for a long time. He couldn’t even squeeze into the top ten of the ranking list.

“Mr. Han, why are you here?” Qu Xie asked indifferently.

Qu Xie's attitude toward Han Meng was completely different from his attitude toward Yan Sihai.

When facing Han Meng, Qu Xie seemed to be high and mighty.

Han Meng bowed and said, "President Qu, my son, Han Wei, also wants to participate in this experiential learning."

Qu Xie rubbed his chin and said, "Mr. Han, this doesn't seem to be in accordance with the rules."

Han Meng gritted his teeth and said, "President Qu, take it that the Han family owes you a favor."

Qu Xie stood up and said with a smile, "It's not difficult to put someone in, but... that Qin Yu will also participate in this experiential learning."

At the mention of Qin Yu's name, Han Wei's eyes widened and his fists couldn't help but clench!

Han Meng noticed Han Wei's reaction. He took a deep breath and said, "President Qu, this is exactly why I came to look for you."

"Ever since my son lost, this Qin Yu seems to have become his inner demon, causing a great hindrance to his future cultivation."

"So.... I hope president Qu can use this experience to kill Qin Yu! and get rid of Qin Yu in front of my son!"

Chapter 586: Chapter 586: Who Is A lowly commoner?

If Qin Yu didn't die, Han Wei's cultivation would probably stop here!

This was an unbearable loss for the Han family!

Qu Xie had obviously guessed Han Meng's intentions. He smiled faintly and said, "Since Mr. Han has found me, I will naturally satisfy you."

Han Meng was instantly overjoyed and hurriedly nodded. "Thank you very much, President Qu."

Qu Qu snickered in his heart. They had originally planned to get rid of Qin Yu, but they had not expected to earn a favor from the Han family for nothing.

...

Time flew by, and in the blink of an eye, it was Monday.

On this morning, many people had gathered at the entrance of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

"I didn't expect that the Jingdu Martial Arts Association would open their training to the public." Zhuang Teng, who was standing in the crowd, could not help but sigh.

"Yeah." Chu Heng was also slightly surprised.

"The Jingdu martial arts association has always monopolized resources. Other than their members, no one else can get their hands on them. What they did this time was really surprising."

"Young Master Yan is here." At this moment, someone saw Yan Jinyao not far away.

As the number one person of the younger generation in Jingdu, his appearance naturally attracted countless gazes.

Zhuang Teng and Chu Heng also walked over with questions.

“Young Master Yan.”Zhuang Teng greeted Yan Jinyao.

Yan Jinyao nodded and didn't say anything.

“Young Master Yan, I heard that Qin Yu will also participate this time,”Chu Heng said, intentionally or unintentionally.

Zhuang teng chuckled and said, “This Qin Yu is really not simple. He suppressed us on the rankings. He really surprised us.”

Yan Jinyao glanced at them and said indifferently, “There's nothing to be surprised about. Every generation will have a proud son of heaven, suppressing all the brilliance of geniuses.”

Hearing this, Zhuang Teng said with some surprise, “Young Master Yan, are you saying that Qin Yu is the son of the proud son of Heaven of our generation?”

Yan jinyao sneered and said, “That's only to you. To me, he's not.”

Yan Jinyao's words were extremely arrogant, and he also belittled Zhuang Teng and the others.

A hint of awkwardness flashed across Zhuang Teng and Chu Heng's faces, but they did not say anything.

Just as the few of them were conversing, a girl walked over from not far away.

This girl had a proud figure, outstanding looks, and an appearance that could topple nations and cities.

And that unique temperament of hers made people unable to help but take a few more glances.

“Miss Yao.” Zhuang Teng bowed slightly.

The girl who was called Miss Yao also greeted politely, “Mr. Zhuang.”

This person was the number one martial artist in Jingdu, Yao Meng! She was also the only young woman who had stepped into the Martial Marquis Realm!

“Miss Yao’s talent really makes others envious.” Chu Heng sighed slightly.

“Yeah, we put our lives on the line to cultivate, but we were still suppressed by Miss Yao.”

“If it wasn’t for this ranking update, I’m afraid we wouldn’t have known that Miss Yao had already stepped into the second rank of the Martial Marquis.”

In the face of everyone’s praise, Yao Meng smiled politely and said, “Everyone is overpraising me. I was just lucky and relied on my naturally superior resources.”

“If we’re talking about talent, I think that Qin Yu is even more surprising. He only took a year to step into the Martial Marquis Realm, right?”

Chu Heng said with some surprise, “Miss Yao also knows Qin Yu?”

Yao Meng smiled and said, “Qin Yu’s name has long spread throughout Jingdu. It’s hard not to know. Speaking of which, I really want to see what kind of person he is.”

Speaking of the Devil, the Devil arrived.

At this moment, Qin Yu appeared at the entrance of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

Qin Yu's appearance attracted countless gazes!

Everyone looked at Qin Yu in unison. Their gazes were filled with unspeakable hostility and killing intent!

Faced with everyone's hostility, Qin Yu was not afraid at all. He walked slowly, as if he was strolling in a leisurely courtyard.

"Qin Yu, this is not a place you can come!" At this moment, someone suddenly shouted!

Following that, a young man strode out, his entire body filled with killing intent!

"I knew someone would be restless," Zhuang Teng said with a faint smile.

"His name is Hou Sheng, ranked ninth on the list. At the same time, he is Yan Guiyi's disciple. His provocation is not surprising."

Yao Meng remained silent, her beautiful eyes staring at Qin Yu with interest.

Hou Sheng strode toward Qin Yu. He looked down at Qin Yu and said coldly, "How dare a lowly commoner like you come and get your hands on top-grade resources! Are You Worthy?"

Qin Yu glanced at Hou Sheng and sneered, “Lowly commoner? Top-grade resources? Where do you get your sense of superiority from? Are you relying on your foul mouth?”

Hou Sheng said furiously, “I’m relying on my iron fists!”

Before he finished his words, Hou Sheng’s fists shone with light!

Then, he clenched his fists tightly and smashed them towards Qin Yu with violent inner strength!

Qin Yu’s face turned cold. A golden light instantly rose up and met Hou Sheng head-on!

“Boom!”

A huge boom instantly spread across the entire square!

Then, Hou Sheng was seen to retreat more than ten steps in succession!

On the other hand, Qin Yu stood there without moving an inch.

“With your little ability, you dare to jump out and shout?” Qin Yu said coldly.

Hou Sheng’s face was somewhat embarrassed. He snorted coldly and said, “Humph, it seems that this lowly commoner of yours has some strength, but it’s only so-so.”

After throwing out these words, Hou Sheng turned his head and was about to leave.

“Stop.” Qin Yu said coldly.

Hou Sheng stopped his footsteps and coldly said, “What?”

“You rashly attacked me, and now you want to leave just like that?” Qin Yu said coldly.

Hou Sheng narrowed his eyes and said, “What, do you still have a temper as a lowly commoner? I can leave just like that, what can you do to me?”

“Is that so?” Qin Yu laughed coldly.

A golden light appeared on his body and he appeared in front of Hou Sheng in the blink of an eye!

His speed was so fast that Hou Sheng did not even have time to react before Qin Yu’s palm had already slapped down!

“Boom!”

The huge golden palm ruthlessly slapped onto Hou Sheng’s body!

This palm was extremely powerful and it directly smashed Hou Sheng’s body into pieces, causing fresh blood to drip out.

Even the ground of the square had cracks appearing one after another!

The sudden change of events caused everyone to turn their heads to look at it, and they couldn’t help but mutter softly.

“They’re fighting! They’re fighting!”

“The one who attacked seems to be that Qin Yu! The one who was beaten seems to be Yan Guiyi’s disciple!”

Qin Yu looked at Hou Sheng coldly, and said with a sneer, “The lowlife that you speak of has now trampled you under his feet. Do you still feel that you’re full of superiority now?”

Being slapped to the ground in front of so many people, Hou Sheng’s expression immediately became extremely ugly!

“You Lowly commoner, quickly let go of me!” Hou Sheng shouted angrily.

Qin Yu’s eyes narrowed. He picked up Hou Sheng with one hand and his other hand flashed with a golden light. He slapped Hou Sheng’s face!

“Who is a lowly commoner?” Qin Yu said coldly.

Hou Sheng’s face flushed red. He gritted his teeth and said, “You lowly commoner, you...”

“Slap!”

Without saying a word, Qin Yu slapped him on the face again.

“Who is a lowly peasant?” Qin Yu asked coldly.

Hou Sheng opened his mouth, but he braced himself and said, “YOU MOTHERF * cker...”

“Slap!”

Before Hou Sheng could finish, Qin Yu slapped him again!

This slap sent Hou Sheng flying.

His body spun 360 degrees in the air and finally fell to the ground.

“You’d better put away your sense of superiority. These few slaps will be taken as a lesson to you,”Qin Yu said coldly.

“If you dare to call me a lowly commoner in the future, I promise to pull out your tongue!”

Chapter 587: Chapter 587, Yan Ruoxue’ s friend

Hou Sheng was thrown to the side like a dead dog.

Seeing this, everyone could not help but sigh.

There were many people who wanted to attack Qin Yu, but at this moment, they all wanted to retreat.

“TSK tsk, Hou Sheng, who is ranked ninth on the ranking list, doesn’t seem to have the ability to fight back in front of Qin Yu.”Zhuang Teng sighed.

“That’s right. I’ve already said that if this kid steps into Marquis Wu, there won’t be many people who can beat him.”Chu Heng also said in a deep voice.

“When two people of different levels come into contact with each other, there will definitely be conflicts. This experiential learning won’t be boring.”

...

Qin Yu stood alone at the door, quietly waiting for the beginning of this experiential learning.

His eyes had been staring in the direction of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, and the killing intent in his eyes was not concealed.

As long as he saw the Jingdu Martial Arts Association's plaque, Qin Yu would think of Yan Ruoxue who was suffering in the depths of the city.

"Damn it..."Qin Yu clenched his fists tightly.

"Mr. Qin, you have great strength."

At this moment, a voice suddenly came from the side.

He turned around and saw that it was Yao Meng.

"Who are you?"Qin Yu sized up Yao Meng, and a hint of hostility couldn't help but appear in his eyes.

Yao Meng smiled and said, "Mr. Qin, don't be nervous. My name is Yao Meng, and I'm friends with Ruoxue."

"You and Ruoxue are friends?"A trace of excitement immediately appeared in Qin Yu's eyes.

He hurriedly looked at Yao Meng and said, "Do you have any way to save Ruoxue?"

Yao Meng said in surprise, "What about Ruoxue?"

Qin Yu's face turned cold, and he couldn't help but gnash his teeth and say, "The JINGDU martial arts association took Ruoxue and locked her in prison."

"I don't know what they want to do, but Ruoxue's body is tied with all kinds of tubes."

“Tubes?” Yao Meng frowned slightly. “That shouldn’t be. Ruoxue is the eldest miss of the Yan family. Why would the Jingdu martial arts association do this...”

Qin Yu snorted coldly. “The Yan family is a bunch of B * stars. Why would they care about Ruoxue?”

Yao Meng chuckled. “Mr. Qin, don’t worry. I believe Ruoxue will be fine.”

This meaningless consolation had no effect on Qin Yu.

However, out of courtesy, Qin Yu still bowed slightly and said, “Thank you, Miss Yao.”

The two of them fell into a short silence.

At this moment, Yao Meng suddenly said, “Mr. Qin, the tube you mentioned just now... I seem to have remembered something.”

Qin Yu hurriedly looked at Yao Meng, waiting for her to continue.

Yao Meng said, “I once went to the library of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association and saw this technique in an ancient book.”

“The pipe you mentioned, is it black and white?”

Qin Yu hurriedly nodded and said, “Yes!”

Yao Meng continued, “This is a kind of spell called blood oath.”

“Blood Oath?” Qin Yu was stunned. Qin Yu was quite unfamiliar with this name.

“Yes, it is said that the blood oath is for the special bloodline of the recipient. This bloodline usually has extremely strong bloodline power,” Yao Meng said.

“After obtaining this bloodline, you can transform yourself. You can even artificially create a group of heaven’s favored children to forcefully inherit this extremely strong bloodline power.”

Speaking up to this point, Yao Meng paused for a moment, and then asked in puzzlement, “I remember... Miss Ruoxue doesn’t seem to be a warrior. She’s just an ordinary person, right?”

Qin Yu also frowned and said, “Yeah, why would she have an extremely powerful bloodline on her body...”

Yao Meng smiled and said, “Maybe that’s really the case. But if that’s the case, you don’t have to worry too much.”

“In order to continuously obtain this bloodline power, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association will definitely ensure Ruoxue’s safety. Of course, suffering is certain.”

Qin Yu’s expression couldn’t help but be a bit strange.

For a moment, he didn’t know whether to be happy or angry.

The good news was that Ruoxue’s life wouldn’t be in danger, which would give Qin Yu more time.

But this pain would last. Such cruel methods made people angry.

“Mr. Qin, I think you should be more worried about your own safety,” Yao Meng said with a smile.

She stretched out her hand and pointed at a group of people not far away.
“They are all full of hostility toward you.”

Qin Yu glanced at them. Those people were the young masters in Jingdu’s circle.

Led by Yan Jinyao, they all cast hostile gazes at Qin Yu.

“If I was afraid of them, I wouldn’t have come,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Seeing this, Yao Meng only smiled and didn’t say anything.

At this moment, another young man walked over.

This young man looked extremely weak, with an indescribable weakness.

The internal Qi on his body was concealed extremely deeply. Even Qin Yu couldn’t see through it.

“You must be Qin Yu.” The young man walked up to Qin Yu and said with a smile.

Qin Yu sized him up and said, “Who are you?”

“I’m Xiao Yuan. I’ve long heard of Brother Qin’s great name. I’ve finally met you today.” The young man said with a smile.

“Xiao Yuan?” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

This name was somewhat familiar. It seemed to be ranked fifth on the list, next to Qin Yu.

“Brother Qin’s talent really makes me ashamed. In a short year’s time, you can step into the Martial Marquis realm. You really make me admire you.”Xiao Yuan cupped his hands and said.

As the saying goes, one should never hit a smiling person. Although Qin Yu didn’t know this Xiao Yuan, he still replied politely, “Brother Xiao, you flatter me. I’m just lucky.”

“Luck is just the humble words of a strong man. Brother Qin, you’re too modest.”Xiao Yuan said politely.

Qin Yu nodded slightly and didn’t say anything else.

“Brother Qin, I’ll go over there and say hello. See you later,”Xiao Yuan said with a smile.

“Okay.”Qin Yu nodded.

After Xiao Yuan left, Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown and say, “He seems to be in the circle of Jingdu too.”

“That’s right.”Yao Meng nodded slightly.

“But this person has never liked to participate in any circle. He can be considered an exception to the Jingdu Young Master.”

Qin Yu nodded and didn’t say anything more.

People began to arrive on the square one after another. Around ten o’clock in the morning, almost everyone had arrived.

Qin Yu swept his gaze around and found several familiar figures.

Among them were he teng and Han Wei.

Although no one could divide them, everyone still couldn't help but form two circles.

The jingdu circle represented by Yan Jinyao and another group of ordinary people's level.

They didn't care about each other, but there was a faint hostility between them.

At 11 o'clock in the morning.

The door of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association finally opened slowly.

Then, they saw Qu Xie, Xia Hang, and Yan Guiyi walk out.

"Everyone here is a chosen one. This is a rare opportunity for all of you," Qu Xie said kindly.

"The location of our training is an island at the border. According to the information we have, this island has excellent Qi/spiritual energy and Demon Beast inner cores."

"Inner cores?" Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

The inner cores of demon beasts were probably the most attractive item for Qin Yu.

Qu Xie continued, "The people who went on the training last time have all entered the middle stage of Marquis Wu and hold important positions in the Jingdu Martial Arts Association."

"I believe that all of you here will achieve better results!"

Hearing this, the whole place was in an uproar. Even Qin Yu was tempted.

“Everyone, please calm down. Captain Yan will read out the important points later,” Qu Xie said with a smile.

Then, the three of them turned around and returned to the martial arts association.

As soon as they entered the door, Qu Xie’s face turned cold.

He looked at Yan Guiyi and said coldly, “After we get to the island, kill all the people from the bottom level. Leave No one alive!”

Chapter 588: Chapter 588, the collision of the two circles

Yan Guiyi frowned. “Is that necessary?”

Xie Qu snorted. “Didn’t Mr. Zhou ask us to distribute the resources to them? Then I’ll give them the resources!”

“As long as enough people die this time, they won’t dare to participate again even if we invite them next time!”

Yan Guiyi immediately understood and continued, “But... Only the people at the bottom level die, and none of the young masters of the aristocratic families die. is that reasonable?”

“What’s unreasonable about that?” Qu Xie sneered.

“The people at the bottom are weak to begin with. If the weak don’t die, should the strong die?”

Yan Guiyi suddenly understood. He couldn't help but sigh in his heart. The older the ginger, the spicier it was.

Thus, Yan Guiyi turned around and walked out.

He stood in front of everyone again and said slowly, "This trip will be fraught with danger. The association will try its best to ensure everyone's safety."

"Of course, if anyone is afraid, you can withdraw now."

The people below did not say a word. They had fought so hard for this opportunity, how could they let it go.

Yan Guiyi seemed to have guessed it long ago, so he was not surprised. Instead, he took out a total of 18 bracelets.

The bracelets were engraved with dense runes, which seemed to contain a special power.

"Each of you will get a copy of this bracelet. As long as you bring it, I will know everyone's location," Yan Guiyi said.

Then, Yan Guiyi asked someone to divide the bracelet.

After taking the bracelet, Qin Yu couldn't help but carefully examine it.

He injected a trace of spiritual power into the bracelet and found that it contained an extremely powerful power.

This force did not seem to be ownerless. It was obviously made by a special secret technique.

“I’m afraid there’s something strange in this bracelet.”Qin Yu could not help but frown slightly.

He raised his head to look at Yan Guiyi and shouted, “I don’t want to wear the bracelet. I also suggest that no one should wear it.”

Everyone immediately turned to look at Qin Yu, their eyes seeming to be somewhat puzzled.

Yan Guiyi said coldly, “Qin Yu, you’d better not cause trouble!”

Qin Yu ignored Yan guiyi and shouted, “I suspect that this bracelet is used to control us. Once we wear this bracelet, we might become fish meat waiting to be slaughtered.”

Hearing Qin Yu’s words, the ordinary cultivators from the bottom level were all shocked.

In their hearts, Qin Yu was a god-like figure. Therefore, Qin Yu’s words held an extremely high weight in their hearts.

Above them, Yan Guiyi’s expression couldn’t help but turn cold, and his fists were slightly clenched.

He snorted coldly and said, “Whether you want to wear it or not, as long as you don’t wear this bracelet, you’re not qualified to participate in this experiential learning! This is the rule, it’s up to you!”

Qin Yu caressed the bracelet, and couldn’t help but frown.

“Mr. Qin, it’s better to wear it. Don’t those noblemen also wear a bracelet?”Someone at the side advised.

Qin Yu didn't say anything. Although he felt that this bracelet was strange, this experiential learning was an important opportunity, and Qin Yu couldn't miss it.

Therefore, he took a deep breath, and finally put the bracelet on his hand.

Seeing this scene, Yan Guiyi's lips curled into an imperceptible sneer.

He put his hands behind his back and said slowly, "After you put the bracelet on, let's get ready to set off."

The Jingdu Martial Arts Association was the benchmark of the martial arts world, so their financial resources were naturally very strong.

They had even booked a plane for this trip.

The plane passed through the high sky and flew toward the training island.

Sitting on the plane, Qin Yu could clearly feel several murderous auras coming towards him from the dark.

Two of them were the most powerful.

He turned around and looked at the two murderous auras. He found that the two murderous auras came from Han Wei and he teng!

He Teng was wearing a black robe. His face was covered by the black robe, only revealing his vulture-like eyes.

On the other hand, Han Wei's face was full of anger. His eyes were wide open, as if he wanted to Swallow Qin Yu whole.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and couldn't help but Snort coldly.

He slowly stood up and walked in the direction of He Teng. Then, he sat down beside him.

“I really didn’t expect that a beast like you would still be alive,” Qin Yu said coldly.

He Teng said in a somewhat hoarse voice, “If I didn’t kill you... how could I die...”

Seeing he Teng’s behavior, Qin Yu couldn’t help but mock, “With your current appearance that is neither human nor Ghost?”

Hearing this, a trace of anger flashed across He Teng’s face!

“If it wasn’t for you... how could I have become like this!” He Teng’s body was full of murderous intent!

“Qin Yu, don’t worry. If the Jingdu Martial Arts Association doesn’t kill you this time, I will personally kill you!”

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, “I also want to see the guy hidden in your body.”

He Teng’s expression changed slightly again. He snorted coldly and didn’t say anything else.

The plane flew in the air for more than four hours before finally landing on a huge island.

As soon as he got off the plane, Qin Yu felt a thread of dense qi/spiritual energy.

This Qi/spiritual energy filled the entire island, causing the island to be lush and full of life.

The entire island was extremely huge. Qin Yu tried to release his spiritual sense, but he realized that his huge spiritual sense was unable to cover the entire island.

“The resources controlled by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association really live up to their reputation,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Just the resources casually thrown out had such strong Qi/spiritual energy. Who knew how much more they had in such a place.

“From now on, everyone must listen to my orders,” Yan Guiyi said coldly with his hands behind his back.

It was getting late. Yan Guiyi said coldly, “Tomorrow morning, we will officially take action. Now, everyone should take a break.”

Hearing this, everyone immediately dispersed.

Some gathered to chat, some found a place to sleep, and some, like Qin Yu, wanted to make a move first.

The eighteen people had unknowingly formed three forces.

One was the Jingdu Circle represented by Yan Jinyao, one was an ordinary martial artist without any background, and the third was like Qin Yu, who traveled alone.

Qin Yu stood on the seaside. He bent down and picked up a handful of seawater to sniff.

“This seawater actually contains qi/spiritual energy.” Qin Yu was immediately incomparably surprised.

Humans were far from being able to explore the underwater world. No one knew what secrets were hidden under the sea.

“The Qi/spiritual energy on land has long been exhausted. Is there a possibility that all the Qi/spiritual energy has been deposited under the sea?” A bold idea popped up in Qin Yu’s mind!

He put down the sea water in his hand and planned to dive into the sea to investigate.

“Boom!”

At this moment, a loud sound suddenly came from not far away!

A bright ray of light directly illuminated a large area of the sky!

This sound instantly attracted everyone’s attention. Qin Yu’s gaze also unconsciously looked over.

Seeing the scene in front of him, Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown and his expression turned cold.

Chapter 589: Chapter 589, I Think You’re blind!

Not far away, a few people were gathered together.

One of the youths had a sunken chest and blood was flowing out of his mouth.

He sat on the ground, his body constantly curling backwards.

“What, is this a genius from the bottom?” A tall man said coldly.

This person's name was Ling Guan, and he was ranked sixth on the martial arts rankings!

His entire body was filled with flames, and he had a condescending attitude.

When the surrounding people saw this scene, no one dared to approach him.

Ling Guan continued to walk towards the youth. He raised his large hand and grabbed the neck of the youth who was vomiting blood, lifting him up into the air.

“Tell me, is this the ability of the bottom tier? Ants are indeed ants!” Ling Guan Roared, and he exerted force with his hand, directly throwing the youth out!

The young man spat out a mouthful of blood, and two bloody marks appeared on his neck.

Seeing this, Qin Yu didn't say anything and just watched quietly.

Ling Guan didn't stop. He strode toward the young man and stepped on the young man's chest.

“A bunch of ants trying to covet natural treasures,” Ling Guan said coldly.

The young man struggled with all his might. Because he used too much strength, blood started to flow from his seven orifices.

Everyone looked on coldly. Even the low-level martial artists just watched silently.

Not far away, Yan Guiyi saw this scene and couldn't help but smirk.

“Two people of different levels will clash sooner or later, but I didn't expect it to happen so quickly.” Yan Guiyi crossed his arms and sneered.

Qin Yu naturally understood this logic, but he had no intention of making a move.

The biggest weakness of these ordinary cultivators was that they would never band together.

They would never interfere unless it happened to them.

“Why don't you just hide in your small city? Why do you have to get involved in this mess?” Ling Guan's feet became stronger and stronger, as if he would be trampled to death by the young man at any moment.

“Say it, tell me!” Ling Guan shouted loudly.

“F * ck your mother!”

At this moment, a figure suddenly shot out!

He held onto the scarlet light in his hand and headed straight for Ling Guan!

The terrifying force caused even Ling Guan's expression to change slightly!

“Bang!”

The huge collision stirred up a hundred thousand feet of waves on the sea surface!

The two fists collided, but the two actually didn't gain any benefits!

“What bottom level? The top level? It’s all divided by the two of you. I, Chang Mang, am not convinced!” A tall young man shouted loudly.

Ling Guan narrowed his eyes and sneered, “What, you want to stand out? I think you’re courting death!”

Ling Guan let out an explosive shout and his body suddenly shot out explosively, shooting towards Chang Mang!

Chang Mang wasn’t afraid at all. His body was surging with flames, burning with a boundless red light!

Chang Mang let out an angry roar and his incomparably fierce fist collided with Ling Guan!

“Dang!”

Something shocking happened. Ling Guan actually took a few steps back, and the bones in his hand were almost broken!

“A member of an aristocratic family, you are only so-so. I, Chang Mang, will kill you right now!”

Chang Mang’s killing intent surged, and his aura was burning to the extreme!

His red fist contained the power to move mountains and overturn seas as it ruthlessly smashed towards Ling Guan!

His speed was even faster to the extreme!

Ling Guan’s expression changed slightly. He hurriedly activated his spell and formed a barrier in front of him!

“Kacha!”

However, Chang Mang’s strength was beyond his imagination. He actually directly shattered this barrier, and then headed straight towards Ling Guan!

“Boom!”

This punch landed squarely on Ling Guan’s body!

In an instant, ling Guan’s flesh was mangled and his bones shattered!

“I’ll kill you today!” Chang Mang went crazy. He did not have the slightest intention of stopping. Instead, he became even more frantic!

His pair of iron fists did not care about obstructing him and directly smashed towards Ling Guan’s head!

“Boom!”

Right at this moment, a black-gold light suddenly shot over from not far away and headed straight for Chang Mang’s side!

Under this light, Chang Mang was directly sent flying!

With a glance, he saw Yan Guiyi standing in front of Ling Guan, coldly looking at Chang Mang.

Chang Mang’s back was covered in blood from this blow, but he seemed to not know pain as he climbed up from the ground again!

He glared at Yan Guiyi, the murderous aura around his body growing stronger!

Seeing this, Qin Yu could not help but be slightly surprised.

This Chang Mang's body was actually so strong?

Yan Guiyi said coldly, "Attacking a companion is an unforgivable crime. This is a rule of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association."

As he spoke, a ball of black and gold light condensed on Yan Guiyi's palm.

This light pointed directly at Chang Mang, shockingly wanting to take his life!

"The lowest level is the lowest level. You will never understand what rules are!" Yan Guiyi shouted loudly, and the light in his hand immediately shot towards Chang Mang!

At this moment, a golden light blotted out the sky and covered the earth, blocking in front of Chang Mang!

The Golden Fist collided with the black-golden light!

In an instant, the entire surface of the sea seemed to have exploded, with a loud bang!

The waves hit the rocks, and the sound of crashing was heard.

Looking over, they saw Qin Yu standing in front of Chang Mang.

Although he was not tall, he was filled with a sense of security.

Yan Guiyi narrowed his eyes and said coldly, "Qin Yu? Do you want to meddle in other people's business?"

“Meddle in other people’s business?”Qin Yu sneered.

“As the team leader, why did you attack Chang Mang?”

Yan Guiyi snorted and said, “He hurt people first. As the team leader, I naturally have to get rid of such an unstable person.”

“Hurt People First?”Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel like laughing.

“Why didn’t you take action when Ling Guan was bullying people just now? Why? Is it a capital crime for us to rebel at the bottom? Only state officials are allowed to set fires, and commoners are not allowed to light lamps?”

Yan Guiyi’s expression changed, and he snorted lightly. “That’s because I didn’t see it just now.”

“Didn’t see it? I think you’re blind. Since your eyes are useless, why don’t you just take them out and throw them away?”Qin Yu said coldly.

Yan Guiyi couldn’t help but smile. His internal Qi slowly rose, and a strong killing intent swept across the whole place!

“Qin Yu, you slandered the captain. I have the right to punish you,”Yan Guiyi said with narrowed eyes.

Qin Yu’s body emitted a golden light. He sneered and said, “Can’t hold it in any longer?”

“Captain Yan, you... You’re too much of a bully!”At this time, another person stood up!

“Yes! We saw it clearly. It was clearly that Ling Guan who bullied US first. If you want to punish him, you have to punish Ling Guan First!”

His words stirred up a thousand waves. In an instant, all the low-level martial artists started shouting.

This made Yan Guiyi's expression become even colder. He snorted coldly and said, "What a bunch of unruly things! Fine, then I'll teach you what etiquette is!"

As he spoke, Yan Guiyi closed his eyes slightly and muttered something.

Chapter 590: Chapter 590, inner core!

As Yan Guiyi recited the spell, rays of light suddenly lit up on everyone's wrists!

Then, the runes on the bracelet began to emit a dense power that covered everyone's bodies!

In an instant, an extremely terrifying power pressed down on their bodies!

Not only that, that power seemed to be able to corrode people's spiritual sense, causing their brains to rumble!

"Ah!!!"

In an instant, everyone at the bottom level felt as if they had received a tremendous force, wailing incessantly.

They fell to the ground, rolling their bodies non-stop to alleviate the pain.

Even Qin Yu's expression was extremely unsightly, but he did not say a word, enduring the pain with all his might.

“HMPH, you don’t know life from death.”Yan Guiyi placed his hands behind his back, sneering.

“This is the consequence of resisting! A bunch of ants. Do you really think you’re some kind of Heaven’s favorite?”

Qin Yu gritted his teeth. Looking at the pained expressions on everyone’s faces, a wave of anger rose from the bottom of his heart.

Qin Yu forcefully supported his physical body. He held a golden light in his hand and walked toward Yan Guiyi step by step!

“HM?”Yan Guiyi raised his eyebrows and then sneered, “As expected of someone who forced his way up the stairway to heaven. You can even withstand this?”

“F * ck you!”Qin Yu roared. He endured the pain and clenched his fist as he charged at Yan Guiyi!

However, Qin Yu’s body was in pain and his internal Qi was less than one-tenth of his strength. How could he hurt Yan Guiyi?

Yan Guiyi waved his hand and sent Qin Yu flying!

“You dare to fight with me?”Yan Guiyi walked toward Qin Yu.

Internal Qi burst out from his hand, and a sharp blade condensed in his palm.

“Since you are so disobedient, I will kill all of you,”Yan Guiyi narrowed his eyes and said.

“Captain Yan.”

At this moment, Yao Meng suddenly walked out.

She smiled and said, “Mr. Yan, even if they are at fault, they don’t deserve to die. Your casual and indiscriminate killing will easily arouse the dissatisfaction of everyone.”

Yan Guiyi frowned slightly. Just as he was about to speak, Xiao Yuan also walked over from the side.

“Miss Yao is right, Mr. Yan. It’s easy for people to think that you are using the public to seek personal revenge,” Xiao Yuan said with a faint smile.

Yan Guiyi’s frown deepened. He took a deep breath, then snorted softly and withdrew his power.

Everyone was able to breathe, and their faces were extremely pale.

Yan Guiyi, on the other hand, was a little unhappy.

He had thought that he could do whatever he wanted on this island, but he had never expected that these people were not as simple as he had imagined.

“On account of Miss Yao and Young Master Xiao, I forgive you this time,” Yan Guiyi snorted coldly.

“I’m telling you, on this island, you must listen to my orders. If there’s a next time, I won’t show Mercy!”

With that, Yan Guiyi flicked his sleeves and left.

Yao Meng and Xiao Yuan walked to Qin Yu. They helped Qin Yu up and said with a smile, “Are You Alright?”

Qin Yu wiped the sweat from his forehead and shook his head. "I'm fine. Thank you both."

Yao Meng chuckled. "Mr. Qin, you must be joking. Although we are not the same kind of people, I believe that no one will agree if Yan Guiyi wants to kill the innocent."

"That's right. The ancient emperors had to find an excuse to kill people." Xiao Yuan also laughed.

Qin Yu nodded and did not say anything more.

He lowered his head and looked at the bracelet in his hand. His expression could not help but turn ugly.

The power of this bracelet was completely beyond his imagination. It was almost impossible to resist it.

"If this continues, I'm afraid I'll really be at the mercy of others." Qin Yu took a deep breath.

Everyone's faces didn't look too good.

Although they came from the bottom, which one of them wasn't a proud son of heaven?

Now that they were being treated like this, how could their proud hearts accept it?

"Qin Yu, thank you very much." Chang Mang also walked forward and said.

Qin Yu looked at Chang Mang and said with a smile, "To be honest, you quite surprised me."

Chang mang snorted, “What’s there to be surprised about? If I was stronger than Yan Guiyi, I would definitely kill him!”

As he spoke, Chang Mang clenched his fists, and a crimson aura ignited once again from his internal Qi.

“Speaking of which, your physical body is really surprising,”Qin Yu said after the difference between them reached that crimson color.

Chang mang nodded and said, “Yes, I have been extremely strong since I was young. I also found it strange, until someone said that I was some kind of saintly being and then brought me to cultivate.”

“Saintly being?”A trace of shock flashed across Qin Yu’s face!

This Chang Mang was actually a saintly being? One had to know that this kind of physique was one of the top physiques in the world!

“In other words... that scarlet color is because of your physique?”Qin Yu asked.

“Yes.”Chang Mang nodded.

“In that case, it should be the same as my golden color,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

This also made Qin Yu involuntarily think of Jiang Gu’s body.

His body was also a saintly being, but it didn’t have this scarlet color.

Perhaps it was because that saintly being didn’t belong to Jiang Gu.

After this incident, the circles were officially divided.

The jingdu circles led by Yan Jinyao, and the ordinary circles led by Qin Yu.

Perhaps it was because of Qin Yu's strength, that night, the people of the Jingdu circles didn't come looking for trouble.

The next day.

Everyone stood on the beach, waiting for Yan Guiyi's order.

Yan Guiyi swept his gaze over everyone and coldly said, "Since it's training, there's naturally no lack of danger. and on this island, the most important resource is the demonic beasts."

"As long as you kill the Demonic Beasts, you will be able to obtain an inner core. All the inner cores you obtain must be handed over, and they will be distributed by me."

Hearing this, Qin Yu could not help but laugh coldly.

Let Yan Guiyi distribute them? Then wouldn't the low-level circle be reduced to a part-time job?

In their lives, they belonged to the level of being exploited. Now that they had come to this island, they were still going to be exploited?

"How interesting." Qin Yu could not help but laugh coldly in his heart.

Yan Guiyi swept his gaze across the crowd. He had his hands behind his back, as if he was silently reciting some kind of spell.

"Soul Guiding spell. The Jingdu Martial Arts Association actually knows Soul Guiding Spell." In the dark, he teng's mouth muttered softly.

Back then, he teng had also used soul guiding spell to summon a dragon spirit, and Yan Guiyi's soul guiding spell was clearly of a higher level.

As he recited the spell silently, the surface of the sea suddenly churned with huge waves!

Then, a huge demonic beast roared and rose!

This demonic beast was at least ten meters tall and looked extremely horrifying!

Not only that, its aura was also extremely violent. With just a roar, it shook the earth and caused it to buzz!

For a moment, everyone was frightened by this demonic beast!

Yan Guiyi said coldly, "This is a demonic beast. Kill it and you will get the internal Qi."

"And the Internal Qi of a demonic beast is equivalent to the golden core in Marquis Wu's body!"

Qin Yu's eyes narrowed, and a trace of pleasant surprise flashed across his face.

It was equivalent to the golden core in Marquis Wu's body? In other words, as long as he killed enough demonic beasts, he would have the chance to become a martial saint?

My Rich Wife – Chapter 591 –

Chapter 591: Chapter 591, one punch!

This demonic beast looked extremely huge, and its internal Qi was extremely dense.

“What kind of spell did Yan Guiyi use to summon this demonic beast?” Qin Yu frowned and couldn’t help but think in his heart.

If he could obtain this spell, then he would be able to rely on the demonic beast to cultivate.

Yan Guiyi swept his gaze across the crowd and said by name, “Now, I will appoint a person to kill the demonic beast.”

Then, Yan Guiyi looked directly at Yan Jinyao and said, “Yan Jinyao, you do it.”

Yan Jinyao nodded slightly. He took a step forward and soared into the sky!

With a flip of his palm, a long sword fell into his hand!

Yan Jinyao held the long sword in his hand. With a wave of his hand, a huge sword light suddenly came from the sky!

“Swoosh!”

The sword light seemed like it was going to split the surface of the sea!
The rainbow-like light fiercely landed on the neck of the Demon Beast!

“Roar!”

The moment the sword light landed, the demon beast let out a hoarse roar!

Then, the head of the Demon Beast was directly chopped off by a sword!

Seeing this, everyone could not help but be dumbfounded.

Just a single sword had chopped off this huge monster?

This was a little too terrifying!

Even Yan Guiyi's face flashed with a trace of admiration.

He nodded slightly and said, "As expected of the number one person on the ranking list!"

Yan Jinyao, however, appeared extremely calm. With a wave of his hand, he directly tore open the stomach of the demonic beast and took out an inner core.

He handed the inner core to Yan Guiyi and then retreated to the side.

Yan Guiyi smiled and said, "As everyone can see, this is the inner core! The inner core contains the purest Qi/spiritual energy, and it has a magical effect on cultivation."

Then, Yan Guiyi once again used the soul guiding technique and summoned a second demonic beast!

This demonic beast was still very powerful, and the one who attacked was Kong Yun!

Kong Yun was not inferior either. In just two moves, he subdued the demonic beast and took away the inner core!

The third demonic beast was attacked by Yao Meng!

Yao Meng's method seemed to be much gentler. She raised her jade-like hand and lightly slapped forward. The entire surface of the sea was instantly stirred up by boundless waves!

The penetrating force of this palm was extremely strong. The demonic beast immediately fainted and collapsed onto the ground.

As the fourth person on the ranking list, Qin Yu was naturally the next to attack.

Yan Guiyi glanced at Qin Yu, a sinister glint flashing in his eyes.

Then, he saw Yan Guiyi putting his hands together and mumbling something.

This time, the casting time was extremely long. It lasted for a whole few minutes, but there was still no sign of it stopping.

Not far away, he teng seemed to have heard the spell that Yan Guiyi was mumbling.

He Teng's expression changed, and he exclaimed, "This is... This is the spell to summon the Qingfu Tortoise! Yan Guiyi actually wants to summon the Qingfu Tortoise!"

Han Wei, who was standing beside he teng, frowned and asked, "What is the Qingfu Tortoise?"

He Teng said in a deep voice, "Young Master Han, to tell you the truth, this Qingfu Tortoise is an earth-rank demonic beast. Its body is

indestructible, and it is extremely fierce. Its terrifying strength is beyond imagination.”

Han Wei heard this and could not help but sneer, “It seems that Yan Guiyi wants to use this qingfu tortoise to get rid of Qin Yu.”

He teng nodded slightly, “That’s right. The few demonic beasts that Yan Guiyi summoned before are nothing compared to the Qingfu Tortoise.”

“Hurry up and let him die, let him die!” Han Wei gnashed his teeth and said.

“Young Master Han, don’t worry. Qin Yu will definitely die this time,” he teng said.

Following Yan Guiyi’s internal Qi, a powerful aura blew over!

Although the demonic beast had yet to show itself, the immense pressure was suffocating.

“Boom!”

Finally, a huge demonic beast burst out from the surface of the sea!

This demonic beast was extremely huge. Its entire body was green and it looked like a turtle!

Unlike a turtle, it had fangs in its mouth and scarlet eyes. It looked extremely terrifying!

Yan Guiyi closed his hands and said indifferently, “Qin Yu, it’s your turn.”

Qin Yu could naturally see Yan Guiyi's intention. He glanced at Yan Guiyi and sneered, "You want to kill me with a Chance?"

Yan Guiyi pretended to be innocent and said, "What do you mean by killing you with a chance? Why? Are you blaming me if you can't do it yourself?"

Qin Yu couldn't be bothered to argue with Yan Guiyi. He stared at the huge qingfu turtle in front of him and couldn't help but look solemn.

"Boom!"

At this moment, the Qingfu tortoise struck at Qin Yu!

What was shocking was that the qingfu tortoise was huge in size, but its speed was extremely fast. In the blink of an eye, it had arrived in front of Qin Yu!

"What speed!" Everyone could not help but suck in a breath of cold air!

Qin Yu naturally did not dare to be negligent. He used shrinking earth into an inch and quickly retreated.

That huge palm slammed fiercely onto the ground.

The entire ground instantly buzzed, and a huge pit appeared in front of everyone!

"HMPH, this is the bottom layer. Compared to the geniuses of the aristocratic families, it's far inferior," Yan Guiyi mocked.

Qin Yu ignored Yan Guiyi. His body erupted with golden light as he looked at the Qingfu tortoise with vigilance.

“Boom!”

The qingfu tortoise struck out with its palm once again. The huge palm arrived almost instantly!

Qin Yu let out an angry roar as golden light appeared all over his body. Not only did he not Dodge, he faced it head-on!

This was the physical collision between a human and a Demon Beast! It was almost unprecedented!

“You don’t know death.” Seeing this, Yan Guiyi could not help but sneer in his heart.

One must know that the inner cores of demonic beasts of the same level were much stronger than that of humans. It was definitely not something that humans could resist!

“Boom!”

The giant palm of the Qingfu Tortoise and Qin Yu’s fist collided fiercely!

However, the giant palm of the Qingfu tortoise did not stop at all. It pressed down directly!

“Qin Yu!” Everyone could not help but roar when they saw the situation!

Even Yao Meng covered her mouth slightly!

“Fighting head-on with the Qingfu tortoise is really reckless,” Yan Jinyao said faintly.

“I remember that a few years ago, a qingfu tortoise once appeared on the surface of the sea. Later, an army was mobilized to kill that Qingfu Tortoise.”

“Yes, I also heard about it. It is said that a lot of modern thermal weapons were used.”

That huge palm laid on the ground, raising a hundred thousand feet of dust.

Yan Guiyi’s lips curled into a cold smile. He put his hands behind his back and said indifferently, “I declare that Qin Yu is dead, and that his experience has been lost...”

“Boom!”

Before Yan Guiyi could say the word “Lost,” the Qingfu Turtle’s huge palm was directly propped up!

At a glance, a golden light that shook the heaven and earth burst out!

Qin Yu’s body was constantly expanding, and his body was covered in a dazzling golden light!

In the blink of an eye, Qin Yu’s body grew to more than five meters tall! Not only that, but his body was also growing!

“Infinity Dharma Idol!” Seeing this scene, Yan Guiyi’s face could not help but change!

“The Infinity Dharma Idol this time... is much bigger than the last time...”

This made Yan Guiyi feel a trace of unease. One had to know that the limitless aspect was a godly skill. Back then, it had caused a lot of trouble to the Martial Arts Association!

“Boom!”

Finally, the body that was over seven meters tall finally stopped!

Qin Yu opened the Qingfu Tortoise’s internal QI. He stared coldly at the Qingfu Tortoise. The aura around his body was rising rapidly!

In the next second, Qin Yu clenched his fists. His feet shook, and his Golden Fist smashed fiercely at the Qingfu tortoise!

That golden light almost covered the sun!

The Golden Fist smashed directly at the Qingfu Tortoise’s head!

“Boom!”

This punch could be said to be as easy as crushing a dried twig, shaking the past and the present. Its power exceeded everyone’s imagination!

“Pu!”

In the next second, something shocking happened.

The Qingfu Tortoise’s head exploded under this punch, turning into a puddle of blood!

Just one punch had shattered the Qingfu Tortoise’s head!

Chapter 592: Chapter 592, Collusion

The supposedly indestructible Qingfu Tortoise's head exploded at this moment!

What appeared before everyone's eyes was a tall golden giant with a cold gaze!

He held the Golden Spring in his hand, looking awe-inspiring, with an attitude of looking down on the world.

At this moment, even Yan Jinyao and the others couldn't help but be moved!

"How is this possible..." Yan Guiyi's face was extremely unsightly, and the killing intent in his heart increased by a few points!

It had only been a few days, and Qin Yu's infinity aspect had improved so much. In time, what kind of state would he step into?

He dared not imagine!

At this moment, Qin Yu's eyes suddenly looked coldly at Yan Guiyi.

Although it was only a glance, there was a strong sense of warning.

It was as if it was saying, "Can your black gold stone withstand this punch?"?

Yan Guiyi's pupils shrank, and his face was extremely gloomy.

He could not help but clench his fists, and a strong killing intent emerged from the bottom of his heart.

At this moment, Qin Yu flipped the Qingfu Tortoise's body, and then his huge hands grabbed the qingfu tortoise, directly tearing it into two halves!

An inner core fell into Qin Yu's hands.

This inner core was colorful, and there were colors flowing within it. It was like a rainbow, completely different from an ordinary inner core.

Qin Yu's body slowly returned to normal, and a layer of sweat appeared on his forehead.

Even though Qin Yu had already stepped into the Martial Marquis realm, it was still somewhat difficult for him to use the limitless aspect.

Qin Yu took the inner core and walked in front of Yan Guiyi.

He handed the inner core to Yan Guiyi and said coldly, "It's a pity that the qingfu tortoise couldn't kill me."

Yan Guiyi's expression changed slightly again. He took the inner core and couldn't help but Snort coldly.

Not far away, he teng and Han Wei's expressions became even more unsightly.

"Didn't you say that the Qingfu tortoise could definitely tear Qin Yu Apart?" Han Wei said coldly.

He Teng glanced at Han Wei and frowned. "I didn't Expect Qin Yu's strength to be this overbearing..."

Han Wei gritted his teeth, his eyes wide open.

As long as someone praised Qin Yu, his heart would be filled with anger!

To Han Wei, he was unwilling to admit that the kid he had stepped on previously had already left him far behind!

“My mood back then was exactly the same as yours.” He Teng seemed to have hammered out Han Wei’s thoughts.

Han Wei glanced at He Teng and coldly snorted, “You? You’re just a lowly ant. How could you understand my thoughts?”

When He Teng heard this, the corners of his mouth could not help but curl up into a sneer.

“The attitude of you noblemen is really disgusting at times,” He Teng said darkly.

Han Wei snorted, “You’d better pay attention to your attitude when talking to me. I can’t kill Qin Yu, so killing you is not a problem.”

He Teng didn’t pay attention to Han Wei, not because he was afraid of Han Wei, but because Han Wei was a member of Jingdu’s circle. If he offended him here, Yan Guiyi would not sit idly by.

Qin Yu found a place to sit cross-legged. He absorbed the internal Qi/spiritual energy from the bottom of the sea to recover the aura of his body.

Not far away, Demon Beasts fell one after another, but none of them could be compared to the qingfu tortoise.

After an unknown period of time, it was finally Chang Mang’s turn to make a move.

Qin Yu's eyes slowly opened at this moment.

Chang Mang was facing a huge demon beast called the bloody rain dolphin. Its body was huge and its strength was not ordinary.

Although it was not as strong as the qingfu tortoise, it was much stronger than the other demon beasts.

Obviously, Yan Guyi did this on purpose. After all, Chang Mang had contradicted him before.

Yan Guyi looked coldly in Chang Mang's direction, and the corner of his mouth curled into a sneer.

"You low-level trash, you should also pay... Huh? !" Before Yan Guyi finished his fart, his face suddenly changed drastically!

Chang Mang roared angrily, and his entire body was covered in red! His towering rage made Chang Mang look like a ferocious beast that had lost its rationality!

"Boom!"

His Crimson Fist smashed fiercely onto the bloody rain dolphin's Body!

With just one punch, his incomparably fierce fist had shattered the bloody rain dolphin's body, turning it into a rain of blood that filled the sky!

"How... how could this be!" Yan Gui flew into a rage! "..."

He could still tolerate a Qin Yu, but why was there another Chang Mang Now? !

“What’s going on with these bottom-level people! These damn bastards!” Yan Guiyi roared angrily in his heart!

Chang Mang dug out the inner core and walked to Yan Guiyi.

He handed the inner core to Yan Guiyi, snorted lightly, and walked to the side.

The veins on Yan Guiyi’s forehead bulged. Because of his anger, his whole body was almost trembling!

“These people at the bottom must die, they must die!” Yan Guiyi said angrily.

Not far away, Qin Yu was also a bit surprised.

“As expected of a saintly being,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

“It seems that Jiang Gu’s saintly being hasn’t been developed yet.” Qin Yu couldn’t help but exclaim that it was a bit of a waste.

The summoning of the demonic beasts continued, and several more demonic beasts fell.

At this moment, it was finally He Teng’s turn.

Qin Yu looked coldly in the direction of He Teng. He also wanted to know what kind of ability he Teng had now.

He Teng’s entire body was wrapped in a black robe, so no one could see the expression on his face clearly.

Facing the Demonic Beasts, He Teng’s methods were completely different from Qin Yu’s.

He did not rely on his physical body. Instead, he held a huge amount of energy in his hand.

The strength of this energy was beyond imagination. It was like a pure energy ball.

Even Yan Guiyi was shocked by this energy. Such a dense energy was completely not something that a newly advanced marquis could use.

“Boom!”

He Teng lightly flicked his palm, and this huge energy ball stirred up raging waves on the surface of the sea!

The enormous demonic beast seemed to be unable to withstand a single blow, and was instantly torn apart by the energy ball!

He Teng's finger gently pointed forward, and the inner core fell into his hand.

Qin Yu's brows slightly furrowed, and his face carried a hint of coldness.

This He Teng's strength was clearly beyond imagination.

Moreover, this was definitely not his full ability. After all, when facing the people from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, he would definitely have his trump card.

“It seems that the guy hidden in his body is very unusual,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

He Teng took the inner core and walked to Yan Guiyi.

He handed the inner core to Yan Guiyi and turned to leave.

At this time, Yan Guiyi reached out and pulled he teng.

“Are you he teng, who is known as the number one in the Central Plains?” Yan Guiyi asked coldly.

He Teng bowed slightly and said with a smile, “That’s just an empty title. It has long become a joke.”

As he said this, he teng unconsciously glanced at Qin Yu, who was not far away.

Yan Guiyi narrowed his eyes and said, “I remember that you have a grudge against Qin Yu, right? Do you want to take revenge?”

He Teng said with some surprise, “Captain Yan, what does this mean?”

Yan Guiyi put his hands behind his back and said faintly, “I can give you a chance to take revenge and let you join the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

Chapter 593: Chapter 593, the sinister Yan Guiyi

Hearing this, he teng couldn’t help but squint his eyes.

To He Teng, he had always wanted to change his identity.

A mere aristocratic family from the central plains wasn’t even worth mentioning.

If he could join the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, then that would be the true qualitative change of his identity.

“Captain Yan, what do you need me to do?” He Teng asked.

Yan Guiyi put his hands behind his back and said indifferently, "I can see that you are not simple. I will create an opportunity for you to get rid of Qin Yu."

"When you kill Qin Yu, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association will naturally give you a position."

He Teng said in a low voice, "Captain Yan, do you think I can kill Qin Yu by myself?"

"No." Yan Guiyi shook his head.

He put his hands behind his back and said slowly, "To tell you the truth, even I am not completely confident that I can kill Qin Yu, but I will think of a way to make Qin Yu's condition decline."

"Oh?" This made He Teng even more surprised.

"If that's the case, why didn't you find someone else to do it? Instead, you came to me?"

Yan Guiyi snorted, "Because you are the most suitable."

He Teng didn't say anything. He was silent for a moment, then nodded and said, "Okay, I promise you."

Yan Guiyi nodded approvingly and said, "Go. I will find an opportunity for you."

He Teng didn't say anything more and turned around to leave.

The first round of the Demon Beast Slaughter gradually came to an end.

At this time, the sky gradually darkened and the sun had already set.

At night.

Yan Guiyi gathered everyone together. He held the inner pellet in his hand and said faintly, “Now, I’ll distribute the inner pellets.”

He flipped his palm, and one inner pellet after another fell into his palm.

The quality of these inner pellets was good and bad. Among them, the qingfu turtle inner pellet that Qin Yu killed was the most precious.

Yan Guiyi took out the qingfu turtle’s inner pellet. He glanced at everyone and said, “Yan Jinyao.”

Yan Jinyao walked out with big steps. He looked at Yan Guiyi quietly and waited for Yan Guiyi to continue.

Yan Guiyi handed the inner pellet to Yan Jinyao and said, “This is your inner pellet.”

Hearing this, the faces of the people at the bottom couldn’t help but change.

Qin Yu’s brows also furrowed slightly.

“F * ck you! This inner core clearly belongs to Qin Yu. Why should it be given to Yan Jinyao?” At this moment, Chang Mang suddenly said angrily.

Yan Guiyi’s face turned cold. He raised his finger, and the bracelet on Chang Mang’s hand immediately sparkled.

The intense pain instantly made Chang Mang gape and want to kneel on the ground!

“I’ll give you a chance to reorganize your words,” Yan Guiyi said coldly.

Chang Mang endured the pain and struggled to stand up from the ground. His entire body was covered in a layer of crimson red.

“I’ll... kill you!” Not only did Chang Mang not show any remorse, he even clenched his fist and rushed towards Yan Guiyi!

Yan Guiyi snorted lightly. He waved his large palm and a huge force instantly sent Chang Mang flying!

“You all saw it. He was disrespectful first,” Yan Guiyi said coldly.

He was worried that he couldn’t find a reason to get rid of Chang Mang. He didn’t expect Chang Mang to come to him of his own accord!

At this moment, Qin Yu stood in front of Chang Mang. He looked at Yan Guiyi coldly and said, “Chang Mang is right. The inner core of this qingfu turtle should belong to me. Why should you give it to Yan Jinyao?”

Yan Guiyi snorted lightly and said, “Since the distribution rights are in my hands, I can give it to whoever I want.”

Yan Jinyao smiled faintly and said, “The stronger you are, the more you will get. If you don’t give it to me, should I give it to you?”

“Oh?” Qin Yu immediately took a step forward when he heard that!

His body was full of fighting spirit. He sneered and said, “So you think you are stronger than me?”

“Or what?” Yan Jinyao did not want to be outdone. He looked at Qin Yu and burst out with an aura.

“Then let’s give it a try!” Qin Yu strode forward, his fighting spirit bursting to the limit!

The sudden change made everyone somewhat surprised!

Yan Guiyi frowned slightly and snorted, “The people at the bottom don’t know the rules. It seems that we have to teach you a good lesson. Otherwise... you will never know what it means to be obedient!”

With that, Yan Guiyi let out an angry roar, and the power on his bracelet exploded once again!

This terrifying power directly wrapped around everyone’s body, and everyone’s faces changed drastically!

The power this time seemed to be even more tyrannical than the last time. Even Qin Yu could not bear it and fell to the ground with a plop!

It was also at this time that Yan Jinyao strode forward and punched out both his fists at the same time, sending Qin Yu flying directly!

Qin Yu struggled to stand up from the ground. Just as he was about to move forward, Yan Guiyi suddenly increased his strength!

“Boom!”

In an instant, Qin Yu’s entire mind received a heavy blow, and he instantly fell to the ground!

Yan Guiyi looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “Do you know your mistake?”

“I know your mother!”Qin Yu said through gritted teeth.

Even if Qin Yu could not stand up, it still could not change his unyielding will!

Yan guiyi sneered and said, “You are quite stubborn. Well, let everyone accompany you to be punished.”

Qin Yu’s face was extremely ugly. He looked at the others and saw that their faces were already pale. Some of them could not even bear it anymore.

“Qin Yu, even if we die, we will not lower our heads to him!”Chang Mang gritted his teeth and said.

However, Qin Yu’s brows were tightly knitted.

He could withstand this power, but the others might very well be tortured to death by this power.

Thinking of this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but clench his teeth.

He took a deep breath and said, “This inner core... I’ll give it to you.”

Only then did Yan Guiyi nod his head in satisfaction. He waved his hand and dispelled the power in everyone’s bodies.

“Remember, in this place, I have the final say,”Yan Guiyi swept his gaze over everyone and said coldly.

Qin Yu’s expression was extremely cold. Although he had hatred in his heart, he could only endure it.

A few minutes later, Yan Guiyi finished distributing the inner cores in his hands.

When it was Qin Yu's turn, Yan Guiyi deliberately threw the inner cores on the ground and stomped on them until they were crushed.

"TSK tsk, I'm sorry. I accidentally crushed these inner cores," Yan Guiyi said with a faint smile.

Qin Yu's face turned cold, and a murderous aura instantly burst out!

"What? Are you not convinced?" Yan Guiyi raised his eyebrows and asked.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and said coldly, "Yan Guiyi, you will pay the price. We'll see."

Hearing this, Yan Guiyi couldn't help but sneer.

He leaned against Qin Yu's ear and said in a low voice, "Think about how you're going to leave this place first. Oh, right. Yan Ruoxue is in a lot of pain in prison now. Although she won't die, she will be tortured forever."

"Can you imagine the pain of having all the regenerated blood stripped away? TSK TSK, you can't even protect the woman you love. What a waste."

"F * ck you!" Qin Yu couldn't hold it in anymore.

His golden fist burst out and smashed at Yan Guiyi!

Chapter 594: Chapter 594, Fight He Teng again!

Qin Yu's punch contained anger, and its power was beyond imagination!

More importantly, the distance between the two was too close, and Yan Guiyi could not retaliate at all!

He could only quickly put his arms in front of him to take Qin Yu's punch head-on.

“Boom!”

This punch landed squarely on Yan Guiyi's arm.

In an instant, Yan Guiyi's body shot backward, and his arms went numb from the Impact!

If not for the protection of the black gold stone, this punch would have broken his bones!

“If you dare to say another word, I will kill you!” Qin Yu's eyes were wide open, and his ferocious face made people look extremely terrified!

Yan Guiyi's face was a bit cold. He shook his arm and sneered, “So anxious? Hehe, it's just a useless rage.”

“Say It Again!” Qin Yu took a step forward and a terrifying internal Qi burst out!

Yan Guiyi's face turned cold and he said coldly, “I think you're courting death!”

Just as the conflict between the two sides was about to break out, he suddenly walked over slowly.

He stood between the two and faced Qin Yu. He said with a faint smile, “Brother Qin, Captain Yan is our leader and our senior. You should at least have some respect.”

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and sneered, “He teng, what are you trying to say?”

He Teng was not angry. He put his hands behind his back and said slowly, “Not only do you not know respect, but you even fought with them. This is the reason why they look down on us, do you understand?”

“You really talk a lot of Bullsh * t.” Qin Yu walked toward he teng step by step.

“Two dog bastards who are in cahoots with each other. What kind of logic are you talking to me about here? Are you even worthy?” Qin Yu shouted angrily.

He teng sneered and said, “To be honest, the last time I was defeated by Brother Qin, I learned from my mistakes and bitterly cultivated day and night.”

“Now, I can be considered to have some results. I also want to experience brother Qin’s skills.”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but laugh, “Good, I let you escape last time. This time, I want to see who can save you!”

After saying that, Qin Yu shouted, and the absolute beginning holy fist instantly appeared, heading straight for he teng!

He Teng didn’t want to be outdone. His hands quickly slid in front of him, and a black internal force condensed!

“Puff!”

Qin Yu’s fist fiercely smashed into this ball of energy, but the expected head-on collision didn’t happen.

The ball of energy was like a ball of cotton. The Moment Qin Yu touched it, the force on his body disappeared.

This feeling was like throwing a punch with enough force, but hitting a pile of cotton.

He teng sneered, “It seems that Brother Qin doesn’t know what it means to use softness to overcome hardness.”

Qin Yu looked at He Teng coldly, narrowed his eyes and said, “He Teng, your body seems to be extremely weak. All your abilities are dependent on that guy in your body, right?”

He Teng put his hands behind his back and did not comment.

“You can only rely on his enormous inner strength as support. In other words, you are just a puppet now.” Qin Yu sneered.

“You are just a walking corpse, how can you be called the number one person in the Central Plains?”

He teng sneered and said, “History will only remember the victor, no matter what the means of victory are.”

After throwing out these words, he teng turned to look at Yan Guiyi and cupped his hands slightly, “Captain Yan, I request to spar with Qin Yu.”

Yan Guiyi had been waiting for this moment, and he teng was obviously deliberately speaking to Yan Guiyi.

“Sure,” Yan Guiyi said lightly.

“Between young people, they should spar more.”

Seeing this, he teng sneered.

“If I beat him, I will be the fourth person on the list, right?” He Teng asked.

“Of course.” Yan Guiyi nodded.

“Okay!” He Teng immediately looked at Qin Yu coldly.

His entire body was wrapped in a black energy. This energy looked like a fluid that was slowly circulating around his body.

“Go to Hell. Instead of challenging the disciples of the Jingdu aristocratic families, you’re fighting with your own people. Let me deal with you!”

At this moment, Chang Mang suddenly took a step forward and stood beside Qin Yu.

His entire body was burning with energy and blood. His fierce body was completely red.

It had to be said that Chang Mang lived up to his name. His nature was extremely reckless.

He Teng glanced at Chang Mang and said coldly, “You are not worthy to fight with me. Furthermore, who is one of us! Scram!”

Chang Mang said furiously, “I am not willing to treat you as one of us. Take a punch from Me First!”

Chang Mang's moves were not flashy at all. He only had a tough and fierce body.

However, the result of this punch was the same as Qin Yu's. The fist sank into the energy and all the power was instantly dissipated.

“What the Hell Is This ? If you're a man, fight me head-on!” Chang Mang shouted.

He teng coldly said, “You really don't know what's good for you. I Don't Mind Killing You First!”

“Why would I be afraid of a sissy like you!” Chang Mang shouted.

Qin Yu pulled Chang Mang to the side and shook his head, “This is between me and him. Chang Mang, you can leave first.”

Chang mang frowned and snorted, “Alright, when you're done fighting, I'll deal with him!”

Qin Yu ignored Chang Mang. He knew very well that the He Teng in front of him was not simple.

His strength was not weaker than the young masters present.

“Qin Yu, I've been looking forward to this day for a long time.” He Teng said with narrowed eyes.

“Everyone says that the chaotic body is invincible among those of the same level. I'd like to experience it today.”

Before he finished his sentence, he teng took the initiative to attack.

With a wave of his hand, the black energy surrounding his body shot out explosively!

This energy turned invisible. It seemed to be balls of soft inner strength, but when it came in front of Qin Yu, it turned into a fierce fist!

Qin Yu did not dare to be negligent and immediately clenched his fist to receive the Attack!

However, the moment Qin Yu's fist smashed over, this energy turned into a soft shape and wrapped around Qin Yu's fist!

“Boom!”

Before Qin Yu could react, another ball of energy turned hard and fiercely smashed into Qin Yu's side!

The huge impact instantly sent Qin Yu flying!

“This is the combination of hardness and softness. It is specially used to restrain people like you who have strong bodies,” he teng said with a sinister tone.

Qin Yu stood up from the ground. He looked at he teng coldly and frowned slightly.

The inner strength surrounding he Teng's body was extremely strange. Every punch that Qin Yu threw seemed to have hit nothing. This kind of feeling made people very uncomfortable.

“Qin Yu, it's time for you to pay the price!” He Teng snorted coldly. With a thought, that ball of energy once again shot toward Qin Yu!

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes. The Flames all over his body were burning. His body was wrapped in spiritual fire. Purple and gold merged into one, and a powerful pressure rushed toward him!

“What combination of hardness and softness? As long as one’s strength is strong enough, one can shatter all things!”Qin Yu roared angrily.

Chapter 595: Chapter 594, bewitching power!

Just as Qin Yu had said, as long as the power was strong enough, it could sweep away everything!

Ever since Qin Yu stepped into the Martial Marquis realm, his strength had exceeded his imagination, completely crushing those of the same level!

Although this he Teng’s move was somewhat strange, in front of absolute strength, it was not worth mentioning at all!

Blue veins bulged on Qin Yu’s arm, and all of his spiritual power gathered at one point!

He Teng snorted coldly. He raised his finger, and that strange black energy once again swept towards Qin Yu! ,

“What Bullsh * T is using softness to counter hardness? I only believe in absolute strength!”

Along with Qin Yu’s explosive shout, the light on his fist instantly turned incandescent!

The instant that black energy touched, it once again unleashed its soft power, wrapping around Qin Yu.

However, this time, it was unable to stop Qin Yu's fist attack!

That Ball of black energy was directly blasted apart!

Not far away, he Teng's expression changed, and he immediately took a few steps back!

His face turned pale, and he spat out a mouthful of blood.

Seeing this, Qin Yu could not help but sneer, "Looks like this ball of strange energy is inextricably linked to your main body."

He Teng's expression was somewhat unsightly. He had never thought that Qin Yu could be so firm and gentle!

Not far away, Yan Jinyao, Yao Meng, and the others were also watching this scene.

"I've heard of this he teng. He has some strength," Zhuang Teng said.

"Mm, when he stepped into the half-step martial marquis realm, I was still at the peak of the Great Grandmaster realm," Chu Heng also said.

Then, the two looked at Yan Jinyao and said, "Brother Yan, who do you think will win?"

Yan Jinyao snorted lightly and said, "It doesn't matter who wins and who loses. Those who survive might have the qualifications to fight with me."

These words were extremely arrogant! It was as if Qin Yu and he teng were fighting for the qualifications to fight with him!

“Brother Yan’s words make sense. No matter who it is, I’m afraid they aren’t brother Yan’s match.”The few of them couldn’t help but laugh.

Not far away, he teng wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and looked coldly at Qin Yu.

“If this is your ability, you will definitely die today.”Qin Yu said coldly.

“I know you have a spatial magic tool, but today... don’t even think about escaping!”

Qin Yu roared angrily. His internal Qi exploded, and rays of golden light spread out in all directions with his feet as the center!

After that, the light enveloped Qin Yu and he teng, as if it had split open a small world!

“Oh? This Qin Yu has actually comprehended a spatial spell?”Someone not far away exclaimed in surprise.

“This kid is really surprising.”

He Teng’s expression was gloomy as he sneered, “Qin Yu, you’ve underestimated this power of mine. Do you think that it can only use softness to counter hardness? Then you’re gravely mistaken!”

He Teng let out an angry roar as the black energy surrounding him once again rushed towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu sneered, “I thought there was some new trick, but it turns out it’s just a new bottle of old wine. It’s not worth mentioning!”

With that said, Qin Yu’s golden light suddenly appeared and he threw a punch!

Just as the two rays of light were about to collide, the black energy suddenly transformed into a human face!

And this human face was none other than Yan Ruoxue's face!

"Ruoxue... Ruoxue!" Qin Yu was instantly in a daze, and his fist instantly lost its color!

That was the woman he loved, How Could Qin Yu make a move!

"I've been tricked!" He Teng shouted loudly!

That force rapidly transformed into a fierce fist, smashing fiercely onto Qin Yu's chest!

"Boom!"

This punch was extremely powerful and directly sent Qin Yu flying!

"Qin Yu!" When the crowd saw this, they couldn't help but shout!

Qin Yu stood up from the ground and looked at his chest. This punch didn't cause any substantial damage to him.

"Hehe, Qin Yu, just a woman can make you lose your mind. This means that you are destined to be at the bottom forever!" He Teng said indifferently.

Qin Yu's expression was a little ugly.

It had to be said that this move was extremely effective on Qin Yu.

Although Yan Ruoxue's face only flashed by, it was better than thousands of spells!

“If you can’t even let go of a woman, how can you stand at the highest peak!” He Teng said coldly.

Qin Yu didn’t say a word, but his mind was already in a mess.

His mind was filled with Yan Ruoxue’s face, and his internal Qi was even more chaotic.

If that punch had landed on that face that he had been dreaming about, how painful would that have been.

“Hehe, Yan Ruoxue is indeed his weakness.” Seeing this, Yan Gui could not help but sneer.

“This matter must be reported to the higher-ups. As long as Yan Ruoxue is still in our hands, then he is destined to not be able to stir up any waves!”

Not far away, the black energy on He Teng’s body began to surge again.

“Qin Yu, how are you going to get past this hurdle!” He Teng roared angrily, and that energy once again erupted towards Qin Yu!

This time, the black energy still transformed into Yan Ruoxue’s face!

Even though Qin Yu knew that it was fake, his body seemed to not listen to his commands, and he simply could not do it!

“Pu!”

When that energy got close to Qin Yu, it directly transformed into a sharp blade, piercing through Qin Yu’s golden light and directly entering into his physical body!

Fresh blood flowed down his body.

“Go to hell!” He Teng seemed to have gone mad, and several streams of energy rained down densely on Qin Yu!

“Bang Bang Bang!”

Under this force, Qin Yu was beaten back repeatedly, and his body was unable to hold on any longer!

“Hahaha! Qin Yu, so you are just a person with no ambition!” He Teng laughed crazily.

“Today, I will let you get rid of your pain and go to hell!”

This time, the image created by that power was even more realistic! One could even see Yan Ruoxue’s pitiful look!

Qin Yu stared blankly at “Yan Ruoxue” in front of him. He reached out his hand and whispered, “Ruoxue... i. . . I am useless, I couldn’t save you...”

“Save the F * ck!”

Just as Qin Yu was in a daze, a scarlet red light smashed down tyrannically!

“Boom!”

Under this punch, the black energy ball directly exploded, and “Yan Ruoxue” also disappeared.

Chang Mang glared angrily at Qin Yu and shouted, “Qin Yu, are you f * cking retarded? This is a fake, a fake!”

He shook Qin Yu's body with a furious expression.

Qin Yu's absent-minded eyes slowly regained their focus.

He rubbed his eyes and frowned, "No, I just... seemed to have been bewitched."

That black energy seemed to have disturbed Qin Yu's spiritual sense and made Qin Yu lose his fighting spirit unknowingly.

If it was just a fake face, Qin Yu would definitely not be affected so much!

He Teng narrowed his eyes and snorted, "You actually saw through it!"

"Hehe, that's right. As long as you were hit the first time, you would be endlessly bewitched, but unfortunately.... it was broken by this bastard!"

Chapter 596: Chapter 596, he Teng's inner demon

He Teng's pupils, which were hidden in his black robe, looked coldly at Chang Mang.

"I have long disliked you," he Teng said coldly.

Chang mang shouted, "Is that so? I have long disliked you too!"

Chang Mang's body was full of arrogance. Before he Teng could say anything, he had already clenched his fist and rushed forward!

He Teng snorted coldly. He raised both of his hands, and the power surrounding his body actually transformed into two rays!

These two rays of power were pressing towards Qin Yu and Chang Mang respectively!

Chang Mang was not afraid at all. He held a scarlet light in his hands and faced them head-on!

However, right at this moment, a human face suddenly appeared in front of Chang Mang!

This human face was a middle-aged woman with a kind face. Her eyes were filled with deep love.

“Mom... Mom!” Seeing the middle-aged woman, Chang Mang immediately cried out!

The black energy quickly turned into a sharp blade, and fiercely pierced into Chang Mang’s body!

Although Chang Mang was a saintly being, the power was extremely strange, and directly pierced through his body!

“Mom... Mom...” Chang Mang could not care about the pain on his body. His face was full of tears, and he could not stop crying!

“Hahahaha!” He Teng laughed loudly again.

“As expected, you people at the bottom all have weaknesses!”

Qin Yu’s expression was somewhat ugly. He knew that Chang Mang was also bewitched by this power.

He hurriedly walked in front of Chang Mang and helped him up.

“Chang Mang, that’s fake. That’s not your mother!”Qin Yu shouted loudly.

But Chang Mang didn’t listen at all. His eyes were dull, and he kept repeating the word “Mother.”.

Qin Yu frowned. It seemed that it wouldn’t be so easy to Wake Chang Mang up in a short time.

Not far away, Yan Jinyao and the others couldn’t help but raise their eyebrows.

“He specializes in extracting spiritual sense. This technique is comparable to the environment in the tribulation,”Yan Jinyao said with slight surprise.

“Haha, these two people’s bodies are incomparably tough and fierce, but this he teng uses spiritual sense as a blade! Interesting!”

Everyone was filled with astonishment at He Teng’s methods.

Qin Yu stood up and looked at He Teng coldly.

He Teng said with a faint smile, “Qin Yu, it’s your turn next. As long as you fall into my technique again, who else can save you?”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He said coldly, “Do you think you can be invincible with this spell?”

He Teng narrowed his eyes and said, “Although it’s not invincible, it’s more than enough to take care of you!”

With he Teng’s explosive shout, that black energy rushed toward Qin Yu again!

This time, Qin Yu stood there without moving at all. His eyes were slightly closed.

“What, have you given up resisting? !” He Teng roared crazily!

“Then you can go to hell!”

That black energy was extremely agitated and headed straight for Qin Yu’s face!

“Weng!”

At this moment, a light suddenly flashed between Qin Yu’s brows!

Following that, a golden energy drilled out from between his brows!

“Eh? This... This is divine sense?” When everyone saw this, they couldn’t help but be shocked!

The golden light transformed into a large hand and smashed down viciously!

“Ah!”

This was the power of divine sense, directly smashing this black energy over!

What was shocking was that this golden divine sense did not stop there, but instead charged towards He Teng!

He Teng’s expression changed slightly. He was about to try to resist, but Qin Yu’s divine sense actually transformed into a human figure!

This human figure was neither he Teng's lover nor he Teng's mother. Instead, it had transformed into Qin Yu's appearance!

Qin Yu, who had transformed into a golden spiritual sense, was tall and had a cold expression on his face. A trace of indifference could be seen in his eyes.

This gaze was as if he was looking down on an ant!

He Teng's face instantly turned incomparably pale!

The power that lingered around his body also became chaotic and uneasy!

"Hahahaha!" Seeing this scene, Qin Yu could not help but burst into laughter.

"He Teng, so your inner demon is me, hahahaha!"

The surrounding people could not help but be a little surprised.

"This guy's inner demon is actually Qin Yu? How embarrassing."

"I really thought that he didn't have any weak points, but in the end, he was left with a shadow by Qin Yu."

"TSK TSK, if he can't even overcome his inner demon, what right does he have to laugh at others?"

Countless comments flooded in from all directions like a tide.

He Teng's face instantly turned extremely pale!

He shouted angrily, "Shut up!"

He Teng glared at Qin Yu and said coldly, "As long as I kill you, I won't have any flaws!"

Qin Yu sneered, "But do you have that ability? Your spell has already been broken by me, how can you fight with me?"

"I'm not afraid of You!" He Teng roared angrily and actually took the initiative to rush towards Qin Yu!

His body was wrapped by a black light, and in the blink of an eye, he arrived in front of Qin Yu!

"Fighting with me? You're courting death!" Qin Yu snorted coldly, and then slapped him!

"Boom!"

This slap sent He Teng flying!

If it wasn't for the black light protecting his body, this slap would probably have shattered his body!

He Teng struggled to get up from the ground. He gritted his teeth and said, "Qin Yu, I must kill you today!"

"You don't have a chance." Qin Yu stepped forward. His golden body was like a scenery.

The huge fist suddenly smashed towards He Teng. The black energy surrounding him seemed to be unable to withstand it!

This was the purest physical strength, but all the spells seemed to be unable to withstand a single blow.

Qin Yu was as usual. He gave up resisting and allowed he teng's fists and feet to land on his body.

However, Qin Yu's physical body was too strong. He Teng's strength was insignificant.

On the contrary, every time Qin Yu's fist landed on his body, it almost shattered his body!

“Ah! !”

He Teng roared furiously and fought back with all his might. However, what greeted him was a golden palm!

Seeing he teng being beaten up repeatedly, Yan Guiyi, who was not far away, gradually turned cold.

“Qin Yu must die today,”Yan Guiyi said coldly.

After saying that, he silently chanted a spell and began to activate the bracelet!

“BUZZ!”

A holy light streaked across, and the bracelet hanging on Qin Yu's body suddenly flickered with light!

In just an instant, Qin Yu felt as if he had been struck by lightning, and all the strength in his body seemed to have been sucked out! The punch he threw out was even more powerless!

He Teng was stunned, and he subconsciously looked at Yan Guiyi.

Yan Guiyi only glanced at him coldly.

Exchanging glances, he teng immediately understood.

He stood up and shouted, “Qin Yu, don’t be so arrogant. I’m coming to take your life right now!”

After he said that, black light burst out from He Teng’s body. He suddenly slammed his palm toward Qin Yu!

“Boom!”

Under the torture of the bracelet, Qin Yu had no strength to resist he teng!

This slap directly sent Qin Yu flying!

He Teng seized the opportunity to chase after Qin Yu. A dazzling light suddenly appeared, and the overwhelming spells pressed down on Qin Yu until he couldn’t breathe.

“Pu!”

Under the bombardment of the spells, Qin Yu spat out a mouthful of blood.

He wanted to stand up to resist, but the strength of the bracelet made him unable to stand up!

The pain went straight to his mind!

Chapter 597: Chapter 597: Alive or dead

The characters on the bracelet flickered with light. A force that could directly strike at one's spiritual sense made it extremely difficult for Qin Yu to even get up.

He Teng sneered repeatedly. He seized this opportunity and took another step towards Qin Yu.

Under the support of this black energy, he teng grabbed Qin Yu's neck and continuously smashed it towards his body.

One punch, two punches, three punches! Qin Yu had almost no ability to fight back!

Seeing this scene, everyone could not help but be a little surprised.

Just now, he teng was still being crushed. How did the situation reverse in the blink of an eye?

"Captain Yan activated Qin Yu's bracelet," Yao Meng whispered.

Hearing this, everyone immediately understood.

Zhuang Teng said with slight surprise, "Isn't this too despicable?"

"I don't think it's despicable. That Qin Yu is just a low-level reptile. All his fame is just bragging," Kong Yun said coldly.

"That's right. This Qin Yu might have some ability, but there's no need to flatter him too much." Chu Heng nodded slightly.

At this moment, Yao Meng smiled and said, "I have a different opinion."

"Oh?" Everyone looked at Yao Meng.

Yao Meng smiled and said, “I think that Qin Yu’s ability might not be inferior to ours.”

“Humph, Miss Yao, aren’t you overestimating this Qin Yu a little too much?”Kong Yun said with some displeasure.

“So what if he has some strength? Under such adversity, he can only fall. There is no future to speak of.”

Yao Meng smiled and said, “The more people grow in adversity, the more limitless their future will be.”

This immediately caused everyone to be dissatisfied, but they could not find any words to refute.

Not far away, he teng lifted Qin Yu’s neck with one hand. A black light condensed in his hand.

That light turned into a sharp blade. This sharp blade was pointed directly at Qin Yu’s vital point!

“Qin Yu, I admit that your ability is better than mine,”He Teng said darkly.

“But it’s a pity that strength has never been respected in this world! Unruly and unruly often die the fastest!”

As he spoke, the sharp blade in he Teng’s hand suddenly stabbed forward!

“Boom!”

However, at this moment, Qin Yu endured the pain and his body suddenly shook, directly sending he teng flying!

“Huh?” Yan Guiyi frowned and snorted, “You can still resist?”

Then, a trace of coldness flashed across Yan Guiyi’s face.

He said gloomily, “It seems that I have to increase my strength...”

After saying that, Yan Guiyi murmured, and the strength on the bracelet increased sharply again!

“Ah! ! !”

This time, Qin Yu immediately raised his head and roared in pain!

Every inch of his skin seemed to have been pierced by a sharp blade, and his chest felt stuffy!

Even his spiritual sense felt waves of sharp pain like needles!

This intense pain caused Qin Yu to collapse onto the ground with a plop.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth. He wanted to force himself to stand up, but all the strength in his body seemed to have been sucked out, and he couldn’t stand up at all!

Not far away, he teng wiped off the blood at the corner of his mouth. He slowly stood up and said coldly, “If you don’t die, I, he teng, will never be able to rise again!”

Before he could finish his words, he teng’s figure suddenly disappeared. In the next second, he appeared in front of Qin Yu!

“Qin Yu, go to Hell!”

Accompanied by He Teng's angry roar, he held a sharp blade in his hand and ruthlessly stabbed at Qin Yu's chest!

“Pu!”

This sharp blade directly pierced through Qin Yu's body, and a mouthful of fresh blood instantly spewed out from his mouth!

He teng sneered, “Qin Yu, I Won't give you another chance. This time... I'll directly kill you!”

He Teng's entire body glowed brightly, as if he was brewing some sort of move.

After that, the rays of black light turned into small balls one after another.

These small balls were like bombs, containing extremely terrifying power.

“Qin Yu, I know that your physical body is incomparably strong. This move is specially prepared for you,” he teng said with a cold smile.

“Under this technique, no matter how tough your physical body is, it will be blasted through!”

“Come, let me see just how Strong Your Primal Chaos Body Is!”

He Teng spread out his palm, and those small black balls immediately shot towards Qin Yu from all directions!

“Boom!”

Countless small black balls exploded on Qin Yu's body!

A terrifying airwave instantly swept through the surroundings!

In an instant, even the surrounding seawater was evaporated!

He Teng retreated rapidly, afraid of being affected by the Airwave!

The people not far away also scattered and fled, standing dozens of meters away!

Yan Guiyi narrowed his eyes slightly and said coldly, “Even the black gold stone might not be able to withstand this force, let alone this Qin Yu.”

Everyone stared at the center of the explosion.

They also wanted to know if Qin Yu could survive this big explosion!

Finally, the smoke and dust slowly dispersed, and a figure appeared in front of everyone.

His body was covered in blood, and his flesh was almost shattered. Crystal white bones were exposed, looking extremely horrifying!

His body was already filled with wounds. Fresh blood covered his face, and it was almost impossible to see his human form.

“He actually didn’t die?” He Teng raised his brows and sneered. “As expected of a chaotic body. He didn’t die even though he was here.”

Qin Yu panted heavily. His face was ferocious, and he was heavily injured. His aura had become extremely weak. He Teng’s internal Qi was extremely weak.

He Teng walked towards Qin Yu step by step. He looked down at Qin Yu from above and sneered. “Qin Yu, it’s time to send you on your way.”

A black light burst out from He Teng’s palm. The black light pointed directly at Qin Yu’s chest.

“Go to hell!” He Teng roared, and the black light immediately smashed toward Qin Yu!

In an instant, Qin Yu’s body was sent flying hundreds of meters! Then, he fiercely fell into the sea, stirring up huge waves!

“It’s over,” he teng said with a faint smile.

He turned around and walked in front of Yan Guiyi. He said with a smile, “Captain Yan, I was a bit harsh. I’m sorry.”

Yan Guiyi glanced at he teng and then said in a cold voice, “There are risks in sparring. No Harm.”

He Teng bowed and said with a smile, “Thank you, Captain Yan.”

Yan Guiyi said nothing more and turned around to leave.

Everything returned to calmness. Many warriors from the bottom level stood on the seaside and quietly watched.

They were waiting, waiting for a miracle.

But in the blink of an eye, the sky darkened, but the sea was calm and without a trace.

“Qin Yu... died just like that?” Chang Mang clenched his fists, anger written all over his face.

The others kept silent, but their faces were full of sorrow.

Without Qin Yu, the warriors from the bottom naturally were even more disliked.

Not far away, Yan Guiyi was also looking at the surface of the water.

“Captain Yan, can I join the Jingdu Martial Arts Association Now?” He Teng said with a faint smile.

Yan Guiyi glanced at him and snorted coldly, “Who told you to throw him into the sea?”

He Teng was stunned and said with a smile, “Captain Yan, what do you mean?”

Yan Guiyi said coldly, “I want to see him alive, and I want to see his corpse if I Die! He Teng, you have to find Qin Yu’s corpse for me!”

He teng smiled and said, “Mr. Yan, aren’t you being a little too cautious? I have a lot of confidence in myself. I believe that no one will be able to survive under this indiscriminate bombardment.”

“Shut up! I told you to go and find him. Why do you have to talk so much nonsense!” Yan Guiyi said coldly.

Yan Guiyi’s expression was extremely ugly because the real treasure of this experiential learning was under this island!

Chapter 598: Chapter 598, 100,000 inner cores!

The so-called inner cores of demonic beasts were just a test of the water. The real treasure lay beneath the huge island.

This was the information from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.
There was absolutely no mistake.

Looking at the surface of the sea, Yan Guiyi felt more and more uneasy.

He would never feel at ease unless he saw Qin Yu's body with his own eyes.

...

In the sea.

Qin Yu's fresh blood dyed the surrounding sea red.

He opened his eyes with difficulty. The Five Mountains of honor was still hanging on his chest.

"You Saved My Life Again..."Qin Yu stroked the Five Mountains of honor and said in a low voice.

He tried to move his body, and waves of pain came from every part of his body.

Under the invasion of the sea water, his wounds were in unbearable pain.

He stared at his surroundings, which were pitch black.

Then, Qin Yu cast a water repellent spell, igniting a spiritual fire under the sea.

Qin Yu tried to stabilize his body in the water to prevent himself from falling continuously.

He raised his head to look at the sky, but it was pitch black above him.

This meant that Qin Yu had already fallen very deep into the sea.

If not for the strength of his body, he would have been crushed into meat paste by the water pressure long ago.

“With my current state, if I encounter a demonic beast... I will definitely die.” Qin Yu frowned.

He took out the pill furnace that the Pavilion Master had given him and the herbs that had been stored for a long time.

“I can only use the pill to recover my physical body.” Qin Yu said in a low voice.

Qin Yu put the herbs into the pill furnace with great difficulty. Then, he ignited the spirit fire and began to refine the pill.

The pill that Qin Yu refined was called the blood clotting pill. It was an extremely simple pill that could be refined with ordinary herbs.

“Sigh, using these herbs to refine the blood clotting pill... What a waste of heaven’s gifts.” Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel a little pained.

But at the moment, he couldn’t care less. The key was to recover his physical body as soon as possible.

...

Late at night.

He teng rose from the surface of the sea.

He walked to Yan Guiyi and shook his head. “I didn’t find him. He must have fallen to the bottom of the sea.”

Yan Guiyi glanced at he teng and said coldly, “Keep looking.”

“Captain Yan, please believe me. That strike is definitely enough to take Qin Yu’s life,”he teng said in a low voice.

Yan Guiyi said coldly, “This boy often escapes from death. I Won’t feel at ease until I see his body.”

Although he teng was reluctant, he could only follow Yan Guiyi’s request and dive into the sea again.

After an unknown amount of time, Qin Yu finally mastered eight blood coagulation pills.

He did not waste any time and immediately swallowed the blood coagulation pills into his stomach.

The moment the pill entered his stomach, Qin Yu’s body slowly recovered at a speed visible to the naked eye.

After a full three hours, Qin Yu’s internal Qi had finally recovered more than half.

“If I don’t die from this disaster, I will definitely have good fortune in the future.”Qin Yu took a deep breath.

He raised his head to look at the sky, but he wasn’t in a hurry to leave.

“If I can’t take off this bracelet, I will die if I go up,”Qin Yu said with a frown.

He tried to use brute force to cancel the bracelet, but he found that he couldn’t do it at all.

The bracelet seemed to be stuck to his skin, and he couldn't take it off at all.

“Do I have to wear this bracelet all the time?”Qin Yu frowned tightly.

But soon, Qin Yu came back to his senses.

“That's not right. This bracelet must have a time limit. Otherwise, the JINGDU martial arts association could almost rule everyone with this bracelet!”Qin Yu said in a low voice.

Just as Qin Yu thought, this bracelet did have a time limit.

If it was permanent, this bracelet could be considered a divine artifact.

“We can only wait for now,”Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

“The moment this bracelet loses its effect, it will be the moment he teng dies.”

Although Qin Yu didn't know if his guess was right, he could only wait for now.

He controlled the water avoidance spell, so there wasn't too much risk in staying under the sea.

Qin Yu released his internal Qi and covered a large area of the sea, capturing one aura after another.

Soon, Qin Yu felt the internal Qi of several martial marquises.

“These internal Qi should come from the island,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

There were not many martial marquises, not to mention that this place was extremely remote. There was only one possibility for finding martial marquises, and that was Yan Guiyi and the others.

Qin Yu followed the internal Qi and swam over. About an hour later, Qin Yu saw a huge island in front of him.

This island was extremely huge. What was even more shocking was that this island was actually suspended in the sea.

“Strange.” Qin Yu could not help but be a little surprised.

“Rootless Island? Then how is this island fixed in the same position?”

One had to know that there were a lot of storms on the sea. Since it was rootless, it would naturally change its position continuously.

“Looks like this island isn’t simple.” Qin Yu touched his chin. Then, he urged his spirit energy and approached the island.

As he saw that he was getting closer and closer to the island, the line of sight in front of Qin Yu began to light up.

In front of him, it was as if countless lights were lit up. Although the light was quite dim, it appeared extremely strange on this island.

“HMM? What are those lights?” When he got closer to the island, Qin Yu suddenly realized that there were dim lights under the island!

If he looked carefully, there were beads condensing under the island!

At a glance, there were countless beads!

“Are these... night-luminescent beads?”Qin Yu couldn’t help but be puzzled.

He hurried to the bottom of the island and carefully observed it.

The beads weren’t big, only the size of a glass ball. All the beads were attached to the island.

Qin Yu reached out and pulled out a bead.

In an instant, a wave of Qi/spiritual energy spread out.

Qin Yu was stunned, and then a trace of excitement flashed in his eyes.

“Could it be... This is an inner core ? !”Qin Yu exclaimed!

Qin Yu didn’t dare to think too much and hurriedly swallowed the inner core into his stomach.

As expected, a surge of Qi/spiritual energy exploded in Qin Yu’s Dantian!

“This... This is really an inner core!”Qin Yu shouted out in excitement!

This island was huge, but the inner core covered the entire bottom of the island!

At a glance, there were countless inner cores. There were at least tens of thousands of them!

“I’m... Rich!”Qin Yu was overjoyed and overjoyed!

Such a huge number of inner cores was simply unimaginable!

Chapter 599: Chapter 599, the immortal slaying sect!

Qin Yu didn't have the time to think too much and immediately began to pull out the inner cores.

One, two, three...

Countless inner cores were kept by Qin Yu into the spatial divine weapon.

But there were simply too many inner cores here. Even if Qin Yu used a spell, the speed of pulling them out was extremely slow.

After spending nearly an hour, Qin Yu pulled out at least thousands of inner cores from under the island!

The awkward thing was that the space God weapon was soon running out of space.

The entire God weapon was already filled to the brim with inner cores.

"Damn, what a pity." Looking at the countless inner cores in front of him, Qin Yu felt anxious.

If he could take all these inner cores away, then he would no longer need to worry about the problem of Qi/spiritual energy.

Qin Yu racked his brain, but he could not think of any way.

"What a pity, what a pity." Qin Yu kept muttering these words.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth. Since the spatial divine weapon could not hold it, then he would swallow it and swallow as much as he could.

Thus, Qin Yu continued to pull out the inner cores. Every time he pulled out one, Qin Yu would stuff it into his stomach.

At the same time, Qin Yu silently circulated his true heart technique to prevent too much qi/spiritual energy from putting too much pressure on his body.

After swallowing more than twenty inner cores, Qin Yu finally couldn't take it anymore.

He gritted his teeth and braced himself to continue stuffing them into his stomach.

Just as he pulled out the 8037th inner core, a huge door suddenly appeared in front of him!

This huge door was extremely huge and majestic.

The huge plaque carried a trace of majesty, making it seem extremely unusual under Haiti.

A few words were written on the plaque: Immortal Massacre Sect.

Such an overbearing name could not help but make people pale with fright!

“This name is too overbearing,” Qin Yu said with a frown.

He stared at the door and said in a low voice, “Could it be that... This main island is actually a sinking sect?”

If that was really the case, this sect had existed for an unknown number of years!

Looking at the extremely majestic door in front of him, waves of ancient and simple internal Qi assaulted his face.

Qin Yu did not know the origin of this immortal massacre sect, but to have such a huge sect, it must be extraordinary.

Qin Yu used the sacred physique technique to protect his body as he walked warily towards the door.

The door was slowly opened, and a shocking scene entered his eyes.

It was different from the scene they had imagined. What replaced it was a mess.

At a glance, there were bones and corpses everywhere! There was no sign of life!

It was as if this was a battlefield. The countless bones were terrifying!

“Could it be... that this sect has been massacred?” Qin Yu thought of a possibility.

The entire sect was filled with dried corpses. It was obvious that they had suffered a disaster.

Qin Yu walked cautiously into the sect. At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly felt something hard beneath his feet.

Looking down, he saw a skull under his feet.

Qin Yu bent down and picked up the skull.

This skull looked like it had been there for at least thousands of years, but surprisingly, there was no sign of weathering.

Qin Yu slowly exerted strength in his hands, wanting to crush this skull.

But what surprised Qin Yu was that even if he exerted all his strength, he was still unable to crush this skull!

“What a hard bone!” Qin Yu couldn’t help but turn pale with fright!

With Qin Yu’s current strength, even the head of a Marquis could be crushed in an instant! But he was unable to crush this skull!

One had to know that this skull had been aged for at least several thousand years! A normal bone would probably shatter upon contact!

“I really don’t know what level the owner of this skull was at when he was alive,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Qin Yu continued to walk forward as he picked up many more bones.

What surprised him was that each bone was incomparably tough and could not be crushed!

“This immortal massacre sect is really terrifying!” Qin Yu couldn’t help but suck in a breath of cold air.

To pick up a random bone and make it so hard, it was enough to show that the members of the Immortal Massacre sect were all beyond imagination!

“Such a powerful sect, what exactly did they go through to be killed by the immortal massacre sect... and what kind of person is the one who attacked them...” Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel a chill on his back!

Compared to them, Qin Yu’s strength was not worth mentioning!

“The so-called invincible Marquis Wu at the moment is probably not worth mentioning a few thousand years ago,”Qin Yu said in a low voice.

He threw down his bones and continued to walk forward.

Very soon, Qin Yu arrived at the main hall.

The main hall was also covered in dry bones. There were also broken magical artifacts and broken swords on the ground.

The bones in this great hall seemed to be even harder. Even if Qin Yu used the absolute beginning holy fist, he would not be able to break them.

“It seems that the people in this great hall are stronger,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

What level were they at when they were alive? Martial Saints? Or surpassing martial saints?

Martial Saints had become a legend in the current era, but in the entire path of immortal cultivation, they were not even worth mentioning.

The martial saint was only at the nascent soul stage in the immortal cultivation world, and above the nascent soul stage, there were soul formation, return to void, Dao fusing, and tribulation transcending!

According to Qin Yu’s speculation, these withered bones had at least reached the soul formation stage when they were alive!

“Soul formation stage... That’s a true mighty figure.”Qin Yu could not help but sigh slightly.

The Soul Formation stage was also called a mighty figure, and even in the entire cultivation world, they were also top-notch existences.

It was said that those who stepped into the mighty figure stage had a lifespan of several thousand years. With a casual strike, they could destroy a small country. They were not any weaker than the top-notch hot weapons at the moment!

A sect with so many mighty figures was actually massacred. God knows how many mighty figures were there thousands of years ago.

They continued to walk forward. At the end of the hall, there was a chair.

And on the chair sat a skeleton with his back facing the door!

Qin Yu tiptoed and walked in front of the skeleton.

The skeleton's hair was disheveled, and the flesh and blood on his body had not completely receded. One could even see the expression on his face.

His expression looked extremely horrified, as if he was afraid of something!

"I think this person should be the cult master of the immortal slaying sect." Qin Yu thought to himself.

As the cult master, what level did he have to be at?

Qin Yu stretched out his hand and placed it on the withered bone.

In an instant, Qin Yu's mind felt as if it had been struck by lightning! Images immediately appeared in Qin Yu's mind!

“Ah!”

Qin Yu’s expression couldn’t help but change drastically. He wanted to retreat, but it was already too late!

His entire spiritual sense seemed to have fused with the withered bone. Images appeared in Qin Yu’s mind one after another!

In the images, hundreds of cultivators were fighting each other. Their spells could reach the heavens, and a casual strike could shatter the void!

“What... What level is this? !” Seeing their spells, Qin Yu couldn’t help but turn pale with fright!

Qin Yu followed the images and saw a figure standing at the gate of the Slaughter Immortal sect.

She raised her hand and waved it, and dozens of people’s bodies were directly shattered!

“Could it be that... this person is the murderer of the slaughtering immortal sect? !” Qin Yu couldn’t help but exclaim in surprise.

In this case, the powerful slaughtering immortal sect was exterminated by one person? !

Qin Yu looked at the figure at the gate.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly realized that this figure seemed familiar!

Chapter 600: Chapter 600: if there are no evildoers, there will be evildoers

With a wave of the figure's hand, countless people were sent flying!

The people who had wanted to resist now wanted to retreat and flee in all directions!

Qin Yu stared at the figure with a strange expression!

She had a mask on her face, and this mask was exactly the same as the mask in Little Fish's hand!

"Could it be... that this person is the owner of that mask?!" Qin Yu exclaimed in surprise!

More importantly, there seemed to be a connection between that mask and Xiao Yu!

Soon, the masked woman rushed into the hall.

The cultivators in the hall couldn't even withstand a single blow, and they couldn't fight back at all.

In a short time, blood flowed like a river in the immortal slaying sect.

The sect leader, who was sitting on the chair, turned even paler.

He opened his mouth as if he was saying something, but Qin Yu couldn't hear anything.

From the shape of his mouth, it seemed as if he was begging for mercy.

However, the masked woman didn't give him any chance. She only raised her hand and directly crushed the immortal slaying sect's sect leader's spiritual sense!

Qin Yu stood there, his face still filled with shock.

Just what was the background of this masked woman? ! All the mighty figures in the sect actually didn't have the strength to fight back? !

The masked woman stood in the hall for a long time. After an unknown amount of time, she slowly left.

Qin Yu's divine sense also left at this moment.

He looked at the scene in front of him and couldn't help but break out in cold sweat.

"So many mighty figures... actually didn't have the strength to fight back..."Qin Yu couldn't help but look horrified.

This also made Qin Yu start to suspect that these almighty experts had lifespans of thousands of years. Did any of them actually live to this day? !

Also, what was the relationship between the masked woman and Little Fish? Why was only little fish able to wear the mask?

Could it be...

Little Fish was the Reincarnator of the masked woman? !

If that was really the case, then Little Fish's future... Was limitless!

Qin Yu stretched out his hand, wanting to touch the corpse sitting on the chair.

But at this moment, the corpse suddenly collapsed and turned into ashes, disappearing without a trace.

"Strange."Qin Yu frowned.

“Just now, it was indestructible. How did it suddenly turn into ashes?”

“Could it be... someone deliberately wanted me to see this scene?”

At this moment, the entire hall suddenly turned cold.

Waves of cold air emanated from the withered bones one after another!

“This is yin qi... so many people died, but the yin qi only erupted at this moment.”Qin Yu couldn't help but feel even more puzzled.

“When I find the time... I have to bring little Yu here to give it a try.”Qin Yu thought to himself.

Soon after, Qin Yu began to explore the immortal slaying sect.

After all, these people were all at the Almighty realm, or even existences that surpassed the Almighty Realm.

Any treasure they had on them was a rare holy item.

...

Above the island, the sky was bright.

Yan Guiyi stood on the surface of the sea, his brows tightly furrowed.

Soon, he suddenly appeared on the surface of the sea.

He walked in front of Yan Guiyi, shook his head, and said, “Captain Yan, we still haven't found him. I'm afraid he's already dead at the bottom of the sea.”

Yan Guiyi didn't say anything. He said in a low voice, “I hope so.”

Although he said so, Yan Guiyi still felt a bit uneasy.

Yan Guiyi didn't know what was under this island.

“We can't delay any longer. If we delay any longer, this bracelet will lose its effect,” Yan Guiyi said in a low voice.

Once the bracelet lost its effect, these low-level warriors would be hard to control.

Although they didn't dare to resist for the time being, if there really was a treasure under the island, they wouldn't continue to be weak.

As long as the benefits were big enough, any coward could become a hero.

Therefore, Yan Guiyi gathered everyone and said coldly, “From now on, I will take you to see the real treasure.”

Hearing this, everyone looked at Yan Guiyi with some confusion.

“There seems to be some Babe hidden under the sea,” Yan Jinyao said faintly.

“Oh? Brother Yan seems to know something inside?” The few people looked at Yan Jinyao.

Yan Jinyao glanced at them and said, “I have been to the library of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. There are locations and brief introductions of all the secret realms in the world.”

Hearing this, everyone couldn't help but be surprised.

“What is the relationship between brother Yan and the Jingdu Martial Arts Association? You can even see this?” Zhuang Teng said in surprise.

Yan Jinyao glanced at him and said indifferently, “Yes, because the Jingdu martial arts association has sent me an invitation to become the candidate for the President.”

Hearing this, everyone couldn't help but suck in a breath of cold air!

They never thought that Yan Jinyao would be so valued!

“Miss Yao, it seems that Qin Yu is dead.” Kong Yun suddenly changed the topic.

Yao Meng glanced at Kong Yun and said with a smile, “Mr. Kong, you seem to be targeting Qin Yu.”

Kong Yun snorted and said, “Not really. A small character like him is not worthy of being targeted by me.”

Hearing that, Yao Meng said with a faint smile, “I don't think Qin Yu will die just like that.”

“Hehe, it's been a day and a night. If he didn't die, would he be resting at the bottom of the sea?” Kong Yun sneered.

“We can make a bet,” Yao Meng said with a smile.

“Sure. What's the bet?” Kong Yun snorted coldly.

Yao Meng thought for a moment and said, “If he doesn't die, you can give me the secret treasure of the Kong family. How about it?”

Kong Yun's face suddenly changed. He said with a cold face, "Miss Yao, isn't this bet a bit too much? I don't have the final say on the secret treasure of the Kong family."

Yao Meng said with a faint smile, "It seems that Mr. Kong is not very sure."

Being provoked by Yao Meng, Kong Yun immediately snorted and said, "I'll take the bet! What if you lose?"

"If I lose, I can give the Yao family's guqin to you," Yao Meng said with a smile.

"Guqin? A secret treasure passed down from the Yao family's ancestors?" Kong Yun's eyes lit up.

"Miss Yao, I hope you keep your word."

Yao Meng slightly bowed and said, "Likewise."

After that, everyone stopped talking and looked at Yan Guiyi in unison.

Yan Guiyi said in a cold voice, "The seabed is full of dangers. The slightest carelessness could lead to eternal damnation. From now on, everyone leave me by half a step. Otherwise, you will bear the consequences."

Everyone nodded slightly.

Yan Guiyi looked at He Teng and said in a cold voice, "When we go to the seabed, I want you to kill all those low-level warriors, not leaving a single one alive! At that time, I will urge the bracelet to cooperate with you."

He Teng couldn't help but frown. "Mr. Yan, isn't this a bit inappropriate? If we kill all of them, won't I bear a bad reputation?"

Yan Guiyi narrowed his eyes and said, "Otherwise, what do I want you to do? Let me tell you, the reason I let you join the Jingdu Martial Arts Association is that I want you to make black gloves and do things that are inconvenient for us!"

Speaking up to this point, Yan Guiyi paused for a moment and sneered. "After we leave this place, you have to kill more people.. Without evil people, we have to create evil people. Only then can we highlight the value of our Jingdu Martial Arts Association, Understand?"

Chapter 601: Chapter 601, rumors of the Church of the slaughter of Immortals

He Teng frowned slightly.

In this way, he was not considered to have joined the JINGDU martial arts association at all. Instead, he was going to become a scapegoat for the JINGDU martial arts association.

"You no longer have the right to go back on your words," Yan Guiyi said coldly.

At this point, Yan Guiyi changed the topic and said with a faint smile, "Of course, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association will ensure the best resources for you."

He Teng's eyes lost focus, and a black light flashed through his eyes. Then, he Teng's expression suddenly changed.

He opened his mouth and said with a sinister smile, “Okay... I’ll agree to it...”

Yan Guiyi frowned, as if he felt something was wrong, but he didn’t think too much about it and just nodded.

Led by Yan Guiyi, the group swam underwater.

The group of more than a dozen people passed through the sea and soon arrived at the bottom of the island.

Looking at the inner core attached to the bottom of the island, everyone was shocked for a moment.

“This is... inner core!” Yan Jinyao’s pupils constricted, and his eyes shone with excitement.

Even Yan Guiyi was shocked. He didn’t expect that there would be so many inner cores under the island!

“As expected of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. Even if we searched our whole lives for such a resource, we might not be able to touch it,” someone said in a low voice.

Some people had even lost their minds from the excitement and directly pounced on it.

Yan Guiyi placed his hands behind his back and swept his gaze over the inner cores in front of him.

Soon, he found the main gate of the immortal slaying sect.

“The immortal slaying sect... is really here,” Yan Guiyi said coldly.

He waved his hand and said coldly, “Everyone listen to my order and break into the slaughtering immortal sect with me!”

After hearing Yan Guiyi’s words, they found the gate of the slaughtering immortal sect in front of them.

“The slaughtering immortal sect? What kind of sect is this? How come I’ve never heard of it?”The crowd looked up at the magnificent plaque and said in a low voice.

“I’m afraid this sect has existed for many years.”

Yan Guiyi swept his gaze across the crowd and coldly said, “Immortal slaughtering sect was a sect from ten thousand years ago. Its level of danger is beyond imagination. Those who don’t want to die, follow me closely!”

After throwing out these words, Yan Guiyi took the lead and walked into the main door.

Even Yan Guiyi was quite cautious. He had read the relevant information in the Jingdu martial arts association regarding the immortal slaughtering sect. Compared to the others, Yan Guiyi had a better understanding of it.

Everyone followed behind Yan Guiyi and carefully walked toward the gate.

Yan Guiyi activated his inner strength and gently pushed the gate.

There was a hint of horror on his face, as if he was afraid of alerting something.

In the immortal slaying sect, Qin Yu also noticed this abnormality.

“Someone is coming.”Qin Yu frowned slightly.

In such a place, only Yan Guiyi and the others could come.

Qin Yu lowered his head and looked at the bracelet in his hand.

The bracelet still showed no signs of loosening.

“If they find me, I’m afraid I’ll die without a doubt.”Qin Yu frowned, his face somewhat unsightly.

At this moment, Qin Yu narrowed his eyes, as if he had thought of something.

Therefore, Qin Yu walked quickly to the chair of the Hierarch in front of the Hall and sat down with his back facing the door.

I hope they don’t find me, Qin Yu thought to himself.

It took Yan Guiyi a long time to push open the door.

Cold sweat was dripping down his forehead. It could be seen that even though Yan Guiyi was in the middle stage of the Marquis realm, he was still very vigilant against the immortal slaying cult.

“Fortunately, it was a close call,”Yan Guiyi wiped the sweat off his forehead and said in a deep voice.

Seeing this, Yan Jinyao couldn’t help but ask, “Captain Yan, what’s the origin of this immortal massacre sect? Why Are You So Nervous?”

Yan Guiyi glanced at Yan Jinyao and said coldly, “According to the information, this immortal massacre sect used to be the number one sect in the world, with tens of thousands of disciples.”

“The number one sect in the world?” Hearing this, everyone couldn’t help but be surprised.

Yan Guiyi nodded and said, “That was the number one sect ten thousand years ago. The cultivation environment at that time was very different from now.”

“It’s said that any disciple of the immortal massacre sect is a mighty figure, and their sect master is even more unfathomable.”

Hearing Yan Guiyi’s words, everyone couldn’t help but turn pale with fright.

Any one of them was a mighty figure? What kind of sect was this? No wonder they dared to name it the immortal slaying sect!

“For a sect like this that was once at its peak, no one can guarantee that they won’t leave behind any trump cards or even give birth to any ominous objects,” Yan Guiyi said with some vigilance.

“Indeed. Large sects usually leave behind their trump cards or even their lives. We’d better be careful,” Yao Meng also said in a deep voice.

“Captain Yan, how did such a prosperous sect collapse?” Someone asked in puzzlement.

Yan Guiyi said coldly, “It’s said that the immortal slaying sect was massacred by an itinerant cultivator who had reached the great success stage.”

“Massacred by an itinerant cultivator?” Everyone looked at each other in dismay.

A sect that was at its peak for a time would be massacred by an itinerant cultivator?

Yan Guiyi snorted lightly and said slightly, “Of course, the credibility of this information is not high. How could such a top sect be massacred by an itinerant cultivator?”

Qin Yu, who was sitting on the chair, could not help but sneer in his heart.

This Yan Guiyi was too self-righteous. He always thought that people above their class would not be broken by ordinary people.

Unfortunately, those who broke the class were usually ordinary people who had nothing.

“Everyone, be careful. Places like this are often fraught with danger,” Yan Guiyi reminded again.

Naturally, no one dared to be reckless. They followed closely behind Yan Guiyi and walked into the main hall.

There were still dry bones in the main hall, and the yin qi inside was bone-chilling.

Yan Guiyi was sweating profusely. He released his spiritual sense, afraid that he would run into any danger.

“Whoosh!”

At this moment, a gust of cold wind blew past, and everyone couldn't help but shiver.

Yan Guiyi, who was in a state of panic, suddenly shivered and unconsciously took two steps back. He exclaimed, “Senior, we didn’t mean to offend you. Please Show Mercy!”

Yan Guiyi cupped his hands, his face full of nervousness.

However, there was only a gust of cold wind in the hall. How could there be a “Senior”?

The atmosphere was a little awkward, and some people couldn’t help but laugh out loud.

“Don’t laugh!” Yan Guiyi shouted.

“Let me tell you, if any creatures appear here, we will die without a doubt!” Yan Guiyi said coldly.

“TSK TSK, so this is the big shot of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. He is so afraid of death,” Chang Mang said with a sneer.

He didn’t like this Yan Guiyi to begin with. Now that he had such an opportunity, he naturally couldn’t help but ridicule him.

Yan Jinyao narrowed his eyes and said indifferently, “An ant like you who was born at the bottom doesn’t know what it means to be in a prosperous sect. An ignorant person is fearless.”

“F * ck you! You’re full of SH * T. You’re so timid.. Why Don’t you go home and take your milk? Hide in your mother’s arms and don’t come out,” Chang Mang scolded him mercilessly.

Chapter 602: Chapter 602, the sorrowful and indignant Chang Mang

The atmosphere between the two sides immediately became tense.

Chang Mang's words not only scolded Yan Jinyao, but almost everyone in Jingdu's inner circle.

Yan Jinyao looked coldly at Chang Mang and said, "I think you're looking for death. Qin Yu is already dead, what more do you have to be arrogant about?"

Chang mang shouted, "Do you think I'm afraid of You! What BULLSH * t number one person? I think it's just an empty title!"

"You don't know what's good for you!" Yan Jinyao was furious. He raised his hand and a powerful internal Qi rushed toward Chang Mang!

"I'm not afraid of You!" Chang Mang was not worried at all. His internal Qi burst out and met the attack head-on!

"Clang!"

A loud sound reverberated throughout the entire hall!

Chang Mang unconsciously took three steps back, and his fist felt waves of pain.

"You're really something, a child with a breast!" Chang Mang shook his fist and said coldly.

Yan Jinyao narrowed his eyes and said, "You foul-mouthed thing. If I don't Teach You a lesson, you won't know what reverence is!"

After saying that, Yan Jinyao stepped forward again.

However, at this moment, Yan Guiyi stood between the two of them.

He said coldly, “This is the immortal slaughtering sect. Aren’t you afraid of waking up some living beings by fighting like this?”

“You want to die, but we don’t want to die.”

Yan Jinyao glanced at Yan Guiyi and snorted, “I’ll spare your life for now.”

“Bah! Go home and hug your milk!” Chang Mang said sarcastically.

The conflict was settled for now, but Yan Guiyi knew that the two sides would definitely fight to the death.

Putting aside whether or not there would be any treasures in the hall, just the inner cores at the door were enough to drive everyone crazy.

“It’s time to get rid of these people,” Yan Guiyi said coldly.

He glanced at He Teng, and He Teng immediately understood Yan Guiyi’s meaning.

The two sides hit it off, and a black light suddenly appeared around He Teng, blocking in front of everyone.

“He Teng, what do you want to do!” Chang Mang couldn’t help but frown.

He Teng narrowed his eyes and said, “Of course I want to kill you.”

“Kill me? hahahaha, what big words!” Chang Mang roared angrily.

He Teng snorted coldly and said, “Qin Yu is already dead. No one will come to help you anymore. Today... you must die here.”

Chang Mang narrowed his eyes and said, “He teng, are you trying to be a dog for the people in the Jingdu Circle? Do you really think that you can squeeze into their circle just by wagging your tail? Dream On!”

He teng calmly said, “Then it has nothing to do with you. Everyone makes their own choices.”

Chang mang shouted, “Fine! Do you think I’m afraid of You? ! What’s more, I have so many brothers by my side!”

He Teng couldn’t help but laugh loudly and say, “Chang Mang, you think too highly of them. Do you think they will fight side by side with you? What a joke!”

“Open your eyes and see. They will only watch coldly from the sidelines!”

Chang Mang swept his gaze around him. As expected, these low-level martial artists had no intention of attacking.

Although Chang Mang wasn’t afraid of He Teng, their numbness still made Chang Mang feel waves of anger.

“Do you really want to watch coldly from the sidelines? Let me tell you, if I die, you will be next!” Chang Mang said angrily.

“Do you think this is He Teng’s own idea? This is the idea of their circle in Jingdu! They have no intention of giving you the treasure at all!”

Chang Mang shouted again and again, but everyone was unmoved.

Yan Guiyi couldn’t help but squint his eyes, carefully sizing up Chang Mang.

Although Chang Mang looked extremely reckless, there were details in his rough, and he knew the importance of forming a group.

“Brother Chang, this is a dispute between you and he teng. It has nothing to do with us, right?”

“That’s right. The two of you have had enmity since the beginning. How can you divide the problem into different levels?”

“Brother Chang has enemies on all sides. Naturally, he will attract trouble. This doesn’t seem to have much to do with us.”

Hearing everyone’s words, Chang Mang’s face turned ashen.

“This is between the two of you. It has nothing to do with me,” Yan Guiyi said indifferently.

“Don’t worry. The Jingdu Martial Arts Association will protect your safety.”

As soon as these words were said, these low-level martial artists immediately became more certain and completely ignored Chang Mang’s words.

Chang Mang couldn’t help but be furious. He angrily berated, “A bunch of spineless things! It’s because of your cowardice that they become more and more arrogant!”

After saying that, Chang Mang looked at he teng and shouted, “Come, I’ll kill you right now and avenge Brother Qin!”

As soon as he finished speaking, Chang Mang’s entire body lit up with a scarlet light as he strode towards he teng!

However, right at this moment, an intense pain struck his mind! Chang Mang's spiritual sense instantly went blank.

Although it was only for an instant, in this kind of life and death battle, it could change the outcome of the battle in an instant!

“Chi!”

He Teng seized the opportunity, and a sharp blade pierced through Chang Mang's body! Then, his black light turned into a large palm, and directly sent Chang Mang flying!

Chang Mang fell to the ground, his face twisted.

The pain made it difficult for him to get up.

“F * ck...” Chang Mang could not help but curse through gritted teeth.

He tried to get up, but Yan Guiyi immediately increased his strength, and Chang Mang fell to the ground again.

Qin Yu, who was sitting on the chair, was extremely anxious. He tried to feel the bracelet, but he found that the bracelet still did not loosen.

“Yan Guiyi, I'll Kill You First!”

At this moment, Chang Mang suddenly burst out and charged straight at Yan Guiyi!

No one had expected this scene, and even Yan Guiyi himself did not have time to react!

Chang Mang's fist landed squarely on Yan Guiyi's face, sending him flying!

Everyone was dumbfounded. Someone even whispered, “Is Chang Mang Crazy? Why does he look like a mad dog?”

Yan Guiyi stood up from the ground. He rubbed his face and said coldly, “Chang Mang, you’re Courting Death!”

Chang Mang struggled to support his body and sneered, “Two B * stars, working together in collusion. If you have the ability, take the bracelet for me. I’ll kill you!”

Yan Guiyi ignored Chang Mang and looked at He Teng coldly.

He Teng immediately urged his power again and dashed toward Chang Mang!

This spell was exactly the same as the one used against Qin Yu. The huge explosion directly smashed Chang Mang’s body into pieces, and he fell to the ground, dying.

He wanted to get up, but found that he couldn’t get up at all.

On the stage, Qin Yu was extremely anxious.

If this went on, Chang Mang would definitely die here!

“Captain Yan, should we continue moving forward?” Someone asked.

Yan Guiyi didn’t say anything. He only glanced at he teng.

He Teng nodded slightly. His body was full of murderous intent. He floated up and swept his gaze toward all the martial artists at the bottom level.

“Chang Mang is right. If he and Qin Yu Die, you will be like a group of dragons without a leader... Then I will let you become the souls of the dead in my hands..”He Teng grinned and revealed a sinister smile.

Chapter 603: Chapter 603. Everyone, Kowtow!

He Teng’s cold voice entered everyone’s ears.

The expressions of these low-level martial artists immediately changed!

They couldn’t help but think of Chang Mang’s words. They never thought that what Chang Mang said was actually true!

Everyone hurriedly looked at Yan Guiyi with pleading eyes.

However, Yan Guiyi coldly said, “The Church of the massacre immortal is full of danger. The low-level warriors are weak and disobedient, and they died because of the church of the Massacre Immortal!”

“You... You!”Yan Guiyi’s words sent chills down everyone’s spine!

Not far away, the people in the Jingdu Circle were expressionless. It was as if they had long guessed this outcome.

Qin Yu, who was sitting on the chair, was even more anxious. If this continued, these people might really die here!

Qin Yu tried to sense Chang Mang’s internal Qi and found that Chang Mang was not dead, but his internal Qi was extremely weak.

If he did not save him, he would definitely die.

“Captain Yan, isn’t this inappropriate?”Yao Meng suddenly asked.

Hearing Yao Meng's words, Qin Yu could not help but feel slightly relieved.

As expected of Yan Ruoxue's friend, at least she was kind.

However, Yao Meng's request alone couldn't change anything.

Yan Guiyi said coldly, "Miss Yao, this is a decision that we all agreed on. You'd better not say more."

Kong Yun also snorted coldly and said, "They're just a bunch of ants. If they die, they die. Miss Yao, why do you need to be so concerned?"

Yao Meng opened her mouth as if she wanted to say something, but was interrupted by Yan Guiyi with a wave of his hand.

"He Teng, it's your turn," Yan Guiyi said coldly.

He Teng licked his lips and said, "Don't worry."

With that said, he teng held the black energy in his hand and walked toward the crowd.

On the stage, Qin Yu's face was covered in sweat and he couldn't wait any longer.

The bracelet still showed no signs of loosening. Even if Qin Yu made a move, he wouldn't be able to stop them. Instead, he would risk his own life!

"I got it!" At this moment, Qin Yu seemed to have thought of something!

He mustered all his strength and shouted, "How dare you, Young Man! How dare you intrude into our Slaughter Immortal Sect!"

The shout immediately gave everyone a fright.

Yan Guiyi, on the other hand, suddenly shivered, and beads of sweat appeared on his forehead!

He hurriedly walked forward and came in front of Qin Yu. He cupped his hands and said, “Senior... senior, we didn’t mean to offend you. Please forgive us...”

“How dare you!” Qin Yu made a banner out of tiger skin and shouted, “Kneel down!”

Yan Guiyi didn’t know that Qin Yu was acting. He thought that this was the cult master of the immortal slaying sect.

Therefore, Yan Guiyi hurriedly waved his hands and said, “Kneel down, all of you, quickly kneel down!”

These young masters from the circle of Jingdu all cherished their lives very much and also knelt down with Yan Guiyi.

“Senior, we have no intention of offending you. We hold the slaughtering immortal cult in high esteem and hope that senior will forgive us... .” Yan Gui Yi knelt down on the ground and said in a trembling voice.

He was already panicking in his heart. After all, the people who had just come to participate were all the cream of the crop of the younger generation in the fire country!

More importantly, there were the disciples from the various aristocratic families among them.

If one of them died, they would be in big trouble!

Qin Yu, who was sitting on the chair, couldn't help but be secretly happy. He really wanted to turn around and see Yan Guiyi kneeling on the ground and begging.

“Who are you people? Who asked you to come to our Slaughter Immortal Sect?” Qin Yu continued to pretend.

Yan Guiyi hurriedly said, “Senior, we are from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. This time, we came to the slaughter immortal sect... also to visit. We want to see the legendary number one sect in the world...”

Qin Yu snorted coldly and said, “Is that so? Junior, if you dare to lie to me, I will destroy your soul and Soul!”

“I don't dare, I don't dare. I definitely don't dare to lie to you, senior,” Yan Guiyi hurriedly said.

He pressed his head against the ground, afraid that he would anger this “Sect master” of the immortal slaying sect.

Qin Yu didn't know what to say for a moment, and the scene fell into silence for a while.

Yan Guiyi and the others didn't even dare to breathe loudly. They knelt on the ground and waited for their orders.

“Jingdu Martial Arts Association... What is that? How come I've never heard of it?” Qin Yu continued to ask.

Yan Guiyi hurriedly said, “Jingdu martial arts association is one of our organizations. It just rose up in recent years...”

“Humph, there really is no tiger in the mountain. A monkey calls itself a King!”Qin Yu said coldly.

“You intruded into our sect rashly and woke me up from my sleep. This is a capital offense!”Qin Yu shouted.

Yan Guiyi’s expression changed drastically, and he hurriedly said, “Please show mercy, senior. We... We’ll Leave Now!”

“Do you think our sect is a vegetable market? You can come and go as you please!”Qin Yu said angrily.

“Everyone, kneel down and kowtow thirty times. I may consider sparing your lives.”

Yan Guiyi heard this and hurriedly said, “Alright, Alright. We will listen to Senior’s arrangements.”

After saying this, Yan Guiyi took the lead and kowtowed to the ground.

The others didn’t seem to be willing to kowtow. They were all proud sons of Heaven and were naturally unwilling to be humiliated like this.

“If you don’t want to die, then quickly kowtow to me! The Cult Master of the immortal slaying sect is a great cultivator at the return to void stage. A single thought from him can destroy your souls and souls!”Yan Guiyi said angrily.

Although they were unwilling, Yan Guiyi spoke as if it were true, so they could only kowtow to the ground.

For a moment, the sound of “Bang, Bang, Bang”was incessant, and it spread throughout the entire hall.

Qin Yu laughed wildly in his heart. To make a young master in the Jingdu Circle Kowtow, what kind of experience was this ?

In the entire world, probably no one had ever seen such a scene!

Thirty kowtows were finally finished.

Yan Guiyi raised his head and said with a trembling voice, “Senior, can... Can We leave now?”

Qin Yu forced down his laughter and said, “Get lost. Remember, My Slaughter Immortal sect is not a place for small characters like you. If I meet you again, I will definitely slaughter your Jingdu Martial Arts Association!”

“Yes, Yes, I accept your order...”Yan Guiyi hurriedly got up and turned around to leave.

“PFFT!”

Just as they were about to leave, Qin Yu, who was sitting on the chair, could not hold back his laughter and burst out laughing.

This laughter immediately made everyone freeze on the spot.

“Oh no!”Qin Yu thought to himself that things were not looking good!

“Just now... was someone laughing?”Yan Jinyao asked with a frown.

Yan Guiyi scratched his ears and looked at Qin Yu tentatively. “May I ask... is senior laughing?”

“Yes, it’s me,”Qin Yu braced himself and said.

“If there’s nothing else, just get lost,”Qin Yu said coldly.

“Wait.”At this moment, Yan Jinyao suddenly looked at Qin Yu.

He said coldly, “Senior, can you turn around and let me see your real face?”

“Impudent! How can you see my true appearance? !”Qin Yu shouted loudly.

Yan Jinyao coldly snorted and said, “Senior, why do I feel that you are a little strange? The Way you dress doesn’t seem to come from ten thousand years ago.”

“Moreover... all these years, your clothes won’t be torn?”

After Yan Jinyao’s reminder, everyone began to feel that something was wrong.

“Turn around and let us take a look,”Yan Jinyao said coldly.

“Otherwise, don’t blame me for being rude..”A light circled around Yan Jinyao’s hand, indicating that he was about to attack.

Chapter 604: Chapter 604, Bracelet, shattered!

Seeing this, Yan Gui hurriedly stood in front of Yan Jinyao.

“Yan Jinyao, don’t take this risk. If he really is the cult master, then we...”

“He definitely isn’t,”Yan Jinyao said with a cold smile.

“Captain Yan, if he was the cult master, he would have long suppressed us. Why wait until now!”

Seeing this, Qin Yu couldn't help but sigh slightly.

He could only slowly turn around and spread out his hands. “Today, I am your ancestors. I, Qin Yu, will accept your great gift.”

Seeing Qin Yu's face, the atmosphere instantly fell into awkwardness.

The entire scene was silent. For a moment, no one seemed to be able to react.

“You Lost.” At this moment, Yao Meng looked at Kong Yun with a smile.

Only after saying this did everyone come back to their senses.

This so-called sect master... was actually Qin Yu ? !

In other words... so many people had been played by Qin Yu ?

“Qin Yu, you're F * cking courting death!” Yan Jinyao instantly flew into a rage!

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Young Master Yan, you are the heir of the Yan family in Jingdu. I didn't expect you to kneel down with me.”

Yan Jinyao said coldly, “Qin Yu, I will never forgive you for such humiliation. If I don't kill you, I, Yan Jinyao, will never be a human!”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “F * ck you. Do you think I'm afraid of You ?”

For a moment, everyone was furious!

They were the proud sons of Heaven of the current era and people in Jingdu's circle.

Now, they knelt down with Qin Yu. How could they not be angry!

“Qin Yu, you actually didn't die,”Yan Guiyi said coldly.

Qin Yu put his hands behind his back and said with a faint smile, “Yes, surviving a great disaster is bound to bring good fortune. I never thought that I would come here before you guys.”

Yan Guiyi narrowed his eyes and said, “I was almost cheated by you... but unfortunately, you still have to die here today!”

Qin Yu didn't pay attention to Yan Guiyi anymore. His body shook, and he arrived in front of Chang Mang.

“How are you? Are You Okay?”Qin Yu asked as he transferred the Qi/spiritual energy to Chang Mang.

Chang Mang wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth, looking extremely pained.

However, he pretended to be strong and said, “I'm fine. Help me up. I want to kill them...”

Qin Yu patted Chang Mang's shoulder and said, “Lie here obediently. If we fight with them now, we will definitely lose.”

Chang Mang's face was also a bit ugly. He thought of the intense pain brought by the bracelet and couldn't help but feel a lingering fear.

Qin Yu stood up and looked at Yan Guiyi and the others.

“Why don’t we make a Deal?”Qin Yu said with a smile.

Yan Guiyi raised his eyebrows and sneered, “Make a deal? Qin Yu, what can you offer in exchange for your life?”

Qin Yu touched his chin and said, “I came here before you, so I will naturally sweep this place clean.”

Everyone’s faces changed drastically! They came here from thousands of miles away for the treasures of the immortal slaying sect!

Now that Qin Yu was one step ahead of them, how could they not be angry!

“How about this? You let us go, and I’ll give you the treasure.”Qin Yu said with a faint smile.

“Hehe, Qin Yu, don’t think too much. As long as we kill you, this treasure will still be ours.”Yan Jinyao said coldly.

Qin Yu did not panic. He said with a faint smile, “That treasure has long been hidden by me. If you kill me, you will never find it.”

Yan Jinyao narrowed his eyes and said, “Then... I don’t want it!”

After saying that, Yan Jinyao’s figure flashed and instantly appeared in front of Qin Yu!

The qi-jin in his hand was extremely terrifying. It shook the entire immortal slaying sect to the point that it was buzzing!

Qin Yu snorted coldly and said, “I also want to see what you are capable of!”

Golden Light burst out from Qin Yu's body, and the terrifying golden light illuminated the entire seabed!

“Boom!”

The two fists collided at this moment! Waves of air spread out in all directions with the two of them as the center!

This was the second time that the two of them had exchanged blows! Both of them took three steps back!

Yan Jinyao narrowed his eyes and said, “You have some ability, but unfortunately, if you only have this little ability, you are no match for me.”

“Is that so!” Qin Yu took a step forward, and the battle raged!

His hair danced wildly, and his blood and Qi were burning, showing his disdain for the world!

“Yan Jinyao, it's time for your position as the number one person to change hands!” Qin Yu shouted.

After saying that, Qin Yu stepped forward again!

He clenched his Golden Fist and smashed it at Yan Jinyao with a crushing force!

Yan Jinyao was not afraid at all. He gathered the inner strength in his body and chose to fight head-on with Qin Yu again!

However, this time, Yan Jinyao did not gain any benefits. His fist shattered and his body took a few steps back!

“You, the number one person, are only so-so!”Qin Yu snorted coldly.

Yan Jinyao narrowed his eyes and sneered, “I know that your body is strong, but I have 10,000 ways to avoid your body and kill you!”

“Then you try it!”Qin Yu shouted.

Just as Qin Yu was about to attack for the third time, the bracelet began to shine again.

The terrifying force instantly covered Qin Yu.

The intense pain caused Qin Yu to collapse to the ground again!

The intense pain caused Qin Yu’s entire body to tremble incessantly.

He tried to stand up, but he discovered that the strength on the bracelet was getting stronger and stronger!

Qin Yu’s expression was ice-cold. He gritted his teeth and sneered, “So you, the number one person, also have to rely on despicable methods...”

Yan Jinyao did not seem to mind at all. He sneered and said, “The winner takes all! Qin Yu, as long as you can win, any method is noble!”

Before he finished his words, Yan Jinyao pinched a ray of light and smashed it at Qin Yu!

“Boom!”

The ground was smashed through! Under the pain of the bracelet, Qin Yu had no way to dodge at all!

His body was seriously injured again, and he was dripping with blood!

Yan Guiyi sneered and said, "Qin Yu, this is your end."

"Hand over the treasure of the immortal slaying sect, and I might consider letting you die a quick death," Yan Guiyi said indifferently with his hands behind his back.

Qin Yu wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and sneered, "I hid the treasure... in the F * cking grave!"

Yan Guiyi's pupils constricted, and he shouted angrily, "You're courting death!"

A fierce fist fiercely smashed on Qin Yu's face, directly forcing Qin Yu to retreat.

At this time, he teng walked forward and said with a faint smile, "Captain Yan, leave it to me. I have ten thousand ways to torture him and make him suffer a fate worse than death."

Yan Guiyi glanced at he teng and said coldly, "Don't disappoint me again this time."

"Don't worry," He Teng said with a sinister smile.

Then, he teng walked toward Qin Yu step by step.

He looked down at Qin Yu and said indifferently, "Qin Yu, I admit that you are capable, but sometimes the key factor of success or failure has little to do with your ability."

"For example, right now, you are tormented by this bracelet. How are you going to deal with me?"

Qin Yu said coldly, "What a sissy. You talk too much nonsense."

He Teng said with a faint smile, “Okay, then I will satisfy you.”

“Crack.”

However, at this moment, a crisp sound suddenly came.

“Crack Crack Crack Crack!”

Then, countless sounds spread throughout the hall!

The bracelet in everyone’s hands was broken!

Chapter 605: Chapter 605, the great battle!

The sound of the explosion spread throughout the entire hall!

Qin Yu hurriedly lowered his head to look at his wrist. As expected, the bracelet had already turned into pieces!

“The bracelet... finally broke!” Qin Yu could not help but mutter in a low voice, and then burst into ecstasy!

Meanwhile, he Teng’s expression changed slightly, and the hand that had just stretched out involuntarily retracted.

“It actually shattered at this time...” Yan Guiyi’s brows were tightly knitted together. His expression was extremely unsightly.

This thing had yet to be divided, and the bracelet had already shattered. For Yan Guiyi, this was not good news.

“He Teng, without the suppression of this bracelet, do you still have the right to make a ruckus in front of me?” Qin Yu said coldly.

He Teng's expression changed slightly. He snorted lightly and said, "Qin Yu, don't think that I'm afraid of you. So what if I don't have this bracelet? I'm still not afraid of You!"

"Is that so!" Qin Yu shouted loudly. His voice was like thunder, shaking the entire hall and causing a buzzing sound!

Following that, Qin Yu took a step forward. In an instant, a terrifying aura swept through the entire hall! He Teng's internal Qi surged out from his body!

He Teng's expression was extremely unsightly. He knew very well in his heart that if it wasn't for the suppression of this bracelet, he wouldn't be a match for Qin Yu at all!

Thinking of this, he teng couldn't help but look at Yan Guiyi.

But Yan Guiyi did not say anything.

"Damn it." He Teng gritted his teeth.

Now that things had come to this, he had no other choice. He could only take large strides forward and shout angrily, "Qin Yu, don't be so arrogant. Do you really think that I, he teng, am afraid of You?!"

Before he could finish his words, he teng used the same trick again. He once again activated the black energy around him and rushed towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu sneered, "The same technique will be useless after two tries."

The black energy once again transformed into Yan Ruoxue's appearance and closed in on Qin Yu.

However, this time, Qin Yu closed his eyes!

His powerful divine sense directly covered the entire immortal Slayer sect!

With this divine sense, Qin Yu was able to figure out all of He Teng's movements!

“Boom!”

As the black energy rushed over, Qin Yu punched out, directly piercing through that mass of energy!

He Teng immediately spat out a mouthful of blood, and his body couldn't help but retreat backwards.

“This time, I'll see who else can save you!” Qin Yu shouted loudly.

He didn't give he teng the slightest chance. His body transformed into a golden light, instantly arriving in front of He Teng.

“Boom!”

A golden light appeared and the terrifying absolute beginning Holy Fist smashed down!

He Teng's expression changed drastically. He hurriedly urged the black energy around him to react.

However, Qin Yu's power was too strong. It directly pierced through his black energy and headed straight for he Teng's body!

“PFFT!”

He Teng's chest took this punch. His body retreated continuously!

If not for the buffering of this black energy, this punch might have directly taken he Teng's life!

He Teng's face was pale. He struggled to stand up from the ground, and his hands quickly slid in the air.

The black energy once again turned into small balls!

Each small ball contained an incomparably terrifying power!

On the island, he teng had relied on this technique to shatter Qin Yu's body!

"It's this technique again?" Qin Yu couldn't help but sneer when he saw this.

"Didn't I tell you that the same technique won't work the second time?" Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said.

He Teng didn't pay any attention to it. He clenched his teeth and his internal Qi boiled like boiling water!

The small black balls gathered around his body one after another.

A terrifying pressure immediately spread out.

Even though they were far away, they could still feel the destructive energy contained in the small ball!

He Teng stared at Qin Yu and snorted coldly, "Qin Yu, no matter what price I have to pay, I will kill you!"

Qin Yu's expression was solemn as he looked coldly at he teng in the distance.

Following he Teng's furious roar, the black ball in his hand immediately smashed towards Qin Yu!

“Boom!”

A huge explosion resounded throughout the entire hall!

Thick smoke rose up in all directions, as if a huge bomb had exploded at this moment!

A terrifying energy rippled out in all directions, and everyone was forced back several steps by this energy!

Even Yan Guiyi's face flashed with a trace of surprise!

The patch of disciples under Qin Yu's feet turned into ashes, and a huge pit that was dozens of meters deep appeared in front of everyone!

The smoke and dust slowly dispersed, and everyone's eyes were fixed on the direction of the huge pit.

“Huh? He's not dead?”

Soon, someone noticed Qin Yu's figure!

A small hill in front of him was shining, blocking Qin Yu behind him!

Even so, Qin Yu's clothes were still ragged, and there were many bloody marks on his body!

“A magic tool?” Yan Guiyi narrowed his eyes and frowned slightly.

“What kind of magic tool is this? How could it block such a terrifying attack?”

He Teng’s face was even uglier! This attack had exhausted all of his energy. If he couldn’t kill Qin Yu, then he would be the one to die!

Qin Yu put away the five peaks of the mountain and wiped the bloody marks on his body. He couldn’t help but say coldly, “If it weren’t for the five peaks of the mountain, this spell would have brought me a lot of trouble.”

He Teng didn’t say anything. He panted heavily, and his eyes were full of fear.

Qin Yu tidied his clothes and walked toward he teng step by step.

“He Teng, what other tricks do you have? Just use them,” Qin Yu said as he walked.

That powerful pressure made he Teng’s body twitch, and his face was full of fear.

“Do you still want to use your spatial magic tool?” Qin Yu said with narrowed eyes.

He waved his big hand and directly trapped he teng on the spot.

That small space seemed to be confined.

“It seems that you don’t have any other tricks,” Qin Yu sneered.

“He Teng, then you can go to hell!”

Accompanied by Qin Yu's Angry Roar, he clenched his Golden Fist and quickly rushed toward he teng!

“Stop!”

At this critical moment, Yan Guiyi finally planned to make a move!

His figure flashed explosively as he rushed towards he teng.

Qin Yu glanced at him coldly and said, “Yan Guiyi, you can't save him!”

The terrifying golden light arrived beside he teng in the blink of an eye!

Yan Guiyi was obviously too late. He gritted his teeth and flipped his palm. A black-gold ball suddenly shot out!

These black-gold balls were the two that Yan Guiyi played with every day!

“Clang!”

The black-gold ball blocked in front of He Teng and collided with Qin Yu's fist!

Qin Yu's fist immediately felt waves of pain, and the golden light was shattered by the black-gold ball!

He Teng, who had been saved, was immediately drenched in sweat, and his legs were weak.

Yan Guiyi took the opportunity to rush to he teng.

He looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “I asked you to stop. Can't You Hear Me?”

Chapter 606: Chapter 606, the great battle against Yan Guiyi!

Qin Yu's expression was ice-cold. His eyes unconsciously glanced at the black ball in Yan Guiyi's hand.

If his guess was correct, this black ball was definitely made of black gold stone and had been specially refined.

This was one of the reasons why Qin Yu had always been afraid of Yan Guiyi.

As a member of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, he had countless treasures on him. He was definitely not someone Qin Yu could compare to.

"Qin Yu, you have repeatedly ignored the rules. If I don't punish you, how can I lead the team?" Yan Guiyi said coldly.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, "Yan Guiyi, stop pretending. If I'm not wrong, the purpose of this experiential learning is not only for the treasures, but also for another purpose."

Yan Guiyi sneered, "So what if I am? So what if I am not? You are already here."

Qin Yu's internal Qi was rising rapidly. He was ready for a big battle.

"Then let's do it. No more nonsense," Qin Yu said coldly.

Yan Guiyi said indifferently, "Do you think I am the only one who wants to kill you? Let me tell you, there are many people who want to kill you."

"That's right."

At this time, Yan Jinyao also stood out.

“Qin Yu indeed deserves to die.” Han Wei followed closely behind.

“A person who wants to challenge the authority should indeed not exist.” Kong Yun also stood out.

Zhuang Teng, Chu Hedao, Chu Heng, and the others were silent.

Yao Meng and Xiao Yuan stood to the side very consciously, obviously not wanting to get involved in this matter.

“Qin Yu, do you see?” Yan Guiyi sneered.

“This is the sin you have committed. If you don’t die, the heavens will not tolerate it!”

With a loud shout, several people walked towards Qin Yu at the same time!

Qin Yu’s expression was ice-cold. He swept his gaze towards these people, his eyes brimming with fighting spirit.

“Captain Yan, you guys have gone too far. Chang Mang is right. Our biggest mistake was to believe in your Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

At this moment, many of the lower level martial artists also stood out in unison.

“The rights and benefits are earned by ourselves. They are definitely not given by others. If Qin Yu dies, I’m afraid we won’t be able to walk out of here,” the crowd said coldly.

Qin Yu glanced at them, and a trace of relief finally appeared on his face.

Fortunately, these people were not too numb. They finally knew that it was time to resist.

Yan Guiyi glanced at the crowd and said coldly, “Do you want to Die?”

“Even if we don’t fight, we will die. If we fight, we might have a chance of survival,” someone coldly said.

“Hahaha! What a joke. They are just a bunch of ants. Do they really think they are ants?” Yan Jinyao narrowed his eyes and said.

The two sides had completely shed all pretenses of cordiality. A great battle was about to break out!

Qin Yu led many warriors from the bottom level, and beside Yan Guiyi was a young master from the Jingdu Circle!

“We must not let them leave,” Yan Guiyi said coldly in his heart.

After this incident, these people had already stood on Qin Yu’s side.

Once they were let go, these people would become Qin Yu’s battle strength! They would become members of the Green Moon Villa!

They were all extremely talented people, and with the involvement of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, it was very likely that they would become a great enemy of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association in the future!

Moreover, Qu Qu had given a death order. Qin Yu had to die here no matter what!

“Then there’s no need to talk nonsense.” Yan Guiyi’s body flickered with light, and his body slowly floated up.

Yan Jinyao and the others were not willing to be outdone. As Heaven's favorites, their strength naturally did not need to be said.

Several streams of internal Qi converged at this moment, and the air made sizzling sounds when they collided.

The entire Main Hall began to rumble, as if it was about to be unable to withstand this powerful force!

A great battle was about to break out. Golden Light burst forth from Qin Yu's body, and the power of the Divine Dragon erupted!

A pair of scarlet eyes swept across the crowd, and the battle intent in his eyes caused everyone to feel a chill!

"Qin Yu, you've been in the limelight for long enough. It's time for you to die!" Yan Guiyi's voice was filled with terrifying internal strength, and it shook everyone's ears until they felt pain.

Qin Yu's body suddenly shook, and he snorted coldly, "No more nonsense. Let's do it!"

Before he could finish his words, Qin Yu actually took the initiative to attack!

And his target was none other than Yan Guiyi!

Facing Qin Yu's tyrannical physical body, Yan Guiyi did not dare to be negligent. He immediately activated the armor on his body, and a black-gold light rapidly erupted!

"Boom!"

A simple yet extreme collision of bodies ignited this great battle!

Qin Yu's hair danced wildly, his eyes were sharp, and his confidence of victory outlined him as the Undefeatable War God!

The terrifying collision of bodies caused the great hall to Rumble!

In the blink of an eye, the two of them exchanged dozens of punches!
Each punch caused the space to Rumble!

The more Qin Yu fought, the braver he became. With the support of the power of the divine dragon, even when facing the black-gold rock, he was not at all afraid!

Yan Guiyi could not help but look cold, and his heart was filled with shock!

Qin Yu was probably the best person who could match the black gold stone with just his physical body!

“Go to hell!”

Qin Yu let out an angry roar, and a fist filled with anger drew an arc in the air and swung out fiercely!

“You don't know Death!” Yan Guiyi shouted loudly. The black gold light on his body shone to the extreme, and sharp thorns appeared on his fist!

These spikes were all made of black-gold stone, and could be said to be indestructible!

The moment the two fists collided, the black spikes instantly pierced through Qin Yu's fist!

However, the huge impact still caused Yan Guiyi to be pushed back repeatedly!

Everyone watched the battle without blinking, and their eyes were filled with a hint of shock.

They did not expect that even with the black-gold Stone's blessing, Qin Yu could still be on par with Yan Guiyi!

Yan Guiyi shook his arm, and his eyes became colder and colder.

He was in the middle stage of the Martial Marquis Realm, and there was a gap of several realms between them!

Not only that, he also had the invincible black gold stone, but even so, he still couldn't take down Qin Yu in a short time!

"No wonder the higher-ups value him so much," Yan Guiyi said in a deep voice.

Yan Guiyi had only wanted to complete the mission when he killed Qin Yu.

But now, Yan Guiyi was starting to feel a little scared.

He was afraid that such a person would rise up and that he would step into the invincible state.

"Damn you," Yan Guiyi murmured with his eyes narrowed.

Qin Yu, on the other hand, didn't say anything, as if he was casting some kind of spell.

A moment later, Qin Yu suddenly raised his head! His pupils flickered with light, and a golden light flashed in his mind!

“Divine judgment!”

Following Qin Yu’s Loud Roar, a golden light shot straight towards Yan Guiyi’s glabella!

“Not good!” Yan Guiyi thought to himself. He wanted to dodge, but it was too late!

The golden light pierced straight into Yan Guiyi’s mind!

This was a spiritual attack. Although Yan Guiyi had the black gold stone to protect his body, his spiritual sense was blank!

“Puchi!”

The golden light pierced into Yan Guiyi’s mind, and Yan Guiyi was stunned!

“Now!” Qin Yu seized this opportunity, and his hand began to move quickly!

A purple lotus flower condensed in Qin Yu’s palm!

With the appearance of the lotus flower, a terrifying pressure spread out.

Chapter 607: Chapter 607, you can stay here!

This technique was one of the heaven-ranked techniques that Qin Yu controlled. It was called the spiritual fire seal. The energy contained within it was enough to destroy a top-tier religion!

Everyone could feel the terrifying power contained within the spiritual fire seal. For a moment, everyone's expressions could not help but change.

“Go to hell!”

Qin Yu let out an angry roar. The lotus flower in his hand ruthlessly pressed down on Yan Guiyi!

Yan Guiyi's expression changed drastically. He had regained his senses at this critical moment.

Unfortunately, the lotus flower had already arrived in front of him at this moment!

Even with the protection of the black gold stone, Yan Guiyi still sensed a hint of danger!

He hurriedly raised his arm to block his body.

“Boom!”

The lotus flower exploded on Yan Guiyi's body, and a terrifying airwave instantly spread out in all directions!

The terrifying power even caused the entire island to shake slightly, and that space instantly turned into a sea of fire!

The Flames soared into the sky and entered everyone's sight.

And Yan Guiyi was engulfed by the Sea of fire, and nothing could be seen clearly.

Qin Yu panted heavily, and his face was ice-cold.

This was the second time he had used the spiritual fire seal, and the last time was when he was fighting Meng Wuxiong.

This technique consumed a lot of energy, and Qin Yu was not willing to use it easily.

However, other than the spiritual fire, Qin Yu could not think of any other way to hurt Yan Guiyi!

The atmosphere froze, and everyone's eyes were fixed on the Sea of fire.

As the aura and flames rushed toward them, everyone could feel the scorching waves of fire.

“Ah! !”

At this moment, a figure rushed out of the Sea of fire.

His right arm was swallowed by the flames, looking extremely painful.

Not only that, the flames did not stop there. Instead, they spread towards his body!

Qin Yu's brows were tightly furrowed, and a trace of solemnity could not help but flash across his face.

Even after using two top-notch techniques, he still could not kill Yan Guiyi.

This middle-stage Marquis of the Jingdu martial arts association was indeed not simple!

The Flames were still slowly engulfing Yan Guiyi. If this continued, Yan Guiyi would definitely die!

His face was already covered in tears, and a rarely seen trace of fear appeared in his pupils.

At this moment, Yan Guiyi gritted his teeth, as if he had made a decision.

With a furious roar, he grabbed his arm with one hand, and then suddenly exerted force, directly tearing off the arm wrapped in flames!

Blood immediately splattered everywhere. Without the support of the internal strength in his body, the arm that had been torn off was instantly burned into ashes by the spiritual fire.

Yan Guiyi's face was extremely ugly, and his eyes were filled with anger!

"You... actually destroyed one of my arms!" Yan Guiyi stared at Qin Yu. At this moment, his anger had reached its peak!

In all the years he had been in the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, no one had been able to hurt him!

One Arm was too much of a price for Yan Guiyi!

"Qin Yu... I will definitely tear you into pieces! !!" Yan Guiyi raised his head and roared, his thick inner strength instantly bursting out!

For a moment, the entire hall was shaking. Yan Guiyi's anger was like an unquenchable flame, making people tremble in fear!

"If I had been the one fighting him just now, I'm afraid my ending would have been even worse," Yan Jinyao said in a deep voice.

“En, I didn’t expect Qin Yu to have such a spell on him,”Chu Heng also said in a deep voice.

Chu Hedao, who had been silent the whole time, said in a rare tone, “Qin Yu always creates miracles every time. No one should underestimate him.”

Chu Heng glanced at him and said, “It seems that you know him quite well.”

Chu Hedao didn’t say anything and silently walked to the side.

Not far away, Yan Guiyi became a one-armed man.

He clenched his fist with one hand, and all the inner strength gathered on his arm.

Qin Yu’s face was solemn, and his body was shining with golden light. He was ready to fight Yan Guiyi.

“I really didn’t expect that the God’s judgment and the spiritual fire seal could only replace one of his arms,”Qin Yu murmured in a low voice.

“Stop watching the show. It’s time for us to make our move.”Yan Jinyao’s body flashed with purple light as he took a step forward.

The Warriors at the bottom level also took a step forward in unison. Yan Guiyi had lost an arm, which undoubtedly boosted their morale.

The battle between the two levels was about to break out at this moment!

The Qi strength of both sides reached its peak at this moment!

“You bunch of damn ants, I’m going to kill all of you!” Yan Guiyi gnashed his teeth. He walked towards Qin Yu step by step.

“Rumble...”

Just as both sides were about to make their move, the ground suddenly began to tremble violently!

Following that, the main hall began to crack. A terrifying internal Qi filled the entire immortal Slayer sect!

Everyone’s expressions changed slightly. In the face of this sudden turn of events, their expressions were somewhat solemn. After all, this was the immortal slaying sect.

“Kacha!”

Right at this moment, a terrifying killing force cleaved down from the sky!

This single strike had actually pierced through Yan Guiyi’s black-gold Stone!

“Everyone, be careful!” Seeing this scene, Qin Yu’s expression couldn’t help but change drastically as he hurriedly shouted!

A trace of fear flashed across Yan Guiyi’s face. He swept his gaze over everyone and said, “Hurry up and retreat. I’m afraid that the slaughter array of the slaughter immortal sect has been activated. Hurry up and leave!”

At this moment, they couldn’t care less about their grudges.

Against the slaughter array of the Slaughter Immortal Sect, Marquis Wu had no chance of winning at all!

“Rumble...”

At this moment, another change occurred!

The gate of the Immortal Massacre sect was slowly closing!

“Run!”Qin Yu shouted.

Everyone cast their spells and ran desperately towards the gate of the Immortal Massacre Sect!

“Kacha!”

The killing intent continued to erupt. Every strike was enough to pierce through the ground!

Qin Yu ran halfway when he suddenly thought of Chang Mang!

“Oh no, Chang Mang is still lying there!”Qin Yu’s expression couldn’t help but change.

He gritted his teeth and turned around, wanting to go back and save Chang Mang.

“Brother Qin, don’t go back. If you go back now, you won’t be able to take it out,”Yao Meng said in a deep voice.

“Qin Yu, hurry up and leave. If you are locked up here, you will definitely die!”The martial artists at the bottom level also hurriedly shouted.

Qin Yu glanced at the door that was about to close and then looked at Chang Mang who was lying on the ground.

He gritted his teeth and said, "You guys go first!"

After saying this, Qin Yu immediately used shrinking earth into an inch and ran in Chang Mang's direction.

He picked up Chang Mang and hurriedly ran in the direction of the door.

The door was about to close, and the killing intent became more and more intense.

Except for Qin Yu and Chang Mang, everyone had successfully escaped from the immortal slaying sect.

Qin Yu channeled all the spiritual power in his body and ran toward the door with all his might.

However, at this moment, Qin Yu found Yan Guiyi standing at the door, looking at Qin Yu coldly.

He channeled the light in his hand, and a strange smile appeared on his face.

"Qin Yu.... you can stay here!" Yan Guiyi shouted!

Chapter 608: Chapter 608, Father, is that you? !

Yan Guiyi cast a spell and blocked Qin Yu's path!

Qin Yu roared, "Yan Guiyi, F * ck you!"

He clenched his Golden Fist and tried to force his way in.

However, Yan Guiyi took out his black ball magic artifact, leaving Qin Yu powerless to deal with it!

The door was about to close. In such a short time, it was almost impossible for Qin Yu to rush out!

Qin Yu's expression was extremely ugly. He gritted his teeth, grabbed Chang Mang with one hand, and threw him out!

Just as Qin Yu threw Chang Mang out, the door was completely closed, not even a single crack was left.

Seeing this, Yan Gui could not help but laugh out loud. "Qin Yu, just wait for your death inside!"

Everyone's expressions were a little ugly. They did not expect that Qin Yu would actually be locked inside.

"If... It wasn't for the sake of saving Chang Mang, Qin Yu wouldn't have been locked inside," someone whispered.

"I really didn't expect that Qin Yu would be willing to sacrifice himself for Chang Mang."

For a moment, everyone was infected.

Yao Meng opened her mouth but didn't say anything.

"I hope... Mr. Qin can keep his life," someone whispered.

Yan guiyi sneered and said, "Stop daydreaming. The killing formation of the Slaughtering Immortal sect was set up by a mighty figure at the very least. A wisp of internal Qi can annihilate a person!"

“Do you think it’s possible for him to survive in such an environment?”

These words immediately cast a shadow over everyone’s heart at a level.

No one had expected such an outcome in the end.

“Alright, Qin Yu is already dead. It’s your turn next.”Yan Guiyi changed the topic and sneered again and again.

This time, all the low-level warriors were no longer filled with fear.

They stared coldly at Yan Guiyi and said in a cold voice, “Yan Guiyi, you’re just an animal. At worst, we’ll fight it out with you!”

“For the sake of his companions, Qin Yu can disregard his own life. What About You?”

“Yan Guiyi, if you want to kill us, it won’t be that easy!”

Hearing the angry roars of the crowd, Yan Guiyi’s face turned even colder.

He played with the two black and gold balls in his hands and said coldly, “Fine, then I’ll send you ants on your way!”

“Captain Yan.”At this time, Yao Meng suddenly stood up.

“Qin Yu has already died because of you. It’s enough. There’s no need to kill them again, right?”

Yan Guiyi said coldly, “Miss Yao, I hope you don’t say anything more about this matter.”

“I think what Miss Yao said makes sense.” At this time, Chu Hedao also stood up.

“Yes, Captain Yan. The death of Qin Yu is enough.”

This made Yan Guiyi frown.

He glanced at everyone and said coldly, “Is that what you all mean?”

“He’s just a bunch of ants. Life and death have nothing to do with me,” Yan Jinyao snorted lightly.

“Captain Yan, you can do whatever you want. Kill them if you want to, and let them live if you don’t want to. Why would we care about their lives?” Another young master sneered.

Yan Guiyi frowned slightly.

He thought for a moment and snorted coldly. “Fine. For the sake of Yao Meng and Chu Hedao, I’ll spare your lives. Get lost!”

Everyone gritted their teeth. Although they were filled with anger, they knew that they were no match for Yan Guiyi.

Thus, they picked up Chang Mang and turned to leave.

“Alright, the inner cores here belong to all of you.” Yan Guiyi waved his hand and pointed at the inner cores attached to the island.

The young masters of the aristocratic families did not stand on ceremony and immediately began to collect the inner cores.

Only Yao Meng stood there without moving an inch. She muttered in a low voice, “I finally know why Ruoxue likes you...”

...

Within the immortal slaying sect, streams of killing intent continued to descend.

Qin Yu dodged from side to side, wanting to avoid these streams of killing intent.

However, this killing array was set up by a mighty figure after all. Even if Qin Yu controlled the shrinking earth into an inch, he would still be unable to avoid it!

“Pu!”

A strand of killing intent landed on Qin Yu’s body. This terrifying power easily penetrated Qin Yu’s body!

Blood flowed out from the bloody holes, and his bones were directly shattered!

Qin Yu covered his wound and continued to dodge.

However, this killing formation did not seem to have stopped. Streams of killing intent came straight at Qin Yu.

“Pu Pu Pu!”

In just a few short moments, Qin Yu’s body was covered in blood.

Countless bloody holes made Qin Yu look extremely miserable. His physical strength began to wither, and even his speed slowed down.

Qin Yu stared at the gate of the immortal slaying sect and murmured, “Am I going to die here... I’m really unwilling!”

Qin Yu forced himself to stand in front of the gate, wanting to forcefully break it open.

However, the door was indestructible. Qin Yu tried his best, but he was unable to move it at all!

“Pu!”

Another killing intent pierced through Qin Yu’s abdomen!

That killing intent was only a hair’s breadth away from Qin Yu’s golden core!

“Plop!”

Finally, the wounds on his body began to make Qin Yu unable to bear it.

He knelt on one knee on the ground, his face pale.

No matter how strong his willpower was, he could not bear the pain on his body.

“It seems that... I’m really going to die here...”Qin Yu lay weakly on the door, a bitter smile appearing on the corner of his mouth.

It was not easy for him to reach this step, but he did not expect such a result in the end.

“I... In the end, nothing can change...”Qin Yu muttered in a low voice. He closed his eyes slightly, as if he was waiting for the judgment of death.

Right in front of him, a strand of killing intent was gathering.

This strand of killing intent was closing in on Qin Yu's glabella.

But this time, Qin Yu was already unable to resist.

“Buzz!”

That strand of killing intent rushed towards Qin Yu at this moment!

Qin Yu fell limply to the ground, without the slightest bit of resistance.

At this critical moment, Qin Yu's Dantian suddenly flashed with golden light!

Following that, an illusory figure flew out from Qin Yu's Dantian!

This figure was incomparably tall, and his back was facing Qin Yu. That imposing figure made people involuntarily want to prostrate themselves in worship!

One could only see him raise a single hand and lightly float towards that strand of killing intent.

“Weng!”

An explosion sounded out, and that strand of killing intent was actually directly crushed!

Following that, this illusory figure waved his hand, and waves of collapsing sounds could be heard not far away!

This... This was the sign of the destruction of the killing formation!

With the destruction of the killing formation, the terrifying killing intent also began to dissipate.

Qin Yu stared blankly at the back of the Phantom as he said in a trembling voice, "Are... Are You Father?"

The Phantom did not speak for a long time. He only had his back facing Qin Yu.

His imposing figure gave people an indescribable sense of security.

"Father, is that you!" Qin Yu shouted again.

Finally, the shadow slowly turned around.

Chapter 609: Chapter 609, the despicable Jingdu martial arts association

This figure slowly turned his body.

His eyes were extremely deep, and the expression on his face was filled with a trace of coldness.

His face that was as if it had been cut by a knife, his firm edges, and his masculine facial features quietly looked at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu hurriedly got up. He reached out to hug him, but his hands directly went through.

"Father! Father!" Qin Yu shouted desperately.

"Where are you? Where are you? Why haven't you come to see me?!" Qin Yu shouted desperately.

But the figure didn't say anything. He just looked at Qin Yu quietly.

All the grievances in Qin Yu's heart exploded at this moment.

“Since I was young, why haven't you come to see me? You clearly have the ability to reach the sky, why did you throw me away? ! Do you know how much I've suffered all these years? !”Qin Yu roared angrily.

“I've been bullied, humiliated, looked down upon, chased out of the house, and...”

Even though Qin Yu wanted to save face in front of his father, tears still welled up in his eyes.

“I'm no longer the Qin Yu who allowed others to bully me.”Qin Yu rubbed his eyes, but in the end, no tears fell.

Their eyes met, and Qin Yu stood up straight.

The Phantom seemed to be slowly disappearing.

Qin Yu resisted the longing in his heart and clenched his fists tightly.

After experiencing so much, Qin Yu had long understood that complaining would not solve any problems.

As a man, no matter what, he should be as calm as water.

Just as the Phantom was about to disappear, he suddenly raised his big hand that was rushing through the vicissitudes of life, as if he wanted to Touch Qin Yu's head.

However, this shadow still passed through Qin Yu's body in the end and slowly disappeared.

Qin Yu clenched his fists tightly, tears welling up in his eyes once again.

“Dad...”finally, Qin Yu could not hold it in any longer. With a plop, he knelt on the ground, pain crawling all over his face.

A sense of tiredness spread from his entire body.

Qin Yu fell to the ground and said in a low voice, “I’m so tired, so tired...”

As he said that, his vision started to darken, and then he fainted.

...

In the outside world, Yan Guiyi had brought everyone back to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

“Everyone, disband,”Yan Guiyi said coldly.

After saying that, Yan Guiyi hurried to Qu Qu’s office.

Qu Qu couldn’t help but frown when she saw Yan Guiyi who had lost an arm.

“What happened?”Qu Xie asked.

Yan Guiyi gritted his teeth and said, “It was Qin Yu!”

Qu Xie was silent for a moment, then continued to ask, “Where is Qin Yu Now?”

“He is dead,”Yan Guiyi said with a cold smile.

“I locked him up in the immortal slaying sect.”

Then, Yan Guiyi told Qu Xie everything that had happened.

Qu Xie narrowed his eyes and said, “This Qin Yu... is finally dead!”

Yan Guiyi said coldly, “If he doesn’t die, my arm will be broken for nothing!”

Qu Xie didn’t seem to care about Yan Guiyi’s arm at all. He narrowed his eyes and said, “Those people at the bottom... still dare to resist?”

“Yes.” A hint of anger flashed across Yan Guiyi’s face when this topic was brought up.

“Don’t worry, I’ll go kill them right away!”

Qu Qu shook his head. “You can’t attack them anymore. It’ll easily cause dissatisfaction from the higher-ups.”

Yan Guiyi was silent for a moment before saying, “President Qu, don’t worry. I’ve already thought of a countermeasure. Those people... don’t even think about living!”

Qu Xie seemed to be quite at ease with Yan Guiyi. He didn’t ask any more questions and continued to instruct, “Right, Qin Yu still has some Green Moon Villa, right? Make him disappear.”

Yan Guiyi nodded slightly and said, “Okay, I got it.”

...

Jingdu, on a lonely mountain.

Yan Guiyi, who only had one arm, was standing there, waiting for someone.

“Mr. Yan...”

Soon, a man in a black robe appeared behind Yan Guiyi.

It was none other than he teng.

Yan Guiyi glanced at he teng and said coldly, "I'm going to kill Chang Mang and the others, leaving no one alive."

Saying that, Yan Guiyi threw a list to he teng.

Not only were their names on the list, but their personal details were also included.

He Teng took the list and said darkly, "Mr. Yan, what benefits do I have?"

Yan Guiyi said coldly, "I naturally won't mistreat you. Just go ahead and do it."

He Teng was not stupid. He knew very well what kind of person Yan Guiyi was.

It was impossible to fool he teng with empty promises.

Seeing that he teng did not leave, Yan Guiyi said impatiently, "What do you want?"

He Teng's eyes glanced at the two black balls in Yan Guiyi's hands.

"I want the two black gold stone artifacts," he teng said.

Hearing this, Yan Guiyi's pupils immediately constricted!

He looked at he teng coldly and said with a hint of warning, "Don't be too greedy, or you'll easily get yourself killed!"

He Teng didn't panic. He said with a faint smile, "Mr. Yan, those people are all top-notch, especially that Chang Mang. His strength is not inferior to mine..."

"If my operation fails, it will also be a loss for you, isn't it?"

"Moreover, this black gold stone... to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, it is not considered a rare item, right?"

Yan Guiyi frowned slightly. He snorted coldly and then waved his hand, and the two black balls fell into he Teng's hands.

"Just do it. You have to do it cleanly," Yan Guiyi said coldly.

"Also, don't let people suspect the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!"

He Teng licked his lips and said, "Mr. Yan, don't worry."

...

Qin Yu was dead!

This news quickly swept through the entire martial arts world!

"Qin Yu... died just like that?"

"It's said that he died in the slaughtering immortal sect."

"Slaughtering Immortal sect? Is it the sect from ten thousand years ago?"

"I think there might be an inside story. Maybe it was Yan Guiyi who took revenge. Who doesn't know that the Jingdu martial arts association sent Yan Guiyi to kill Qin Yu?"

“Qin Yu is really dead? I don’t think it’s possible...”

For a moment, rumors spread. Almost half of the people didn’t believe that Qin Yu was dead.

In the green moon villa, Zhen Yue and the others were extremely pale.

“Mr. Qin... He can’t have died just like that!”

Tao Zi and Yao Qing were filled with grief and indignation, but they still believed in their hearts that Qin Yu hadn’t died!

Time passed by minute by minute, and in the blink of an eye, a week had passed.

However, Qin Yu still didn’t appear, which made everyone start to believe the fact that Qin Yu had died.

...

At this moment, Qin Yu finally woke up from his coma.

He walked to the front of the door and tried to break it open.

“Boom!”

However, even if Qin Yu used all his strength, he was still unable to break open the door.

“What should I do?” Qin Yu could not help but frown.

Chapter 610: Chapter 610, swallowing the inner core

Qin Yu tried his best, but he was still unable to do anything to this door.

This door was simple and unadorned. He didn't know what material it was made of, but it was incomparably hard. Even black gold stone couldn't compare to it.

“Perhaps... there is some mechanism here that can open this door?” Qin Yu thought to himself.

He immediately released his divine sense and began a carpet-like search, trying to find the mechanism of this door.

But unfortunately, Qin Yu spent an entire day and still couldn't find the so-called mechanism.

This couldn't help but make Qin Yu worry.

Could it be that he would be trapped here for the rest of his life?

“Forget it.” After thinking for a long time, Qin Yu finally decided to first cultivate in seclusion and swallow these inner cores.

If he was strong enough, he might be able to break through this door.

Although no one knew what realm he had to reach to have such a possibility, Qin Yu had no other way at the moment.

The immortal slaughtering sect was extremely large and almost occupied the internal space of the entire island.

In fact, not only Qin Yu, but even Yan Guiyi and the others had not searched the immortal slaughtering sect.

Therefore, no one knew what treasures there were in the immortal massacre sect.

“Corpses will rot and their bodies will be destroyed. However, Dharmic artifacts and weapons will definitely be left behind.”Qin Yu thought to himself.

Normally speaking, people who had cultivated to the mighty figure realm would be able to preserve their bodies for many years even if they died.

However, the strangest thing about the immortal massacre sect was that there wasn't a single corpse. Other than the sect master's flesh and blood, the rest had practically become dry bones.

Qin Yu didn't think any further. He took out his inner core and began to devour and cultivate.

...

In the blink of an eye, ten days had passed.

During these ten days, the discussion about Qin Yu never stopped.

Qin Yu's friends and others all came to the Green Moon Villa, waiting for Qin Yu's arrival.

However, after such a long time, there was still no news of Qin Yu. This made them lose confidence.

“Mr. Qin... is he really dead...”Yao Qing knelt on the ground with tears on his face.

Among these people, Yao Qing was the most upset.

He had known Qin Yu for the longest time and had experienced too much together.

Now that his hope had faded, the pain still surged into his heart.

Zhen Yue stood by the bed and gazed outside, murmuring, "Mr. Qin... is he really not coming back..."

...

Jingdu martial arts association.

Qu Xie hadn't reported this news to anyone.

Although he thought it was impossible for Qin Yu to escape from the immortal slaying sect, he was still worried.

Now that ten days had passed, Qu Xie finally breathed a sigh of relief.

"It seems that this guy is really dead," Qu Xie sneered.

Then, he turned around and walked toward the conference room.

On the other side, the Yan family and the Han family were celebrating.

"Haha, that Qin Yu is finally dead!" Han Meng said with a smile while holding a glass.

Yan Sihai shook the red wine in his hand and said indifferently, "I've said before that he is not worth mentioning. He is just a martial artist. You think too highly of him."

"President Yan is right!" Han Meng hurriedly raised his glass and said.

Speaking up to this point, Han Meng gave Han Wei a look.

Seeing this, Han Wei hurriedly raised his glass and said, “Uncle Yan, look... about my wedding with Miss Yan...”

Yan Sihai glanced at Han Wei and snorted lightly, “Han Wei, it’s not that I don’t like you. You lost to Qin Yu in front of everyone. Do you still have the face to come to My Yan family to propose marriage?”

Upon hearing this, Han Wei’s expression immediately changed.

He hurriedly said, “Uncle Yan, please give me another chance. I... I definitely won’t let you down!”

“The last time was just an accident. You have to believe me. My ability is definitely not below Qin Yu’s!”

Han Meng, who was beside him, also said with a smile, “President Yan, isn’t Qin Yu already dead? Besides, martial arts doesn’t mean everything, right?”

Yan Sihai waved his hand and said, “Let’s talk about this matter in the future.”

Han Wei’s face was a bit ugly. He gritted his teeth, but didn’t dare to say anything.

In a private house in the suburbs.

This private house wasn’t big, but it had a total of seven people living in it.

They surrounded a strong man with a slight worry on their faces.

“Chang Mang won’t die just like that, right?” Someone asked with a frown.

“If that’s the case, wouldn’t Mr. Qin have died in vain?”

“It’s been ten days, but Chang Mang still has no signs of waking up... this...”

Everyone frowned.

Qin Yu died because he saved Chang Mang. If Chang Mang died just like that, no one would be able to accept it.

At this moment, Chang Mang finally opened his eyes slightly.

He rubbed his forehead, slowly stood up and said, “Where am I?”

“You... You’re finally awake!” When they saw Chang Mang wake up, everyone immediately surrounded him.

Chang Mang said somewhat dumbfoundedly, “What... What’s going on?”

Everyone opened their mouths and then sighed. They told Chang Mang what had happened.

After Chang Mang heard this, he suddenly sat up from the window.

“You... you said that because Qin Yu saved me, he was locked up in the immortal slaying sect?” Chang Mang’s eyes were wide open, like copper bells.

The few of them nodded and said, “Yes.”

This made Chang Mang extremely pained, and his huge body trembled slightly.

“Qin Yu...”Chang Mang gritted his teeth. He glared at the north and shouted, “Qin Yu, I will definitely avenge you. I will definitely kill that Yan Guiyi!”

His angry voice reverberated for a long time.

The few of them thought it over and finally decided to join the Green Moon Villa!

The Green Moon Villa was Qin Yu’s blood and sweat. They had decided to protect the Green Moon Villa well.

On the other side.

He Teng was rushing towards the Green Moon Villa.

The current him had an even more serious internal QI. It was almost impossible to tell the male from the female. Even his voice had become a little shrill.

“As long as I devour enough people... I can be resurrected! No, to be precise, I can live with you!”That hoarse voice sounded in he Teng’s mind.

He Teng licked his lips and said darkly, “This is why you agreed to Yan Guiyi, isn’t it?”

“That’s right... cooperating with the JINGDU martial arts association will make it easier for us to kill people!”That hoarse voice sounded.

He teng sneered, “Yan Guiyi wants to use me... he doesn’t know that I’m using him too!”

He planned to head to the Green Moon Villa and start a massacre!

Not only would he be able to complete the Mission Yan Guiyi had given him, he would also be able to raise his own cultivation!

He Teng's ambition was extremely great. He had long been fed up with the faces of the aristocratic family members!

However, unlike Qin Yu, Everything Qin Yu did was not for him to be able to replace them. What he wanted was for everyone to have the same power.

And he teng wanted to become one of the aristocratic families, to be above everyone!

Chapter 611: Chapter 611, the power of the black golden ball!

The scene of the Massacre Immortal Sect's decline.

In the main hall of the Massacre Immortal sect sat a young man. In front of him were countless inner cores.

As the inner cores were swallowed one after another, Qin Yu successfully advanced from a first grade martial marquis to a second grade martial marquis.

He slowly opened his eyes and could not help but sigh. "I can't even feel the passage of time here."

The mortal world was so wonderful, and cultivation was so boring.

He stared at the towering door in front of him, and his heart began to yearn for life outside.

“There are nearly ten thousand inner cores left. Let’s eat these inner cores first.”Qin Yu shook his head helplessly and could only continue cultivating.

In the Green Moon Villa, Chang Mang and the others had already become members of the Green Moon Villa.

As a saintly being, Chang Mang’s strength didn’t need to be said. There weren’t many people in the younger generation who could defeat him.

Now that Qin Yu wasn’t here, Chang Mang had unknowingly become the backbone of the Green Moon Villa.

“Sect Master Zhen, don’t worry. I will make the Green Moon Villa Glorious!”Chang Mang said confidently.

Zhen Yue opened his mouth, but in the end, he only sighed and said, “Alright.”

However, someone was secretly plotting something.

This person was Deng Sheng, the former elder of the Saint Confucianism sect!

Ever since he heard about Qin Yu’s death, Deng Sheng had been looking for an opportunity to restore the Saint Confucianism sect!

However, Deng Sheng, who was cautious by nature, was not in a hurry to attack because he was afraid that Qin Yu would be killed if he didn’t die.

More than ten days had passed, and Qin Yu still hadn’t shown up.

Just when Deng Sheng thought that an opportunity had come, another Chang Mang appeared!

“We must find a way to make Chang Mang leave,” Deng Sheng said grimly.

As long as Chang Mang left, Deng Sheng would have a way to take back the sacred Confucian school!

By then, he would be the sect master of the sacred Confucian school!

If he had the chance, he could even gain the appreciation of the big families and replace Gu Canghai!

“Sect Master Zhen, Mr. Chang, there’s a man who claims to be Mr. Qin’s old friend who is here to see you.” At this moment, someone walked in and said.

“Mr. Qin’s old friend?” The two looked at each other and said, “Let him in!”

“Yes.”

A few minutes later, a man in a black robe walked in. He was full of Yin Energy.

Seeing this man, Chang Mang suddenly stood up and shouted, “He teng? You still dare to come!”

He Teng took off the black robe that covered his vision and said in a sinister tone, “If you can come, why can’t I?”

Chang Mang took a step forward and without saying a word, he threw a punch!

The terrifying qi force brought about a majestic wind as it charged straight at He Teng!

He Teng did not expect Chang Mang to make a move without saying a word. He hurriedly raised his hand, and responded in a panic.

“Boom!”

The two fists collided, and he Teng’s body was directly pushed back dozens of steps, smashing the door behind him!

His wrist was also in waves of pain. Even with the protection of the black energy, the bones of his hand were still shattered.

“What a powerful force.” He Teng’s expression could not help but change.

“This kid’s strength, even compared to that Qin Yu, I’m afraid he won’t be able to find out much.”

This caused a trace of anger to rise in He Teng’s heart!

“Where did these people come from!” He Teng said angrily.

One Qin Yu had already dealt him a huge blow, and now there was another Chang Mang!

“He Teng, when you were on the island, you plotted against Qin Yu many times. If it wasn’t for you, Mr. Qin would not have died!” Chang Mang shouted.

“I was just about to seek revenge on you, but I didn’t expect you to deliver yourself to my doorstep!”

He Teng looked at Chang Mang coldly and said, "Looks like you have forgotten the lesson from last time!"

The Black Energy on he teng's body was slowly surging. It was obvious that he teng was prepared to use the same trick again.

When Chang Mang saw this technique, his expression changed slightly.

He snorted coldly and said, "He Teng, I will kill you right now. I will use your head to pay tribute to Qin Yu!"

As he spoke, Chang Mang stepped forward once again!

He Teng did not dare to be negligent. He immediately urged this black energy and charged towards Chang Mang.

However, this time, Chang Mang directly closed his eyes. After that, he urged all the inner strength in his body and ruthlessly smashed it over!

The Scarlet Light carried a powerful force and directly shattered that ball of black energy!

This Chang Mang was like a madman, once he attacked, he did not know how to turn back.

He took large strides forward, his sturdy body appearing in front of He Teng in the Blink of an eye!

He Teng's expression changed. Just as he was about to activate the black energy to protect his body, Chang Mang's fist had already ruthlessly smashed into his chest!

"Pu!"

A mouthful of fresh blood spurted out from He Teng's mouth!

His body was sent flying dozens of meters away, and he looked a little dispirited!

"This bastard..."he teng could not help but feel a little shocked.

He had never expected that Chang Mang's strength was actually so powerful!

"Give me your life!"Chang Mang shouted loudly. He held the scarlet light in his hand and charged towards he teng once again!

He Teng gritted his teeth. He took out the black gold ball and said coldly, "If it wasn't for this black gold ball... I really wouldn't be his match!"

This made he teng extremely furious!

Once upon a time, he was the number one person in the Central Plains, and there was almost no match for the younger generation!

But now, these prodigies were like bamboo shoots after a rain, appearing one after another, and each one of them was extremely powerful!

"Kill him... take his body."

At this moment, that hoarse voice sounded in he Teng's mind.

He Teng did not say anything. Facing Chang Mang who was rushing over, he immediately urged the black-gold ball to meet him.

"Whoosh!"

The black-gold ball turned into a ray of light and directly met Chang Mang!

“Clang!”

The black-gold ball fiercely smashed into Chang Mang’s fist. Chang Mang was immediately knocked back repeatedly, and cracks appeared on the bones of his hand!

“What is this thing? It’s so hard.” Chang Mang glanced at his fist and said in a low voice.

He Teng stood up from the ground. He looked at Chang Mang coldly and said, “Chang Mang, I admire you very much. Are you interested in working with me?”

“F * ck you. I’d rather die than work with a despicable person like you!” Chang Mang roared angrily and stepped forward again!

He relied on his pair of Iron Fists and was almost invincible.

But today, he had met his nemesis.

He Teng urged the black gold ball to meet Chang Mang.

The other Black Gold Ball was more like a bullet, and in the blink of an eye, it smashed dozens of times on Chang Mang’s body!

Under he Teng’s control, the two black gold balls worked seamlessly together, and Chang Mang had no way to resist!

Looking at Chang Mang who was beaten until he vomited blood, he teng could not help but lick his lips and sneered, “This black gold ball... is really a good thing...”

“Don’t waste time, quickly get rid of him...”that hoarse voice sounded again.

He Teng nodded and raised his palms. The two black gold balls immediately erupted with a terrifying power and smashed fiercely on Chang Mang’s chest at an extremely fast speed!

This attack directly shattered Chang Mang’s physical body, and his entire body fell to the ground!

Chang Mang struggled to get up, but he found that he couldn’t get up at all!

“F * ck you...”Chang Mang glared at He Teng with a pair of bell-like eyes.

He Teng slowly walked in front of Chang Mang and said with a sinister tone, “Chang Mang.... Don’t worry, I’ll send you on Your Way Right Now!”

Chapter 612: Chapter 611, top-tier weapon!

He Teng held the black gold ball in his hand and fused it with the black energy on his body.

Just as he teng was about to make his move, his phone suddenly rang.

He picked up the phone and saw that the caller was actually Yan Guiyi.

He Teng frowned slightly. He picked up the phone and walked to the side.

“How’s the matter going?”Yan Guiyi asked coldly.

He Teng glanced at Chang Mang, who was struggling on the ground, and said, "I'm planning to kill him."

"Bring him back," Yan Guiyi said coldly.

"Remember, he has to be alive. Someone is interested in his body."

He Teng frowned slightly. He was about to speak, but Yan Guiyi directly hung up the phone.

"Damn it..." Yan Guiyi's face was cold. Chang Mang was a saintly being, so he was also interested. But he didn't expect Yan Guiyi to actually target him.

He Teng stared at this body for a long time, his eyes gloomy and uncertain.

"We can't offend Yan Guiyi for the time being..." at this moment, the hoarse voice sounded in his mind.

He Teng gritted his teeth and could only give up.

He picked up Chang Mang and turned around to leave.

The entire Green Moon Villa was indignant, and they all had the intention of stopping him.

At this moment, Deng Sheng appeared in time and stopped everyone.

"We are no match for he teng. Everyone, please calm down," Deng Sheng said coldly.

"Are we just going to watch him take Chang Mang Away Like This?" Someone said angrily.

Deng Sheng snorted. “What else? Are We Going to die for nothing? Remember, there is no need to worry about firewood when there is still green mountain.”

Although everyone was unwilling, Deng Sheng’s words made sense.

After Chang Mang was taken away, Deng Sheng revealed a cold smile on his face.

“The heavens are really helping me!”

...

In the church of the Fairy Slayer, Qin Yu was still swallowing the inner cores.

One inner core after another exploded in Qin Yu’s body, and his strength increased quietly.

In the blink of an eye, a whole month had passed.

The number of inner cores in Qin Yu’s hands also decreased.

He got up and tried to break open the door, but unfortunately, the door still couldn’t be broken open. Not even a crack could be left.

“Don’t tell me... I’m really going to be trapped here for the rest of my life.” Qin Yu frowned tightly.

The slaughtering immortal sect had been declining for many years. There were no renewable resources at all.

Without the inner cores, Qin Yu couldn’t even cultivate here.

“I wonder if there are any weapons left in the slaughtering immortal sect. Perhaps I can use them to try and open this door.”Qin Yu thought to himself.

He could only place his hopes on this weapon.

Thus, Qin Yu began to search for the slaughtering immortal sect.

The members of the Slaughtering Immortal sect were all at the mighty figure realm. The weapons they used naturally couldn't be underestimated.

However, what disappointed Qin Yu was that there were indeed quite a few weapons, but they had all been smashed into dregs.

Forget about using them, he couldn't even pick them up.

“What should I do...”looking at these dregs of weapons, Qin Yu couldn't help but frown.

He picked up a small fragment from the ground and tried to use his strength to crush it.

However, this fragment was incomparably hard. Even if Qin Yu used all his strength, he was unable to shake it in the slightest.

“As expected of a weapon of the Almighty Realm!”Qin Yu couldn't help but be somewhat surprised.

Such hardness was something that even black gold couldn't compare to, right?

“If I can use these fragments... perhaps I can create a top-tier weapon!”Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

At this moment, Qin Yu slapped his head as if he had thought of something!

He hurriedly took out a cauldron from the spatial artifact and placed it in the middle!

This cauldron was the artifact refining cauldron that he and the handlebar mustache had obtained by chance at the dragon vein!

“That’s right, I have an artifact refining cauldron! If I can collect these fragments and attach them to the bronze sword, won’t I be able to forge a top-tier weapon! ?”Qin Yu was overjoyed!

With Qin Yu’s weapon refining skills, it was impossible for him to forge a complete weapon with these fragments.

Therefore, he could only try to attach them to the bronze sword!

However, this was enough. After all, these materials had been passed down since ancient times and were used by mighty figures.

Thinking of this, Qin Yu immediately began to search for fragments.

He spent a day and a night to finally collect a lump of fragments.

Qin Yu put these fragments into the weapon refining cauldron and then took out the bronze sword.

“Hu, I hope that I can succeed.”Qin Yu threw the bronze sword and the fragments into the weapon refining cauldron.

Then, he began to search for the weapon refining technique in the memories left by his father.

Fortunately, the techniques in his father's inheritance were not light, so the weapon refining technique was not difficult to find.

Qin Yu spent another three days to understand the weapon refining spell.

After everything was ready, Qin Yu was ready to start refining.

Weapon Refining and pill refining had the same effect.

The difference was that the flames needed for weapon refining were purer.

After all, the hardness of these materials was far higher than that of the herbs.

Of course, in this way, the control of the fire did not need to be so delicate.

“Refining a weapon consumes much more spiritual fire than refining pills,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

He tried to place a ball of spiritual fire into the weapon refining cauldron. Then, he began to urge the Flames to refine the bronze sword.

As the spiritual fire entered, the weapon refining cauldron immediately emitted waves of dense air.

These waves of internal Qi fused with the spiritual fire and released a powerful energy!

It was by relying on this energy that Qin Yu was able to fuse with these fragments.

“I really don't know what a weapon refining cauldron is. It can even refine such hard materials,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

He urged the purple spiritual fire and slowly melted these materials.

Under the combination of the spiritual fire and the weapon refining cauldron, the materials began to melt.

Next was the most important step.

Qin Yu slightly closed his eyes and relied on his powerful spiritual sense to activate the internal Qi of the weapon refining cauldron so that the melted materials would fuse with the bronze sword.

This was an extremely complicated and long process. Qin Yu sat there for three whole days.

In these three days, his spiritual power had been depleted by more than half, and his spiritual sense was almost exhausted.

However, Qin Yu did not dare to relax, because if he relaxed even a little, it might lead to the failure of the artifact refinement.

The material was attached to the bronze sword, and the bronze sword emitted a series of buzzing sounds. In the artifact refinement cauldron, it began to tremble slightly.

“Buzz!”

Another three days passed, and the bronze sword finally erupted with a dazzling light!

A huge wave of energy exploded, and then, the bronze sword actually turned into a scarlet color! It was as if it was stained with blood!

Qin Yu suddenly opened his eyes. He couldn't care less about his body's tiredness, and quickly took out the bronze sword from the cauldron!

“Success!”Qin Yu said excitedly.

“It seems that... the artifact refinement isn’t that difficult.”

If these words were to be spread out, who knew how many people would die of anger.

Qin Yu held the bronze sword and tried to inject a wisp of spiritual power into it.

In an instant, the bronze sword began to tremble violently!

An ancient and unadorned internal Qi wrapped around the bronze sword!

Qin Yu closed his eyes slightly. He could even feel the vigorous and surging power within the bronze sword!

“What a powerful power!”Qin Yu exclaimed in shock.

Not only were these fragments indestructible, they were also contaminated with a trace of the power of a mighty figure!

Now, all of this power had been injected into the bronze sword!

Qin Yu held back his excitement. He looked at the door not far away and said in a low voice, “I don’t know if I can break through this door!”

Chapter 613: Chapter 613, the handlebar mustache arrives!

Qin Yu held the bronze sword and walked quickly to the door.

Standing at the door, Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel a little nervous.

Whether or not he could break through the door depended on the bronze sword in his hand.

“Buzz!”

As Qin Yu injected his spiritual power, the bronze sword exploded with a dazzling light. The entire sword seemed to have been endowed with life, and it was trembling non-stop!

Qin Yu shouted loudly, and the bronze sword in his hand immediately swung towards the door!

“Clang!”

The loud sound was deafening and deafening! The terrifying recoil force even forced Qin Yu back a few steps!

Under the tremendous power of the bronze sword, a shocking scar was cut on the door!

“It’s finally effective!” Qin Yu’s eyes flickered with a strange light, and hope was ignited in the bottom of his heart!

He held the bronze sword and slashed at the door again!

The door rumbled again, and another mark appeared!

However, other than the mark, the door showed no signs of breaking open!

Qin Yu didn’t give up. He held the bronze sword and slashed out more than ten times.

Each slash could cut through the surface of the door, but it couldn't completely break open!

Qin Yu's expression began to turn ugly.

"Could it be that... Even with this weapon, it's impossible to break through this door?" Qin Yu frowned.

He took two steps back and prepared to activate the Taiqing nine slashes!

This was a true heaven rank spell. Qin Yu had comprehended it a long time ago, but he had not used it many times.

"With my current strength, I can only use three slashes at most," Qin Yu thought in his heart.

It was said that every time one comprehended the Taiqing nine slashes, its power would increase explosively!

And the ninth slashes even had the power to split the heaven and earth apart!

Qin Yu took a deep breath, the spiritual power in his body was boiling.

"The Taiqing nine slashes, the first slashes!"

Qin Yu roared angrily, and his physical body instantly appeared out of thin air!

He held the scarlet bronze sword in his hand, and slashed down from high up!

The huge sword light instantly covered his vision. As if it came from the horizon, it landed on the gate!

“Boom!”

A loud sound was heard and the ground around the gate collapsed!

However, the gate still couldn't be broken open!

“How could this be...”Qin Yu gritted his teeth.

He immediately activated the third strike of the nine slashes of supreme purity, but he still couldn't break open the gate.

“Damn it!”Qin Yu could not help but curse in his heart.

He tried to strike out the fourth strike, but unfortunately, he failed.

Even though all the spiritual power in his body was drained, Qin Yu still could not strike out the fourth strike!

On the contrary, his strength was completely depleted, and his butt collapsed on the ground.

“Do you really want to trap me here for Life!”Qin Yu was on the verge of breaking down, and he could not help but raise his head and Roar!

He still had too many things that he couldn't complete. He still hadn't been able to save Yan Ruoxue. How could he bear to be locked up here like this? !

“Let me out! Let Me Out!”Qin Yu couldn't help but break down and roar loudly!

His voice reverberated in the immortal slaying sect for a long time, making Qin Yu appear even more desolate.

“Buzz”

Just as Qin Yu was about to give up, a pitch-black hole suddenly appeared out of thin air.

Then, a man with a handlebar mustache jumped out.

“Oh my God, you’re still alive! ?”The handlebar mustache was obviously shocked when he saw Qin Yu.

Qin Yu was even more stunned. He hurriedly got up and hugged the handlebar mustache!

He hugged the handlebar mustache tightly, his excitement was beyond words.

At this moment, Qin Yu wished he could kiss the handlebar mustache!

“Oh my God, fellow Daoist, I don’t want to Hug You. I’m not interested in men,”the handlebar mustache said with a look of disdain.

Qin Yu couldn’t care less about the handlebar mustache’s teasing. He said excitedly, “I’m saved! I’m saved!”

The handlebar mustache rolled his eyes and said, “I thought you were dead. I didn’t expect you to still be alive.”

Qin Yu suppressed the excitement in his heart. He stared at the handlebar mustache and said excitedly, “Why are you here ?”

The handlebar mustache proudly said, “The ancient ruins of the immortal slaughtering sect have been unearthed. Of course, this venerable one has to come and clean it up!”

At this point, the handlebar mustache said with a squint, “This is the immortal slaughtering sect... the number one sect in the world back then definitely has a Babe!”

“By the way, how did you get in?” Qin Yu asked with some doubt.

The handlebar mustache said with a squint, “Of course, it’s by relying on the array platform. For someone like this venerable one who often deals with ancient ruins, he has to control a certain spell array platform.”

Qin Yu said jokingly, “Since there is such a spell, why didn’t you come to save me earlier? At least you could have collected my corpse.”

The mustached man glared at Qin Yu and said, “Do you think the spatial array platform is easy to set up? I spent more than a month to successfully set it up!”

“More than a month... in other words, I have been locked up here for more than a month,” Qin Yu said with a frown.

The mustached man patted Qin Yu’s shoulder and said, “Now the people outside all think you are dead. It Won’t be long before they forget about you.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu said anxiously, “Let’s Go!”

“Where are we going?” The mustached man rolled his eyes.

Qin Yu said, “Of course we are going out!”

“F * ck you. It was not easy for this venerable self to come in. How can we just go out like this?” The mustached man muttered.

“I came here to search for treasures, not to save you.”

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, “I’ve looked around. There’s nothing here. I’m afraid you’ve come here for nothing.”

“No, no, no. In your eyes, there’s nothing here. But in my eyes, this is a Babe!”The mustached man said with a smile.

Qin Yu suddenly came to a realization.

It made sense. The mustached man was a professional. Treasures that Qin Yu couldn’t find might not necessarily be treasures for the mustached man.

“What is this?”At this moment, the handlebar mustache noticed the bronze sword in Qin Yu’s hand.

Qin Yu didn’t hide anything and told the handlebar mustache what happened.

After the handlebar mustache heard it, he said with a pained expression, “What a waste of God’s gift! With so many materials, you only refined such a thing?”

“If those materials were given to me, I could perfectly duplicate them. What a pity, what a pity!”The handlebar mustache clutched his chest, his face full of heartache.

Qin Yu waved the bronze sword in his hand and said, “There’s no other way. I have to think of a way to save myself.”

“Moreover... This bronze sword isn’t bad.”

The mustached man glanced at the bronze sword and said, "It's not bad. It can be considered a good weapon. It's just that... compared to a powerful weapon, it's far too inferior."

At this point, the mustached man waved his hand and said, "Forget it, forget it. Perhaps there's a complete powerful weapon hidden here. If I can obtain a powerful weapon, won't I be invincible in the world?"

"When the time comes, the SH * T Jingdu martial arts association and the aristocratic families of Jingdu can go to hell!" The mustached man said excitedly.

Chapter 614: Chapter 614, the handlebar mustache

Looking at the handlebar mustache a greedy look, Qin Yu for a time also some heart moved.

More than one person has said that the slaughter of Immortals is the first sect, if you can get an opportunity here, it will definitely change your life.

"Then quickly set off, don't delay time." Qin Yuxin to the outside world, then urged.

The Mustache Man rolled his eyes and said, "What's the rush? I have to prepare. This is the immortal slaying sect. If I touch something that shouldn't be touched, I'll leave it here."

After saying that, the Mustache Man took out one magic artifact after another from his pocket.

These magic artifacts were extremely strange. There was a pestle, a POW, and some densely-packed runes.

Qin Yu couldn't help but ask curiously, "What's This?"

The mustache said, "This is from Western Buddhism. It has the purest power of faith, which can be used to protect the body."

Qin Yu nodded and did not ask further.

His body was tired now, so he took this opportunity to have a good rest.

...

In the outside world.

They seemed to be used to the fact that Qin Yu was dead.

There were very few people who still had hope. After all, Qin Yu had not appeared for an entire month.

In the Green Moon Villa.

A white-haired young man was sitting by the spirit spring, absorbing the Qi/spiritual energy from the spirit spring.

This young man was none other than Yao Qing.

Ever since he learned of Qin Yu's death, Yao Qing's cheerful expression had completely disappeared. In its place was a young man who had worked hard.

Peach chose to return to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. The reason why she had left was because of Qin Yu.

Now that Qin Yu wasn't here, she had nothing to be reluctant about.

“Who told you to cultivate here!”

At this moment, two people walked forward and pointed at Yao Qing and shouted.

Yao Qing opened his eyes. A trace of anger flashed across his brows, but he eventually endured it.

After that, Yao Qing stood up and turned his head to leave the spirit spring.

He walked all the way to the main hall and turned around to enter a boudoir.

The one staying in this room was Zhen Yue.

Yao Qing pushed the door open and entered the room.

Seeing Yao Qing, Zhen Yue slowly stood up and said with an unpleasant expression, “Yao Qing...”

Yao Qing took a deep breath and said, “Sect Master Zhen, I plan to leave the Green Moon Villa.”

A trace of absent-mindedness flashed across Zhen Yue’s face. She frowned and asked, “Why... Why?”

Yao Qing said in a deep voice, “Mr. Qin is no longer here, and the Green Moon Villa has fallen into the hands of evil people. It’s time for me to leave.”

Zhen Yue opened her mouth and sighed, “It’s very dangerous to go out to train alone. Now, there’s no Qin Yu to back you up.”

Hearing this, Yao Qing's face showed a trace of pain.

Then, he said in a deep voice, "I've been relying too much on Mr. Qin during this period of time, so I haven't made any progress for more than a year."

"If I continue to cultivate, maybe... maybe I can help Mr. Qin. At the very least, I can kill Deng Sheng!"

Zhen Yue opened her red lips slightly as if she wanted to say something, but in the end, she didn't say anything and just nodded.

"Then I wish you a smooth journey," Zhen Yue said.

Yao Qing grunted in gratitude, then turned around and left.

Zhen Yue was still the sect master of the Jade Moon Villa, but she had long become a puppet.

The real sect master had long become Deng Sheng.

The only reason Deng Sheng kept Zhen Yue alive was because Zhen Yue still had a certain amount of prestige in the Jade Moon Villa!

Even if Deng Sheng wanted to take over the Green Moon Villa, he had to take over Zhen Yue step by step.

In the center of the Green Moon Villa, there was a huge stone statue.

This stone statue looked exactly like Qin Yu.

Qin Yu, who was made of the stone statue, looked like a sword-like man with starry eyes. He had a dignified bearing and looked like he was looking down on the world.

Deng Sheng looked up at this stone statue and sneered, “Qin Yu, I knew you would die sooner or later, but I didn’t expect you to die so quickly.”

“When I completely take back the Saint Confucian sect, this stone statue of yours will disappear!”

...

Jingdu martial arts association.

In this month, the Jingdu martial arts association had nurtured many experts, including eight newly promoted martial marquises!

There were even rumors that someone from the Jingdu martial arts association had stepped into the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm! His strength was only second to a martial saint!

This also allowed the JINGDU martial arts association to obtain an unprecedented grandeur! Their prestige was further deepened!

During this period of time, the young masters of the various aristocratic families had also stepped into the Martial Marquis realm.

The outstanding ones among them had also stepped into the middle stage of the Martial Marquis Realm.

For example, Yan Jinyao, Kong Yun, and Chu Hedao.

With the death of Qin Yu, Jingdu seemed to have quietened down. Everything was progressing in a stable direction.

“Since Qin Yu’s death, Jingdu has become much more peaceful,”an old man on the rooftop of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association said quietly with his hands behind his back.

“Yeah, the appearance of this unstable person really made us break out in cold sweat,” said Qu Xie, who was behind the old man.

The old man glanced at Qu Xie and said, “Jiang he is in front, and Qin Yu is behind. I wonder who will be next.”

Qu xie sneered, “No matter who it is, we will crush it to death in the bud!”

“Moreover... The Jingdu martial arts association’s strength is now at a higher level. Let alone the next Qin Yu, even if Qin Yu is still alive, he won’t be as hard on us as before.”

The old man didn’t say anything and just nodded.

...

The Medicine God Pavilion.

Jiang he appeared in the Pavilion Master’s building for a rare occasion.

The two of them looked at each other and sat, sipping their tea gently.

“In the blink of an eye, more than a month has passed,” Jiang he sighed slightly.

“Yes.” The pavilion master nodded his head.

“Time passes really quickly. I think those people in Jingdu must be very happy now,” said the pavilion master.

At this point, Jiang he suddenly paused and continued, “Ji Yuhong, do you really think Qin Yu is dead?”

When she heard this, the pavilion master's hand that was holding the tea suddenly stopped in mid-air.

She put down the tea and said with a smile, "You and I should have the answer in our hearts."

Jiang he could not help but stroke his beard and laugh.

After a moment, Jiang he said in a low voice, "The JINGDU martial arts association has already deeply detested Qin Yu. It's not a bad choice for him to disappear now."

"Mm."The pavilion master agreed with this.

"The Jingdu martial arts association has already endured him to the extreme. If Qin Yu continues, I don't doubt that they will send a martial saint."

"Yes."Jiang he sighed.

He put down the Teacup in his hand and said, "I hope Qin Yu can understand this logic and continue to hide."

"By the way, have you seen Yan Yunheng recently?"Jiang he suddenly asked.

The pavilion master shook his head and said, "Ever since Qin Yu's death, Yan Yunheng seemed to have disappeared. I sent people to investigate, but they didn't find anything."

"The companies he registered before have also been canceled."

Jiang he couldn't help but frown slightly, as if he was a little worried.

However, the pavilion master smiled and said, “Old Mister Jiang, there’s no need to think too much. Yan Yunheng is much stronger than we imagined.”

Hearing this, Jiang he only nodded and did not ask any more questions.

...

Inside the immortal slaying sect.

The mustache was densely engraved with some strange characters on the paper.

After an entire night, the mustache was finally completed.

He wiped his sweat and said excitedly, “We can set off now!”

Chapter 615: Chapter 615, the corpse of a mighty figure

The handlebar mustache held a bowl in his hand and then handed Qin Yu a pestle.

He waved his hand and said, “Let’s go, we can set off now!”

Qin Yu couldn’t wait any longer. He followed beside the handlebar mustache and strode forward.

After taking a few steps forward, the handlebar mustache took out a glittering golden plate.

The plate was also engraved with dense runes, making it look extremely strange and magical.

Qin Yu asked in puzzlement, “What is this thing?”

The mustached man said with a face full of love, “This is a divine artifact specially used for archaeology. If it weren’t for him, I wouldn’t have been able to get so many Babe.”

“An archaeology divine artifact?”Qin Yu scratched his head.

“Where did you get it?”

The handlebar mustache said with some pride, “This is something I made myself. I named it the Divine Plate.”

“You made it yourself?”

This made Qin Yu somewhat surprised.

This handlebar mustache was indeed not as simple as it looked!

“Alright, I won’t say much. Let’s go. Follow me closely,”said the handlebar mustache.

Qin Yu knew that the handlebar mustache was an expert in this area, so he didn’t dare to say anything more and followed behind the handlebar mustache.

The handlebar mustache held the bowl in one hand and the divine plate in the other.

His steps were extremely slow, and he had to lower his head to look at the divine plate in his hand with every step he took.

There were densely packed characters on the divine plate, and these characters seemed to represent the direction.

The two of them took a few hundred steps forward, and suddenly, a character on the divine plate flickered with light.

“There really is a Babe!”The handlebar mustache’s eyes instantly lit up!

He looked at the direction the divine plate was pointing at and pulled Qin Yu along as he strode forward.

The light on the character grew brighter and brighter until they arrived in front of a stone tablet. The mustached man stopped in his tracks.

“According to the direction indicated on the divine plate, this is the place,”the mustached man said in a deep voice.

Qin Yu swept his gaze over and discovered that there was nothing else in the surroundings other than this stone tablet.

And this stone tablet didn’t seem to be placed here on purpose. Instead, it seemed to be formed by a broken wall inserted into the ground by chance.

The moustache man looked around. He lay on the ground and sniffed, then ran to the stone tablet and looked at it carefully.

“Break this stone tablet,”the moustache man said.

Qin Yu nodded. He immediately threw a punch, and the stone tablet shattered.

After shattering the stone stele, there were no changes to the scene, nor did any treasures appear.

“Not here.”The Mustache Man frowned slightly.

He lay on the ground and carefully observed it for a moment, then took out a tool and began to inscribe dao talismans on the ground.

After busying himself for half a day, no treasures appeared.

“Strange.”The mustache man stroked his beard, frowning slightly.

Qin Yu couldn't help but ask, “Is your divine disk reliable or not?”

The Mustache Man glared at Qin Yu and said, “You are doubting my professional ability! This divine disk has never made a mistake!”

After saying that, the Mustache Man took out a piece of paper from his pocket and began to carve on the ground.

A few minutes later, the mustache man bit his finger and took out a ball of white ash-like powder and sprinkled it on the white paper.

“Buzz!”

The moment the ash fell, it turned into flames!

The Flames were blue and scattered in all directions. There were nine of them.

The moustache man stared at the flames. After a few seconds, his face suddenly changed.

“Oh no!”The Moustache Man's face instantly turned pale. In the next second, he directly hid behind Qin Yu!

“What's Wrong?”Qin Yu said with some doubt.

The mustached man said in a deep voice, “According to my experience, this is the omen of a zombie transformation!”

“Zombie Transformation?”

Qin Yu couldn't help but feel like laughing.

“I'm starting to doubt your ability now.” Qin Yu shook his head helplessly.

However, before Qin Yu could say anything, he suddenly felt a gust of cold wind behind him!

Turning around, he saw a headless brawny man smashing his fist at Qin Yu!

“Boom!”

This punch was extremely powerful. Even Qin Yu was sent flying, and his nose was bleeding non-stop!

Qin Yu got up from the ground. Looking at the Headless Brawny Man in front of him, he couldn't help but exclaim, “What the F * CK Is This?”

The mustached man rolled his eyes and said, “I told you, this is the scene of a zombie transformation. Don't forget where you are! This is the immortal slaying sect!”

“The members of the immortal slaying sect are all mighty figures. Even if they die, their fleshly bodies can still be living beings.”

Looking at the Headless Brawny Man in front of him, Qin Yu said somewhat warily, “In other words... this person is very likely to be the body of a mighty figure?”

“That’s right.”The moustache man nodded slightly.

“The spell I used just now was used to attract treasures, but it’s also possible to summon such a thing.”The moustache man said as though it was a matter of fact.

Qin Yu frowned tightly.

A mighty figure’s physical body? How powerful would his physical body be?

“What should we do next?”Qin Yu asked warily as he retreated.

The moustache man rolled his eyes. “What else can we do? Of course, it’s up to you. This venerable self doesn’t know how to fight and kill.”

Without waiting for Qin Yu to speak, the headless brawny man had already charged towards Qin Yu!

His speed was extremely fast, and his physical body was incomparably fierce, almost shattering the void!

Qin Yu didn’t dare to be negligent. He hurriedly used his saint body technique to protect his body, and then sent a direct punch forward.

“Boom!”

A wave of air directly exploded between the two of them!

This wave of air directly sent the handlebar mustache flying, and Qin Yu suffered an even more devastating punch. His entire body flew back nearly a hundred meters, and the bones in his hands were even shattered!

“What a powerful body!” Qin Yu’s expression couldn’t help but change drastically!

As expected of a mighty figure’s body. Even after so many years, it was still so tyrannical!

One had to know that Qin Yu was known as the primal chaos body with the strongest constitution!

If it had been any other marquis, this punch would probably have shattered his body!

“Fellow Daoist, I’ll be relying on you from now on. This venerable self trusts you.” The mustached man ran a few hundred meters in a flash and said with a smile.

Qin Yu didn’t dare to be negligent. He looked at the Headless Brawny Man in front of him vigilantly.

He adjusted his internal Qi to the maximum, and his pair of iron fists flickered with golden light.

“A body without a soul can only rely on the body to fight.” Qin Yu thought to himself.

“So... I still have a chance to win against him!”

After saying that, Qin Yu silently chanted a spell, and a golden light condensed on his fists.

Right at this moment, the headless brawny man had already charged towards Qin Yu!

Although he had already lost his soul, his speed was still extremely fast just by relying on his physical body!

“Come, let me see just how powerful a mighty figure’s body is!”Qin Yu roared angrily, and then threw out both fists!

A resplendent golden light instantly charged towards the Headless Brawny Man!

Chapter 616: Chapter 616, bone refining

These two rays of golden light were formed from the purest spiritual energy, and their power could be said to be invincible!

“Boom!”

However, the result was completely different from what Qin Yu had imagined!

The headless brawny man directly smashed the Golden Light, and he didn’t even stop for a single step!

“F * ck!”Seeing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but swear!

Before he could recover, the headless man had already come to his side.

His strong body crashed into Qin Yu’s body.

Even though Qin Yu had the blessing of the sacred body technique, he was still knocked over. The golden light on his body exploded.

Qin Yu crawled up from the ground in pain. He rubbed his chest and felt as if his internal organs had been hit.

That feeling was as though he had been hit by a train!

“What the hell is this...”Qin Yu could not help but exclaim in shock.

Compared to this headless brawny man, even Yan Guiyi’s black-gold stone was not worth mentioning!

“Fellow Daoist, your chaos body can’t do it either.”Not far away, the mustached man said with a beaming smile.

Qin Yu glared at him and said, “Don’t just stand there and talk. Come and try!”

At this moment, Qin Yu clearly understood the difference in strength between him and this almighty.

Even if he only had a physical body, it was definitely not something a martial marquis could lay his hands on.

“Dong Dong Dong!”

The Headless Brawny man charged towards Qin Yu again. Qin Yu did not dare to hide anything anymore. He immediately held the bronze sword in his hand and directly executed the third cut of the supreme purity nine slashes!

The huge sword light suddenly appeared out of thin air and passed by the Headless Man!

“Clang!”

The loud sound was deafening. The sword light slashed across his body, but only left a white mark!

“F * ck...”this made Qin Yu completely flustered.

The third cut of the nine slashes of supreme purity only left a white mark ?

What kind of body was this ? Even the current hot weapons probably couldn't hurt him, right ?

“Fellow Daoist, run quickly, he's coming again!”The handlebar mustache shouted from afar.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth. After thinking for a while, he immediately took out the five peaks of the mountain.

“Rumble...”

The five peaks of the mountain appeared out of thin air with a series of rumbling sounds.

With the support of Qin Yu's spells, the five peaks of the mountain grew larger and larger, hanging above the headless brawny man!

“Suppress!”

Following Qin Yu's explosive roar, the mountain fiercely suppressed the headless man!

“Boom!”

The mountain lived up to its reputation, directly pressing the headless man to the ground!

“Success!”Qin Yu shouted excitedly.

“Rumble...”

But... Before Qin Yu could be happy, the mountain began to tremble!

In less than half a second, the mountain was sent flying, and the headless man stood up again!

“Oh no!” Qin Yu thought to himself.

He had already used all his trump cards, but he was still unable to do anything to the headless man. If this continued, he might really be beaten to death by him!

“Fellow Daoist, quickly think of a way.” The mustached man shouted from afar.

Qin Yu cursed loudly, “I can think of a chicken feather way! This is the body of a mighty figure, I’m just a F * cking little marquis Wu, what can I think of!”

“Then hurry up and run!” The moustache man muttered.

Qin Yu didn’t waste any more words with the moustache man and immediately ran away.

However, the headless man’s speed was extremely fast. Even if Qin Yu used shrinking earth into an inch, he was still far from being able to catch up! “...”

In the blink of an eye, the headless man had caught up!

His huge fist was right behind him. That sharp wind was about to Split Qin Yu’s body apart!

“It’s over!” Qin Yu’s face turned pale when he felt the terrifying force from this fist!

He did not doubt the power of this fist. His physical body would not be able to withstand it at all!

“Buzz!”

At this moment, runes suddenly flashed above the head of the Headless Brawny Man.

The moment the runes appeared, the Headless Brawny man instantly became absent-minded. The movements of his hands also stopped abruptly.

That huge fist was only a step away from Qin Yu’s back.

This could not help but scare Qin Yu into a cold sweat. His face was even more pale.

“I told you to run if you can’t beat him,”the mustached man muttered.

Qin Yu glared at the mustached man and scolded, “Since you have a way to deal with him, why didn’t you act earlier!”

“Aiya, I thought you could beat him!”The mustached man said with a smile.

Qin Yu wiped the sweat from his forehead and couldn’t help but curse in his heart.

He raised his head to look at the characters condensed above the brawny man and frowned. “What is this thing? Why is it able to freeze him?”

The mustached man spread his hands and said, “This headless brawny man has no soul. He is just a body that is driven by Yin Qi. This

character of mine is a secret technique of Taoism. It can drive away evil spirits.”

Qin Yu was confused when he heard this. Fortunately, he was able to suppress this headless brawny man. At least, he was able to keep his life.

“Is this the body of a mighty figure?” Qin Yu touched the headless man’s body and said in a deep voice.

“Handlebar mustache, do you think you can dismember the body of this strong man and stick it to my body?” Qin Yu muttered.

Handlebar mustache rolled his eyes and said, “You’re dreaming. Let’s not talk about whether you can break his body. Even if you can, how can you stick it to your body?”

At this point, the mustached man paused for a moment and said with a smile, “But his bones can be used to refine artifacts. Those are the bones of mighty figures!”

“That’s right!” Qin Yu also came to a sudden realization.

“If we can take out his bones and refine artifacts, won’t we be invincible in the world? !”

The mustached man nodded seriously and said, “Yes, but who can break his body and take out his bones?”

“Anyone who can take out his bones probably won’t need to use his bones to refine weapons.”

Qin Yu frowned slightly.

That was true. Someone who could take out his bones must be at least at the Almighty Realm. Why would he need such a weapon.

“It’s broken!”

This couldn’t help but remind Qin Yu of the skulls on the ground when he first stepped into the hall!

Couldn’t those skulls be used to refine weapons?

And... Skulls were the hardest parts of the human body!

“Got it!”Qin Yu said excitedly.

“There are skulls in the hall. Maybe we can try to use them to refine weapons!”Qin Yu said excitedly.

The mustached man’s eyes lit up and he hurriedly said, “Really?”

“Absolutely!”Qin Yu nodded seriously.

“Take me there quickly!”The Mustache Man put away his moustache and said excitedly.

Qin Yu didn’t waste any time and immediately ran into the main hall with the Mustache Man.

Chapter 617: Chapter 617, Yin Qi beyond imagination!

The two of them hurriedly ran into the main hall.

Along the way, Qin Yu and the handlebar mustache were extremely excited.

The handlebar mustache kept muttering, “The skull of a mighty figure will definitely be able to forge a top-tier weapon!”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel somewhat vexed. Why hadn’t he thought of this before.

Soon, the two of them arrived at the main hall.

A part of the skull had already been shattered, but as long as they searched carefully, they could still find a few pieces.

The two of them began to search in a carpet style. Soon, Qin Yu found a skull on the ground.

He hurriedly shouted, “I found it!”

The mustached man ran to Qin Yu’s side in a flash and said excitedly, “This skull belongs to me!”

After saying that, he reached out to take the skull.

However, when the mustached man’s hand touched the skull, the bone immediately melted and turned into powder.

When the wind blew, nothing was left.

“What’s going on?” Qin Yu frowned immediately.

The Mustached Man’s face also showed a hint of solemnity.

He didn’t give up and continued to search for the skull.

However, the skull he found next had the same result. As long as he touched it, it would shatter.

“How can this be!”Qin Yu’s expression was somewhat unsightly.

The mustached man was silent for a long while. He didn’t say a word.

“Could it be... related to that corpse?”Qin Yu thought of the cult master’s corpse.

Ever since Qin Yu touched his corpse, these bones had begun to shatter.

Even if they hadn’t shattered, they couldn’t be used anymore.

The mustached man sighed and muttered, “I was too excited for nothing. I knew that the bones of a mighty figure aren’t that simple...”

Qin Yu frowned. “Then what should we do?”

“What else can we do? Just continue to follow me. My goal isn’t some cranium anyway,”the mustached man said mysteriously.

Qin Yu pulled the mustached man and said in a deep voice, “Then what’s your goal?”

The mustached man opened his mouth as if he didn’t want to tell Qin Yu.

But after a moment, he still waved his hand and said, “Forget it. I’ll tell you if you see me.”

“The slaughtering immortal sect is known as the number one sect in the world. They have countless treasures.”

“But, I’m not here for the slaughtering immortal sect. I’m here for a woman.”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “A woman?”

The mustached man nodded and said, “The woman who destroyed the massacre immortal sect!”

Hearing this, Qin Yu thought of the Masked Woman!

He hurriedly looked at the mustached man and said, “Do you know that woman very well?”

“Not really,” said the mustached man.

“But according to the information I have read over the years, this woman is absolutely unimpeded in this world! The Massacre Immortal sect is not worth mentioning in front of her.”

At this point, the mustached man paused for a moment and said mysteriously, “I have a feeling that that woman might have left some treasure here.”

“If it’s her treasure, the foundation of the Immortal Massacre sect is not worth mentioning at all!”

“If I can get that woman’s mask... Hehe, then I’ll Be Rich.”

Mask?

The mask that the mustached man was talking about was probably the mask in Little Fish’s hands, right?

“Let’s go, don’t waste time,” the mustached man said.

“If we can find that mask, I’ll give you all the treasures of the immortal slaying sect!”

Qin Yu didn't say anything, but he knew very well that the mustached man wouldn't be able to get that mask today.

"It seems that I have to think of a way to inform little fish. I must not let others know about the existence of that mask," Qin Yu thought to himself.

The two of them continued to move forward. The handlebar mustache held the divine plate in his hand and searched for the secret treasure.

After an unknown amount of time, the divine plate in his hand flickered with light again.

This time, the light was even stronger than before, almost turning into white-hot.

This made the handlebar mustache extremely excited! He held Qin Yu's hand and said excitedly, "See? The light of this divine plate is so dazzling. This means that there must be an unimaginable babe here!"

Qin Yu said with some lingering fear, "Don't make another headless corpse."

The handlebar mustache ignored Qin Yu. He sat cross-legged on the ground and repeated the same trick.

Streaks of white ash exploded in front of the handlebar mustache with a dazzling light.

Then, the world actually began to hum!

A few minutes later, a crack suddenly appeared on the ground!

“There really is a crack!” The handlebar mustache was so excited that it almost jumped up!

Qin Yu’s eyes were also filled with anticipation.

This was the immortal Slayer sect, the number one sect in the world ten thousand years ago. God knows how much heritage they had!

The crack grew bigger and bigger until it finally became a huge gap.

Looking down from the gap, it seemed to be a tomb!

This tomb was extremely beautiful. It covered a huge area and one could not see the end of it.

The mustached man took out a lamp from his pocket and pulled Qin Yu with a serious expression. “This tomb might not belong to anyone. If it is that woman’s tomb, it will definitely be filled with danger.”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Don’t worry. I will definitely follow you closely.”

The mustached man waved his hand and said, “No, I mean you have to protect me well.”

Qin Yu:”...”

The two of them carefully walked into the tomb.

The passage of this tomb was extremely long, at least a few hundred meters.

The deeper they went, the stronger the Yin Qi became.

And this yin qi seemed to give Qin Yu a sense of familiarity.

This... Was extremely similar to the Yin Qi in the huge pit in Chuzhou!
The density was about the same!

The mustached man shivered and said with trembling lips, "I have a feeling... something is not right."

At this moment, the mustached man actually had the intention to retreat and stood there hesitantly.

Qin Yu grabbed the lamp and said in a deep voice, "Follow me closely."

After saying that, Qin Yu took the lead and walked into the tomb.

As expected, the deeper they went, the stronger the Yin Qi became.

A large area of the tomb in front of them was frozen!

On the wall of the tomb, there were icicles hanging one after another.

Qin Yu broke off an icicle, put it in his mouth and tasted it. Then he exclaimed, "This is... an icicle formed by Yin Qi!"

In other words, the yin qi here was too dense, so dense that it turned into water droplets.

And because this place was too cold, the water droplets formed by the yin qi directly froze into icicles!

"Such dense yin qi... it's really terrifying," Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

"I've walked around the tomb for so many years, but I've never seen such dense yin qi..." the mustached man said with trembling lips.

Qin Yu was the same. The density of the yin qi here was beyond imagination!

“Why... Why don't we just forget about it? I'm afraid this is really that woman's tomb,” the mustache man said while trembling.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “Why are you so afraid?”

The mustache man swallowed his saliva and said, “Qin Yu, you don't know how terrifying that woman is. According to my understanding, this woman is a murderer. The backup plan she left behind is not something we can resist...”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Don't you have the pestle and the POW from Western Buddhism? What's there to be afraid of?”

Upon hearing this, the moustache man hurriedly chose the POW on his head.

“Crack!”

However, at this moment, the POW on the moustache man's head actually shattered!

Chapter 618: Chapter 618, two Supreme Treasures!

The Pestle in Qin Yu's hand was trembling non-stop as it shattered into pieces!

The mustached man looked extremely terrified as he said in a trembling voice, “I... I've never seen such a scene... this pestle actually shattered!”

Qin Yu's expression was also a little nervous.

One had to know that this pestle and pestle came from Buddhism.

It was imbued with an extremely strong power of faith and an aura of peace, capable of restraining all evil in the world.

But now, this Podao actually directly shattered!

“Let’s go. No treasure is more important than life.”The Mustache Man pulled Qin Yu and was about to leave.

However, Qin Yu said coldly, “If you want to leave, you can leave. I’m not leaving. The more dangerous the place, the more opportunities there are.”

Qin Yu didn’t have much time left, so he had to take the risk.

As long as he could improve his strength, everything was worth it.

After saying that, Qin Yu strode forward.

The mustached man hesitated for a moment. Finally, he gritted his teeth and muttered, “F * ck, I’ll go. I don’t believe that he can kill me!”

Therefore, the mustached man quickly caught up.

The deeper they went, the thicker the Yin Qi became.

When they reached the deepest part of the cave, they found it difficult to even breathe.

The Qi/spiritual energy in their bodies had been completely suppressed and frozen. All their cultivation could not be used at this moment.

“Look, what’s That!”

At this moment, Qin Yu pointed at a concave wall not far away and said.

At a glance, the concave looked like a room with an open door.

“Fellow Daoist, go and see what that is,” the mustache man whispered behind Qin Yu.

Qin Yu didn't pay attention to the Mustache Man. He held the lamp and walked toward the sunken wall.

“Huh?”

Seeing the scene in front of him, Qin Yu's expression couldn't help but change.

In front of him was an extremely large coffin!

Most importantly, there were two corpses on both sides of the coffin!

“The corpses are not placed in the coffin, but on both sides of the coffin?” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

He tried to feel the yin energy. As expected, the Yin energy in the tomb came from here.

Staring at the coffin, Qin Yu could not help but fall into deep thought.

This coffin was carved with dragons and phoenixes. It was unknown what material the coffin was made of, but it did not show any signs of decay after so many years.

Qin Yu thought for a moment and reached out his hand, wanting to open the coffin.

“Don’t move!”

At this time, the mustached man hurriedly shouted.

He walked quickly to Qin Yu and stared at the coffin.

“What’s Wrong?” Qin Yu asked.

The mustached man ignored Qin Yu and kept repeating, “It’s really that woman’s Tomb!”

Qin Yu asked in puzzlement, “How do you know?”

The mustached man pointed to the side of the coffin and said in a deep voice, “Look at this picture. It’s That Woman’s mask.”

Qin Yu looked over and saw the picture of the mask as expected.

And this picture was the mask in Xiao Yu’s hand!

“Xiao Yu... What does it have to do with that woman!” The doubt on Qin Yu’s face became more and more intense.

Could it be that Little Yu was really the reincarnation of that woman?

It had been a long time since Qin Yu had visited Little Yu, and he didn’t know how strong she was now.

“Open the coffin,” Qin Yu said.

The Mustache Man was a bit serious. He said in a low voice, “I’m afraid that when the coffin is opened, it won’t be a treasure, but a killing intent.”

Qin Yu frowned. “Are we just going to leave it there?”

The Mustache Man Couldn’t make up his mind for a moment.

He took out one spiritual artifact after another from the spatial divine artifact, trying to use them to resist.

But in the end, all the spiritual artifacts were given up by the Mustache Man.

“What’s Wrong?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but ask when he saw the situation.

The Mustache Man smiled bitterly and said, “These spiritual artifacts of mine are definitely top-notch treasures in the world, but in front of her, they are just a pile of junk. They are meaningless.”

“Then open it directly,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

After saying that, he immediately urged his spiritual power and pushed it toward the coffin.

The coffin was extremely heavy. Even Qin Yu had to use a lot of strength to push it.

After more than ten minutes, Qin Yu finally opened a hole in the coffin.

During this time, the mustached man stood by the side with a nervous expression.

Boom

With a loud bang, the coffin was finally opened!

“What’s inside?”The mustached man ran over in a hurry.

Qin Yu frowned and said, “There’s no corpse? That’s strange...”

At a glance, there was a black bracelet, a picture, and a piece of clothing inside the coffin.

“This clothing should belong to that woman,”Qin Yu said while looking at the style of the clothes.

The mustached man didn’t have the time to pay attention to Qin Yu’s words. He hurriedly took out two treasures and said excitedly, “This... this really belongs to that woman!”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “It’s just a bracelet and a picture. There isn’t the slightest qi/spiritual energy fluctuation on it. Can this be considered a treasure?”

The mustached man glared at Qin Yu and said, “What do you know! For a figure like her, even the clothes she wears aren’t ordinary!”

Qin Yu still wanted to say something, but the mustache man waved his hand and said, “Hurry up and divide the spoils. This place is too gloomy. I don’t want to stay here for too long.”

“I don’t want that shirt,”Qin Yu said first.

“As for these two... I want that picture. I’m a man, so I can’t wear a bracelet.”

The Mustache Man said with some heartache, “To be honest, I don’t want to give you these two...”

Qin Yu said jokingly, “If I kill you, these two things will belong to me.”

The handlebar mustache's old face darkened, and he muttered, "I'll give them to you. Can't I give them to you?"

After taking the picture, Qin Yu still didn't feel the slightest difference.

It looked like an ordinary picture.

The things drawn on the picture were like Ghost Talismans, and nothing could be understood.

"After searching for so long, I've only found this lousy painting," Qin Yu muttered softly.

"Fortunately, the yin energy here is strong enough to support my cultivation."

However, Qin Yu's first thought was to return first. After all, Qin Yu did not know what had happened in the outside world.

Moreover... he had disappeared for too long.

"Let's go, let's leave this place quickly," the mustached man said with lingering fear.

Qin Yu nodded, thinking of leaving for the time being.

"Boom!"

At this moment, a loud sound was suddenly heard!

Qin Yu frowned. Just as he was about to speak, the corpses lying on both sides of the coffin suddenly stood up!

"It's over!"

Upon hearing this sound, the faces of the two men instantly turned pale!

“Oh no. These two male corpses are probably guarding the path. Let’s hurry up and escape!”The mustached man said in fear.

Qin Yu’s expression was extremely unsightly as well. He immediately wanted to run.

However, these two only raised their hands, and a level of barrier appeared in front of them, blocking their path!

Qin Yu did not dare to be negligent and directly clenched his fist and smashed it over!

“Clang!”

However, the hardness of this barrier was completely beyond Qin Yu’s imagination, and he was instantly forced back!

“Qin Yu!”The moustache man roared loudly.

“These two male corpses are probably existences that surpass mighty figures! Quickly think of a way to escape!”

Chapter 619: Chapter 619, the identity of the masked woman

Although that was the case, the road ahead was already blocked. How could he escape?

Even if Qin Yu used all his strength, he was completely unable to break through this barrier!

And behind him, the two male corpses were walking over step by step.

The distance between them was getting closer and closer. The powerful pressure on their bodies was almost suffocating!

Qin Yu felt even more terrified, as if the two people in front of him were like two demons!

“Damn it!” The mustached man gritted his teeth and took out one magic weapon after another from his spatial artifact.

“I’ll think of a way to stop them, and you’ll think of a way to break this barrier!” The mustached man said.

Qin Yu hurriedly nodded. He took out the bronze sword in his hand, intending to try it out with the bronze sword.

Then, the mustached man shouted and took out the spiritual artifact in his hand!

However, a shocking scene happened.

The two male corpses only raised their hands and glanced at it from the corner of their eyes. The spiritual artifact directly exploded!

“How... how could this be!” At this moment, Qin Yu was dumbfounded!

The spiritual artifacts in the mustached man’s hand were all top-notch in the world!

But such a top-notch magical artifact was directly shattered by a single glance!

What kind of strength and what kind of spell was this?

“It’s over!” Seeing this scene, the handlebar moustache’s face was ashen.

He knew that no matter how many magical artifacts there were, they probably wouldn't be able to restrain these two male corpses!

“Get out of the way, I'll do it!”Qin Yu hurriedly walked to the front of the handlebar moustache.

He nervously stared at the two male corpses, the fear in his heart growing stronger.

This fear came from the bottom of his heart, and it came from the gap in strength! There was simply no way to restrain it!

Qin Yu held the bronze sword in his hand, and with an angry roar, he poured all his spiritual power into the bronze sword. Then, his body rose into the air and slashed down viciously!

“Clang!”

The Instant Qin Yu's sword landed on their bodies, it was directly sent flying!

That terrifying power directly shook Qin Yu until he vomited blood!

“How can there be such a person in this world...”Qin Yu's face was Pale, and his heart was filled with terror.

“It's over, it's over.”The mustached man was also panicking at this moment.

He had walked through so many tombs, but he had never seen an existence with such strength!

“Don't you know how to set up a formation? Quickly set up a formation and send us out!”Qin Yu shouted anxiously.

The mustached man couldn't help but curse, "Do you think a formation is that easy to set up? Do you think I have time to set up a formation?!"

"Furthermore, do you think a formation is useful in front of such an existence?!"

Qin Yu's expression turned uglier and uglier. The two male corpses were getting closer and closer to Qin Yu. That powerful pressure felt as if it was going to flatten their bodies!

"This won't do... If this continues, they won't even need to make a move. We'll all be crushed into meat paste!" Qin Yu said in pain.

He curled up his body and was about to kneel on the ground.

Cracking sounds came from all over his body. His bones seemed to be crushed, and cracks appeared on his body!

"I told you to leave quickly!" The mustached man couldn't help but curse.

"This is great. I'm going to die here..."

Qin Yu didn't say anything. He looked up at the two male corpses and kept thinking, trying to find a way to escape.

"I got it!"

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly had an idea, as if he had thought of something!

He hurriedly took out the picture he had taken from the coffin and threw it out!

Although he didn't know if it would work, Qin Yu could only give it a try now.

Buzz

The picture floated directly above the male corpse, exuding an ancient and internal Qi.

The two male corpses stopped in their tracks.

They raised their heads and looked at the picture.

The atmosphere was awkward, and Qin Yu was extremely nervous!

“Is it useful?”The mustached man asked.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and said, “I don't know. I can only give it a try. If it really doesn't work, I'll return this thing!”

The mustached man nodded and said, “Yes, my life is important.”

The picture hung in the air, and the two male corpses just stared blankly.

“Quickly take out your bracelets and clothes!”Qin Yu shouted.

At this moment, the mustached man didn't dare to be negligent. He hurriedly took out his clothes and bracelets and threw them forward.

The clothes floated in the air and flew toward the two male corpses.

The moment the two male corpses saw the clothes, a trace of fear flashed in their eyes!

In the next second, the male corpse turned around and walked away. His footsteps were even somewhat panicked.

All the internal Qi started to disappear at this moment. Everything returned to calm.

Qin Yu panted heavily, and the pressure on his body almost made him unable to breathe.

“It really works!” The moustache man said excitedly.

“Fellow Daoist, your brain really works!”

Qin Yu didn't say anything. His face was filled with mixed emotions, and the scene from just now couldn't help but flash through his mind.

When the two male corpses saw the clothes, they seemed to be extremely terrified.

One had to know that they were existences that surpassed mighty figures!

It was such an invincible existence that was scared off by a single piece of clothing...

Just what level had that masked woman reached?

Just what had she done to cause these two invincible cultivators to be afraid of even a single piece of her clothing?

“Let's hurry up and leave. I don't want to stay in this place for even a minute.” The handlebar mustache clothes, bracelet, and picture were taken back as they said anxiously.

Qin Yu nodded. He didn't think about it anymore. Instead, he nodded and said, "Yes, it's time to go back and take a look."

"Go Back?" The handlebar-mustache man was stunned.

"Go Back Where?"

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, "Of course, I'm leaving the immortal slaying sect. I'm going back to where I came from."

Hearing this, the handlebar-mustache man fell into silence.

A moment later, he reached out and patted Qin Yu's shoulder and said, "Fellow Daoist, I suggest that you don't leave for the time being."

Qin Yu frowned slightly and asked, "Why?"

The Mustache Man said in a deep voice, "In the month that you disappeared, all the young masters broke through one after another. The Jingdu Martial Arts Association even had a new peak martial marquis."

"Moreover... The Jingdu martial arts association announced to the public that you were dead. If you weren't dead, it would be a slap to their faces."

"They will definitely use the fastest method to kill you regardless of the cost! They will even spare no expense to dispatch a martial saint!"

Hearing these words, Qin Yu instantly fell into silence.

The moustache's words made sense. Qin Yu knew very well that he had already repeatedly crossed the bottom line of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association and the various aristocratic families.

“You are now a famous person. Wherever you go, you will receive a lot of attention.. Once you appear, there is no escape,”the moustache said.

Chapter 620: Chapter 620, absorbing Yin Energy

Qin Yu stood there without saying a word for a long time.

After a long time, Qin Yu looked around and said, “I plan to seclude myself here temporarily.”

The mustached man shivered and muttered, “Seclude myself here? Are you sure? Aren’t you afraid that the two male corpses will jump out again?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Anyway, I’ve found a way to deal with them. Moreover... The cultivation environment here is very rare for me.”

The moustache man rolled his eyes and said, “If you want to stay, then stay. I Won’t accompany you anyway. I don’t want to stay in this damn place for even a second.”

Obviously, the scene just now had scared the moustache man to death.

Qin Yu pulled the moustache man and said, “You have to come and pick me up in a while. Otherwise, I won’t be able to leave.”

The moustache man rolled his eyes and said, “Don’t worry. I Won’t leave the immortal slaying sect for the time being.”

“The slaughtering immortal sect is so big. There must be some other Babe.”The mustached man licked his lips and said.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Okay.”

Then, he turned around and walked deeper into the tomb, returning to the depression.

Looking at the coffin in front of him, Qin Yu took a deep breath.

It had to be said that even Qin Yu felt a little uncomfortable with the yin qi here.

He wasn't sure whether the yin qi came from the coffin or from the bodies of the two male corpses.

“After absorbing the yin qi here, my strength should increase quite a bit,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Thinking of this, he directly took out the three purities ancient tree and hung it above his head.

Then, he began to cultivate bitterly.

The surrounding Yin Qi rushed towards Qin Yu's body, strands after strands, almost freezing Qin Yu.

...

In the outside world.

It had been one and a half months since Qin Yu had left.

Everyone seemed to have forgotten about Qin Yu. To them, Qin Yu was like a bright shooting star that disappeared in a flash.

“Most geniuses have short lives, especially those without any background,” someone said.

Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

Yan Ruoxue's blood was still being sucked out every day.

And the Jingdu Martial Arts Association would send Yan Ruoxue top-grade pills and herbs every day.

These herbs could ensure that Yan Ruoxue's life would not be harmed, as well as a daily ration of fresh blood supply.

"I have to say, her bloodline is indeed powerful," Qu Xie said in a deep voice as he stood at the door of the prison.

An old woman with a hunched figure stood beside him.

This old woman looked to be at least in her eighties, but the vague internal Qi on her body indicated her formidable strength.

"With this bloodline... The Jingdu martial arts association can activate the bloodline power of three people," the old woman said quietly.

Xie Qu nodded and said, "Yes, people with this bloodline power are invincible among those of the same level. They can even fight across levels."

At this point, Qu Xie asked with some confusion, "Granny Qin, what kind of bloodline does Yan Ruoxue have? Why is she so powerful?"

The old woman called Granny Qin bowed slightly, "We don't know exactly what kind of bloodline she has. In short... Her bloodline is very powerful. As long as we rely on this bloodline, we can create countless super experts."

Qu Qu bowed and sighed, "It's really terrifying. The three people who have been baptized by the bloodline are probably not weaker than Qin Yu."

Granny Qin said with a smile, “Of course.”

Granny Qin glanced at Qu Qu and said, “Let’s continue selecting talents.”

After saying that, Granny Qin turned around and was about to leave.

At this moment, Qu Xie suddenly blocked Granny Qin’s way.

“Why? Do you have something else to do?” Granny Qin asked.

Qu Xie opened his mouth and said, “Granny Qin, I . . . I . . .”

“You also want the power of this bloodline, don’t you?” Granny Qin said faintly.

Qu Xie nodded and said with a bitter smile, “Who wouldn’t want this kind of power...”

Granny Qin smiled. “Don’t worry. You have contributed a lot to the JINGDU martial arts association over the years. The power of your bloodline... is naturally not lacking.”

Qu Xie was overjoyed when he heard that. “Thank you, Granny Qin!”

Granny Qin didn’t say anything else and turned to leave.

Qu Xie looked at Yan Ruoxue in the prison and couldn’t help but smile. “Miss Yan, you have contributed a lot to the Jingdu martial arts association. I think... The JINGDU martial arts association will remember you forever.”

Yan Ruoxue raised her head with great difficulty. Her pale face had no color at all.

Although the JINGDU martial arts association used the top-notch herbs to support Yan Ruoxue, her body was still extremely weak after being drained of blood for a long time.

“You... will be destroyed sooner or later,” Yan Ruoxue said with great difficulty.

When Qu Xie heard this, he couldn't help but laugh out loud. “Miss Yan, who do you think can destroy the Jingdu Martial Arts Association? Don't tell me you are still counting on Qin Yu?”

At this point, Qu Xie paused for a moment, then patted his head and said, “I forgot to tell you. Qin Yu is already dead. You still don't know, right?”

Hearing this, Yan Ruoxue's face suddenly changed, and a trace of panic flashed in her eyes!

“What... What did you say? !” Yan Ruoxue's voice was filled with intense fear.

Qu Xie said with a faint smile, “Qin Yu has been dead for more than a month. His body is probably rotten by now.”

“No... impossible! Absolutely Impossible!” Yan Ruoxue shouted in grief and indignation.

Qu Xie sneered, “Do you think I have to lie to You? He, Qin Yu, has provoked our Jingdu martial arts association many times. This is what he gets!”

“You guys are really as naive as me. You All think that you can overthrow us with the power of one person. TSK TSK, how pathetic.”

Yan ruoxue said coldly, “I won’t believe you. Qin Yu will never die!”

Xie Qu spread his hands and said, “It’s your own business whether you believe it or not.”

After saying that, he turned around and left.

“You... you come back! You Come Back! Tell me that Qin Yu is not dead!”

Yan Ruoxue’s shrill cry came from behind him.

However, Qu Xie ignored her and walked out of the prison.

...

Green Moon Villa.

Deng Sheng sat on the sect master’s throne as he wished.

As a former elder of the Saint Confucianism sect, his ability to buy people’s hearts was far superior to Zhen Yue’s.

Deng Sheng spent a month to successfully take Zhen Yue over and become the sect master of Green Moon Villa.

“Miss Zhen, if you listen to me, I will let you stay in the Green Moon Villa and give you a way out,”Deng Sheng said lightly.

Zhen Yue’s face was extremely ugly, but she couldn’t change anything.

Deng Sheng snorted and glanced at the crowd. He said lightly, “From today on, the Green Moon Villa will be renamed as the Saint Confucianism sect!”

“Also, the statue of Qin Yu in the square will be demolished immediately!”

Chapter 621: Chapter 621, the physical body of a virtual entity

The statue on the square was dismantled as he wished.

Outside the door, a plaque of the Saint Confucian sect was erected.

Zhen Yue looked at all of this and wept silently, but she couldn't do anything.

Ever since Qin Yu “Died”, everything seemed to have changed. Even the world had changed.

No one dared to stand out and shout no to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association and the various aristocratic families!

All the martial artists were willing to submit to the various aristocratic families and the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

During this period of time, three geniuses had appeared in the martial arts world.

It was said that these three geniuses had been personally promoted by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. Their strength had shockingly reached the intermediate stage of the Marquis of Martial Arts.

And these three people were practically invincible! Even the young masters of the various aristocratic families were slightly lacking!

Jingdu, Yao family.

Yao Meng sat in the huge Yao family manor, quietly sipping her tea.

In front of her was the second ranked Kong Yun.

“Brother Kong, according to what I know, the next three people will be challenging you, right?” Yao Meng said with a faint smile as she drank her coffee.

Kong Yun lightly snorted, “These three people are somewhat arrogant. They really think that they are the ones in charge of the younger generation!”

Yao Meng smiled and said, “Brother Kong, don’t underestimate these three people. They have already won every single person on the ranking list.”

Kong Yun sneered and said, “So what? Meeting Me is the beginning of their defeat.”

“I also received their challenge.”

At this time, Xiao Yuan suddenly walked in from outside the door.

Seeing Xiao Yuan, Yao Meng bowed slightly and said, “Brother Xiao.”

Xiao Yuan also politely replied, “Miss Yao.”

“Did you accept the challenge?” Kong Yun asked with a fake smile.

Xiao Yuan shook his head and said with a smile, “Brother Kong, you should know that I don’t like to stand out, not to mention that these three people are not weak.”

Kong Yun coldly snorted and said, “Where did these three people come from? It’s really F * cking sudden.”

“It’s said that in order to prevent the appearance of the next Qin Yu, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association specially created Super Experts,” Xiao Yuan said with a faint smile.

At the mention of Qin Yu, a trace of uneasiness flashed across the faces of the three people.

“Brother Xiao, do you think Qin Yu is really dead?” Yao Meng asked.

Xiao Yuan spread his hands and said, “Although I don’t want to believe that Brother Qin is already dead, more than a month has already passed. I’m afraid that he’s doomed.”

Yao Meng sighed slightly and said, “Qin Yu’s appearance has indeed caused a huge wave to rise in the Jingdu, which has been peaceful for many years.”

Xiao Yuan smiled and said, “That’s right. Even the Jingdu martial arts association attaches great importance to him. Yan Sihai even hired a peak-stage martial marquis to protect him. TSK TSK, how many years has it been since someone could do this?”

Kong Yun sneered and said, “I don’t think that Qin Yu has much ability. If he met me, he would have died long ago.”

Xiao Yuan said politely, "Of course. Brother Kong's strength is obvious to all."

"By the way, I don't know if the island from last time is still there. I should go there when I have time. The inner core there... is a holy object for cultivation," Yao Meng suddenly said.

Xiao Yuan said jokingly, "Miss Yao, is it for the inner core or for Qin Yu?"

"Neither." Yao Meng shook her head.

"I'm doing it for Yan Ruoxue."

...

In the immortal slaying sect.

Qin Yu was almost frozen into an ice sculpture. Even his eyelashes had turned white.

The Yin Qi here seemed to be endless. Even though Qin Yu was devouring it at an extremely fast speed, the Yin Qi here didn't seem to be exhausted.

After such a long time, Qin Yu gradually understood the source of the yin qi.

This yin qi came from this coffin!

Qin Yu tried to cultivate in the coffin, but the strong yin qi almost took his life.

In the blink of an eye, another month passed.

In this one month, Qin Yu's strength went from a rank two martial marquis to a rank four martial marquis.

If news of such a speed were to spread, it would shock the world.

Staying in this tomb, Qin Yu could hardly feel the passage of time. However, he felt a little uneasy in the bottom of his heart.

The worry about the outside world made Qin Yu even more panicked.

"The handlebar mustache hasn't come to find me yet. I guess not much time has passed," Qin Yu thought to himself.

Therefore, Qin Yu closed his eyes again and continued to cultivate.

Time flew by, and soon, it was winter from summer.

Another year had passed.

And Qin Yu had already stayed in this tomb for more than four months!

His entire body became extremely cold, and he could hardly feel any warmth.

On this day, Qin Yu's slightly closed eyes opened slightly.

He frowned slightly and said in a low voice, "I've reached a bottleneck again."

Although Qin Yu had a chaotic body, his golden core needed to reach a balance.

The Yin Qi in his body had far surpassed the Qi/spiritual energy.

This also caused Qin Yu's cultivation to be unable to advance even a little bit by relying on the yin qi.

Qin Yu stood up and looked at the coffin. He couldn't help but frown and say, "This is a treasure. I really can't bear to give it up just like that."

The gate of the slaughtering immortal sect had been closed. After such a long time, no second wave of people had come in.

This was enough to show that the gate of the slaughtering immortal sect couldn't be opened from the outside.

"If I want to come here next time, I'm afraid I'll have to rely on the handlebar mustache," Qin Yu muttered.

However, the handlebar mustache came and went without a trace. It was too uncertain to see him only by luck.

Thinking about it, Qin Yu's mind will pop out of a bold idea!

That is to take this coffin with you! Doesn't that mean you can absorb the yin energy from the coffin at any time?

Thinking of this, Qin Yu immediately stood up, ready to move the coffin.

I don't know what it's made of, but it's heavy.

Even Qin Yu had a hard time moving it.

Fortunately, Qin Yu, who had stepped into the fourth rank martial marquis realm, had greatly increased his strength. In the end, he still kept the coffin into the spatial artifact.

Qin Yu did not stay any longer. He turned around and was ready to leave.

However, after taking two steps, Qin Yu turned around and walked back.

He stared at the two male corpses in front of him and said in a low voice, “Nonsense, I’m afraid these two people are existences that have surpassed mighty figures. They are also experts at the return to Void Realm!”

Above the martial saint was the soul formation stage. Mighty figures were one step above the soul formation stage, and above mighty figures were the return to void stage!

It was said that those at the return to void stage were all people who could reach the heavens. Their punch could even shatter a small planet!

Not to mention in the world, even if one looked back thousands of years, they would still be the top existences!

“Damn it, if these two male corpses can be used by me, then the Jingdu Martial Arts Association is nothing,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Even though these two male corpses had long lost their souls and spiritual sense, their bodies were genuine void transformation realm experts!

After thinking about it, Qin Yu decided to bring these two male corpses with him. Who knows, he might have a chance to use them one day!

No matter how bad it was, he could still use these two male corpses as weapons.

Thinking of this, Qin Yu immediately put these two corpses into his spatial artifact.

Chapter 622: Chapter 622, the power of Yan Ruoxue' s bloodline

Qin Yu knew very well that these two corpses could be time bombs and could be resurrected at any time.

Therefore, after thinking for a long time, Qin Yu decided to get the clothes to suppress the two male corpses.

After preparing everything, Qin Yu walked out of the tomb.

After coming to the top, Qin Yu released his spiritual sense.

Soon, he caught sight of the figure of the handlebar mustache.

According to the position in his spiritual sense, Qin Yu Strode in the direction of the handlebar mustache.

After walking for dozens of minutes, he finally found the handlebar mustache digging out a babe in front of a tomb.

Judging from the exhausted look on the handlebar mustache's face, he must have obtained a lot of treasures during this period of time.

“It seems that you have gained quite a lot.”Qin Yu walked behind the handlebar mustache and said with a smile.

Hearing this, the handlebar mustache hurriedly covered the pottery pot in his hand and stammered, “What harvest? This is my first piece...”

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, "Alright, I won't fight with you. No matter what you have obtained during this period of time, it is yours."

The mustached man immediately heaved a sigh of relief. He patted his chest and muttered, "You scared me."

"But... I have a condition." Qin Yu changed the topic and said with a smile.

"What condition?" The mustached man said with vigilance.

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, "I want the clothes of the masked woman."

"Clothes?" The mustached man was stunned.

"What do you want those clothes for?"

Qin Yu said, "I brought out the coffin and the two male corpses, so I need this clothes."

"What? !" Hearing this, the mustached man ran a few meters away!

He said with vigilance, "Qin Yu, are you crazy? You Dare to bring that thing out?"

Qin Yu spread his hands and said, "This coffin is full of yin qi. It's a holy object for cultivation to me, so I naturally can't miss it."

"You..." the mustached man opened his mouth and gave Qin Yu a thumbs up. "You're amazing."

"Cut the crap and give me the clothes." Qin Yu rolled his eyes.

The mustached man didn't hesitate. He took out the clothes and handed them to Qin Yu.

“Fellow Daoist, I have to remind you that that thing is very dangerous. You'd better be careful,” the mustached man said in a deep voice.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “I understand.”

After putting away the clothes, Qin Yu stood to the side and waited for the handlebar mustache.

At this moment, the reputation of the three people from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association had already soared!

The reason was because they were almost evenly matched with the second-ranked Kong Yun!

Although Kong Yun won with one move in the end, his entire body was heavily injured and his blood splattered in the sky!

This news immediately shocked the entire martial arts world!

Not only that, the martial arts association also quickly released a statement: the three of them are not the strongest in our martial arts association, but we can create countless martial artists with their strength.

Once this news was released, everyone immediately sucked in a breath of cold air!

If the JINGDU martial arts association could create countless martial artists like this, then who else could be compared to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association in the future?

Inside the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

Yan Sihai sat opposite Qu Xie, and beside him was Yan Jinyao.

“Qu Xie, what’s going on?” Yan Sihai said with a frown while smoking his cigar.

“When did the Jingdu martial arts association secretly train such a group of experts?”

Qu Xie said with a smile, “Mr. Yan, this is a secret of our martial arts association, so...”

“Bullsh * T!” Yan Sihai cursed.

“I heard that this matter has something to do with Yan Ruoxue! What did you do to Yan Ruoxue? !”

Qu Xie’s face suddenly changed.

This was a secret of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. How did Yan Sihai Know About It?

“Qu Xie, don’t underestimate me, and don’t underestimate the Yan family,” Yan Sihai seemed to see Qu Xie’s doubt and immediately warned him coldly.

Qu Xie fell into silence and said in a deep voice, “Mr. Yan, I don’t mean to underestimate the Yan family. Even our higher-ups have never underestimated the Yan family.”

“Then tell me quickly,” Yan Sihai said impatiently.

Seeing that he couldn’t hide it anymore, Qu Xie could only tell him slowly.

“This matter is indeed related to Miss Yan,” said Qu Xie.

“Master god-diviner once said that a top-tier bloodline would appear in the Yan family. Before this, we had always thought that the top-tier bloodline was young master Yan Jinyao.”

“But... Later, the higher-ups gave an order. That bloodline wasn't young master Yan, but Miss Yan.”

Hearing this, Yan Sihai was furious and slammed the table!

“Bullsh * T! What nonsense! Yan Ruoxue is just an ordinary person, not even a warrior. How could she have a top-tier bloodline?” Yan Sihai said angrily.

Yan Jinyao's face was also cold.

This was a heavy blow to him.

Qu Xie said with a bitter smile, “We didn't want to believe it, but the facts proved that Miss Yan is indeed the inheritor of that bloodline.”

“We relied on Miss Yan's bloodline to create several super experts! This is enough to prove everything.”

Yan Sihai gritted his teeth. His face was livid with anger.

Old Mister Yan had always favored Yan Ruoxue, which made Yan Sihai even more unwilling to see Yan Ruoxue's good side.

“What Bullsh * t Bloodline?” Yan Jinyao said coldly.

“Arrange that so-called super expert of yours to fight with me. I will prove to you that the so-called super expert is not worth mentioning.”

“As for the bloodline you are talking about, it is just an illusion.”

After saying this, Yan Jinyao turned around and left.

Qu Xie opened his mouth and said, “Mr. Yan, this...”

“This, what, do as my son says,” Yan Sihai snorted coldly.

Qu Qu smiled. “Yes, but if Young Master Yan is injured, I Hope Mr. Yan won’t mind.”

“Hehe, if my son is injured, that super expert of yours will definitely die.”

Yan sihai continued, “By the way, Yan Ruoxue is a member of the Yan family. Now that you have used the bloodline of the Yan family to create a super expert, shouldn’t the Yan family get some benefits as well?”

“Mr. Yan now knows that Yan Ruoxue is a member of the Yan Family?” At this moment, the assistant beside Qu Xie said with a faint smile.

Yan Sihai glanced at him coldly and said, “You have provoked me many times. I have been displeased with you for a long time.”

“Shut up!”

The assistant wanted to say something, but was interrupted by Qu Xie’s loud shout.

Then, Qu Xie said with a smile, “Mr. Yan, if Young Master Yan is willing, we can provide him with Yan Ruoxue’s bloodline.. We can even let him bathe in the bloodline and get the most complete bloodline power.”

My Rich Wife – Chapter 623 –

Chapter 623: Chapter 623, terrifying bloodline power

This was not a bad suggestion.

Although the JINGDU martial arts association had used Yan Ruoxue's bloodline power to create many experts.

In reality, the number of bloodlines they could inherit was less than 30% .

There were two reasons. One was that the amount of bloodlines given to them was very little.

The other was because the compatibility was not enough.

As Yan Ruoxue's younger brother, Yan Jinyao was naturally able to pass on the bloodline power to the maximum.

“Mr. Yan, what do you think?” Qu Xie asked with a smile.

Yan Sihai snorted and said, “Let's see what my son thinks.”

After saying that, Yan Sihai got up and left.

After he left, the assistant behind Qu Xie could not help but snort coldly. “President, why are you so polite to him? Yan Sihai doesn't give you any face at all!”

Qu Xie glanced at his assistant and shook his head. “You don't know the strength of the Yan family.”

“Strength? Strength my ass. I just can’t figure out what kind of strength the Yan family has!” His assistant said unwillingly.

“Even the bodyguards have to be found in the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. Where does he get his strength from?”

Qu Xie glanced at his assistant and snorted. “What era is this? Do you think you can solve everything just by being powerless?”

“It’s true that the Yan family is not very powerful in martial arts, but they are very powerful in politics, business, and even the military world

“Moreover, these forces are not just for show. They really have a very strong relationship with the Yan family!”

The assistant mumbled, “Why didn’t I see that Yan Sihai had such a great ability...”

Qu Xie sighed slowly. “There’s nothing we can do about it. Back then, Yan Yunheng conquered the country for him. Even if he enjoyed the fruits of his labor, no one was willing to provoke them.”

...

The battle between Yan Jinyao and the three disciples of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association was quickly arranged.

As the number one person of the younger generation, Yan Jinyao was naturally very popular.

And these three people were in the limelight recently. The battle between them quickly attracted countless people.

“Do we need to clear the area?” Before the battle, Yan Jinyao’s follower asked.

Hearing this, Yan Jinyao looked at him coldly and said coldly, “Do you think I will lose?”

The follower hurriedly said, “I . . . I definitely don’t have that intention.”

Yan Jinyao said coldly, “The more people you see, the better. I want them to know that the so-called bloodline is not worth mentioning at all!”

At this point, Yan Jinyao couldn’t help but clench his fists.

This big battle lasted for three whole days!

The final result was naturally Yan Jinyao’s victory. He defeated all three of them single-handedly!

Such a result naturally shook the entire martial arts world!

“As expected of the number one person! He won single-handedly against three people!”

“Compared to Kong Yun, Yan Jinyao’s strength seems to be much higher.”

After winning, Yan Jinyao turned around and walked off the stage.

However, his expression didn’t look too good.

“What Bullsh * t Bloodline? Compared to my son, it’s not even worth mentioning!” Yan Sihai excitedly ran up and said.

Yan Jinyao glanced at Yan Sihai, shook his head and said, “No, Dad. After this battle, I... I actually changed my opinion.”

“Huh?” Yan Sihai was stunned.

Yan Jinyao said in a deep voice, “Just the three of them. If they didn’t have the bloodline power, I could have suppressed them with a raise of my hand!”

“But because of the bloodline power, I won with great difficulty... how many benefits did the bloodline power bring them? It brought them to a height that they shouldn’t have reached!”

At this point, Yan Jinyao suddenly spat out a mouthful of blood!

It was very obvious that Yan Jinyao had won with great difficulty in this battle.

His calmness was all an Act!

“Son, are you okay?” Yan Sihai hurriedly held Yan Jinyao.

Yan Jinyao’s face was extremely pale. He waved his hand and said, “I’m fine... Dad, immediately arrange for me to enter the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. I must get this bloodline power!”

...

At this moment, Qin Yu and the handlebar mustache were preparing to leave the church of the massacre immortal.

“Let me tell you, the way I set up the array platform isn’t very good. Even if it’s a very short distance, it will still take a long time,” the handlebar mustache muttered.

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “Enough, stop talking nonsense and quickly leave.”

The handlebar mustache didn't say anything more. He immediately opened the array platform and brought Qin Yu into it.

The two of them quickly entered the array platform and spread it out to the outside of the immortal slaying sect.

After an unknown amount of time, the two of them finally arrived at an extremely remote place on the island.

There was an array platform the size of a table, which was just enough to accommodate two people.

The moment the two of them appeared, the array platform collapsed with a loud bang.

“Damn, that was close!” The moustache man suddenly shivered when he saw this.

Qin Yu also asked with some lingering fear, “What will happen if this array platform breaks early?”

The mustached man whispered, “If this array platform breaks early, the two of us... will never be able to come out.”

This could not help but make Qin Yu feel a chill on his back!

If it were a little later, this array platform might really break here!

“Sigh, with my technique, in fact, it can only carry one person. Bringing you out is indeed a lot of pressure,” the mustached man muttered.

Qin Yu did not say anything. He carefully looked at the array platform in front of him.

There were small flags in each of the four directions of the array platform.

The flags looked tattered, but there were a few characters on them.

“What flag is this?” Qin Yu asked.

The Mustache Man kept the flags and said, “This is called the octagonal flag. If you want to set up this teleportation array platform, you must use the octagonal flag.”

Qin Yu nodded. He glanced at the moustache man and asked, “Where do you plan to go?”

“I don’t know. I’m going to find the next tomb,” the moustache man said.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He cupped his hands to the moustache man and said, “I owe you one. Let’s part ways here.”

“No Rush, no rush,” the moustache man said with a smile.

“I heard that there are inner cores at the bottom of the sea. Since we’re already here, it would be a pity not to take some.”

Qin Yu also wanted to follow the Mustache Man to fish up some Babe. It would be best if they didn’t part ways.

Thus, the two of them dived into the bottom of the sea again and swam down the island.

At this moment, there were seven or eight people gathered at the bottom of the island.

They were wearing white robes with the JINGDU martial arts association logo on them.

“Jingdu Martial Arts Association...”Qin Yu’s face instantly turned cold when he saw them.

“From today onwards, I will kill every single person from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!”

After saying this, Qin Yu strode towards those people.

Chapter 624: Chapter 624, heading to Jingdu

There were still countless inner cores under the island. The JINGDU martial arts association would naturally not miss this opportunity.

They would send people to retrieve the inner cores almost every day and bring them back to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

“Then Qin Yu died here, right?”Someone pointed at the gate of the Church of the slaughter of Immortals.

“Yes, I heard that he was slapped back by Mr. Yan.”

“Serves him right. He has caused us a lot of trouble.”

Hearing their sarcasm, Qin Yu couldn’t help but sneer.

“Put down all the inner cores.”Qin Yu’s voice came from behind them.

Hearing this, they all hurriedly turned around.

Looking at the bearded young man in front of them, they couldn't help but sneer, "Who are you? Who told you to come here? How dare you talk to us like that?"

Qin Yu closed his eyes slightly and said coldly, "How many inner cores did you take? Hand them all over."

"Are you courting death?!" The few of them were obviously angered by Qin Yu.

They strode forward with surging internal Qi.

"You don't know death." Qin Yu opened his eyes slightly. In the next second, he waved his hand and directly smashed a person's head!

When they saw this, their expressions instantly changed greatly!

"You... who exactly are you!" Someone asked in surprise.

Qin Yu grinned and said, "I am Qin Yu. Unfortunately, I am not dead."

Hearing this name, everyone's faces instantly became extremely pale!

Someone even hurriedly said, "Mr. Qin, we are only following orders. Please spare our lives!"

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "I'm sorry. I don't want the Jingdu Martial Arts Association to know that I'm still alive for the time being, so... It's better for all of you to die!"

Before he finished speaking, Qin Yu took a step forward. The terrifying force directly crushed these people into meat paste!

After killing these people, Qin Yu took out all the inner cores on their bodies and put them into his pocket.

Then, Qin Yu and the handlebar mustache moved forward together and began to harvest the inner cores under the island.

Only after filling up the spatial god artifact did the two of them plan to leave.

Qin Yu took a hat from these people and put it on his head to avoid any unnecessary complications.

“Let’s go.” Qin Yu looked at the handlebar mustache.

The two of them returned to the island.

“Where do you plan to go next?” Qin Yu looked at the handlebar mustache and asked.

The handlebar mustache muttered, “I plan to go to Jingdu. It is said that there will be an auction in Jingdu.”

“Auction?” Qin Yu frowned and then asked, “What auction?”

The handlebar mustache explained, “The Jingdu Martial Arts Association will sell a batch of treasures every few years.”

“Although they say it’s a treasure, it’s actually an obsolete item of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

“Since it’s an obsolete item, is there still a need to go?” Qin Yu asked, puzzled.

The moustache man widened his eyes and said, “Of course! If their obsolete items are in my hands, they might still be usable.”

“Moreover... There are people who pick up scraps from this auction every year.”

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “When?”

The handlebar mustache fiddled with his fingers and calculated, then said, “About a week.”

Qin Yu was silent for a moment, then said, “I also plan to go to Jingdu. Then we’ll meet in Jingdu.”

It just so happened that Qin Yu also planned to go to Jingdu and secretly investigate the background of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

Qin Yu had never been particularly clear about the strength of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

In addition, Qin Yu’s identity was too sensitive, which resulted in Qin Yu not having the opportunity to investigate the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

After parting with the handlebar mustache, Qin Yu planned to return to the Green Moon Villa for the time being.

After disappearing for four to five months, Qin Yu had no idea what had happened in the outside world.

After leaving here, Qin Yu rushed to this Cang City.

In the evening, Qin Yu arrived at the gate of the Green Moon Villa as he wished.

However, the first thing he saw was the plaque of the Saint Confucian school.

Seeing this scene, Qin Yu frowned slightly.

“Saint Deng?” Qin Yu murmured in a low voice, as if he had guessed something.

He didn't continue thinking and strode into the Green Moon Villa.

The Green Moon Villa was even more powerful than the Saint Confucian sect. It was said that there were nearly a thousand disciples!

At a glance, the grand scene was unprecedented.

Qin Yu pulled a random person and asked, “Where is sect leader Zhen?”

“What sect leader Zhen? You're new, right? There's only sect leader Deng here, not sect leader Zhen!”

Qin Yu frowned slightly.

Sure enough, this Saint Deng had changed sides.

Qin Yu didn't say anything more. He released his spiritual sense and quickly caught Zhen Yue's position.

Zhen Yue was now under house arrest in his own room. Although it could meet the daily supply and demand, there were very few places for activities.

Qin Yu's body flashed and he walked straight in.

As soon as he entered, he saw Zhen Yue sitting in front of the table, drunk and paralyzed.

Qin Yu frowned slightly. He walked to Zhen Yue's side and whispered, "Zhen Yue, wake up."

In a daze, Zhen Yue opened his eyes and saw Qin Yu in front of him. He waved his hand weakly and said, "F * ck, I'm Dreaming again."

After saying that, Zhen Yue fell asleep again.

Qin Yu didn't know whether to laugh or cry. He had no choice but to raise his palm and put it on Zhen Yue's forehead, using his qi/spiritual energy to forcefully save her.

A moment later, Zhen Yue woke up in a daze.

She rubbed her eyes and said in surprise, "Qin Yu, you..."

"Shh." Qin Yu hurriedly covered her mouth and said in a low voice, "Don't shout."

Zhen Yue nodded hard, and Qin Yu let go of her hand.

"Mr. Qin, you... You're not dead?" Zhen Yue was surprised and excited.

Qin Yu nodded and asked, "What's going on? How did this Green Moon Villa become a Saint Confucian sect?"

Zhen Yue opened her mouth and sighed.

She told Qin Yu everything that had happened.

Through their conversation, they learned that all the sects in the north were under the management of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

And the managers were the three experts they had trained.

“During the time you disappeared, many young masters in Jingdu had reached the middle stage of the Martial Marquis Realm, and the martial arts association had created a peak martial artist. You... you’d better be careful,” Zhen Yue said worriedly.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes, not showing much shock.

“Zhen Yue, I’m afraid you’ll have to suffer for a while,” Qin Yu said to Zhen Yue.

Zhen Yue asked with some confusion, “What are you going to do?”

Qin Yu said coldly, “After I find out the background of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, I’ll Take Back the Green Moon Villa.”

After saying this, Qin Yu directly left the Green Moon Villa and headed straight for Jingdu.

The night was dark.

Xia hang staggered back home.

As the vice-president, his main responsibility was to maintain good relations with the various aristocratic families, so he was drunk almost every day, and today was no exception.

Xia hang returned home. As soon as he opened the door, he saw a young man sitting on the sofa, looking at him coldly.

Seeing the young man in front of him, Xia hang instantly sobered up.

Chapter 625: Chapter 625, the strength of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association

“Qin... Qin Yu!” Seeing Qin Yu’s figure, Xia Hang’s expression suddenly became extremely ugly!

Qin Yu raised his finger, and the door at the door was directly closed.

“You actually didn’t die!” Xia hang shouted.

Qin Yu sneered, “Not only did I not die, I am now very well.”

Xia hang narrowed his eyes and said, “Hehe, I was lucky to get a dog’s life back. Why didn’t you find a place to hide for your whole life? How dare you run to Jingdu! Are you courting death!”

Qin Yu slowly stood up and said, “Do you think that the probability of either of US dying is higher now?”

Xia hang was stunned and then shouted, “Arrogant! Do you really think that you are my opponent!”

The current Xia hang had already stepped into the realm of martial marquis, and it was time for his confidence to explode.

Facing Qin Yu, not only did he not have the slightest fear, he even walked forward with big steps. The fist in his hand danced with the wind, directly approaching Qin Yu’s face!

His fist was incomparably fierce, and almost all the inner strength in his body exploded on his fist!

However, Qin Yu raised his hand and casually pinched his fist.

“What, you think you’re invincible after stepping into the Martial Marquis Realm?” Qin Yu said coldly.

As he spoke, Qin Yu exerted force on Xia Hang’s fist. Xia hang’s fist was immediately squeezed until it made a cracking sound!

The intense pain made Xia hang wish he was dead!

Then, Qin Yu kicked Xia hang’s lower abdomen. Xia hang’s body was directly pushed back, and a mouthful of blood was spat out from his mouth!

Xia hang wiped the blood from his mouth. He gritted his teeth and said, “Qin Yu, don’t be arrogant. The Jingdu Martial Arts Association will not let you off. Tomorrow, I will definitely ask the peak of the Martial Marquis realm to directly suppress you!”

“Do you think I will give you this chance?” Qin Yu said coldly.

Xia hang secretly felt that things were not good, and he started to run.

“Dad...” at this time, a little girl’s voice came from the room.

Xia Hang’s face instantly turned extremely pale!

“Daughter... Daughter!” Xia hang turned around in fear. He took three steps and two steps, and in the blink of an eye, he arrived beside the little girl.

“This is your daughter, she is quite cute.” Qin Yu said with a smile that was not a smile.

Xia hang's body tightened and he said in fear, "Qin Yu, what are you trying to do! This matter has nothing to do with my daughter. If you touch a finger of my daughter, I will definitely not let you off!"

Qin Yu sneered, "Don't worry. As long as you answer a few questions of mine, I promise I won't touch your daughter."

"You! You're despicable!" Xia hang roared angrily.

Qin Yu said coldly, "If you don't want to be beaten in front of your daughter, you'd better answer my questions honestly."

Xia hang was panicking in his heart. His wife was just an ordinary person, she couldn't withstand Xia hang's inner strength at all.

Therefore, Xia Hang's wife passed away after giving birth to his daughter.

To Xia Hang, his daughter was everything to him.

He gritted his teeth and then looked at the little girl. He tried his best to remain calm as he said, "Daughter, go back to your room first. Daddy and uncle will have a few words, okay?"

The little girl nodded and said, "Daddy, then you should rest early."

After saying that, she turned around and went back to her room.

"Your daughter is so obedient." Qin Yu smiled.

Xia hang looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, "What do you want to ask?"

"Tell me everything you know about the Jingdu Martial Arts Association," Qin Yu said coldly.

“If you dare to lie, I can’t guarantee what I will do.”

Xia Hang’s expression turned cold, and then he sneered, “Qin Yu, I don’t believe that you would lay your hands on a child!”

Hearing this, Qin Yu’s heart was instantly filled with anger!

He stood up angrily and grabbed Xia hang’s neck, gritting his teeth, he said, “How could I not want to be a good person with a good heart! But Your Jingdu martial arts association has kidnapped my woman and tried every means to put me to death, making it difficult for me to even survive!”

“If it weren’t for you bunch of animals, who would be willing to be a murderous devil!”

“Don’t You F * cking stand on the moral high ground and criticize me!”

As he spoke, the strength in Qin Yu’s hand became stronger and stronger, almost suffocating Xia hang.

Qin Yu stared at Xia Hang and finally let go of him.

“Speak, tell me everything you know. If you dare to lie, I will kill you,”Qin Yu said coldly.

After feeling the murderous aura from Qin Yu, Xia hang was completely afraid.

He did not doubt that Qin Yu could really do something crazy!

Hence, Xia hang poured a glass of water and slowly told him everything he knew.

After Xia Hang's narration, Qin Yu learned that the president of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association was not the top manager.

Behind them were eight higher-ups. As for the identity of these eight higher-ups, Xia hang did not know either.

"Everything we do is conveyed by the higher-ups. We will carry it out,"Xia Hang said.

Qin Yu said coldly, "These so-called higher-ups, what exactly are their strengths and identities?"

Xia hang shook his head and said, "I don't know either. In short... their strength is far above ours."

Speaking up to this point, Qin Yu looked at Xia hang and said, "Let me ask you, currently, does the JINGDU martial arts association have the existence of a martial saint?"

A martial saint was an existence that could not be provoked.

Once they met, they would most likely die in a single exchange.

Xia hang was silent for a moment and said, "I'm not sure either, but if the Jingdu martial arts association wants to find a martial saint, it won't be difficult."

This could not help but make Qin Yu's expression turn a little ugly.

He did not expect that the JINGDU martial arts association actually had a martial saint.

“Apart from that, we also have a large number of martial saint weapons,” Xia hang continued.

“Back then, the higher-ups gave the order to kill you. If Yan Guiyi fails, we will use our martial marquis weapons to kill you directly to prevent future trouble.”

Qin Yu nodded.

Just as Qin Yu thought, his actions had already touched the bottom line of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

Apart from that, Xia hang also told Qin Yu the general division of strength and level of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

For example, those wearing white robes were the most ordinary members, and above that were Xia hang and the others. As for those who were a level higher, they were people like Yan Guiyi who wore black and gold robes.

All those who wore black and gold robes were the best among the martial marquises, and their strength was outstanding.

Above the black and gold robes were the purple robes. They were the most powerful combat strength of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

“Oh right, I heard that three geniuses have appeared in your Jingdu Martial Arts Association. They are said to be the newly created super experts. What exactly is going on? What methods did they use?” Qin Yu looked at Xia Hang.

When this topic was brought up, Xia Hang’s expression instantly became extremely ugly.

He stuttered for a long time, but didn't say a single word.

"Xia Hang, you'd better not play tricks on me." Qin Yu's fingers flickered with a sharp light as he said coldly.

Xia hang gritted his teeth and said, "I can tell you, but you must promise not to vent your anger on me and my daughter."

Chapter 626: Chapter 626, kill them!

Hearing this, Qin Yu immediately felt that something was wrong.

He said anxiously, "Hurry up and say it. I promise I won't vent my anger on your daughter."

Xia hang was silent for a moment, and then slowly said, "The super experts of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association... were all forged with Miss Yan's blood. This is also the reason why we took Miss Yan Away..."

"What? !" Hearing this, Qin Yu stood up angrily.

He glared at Xia hang and said through gritted teeth, "Explain clearly to me!"

Xia hang knew that Qin Yu would definitely be furious, so he did not look too surprised.

He lit a cigarette and then said, "It is said that Miss Yan's bloodline is not simple. People with such a bloodline will have strength beyond imagination."

“Every day, we will extract blood from Miss Yan’s body to supply the talented members of the Association.”

“Those three people are our test subjects.”

Hearing this, anger could not help but come out from his chest.

His veins bulged and his eyebrows stood up. The murderous aura from his body filled the entire room. Even Xia Hang felt a chill.

“Jingdu Martial Arts Association...”Qin Yu only felt a stabbing pain in his chest. His Qi and blood were swimming up and down, and he almost fainted.

“You actually used Ruoxue’s blood to nurture others... you bunch of animals!”

Xia hang fiercely took a puff of his cigarette and said, “Don’t worry, Miss Yan’s life will not be safe. We have always been feeding him with top-notch herbs. There’s no need to be angry.”

“No need to be angry?”Qin Yu’s eyes were bloodshot.

“If I were to hang your daughter up, draw her blood every day, and give her the best panacea, would you be willing!”

Xia hang’s face turned pale. He said in a slightly panicked tone, “Qin Yu, you... Don’t be rash.”

Qin Yu suppressed the anger in his heart and tried his best to calm himself down.

He never thought that these so-called super powerhouses would actually suck Yan Ruoxue’s blood to create their own benefits!

“You guys... are really a bunch of vampires.”Qin Yu panted heavily.

Xia hang kept silent. He knew that this matter would definitely make Qin Yu furious, but he had no other way.

Qin Yu sat there and did not speak for a long time.

He took Xia hang’s cigarette and took a deep breath.

“Where are the three so-called super powerhouses?”Qin Yu asked coldly.

Xia hang was stunned and asked in confusion, “What do you want to Do?”

“I want to kill them,”Qin Yu said coldly.

“Xia Hang, I’m not afraid to tell you that from today onwards, as long as your Jingdu Martial Arts Association produces a super expert, I will kill one!”

“I will not spare a single person who used Yan Ruoxue’s blood! Until you give up.”

This news made Xia hang secretly happy.

As the vice president of the Martial Arts Association, he naturally knew how powerful those three super experts were.

If Qin Yu went to look for them, wouldn’t that be courting death?

Therefore, Xia hang did not even think and directly said, “They will basically go to Dingsheng Bar to drink at night. You might be able to try your luck.”

Qin Yu glanced at Xia hang and said, “You’d better not lie to me, or else... you’ll have to bear the consequences.”

Xia hang spread his hands and said, “I swear to God, I’m not lying to you.”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything more. He got up and was about to leave.

After taking two steps, Qin Yu suddenly turned around and walked toward Xia hang’s daughter’s room.

“What... What are you doing!” Xia hang was shocked and hurriedly chased after her.

Qin Yu sat beside the little girl and said with a smile, “Little sister, this is the latest candy bean. Do you want to try it? It’s very sweet.”

The little girl did not know the relationship between Qin Yu and Xia Hang. She sniffed the pill and was quickly captivated by the smell of the pill.

“Qin Yu, what are you trying to do!” Xia hang reached out to snatch the pill but was grabbed by Qin Yu’s wrist.

“Don’t worry, this is a pill I made myself. As long as you cooperate with me, not only will this pill not harm your daughter, it will bring her benefits instead,” Qin Yu said coldly.

“Of course, if you dare to spread this news, this pill will immediately become a deadly poison!”

Xia hang's expression was extremely unsightly. He clenched his fists tightly and said coldly, "You better guarantee that this pill won't harm my daughter, otherwise... I will kill you even if I have to risk my life!"

"I don't have to touch your daughter," Qin Yu stood up and said.

He walked to the door and stopped. He said in a deep voice, "I don't want anyone to know that I'm still alive for the time being, so... you know what to do."

After saying this, Qin Yu left directly.

Looking at Qin Yu's departing figure, Xia Hang's expression was ferocious, but he was helpless.

...

In the dark night, a man dressed in a black robe was walking in a hurry.

This person was none other than Qin Yu.

He came all the way to Dingsheng bar and casually found a seat to sit down.

Dingsheng bar was extremely famous in Jingdu. It was said that most of the people who came here to play were rich young masters or popular celebrities.

Their clothes were luxurious, and Qin Yu's black robe seemed to be out of place.

Under the black robe, Qin Yu's expression was extremely cold.

Even though he covered up the murderous aura on his body, he could still feel a trace of coldness.

“Damn it...”

Xia Hang’s words rang in Qin Yu’s mind all the time.

He wished that he could immediately rush to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association and save them.

However, the current Qin Yu was no longer that rash and impulsive person. He knew very well that if he went to the martial arts association now, not only would he not be able to save them, he would even lose his life in vain.

After sitting down, Qin Yu released his spiritual sense.

Very soon, he caught the figures of several martial artists.

“Eh? There’s actually a martial marquis?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and could not help but glance at a place not far away.

He saw a woman sitting not far away. When Qin Yu looked at her, her eyes also happened to look at Qin Yu.

“Why is there a martial marquis in this small bar?” Qin Yu frowned.

One had to know that there were not many marquises in this world. It was rare to see one on a normal day.

Just as Qin Yu was thinking, this woman actually walked towards Qin Yu.

“Friend, have a drink?” The woman handed Qin Yu a glass of wine.

Qin Yu did not say anything and ignored this woman.

The woman continued, “As a marquis, you wrapped yourself so tightly. You must be here to kill someone.”

Qin Yu’s face turned cold and he said coldly, “It has nothing to do with you. I advise you to mind your own business.”

The woman ignored him and continued, “There are not many people in this world who can make things difficult for Marquis Wu. You killed someone, yet you wrapped yourself up so tightly. The person you want to kill must not be simple.”

Qin Yu’s face gradually turned cold.. He took a sip of wine and said coldly, “People who are too smart will easily get themselves killed.”

Chapter 627: Chapter 627, fighting against three people!

Hearing Qin Yu’s words, the woman was not angry.

She smiled and said, “I might be able to help you.”

Qin Yu said coldly, “I don’t need it. Besides, you can’t help me with anything.”

Seeing this, the woman took out a business card from her bag and placed it in front of Qin Yu.

“If you need it, you can contact me,”the woman said.

After putting down the business card, she stood up and left.

Qin Yu picked up the business card and took a look. He found that the woman's name was Su Qian.

Besides her name, there was nothing else.

“Inexplicable.” Qin Yu's hand burst into flames and directly burned the business card into ashes.

For the current Qin Yu, he would not easily trust others, let alone a stranger.

The sky was getting darker and darker. Many rich young masters had come to this bar and started their nightlife.

Qin Yu silently drank his wine and quietly waited for the other party to appear.

As time passed, the bar became more and more noisy.

From time to time, one could see people arguing, playing, and even indecent acts.

And here, Qin Yu also saw how ridiculous the private lives of these rich people were.

Soon, it was nine o'clock in the evening.

At this time, three people walked in from the door.

As soon as they entered the door, they attracted countless gazes.

These rich young masters rushed over to greet them.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes, and a trace of coldness flashed across his face.

These three people were all in the Martial Marquis realm. Although they had restrained their internal Qi, it was still unable to conceal their extraordinary strength.

“It’s the three of them,”Qin Yu said coldly.

He was not in a hurry to make a move. Instead, he quietly observed in the dark.

A group of people surrounded the three of them and constantly flattered them. There were also people who wanted to acknowledge them as their teachers.

After their conversation, Qin Yu learned that the three people’s names were respectively: Guan Shan, Guan Shui, and Guan Hai.

Their names were very simple. It was said that they were given the title by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

They were not old, at most in their early thirties.

Although their talent was good, without the power of their bloodline, they would definitely not be able to compete with the young masters of Jingdu.

“Brother Shan, Brother Kong has a very high evaluation of the three of you.”

“Yes, there are not many people in Jingdu who are your opponents right now, right?”

The eldest brother of the three, Guan Shan, smiled faintly and said, “Mm, other than those at the peak, we shouldn’t be afraid of anyone in the younger generation.”

“Brother Shan, tell us the news. How did the JINGDU martial arts association create such a Super Expert?” Someone asked.

Guan Shan did not hide anything. He smiled and said, “These are the resources of the Association! and the Jingdu Martial Arts Association will openly recruit young people. As long as they have enough talent, they will have a chance!”

Hearing this, Qin Yu could not help but clench his fists!

A murderous aura pressed straight towards the three people!

These bastards actually treated Yan Ruoxue as their resource! How Could Qin Yu endure this!

A burst of murderous aura immediately attracted the attention of the three people.

The three people exchanged a glance, and then walked towards Qin Yu.

They sat beside Qin Yu and coldly said, “You seem to be very hostile towards us.”

Qin Yu forcefully suppressed the anger in his heart and coldly said, “So what if I am? So what if I am not?”

“Oh? What Big Words,” Guan Shan narrowed his eyes and said.

Qin Yu drank a mouthful of wine and coldly said, “The people of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association are all trash. Every single one of them is good.”

As soon as he said this, everyone couldn't help but suck in a breath of cold air!

Who was this person? He actually dared to insult the Jingdu Martial Arts Association in public? Was he crazy?

The expressions of the three people instantly turned cold.

“Kid, do you know what you're talking about?”Guan Hai said.

Qin Yu coldly said, “What, did I step on your tails? You're just trash who forcefully stole someone else's talent.”

“Are you courting death? !”Guan Shan was furious. He immediately raised his hand and pressed it on Qin Yu's shoulder!

Qin Yu's body suddenly shook, and a terrifying qi force instantly erupted!

Qin Yu, who had stepped into the fourth rank Martial Marquis Realm, was several times stronger than before. These three people were actually directly pushed back!

“You have some ability,”Guan Shan said coldly.

“Who exactly are you? Tell me the truth!”Guan Shui said furiously.

Qin Yu coldly swept his gaze over the three of them, releasing an icy internal Qi from his body.

In the next second, Qin Yu's palm shook, and a scarlet longsword fell into Qin Yu's hand!

"The person who killed you," Qin Yu said coldly.

Before he could finish his words, Qin Yu took the lead and stepped forward, slashing out with his sword in the air!

The terrifying sword light instantly lit up the dim bar!

"You don't know life from Death!" Guan Shan shouted loudly. His hands shook and he clenched his fists to meet the attack head-on!

"Chi la!"

The sword light directly cut through his body, leaving a bloody scar of dozens of centimeters on Guan Shan's body. His body was directly pushed back!

Qin Yu held a scarlet long sword in his hand. His black robe added a bit of mysterious color to him.

Guan Shan frowned slightly. At this moment, he realized that the black-robed man in front of him was not simple!

"Marquis Wu? There aren't many Marquis Wu in Jingdu. Who exactly are you?!" Guan Shan said coldly.

Qin Yu did not say a word. He responded with another sword!

"Boom!"

This sword was extremely fast. The entire bar was swept flat!

Those who could not dodge in time were cut into two pieces in the air!

The people in the entire bar were instantly flustered. They turned around and ran, afraid that they would be affected!

Guan Shan roared loudly. Then, his hands condensed a ray of light and charged forward with a bang!

“Chi la!”

Qin Yu’s bronze sword actually directly shattered this ray of light! Then, the blade of the sword charged straight towards the three people!

“You’re courting death!”

The three people were instantly enraged and immediately activated their spells!

Countless resplendent rays of light approached Qin Yu, but Qin Yu was completely unafraid. He withstood the spells and slashed out with his sword!

The spells of the three of them landed on Qin Yu’s body, and Qin Yu’s bronze sword directly chopped off Guan Shan’s head!

“Hiss...”

The remaining two couldn’t help but suck in a breath of cold air!

Guan Shan died just like that? The super expert of the JINGDU martial arts association had his head chopped off with a single sword?

Qin Yu shook the bronze sword and said coldly, “Next is the two of you.”

His spiritual power surged into the bronze sword.

This bronze sword was made of the fragments of countless almighty weapons, and its power was far beyond imagination!

Even the gate of the Church of the slaughter of Immortals had been cut off, let alone these three martial marquises!

Qin Yu knew that it was not good to stay here for long, or else he would definitely attract the people of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!

Therefore, Qin Yu directly pulled out his sword and lifted it up to perform the Tai Qing nine slashes!

In an instant, a sword ray that was several feet long seemed to come from the horizon.

Qin Yu held his sword with both hands and ruthlessly slashed down!

Chapter 628: Chapter 628, one sword slash!

The sword light seemed to come from the sky. Looking from the outside, it lit up the entire sky.

A strong sense of oppression made people fearful!

And the two remaining brothers of the Butler were also frightened!

That strong sense of danger made them extremely frightened!

The two knew that the black-robed man in front of them was not simple. They immediately used their trump cards and prepared to take this sword!

“Swoosh!”

The first strike of the Tai Qing nine slashes was almost in front of the two of them in an instant!

“Ah! !”

They shouted loudly, and the light in their hands turned into a solid barrier!

“Hiss!”

However, the strengthened bronze sword was too powerful!

Coupled with this heaven rank spell, it was invincible and easily cut open the barrier formed by their inner strength!

The sword light passed through the two of them and landed a heavy blow.

“Boom!”

The entire bar was split into two halves!

The sword light passed through the two of them and broke through all their defenses!

Two deep sword scars landed on their bodies.

Their surroundings turned into ruins.

Guan Shui and Guan Hai collapsed on the ground, their eyes filled with fear.

Their bodies were almost shattered, and huge bloody wounds were bleeding profusely!

“How... how is this possible!”

They did not seem to want to believe this scene!

It was not easy for them to become the focus of the world, but they were about to face death in the blink of an eye!

Qin Yu dragged the long sword and walked towards the two of them step by step.

The surroundings were filled with broken walls and no one could be seen.

Qin Yu looked down at the two of them and said coldly, “There are some things that no one can touch. Otherwise... only death awaits.”

“Who... Who Are You!”Guan Hai shouted with all his strength.

Qin Yu looked at the two of them coldly. A moment later, he took off his black robe and revealed his real face.

“Qin Yu.”Qin Yu spat out two words.

Upon hearing this name, the two of them narrowed their eyes and spat out a mouthful of blood!

“You... you are Qin Yu...”

This made them even more desperate!

If the person who attacked was an old martial marquis, they would still be able to accept it.

But as members of the younger generation, he easily took their lives. How could they tolerate this!

“Qin Yu, you...”

They opened their mouths as if they wanted to say something, but Qin Yu did not give them a chance. He swung his sword.

“Buzz!”

The sword sliced through the necks of the two people and took their lives.

After drinking the blood, the bronze sword seemed to have become excited. It trembled endlessly in Qin Yu’s hand.

Looking at the two corpses in front of him, Qin Yu did not do anything.

He wanted to use this to warn the JINGDU martial arts association!

Qin Yu put on his black robe, turned around, and disappeared into the night.

...

The next day.

The entire martial arts circle exploded!

“The three super experts created by the JINGDU martial arts association were actually killed!”

“It’s said that the murderer was a person wearing a black robe and holding a long sword! He only used one sword to cut Guan Shan!”

“When did such an expert appear in Jingdu?”

“It must have been some reclusive expert who did not like them, so he killed them in secret!”

“It could also have been revenge from the aristocratic families.”

Countless comments surged up, but no one thought that the person who attacked would be a young man.

After all, these three people had consecutively challenged more than ten young masters in Jingdu. Other than Yan Jinyao and Kong Yun, they had not suffered a single defeat!

Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

The Three Corpses were placed in front of Qu Xie.

Qu Xie’s expression was extremely cold, and his face was filled with anger.

“Who did this? !” Qu Xie slapped the table and stood up. The table was instantly smashed into powder.

“President Qu, the person who attacked must be extraordinary. Judging from Guan Shan’s wounds, the murderer only used one sword strike to kill Guan Shan,” said the assistant at the side.

Qu Xie gritted his teeth and said coldly, “He killed Guan Shan with one sword attack. Who on Earth has the ability to do that?”

“It must be a hidden expert or an expert hired by an aristocratic family.”

Everyone was discussing animatedly. Only Xia hang remained silent.

At this moment, Xia Hang's heart was filled with shock!

He knew that Qin Yu's strength was not ordinary, but he did not expect that he could kill Guan Shan with only one sword attack!

Not only that, he had even fought against three so-called super experts by himself!

"No matter what, you have to find this person for me!" Qu Xie gnashed his teeth and said.

"President Qu, we will do our best to investigate."

At this moment, Yan Sihai walked in with Yan Jinyao.

As soon as they entered, they saw a few corpses on the ground.

Yan Jinyao frowned. Obviously, he didn't know.

"Who did this?" Yan Jinyao asked.

Qu Xie said in a deep voice, "A man in a black robe with a long sword in his hand."

"You mean... they died at the hands of the same person?" Yan Jinyao didn't look good.

"Not only that, but the murderer only used one sword," said the assistant next to him.

This shocked Yan Jinyao greatly!

He had fought with these three people before, and it had taken him a lot of effort to win!

This was enough to show that the black-robed man's strength was far above his!

But soon, Yan Jinyao thought it through.

"The one who attacked must be a top-notch old martial marquis," said Yan Jinyao.

Qu xie nodded and said, "We think so too. No young man can do this."

"Even young master Yan can't do it, right?" The assistant asked.

Hearing this, Yan sihai immediately cursed, "Bullsh * T! My son can kill them with just a raise of his hand!"

"I don't think so," the assistant snorted.

Yan Sihai was about to say something when Yan Jinyao shook his head and said, "I really can't do it. If I fight these three people at the same time, I'm afraid I'll die."

"So, I can be sure that the one who attacked must be a veteran top-notch martial marquis."

Hearing this, Xia hang could not help but be greatly shocked!

Yan Jinyao was the number one person in the younger generation!

In this way, Qin Yu's strength was probably far above Yan Jinyao's!

"Really... really terrifying!" Xia hang was extremely terrified in his heart!

At this moment, he began to regret going against Qin Yu!

“I can either tell the Jingdu martial arts association about this and have them send out their strongest forces to kill Qin Yu, or... I can never make an enemy out of Qin Yu!” Xia hang roared crazily in his heart!

He struggled for a long time, but in the end, he let out a long breath.

“Forget it, I’d better not get involved in this mess.” Xia hang finally shook his head. After all, his daughter’s life was in Qin Yu’s hands.

“President Qu, I just received news that someone suspects that the black-robed man is Qin Yu.”

At this moment, a person walked in with a document.

Chapter 629: Chapter 629, the mysterious black-robed man

As soon as he said that, everyone turned to look at him!

“Qin Yu? !” Xie Qu was stunned, then he couldn’t help but burst into laughter.

Soon, everyone in the office couldn’t help but sneer.

“Putting aside the fact that Qin Yu is dead, even if he isn’t dead, do you think he can do it with his ability?” Xie Qu sneered.

Yan jinyao snorted and said, “Even I can’t do it, let alone Qin Yu.”

Everyone sneered at this guess. No one took it seriously.

Although Qin Yu was talented, he was not that strong.

Moreover, in their eyes, Qin Yu had long become a dead man.

“Fortunately, we have a new inheritor,” said Qu Xie with a smile.

“A new inheritor?” Yan Jinyao frowned.

Qu xie nodded and said, “Yes. To tell you the truth, the three brothers didn’t have more than 10% inheritance, but this time, their compatibility is very high, as high as 40% !”

Yan Jinyao’s face changed slightly.

40% ? The three brothers from before had made Yan Jinyao feel pressured.

Wouldn’t this 40% inheritor be even stronger ?

“You guys aren’t outsiders, so I’m not afraid to tell you,” Qu Xie continued.

“The higher-ups’ opinion is to select talents from all over the country and choose the one with the highest compatibility.”

“If the compatibility can reach 80% , then his strength will be unimaginable.”

This made Yan Jinyao feel a little uneasy. He looked at Qu Xie and said coldly, “President Qu, please arrange a blood bath for me immediately. The sooner the better.”

Qu Xie seemed to have guessed it, so he wasn’t surprised.

“Don’t worry. We have already prepared it for you. Come here and wait for me tomorrow morning,” said Qu Xie.

Yan Jinyao nodded. He didn’t say anything and turned around to leave.

...

In a house in the suburbs of Jingdu.

Qin Yu took off his black robe and changed into a clean set of clothes.

“I don’t think anyone can guess my identity,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

He deliberately chose the bronze sword instead of using his fist.

This way, no one would suspect him.

This bronze sword... is stronger than I imagined, Qin Yu thought to himself.

Just one sword had cut down Guan Shan, even Qin Yu himself did not expect it.

But Qin Yu knew very well that his identity would be exposed sooner or later.

Therefore, Qin Yu wanted to take advantage of this period of time to cultivate as soon as possible and at the same time thoroughly understand the JINGDU martial arts association.

In the evening, the news that the JINGDU martial arts association was preparing to recruit people from all over the country spread.

At the same time, they also announced in a high-profile manner that an even stronger person had appeared in the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. His strength was above that of the three Butler Brothers!

After seeing this news, Qin Yu’s expression became incomparably cold!

Recruiting people from all over the country? How much blood would it take?!

One had to know that this blood all came from Yan Ruoxue!

The more blood she absorbed, the more suffering Yan Ruoxue would have to endure!

Qin Yu clenched his teeth, almost breaking them!

After a long time, Qin Yu finally loosened his tightly clenched fist.

That night.

Qin Yu came to Xia Hang's home again.

Seeing Qin Yu sitting on the sofa, Xia Hang's expression was extremely ugly.

He said with a cold face, "Qin Yu, why are you here again!"

Qin Yu picked up a cigarette from the table and lit it, then slowly said, "I will come often in the future."

This made the veins on Xia Hang's forehead bulge. He berated, "Qin Yu! You killed the three Butler Brothers. You have already attracted attention! You are implicating me, do you understand!"

Qin Yu sneered, "Xia Hang, do you have any other choice now? If the Jingdu Martial Arts Association finds out that you told me your location, do you think they will spare you?"

Xia Hang opened his mouth, and his expression did not look too good.

“When I overthrow the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, I will give you a credit.” Qin Yu blew out a smoke ring.

Xia hang could not help but sneer, “It’s already good enough that you can save Yan Ruoxue, but you still want to overthrow the Jingdu Martial Arts Association?”

Qin Yu glanced at Xia hang coldly and said, “Not only do I want to overthrow the Jingdu martial arts association, I also want to kill all the higher-ups behind it.”

Xia hang seemed unwilling to argue with Qin Yu. He said coldly, “Why are you looking for me? Just say it.”

“The Jingdu martial arts association has nurtured a few blood heirs, right?” Qin Yu played with the lighter and said coldly.

Xia hang said coldly, “Qin Yu, stop, or else...”

“Cut the crap!” Qin Yu interrupted Xia Hang.

Xia hang gritted his teeth and said coldly, “I can tell you, but this is the last time.”

“You have no choice.” Qin Yu had no intention of negotiating.

Xia hang had no choice. He could only write down an address on the paper.

Qin Yu took the address and glanced at it. He sneered, “Looks like there are quite a number of people.”

Xia hang snorted, “You can leave.”

“No, I still have one more thing.”Qin Yu shook his head.

“What else do you want to do!”Xia hang said with some anger.

Qin Yu said coldly, “I want to enter the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, you think of a way to bring me in.”

“Don’t even think about it!”Hearing this, Xia Hang was instantly furious!

“Qin Yu, are you crazy! ! Do you think I’m Omnipotent! ! Entering the Jingdu Martial Arts Association requires a series of selections and a thorough investigation of one’s identity! If you dare to enter the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, you will definitely be exposed, and I will also be implicated by you!”

Xia hang almost roared out these words.

A trace of a playful smile hung on Qin Yu’s face, and then he said faintly, “Alright, it’s fine if you don’t go in. I heard that your Jingdu martial arts association is going to openly recruit people, right?”

Xia hang frowned slightly. He thought for a while and nodded. “En, the Jingdu martial arts association is going to recruit geniuses and use Yan Ruoxue’s blood to activate the bloodline.”

“I want to go in.”Qin Yu’s expectations were beyond doubt.

Xia hang frowned and said, “But... there are quotas, and my quotas have already been distributed.”

“Then you have to come back!”Qin Yu said coldly.

“Xia Hang, you’d better cut the crap. I don’t have that much patience.”

Xia hang gritted his teeth and said, "I'll think of a way."

Qin Yu didn't say anything more, got up and left.

Looking at Qin Yu's departing figure, Xia Hang's uneasiness grew stronger.

"If this continues, I'll definitely be implicated by him." Xia hang took a deep breath.

"I have to think of a way. I Can't be held back by him anymore." A trace of coldness flashed in Xia Hang's eyes.

...

The next day.

A piece of news was sent out again.

The six super experts recommended by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association were all killed!

And the murderer was still that black-robed man!

What was even more shocking was that the corpses of these six people were all hung on the main door of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!

Chapter 630: Chapter 630, the agonized Yan Ruoxue

Looking at the corpses at the door, Qu Xie's face turned ashen, and blue veins bulged on his forehead.

"Move the corpses in!" Qu Xie shouted angrily.

The few of them hurried to bring the corpses back.

In the monitoring room.

Qu Xie looked at the black-robed man on the screen, and his face turned even uglier.

“Not many people can do this, but... who is this person? !” Qu Xie was furious.

Xia hang opened his mouth as if he had something to say.

“President Qu, this person’s goal is obviously to get the bloodline power,” Xia Hang said in a deep voice.

“So... this person might be related to Yan Ruoxue.”

Xia hang racked his brain, trying to hint at Qu Xie.

After Qu Xie heard this, he couldn’t help but say coldly, “Could it be... the person that Yan Yongxiu found?”

Hearing this, Xia hang immediately felt a headache.

“Impossible, Yan Yongxiu has no real power now. As long as he has real power, he would never let us do anything to his daughter,” Xia Hang said in a deep voice.

“President Qu, I suggest throwing out the bait and ambushing him secretly,” the assistant next to him said at this time.

Qu Xie was silent for a moment, then nodded and said, “That makes sense, but... it’s not that easy to create another bloodline inheritor.”

After all, Yan Ruoxue's blood was limited, and the accumulation of this period of time had to be handed over to Yan Jinyao.

"We can find anyone and say that he has the bloodline. As long as we don't say it, who knows if it's true or false," the assistant said with a smile.

However, this suggestion was quickly denied by Xia Hang.

"I suggest that we wait for a while more. That black-robed person is not a fool," Xia Hang said.

"How can that black-robed person believe that he has introduced a new successor in such a short time?"

Xia Hang's words were approved by Qu Xie.

He nodded slightly and said, "Alright, we'll do as you say."

Xia hang heaved a sigh of relief.

As long as Qin Yu died, his daughter would be saved, and he would be free.

...

The black-robed man's actions immediately caused a huge uproar.

The Jingdu martial arts association had carefully selected geniuses, but they were all killed by the same person one after another. How could this news not be shocking!

For a moment, almost everyone was guessing the black-robed man's identity.

“Even Qin Yu back then couldn’t have achieved the strength of this black-robed man.”

“Qin Yu is far inferior to him. This black-robed man is definitely a veteran martial marquis!”

“En, there aren’t many people in the world who can kill someone at the intermediate stage of the Martial Marquis realm so easily.”

“He might be at the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm.”

With the rise of the black-robed man, the reputation of the Jingdu martial arts association was completely lost.

If the JINGDU martial arts association still couldn’t catch him, their reputation would probably be completely ruined.

In a certain room of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

This room was on the 60th floor and could be said to be looking down from above.

And in the room, there was a huge bathtub!

What was shocking was that what was in the bathroom wasn’t water, but bright red blood, filled with a bathtub full of blood!

And this blood all came from Yan Ruoxue!

God knows how much suffering Yan Ruoxue had suffered!

“Young Master Yan, this is Yan Ruoxue’s blood,” Qu Xie pointed at the bathtub and said.

Yan Jinyao couldn't help but frown. He stared at the bathtub full of blood and said in a deep voice, "Is this blood really so useful?"

"Yes," Qu Xie said with a faint smile.

Seeing this, Yan Jinyao didn't say anything more.

He slowly took off his clothes and walked to the side of the Bath. Then, he slowly immersed his entire body into it.

"Sizzle!"

The moment his body touched the blood, white steam emerged from Yan Jinyao's body!

The blood seemed to be boiling, and steam was coming out of it!

"Ah! !"

Yan Jinyao felt as if his body was about to be boiled. Waves of intense pain made him break out in cold sweat!

Qu Xie said excitedly, "Indeed! As a member of the Yan family, this blood has a much higher degree of inheritance!"

The blood became hotter and hotter, almost merging with Yan Jinyao!

In an instant, Yan Jinyao felt that his body was quietly changing!

A formation plate under the bathtub turned purple!

Sizzle

At this moment, the bright red in the blood began to disappear, as if it had been absorbed by Yan Jinyao!

His body became incomparably translucent, and his physical body became countless times stronger!

Not only that, Yan Jinyao felt that his state of mind instantly became clear, and even his spiritual sense skyrocketed!

“Huala!”

Another loud sound rang out!

The formation plate under the bathtub began to tremble, as if it was about to shatter!

The bright red color of the blood completely disappeared. At a glance, it was almost dried up!

“This feeling... is beyond imagination!” A rare trace of excitement appeared on Yan Jinyao’s face!

He slowly walked out of the bathtub and clenched his fist lightly. He felt that the power of his physical body had become countless times stronger!

“This is the power of the Yan family’s Bloodline?” Yan Jinyao murmured in a low voice.

Qu Xie said with admiration, “Young Master Yan, your bloodline inheritance is as high as 60% ! As expected of a member of the Yan family!”

“60% ?” Yan Jinyao frowned.

He looked at Qu xie coldly and said, “President Qu, only 60% ?”

“60% is not bad.”Qu Xie seemed to understand Yan Jinyao’s meaning.

“I’m afraid no one can surpass this number except for Yan Ruoxue herself.”

Yan Jinyao’s expression became even more unsightly when he heard this!

“In other words... Yan Ruoxue herself is 100% ?”Yan Jinyao said coldly.

“Of course her own bloodline is 100% ,”qu Xie said somewhat speechlessly.

This immediately made Yan Jinyao feel defeated!

He had only inherited 60% of the power, but his strength had already undergone a qualitative change.

Then, wouldn’t Yan Ruoxue herself be beyond imagination ? !

“President Qu, I’m a little curious. Instead of spending so much effort to nurture others, why don’t you just let Yan Ruoxue cultivate on her own ?”Yan Jinyao asked tentatively.

“She has a complete bloodline power. If she cultivates, her future will be limitless, right ?”

President Qu nodded slightly. “We did plan to do so, but... she and Qin Yu are like glue. How can she be used by US ?”

“Now, we have killed the person she loved. If we let her cultivate, she will definitely become the archenemy of the Jingdu martial arts association in the future.”

Yan Jinyao narrowed his eyes and said, “In other words... you have no intention of letting Yan Ruoxue Leave?”

“We absolutely can’t let her leave!” Qu Xie said affirmatively.

Yan Jinyao didn’t say anything for a long time. After a while, he slightly let out a sigh of relief.

As long as Yan Ruoxue couldn’t leave the prison, he would be the successor with the highest inheritance!

“With my current strength, there shouldn’t be many people in this world who can beat me,” Yan Jinyao clenched his fist and said in a low voice.

Qu Xie smiled faintly. “That’s right, but... you have to be careful of that black-robed man. If he finds out about this, he will definitely kill you.”

“Black-robed man?” Yan Jinyao narrowed his eyes, a hint of interest appearing on his face.

“I feel great now. I really want to see that black-robed man....” Yan Jinyao sneered.

Chapter 631: Chapter 631, the method to control the male corpse!

At this moment, Yan Jinyao was extremely inflated. He was very interested in this legendary black-robed man.

“Young Master Yan, it’s best if you don’t underestimate the enemy. According to our speculation, this black-robed man might be Guan Zu,” Qu Xie said in a deep voice.

“Guan Zu?” Hearing this name, Yan Jinyao frowned slightly.

Guan zu was not famous, but to the Jingdu martial arts association, he was quite famous.

It was said that thirty years ago, the Jingdu martial arts association sent several martial marquises to capture Guan Zu, but they all failed in the end.

Not only that, Guan zu also killed more than ten martial marquises of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!

“Back then, he could be considered an invincible existence. After so many years, God knows what level his strength has reached,” Qu Xie said.

Yan Jinyao’s expression also didn’t look too good.

If it was ancestor guan, then he might really have to be a little more careful.

“President Qu, I understand. Thank you for the Reminder.” Yan Jinyao nodded slightly, then turned around and left.

In order to protect Yan Jinyao, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association didn’t spread the news that Yan Jinyao had activated his bloodline, so as not to attract the black-robed man’s attack.

On the other side, Qin Yu did not take any action for the time being.

He stayed in his private room all day, thinking about how to save Yan Ruoxue.

“Continuing to kill like this won’t solve the fundamental problem,”Qin Yu said in a low voice.

However, Qin Yu’s current strength was not enough to save Yan Ruoxue.

So far, Qin Yu had seen the black-gold robe of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. There was also a purple robe on it.

A black-gold-robed Yan Guiyi was enough to make Qin Yu’s hair stand on end, not to mention the even more powerful purple robe.

“What should I do...”Qin Yu clenched his fists, and his heart seemed to be bleeding.

As long as he thought of Yan Ruoxue’s suffering, Qin Yu couldn’t control his emotions.

“If I can use those two male corpses... saving people won’t be a problem,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

He immediately released the two male corpses from the spatial artifact.

The two corpses didn’t move at all and were placed right in front of Qin Yu.

Qin Yu tried to use his spiritual sense to awaken the two corpses, but unfortunately, he failed.

“Oh my God, quickly put these two things away!”

At this moment, the voice of the mustached man suddenly came from outside.

Qin Yu frowned slightly. He glanced at the moustache and said, "How did you know I Was Here?"

The moustache said mysteriously, "I have my own brilliant plan. I Can't speak, I can't speak."

Looking at the moustache in front of him, the doubts in Qin Yu's heart grew heavier and heavier.

What was the origin of this competition? Even Qin Yu had never heard of the spells he controlled.

"By the way, do you have a way to make these two male corpses move?" Qin Yu pointed at the corpses on the ground and asked.

Hearing this, the mustache man immediately shivered.

"Are you sick? Do You Want to die? You forgot about the last time, right?" The Mustache Man had a look of lingering fear.

Qin Yu explained, "I mean... to use their bodies to attack the Jingdu Martial Arts Association."

"You mean... you want to use your spiritual sense to control them?" The handlebar mustache guessed.

Qin Yu nodded. "That's right."

"You're simply Dreaming." The handlebar mustache couldn't help but sneer.

“Do you know the origins of these two corpses? You Want to control them? Do you have the qualifications?”

Qin Yu spread his hands and said, “If you can’t, then forget it. I’m just saying.”

“But... If we can find the mask of the masked woman, we might still have a chance.” At this time, the Mustache Man suddenly changed the topic.

Hearing this, Qin Yu’s eyes immediately lit up!

He hurriedly grabbed the mustache man’s shoulder and said anxiously, “Are you telling the truth?”

“Of course,” the mustache man said proudly.

“I’ve read a lot of information these few days and learned that these two corpses are the servants of the masked woman. If you can really find the mask, I might really have a way to make them move,” the mustache man said seriously.

Qin Yu grabbed the mustached man’s arm and said excitedly, “Quickly tell me how to operate it, what is that spell!”

The mustached man rolled his eyes and said, “What’s the use of telling you? You Don’t have a mask.”

Qin Yu braced himself and muttered in a low voice, “Maybe... maybe we can find it.”

“We’ll talk about it when you find it.” The mustached man opened Qin Yu’s hand.

But Qin Yu didn't give up. He grabbed the handlebar mustache's arm and said, "If you don't tell me, I definitely won't Let Go!"

The handlebar mustache scratched his head. His eyes rolled and he said, "Do you really want to know?"

"Nonsense!" Qin Yu glared at him.

A trace of craftiness flashed through the handlebar mustache's eyes. He said with a smile, "I can tell you, but there is a condition."

"What condition? Tell me," Qin Yu hurriedly said.

The mustached man smiled and said, "As far as I know, there is a sword to be auctioned at the Jingdu Martial Arts Association's auction. I am very interested in this sword."

"It's a pity that I don't have enough money to bid for it. If fellow Daoist is willing to contribute generously, I can consider it."

Qin Yu hurriedly nodded and said, "No problem, I don't lack money!"

But as soon as he said it, Qin Yu regretted it.

He was now a "Dead man", so he didn't dare to use the money in his bank card, or else he would definitely be exposed.

"What's wrong? Is there a problem?" The mustached man asked.

Qin Yu frowned and said, "How much money do you need?"

The mustached man counted with his fingers and said, "At least one billion, right? Those bastards from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association are so greedy."

“One billion...”Qin Yu whispered.

For the current him, one billion was simply an astronomical figure.

“Sigh, if you really have no other way, then forget it.”The moustache man waved his hand.

“Who says I have no other way!”Qin Yu stopped the moustache man.

“What? You have money? Then just give it to me directly.”The moustache man stretched out his hand and said.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “No money.”

“Then you’re just spouting nonsense!”The mustached man said with his eyes wide open.

Qin Yu sneered and said, “I don’t need money at all.”

As he spoke, Qin Yu’s eyes looked at the black robe that was thrown on the ground.

The mustached man seemed to have understood something.

His body tensed up and he exclaimed, “Don’t tell me... You Want to Rob?”

“That’s right,”Qin Yu said coldly.

“It would be a waste not to snatch something from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

“Moreover, the identity of this black-robed person makes it more convenient for me to do this.”

The mustache man frowned and said, “Fellow Daoist, this is very risky. Not only can you expose your identity, you might even be killed on the spot!”

Qin Yu glanced at the moustache man and shook his head. “I have no other way.”

As long as he could obtain the technique to control the male corpse, any method was worth trying!

Chapter 632: Chapter 632, the eve of the auction

The handlebar mustache did not have much of an opinion about Qin Yu’s suggestion.

He spread his hands and said, “Sure, as long as you can give me the sword. After all, I’m not the one who’s going to rob you.”

Qin Yu looked at the male corpse in front of him. After thinking for a while, he took out the coffin again.

Looking at the coffin made of bright red wood, the handlebar mustache could not help but shiver.

“Why did you take this thing out? It’s so scary,”the mustached man muttered.

Qin Yu patted the coffin and said, “I’m afraid I’ll have to trouble you to take care of this coffin for the next few days. Otherwise, I won’t be able to fit it in my spatial artifact.”

The mustached man immediately jumped thirty feet high like a cat whose tail had been stepped on.

He said in horror, “You want me to stay with this thing? or for a few days?”

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “That’s enough. It’s not as scary as you think.”

“That’s because you don’t know what this masked woman has done!” The mustached man said in a trembling voice.

“Anyway, this is the only way. Do you agree or not?” Qin Yu said with a rogue look.

The mustached man stared at the coffin for a long time. After a moment, he gritted his teeth and said, “People die for money and birds die for food. I’ll go all out. I’ll agree to it!”

“Okay, it’s a deal.” Qin Yu nodded slightly.

The agreement between the two was thus set.

As long as he could get the method to control the male corpse, Qin Yu would be able to go to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association to save the man.

There were still three days before the auction began.

For the next three days, Qin Yu did not leave the private room.

He sat in the room all day, swallowing his inner core.

Qin Yu did not take many inner cores. In the end, he had used up all of them on the second day.

A rank five martial marquis was the middle stage of the Martial Marquis Realm.

And the current Qin Yu was still a step away from the middle stage of the Martial Marquis Realm.

For the Martial Marquis realm, the three stages represented different strengths.

The early stage of the Martial Marquis realm was different from the middle stage of the Martial Marquis Realm.

And the peak of the Martial Marquis realm was far more powerful than the middle stage of the Martial Marquis Realm.

Now that the young masters of Jingdu had all stepped into the middle stage of the Martial Marquis Realm, it was time for Qin Yu to speed up.

On the other side.

After Yan Jinyao obtained the bloodline power of the Yan family, his strength had improved qualitatively!

Although Yan Jinyao didn't know what this so-called bloodline was, his physical body was far stronger than before.

“Everyone says that Qin Yu's flesh is unparalleled, but it's a pity that he's dead. Otherwise, I would really like to try it with him.” Yan Jinyao tightened his grip, and the black gold stone in his hand immediately crackled.

“From today onwards, I may be the only existence in the younger generation of Jingdu.”

This was Yan Jinyao's incomparable confidence.

Just then, Yan Sihai walked in from outside the door. Beside him was a rather sturdy man.

This man did not say a word, but he carried an extremely strong sense of oppression.

Even Yan Jinyao felt a slight discomfort.

This person was none other than the peak-stage martial marquis that Yan Sihai had rescued from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association's prison.

Yan Sihai directly sat beside Yan Jinyao, his face somewhat gloomy.

"Dad, What's Wrong?" Yan Jinyao asked.

Yan Sihai coldly said, "The JINGDU martial arts association actually wants to distribute the power of blood to all the descendants of the aristocratic families!"

"Motherf*cker, take the things of My Yan family and distribute them to outsiders!"

Yan Jinyao slightly frowned and said, "This matter... shouldn't it be agreed upon by us?"

"I've negotiated with them, but their attitude is extremely unyielding," Yan Sihai coldly said.

"If it really doesn't work, I'll take Yan Ruoxue Back!"

Hearing this, Yan Jinyao hurriedly waved his hand and said, "Absolutely not."

Yan Sihai frowned slightly and said, “Why?”

Yan Jinyao said in a deep voice, “We don’t have the techniques of the Jingdu martial arts association, nor can we draw blood from Yan Ruoxue’s body.”

“If we bring her back, it will actually increase her chances of cultivation.”

Obviously, after Yan Jinyao felt the strength of this bloodline power, he began to be afraid.

He was afraid that once Yan Ruoxue stepped into the path of cultivation, she would directly surpass him, and then it would be troublesome.

Yan Sihai frowned and said, “Is this bloodline power really so powerful?”

“Although I don’t want to believe it, this bloodline power... is indeed beyond imagination,” Yan Jinyao said in a deep voice.

At this point, Yan Jinyao looked at Yan Sihai and said, “Father, what is the origin of our ancestors? Why did Yan Ruoxue inherit such a Bloodline?”

“I don’t know.” Yan Sihai shook his head.

“Perhaps only your grandfather knows about the matter of the Yan family’s ancestors.”

When Yan Jinyao heard this, his face couldn’t help but turn cold.

He took a deep breath and said, “It’s impossible for our Yan family to monopolize this bloodline power. Sooner or later, we will share it with those aristocratic families.”

Yan Sihai snorted coldly and said, “Of course I know, but the Jingdu Martial Arts Association can forget about keeping this favor for themselves!”

“Dad, What are you going to do?” Yan Jinyao asked with a frown.

Yan Sihai waved his hand and said, “I have my own plans in mind.”

Seeing this, Yan Jinyao couldn’t say anything more.

...

The higher-ups of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association held many meetings.

And these meetings were all aimed at Yan Ruoxue’s bloodline.

After a few meetings, they drew up a list.

On this list was the name of the person who wanted to use Yan Ruoxue’s blood.

“After the auction is over, let’s begin.” A voice came from the dark.

Qu Xie took the list, cupped his hands and said, “Yes.”

There were more than a dozen names on the list, and each person was a well-known figure in Jingdu.

After walking out of the meeting room, Xia Hang grabbed Qu Xie.

“President Qu, before we begin, I have a suggestion,” Xia Hang said with a frown.

“What suggestion?” Qu Xie asked.

Xia Hang said in a deep voice, “Get rid of that black-robed man first! Follow our plan!”

“Otherwise, when that black-robed man finds out about the names on the list, he will definitely start a massacre!”

“When that time comes, I’m afraid that all the major families in Jingdu will be in a Panic!”

Qu Xie narrowed his eyes and said coldly, “What you said makes sense... alright, we’ll do as you say.”

“Get rid of that black-robed man first, and then make this list public!”

Hearing this, Xia hang heaved a sigh of relief.

Of course, he had selfish motives in his heart.

If Qin Yu did not die, he would definitely come and ask Xia hang to add Qin Yu’s name.

As long as he killed Qin Yu, he would be free.

“Threaten me, and you will pay the price!” Xia Hang said darkly.

...

Time flew.

In the blink of an eye, it was the day of the auction.

The location of the auction was in a great hall in Jingdu.

And the JINGDU martial arts association attached great importance to this auction, sending out three black gold robes! Yan Guiyi was among them!

Chapter 633: Chapter 633, pavilion master and Yan Shanhe

This auction was a way for the Jingdu Martial Arts Association to withdraw their funds. At the same time, it was also a symbol of the Jingdu martial arts association's strength to the outside world.

Thus, they would absolutely not let anything happen to the auction.

Sending out three black gold robes was enough to show how much they valued it.

Of course, the status of the Jingdu martial arts association was extremely high. In all these years, no one had ever come to find trouble with the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

"The funds collected this time must reach at least ten billion," Yan Guiyi said to the two black gold robes beside him.

The two people nodded slightly and then said, "This has little to do with us. Our main criticism is to maintain order at the venue."

Yan Guiyi did not say anything. He swept his gaze across the venue and then retreated to the side.

Only the one-armed Yan Guiyi appeared a little strange.

Therefore, the JINGDU martial arts association did not want Yan Guiyi to show his face in public because it was a disgrace to them.

This also filled Yan Guiyi with hatred towards Qin Yu.

Time flew by. At around eight o'clock in the morning, aristocratic families from all over the country rushed to the venue one after another.

These aristocratic families included both martial arts aristocratic families and ordinary wealthy individuals.

The entrance was already filled with luxurious cars.

Rolls Royces, Bentleys, and so on were countless.

They had one thing in common, which was that they had a large amount of cash on them.

However, at this moment, there was a black-robed person sitting in a car not far away.

This person was none other than Qin Yu.

Qin Yu coldly looked at the entrance of the auction, a trace of viciousness flashing in his eyes.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly saw a familiar figure.

“HMM? The Pavilion Master is here too?”

A beautiful figure slowly walked out of the car.

There were two other people beside her, and one of them was peach.

With the help of the pavilion master, it was almost impossible to see any scars on Peach's face.

However, Peaches didn't look happy. She looked extremely lonely.

Qin Yu frowned slightly and said in a low voice, "Could it be that the pavilion master wants something?"

Besides the pavilion master, Qin Yu saw many familiar figures.

People from the Han family, the Chu family, and even the Yan family came to participate.

Of course, the people who came to participate in such a top aristocratic family were naturally not from the highest level.

"It seems that the prosperity of this auction is much higher than I imagined." Qin Yu frowned.

In other words... The influence of Qin Yu's snatching auction this time would probably be much greater than I imagined!

With the arrow on the bow, Qin Yu had no choice but to shoot it. He had no other choice.

The auction was set at 10 am. At 9:30 am, almost everyone had arrived.

Qin Yu was not in a hurry to make a move. He sat in the car and waited quietly.

In the auction.

The pavilion master closed his eyes slightly and waited quietly for the auction to begin.

“Ji Yuhong? I didn’t expect you to come too.”

At this moment, a voice sounded in the pavilion master’s ear.

He looked up and saw Yan Sihai’s brother, Yan Shanhe.

The current Yan Shanhe had long since worn the same pants as Yan Sihai. It was also because of this reason that Yan Shanhe possessed a certain amount of core assets of the Yan family.

The pavilion master glanced at him but didn’t say anything.

Yan Shanhe sat directly beside the pavilion master and said with a smile, “Ji Yuhong, back then, you went against our Yan family for a Qin Yu. What happened in the end?”

“Not only did you not get any benefits, you even offended our Yan family!” Yan Shanhe said with an ice-cold face.

The pavilion master glanced at Yan Shanhe and said indifferently, “What can you do after offending your Yan Family? Do you think you can boast to me?”

Yan Shanhe said with a cold smile, “Our Yan family has no other ability but money! Ji Yuhong, you will slowly know the consequences of offending the Yan family.”

“Is that so?” The pavilion head snorted lightly.

“Yan Shan he, I hope that the day you fall ill will not come. Otherwise, you will also know the consequences of offending the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.”

When Yan Shan he heard that, he could not help but laugh out loud and said: “Do you think that you can control all the medical resources in the country? Hahaha, what a joke!”

“By the same logic, do you think that your Yan family can control the entire Yan Country?” The pavilion head was not at a pyro.

Yan Shan he smiled faintly and said: “I will not argue with you, but I am afraid that you will not be able to get what you want today, heh heh.”

After saying that, Yan Shan he walked to the side.

After he had left, peach could not help but ask: “Lord Pavilion Head, who is this person?”

The pavilion head said: “Yan Shan he, is known to be the Yan family’s business elite. The Yan family’s economic lifeline is now in his hands.”

Tao Zi frowned and said, “What about Yan Sihai? Isn’t he the head of the Yan Family?”

The pavilion master nodded and said, “Speaking of which, the Yan family is really a magical family. The four brothers each have their own strengths.”

“Yan Sihai is ruthless, Yan Shanhe is proficient in business, Yan Tianhong has an extremely strong network, and Yan Yongxiu... has a trace of humanity.”

Tao Zi was deep in thought. She asked in puzzlement, “What about Yan Yunheng?”

“Together, they make a complete Yan Yunheng, which is also the magical part of the Yan family,” said the pavilion master.

Tao Zi nodded, not fully understanding. A moment later, she said in a low voice, “In any case, every good thing.”

As she spoke, the host walked to the stage.

Then, the door slowly closed.

From the backstage, several white-robed warriors walked out.

They stood on both sides of the corridor, majestic and mighty.

And in the dark, there were three black-gold robes led by Yan Guiyi.

They released their spiritual senses and covered the entire venue. If anything unexpected happened, they would act quickly.

On the stage, a host walked up.

He smiled faintly and said, “The annual auction of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association Begins Now!”

“This time, we have prepared a total of thirty items for everyone!”

Thirty items. This was almost the largest number of items the Jingdu Martial Arts Association had produced in recent years!

Not only that, this time, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association had invested a lot of money and brought out many treasures!

There was only one reason for this. It was because the higher-ups realized that the higher-ups were dissatisfied with them, so they had to perform well.

“I must get the rainbow colored glaze this time,”the pavilion master thought to himself.

The auction soon began, with all kinds of treasures appearing one after another.

There were ordinary antiques, calligraphy, and paintings, as well as warriors’ magical artifacts and herbs.

“The next item for auction is rainbow colored glaze!”Soon, the host took out a rainbow colored glass cup.

Seeing this glass cup, the pavilion master’s eyes immediately lit up.

“Rainbow Colored Glass is a treasure that the Jingdu martial arts association obtained from abroad. It is said that this item has an indescribable magical effect on medicine refinement. With rainbow colored glass, one can achieve twice the result with half the effort,”the host said with a faint smile.

“The starting price is 80 million!”

Very quickly, someone in the venue called out the price. In just a short ten minutes, this rainbow colored glass had been raised to more than 300 million.

“It’s about time to make a move,”the pavilion master said.

She raised her hand slightly and said, “Five hundred million.”

As soon as she said this, everyone immediately turned to look at the pavilion master.

“So it’s the Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion.” Upon seeing the pavilion master’s face, everyone immediately had the intention to retreat.

“This item should be the most compatible with the pavilion master,” someone said.

“Eight hundred million!”

However, a discordant voice was heard.

Yan Shanhe looked at the Pavilion Master with a faint smile.

Chapter 634: Chapter 634 saw Yan Guiyi again!

Yan Shanhe’s voice immediately attracted countless people.

“It seems that the Yan family and the Divine Alchemist Pavilion have always had conflicts. I’m afraid they are going to compete in secret this time.”

“Yeah, it’s said that it’s for that Qin Yu.”

“The Divine Alchemist Pavilion invested a lot in Qin Yu, but now that Qin Yu is dead, the Divine Alchemist Pavilion has gained nothing. Instead, they have made a lot of enemies.”

“This kind of investment is really too risky. It’s not worth it.”

Everyone discussed animatedly, as if they wanted to watch a good show.

The pavilion master silently raised his hand and raised the price, “One billion.”

“One and a half billion!” Yan Shanhe raised his hand and shouted without thinking.

“Two billion.” The Pavilion Master continued to raise the price.

Yan Shanhe snorted lightly, “Three billion!”

The price was instantly raised to an extremely high position.

This also made the Jingdu martial arts association extremely excited. Someone competing was what they liked to see the most.

“Pavilion Master, do we still want to raise the price?” Peach asked with a frown.

The Pavilion Master’s brows also slightly furrowed.

Although this rainbow colored glass was very important, she knew very well in her heart that if she continued to shout, it would not be of any benefit to her.

“Forget it.” The pavilion master took a deep breath and shook his head. “The Yan family and the Jingdu Martial Arts Association have a very close relationship. Continuing to shout won’t be of any benefit to us.”

Tao Zi nodded slightly and said in a low voice, “The four brothers of the Yan family are really nothing good.”

After the pavilion master gave up, Yan Shanhe couldn’t help but sneer. “What? The Mighty Divine Alchemist Pavilion only has this little strength? You’re giving up after three billion?”

“Three billion is nothing to the Yan family,” Yan Shanhe said rather arrogantly.

The Pavilion Master kept silent and couldn't be bothered with Yan Shanhe.

Yan Shanhe stood up and said with a faint smile, “Ji Yuhong, if you are willing to apologize to the Yan family and admit defeat, we might consider forgiving you.”

However, the pavilion master still didn't say anything and even slightly closed his eyes.

Yan Shanhe snorted coldly and immediately walked up to the stage.

The auction of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association was different from other auctions.

They had a unique rule.

The items that were auctioned had to be paid on the spot to avoid unnecessary disputes.

Yan Shanhe walked straight to the stage. He took out a bank card and swiped it on the spot. There was no expression on his face, as if the three billion didn't hurt at all.

“Congratulations, Mr. Yan!” The host carefully picked up the seven-colored glass and said respectfully.

Yan Shanhe took the seven-colored glass, his face full of pride.

“Ji Yuhong, this seven-colored glass belongs to me,” Yan Shanhe shouted from far away.

The crowd burst into applause, and the pride on Yan Shanhe's face intensified.

“Boom!”

However, at this moment, a loud sound came from the main door!

This loud sound immediately gave everyone a fright!

Turning around, they saw that the main door had been blasted open. The two white-robed men who were responsible for guarding the door had their necks grabbed by a black-robed man.

The black-robed man waved his hand and directly threw the two black-robed men out.

“You two have been kidnapped,”Qin Yu said coldly.

His voice spread throughout the entire venue.

After a short silence, there was a burst of thunderous laughter!

“What did you say? We have been kidnapped? Kid, do you know where we are?”

“Kidnapped us in the territory of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association? Are you crazy?”

“Where did this lunatic come from? !”

They could not stop laughing. They simply could not believe that someone would dare to come to the JINGDU martial arts association's auction and Rob Them!

Qin Yu coldly glanced at them and said, “This matter has nothing to do with you. I only want the things from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

“Hahahaha!”

The laughter at the scene instantly became even more joyous.

“Is this some new program?”

“I reckon that the JINGDU martial arts association specially invited them to liven up the atmosphere?”

“Want the things from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association? You think too much!”

Qin Yu’s body burst out with a cold killing intent in the face of everyone’s snickering.

Then, a scarlet long sword suddenly appeared in his palm!

With a wave of the long sword, a terrifying sword light instantly split the stage in half!

A loud sound entered everyone’s ears.

“I’ll say it again. You’ve been kidnapped,” Qin Yu said coldly.

At this moment, they realized that the black-robed man was not joking at all!

“It’s him, the black-robed man!” Someone seemed to have thought of something!

“The black robe, the scarlet longsword... it’s him, the black-robed man!”

“The black-robed man who killed nine super experts of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association? !”

The scene immediately became a mess. Everyone was chattering and fleeing in all directions!

Qin Yu glanced at them and then waved his hand. A golden barrier directly blocked the door!

“No one is allowed to leave until I’m done,”Qin Yu said coldly.

“Black-robed man... We were looking for you. I didn’t expect you to dare to come to our door!”The white-robed men quickly erupted and rushed toward Qin Yu in unison!

Qin Yu’s expression was ice-cold. He waved the longsword in his hand, and several white-robed bodies were directly cut in half at the waist! The scene was filled with the stench of blood!

“Ah! ! !”Some people in the scene were so frightened that they screamed repeatedly. There were even people hiding under the tables!

Qin Yu ignored the crowd and walked straight towards the stage.

At this moment, Yan Shanhe was still standing on the stage that had been split into two halves.

He held the rainbow colored glass with both hands, looking extremely embarrassed.

Qin Yu walked quickly to the stage. He glanced at Yan Shanhe and said, “Give me the thing.”

Yan Shanhe frowned slightly and tried his best to remain calm as he said, “Black-robed man, I Am Yan Shanhe of the Yan family. I have already bought this thing. I have already paid the money.”

“Then you can only blame your bad luck,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Yan Shanhe said somewhat unwillingly, “Black-robed man, if you are willing to let this go, My Yan family owes you a favor.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu could not help but laugh coldly.

Yan Shanhe thought that Qin Yu had been persuaded. He struck while the iron was hot and said, “If one day you are captured by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, I Can Promise You That I can save your life and even let you join our Yan family!”

“I’ll add your mother!”Qin Yu directly waved his hand and sent Yan Shanhe flying with a slap!

The seven-colored glazed tile also fell into Qin Yu’s hand.

This slap made Yan Shanhe’s face bleed. Although Qin Yu withdrew his strength, Yan Shanhe was just an ordinary person and could not withstand this enormous force.

Everyone present was instantly silenced.

Even Yan Shanhe did not have face, let alone them?

Qin Yu put away the seven-colored glass and then said coldly, “Put back all the items that you have won.”

After saying that, Qin Yu looked at the host and said coldly, "Hand over all the auction items to me."

The host's lips kept trembling and he quickly nodded.

"Black-robed man, how Dare You?"

At this moment, an extremely powerful internal Qi was emitted.

Turning his head, he saw Yan Guiyi walking out.

Two black-gold robes followed him.

Chapter 635: Chapter 635, another battle with Yan Guiyi!

The three of them were all in the middle stage of the Marquis of Internal Qi!

Even though Yan Guiyi only had one arm left, his aura did not diminish.

Looking at Yan Guiyi in front of him, Qin Yu suddenly felt a strong killing intent in his heart!

"Yan Guiyi..."Qin Yu muttered the name in a low voice.

Then, the sword in his hand buzzed, and the blood-red internal Qi became denser.

"Black-robed man, are you stupid? There are so many people in the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, and you still dare to come to the auction to die,"Yan Guiyi said coldly.

“No one has dared to provoke our Jingdu martial arts association like this,” the black-gold-robed man next to him sneered.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes slightly and sneered, “I want this thing today.”

“Oh? You have such big words,” Yan Guiyi said with narrowed eyes.

“Don’t think I don’t know who you are!”

Hearing this, Qin Yu’s heart tightened.

Could it be... that he had been exposed?

“Ancestor Guan, do you think you can hide the stench on your body by hiding in the Black Robe?” Just when Qin Yu was panicking, Yan Guiyi suddenly sneered.

Hearing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but heave a sigh of relief.

What ancestor Guan? Qin Yu had never heard of him.

“Guan Zu, are you coming with us, or shall we kill you on the spot?” Yan Guiyi said with a cold smile.

The long sword in Qin Yu’s hand trembled slightly. He was actually somewhat looking forward to it!

“I wonder if the bronze sword can break his black-gold armor,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

As long as he didn’t have the protection of the black-gold armor, Yan Guiyi was not worth mentioning at all!

Sensing the killing intent from Qin Yu, Yan Guiyi could not help but snort, “It seems that you made the wrong choice!”

As he spoke, his internal Qi began to climb rapidly, and a black-gold light surrounded his body!

Qin Yu’s face was cold. He shook the longsword in his hand, and a stream of spiritual power was injected into it.

At this moment, the bronze sword seemed to have become Qin Yu’s right-hand man!

“I originally only wanted to snatch the thing, but I didn’t expect to have an unexpected harvest,”Qin Yu said coldly.

“I’ll take the lives of you three bastards!”

As he spoke, Qin Yu’s figure suddenly shot up, and his sword slashed down from the sky!

Yan Guiyi snorted coldly. He immediately raised one hand, and a black and gold light condensed in his hand, and fiercely collided with Qin Yu’s bronze sword!

“Buzz!”

The entire venue suddenly erupted with a burst of dazzling light!

Countless people were sent flying by this internal Qi, and the venue became even more chaotic!

The bronze sword directly penetrated the black-gold light and shook on Yan Guiyi’s palm!

Yan Guiyi felt waves of soreness on his palm, and a white scar appeared on his black-gold Armor!

This made Yan Guiyi's expression change slightly. He glanced at the two people beside him and said coldly, "Let's attack together and kill him!"

The two people didn't say anything and Strode forward!

They were, after all, in the middle stage of the Marquis realm, and their strength couldn't be underestimated. Even Qin Yu didn't dare to neglect them.

Qin Yu held the bronze sword in his hand and slashed out a sword ray in the air!

"Swoosh!"

The sword ray was several feet long and slashed towards the three of them!

The three of them immediately activated their spells and a huge hand appeared in front of them!

This huge hand actually grabbed Qin Yu's bronze sword!

The three of them seemed to be able to use the same spell and their strength suddenly increased explosively!

"Boom!"

At this moment, a huge hand condensed above the three of them!

The huge hand clenched into a fist and smashed directly at Qin Yu!

Qin Yu could not Dodge in time and was instantly hit in the chest, sending his body flying out!

“You don’t know Death!”Yan Guiyi said coldly.

The three people walked over together. Above their heads, there were two huge hands.

This technique was inherited from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. Only three people could use it!

Qin Yu climbed up from the ground and looked coldly at the three people in front of him. He could not help but frown slightly.

“This is not a place to stay for long. I have to finish this battle as soon as possible,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

Thinking of this, he took a few steps back and held his sword with both hands. The first cut of the nine Tai Qing slashes was formed!

“Buzz!”

A terrifying sword light rose from the bronze sword. The bright light almost made people unable to open their eyes!

Yan Guiyi’s expression changed slightly and he said coldly, “This technique is not simple. Be careful!”

Then, the three of them worked together to activate the big hand!

The big hand held up both hands, intending to resist the sword light!

“Hiss!”

The Taiqing nine slashes were all-conquering, and the sharp sword light slashed directly at the two big hands!

The two big hands that were formed were actually slashed apart the moment they touched! They couldn't even block the sword light by half a step!

“Not good!” Yan Guiyi's expression changed drastically, but the sword light was already falling toward the three of them!

“Boom!”

The ground beneath the three of them was shattered! The smoke and dust blocked everyone's line of sight at this moment!

“Nine slashes of supreme purity?”

Below the stage, the pavilion master seemed to have seen through this technique.

“Could it be that the black-robed man is Qin Yu?” The pavilion master frowned slightly.

Above them, Qin Yu looked coldly in the direction of the three people.

As the dust settled, they saw a platinum shield in front of them!

This shield blocked the three people behind them, blocking the first slash of the nine Tai Qing slashes!

But even so, the white shield still left a mark!

“It actually survived.” Qin Yu sneered repeatedly.

The longsword in his hand swayed slightly, and an extremely terrifying internal Qi gathered on the bronze sword!

“If you can withstand the first strike, then what about the second strike?” Qin Yu asked coldly.

Sensing the terrifying internal Qi on the bronze sword, the three people’s expressions turned extremely ugly!

“Not good. This sword is probably several times stronger than the previous strike!” Yan Guiyi cried out in alarm!

The other two naturally felt this dangerous internal Qi as well!

Qin Yu said coldly, “Leave your dog lives.”

The sword light slowly condensed, and the second cut of the nine slashes of supreme purity took shape.

An extremely strong pressure made the three people’s faces suddenly change drastically!

Cold sweat flowed down their foreheads, and fear filled their brains!

Yan Guiyi gritted his teeth and reached out his hand to activate the black gold ball.

But it was only then that he remembered that the black gold ball had long disappeared!

“Go to hell!” At this moment, Qin Yu roared and the sword in his hand fell down fiercely!

The Sword Ray, which was several feet wide, almost covered the entire venue!

Everyone was impacted at this moment. Although they were not the target, they were still shaken until they vomited blood. Some ordinary people were even crushed into meat paste on the spot!

“Ah! !”

Under the Sword Light, a series of angry roars could be heard.

They activated their spells, and the white shield was above their heads!

“Buzz!”

However, this sword was too powerful. The white shield was directly cut into two! It fell straight down.

“Crack!”

The ground beneath their feet turned into ruins. A sword scar that was dozens of meters long slashed across the ground.

Half a second later, the Underground Sword Scar issued a series of loud sounds!

Chapter 636: Chapter 636, wreaking havoc in the venue!

Sword Qi erupted from the mark, and in an instant, the entire venue was almost split into two!

Qin Yu panted and looked coldly in the direction of the three people.

At this moment, something that shocked Qin Yu happened!

Yan Guiyi actually ran away!

The two black-gold robes were already lying on the ground on their last breaths, and Yan Guiyi had disappeared without a trace!

“He actually ran away?” Qin Yu’s expression turned cold, and then he couldn’t help but laugh mockingly.

“The people from the Jingdu martial arts association are really like that. They all like to leave their companions behind and run away by themselves.”

Qin Yu walked straight to the front of the two men.

They opened their mouths as if they wanted to beg for mercy, but Qin Yu didn’t give them a chance at all. He directly cut the two men into two halves with his sword.

Qin Yu knew very well that this was definitely not a place to stay for long.

Yan Guiyi had escaped. He would definitely go and get help.

Therefore, Qin Yu looked at the host who was almost peeing in fear and said coldly, “Where’s the auction item?”

The host pointed to the back with a trembling voice and said, “It’s... It’s in the back. Don’t kill me...”

“Take me there,” Qin Yu said coldly.

The host had long been scared out of his wits. How could he dare to say anything more? He hurriedly brought Qin Yu to the back.

All the way to the hiding place of the auction items, Qin Yu violently broke the lock on the door.

“It’s all here...”the host said with a trembling voice.

Qin Yu glanced at it and soon found a long sword.

This sword looked ordinary. It couldn’t even be compared to the bronze sword in his hand.

However, Qin Yu didn’t have time to think about it. He immediately took all the items in the auction.

At this moment, Yan Guiyi was holding a cell phone and notifying the Jingdu martial arts association.

“President, it’s not good. The black-robed man robbed our auction!”Yan Guiyi said through gritted teeth.

On the other end, Qu Xie immediately slapped the table and stood up, shouting angrily, “What did you say? !”

Yan Guiyi wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and said, “Send someone to the venue immediately. We can’t let him escape!”

Qu Xie was furious. He said coldly, “Stall him! We can’t let him escape!”

After saying that, Qu Xie hung up the phone.

However, Yan Guiyi was worried. He knew that he was no match for the black-robed man when he went back.

However, he was the one in charge of this auction. Now that such a thing had happened, the higher-ups would definitely not let him off.

If he escaped now, it would be an even greater crime.

After thinking about it, Yan Guiyi gritted his teeth and turned around to walk towards the venue.

Inside the venue, Qin Yu kept all the auction items in his bag and was ready to leave.

He wore a black robe and strode towards the door.

After walking out of the venue, Qin Yu quickly discovered Yan Guiyi who was hiding in the dark.

His eyes looked towards the place where Yan Guiyi was hiding, and a murderous aura burst out.

Sensing the murderous aura from Qin Yu, Yan Guiyi's body immediately tensed up.

Qin Yu snorted coldly and turned to leave.

In a short time, Qin Yu could not take down Yan Guiyi, but the support of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association would probably arrive soon.

Therefore, Qin Yu finally gave up the idea of killing Yan Guiyi and turned around to leave.

Seeing this, Yan Guiyi also heaved a sigh of relief.

He hurriedly returned to the venue and quietly waited for Qu Xie's arrival.

Ten minutes later.

A number of cars stopped at the entrance.

As soon as the cars stopped, Qu Xie hurried into the venue.

There were at least eight black-gold robes beside him! Each of them was stronger than Yan Guiyi!

After entering the venue, Qu Xie saw wolves and corpses everywhere!

Not only were the warriors injured, but ordinary people were also affected!

Seeing this scene, Qu Xie flew into a rage, his anger rising from his heart!

“Black-robed man... This black-robed man is going too far!” Qu Xie opened his eyes wide and raised his head to ROAR!

This auction was an event for the entire society of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!

Now that the black-robed man had caused such a ruckus, it was simply a slap to the face of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association! He would even be punished by the higher-ups!

“Yan Guiyi! where is he? !” Qu Xie shouted furiously.

Yan Guiyi gritted his teeth and said, “I'm not his match. I let him escape...”

Qu Xie grabbed Yan Guiyi's collar and said angrily, "Didn't I tell you to keep an eye on him?!"

Yan Guiyi frowned and said, "I tried to stop him, but... but I was no match for him. Two of our companions died under his sword..."

"You didn't stop him at all, did you? I clearly saw you leave your companions behind and run away." At this time, the pavilion master in the Hall added fuel to the fire.

Hearing this, Yan Guiyi's expression immediately changed!

"Don't talk nonsense!" Yan Guiyi said angrily.

"The Pavilion Master is right. We saw it too." Someone next to him snorted.

"That black-robed man killed two of your companions, but you ran out of the venue early and put our lives at risk. Is this how the Jingdu Martial Arts Association does things?" An injured ordinary wealthy man snorted.

For a moment, everyone pointed their fingers at Yan Guiyi.

Qu Xie's face was even uglier!

He took a deep breath and explained patiently, "Everyone, this accident was just an accident. I will definitely give everyone an explanation."

"Humph, President Qu, I hope you will keep your word."

President Qu bowed slightly and said, "Everyone, go to the hospital first."

After sending everyone away, Qu Xie's face finally darkened.

“Yan Guiyi, you coward!” Qu Xie said coldly.

Yan Guiyi's face turned cold, and then he gritted his teeth and said, “Who isn't afraid of Death? I've already lost an arm for the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, and the Jingdu Martial Arts Association didn't seem to give me any reward!”

Qu Xie turned cold, then he frowned and said, “Yan Guiyi, are you crazy?”

Yan Guiyi snorted and said, “Qu Xie, am I not telling the truth?”

“How many people in the prison were captured by me all these years? What benefits did I get?”

“I've applied for the bloodline power many times this time, but all of you rejected it. Now You Want Me to Die?”

Qu Xie opened his mouth, but he was speechless.

Although he was the president, his real power was not in his hands, but in the hands of the higher-ups.

This was why Yan Guiyi dared to blame Qu Xie.

“Let's deal with the accident first and think about how to explain it to the others,” someone said.

Qu Xie took a deep breath and said coldly, “We must catch this black-robed man no matter what! No matter what the price!”

...

At this moment, Qin Yu had already fled back to the civilian house.

As soon as he entered the house, Qin Yu saw that the mustached man was sitting several meters away from the coffin. He stared at the coffin without blinking, as if he was afraid that the coffin would make any strange movements.

“I’ve brought the things back for you.. It’s time for you to tell me how to activate the two male corpses,”said Qin Yu.

Chapter 637: Chapter 637, the method to activate the male corpse!

Hearing Qin Yu’s voice, the Mustache Man was so frightened that he jumped ten feet high.

He stared at him and said, “Why are you like a Ghost? You Can’t even make a sound!”

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “It’s because you were too engrossed in looking at it. I really don’t understand. Is this coffin that scary?”

The Mustache Man waved his hand impatiently and said, “She... forget it. You won’t understand even if I tell you. Where are the things?”

Qin Yu didn’t waste any more time. He immediately activated his spatial artifact and released all the items he had snatched from the auction.

Thirty treasures were placed neatly here.

The worldly antiques and cultural relics were thrown to the side by the moustache man.

His eyes quickly locked onto the sword and he excitedly grabbed it in his hand.

“That’s it!”The moustache man said excitedly.

He held the sword and danced excitedly, his eyes shining with a strange light.

Qin Yu muttered, “This sword looks ordinary, and it doesn’t seem like a treasure. Why are you so excited?”

The handlebar mustache stroked the sword and said excitedly, “Indeed, this sword is nothing. Otherwise, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association wouldn’t have let him out.”

At this point, the moustache man paused.

He put away the sword and then said with a faint smile, “But if this sword is in my hands, then it’s different.”

“What do you mean?”Qin Yu asked, puzzled.

The moustache man stroked his chin and thought for a moment, then waved his hand and said, “Forget it, forget it. Let me tell you.”

“There are four swords in total. They are called the four swords of immortal execution. They are the weapons of an important figure.”

“As for who that important figure is, you won’t know even if I tell you. In any case, he is an extremely powerful figure from many years ago.”

Hearing the words of the handlebar mustache, Qin Yu became more and more curious about him.

This handlebar mustache seemed to know everything, and he also knew a lot of things from many years ago.

“Important figure.” Qin Yu Thought for a moment.

Then, he looked at the handlebar mustache and said, “This master of the four swords of immortal execution and that masked woman, who is more powerful?”

When the masked woman was mentioned, the handlebar mustache’s expression became a little ugly.

He said impatiently, “Then how would I know? I have to let the two of them fight.”

Seeing this, Qin Yu didn’t ask anymore. Instead, he said seriously, “I have already given you the thing. You should tell me how to activate the two male corpses.”

The mustached man said with a smile, “Of course I can tell you, but only I can activate the method to activate the male corpses!”

Qin Yu was stunned and said unhappily, “What do you mean? Do you want to deny it?”

“No, no, no, I have no intention of denying it!” The mustached man hurriedly waved his hand.

“What I said is true. Only I can activate this spell.”

“As long as you bring the mask over, I have a way to make these two male corpses move!”

At this point, the mustached man chuckled and said, "Look, it's not that I don't want to help you, but the mask is not here."

Qin Yu frowned slightly and could not make up his mind for a moment.

Although Qin Yu had been in a deep relationship with the mustached man during this period of time, in reality, Qin Yu did not know anything about the background of the mustached man.

No one knew if he could be trusted.

If he was an evil person, he would definitely be a danger to Xiao Yu.

"I can get the mask," Qin Yu said coldly.

The Mustache Man waved his hand and said, "Alright, stop bragging. I've been looking for that mask for many years, but I still can't find it."

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, "I can really find the mask, but I'm sorry, I Can't give it to you."

When the mustached man saw Qin Yu's serious face, his expression also changed slightly.

"You... Are You telling the truth?" The mustached man no longer had the slightest bit of amusement.

Qin Yu nodded and said, "Yes, but I said, I can't give it to you."

The mustached man frowned and said, "That mask is a holy object. If you really know where it is, even if it's just a meeting, I'll be satisfied."

"Really?" Qin Yu asked.

“Really.”The moustache man nodded.

Although that was the case, Qin Yu was still a little worried.

After thinking for a while, Qin Yu looked at the moustache man and said,
“Give me one night to think about it.”

The moustache man touched his chin and said, “You still don’t believe me? I saved your life.”

“This thing isn’t mine, so I have to seriously consider it,”Qin Yu said.

“I’ll give you the news tomorrow morning.”

Seeing this, the moustache man could only spread his hands and say,
“Alright then, I won’t make things difficult for you.”

Qin Yu grunted and said no more.

He put away the treasures on the ground, turned around, and walked into the inner room.

At this time, the Jingdu martial arts association was in an uproar.

This matter had a great impact on the Jingdu Martial Arts Association! It was like slapping them in front of everyone!

“The most important thing now is to catch that black-robed man as soon as possible!”In the meeting, Qu Qu gritted her teeth and said.

“Well, as long as we catch the black-robed man, we can at least give an explanation.”The assistant nodded slightly.

“I’m afraid it won’t be long before the higher-ups come to hold us accountable.” Qu Xie sighed with a trace of worry on his face.

Speaking of the devil, he spoke.

At this moment, a man wearing a Chinese tunic walked in.

Upon seeing this person, everyone from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association stood up in unison.

“Big Secretary, you... Why are you here...” Qu Xie said with an unsightly expression.

The big secretary said coldly, “How do you Jingdu Martial Arts Association Do Things? Can’t you even do Security?”

Qu Xie hurriedly explained, “This... This is just a misunderstanding...”

“Misunderstanding?” The big secretary slapped the table.

“There are so many casualties this time, and you’re telling me it’s a misunderstanding?”

“Isn’t your Jingdu martial arts association known as the official of the martial arts world? Is this your result?”

Qu Xie opened his mouth, wanting to explain, but the big secret didn’t give him a chance at all.

“Many ordinary people were implicated in this matter. You’d better give me a reasonable explanation,” the big secret said coldly.

“Otherwise, your Jingdu Martial Arts Association should consider your future carefully.”

After saying this, the big secret turned around and left.

Although it was just a few words, it made Qu Xie and the others break out in cold sweat.

“It’s all that black-robed man’s fault...”Qu Xie’s body burst out with a murderous aura that quickly swept across the entire scene.

Xia hang hurriedly said, “President Qu, quickly follow my plan and get rid of this black-robed man.”

Qu Xie glanced at Xia hang and said, “Okay, you will be in charge of this matter. I will give you the authority to use the black-gold robe.”

“AH ? me ?”Xia hang’s expression suddenly became a little ugly.

If he stepped out, wouldn’t Qin Yu know that he was the one behind this ?

“Why ? Is there a problem ?”Qu Xie asked with a cold face.

Xia hang gritted his teeth and his mind spun rapidly.

“No Problem!”Xia hang braced himself and accepted it!

“As long as that Qin Yu is dead, even if he knows, what can he do!”Xia Hang said coldly in his heart.

Chapter 638: Chapter 638, Rage!

Xia hang had obtained the authority to mobilize the black gold robe. To him, this was an almost impossible thing.

Every Black Gold Robe's strength was above Xia Hang's, so their status was naturally much higher than his, the empty position of vice president.

However, Xia Hang knew in his heart that if he could get rid of Qin Yu this time, he would definitely be credited with a great merit, and he would be able to eliminate the potential danger.

...

Qin Yu sat in the courtyard the whole night without falling asleep.

He raised his head to look at the Moon hanging high in the sky and couldn't help but sigh slightly.

"What should I do..."Qin Yu couldn't help but mutter in a low voice.

If he told the matter of the mask to the handlebar mustache, with the handlebar mustache's experience, he would definitely be able to see the relationship between Xiao Yu and the masked woman.

If he hurt Xiao Yu, Qin Yu would definitely not be able to accept it.

But if he didn't do that, how could he save Yan Ruoxue?

The handlebar mustache looked trustworthy, but the premise was that the temptation of benefits was not big enough. As long as the benefits reached a certain level, no one could guarantee what would happen.

They sat like this for the whole night.

In the early morning, Qin Yu stood up and gritted his teeth, "Little Yu, I will try my best to protect you!"

For Yan Ruoxue's sake, Qin Yu had no other choice.

He turned around and went to the handlebar mustache's room, then knocked on the door.

After the door opened, the handlebar mustache rubbed his eyes and said, "What are you doing? I haven't woken up yet."

Qin Yu said, "Didn't you want to know the whereabouts of the mask? I can tell you."

"Really?" The mustached man's eyes lit up and he immediately became clear-headed.

Qin Yu nodded and said, "But you have to tell me how to activate this male corpse."

The mustached man waved his hand and said, "Aiya, I said that only I can use this spell. As long as you bring the mask, I will definitely be able to satisfy you."

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, "Let me ask you, to activate this male corpse... does it require a certain amount of preparation?"

The mustached man was stunned and muttered, "How do you know?"

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, "Every thing you do requires a large amount of preparation. and activating the male corpse is not an easy task, so naturally, you need to prepare."

The mustached man muttered, "Indeed, and I need a certain amount of materials. I don't have these materials at the moment."

"Okay." Qin Yu nodded.

“When you have gathered the materials and are ready, I will take you to see the mask,” said Qin Yu.

Hearing this, the moustache man immediately became anxious. He grabbed Qin Yu and said, “Don’t. Take Me to see the mask first, even if it’s just a glance!”

“No.” Qin Yu’s tone was not negotiable.

“If you have the time, you’d better hurry up and prepare the materials.”

The mustached man scratched his ears and cheeks anxiously, but he couldn’t do anything to Qin Yu.

“Okay, I’ll agree to it.” In the end, the mustached man could only compromise.

“But you can’t Fool Me. These materials require a lot of effort,” the mustached man reminded him.

“Don’t worry, I’m more anxious than you.” Qin Yu glanced at him and said.

At this point, Qin Yu asked, “How much time does this material need?”

The handlebar mustache thought for a moment and said, “At least a month, at most half a year. In short, I’ll do it as soon as possible.”

“It’ll take longer than I thought,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

However, this was the fastest way to challenge the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

If Qin Yu relied on himself, he would have to become a martial saint, at least at the peak of the Martial Marquis realm.

However, it was almost impossible for him to reach the martial saint realm within a short period of time.

“Then go and prepare as soon as possible. I’ll wait for you,” Qin Yu said.

The handlebar mustache did not hesitate and set off on the same day to search for materials.

After he left, Qin Yu took out his phone and opened the martial arts forum.

As expected, the forum was already in an uproar.

Although the JINGDU martial arts association had tried all means to suppress the news, the impact of this matter was too great. It was already beyond the control of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

“Who is this black-robed man? He can actually make the Jingdu martial arts association suffer such a great loss!”

“After so many years, no one has dared to rob them.”

“Even Qin Yu back then could not do such a thing.”

“It is said that this person is Guan zu! That old top martial marquis!”

“Mm, it is said that Guan zu’s seniority is even older than Jiang he. If it is him, then it is not surprising.”

“He robbed the auction, killed three black-gold-robed men, and then left. TSK, TSK, how terrifying.”

For a moment, the words “Black-robed man” became synonymous with mystery.

Naturally, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association lost all face.

...

Jingdu, at a certain golf course.

Today, a few young masters from aristocratic families seemed to be gathering here.

“Have you heard? That black-robed man killed two black-gold robes. If it wasn't for Yan Guiyi's quick escape, I'm afraid he would have died under his blade,” Chu Heng said in a deep voice.

Xiao Yuan smiled slightly and said, “This news is probably known by everyone. It's hard not to know.”

“Who exactly is this person? He actually has such heaven-defying strength. Could it really be that Guan Zu?” Zhuang Teng said with a frown.

Yao Meng, who had been silent the whole time, shook her head and said, “I don't think it's Guan Zu. There's no need for Guan zu to do that.”

“If it's not Guan Zu, who else could it be? It Can't Be Jiang He, right?” Everyone laughed.

“Sigh, I heard that anyone who gets a bloodline from the Jingdu martial arts association will become his prey. This makes us all afraid to go.” Chu Heng sighed.

These people were all on the list. It was originally a good thing, but they didn't dare to go unless the black-robed man died.

Even though they were the top young masters in Jingdu, they only had one life.

“Yeah, if we meet that black-robed man, we... probably won't have a chance to escape,”Zhuang Teng also sighed.

“There's always someone better than us. I was quite self-sufficient originally,”someone said self-mockingly.

At this moment, Kong Yun coldly snorted. “There's no need to belittle yourself. That black-robed man has lived for who knows how many years. If he was as old as us, he definitely wouldn't be a match for us.”

“That's true. Brother Kong is right.”

“That black-robed man has cultivated for who knows how many years. He merely used time to exchange for space.”

Kong Yun's words clearly received everyone's approval.

...

Another day passed, and the Jingdu Martial Arts Association's operation officially began.

In the association's Office, a total of eight black-gold robes stood in front of Xia Hang.

These eight black-gold robes were all in the middle stage of the Martial Marquis Realm.

Not only that, they had also prepared several kinds of spiritual artifacts!

“Has the scene been prepared?” Xia hang swept his gaze across the crowd and asked.

“En, we have long set up an inescapable net. As long as he dares to appear, he will die without a doubt!” One of the black-gold robes said.

Xia hang took a deep breath, then stood up and said, “I will go ask President Qu for the martial saint’s weapon! I promise to kill him at the first opportunity!”

Chapter 639: Chapter 639, disaster!

Use the martial saint weapon!

Hearing this, the black-gold robes could not help but look at each other.

One had to know that the Jingdu martial arts association had not used the martial saint weapon for many years.

Even the last time, Qin Yu, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association had not used the martial saint weapon!

“Is there a need for that? We have made so many preparations, why do we need to use the martial saint weapon?” Someone said coldly.

“The few of us are enough to kill that black-robed man. The key question now is whether he will appear.”

“Martial saint weapon... that’s not a small matter.”

Xia hang said coldly, “You guys don’t know how terrifying this black-robed man is!”

“How terrifying can he be? Do you think he can defeat the eight of us?” Someone sneered.

“Vice president Xia, don’t tell me you think the risk level of this black-robed man is the same as Qin Yu’s?”

“Although the strength of this black-robed man is far above Qin Yu’s, the risk level is far lower than Qin Yu’s.”

“After all, Qin Yu is too young. We are worried about his future growth, but this black-robed man has clearly reached a bottleneck. He can’t pose much of a threat to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

Xia hang slammed the table and stood up. He opened his mouth and was about to say that Qin Yu was the black-robed man.

But in the end, Xia hang held back.

He took a deep breath and said, “In any case, I will apply. Please do your jobs well.”

The few of them snorted and did not say anything. They turned around and walked out.

Xia hang took a deep breath, his face gloomy and uncertain.

To Xia Hang, this was an adventure. Qin Yu Must Die!

If he did not die, then his daughter would be in danger! Therefore, there must not be any accidents!

Thus, Xia hang immediately got up and went to Qu Xie's office, and stated his purpose of coming.

After Qu Xie heard it, he could not help but sneer, "Xia Hang, are you crazy? Using the martial saint's weapon? What are you thinking about? Do you know what the martial saint's weapon means?"

Xia hang said anxiously, "President Qu, only by using a martial saint weapon can we guarantee to kill this Qin Yu! I..."

"Shut up!" Qu Xie shouted sternly and interrupted Xia hang.

"Xia Hang, it's already my limit that I can give you the authority to use the black gold robe! You still want the Martial Saint Weapon?"

"If you run away with the martial saint weapon, who will be responsible? Do you know what a martial saint weapon means?"

Xia hang gritted his teeth. He had an impulse to tell Qu Xie that Qin Yu was the black-robed man.

But in the end, Xia hang gave up on this idea.

Xia hang did not know Qin Yu's methods at all. He was very afraid that after he exposed Qin Yu's identity, the pill would automatically take effect.

"Xia Hang, you have to do this well for me, understand?" Qu Xie said coldly.

Xia hang nodded and said in a low voice, "President Qu, I understand..."

After leaving the Jingdu martial arts association, Xia Hang began to arrange the relevant work.

They had specially set up an academy, and this academy was used to activate the bloodline.

Originally, this academy was going to be put on the agenda very soon, but because Qin Yu had snatched the auction, this matter was put off again and again.

“As long as we release the news about this academy, that Qin Yu will definitely come.” Xia hang took a deep breath.

They had long set up an inescapable net near the academy. As long as Qin Yu dared to appear, even if he had wings, he wouldn't be able to escape!

...

At this moment, Qin Yu was putting away his bedding and preparing to change places.

He put on his hat and left Jingdu that day, heading straight for Qinghe town.

At night.

Qin Yu held his breath and carefully walked into the divine medicine pavilion.

The reason he came to the divine medicine pavilion was to hand over the rainbow glass to the pavilion master.

Below the pavilion master.

Qin Yu's body was as light as a swallow as he arrived at the Pavilion Master's Building.

It was completely silent upstairs. The two apprentice alchemists who were serving the pavilion master had already fallen asleep.

At a glance, a large antique bed came into view.

A white curtain wrapped around the large bed. The gentle breeze caused the white curtain to sway slightly.

Qin Yu walked straight to the side of the bed. He opened his mouth and was about to speak when he saw a scene that he should not have seen.

He saw the pavilion master lying on the bed. She was naked and her snow-white body was clearly visible.

Even though she was not young, her body was like that of a young girl. Her skin was like cream and her hands were like soft hands.

Qin Yu's old face turned red. She quickly turned her face to the side and said softly, "Lord... Lord Pavilion Master..."

Although Qin Yu's voice was very soft, it still woke the Pavilion Master Up!

She opened her eyes and frowned slightly. Her expression was not too good!

But even so, the pavilion master still did not say anything. After all, she knew in her heart that the current Qin Yu could not be seen in public.

Hence, the pavilion master waved her hand and a long robe draped over her body.

“What did you see?”The pavilion master said coldly.

Qin Yu hurriedly waved her hand and said, “I didn’t see anything...”

The pavilion master frowned. She glanced at the medicine boy outside and then waved her hand. A stream of internal Qi landed on the faces of the two of them.

The two of them immediately fell into a deep sleep.

“Pavilion Master, I... I really didn’t see anything... The main thing is that I didn’t expect you to sleep naked...”Qin Yu said with some lack of confidence.

The Pavilion Master’s face turned cold and said coldly, “Don’t mention this topic again!”

Qin Yu hurriedly covered his mouth and nodded like a chick pecking at rice.

“Follow me.”The pavilion master stood up and turned around to walk towards a secret room.

The pavilion master waved his hand and a secret room appeared in front of the two of them.

“Go in.”The pavilion master said.

Qin Yu was the first to step in. The first thing that entered his sight was a huge tea table. Other than that, there were also many paintings and calligraphy hanging on it.

“During this period of time, you can hide here. No one will think that you are here.”The pavilion master said.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "Pavilion Master, you have misunderstood. I am not here to escape."

The pavilion master asked doubtfully, "Then why are you here?"

Qin Yu's mind moved and he took out the seven-colored glazed tile.

He placed the seven-colored glazed tile on the table and said, "I am here to give you this."

Looking at the seven-colored glazed tile in front of him, the pavilion master sighed slightly and said, "That black-robed man... is indeed you."

Although she had long guessed it, she still had some doubts in her heart. Now, she had completely confirmed Qin Yu's identity.

"Qin Yu, do you know that you have caused trouble?" The pavilion master said in a deep voice.

Qin Yu nodded and said, "I know, but I have no other choice."

The pavilion master narrowed her eyes and said, "Then do you know that the person who is arresting you now is not only the JINGDU martial arts association! The authorities have also issued a warrant for your arrest!"

Chapter 640: Chapter 640 had finally taken the bait!

Of course, Qin Yu knew. After all, the impact of this matter was too great.

Most importantly, there were ordinary people involved.

“Lord Pavilion Master, I... have no other way,”Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

The pavilion master sighed. “Sometimes, don’t be too hasty in doing things. You’ve already done well enough, so why care about the moment?”

Hearing this, Qin Yu suddenly raised his head.

He gritted his teeth and said, “Pavilion Master, you don’t know what Ruoxue encountered in the Jingdu Martial Arts Association! These animals are drinking her blood all the time!”

“Now they even treat Yan Ruoxue as their own martial arts resources and use her to create some super powerhouse! They keep transferring the bloodline of Yan Ruoxue to others!”

“I can’t bear it! As long as I close my eyes, her painful expression will appear in front of me, torturing me all the time!”

“I want to kill all of them, all of them!”

Qin Yu’s emotions were agitated and his eyes were scarlet red. Even the pavilion master was somewhat shocked when he saw it.

“Qin Yu, you... you calm down first.”The pavilion master patted Qin Yu’s shoulder.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and tried his best to calm himself down.

“Pavilion Master, I’m sorry. I lost my composure,”Qin Yu said in a low voice.

The pavilion master shook her head. She didn't continue this topic. Instead, she asked in puzzlement, "Why do you want to snatch the auction? What's in it for you?"

Qin Yu opened his mouth. He originally wanted to tell the pavilion master about the male corpse.

But after thinking about it, he still didn't say it in the end.

"In short, it's useful to me," Qin Yu said.

Seeing this, the pavilion master didn't continue to ask.

"Qin Yu, you have to be careful. If you are captured..." the pavilion master didn't continue, but his intention was very obvious.

Qin Yu nodded and said, "Don't worry, I will be careful."

"Stay here for the next few days to avoid the limelight," the Pavilion Master said.

Qin Yu didn't refuse. He nodded and agreed.

That night, Qin Yu stayed in this secret room.

No one knew that Qin Yu would appear in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. Even the pharmacists of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion knew nothing about it.

The next day.

Qin Yu took out the auction items that he had snatched from the auction.

Among these auction items, there were many precious herbs that were more than a thousand years old.

Qin Yu took advantage of these few days to start refining pills and devouring them.

In the blink of an eye, three days had passed, and Qin Yu had finished eating all the herbs.

However, these herbs could not help Qin Yu reach the intermediate stage of the Martial Marquis Realm. The higher he went, the more difficult it was for Qin Yu to cultivate, especially for him.

The amount of Qi/spiritual energy he needed to cultivate was ten times or even dozens of times that of others! Therefore, he needed a large amount of herbs!

This also caused Qin Yu to be unable to stop and rest.

Qin Yu sighed slightly. He took out his phone and opened the martial arts forum.

On the Forum, the top message was about the establishment of the academy by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!

Qin Yu hurriedly opened this message and saw that it described the activation of the bloodline!

“Damn it!” Qin Yu immediately flew into a rage!

The Jingdu Martial Arts Association had actually established an academy. Was it going to suck Ruoxue’s blood dry! !

Not only that, this message also included Uncle Chen. There were already many students in the academy who had been baptized by the blood.

This made Qin Yu Burn with rage and anger!

“Jingdu Martial Arts Association...”Qin Yu could not calm down. He clenched his fists and then pushed open the door and walked out.

After pushing open the door, he bumped into the pavilion master.

The pavilion master frowned. “What’s Wrong?”

Qin Yu said, “Lord Pavilion Master, I’m going to Jingdu.”

“Go to Jingdu?”The pavilion master frowned slightly.

“Now they are all thinking of ways to catch you. Aren’t you sending yourself to death by going to Jingdu?”

Qin Yu said coldly, “I have to go.”

Although the pavilion master wanted to advise Qin Yu, she could see that Qin Yu had made up his mind to go.

Thus, she could only say, “Then be careful.”

Qin Yu grunted in gratitude. That day, he left Qinghe town and headed straight for Jingdu.

After arriving in Jingdu, Qin Yu was not in a hurry to act. Instead, he temporarily found a place to stay and looked up information about this academy.

After investigation, Qin Yu learned that this academy was named Jingdu Martial Arts Academy.

And the first batch of students were the inner members of Jingdu martial arts association, including the nine people who were killed by Qin Yu.

As for the second batch of students, they were the talented young masters of the various aristocratic families.

These young masters had yet to participate for the time being, and the exact time was yet to be determined.

“This academy... MUST NOT be established!” Qin Yu said through gritted teeth.

Once they were successfully established, it meant that Qin Yu would go against all the aristocratic families!

At that time, Qin Yu would definitely be in a passive position.

At night.

Qin Yu came to Xia Hang's home again.

When Xia Hang returned home, Qin Yu was playing with the building blocks with Xia Hang's daughter.

“Uncle, I still want to eat.” The little girl grabbed Qin Yu's arm and said.

Qin Yu smiled. He took out a lollipop as if he was performing a magic trick.

“This is the last lollipop. Eating too much is not good for your health.” Qin Yu handed the lollipop to the little girl.

“En!”The little girl nodded vigorously. She grabbed the lollipop and ran to the side.

Seeing this scene, Xia hang hurried over.

He said coldly, “Qin Yu, what did you let my daughter Eat!”

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “Don’t be nervous. It’s just an ordinary lollipop. I bought it from a small store.”

Even though that was the case, Xia hang was obviously worried.

Qin Yu snorted and said, “Before you betray me, I Won’t do anything to a child. After all, I’m not a beast of your Jingdu martial arts. I haven’t lost my humanity yet.”

Xia hang’s expression was a bit ugly. He tried his best to calm down and said, “What are you doing here?”

Qin Yu said coldly, “Jingdu Martial Arts Academy has a few members now.”

Hearing this, Xia Hang’s heart immediately rejoiced.

However, he still pretended to be cold and said, “Three. Why?”

“Nothing much.”Qin Yu stood up and said.

“Your Jingdu Martial Arts Association is really a bunch of bastards. In order to expand their own power, they don’t care about the safety of other people’s lives.”

Xia hang sneered, “Qin Yu, don’t be so childish. As long as the benefits are enough, a life is nothing.”

“Oh?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but sneer.

“Then how much do you plan to exchange for Your Daughter’s life?”

Hearing this, Xia hang immediately became furious, “Qin Yu, my daughter’s life is not worth anything!”

“Your Daughter’s life is life, but other people’s lives are not life?” Qin Yu said coldly.

Xia hang was stunned and had nothing to say.

Qin Yu didn’t continue to talk nonsense with Xia Hang. He turned around and prepared to leave.

“Wait!” At this time, Xia hang suddenly called out to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “Why, do you still have something to do?”

“No.” Xia hang waved his hand again.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He turned around and left.

After Qin Yu left, Xia Hang took a deep breath. His eyes emitted a chill.

“Finally, you’ve taken the bait. Qin Yu, this time, you’re dead for sure!”

Chapter 641: Chapter 641, Qin Yu appeared!

Xia hang was waiting for him to fall into the trap!

As long as Qin Yu died, he could rest easy and even receive the reward from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!

“No one in the world can threaten me.”Xia hang’s figure hid in the darkness and said coldly.

...

After Qin Yu left, he returned to the hotel.

He caressed the black robe in his hand and coldly said, “Tomorrow, I will let them all die in my hands.”

This so-called academy would also be destroyed!

However, at this moment, Qin Yu did not know that the JINGDU martial arts association had already set up an inescapable net.

The next day.

The vicinity of the Jingdu Martial Arts Academy was completely silent.

Martial Arts was originally a side sect, and very few people participated in it. Therefore, the location where this academy was set up was also relatively remote.

As far as the eye could see, there was no one there.

The surroundings were either lofty mountains or endless forests.

At this moment, there were eight men in black and gold robes hiding in the dark of the academy.

They stood at the commanding point and looked coldly at the entrance of the Academy.

“Is everything ready?” Xia hang asked coldly.

“En, there is no inescapable net here. As long as he comes, there is no way he can escape.”

“The eight of us have already used our magical artifacts to seal off this area. Even if he grows wings, there’s no way he can escape.”

Xia hang glanced at them and said coldly, “We must kill him at the first opportunity. We must not give him the slightest chance to catch his breath!”

“Don’t worry. If we can kill them, we naturally won’t choose to capture them alive,” someone said coldly.

Xia hang lit up a cigarette and took a deep breath.

His fingers trembled slightly, as if he was a little nervous.

Xia hang knew very well that this was a choice.

Between the Jingdu Martial Arts Association and Qin Yu, Xia Hang chose the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

Xia Hang, who originally planned to be on both sides, changed his mind.

There was no other reason, it was just that Qin Yu was too unstable.

He had no respect for the strong. Such an unruly and unruly person would usually die halfway.

“I’ll leave the rest to you guys,”Xia Hang said coldly.

“What, you’re not going to show up?”Someone beside him asked.

Xia hang said self-deprecatingly, “With my strength, I won’t be of much help.”

“I’ll wait for Your Good News.”

After saying this, Xia hang turned his head and left.

Time flew by.

The surroundings of the Academy were still silent.

Qin Yu’s figure did not appear for a long time.

They waited from early morning to evening, but Qin Yu still did not appear.

This could not help but make them suspicious.

“Hasn’t he arrived yet?”Xia hang walked over from the dark and asked in a deep voice.

The few of them looked at Xia hang coldly and said, “We still want to ask you. where is he? Didn’t you say that he would definitely come?”

Xia hang lit up a cigarette and took a deep puff. Then, he said, “Don’t worry, he will most likely come at night.”

“I hope so.”The few of them snorted.

The sky gradually darkened and turned from dark to bright again.

However, the black-robed man that they had been waiting for still did not come.

“Vice President Xia, are you kidding us?” The few of them were slightly unhappy.

Xia hang said angrily, “Do I have the mood to joke with you! I want to kill him more than any of you!”

“Then where is He!” These people did not give in and shouted angrily.

Xia hang frowned slightly, and he was also somewhat puzzled.

Could it be that... Qin Yu had given up?

Or perhaps, he had realized something?

“Let’s continue to wait, he will come sooner or later.” Xia hang said as he blew out a smoke ring.

“Continue waiting? How long will we have to wait? If he doesn’t come, won’t we have to wait for the rest of Our Lives?” The few of them said coldly.

Xia hang narrowed his eyes and said, “He will definitely come. It’s just a matter of time.”

“Also, since President Qu has given me the authority, you have to listen to me!”

“I am your superior now. If anyone dares to disobey my orders, I will definitely report it to President Qu.”

After saying this, Xia hang turned around and left.

After he left, a trace of mockery appeared on their faces.

To these black gold robes, they simply looked down on Xia hang.

Although Xia Hang was a vice president, everyone knew in their hearts that the purpose of his existence was for him to benefit from the outside world and build a good relationship with the various aristocratic families.

As for his strength, it was not even worth mentioning in front of these black-gold robes.

Time flew by.

In the blink of an eye, another day had passed, but the black-robed man still did not appear.

This made everyone even more anxious, and they even had the intention to leave.

At this time, Qin Yu had already found a second house to rent.

Although Qin Yu's anger was hard to calm down, he was not a rash person.

Qin Yu was somewhat wary of Xia Hang.

Therefore, he was not in a hurry to head to the Martial Arts Academy. Instead, he planned to wait and let the bullets fly for a while.

Qin Yu's thoughts were naturally fine, but Xia hang was not a fool.

As someone who often interacted with the various aristocratic families, he naturally had a deep grasp of the hearts of people.

In the next few days, Qin Yu did not have any intention of heading to the Martial Arts Academy.

A few black gold robes suggested that they continue to release the news to agitate Qin Yu. However, this idea was immediately rejected by Xia Hang.

“Absolutely not. Don’t move at all. Just wait here.” Xia Hang said while smoking.

“Xia Hang, I think you’re playing with us. If he doesn’t come, you won’t Do Anything?” Someone said coldly.

Xia hang glanced at him and snorted, “What a bunch of idiots with strong limbs and Simple Minds!”

“What did you say?” The few of them narrowed their eyes and revealed a trace of killing intent.

Xia hang was fearless and sneered, “If we release the News Now, don’t you think it’s too deliberate?”

“The reason why Qin... The black-robed man didn’t show up, it means that he suspects that we have a trap.”

“Once we release the news now, even a fool can see that we are deliberately luring him here.”

These few words instantly rendered the eight black-gold-robed men speechless.

“Alright, then I’ll wait for him for another three days! If he doesn’t come in three days, we’ll go and explain the situation to President Qu,” the few of them said coldly.

Xia hang remained silent. He stood at a high place and whispered, “It seems that this Qin Yu isn’t a reckless man. I underestimated him.”

Another two days passed, and Qin Yu still did not come.

This made the black and gold robes lose their patience completely.

They looked coldly at Xia hang and said, “Xia hang, even though what you said makes sense, we will not continue to wait. Time is very precious to us.”

After saying this, the few of them turned around and were about to leave.

Xia hang was anxious, but there was nothing he could do.

However, at this moment, a black shadow appeared not far away.

He was walking towards the entrance of the martial arts academy.

“He’s Here!” Xia hang hurriedly stopped everyone!

Looking down, he saw that the black-robed man was walking over!

“He’s finally here..” The eight people’s expressions turned cold, and a strong killing intent burst out from their eyes.

Chapter 642: Chapter 642, fighting against the eight black-gold robes!

At this moment, Qin Yu was walking towards the martial arts academy step by step.

He did not know that there was an ambush waiting for his arrival.

Very soon, Qin Yu arrived at the entrance of the martial arts academy.

He released his spiritual sense, trying to investigate something.

“HM?”

Very soon, Qin Yu felt several powerful internal Qi!

“Eight intermediate stage martial marquises?” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

Before he could react, these eight black-gold robes had already arrived!

They hovered in eight different directions and looked at Qin Yu coldly.

“Black-robed man, today is the Day You Die!” A chill burst out from the eight people.

The Aura on their bodies was extremely strong, and it could not help but make people feel a chill in their hearts!

Qin Yu’s expression changed slightly, and he could not help but clench his fists.

“Even though I was so cautious, I still fell for it...” Qin Yu quickly understood.

He swept his gaze over these eight people, and quickly made a judgment in his heart.

The strength of these eight people was not inferior to Yan Guiyi, and was even above Yan Guiyi!

Most importantly, they had made sufficient preparations to specifically target Qin Yue!

“Not good,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Qin Yu might have the strength to fight against eight intermediate stage martial marquises.

However, since they had set up an ambush, they must have made thorough preparations!

“I must think of a way to retreat quickly,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

“Black-robed man, surrender. We can leave a complete corpse for you,” someone in the air said coldly.

Qin Yu didn't say a word. His palm shook, and he held the scarlet bronze sword in his hand!

Then, Qin Yu directly slashed at them.

A blood-red sword light was about to cut through the air. It carried a sharp sword power and rippled.

“Clang!”

However, the other party only raised his hand slightly to block this attack!

“If we weren't prepared, how would we dare to wait for you here?” They said coldly.

Qin Yu focused his eyes and saw that his hand was wrapped in a black-gold glove.

Obviously, this fist was also made of black-gold Stone!

Qin Yu secretly felt that things were not good. He took a deep breath and gathered his spiritual energy on his legs.

In the next second, Qin Yu's body flashed explosively, trying to find an opening to escape!

But at this moment, a golden light suddenly flashed in the sky!

A magic tool was suspended in the air, and it emitted waves of golden light!

The light formed a circle and blocked Qin Yu's path!

"Do you think you can still escape? !" A fierce shout entered Qin Yu's ears!

Qin Yu's expression changed slightly. It would not be so easy to escape today.

The black-gold robe of the Jingdu martial arts association was divided into groups.

Each group had an extremely strong ability to cooperate.

Moreover, the more people there were, the stronger they would be.

This was a group of eight people. Their strength was definitely above Yan Guiyi's three-person group!

“Surrender!” A shout came like a lightning strike!

Qin Yu felt his eyes lose focus and almost fell to the ground!

“His voice contains a spiritual attack!” Qin Yu’s expression changed slightly!

At the moment he went blank, a beam of light shot out from the ground and directly sent Qin Yu flying!

“Swish! Swish! Swish!”

Before Qin Yu could get up, several beams of light like vines drilled out from the ground and bound Qin Yu’s entire body!

Qin Yu’s expression changed. He tried to break out of this restraint, but he realized that these lights were both hard and soft. As long as Qin Yu exerted his strength, he would be tightly bound!

“It’s useless,” someone in the air said coldly.

“We’ve been waiting for you here for several days. How could we not be prepared?”

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said coldly, “If I’m not wrong, the organizer of this operation... is Xia Hang, right?”

“It has nothing to do with you. You just need to know that you will definitely die today,” they replied coldly.

Qin Yu frowned. He tried to wave the bronze sword, but found that his wrist was tied up and he couldn’t move at all.

“Swish!”

At this moment, a sharp magic weapon shot toward Qin Yu!

This sharp blade was extremely vicious and was aimed directly at Qin Yu's glabella!

Qin Yu's expression changed. He did not dare to be negligent and quickly activated the holy body technique to protect his body!

A Ray of golden light lit up from Qin Yu's body, and the area between Qin Yu's glabella became even more resplendent!

“Clang!”

The sharp blade shot onto this golden light, causing a loud sound to ring out!

“Oh? Golden Light? Interesting.” Seeing this scene, those people could not help but be a little surprised.

“I remember that Qin Yu... is also covered in golden light. This kid can't be related to Qin Yu, right?”

Qin Yu's expression became a little ugly. He knew very well that once he used the sacred body technique, there was a very high possibility of being exposed!

However, Qin Yu had no other way at the moment. If he did not use the sacred body technique, he would definitely die!

“Stop talking nonsense. Just kill him directly.” The few people looked at each other and said coldly.

They didn't say anything more and walked towards Qin Yu with big steps.

However, at this moment, a golden light suddenly burst out from Qin Yu's body!

A terrifying internal Qi instantly burst out!

“Bang!”

The light surrounding Qin Yu was directly shattered!

Qin Yu left the silence. He waved his big hand and held the bronze sword again. He raised his hand and slashed out with the Tai Qing nine slashes!

“Buzz!”

A terrifying sword light rose up. Qin Yu held the sword with both hands and slashed down ruthlessly!

“You don't know Death!”The few of them snorted. The eight of them activated their spells at the same time. In an instant, a huge circular plate condensed in the sky above them!

What was horrifying was that this circular plate actually swallowed the sword light directly!

“I'll return it to you!”They snorted coldly. Then, they pushed with both hands. The sword light actually erupted from the circular plate and slashed toward Qin Yu!

Qin Yu's expression changed. He hurriedly held the bronze sword horizontally in front of him!

“Clang!”

At the instant of the collision, a loud explosion sounded out!

Even though Qin Yu used the bronze sword to block it, the terrifying power still sent Qin Yu flying dozens of steps!

“What kind of spell is this?” Qin Yu looked at the circular plate in their hands and his expression couldn’t help but change.

At this moment, the huge circular plate turned into eight small circular plates, hanging in each person’s palm.

“There are also spells, just use them,” the few people said coldly.

Qin Yu frowned and said in a low voice, “That disk seems to be a magic tool... it can swallow my spiritual power.”

The essence of this sword light was still formed by Qin Yu’s spiritual power.

In other words, the bronze sword was a vessel, used to carry the spiritual power of the person holding the sword.

And the higher the level of this vessel, the greater the power it would unleash.

Therefore, a true master of swordsmanship had to rely on rich spiritual power or inner strength.

This was just Qin Yu’s guess, he didn’t know whether it was true or not.

Therefore, he immediately held his sword and slashed out a second time!

Chapter 643: Chapter 643, unparalleled physical body!

A streak of sword light slashed out once again!

The few of them used the same trick again. The disc lit up once again and swallowed the streak of Sword Light.

In the next second, the sword light erupted from the disc and slashed fiercely at Qin Yu!

“Clang!”

Qin Yu held the bronze sword in his hand and his body was once again sent flying.

“As expected.” Qin Yu’s expression was slightly unsightly.

It was very obvious that this round plate was specially used to deal with Qin Yu.

All the spells would be swallowed into it, and it would be returned with double the amount!

In other words, if Qin Yu continued to use the sword, he would not be able to hurt these people at all!

“All the spells would be swallowed, and then it would be returned with double the amount,” Qin Yu said coldly.

“In this case, I can only rely on my physical body.” Qin Yu frowned very tightly.

If he relied solely on his physical body, Qin Yu would not be afraid of these people at all.

Ever since he stepped into the rank four Martial Marquis Realm, Qin Yu's physical body had once again become tyrannical.

However, if that was the case, his identity would definitely be exposed!

“Chi la!”

Just as Qin Yu was hesitating, a hand knife slashed towards qin yu with a “Shua” sound.

With an extremely fast speed, it instantly tore apart Qin Yu's black robe!

Not only that, Qin Yu's body was also slashed with a meter long bloody scar!

The blood flowed down along the scar. Qin Yu lowered his head to look at his own body, his expression becoming colder and colder.

Raising his head to look, he saw that the palm was wrapped in black gold rock.

The black gold rock transformed into a sharp hand knife. With each palm strike, it could shatter mountains and rivers!

“Humph, all your sword techniques are not worth mentioning in front of us.” The few people sneered.

“Everything you have done to the JINGDU martial arts association, only death can calm your anger!”

Qin Yu gritted his teeth. He looked at these people coldly, and his heart faintly felt somewhat perturbed.

The bronze sword was no longer useful. If he slashed out a third time, not only would he not be able to hurt them, he would even lose his life!

Unless Qin Yu was able to use the fourth strike, using an unimaginable amount of spiritual power to directly shatter the circular magic tool!

However, this was simply impossible. No one could use the fourth strike at the early stage of the Marquis Realm!

“Kid, it’s time for you to pay the price!”

Accompanied by a loud shout, several people simultaneously activated their spells and attacked Qin Yu!

As the black-gold robes of the Jingdu martial arts association, they had countless spells in their hands!

The overwhelming spells blotted out the sky and covered the sun, making it impossible for Qin Yu to dodge them!

These spells were all reinforced by black-gold stones, and their power was incomparably powerful. Even Qin Yu’s physical body did not dare to take them head-on!

He hurriedly dodged, looking rather miserable.

However, these spells were densely packed, making it impossible for him to dodge them in time. Qin Yu’s physical body was constantly being smashed, and his body was continuously pushed back.

He only felt as if his internal organs had been hit, and fresh blood flowed out of his mouth continuously.

Wounds appeared on Qin Yu’s body one after another.

His black and gold robe was almost pulled back, and it hung on his body like strips of cloth.

“No... if this continues, I will definitely die here...”Qin Yu gritted his teeth.

Even if his body was made of iron, it would not be able to withstand this indiscriminate bombardment!

“I have to think of a way to escape this place as soon as possible.”Qin Yu raised his head and looked at the Golden Magic tool that was suspended in the air.

This magic tool was round, like a golden bowl.

Qin Yu took a deep breath. He held the bronze sword in his hand and then slashed out!

“Clang!”

However, the few black-gold robes quickly blocked the magic tool in front of the Golden Bowl, blocking this spell!

“HMPH, you want to destroy this magic item? In your dreams!”One of them snorted coldly.

Then, he directly took out the disc and covered the magic item on the Golden Bowl!

“Damn it...”Qin Yu wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth, and his expression couldn't help but turn ugly.

At this moment, Qin Yu couldn't help but think of the handlebar mustache.

If the handlebar mustache was there, there would definitely be a way. He had countless treasures in his hands, and he would definitely be able to think of a way to escape!

“Don’t put up a stubborn resistance. It’s useless. When you attack the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, you should have thought of the consequences,” the few people said coldly.

“Buzz!”

The few people raised their hands, and another spell came crashing over. It smashed into Qin Yu’s Dantian, sending Qin Yu flying dozens of meters!

“Hmph, I have to say, your strength is indeed not bad, but our Jingdu martial arts association has long formulated a plan to deal with you.”

“Anyone, in front of the Jingdu martial arts association, can only submit or die.”

Qin Yu wiped the blood at the corner of his mouth and said in a low voice, “As expected of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. Treasures are really piling up one after another. These few magic tools... are really beyond imagination.”

“Hehe, this is just the tip of the iceberg. The Jingdu martial arts association controls the most luxurious martial arts resources in the world. No one can compare.” There was an unspeakable pride in their tone.

“The current you is just a fish in a jar, a fish in a chopping board!” They placed their hands behind their backs, and their black and gold robes shone brilliantly under the light.

Qin Yu held the bronze sword in his hand, and his expression became even more solemn.

His black robe was already soaked in blood, and it was almost tattered.

If this continued, he would definitely die!

“Alright, we’ve waited for so long. It’s time to reel in the net,” the few people said faintly.

One of them raised his palm, which was facing Qin Yu. It flickered with rays of black-gold light.

The light condensed in his palm, and an extremely powerful force rippled out.

Qin Yu focused his eyes and couldn’t help but say coldly, “Black-gold stone again!”

At the core of the light, there was actually a black-gold stone!

Its terrifying power was enough to destroy the world!

The rest of them lifted up the disks. Seven disks flickered in the air, ready to absorb Qin Yu’s sword light at any time!

Qin Yu stood up straight and looked at the sky coldly.

The black-gold stone that contained destructive power became more and more powerful in his palm!

A whirlwind blew around him, and the entire enemy seemed to be buzzing!

Anyone could see that the power of this technique was extraordinary!

“No matter who you are, it’s time for you to pay the price!”The few people said coldly.

In the next second, that palm suddenly pushed towards Qin Yu’s direction!

The black-golden light wrapped around the black-golden ball and shot towards Qin Yu explosively!

“I don’t care anymore!”Qin Yu gritted his teeth and said in a low voice.

At this moment, he did not care about whether or not his identity would be exposed!

The most important thing was to protect his life first!

Streams of golden light burst out from Qin Yu’s body! This golden light even covered Qin Yu’s black and gold robe!

The powerful light was even inferior to the round spiritual artifact hanging in the sky!

“Absolute beginning Holy Fist!”

The light on Qin Yu’s fist became brighter and brighter, and the terrifying power of his body began to burst out!

Chapter 644: Chapter 644, could it be that he was Qin Yu! !

Raising his head to look at the black-golden light, Qin Yu let out an angry roar. His fist immediately shone with a golden light as he met it head-on!

“HMPH, a sword master dares to use his physical body to fight. He’s simply courting death.”

Seeing this, the few of them could not help but sneer.

One had to know that usually, a sword master’s physical body was not that good. One could even call it his weakness!

However, they did not expect that the person under the Black Robe was Qin Yu!

“Clang!”

The moment the fist collided with the black-gold light, the entire ground was instantly filled with dense cracks!

Even the martial arts academy in the distance began to crumble!

Crushed Rocks shot out like bullets, and the sound of “Crackling crackling” could be heard continuously!

“Ah! !”

Qin Yu kept roaring. His veins bulged, and his physical body was pushed to the limit!

“Boom!”

Finally, the black golden ball could not take it anymore and flew back!

The faces of the few people changed drastically, and they exclaimed, “How is this possible! ?”

The smoke and dust dispersed, and Qin Yu’s body was covered in golden light!

His fist carried a fierce force, and there was not a single scratch on it!

“This kid’s body... how can it be so strong!”The few of them had ugly expressions on their faces!

“Golden light... strong body... why does this black-robed man look so similar to the deceased Qin Yu!”

“Impossible, Qin Yu is already dead. He died long ago in the immortal slaying sect!”

“Who exactly are you? What does it have to do with Qin Yu!”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He stomped on the ground, and with the absolute beginning Holy Fist in his hand, he shot towards the few of them!

They didn’t dare to be negligent and immediately clenched their fists to receive the attack.

They had the protection of the Black Goldstone, so they naturally wouldn’t be afraid of Qin Yu!

“Clang!”

The moment the fists collided, the Black Goldstone immediately buzzed!

Even though the Black Goldstone protected his fist, the huge impact force directly forced him back!

“How is this possible! His physical body is actually comparable to the Black Goldstone!” When they saw this, they immediately turned pale with fright!

Qin Yu seized the opportunity, and his fists smashed down like raindrops!

This was the first time Qin Yu had used his physical body to fight after he had stepped into the rank four martial Marquis Realm!

Even Qin Yu had not expected such terrifying power!

The black gold robe was continuously pushed back by Qin Yu, and the Black Gold Stone armor on his body began to collapse!

His body suffered a huge impact force, and the force penetrated through the black gold stone armor, almost breaking his physical body into pieces!

After a series of indiscriminate bombardments, the black-gold robe directly fell to the ground, bleeding profusely.

The black-gold armor on his body collapsed in many places. Although it could not be shattered, it had already shocked everyone!

“He could actually beat the black-gold stone to such an extent... how could the strength of this kid’s body be so terrifying!” A trace of solemnity flashed across their faces!

According to the information they had received, this black-robed man was only a sword master. That was why they had prepared a disk magic weapon!

However, they did not expect that this person's physical strength would be so tyrannical to such an extent!

Qin Yu took a deep breath, and a trace of solemnity once again appeared on his face.

“As expected of the black gold stone. Even a fourth grade martial marquis would not be able to break it.”Qin Yu frowned.

If he had used the bronze sword, he would have been able to shatter the black gold stone! Unfortunately, he could not use it at all.

“Everyone, don't waste any more time. Hurry up and kill him!”

At this moment, the remaining seven black gold robes said coldly.

Qin Yu did not dare to be negligent. He immediately turned around and looked at these people.

Their expressions were somewhat solemn, and the internal Qi on their bodies was rapidly rising.

“Supreme Divine Chant!”

At this moment, one of the black-gold robes suddenly opened his mouth, and a strange voice came from his mouth!

In that instant, Qin Yu felt his entire brain buzzing. He was in a daze, and his spiritual sense seemed to have received a huge impact!

Another spiritual sense attack! This person's voice seemed to contain an extremely powerful spiritual sense attack, causing Qin Yu to fall into a momentary state of Chaos!

In a life-and-death battle, victory and defeat could be decided in just a second!

“Heavenly Lightning!” Taking advantage of this gap, another person activated a spell!

Muffled Thunder condensed in the sky and poured down on Qin Yu's body!

“Spirit Light Buddha hand!”

“Scarlet Sun Boom!”

“Swimming Dragon Sacred Saber!”

In just a split second, several people activated their spells at the same time and smashed towards Qin Yu!

“Boom!”

A few spells exploded on Qin Yu's body and smashed him into the ground!

A huge pit appeared in the ground, and Qin Yu's body was smashed several meters into the ground!

“Golden Bell Thunder!”

They struck while the iron was hot, and the spells in their hands condensed again.

“Boom!”

The huge pit seemed to be buried with thousands of bombs, and it almost blew the ground apart!

Dust rose up in the surroundings, and many bloody marks appeared on Qin Yu’s body!

The sparkling white bones were exposed, and it was a horrible sight!

Qin Yu climbed out of the pit with great difficulty. He looked at the people in front of him, and his face became colder and colder.

“If this continues... I will really die here.”Qin Yu took a deep breath.

At this moment, Qin Yu couldn’t care about anything else.

His mouth opened slightly, and his eyes instantly turned scarlet red. The symbol of the divine dragon seal appeared on his forehead!

At this moment, Qin Yu’s internal Qi was instantly adjusted to the extreme. The toughness of his physical body far surpassed that of steel!

Under the augmentation of the sacred physique technique, Qin Yu’s body shone with golden light!

“HMM? What kind of technique is this?”When the few of them saw this scene, their expressions couldn’t help but change!

For some reason, the black-robed man in front of them seemed to become more and more familiar!

A golden body, scarlet eyes, and an incomparably fierce fist...

“Why does this person look so similar to Qin Yu!”

“Could it be that he is Qin Yu?”

“Impossible! Qin Yu is only in his early thirties. He is only a junior. It is impossible for him to have such strength!”

“This person is probably Qin Yu’s Master!”

Just as they were guessing, Qin Yu’s feet had already stepped on the ground and shrunk into an inch as he shot over explosively!

“Boom!”

His fist was extremely fast, leaving afterimages in the air!

This punch directly smashed into his lower abdomen!

The black-gold Robe’s body instantly turned into a shrimp-like shape. His eyeballs almost popped out, as if they were about to explode!

Qin Yu did not stop there. He clasped his hands together and ruthlessly smashed towards his spine!

“Kacha!”

This crushing force directly smashed his body into a strange arc, and then he rapidly fell downwards!

His spine was actually directly shattered!

“Not good! This person’s physical strength is beyond our imagination!” They cried out in alarm!

“Chi Yang Hong!” Upon seeing this, the few of them once again activated their spells!

But this time, Qin Yu directly clenched his Golden Fist to meet it!

“Boom!”

After the huge explosion, that Scarlet Sun Boom was directly smashed into pieces by Qin Yu!

The terrifying fist arrived in front of him in the blink of an eye!

“Bang!”

This fist firmly smashed into his face!

In an instant, his nose bone was shattered, and his face bone caved in!

“What a terrifying body...” seeing this, the few people turned pale with fright!

Qin Yu said coldly, “As expected of the black gold robe of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. This punch actually didn’t break your head!”

Chapter 645: In chapter 645, he was Qin Yu!

The battle prowess displayed by Qin Yu was obviously beyond their imagination.

They had never thought that Qin Yu’s physical body would be so tyrannical!

If they had gotten this information earlier, they wouldn’t be in such a sorry state now!

“No, if this continues, it might be disadvantageous to us,” the few people said coldly.

Qin Yu had the same thought in his heart.

The few swords he swung out were used to use a large amount of spiritual power.

Although Qin Yu could use his physical body to fight, at that time, he wouldn't be able to use the holy body technique or the power of the Divine Dragon, and shrinking the ground into an inch would also disappear.

More importantly, no one knew if the Jingdu martial arts association had any support!

The two sides looked at each other as if they were testing each other.

“Everyone, if you can't kill him, then trap him!” At this moment, the few of them seemed to have made up their minds.

In the next second, their bodies and minds took a few steps back! Then, the few of them whispered at the same time, as if they were casting some kind of spell!

Qin Yu didn't dare to waste any more time. He took a deep breath, then his feet shook, and the heavy falling space instantly spread out!

“We must kill them in the shortest time possible,” Qin Yu said coldly.

He strode forward and strode toward these people!

Under the influence of the heavy falling space, their speed was greatly restricted. They were far from being on par with Qin Yu!

Golden Light burst out from Qin Yu's body, and his pair of iron fists carried a great sense of oppression!

“Go to hell!”

Just as Qin Yu was about to make his move, the golden bowl suspended in mid-air suddenly exploded with a ray of light!

The golden bowl suspended in mid-air grew larger and larger, and from high above, it covered Qin Yu!

Qin Yu's expression changed. He wanted to use shrink earth to escape, but he realized that he couldn't break free at all!

A few rays of light condensed under his feet once again, firmly wrapping around Qin Yu's body!

The Golden Bowl covered Qin Yu, and the bright light began to converge on the top of Qin Yu's head!

“Boom!”

Finally, the Golden Bowl fiercely pressed down on the ground, raising waves of dust!

Seeing this, the few of them finally heaved a sigh of relief.

“First trap him here, then bring him back to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association,” the few of them said coldly.

They glanced around. In this battle, three of them were actually seriously injured!

“Dong!”

At this moment, a loud sound came from the Golden Bowl!

“Dong!”

Before they could react, another loud sound came from the Golden Bowl!

“He won’t break this Golden Bowl, right?” Someone frowned.

“Don’t worry. This golden bowl is as hard as black gold stone. It’s impossible to break it.”

In the Golden Bowl, Qin Yu kept throwing punches at the Golden Bowl.

Although the Golden Bowl appeared to have collapsed, it didn’t show any signs of collapsing.

Looking up at the huge golden bowl, Qin Yu couldn’t help but squint his eyes.

Then, Qin Yu’s palm shook, and he took out the bronze sword again!

“There’s no disk to protect my body now, right?” Qin Yu said coldly.

Then, Qin Yu held the sword with both hands, and rays of bright light condensed on the bronze sword!

“Nine slashes of supreme purity, third slash!”

Qin Yu roared angrily, and all his spiritual power was injected into the bronze sword!

A terrifying sword light rose up, and slashed across the golden bowl from top to bottom!

Then, a sword mark appeared on the Golden Bowl!

“What... What is this?” The faces of the black and gold robes could not help but change!

Before they could react, the crack burst out with brilliance, and the entire Golden Bowl was actually split into two halves!

“It’s broken, the Golden Bowl is broken!” Seeing this scene, they immediately panicked!

Qin Yu jumped out of the Golden Bowl!

He held the bronze sword in his hand, and his mouth was panting.

It was obvious that Qin Yu was already exhausted.

“We can’t continue fighting. We have to escape as soon as possible.” Qin Yu glanced around.

Without the Golden Bowl, the surrounding light naturally disappeared.

Qin Yu glanced at them coldly, then turned around and left!

He stepped on the ground and quickly disappeared from their sight.

These black-gold robes didn’t dare to chase after him. They only looked coldly in the direction where Qin Yu escaped.

“We actually let him escape,” one of them said coldly.

“It’s not our fault. No one expected that this person not only had excellent swordsmanship, but also had an unparalleled body.”

“Let’s go back first and report this situation to President Qu.”

The few of them looked at each other. They helped the injured person up and left the place.

...

Jingdu martial arts association.

Xia hang was sitting in his office, feeling uneasy.

He kept drinking tea, and his eyes looked out from time to time.

At this moment, the few black and gold robes appeared in Xia Hang’s field of vision!

He quickly stood up and went out to greet them.

“How is he? Is He Dead?”Xia hang asked anxiously.

The few of them just looked at Xia hang coldly and did not say anything.

“What’s going on? Is He Dead?”Xia hang asked anxiously.

The few of them still ignored him and strode toward Qu Qu’s office.

Xia hang had no choice but to follow closely behind.

They came all the way to Qu Xie’s office.

When he saw the severely injured people, Qu Xie could not help but frown. “What’s going on? Did you catch the black-robed man?”

“No,”they said coldly.

“What? No?!” Xia hang immediately became anxious.

“Are you all trash? ! So many people can’t even kill a black-robed man!”

The few of them looked at Xia hang coldly, their eyes filled with a strong sense of threat.

“President Qu, we underestimated this black-robed man. Not only does he have superb swordsmanship, but his physical body is also beyond imagination!”

“That’s right. This black-robed man used his fist to flatten the black gold stone and even shattered the Golden Bowl.”

After Qu Xie heard this, he couldn’t help but frown. “His swordsmanship is amazing, but his physical body is still so strong? How is this possible?”

“But it’s true,” they said coldly.

“Also... This kid’s technique is somewhat similar to the late Qin Yu.”

“Both are golden lights, but both are tough bodies.”

“To be precise, this person’s body is above Qin Yu’s, and it even far surpasses Qin Yu’s.”

“We suspect that... He is Qin Yu’s master.”

Qu Xie frowned tightly.

“This Qin Yu... actually has a master! No wonder he has been targeting our JINGDU martial arts association!” Qu Xie said coldly.

Xia hang's face was extremely pale.

He knew very well that if Qin Yu didn't die, he would definitely guess that it was related to him!

At that time, wouldn't his daughter be killed!

His face was extremely ugly, and his brain was spinning rapidly.

After hesitating for a long time, Xia hang grabbed Qu Xie's arm!

"Xia Hang, what are you doing!" Qu Xie said unhappily.

Xia Hang said with a trembling voice, "President qu... President Qu, that black-robed man is not Qin Yu's master. He.... He is Qin Yu!"

Chapter 646: Chapter 646 shocked everyone!

Xia hang seemed to have made up his mind, and there was a hint of fear in his eyes.

Qin Yu didn't die. To Xia Hang, it was like a bolt from the blue!

That meant that his daughter's life might be in danger!

"President Qu, that Qin Yu didn't die. The black-robed man is Qin Yu!" Xia hang said with a terrified expression.

However, Xie Qu couldn't help but sneer, "Xia Hang, are you crazy? That black-robed man is Qin Yu? Are you out of your mind?"

“Although Qin Yu has a lot of potential, what qualifications does he have to kill nine super experts of our Jingdu Martial Arts Association? And with just one slash?”

“Where does he get the ability to fight against eight black-gold-robed men?”

“In the whole world, no young man can do it! Not even Yan Jinyao!”

Qu Xie’s words were sonorous and powerful.

Xia hang said desperately, “President Qu! Although I don’t want to believe it, it’s true! That black-robed man is Qin Yu!”

As he said that, someone suddenly walked in from outside the door.

It was none other than Yan Jinyao.

“Guys, what happened?” Yan Jinyao looked at the black-gold robe covered in blood and couldn’t help but be surprised.

“Greetings, Young Master Yan,” they greeted one after another.

Qu Qu smiled and said, “Young Master Yan, you came at the right time. We sent eight black-gold robes, but we still couldn’t take down that black-robed man. Not only did we let him escape, but we were also injured.”

Yan Jinyao couldn’t help but be surprised when he heard that.

“That black-robed man... has such strength?” Yan Jinyao exclaimed.

One had to know that even the current Yan Jinyao might not be able to escape from the hands of the eight black gold-robed men!

Qu Xie nodded slightly and said, "That's right. That black-robed man's strength is even stronger than we imagined. Young Master Yan, you have to be careful."

Yan jinyao smiled and said, "I understand, president Qu."

"Oh, right. Xia hang just said that the black-robed man is Qin Yu," Qu Xie said with a smile.

Hearing this, Yan Jinyao couldn't help but sneer, "Vice president Xia, don't joke. Qin Yu? Does he have the ability to do that? Moreover, he is already dead."

"It's true!" Xia hang explained anxiously.

"Qin Yu is really that black-robed man!"

Hearing this, Yan Jinyao couldn't help but sneer, "Xia hang, putting aside that Qin Yu is already dead, even if he isn't dead, do you think he has such a great ability?"

"Not to mention him, even the current me might not be able to do it!"

Obviously, no one believed that Qin Yu was the black-robed man.

After all, no one was willing to believe that Qin Yu had already achieved such an achievement at the same age.

Xia hang knew that his explanation was useless, and he didn't know what to say for a moment.

His heart was very chaotic, but he was more worried that his daughter would die in Qin Yu's hands!

“Heaven bless, I hope that Qin Yu doesn’t realize that this matter has something to do with me...”Xia hang could only pray silently in his heart.

...

At this time, Qin Yu had already fled back to the private room.

He had many wounds all over his body and his aura was weak. He was seriously injured.

As for that black robe, it was already in tatters like a rag.

“I almost died at their hands...”Qin Yu wiped the blood at the corner of his mouth, his expression somewhat unsightly.

At this moment, Qin Yu was also somewhat worried.

He was worried that his identity would be exposed. If that was the case, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association would definitely mobilize their combat strength to kill him!

“Xia Hang... you actually dared to harm me!”Qin Yu took a deep breath, a trace of coldness flashed across his face!

He sat cross-legged on the ground, slowly healing the wounds on his body.

At this time, the outside had already exploded!

“The Jingdu Martial Arts Association sent out eight black-gold robes, but they still couldn’t get rid of the black-robed man!”

“It is rumored that the Jingdu Martial Arts Association made a comprehensive analysis and preparation of the black-robed man, but they still returned in defeat!”

“Not only that, three black-gold robes from the Jingdu martial arts association were seriously injured!”

“TSK TSK, it has been many years since anyone could defeat the black-gold robes. I really don’t know where this black-robed man came from.”

For a moment, rumors spread everywhere. Not only did the JINGDU martial arts association fail to establish its authority, it was even more humiliated.

...

In a certain teahouse in Jingdu, a few young masters were also gathered together.

“You’ve all heard about the matter, right?” Zhuang Teng drank a mouthful of tea and asked rather casually.

“Eight black-gold robes... What kind of battle strength is this, yet they were still unable to kill that black-robed man.”

“I really don’t know who this black-robed man is. He’s too terrifying.”

Even Kong Yun, who had always been arrogant, nodded slightly and said, “Mm, eight black-gold-robed men are enough to wipe out a family. This black-robed man is probably a reclusive old man who won’t die.”

As he spoke, Yan Jinyao walked over from not far away.

When they saw Yan Jinyao, everyone greeted him.

“Young Master Yan, you should have heard about it, right?” Zhuang Teng asked with a smile.

Yan Jinyao nodded slightly and said, “I just went to the Jingdu martial arts association today. Guess what Xia Hang told me.”

“What? Could it be that he wants to capture the black-robed man?” Zhuang Teng said jokingly.

Yan Jinyao shook his head and sneered, “Xia Hang said that the black-robed man is Qin Yu.”

“Qin Yu?” As soon as these words were said, everyone shook their heads.

“If Qin Yu is that black-robed man, then he is probably the number one person among the younger generation in Jingdu.”

“No young man can escape from the hands of the eight black-gold robes.”

Even Yao Meng felt that it was somewhat impossible.

Those were eight black-gold robes! Their strength was unimaginable!

Even if they wanted to capture an international criminal, they did not need to send out eight black-gold robes!

“I also feel that it’s somewhat laughable.” Yan Jinyao scoffed.

“But then again, this black-robed person is probably inextricably linked to Qin Yu.” At this moment, Yan Jinyao changed the topic and said.

“Oh? What do you mean by dazzling?” Everyone asked one after another.

Yan Jinyao snorted lightly and said, “This black-robed person’s technique is quite similar to that of Qin Yu, and his physical body is equally tyrannical!”

“According to our speculation, this person must be related to Qin Yu. He is most likely here to take revenge for Qin Yu.”

Everyone came to a sudden realization, “No wonder he has such strength! So he is that Qin Yu’s Master!”

“To be able to teach a disciple like Qin Yu, he is naturally not an ordinary person. Then it is easy to understand.”

Even if Qin Yu revealed his technique, no one would suspect him.

...

At night.

Xia hang returned home in fear.

As soon as he pushed open the door, Xia hang smelled a pungent smell of blood!

As far as the eye could see, Qin Yu was sitting on the sofa!

Xia hang’s expression changed drastically! He rushed in in a hurry and shouted angrily, “Qin Yu, what did you do to my daughter!”

Qin Yu glanced at Xia hang coldly and raised his hand to slap his face!

Xia hang got up from the ground and said angrily, “You dare to touch my daughter, I will kill you!”

His internal Qi exploded and he walked towards Qin Yu!

“Dad, you’re back!”

At this moment, a little girl’s voice came from the room.

Xia hang was stunned when he saw the little girl.

He quickly ran to the little girl’s side and touched her face to look left and right. He said with a terrified face, “Daughter, are.... are you okay?”

Chapter 647: Chapter 647, the vicious Qu scorpion

Xia hang looked left and right, his face full of fear.

Qin Yu said coldly from the side, “I’m different from you guys. At least I have humanity.”

Xia hang looked at Qin Yu with a slightly complicated gaze.

“Daughter, you go back to your room first,”Xia Hang said softly.

After sending the little girl back to her room, Xia Hang walked to Qin Yu.

Just as he opened his mouth, Qin Yu suddenly kicked Xia hang’s lower abdomen!

This kick directly sent Xia hang flying!

His knees unconsciously kneeled on the ground, smashing the ground into pieces!

“Xia Hang, how dare you.”Qin Yu said coldly.

Xia hang climbed up from the ground, wiped the blood at the corner of his mouth, and said coldly, “Do whatever you want.”

“Is that so!”Qin Yu was furious. He strode forward and raised his hand to slap Xia Hang’s face!

Xia hang knew that he was no match for Qin Yu, so he simply gave up resisting and let Qin Yu ravage him.

Qin Yu looked at Xia hang coldly and said, “You can actually disregard the life and death of your daughter. Are you still human?”

Xia hang gritted his teeth and said, “I would rather believe in the martial arts association than you!”

“Really?”Hearing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but sneer.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly changed his mind.

He sized up Xia hang in front of him and said lightly, “It’s easy for me to kill you now.”

Xia hang kept silent and said he wasn’t afraid. That was impossible. Facing death, anyone would be terrified.

“But I don’t want to kill you,”Qin Yu said lightly.

“Xia Hang, let me make a bet with you.”

Xia hang raised his head to look at Qin Yu and said, “What are you betting on?”

“I’m betting on whether the Jingdu martial arts association is trustworthy or not.” Qin Yu sat on the sofa.

He took a cigarette from Xia hang and stuffed it into his mouth. Then, he said faintly, “You can go and tell the Jingdu martial arts association everything that happened. See if they will help you or not.”

Xia hang heard this and could not help but snort, “Qin Yu, in your eyes, is Jingdu martial arts association so weak?”

“If I tell them the truth, they will definitely think of a way to save my daughter!”

“Okay.” The corner of Qin Yu’s mouth curled up into a sneer.

“If they really help you, I will not come to find you again from now on,” Qin Yu said.

“But if they don’t help you, then you have to work for Me, Okay?”

Xia hang sneered, “Qin Yu, you’re going to lose for sure!”

“Okay, it’s a deal.” Qin Yu was too lazy to talk nonsense with Xia Hang. He immediately got up and left.

...

The next day.

Qu Xie was sitting in the office with a livid face.

It had been several days since the black-robed man appeared, but they still couldn't capture him.

Not only would this have a huge negative impact on the reputation of the Jingdu martial arts association, it would also make the people above them doubt their ability to handle matters!

"The higher-ups have already given the order to capture this black-robed man no matter what." Qu Xie took a deep breath.

But the last time was their best opportunity. Now that they had missed it, how could the black-robed man fall for it?

"President Qu, I have an idea," the assistant suddenly said.

Qu Xie glanced at him and nodded. "Speak."

The assistant sneered. "Now that we have basically confirmed the relationship between the black-robed man and Qin Yu, and what he did seems to be related to Yan Ruoxue's bloodline."

Qu Xie nodded. "And then?"

The assistant said indifferently, "We can spread the word that Yan ruoxue will be publicly executed! I don't believe that the black-robed man will not show up!"

"As long as he dares to show up, we will immediately kill him!"

This idea sounded really good!

Even Qu Xie's eyes couldn't help but light up!

“It’s a good idea, but Yan Ruoxue is the eldest miss of the Yan family after all. Publicly executing her? isn’t that a slap to the Yan family’s face?” Qu Xie frowned.

“Even if Yan Sihai has no feelings for Yan Ruoxue, in order to protect the face of the Yan family, Yan Sihai will definitely organize us.”

The assistant curled his lips and said, “President Qu, why are you so afraid of Yan Sihai?”

“You don’t understand.” Qu Xie shook his head.

The assistant spread his hands and said, “Then there’s nothing I can do. In any case, if we can’t catch him, the higher-ups will definitely hold him accountable.”

“At that time, we might even cancel the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

Qu Xie’s face was extremely gloomy, and he couldn’t make up his mind for a moment.

“Forget it. I’ll go and discuss it with Yan Sihai. Maybe we can come up with a foolproof plan,” said Qu Xie with narrowed eyes.

At this moment, someone suddenly rushed in from outside.

The moment he saw Qu Xie, he fell to his knees with a thud.

This person was none other than Xia Hang!

“Xia Hang, what are you doing?” Qu Xie asked with a frown.

Xia hang said anxiously, “President Qu, that black-robed man poisoned my daughter. You have to help me!”

“Poisoned Your Daughter?” Qu Xie could not help but squint.

“Why would he do that to Your Daughter?”

Xia hang gritted his teeth and immediately told Qu Xie what had happened.

“You know, I only have one daughter...” Xia hang said in pain.

“For my daughter, I have to listen to his orders. My Daughter is only four years old. I... I Can’t watch her die.”

“President Qu, with the Jingdu martial arts association’s ability, they can definitely get rid of the poison in my daughter’s body. Please help me...”

Looking at Xia hang who was begging bitterly, Qu Xie’s expression was extremely gloomy.

His attention was not on Xia hang’s daughter at all. Instead, he said with a cold face, “So... you were the one who tipped off the black-robed man?”

Xia Hang’s expression changed. He hurriedly said, “President Qu, I... I had no choice. If I didn’t listen to his orders, my daughter, he...”

“Bastard!” However, Qu Xie slapped Xia hang!

This slap caused Xia hang to bleed profusely and broke his sternum!

“You actually dared to inform that black-robed man? No wonder we couldn’t catch him,” Qu Xie said coldly.

Xia hang struggled to get up from the ground. He gritted his teeth and said, “President Qu, I Can’t lose my daughter... i... I was forced...”

“No matter how you punish me, I will accept it. I only hope that you can save my daughter! Otherwise, my daughter will definitely die...”

Qu Xie heard this and sneered, “Xia Hang, you have been in the Jingdu Martial Arts Association for many years, right?”

Xia hang nodded and said, “Twenty-one years.”

Qu Xie narrowed his eyes and said, “Then you should understand a principle. Once a person has a weakness, they will lose their value. And your daughter is your weakness!”

“If you want to succeed, you have to pull out your own weakness!”

Xia Hang’s expression changed, and he asked in a trembling voice, “What... What do you mean?”

Qu Xie put her hands behind her back and said indifferently, “This is a good opportunity. As long as your daughter is gone, your weakness will disappear, and your future achievements will be even higher.”

“Since your daughter has been poisoned, then use this opportunity to pull out your own weakness.”

Chapter 648: Chapter 648, public execution of Yan Ruoxue!

Xia Hang's face was pale. He could not believe that these words came out of Qu Xie's mouth!

Qu Xie seemed to have seen through Xia Hang's thoughts. He said indifferently, "Do you know why Qin Yu lost? It's because he has a weakness! and his weakness is Yan Ruoxue!"

"Otherwise, with his talent and hard work for more than ten years, we really can't do anything to him."

"Xia Hang, as the vice president, you should understand this principle."

Xia hang's expression was extremely unsightly, and he laughed bitterly in his heart.

As expected, what Qin Yu said was right.

"President Qu, I Won't give up on my daughter,"Xia hang climbed up from the ground and said in a low voice.

Qu xie snorted coldly, "Then you should think of a way yourself. The Jingdu Martial Arts Association will definitely not help you!"

Xia hang opened his mouth and wanted to say something, but Qu xie rudely interrupted him.

"Get Out!"Qu Xie waved his hand.

Xia hang didn't say anything more. With a bitter smile on his face, he turned around and left.

...

On the other side, Qin Yu's injuries hadn't fully recovered.

This battle had seriously injured Qin Yu. At the same time, he also knew how terrifying the Jingdu Martial Arts Association was.

Not only did they have extremely strong combat strength, but most importantly, they could make different battle plans according to different opponents.

“No wonder so many people were caught in the prison...” Qin Yu gritted his teeth and said in a low voice.

During this period of time, Qin Yu could no longer move. He just needed to stay here for the time being.

“I hope the handlebar mustache can come back soon,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

As long as they could activate the two male corpses, the Jingdu martial arts association was not worth mentioning.

Even if they used the martial saint’s weapon, they would not be able to retaliate at all!

At night.

Qin Yu once again came to Xia Hang’s home, quietly waiting for Xia Hang’s return.

“How is it?” After Xia Hang returned, Qin Yu asked indifferently.

Xia hang opened his mouth, not knowing how to speak for a moment.

Qin Yu sneered, “You don’t have to speak, I know the result.”

Xia hang laughed bitterly and said, "I have worked hard for the Jingdu Martial Arts Association for so many years, I didn't expect..."

"Xia Hang, as the vice president of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, I didn't expect you to be so childish." Qin Yu snorted.

"You want to talk about feelings with capital? To them, the only criterion is whether they are useful or not."

Xia hang sighed. He sat opposite Qin Yu and took a deep drag on his cigarette.

Qin Yu said calmly, "According to the agreement, you must listen to me now."

Xia hang glanced at Qin Yu and said, "I think I have lost my trust in Qu Xie. I can not help you much."

"That is not something you should consider. I will think of a way to get your trust," Qin Yu stood up and said.

Xia hang frowned and asked, "What do you want to Do?"

"I naturally have my own way. When I Need You, I'll inform you," Qin Yu said.

"Xia Hang, I hope you'll keep your word. If you betray me again, I Won't be soft-hearted," Qin Yu said coldly.

Xia hang smiled bitterly. At this moment, how could he have a choice.

Qin Yu didn't stay any longer and turned around to leave.

...

In the next few days, Qin Yu hid in the private room and didn't leave. He slowly healed his wounds.

The outside world's guesses about the black-robed man's identity had increased.

In the end, all the guesses reached a consensus.

That was: the black-robed man was the master behind Qin Yu! This attack was to avenge Qin Yu!

This conclusion was accepted by almost everyone!

"No Wonder Qin Yu improved so fast. He actually has such a master behind him."

"TSK TSK, master and disciple really have the same temper. They are both Fearless Masters."

"This master is obviously better. He has made the Jingdu martial arts association suffer many times, but the JINGDU martial arts association is helpless."

Looking at the comments on the Internet, Qu Xie's face became increasingly gloomy.

The higher-ups had already given the final order to Qu Xie: the black-robed man must be brought back within three days! Otherwise, the position of President Qu Xie would be revoked!

This made Qu Xie even more anxious.

“It seems that we can only use that method.” Qu Xie’s eyes turned cold. Then, he got up and rushed straight to the Yan family.

In the center of Jingdu, there was a skyscraper.

It was said that the price of this skyscraper was ridiculously high, as high as 300,000 yuan per square meter!

And this skyscraper was the Yan Group!

In an office on the top floor, there were four hot women in front of Yan Sihai.

These women all had exquisite looks, devilish bodies, and even some second- or third-rate celebrities!

At this moment, these women who were the center of attention were kneeling in front of Yan Sihai and serving him.

At this moment, Qu Xie walked in from outside.

“President Yan,” Qu Xie said politely.

Yan Sihai glanced at him and said generously, “Have a seat.”

Then, Yan Sihai waved at the four women and said, “You can leave first.”

“Yes, President Yan.” The women stood up and left the office.

After they left, Yan Sihai asked casually, “President Qu, what do you want from me?”

Xie Qu was silent for a moment, then he told Yan Sihai his purpose of coming here.

After hearing that, Yan Sihai's face turned cold and he said, "Publicly punish Yan Ruoxue? Qu Qu, are you crazy? Do you want to make the Yan family lose face?"

Qu Xie had already guessed Yan Sihai's attitude. He smiled bitterly and said, "President Yan, I don't have any other way. As long as you agree, I can agree to any condition of yours!"

Yan Sihai snorted and said, "Qu Xie, I think you are crazy! I Can't agree to this!"

Qu Xie's face turned ugly. He thought for a moment and said, "How about this? We can narrow the range and limit this public punishment to the Martial World!"

"This way, we can minimize the losses of the Yan family! What do you think?"

Yan Sihai said angrily, "Qu Xie! Don't you understand what I'm saying? I told you, I can't agree to this!"

"No matter what, Yan Ruoxue is my niece. Public execution? You are slapping my face!"

Qu Xie didn't know what to do. This was the only way he could think of.

"How about this?" At this moment, Yan Jinyao walked in.

"Young Master Yan." Qu Xie politely greeted Yan Jinyao.

Yan jinyao nodded and said, “Change the public execution to the public extraction of blood. Don’t you have a list of names? Limit the number of people to this list.”

“Invite the young masters of the big families to come and visit.”

“In front of so many people, we’ll openly absorb Yan Ruoxue’s bloodline and distribute it to the young masters of the big families.”

“This looks more reasonable at least.”

Qu Xie was cold. Yan Jinyao’s words seemed to make some sense.

“That black-robed man is not a fool. Publicly executing Yan Ruoxue? Your Jingdu Martial Arts Association regards her as a treasure. Why would they execute her? Even a fool can see that it’s fake.” Yan Jinyao snorted.

Qu Xie hurriedly nodded. “Young Master Yan’s words make sense!”

Chapter 649: Chapter 649, I want to save her!

Qu Xie said excitedly, “Young Master Yan, this method is naturally excellent, but... President Yan...”

Yan Sihai said coldly, “It’s impossible for me to agree.”

Yan jinyao smiled and said, “Dad, you don’t have to be so resistant. I think I can agree to President Qu.”

“No!” Yan Sihai said angrily.

“How can the people of the Yan family be insulted like this!”

Yan Jinyao smiled and said, "Even if you refuse, don't those aristocratic families know about it? In fact, they have already understood it."

Hearing this, Yan Sihai frowned slightly.

These words made some sense.

"Dad, if you believe me, you can agree to President Qu's request," Yan Jinyao said earnestly.

Yan Sihai was a little hesitant.

Yan Sihai had always been proud of Yan Jinyao.

Not only did he have extraordinary talent in martial arts, but he was also very good at doing things.

Qu Xie struck while the iron was hot. "If you agree, I can make the decision and give young master Yan three more chances to bathe in his blood!"

Yan Sihai glanced at Yan Jinyao, took a deep breath, and said, "Well, since my son has said it, I can promise you."

"Thank you, President Yan!" Qu Xie was overjoyed. He stood up and cupped his hands.

After Qu Xie left, Yan Sihai asked with a sullen face, "Jinyao, why did you agree to it?"

Yan Jinyao said with a faint smile, "Dad, didn't you say that you can't let the Jingdu Martial Arts Association do this favor alone? I think this is a good opportunity."

“In fact, the major families don’t know the origin of the blood, but this time, they will know where the blood comes from!”

“To our Yan family, there are hundreds of benefits and not a single harm.”

Speaking up to this point, Yan Jinyao paused for a moment. Then, he narrowed his eyes and said, “The most important thing is... I really don’t like Yan Ruoxue!”

Ever since he learned that Yan Ruoxue had a complete bloodline, Yan Jinyao had a strong sense of crisis in the bottom of his heart!

Therefore, he wished that Yan Ruoxue would die!

“That makes sense.” Yan Sihai nodded slightly.

“Alright, then we’ll do as you say.”

...

The Jingdu Martial Arts Association obtained the consent of the Yan family and immediately began to carry out their plan.

They first issued invitations to the various aristocratic families, such as the Zhuang family, the Kong family, the Chu family, and Yao Meng. They were all invited.

Apart from that, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association publicly released a statement on the forum:

We will publicly show everyone how to draw blood, as well as the source of the blood, at the Jingdu Martial Arts Academy.

As for the people on the martial arts forum, they didn't know where the so-called blood came from.

But the JINGDU martial arts association knew that the black-robed man definitely knew! Therefore, the statement didn't need to be too detailed.

At this time, Qin Yu had already gone to the Divine Medicine Pavilion.

He planned to stay in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion for a period of time to recuperate and recover from his injuries. At the same time, he would borrow the warehouse of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion to cultivate.

However, Qin Yu had just arrived at the secret room when he saw the news on the martial arts forum.

“Openly absorbing blood?” Qin Yu's pupils suddenly constricted and he immediately stood up!

The pavilion master frowned and asked, “What's Wrong?”

Qin Yu handed the phone to the pavilion master and said through gritted teeth, “These bastards... Not only did they absorb Ruoxue's blood, they also wanted everyone to see it! They want to make Ruoxue lose face!”

The pavilion master said in a deep voice, “Qin Yu, this is very likely a conspiracy. The purpose is to attract you to save her.”

Qin Yu glanced at the pavilion master and said, “I know, but... even if I don't have a choice.”

“If I don't go, they will still carry out this project.”

“If I Go... maybe I can save Ruoxue.”

The pavilion master shook his head and said, “That’s impossible. They will definitely make a perfect plan.”

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, “Pavilion Master, I have to go.”

“If I don’t go, they will definitely carry out the second and third round! They will definitely continue to torture Yan Ruoxue until I appear!”

The pavilion master opened his mouth, but there was nothing he could say.

Yes, Qin Yu was right.

The JINGDU martial arts association had already realized the relationship between the “Black-robed man” and Yan Ruoxue. This was the only bait they could use to lure the black-robed man.

Therefore, if Qin Yu didn’t go this time, they would continue to think of ways to torture Yan Ruoxue until Qin Yu appeared!

“Qin Yu, think carefully. If you go this time, it’s very likely that you won’t be able to come back.” The Pavilion Master grabbed Qin Yu’s arm, his expression extremely grave.

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, “Pavilion master, I really have no choice. If I had a choice, I would rather die.”

“Moreover, I might not die.” Qin Yu took a deep breath.

In the bottom of his heart, a plan was born.

The pavilion master knew that she couldn’t stop Qin Yu, so she didn’t say anything more.

After Qin Yu left, a trace of worry flashed across the pavilion master's handsome face.

"I can not allow him to die like this."The pavilion master frowned.

Then, she walked out of the secret room and said to the medicine boy, "Prepare a car. I need to go to the military district of Jingdu."

"Yes, Pavilion Master."

...

Jingdu Martial Arts Academy.

Qu Xie requested a martial saint weapon from the higher-ups.

He carried the martial saint weapon and personally escorted Yan Ruoxue.

Inside the prison, three black-gold robes removed the tube from Yan Ruoxue's body and brought her to a car.

Yan Ruoxue's face was extremely pale and she looked extremely weak.

"What do you want to Do?"Yan Ruoxue said weakly.

Qu xie smiled and said, "Lady Yan, don't worry. We won't do anything to you. We just want to change a place for you."

The carriage sped all the way to Jingdu Martial Arts Academy.

New equipment had long been prepared on the square of Jingdu Martial Arts Academy.

A round altar was placed in the center of the square. This was the place where Yan Ruoxue's bloodline was publicly displayed.

After arriving at Jingdu Martial Arts Academy, Qu Xie ordered everyone to hang Yan Ruoxue on the square.

Yan Ruoxue's face was extremely unsightly. As a young lady from a prestigious family, she naturally couldn't accept being hung here in such a public place.

"Miss Yan, don't worry. Those who came today are all your acquaintances," Xie Qu said with a smile.

Yan Ruoxue bit her red lips with her teeth and said in a low voice, "Xie Qu, you are despicable..."

Xie Qu laughed loudly and didn't think much of it.

He looked at Yan Ruoxue who was hanging on the round altar and couldn't help but sigh. "I have to say, Miss Yan is really a top-notch beauty."

"Of course. The number one beauty in Jingdu doesn't deserve her reputation," the assistant next to him said with a smile.

"It's a pity that she doesn't have good taste," Qu Xie snorted.

On the other side, Qin Yu was rushing toward the martial arts academy.

"Without that prison, this might be my best chance to save Yan Ruoxue!" Qin Yu said coldly in his heart.

Chapter 650: Chapter 650, the Furious Qin Yu!

In the depths of the prison, it was impossible for Qin Yu to save Yan Ruoxue.

In addition, the prison was made entirely of black gold stone and could not be broken.

Therefore, this was perhaps the best opportunity for Qin Yu.

In the Jingdu Martial Arts Academy.

Yan Ruoxue was hung on the round altar. A tube was inserted into her body, and light surged around her.

Qu Xie stood in the center of the square, quietly waiting for the black-robed man to arrive.

He had arranged for several black-gold robes to arrive, including Yan Guiyi.

In order to capture the black-robed man, Qu Xie had spent a lot of money.

“President Qu, they are here,” at this moment, a black-gold-robed man walked to Qu Xie’s side and whispered.

Qu Xie nodded slightly and said, “Let them in.”

Soon, the young masters of the big families walked into the venue one after another.

The leader was Yan Jinyao!

After walking into the square, everyone saw Yan Ruoxue hanging on the round altar.

“Is... is that Miss Yan?” Zhuang Teng couldn't help but exclaim.

“Miss Yan... how did she get scratched here?”

Yao Meng's face was even more unsightly. She had always been on good terms with Yan Ruoxue. Now that she saw Yan Ruoxue's miserable state, it was impossible for her not to be upset.

“What does this mean? Why is Miss Yan being scraped here?” Chu Hedao's tone was somewhat cold as he asked.

Yan Jinyao did not feel the slightest bit of embarrassment. He smiled faintly and said, “Everyone, don't be surprised. All the bloodlines in Jingdu originate from Yan Ruoxue. In other words, they originate from our Yan family.”

When these words were said, everyone turned pale with fright!

The Jingdu Martial Arts Association relied on Yan Ruoxue alone to actually create so many super experts?

Just what kind of bloodline did Yan ruoxue have to be so tyrannical?

“Young Master Yan, Miss Yan is, after all, a member of Your Yan family. By doing this... isn't the Yan family afraid of embarrassing themselves?” Yao Meng's tone was unfriendly.

However, Yan Jinyao did not care at all. He smiled faintly and said, “Yan Ruoxue has a top-grade bloodline and has never cultivated. If we just leave her like this, wouldn't it be a waste?”

“But...”

Yao Meng wanted to say something, but was rudely interrupted by Yan Jinyao.

He glanced at Yao Meng and said indifferently, “Why? Doesn’t Miss Yao Want This bloodline? Or is there anyone among you who is willing to give up this bloodline?”

For a moment, everyone fell silent.

The strength of this bloodline could be seen with the naked eye.

No one was willing to give up such a temptation.

“Since no one is willing to give up, then there’s no need to say anything more,” Yan Jinyao said faintly.

“Oh, right. Remember, this is the bloodline of our Yan family. The control is in the hands of our Yan family,” Yan Jinyao said deliberately.

His purpose was naturally to make everyone owe the Yan family a favor.

“Okay, please take a seat.” Yan Jinyao strode to the center of the square and sat down.

Looking up at the pale-faced Yan Ruoxue, everyone sighed.

“I really didn’t expect Miss Yan to suffer such hardship after old Mister Yan’s death,” Zhuang Teng sighed.

“Yes, when old Mister Yan was still alive, who in Jingdu dared to have designs on Miss Yan?”

“Back then, the Sun family coveted Miss Yan, and the entire Sun family disappeared from Jingdu.”

Chu Heng, who was at the side, said somewhat awkwardly, “To be honest, back then, Miss Yan and I had a conflict, and later...”

Speaking up to this point, Chu Heng seemed to find it difficult to speak.

He was silent for a moment, and then smiled bitterly. “Later, my father brought a generous gift and went to the Yan family to apologize for a few days. Only then did he finally obtain old Mister Yan’s forgiveness.”

Everyone was discussing animatedly. They couldn’t believe Yan Ruoxue’s current situation.

Yao Meng was the only one who remained silent. Her eyes were looking in Yan Ruoxue’s direction, and there were some fluctuations in her eyes.

After hesitating for a long time, Yao Meng stepped lightly and arrived in front of Yan Ruoxue.

“Ruoxue...” Yao Meng’s eyes were somewhat sad.

Yan Ruoxue opened her eyes slightly. When she saw Yao Meng, she hurriedly said, “Yao Meng, how is Qin Yu? Qu Xie said that he...”

This question made it difficult for Yao Meng to answer for a moment.

Now that Qin Yu’s death had become an established fact, even if Yao Meng wasn’t willing to admit it, it couldn’t change anything.

“Hurry up and tell me!” Yan Ruoxue urged anxiously.

The kind-hearted Yao Meng was conflicted with Xu Jiuhong. In the end, she smiled and said, “Qin Yu is fine. Qu Xie lied to you. Don’t worry.”

Hearing this, Yan Ruoxue finally heaved a sigh of relief

A rare smile appeared on her pale face.

“Ruoxue, how... How do you feel now?” Yao Meng looked up at Yan Ruoxue and sighed.

Yan Ruoxue was about to say something when Qu Xie walked over from the side.

“Miss Yao, please return to your seat,” Qu Xie said with a smile.

Yao Meng frowned slightly. She looked up at Yan Ruoxue and couldn't help but feel sad.

“Please go back,” Qu Xie urged again.

Yao Meng had no choice but to retreat to the side.

Soon, Han Wei arrived at the scene.

With his current strength, he was no longer strong enough to sit with the young masters of the various aristocratic families.

However, Han Meng had found Qu Xie, so he could only open a back door for him.

Han Wei looked at Yan Ruoxue, who was hanging on the round altar, and a trace of viciousness flashed in his eyes.

He gnashed his teeth and said, “You deserve it! B * Tch! If you had followed me back then, you wouldn't have encountered such a disaster! You Deserve It!”

At this moment, Qu Qu suddenly walked to the round altar, to Yan Ruoxue's side.

He said indifferently, "Since everyone is here, let's begin."

"All the blood comes from Yan Ruoxue, and her blood will be used for the benefit of everyone!"

Qu Xie held the light in his palm, as if he was going to activate some spell.

"Today, our Jingdu Martial Arts Association will show everyone how to absorb this blood," Qu Xie said with a smile.

In the next second, Qu Xie gently waved his palm, and the light immediately landed on Yan Ruoxue's body.

In an instant, the tube attached to Yan Ruoxue's body began to activate.

Traces of blood flowed out of Yan Ruoxue's body.

Yan Ruoxue's face instantly became extremely pale, and her expression carried a trace of pain!

"Ruoxue!" Seeing this, Yao Meng unconsciously stood up.

The other aristocratic family disciples also had ugly expressions. They hadn't thought that the Jingdu martial arts association would actually be so cruel!

Seeing the traces of blood flowing out from the tube, Yan Ruoxue's face also became increasingly pale.

"Qu Xie, F * ck you!"

At that moment, a loud shout came from outside!

Then, a black figure rushed over!

Chapter 651: Chapter 651, I Am Qin Yu!

He held a blood-red longsword and rushed toward the round altar!

A sharp blade slashed toward Qu xie from above!

Qu xie snorted and said, "You are finally here!"

Qu Xie waved his hand, and several rays of light rushed out of his white robe.

At the moment of the collision, a terrifying airwave spread out!

Qin Yu hurriedly blocked in front of Yan Ruoxue and used his physical body to forcibly withstand this airwave!

Everyone stood up and looked at the black-robed man standing on the round altar.

"The black-robed man... I've finally met him." Yan Jinyao said with narrowed eyes.

"He actually still dares to come!" The others could not help but be a little surprised.

Qin Yu on the stage did not say anything. He turned around and looked at Yan Ruoxue.

The moment he saw Yan Ruoxue, Qin Yu's heart seemed to be pulled by something, and the pain was unbearable!

Qin Yu's body began to tremble involuntarily, and the bronze sword in his hand was buzzing.

"Black-robed man, you actually dared to come here!" Xie Qu sneered.

Qin Yu looked at Qu Xie coldly and said through gritted teeth, "I came here today to kill you, you beast!"

"Hahaha!" Qu Xie couldn't help but burst into laughter.

"What a shameless boast!"

Qu Xie waved his hand, and several black-gold robes stepped forward!

Qu Xie looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, "Kill him for me!"

With a loud roar, one of the black-gold robes made the first move!

His palm turned into a claw and clawed at Qin Yu!

At this moment, Qin Yu's heart was filled with the flames of anger! It was the time for him to explode!

Facing the black-gold-robed man who was charging towards him, Qin Yu stabbed the long sword in his hand. Then, he held the golden light in his hand and smashed it fiercely!

This punch contained Qin Yu's grief and indignation, as well as his invincible battle intent!

The terrifying fist force smashed fiercely onto the black-gold-robed man's palm!

"Clang!"

A loud sound rang out! Waves of air currents rippled out in all directions with the two of them as the center!

“Crack!”

Under this punch, the black-gold Robe’s palm was directly shattered! Blood splattered everywhere! His entire body was sent flying backwards!

When everyone saw this, they could not help but suck in a breath of cold air!

Even Yan Jinyao slightly narrowed his eyes.

“He defeated a black-gold-robed man with one punch. It seems that his strength lives up to his reputation,” Yan Jinyao said coldly.

“As expected of Qin Yu’s master. I’m afraid not many people can compare with him,” said the others.

On the round altar, Qin Yu stared at Qu Xie. His body was trembling and his eyes were scarlet. He wanted to tear Qu Xie into pieces immediately!

Qu Xie looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “Even if you are strong, you can’t change anything. Today, you will die for sure!”

“F * ck you!” Qin Yu roared. His palm shook, and the bronze sword was instantly in his hand!

“Qu Xie, I Want Your Dog Life!”

Qin Yu’s aura soared. He held the sword with both hands and raised his hand to make the first cut of the nine Tai Qing slashes!

The terrifying sword light slashed toward Qu Xie!

As the president of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, Qu Xie's strength was self-evident.

Facing Qin Yu's Tai Qing nine slashes, Qu Xie didn't panic at all.

He raised both hands and condensed light on his palms. Then, he directly faced the sword light!

“Boom!”

This was a fierce collision! Gusts of strong wind swept over, and even the people below were affected!

When the light dissipated, Qu Xie actually took a few steps back and fell to the ground!

Seeing this, everyone couldn't help but gasp!

Qu Xie was actually not a match for this black-robed man? ! How was this possible? !

“Your strength is indeed not weak.” Qu Xie stood up from the ground.

He patted the dust on his butt and said coldly, “That was just a small test. Do you really think you can fight against the Jingdu Martial Arts Association?”

Qu Qu controlled countless top-tier spells, so he was naturally not afraid of Qin Yu.

But as the president, he did not have the need to make a move himself.

Qu Qu took a step back, and the few black-gold robes walked up.

They used the same trick again, taking out the round plate magic tool to deal with Qin Yu's bronze sword.

Qin Yu's face was cold. He stabbed the bronze sword into the round altar, and a bright golden light burst out from his body!

Upon seeing these rays of golden light, everyone's pupils constricted!

This... This was simply too similar to Qin Yu!

"Looks like he really is Qin Yu's master," Yan Jinyao said coldly.

"Mm, even their spells are exactly the same."

"I have to say, the relationship between master and disciple is really not bad."

Those few black-gold robes walked over. They silently chanted spells in the air, and streams of divine sense shot straight towards Qin Yu's mind!

It was obvious that these men had made a corresponding plan to target Qin Yu's body!

"Go to hell!" Qu Xie shouted!

Qin Yu roared, and a golden light burst out from his glabella!

The golden light was in the shape of a dagger, and then it directly slashed over!

In an instant, all the divine sense was directly cut off by Qin Yu in the Air!

“Oh? This person’s divine sense is actually so powerful?” Everyone couldn’t help but be shocked when they saw this!

Qin Yu retracted his soul consciousness. Seizing the chance, he roared and threw a fierce punch!

This punch was the absolute beginning sacred fist. Its power was unimaginable. The dazzling golden light illuminated the heaven and earth as it smashed toward everyone!

Its terrifying power was far beyond everyone’s imagination. The black-gold Robe was sent flying!

The black-gold stone on their bodies suffered a great impact and began to collapse!

“This... This is a little too terrifying,” Zhuang Teng said in a deep voice.

“Even the black-gold robe is not his match. What is the background of Qin Yu’s Master?”

Yan Jinyao’s expression was also somewhat gloomy. He originally thought that he could fight this black-robed person, but now he had the intention to retreat.

“Do you think this black-robed man is Qin Yu?” Chu Hedao guessed.

“Impossible.” Yan Jinyao glanced at him.

“Qin Yu has only cultivated for more than a year, how could he have such strength?”

“This person has cultivated for at least fifty years!”

Everyone nodded and said, “Yes, no matter how talented Qin Yu is, it’s impossible for him to improve so fast.”

On the round altar, Qin Yu’s pupils burst out with bone-piercing coldness.

He swept his gaze across the crowd. His undefeated posture couldn’t help but move people.

Qu xie sneered, “Kid, that Qin Yu is already dead. Why do you have to get involved in this muddy water for him?”

As soon as he said this, Yan Ruoxue’s face instantly turned pale!

She grabbed Qin Yu and said in fear, “Qin... Qin Yu is dead?”

Seeing the pain in Yan Ruoxue’s eyes, Qin Yu’s heart felt like it was being pricked by Needles!

“Qin Yu is dead. This person is here to avenge Qin Yu.”Qu Huo added fuel to the fire.

He sneered, “Otherwise, why didn’t Qin Yu come to save you personally?”

“No... impossible, Qin Yu can’t be dead! Tell me, Qin Yu isn’t dead!”Yan Ruoxue almost screamed out these words.

This made Qin Yu’s Heart Ache. He reached out his hand and caressed Yan Ruoxue’s face.

“Kid, don’t you dare to tell her the truth?”Xie Qu sneered.

“Impossible, Qin Yu can’t be dead, Qin Yu can’t be dead...”Yan Ruoxue’s emotions fluctuated greatly. In the next second, she spat out a mouthful of blood! Her spirit instantly became dispirited!

Seeing this, Qin Yu couldn’t hold it in anymore.

He half-knelt in front of Yan Ruoxue and said in a low voice, “Qin Yu isn’t dead, i... I Am Qin Yu!”

Seeing Yan Ruoxue’s pained look, Qin Yu couldn’t bear to hide it anymore.

He pulled out his long sword and coldly swept it at everyone present.

“I am Qin Yu,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Chapter 652: Chapter 652, the ten thousand demonic statues!

Qin Yu swept his gaze across the crowd, his words even more sonorous and forceful!

However, the crowd couldn’t help but laugh coldly, especially Yan Jinyao. He stood up and said with a faint smile, “You are Qin Yu? Why, in order to help your disciple, you are even willing to tell such a lie?”

“That’s right. It’s not like we don’t know Qin Yu’s strength. Furthermore, he has already died in the Immortal Massacre Sect!”

“No one can resolve the immortal slaying sect’s killing formation, not even the Jingdu Martial Arts Association,”Yan Guiyi said coldly.

Qin Yu’s lips curled into a cold smile, and in the next second, he burst into laughter!

“Alright, I’ll show you my true face today!”Qin Yu shouted!

With a loud shout, golden light immediately erupted from his body!

The terrifying internal Qi directly shattered the black robe on his body, revealing his true face!

Qin Yu’s face, which was as sharp as a knife, appeared in front of everyone!

His body was covered in golden light, and his invincible battle intent looked like he was looking down on the world!

Although he was not tall, standing there made people involuntarily look up to him!

“How is this possible!”

Seeing this scene, Yan Jinyao stood up with a “Bang”!

He stared at Qin Yu on the round altar, his face full of disbelief!

Yan Jinyao was the number one person in the younger generation, so he naturally didn’t want to believe that someone was stronger than him!

Han Wei clenched his fists! Unknowingly, the distance between him and Qin Yu grew larger and larger!

“What’s going on? Didn’t you say that Qin Yu is dead?”Qu Xie glared at Yan Guiyi, his face extremely cold.

Yan Guiyi gritted his teeth and said, “How is this possible? He was locked up in the immortal slaying sect... there’s no way he could escape!”

Qu Xie took a deep breath, his face unsightly.

“He’s actually Qin Yu... This kid’s potential is unimaginable. We must kill him today!” A trace of coldness flashed in Qu Xie’s eyes!

On the round altar, Qin Yu held Yan Ruoxue’s face with both hands and said in a low voice, “Ruoxue, I’ll take you out of here today. I Won’t let you suffer anymore...”

Yan Ruoxue’s watery eyes were full of tears. In a short while, bean-sized tears rolled down her cheeks.

“Qin Yu... you should run quickly. You’re not their match...” Yan Ruoxue sobbed.

Qin Yu tried his best to smile and said in a low voice, “You’ve been taking care of me all this time. Ruoxue, it’s time for me to take care of you.”

With that, Qin Yu slowly turned around.

Since his identity had been exposed, Qin Yu had nothing to hide.

Golden Light burst out from his body, and the power of the divine dragon was fully displayed. The mountain of the Five Mountains was placed on top of his head.

Buzz

Qin Yu shook his palm and put away the bronze sword

“Kill him now!” Qu Qu shouted angrily!

“Come on, I’ll Kill You Bastards Today!” Qin Yu shouted!

He was already prepared for a big battle, and his invincible fighting spirit couldn't help but make people shudder!

Below the stage, the faces of the young masters of the aristocratic families were extremely unsightly!

Qin Yu, who had emerged from the bottom, was actually stronger than them now!

How could they endure this!

“Attack!” Qu Xie said coldly.

Several black-gold robes immediately stepped towards Qin Yu!

They relied on the protection of the black-gold stone to fight Qin Yu's body!

At a glance, there were a total of twelve black-gold robes!

These were the strongest combat forces that the JINGDU martial arts association had mobilized in recent years!

Qin Yu's body was covered in golden light, and he was like an undefeatable god of war, clashing with their bodies!

For a moment, the scene rumbled incessantly, and the sound of metal clashing was extremely ear-piercing!

Qin Yu roared repeatedly, and his blood boiled. He had fought twelve in one battle, and his golden body contained surging battle prowess!

“Dong Dong Dong!”

At this moment, Qin Yu was brimming with battle intent, and he had actually forced the twelve black-gold robes to retreat repeatedly!

Even though Qin Yu's body was also damaged in many places, the black-gold stone had already caved in.

Looking at Qin Yu's blood-soaked battle stance, everyone's expressions became increasingly unsightly.

"How could he have such strength..."Yan Jinyao stared at this scene, his eyes filled with disbelief!

"Qin Yu is actually a black-robed person. Unknowingly, he has already grown to such a stage..."Yao Meng also muttered softly.

"Boom!"

Right at this moment, Qin Yu's Golden Fist smashed into the chest of a black-robed person, directly smashing him into the pit!

Numerous cracks appeared on the ground, and then the ground shattered!

"Come on!"Qin Yu shouted at the top of his lungs, roaring furiously! He was bathed in golden light, full of fighting spirit, as if a God had descended!

Even though his body was soaked in blood, his internal Qi did not show any signs of weakness. Instead, the more he fought, the braver he became!

For a moment, many of the black-golden-robed men actually had the intention to retreat, not daring to move forward anymore!

“If you guys aren’t going to make a move, then I’m Coming!”Qin Yu shouted. He stepped on the ground, and in the blink of an eye, he arrived in front of a black-robed man!

Crack

Qin Yu swung his Golden Fist and directly smashed the head of a black-gold-robed man!

He was killed with one slap! Everyone could not help but gasp!

“Kill him quickly!”Xie Qu shouted from the side.

The black-gold robes looked at each other, and then they retreated!

They stood together, and their bodies began to emit soaring flames.

In just a moment, their internal Qi seemed to have been sucked dry, and behind them, a huge figure condensed!

“Ten thousand demonic statues!”Zhuang Teng exclaimed!

“Jingdu Martial Arts Association’s heaven-grade spell, ten thousand demonic statues! I’ve finally seen it today!”

“I didn’t expect that in order to deal with Qin Yu, I would actually have to use ten thousand demonic statues.”

A huge figure slowly appeared, and a terrifying pressure instantly spread out!

This figure was huge, and it could be said to cover the sky and cover the Sun!

Its terrifying internal Qi made people feel waves of fear!

Qin Yu stared at this huge figure and angrily shouted, “What ten thousand demonic statues, watch me break you!”

After saying that, Qin Yu’s feet trembled and he actually took the initiative to attack!

His Golden Fist carried an incomparably fierce power as it poured out!

And that figure slowly waved his fist and collided with Qin Yu!

Compared to this figure’s fist, Qin Yu was insignificant!

That Fist was almost bigger than Qin Yu’s body!

“Boom!”

At the instant of the collision, a powerful internal Qi instantly exploded on Qin Yu’s fist!

In the next second, Qin Yu’s body was instantly sent flying. Like a bullet, he was fiercely embedded into the ground!

“Boom!”

A huge crater was created on the ground. With just one punch, cracks appeared on Qin Yu’s body!

“As expected of the ten thousand demonic statues!” Everyone exclaimed in shock!

Following that, the huge figure clenched his fist and smashed it fiercely in Qin Yu’s direction.

One punch, two punches, three punches!

The entire ground was like an earthquake as it rumbled. The martial arts academy's buildings could not withstand the force and began to crumble!

Chapter 653: Chapter 653, the weapon of a martial saint!

The huge figure's fist continued to smash towards the ground. The entire ground had already collapsed, but it did not show any intention of stopping!

Everyone could not help but suck in a cold breath!

With such strength, even steel would have been flattened, right?

Everyone looked at this bloody scene, and a trace of solemnity appeared on their faces.

“Boom! Boom! Boom!”

The sound of the fist was like thunder exploding in the sky.

The ground had already collapsed by a few meters, and the martial arts academy had been reduced to ruins!

Just when everyone thought that Qin Yu had been beaten flat, a golden light suddenly burst out from the pit!

The golden light exploded like a bomb. Then, a golden fist stretched out from the huge pit to meet the huge fist of the figure!

The huge fist stopped sinking! It even kept retreating!

“Ah! ! !”

An angry roar came from the huge pit!

Then, a huge golden giant crawled out from the huge pit!

It was Qin Yu! At this moment, he was extremely huge, and the golden light was even more dazzling!

“Limitless Dharma Idol!” Qu Xie’s face quickly turned ugly when he saw this technique!

Qin Yu crawled out of the huge pit. His huge body gave off a strong pressure!

“F * ck you!” Qin Yu was furious. He clenched his fist and smashed it at the ten thousand demonic statues!

The two giants began to fight at this moment!

Qin Yu’s body was stained with blood, but his internal Qi didn’t decrease at all!

The more he fought, the braver he became. His fierce fist forced the ten thousand demonic statues to retreat!

“Go to hell!”

Following Qin Yu’s furious roar, the blue veins on his arm bulged. His huge golden fist ruthlessly smashed onto the face of the myriad devil statue!

“Boom!”

The strength of this punch was incomparably terrifying. The myriad devil statue actually fell to the ground!

The scene stirred up waves of dust, causing the ground to sink even more!

Qin Yu seemed to have gone mad. His eyes were wide open and he wanted to give him a taste of his own medicine!

His golden fist continuously smashed towards the myriad devil statue!

One punch, two punches, three punches!

The huge figure looked extremely shocked. Even the young masters of the various aristocratic families could not help but feel a wave of shock in their hearts!

“Ah! ! !”

Qin Yu seemed to have gone mad. He grabbed the arm of the myriad devil statue and with a furious roar, he directly grabbed his arm!

Then, Qin Yu swung his fierce fist and smashed it on his head.

He punched countless times until the golden light on Qin Yu's body started to dissipate!

The head of the ten thousand demonic statues seemed to be about to explode, and the black-gold robe that was controlling the ten thousand demonic statues was vomiting blood non-stop, as if it couldn't take it anymore!

“This kid must die!” Qu Xie was extremely furious!

The strength that Qin Yu had displayed today had already begun to scare Qu he!

If he was allowed to continue growing, he would definitely become a great enemy of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association in the future!

“Boom!”

Another punch landed, and finally, the ten thousand demonic images couldn't take it anymore.

His huge head directly shattered, and then his body began to disintegrate!

“Pu!”

Several black-gold robes were immediately shaken until they vomited blood, and their internal Qi became even more dispirited!

“The ten thousand demonic statues... lost!” Yan Jinyao couldn't help but clench his teeth!

He had seen the ten thousand demonic statues before. That was a holy spell, and its power was unimaginable!

But now, they were actually defeated at the hands of Qin Yu. How could he endure this! !

Qin Yu's Infinity Dharma Idol still didn't disintegrate. He looked at Qu Xie with a pair of cold eyes.

“Qu Xie, I'm coming to take your dog life!” Qin Yu shouted!

Then, Qin Yu took a step forward and punched at Qu Xie with his Golden Fist!

Qu Xie said coldly, “Junior, you don’t know what’s good for you. Today is the Day You Die!”

Qu Xie took out a long ruler. The moment he took it out, an extremely terrifying force spread out!

“Prajna ruler! A martial saint weapon!” Someone recognized this magic weapon!

As Qu Xie activated the Prajna ruler, a terrifying force instantly smashed towards Qin Yu!

“Boom!”

The moment it touched Qin Yu’s body, his body was sent flying, and his fist was dripping with blood!

This was the terrifying aspect of a martial saint weapon! Even the Wuji aspect could not be compared to it!

“Today is the Day You Die!” Qu Xie said coldly.

Then, he activated the Prajna ruler again and charged at Qin Yu!

Qin Yu raised his head and roared furiously. He activated all the power in his body and charged forward again!

However, the martial saint weapon could not be resisted. All of Qin Yu’s power was not even worth mentioning in front of the Prajna ruler!

His body was sent flying and his body was almost shattered! His internal Qi also quickly withered!

“This is the terror of the Martial Saint Weapon,” Yao Meng said in a deep voice.

“Unless one has become a martial saint, no one can fight against the martial saint weapon.”

Qin Yu’s expression was also extremely ugly. Just two light collisions had caused Qin Yu to be heavily injured!

All of his spells seemed to be nothing in front of the martial saint weapon!

The Wuji Dharma Idol also began to disappear, and Qin Yu returned to his normal state.

He struggled to get up from the ground. He was even more secretive about the martial saint weapon, and a trace of fear emerged in his heart.

“This won’t do. I’m afraid I won’t be able to withstand the third attack.” Qin Yu thought to himself.

He forcefully adjusted his state, and then he used the shrinking earth to become an inch and rushed towards the round altar!

At the instant he rushed over, Qin Yu took out his bronze sword!

Then, he saw Qin Yu holding the sword with both hands and fiercely slashing towards the tube attached to Yan Ruoxue’s body!

Since he could not defeat this martial saint weapon, then he would think of a way to escape with Yan Ruoxue!

“HMPH, do you think you can save her!” Xie Qu sneered.

He once again activated the martial saint weapon and smashed it towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu's expression changed drastically. He hurriedly summoned the five mountains to meet the Attack!

“Clang!”

This attack made the five mountains humming and trembling. In the next second, it was sent flying!

“Oh no!” Qin Yu's expression changed drastically when he saw this!

This was the first time the five mountains had lost its effect! The power of the martial saint weapon was far beyond Qin Yu's imagination!

“Qin Yu, I've let you live for so long. Today will be the day of your death,” Qu Xie said coldly.

The Prajna ruler in his hand flickered with light as if it was brewing an extremely strong killing intent!

Waves of terrifying internal Qi spread out. Just the aura alone was enough to make everyone vomit blood!

Qin Yu's expression was extremely unsightly. Under this attack, he would die without a doubt!

“Go to hell!”

Qu Xie roared furiously, and his prajna ruler shook. A terrifying power instantly crushed towards Qin Yu!

“This is the only way!”Qin Yu gritted his teeth and roared furiously. He immediately took out the two male corpses from his spatial divine weapon and welcomed them!

Chapter 654: Chapter 654, terrifying male corpses!

Qin Yu directly took out these two male corpses from his spatial divine weapon!

However, he was also very uncertain in his heart. Facing a martial saint weapon, no one knew if these two male corpses would be able to withstand it or not!

“Whoosh!”

Looking at the two corpses that flew out, everyone was stunned for a moment.

“What are those things?”

“They seem to be... corpses?”

“Is this Qin Yu Crazy? Using two corpses to fight against a martial saint weapon?”

Even Qu Xie could not help but burst into laughter.

“Do you think two corpses can die in your place? Childish!”Qu Xie shouted!

The two corpses faced the light of the martial saint weapon!

Qin Yu said helplessly in his heart, “Senior, I’m sorry. I can only treat you as meat balls.”

Just as everyone was laughing, the two corpses had already come forward to welcome them!

“Clang! !”

A loud sound rang out, and waves of terrifying qi billowed out in all directions!

Everyone was forced back several steps by this internal Qi! Qin Yu hurriedly used his physical body to protect Yan Ruoxue!

“Hahahaha, Qin Yu, your two corpses... eh? !”Before Qu Xie’s voice could fade away, his expression suddenly changed!

The two corpses were completely unharmed! The supposedly indestructible martial saint weapon did not even leave a single white mark!

“How... how is this possible!”Seeing this scene, everyone sucked in a breath of cold air!

What kind of corpses were those? They could actually withstand a martial saint weapon?

“They can indeed withstand it!”Seeing this, Qin Yu could not help but heave a sigh of relief.

The abilities of these two corpses far exceeded Qin Yu’s imagination!

Even a martial saint’s weapon was not worth mentioning at all!

“If I can revive them... then who in the world can stop me!”Qin Yu could not help but feel a little excited!

Not far away, Qu Xie flew into a rage!

A dignified martial saint’s weapon could not even break two corpses. How could he endure this! !

“Kid, don’t be happy too soon. It was just a small test,”qu Xie said coldly.

He raised the Prajna ruler and streams of internal Qi surged into the ruler.

The entire prajna ruler immediately flashed with light. Waves of extremely old aura spread out from the Prajna ruler!

Just this wave of internal Qi alone made people feel suffocated. Some people even vomited blood on the spot.

For a moment, a trace of seriousness appeared on everyone’s faces.

“Retreat!”Yan Jinyao said coldly.

Many young masters of the aristocratic families immediately shot backward, afraid that they would die under the power of this martial saint weapon.

Qin Yu’s expression was equally solemn. He took out a male corpse and placed it in front of him to resist the remaining power.

The other male corpse was prepared to use it to resist this martial saint weapon!

“Senior, I have offended you, but I really have no other choice. I hope you can forgive me.” Qin Yu cupped his hands towards the male corpse and did not say anything else. He looked at Qu Xie coldly.

“Qin Yu, go to Hell!” Qu Xie roared angrily and swung the prajna ruler in his hand towards Qin Yu!

In an instant, a stream of light rippled over like water ripples!

Its power could shake the sky and shake the Earth, and the wind and clouds churned!

“What terrifying power!” The young masters of the aristocratic families could not help but turn pale!

If they were to face this martial saint weapon, they probably would not have the slightest chance of surviving!

Looking at the surging light, Qin Yu shouted and immediately threw the male corpse in his hand over!

“Boom!”

A huge explosion occurred at the scene! For a moment, thick smoke billowed!

Waves of residual power swept out in all directions. Qin Yu hurriedly placed the male corpse in front of him to resist the residual power!

Taking advantage of this gap, Qin Yu looked at Yan Ruoxue.

“Ruoxue, I’ll think of a way to save you now.” Qin Yu’s hand shook as he took out the bronze sword!

Following that, Qin Yu held the bronze sword in his hand and ruthlessly slashed at the pipe!

“Clang!”

A crisp sound was heard, but the pipe did not move at all!

Qin Yu’s expression could not help but change drastically! He said in a low voice, “How... how could this be! Even black gold stone can’t be so hard!”

Qin Yu did not give up. He held the bronze sword in his hand and slashed at the pipe again!

Numerous densely packed characters immediately appeared on the pipe. These characters flickered with light and were quite dazzling.

“Could it be because of these characters?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

Qin Yu didn’t recognize any of these characters. He didn’t even know what their origins were.

But it was very obvious that it was impossible to break these characters with brute force!

“Hurry up and leave...” Yan Ruoxue said in a low voice.

“If you die, there’s no point for me to live anymore.”

“At least I’m still safe now. If you’re caught, they’ll kill you...”

Hearing Yan Ruoxue’s words, Qin Yu’s expression was extremely unsightly.

But Yan Ruoxue was right. If he was caught, there was only one outcome, and that was death!

“Ruoxue, I have my own plans.”Qin Yu took a deep breath.

“Wait for me. It Won’t be long before I take you out of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!”

Not far away, the smoke and dust gradually dispersed.

The air was filled with the smell of gunpowder.

Everyone was staring at that spot, eager to know the result.

Crack

Finally, the male corpse fell to the ground unharmed.

His body was perfect, and not even a white mark was left.

“How... how is this possible!”Qu Xie’s eyes widened! His expression was as if he had seen a ghost!

“What... What is this thing? How can it be so hard!”

Everyone sucked in a breath of cold air!

Just his physical body alone had withstood the full-force attack of the martial saint artifact. Just what kind of creature was this?

“Looks like the handlebar mustache didn’t lie to me. The strength of these two corpses probably far surpasses that of a mighty figure.”Qin Yu’s eyes flickered with a sharp light.

Now was definitely not the time to continue pestering. Although Qin Yu knew that if he wasn't captured, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association would continue to torture Yan Ruoxue.

However, Qin Yu had already come up with a plan in his heart.

He put away the two male corpses and then looked at Yan Ruoxue.

"Ruoxue, wait for me." Qin Yu gritted his teeth and put away the male corpses. He immediately used shrinking earth into an inch and turned to leave.

"You want to leave? In your dreams!" Xie Qu flew into a rage!

In order to capture Qin Yu, they had gone to great lengths. If they failed again, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association would lose all its face!

Looking at the direction Qin Yu had fled to, Qu Xie's eyes turned cold. Then, he grabbed the Prajna ruler and swung it in Qin Yu's direction!

An extremely terrifying power of a martial saint surged towards Qin Yu!

Its speed was extremely fast, and it did not even have the time to react!

"Boom!"

This attack smashed fiercely onto Qin Yu's back!

With just one attack, Qin Yu's body began to shatter.. His entire body was dyed red with blood, and his body fell from midair.

My Rich Wife – Chapter 655 –

Chapter 655: Chapter 655, the martial saint's Attack!

Qin Yu's entire back was almost rotten, and even his bones were exposed.

His internal organs were all greatly impacted, and he lay on the ground in extreme pain.

“Wah!”

A mouthful of fresh blood was spat out from Qin Yu's mouth! Intense pain spread throughout his entire body!

This was the power of the martial saint's weapon! Just a casual attack had broken through all of Qin Yu's defenses!

“HMPH, let's see how you run!” Qu Xie said coldly.

He withdrew the Prajna ruler and strode toward Qin Yu.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and forced himself to stand up again.

Then, Qin Yu exerted all of his internal Qi to shrink the ground into an inch and run away!

Qu Xie's face turned cold, and he shouted angrily, “You can still stand up! Your body is beyond imagination!”

He looked at Qin Yu coldly and sneered, “Even if you don't die, you will be seriously injured. Let's see where you can run to!”

Then, Qu Xie looked at the black-gold robes and shouted, “Go and catch him for me!”

These few black gold robes were also heavily injured, but they naturally did not dare to disobey Qu Xie’s orders. They could only get up and chase after Qin Yu.

Qu Xie looked at Yan Ruoxue. The reason why he did not chase after her personally was because he was afraid someone would take the opportunity to kidnap Yan Ruoxue.

On the other side, Qin Yu was desperately trying to escape.

This martial saint’s attack had caused him great injuries. Blood kept spurting out of his mouth.

Even so, Qin Yu still did not dare to stop. Once he was captured, he would die without a doubt!

Fortunately, those few black gold robes were also heavily injured. Their speed was not fast, and they were far inferior to Qin Yu.

After more than ten minutes, Qin Yu had completely disappeared.

The few of them stood where they were and frowned, “We let him escape. What should we do now?”

“What else can we do? We were already injured, how could we catch up?”

“Let’s go back and report.”

The few of them looked at each other and returned to the martial arts academy.

“President Qu, we didn’t catch him,”they said as they walked forward.

Qu Xie’s expression changed. He could not help but fly into a rage. “You bunch of trash! He was hit by a martial saint and is heavily injured. How can you not catch up? !”

“President Qu, our bodies are also heavily injured,”the few of them said in a low voice.

Qu Qu gritted his teeth and said, “Trash, trash!”

The black-gold-robed men stood there silently, allowing Qu Qu to curse at them.

The faces of the young masters from the other aristocratic families were gloomy. Among them, the one in the worst mood was naturally Yan Jinyao.

“That black-robed man... is actually Qin Yu!”Yan Jinyao clenched his teeth!

He, the number one young master, had actually been surpassed unknowingly!

“I thought that black-robed man was an old monster who had cultivated for several years. I didn’t expect it to be Qin Yu.”Zhuang teng sighed from the side.

“To cultivate to such a realm in less than two years, it’s really... terrifying.”Chu Heng also nodded slightly.

“We so-called young masters of aristocratic families, I’m afraid we will be completely suppressed by this Qin Yu.”

Yan Jinyao coldly glanced at everyone. He didn't say anything and turned around to leave.

“What's there to be arrogant about? I, Kong Yun, will definitely surpass that Qin Yu!”Kong Yun shouted loudly.

After that, he also turned around and left.

The young masters of the various families left the scene one after another. Soon, there were only three people left: Yao Meng, Chu Hedao, and Xiao Yuan.

“I really didn't expect that the black-robed man who caused the Jingdu Martial Arts Association a great deal of trouble was actually brother Qin,”Xiao Yuan said with a smile.

“Yeah, I didn't expect it either.”Yao Meng's beautiful eyes were also somewhat surprised.

Chu Hedao, who was at the side, said, “I think the strength of the two of you should not be below Qin Yu's.”

Once these words were said, the two of them shook their heads slightly and said, “Brother Chu, you think too highly of us. Even Yan Jinyao might not be his match, let alone the two of us.”

Chu hedao said indifferently, “I think the two of you might have already surpassed Yan Jinyao's strength.”

After saying this, Chu Hedao also left this place.

...

Qin Yu ran all the way back to his own private room.

His aura was rather dispirited. Waves of piercing pain came from every part of his body, and there were even bones that were shattered in his body.

With Qin Yu's current state, not to mention fighting against the marquis, even a martial grandmaster would be able to kill Qin Yu!

“As expected of a martial saint weapon...”Qin Yu was extremely weak as he spat out another mouthful of blood.

He sat cross-legged on the ground and tried his best to recover from his injuries.

However, his injuries this time were too severe. It was impossible for him to recover in a short period of time! It would take at least half a month!

However, half a month was too much of a luxury for Qin Yu. He had too many things to do and could not afford to waste half a month.

Qin Yu leaned against the wall and struggled to support his body.

He took out the two male corpses and examined them carefully.

As expected, the two male corpses were intact.

“The people accompanying the two men are so terrifying. I really don't know how powerful the masked woman is...”Qin Yu could not help but think to himself.

Then, Qin Yu put away the two male corpses and began to treat his wounds.

...

After only half a day, the news had already spread throughout Jingdu!

The news that Qin Yu was the black-robed man shocked everyone!

“That Qin Yu is actually this powerful?”

“I originally thought that he was Qin Yu’s master, but I didn’t expect it to be him...”

“It seems that we have all underestimated Qin Yu’s talent. If this child doesn’t die, his future cultivation will probably be far beyond our imagination!”

“If he doesn’t die, he will definitely have good fortune! There will be a good show to watch. I’m afraid the various aristocratic families are starting to get anxious, right?”

The higher-ups of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association held a meeting for this!

“No matter what, we must get rid of this Qin Yu, even if we have to use all means!”The higher-ups gave Xie Qu an ultimatum!

At the same time, the higher-ups gave Xie Qu permission to use the purple robe!

As long as he could get rid of Qin Yu, everything was worth it!

...

The sky gradually darkened. Qin Yu was hiding in the private room and felt a chill.

The injuries on his body made him look extremely weak. He couldn't even resist the cold wind.

Qin Yu opened his eyes with great difficulty. He forced himself to stand up and was ready to leave.

“TSK tsk, his injuries are so serious. If we don't treat him quickly, people will die.”

At this moment, a familiar voice was heard.

Raising his head, he saw a figure squatting in the corner of the wall.

This person was none other than the handlebar mustache!

Qin Yu hurriedly looked at the handlebar mustache and said anxiously, “Have you prepared everything?”

Chapter 656: Chapter 656, Qin Yu's plan

The Mustache Man jumped down from the wall.

He walked in front of Qin Yu and rolled his eyes. “You're already injured, and you still have the mood to ask this?”

How Could Qin Yu listen to all this? He said anxiously, “Are the things ready or not?”

The Mustache Man shook his head. “It's not that simple. I'm still lacking a material. I need you to go with me.”

“But looking at you now... I'm afraid you won't be able to go.” The Mustache Man spread his hands and said.

Qin Yu frowned and said, “You need me to go with you ? Why ?”

The mustache man said seriously, “I need your constitution.”

Qin Yu immediately fell into silence. He gritted his teeth and said, “Okay, I’ll go with you now.”

“If you go now, you’re going to die.”The Mustache Man shook his head and said.

“Even if you’re at Your Peak Condition, you may be seriously injured. In this state, you’ll definitely die.”

Having said that, the mustache man patted Qin Yu’s shoulder and said, “Fellow Daoist, you’d better take good care of your body first. There are some things that can’t be rushed.”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything, as if he was thinking about something.

A moment later, he looked at the mustache man and said, “Wait for me for a week. I’ll go with you in a week.”

“A week ?”The man with the handlebar mustache raised his eyebrows.

He sized up Qin Yu and said, “Do you think your injury can be cured in a week ?”

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, “There are some things that I can’t explain to you. In short, come and find me in a week.”

Seeing this, the man with the handlebar mustache could only nod and say, “Since you’re so stubborn, okay.”

Qin Yu grunted in gratitude, then turned around and was about to leave.

“Where are you going?”The moustache man hurriedly asked.

“I’m going to do something,”Qin Yu said.

After saying this, Qin Yu no longer paid attention to the moustache man.

He supported his body with great difficulty and left the house.

Looking at Qin Yu’s back, the moustache man couldn’t help but squint his eyes.

“TSK TSK, this kid is really hardworking,”the mustache man said in a low voice.

...

Xia Hang’s home.

A man covered in a black robe was sitting on the sofa, panting heavily.

This man was none other than Qin Yu.

His eyes were half open, as if he would close them at any time.

Even though Qin Yu wrapped himself tightly with his clothes, fresh blood still seeped through the black robe and dripped onto the sofa.

The entire room was filled with the stench of blood.

Xia Hang, who had returned home, quickly found Qin Yu lying on the sofa.

He quickly walked in front of Qin Yu and said coldly, “You still dare to come! Now, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association is arresting you and the authorities are looking for you. Don’t you know!”

Qin Yu grinned and said, “Of course I know... Xia Hang, I came to look for you because I have something important.”

“What is it?” Xia hang asked coldly.

Qin Yu wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and said in a weak tone, “If I want to take down the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, I will need your cooperation... only by working together from the inside will I have a chance.”

Xia hang said coldly, “I have already made it clear to you last time that my position in the Jingdu Martial Arts Association is just an empty position.”

“And ever since what happened last time, Qu Xie doesn’t trust me anymore.”

Qin Yu waved his hand weakly and said, “I’ll give you a chance to get real power and Regain Your Trust.”

“A chance? What Chance?” Xia hang frowned.

Qin Yu pointed at his nose and said, “As long as you capture me back, you’ll naturally regain your trust and the attention of the higher-ups.”

“Bring You Back?” Xia hang raised his eyebrows and then sneered, “Do you know that you will definitely die after being brought back?”

“This has nothing to do with you.” Qin Yu waved his hand.

He slowly stood up and said, "Make preparations. When the time comes, I will cooperate with you and let you bring me back."

Hearing this, Xia hang sneered and said, "Qin Yu, with your current state, I'm afraid you are not my match. If I want to bring you back, why wait for you to give me a Chance?"

As he spoke, a strong killing intent burst out from Xia Hang's body.

Qin Yu turned around and glanced at Xia hang. He did not hide anything and nodded, "That's right. In my current state, you can indeed take me back at any time."

"Now, the choice is in your hands."

Qin Yu sat on the sofa and looked at Xia hang quietly.

Their eyes met, and for a moment, the atmosphere froze. After a long time, the two of them did not say a word.

"I admire you."

Finally, Xia hang shook his head.

He withdrew the murderous aura from his body and sat next to Qin Yu.

"Qin Yu, you really put in a lot of effort. Is there any meaning to it? What do you want? Just for a woman?" Xia hang lit a cigarette.

Qin Yu said, "You, who grew up in the upper class, of course you wouldn't understand."

"You also wouldn't understand how warm the beam of light that shot into your life when it was dark."

Xia hang took a puff of his cigarette and slowly said, “Qin Yu, haven’t you ever thought that if I really captured you today, everything that you worked so hard for would be for naught?”

Qin Yu glanced at Xia hang and said, “Of course I know, but you are an indispensable part of my plan.”

“If you didn’t catch me today, I would be able to truly trust you.”

At this point, Xia Hang asked with some confusion, “If I caught you, you would be dead.”

“It wasn’t easy to escape from the Martial Saint Weapon, why do you still want to go back?”

Qin Yu sighed and said, “If I didn’t get caught, they would definitely think of a way to torture Yan Ruoxue and force me to show myself.”

“So, it’s only a matter of time before I get caught.”

“Rather than being caught like this, it’s better for you to catch me.”

“As for whether I will die... it still depends on whether my next plan can succeed.”

Xia hang heard this and sighed slightly, “You are meticulous and brave. Maybe you can really succeed.”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything more. He stood up with difficulty and turned around to leave.

After leaving Xia Hang’s house, Qin Yu didn’t go back. Instead, he prepared to head to another place.

This place was a residence near the military district of Jingdu.

One kilometer away from the military district of Jingdu, there was a small two-story building that was neither too big nor too small. This was also the only private house within a radius of several Li.

The person who lived here was none other than ye Qing, the god of war in the Military District!

It was already late at night, and the surroundings were completely silent. The lights of this two-level building had been turned off long ago.

Unlike the higher-ups of the Military District, not only did ye Qing not live in the Military District, his residence was also not guarded by any guards.

The reason was because ye Qing did not need anyone to protect him!

At this moment, Qin Yu was leaning against the wall, standing at the door without saying a word, as if he was waiting for something.

Upstairs, Ye Qing, who had fallen asleep, suddenly opened his eyes at this moment!

“Someone is coming.” Ye Qing narrowed his eyes. He took the opportunity to grab his coat and jumped down.

“Officer Ye...” seeing ye Qing, Qin Yu forcefully supported his body and cupped his hands.

“Qin Yu?” Seeing Qin Yu in front of him, ye Qing’s face couldn’t help but turn cold.

“Qin Yu, how dare you! You still dare to come and find me!”Ye Qing strode forward, the aura on his body suddenly burst out!

Chapter 657: Chapter 657, why are you helping me?

Ye Qing’s aura was extremely strong. Under the explosion of this internal Qi, Qin Yu couldn’t bear it anymore. He spat out a mouthful of blood and half-knelt on the ground!

Looking at Qin Yu’s expression, Ye Qing couldn’t help but frown.

He said coldly, “Qin Yu, do you know that we are all trying to capture you right now ? !”

“You caused a scene at the auction and injured so many people. How dare you show yourself ? !”

Qin Yu wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and said, “I came to find you because of something important.”

“Something important ?”Ye Qing narrowed his eyes and said coldly, “What is it ?”

“I want to cooperate with you.”Qin Yu leaned against the wall and slowly stood up.

Hearing this, Ye Qing couldn’t help but laugh out loud, “Qin Yu, who do you think you are to cooperate with me ? Do I need to cooperate with you ? !”

“You’ve hurt so many people and have already broken the law. I’ll Take You Back Now !”

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and continued, “Officer Ye, even if you want to take me, it’s not at this moment. Why Don’t you listen to what I can bring you...”

Ye Qing’s eyes narrowed, as if he felt that what Qin Yu said made sense.

He said coldly, “Alright, I’ll give you three minutes.”

Qin Yu looked at ye Qing and said: “You should know that I am an apothecary and I possess many heaven ranked pill formulas.”

“So?”Ye Qing cast a glance at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu continued: “I can provide pills for the military district of Jingdu, or even the entire fire country.”

“This kind of pill can greatly increase the strength of a warrior!”

“Other than that, I also possess a breathing exercise. This breathing exercise can allow everyone to feel the Qi/spiritual energy and allow all warriors to become warriors!”

This breathing exercise was left behind by Qin Yu’s father. Qin Yu had only taught it to Yao Qing.

But now, Qin Yu had no other way. If he wanted to negotiate with ye Qing, he had to spend a lot of money.

Ye Qing narrowed his eyes. He sized up Qin Yu and said coldly, “What do you want?”

Qin Yu wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and said, “I want you to fish for people.”

“Get Yan Ruoxue?” Ye Qing asked.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “No, get me.”

This immediately made Ye Qing very confused.

“Get You? Aren’t you standing here?” Ye Qing frowned and said.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “I will soon be captured by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. If I am captured, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association will definitely kill me.”

“I hope that at that time, officer Ye can represent the military district of Jingdu and go to the JINGDU martial arts association to ask for someone.”

Ye Qing couldn’t help but coldly say, “If you have the time, why don’t You Run Away?”

“I don’t want to run, I want to be safe!” Qin Yu said coldly.

“Can I escape for a day, can I escape for a Lifetime? Do you want me to run abroad and never come back?”

“Moreover, Yan Ruoxue is in their hands. They will definitely use Yan Ruoxue to force me to show myself.”

Ye Qing seemed to understand what Qin Yu meant. He narrowed his eyes slightly and said, “Qin Yu, you dare to come and negotiate with me? Aren’t you too confident?”

“Why do I have to go through so much trouble? I can directly capture you and force you to hand over the pill formula and the breathing exercise!”

Qin Yu wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and sneered,
“Officer Ye, you can try and see if I can open my mouth...”

“Are you provoking me?” Ye Qing’s face turned cold, and the aura on his body suddenly exploded.

Facing the intense pressure from Ye Qing, Qin Yu was not afraid at all.

He looked straight at Ye Qing, his gaze neither servile nor overbearing.

“Officer Ye, he has suffered such serious injuries. Don’t tease him anymore.”

At this moment, a head suddenly popped out from the second floor.

With a glance, he saw the pavilion master standing in front of the window.

Qin Yu was stunned and said in surprise, “Pavilion Master? Why are you here?”

The pavilion master shook his head and didn’t explain.

Ye Qing, who was downstairs, also withdrew his imposing manner. He waved his hand and said with a smile, “She came here to look for me naturally because of you.”

Qin Yu opened his mouth and was about to speak when Ye Qing waved his hand and said, “Let’s go. Let’s go upstairs first.”

Qin Yu followed Ye Qing upstairs in a daze.

In the tea room.

Qin Yu sat in front of the two of them, his face filled with doubt.

“I didn’t expect that you could survive under the Martial Saint Weapon.”The pavilion master drank a mouthful of tea and said indifferently.

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, “I was just lucky.”

“Pavilion Master, why are you here?”Qin Yu asked.

Ye Qing, who was at the side, explained, “The two of you really have the same idea. Ji Yuhong also wants me to go to the JINGDU martial arts association to ask for her.”

“But I didn’t expect you to escape.”The pavilion master smiled and said.

Hearing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel warm in his heart.

“Pavilion master, thank you.”Qin Yu wanted to stand up and bow to her, but his injuries were too serious, and it was difficult for him to even stand up.

“Sit there obediently.”The pavilion master waved his hand, and a gentle force pressed on Qin Yu’s shoulder.

Qin Yu’s eyes expressed his gratitude, and then he looked at ye Qing and said, “Officer Ye, no matter what, please promise me.”

Ye Qing said in a deep voice, “To be honest, if it weren’t for Ji Yuhong’s face, I wouldn’t have made any deal with you.”

The pavilion master said with a smile, “Qin Yu can be considered to have done meritorious service for the Military District.”

Ye Qing nodded and said, “That’s right, Qin Yu. Even if you don’t come to find me, I will go to the JINGDU martial arts association to ask for someone.”

Qin Yu was stunned, and the confusion in his eyes intensified.

Ye Qing said faintly, “After all, you are a member of the Chuzhou region’s military district. You belong to the Military District. The Jingdu Martial Arts Association has no authority to deal with you.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu immediately heaved a sigh of relief.

He nodded slightly and said, “Thank you, Officer Ye.”

Speaking up to this point, Qin Yu suddenly thought of something.

He asked tentatively, “Officer Ye, can you help out and save Ruoxue as well?”

“Qin Yu.”Hearing this, the pavilion master couldn’t help but lightly drink.

Ye Qing took a sip of tea and said calmly, “Qin Yu, as I said before, don’t think too highly of yourself.”

“The first reason why I helped you is that you can indeed bring benefits to the military district.”

“The second reason is that you are a member of the military district. All of this is under the premise of complying with the rules.”

“As for the matter of the Yan family, I have no right to interfere, and I won’t interfere.”

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, "I'm sorry. I Was Rude."

The pavilion master smiled and tried to smooth things over, "Qin Yu is still young. Don't argue with him."

Ye Qing nodded and said, "It's getting late. It's time for me to rest."

After saying this, ye Qing turned around and walked out.

"You can recuperate here for the next few days," said the pavilion master.

Then, the pavilion master flipped his palm and took out the medicinal cauldron with the Phoenix carved on it, as well as many herbs.

"I will try my best to help you recuperate these few days," said the pavilion master.

Qin Yu nodded. Then, he raised his head to look at the pavilion master and said in a low voice, "Lord Pavilion Master, I have always had a doubt in my heart. That is.... Why are you helping me?"

Chapter 658: Chapter 658, Little Fish and the masked woman

All along, the pavilion master had been taking care of Qin Yu, but Qin Yu knew in his heart that there was absolutely no kindness for no reason.

This question had been hidden in Qin Yu's heart for a long time.

The Pavilion Master looked at Qin Yu and shook his head after a while.

"There's no reason," the pavilion master said with a somewhat cold tone.

Qin Yu furrowed his brows. He wanted to continue asking more questions, but the pavilion head did not give him the chance. He just waved his hand and said: “You should go and rest. If you are injured, you should rest well.”

Before he could finish his words, Qin Yu felt a gentle and gentle force coming towards him.

Qin Yu immediately felt a strong sense of sleepiness and within a short moment, he fell into a deep sleep.

... . .

At that moment, the entire Jingdu, and even the entire fire country’s martial world, had exploded into a pyro.

The news that Qin Yu was the black robed man had spread like wildfire, and his glorious battle record had shocked everyone.

The Yan family and the Han family were the first to bear the brunt of the news, and their relationship with Qin Yu had soured. Now that they had seen Qin Yu with such a high level of cultivation, they were naturally a little worried.

“That black robed man... . . is actually Qin Yu.”Yan Si Hai’s eyes narrowed slightly, his eyes bursting with a strong killing intent.

He looked at Yan Jinyao and said, “With your current strength, are you a match for him?”

Yan Jinyao’s expression didn’t look too good. He said in a deep voice, “Although I don’t want to admit it, it’s very difficult for me to defeat him now.”

Hearing this, Yan Sihai took a deep breath.

“This Qin Yu has already escaped death many times. We can’t let him continue to grow,” Yan Sihai said coldly.

“No matter what connections we use, we must get rid of him!”

It was very clear that Yan Sihai was serious this time.

The contempt he had for Qin Yu all this while had allowed him to grow to this level. Now, he could no longer sit idly by.

“Father, tomorrow I will go to the Jingdu martial arts association and cultivate in seclusion,” Yan Jinyao said coldly.

It was very clear that this matter had dealt a great blow to Yan Jinyao.

He had already held the title of number one in the younger generation for too long. Now that he had been surpassed, Yan Jinyao couldn’t accept it at all.

It wasn’t just Yan Jinyao. All the young masters in Jingdu had the same thought.

In just one night, several young masters had chosen to cultivate in seclusion.

Some were happy, while others were sad. People like Deng Sheng and Yan Guiyi were already panicking.

They knew very well that with Qin Yu’s vengeful personality, he would never let them go.

...

In the next few days, Qin Yu stayed at ye Qing's residence.

The outside world was already in an uproar. Elites from all walks of life had been sent out to capture Qin Yu!

This included the Jingdu Martial Arts Association and even the official forces!

With the Yan and Han families taking action, it was almost impossible for Qin Yu to escape.

But in the blink of an eye, three days had passed and there was still no sign of Qin Yu.

They had almost turned the entire fire country upside down and they were still unable to find Qin Yu.

"That's really strange. Where exactly did this kid run off to?" At that moment, everyone asked.

Another three days passed.

Under the meticulous care of the pavilion master, Qin Yu's injuries had almost fully recovered.

He tidied up his clothes, changed into a set of clothes, and prepared to leave.

"Lord Pavilion Master, you must let officer ye go and get him." Before leaving, Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

The pavilion master nodded slightly and said, "Don't worry. Since ye Qing has promised you, he will definitely do it."

“Qin Yu, everyone is looking for you outside. You’d better be careful in your actions.”The pavilion master exhorted.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “If I’m too careful, how can they catch me?”

After saying this, Qin Yu shook his head, turned around and left.

Since he was going to be caught, he had to make a scene. Only in this way could the Jingdu Martial Arts Association Trust Xia Hang.

Therefore, Qin Yu aimed at the Saint Confucian school.

This was probably the best and most reasonable way.

Before heading to the Saint Confucian School, Qin Yu was the first to return to Chuzhou. He planned to go and see Little Yu.

That mask was of great importance. There must not be any accidents.

Chuzhou, outside Uncle Wu’s house.

Unlike the usual hustle and bustle, this place was extremely deserted today.

It was already late autumn. The fallen leaves in the courtyard added to the sadness.

Qin Yu frowned slightly. He released his spiritual sense and quickly caught a figure at home.

Qin Yu looked around and then strode into the room.

As soon as he entered, Qin Yu saw Uncle Wu sitting on the sofa drinking wine. He looked much older.

“Uncle Wu, what happened?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but ask.

Hearing Qin Yu’s voice, Uncle Wu was stunned.

He quickly got up. A hint of surprise flashed across his face, but then he panicked.

He hurriedly pulled qin yu and whispered, “Qin Yu, are you crazy? Everyone outside is looking for you now!”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “I know, Uncle Wu. I’ll leave in a while.”

Uncle Wu frowned. He closed the door tightly and then pulled Qin Yu to sit down.

“Uncle Wu, during this period of time... did something happen?” Qin Yu seemed to have noticed uncle Wu’s abnormality.

Uncle Wu sighed slightly and said slowly, “The Yan family interfered. I was stripped of my position. It’s already good enough that I can still live here.”

Qin Yu’s expression changed slightly. He didn’t expect the Yan family to actually attack these ordinary people.

“Uncle Wu, I’m sorry.” Qin Yu stood up with a somewhat apologetic look on his face.

He took out his bank card and handed it to uncle Wu, saying, “There’s some money in here. You can use it first.”

Uncle Wu hurriedly pushed the bank card back and said, “You’re just making me talk more. Those people are staring at me every day now.”

Hearing this, the guilt on Qin Yu's face increased.

"You'd better take care of yourself. At least I don't have to worry about food and drink now. I can be considered to be living a happy life." Uncle Wu waved his hand cheerfully.

Qin Yu whispered, "Don't worry. This kind of life won't last long. Yan Sihai will abdicate sooner or later."

At this point, Qin Yu looked at uncle Wu and asked, "Where's Xiaoyu?"

At the mention of Xiaoyu, Uncle Wu's face became more worried.

"Ever since this child started cultivating, she seemed to have changed into a different person. Her personality became more and more strange, and her personality became much more gloomy," uncle Wu sighed.

When he said this, Qin Yu couldn't help but frown.

Could it be... Xiaoyu had already developed in the direction of the masked woman?

Qin Yu didn't know much about the masked woman, but judging from the handlebar mustache's attitude toward her, this masked woman was probably not a good person.

"When will she come back?" Qin Yu asked.

Uncle Wu looked at his watch and said, "Soon. Is there anything you need from her?"

"No, I'm just looking for her," Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

"Then you can wait," uncle Wu nodded and said.

Qin Yu nodded and agreed.

At six o'clock in the afternoon, Xiao Yu finally appeared at the door.

The moment Xiao Yu appeared, Qin Yu felt an extremely strange internal Qi.

Although this internal Qi was not very strong, it was very similar to the masked woman!

Chapter 659: Chapter 659, shattered with a single palm strike

This internal Qi couldn't help but make Qin Yu's hair stand on end!

Indeed, the lively and cute look on Xiao Yu's body had been replaced by an icy coldness.

“Qin Yu? !”

The moment she saw Qin Yu, Xiao Yu immediately pounced over.

She pounced into Qin Yu's embrace and said, “I knew you wouldn't die...”

Qin Yu patted Little Yu's head and said with a smile, “Don't worry. It Won't be that easy for me to die.”

Uncle Wu sighed and said, “This child isn't that close to me anymore. The child can't help it when he's older.”

Qin Yu Sized Up Little Yu. After not seeing her for a long time, she had grown a lot taller and more mature.

“Little Yu, that mask... did you lose it?”Qin Yu asked tentatively.

“Of course not!”Little Yu said.

She pulled Qin Yu and said, “Come with me.”

Qin Yu followed Little Yu and came to her room.

Then, she took out this mask from a small locked cabinet.

Sure enough, this mask was the one that the masked woman wore!

“I don’t know why, but as long as I wear this mask, I feel a little strange,”Little Yu said while stroking the mask.

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “Strange?”

“Yes, it’s like a memory that doesn’t belong to me is flooding into my brain. It’s very uncomfortable.”Xiao Yu wrinkled her nose.

As she spoke, she put the mask on her face.

The moment she put it on, Qin Yu subconsciously took two steps back!

It was so similar, it was exactly the same!

There was definitely a special relationship between Xiao Yu and the Masked Woman!

“What’s Wrong?”Seeing Qin Yu’s terrified look, Xiao Yu took off the mask.

Qin Yu quickly shook his head and said cautiously, “Xiao Yu, this mask is extraordinary. Remember, you must not tell anyone, or your life will be in danger, understand?”

Xiao Yu stammered, “I know...”

Seeing her expression, Qin Yu had a bad premonition.

“You... did you tell someone else?” Qin Yu said with some fear.

“No.” Xiao Yu quickly shook his head.

Qin Yu was still worried, but no matter how he asked, Xiao Yu denied it.

“Xiao Yu, I’m doing this for your own good. You must take good care of this mask, understand?” Qin Yu urged.

Xiao Yu nodded and said, “I understand. Don’t worry.”

Qin Yu grunted and didn’t say anything else.

“It’s getting late. I Can’t stay here for too long, so I’ll leave first. I’ll come and see you again when I have time,” Qin Yu said as he patted Xiao Yu’s head.

Xiao Yu looked a little disappointed, but he still nodded and didn’t say anything else.

After walking out of the room, Uncle Wu pulled Qin Yu to the side.

He patted Qin Yu’s shoulder and said, “Xiaoyu, this child, may have developed strange feelings for you. You...”

“Uncle Wu, don’t joke around. I’ve always treated Xiaoyu as my younger sister.”Qin Yu hurriedly waved his hand.

Uncle Wu opened his mouth and then said with a wry smile, “Alright, Qin Yu, be careful.”

Qin Yu nodded and turned around to leave.

Qin Yu had planned to visit Jiang Gu and the others, but things changed after a while, so he left Chuzhou.

In the Saint Confucian school in Cang City.

A huge statue stood in the center of the square. It was Deng Sheng.

Deng Sheng was putting his hand on Zhen Yue’s thigh in Zhen Yue’s boudoir.

“Zhen Yue, you should know the current situation. The Green Moon Villa no longer exists. Only the Saint Confucianism sect exists now,”Deng Sheng said with a smile.

There was a bit of disgust on Zhen Yue’s face, but she didn’t do anything too extreme.

Obviously, this wasn’t the first time Deng Sheng came to talk to Zhen Yue.

“Deng Sheng, Mr. Qin isn’t dead. When he comes back, you’ll be dead for sure,”Zhen Yue said with a cold face.

Deng Sheng couldn’t help but laugh when he heard this. “So what if Qin Yu isn’t Dead? He’s too arrogant and has caused too many troubles!”

“Now that all the worlds are catching him, do you think he’ll have a chance to come back?”

Zhen Yue sneered when she heard this. “Mr. Qin has always escaped death, and this time is no exception.”

These words undoubtedly aroused fear in Deng Sheng’s heart. He said with a bit of anger from embarrassment, “B * Tch, I’ll tell you nicely. Do you really think you’re a good-for-nothing?”

“I’m telling you today. If you want to live, you have to listen to me! Be My Canary and you can enjoy more happiness. Otherwise, I’ll make you a plaything for everyone in the Saint Confucian sect!”

“You should know that many people in the Saint Confucian sect want to play with you!” Deng Sheng said sinisterly.

Zhen Yue glared at Deng Sheng and then spat on his face.

Deng Sheng narrowed his eyes. He suddenly grabbed Zhen Yue’s hair and said fiercely, “Shameless bastard! I’ll make you suffer today!”

Then, he pulled Zhen Yue’s hair and dragged her out of the door!

This pervert was going to play with Zhen Yue in front of everyone from the Saint Confucian sect!

He dragged Zhen Yue’s hair and strode out of the hall.

However, just as he reached the door, he bumped into a steel-like body.

He looked up and saw Qin Yu looking at Deng Sheng coldly.

Deng Sheng was stunned at first, then he staggered backward and fell on his butt!

“Qin... Qin Yu!”Deng Sheng’s face was full of fear!

Qin Yu looked at Deng Sheng coldly and said, “Bastard, I shouldn’t have let you live in the first place!”

After saying that, Qin Yu suddenly kicked Deng Sheng’s lower abdomen!

This kick was extremely powerful and directly sent Deng Sheng flying.

His body shattered the hall, and the entire hall instantly buzzed!

Deng Sheng spat out a mouthful of blood from the corner of his mouth. He got up from the ground and turned around to run.

But in front of Qin Yu, how could he escape.

In the blink of an eye, Qin Yu grabbed him by the neck and dragged him to the square like a dead dog!

Such a big commotion naturally alarmed countless people.

All of a sudden, everyone from the Saint Confucianism sect gathered here!

Countless people looked at the scene in front of them and exclaimed, “Qin... Qin Yu! He’s Back!”

Zhen Yue exclaimed, “Mr. Qin, everyone is looking for you outside. You... You Better Run!”

Qin Yu glanced at Zhen Yue and didn't explain.

He had to keep a high profile. Otherwise, how could he attract the people from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!

Qin Yu carried Deng Sheng and strode toward the center of the square.

Deng Sheng gritted his teeth. He wanted to escape quietly, but Qin Yu only raised his hand and broke Deng Sheng's legs!

Qin Yu threw Deng Sheng on the ground and glanced at the crowd coldly. He said word by word, "I, Qin Yu, am not dead, and I will not die in the future."

"This place is called Green Moon Villa, not Saint Confucian sect. Whoever dares to betray Zhen Yue will end up like Deng Sheng."

Deng Sheng opened his mouth and wanted to beg for mercy, but Qin Yu didn't give him a chance to speak.

Qin Yu raised his palm and smashed Deng Sheng's head into pieces.

The bloody scene made everyone's faces change drastically, and they kept stepping back!

Chapter 660: Chapter 660: I' ll kill you all!

Qin Yu swept his cold gaze across the crowd. His gaze was like a sharp blade, and no one dared to look him in the eye.

Then, Qin Yu looked at the huge statue in front of him. With a wave of his hand, he smashed the statue into pieces!

After doing all this, Qin Yu looked at Zhen Yue and said in a low voice, “Sect master Zhen, I Can’t stay here for too long. But don’t worry, I’ll be back at any time.”

Zhen Yue nodded in a daze. She opened her mouth, wanting to say something, but couldn’t.

Qin Yu turned around and left. With Qin Yu’s understanding of the Saint Confucian sect, there must be internal members of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association inside.

Therefore, he believed that it wouldn’t be long before the Jingdu martial arts association found him.

That night, Qin Yu went straight to Jingdu.

Just as Qin Yu had expected, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association received the news not long after he left.

“President Qu, Qin Yu showed up at the Saint Confucian school and killed Deng Sheng,”the assistant said in a low voice.

Qu Xie’s face turned cold. He couldn’t help but say coldly, “How dare this Qin Yu Show Up! Go and locate him immediately!”

The assistant nodded and said, “We have already taken care of him with the relevant departments. They are checking the surveillance. As soon as there is any news, they will inform US immediately.”

Qu Xie slowly stood up. He took a deep breath and said, “This time, we must kill Qin Yu no matter what!”

Then, he looked at Qu Xie and said, “Go, Get Geng si here for me.”

The assistant nodded and said, "Yes."

Geng si was the purple robe of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association! His strength was far above that of the black gold robe!

With his help, Qin Yu would definitely die!

Soon, Geng si walked in from outside.

After seeing Geng Si, Qu Xie stood up and said politely, "Mr. Geng, I'm afraid I'll have to trouble you."

Geng si said coldly, "You just need to give me the time and place."

Qu Xie smiled. "Don't worry. We've found his tracks. We'll be able to lock onto his position soon."

Geng si turned around and walked out without saying a word.

As a purple robe, his status wasn't any lower than Qu Xie's.

Besides, the Purple Robe wasn't responsible for Qu Xie. Usually, the higher-ups would give the order directly.

On the other side, Qin Yu arrived at Jingdu the next morning.

His eyes narrowed slightly, and he seemed to be planning something in his mind.

"If I were to be captured by Xia hang directly, it would be too obvious," Qin Yu thought to himself.

Xia hang was an important part of Qin Yu's plan. There must be no mistakes.

After thinking for a while, Qin Yu couldn't help but sneer.

Then, Qin Yu turned around and walked in a certain direction.

On the outskirts of Jingdu, there was a rather luxurious villa.

And the owner of this villa was none other than Yan Guiyi.

After thinking about it, Qin Yu finally decided to make a move on Yan Guiyi.

This way, it would mislead the Jingdu Martial Arts Association: Qin Yu intended to take revenge.

In this way, Qin Yu's appearance near Xia Hang's home would not arouse suspicion.

Inside the villa.

Yan Guiyi was lying on the sofa in the courtyard, playing with two walnuts in his hands.

Ever since the black golden ball was taken away by He Teng, Yan Guiyi felt that something was missing in his hands.

He stood up slightly and wanted to pour a glass of water, but he was missing an arm, so it was difficult for him to stand up.

This made Yan Guiyi's face turn cold. He said with a hint of viciousness, "It's all Qin Yu's fault... if it weren't for him, my arm wouldn't have broken!"

Yan Guiyi sacrificed an arm, but he still couldn't catch Qin Yu.

Not only that, he even lost his status as a black gold robe and was demoted to an ordinary white robe!

All of this was because of Qin Yu!

“Yan Guiyi, long time no see.”

Just then, Qin Yu’s voice came from behind.

Yan Guiyi’s expression suddenly changed. He hurriedly turned around and exclaimed, “Qin Yu! You... you still dare to come!”

Qin Yu coldly said, “Why don’t I dare to come?”

Yan Guiyi gritted his teeth and angrily said, “Qin Yu, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association is catching you. You Can’t escape! This time, we won’t give you any more chances!”

The corners of Qin Yu’s mouth curled up into a playful smile. He said, “It’s precisely because of this reason that I came to find you.”

“Before I am captured, I will kill all of you!”

Yan Guiyi’s expression changed slightly. He took two steps back and coldly said, “Qin Yu, I warn you that you had better not act recklessly! If you leave now, I will pretend that you never appeared!”

“Oh? is that so? In that case, I have to thank you?” Qin Yu walked towards Yan Guiyi step by step.

Yan Guiyi’s face became even more panicked. He wanted to inform the JINGDU martial arts association, but he had no chance at all!

“Yan Guiyi, you vicious and despicable person, it’s time for you to pay the price.”Qin Yu’s body was filled with murderous intent as he walked towards Yan Guiyi step by step!

The golden light was incomparably dazzling. The powerful pressure on Qin Yu’s body made Yan Guiyi’s hair stand on end!

“F * ck you!”At this moment, Yan Guiyi suddenly shouted. He held the black-golden light with one hand and swung it at Qin Yu!

Qin Yu did not dodge, but raised his hand to meet it head-on!

“Clang!”

The two fists collided, and the Earth and mountains shook immediately!

Yan Guiyi felt waves of pain in his fist, and his bones directly shattered!

“How could this be...”Yan Guiyi’s face changed drastically!

How Could Qin Yu improve so much in just a few months? !

Qin Yu seemed to see through Yan Guiyi’s doubts. He sneered and said, “Speaking of which, I have to thank you. If it weren’t for you, I wouldn’t have been able to get a babe in the immortal slaying sect.”

“The immortal slaying sect’s Babe? !”Yan Guiyi’s face turned as ugly as if he had eaten shit!

“Alright, I don’t have time to talk nonsense with you. After I kill you, I have to find the next one,”Qin Yu said coldly.

His body was full of energy, and his fist was emitting a dazzling golden light!

Yan Guiyi knew that this was Qin Yu's killer move, the absolute beginning Holy Fist!

"Go to hell!" Qin Yu shouted angrily, and then he threw a punch at Yan Guiyi!

Yan Guiyi gritted his teeth and summoned all of his internal Qi. He braced himself and went up to meet the punch!

At this moment, a black and golden light shot out from not far away!

The light collided with Qin Yu's fist, and the terrifying internal Qi directly shattered the villa!

Qin Yu frowned slightly and looked up. He saw a black-gold ball save Yan Guiyi.

"It's that black-gold ball again." Qin Yu frowned.

"Qin Yu... long time no see..."

Soon, a hoarse voice came from behind!

Qin Yu turned around and saw a sinister figure.

"He Teng?" Qin Yu's lips curled into a sneer.

"You came at the right time.. I'll Kill You Too!" Qin Yu said coldly.

Chapter 661: Chapter 661 was discovered? !

He Teng looked at Qin Yu gloomily and said with a grin, "I was about to meet you too..."

Yan guiyi hurriedly shouted, “He teng, kill him!”

He Teng licked his lips and said, “To me, you are an extremely delicious ingredient...”

“Ingredient?” Qin Yu narrowed his eyes, as if he didn’t understand what he teng meant.

He Teng did not say anything more. He put away the black gold ball, and with a shake of his palm, a long spear fell into his hand.

Looking at he teng in front of him, Qin Yu could not help but frown.

This he teng seemed to be different from before. The black energy surrounding him had completely disappeared, and his body seemed to be no longer as weak as before.

“Qin Yu, after I kill you, I will definitely have a good taste of you.” He Teng sneered. The long spear in his hand suddenly shook and headed straight for Qin Yu’s glabella!

Qin Yu was not afraid at all. He shouted loudly and held the absolute beginning sacred fist in his hand as he went straight for it!

“Clang!”

The sound of steel colliding was deafening! Under this tremendous force, Qin Yu was actually forced back three steps!

On the other hand, he Teng’s long spear was unharmed, and there were even specks of light on it!

“This spear doesn’t seem simple. Your Strength... seems to have improved,” Qin Yu said with narrowed eyes.

He Teng laughed loudly and said, “Qin Yu, do you think you’re the only one who’s improving!”

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said, “You’re relying on that guy in your body, right? If you’re on your own, you’re just a piece of trash.”

He Teng’s face suddenly changed, and a trace of killing intent burst out from his eyes.

“What? You hit a sore spot just like that?” Qin Yu sneered.

“He Teng, you are not worthy to fight with me. Let that guy in your body come out.”

He Teng ignored Qin Yu’s words and said coldly, “When I kill you, I will definitely sew your mouth shut!”

As he spoke, he teng held the long spear in his hand and charged at Qin Yu again!

The power of this long spear was not ordinary. Qin Yu did not dare to be negligent. He immediately used the sacred physique technique to meet it again!

“Puchi!”

What shocked Qin Yu was that this long sword actually directly pierced through Qin Yu’s golden light and pierced straight into Qin Yu’s chest.

That huge force slanted from the long spear and forced Qin Yu back several steps!

Qin Yu’s face couldn’t help but turn cold.

This he Teng's strength had actually reached such a level! He was probably not much weaker than Yan Jinyao and the others!

He Teng said coldly, "Qin Yu, today is the Day You Die!"

Before he finished his words, he teng waved the long spear as if he was casting some kind of spell.

Rays of light condensed on the long spear. The light continuously coiled and finally gathered at the spearhead!

In the next second, he teng grabbed the long spear in his hand and quickly stabbed forward!

Once, twice, three times. In just a few short seconds, he teng stabbed out thirteen times consecutively!

The thirteen rays of light instantly covered the sky and earth as they pressed down on Qin Yu!

Qin Yu's expression turned cold. His palm shook and he directly took out the bronze sword. Then, he suddenly slashed out with his sword!

"Boom!"

The terrifying sword light swept out and collided with the thirteen beams of light!

The ground immediately began to collapse. The trees not far away snapped in half, and gravel rolled down!

Yan Guiyi hurriedly retreated. He took advantage of this time to immediately call Qu Xie!

“President Qu, Qin Yu is at my home now. Send someone to catch him immediately!” Yan Guiyi said anxiously.

Qu Xie immediately ordered Geng Si to go straight to Yan Guiyi’s residence!

The scene was still roaring. Both sides held sharp blades in their hands, and in the blink of an eye, more than ten moves had passed.

The surroundings were already in ruins, and Yan Guiyi’s Villa had turned into ruins!

For a moment, the fight between the two seemed to be inextricable. He Teng became even crazier, and the long spear in his hand kept stabbing out!

Qin Yu’s eyes narrowed. He waved the large sword in his hand, and then said coldly, “He teng, the next time I see you, I will definitely kill you.”

He teng sneered and said, “What, do you want to escape?”

Qin Yu did not waste any more words with he teng. He immediately used shrink into inch and turned around to leave.

He Teng originally wanted to chase after him, but that hoarse and old voice rang in his mind.

“There’s no need to chase after him...”

Hearing this voice, he teng could not help but frown and say, “Why? This Qin Yu is clearly not my match!”

“No, this Qin Yu did not use his full strength at all...” that hoarse voice said coldly.

He teng sneered and said, “How is that possible! If he had the ability to kill me, he would not waste this time!”

The hoarse voice did not explain further, but with his experience, he could clearly see that Qin Yu did not use his full strength.

Just as he had guessed, Qin Yu originally wanted to kill Yan Guiyi, but he Teng’s appearance changed Qin Yu’s plan.

It was better to leave this Yan Guiyi with his dog life and let him go and inform the others to complete his plan.

“He Teng, hurry up and chase after him!” Yan Guiyi walked forward and shouted angrily.

He Teng looked at Yan Guiyi coldly and said, “Yan Guiyi, don’t forget that I saved you. Otherwise, you would have become a dead soul by now!”

“Also, I’m warning you, I’m not your subordinate! If you dare to talk to me like that again...”

He Teng didn’t finish his words, but a strong killing intent burst out from his body.

Yan Guiyi opened his mouth, and it was as if a fishbone was stuck in his throat.

He was actually starting to be afraid, afraid of this junior!

“We are in a cooperative relationship,” he teng warned.

Yan Guiyi felt very aggrieved. He was a dignified person in the dark, but now he was being reprimanded by two juniors consecutively!

“You should leave quickly. The people from the Jingdu martial arts association are coming soon,” Yan Guiyi said after taking a deep breath.

He Teng did not say anything more and turned around to leave.

On the other side, Qin Yu was rushing straight to Xia Hang’s home!

Geng si soon arrived at Yan Guiyi’s home.

“Where is he?” Geng si asked coldly.

Yan Guiyi shook his head and said, “He has run away.”

Yan Guiyi seemed to want to show off, so he continued, “Mr. Geng, according to my speculation, this Qin Yu seems to want to seek revenge.”

Geng si ignored Yan Guiyi’s words and coldly spat out two words, “Trash.”

Yan Guiyi’s face flushed red, but he didn’t dare to say a word.

At this time, Geng Si’s phone rang.

He picked up the phone and heard Qu Xie on the other end say, “Qin Yu is heading in the direction of Xia Hang’s home.”

Geng si didn’t say anything. He hung up the phone and turned to leave.

...

Qin Yu sped all the way and soon arrived near Xia Hang’s home.

He took a deep breath, took out his phone, and sent a message to Xia hang:

One hour later, he went downstairs.

After sending the message, Qin Yu was ready to delete the message.

However, at this moment, a big hand grabbed Qin Yu's wrist!

“One hour later, he went downstairs? It seems that Xia hang has betrayed the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.” A cold voice sounded in Qin Yu's ear.

He looked up and saw a tall man in a purple robe!

This man was none other than Geng Si!

Chapter 662: Chapter 662, Meet Geng Si!

Upon hearing this voice, Qin Yu's expression changed drastically!

He hurriedly took a few steps back and deleted Xia Hang's message at the same time.

Geng si was not in a hurry. He placed his hands behind his back and looked at Qin Yu quietly with a pair of vulture-like eyes.

Even though he had restrained his internal Qi, the powerful aura on his body still gave off a powerful pressure!

Qin Yu's expression was somewhat unsightly. He had never expected that he would be discovered by Geng Si!

“Purple Robe...”Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

“To be able to appear silently by my side, purple robe is indeed not simple,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Geng si ignored Qin Yu’s words and only quietly said, “Have you thought about how to die?”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “To be honest, in my plan, I will escape from your hands.”

“Oh?”Geng si raised his eyebrows with a playful look on his face.

“Do you think you can escape from My Hands?”

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “No, I have changed my mind now.”

“You saw something that you shouldn’t see, so... you must die here today,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Geng si said faintly, “I’m afraid you can’t kill me with just you.”

Qin Yu was also somewhat uncertain. Although he said so, he was starting to panic in his heart.

If he wanted to escape, Qin Yu naturally had a way. Then all his previous efforts would be wasted!

At that time, Xia hang would definitely be executed by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!

“Whether it works or not, I can only give it my all.”Qin Yu’s body burst with golden light, and a terrifying internal Qi spread out.

On the other hand, Geng Si was still extremely calm, as if he didn't care about Qin Yu at all.

“Everyone says that the purple robes of the Jingdu martial arts association are all extremely powerful. I want to experience it too!”

Qin Yu shouted, and immediately stepped on the ground to shrink into an inch. He held the absolute beginning holy fist in his hand, and charged straight at Geng Si!

“You don't know Death!” Geng si said coldly.

He raised his hand and faced Qin Yu head-on.

“Clang!”

The collision of pure physical bodies actually forced Qin Yu back a few steps!

This made Qin Yu even more uneasy! One had to know that in terms of physical body alone, Qin Yu had never met an opponent!

And at this moment, Geng Si's physical body was actually not weaker than his own!

“No, he must have used some kind of spell,” Qin Yu thought in his heart.

Geng si looked at Qin Yu coldly and said word by word, “I don't want to waste too much time, so you'd better hurry up and die.”

As soon as he finished speaking, Geng Si's figure quickly disappeared!

His extremely fast speed even made Qin Yu unable to react in time!

“Bang!”

In almost an instant, Geng Si’s palm hit Qin Yu’s chest!

“Deng Deng Deng Deng!”

Qin Yu immediately took a few steps back, and his chest felt stuffy.

His expression became even uglier. Geng Si’s speed was too fast!

“To be able to withstand my palm, not bad,”Geng si said indifferently.

Qin Yu looked at Geng Si with a serious expression and said, “As expected of the purple robe of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association... I think you are one of the outstanding ones, right?”

Geng si shook his head and said, “No, I am only the weakest among the purple robes.”

Qin Yu did not know whether Geng si was telling the truth or not, but at least he could confirm that the Jingdu martial arts association still had many purple robes!

“I have to give it my all.”Qin Yu gritted his teeth. He was definitely not willing to give up! He did not know when the next opportunity would come!

Thinking of this, Qin Yu immediately activated the power of the Divine Dragon and rushed towards Geng Si with big steps!

With the support of the power of the Divine Dragon, Qin Yu’s strength instantly skyrocketed!

His fierce fist, which was brewing the power of splitting heaven and earth, fiercely swung towards Geng Si!

Geng si snorted coldly. He casually raised his palm to meet Qin Yu!

“Clang!”

Another violent collision!

This time, Geng Si was forced back three steps!

Qin Yu was no better. He only felt that this punch was like hitting a solid rock, shaking his wrist until it hurt!

“You have some ability.”Geng Si’s face gradually turned cold.

“No wonder you sent me to attack. If I have time, I would like to play with you.”Geng si sneered.

As he spoke, his internal Qi began to climb and a strong sense of oppression assaulted his face!

“Advanced stage of the Martial Marquis Realm? !”Qin Yu’s expression could not help but change!

The early, middle, and late stage of the Martial Marquis realm were vastly different in strength. There was a huge difference between them.

After the late stage of the Martial Marquis realm, there was the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm, which was only one step away from becoming a martial saint!

Obviously, this Geng Si had already stepped into the late stage for a long time and was only one step away from the peak of the Martial Marquis realm.

Qin Yu's face was slightly solemn. He gritted his teeth and said coldly, "No matter what realm you are in, you will die here today!"

After he finished speaking, Qin Yu shouted loudly and golden light instantly exploded on his fist!

"Go to hell!"

The Golden Light on Qin Yu's fist poured out, almost shattering the entire street!

Geng si did not dare to be negligent. He slowly raised his hands, and a force gathered in front of his chest.

In the next second, Geng Si roared angrily, and his hands pushed forward with force!

"Boom!"

Two streams of internal Qi collided at this moment! A terrifying aftershock immediately spread out in all directions!

Before Qin Yu could be shocked, Geng si raised his palm once again!

A huge palm instantly appeared out of thin air!

This palm struck towards Qin Yu at an extremely fast speed!

"Boom!"

Qin Yu's entire body was instantly smacked to the ground!

Geng si did not stop at this point. His hands quickly slid, and sword-like sharp blades rapidly slashed towards Qin Yu's body.

“Chi La Chi La!”

This spell was extremely strange. It actually directly entered Qin Yu's body!

In a short while, Qin Yu's body emitted bursts of explosive sounds!

That force seemed to explode in Qin Yu's body!

“What... What kind of spell is this!” Qin Yu's expression suddenly changed!

The Qi force that came out from inside penetrated all of Qin Yu's defenses!

Geng si said coldly, “There are many ways to deal with you.”

Qin Yu gritted his teeth. He stood up from the ground and then forcefully pushed his body to shoot backward!

“Spiritual fire seal!”

In the next second, Qin Yu gathered the internal Qi in his body and directly shot out the spiritual fire seal!

He dodged the lotus-like spiritual fire and quickly pressed toward Geng Si!

Geng si narrowed his eyes and said, “Spiritual fire? Interesting.”

Geng Si's hands shook, and then he murmured in the air. A word "Exterminate" condensed in front of his chest!

This big word seemed to be cast by black flames, and a strange internal Qi jumped on it!

"Exterminate!"

Geng si shouted and then pushed the big word out with force!

"Hu!"

The moment it touched, Qin Yu's spiritual fire seal instantly dimmed a few times!

However, this did not stop the spiritual fire seal's footsteps. It landed on Geng Si's body almost instantly!

"Hu!"

Geng Si's body was instantly wrapped up by the spiritual fire seal!

Chapter 663: The 663rd chapter forcefully increased his cultivation!

Geng Si's body was enveloped by the spiritual fire seal. Although the flames were a little dim, it still made Geng si feel unbearable pain!

"It's Done!"

Seeing this, Qin Yu was immediately overjoyed!

He hurriedly took out the bronze sword and activated his internal Qi. With a loud shout, he raised his hand and used the third cut of the nine absolute beginning slashes!

The sky-reaching sword light suddenly arrived. The sharp killing move made people shudder in fear!

“Go to hell!” Qin Yu shouted. The sword light expanded and then rushed toward Geng Si!

At this moment, Geng Si, who was wrapped by the spiritual fire seal, suddenly reached out a big hand. Light gathered on his palm and actually went straight toward the sword light!

“Boom!”

At the moment of collision, the entire street turned into a vast expanse of white!

This terrifying aftershock directly pushed Qin Yu back dozens of steps, leaving several white marks on his body!

However, Qin Yu’s eyes were still fixed in the direction of Geng Si!

Geng Si’s palm was shaken until it was dripping with blood, even revealing sparkling white bones!

Seeing this, Qin Yu’s expression could not help but change.

He did not expect that the third slash would only break Geng Si’s palm!

The flames surrounding Geng Si’s body also began to slowly disappear.

The purple robe on his body had already been burned, and there were even marks on his skin.

However, what made people despair was that not only did Geng Si's internal Qi not show any signs of weakness, it was even more vigorous!

His vulture-like eyes were coldly looking at Qin Yu.

His fierce eyes made people shiver!

Qin Yu's face was slightly unsightly. He didn't expect that even though he had used all his trump cards, he still couldn't take down Geng Si!

"As expected of the purple robe of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association..." Qin Yu panted heavily, and he couldn't help but feel a little nervous.

Geng si tore off his clothes and walked toward Qin Yu step by step.

"No wonder you sent me to attack. You are really surprising." Geng Si's hands condensed a burst of brilliance.

This light seemed to be one with Geng si, like two pairs of his gloves.

"You should feel honored to be able to hurt me to this extent." Geng si's voice was getting closer and closer, and the light on his hands was becoming more and more dazzling.

Qin Yu was extremely anxious. At this rate, he was definitely not Geng Si's opponent!

But to run away like this, Qin Yu was even more unwilling!

"Whoosh!"

At this moment, Geng Si had already stepped forward!

He raised his palm and fiercely slapped towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu did not dare to be negligent. He shouted loudly and clenched his Golden Fist to meet it!

“Boom!”

A terrifying force poured out from Geng Si’s palm!

Qin Yu’s palm instantly felt waves of soreness!

Geng Si’s left hand quickly slid. A “Destroy” word quickly condensed and then slapped onto Qin Yu’s chest!

“Bang!”

The word exploded in front of Qin Yu’s chest, and Qin Yu was instantly hit hard, and his body flew out!

A big hole was directly hit in his chest! Fresh blood flowed out from the hole!

Qin Yu’s face was extremely ugly, and waves of pain came from his chest.

“To be able to survive the word “Exterminate” is already worthy of praise,” Geng si said with a cold smile.

He continued to walk towards Qin Yu. With every step he took, the pressure on his body became stronger.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and said in a low voice, "I can't just sit here and wait for Death!"

There were two paths in front of Qin Yu. He could either fight to the end or turn around and escape!

But once he escaped, Xia hang would definitely be exposed. At that time, Qin Yu would have no chance at all!

"No, I've worked so hard for so long. I Can't give up just like that." Qin Yu clenched his teeth.

He ignored the big hole in his chest and stared at Geng Si!

"What, are you still planning to put up a stubborn resistance?" Geng si sneered.

Qin Yu didn't say anything. He took a deep breath and said in a low voice, "I can only try!"

Qin Yu's eyes were slightly closed, as if he was casting some kind of spell!

Following that, Qin Yu's internal Qi was rapidly rising!

His cultivation had gone from the fourth rank of the Martial Marquis realm to the middle stage of the Martial Marquis Realm!

This was the spell that he had used when he was fighting Han Wei!
Forcefully raising his cultivation!

However, the side effects of this spell were too great. Once it was cast, there was no way out. It might even affect his future cultivation!

Qin Yu had no other choice now. He could only fight!

“You’re courting death.” Geng Si’s eyes shone with a cold light as he used the extermination word spell again!

A large black word instantly struck forward!

This large word seemed to carry the aura of death, making people shudder without feeling cold!

Just as this large word was about to strike Qin Yu, Qin Yu suddenly opened his eyes!

“Ah! !”

Qin Yu let out an angry roar, and golden light burst out from his hand as he met the attack with his palm!

“Boom!”

The golden light and the destruction word formula collided at this moment!

Dense cracks instantly appeared under Qin Yu’s feet!

The earth seemed to be unable to bear it anymore, and began to collapse at this moment!

“Rumble...”

Dark clouds suddenly gathered in the sky, and gusts of hurricane blew up, followed by a downpour of heavy rain!

“Break!”

Qin Yu's palm turned into a fist and suddenly pressed forward!

The "Destroy" spell could not withstand it anymore. It was directly penetrated by Qin Yu's golden light and disappeared without a trace!

At this moment, Qin Yu's strength welcomed the fusion, and his cultivation had stepped into the middle stage of the Marquis Realm!

Although it was only a thin line, the difference in strength was like heaven and earth!

Geng si looked at Qin Yu coldly, and a trace of playfulness appeared on the corner of his mouth.

"Forcefully increase your cultivation?" Geng si raised his eyebrows and said.

"Do you think this will work? As far as I know, this technique can only be maintained for half an hour at most. After half an hour, your cultivation will disappear and you will instantly become a cripple."

Qin Yu looked at Geng si coldly and nodded. "Yes, so I can only kill you in half an hour."

"Kill me?" Geng si shook his head.

"There are many people in this world who can kill me, but you are not one of them."

Qin Yu did not have time to waste with Geng Si. He only had half an hour, so he had to hurry!

Qin Yu's feet shook, and his body shot out like an arrow, instantly charging toward Geng Si!

The Golden Fist contained a crushing force, and the surging force created a crack in the ground!

Geng Si's face was cold. He raised his hand and collided with Qin Yu!

“Deng Deng Deng!”

This time, the light on Geng Si's hand seemed to dim a bit, and his body unconsciously took a few steps back!

“Eh?” This made Geng si slightly surprised.

Even if Qin Yu forcefully increased his cultivation, he was only in the middle stage of the Marquis Realm. There was still a certain gap between him and Qin Yu.

However, the power of Qin Yu's punch was actually far above his own!

“Fighting across ranks?” Geng si raised his eyebrows and then sneered, “Interesting...”

As he spoke, Geng si began to condense the extermination character on his hand.

Facing the extermination character, Qin Yu's fist also began to condense internal Qi.

His golden light transformed into a dragon. If one listened carefully, one could even hear waves of dragon roars!

Chapter 664: Was the 664th Chapter about to fail

Qin Yu's blood was burning as he raised his head and shouted angrily!

At this moment, the blood on his body seemed to have been dyed a golden color!

Geng Si's expression was similarly crazy. The 'destroy' spell in his hand grew stronger and stronger, as if it was about to explode!

"Go to hell!" Following that, Geng si shouted loudly, and the 'destroy' spell in his hand directly slapped towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu's fist was also swung out at this moment!

"Boom!"

The moment the two spells collided, the entire space seemed to be buzzing!

The "Annihilate" spell carried a strange power, as if it wanted to Swallow Qin Yu's fist!

And Qin Yu was not willing to be outdone. The Dragon's Roar in his hand was incessant, as if it wanted to shatter everything!

The "Annihilate" spell was repeatedly pushed back by Qin Yu's fist, while Qin Yu seemed to have fallen into a state of madness, as he punched and punched non-stop!

The "Annihilate" formula became dimmer and dimmer, as if it was about to be shattered by Qin Yu!

Geng Si's face was slightly unsightly, and his pupils were filled with shock.

But he was not flustered, because the initiative was still in his hands!

“Boom!”

Finally, under the force of Qin Yu's fist, the “Annihilate” formula was directly penetrated!

The terrifying power dissipated and rippled in all directions!

Dark clouds rose in the sky and a violent wind swept up!

The blood on Qin Yu's body flowed down his body and dyed the ground red!

Geng si could not help but clap his hands and sneered, “This is really shocking...”

Qin Yu was full of fighting spirit and his eyes were sharp. He strode forward like an undefeated God of War!

“Come and fight!” Qin Yu shouted loudly, deafening!

Geng si sneered, “Fight? You can last at most half an hour. Why should I fight with you?”

As he spoke, Geng Si stepped back step by step.

He put his hands behind his back and said with a faint smile, “You are now like a stubborn mouse, and I am the cat that teased you.”

“And the final outcome of the mouse is to be played to death by the cat.”

Qin Yu knew that he could not last long, so he did not dare to waste time. He immediately stepped on the ground and rushed toward Geng Si!

Geng si kept dodging. His speed was extremely fast, and he could Dodge Qin Yu's fatal blow every time!

Qin Yu gritted his teeth. He crazily waved his fist, trying to kill Geng Si with one punch!

“Boom!”

Finally, under Qin Yu's bombardment, Geng Si's chest was hit by a punch!

This punch directly sank Geng Si's chest, and he spat out a mouthful of blood!

“You have some ability.”Geng si wiped the blood at the corner of his mouth.

“Continue to be crazy. I'll see how long you can be crazy,”Geng si said coldly.

Qin Yu raised both hands, and his feet shook. Then he shouted, “Fall heavily into space!”

Rays of light spread out from under Qin Yu's feet!

Qin Yu, who was in the middle stage of the Marquis of Wu realm, also fell heavily into space!

The moment Geng Si fell into space, his speed instantly decreased!

“What is this?” Geng si frowned slightly. He shook his arm and found that his entire body had become extremely heavy.

Qin Yu did not have time to explain to him. He immediately stepped on the ground and shrunk into an inch, rushing towards Geng Si!

Under the influence of the heavy falling space, Geng Si's speed slowed down a lot!

Faced with Qin Yu's powerful attack, Geng si looked extremely pathetic!

“Bang Bang Bang!”

Qin Yu's speed was extremely fast. There were almost no fist shadows, only streaks of golden light flashing!

In the blink of an eye, Geng si was hit several times. His body kept sinking and finally sank into the ground!

Qin Yu panted heavily and stared in Geng si's direction.

In the blink of an eye, twenty minutes had passed. There was not much time left for Qin Yu!

Upstairs, Xia hang was also watching this scene.

He knew very well that if Qin Yu lost, he would have to run away or he would die!

“Good skill...”

At this moment, Geng Si got up from the ground.

His body was almost shattered, and the blood dyed his whole body red!

“I really underestimated you...”Geng si wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth, and his face was a bit cold.

Qin Yu said coldly, “Stop talking nonsense, die!”

As he spoke, Qin Yu rushed at Geng Si again!

However, at this moment, Geng Si’s speed suddenly became extremely fast! He easily dodged Qin Yu’s fist!

In the blink of an eye, Geng Si’s figure actually retreated hundreds of meters!

“How could this be ?”Seeing this, Qin Yu’s expression suddenly changed!

Geng Si’s feet shook again, and in the blink of an eye, he was in front of Qin Yu again.

“If I were defeated by you, I wouldn’t be worthy of wearing this purple robe...”Geng si grinned and said.

Qin Yu said coldly, “How is this possible! You actually broke free from the heavy falling space ? !”

Geng si said faintly, “Heavy falling space ? It is indeed a good spell, but in front of the wind spell, it is not worth mentioning.”

“Wind spell ?”Qin Yu frowned!

There was the destruction spell before, and now there was the wind spell. What kind of spell was this ?

Geng si seemed to have noticed Qin Yu's confusion. He smiled faintly and said, "This is a top-notch spell. There are a total of 18 words. Each word contains a different energy."

"In front of the "Wind"spell, your heavy fall into space is not worth mentioning."

Qin Yu was naturally unwilling. He shouted loudly and clenched his Golden Fist to meet Geng si again!

However, Geng Si's speed was too fast. In the blink of an eye, he retreated hundreds of meters. Even Qin Yu's shrinking earth was far from it!

He threw dozens of punches in a row, but they failed to touch the corner of Geng Si's clothes!

This made Qin Yu feel extremely desperate! He panted heavily and stared in Geng si's direction. His face was full of unwillingness.

"How could this be..."Qin Yu's expression was ferocious, and he was in extreme pain!

He could clearly feel that the internal Qi on his body was rapidly declining.

Obviously, the time of the spell was about to run out, and Qin Yu would soon turn into fish meat on the chopping board.

"I can't give up just like that..."Qin Yu roared again and again. He seemed to have gone mad and kept smashing at Geng Si.

However, Geng Si went deep into Qingyan and came and went as he pleased.

“You don’t have much time left, right?” Geng si said with his hands behind his back and a playful look on his face.

Qin Yu’s breathing became heavier and heavier, and his strength was also rapidly disappearing.

Both his speed and strength had decreased by a few points!

“How could this be! ! !” Qin Yu was unwilling to give up, and he kept screaming in pain!

He had calculated everything, but in the end, Geng Si had broken the overall situation!

His many days of hard work had finally turned into nothing. This pain was indescribable!

Finally, Qin Yu couldn’t bear it anymore. The internal Qi on his body quickly withered, and his strength disappeared without a trace at this moment.

Qin Yu fell to the ground with a thud. He tried to get up, but he couldn’t.

Geng si stepped forward and stepped on Qin Yu’s body.

“What? It’s over? What a pity,” Geng si said with a cold smile.

Qin Yu’s face was full of despair. He kept mumbling, “I can’t fail... I can’t die...”

Seeing this, Geng si couldn't help but laugh. "I've seen many people who are about to die. They either beg for mercy or scream at the top of their lungs. You're the first one who's so indignant."

Qin Yu couldn't listen to anything else. He knew very well what it meant for him to fall this time.

Not only would he die, Yan Ruoxue would also stay in prison forever.

The plan seemed to have failed.

Even Xia Hang, who was watching the battle upstairs, was ashen-faced.

"It's time to go..." Xia hang gritted his teeth. He turned around and picked up his daughter, preparing to escape!

However, at this moment, Xia hang suddenly felt an even more powerful internal Qi coming from downstairs!

Xia hang was stunned. He hurriedly leaned against the window and looked outside!

He saw an old man standing on this street.

"It's.... It's him!" Seeing this old man, Xia Hang's eyes instantly widened!

Chapter 665: Chapter 665, crushed with a single palm

Seeing this old man, Xia Hang's Hope suddenly rose!

Downstairs.

Naturally, Geng si also sensed this strange internal Qi.

He released Qin Yu and turned around to look behind him.

He saw an old man standing quietly at the end of the street.

Although his body was hunched, his aura was extremely strong!

The rain fell on his body, making him look like an ordinary old man in a farm.

Geng si narrowed his eyes slightly. He turned to look at the old man and said coldly, “Jiang he?”

It was Jiang he! He looked at Geng Si quietly and walked forward step by step!

Jiang he’s sudden appearance made Geng Si’s face look a little ugly.

Soon, Jiang he walked to Geng Si.

Their eyes met, and the atmosphere was very strange.

Compared to Geng Si’s tall and straight figure, Jiang he seemed to be a little short.

But the aura on his body was not inferior to Geng Si’s at all!

“Jiang he, what are you doing here?”Geng si narrowed his eyes and said.

Jiang he pointed at Qin Yu on the ground and said, “I’m here for him.”

Geng si sneered and said, “Jiang he, didn’t you already live in seclusion and don’t care about the affairs of the world? Why, are you going back on Your Words Now?”

Jiang he slowly waved his hand and said, “This has nothing to do with you.”

Geng si laughed and said, “Jiang he! Back then, you made an enemy of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association and threatened to change the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. Did you do it?”

“You should know that the JINGDU martial arts association can not be shaken by a single person. Today, do you still want to be stubborn?”

Faced with Geng Si’s questioning, Jiang he appeared unusually calm.

He lowered his head and glanced at Qin Yu, then said with a smile, “What I didn’t do back then, he might be able to do. I see hope in him.”

“Hope?” Geng si narrowed his eyes and then sneered, “I knew you wouldn’t give up! I should have let the Jingdu Martial Arts Association kill you back then!”

Jiang he waved his hand as if he didn’t want to talk about the past.

He just pointed at Qin Yu on the ground and said, “He can definitely do it.”

“Can he do it? Hehe, you want to take him away?” Geng si narrowed his eyes and asked.

Jiang he shook his head and said, “No, in order to complete his plan, you have to die.”

You have to die!

Although it was only three short words, it made people's hair stand on end!

Geng si took two steps back and said coldly, "Jiang he, you should know the price of attacking purple robe! Do you want to give up your current stable life?"

Jiang he could not help but sigh slightly and said, "The failure back then made me unable to recover. I lived in seclusion for many years. I thought I would live on with my last breath... Until I saw Qin Yu."

"When I saw him, I thought of me in the past. This made me, who chose to live in seclusion, blush," Jiang he sighed.

"I may not be able to make an enemy of the JINGDU martial arts association now, but I think I can still pave the way for him."

Geng Si's expression immediately became extremely ugly! He stared at Jiang he and said, "Jiang he, do you know what you are doing? ! If you attack me today, you will definitely regret it!"

Jiang he looked at the root pose and slowly said, "If I don't attack, I will regret it even more."

As soon as he finished speaking, the aura on Jiang he's body suddenly changed drastically!

His originally kind face instantly became murderous! In just a short moment, he seemed to have changed into a different person!

That powerful aura made even Geng Si's heart jump!

Geng si glared at Jiang he in front of him and said, “Jiang he! Do you think I am afraid of You? It is not certain who will win!”

As he spoke, Geng Si’s hands once again condensed the ‘destroy’ word formula!

A monstrous power instantly blotted out the sky and covered the earth!

Facing Geng Si’s ‘destroy’ word formula, Jiang he also slowly raised his hand.

On his hand, a ‘Dou’ word unexpectedly condensed!

Its terrifying power far surpassed the ‘destroy’ word formula!

“Go to hell!” Geng si shouted! The ‘destroy’ word formula in his hand was immediately slapped out!

Jiang he also gently pushed his palm forward. The two big words collided in an instant, stirring up waves of terrifying air!

The moment the extermination formula touched, it quickly began to dissipate.

Not only did it take ten seconds, but the extermination formula disappeared without a trace.

The fighting formula hit Geng Si’s body hard, causing Geng si to stagger back and spit out blood!

“The so-called “Extermination” formula is just a pirated version. In front of the nine secrets, it is nothing,” Jiang he said lightly with his hands behind his back.

Geng Si's face was extremely ugly. Of course, he knew what kind of spell Jiang he was using!

This was the nine secrets of Taoism, mysterious and unpredictable!

Although what Jiang he was using was only superficial, it was definitely not comparable to the "Eighteen characters" formula!

"Jiang he, it's still not too late for you to Stop Now!" Geng si said angrily.

Jiang he shook his head. "As long as you attack, there is no way out. You should know this better than me."

Geng si thought to himself that things were not looking good. Since Jiang he was called the number one person, his strength naturally could not be underestimated!

"Now that things have come to this, I can only escape!" Geng si roared crazily in his heart!

Thinking of this, Geng si directly used the "Wind" formula, and his speed instantly reached the limit!

If he wanted to escape, as long as he escaped from here, he could inform the Jingdu Martial Arts Association of the News!

Facing Geng Si who was escaping, Jiang he was not anxious at all. He muttered in a low voice, and once again used the nine secrets!

This time, it was the "Xing" character of the nine secrets!

Its speed far exceeded the “Wind” formula. With just one step, it blocked Geng Si’s path!

“I told you, your eighteen character formula is only a copy. It’s not worth mentioning,” Jiang he said quietly with his hands behind his back.

Geng si roared angrily, “Jiang he! Are you really going to do this? !”

Jiang he smiled and said, “Is it meaningful to repeat a sentence so many times?”

As he spoke, internal Qi had already gathered on Jiang he’s old palms.

This internal Qi seemed to be vague, but its power made people’s hair stand on end!

“Ah! ! !”

Geng si immediately raised his head and roared. All of the internal Qi gathered on his hands, as if he wanted to put up a stubborn resistance!

However, Jiang he’s strength was too strong. He raised his palm and smashed all of the internal Qi gathered by Geng Si with one palm!

Such strength made Geng Si Panic!

“Jiang he, I can let you take Qin Yu away. I can also pretend that nothing happened today!” Cold sweat dripped down Geng Si’s forehead, and he was extremely flustered.

Jiang he shook his head. “Only the dead are the safest.”

Geng si wanted to say something, but Jiang he didn’t give him a chance.

His skinny palm grabbed at Geng Si's head!

Then, Jiang he exerted force, and Geng Si's head was crushed!

Chapter 666: Chapter 666, the prison opposite Yan Ruoxue

The arrogant Geng Si had turned into an ice-cold corpse in the blink of an eye!

He lay on the ground, motionless, his blood staining the rain.

No expression could be seen on Jiang he's aged face.

The rain flowed down his gully-filled cheeks. He turned around and walked towards Qin Yu step by step.

“Senior Jiang He...”Qin Yu said these words with difficulty.

Jiang he nodded slightly. He bent down and said faintly, “I'll take you back.”

“No...”Qin Yu rejected Jiang he's good intentions.

He gritted his teeth and said, “This is a rare opportunity. I can't miss it...”

Jiang he frowned slightly and said, “Can you still stand up in your current state?”

Of course, Jiang he knew the side effects of this spell. Once it was cast, it would take at least ten days to half a month to stand up.

However, Qin Yu remained silent. He gritted his teeth and struggled to stand up from the ground.

“Senior Jiang he... Thank you...”Qin Yu said with difficulty.

Jiang he was speechless for a moment.

Looking at Qin Yu in front of him, he felt inexplicably ashamed.

If he had fought with Qin Yu like this back then, would the ending be different?

“Senior Jiang he, you should leave quickly... you must not let others discover your arrival...”Qin Yu said.

Seeing this, Jiang he didn't say anything more. He nodded and took a step forward. In the blink of an eye, he disappeared from the street.

After Jiang he left, Qin Yu couldn't hold on any longer.

He staggered two steps and then fell to the ground with a bang.

“It really makes people sigh.”Xia Hang's voice appeared in Qin Yu's ear.

Qin Yu raised his head and looked at Xia hang in front of him. His worried heart was finally relieved.

“Xia Hang... Please...”

After saying this, Qin Yu directly fainted.

Xia hang stood there for a long time and sighed slightly. Then, he reached out his hand to grab Qin Yu and turned around to walk toward the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

In the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

Qu Xie was sitting in his office, waiting for the good news from Geng Si.

“How long has it been since the Jingdu Martial Arts Association sent out a purple robe?”The assistant couldn’t help but sigh.

Qu Xie nodded slightly and said, “An existence like Qin Yu must be killed in the bud. Otherwise, he will become a disaster. Sending out a purple robe is nothing.”

The assistant also nodded. “Yes, no one would have thought that Qin Yu was the black-robed man. His strength is indeed nerve-wracking.”

As he was speaking, the door opened.

Then, Xia Hang, who was drenched in rain, walked in.

He was holding a person in his hand.

This person was none other than Qin Yu.

Xia Hang Threw Qin Yu in front of Qu Xie without saying a word.

Seeing this scene, Qu Xie was stunned.

He hurriedly stood up and bent down to Pat Qin Yu’s face.

“Qin... Qin Yu!”Qu Xie was overjoyed! He was beyond excited!

“We finally caught this bastard!”

The assistant at the side asked in confusion, “Vice President Xia, why is Qin Yu in your hands? where is Mr. Geng?”

Xia hang lit a cigarette and said indifferently, “Geng Si is dead.”

“What? !”Qu Xie Mengran’s eyes widened!

He glared at Xia hang and said coldly, “You said Geng Si is dead? Who Did It?”

Xia hang pointed at Qin Yu who was lying on the ground with his chin and said, “Who else could it be other than him?”

“How is this possible!”Qu Xie exclaimed.

“How Could Qin Yu be a match for Geng Si? !”

Xia hang said coldly, “His body is near my house. You should be able to find it if you go there now.”

As soon as he said that, the phone on Qu Qu’s desk rang.

He picked up the phone and heard someone say, “President Qu, Geng Si is dead. His head was blown off.”

Hearing that, Qu Qu immediately sat down on the ground.

“This Qin Yu... has actually grown to such an extent? !”Qu Xie muttered in a low voice as if he could not believe it.

Xia hang said coldly, “I already said that I would directly use the martial saint weapon to kill him. Unfortunately, you did not believe me.”

Qu Xie glanced at Xia hang and then said in puzzlement, “Even Geng Si is not his match. How did you capture him?”

Xia hang looked at Qu Xie coldly and said, “President Qu, what do you mean? I captured Qin Yu, and not only did you not reward him, you even blamed him?”

After saying that, Xia hang stood up angrily and said, “I must report this matter to the higher-ups and ask them to make a decision for me!”

After saying that, Xia hang turned around and was about to leave.

Qu Xie hurriedly stopped Xia hang and said with a smile, “Vice president Xia, I absolutely have no such intention. I just think it’s strange.”

Xia hang snorted coldly. He took a puff of smoke and said, “Qin Yu used a spell to forcefully increase his cultivation, and that’s why he killed Geng Si.”

“And you should know better than me the consequences of using this spell.”

When Qu Xie heard this, he was suddenly enlightened!

He gave Xia hang a thumbs up and said, “You’ve rendered meritorious service this time. Don’t worry, I’ll definitely ask the higher-ups for meritorious service for you!”

Xia hang waved his hand and said, “There’s no need. I will tell the higher-ups personally.”

“Good, good!” Qu Xie was in high spirits and seemed to have no time to care about anything else.

He looked coldly at Qin Yu on the ground and grinned. “Little Bastard, I’ve finally caught you!”

“You’ve brought so much trouble to our Jingdu Martial Arts Association. I’ll Kill You Right Now!”

Qu Xie’s hands glowed with killing intent.

Seeing this scene, Xia Hang’s heart jumped!

If Qu Xie killed Qin Yu directly, all his efforts would be in vain!

“President Qu, let’s not kill him yet,”the assistant suddenly said at this moment.

Qu Xie frowned slightly and asked, “Why?”

The assistant smiled bitterly and said, “Have you forgotten? The people who want to capture him now are not only the JINGDU martial arts association. The officials are also trying to capture him.”

“If we kill him now, how are we going to answer to the authorities?”

Hearing this, Qu Qu suddenly understood.

He said with some lingering fear, “We almost caused trouble...”

One had to know that the higher-ups were already dissatisfied with the JINGDU martial arts association. If they were to directly deal with Qin Yu behind their backs, it would probably bring trouble to the entire association.

“Then let him live for a few more days. Once the procedures are completed, get rid of him immediately!”Qu Xie said coldly.

Then, qu Xie called for someone and dragged Qin Yu into the prison.

“Remember, lock him in front of Yan Ruoxue,” Qu Xie exhorted.

“Yes, President Qu,” the few of them nodded.

Soon, Qin Yu was dragged into the prison.

Seeing this, the people in the prison couldn't help but discuss in low voices.

“Isn't this the kid who broke into the prison not long ago?”

“Why was he also caught?”

“TSK, tsk. Going against the Jingdu Martial Arts Association really didn't end well.. What a pity.”

Chapter 667: Chapter 667, I absolutely can not fail!

Everyone discussed animatedly. It was obvious that they felt it was a pity to break Qin Yu's position.

After all, over the years, Qin Yu was the only person who forcefully broke into the Jingdu Martial Arts Association's prison.

His body dragged on the ground, and a long bloody scar appeared on the ground.

Qin Yu, who was covered in blood, looked extremely miserable. His unconscious state made people feel that his life and death were unknown.

Soon, Qin Yu was brought to the opposite side of a prison.

This prison was opposite to Yan Ruoxue.

The Moment Qin Yu appeared, a trace of fear flashed across Yan Ruoxue's pale face.

“Crash...”

Yan Ruoxue's struggling movement caused the entire pipe to make a loud noise.

“Qin Yu...”Yan Ruoxue stared in Qin Yu's direction. A trace of pain appeared on her fair and tender face.

She didn't know the inside story. She only knew that Qin Yu had been caught!

And Yan Ruoxue knew very well what it meant if Qin Yu was caught!

“I'm sorry... I've implicated you...”Yan Ruoxue's tears fell like broken beads.

The pain in her heart exploded at this moment. Deep in her heart, she blamed herself.

Qin Yu was thrown into this prison. At this moment, Qin Yu was still in a coma.

He didn't know anything about the outside world.

At this moment, the Jingdu martial arts association also began to move quickly.

Qu Xie immediately reported this news to the higher-ups.

The higher-ups also quickly held a meeting.

In the meeting room.

These eight higher-ups were still hidden in the darkness. No one could see their true appearances.

“Since Qin Yu has been captured, let’s deal with it as soon as possible.” A voice came from the darkness.

“En, this child can not be kept. We must get rid of him as soon as possible.”

“Xia Hang, since it was you who captured Qin Yu, I’ll leave this matter to you to handle.”

When Xia hang heard this, he hurriedly stood up and said, “Thank you for the appreciation of the high-ranking officials.”

“This time, you’ve made a meritorious deed. The JINGDU martial arts association will remember it.” Another voice came out.

It seemed that everything was within Qin Yu’s calculations.

This also caused Xia hang to feel some admiration for Qin Yu in his heart.

“This Qin Yu is really not as simple as I imagined.” Xia hang thought in his heart.

“It’s just... What method should he use to escape?”

Xia hang had never been able to figure out this question.

Qu Xie stood up from the side and said, “All the higher-ups, right now the authorities also want to capture this Qin Yu. Regarding the matter of

dealing with Qin Yu, I'm afraid we have to report it to the higher-ups and get the approval of the documents."

The higher-ups were silent for a moment, then said, "Then go and deal with him as soon as possible. If he lives for one more day, I will feel more uneasy."

Qu Xie couldn't help but be shocked when he heard that.

This Qin Yu had already made the higher-ups feel uneasy?

After the meeting ended, Qu Xie looked at Xia hang.

"Xia Hang, since the higher-ups have given this task to you, you should go and handle it as soon as possible and get the documents as soon as possible," Qu Xie said coldly.

Xia hang nodded slightly and said, "Don't worry, I will naturally carry out the orders of the higher-ups."

After saying this, Xia hang turned around and left.

This made Qu Xie feel a little unhappy.

Xia hang's intention was obviously to be responsible to the higher-ups, not to him, the president!

Qu Xie looked at Xia hang's back coldly and couldn't help but snort coldly. "This lowly one has achieved success. Do you really think that you can become a Phoenix by catching Qin Yu?"

...

The news of Qin Yu's capture spread like wildfire.

Almost everyone knew about it at once.

“It’s said that Qin Yu knew he would be caught, so he took revenge!”

“I also heard that he killed Deng Sheng first and then wanted to kill Yan Guiyi! Later, he went straight to Xia hang’s residence!”

“I heard that Qin Yu killed a purple robe before he was caught! That purple robe is the famous Geng Si!”

“It’s really shocking. Unfortunately, it’s all over.”

...

The Yan and Han families naturally received the news quickly.

In a certain natural secret room of the Yan family, Yan Sihai was standing beside Yan Jinyao.

This was the place where Yan Jinyao was in seclusion.

“Dad, that Qin Yu was captured?” Yan Jinyao asked faintly with his eyes slightly closed.

Yan sihai nodded and said, “That’s right. I heard that before he was captured, he forcefully beheaded a purple-robed man. It was precisely for this reason that Qin Yu was exhausted and fell into Xia Hang’s hands.”

Hearing this, Yan Jinyao couldn’t help but clench his fists!

Beheaded a purple-robed man? Such a battle record had already left Yan Jinyao far behind!

Yan Jinyao still had some confidence in an ordinary black-gold robe.

But if he were to face a purple-robed man, he would not be able to retaliate at all!

“Dad, you can go out. I’m going into seclusion.” Yan Jinyao took a deep breath and forced himself to calm down.

Yan Sihai patted Yan Jinyao’s shoulder and said, “Don’t think too much. That Qin Yu has already become a dead man.”

“I know.” Yan Jinyao closed his eyes slightly and didn’t say anything more.

...

At this time, the Han family was celebrating.

Han Wei held the red wine in his hand and danced excitedly.

The gap between him and Qin Yu was getting bigger and bigger. He had long given up on catching up and surpassing Qin Yu. He only hoped that Qin Yu would die early!

“Dad, I heard that Qin Yu was locked in front of Yan Ruoxue?” Han Wei suddenly thought of something and hurriedly stood up.

Han Meng nodded and said, “Yes, Qu Xie did this on purpose.”

Han Wei narrowed his eyes and said coldly, “Dad, I want to see Qin Yu.”

“See Qin Yu? Are you crazy?” Han Meng frowned and said.

Han Wei glanced at Han Meng and said, “Dad, I said that I would humiliate Qin Yu in front of Yan Ruoxue, but I didn’t do it. If I don’t vent my anger, I won’t be satisfied!”

Han Meng frowned and then said, “But the prison of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association is the most important one. It’s not that easy to get in.”

“Dad, just find some connections and think of a way, okay?” Han Wei’s tone was a bit pleading.

Seeing this, Han Meng couldn’t help but sigh in his heart.

Ever since the battle with Qin Yu, Han Wei had become a loser without any pursuits. All of this was because of the blow from that battle.

“Okay.” Thinking of this, Han Meng’s face darkened as he agreed.

...

In the prison, Qin Yu was still unconscious.

However, his brain was constantly showing all kinds of images.

Beads of sweat appeared on his forehead. Even though he was unconscious, Qin Yu was still thinking about his plan.

“I must not fail, I must not fail...” Qin Yu’s heart was filled with fear.

At this time, he suddenly opened his eyes and shouted, “I must not fail!”

Chapter 668: Chapter 668, the self-humiliated Han Wei!

Qin Yu's face was ferocious, his pupils constricted, and cold sweat kept dripping down his forehead.

"Qin Yu..." Yan Ruoxue whispered.

Looking at Qin Yu's appearance, Yan Ruoxue felt her heart ache.

This man, how much effort did he put in, he couldn't even get any peace when he was unconscious...

"What are you shouting for!" Someone walked over from the side.

"You Absolutely Can't Fail? You're already a prisoner."

Qin Yu looked around, and the expression on his face gradually eased up.

"Qin Yu... Are You Okay?" Yan Ruoxue's weak voice entered Qin Yu's ears.

Qin Yu hurriedly got up. He grabbed the bars of the prison and looked at Yan Ruoxue.

"Ruoxue..." Qin Yu opened his mouth.

Yan Ruoxue's tears were like a river that burst its banks, flowing down endlessly.

"I'm sorry... I'm sorry..." Yan Ruoxue shook her head as she wept.

"If it weren't for me, you wouldn't have suffered such hardship. I don't want you to become a dragon or a phoenix among men. I only want you to be safe..."

Yan Ruoxue's voice was intermittent because of her sobs.

Her tears streaked across her snow-white neck and wet her clothes.

Qin Yu grabbed the railing and hurriedly shook his head. “No, Ruoxue. If it weren’t for you, my life would have been meaningless.”

“You gave me all this, and I chose it myself...”

But how would Yan Ruoxue Know About Qin Yu’s plan? She only knew that Qin Yu had been locked up and that the Jingdu Martial Arts Association wouldn’t let him go.

At that moment, the prison’s door opened.

Then, Qu Xie walked in slowly.

He sized up Qin Yu, then glanced at Yan Ruoxue and said with a faint smile, “Qin Yu, you should thank me for allowing you to reunite with your beloved before you die.”

“Qu Xie, F * ck your mother,” Qin Yu said coldly.

The sudden abuse stunned Qu Xie for a moment.

He narrowed his eyes and said, “You are already a prisoner. Aren’t you going to be honest?”

At this point, Qu Xie changed the topic and said, “If you forcefully Increase Your Realm, you will be unconscious for at least half a month. You woke up in just one day. I have to say, you are really a talent.”

“Qu Xie.”

Qin Yu was about to speak when Yan Ruoxue suddenly shouted.

Qu Qu turned around and walked to Yan Ruoxue. He smiled and said, "Miss Yan, what's the matter?"

Yan Ruoxue looked at Qu xie coldly and said, "If you let Qin Yu go, I can agree to any of your requests."

Hearing this, Qin Yu's face changed drastically!

"Ruoxue, don't ask him! And don't beg him for me!" Qin Yu shouted anxiously!

Xie Qu glanced at Qin Yu and then said with a faint smile, "Miss Yan, do the two of you really have such a deep relationship?"

Yan ruoxue said coldly, "People like you obviously don't understand. You probably have never loved anyone else in your life."

"Hahaha!" Hearing that, Qu Xie couldn't help but burst into laughter.

He put his hands behind his back and said with a faint smile, "Miss Yan, what you said makes sense. I really don't understand your worldly love."

"Cut the crap and let Qin Yu go," Yan Ruoxue said with a cold face.

Qu Xie shook his head and said, "Miss Yan, the higher-ups have given the order to kill this Qin Yu, no matter what the price is! So... I can't agree to your request."

Yan Ruoxue widened her eyes and couldn't help but curse, "Qu Xie! Let Qin Yu Go! Otherwise, I won't spare you!"

"Hahaha!" Qu Xie laughed again.

He looked at Yan Ruoxue coldly and said with a faint smile, “Miss Yan, if Old Mister Yan was still alive, I would have to think twice about what you said, but now... Hehe.”

“Qu Xie, F * ck your mother! I will kill you sooner or later!” Qin Yu couldn't help but curse!

Qu Xie snorted, “You don't have that chance. Once the documents are sent, we will kill you immediately!”

At this point, Qu Xie suddenly thought of something.

He patted his head and said, “Oh right, an old friend is coming to see you. I almost forgot.”

After saying that, Qu Xie turned around and walked out.

Not long after he left, the prison door opened again.

Two people stood at the door. One was Qu Xie, and the other was Han Wei!

“Young Master Han, I don't give you much time. Ten minutes at most,” Qu Xie urged.

Han Wei bowed slightly and said, “President Qu, don't worry. I Won't stay for long.”

Qu Xie grunted and waved his hand, indicating for the people around him to bring him in.

“By the way, President Qu, how is Qin Yu's condition now?” Han Wei suddenly asked.

Xie Qu snorted. “He forcefully raised his realm and hasn’t recovered yet. He’s no different from an ordinary person.”

“Then I’m relieved.” A cold smile flashed across Han Wei’s face.

Then, Han Wei strode into the prison.

He walked all the way to the door of Qin Yu and said condescendingly, “TSK, TSK, aren’t you very arrogant? Why have you become like this now?”

Qin Yu looked at Han Wei coldly and said, “What are you doing here?”

“Of course I’m here to visit you.” Han Wei narrowed his eyes and said.

“Qin Yu, do you understand now? Even if you put in all your effort, you’re still just a lowly ant! In the end, you’ll still be crushed to death by people like us!”

“So what if you have talent? Your birth is destined for everything!”

The more Han Wei spoke, the crazier he became. He looked like a villain who had achieved his goal.

Qin Yu looked at Han Wei coldly and said, “To be honest, you are really pitiful now. You are like a jumping bug. It seems that the last battle left a psychological scar on you.”

When this topic was brought up, Han Wei’s expression suddenly changed!

He glared at Qin Yu and said word by word, “I said before that I would step on you in front of Yan Ruoxue! Now the opportunity has finally come!”

“Hehe, you have to rely on the Jingdu Martial Arts Association to fulfill your wish? How Pitiful,” Qin Yu mocked mercilessly.

Han Wei was furious. He looked at the prison staff and said, “Open the door for me!”

“Okay.” The staff did not hesitate and immediately walked forward, preparing to open the prison.

During this time, Han Wei glanced at Yan ruoxue proudly and said, “Yan Ruoxue, is this the Man You Love? I will make him kneel in front of me today and let you know how bad your choice is!”

As he spoke, the prison’s door slowly opened.

Han Wei Strode in. His aura surged and he said coldly, “Qin Yu, it’s time for you to pay the price!”

After saying that, Han Wei immediately clenched his internal Qi and threw a punch at Qin Yu!

“Bang!”

However, the expected scene did not appear.

Not only did Qin Yu not receive the punch, but he reached out and grabbed Han Wei’s fist!

Han Wei's face changed, and he struggled desperately, but found that he could not break free at all!

Chapter 669: Chapter 669: Trash is trash

This caused Han Wei's expression to change drastically!

Qin Yu's palm was like a pair of iron pincers, tightly grabbing onto Han Wei's fist!

Even if Han Wei tried his best, he was unable to break free!

"You... aren't you already crippled? !" Han Wei said in terror.

Qin Yu grinned, revealing a mouthful of white teeth.

"I am indeed heavily injured and my internal QI is weak. But even so, I am not someone that a trash like you can bully." Qin Yu's smile was extremely brilliant.

And this brilliant smile had left an indelible shadow in Han Wei's heart!

"Trash is trash. Even if I am heavily injured, you are still not my match." Qin Yu said with a cold smile.

"You... Let Go of me!" Han Wei shouted in horror!

Qin Yu ignored him and said coldly, "You want me to kneel? Are you even worthy!"

Following Qin Yu's shout, he raised his leg and kicked Han Wei's calf!

The huge force instantly made Han Wei kneel on the ground with a plop!

Han Wei struggled to get up, but Qin Yu raised his hand and pressed it on Han Wei's shoulder!

A distance instantly came crushing down!

Han Wei only felt that his shoulders were like a mountain, unable to move!

This humiliation made Han Wei's face and ears turn red!

He originally wanted to humiliate Qin Yu, but not only did he fail, he was humiliated by Qin Yu instead!

"How could this be..." Han Wei's face was ferocious, and his heart was filled with incomparable pain!

Even if he was facing Qin Yu, who had a weak internal Qi, was he unable to retaliate?

How did the ant that he stepped on back then grow to such a state?!

"Didn't you want me to kneel?" Qin Yu sneered.

"You... Let go of me!" Han Wei struggled desperately.

"Okay." Qin Yu let go.

Han Wei seized this opportunity and hurriedly got up. He wanted to escape, but Qin Yu kicked his butt from behind.

Before Han Wei could get up, Qin Yu had already reached out his hand and grabbed Han Wei's neck, lifting him into the air.

"Didn't you say that I'm a waste? What about now?" Qin Yu said coldly.

“Even if my internal Qi dissipates, you are still no match for me. Is this your pride? TSK TSK, which of us is a waste?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said.

The huge sense of humiliation made Han Wei wish he was dead!

Today, Han Wei had lost all his face!

Not far away, a trace of surprise flashed across Yan Ruoxue’s face.

She did not expect that Qin Yu had actually grown to such an extent!

“Say it, which one of us is trash!” Qin Yu questioned coldly.

Han Wei struggled with all his might and said, “You... Let Go of me!”

Qin Yu ignored him and raised his hand to slap Han Wei’s face.

This slap was purely physical strength! Even so, the huge force still made Han Wei Dizzy!

“Tell me, which one of us is trash?” Qin Yu continued to ask.

Han Wei clenched his teeth and didn’t say a word.

“You don’t want to say it, right? Fine, I’ll hit you until you open your mouth today!” Qin Yu said coldly.

Following that, Qin Yu raised his palm and swung it left and right.

“PA, PA, PA” sounds spread throughout the entire prison. In a short while, Han Wei’s face was swollen from the slap, and blood oozed from the corner of his mouth!

“Don’t... Don’t hit me anymore...”

Finally, Han Wei couldn’t take it anymore.

If this continued, he might really be beaten to death!

“Speak, who’s trash?” Qin Yu sneered.

Han Wei clenched his teeth and braced himself to say, “It’s... It’s me, I’m Trash...”

“Hahahaha!” Seeing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but burst into laughter.

He released Han Wei and sneered, “You’re really appreciative.”

Han Wei got up from the ground and said through gritted teeth, “Qin Yu, just you wait! I Won’t let you off!”

After saying that, Han Wei ran away.

However, Qin Yu kicked his leg again, and Han Wei immediately knelt on the ground.

“Since you came to see me, don’t be in a hurry to leave,” Qin Yu sneered.

Han Wei’s face was extremely ugly, but he didn’t dare to provoke Qin Yu again.

Outside the prison, Xie Qu glanced at his watch and frowned. “It’s been so long. Why aren’t you coming out? Are you addicted to torture?”

From Qu Xie’s point of view, he thought Han Wei was torturing Qin Yu.

Thinking of this, Qu Xie opened the prison’s door and walked in.

When he came to Qin Yu's cell, Qu Xie was stunned.

Looking at Han Wei who was kneeling on the ground, Qu Xie was dumbfounded.

“President Qu, save me!” Han Wei shouted anxiously.

Qu Xie strode in and lifted his hand to drag Han Wei out.

Then, he looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “You are not being honest here. Qin Yu, you have guts!”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “You should have thought of the consequences when you let him in.”

The veins on Qu Xie's forehead twitched. He didn't expect Han Wei to be so cowardly.

“I want to see how long you can be arrogant!” Qu Xie snorted.

After saying that, Qu Qu turned around and walked out with Han Wei.

Time flew by, and the sky gradually darkened.

In this prison, it was almost impossible to tell day from night. The whole day was gloomy.

“Brother, What's your relationship with Miss Yan?” Someone from another prison asked.

“By the way, why did you get in here?”

“You dare to talk to Qu Qu like that. I admire you!”

Qin Yu had nothing to do, so he began to chat with these people.

Almost all of them were in the Martial Marquis realm.

And they had a common characteristic, which was that they hated the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

Qin Yu seized the opportunity. He rolled his eyes and said, “Brothers, if I have a chance to get out, I will definitely think of a way to save all of you!”

“Haha, brother, don’t joke around. We all heard it. I’m afraid you won’t be able to get out,” the person next to him joked.

Qin Yu pretended to sigh and said, “Yes, I’m afraid I’m in trouble this time. But as long as I’m not dead, I still have a chance.”

“If I really get out, I will definitely save all of you!”

No one took it seriously, but they all smiled and said, “Okay, then we will wait for you.”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but sneer in his heart.

The people locked up here were all top-notch people. If there was a chance to let them out, then perhaps they would have the capital to fight against the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

At that time, the Green Moon Villa would definitely become the number one sect in the world, not afraid of any aristocratic families!

At this time, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association also didn’t expect that the Dying Qin Yu would actually win over the hearts of the people in the prison.

In the next few days, Qin Yu got along with this group of people.

And when they heard Qin Yu's achievements, they were filled with admiration.

While chatting, Qin Yu also secretly inquired about the structure of this prison.

Everyone spoke one after another, clearly explaining the general structure of this prison, including the materials used in this prison.

Chapter 670: Chapter 670, the Furious Qin Yu!

The material used in this prison was not black gold stone, but a true rock that was even harder than black gold stone!

This material could be called a true treasure of Heaven and earth, and its hardness was far above black gold stone.

Apart from this, Qin Yu also learned that martial saint weapons were hung around this prison.

Therefore, it was not so easy to forcefully save people.

"If we can only resurrect the two male corpses, there shouldn't be a problem," Qin Yu thought to himself.

"Oh right, do you see that Big Door?" At this moment, someone beside him asked.

Qin Yu followed his gaze and nodded. "Yes, I've heard that the people locked inside that big door are even more powerful people."

“That’s right. It’s said that the people locked inside are either martial saints or people close to martial saints.”

Upon hearing these words, Qin Yu’s eyes immediately widened.

“The JINGDU martial arts association can really imprison Martial Saints?” Qin Yu could not help but swallow his saliva.

The person next to him smiled and said, “Don’t forget that the Jingdu martial arts association has existed for many years. Martial saints are indeed very rare now, but what about a hundred years ago?”

“At that time, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association’s power was also much stronger.”

Qin Yu frowned slightly and said, “In other words... those people were imprisoned a hundred years ago?”

“That’s right! Of course, this is only our guess.”

Qin Yu could not help but look solemn.

Even the martial saint had been imprisoned by them. The power of the Jingdu martial arts association was probably not that simple.

In the outside world.

Qu Xie was sitting in his office, waiting for the document to be handed out.

Ten minutes later, Xia hang walked in from outside.

He placed the document in his hand in front of Qu Xie and said, “The document is here.”

Qu Xie's eyes lit up. He hurriedly picked up the document and read it carefully.

"It's finally here!" Qu Xie could not help but take a deep breath, and the corners of his mouth curled into a sneer.

He threw the document to Xia hang and said, "Then hurry up and execute it. Don't waste any more time."

Xia hang opened his mouth. He wanted to stall for time, but he was afraid that Qu Xie would be suspicious.

Therefore, Xia hang could only nod and say, "I got it."

After turning around and walking out of Qu Xie's office, Xia Hang's frown deepened.

Several days had passed in the blink of an eye, but Qin Yu, who had been imprisoned, did not make any movements.

What exactly was his plan? How was he going to escape?

In the office, Qu Xie immediately informed everyone of this news.

He informed everyone, including the Yan family and the Han family, as long as they had a grudge against Qin Yu.

In the end, the execution time was set at noon the next day.

People like the Yan family were overjoyed when they heard the news.

They naturally wouldn't miss such a thing.

Time flew by, and in the blink of an eye, the next day arrived.

In the early morning, the entire prison was filled with an inexplicable atmosphere of sadness.

“There isn’t much time left for you. You should cherish it,” a prison patrol officer said with a faint smile.

As soon as these words were said, the sad atmosphere became even more intense.

On the other side, Yan Ruoxue’s face was extremely pale.

She clenched her teeth and said in a low voice, “Qin Yu, i...”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Don’t worry too much. I was able to escape from death last time. Maybe I can do it this time.”

Even though that was the case, Yan Ruoxue’s tears still fell like pearls.

She sobbed and said, “Qin Yu, I’ve let you down... If I’m lucky enough to escape this time, you... Don’t bother about me anymore. I don’t want to see anything happen to you...”

Qin Yu opened his mouth and was about to speak when Qu Xie walked in with his men.

There were two people beside him. They were holding a strange instrument in their hands.

The instrument looked like a copper pot, but it was smaller than an ordinary copper pot.

“Qin Yu, the documents have been sent down. The punishment will be carried out this afternoon,” Qu Xie said indifferently.

Qin Yu looked at Qu Xie coldly and said, “Old man, if I don’t die this time, I will kill you.”

Qu Xie sneered, “Do you think you still have a chance?”

At this point, Qu Xie paused for a moment and said with some amusement, “Before I die, I plan to give you a surprise. Haven’t you always wanted to know how we treat Yan Ruoxue?”

After saying that, Qu Xie waved his hand.

The two people beside him immediately walked toward Yan Ruoxue.

The two of them stood on Yan Ruoxue’s side. They seemed to be chanting some spell. Soon, the tubes on Yan Ruoxue’s body began to flash with runes.

As the runes appeared, the blood in Yan Ruoxue’s body began to flow out of the tube.

Yan Ruoxue’s face instantly turned extremely pale!

The intense pain made Yan Ruoxue break out in cold sweat, and her body trembled slightly.

However, in order to not let Qin Yu worry, Yan Ruoxue gritted her teeth and did not say a word!

The blood flowed into the two copper pots through the tube.

As the blood flowed, Yan Ruoxue’s face turned paler, and her clothes were wet with sweat.

Seeing this, Qin Yu's eyes widened and he was furious!

He grabbed the railing and shouted angrily, "Qu Xie! F * ck you!"

Qu Xie laughed and said, "What? You Can't take it anymore?"

Qin Yu glared at Qu Xie, and the murderous aura on his body almost covered the entire prison!

His eyes were scarlet red, and the veins on his arms bulged like a dragon!

"Qu Xie! I will definitely kill you! I will definitely kill you!" Qin Yu's furious roar reverberated in the prison for a long time!

Qu Xie sneered and ordered expressionlessly, "Increase the strength!"

"Yes!"

The two people started chanting again! The runes on the pipe glowed even brighter!

Blood flowed out at an accelerated speed, and the pain that Yan Ruoxue suffered instantly increased by several times!

But even so, Yan Ruoxue still didn't say anything. She bit her red lips with her teeth, and because she used too much strength, her lips were bitten until they bled!

"TSK TSK, how touching. How can you hold back your screams?" Qu Xie said in surprise.

The Qu Xie in front of him was like a demon who killed without batting an eye!

“Qu Xie... I will definitely tear you into pieces. Definitely!” Qin Yu’s internal Qi instantly soared!

However, Qu xie sneered and said, “Continue to increase my strength! I want to see how long she can hold back!”

“How dare you!”

Qin Yu’s anger completely exploded at this moment!

He roared and punched the railing!

Something horrifying happened!

The railing was bent a little under this punch!

Seeing this, Qu Xie’s eyes widened!

“How... How is this possible? !” Qu Xie stared at Qin Yu.

At this moment, Qin Yu’s hair was dancing crazily, his eyes were red, and his aura was extremely cold!

Chapter 671: Chapter 671, the overbearing ye Qing!

Qin Yu’s imposing manner once made Qu Xie feel waves of fear!

And when the lever was flattened, it made people gasp!

Everyone looked at this scene in a daze and didn’t dare to speak for a moment.

No one could believe that Qin Yu’s punch had actually bent the railing!

“Forget it... forget it.” Qu Xie wiped his cold sweat and waved his hand, indicating that he should stop torturing Yan Ruoxue.

The two people quickly withdrew their spells and the tube attached to Yan Ruoxue’s body began to lose its light.

Qin Yu’s pair of extremely cold eyes stared coldly at Qu Xie.

This gaze was too terrifying! Even Qu Xie couldn’t help but break out in a cold sweat!

“No, this child must die as soon as possible!” Qu Xie roared crazily in his heart!

In that instant, Qu Xie seemed to feel death!

He didn’t say a word and turned around to walk out with his people.

The cold internal Qi that lingered around Qin Yu slowly dissipated, but the coldness on his face still made people not dare to say anything.

After an unknown amount of time, someone said, “Your punch... was too terrifying. This is the first time the railing has been bent.”

Qin Yu glanced at him and did not say anything.

The anger just now almost made Qin Yu lose control.

And this anger gave him an inexplicable power.

This was not the first time this feeling had appeared.

Back when he was facing Yan Jiang, there had been such an outburst.

“Ruoxue, how are you?” Qin Yu looked in the direction of Yan Ruoxue.

Yan Ruoxue shook her head and tried her best to maintain a smile. “I’m fine...”

Their words were like the last words of their internal QI, full of sadness.

The surrounding people were also comforting Qin Yu.

“In the next life, you will still be a good man!” Everyone said.

Qin Yu thanked everyone one by one and then quietly waited for the judgment of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

Ten minutes later.

Qu Xie walked in with two purple robes.

“Qin Yu, it’s time to say goodbye to this world,” Qu Xie said coldly.

Qin Yu stood up from the ground and looked at Qu Xie coldly. “Qu Xie, let me tell you, if Xue suffers, I will make you suffer a hundred or a thousand times more.”

Qu Xie wanted to mock him, but for some reason, it was stuck in his throat.

In the end, Qu Xie just snorted coldly and waved his hand. “Take her away.”

The door of the prison opened. The two purple robes grabbed Qin Yu’s shoulders and turned to walk out of the prison.

Yan Ruoxue watched Qin Yu's back as he left. Tears kept flowing down her face.

She sobbed softly and bit her red lips, trying not to make a sound.

Just like that, Qin Yu was brought out.

Finally, Yan Ruoxue could not take it anymore and began to cry loudly.

The mournful cry moved everyone. For a moment, everyone felt a little sad. Some even had tears in their eyes.

In the square behind the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, there was a place for execution.

At this moment, two black and gold robes brought Qin Yu to this place.

They used a secret technique to bind Qin Yu. At the same time, two martial saint weapons lit up in the surroundings.

These two martial saint weapons were aimed at the center of Qin Yu's brows. Once released, they would directly pierce through Qin Yu's spiritual sense!

Xia hang stared at Qin Yu, his heart becoming increasingly anxious.

"What exactly is his plan!" Xia hang roared crazily in his heart!

It was time for the execution, but Qin Yu still didn't escape!

Was he really going to die here today? !

"Qin Yu, this day next year will be the anniversary of your death," Qu Xie said coldly.

“Do you have any last words?”

Qin Yu closed his eyes slightly and looked like he was going to be punished.

“Qu Xie, do you think you can still sleep if I don’t die today?”

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly grinned, revealing his white teeth.

Qu Xie’s heart thumped. He snorted coldly and said, “You won’t live past today. Even the Heavenly King can’t Save You!”

Qu Xie felt extremely uneasy. He could not wait for Qin Yu to die.

Thus, Qu Xie waved his hand and said, “Don’t waste time. Do It!”

“Yes.” The two purple-robed men nodded and then began to activate the two martial saint weapons!

Internal Qi of the martial saint weapons flickered with traces of an ancient aura. This aura was approaching the space between Qin Yu’s eyebrows!

The light was as dazzling as the sun, and booming sounds kept coming out.

Qin Yu clenched his teeth and stared at the two martial saint weapons.

He was also a little nervous.

“F * ck... You’re gambling with your life!” Xia hang could not help but Roar in his heart.

At this moment, Xia hang no longer held any hope.

He closed his eyes slightly and said in his heart, “Qin Yu, take it as you did me a favor. See You in the next life.”

“Buzz...”

The martial saint weapon started to emit light and headed straight for Qin Yu’s glabella!

“Stop!”

At this critical moment, an extremely domineering voice suddenly came from outside!

Turning around, he saw a tall and imposing man with an extraordinary aura striding in.

He wore a green military uniform and wore black boots. His eyes were filled with disdain!

“Ye... Ye Qing?” Qu Xie could not help but frown when he saw who it was.

He walked forward and asked, “Officer Ye, why are you here?”

Ye Qing’s clothes trembled and his coat fell off his shoulders.

The entourage quickly caught the coat.

Ye Qing walked toward Qin Yu and pointed at him. “I want to take this person away.”

Qu Xie narrowed his eyes and asked, “Officer Ye, what do you mean?”

“Why? Don’t you understand what I’m saying?” Ye Qing said with a cold face.

Qu Xie snorted, “Officer Ye, although you have an extraordinary status, you can’t just casually mention people, right?”

“This Qin Yu has committed a heinous crime. He must be punished!”

Ye Qing said coldly, “Qin Yu belongs to the military district. Even if you want to punish him, you should hand him over to our military district. Your Jingdu Martial Arts Association doesn’t have the right.”

Qu Xie couldn’t help but laugh when he heard that. “Officer Ye, I already guessed that you would say that, but unfortunately, we have already obtained the Authorization Document.”

Ye Qing glanced at him and said, “What document? Show it to me.”

Qu Xie immediately ordered the people around him to go to the office to get the document.

A few minutes later, a document appeared in Qu Xie’s hand.

He handed the document to Ye Qing and said, “Please have a look, Officer Ye.”

Ye Qing took the document. Without even looking at it, he tore the document into pieces!

“Alright, now you don’t have the authorization,” Ye Qing said expressionlessly.

Chapter 672: Chapter 672, what were the consequences?

Looking at the torn document, Qu Xie's expression changed drastically!

He glared at ye Qing and said, "What... What do you mean?!"

Ye Qing said coldly, "Why? Don't you understand?"

"Ye Qing, you... Don't go too far! So what if you're a war god in the Military District? You Can't be so overbearing!" Qu Xie gnashed his teeth and said.

Ye Qing looked coldly at Qu Xie and said, "If you don't like it, you can sue me."

"You!" Qu Qu's chest rose and fell in anger, and his face was even more livid.

"Don't even think about taking him away today!" Qu Xie said through gritted teeth.

Ye Qing snorted coldly and said, "If you dare to disobey my orders, I have the right to punish you on the spot."

Ye Qing waved his hand, and a large group of armed soldiers immediately rushed in from outside!

Not only that, the JINGDU martial arts association was also surrounded!

Seeing this scene, Qu Xie's face was extremely ugly!

It was obvious that ye Qing was determined to take him away.

If he clashed with ye Qing today, it would be equivalent to defying the authorities!

The consequences were not something Qu Xie could withstand!

“Release him!”Ye Qing shouted!

Qu Xie gritted his teeth. Although he was unwilling, he still waved his hand and said coldly, “Release him!”

The light of the martial saint weapon that was hanging around began to dim.

A few people moved their arms and legs and released Qin Yu.

Seeing this, Xia hang finally heaved a sigh of relief.

“I really didn’t expect ye Qing to come and rescue him,”Xia hang thought to himself.

He looked at Qin Yu and found it hard to understand.

All of this was in Qin Yu’s plan? How did he get ye Qing to come and rescue him?

Qin Yu walked down from the execution platform. He looked at Qu Xie coldly and said word by word, “Qu Xie, you still remember what I told you, right?”

Qu Xie’s expression changed slightly. He said coldly, “Don’t be too proud. The Jingdu Martial Arts Association won’t let you off so easily!”

“Okay, I’ll wait,”Qin Yu said coldly.

“Come with me,”ye Qing glanced at Qin Yu and said.

Qin Yu showed his gratitude and left the Jingdu martial arts association with Ye Qing.

After leaving the gate, Qin Yu found that the gate was already surrounded by soldiers.

This was the power of the government. It was definitely not comparable to the JINGDU martial arts association.

After getting into the car, Qin Yu slightly bowed to ye Qing and said, "Thank you, Officer Ye."

Ye Qing glanced at Qin Yu and said, "Don't be happy too early. The Jingdu Martial Arts Association will definitely not let this go."

Qin Yu smiled and said, "I know. Thank you for the Reminder, Officer Ye."

The car continued forward and came to a place where no one was around.

At this moment, the car stopped.

Ye Qing opened the car door and said, "Get out."

Qin Yu was stunned and said somewhat awkwardly, "Can't you lock me up for a few days?"

Ye Qing frowned and said, "If I tell you to get out, then get out. Why do you have to talk so much nonsense?"

Qin Yu shrugged and hurriedly jumped out of the car.

After getting out of the car, Ye Qing didn't say anything and directly left with his people.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said in a low voice, “This plan... finally succeeded.”

He didn't stay any longer and immediately rushed to the Green Moon Villa.

There was a spiritual spring in the Green Moon Villa, and Qin Yu planned to use this spiritual spring to cultivate while waiting for the handlebar mustache.

The Jingdu Martial Arts Association would definitely continue to send out purple robe to kill Qin Yu.

And Qin Yu also clearly knew the gap between him and purple robe.

As long as he entered the intermediate stage of the Martial Marquis Realm, Qin Yu would have the strength to fight.

...

On the other side, after ye Qing saved people, he went straight to a private clubhouse.

In this clubhouse, there was a man in a Chinese tunic suit waiting for ye Qing.

After ye Qing entered the clubhouse, he saluted and said, “Greetings, Mr. Zhou.”

Mr. Zhou smiled and waved his hand, saying, “How is it? Everything is done?”

Ye Qing nodded and said, “Mr. Zhou, just as you expected, this Qin Yu really came to me for help.”

Mr. Zhou laughed and said, "It seems that I didn't misjudge him. Not bad, not bad."

Ye Qing sat at Mr. Zhou's side. He frowned slightly and said, "Mr. Zhou, I don't understand. Why are you helping him?"

"Helping him?" Mr. Zhou shook his head.

He said faintly, "I'm not helping him. I'm borrowing his power."

"Borrowing his power?" Ye Qing couldn't help but be a little surprised.

Mr. Zhou took a puff of his cigarette and then slowly said, "The unorganized expansion of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association over the years has already caused dissatisfaction from the higher-ups."

"But they are, after all, an organization of the martial arts world. If they were directly banned, it would easily cause unnecessary trouble."

Upon hearing this, Ye Qing suddenly came to a realization.

He exclaimed, "You want to... use Qin Yu's hand to attack the Jingdu Martial Arts Association?"

"That's right," Mr. Zhou said faintly.

"As for whether he can do it or not, that will depend on his own luck."

Unknowingly, Qin Yu had become someone else's chess piece, and Qin Yu did not even know about it.

They returned to the Green Moon Villa.

Ever since Qin Yu killed Deng Sheng, no one in the Green Moon Villa dared to try and seize the throne.

In the hall, Zhen Yue was sitting upright. In front of him were two white-robed men from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

Although they were only white-robed men, their statuses weren't comparable to Zhen Yue's.

"Sect master Zhen, all the sects should be under the leadership of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association," one of the white-robed men said with a faint smile.

Zhen Yue frowned and said, "Our Green Moon Villa doesn't want to get involved with the Jingdu Martial Arts Association."

"Hehe, sect Master Zhen, we're talking to you calmly now. It won't be like this next time," one of the white-robed men said with a warning tone.

Zhen Yue frowned and said, "Let's wait for Mr. Qin to come back before making a decision."

"Haha, Sect Master Zhen, today is the day of Qin Yu's execution. Don't tell me you don't know that?" The two white-robed men couldn't help but burst into laughter.

"Wait for him to come back? I'm afraid you won't be able to."

Zhen Yue gritted her teeth and said, "Nothing can be concluded without a result."

"You two, please go back. We don't welcome you here." Zhen Yue stood up and said.

The white-robed man's face instantly turned cold as he snorted, "Sect Master Zhen, are you sending us off? Do you know the consequences of rejecting us today?!"

"You can't bear the consequences. You'd better think it through!"

"What consequences?"

At this moment, a voice came from behind them.

They turned around and saw Qin Yu looking at them with a dark face.

Chapter 673: Chapter 673, the last step to resurrect the male corpse

The two white-robed men's expressions changed drastically when they saw Qin Yu!

"You... you broke out of prison?" The two men asked in confusion.

Qin Yu couldn't be bothered with them. He grabbed their collars and threw them out.

"Go back and tell Xie Qu that I'll break his legs if he comes to the Green Moon Villa again," Qin Yu said coldly.

The two white-robed men didn't dare to say anything and ran away.

"Mr. Qin, I knew you would be fine!" Zhen Yue said excitedly.

Qin Yu smiled and then asked, "Is there anything wrong with the Green Moon Villa These Days?"

“No, it’s just that the people from the Jingdu martial arts association are coming,” Zhen Yue said.

Qin Yu grunted and said, “I’ll be cultivating in the Green Moon Villa these days. Call me if there’s anything.”

After saying a few words to Zhen Yue, Qin Yu headed straight for the spiritual spring.

This spiritual spring was extremely mysterious. It was said that the Saint Confucian school had started from this spiritual spring.

It wasn’t Qin Yu’s first time here, so he knew where the fastest cultivation was.

After arriving at the bottom of the spiritual spring, Qin Yu sat down cross-legged and began to absorb the Qi/spiritual energy from the spiritual spring.

I really don’t know what the origin of this spiritual spring is, Qin Yu thought to himself.

If he could find the source of this spiritual spring, perhaps his cultivation would be countless times faster.

At this time, Qin Yu suddenly thought of something: Bingxin!

The bingxin that Qin Yu obtained from the Bingxin Lake last time was only a small portion used!

Ever since Qin Yu Borrowed Bingxin to step into the Martial Marquis realm, he had forgotten about this Bingxin!

The Spiritual Qi in the Bingxin was extremely pure, and it was also the purest Qi/Spiritual Energy Qin Yu had ever obtained!

Thinking of this, he hurriedly took out the bingxin from the spatial divine tool.

This piece of Bingxin in Qin Yu's hand flickered with a light blue light, and there was even a strong surge of Qi/spiritual energy coming from it!

“With this bingxin, why would I need to borrow this spiritual spring!” Qin Yu couldn't help but say excitedly.

He immediately broke off a small piece of the icy heart and stuffed it into his mouth.

Pure Qi/spiritual energy immediately spread throughout Qin Yu's body.

His entire body was filled with Qi/spiritual energy, and after the Qi/spiritual energy circulated in his body, it would surge into the golden core.

Qin Yu's golden core was only the size of a bean. With the injection of Qi/spiritual energy, the golden core seemed to grow bigger bit by bit.

Endless amounts of Qi/spiritual energy flowed into his body, and Qin Yu's cultivation was also quietly increasing.

At the same time, the news of Qin Yu being rescued had already spread.

All the big aristocratic families who heard the news were instantly furious! The young masters of the aristocratic families also felt waves of pressure!

And the most furious ones were the Yan and Han families.

The enmity between them and Qin Yu had reached a point where it could not be adjusted, so Qin Yu had to die!

Jingdu martial arts association.

Han Meng and Yan Sihai came to Qu Xie's office together.

"President Qu, why was Qin Yu rescued?" Han Meng asked unhappily.

Yan Sihai cursed, "Qu Xie, what the hell are you doing? How can a cooked duck fly?"

Qu Xie was even more displeased now. He said with a dark face, "If this guy doesn't die, he will become a great enemy of Jingdu Martial Arts Association. Do you think I don't want him to die?"

"Ye Qing came with a group of people to ask for him personally. What can I do? Don't you have a good relationship with him? Go find someone and take Ye Qing's position!"

Yan Sihai said with a cold face, "Qu Xie, are you talking to me in Anger?"

Qu Xie gritted his teeth and said, "I'm not talking in anger, but you can't blame me for this."

Yan Sihai sneered and said, "You can't kill him, right? Fine, then my Yan family will send someone to kill him!"

"Also, I'm telling you, if Qin Yu can't die, give Yan Ruoxue back to me!"

After saying this, Yan Sihai turned around and left.

Han Meng was naturally not as tough as Yan Sihai. Although he was anxious, he didn't dare to flare up.

“President Qu, we should think of another way. If Qin Yu doesn't die, who knows what he will do,”said Han Meng.

Qu xie nodded and said, “Yes, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association will send Purple Robe to kill Qin Yu.”

“Of course, it would be better if the Han family is willing to help.”

Han Meng nodded and said, “Don't worry. Ma Hai's master has been looking for Qin Yu.”

Qu Xie glanced at Han Meng and said with a faint smile, “Let Han Xiu handle this matter.”

Han Meng's face turned ugly, but it was impossible to hide it now.

After Han Meng returned home, Han Xiu was already waiting on the sofa.

He was wearing a black mink coat and was sitting there in a domineering manner.

“Han Xiu? What are you doing here?”Han Meng could not help but frown when he saw the situation.

Han Xiu took a bite of the apple and said indifferently, “Dad said that you should not interfere in Qin Yu's matter.”

Hearing this, Han Meng immediately said anxiously, “I will take care of this matter! It Won't be long before Qin Yu is dead!”

Han Xiu sneered and said, “You have said this many times. I’m tired of hearing it. Dad is also tired of hearing it.”

Han Meng still wanted to explain, but Han Xiu did not give him a chance at all.

Han Xiu walked out of the door and muttered, “What a waste. I thought you could hook up with the Yan family, but in the end, you’re nothing.”

Facing Han Xiu’s insult, although Han Meng was angry, there was nothing he could do!

Because between the two brothers, Han Xiu’s ability was much stronger than Han Meng’s!

More importantly, Han Xiu was also at the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm!

This made Han Meng completely lose the opportunity to compete with Han Xiu.

In the next few days, the entire Jingdu seemed calm and peaceful, but in fact, it was surging with undercurrents.

For several days in a row, Qin Yu did not leave the spirit spring.

He spent a few days before he successfully digested a small piece of ice heart.

And that pure Qi/spiritual energy brought Qin Yu great benefits. He was only one step away from the middle stage of the Martial Marquis Realm.

‘If I devour another small piece of ice heart, I should be able to step into the mid-stage of the Martial Marquis Realm. When that time comes, I

will at least have the strength to fight against the purple robe,'Qin Yu thought to himself.

However, what Qin Yu didn't expect was that the various aristocratic families and the Jingdu martial arts association were quietly making their moves.

Qin Yu stood up from the ground. He stretched his back and planned to eat something.

At this moment, a sneaky figure appeared in front of Qin Yu.

"TSK TSK, you actually didn't die. You're really lucky."The mustached man squatted on the ground with a wretched look.

Qin Yu rolled his eyes at him and said, "Alright, stop talking nonsense. How's the matter going?"

The mustached man spread his hands and said, "Most of the ingredients have been gathered. There's only one thing left. I came here for the last ingredient."

Qin Yu nodded slightly. He remembered clearly that the last material needed to be picked up by Qin Yu.

"Then don't waste time.. Let's go quickly,"said Qin Yu.

Chapter 674: Chapter 674, the two heavens of ice and fire

The moustache man muttered, "What's the rush? I've run so far. No matter what, you have to let me eat something."

“Eat my ass. When the matter is done, I’ll treat you to whatever you want to eat.” Qin Yu tugged at the moustache man and said.

The moustache man still said unhappily, “Sigh, I don’t have the energy to work if I don’t eat...”

“Don’t you want to see that mask?” Qin Yu rolled his eyes.

Once this topic was brought up, handlebar mustache immediately became spirited.

He waved his hand and said, “Forget it, forget it. I don’t want to eat anymore. Let’s Go!”

Thus, Qin Yu followed handlebar mustache and left the Green Moon Villa on the same day.

Not long after Qin Yu left, purple robe from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association and the people sent by the various aristocratic families arrived at the Green Moon Villa.

An extremely solemn aura lingered in the villa’s internal Qi.

Several top-tier martial marquises stood on the square.

Even though they had restrained their internal Qi, the aura on their bodies still sent chills down people’s spines.

“Who... are you looking for?” Zhen Yue saw that these people were not to be trifled with, so he tried his best to ask politely.

“Where’s Qin Yu?” One of the purple-robed men asked coldly.

“Mr. Qin just left. He seems to be going out to do some business,” said Zhen Yue.

The purple-robed man frowned slightly, and his body slowly floated up. Then, a terrifying spiritual sense directly covered the entire Green Moon Villa!

A few minutes later, the purple-robed man said coldly, “He’s not here.”

“How long has he been gone?” Then, someone looked at Zhen Yue.

Zhen Yue thought for a moment and said, “About half an hour.”

“Half an hour... . He hasn’t gone far. Go after him!” One of the purple robed men said.

The group immediately left the Jade Moon Villa, to search for Qin Yu’s whereabouts.

... .

At that moment, Qin Yu was following the handlebar moustache, taking all sorts of vehicles to search for the last ingredient.

The fire country was a vast and abundant land, and the place they were heading to this time was still located in the most desolate region in the northwest.

After taking the plane, they took the bus, and after taking the bus, they took the donkey cart.

After a long bumpy ride, the two of them arrived at a desert.

Standing at the edge of the desert, Qin Yu could not help but feel a wave of heat.

“The material that you mentioned, are you sure it’s Here?” Qin Yu could not help but frown.

No matter how he looked at it, it did not seem like a place with treasures.

The moustache man rolled his eyes and said: “This venerable self has already inspected it several times. Follow me.”

After saying that, the mustached man took out another compass.

He followed the directions on the compass and brought Qin Yu into the desert.

There was no one in the desert, only endless sandstorms.

The two of them walked in the desert for an entire day and night, but they still didn’t see the treasure that the mustached man was talking about. Instead, they felt that it was getting hotter and hotter.

“Is it reliable or not?” Qin Yu frowned and asked.

The moustache man said impatiently, “What are you so anxious for? You can’t eat hot tofu in a hurry. Come with me.”

Qin Yu had no choice but to follow the moustache man all the way until it was dark.

At noon the next day, the sun was shining brightly.

Qin Yu stood in the desert, his clothes wet with sweat.

“Why is it so hot...”Qin Yu wiped his sweat, feeling that his whole body was on fire.

The handlebar mustache looked even more miserable. His face was flushed red from the heat, and he was almost dehydrated.

“We’re almost there. It’s just ahead,”the handlebar mustache said weakly.

After another few miles, a big pit appeared in front of the two of them.

The closer they were to the Big Pit, the hotter their bodies became.

The handlebar mustache panted and said, “It’s in that pit.”

Qin Yu supported his body and walked quickly to the front of the pit.

He saw that there was a flame burning in the pit!

The flame was extremely hot, and its temperature was many times higher than ordinary flames!

“It’s in here ?”Qin Yu pointed at the pit with a doubtful look on his face.

“That’s right.”The mustached man wiped his sweat.

“This flame is known as true fire. With my body, as long as I touch it, it will turn into thick water.”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “True Fire ? is the temperature here all because of this huge pit ?”

“That’s right.”The mustached man nodded.

Qin Yu picked up a handful of sand from the ground and threw it into the fire pit.

The moment it touched, the sand immediately disappeared.

“What a high temperature!” Seeing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but suck in a breath of cold air.

“Even with my physical body, I’m afraid I’ll be heavily injured if I jump down.”

The mustached man rolled his eyes and said, “If it wasn’t difficult, I wouldn’t have let you come.”

Qin Yu lowered his head and looked at the huge pit. He couldn’t see the end of it at a glance.

The heat wave coming from the front almost burned Qin Yu’s face.

“Why? Are You Afraid?” The mustached man teased from the side.

“If you’re scared, it’s still not too late.”

Qin Yu took a deep breath, a hint of determination flashed across his face.

“In order to resurrect the two male corpses, I have to go down.” Qin Yu clenched his teeth.

He tried to put his hand into the flame. The moment he touched it, Qin Yu’s hand was directly swallowed by the Flame!

The flame was extremely manic. In just a moment, it burned Qin Yu’s palm until the skin and flesh were split open!

“No.” Qin Yu hurriedly extinguished the flame.

He frowned and said, “If I jump down, I’m afraid I’ll die without a doubt.”

The mustached man spread his hands and said, “I’ve thought of many ways and tried to use magic artifacts to protect my body, but none of them worked.”

“All the magic artifacts can’t withstand this true fire, so you can only rely on your special constitution.”

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “If my cultivation base had advanced one step further, I might have been able to walk out of this fire alive, but now... it’s impossible.”

The moment they touched, Qin Yu’s hand was almost burnt to a crisp, let alone jumping into this fire pit.

“Anyway, the thing is under this fire pit. If we can’t get it, we won’t be able to control the two male corpses,” the mustached man said with his hands spread out.

Qin Yu’s face couldn’t help but turn ugly. For a moment, he was caught in a dilemma.

“If you really can’t do it, then give up.” The mustached man tugged at Qin Yu.

“Anyway, there are many ways to save people. We don’t have to rely on the two male corpses, do we?”

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “No, this is the fastest way.”

The mustached man rolled his eyes and said, “Then you jump down.”

Qin Yu stood in front of the fire pit and didn't say anything for a long time.

“That's right!”

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly patted his head!

“I have an idea!” Qin Yu said excitedly.

He hurriedly took out the coffin of the masked woman from the spatial artifact!

The moment the coffin appeared, the temperature immediately dropped by a few degrees!

Qin Yu pointed at the coffin and said, “As long as I hide in this coffin, I can avoid the flames, right?”

The handlebar mustache was also stunned for a moment. He scratched his head and said, “You're really a F * cking genius! But... can this coffin withstand the true fire?”

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “I don't know either. I can only try.”

“I'll drill into this coffin later.. You throw the coffin down,” Qin Yu urged.

Chapter 675: Chapter 675, tempering the body with true fire

Looking at the coffin, the mustache man seemed to have goosebumps.

He shivered, but he still nodded and said, “Okay, but... you have to be careful. I keep feeling that this coffin is very scary.”

Qin Yu ignored the Mustache Man’s words. It was not his first time entering this coffin.

Moreover, Qin Yu did not encounter any accidents.

Qin Yu did not waste any time. He immediately opened the coffin and jumped in.

“Let’s begin.”Qin Yu glanced at the moustache man and said.

The moustache man nodded. He closed the coffin and pushed the coffin to the mouth of the huge pit with all his strength.

The heat wave from the shop was coming. This kind of feeling was very uncomfortable.

Therefore, the mustache man hurriedly pushed the coffin in.

The coffin rapidly fell into the huge pit, and Qin Yu, who was in the coffin, was extremely safe.

The cold air in the coffin was beyond imagination. Even true fire could not invade it!

The coffin quickly fell into the bottom of the pit, and the surrounding flames seemed to be about to devour the coffin.

Qin Yu, who was lying in the coffin, could not help but take a deep breath.

“God bless me and successfully get this material,”Qin Yu thought in his heart.

Then, he slowly pushed the coffin board.

The coffin only opened a small opening, and Qin Yu felt an intense heat wave rushing toward him!

Qin Yu only felt his palm being roasted until it hurt, and the flames kept drilling into the coffin!

“Damn it!”Qin Yu couldn’t help but withdraw his hand.

He glanced at his palm, and saw that it was already burning red. He could even smell the smell of roasted meat.

“This true fire really lives up to its reputation,”Qin Yu thought as he lay in the coffin.

However, he had already come down, so Qin Yu didn’t retreat.

He lay in the coffin and thought for a moment, then activated the saintly being technique, preparing to forcefully take this material.

Golden Light suddenly appeared in the coffin, and Qin Yu’s body became indestructible.

He took a deep breath and then braced himself to push open a small opening in the coffin.

Then, Qin Yu stretched out his arm.

The moment he stretched out his arm, Qin Yu felt waves of pain! His entire arm seemed to be burnt!

Qin Yu did not dare to poke his head out. He could only endure the pain and rub it in the flames.

Once, twice, thrice...

Qin Yu took all kinds of strange-shaped gravel from the pit. Each piece was burned red by the fire.

He did not know which piece was the material needed for the handlebar mustache, so he could only continue to fumble.

During this time, Qin Yu's arm had been burned until his skin and flesh were torn! The intense pain made Qin Yu sweat continuously.

Outside the coffin, there was a burning fire, but inside the coffin, there was an ice-cold chill.

"Which one is the material..." Qin Yu looked down at the broken stones that were brought in and couldn't help but frown.

These broken stones didn't seem to be the required material.

Qin Yu glanced at his arm. The flesh and blood of his arm had been burnt to a pulp, even exposing his white bones.

"F * ck!" Qin Yu gritted his teeth.

"At worst, I won't take this arm!" Qin Yu was determined in his heart!

He extended his arm out again and continued to fumble outside.

Finally, the heavens did not disappoint those with good intentions. Qin Yu took out a fiery red glowing bead from the fire pit.

The bead was burning with raging flames, but the moment Qin Yu took the coffin, the flames immediately disappeared.

The bead looked extraordinary, like a fiery-red golden core with a burning internal Qi.

“This should be it,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

He retracted his arm, the flesh and blood on his arm had been completely burned.

Fortunately, Qin Yu’s bones were not damaged, but under the attack of the fire, they became black.

“With this golden core, I should be able to resurrect the two male corpses.” Qin Yu could not help but look forward to it.

The strength of the two male corpses could not be estimated, and even the Jingdu martial arts association could not compare to them!

Qin Yu closed the coffin and said in a low voice, “It’s time to go up.”

Then, Qin Yu grabbed the coffin with one hand, and his internal Qi surged, preparing to forcefully take the coffin away from the pit of fire.

Waves of internal Qi began to brew within the coffin.

The entire coffin began to tremble slightly as it slowly rose up from the pit of fire!

Qin Yu let out an angry roar as the internal Qi on his body erupted. He brought the coffin with him and forcefully rushed upwards!

“Hula!”

The instant the coffin rose up, the true fire in the pit of fire seemed to become frantic!

The Flames were like a huge hand, trying to grab the coffin!

Qin Yu only felt a huge force suppressing him, and the coffin could not help but fall down!

Damn it, could it be that this true fire also has a spiritual sense? Qin Yu thought to himself.

Qin Yu did not dare to think too much. He adjusted the internal Qi in his body to the maximum, and went all out to fight against the Flames!

The coffin was in a stalemate for a moment. Both sides seemed to be competing in terms of strength.

The veins on Qin Yu's forehead bulged as he exerted his strength to the maximum.

He roared, "I don't believe that I can still be restricted by a mere flame of yours!"

Following Qin Yu's angry roar, the golden light in the coffin suddenly erupted!

This golden light seemed to have merged with the coffin as the entire coffin finally began to slowly rise up!

After more than ten minutes, Qin Yu struggled to carry the coffin out of the fire pit.

The moment he landed on the ground, Qin Yu could not help but gasp.

“Damn it, this flame is too terrifying,” Qin Yu muttered.

The mustached man hurriedly ran over and pushed the coffin board away. He asked in panic, “Are you still alive?”

Qin Yu nodded and climbed out of the coffin. Then, he frowned and said, “This flame is really not simple.”

Looking at Qin Yu’s arm that was almost burned to the ground, the Mustache Man could not help but Shiver.

“It’s really scary. If it were me, I would probably be burned to ashes,” the mustache man muttered as he looked into the coffin.

Qin Yu glanced at it and said, “That bead should be the material you want.”

The Mustache Man nodded repeatedly and said, “Not bad, not bad. It’s that bead. Help me take it out.”

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “You don’t know how to take it out yourself?”

The moustache man shivered and said, “I don’t want to put my hand into that coffin. It’s easy to bring bad luck.”

Qin Yu had no choice but to take out the bead from the coffin and hand it to the moustache man.

“The materials should be all here by now, right?” Qin Yu asked.

The moustache man touched his chin and said with a smile, “The only thing missing is the mask.”

Qin Yu grunted in gratitude. He stood at the side and stared at the coffin, showing no signs of leaving.

“Let’s go. Aren’t you in a hurry?” The moustache man muttered.

Qin Yu shook his head. He pointed at a few stones that had been brought out from the fire pit and said, “Why do you think these stones haven’t been cremated? Also, why are the walls of this huge pit able to withstand true fire?”

The sudden question confused the mustached man.

He scratched his head and said, “That’s right, what you said seems to make sense...”

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “Do you think it’s possible that this place was just a small pit at the beginning, but it became bigger and bigger under the attack of the True Fire?”

The mustached man was confused as he listened. He seemed to not understand what Qin Yu meant.

Qin Yu continued, “In other words... the stones here are just ordinary stones. But under the slow invasion of the true fire, they can withstand the true fire...”

Hearing this, the mustached man’s expression changed slightly.

He seemed to have guessed something, and then said in surprise, “What... What do you want to Do?”

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “If my body is tempered by the true fire, do you think my body will become stronger and stronger until it can withstand the true fire?”

Chapter 676: Chapter 676, jumping into the fire pit!

Upon hearing Qin Yu's words, the mustached man was dumbfounded.

He touched Qin Yu's forehead and said, "Are you... crazy? Do you know what you're talking about?"

Qin Yu stared at the fire pit with a serious face and said, "As long as this true fire can't kill me, I can try."

The mustache man mumbled, "You're really a madman. This is true fire. If you're not careful, you might turn into a pile of dust."

Qin Yu didn't say much, but a strong desire arose in his heart.

If he could really temper his body to the point where it was indestructible, then even if his realm wasn't high enough, his strength was still strong enough.

"Mustache Man, you should go first. After a while, you go to the Green Moon Villa to find me." Qin Yu looked at the Mustache Man.

Handlebar mustache widened his eyes and said, "Are you really going to jump into this pit of Fire?"

"Yes." Qin Yu made up his mind.

He clenched his fists and walked toward this pit of fire step by step.

"Look for me at the Green Moon Villa in about a month," Qin Yu said seriously.

Handlebar mustache kept mumbling, “What a lunatic. How can I know a lunatic like you!”

Just as Qin Yu was about to jump into this internal Qi pit, several powerful auras suddenly approached the two of them!

After sensing this aura, Qin Yu’s expression couldn’t help but change slightly.

“Someone is coming,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

The mustached man also nodded and said, “And the aura is not weak. It’s at least at the intermediate stage of the Marquis of Internal Qi.”

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes slightly and said in a low voice, “These people can actually chase me here... It seems that they are determined to kill me.”

The mustache man muttered, “I won’t accompany you on such matters. See You at the Green Moon Villa in a month.”

After saying this, the mustache man planned to escape.

However, at this moment, three purple-robed men had already walked over!

A terrifying internal Qi instantly enveloped the entire desert!

The three people coldly looked at Qin Yu and said, “Qin Yu, do you think that you can escape death by running here?”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Sure enough, you are from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association... you guys are really persistent.”

“Cut the crap. You have to die today.” One of the purple-robed men slowly raised his hand.

The Mustache Man next to him hurriedly muttered, “This has nothing to do with me. I... I’m just a passerby.”

The purple-robed man glanced at him and sneered, “You can stay too!”

Hearing this, the moustache man ran away! His speed was astonishing!

Even Qin Yu could not help but swallow his saliva.

This speed... was probably even faster than shrinking the ground to an inch!

The three purple robes looked in the direction the moustache man had left and could not help but snort coldly, “He actually escaped.”

The other purple robe said, “Forget it. He’s just a small character. Our target is Qin Yu.”

The three of them nodded in unison and then walked towards Qin Yu Step by step.

Qin Yu stood beside the fire pit and said coldly, “Do you really want to kill me?”

“What do you think?” The Purple Robe said with a cold smile.

“Do you really think that with ye Qing protecting you, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association won’t be able to do anything to you?”

Hearing this, Qin Yu couldn't help but laugh out loud. "I've never thought of asking others to protect me! You Want to Kill Me First? Fine, then let's do it!"

After a fierce shout, the purple-robed men's internal Qi immediately erupted!

They originally thought that Qin Yu was going to have a big fight, but unexpectedly, Qin Yu turned around and jumped into the fire pit.

"If you want to kill me, then come down!" Qin Yu said coldly.

The three purple-robed men frowned slightly and immediately ran towards the fire pit.

They lowered their heads to look at the fire pit and couldn't help but frown, "This is... True Fire?"

"This kid actually jumped into true fire. Has He gone mad?"

The three of them looked at each other. For a moment, they seemed to be unable to make up their minds.

"Under normal circumstances, jumping into this true fire would definitely result in death. However, it is always easy for miracles to appear on this kid's body. It is better to be cautious," one of them said coldly.

They had already thought that Qin Yu would definitely die many times. However, every time, Qin Yu would jump out.

Therefore, this time, they would definitely not let Qin Yu off easily.

The few of them looked at each other, and then a purple-robed man walked in front of the true flame.

He raised his hand and reached out towards the flame.

The moment he touched the fire pit, the flame rushed over wildly and directly swallowed his palm!

The purple-robed man's expression immediately changed drastically, and he hurriedly withdrew his hand.

But even so, his palm was still badly burned, revealing his white bones!

“As expected of true fire...”the purple-robed man's expression changed.

The pain on his palm made his face sweat profusely.

“True fire isn't something that can be withstood with one's body. Normally, this kid would definitely die if he jumped in,”another purple-robed man said coldly.

The three of them looked at each other, not knowing what to do.

“I heard Qu Xie say that this kid is crazy. He will do anything,”another purple-robed man said.

“If he can find a way to avoid the true fire, he will be safe and sound in this fire pit,”another purple-robed man said with a nod.

“Impossible. Even if he has the secret technique, it won't last long.”

The three of them thought about it and finally decided to wait in front of the fire pit.

This time, they wanted to see the person alive and the corpse dead!

Under the fire pit.

Qin Yu's body continued to fall. During the process of falling, his body was burnt until his skin and flesh were split open!

The Flames seemed to have been angered by Qin Yu's provocative attitude. All the flames surged wildly and tried to cling onto Qin Yu's body with all their might!

The intense pain made Qin Yu's face ferocious!

The sweat on his body evaporated in an instant!

“AH...”

The intense pain made Qin Yu moan softly.

He took a look at his body. The flesh and blood on his body had begun to rot under the corrosion of the Flames!

However, Qin Yu was not worried. After stepping into the aurous core stage, his flesh and blood would regenerate.

What really worried Qin Yu was his own bones!

If his bones were directly burned into ashes, then even if his aurous core was not damaged, he would die without a doubt!

This kind of pain was beyond imagination, but when the pain reached a certain level, it would still take a person's life!

However, Qin Yu's firm will made him stare with his eyes wide open, maintaining his consciousness!

The more it was like this, the clearer the pain became.

Qin Yu's body melted at a speed visible to the naked eye. Under the invasion of the flames, all his flesh and blood actually evaporated!

Very soon, sparkling white bones were revealed from Qin Yu's body. His flesh and blood were almost burned clean!

"It depends on whether these bones can withstand it." Qin Yu gritted his teeth and said firmly.

If the bone was also burned, then Qin Yu would definitely die!

Soon, the flames covered Qin Yu's white bones. The terrifying temperature made Qin Yu's bones extremely painful!

The Flames covered every inch of Qin Yu's bones and began to erode them.

"Crack!"

Soon, Qin Yu's bones could not withstand it anymore and a crisp sound was heard!

Chapter 677: In chapter 677, true fire was only so-so!

Under the invasion of the Flames, Qin Yu's bones could no longer withstand it and began to break!

Qin Yu's heart instantly thumped!

It was bad!

“Crack Crack Crack Crack!”

Following that, the sound of bones breaking could be heard from every part of his body!

One bone after another began to shatter!

The pain in his body became several times stronger!

“Not good...”Qin Yu endured the pain and stared at the bones in every part of his body.

There was not a single bone in his body that could withstand this flame!

At this moment, Qin Yu was completely in despair.

The golden core in his body began to be exposed, and this flame seemed to have divine sense as it headed straight for Qin Yu’s Golden Core!

“It’s over.”Qin Yu’s face instantly turned ashen.

The flame was still burning Qin Yu’s bones, breaking every inch of Qin Yu’s bones.

Qin Yu’s face was pale, and he almost didn’t hold any hope in his heart.

Time passed by minute by minute, and the flame wrapped around Qin Yu’s bones. No one knew how much time had passed.

Just as Qin Yu was in despair, he suddenly realized that the bones wrapped in the flame didn’t shatter any further!

Every inch of the bones was even slowly healing!

Qin Yu's eyes instantly widened as he exclaimed, "There's still hope!"

It was as if he had grabbed onto a life-saving straw as he hurriedly activated the spiritual energy in his body and did his best to recover his bones!

As expected, under the support of this spiritual energy, the shattered bones began to slowly heal!

Such a provocative action naturally infuriated the true fire!

The Flames immediately grew stronger and broke Qin Yu's bones again!

"Kacha Kacha!" The sound of cracking could be heard continuously, and an intense pain was felt once again!

Qin Yu clenched his teeth. He circulated his spiritual power and tried his best to protect the bones.

Just like before, after the bones were broken, they did not continue to collapse!

Although it was wrapped in flames, it was in a stalemate for a moment!

In a moment, the bone shone and started to heal again!

"That's Great!" Qin Yu forgot about the pain for a moment and could not help but shout out excitedly!

The few purple robes holding the handle above seemed to have heard this voice.

The three of them quickly surrounded the entrance of the fire pit and said with a frown, “Did you hear the voice? It seems to be Qin Yu’s voice.”

“Yes, this child is indeed not dead.”

“Just wait here. The wailing just now is enough to show that he can’t take it anymore.”

Even though that was the case, the harsh environment in the desert made it difficult for them to take it.

Even though their cultivation was unparalleled, under the power of nature, their mouths and tongues were still dry.

Time flew by. In the blink of an eye, three days had passed.

During these three days, Qin Yu’s bones were constantly breaking and healing.

Time and time again, Qin Yu was almost used to it.

He was even able to co-exist with this pain, without fear of pain!

Every time he healed, the intensity of this flame increased by a few points!

This was not only strengthening his physical body, but also tempering Qin Yu’s will and spiritual sense!

Qin Yu sat cross-legged under the fire pit. He closed his eyes slightly and allowed the Flames to sweep over his body wantonly.

Time passed day by day. In the blink of an eye, half a month had passed.

The purple-robed man above seemed to be unable to hold it in any longer.

“If we continue to stay in such a harsh environment, I’m afraid we will die here.” One of them said with a frown.

“Yes, the inner strength in my body seems to be almost dried up. Such an environment is too terrifying.” The other person also nodded and said.

“Even we are suffering so much outside, let alone Qin Yu who is under the fire pit. I’m afraid he has already turned into blood.”

Under such an environment, the three people seemed to have the intention to retreat. They even wanted to leave.

“Let’s Wait a little longer.” At this moment, the leader among the three said in a deep voice.

“We’ve already waited for so long. It’s not too late for these few days. If we don’t see his corpse, no one will dare to make a hasty conclusion.”

The three of them had no choice but to continue waiting.

Under the fire pit.

Qin Yu had already completely adapted to this rhythm.

And the intensity of the flame seemed to have reached its peak.

The speed of each healing process was also increasing.

Seeing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but say proudly, “I’m not afraid of you anymore.”

The flame seemed to have understood Qin Yu's provocative words and instantly became extremely agitated.

The flame crazily surged towards Qin Yu's body, but it didn't have the slightest effect.

Qin Yu couldn't help but laugh heartily, "Just this little bit of power? TSK TSK, looks like the so-called true fire is only SO-SO, Hahaha!"

Right at this moment, Qin Yu's bones had already completed the 836th Healing!

And after this healing, the true fire was actually unable to break Qin Yu's bones again!

His bones became incomparably tough and fierce, shining under the envelopment of the Flames!

"Next, it's time to recover my flesh and blood." Qin Yu grinned.

He was very clear in his heart that this was also an extremely painful process, but as long as he endured it, he would be able to push through the clouds and see the sun!

"Chi la la..."

Flesh and blood began to grow on Qin Yu's bones.

The moment the flesh and blood grew, it would be directly vaporized by the flames.

However, Qin Yu was not discouraged. He continued to recover his flesh and blood.

Once, twice, thrice...

Qin Yu's flesh and blood were directly vaporized. Gradually, it became that it would take several seconds to melt. In the later stages, the flames could only Roast Qin Yu's flesh and blood, and could not directly vaporize it.

In the blink of an eye, another half a month had passed.

Qin Yu's body had also recovered more than half.

His recovered body had turned golden. Even if he did not use the sacred body technique, his body was still incomparably tough and fierce!

Above, the three purple-robed men had already completely thought of retreating.

"This child is already dead. We can leave now," one of the purple-robed men stood up and said.

After enduring for an entire month, he could no longer endure it!

The two purple-robed men looked at the leader at the same time, waiting for him to give the order to leave.

"Wait for another three days. It's the last three days!" The leader said coldly.

"If he doesn't appear after three days, then we will leave this place."

"Is there still a need? After staying under the true fire for an entire month, no one can withstand it." The other person frowned.

The leader glanced at him and coldly said, “This child is someone who forcefully broke through the stairway to heaven. With him, anything is possible.”

Seeing this, the three of them could only nod and agree.

...

Below, Qin Yu’s body was completely healed.

He was walking in the true fire and was actually not eroded at all!

Although the Flames attempted to devour Qin Yu, they were unable to harm him in the slightest.

“True fire... I really have to thank you.” Qin Yu looked at his body, which was flickering with golden light, and could not help but laugh.

The Flames were once again enraged, making loud whooshing sounds in the windless land.

Qin Yu laughed heartily and said, “Hahaha, there’s no need to be angry, because... anger is useless!”

After throwing out these words, Qin Yu’s feet shook, and he jumped towards the fire pit!

Chapter 678: Chapter 678, an invincible physical body!

Qin Yu’s body sped towards the entrance of the fire pit!

The flames below were boiling as usual. It was like a huge hand that wanted to keep Qin Yu Here!

But unfortunately, the true fire could no longer do anything to Qin Yu, let alone stop him!

Above, the three purple robes looked at each other and said in a deep voice, "Let's go. He won't come out anymore."

"Okay."

The three of them reached an agreement and turned around to leave.

However, at this moment, they suddenly felt waves of powerful internal Qi coming from behind them!

"You guys are actually still waiting for me."

Before they could turn around, they heard Qin Yu's voice!

Turning around, they saw that not only was Qin Yu unharmed, his body had even become more ferocious!

"You are indeed not dead!" The purple-robed man took a step forward and berated loudly.

Qin Yu spread his hands and said, "I also didn't expect that you guys would have such strong willpower. This... You've waited for me for at least a month, right?"

"As long as I can wait for you, it's worth it no matter how long I wait." The three people said with a cold smile.

Their bodies emitted a surging and terrifying aura. A wave of killing intent rushed straight towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu knew that the Purple Robe's strength was unparalleled, but at this moment, Qin Yu couldn't wait to test his new body!

He placed his hands behind his back and looked at these three people quietly, as if he didn't care about them at all.

And this completely infuriated the purple robe!

One of the purple robes shouted loudly, and his figure suddenly disappeared, appearing in front of Qin Yu in the blink of an eye!

“Clang!”

Qin Yu did not move and allowed his fist to land on his body!

The sound of metal colliding was heard, but Qin Yu was as calm as the wind. He did not even leave a white mark!

“How... How is this possible!”

Seeing this scene, the three people's faces changed drastically!

Qin Yu's body... ! How could it be so strong? !

Qin Yu lowered his head and looked at his lower abdomen. He grinned and said, “This month has not been wasted...”

“What exactly did you get in this pit of Fire? !”The purple-robed man asked coldly.

Qin Yu sneered and said, “You want to know? Jump in and you'll know everything.”

“You're courting death!”

The purple-robed man was unwilling to give up and once again stepped towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu still did not move at all. He used his body to take the punch head-on!

Under this punch, Qin Yu was forced back three steps, but he still could not hurt Qin Yu!

“TSK tsk, just his body alone has such strength. If you add the sacred body technique and the Venerable Mountain of the Five Mountains... What kind of state would he reach?” Qin Yu murmured in a low voice.

As soon as he finished speaking, Qin Yu’s body suddenly erupted with a burst of golden internal Qi! It was the sacred body technique!

With the support of the sacred body technique, Qin Yu’s physical body had already reached a freakish state!

“Let’s try again.” Qin Yu beckoned at them.

The three of them were unwilling to give up. They pinched the light in their hands and charged at Qin Yu once again!

“Boom!”

Countless rays of bright light lit up, and the ground beneath Qin Yu’s feet instantly exploded!

In an instant, sand and stones flew everywhere, as if a sandstorm had been blown up!

However, when the sand and dust fell, Qin Yu still stood there, not moving at all!

“It seems that this physical body is even stronger than I imagined,” Qin Yu said indifferently.

At this moment, the expressions of the three people instantly became extremely unsightly!

“I’m afraid that no one below the martial saint level can compare to this child’s physical body!” One of the purple-robed men said in a deep voice.

“Our spells... actually can’t hurt him!”

Qin Yu sized up the three of them and said with a sneer, “If you don’t make a move, I will.”

As soon as he finished speaking, he saw Qin Yu’s feet shake, and rays of light rippled out from under his feet!

This spell was precisely heavy falling into space! The three of them instantly slowed down a lot!

Qin Yu took large strides forward. He clenched his Golden Fist, and with the strength of his physical body, he ruthlessly threw a punch!

“Puff!”

This punch actually directly pierced through the purple robe’s chest!

The Fist smashed into the chest and stretched out from the chest!

“As expected, the stronger the body, the stronger the strength,” Qin Yu said to himself.

“You... you...” the Purple Robe’s eyes widened, as if he could not believe the scene in front of him.

Qin Yu grinned and said, “I will take the golden core on your body.”

After saying that, Qin Yu violently stretched out his palm and directly inserted it into his dantian, directly pulling out the Golden Core!

“Ah! ! !”

This kind of pain could be said to be the separation of the soul and the soul. The pain was unbearable!

After taking away the golden core, Qin Yu directly threw his body into the fire pit.

“Don’t you want to Know What’s inside? Go and explore it yourself.”Qin Yu grinned and said.

In the blink of an eye, he had killed a purple-robed man. The remaining two were already panicking!

“It seems that he killed Geng Si... It’s true!”The two said in surprise.

Qin Yu looked at the two coldly and said with a sneer, “Don’t worry, I’ll send you in right away.”

After saying that, Qin Yu’s feet shook and he stepped toward the two!

Qin Yu’s fist contained immortal power, and every punch had the power to Swallow Mountains and rivers!

Under the influence of the heavy falling space, these two people had no way to dodge!

Qin Yu’s fist smashed into their bodies, shattering their bodies and breaking their bones!

In just a few minutes, these two people were already dripping with blood, a tragic sight!

Qin Yu sneered, "It seems that the purple robe of the Jingdu martial arts association is only so-so. I really don't know who you should send to kill me in the future."

"Qin Yu, don't be so arrogant. Let me tell you..."

"Pa!"

Before he could finish his words, the Golden Palm had already smashed his head into pieces.

In just a moment, these three people had all been reduced to corpses.

The fresh blood on the ground was quickly evaporated by the flames.

When the wind blew, not a trace of blood could be seen at the scene.

"This month has really not been wasted," Qin Yu thought to himself.

"With this body, anyone below the martial saint level can fight." Qin Yu sneered.

Of course, Qin Yu was also very clear in his heart that the reason why he could kill these three people so easily was not only because of his own strength, but also because of another reason.

It was because these three people were in an extremely dispirited state. After staying in this desert for an entire month, it was already good enough for them to display thirty percent of their internal Qi.

Qin Yu bent down and took out the golden cores from these two people's bodies. Then, he threw their bodies into the fire pit.

Playing with the three golden cores, Qin Yu immediately swallowed them into his stomach.

In an instant, an extremely pure Qi/spiritual energy spread out in Qin Yu's body!

The effect of this golden core far surpassed that of a panacea! It was almost equivalent to forcibly seizing the cultivation of others!

It was also because of this reason that in ancient times, people would specifically come to plunder other people's golden cores and rely on this to cultivate!

"If only I could have more golden cores..."Qin Yu thought to himself.

As long as he had enough golden cores, Qin Yu would be able to step into the martial saint realm as soon as possible!

"I really hope that the Jingdu martial arts association and the major aristocratic families can send more people..."Qin Yu grinned.

Chapter 679: Chapter 679, the mind of the handlebar mustache

After swallowing these three golden cores, Qin Yu felt that he could step into the intermediate stage of the Marquis of martial arts at any time.

He looked around and said in a low voice, "It has been a month. It's time to go back."

Qin Yu and the handlebar mustache had an agreement to meet at the Green Moon Villa in a month.

Therefore, Qin Yu didn't dare to waste time. He released his spiritual sense to find the direction and walked out of the desert step by step.

This desert was extremely large, and it was also very far from this city.

It took Qin Yu three days to finally walk out of this desert.

Then, Qin Yu came to a nearby airport and rushed toward this city.

Qin Yu disappeared for an entire month. Other than the three purple-robed men from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, the rest of the people who came to kill Qin Yu had already left.

They had even lost the patience to wait for Qin Yu.

Jingdu martial arts association.

Qu Xie looked at Han Xiu and could not help but laugh. "Mr. Han, there's no need for you to personally take action on such a small matter. Our Jingdu martial arts association has already sent three purple-robed men to kill him. I think that Qin Yu is already dead."

Han Xiu's status in the Han family was extremely high, far above Han Meng's.

This also caused Han Xiu's tone to be very different from Han Meng's.

"Your Jingdu martial arts association has already sent several groups of people. Every time, they say that Qin Yu is bound to die. What's the result?" Han Xiu sneered.

"How ridiculous. Everyone says that the JINGDU martial arts association has many talented people, but in the end, they can't even kill a single Qin Yu."

Qu Xie said with slight embarrassment, “That was just an accident.”

Han Xiu stood up and stretched. “President Qu, all the big families want Qin Yu to die. You should know that.”

Qu Xie nodded. “I know. So does the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

Han Xiu spread his hands and said, “Okay. I’ll wait for your message.”

After Han Xiu left, Qu Xie’s face darkened.

He looked coldly at his assistant and said, “It’s been a month. Why is there still no news?”

The assistant shook his head and said, “I’m not sure. I tried to contact the three purple-robed masters, but they all failed.”

This made Qu Xie have a bad premonition.

The three purple-robed masters were already the top forces of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

If even they couldn’t kill Qin Yu, then they might really have to use their ultimate weapons.

“President Qu, we just received news that Qin Yu has returned to the Green Moon Villa.”

At this moment, someone walked in from outside.

Qu Xie’s face darkened, and he couldn’t help but clench his fists.

“This Qin Yu...” Qu Xie’s face was cold and full of killing intent.

His assistant frowned. “Could it be that the three purple-robed lords are already dead?”

Qu Xie shook his head. “I don’t know, but since he’s back, nothing good must have happened.”

At this point, he looked at his assistant and said in a cold voice, “Suppress the news first. Tell them that the three purple-robed lords didn’t find Qin Yu and are now back.”

“Even if the three purple-robed lords are really dead, we can’t let the news spread!”

The assistant nodded and said, “Yes.”

The Jingdu Martial Arts Association had always been the overlord of the martial arts world, and the purple robes had terrified the entire martial arts world.

If the world knew that Qin Yu had killed three purple robes, the JINGDU martial arts association’s status would definitely plummet.

The deterrence that they had worked so hard to maintain for so many years would also disappear.

...

Within the Green Moon Villa.

Qin Yu was sitting in the main hall. He looked at Zhen Yue and asked, “Has no one come to find me these few days?”

Zhen Yue said, “Yes. Almost every day, someone comes to ask if you are here.”

Qin Yu couldn't help but frown.

Zhen Yue was obviously not talking about the handlebar mustache, because the characteristics of the handlebar mustache were too obvious.

"It has been more than a month, but the handlebar mustache hasn't come yet. Did he run away with the fire bead?" Qin Yu thought to himself.

Qin Yu had always been wary of the mustache.

This person seemed crazy, but he was actually very scheming. Even Qin Yu couldn't see through him.

"Forget it. I'll wait for him for a few more days," Qin Yu thought to himself.

Time flew by. In the blink of an eye, three days had passed.

And during these three days, the mustache still hadn't appeared.

This made Qin Yu lose his patience. He thought for a moment and then said, "Forget it. I'll go into seclusion and try to break through to the middle stage of the Martial Marquis Realm First."

With Qin Yu's current physical body, if he stepped into the middle stage of the Martial Marquis Realm, he would have no fear of the purple robe. He could even fight someone at the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm!

That night.

Just as Qin Yu was about to go into seclusion, a wretched figure appeared beside Qin Yu.

He smiled and said, "I'm sorry. There was a traffic jam on the road and I was a few days late."

Qin Yu opened his eyes. He glared at the mustachioed man and said, "What kind of traffic jam can jam you for a few days!"

The mustache man smiled and said, "I thought you were dead. I didn't expect you to be so lucky."

At this point, the Mustache Man Looked Qin Yu up and down and then said in surprise, "You succeeded?"

Qin Yu nodded slightly and said, "Yes, it's just as I expected. The true fire can be used to temper one's body."

This could not help but shock the mustache man. He muttered softly, "The chaotic body is really a magical constitution..."

Following that, the Mustache Man pulled Qin Yu and said, "Alright, don't waste time. I've already prepared the materials. Let's go."

Qin Yu was already impatient. He stood up and said, "En, let's go."

The Mustache Man took out a map from his pocket.

The map was quite simple and crude, and there was a location marked on it.

The Mustache Man pointed at the mark on the map and said, "I've set up a formation stage here. I'll wait for you there."

"After you get the mask, come and find me directly."

Qin Yu frowned and said, "Aren't you going with me?"

The mustached man shook his head and said, "I still have to prepare in advance. You just need to bring the mask."

"Okay." Qin Yu didn't think much and immediately nodded and agreed.

It was already late at night, but Qin Yu still left Cang City and rushed to Chuzhou.

Looking at Qin Yu's back, the mustache man narrowed his eyes slightly.

A trace of craftiness flashed across his face, and there was a strange smile at the corner of his mouth.

"The mask... belongs to me!" The Mustache Man said coldly.

After saying this, the mustache man turned around and disappeared into the night.

Chapter 680: Chapter 680, uninvited guests

Qin Yu rushed back to Chuzhou that night.

"At this time... Xiao Yu should be asleep," Qin Yu thought to himself.

It was already midnight. Normally, Qin Yu should not disturb him.

However, Qin Yu had spent too much effort on this matter. Now that he had succeeded, Qin Yu decided to disturb him.

After getting off the plane, Qin Yu took a taxi and rushed to Xiao Yu's house.

At this moment, the scene in Uncle Wu's courtyard was very different from what Qin Yu had imagined.

There were three unfamiliar men standing in the courtyard. All three of them were exuding an extremely strong internal Qi.

This internal Qi almost enveloped the entire house.

Xiao Yu and uncle Wu stood in front of the three of them.

“Who are you? !” Uncle Wu shouted.

The three of them didn't say anything. They just looked at Xiao Yu coldly.

Uncle Wu shouted, “If you don't leave now, I'll call the Police!”

Finally, the three of them spoke.

They looked at Xiao Yu quietly and said, “We're from the Han Palace. We're not here to hurt anyone. We're just here to take something.”

Uncle Wu frowned and said, “Han Palace? What's that? I've never heard of it. Get lost!”

The three of them ignored uncle Wu's shout and kept their eyes on Xiao Yu.

Xiao Yu's expression was extremely ugly. She knew very well that the three of them must be here for the mask!

Even though Qin Yu said that no one could know about the mask, the young Xiao Yu still told her best friend the news.

“What... What do you want?”Xiao Yu tried to ask.

“You should know,”the three people said coldly.

Xiao Yu gritted her teeth and said, “I don’t understand what you’re talking about. I don’t have what you want.”

“Little girl, we don’t want to be rough, but don’t force me,”one of the three people said coldly.

Xiao Yu gritted her teeth and suppressed the fear in her heart. Then, she took a step forward, and the aura on her body exploded at this moment!

What was surprising was that Xiao Yu had already entered the grandmaster realm!

Such speed was shocking!

Uncle Wu couldn’t help but be surprised when he felt Xiao Yu’s internal Qi.

When did his daughter become so powerful?

“Little girl, are you going to fight us?”One of them asked coldly.

“You should know that you are not our match. As long as you hand over the thing, we won’t hurt you.”

Xiao Yu braced himself and said, “Don’t even think about it!”

The three of them narrowed their eyes, and their expressions couldn’t help but turn cold.

“If you refuse a toast, you’ll be forced to drink a forfeit,” one of them said coldly.

His internal Qi also erupted at this moment!

The terrifying internal Qi directly sent uncle Wu flying!

These three people were actually in the Martial Marquis realm!

“I’m Not Afraid of You!” Xiao Yu shouted, and then took the initiative to clench her fists and charge over!

However, the difference in strength between the two sides was too great. Xiao Yu had no way to fight back against Marquis Wu!

The black-robed man raised his palm and directly sent Xiao Yu flying!

Looking at Xiao Yu who was lying on the ground, uncle Wu immediately became anxious.

He grabbed a stick from the side and rushed over!

However, Uncle Wu, who was just an ordinary person, had no fighting strength. His stick was directly sent flying before it even touched the black-robed man!

Uncle Wu fell to the ground and fell into a coma.

“Dad!” Xiao Yu immediately became anxious.

She rushed to Uncle Wu’s side and said anxiously, “Dad, you... Wake Up!”

“Little girl, hand over the thing. I guarantee that you’ll be fine. Don’t bring trouble upon yourself,”the three people warned again.

Xiao Yu stood up from the ground. She gritted her silver teeth and said, “Don’t even think about it! I Won’t hand it over to you even if I Die!”

“You don’t know what’s good for you!”The three of them were completely enraged!

They took large strides forward and stretched out their palms. A palm that looked like a shriveled claw directly grabbed towards Xiao Yu!

All of Xiao Yu’s cultivation was not worth mentioning at this moment! Facing these three people, she had no way of retaliating at all!

Right at this moment, a golden fist stretched out!

The Fist went straight for the palm, and a loud sound immediately rang out!

“Boom!”

With the loud sound, the black-robed man retreated three steps in succession!

“Little Yu, are you alright?”Qin Yu looked at Little Yu and asked.

Little Yu shook her head and said anxiously, “Qin Yu, quickly save my father, he...”

“Don’t worry, Uncle Wu will be fine,”Qin Yu comforted.

He walked to Uncle Wu and bent down.

Then, he injected a trace of Qi/spiritual energy into Uncle Wu's body. After a while, uncle Wu slowly woke up.

"Qin Yu, what... What's going on?" Uncle Wu asked anxiously when he saw Qin Yu.

Qin Yu smiled and said, "Uncle Wu, it's okay. You Go back to your room first. I'll take care of this."

Uncle Wu nodded with some worry. He warned, "Qin Yu, be careful."

Qin Yu grunted in gratitude. Then, he stood up and looked at the three black-robed men.

"It seems that the news has been leaked," Qin Yu said coldly.

The three men narrowed their eyes and said, "Qin Yu, we only came for the mask. We don't want to be enemies with you."

Qin Yu sneered and said, "You came here to steal something, and you said you don't want to be enemies with me? What, Do I have to thank you guys?"

"Qin Yu, I know you have a little reputation and your strength is not weak, but I advise you to mind your own business. Otherwise, you will easily get into trouble!" The three of them said coldly.

"Then let's give it a try," Qin Yu said coldly.

He strode forward and the aura on his body exploded!

The three people looked at each other and immediately took a step back!

Obviously, they didn't want to fight Qin Yu head-on!

“Let’s end this quickly. We Can’t stay here for long,”one of the black-robed men said coldly.

The three people looked at each other and then nodded.

They stretched out their palms and an icy blue light appeared in their palms at the same time.

This light was incomparably cold and extremely strange. Even Qin Yu could not help but frown slightly.

“Weng!”

Accompanied by a light, the three palms pressed forward!

Following that, the three icy blue lights seemed to have transformed into a rain of light as they pierced towards Qin Yu’s body with crackling sounds!

Qin Yu shouted loudly, and golden light immediately burst forth from his entire body! His tough and fierce body intended to resist this light head on!

“Pu, Pu, Pu!”

However, what surprised Qin Yu was that these light rays that were like rain actually directly passed through Qin Yu’s skin and entered his body!

“What is this thing?”Seeing this, Qin Yu’s brows instantly furrowed tightly.

The three of them did not make a sound. Instead, they stood not far away and muttered softly, as if they were silently chanting some spell.

In an instant, Qin Yu's body instantly felt a trace of abnormality!

He only felt that his meridians seemed to be blocked, unable to flow!

The next second, Qin Yu's body went limp, and he directly fell to the ground!

Chapter 681: Chapter 681, the Masked Woman in the world!

Qin Yu felt his limbs go weak, and his buttocks fell to the ground.

“Qin Yu!” Seeing this, little fish ran over anxiously.

Qin Yu's brows were tightly knitted. He tried to activate the internal Qi in his body, but found that all the acupoints had been sealed, and he couldn't move at all.

“This is the ice spirit divine needle of our cold palace. It can seal the acupoints of people,” the black-robed man said coldly.

“As long as you are hit by the Ice Spirit Needle, your internal Qi will become weaker and weaker until you die.”

Qin Yu did not say a word. He lay on the ground and his face quickly turned red.

However, Qin Yu was not flustered at the moment. He tried his best to mobilize his internal Qi in an attempt to break through the ice spirit needle that had sealed the acupoints!

“What should we do with this Qin Yu?” One of the black-robed men asked.

“Kill him. We can’t let this person live,”the other person said coldly.

Thus, the three of them immediately took large strides forward!

They held onto the brilliance in their hands and ruthlessly slammed it towards Qin Yu!

“Boom!”

The ground beneath their feet instantly collapsed! And beside Qin Yu, Little Fish was also affected and was directly sent flying!

This was a strike from Marquis Wu. It was definitely not something that a peak martial grandmaster could withstand!

Under this attack, Xiao Yu’s flesh was torn apart, and his internal Qi was weakened!

“Xiao Yu!”Seeing this scene, Qin Yu’s expression changed drastically!

Gritting his teeth, he tried his best to mobilize the internal Qi in his body to continue attacking his acupoints!

“He’s actually not dead.”Seeing that Qin Yu’an was unharmed, the three of them couldn’t help but frown.

“It’s said that this kid’s body is incomparably tough. It Won’t be that easy to kill him.”

“Let’s hurry up and get the things. We Can’t stay here for too long.”

Thus, a black-robed man immediately strode over.

He reached out and grabbed Xiao Yu by the neck, directly lifting her into the air.

“Speak, where’s the mask?”The black-robed man asked coldly.

Xiao Yu gritted her teeth and said word by word, “I... I Won’t give it to you!”

“You won’t get a good end for being stubborn,”the black-robed man said coldly.

The strength in his hand slowly increased, and Xiao Yu’s face immediately turned red!

She struggled desperately, but against Marquis Wu, all her strength was not worth mentioning!

At this moment, Uncle Wu suddenly grabbed the kitchen knife and ruthlessly chopped the back of the black-robed man’s Head!

With a bang, the kitchen knife was directly shattered!

“You... Let Go of my daughter!”Uncle Wu roared angrily!

“Uncle Wu, hurry up and leave!”Seeing this, Qin Yu immediately became anxious!

Uncle Wu was just an ordinary person. He absolutely couldn’t hurt a Marquis Wu!

And a casual strike from Marquis Wu could kill Uncle Wu!

The black-robed man slowly turned his body.

He looked at Uncle Wu coldly and said, “You don’t know death!”

Then, the black-robed man waved his hand and slapped Uncle Wu!

Although it was just a casual slap, Uncle Wu was still sent flying!

This slap shattered Uncle Wu’s bones, and his body became limp and bloody!

Uncle Wu was lying on the ground. His body was covered in blood, and his face could not be seen.

“You... let go of my daughter...”uncle Wu said with difficulty, and then fainted.

His internal Qi was rapidly draining away, and the aura of death appeared on his face!

Qin Yu’s expression changed drastically when he saw this!

“No, we have to hurry up, or Uncle Wu will die for sure!”Qin Yu said anxiously!

“HMPH, truly a mayfly trying to shake a tree. You Don’t know life from death,”the black-robed man said coldly.

He raised his palm, and a ray of light condensed on his palm.

This ray of light was approaching Uncle Wu, and a terrifying power was rapidly brewing!

“Stop the F * ck!”Qin Yu immediately became anxious when he saw this!

He gritted his teeth and desperately attacked the acupuncture points in his body!

But this speed was too slow, there was no time at all!

“Weng!”

A Ray of light shot out from the black-robed man’s hand and headed straight for Uncle Wu!

“Boom!”

The ground immediately collapsed!

Uncle Wu’s body was almost shattered!

“Dad! ! !”

Seeing this scene, Xiao Yu’s eyes immediately widened!

She stared blankly in Uncle Wu’s direction as bean-sized tears flowed out from her eyes!

Uncle Wu opened his eyes with great difficulty. He opened his mouth as if he wanted to say something, but the injuries on his body already made him unable to even open his mouth.

Uncle Wu’s raised palm slowly fell down. His internal Qi suddenly stopped at this moment.

“Dad! ! !”

Xiao Yu’s painful voice cut through the Silent Night!

The expression on her face slowly became ferocious!

“I’m going to kill you! I’m going to kill you! !”Xiao Yu screamed, and the entire house suddenly began to tremble!

“Eh?”Seeing this, the black-robed men immediately frowned.

“Rumble...”

The ground was trembling, as if it was shaking! It was as if something was about to rush out!

“Swoosh!”

At this moment, a loud sound suddenly rang out, and then the room collapsed!

A mask that was flickering with a dark light flew out from the room!

“Mask! It’s this mask!”The three black-robed men were overjoyed!

They threw little fish aside and ran towards the mask!

However, the mask flew directly towards little fish and stuck tightly onto her face!

“What... What’s going on?”The three black-robed men’s expressions changed drastically!

Little Fish’s body slowly floated into the air. An extremely sinister aura quickly swept towards little fish’s internal Qi!

Her figure floated in the air, and her every movement carried an icy cold killing intent!

At this moment, Xiao Yu's face was covered by a mask, and only a pair of icy cold eyes could be seen.

Her eyes were filled with contempt, and her condescending gaze seemed to be looking down on an ant.

The extreme killing intent from her body made people tremble!

Seeing this scene, Qin Yu's eyes immediately widened!

This figure was almost exactly the same as the masked woman that Qin Yu saw in the immortal slaying sect!

"Little Yu and the masked woman... are indeed related!" Qin Yu exclaimed in shock!

Could it be that Little Yu was really the reincarnation of the masked woman? This figure was simply too similar!

Little Yu looked coldly at the three black-robed men. Her ice-cold killing intent could not help but make people feel uneasy.

The three black-robed men looked at Xiao Yu in front of them and frowned.

For some reason, they felt an indescribable fear in their hearts!

Even though there was no internal Qi surging from Xiao Yu's body, it still made people feel uneasy.

"What's going on? How did the mask fly onto her face!" One of the black-robed men said in a deep voice.

“What a charlatan! I don’t care what the reason is. Let’s kill him first!”The black-robed men gritted their teeth and strode toward Little Fish!

Chapter 682: Chapter 682, masks and coffins!

These black-robed men clearly did not know what kind of existence the masked woman was.

At this moment, besides the cold murderous aura on Xiao Yu’s body, he could not feel any internal Qi fluctuations.

Qin Yu stared in Xiao Yu’s direction, his heart filled with anticipation.

He wanted to know what kind of strength the masked woman had!

“Go!”

The three of them looked at each other, then took large strides towards Xiao Yu!

They held onto the brilliance in their hands, carrying an internal Qi. The three of them used all their trump cards at the same time, wanting to kill Xiao Yu in a short amount of time!

However, Xiao Yu did not move at all. He only looked at the three of them coldly!

“Swoosh!”

The three of them quickly arrived in front of Xiao Yu!

At this moment, Xiao Yu raised her palm slightly.

In an instant, the spells of these three people disappeared!

Not only that, their bodies froze in mid-air, unable to move!

“What... What’s going on!”The three of them were extremely terrified!

They struggled desperately, trying to break free from this restriction. However, no matter how hard they struggled, they were still unable to move!

Xiao Yu looked at this person coldly. She raised her jade-like hand and pinched lightly.

“Pu!”

As Xiao Yu closed her fingers, the bodies of these three people directly turned into a bloody mist and exploded!

The scene was filled with a strong bloody smell. Not even their bones were left!

Seeing this, Qin Yu could not help but swallow his saliva.

What kind of F * cking strength was this? With a raise of his hand, he crushed the three marquises?

Moreover, this was not a true masked woman. It was only the power brought about by the mask.

What kind of strength did a true masked woman have?

It was also at this moment that Qin Yu finally succeeded in breaking through the acupoints.

He hurriedly stood up from the ground and looked in the direction of Little Yu.

“Xiao Yu!”Qin Yu shouted!

Xiao Yu turned around and looked at Qin Yu coldly.

Just a glance made Qin Yu’s heart beat faster, and the blood in his body seemed to be boiling!

The blood in Qin Yu’s body seemed to be expanding rapidly, as if it was going to explode at any moment!

“Xiao Yu, you...”Qin Yu opened his mouth and immediately spat out a mouthful of blood!

“You... stop... I’m Qin Yu!”Qin Yu shouted with difficulty.

Facing this woman, Qin Yu didn’t even have the slightest intention of resisting!

Because he knew very well in his heart that no matter how he resisted, he was absolutely no match for her!

“Xiao Yu... I’m Qin Yu!”Qin Yu’s pores were already bleeding, and his bones were cracking!

He stared at Xiao Yu’s direction, his eyes filled with anxiety!

In mid-air, Xiao Yu looked at Qin Yu coldly.

“Xiao Yu, quickly... take off the mask. It’s okay now, I’ll help you...”Qin Yu used all his strength to say these words with difficulty.

Finally, Xiao Yu seemed to come back to his senses.

The pain that lingered in Qin Yu's body also began to disappear.

Qin Yu fell to the ground with a thud and couldn't help but gasp for breath.

"It was so close... just now... I almost died," Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

It was just that one look, and it almost took Qin Yu's life!

This made Qin Yu Sigh. What kind of cultivation base did she have to have such strength...

"A real masked woman... What kind of existence is she?" Qin Yu couldn't help but be secretly speechless.

Xiao Yu's figure slowly fell from the sky.

She looked at Qin Yu and then at Uncle Wu. A light suddenly flashed on the mask.

As the light faded, the mask on Xiao Yu's face also slowly fell down.

Qin Yu hurriedly looked in the direction of Xiao Yu and looked at Xiao Yu's pupils.

The coldness in her pupils had disappeared. Obviously, Xiao Yu had returned to normal.

"Qin Yu, save my dad..." tears rolled out of Xiaoyu's eyes.

She knelt in front of Uncle Wu, tears flowing down her face.

Qin Yu walked up to Uncle Wu. His face was a little ugly, and he didn't know how to comfort Uncle Wu.

With Uncle Wu's current condition, it was impossible to save him. At least, with Qin Yu's cultivation, he couldn't do it.

"That masked woman can definitely do it!" At this moment, Qin Yu thought of something!

He hurriedly picked up the mask and handed it to little Yu, saying, "Little Yu, put the mask on. Maybe there's a way!"

At this moment, Little Yu was in a daze. Although she didn't know why, she still hurriedly put the mask on her face.

Unfortunately, the mask fell off.

Xiao Yu didn't turn back into the masked woman.

This made Qin Yu frown.

The masked woman clearly glanced at Uncle Wu just now. Why didn't she save Uncle Wu?

Uncle Wu was her father!

Could it be that Xiao Yu and the masked woman were not the same person?

Or... The masked woman didn't care about Uncle Wu's life and death at all?

Xiao Yu knelt in front of Uncle Wu and kept sobbing.

The scenes of the past couldn't help but appear in his mind.

"I should have been obedient... I shouldn't have been so willful..." Xiao Yu hugged uncle Wu's corpse and wept.

Qin Yu didn't know how to comfort him.

He put his hand on Xiao Yu's shoulder and whispered, "I'll help you get revenge..."

Qin Yu felt very sad after such a thing happened.

He did not have the mood to bring Xiao Yu to look for the handlebar mustache anymore.

That night, Xiao Yu accompanied Uncle Wu's corpse.

She kept recounting the past and repeatedly apologized to Uncle Wu.

But no matter what she said, it was unable to save Uncle Wu's life.

The next morning.

Qin Yu sighed slightly and said, "Set up a tombstone for Uncle Wu."

At this moment, Little Yu raised her head.

She stared at Qin Yu and said, "Can you help me think of a way to protect my father's body?"

Qin Yu was stunned. He was silent for a moment and said, "I have a friend. He might be able to do it."

That friend was naturally referring to the mustache.

The mustache had countless babe on it, so it should not be difficult to protect a corpse.

Xiao Yu wiped her tears and said with some pleading, “Take me to see him. No matter what, you have to save my father’s corpse...”

“Okay.”Qin Yu took a deep breath.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly thought of something.

“I might have another way,”Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

That way was the coffin in the spatial artifact!

The coffin was extremely cold, so it shouldn’t be difficult to preserve a corpse.

Thinking of this, Qin Yu immediately took out the coffin.

The blood-red coffin was placed in front of the two of them.

Qin Yu opened the coffin and said, “Put uncle Wu into this coffin for now.”

However, at this time, little fish looked at the coffin with a dull expression and didn’t say a word.

There was a piece of clothing in the coffin. This clothing came from the masked woman.

Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown slightly.

Just as he was about to speak, the mask in Xiao Yu’s hand suddenly trembled violently!

Chapter 683: Chapter 683, the terrified handlebar mustache!

The mask flickered with light as it flew into the coffin!

In an instant, the coffin emitted waves of internal Qi that gathered on the mask!

The Sinister Qi instantly engulfed the entire scene!

Qin Yu hurriedly pulled Xiao Yu to the side, afraid that he would be affected.

The mask trembled continuously in the air, and the internal Qi swept up along the coffin.

Qin Yu raised his head to look at this scene, and a trace of shock flashed across his face!

What kind of method was this? Could it be that the mask had developed a sense of self?

After a moment, the scene finally quieted down.

The mask fell into the coffin, and everything returned to peace.

Qin Yu pulled little fish to the front of the coffin. He reached out his hand and took out the mask, giving it back to little fish.

“Do you have any strange feelings?” Qin Yu asked with concern.

Xiao Yu just shook her head and didn't say anything.

Perhaps it was because of Uncle Wu's death or because of the mask, Xiao Yu seemed to have become much quieter.

The Aura on her body was no longer like that of a teenage girl, adding a bit of ice-cold internal Qi.

Qin Yu did not know whether this was a good thing or a bad thing. However, if there was really a relationship between Xiao Yu and the masked woman, then Xiao Yu's future would be unimaginable.

In the next few days, Qin Yu did not leave this place.

With Uncle Wu dead, Xiao Yu would definitely not be able to live on by herself.

After thinking about it, Qin Yu could only sigh slightly.

"I'll bring her back to Green Moon Villa for now," Qin Yu thought to himself.

In the blink of an eye, a week had passed.

And Xiao Yu's mood seemed to have eased up a lot.

Therefore, Qin Yu decided to find the handlebar mustache the next day and use it to resurrect the two male corpses.

At night.

Qin Yu took out the two male corpses from the spatial artifact.

"Xiao Yu, do you know these two people?" Qin Yu pointed at the two corpses and asked.

Xiao Yu shook his head and said, "No."

Qin Yu didn't ask any more questions. After all, it was still uncertain whether there was a relationship between Xiao Yu and the masked woman.

"Maybe it's just because of my constitution," Qin Yu thought to himself.

After all, Xiao Yu had a pure yin body. Perhaps she could have a certain reaction with the masked woman.

"The news about the mask has already spread. Next... I'm afraid there will be endless trouble." Qin Yu couldn't help but sigh.

This time, the people who came to snatch the mask were three martial marquises. What kind of existence would they be next time?

The next day.

Qin Yu brought Xiao Yu and left Chuzhou, rushing towards the location marked on the moustache.

Along the way, Xiao Yu appeared to be quite silent.

After an unknown amount of time, Qin Yu finally found the location of the moustache.

This was a desolate and uninhabited area. One could feel a trace of solemnity in the surroundings.

Qin Yu sniffed his nose and could not help but frown slightly.

"It seems that a formation has been set up here," Qin Yu said in a low voice.

He tried to mobilize the internal QI in his body, but found that the internal Qi in his body seemed to be suppressed, like a block of ice that could not be circulated.

“There really is a formation,”Qin Yu said in a low voice.

Of course, he did not think too much about it. Even if there was no surge of internal Qi, Qin Yu’s body could be said to be unparalleled.

Qin Yu brought little fish and walked forward.

Soon, an array platform fell into Qin Yu’s eyes.

Looking at it, this array platform appeared to be quite ancient.

On it were carved many strange characters. Around the array platform, there were many array flags.

“It should be here,”Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

This mysterious array platform was simple and unadorned, and there wasn’t even a hint of internal Qi surging on it.

The formation stage was also built very simply, as if it was going to break at any moment.

“Where is this?”Seeing this, little fish could not help but frown and ask.

Qin Yu did not answer this question, but said, “Little Fish, I will borrow your mask later. I will return it to you very soon.”

Little Fish conveniently passed the mask to Qin Yu.

“This mask is not safe with me. I will let you take care of it for the time being,” Little Fish said.

Qin Yu thought for a moment. It seemed reasonable, so he nodded and agreed.

Then, Qin Yu looked around and couldn't help but mutter, “Where did this kid with the Handlebar Mustache Go? could he have already left?”

“Who's the handlebar mustache?” Asked Little Yu.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “He's a friend of mine. Let's wait for him here.”

After saying that, Qin Yu pulled Little Yu and sat on the platform, waiting for the handlebar mustache.

Time passed by minute by minute, but the handlebar mustache never showed up.

Soon, night fell.

There was no light in the surroundings except for the Starlight.

At this moment, a figure was hiding in the darkness.

He looked in Qin Yu's direction, and a rare coldness flashed in his eyes.

“Fellow Daoist, although I admire you very much, for that mask... I can only let you down!” The handlebar mustache said in a low voice.

Then, he restrained his breath and strode in the direction of Qin Yu.

At this moment, Qin Yu was completely ignorant. He was meditating and cultivating on this array platform.

Very soon, the mustached man's figure appeared behind Qin Yu.

He looked coldly at Qin Yu in front of him, and a hint of conflict flashed in his eyes.

But this hint of conflict disappeared in a flash, and was replaced by a face full of coldness!

He raised his palm and slowly extended it in Qin Yu's direction!

At this moment, Xiao Yu suddenly turned his head and looked at the handlebar mustache behind him.

The handlebar mustache frowned slightly. Just as he was about to be ruthless, his expression suddenly changed drastically!

Looking at Xiao Yu in front of him, the handlebar mustache's face turned extremely pale!

In the next second, the handlebar mustache directly shot backward! There was even a trace of fear on his face!

"You... you..."the handlebar mustache pointed in the direction of Little Fish and kept muttering as if he had seen a ghost!

Such a movement naturally attracted Qin Yu's attention.

He turned around and looked at the handlebar mustache. He frowned and said, "What are you doing? Have You Seen a Ghost?"

The handlebar mustache swallowed his saliva. A trace of secret sweat kept breaking out on his forehead!

In just an instant, countless thoughts flashed through the moustache man's mind!

His plan of snatching the mask vanished into thin air at this moment!

Qin Yu looked at the moustache man suspiciously, then at Little Yu, and muttered, "What are you doing?"

The moustache man wiped the sweat off his forehead and stood up with an embarrassed smile.

"Nothing, nothing..."the moustache man returned to his carefree expression.

Qin Yu looked at the handlebar mustache up and down, then at Little Fish. Then, he said with some amusement, "Handlebar mustache, you seem to be very afraid of little fish."

Hearing this, the Handlebar Mustache's heart thumped! His expression also became extremely unnatural!

Chapter 684: Chapter 684, resurrection of the male corpse!

Qin Yu was not a fool. Of course, he could see the peculiarity of the handlebar mustache.

"Come, tell me, what do you know and what do you want to Do?"Qin Yu pulled the handlebar mustache to the side, his tone filled with hostility.

The handlebar mustache immediately fell silent. This was a rare occasion where he was so serious.

“That girl... What’s your relationship with her?” A moment later, the moustache man pointed in Xiaoyu’s direction.

Qin Yu said, “She’s my sister. What’s Wrong?”

The moustache man sighed and said, “To tell you the truth, I’ve traveled north and south for so many years, up to the Qin emperor...”

“Get to the point!” Qin Yu interrupted the moustache man’s rambling.

The mustache man coughed and continued, “I once saw a portrait of the masked woman. The woman in the portrait... is very similar to your sister.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu could not help but mutter, “It seems that there is a relationship between her and the masked woman.”

Then, Qin Yu looked at the mustache man and said, “What exactly do you know?”

The handlebar mustache said in a deep voice, “You should know that this masked woman is not from this era. Even if she has a high cultivation level, she should have turned into a pile of yellow soil by now.”

“But... I suspect that the masked woman is reincarnating in some way.”

“And your sister is most likely from a generation of her reincarnation!”

Qin Yu’s expression changed slightly.

Just as the handlebar mustache said, even a great cultivator at the tribulation stage couldn’t possibly die.

This was the law of nature, and no one could escape it.

If it was really as the handlebar mustache said, this masked woman kept reincarnating, then it would really be a terrifying thing.

“Qin Yu, the mask you said is in her hands, right?” The handlebar mustache asked.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Yes.”

Upon hearing this, the mustached man hurriedly said, “You’d better think of a way to prevent her from awakening any memories! Otherwise, it will definitely be a disaster!”

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “Aren’t you being too alarmist? I know little Yu very well. Although she’s a little mischievous, she has a kind heart. How could she have anything to do with the disaster...”

The mustached man said anxiously, “That’s because you don’t understand! Let me tell you, according to the information I have, this masked woman is a devil who kills without batting an eye!”

“As far as I know, she wouldn’t care even if it was her relatives and friends! Her kindness now is just a lie!”

Qin Yu scratched his head and said, “Is it really as scary as you say?”

The mustache man muttered, “It’s absolutely true! If it’s possible, we’d better kill her in advance!”

“Impossible!” Qin Yu rejected the Mustache Man’s suggestion without even thinking.

“And I’m warning you, you’d better not have any ideas about her,” Qin Yu said coldly.

The Mustache Man sighed slightly and said, “Qin Yu, perhaps you think that she has a good relationship with you now, but in the future... Once she takes shape in the future, she will be another person!”

“When that time comes, no one will be able to suppress her. Who knows how many people will be persecuted!”

Qin Yu looked at the mustached man with a serious expression and then at Xiao Yu who was not far away.

“Are you willing to watch so many innocent people die at her hands?” The mustached man said in a flustered manner.

Qin Yu still did not speak.

The mustached man’s words were reasonable, but it was impossible for her to get rid of Xiao Yu!

“I’ll make sure she’s fine.” Qin Yu took a deep breath.

“Even if it’s as you say, one day she becomes a devil, I’ll personally suppress her.”

The moustache man sighed. “I’m just afraid that you won’t have the ability then.”

“Alright, from now on, Don’t talk about this topic!” Qin Yu pointed at the moustache man and said.

“Also, don’t let Little Yu know about this, understand?”

The moustache couldn’t do anything to Qin Yu. He could only wave his hand and say, “Fine, fine, fine. Do As you wish. I’m too lazy to care about it.”

Qin Yu didn't continue the topic. He took out the mask from the spatial artifact and handed it to the moustache.

"This is the mask you wanted. Don't waste time," Qin Yu said.

Holding the mask, the Mustache Man had a complicated expression.

He was a little excited, but also a little horrified.

This kind of horror made Qin Yu very confused. Even if the mustache man knew many stories about the masked woman, they were only legends.

He had never experienced it personally, so how could he be terrified from the bottom of his heart?

"It really is her mask..." the Mustache Man Couldn't help but lick his lips.

"You'd better not have any ideas about this mask..." warned Qin Yu.

The mustached man waved his hand and said, "Don't worry. I've already given up on this idea just now."

Ever since he saw little fish, the thoughts in his heart had vanished into thin air.

Even the mustached man didn't know why.

"Then let's begin," said Qin Yu.

"Don't worry. We still need to repair that array platform. If it's too powerful, it'll easily destroy the array platform," said the mustached man with a smile.

Qin Yu glared at the mustached man and said, “What the F * ck did you do earlier? !”

The mustached man touched his nose and smiled sheepishly.

This formation stage was not complete at all because the mustached man had never really wanted to help Qin Yu before this.

Everything he had done was to confuse Qin Yu and take away the mask.

The mustached man removed the pressure on Qin Yu from the formation stage and then took out a few formation flags.

“How long will it take?” Qin Yu asked.

The handlebar mustache stretched out a finger and said, “Three hours.”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Then hurry up.”

The handlebar mustache took the mask and returned to the array platform.

When he passed by Little Fish, the handlebar mustache subconsciously turned his head to the side.

This made little fish feel baffled.

She pointed at her nose and whispered, “Am I Ugly?”

“Of course not,” Qin Yu said helplessly.

“He’s a fool. You Don’t have to pay attention to her.”

Xiao Yu responded with an “OH”. She seemed to be a little sleepy. She lay on Qin Yu’s shoulder and fell asleep very quickly.

Looking at the delicate girl in front of him, Qin Yu could not connect her to the masked woman that the mustached man was talking about.

Time flew by, and three hours passed quickly.

The moustached man mended the array platform. It looked much more complete and sturdier now.

He placed special magical artifacts around the array platform to stabilize it so that it wouldn't be destroyed by the powerful force.

“Alright, take out the two corpses,” said the moustached man.

Qin Yu grunted in gratitude. He placed little fish in place, then took out the corpses and placed them in the center of the array platform.

The moustache man held a golden bowl the size of a palm in his hand and said, “I still need a trace of your blood essence to control the two corpses.”

Qin Yu did not waste any time. He immediately forced out a drop of his blood essence and placed it into the small bowl.

The handlebar mustache walked to the center of the array platform. He slowly raised his hand and chanted a spell.

In a short while, a few words appeared out of thin air on the array platform!

Streams of strange power surged from all directions and fell toward the two corpses!

Qin Yu stood silently at the side and waited quietly.

At this moment, Qin Yu's expression changed slightly.

He suddenly felt not far from two extremely terrible internal Qi, is approaching!

“Peak of Marquis Wu!”

After feeling this internal Qi, Qin Yu’s facial expression can not help but slightly change!

Chapter 685: Chapter 685, perverted woman

Two auras at the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm were rushing toward Qin Yu’s direction! This was the internal Qi of Qin Yu!

Such a terrifying aura couldn’t help but cause people’s faces to change!

Up until now, Qin Yu had never encountered a cultivator at the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm! Qin Yu didn’t know anything about their strength!

The mustached man on the array platform could also clearly sense the approach of these two auras.

“Qin Yu, no matter what, don’t let anyone disturb me,”the mustached man said with a serious expression.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and nodded. “Don’t worry. I’ll stop them. You have to hurry.”

The mustached man nodded and didn’t say anything else.

Qin Yu looked in the direction of the internal Qi’s approach and quietly waited for their arrival.

The two internal Qi were getting closer and closer. One kilometer, five hundred meters, one hundred meters!

Soon, they appeared in Qin Yu's field of vision!

A man and a woman were standing in front of Qin Yu.

The man was eight feet tall and extremely strong.

The woman's figure was even more graceful. Her twisting snake-like waist could not help but make people fantasize.

Qin Yu looked at the two people coldly and said, "Who are you? Are you people from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association? Or are you people sent by some aristocratic family?"

When the woman heard this, a charming smile couldn't help but appear on her face.

"Little brother, we are not people from any aristocratic family." The woman covered her mouth and smiled coquettishly.

Qin Yu coldly said, "Then who exactly are you people!"

"You killed two of our members, and you still want to ask who we are?" The man said coldly.

Qin Yu frowned and said, "People from the Han Palace?"

"That's right, how dare you!" The man said coldly.

"Aiyo, don't scare me," the woman said with a smile.

Qin Yu's face turned solemn.

Where did this Han Palace come from? They actually sent out two peak-stage martial marquis?

“Kid, hand over the mask and I’ll leave your corpse intact.”The man’s tone was cold, and the pressure on his body was released!

Qin Yu instantly felt his shoulders as heavy as a mountain!

“Little brother, looking at your delicate skin and flesh, I can’t bear to kill you. Why Don’t you hand over the mask and spend another night with me. I’ll plead on your behalf. How about it?”The woman licked her lips and said.

Qin Yu’s expression was extremely cold, and he didn’t say a word.

The strength of these two people was definitely stronger than he had imagined!

“Don’t even think about taking away the mask. It’s best if you don’t even think about it.”Qin Yu said coldly.

“Ha!”The man couldn’t help but sneer.

“Qin Yu, you talk big. Do You Really Think You’re Invincible?”

“Little brother, hurry up and hand over the mask. Otherwise, you’ll have to suffer.”A hint of coquettishness flashed in the woman’s eyes.

Without a word, Qin Yu’s internal Qi increased rapidly!

Rays of golden light surrounded Qin Yu’s body, lighting up the surroundings!

“Enough, I’m obviously not interested in you.”The man could not help but sneer when he saw the situation.

A hint of regret flashed in the woman’s eyes. She sighed slightly and said with a regretful expression, “Then I can only kill you...”

Before she finished her sentence, the woman’s eyes burst out with a gaze that was like a poisonous snake!

In the next second, her figure flashed explosively and instantly appeared in front of Qin Yu. A sharp palm struck towards Qin Yu’s chest!

Qin Yu shouted loudly and immediately clenched his fist to meet it!

“Boom!”

A loud sound spread out. The collision of their bodies forced the woman back a few steps! Her palm was even redder!

“What a tough body,”the man said with narrowed eyes.

Meanwhile, the woman blew at her palm in a delicate manner and said pitifully, “Little Brother, you hurt me. How do you think I Should Punish You?”

“F * ck you!”Qin Yu shouted and rushed over with the absolute beginning holy fist in his hand!

“Swoosh!”

The woman knew that her physical body was no match for Qin Yu, so she didn’t choose to take him head-on. Instead, she relied on her agile body to dodge.

She stood not far away and said pitifully, “You don’t know how to cherish a beautiful woman. You’re not a good child.”

Qin Yu’s face was slightly unsightly.

This Woman’s speed was too fast. In the blink of an eye, she had retreated hundreds of meters!

Such speed really made people feel awkward.

“Stop playing. The mission is more important,”the man next to her reminded.

The woman sighed and said with a delayed expression, “I really can’t bear to kill you just like that... but I don’t have a choice. You Won’t blame me, right?”

As she spoke, rays of icy blue cold light burst out from the woman’s body!

An icy cold chill instantly spread out!

Qin Yu did not dare to be negligent. He immediately activated the power of the Divine Dragon and looked at her warily.

“Whoosh!”

The woman’s body moved slightly, and the icy blue internal Qi on her body shot towards Qin Yu explosively!

Qin Yu did not dare to be negligent. He hurriedly used shrinking earth into an inch and retreated backwards!

However, this cold light seemed to have formed a divine sense as it followed closely behind Qin Yu!

The woman was not in a hurry. She just looked at Qin Yu with a playful look in her eyes.

“Stop fooling around!”The man could not help but shout.

The woman stuck out her tongue and muttered softly, “I know...”

As soon as she finished speaking, the woman raised her palm and pressed down gently!

In an instant, Qin Yu felt a thick force pressing down on his body!

“Boom!”

This huge force directly slammed Qin Yu into the ground!

Following that, the woman’s palm gently moved, and a huge force instantly appeared out of thin air!

Qin Yu felt as if his four limbs were about to be torn apart, and the pain was unbearable!

“Crash!”

The cold light that followed closely behind Qin Yu also erupted at this moment, directly piercing into Qin Yu’s various acupoints and pressing him to the ground!

That familiar feeling surfaced once again. Qin Yu’s internal Qi seemed to have been sealed, unable to move at all!

The woman took cat steps and slowly walked towards Qin Yu.

From a high position, she exposed her two slender and beautiful legs under her short skirt.

The woman bent down and gently patted Qin Yu's face. She sighed and said, "Why are you asking for trouble?"

Qin Yu gritted his teeth. He tried to struggle, but he found that he couldn't break free at all!

"As expected of the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm..." Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said.

This woman obviously hadn't used her full strength yet! Compared to the late stage of the Martial Marquis realm, the peak of the Martial Marquis realm was obviously much stronger!

The woman put her hand on Qin Yu's body and stroked down along his face.

"En... strong muscles..." the woman seemed to enjoy it.

Qin Yu's face was cold. He quietly manipulated his internal Qi in an attempt to break through the acupoints.

"Don't waste your energy. It's useless," the woman said with a smile.

Qin Yu secretly thought that something was wrong.

This woman's technique was obviously much better than the two black-robed men from before!

“Spend a night with me. If you make me feel comfortable, I’ll spare your life.. What do you think ?”The woman placed her face next to Qin Yu’s ear and blew her internal Qi onto Qin Yu’s face.

Chapter 686: Chapter 686, resurrection was imminent

Her body exuded an extremely alluring charm that no one could resist.

However, Qin Yu was surprised. He did not feel anything when faced with this woman’s temptation.

Seeing that Qin Yu did not speak, the woman reached out with her palm and a dagger appeared.

“If you don’t agree, then I can only kill you,”the woman said with a regretful expression.

Qin Yu’s expression changed. If he wanted to break through this acupuncture point, he would need some time.

Therefore, he hurriedly said, “Wait, wait! Don’t be anxious!”

The woman said with a smile, “Why? Have you changed your mind?”

Qin Yu said with a smile, “I’ll agree to you. You’re so beautiful, how can I refuse...”

“Oh? Really ?”The woman’s eyes lit up and she immediately bent down.

“Really! Let Go of me first, or else... it won’t be convenient!”Qin Yu quickly said.

The woman played with the dagger. She thought for a moment, then nodded and said, "That makes sense."

Qin Yu was delighted and immediately heaved a sigh of relief.

This woman was indeed easy to deceive! As long as he opened his acupoints, Qin Yu would have a chance to continue stalling for time!

"However... your four limbs seem to be a little annoying. Let's chop off your four limbs first," the woman said with narrowed eyes.

Qin Yu's expression changed drastically, and he couldn't help but curse, "You poisonous woman, B * Tch!"

"Hehe, you're right. I'll cut off your tongue later," the woman said with a smile.

Qin Yu secretly felt that something was wrong. He hurriedly urged his internal qi and tried his best to attack his acupuncture points.

Just as the dagger was about to land on Qin Yu's arm, a golden light exploded from Qin Yu's body!

The terrifying internal Qi instantly forced the woman back a few steps!

Qin Yu got up from the ground and wiped the sweat off his forehead. He couldn't help but say with some lingering fear, "That was close..."

The woman raised her eyebrows and said, "You have some ability. You actually broke through my spell so quickly..."

Qin Yu didn't say anything more. His palm shook and he took out the bronze sword!

“B * TCH, I’ll Chop Off Your Head later!”Qin Yu said coldly.

The woman said with surprise, “How could you bear to do this to me?”

“Alright, let me do it.”At this time, the man seemed to be unable to hold it in.

He took a step forward and looked at Qin Yu coldly, “I’ll give you one last chance. Hand over the mask!”

“I’ll hand over the F * ck!”Qin Yu sneered.

The man clenched his fist, and his face turned cold.

“TSK TSK, why do you look like you’ve eaten SH * t?”Qin Yu mocked.

“Oh, I understand. You two are a couple, right? This woman is so flirtatious. She must be cheating on you every day, right?”

Qin Yu said to himself, “I see. No wonder you’re so angry. Speaking of which, it’s quite sad...”

These few words made the man’s face turn even colder.

His palm lightly shook, and a pair of gloves wrapped around his fist.

This pair of gloves was obviously a special magical artifact, flickering with a dark radiance in the darkness.

“Reckless Thing!”The man coldly spat out these words, and then he stepped towards Qin Yu!

His fist, which was the size of a casserole, brought with it an extremely violent strength, and fiercely smashed towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu did not dare to be negligent and hurriedly held onto the bronze sword to receive it!

“Clang!”

Following a loud sound, a terrifying force spread out on the bronze sword!

This enormous force instantly forced Qin Yu back a few steps! His wrist was in even more pain!

“What a huge force!” Qin Yu could not help but be secretly shocked!

The man did not say a single word and charged towards Qin Yu once again!

His speed was no less than that of that woman's. Qin Yu had no way of escaping and could only hold his sword to deal with it!

For a moment, the sound of “Dang Dang Dang” was incessant.

The terrifying strength shook Qin Yu's thumb and thumb until they split apart. He could not even hold his sword anymore!

“Dang!”

Another punch!

Under this punch, the bronze sword in Qin Yu's hand was directly sent flying!

“Damn it!” Qin Yu's expression could not help but change!

Before he could pick up the bronze sword, that man's Iron Fist smashed towards him again!

Qin Yu had no choice but to clench his fist and receive it!

“Clang!”

This punch sent Qin Yu flying, and his wrist was even fractured!

“What a terrifying strength!” Qin Yu’s expression could not help but turn ugly!

He subconsciously glanced at the handlebar mustache not far away. At this moment, the handlebar mustache was activating a spell.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and slowly raised his hands. The golden light on his body slowly exploded!

Following that, Qin Yu’s body suddenly expanded!

A huge figure appeared in front of the two of them!

This spell was the Infinity Dharma Idol! The huge figure looked extremely oppressive!

“Wow, so Big!” Seeing this, the woman could not help but cover her mouth excitedly!

“Humph, do you think you can beat me just because your body has grown bigger?” The man sneered.

He clenched his fist and then smashed it toward Qin Yu from the sky!

A fist shadow with monstrous power rolled toward Qin Yu!

Qin Yu clenched his fist and raised his hand to meet it!

“Boom!”

The collision of the fists immediately caused the earth to shake and the mountains to shake!

The Man didn't stop there. He shouted loudly and quickly raised his fists.

Two huge fists appeared in the air above Qin Yu!

The fists were ice blue in color and emitted a powerful internal Qi!

Qin Yu's face turned ugly when he felt the internal Qi from the fists.

Even though the fists had not arrived, Qin Yu still sensed a hint of danger!

“Boom!”

The man's fists landed and the Ice Blue Fists in the air smashed down like two huge mountains!

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and clenched his fists. His golden fists met them head-on!

“Boom!”

A terrifying internal Qi instantly spread out in all directions!

That internal Qi was like a sharp blade that directly sliced off the peak of the mountain in the distance!

Rolling Stones rolled down from the peak of the mountain!

“Boom!”

Following that, the man threw another punch!

Under this punch, Qin Yu's infinity technique seemed to be unable to withstand it!

“Hualala!”

At the same time, that woman also attacked.

She only raised her palm, and numerous icy blue sharp blades condensed around Qin Yu's body.

The two of them used their spells at the same time, and Qin Yu instantly appeared to be in a sorry state!

“Boom!”

Finally, that man's fist smashed into Qin Yu's cheek, directly sending Qin Yu's huge body flying dozens of meters!

“Suppress!”

The man suddenly shouted, and a terrifying phantom directly smashed into Qin Yu's body!

“Strangle!” Then, the man spat out another two words!

Qin Yu's body was instantly strangled to the point of cracking! Sparks even jumped out one after another!

“This kid's body is really strong,” the man couldn't help but say in a low voice when he saw this.

“That’s right. When an ordinary person is strangled, their body and divine sense will be directly crushed. He can actually withstand it for so long,”the woman said in astonishment.

“It’s useless. No one can survive under this technique,”the man said indifferently.

“Sigh, what a pity for such a body,”the woman said with a slight sigh.

Not far away, Qin Yu was struggling bitterly.

This extremely inexplicable force almost ground Qin Yu’s body into pieces! Even his spiritual sense seemed to be moving crazily!

Qin Yu gritted his teeth tightly. He looked in the direction of the handlebar mustache and said with difficulty, “YOU MOTHERF * cker... are you done yet...”

The handlebar mustache did not say a word. Its mouth was still muttering.

“Ah! ! !”Qin Yu almost could not bear it anymore. His mouth let out a painful wail!

Right at this moment, the array platform suddenly shook violently! Following that, two rays of light shot into the sky!

The handlebar mustache also opened his eyes at this moment. He stared at the two male corpses in front of him and said in a low voice, “It should be enough....”

My Rich Wife – Chapter 687 –

Chapter 687: Chapter 687, the power of two male corpses

Two resplendent rays of light shot into the sky! The entire formation stage was buzzing, as if it was brewing some powerful force!

This commotion naturally attracted the attention of the man and woman.

The two of them couldn't help but look at the formation stage, their brows furrowed.

“What's going on?” The woman asked in surprise.

The Man didn't say anything, but his eyes swept over the formation stage.

The handlebar mustache realized what was happening in front of him. He glanced at the two corpses on the formation stage and quickly retreated to the side.

The two corpses were shining on the formation stage, and rumbling sounds could be heard continuously.

Kacha

Finally, the formation stage couldn't take it anymore and started to collapse!

An extremely powerful force fell into the two corpses!

“Swoosh!”

The male corpses' eyes suddenly opened!

They slowly stood up from the ruins. An extremely ancient aura lingered around the two male corpses' internal Qi.

At this moment, Qin Yu couldn't take it anymore. He gritted his teeth and shouted with all his might, "Quickly... save me!"

After an angry roar, the two corpses slowly turned around and looked in Qin Yu's direction.

Qin Yu anxiously looked at the handlebar mustache and used his eyes to ask how to control the two male corpses.

The handlebar mustache seemed to have seen through Qin Yu's intentions and hurriedly said, "Qin Yu, these two corpses borrowed your blood essence to temporarily resurrect. You have to use your spiritual sense to control them!"

At this moment, Qin Yu's spiritual sense was almost crushed by this spell! It was as difficult as ascending to the heavens to separate his spiritual sense!

"Damn it..." Qin Yu couldn't help but curse in his heart. He endured the pain and closed his eyes slightly, forcefully separating a strand of his spiritual sense.

At the center of his brows, a bean-sized golden light burst out, and then fell directly into the center of the brows of a male corpse!

The eyes of this male corpse immediately burst out with a glimmer of light.

Qin Yu did not dare to delay any longer. He immediately used his spiritual sense to urge this male corpse to walk towards him.

“What exactly is this thing?” Not far away, the eyes of the man and woman from the Han Palace were filled with doubt.

“Who cares what it is. No one can break my spell unless he is a martial saint.” The man sneered.

At that moment, the male corpse had already walked up to Qin Yu.

He slowly raised both of his hands and grabbed at the icy blue light.

“Humph, using your body to touch my spell is simply courting death!” The Man from Han Gong could not help but sneer.

However, in the next second, his expression froze!

The male corpse grabbed the icy blue light and lightly pulled with his palm. The icy blue light that covered the sky and earth was torn apart like paper!

“How is this possible? !” Han Gong and Qin Yu’s expressions changed drastically!

Qin Yu was finally able to catch his breath. He got up from the ground and the Infinity Dharma Idol on his body slowly disappeared.

“Damn it, I almost died.” Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel a lingering fear.

The Man with the handlebar mustache ran in front of Qin Yu and said with a smile, “I’ll leave the rest to these two male corpses.”

Qin Yu also nodded and said with a hint of anticipation, “I also want to see... What kind of strength these two male corpses have.”

Under Qin Yu's control, the two male corpses turned around and walked toward Han Gong and the other two.

The man immediately shook his palm, and his gloves flickered with rays of light.

However, the woman's beautiful face had a hint of solemnity.

She whispered, "Old Duan, I have a bad feeling. Let's quickly retreat."

The man who was called old Duan snorted coldly, "I am at the peak of the Milk Martial Marquis realm, and can be said to be invincible in this world! What Demons and ghosts? They are just playing tricks!"

Before he finished his words, old Duan's gloves began to shine, and then he strode toward the male corpse!

Seeing this, Qin Yu couldn't help but sneer in his heart.

Qin Yu had personally witnessed the toughness of these two male corpses.

Even the bronze sword couldn't hurt them in the slightest, yet this old Duan still dared to take the initiative to attack? He was simply courting death!

"Go to hell!" Old Duan roared angrily, and his fist fiercely smashed towards the male corpse's vital point!

"Clang!"

A loud sound instantly exploded!

This unparalleled fist smashed firmly onto the male corpse's face!

But what was frightening was that this fist actually didn't injure the male corpse in the slightest! It didn't even leave a trace!

"How... how is this possible!" Old Duan's expression instantly changed greatly!

This fist contained almost all of his inner strength, and no one in the world could resist it!

But this strange corpse in front of him... Was not affected at all. This was simply illogical!

"It's fake, it must be fake!" Old Duan was not reconciled. He roared and threw another punch!

"Kacha!"

The male corpse finally made his move. He raised his hand and grabbed old Duan's gloves.

Old Duan's face suddenly changed. He tried his best to struggle, but he found that he could not break free at all!

Then, the male corpse pressed his palm lightly, and Old Duan's glove and fist were crushed into pieces!

"Ah! ! !"

The anguished wail spread throughout the entire wilderness!

For a moment, everyone couldn't help but gasp!

The male corpse didn't stop there. He raised his pale palm and gently slapped Old Duan's head.

“Pa!”

That seemingly weak palm contained a thousand-ton force!

At the moment of contact, old Duan’s head exploded like a watermelon!

“A peak-stage martial marquis is actually so weak!”Qin Yu was overjoyed when he saw this!

The strength of these two male corpses was indeed beyond imagination!

Not far away, the woman from the Han palace had a pale face. When she saw Old Duan’s head being smashed by a palm, she already had the intention to retreat.

“You have already killed three members of our Han Palace. We will definitely remember this grudge,”the woman said coldly.

Qin Yu sneered and said, “If you don’t Leave Now, the next one to die will be you!”

As he spoke, the male corpse had already strode towards the Woman!

The woman secretly gritted her silver teeth. She fiercely glared at Qin Yu, then turned around and left!

In the blink of an eye, she disappeared from everyone’s sight.

After she left, Qin Yu hurriedly bent down and took out old Duan’s golden core.

“A golden core at the peak of the Martial Marquis realm... what an unexpected harvest.”Qin Yu licked his lips and then stuffed the golden core into his mouth.

Pure Qi/spiritual energy exploded in Qin Yu's body.

He immediately circulated his mental cultivation method and slowly absorbed this golden core.

At this moment, Qin Yu was already enough to step into the middle stage of the Martial Marquis Realm.

However, after thinking about it, Qin Yu still planned to temporarily suppress his cultivation and first go to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association to save people!

Chapter 688: Chapter 688 wants to talk to you

Qin Yu's purpose in reviving these two corpses was to save Yan Ruoxue.

After spending so much time, he finally succeeded in reviving. Qin Yu didn't want to waste a minute.

"Oh right, I have to remind you that these corpses can only last for three days at most," the handlebar mustache reminded him.

Qin Yu calculated the time and nodded. "Three days is enough."

As long as the Jingdu Martial Arts Association felt afraid, it was enough.

Then, Qin Yu looked at the handlebar mustache and said, "These two corpses... how much power can they display now?"

The handlebar mustache spread his hands and said, "After all, they are already dead, and only a body remains. In other words, they are no different from magic weapons. It depends on the strength of the controller."

“For example, the martial saint’s weapon can only be used to its maximum power in the hands of the martial saint. The Martial Marquis is next. If the inner strength master obtains the martial saint’s weapon, then I’m afraid it will be no different from scrap metal.”

Qin Yu nodded slightly and roughly understood the meaning of the mustached man.

“According to my speculation, these two corpses should be the guardians of the path. However, I don’t know what the purpose of the Guardians is.”The mustached man speculated.

Qin Yu touched his chin and said, “This dao protector faced a peak martial marquis with almost no effort. It should not be difficult to deal with a martial saint.”

When the mustached man heard this, he could not help but ridicule, “Martial saint? If these two dao protectors can use their full strength, then the martial saint is just an ant.”

“Cut the crap.”Qin Yu rolled his eyes.

If they could unleash their full strength, not to mention a small Jingdu martial arts association, even a country would not be worth mentioning.

At this time, the sky had already turned white, and Xiao Yu had also woken up from his slumber.

“You slept quite well. You can even sleep with such a loud noise.”Qin Yu said half-jokingly and half-seriously.

Xiao Yu rubbed his sleepy eyes and said, “I don’t know why, but I feel so sleepy and listless.”

Qin Yu didn't think too much about it, but the handlebar mustache next to him frowned.

He narrowed his eyes, thinking about something.

Then, Qin Yu returned to the Green Moon villa with a few people.

In the hall.

Zhen Yue looked at the two male corpses and couldn't help but ask in surprise, "Mr. Qin, who are these two people?"

Qin Yu opened his mouth, not knowing how to explain.

"They... They are my two friends. One is called Big Fatty and the other is er Zhuang," Qin Yu said.

Hearing this, the Mustache Man spat out a mouthful of water.

"These names... are so down-to-earth." Zhen Yue couldn't help but laugh.

The Mustache Man rolled his eyes and said, "If they hear these two names, they will strangle you to death."

Qin Yu was quite satisfied with these two names.

After that, Qin Yu and Zhen Yue gave some instructions and prepared to go to Jingdu.

"Qin Yu, remember my words. They can only last for three days at most. After three days, they will become corpses again," the mustache man reminded before they left.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, "I'll remember it."

After parting with the handlebar mustache, Qin Yu rushed to Jingdu.

...

Jingdu martial arts association.

Two iron doors that were several meters high appeared extremely solemn and solemn.

At the door, a man was smoking and scanning his surroundings.

This man was none other than Xia Hang!

Ever since he caught Qin Yu last time, his status had risen accordingly.

Not only that, the various aristocratic families had been putting pressure on the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

This external pressure was almost all resolved by Xia Hang. As a result, Xia hang's status had risen sharply, almost to the same level as Qu Qu!

"President Xia." Those who passed by the Jingdu martial arts association greeted Xia hang politely.

The word "Vice president Xia" had unknowingly disappeared, and this made Xia hang quite happy.

"President Xia, what an elegant mood."

At this moment, a familiar voice sounded in Xia Hang's ear.

Hearing this voice, Xia Hang's expression instantly changed slightly!

He hurriedly turned around, and it was indeed Qin Yu who stood behind him!

A hint of nervousness flashed across Xia Hang's face. He looked around, and after making sure that there was no one, he pulled Qin Yu to the side.

“Are you crazy? Qu Xie is gathering people to capture you, and you still dare to come here? Are you courting death?!” Xia hang scolded in a low voice.

Qin Yu smiled and ignored this sentence. Instead, he said, “I'll have to trouble president Xia to inform him that Qin Yu wants to talk to him.”

Xia Hang's pupils constricted, and he couldn't help but curse, “Are you really crazy? ! Do you think Qu Xie will talk to you?”

Qin Yu smiled faintly and said, “Just do as I say. I know what to do.”

Xia hang wanted to say something, but at this time, someone walked out from the association.

Xia hang quickly changed his expression. He pointed at Qin Yu and said, “Stand here and don't go! I'll go and inform President Qu Now!”

...

At this time, in Qu Xie's office, there were eight black-gold robes and three purple robes!

Not only that, Qu Xie was also holding a martial saint weapon.

This martial saint weapon was the Prajna ruler that Qu Xie had used that day!

Looking at the people in front of him, Qu Xie took a deep breath and said, “The aristocratic families have been pressuring the JINGDU martial arts association to get rid of Qin Yu as soon as possible.”

Everyone remained silent and waited for Qu Xie’s next words.

Qu Xie continued, “But this Qin Yu is full of tricks. I don’t know what method he used to kill four of our purple robes!”

At this point, Qu Xie took out the prajna ruler.

He placed the Prajna ruler on the table and said, “To prevent any accidents, I asked the higher-ups for another martial saint weapon. As long as we can kill Qin Yu, even if we lose a martial saint weapon, it’s not worth mentioning!”

“President Qu, you’d better tell us where Qin Yu is,” a purple-robed man said coldly.

“That’s right. As long as you tell us what Qin Yu has done, he will die without a doubt.”

Qu Xie said in a deep voice, “I’ve just received news that Qin Yu has returned to the Jade Moon Villa.”

“Got it.” The purple-robed man grabbed the Prajna ruler on the table and turned to leave.

At this moment, Xia hang pushed the door open and walked in.

Qu Qu glanced at Xia hang and said unhappily, “Who let you in? Can’t You Knock on the door? Get Out!”

Xia hang snorted and said, "I'm here to tell you something important."

"You have to knock on the door first! I'm Your Superior!" Qu Qu shouted.

Xia hang lit a cigarette and sat directly opposite Qu Xie. Then, he said slowly, "Aren't you looking for Qin Yu? He's at the entrance of the association right now.. He said he wants to talk to you."

Chapter 689: Chapter 689, Dao Protector VS martial saint weapon

Hearing this, qu Qu sneered, "Xia Hang, do you think I'm an idiot? How dare he, Qin Yu, come to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association?"

Xia hang did not want to let Qin Yu in, so after hearing Qu Qu's words, he immediately stood up and said, "Then just pretend that I didn't say anything."

After saying this, Xia hang turned his head and walked out.

Qu Xie frowned. He looked at his assistant and said, "Go to the door and see if what Xia Hang said is true."

The assistant agreed and then walked out.

A few minutes later, the assistant ran back while panting. There was a clear palm print on his face.

"President Qu, that Qin Yu... is really at the door! He said he wants to talk to you! I... I have already sent him to the conference room." The assistant panted heavily.

Hearing this, Qu Xie suddenly stood up, and a trace of shock flashed across his face.

“This Qin Yu... is really hard to guess,” Qu Xie said with narrowed eyes.

Then, Qu Xie looked at the people around him and said coldly, “This time, we must kill Qin Yu no matter what!”

...

In the conference room.

Qin Yu made a pot of tea while the two dao protectors beside him poured tea for him.

“No one in the world has enjoyed the privilege of having two mighty figures serve me tea and water.” Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel proud.

At this moment, the door of the conference room opened.

Then, Qu Xie strode in with more than ten people behind him!

Eight of them were in black and gold robes, and three of them were in purple robes!

Qu Qu held the prajna ruler in one hand. As he walked, he slapped his own palm.

“Qin Yu, you still dare to come to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association? You sure have guts,” said Qu Qu with a cold smile.

Qin Yu sat up from the sofa and said with a faint smile, “Qu Qu, I’m here to negotiate with you.”

“Negotiate with me?” Qu Qu almost laughed out loud when he heard that.

The purple-robed people behind him couldn't help but laugh as well.

“Tell me, what do you want to talk to me about?” Qu Xie said with some amusement.

Qin Yu's expression gradually became serious.

He looked at Qu Xie coldly and said word by word, “If you are willing to let me take Yan Ruoxue away, I can spare your life.”

As soon as he said this, Qu Xie couldn't hold it in anymore.

He laughed and said, “Qin Yu, do you know what you are talking about? Spare my life? Just by You?”

“Why don't you take a look at yourself? Do you really think you are invincible?”

“Kid, do you know what a negotiation is? A negotiation is only qualified to sit at the same table when both parties are equally powerful! As for you, you are not worth mentioning in front of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!”

Everyone sneered and kept mocking.

Qu Xie waved his hand and sized up Qin Yu. “Qin Yu, I admit that you have some ability. If you continue to grow, you might really be able to threaten the JINGDU martial arts association one day.”

“But now... you are not qualified!”

As he spoke, a strong killing intent burst out from Qu Xie's body!

The people behind him took a step forward in unison!

Qu Xie didn't seem to want to waste any more time. He looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, "Kill him."

"Yes."

Three purple-robed men walked over at the same time. Their terrifying auras shook the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!

Qin Yu's face turned cold and he ordered, "Kill them all. Leave No one alive."

The two dao protectors seemed to have received an order as they slowly walked forward.

At a glance, these two dao protectors seemed ordinary. They did not even have the slightest fluctuation of internal Qi!

Therefore, they did not put these two dao protectors in their eyes at all!

The pressure from the three of them was rapidly spreading, and their bodies were emitting waves of flames!

"Go to hell!"

One of the purple-robed men shouted angrily. Then, he raised his hand and grabbed at the Dao Protector Fatty!

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes. He immediately used his spiritual sense to control fatty.

Fatty clenched his hand and threw a punch.

“Boom!”

The seemingly ordinary punch instantly arrived in front of the purple-robed man!

After sensing the terrifying internal Qi on his fist, the purple-robed man’s expression changed drastically!

“Not good!”

The purple-robed man cursed inwardly. He wanted to turn around and escape, but it was too late!

The Big Fatty punched his head and smashed it into pieces!

Blood splashed on Qu Xie’s face.

The bloody smell filled the entire meeting room!

“How... How could this be? !”Qu Xie’s expression changed drastically!

He killed a purple robe with one punch. What kind of strength was this? This was too ridiculous!

The remaining two purple robes’ expressions were extremely unsightly. They subconsciously looked at Qu Xie.

Qu Xie gritted his teeth. Just as he was about to speak, big fatty walked over again!

He stretched out his two palms and grabbed the remaining two purple robes!

Then, big fatty moved his palms slightly, and a crisp cracking sound came from the necks of the two purple robes!

The necks of the two men were crushed by the big fatty!

The bodies of the two purple-robed men immediately went limp, and they did not move in the big fatty's hand.

When Xie Qu saw this, her face was even more shocked!

One had to know that the purple-robed men were the foundation of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association's combat strength. Even in the entire world, they were also top-notch existences!

But now, facing this big fatty, they actually did not have the power to retaliate! How could people accept this!

The big fatty threw the three bodies on the ground, then reached out his hand and directly took out the golden cores of the three of them, then turned around and handed them to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu played with the three golden cores and sneered, "Qu Xie, do I have the right to talk to you now?"

Qu Xie's face was extremely cold. Although he was shocked, he was not afraid.

The reason was because Qu Xie had a martial saint weapon in his hand! This was his confidence!

Qu Xie narrowed his eyes and looked at the big fatty. He said coldly, "Your skills are not bad. Why Don't you come and work for the Jingdu Martial Arts Association?"

Qin Yu sneered when he saw this.

“Qu Xie, they only listen to my orders. Then don’t waste your energy,” Qin Yu sneered.

When Qu Qu heard this, he immediately stood up and said, “Oh ? is that so ? It’s such a pity. I can only bear the pain and kill them...”

As he spoke, the Prajna ruler in Qu Xie’s hand began to flash with light. Streams of terrifying martial saint’s internal Qi gathered on the Prajna ruler.

The martial saint’s internal Qi was extremely terrifying. Just a wisp of it was enough to make people tremble in fear.

Even Qin Yu could feel the pressure of the martial saint’s weapon in his chest. It was as if blood was about to gush out.

“In front of the martial saint weapon, everyone must die!”

Qu Xie roared furiously and the prajna ruler in his hand immediately pressed forward!

In an instant, an intense light burst out from the Prajna ruler!

This light carried an extremely pure martial saint’s internal Qi as it crushed towards big fatty!

Chapter 690: Chapter 690, no human or animal shall be spared!

The aura of the martial saint’s internal Qi swept over swiftly!

Just a trace of residual power had forced Qin Yu to retreat repeatedly!

Qin Yu hurriedly urged the two stalwart men to block in front of him, in order to resist the residual power of the martial saint's Internal Qi.

At this moment, the aura emitted by the Prajna ruler had already crushed towards the big fatty!

Qin Yu laughed coldly. He immediately used his spiritual sense to urge big fatty and raised his palm to meet it!

Big Fatty opened his huge palm and directly grabbed at the trace of the martial saint's Internal Qi!

"You're courting death!" Qu Xie could not help but shout when he saw this!

The internal Qi of the martial saint's weapon became even stronger, as if it wanted to kill big fatty in one strike!

But what kind of existence was big fatty's body? He was the guardian of the Masked Woman's tomb, an existence that surpassed the Almighty!

His body was definitely not something a martial saint could injure!

Big Fatty's big hand pressed forward and easily withstood the residual power emitted by the martial saint weapon!

That internal Qi kept retreating under big fatty's Palm!

Qu Xie's eyes instantly widened, and his face turned extremely pale!

What the hell was this? ! Using his palm to easily block a martial saint's weapon? !

Even a current martial saint might not be able to do it so easily, right?

Before Qu Xie could regain his senses, big fatty's palm had already covered the front!

Qu Xie's expression changed, and he wanted to run away.

However, how could Qin Yu give him the chance? He immediately urged the two stout men to take a step forward and block the door!

The two stout men had a strong build and blocked the door tightly.

The big fatty even stretched out his hand and snatched the Prajna ruler.

"You... give it back to me!" Xie Qu immediately became anxious!

He stretched out his hand and wanted to snatch the Prajna ruler, but he was slapped away by the big fatty.

Then, the big fatty handed the Prajna ruler to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu took the Prajna ruler and could not help but grin. "I didn't expect there to be such an unexpected harvest... This martial saint weapon belongs to me!"

Qu Xie's expression was extremely unsightly! Losing a martial saint weapon was a huge matter!

"Qin Yu, return the Prajna ruler to me! As long as you return it to me, I can agree to any conditions!" Qu Xie said anxiously.

Qin Yu raised his brows and said, "Alright, as long as you let me take Yan Ruoxue away, I'll return this broken ruler to you."

When this topic was brought up, Qu Xie's brows instantly furrowed.

He glanced at the Big Fat Man and the muscular man, then took a deep breath and said, “Qin Yu, it’s impossible for you to take Yan Ruoxue away.”

“Impossible?” Qin Yu narrowed his eyes. “Qu Xie, do you think I’m here to negotiate with you in front of you? As long as I’m willing, I Can Smash Your Jingdu Martial Arts Association!”

Qu Xie said coldly, “Although I don’t know who these two people are, I’m telling you, no matter how strong they are, they can’t fight against the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!”

“Cut the crap.” Qin Yu stood up.

He strode to Qu Xie and said coldly, “I’ve made myself clear. I’m not here to discuss with you. I’ll take them away today. I’ll kill whoever dares to stop me!”

After saying that, Qin Yu put away the Prajna ruler and strode out of the meeting room.

Xie Qu hurriedly shouted, “Wait! Qin Yu, give me some time to think about it. What do you think?”

“You want to stall for time? Do you think I’m an Idiot?” Qin Yu said coldly.

The two dao protectors could only be controlled for three days at most. Qin Yu couldn’t give Xie Qu any chance at all.

He controlled the two dao protectors and strode toward the prison.

Qu Xie was extremely anxious, but she couldn't do anything to the two dao protectors!

Even the martial saint weapon couldn't do anything to them, so what could stop Qin Yu?

With these two dao protectors, Qin Yu could be said to be able to kill Gods and Buddhas if they were in his way.

He walked all the way to the entrance of the prison and smashed the supposedly indestructible door with a punch!

Then, Qin Yu strode into the prison.

"Qin Yu? Why are you back?"

"No way, you were caught by them again?"

Countless people on both sides greeted Qin Yu with a warm attitude.

Qin Yu nodded his head one by one and then rushed towards the direction of Yan Ruoxue's prison.

Soon, Qin Yu arrived in front of the prison entrance where Yan Ruoxue was imprisoned.

Standing in front of the door, Qin Yu's face was extremely unsightly!

Because there was no one in this prison. There was no sign of Yan Ruoxue at all!

"Where is she? Where is Yan Ruoxue?!" Qin Yu anxiously looked at the other prisons.

“Miss Yan was taken away a few days ago,” said the person in the prison next to him.

Qin Yu’s face immediately changed! He gritted his teeth and hurriedly ran into the meeting room.

In the meeting room, Qu Xie was about to report the news when Qin Yu rushed over.

He grabbed Qu Xie’s collar and said coldly, “Where is Yan Ruoxue?”

Qu xie frowned and asked, “What do you mean?”

“Stop pretending!” Qin Yu grabbed Qu Xie’s neck!

Qu Xie wanted to resist, but Qin Yu’s hand was so strong that Qu Xie couldn’t move!

“I don’t understand what you’re saying!” Qu Xie gritted his teeth and said.

“What the F * ck are you talking about! Yan Ruoxue isn’t in prison at all!” Qin Yu roared angrily, and his hand became stronger and stronger!

Qu Xie’s face immediately turned red, and he found it difficult to breathe.

He said with difficulty, “I... I told you, I didn’t know that the higher-ups wouldn’t ask for my permission to bring her up...”

Qin Yu stared at Qu Xie, his anger almost making him lose his mind.

Qu Xie’s face turned purple as if he was going to suffocate at any moment.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and let go of Qu Xie.

“You’d better not lie to me,” Qin Yu said to Qu Xie coldly.

Qu Xie panted and said coldly, “Do you think I have the final say in the Jingdu Martial Arts Association? You think too highly of me!”

“Why do the higher-ups need to explain things to me?”

Qin Yu stood there and didn’t speak for a long time.

A moment later, Qin Yu picked up Qu Xie, grabbed his clothes, and walked to the Hall of the Association.

At this time, there were many members of the association in the hall.

They looked at Qin Yu nervously, and there was a hint of fear in the depths of their eyes.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said coldly, “Tell the higher-ups of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association that I will take Qu Xie away today and ask them to exchange him for Yan Ruoxue.”

“If I don’t see Yan Ruoxue in three days, I will kill Qu Xie and smash the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!” Qin Yu gnashed his teeth and said.

After saying this, Qin Yu threw Qu Xie to Big Fatty.

In Big Fatty’s hands, Qu Xie was like a little chick, unable to move.

Then, Qin Yu took out the bronze sword in his hand and slashed out.

The terrifying sword light instantly passed through the hall and directly slashed toward the tall building not far away!

Under this sword attack, the roof was directly flattened, and then the entire building began to buzz!

“If I don’t see Yan Ruoxue in three days... I’ll kill everyone!”

Qin Yu said coldly.. His voice was bone-chilling, making people tremble in fear.

Chapter 691: Chapter 691, exchange for Yan Ruoxue!

Qin Yu looked at Qu Xie coldly, and Qu Xie couldn’t help but tense up.

As the president of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, he had seen countless storms.

Facing Qin Yu, Qu Xie couldn’t help but shout, “Qin Yu, don’t go too far! I’m the President of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association! Do you know the consequences of threatening us? !”

After Qu Xie’s reminder, Qin Yu seemed to have thought of something.

He sneered, “I’ve changed my mind. I’ll only give you two days. Remember, two days at most.”

“If I don’t see Yan Ruoxue in two days, I’ll publicly punish the president of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!”

“If the higher-ups are not afraid of losing face, then go ahead!”

After saying that, Qin Yu turned around and left.

Big Fatty and er Zhuang followed behind Qin Yu. The entire journey was unimpeded, and no one dared to stop Qin Yu.

After leaving the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, Qin Yu directly returned to the Green Moon Villa.

Big Fatty and ER Zhuang didn't have much time left, so Qin Yu could at most give the Jingdu martial arts association two days.

If the Jingdu Martial Arts Association still didn't let him go after two days, then Qin Yu would kill the president of the Jingdu martial arts association in front of everyone!

Very soon, this matter was spread out.

The president of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association was captured. This was the first time in history!

“Even the president was captured alive. This is too f * cking ridiculous...”

“Yeah, to capture a thief, one must first capture the leader. TSK TSK, as expected of Qin Yu.”

“For Yan Ruoxue, this Qin Yu is really going all out...”

For a moment, there was a flurry of discussion. Almost everyone was discussing this matter.

The president was captured alive, and the Jingdu martial arts association was undoubtedly humiliated.

In the Jingdu martial arts association, Xia Hang could not help but silently smoke.

After thinking about it, Xia hang stood up and walked into the office.

After arriving at the office, Xia Hang closed the door. Then, he took out his phone and called Qin Yu.

At this moment, Qin Yu was sitting cross-legged in his room.

His face was cold and his eyes were slightly closed. Even so, he could still feel the murderous aura lingering around him.

Seeing Xia hang's phone call, Qin Yu frowned and then picked up the phone.

"Hello." Qin Yu picked up the phone and his tone was extremely calm.

Xia hang didn't say any nonsense on the other end. He went straight to the point and said, "Qin Yu, to the higher-ups, Qu Xie is just a chess piece. They will most likely not agree to your request."

As soon as he said that, Qin Yu's expression turned extremely vicious.

He took a deep breath and asked, "Who are those higher-ups?"

Xia hang smiled bitterly. "No one knows their identities. Even Qu Xie doesn't know anything."

Qin Yu fell into silence.

He didn't have a deep understanding of the JINGDU martial arts association, nor did he know anything about the higher-ups.

"After all, Qu Qu is the president. Everyone in the world knows that. Even if they don't care about Qu Qu's life, they will care about Qu Qu's identity as the president," Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

Just as Qin Yu said, even the aristocratic families cared about their own face, let alone the Jingdu Martial Arts Association?

Now that Qu Qu had been captured alive, it could be said that the matter had become a hot topic.

If the Jingdu martial arts association couldn't even save the president, it would not only lose face, but also lose prestige and prestige!

"I hope so," Xia Hang said in a deep voice.

Qin Yu sneered, "Even if they really gave up on Qu Xie, it would still be beneficial to me."

"If you kill Qu Xie, you will be the next president."

Xia hang was stunned, then he couldn't help but smile bitterly, "That's true."

Qin Yu grunted and said, "If you have any news, remember to inform me."

After saying that, Qin Yu directly hung up the phone.

Then, Qin Yu got up and walked out of his room, all the way to a dark basement.

The basement was extremely damp and there was no light. Qin Yu even threw the coffin of the masked woman here.

The entire basement was extremely cold. Even Qu Xie was badly frozen.

In this basement, there was an extremely small dog cage.

At this moment, Qu Xie was locked in this dog cage. Big Fatty and er Zhuang were in charge of guarding it.

Qu Xie was trembling non-stop in the cage. His face was extremely pale and he looked like he was in extreme pain.

When he saw Qin Yu, Qu Xie immediately grabbed the cage.

“Qin Yu, let me out!” Qu Xie shouted furiously.

Qin Yu looked at Qu Xie coldly and said, “Why? Are You in pain?”

Qu Xie gritted his teeth and said, “I am the president of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association! How could you lock me in such a small dog cage? I... I want to kill you!”

Qin Yu couldn't help but laugh. “Why? Do you know what it feels like to have your dignity humiliated? Isn't Yan Ruoxue uncomfortable being locked in a prison by you?”

“Don't tell me those warriors who were charged with crimes because they disagreed with your association have no dignity!”

With a roar, the whole cage buzzed!

Dust fell from the entire basement.

“Qu Xie, I told you that I will make you suffer a thousand times more pain,” Qin Yu sneered.

Qu Xie glared at Qin Yu and said, “The Jingdu Martial Arts Association will not let you go. You Are Dead!”

Qin Yu couldn't be bothered with Qu Xie at all. He kicked the cage, turned around, and walked out.

At this moment, the Jingdu martial arts association was holding a meeting.

In the meeting room, the few higher-ups were still hiding in the darkness.

And the person presiding over the meeting this time was no longer Qu Xie, but Xia Hang.

“Qin Yu brought two extremely powerful people and forcefully broke into the prison,” Xia hang reported truthfully.

“President Qu was holding the martial saint weapon. Not only was he unable to harm him, even the prajna ruler was snatched away by Qin Yu.”

The meeting room was silent.

After an unknown amount of time, someone finally spoke, “Qu Xie is the president after all. He can not die. Even if he dies, he can not die at the hands of Qin Yu.”

“En, no matter what, we have to bring him back.”

Hearing this, Xia hang hurriedly said, “But... Qin Yu said that he wants us to exchange Yan Ruoxue. Should we.... agree to his request?”

Chapter 692: Chapter 692, I' ll capture you as well!

Xia hang glanced around at the darkness, his eyes filled with surprise.

The scene fell silent again.

They seemed to have to consider this question.

“No, there’s no way Yan Ruoxue will be handed over.”At this time, a voice finally came from the darkness.

“You’re right. Even if we don’t Save Qu Xie, we can’t let Yan Ruoxue go,”someone else said.

“I agree.”For a moment, several higher-ups agreed to this suggestion.

Xia hang couldn’t help but sigh slightly when he heard this.

As expected, these higher-ups simply couldn’t agree to Qin Yu’s request.

“However... we still have to save Qu Xie.”At this time, someone else said.

“Come up with other conditions to exchange.”

Xia hang said in a low voice from the side, “Qin Yu has two experts by his side. Their strength is beyond imagination. Even the martial saint weapon can’t hurt them in the slightest.”

“Impossible. There is no such person in this world.”Soon, someone denied Xia hang’s statement.

Xia hang said hurriedly, “Senior executives, this is true! We saw President Qu holding the Prajna ruler with our own eyes. He was easily suppressed by those two people...”

“He must have used some secret technique.”A senior executive said in a low voice.

“Immediately send someone to scout for news. At the same time, negotiate with that Qin Yu.” A senior executive said coldly.

Xia hang slowly stood up and volunteered, “Higher-ups, I’m willing to go!”

“No need, we already have a candidate.” A cold voice came from the dark.

Xia hang opened his mouth and wanted to say something, but these higher-ups slowly retreated and disappeared into the darkness.

Xia hang frowned slightly.

Already had a candidate? Could it be that even if Qu Xie died, he wouldn’t be able to become the president?

“Everything doesn’t seem to be that simple...” Xia hang muttered.

...

Green Moon Villa.

Qin Yu was sitting cross-legged on an empty space. In front of him was a piece of ice heart.

The ice heart was emitting streams of pure Qi/spiritual energy. This Qi/spiritual energy surrounded Qin Yu’s body and formed a small whirlpool.

These streams of Qi/spiritual energy were extremely pure, but Qin Yu couldn’t calm down at all.

His forehead was sweating non-stop, and his body was trembling slightly.

“It seems that your state of mind is very unstable.”

At this moment, a voice suddenly sounded in Qin Yu’s ear.

Qin Yu’s eyes suddenly opened.

He hurriedly looked behind him and saw a skinny old woman standing there quietly.

Qin Yu looked at the old woman warily and said coldly, “Who are you? Who let you in?”

The old woman put her hands behind her back and said indifferently, “Didn’t you want to talk to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association? I’m here.”

Qin Yu’s face darkened and he said tentatively, “You are the higher-ups of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association?”

“Oh? You know about the higher-ups?” The old woman sat opposite Qin Yu and even poured herself a glass of water.

“It seems that you know us very well,” the old woman said expressionlessly.

Qin Yu’s eyes were filled with vigilance, and the internal Qi on his body was also released.

This old woman was able to enter this room silently. Her strength was probably far above Qin Yu’s!

“Tell me, what conditions do you have?”The old woman drank a mouthful of water and asked indifferently.

Qin Yu said coldly, “I said, I’ll trade Yan Ruoxue for her. The rest is out of the question.”

The old woman shook her head and said, “This is an impossible condition. Let’s change it to another one.”

“Then there’s no need to talk nonsense. Just wait to collect Qu Qu’s corpse,”Qin Yu said coldly.

The old woman was not anxious. She said indifferently, “Once we decide to give up Qu Qu, we will definitely launch a large-scale attack on the Green Moon Villa. We won’t hold back anymore! Have you thought it through?”

Qin Yu looked at the old woman coldly and said, “Old Thing, are you threatening me?”

The old woman sneered, “Do you think we can’t do it?”

“Then you can try!”Qin Yu shouted, and a golden light suddenly appeared!

At the same time, the big fatty’s figure quickly appeared behind Qin Yu.

The old woman could not help but look at the big fatty behind her, her eyes flashing with rays of light.

Then, the old woman sneered and said, “If this is what you rely on, then your beautiful dream will probably come to nothing.”

Qin Yu frowned slightly, and his heart could not help but thump.

Could it be that this old thing had seen through something?

“If I’m not wrong, this should be a corpse, right?”The old woman continued to say.

Hearing this, Qin Yu’s expression instantly became extremely ugly!

“Looks like I was right.”After the old woman saw Qin Yu’s expression, a smile couldn’t help but flash across her face.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and coldly said, “So what if he is, so what if he isn’t! Even if he is a corpse, he still has the ability to destroy the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!”

The old woman shook her head and said, “Qin Yu, you underestimate us too much. If you can find such a corpse for your own use, we can still find it.”

Qin Yu’s brows were tightly furrowed, and a trace of unease flashed across his face.

Just as the old woman had said, almost all the resources in the world were in the hands of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

Who could guarantee that they had not obtained even more powerful corpses?

Even the handlebar mustache could resurrect these two corpses, let alone the Jingdu Martial Arts Association?

“Qin Yu, you’ve already gotten a chance to talk. I hope you’ll cherish it,”the old woman said faintly.

“This opportunity is now or never. If Qu Xie dies, you’ll have to die with him.”

After saying this, the old woman turned around and prepared to leave.

“Stop!” At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly shouted.

Big Fatty immediately stepped forward and stood in front of the old woman.

The old woman’s Back was facing Qin Yu, and she said indifferently, “What else do you have to say?”

Qin Yu asked coldly, “Are you the only one who came today?”

The old woman said with a faint smile, “What else? Could it be that I’m like you, making a big fuss and making it known to the world?”

Qin Yu’s eyes narrowed slightly, and he grinned and said, “Although I don’t know who you are, I think you must be very important to the JINGDU martial arts association, Right?”

The old woman seemed to have sensed something. She turned to look at Qin Yu and asked, “What do you mean?”

Qin Yu sneered. “Nothing. Since a Qu scorpion can’t threaten you, I’ll capture you together!”

“Big Fatty, do it!”

With a loud shout, big fatty immediately stretched out his hand and grabbed the old woman!

Chapter 693: Chapter 693, heaven-swallowing Python

Big Fatty stretched out his two palms and grabbed towards the old woman!

The old woman naturally wouldn't sit still and wait for death. She snorted coldly and a pattern immediately condensed in her palms!

This pattern was extremely complex and mysterious, as if it contained some mysterious power!

The old woman raised her hand and slapped towards big fatty's glabella!

Big Fatty's palm came to an abrupt stop!

His two palms froze in mid-air, not moving at all, as if they had been suppressed by the Old Woman's spell!

Qin Yu's expression changed drastically! This old woman had actually restrained Big Fatty? How was this possible!

One had to know that even a peak martial marquis would not be able to retaliate in the hands of Big Fatty!

The old woman placed her hands behind her back and said indifferently, "I have to say, you are indeed quite brave, but unfortunately, it's useless."

After saying that, the old woman looked at Big Fatty, her pair of black stone-like eyes flickering with an extremely strange light.

"I have to say, this corpse can be said to be incomparably powerful, but the technique used to control it is too crude." The old woman shook her head.

Qin Yu frowned. He tried to use his spiritual sense to control big fatty, but discovered that another spiritual sense seemed to have appeared in Big Fatty's body!

This spiritual sense was extremely powerful, as if it was suppressing Qin Yu's spiritual sense!

Qin Yu subconsciously looked at the old woman, then narrowed his eyes and controlled his spiritual sense to crazily surge out!

For a moment, two rays of light appeared in big fatty's body.

One was a golden ray of light, and the other was a gray ray of light!

These two rays of light represented Qin Yu and the old woman's spiritual sense respectively! The two of them relied on their spiritual sense to fight for the control of big fatty's body!

The gray spiritual sense was quite powerful, suppressing Qin Yu's spiritual sense and forcing it to retreat.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth. He crazily urged his spiritual sense, and the golden light instantly became stronger!

The old woman sneered and said, "It's useless. You are only in the middle stage of the Marquis of martial arts, and your spiritual sense is extremely weak. It's not worth mentioning."

Qin Yu did not have the mood to pay attention to this old woman. He gritted his teeth and tried his best to control his spiritual sense.

"Ah!"

Following Qin Yu's furious roar, the golden spiritual sense in the big fatty's body suddenly transformed into a small golden person!

This small person was exactly Qin Yu's appearance! His golden appearance clenched his fist and smashed towards the old woman's gray spiritual sense!

“Chi la!”

The tiny golden figure went crazy and grabbed the gray spiritual sense, tearing it into two halves!

The old woman's spiritual sense was instantly driven out of Qin Yu's body, and Qin Yu took this opportunity to regain control of Big Fatty!

The old woman's face turned slightly pale, and her hunched body immediately took a few steps back.

Qin Yu's face also didn't look too good. He had never expected that these two corpses would have such a loophole!

If they met someone with a strong spiritual sense, wouldn't they be able to directly seize control of them?

After taking back Big Fatty's initiative, Qin Yu did not waste any more time. He immediately urged Big Fatty and threw a punch at the old woman!

The old woman snorted coldly and said, “It's just a corpse. A walking corpse is not worth mentioning!”

As she spoke, the old woman raised her skinny palm and directly slapped at Big Fatty!

It was obvious that the old woman had underestimated big fatty's strength. The moment her shriveled palm touched big fatty, it was immediately sent flying!

The old woman's expression changed slightly and she could not help but exclaim in shock, "What a tough body!"

Big Fatty did not say anything. His huge palm grabbed towards the old woman again!

The old woman narrowed her eyes and suddenly spat out the word 'exterminate'!

Qin Yu had experienced this technique before. It was the word 'destroy' spell that Geng Si had used before!

However, this old woman's Word 'destroy' spell was clearly much stronger than Geng Si's. That huge word with rolling black waves ruthlessly pressed towards Big Fatty!

Big Fatty did not use any complicated moves. He raised his hand and relied on his incomparably fierce and huge hands!

His palm directly grabbed towards the huge word. Then, he placed his hands in front of his chest and the word 'destroy' instantly disappeared.

The old woman's expression changed slightly. She shot backward while mumbling something.

A moment later, a huge black snake appeared behind the Old Woman!

This black snake spat out its sinister tongue and its eyes revealed a terrifying gaze!

Qin Yu's expression changed slightly when he saw this huge snake.

This didn't look like a spell, but a real large snake!

"Demonic Beast?" Qin Yu frowned slightly, and his eyes couldn't help but contain some surprise.

This old woman actually adopted a fierce beast?

Qin Yu tried to release his internal Qi to sense the cultivation of this large snake.

What surprised Qin Yu was that this large snake was actually at the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm!

One had to know that under the same cultivation, the strength of a demonic beast was far above that of a human!

Whether it was the internal Qi or the physical body, they were definitely not comparable to humans. This was a natural advantage!

The old woman narrowed her eyes and said indifferently, "I've adopted this heaven-swallowing Python for more than 30 years."

"During these 30 years, I've fed it elixirs, top-notch herbs, and even some martial artists who were imprisoned..."

"For the past 30 years, it has already reached a perfect state! Be it its body or its cultivation, it can be said to be the king of Demonic Beasts!"

Qin Yu listened to her bragging and could not help but sneer, "That's just right. I think its demonic beast internal Qi should be a great tonic. After I kill it, I will definitely have a good taste."

The old woman heard that and could not help but laugh, “My heaven-swallowing Python’s body is like steel. With one breath, it can destroy the world! In the past 30 years, no one has been able to hurt it at all!”

“Qin Yu, I won’t be polite with your corpse.”

After saying that, the old woman patted the sky-swallowing Python’s body with a kind expression.

The sky-swallowing Python seemed to have received an order. It shook its huge head and looked at Big Fatty.

“Sou!”

In the next second, the sky-swallowing Python suddenly stuck its head out and charged towards Big Fatty!

Big Fatty did not Dodge at all. He clenched his fist and ruthlessly smashed it towards the sky-swallowing Python!

This punch was extremely powerful. The huge head of the sky-devouring Python immediately tilted backwards!

Qin Yu seized the opportunity and controlled big fatty to charge at the sky-devouring Python!

At this moment, the huge body of the sky-devouring Python suddenly swept towards Big Fatty. Its speed was so fast that it left people speechless!

The huge body of the sky-devouring python quickly wrapped around big fatty’s body.

Following that, the tail of the sky-devouring Python began to tighten, and the strength that wrapped around big fatty's body also became greater and greater!

“Just like that, bind its body until it explodes!”The old woman roared.

Qin Yu couldn't help but laugh coldly.

Big Fatty was a mighty figure's physical body. How could the hardness of his body be compared to that of a beast?

The heaven-swallowing Python drew closer and closer. It even spat out a mouthful of black internal Qi from its huge mouth.

This internal Qi contained a lethal poison and was extremely stinky. Even Qin Yu hurriedly covered his mouth.

The heaven-swallowing Python coiled around big fatty for more than ten minutes, but big fatty didn't move at all and wasn't affected at all.

“Swallow him for me!”The old woman gave another order.

At the same time as she gave the order, a trace of craftiness flashed through the old woman's eyes.

In the next second, she grabbed her shriveled palm and directly grabbed at Qin Yu!

Chapter 694: Chapter 694, the secret realm of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!

The old woman seemed to have noticed something. She stretched out her shriveled hand and grabbed at Qin Yu's head!

This old woman's strength was extremely tyrannical. It was obvious that she had already stepped into the peak of the Martial Marquis realm. Even Qin Yu would not dare to neglect her!

Without thinking, he took out the prajna ruler and slapped it.

“Boom!”

A wisp of martial saint's internal Qi instantly exploded on the old woman's Palm!

“Ah! !”

That force directly pierced through the old woman's palm, and fresh blood instantly dyed her long robe red.

“TSK tsk, the martial saint's weapon really lives up to its reputation.” Qin Yu shook the Prajna ruler in his hand and laughed coldly.

The old woman's eyes narrowed slightly as she said coldly, “Qu Xie's prajna ruler actually fell into your hands...”

“It seems that you are not well-informed.” Qin Yu couldn't help but sneer.

The old woman was indeed not well-informed. Strictly speaking, she didn't even belong to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, but was only an honored guest.

However, she had a secret connection with the higher-ups of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, which resulted in her high status.

“Old Thing, do you want to try the power of this prajna ruler again?” Qin Yu shook the Prajna ruler and sneered.

A strand of internal Qi followed Qin Yu's palm and entered the Prajna ruler.

The Prajna ruler instantly flashed with a dark and mysterious light.

The old woman's expression changed slightly, and her body unconsciously took a step back.

Obviously, this old thing was also afraid of the Prajna ruler. After all, it was a martial saint's weapon.

Both sides were in a stalemate, and neither of them dared to make the first move.

“Dong!”

At this moment, Big Fatty, who was tied up by the heaven-swallowing python, suddenly attacked!

He clenched his hand and then suddenly punched the head of the heaven-swallowing Python!

This punch was so powerful that it almost shattered the space!

The head of the heaven-swallowing Python flew out directly. Fresh blood flowed down from the head of the heaven-swallowing Python!

The old woman's expression changed drastically when she saw this!

“My heaven-swallowing Python!” The old woman screamed and ran towards the heaven-swallowing Python!

The strength of the big fatty's punch was so great that the heaven-swallowing python almost fainted!

“As expected of a top-grade demonic beast. This punch actually didn’t break its head.”Qin Yu sneered.

The old woman hugged the huge head of the heaven-swallowing Python with a sorrowful expression.

“If you dare to hurt my heaven-swallowing python, I will definitely not spare you!”The old woman screamed shrilly!

Qin Yu sneered, “Big Fatty, Peel off the skin of this heaven-swallowing python. I want to make a Coat!”

After receiving the order, big fatty took another step towards the heaven-swallowing Python!

The old woman’s expression changed drastically. She hurriedly took out her dharma artifact in an attempt to stop big fatty.

However, all of her dharma artifacts were nothing in front of Big Fatty!

With a punch, the magic tool exploded like glass!

“Boom!”

Finally, big fatty’s fist smashed onto the huge head of the heaven-swallowing Python!

With this punch, cracks immediately appeared on the head of the heaven-swallowing Python!

“My heaven-swallowing Python! !”The old woman’s eyes were wide open and her face was filled with anger!

Big Fatty still did not stop what he was doing. He clenched his fist and prepared to throw a third punch!

At this moment, the old woman hurriedly put away the heaven-swallowing python.

Then, the old woman stared at Qin Yu and said, “You hurt my heaven-swallowing python, and I will definitely kill you! Qin Yu, from now on, the JINGDU martial arts association will not negotiate with you!”

“Talk about your mother. If you don’t send Yan Ruoxue back to me, what is there to talk about between us?” Qin Yu said coldly.

The old woman’s eyes were filled with killing intent, and she hated Qin Yu to the bone.

“Big Fatty, do it,” Qin Yu said coldly.

The old woman gritted her teeth. She took out a magic artifact and slowly disappeared.

“Another spatial magic artifact?” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

Qin Yu had seen spatial magic artifacts several times, but he had never owned one.

“Qin Yu, your time of Death Is Here!” The old woman’s voice came from all directions!

Qin Yu sneered, “I’ll wait for You!”

As the old woman disappeared, Qin Yu’s thoughts gradually sank.

“It seems that Yan Ruoxue is very important to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”Qin Yu took a deep breath.

Even if Qin Yu kidnapped Qu Xie, they still didn’t plan to let her go.

“I have to find out what the Jingdu martial arts association has to say as soon as possible,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

Once Qu Xie was killed, there would be no turning back. The Jingdu Martial Arts Association would not rest until one of them was dead!

...

At this time, the old woman had already rushed back to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

In the depths of the association, there was another door.

This door looked extremely mysterious and unpredictable.

Most importantly, ordinary people were not qualified to enter the door. Even Qu Xie did not know what was behind the door.

At that moment, the old woman stood in front of the door, her hands clasped together as she silently chanted a spell.

A moment later, the door slowly opened.

What was surprising was that behind the door was a paradise! It was completely different from the Jingdu martial arts association’s reinforced forest!

Stepping into it, one could smell the dense qi/spiritual energy and the fragrance of flowers.

Behind this door was actually a small world! A small world isolated from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!

Such a method could not help but shock people!

It was said that only mighty cultivators could open up a small world on their own!

Could it be that the JINGDU martial arts association had a cultivator of the almighty realm?

It was unimaginable!

The old woman walked into this small world with a gloomy face.

Then, the gate slowly closed.

In one of the manors in this Small World, the old woman released the heaven-swallowing Python.

At this moment, the heaven-swallowing Python was bleeding profusely, and its life and death were unknown.

The huge snake's head was stained with blood, which was too horrible to look at.

"My sky-devouring Python..."the old woman caressed its head. Muddy tears flowed out of its sunken eye sockets.

"How is it going?"

At this moment, a voice came from behind the old woman.

She turned around and saw a man in a black robe.

The old woman gritted her teeth and said with a vicious expression, “I want to kill that Qin Yu! He hurt my sky-devouring Python. I must kill him!”

When the man heard this, he could not help but say, “This sky-devouring Python is at the peak of the Martial Marquis realm. Other than the martial saint, no one can defeat it. How could that Qin Yu injure the sky-devouring Python to such a State?”

The old woman wiped her tears and said coldly, “There are two experts by Qin Yu’s side. From the strength of their bodies, they should be at least at the Almighty Realm.”

“Almighty Realm?” The man’s expression immediately changed drastically when he heard this!

“How can there be a cultivator at the almighty realm in this world? !” The man frowned and said.

The old woman said in a deep voice, “Don’t be anxious. According to my observations, there are only two corpses. They are at least thousands of years old.”

“I don’t know what secret technique that Qin Yu used to temporarily control these two corpses.”

The man was silent for a moment before sneering, “He actually managed to obtain the physical body of a mighty figure... What a surprise.”

The old woman gnashed her teeth and said, “Those two corpses won’t be able to survive for long. As soon as the time comes, I’ll immediately kill that Qin Yu with my own hands!”

Chapter 695: Chapter 695, Hong Yi Sect' s cooperation

The man said in a deep voice, “The higher-ups are getting more and more dissatisfied with our JINGDU martial arts association. Try not to use our manpower.”

The old woman frowned slightly and snorted lightly. “What’s the reason this time ?”

The man sighed and said, “The higher-ups don’t want to see an organization monopolize, understand ?”

The old woman seemed to have understood something.

Mr. Zhou’s words last time were also very clear. He wanted the Jingdu Martial Arts Association to release the resources.

“I understand.”The old woman took a deep breath.

“As long as we are willing, we can support an organization at any time.”

“Moreover... all the sects in the world can see our figures.”

The man nodded slightly and said, “It’s good that you understand.”

The old woman didn’t say anything more, but looked at the head of the heaven-swallowing python.

A few minutes later.

The old woman appeared in the prison of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

The one following her was Xia hang.

“Pick a few martial marquises and bring them with me,” the old woman glanced at these prisoners and said coldly.

Xia hang probed, “What do you need them for?”

The old woman’s face turned cold and scolded, “You don’t need to know so much. Just follow my orders.”

Xia hang hurriedly nodded and said, “I understand.”

He picked eight martial marquises from this prison according to the old woman’s request.

These eight people thought that they were going to be captured, but little did they know that they were going to be reduced to food for the heaven-swallowing Python.

Using the body of a Marquis as food, this kind of treatment could not help but make people feel shocked.

...

At this time, Qin Yu was in the basement.

“The Jingdu martial arts association has already given up on you,” Qin Yu looked at Qu Qu and said coldly.

Qu Qu frowned and shouted, “Impossible! I am the President of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, the owner of the highest authority, I...”

“Are you?” Qin Yu interrupted Qu Xie.

“We both know that you, Qu Xie, are just a chess piece. The real controller is not on the surface, right?”

Qu Xie's face turned ugly, and the expression on his face changed again and again.

"I have worked for the Jingdu Martial Arts Association for decades, and now I have an extremely powerful power. They will never give up on me!" Qu Xie said coldly.

Qin Yu mocked, "Don't Fool Yourself, Qu Xie. You can give up a chess piece at any time, let alone them."

"Impossible, impossible!" Qu Xie's face was ferocious and full of unwillingness!

His angry roar echoed in the basement.

Under this huge force, the basement began to collapse!

Qin Yu ignored Qu Xie.

He turned around and walked out of the basement with a worried expression on his face.

"It seems... It's time to consider a way out," Qin Yu thought to himself.

After killing Qu Xie, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association would no longer hold back. They could send people at any time, or even attack the Green Moon Villa!

The Green Moon Villa now had hundreds of disciples. It was impossible for Qin Yu to escape by himself.

"If I set up a mountain-protecting formation in the Green Moon Villa, I wonder if it would be useful," Qin Yu thought to himself.

With Qin Yu's technique, it was not difficult for him to set up a mountain-protecting formation.

But the Jingdu martial arts association had even more experts! They might be able to break the formation at any time!

This could not help but make Qin Yu worried.

At night.

Qin Yu could not fall asleep for a long time.

Therefore, he got up and walked out of the Green Moon Villa, ready to look for a place to walk around.

He came to a quiet bar and ordered a glass of wine.

Listening to the gentle music, Qin Yu's mind could not help but relax a lot.

"During this period of time, I may really be too tired." Qin Yu sighed.

Almost every day, Qin Yu's spirit was in a high state of tension.

This sudden relaxation made qin yu feel an indescribable beauty.

"Drinking alone?"

At this moment, a woman's voice suddenly came from Qin Yu's side.

Turning around, he saw an extremely plump woman with big waves sitting behind Qin Yu.

“Why? Don’t you recognize her?”The woman took a sip of wine and said indifferently.

This woman seemed to be familiar, but Qin Yu couldn’t remember her for a moment.

“We met once at a bar in Jingdu,”the woman reminded him.

Qin Yu suddenly understood.

At that time, Qin Yu was still hiding in the black robe. This woman had come to flirt with him and gave him a business card.

“If I remember correctly, you should be called... Su Qian,”Qin Yu said as he sized up the woman in front of him.

The woman said with a faint smile, “It seems that Mr. Qin still remembers me.”

A hint of a smile could not help but appear on Qin Yu’s face.

He sized up the woman in front of him and said with a sneer, “This is the second time you’ve come to look for me. Tell Me, why did you come to look for me?”

Su Qian took a sip of wine and said with a smile, “If I said that I wanted to rope you in, would you believe me?”

“Rope me in?”Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and couldn’t help but want to laugh.

Su Qian nodded seriously and said, “That’s right, rope you in. Don’t you want to have a strong backer?”

“A strong backer? How Strong? Are they stronger than the Jingdu Martial Arts Association? Or are they more powerful than the Yan Family?”Qin Yu couldn’t help but laugh.

Su Qian wasn’t angry. She said with a faint smile, “Indeed, we can’t compete with them, but that’s only limited to our country.”

“Oh, so it’s another foreign organization, the Hong Yi sect? Or that so-called Han Palace?”Qin Yu sneered endlessly.

Su Qian was silent for a moment, then nodded and said, “That’s right, I indeed come from the Hong Yi sect.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu immediately sneered non-stop.

“Your Hong Yi sect really doesn’t give up. It’s already been two years, yet you’re still pestering me,”Qin Yu said with a sneer.

“From the moment I stepped into the cultivation path to the current Marquis Wu, all of you have appeared. It’s really amazing.”

Su Qian said with a faint smile, “This also proves our foresight.”

Qin Yu said coldly, “If you don’t want to die, then hurry up and scram. I have no interest in a notorious organization like yours.”

“Notorious?”Su Qian couldn’t help but reveal a trace of ridicule on his face.

“What is righteous and what is Evil? If you really count, you, Qin Yu, are also notorious, right?”

“Jingdu martial arts association is well-known. Don’t tell me you think they are some kind of noble sect? Are they good people?”

Hearing Su Qian's words, a trace of surprise flashed across Qin Yu's face.

He shook the wine glass in his hand, and then said, "Not bad. You successfully moved me. Continue."

Su Qian said, "Our Hong clan is indeed notorious, but we also have extremely strong strength. It's beneficial to you without any harm."

"If you're willing, we can even cooperate."

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, "How do you prove your strength?"

Su Qian said with a faint smile, "Mr. Qin can make a request and see if we can do it."

A smile instantly appeared on Qin Yu's face.

He shook the wine glass in his hand and said indifferently, "Alright.. If you can find where Yan Ruoxue is, I'll believe you. How about it?"

Chapter 696: Chapter 695, Qu Xie begging for mercy

Upon hearing Qin Yu's words, Su Qian immediately fell into silence.

"Forget it if you can't do it," Qin Yu stood up and said.

"I also hope that your Hong family will never bother me again from now on. We will not interfere with each other's business."

After saying this, Qin Yu was about to leave.

However, Su Qian Stopped Qin Yu.

She said in a deep voice, “Okay, I’ll agree to it.”

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said, “If you can really find Yan Ruoxue, I’ll agree.”

Su Qian smiled and said, “In order to get Mr. Qin’s approval, we will do our best.”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything more and turned around to leave.

At this moment, Su Qian Stopped Qin Yu again.

“What’s the matter? Do you still have something to do?” Qin Yu asked.

Su Qian smiled faintly and said, “If I’m not wrong, you’re currently worrying about how to deal with the Jingdu Martial Arts Association because you can’t find a place to hide, right?”

“Yes.” Qin Yu nodded.

Su Qian continued, “I can give you a suggestion.”

Qin Yu stared at Su Qian, waiting for her to continue.

Su Qian said, “Move the entire sect and go to the Massacre Immortal sect.”

Qin Yu was stunned.

This was a good idea.

The gate of the Slaughter Immortal sect could not be opened at all. Moreover, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association was also quite afraid of the Slaughter Immortal sect. It was indeed a good place to hide.

However, Qin Yu quickly rejected this idea.

He shook his head and said, "First, the gate of the Slaughter Immortal sect has been closed. I Can't enter."

"Second, the immortal slaying sect is at the bottom of the sea. It's full of killing intent and danger. I can withstand it, but it doesn't mean that everyone can."

Su Qian smiled and said, "It's precisely because of this that you can take this opportunity to settle down."

"As for how to get in, I might be able to help you think of a way. Of course, that's after we work together."

Qin Yu sneered. He ignored Su Qian and turned around to leave.

The next day was the day Qin Yu and the Jingdu Martial Arts Association agreed on.

In the early morning, Qin Yu called Xia hang to probe for information.

Xia hang on the other end said in a deep voice, "The Jingdu Martial Arts Association's attitude is very resolute. They will definitely not let Yan Ruoxue go."

Qin Yu heard this and could not help but sneer, "Okay, then I'll give them a big gift."

After saying that, Qin Yu directly hung up the phone.

Although he had guessed that the Jingdu Martial Arts Association wouldn't agree, he still couldn't bear the anger in his heart at this moment.

"Then let's fight to the death," Qin Yu said coldly.

Then, Qin Yu turned around and walked toward the basement.

He raised his hand and grabbed the cage that was used to lock Qu Xie up and stuffed him into the car.

At the same time, he asked Big Fatty and er Zhuang to escort him personally to prevent Qu Xie from escaping.

"What are you doing!" Qu Xie couldn't help but feel terrified.

Qin Yu glanced at Qu Xie and sneered, "The JINGDU martial arts association has already given up on you. It's time for me to fulfill my promise."

Qu Xie's expression changed drastically! He said anxiously, "Qin Yu, don't be rash. I think we can talk!"

"There's nothing to talk about," Qin Yu said with a cold smile as he started the car.

Qu Xie was completely flustered. Facing death, no one was not afraid!

His mind spun crazily as if he was thinking of a countermeasure.

"Qin Yu, I know many secrets of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association! If you are willing to let me go, I can tell you everything!" Qu Xie roared crazily!

Hearing this, Qin Yu was somewhat interested.

As the president of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association for many years, Qu Xie naturally knew more about it than Xia hang.

Therefore, Qin Yu parked his car to the side and said with a smile, “I have to say, your words have moved me.”

Hearing this, Qu Xie immediately heaved a sigh of relief.

Then, qu Xie said, “What do you want to ask? As long as I know, I will tell you everything.”

Qin Yu looked at Qu Xie and said in a deep voice, “Who are the higher-ups behind you? What are their cultivation levels?”

Qu Xie shook his head and said, “I really don’t know. They have existed since I joined.”

“So, they have existed for many years? That is to say, they are not younger than you,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

Qu Xie quickly nodded and said, “That’s right. According to my judgment, these eight higher-ups have not changed in so many years.”

“If we are talking about cultivation, their cultivation is definitely above mine. It is very likely that they have already entered the martial Saint Realm.”

Qin Yu’s expression changed slightly.

The Jingdu martial arts association indeed had a martial saint.

“These people might be from the previous era,” Qu Xie continued.

Qin Yu was silent for a moment before he continued, “Is the Jingdu Martial Arts Association really holding a martial saint?”

“That’s right!” Qu Xie did not hide anything!

When Qin Yu heard this, he could not help but sneer. “The Jingdu Martial Arts Association is so powerful, why do you still bow down to Yan Sihai?”

Qu Xie smiled bitterly. “You said it yourself, I’m just a chess piece. Moreover, in this era, martial artists have long been forgotten.”

“Otherwise, do you think those eight high-ranking officials are willing to hide in the dark? I don’t think anyone is willing to hide in the dark for decades or even centuries.”

Qin Yu nodded silently.

This was the truth. Warriors were a small group after all. There might not be a single warrior among tens of thousands of people.

There was no other reason. It was only because warriors’ cultivation requirements were higher.

In the current era, there were very few cultivation resources, so they needed to rely on top-notch herbs to cultivate.

And every top-notch herb was expensive. It was not something that ordinary people could afford.

“There’s another problem,” Qin Yu continued.

“I remember that I don’t have any grudges with your Jingdu Martial Arts Association, but why do you want to kill me time and time again?” Qin Yu looked coldly at Qu Xie.

When this topic was brought up, Qu Xie couldn’t help but fall into silence.

He thought for a moment and said, “This is also an order from the higher-ups. It is said that... They are afraid that you will become a threat to the Association.”

“Bullsh * t. at that time, I was just a nobody and didn’t deserve the attention of the higher-ups,” Qin Yu snorted.

Qu xie nodded and said, “You are right. Not to mention the higher-ups, even I didn’t think highly of you at that time.”

“But I don’t know why, but the higher-ups are extremely cautious when dealing with you. It’s said that you’re a bit like a person from decades ago.”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “A person from decades ago?”

Qu xie grunted and said, “I heard that there was a big battle back then. That person killed dozens of martial saints from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

“Killed dozens of martial saints?” Qin Yu could not help but suck in a breath of cold air.

Qu Xie said, “Yes, but that’s only a legend. I’ve never seen it with my own eyes.”

Qin Yu did not say a word, but his heart sank into deep thought.

Could it be... that person was Qin Yu's father?

Thinking of this, Qin Yu hurriedly looked at Qu Xie and asked anxiously, "What did that person look like? And what did he end up like?"

Chapter 697: Chapter 696, public execution of Xing Qu Xie!

Qu Xie just shook his head at this question.

"These are recorded in the files of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. I've never seen them," Qu Xie said.

"Files..." Qin Yu frowned slightly.

He looked at Qu Xie and asked, "Are the files you mentioned in the Scripture Depository?"

"That's right." A hint of surprise flashed across Qu Xie's face.

Qin Yu touched his chin and said, "I think there should be a lot of things recorded in this scroll, right?"

At the mention of this topic, Qu Xie said proudly, "Of course! Almost everything that happens in the Martial World will be recorded in the scroll!"

Qin Yu thought to himself, "This scripture depository... I have to think of a way to go there."

"One last question." Qin Yu looked at Qu Xie.

Qu Xie nodded. "Go ahead."

Qin Yu rubbed his chin and smiled. “There should be a lot of places belonging to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, Right?”

“Yes, as the Palace of the martial arts world, that’s natural.” Qu Xie felt inexplicably proud.

Qin Yu asked, “Then... which place has the most warriors?”

Qu Qu thought for a moment and said, “It’s the DAO discussion library.”

“Dao Discussion Library?” Qin Yu seemed to find the name unfamiliar.

Qu Qu nodded and said, “That’s right. The DAO discussion library is a public library set up by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. Many warriors can come here to learn spells.”

This surprised Qin Yu.

He had never expected that the Jingdu martial arts association would make such public resources.

“The DAO discussion library... are you sure there are the most people here?” Qin Yu asked again.

Qu Xie snorted. “Of course. From great grandmasters to martial marquises, almost all of them have gone to the DAO Discussion Library!”

Qin Yu nodded silently and said, “Okay, I got it.”

After asking, Qu Xie looked up at Qin Yu and said, “You can let me go now, right?”

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and sneered. “Let you go? When did I say that I would let you go?”

Qu Xie’s face changed. He said coldly, “Qin Yu, are you going to Break Your Trust?”

Qin Yu laughed. “Break My Trust? Why should I Break My Trust with someone like you?”

“Besides, if I let you go, it would go against the harsh words I said before. Isn’t it also disobeying my word?”

“You!” Qu Xie’s face changed drastically, and he was so angry that his face turned pale!

The internal Qi on his body quickly climbed up, and then he clenched his fist and threw it at the cage!

But at this moment, er Zhuang raised his big hand and easily pressed down on the cage.

All of Qu Qu’s Qi energy was easily dissolved.

“Do you know why I asked you which place has the most people?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

Qu Qu’s expression changed. He seemed to have realized something.

“What... What do you want? !” Qu Qu said in a panic.

Qin Yu laughed. “You are the president. Of course, you deserve to be punished.”

After saying this, Qin Yu drove to the Dao discussion library.

Qu Xie's face was livid with anger. He said angrily, "Qin Yu, you are a despicable person who doesn't keep his word! I will definitely kill you!"

Qin Yu ignored Qu Xie's clamor.

He hummed a tune and rushed to the DAO discussion library.

...

The dao discussion library.

As the only welfare social resource of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, the nature village here attracted countless martial artists.

Just as Qu Xie had said, almost everyone, from the Marquis to the Grandmaster, could be seen.

Even though the spells here weren't considered top-tier spells, for an unspecialized person, being able to learn spells was already a great opportunity.

The entire library was rather quiet. Everyone was holding books and silently learning spells.

At this moment, a series of noises came from the front of the library.

Looking Up, they saw a young man carrying a cage and walking forward.

In the cage was an old man.

Seeing this scene, everyone looked over in unison.

The librarian shouted, "Who are you? What do you want?!"

Qin Yu glanced at him and pointed at Qu Xie in the cage. “Don’t you know him?”

“How can I know such a beggar? !”The librarian snorted.

Hearing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but burst into laughter.

“Get Out Now, or don’t blame me for being rude!”The librarian shouted.

At this moment, someone seemed to recognize Qin Yu.

“That person is Qin Yu!”

“The one in the cage... is Qu Xie, the president of Jingdu Martial Arts Association?”

“It’s true that Qu Xie was captured?”

Seeing this scene, many people took out their phones, wanting to take pictures of this scene.

Hearing this, the manager’s face changed drastically, and he hurriedly retreated.

For a moment, everyone looked in Qin Yu’s direction.

“TSK TSK, I really didn’t expect that the dignified president would actually be locked in a cage.”

“This Qu Xie looks a little pitiful.”

“Haha, he deserves it! When he imprisoned others, did he ever think of feeling it?”

“Qin Yu is really admirable. He can even lock up the president of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

Faced with everyone’s gazes, Qu Xie’s expression was extremely unsightly.

He had been the center of attention since he was young. He was respected by all the martial artists, and his status was extraordinary.

But now, he was locked up in a cage and watched like a dog.

This huge difference made Qu Xie almost collapse.

“Qin Yu, let me out. I can agree to anything you want!” Qu Xie gritted his teeth and said.

Qin Yu looked at Qu Xie coldly and said, “Don’t blame me. If you want to blame someone, blame the higher-ups of Your Association. They were the ones who gave up on you.”

After saying that, Qin Yu looked at everyone.

He took a deep breath and said coldly, “I said that if the JINGDU martial arts association didn’t let Yan Ruoxue go, I would kill their President.”

“The time is up. I still haven’t seen Yan Ruoxue. According to the agreement, I want to execute Qu Xie publicly!”

“Qin Yu, how dare you! Release our president immediately!” Someone suddenly shouted in the library.

Qin Yu glanced at him coldly, then with a wave of his hand, he smashed his head into pieces!

“If anyone dares to talk nonsense again, I’ll kill them all,”Qin Yu said coldly.

The scene was instantly silent.

At this time, the old woman had already received the live broadcast.

“This Qin Yu...”the old woman gritted her teeth, her expression somewhat unsightly.

Her relationship with Qu Xie was extremely good. The two of them even had a relationship when they were young.

Now that she saw Qu Xie’s miserable state, how could she not be angry!

Hence, the old woman took out her phone and made a call.

“Go to the DAO theory library immediately and kill Qin Yu!”The old woman said coldly.

In addition to the old woman, all the big families also saw this video.

Chapter 698: Chapter 698, exposing the inside story!

“This Qin Yu... wants to kill Qu Xie?”Yan Sihai couldn’t help but be surprised when he saw the content of the video.

“Hehe, this is the efficiency of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. It’s really laughable,”Han Xiu sneered.

He pushed the door open, turned his head, and rushed toward the DAO discussion library.

Other than Han Xiu, there were also several people rushing to the Dao discussion library.

Qin Yu stood above the Dao discussion library. He looked at Qu Qu, who was locked in a cage, and a trace of madness flashed across his face.

“Qin Yu, let me go!” Qu Qu’s face had a trace of fear.

At this moment, he didn’t care about his face anymore.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He stretched out his hand and took out the bronze sword.

The scarlet sword was in his hand, and traces of killing intent spread from the blade.

Qu Xie couldn’t help but tremble when he felt this killing intent.

“Qin Yu, if you let me go, I can withdraw from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!” Qu Xie roared crazily.

“You know that I’m just a chess piece. I don’t have the final say in the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!”

“I’m just following the orders of the higher-ups behind me! Please spare me!”

As soon as he said that, there was an uproar!

“What? Qu Xie doesn’t have the final say in the Jingdu Martial Arts Association?”

“Who is the higher-ups Qu Xie is talking about? Even Qu Xie is just a chess piece?”

“Just what kind of secret is the Jingdu Martial Arts Association Hiding? What kind of role are the so-called high ranking officials behind this?”

At that moment, everyone was talking about this matter!

Qu Xie roared maniacally, “That’s right! I am just a chess piece. The Jingdu Martial Arts Association has eight high ranking officials behind it!”

“They control all the resources. They know that the fire country and even the entire world do not possess rich and fertile cultivation resources!”

Qu Xie seemed to have gone mad as he continued to shout out: “They have sealed off all the cultivation resources, making us deceive our superiors and our subordinates, to keep everyone in the Dark!”

“Even the leaders of the fire country are completely unaware of this!”

“If not for the JINGDU martial arts association’s blockade of the martial arts resources, everyone’s cultivation would not have been so difficult!”

Hearing those words, Qin Yu could not help but widen his eyes.

Qin Yu knew nothing about this information! Qu Xie had never told Qin Yu either!

“Is what you said true?” Qin Yu looked at Qu Xie and couldn’t help but frown.

Qu xie sneered, “Of course it’s true, it’s absolutely true!”

Qu Xie originally thought that the Jingdu martial arts association would send someone to save him, so he hid it in his heart.

Even when Qin Yu interrogated him, he didn't tell him about this.

But even now, no one from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association had saved him, and this had caused Qu Xie to be in complete despair!

He looked at everyone's camera lens and shouted: "Film me, come, I want to tell you all the truth!"

"The Jingdu Martial Arts Association has deceived the higher ups and the lower ups, deceiving the fire country many times, treating the public resources as their own, going against their original intentions!"

"They have used a special method to seal their Qi/spiritual energy, and as long as they discover it, it will definitely become their private resources!"

"Not only that, they also..."

"President Qu, what nonsense are you talking about?" At this moment, a figure suddenly appeared at the door.

At a glance, a man with a hooked nose appeared at the entrance of the Dao Lun Library.

This man had a short stature, white eyebrows, and a forehead full of wrinkles.

However, his internal Qi and spirit were extremely powerful, and his aura was incomparable after marriage. No one dared to ignore him!

Other than that, this man was holding a weapon that looked like a crossbow.

“President Qu, you can’t say such things blindly,”the aquiline nose said with a faint smile.

Qin Yu frowned and asked, “Who are you?”

The aquiline nose said with a faint smile, “I’m an old friend of President Qu. I’m here to save him.”

“Who is your friend? !”Qu Xie suddenly roared!

“This person’s name is Ao Zhan! He’s the mastermind of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!”

“Not only that, Ao Zhan was also a criminal who committed heinous crimes! The Jingdu Martial Arts Association announced that they were going to execute him, but they turned him into one of their own!”Qu Xie roared crazily!

When he said this, everyone was shocked!

Qu Xie gritted his teeth and said, “This is the virtue of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. On the surface, they are protecting the martial arts world, but in fact, they are all protecting their own interests!”

“Puchi!”

Just as Qu Xie was roaring crazily, a beam of light suddenly shot over!

Its speed was far faster than Qin Yu could imagine.

In almost an instant, it entered the space between Qu Xie’s eyebrows!

A blood-red flower suddenly bloomed between Qu Xie’s eyebrows!

“You are full of nonsense.”

Qin Yu glanced at Qu Qu in the dog cage. Qu Xie’s spiritual sense was directly blown away by his attack!

“What a vicious method,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Even Qin Yu wouldn’t kill Qu Xie’s spiritual sense like this!

“Ao Zhan? I remember now!”At this moment, someone seemed to recognize ao Zhan!

“Just as Qu Xie said, Ao Zhan is an unpardonable criminal! The Jingdu Martial Arts Association claimed that they had executed him!”

“Ao Zhan... Yes, that murderous maniac!”

“Not only did the Jingdu martial arts association not punish him, they even took him under their wing? ! Is this the so-called official of the martial arts world? !”

For a moment, everyone was cursing the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!

Qin Yu’s face couldn’t help but flash a trace of coldness.

He looked at Ao Zhan in front of him and couldn’t help but sneer, “It seems that as long as it is useful to the Jingdu martial arts association, no matter what crime you have committed, you can be spared from death.”

“But if it is useless, even if you are slightly disrespectful, you will be sentenced to death.”

“You still dare to claim that you are the official of the martial arts world? What a joke! Right or wrong, it is up to you to decide, isn’t it?”

Ao Zhan narrowed his eyes slightly.

He had never thought that Qu Qu would suddenly become ill at this time and reveal everything!

After all, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association didn’t allow outsiders to know about their relationship!

Ao Zhan took a deep breath. He put his hands behind his back and said indifferently, “Since you all know, then I can only kill all of you!”

Hearing this, everyone immediately turned pale with fright and fear!

Ao Zhan waved his hand and directly blocked the way, blocking the door!

“No one can escape today,”ao Zhan said coldly.

Qin Yu narrowed her eyes and said, “Do you think I’m afraid of You?”

Beside Qin Yu were the two masked women guardians, Big Fatty and Er Zhuang!

Although it was just a body, it was definitely not comparable to a marquis!

Ao Zhan played with the crossbow in his hand and sneered, “Killing you is just a matter of raising my hand.”

Chapter 699: Chapter 699, Han Xiu’ s arrival!

That crossbow was not simple.

The light that hit Qu Xie's glabella seemed to have come from this crossbow.

"That seems to be a magical artifact," Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said in a low voice.

"No matter what he is, as long as Big Fatty and er Zhuang are still around, he can't do anything to me," Qin Yu said coldly.

"It's really lively."

At this moment, someone else joined the battle.

Turning around, he saw a man wearing a black sable coat.

This man had a burly figure and a full beard on his mouth. He looked extremely powerful.

"Han Xiu? The eldest young master of the Han family actually came personally!" Someone exclaimed!

Hearing this name, Qin Yu frowned.

Han Xiu? Han Meng's brother? He actually participated in this?

Two peak-stage martial marquis. This was practically the most powerful force Qin Yu had ever encountered.

Qin Yu took a deep breath.

This was no longer a matter of one person.

Because of Qin Yu's sudden appearance, everyone in the DAO theory library was implicated.

Ao Zhan wanted to kill everyone. He had achieved his goal of sealing the news!

Qin Yu looked around and found that the surrounding space had been sealed by AO Zhan through a secret technique.

Some people wanted to escape, but they were blocked by a barrier.

Ao zhan sneered, "Don't waste your energy. This space has been sealed. No one can escape."

"Before I kill all of you, even I can't get out,"ao Zhan said indifferently while playing with his crossbow.

Hearing this, everyone at the scene immediately panicked!

They all looked towards Qin Yu for help. Qin Yu in front of them had surprisingly become their savior.

Qin Yu frowned slightly. Without saying anything, he immediately controlled big fatty to clench his fist and Fly Up!

The huge fist instantly smashed towards the barrier on one side!

A terrifying power instantly poured out!

Under this punch, dense cracks instantly appeared on the barrier, and then it directly exploded!

The sound of crashing could be heard continuously, and the spatial barrier disappeared in an instant!

“Hurry up and leave!” Qin Yu swept his gaze towards the crowd and said coldly.

This group of people naturally wouldn't miss this opportunity, and they desperately tried to escape.

When Ao Zhan saw this, he couldn't help but frown.

“What a powerful force.” A trace of solemnity flashed across Ao Zhan's face.

Then, he held the crossbow in his hand and shot towards Big Fatty!

In an instant, a ray of light shot out from the crossbow!

This ray of light was formed from pure inner strength. Its power was extremely terrifying. Not only could it instantly shatter the body, but it could even wipe out the spiritual sense!

Big Fatty did not panic. He casually raised his hand and grabbed that light.

Then, he lightly exerted force with his hand and directly shattered this light!

“How is this possible!” Ao Zhan's expression immediately changed!

Han Xiu, who was at the side, lightly snorted and said, “It seems that your master did not tell you that those were two corpses from several years ago. When they were alive, their cultivation was unfathomable.”

Ao Zhan frowned and said in a low voice, “Corpses? Could it be the corpse of a martial saint?”

Han Xiu stretched lazily and said, "More or less."

After becoming a martial marquis, the gap between each stage would grow bigger and bigger! It was simply impossible to make up for!

Since ancient times until now, no one in history had ever been able to defeat a martial saint at the level of a martial marquis. In fact, no martial marquis had ever dared to provoke a martial saint!

"If it's a martial saint's body, it's really not easy to deal with." Ao Zhan frowned slightly.

In front of him, Qin Yu did not make a sound. His eyes narrowed slightly.

He sized up the two people in front of him and could not help but clench his fists.

"Big Fatty and ER Zhuang don't have much time left. I must kill these two people before this," Qin Yu said coldly.

Thinking of this, Qin Yu did not waste any more time.

He used his divine sense to urge big fatty and er Zhuang to walk towards ao Zhan!

However, at this moment, an accident happened!

Qin Yu only felt that the connection between him and the two corpses was getting weaker and weaker! It seemed like it was going to disappear at any time!

"Oh no!" Qin Yu thought to himself! It was actually time at this time!

The connection became weaker and weaker. Qin Yu almost couldn't feel the connection.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth. He tried his best to use his spiritual sense to maintain the connection with big fatty.

Under Qin Yu's efforts, Big Fatty and ER Zhuang didn't fall down directly.

"Phew." Qin Yu let out a sigh of relief.

With Big Fatty and ER Zhuang's current condition, it was probably impossible to rely on them to fight. They could only use other methods.

Qin Yu swept his gaze towards Ao Zhan and Han Xiu and said coldly, "Your guess is right. These are indeed two corpses."

"But the difference is that they are not martial saints, but mighty figures! They are even existences that have surpassed the mighty figures!"

Ao Zhan was stunned. A trace of panic could not help but flash across his face.

"The corpses of the mighty figures? How is this possible! The mighty figures have long ceased to exist!" Ao Zhan said coldly.

Qin Yu mocked, "Truly ignorant. If you don't believe me, go ahead and try to attack them!"

Ao Zhan's brows were tightly knitted together, and his eyes seemed to be somewhat conflicted.

Even though ao Zhan didn't believe that this was the corpse of a mighty figure, he still didn't dare to act Rashly!

What if it really was the body of a mighty figure? That was definitely not something he could fight against!

“I don’t believe it. So what if it’s the body of a mighty figure? The person controlling it is only a martial marquis!” Ao Zhan gritted his teeth and grabbed the crossbow in his hand!

The crossbow was brewing with a dazzling light, and the blazing temperature instantly exploded!

In the next second, the light on the crossbow shot towards Big Fatty!

Countless rays of light shot out from the crossbow like bullets!

For a moment, the crackling sound was incessant, and big fatty just stood there without moving an inch!

This light, which was enough to wipe out the divine sense of a marquis, didn’t even leave a white mark on big fatty’s body!

Ao Zhan’s expression immediately changed drastically! He subconsciously took two steps back, and layers of secret sweat appeared on his forehead!

“What a tough body. Even a martial saint would not be able to leave a white mark!” Ao Zhan said in terror.

“These two bodies... I’m afraid they really are in the Almighty Realm!”

Ao Zhan was extremely flustered, and even had the intention to retreat.

Seeing this, Qin Yu also let out a slight sigh of relief in his heart.

As long as he could deceive this idiot, he would be able to think of a way to escape.

“What’s there to be afraid of? So what if they have the body of an Almighty?”

At this moment, Han Xiu, who was at the side, couldn’t help but laugh.

Ao zhan frowned and said, “Han Xiu, you should know better than me what this body of an almighty means!”

Han Xiu snorted lightly and said, “No wonder those merchants don’t like martial artists like you. Their brains don’t seem to be very bright.”

“So what if it’s a body of a mighty being? This Qin Yu obviously lost his ability to control it. Otherwise, why would he stand here and talk nonsense with us? Wouldn’t it be more convenient to directly control his body and slap us to death?”

Chapter 700: Chapter 700. Weapons were also a part of one’s strength

Han Xiu was not a simple warrior. He also controlled a large part of the Han family’s business.

This also caused his thinking to be much stronger than ordinary warriors. He would not be so easily deceived.

“Qin Yu, there’s no need to put on airs.” Han Xiu rubbed his fist.

He sneered and said, “These two mighty bodies, I won’t be polite. I believe that in my hands, they can display greater power.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu's expression instantly changed!

These two corpses must not be lost, or it would definitely bring trouble!

Thus, without thinking, Qin Yu directly put these two bodies back into the spatial artifact.

“Hahahaha! Did you see that?” Han Xiu said with a face full of ridicule.

Ao Zhan also came to a realization. He narrowed his eyes and said coldly, “Little Bastard, I almost fell for your trick!”

Qin Yu's expression was somewhat ugly.

Han Xiu, this bastard, was actually setting him up!

Without the aid of Big Fatty and ER Zhuang, Qin Yu could only fight Ao Zhan and Han Xiu alone.

They were both at the peak of the Martial Marquis realm, and their strength was far above Qin Yu's. They were on par with the couple from the Han Palace!

“Qin Yu, you killed the president of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. You have to take responsibility for this.” Ao Zhan waved the crossbow in his hand.

This crossbow was extremely strange. He could turn a large amount of inner strength into an extremely fierce attack power! And it could magnify its strength to the extreme!

At this moment, ao Zhan was operating the crossbow in his hand, and it was emitting rays of light.

It seemed as if there were countless rays of Qi energy brewing on the crossbow.

“Whoosh! Whoosh! Whoosh!”

As Ao Zhan clenched his hand, the Rays of light on the crossbow immediately burst out and rushed towards Qin Yu at an extremely fast speed!

Qin Yu did not Dodge or Dodge. After he shouted, he clenched his fist and faced it head-on!

The reason was none other than Qin Yu wanted to know how big the gap was between him and the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm!

“Crack!”

The three rays of light went towards the Golden Light from Qin Yu’s body!

The terrifying power of the crossbow pierced through Qin Yu’s golden light and Shattered Qin Yu’s fist!

Blood and broken bones flowed down his wrist.

Qin Yu looked down at his fist and sneered, “This crossbow is really not simple...”

Ao Zhan, who was not far away, frowned.

These three lights only shattered Qin Yu’s palm?

Under normal circumstances, no one could rely on their physical body to withstand this crossbow!

“This kid’s physical body really lives up to its reputation.” Han Xiu’s eyes were filled with a strong fighting spirit, and the internal Qi on his body was also bursting out!

They were both Marquis Wu, but their attacking methods were vastly different.

Han Xiu’s huge fist flickered with a strange light, and an extremely strong pressure rushed towards him! !

This pressure was far above that of Ao Zhan!

A trace of solemnity appeared on Qin Yu’s face, but more of it was boundless battle intent, and even a trace of excitement!

“Brat, let me test this body of yours!” Following Han Xiu’s furious roar, the ground beneath his feet instantly exploded!

And Han Xiu’s body shot towards Qin Yu like a cannonball!

The terrifying wind tore apart the dao discussion library! Before the fist arrived, the wind cut the air in half like a knife!

Qin Yu’s pupils constricted. He clenched his fists, and Golden Light appeared. A destructive power gathered on his fists!

“Absolute beginning Sacred Fist!”

With Qin Yu’s furious roar, the two fists finally collided!

Waves of air spread out in all directions with the two of them as the center!

In just a short moment, Han Xiu actually took two steps back!

On the other hand, although Qin Yu's fist was in pain from the shock, his body stood erect like a thousand-year-old pine!

Han Xiu looked at Qin Yu in surprise, and a trace of intense interest appeared in his eyes.

"What a tough body. I'm afraid no one below the martial saint level can compare to this body." Han Xiu praised from the bottom of his heart.

"No wonder my nephew lost to you. Your ability is indeed far above his."

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, "Thank you for your praise, Mr. Han. I know very well in my heart that this is not your true strength."

"Hahaha!" Han Xiu could not help but burst into laughter.

"That's right! The physical body is only a part of your strength. It can't represent everything."

At this point, Han Xiu paused for a moment. Then, he narrowed his eyes and said, "But if I let you take another step forward, I might not be your opponent..."

In a fight between experts, one move was enough to test each other's strength!

"Let me do it." Ao Zhan took the initiative to take a step forward.

He held the crossbow in his hand, and there was a hint of contempt on his face.

Han Xiu's high evaluation of Qin Yu clearly made Ao Zhan feel a hint of displeasure.

He was only at the early stage of the Martial Marquis Realm, how could he deserve such high praise ?

Ao Zhan held the crossbow in his hand, emitting a terrifying radiance.

Qin Yu said coldly, “Ao Zhan, although you are at the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm, all of your strength depends on this crossbow, right ?”

Ao Zhan did not hide it. He smiled faintly and said, “Yes, weapons are also a part of strength.”

Qin Yu said coldly, “Do you dare to put down this crossbow and fight with me ?”

“Hahahaha! You’re Dreaming! I’ve said that weapons are also a part of strength!”Ao Zhan laughed coldly.

Seeing this, Qin Yu did not say anything more.

He nodded slightly and said, “Ao Zhan, although the crossbow in your hand is made of natural treasures and your technique is extremely high-end, but... This isn’t a martial saint’s weapon, right ?”

Ao zhan sneered and said, “It’s obvious that you don’t know about weapons.”

“The true level of a weapon is the sky, earth, black, and yellow! The weapon in my hand is an earth grade weapon!”

“As for the martial saint’s weapon that you mentioned, it’s just a spiritual weapon refined by the martial saint and can activate a wisp of the martial saint’s Internal Qi.”

“If it doesn’t have the martial saint’s internal Qi, then the martial saint’s weapon isn’t worth mentioning. It doesn’t have the qualifications to be compared to my crossbow!”

Looking at Ao Zhan’s proud look, Qin Yu nodded and said, “I understand the logic. So... Your crossbow did not pass through the hands of a martial saint, right?”

Ao Zhan said with a cold face, “When I become a martial saint, he will naturally become a martial saint weapon. Moreover, it will be a top-notch martial saint weapon!”

“So, what you have is not a martial saint weapon.” Qin Yu said with a smile.

Ao Zhan said with some anger, “So what if I am? So what if I am not? As long as I can kill you!”

Qin Yu nodded silently and said, “I agree with what you said. A weapon is also a part of one’s strength.”

Before he had finished speaking, Qin Yu took out the Prajna ruler.

A wisp of martial saint’s internal Qi spread out.

Rays of light were even brewing on the Prajna ruler’s body!

“Prajna ruler? Why Is it on your body? !” Ao Zhan’s expression changed drastically!

Chapter 701: Chapter 701, the power of the martial saint weapon

“You actually know the Prajna Ruler?” Qin Yu shook the ruler in his hand and said in surprise.

Han Xiu could not help but frown.

The martial saint weapon was the most important item. It was extremely important even to the major aristocratic families.

Usually, the martial saint weapon would not be taken out of the house. It would not be used unless it was a critical moment!

However, no one had expected that Qin Yu had a weapon of a martial saint on him!

“Come, let me see that broken crossbow of yours,” Qin Yu said with a smile.

Ao Zhan’s expression was extremely unsightly. He did not even have the intention to attack.

“Isn’t that crossbow some Earth grade weapon? Why did you hide it?” Qin Yu asked cheekily.

Ao Zhan said coldly, “The Prajna ruler belongs to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, you...”

“It’s mine now.” Qin Yu grabbed the prajna ruler in his hand and casually waved it forward!

A terrifying martial saint’s internal Qi instantly rippled out!

Ao Zhan’s expression changed drastically! He hurriedly activated the crossbow and exploded with light to fight against it!

However, in front of the martial saint's weapon, his crossbow could not withstand a single blow!

All the light disappeared in an instant, and the martial saint's internal Qi swept out!

“Pu!”

After suffering this blow, Ao Zhan immediately spat out a mouthful of blood!

A huge crack appeared on his waist and abdomen, and blood was flowing out from it!

Qin Yu sneered, “It seems that your broken crossbow has failed.”

Ao Zhan stood up from the ground with difficulty.

He took a deep breath and said coldly, “Qin Yu, you're lucky today. If you have the ability, you can always carry the prajna-ruler with you!”

After saying this, AO Zhan ran away!

He was extremely fast and disappeared without a trace in the blink of an eye.

Qin Yu played with the prajna-ruler and turned to look at Han Xiu.

“Mr. Han, what about you?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and asked.

As an important figure on par with Yan Sihai, Han Xiu naturally would not show any signs of panic.

Han Xiu spread his hands and said, “Since you have the martial saint’s weapon, of course I won’t be unlucky. However, a martial saint’s weapon doesn’t mean anything.”

Qin Yu laughed coldly and said, “This martial saint’s weapon can at least guarantee that you won’t dare to attack US Rashly.”

Han Xiu sneered and said, “Qin Yu, only your own strength is real.”

After saying this, Han Xiu was ready to leave.

After taking two steps, Han Xiu stopped again.

“Oh, I forgot to remind you. The martial saint weapon has a number of uses. Each time it is used, the martial saint’s internal Qi will weaken a little until it completely disappears,” Han Xiu said indifferently.

“The Prajna ruler in your hand... I remember that it can be used at most three times, right? Oh, no, you just used it once. There should only be two times left.”

After he finished speaking, Han Xiu turned around and left the DAO discussion library.

However, Qin Yu’s expression could not help but change drastically. He was so anxious that he bared his teeth.

“Damn it, why didn’t you say so earlier!” Qin Yu’s face was filled with heartache!

If he had known earlier, he would not have used that attack just now!

“No wonder they don’t use the martial saint weapon so easily. It turns out that every time they use it, they use it less,” Qin Yu muttered.

In this way, in order to get rid of him, the Jingdu martial arts association had really put in a lot of capital.

Qin Yu didn't stay any longer and immediately left the DAO discussion library.

...

This matter quickly caused a huge uproar!

A hole was torn in the ugly face of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!

For a moment, the video spread and even penetrated into the lives of ordinary people.

Qu Xie's words swept through the entire martial arts world!

"The Jingdu Martial Arts Association actually controls all the resources!"

"On the surface, they help us ordinary warriors, but in reality, they're just trying to swindle our identities and control our resources!"

"This isn't fair. Just how many resources have the JINGDU martial arts association blocked that should belong to us? !"

Looking at the news on the Internet, even the higher-ups of the Jingdu martial arts association couldn't sit still.

"Something's going to happen." A cold voice came from the dark.

"We have to handle this properly, or we will be in big trouble!"

"Qu Xie is dead, someone new has to replace him."

“Qu Xie exposed the existence of the eight of us. It’s time for us to disappear for a while.”

The figures of the eight slowly sank into the darkness.

At the same time, Xia Hang received the appointment letter and became the new president!

Not only did Xia hang become the new president, his authority was even higher than QU Scorpion’s!

There was no other reason other than the fact that the eight higher-ups wanted to stay out of the limelight for the time being.

As the matter continued to ferment, this mess naturally fell on Xia Hang’s head.

“The higher-ups will definitely question this matter.”Xia hang could not help but have a worried expression.

The higher-ups did not give an accurate instruction on this matter, which also made Xia Hang not know how to deal with it.

At this moment, the phone in Xia Hang’s office rang.

As soon as the call was connected, an extremely dignified voice was heard.

“Your Jingdu Martial Arts Association is really bold! Who gave you the right to forcefully seal off resources ? !”

Xia hang did not dare to say anything. He could only smile and apologize continuously.

“The documents you submitted are all fake!”The big secret on the other end flew into a rage!

The Jingdu Martial Arts Association had to report their work to the higher-ups every year, including the summary of the current resources.

But all these years, the resources reported by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association were all fake.

What they reported was less than 1% of the true situation.

“This was all done by Qu Xie. I... I just took office,”Xia Hang said with a bitter smile.

The Big Secretary on the other end said coldly, “Don’t play dumb with me! Xia Hang, I don’t believe that you don’t know anything!”

Xia hang opened his mouth and was immediately speechless.

The Big Secretary was silent for a moment and then continued, “Also, where are those higher-ups? I want to see them.”

This immediately made Xia hang in a difficult position.

Because he did not know where these higher-ups were.

“I really don’t know. I don’t know whether Qu Xie’s words are true or not.”Xia hang smiled bitterly.

The big secret did not intend to make things difficult for Xia Hang.

He was silent for a moment and said, “You’d better come up with a concrete plan. Otherwise, don’t blame me for being impolite!”

Xia hang quickly agreed, “Don’t worry, I Promise!”

After hanging up the phone, Xia hang could not help but lean on the sofa and let out a long sigh.

On the other side.

After Qin Yu returned to the Jade Moon Villa, he planned to bring Little Yu to the immortal slaying sect.

The coffin was unearthed in the immortal slaying sect. Little Yu might be able to obtain something.

But to enter the immortal slaying sect, he would probably need an array platform. The current Qin Yu didn’t have any information on the array platform.

Even if he were to search through the inherited memories, it would probably take some time.

...

That evening.

Qin Yu strolled around the Green Moon Villa as usual.

At this moment, Su Qian’s voice suddenly sounded from behind Qin Yu.

“Mr.. Qin, we have already found out what you wanted us to investigate,” Su Qian said indifferently.

Chapter 702: Chapter 702, The Legend of the mystic realm

Hearing Su Qian's words, Qin Yu quickly turned around.

"Where is she?" Qin Yu's tone was somewhat anxious.

Su Qian smiled faintly and said, "This doesn't seem like a place to talk, right?"

Qin Yu frowned. Although he was anxious, he still brought Su Qian to a coffee shop.

After ordering two cups of coffee, Qin Yu said impatiently, "You can tell me now, right?"

Su Qian took a sip of coffee and said in a deep voice, "According to our information, Miss Yan is still in the Jingdu Martial Arts Association."

"Impossible." Qin Yu shook his head.

"I went to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association and released my spiritual sense to look for Yan Ruoxue, but I didn't find her," Qin Yu said coldly.

Su Qian wasn't in a hurry. She smiled and said, "Mr. Qin, have you ever thought that the Jingdu martial arts association might have a small world, which is also a secret realm?"

"A Small World?" Qin Yu was instantly stunned.

To Qin Yu, this was a completely new concept. He had never heard of it before.

Su Qian explained, "Yes, it's said that the Almighty realm can create a small world by itself. It's also called a secret realm."

“Human history has a long history. There are naturally many small mystic realms in the world.”

“And I can tell you that the real resources are sealed in the Mystic Realm!”

“This secret is almost impossible to keep. The higher-ups have already sent people to investigate this matter.”

Qin Yu could not help but widen his eyes.

This completely overturned Qin Yu’s understanding.

Before this, Qin Yu had never even considered this question! Because this sounded too unbelievable!

“Are you kidding me?” Qin Yu said with narrowed eyes.

“What you said is really hard to believe. What mystic realm, what Small World, it’s simply hard to believe.”

Su Qian seemed to have guessed Qin Yu’s attitude long ago, so she was not surprised. Instead, she smiled and said, “You don’t believe it?”

“Of course I don’t believe you,” Qin Yu said with a cold smile.

Su Qian said indifferently, “I can only tell you that the Hong Yi sect controls a secret realm in the country, and that place is also our base in the country.”

Qin Yu’s pupils suddenly constricted! He stood up and said, “Is what you said true?”

“If Mr. Qin doesn’t believe me, you can follow me to take a look. It’s clear at a glance whether it’s true or not,” Su Qian said indifferently while shaking the coffee in his hand.

Qin Yu’s frown instantly tightened.

Su Qian didn’t look like he was lying, but his words were really hard to believe.

Moreover, the enmity between Qin Yu and the Hong family was not a day or two. Qin Yu was really worried about following Su Qian rashly.

“Let me think about it.” After thinking for a while, Qin Yu looked at Su Qian.

Su Qian smiled and said, “Of course. Mr. Qin, we are very sincere to you.”

Qin Yu didn’t say much about it. He said goodbye to Su Qian and left the cafe.

...

Qin Yu humiliated Qu Xie in public and even let him die tragically in the DAO theory library.

This news had spread throughout the entire martial arts world.

Everyone was waiting and waiting for the Jingdu Martial Arts Association’s Revenge.

But what was surprising was that the JINGDU martial arts association did not take any action.

The reason was none other than Qu Xie's words, which caused the eight higher-ups to not dare to act in a high-profile manner.

This also gave Qin Yu a chance to catch his breath.

At night.

Qin Yu took out his cell phone and called Xia Hang.

After the call was connected, Xia hang took the lead and said, "I just have something to tell you."

Qin Yu grunted and signaled Xia hang to continue.

Xia hang said, "I am now the president of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association."

"Then congratulations," Qin Yu said lightly.

Xia hang continued, "The information released by Qu Xie has already attracted the attention of the higher-ups. The Big Secretary personally gave me an order to come up with a suitable plan."

Qin Yu smiled. "So?"

Xia Hang said in a deep voice, "I plan to make use of the Jingdu Martial Arts Academy once again and release a portion of the resources controlled by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association."

Qin Yu's expression did not look too good when the Jingdu Martial Arts Academy was mentioned.

Xia hang seemed to have guessed something on the other end. He hurriedly explained, "Qin Yu, don't worry. The martial arts academy this time has nothing to do with Miss Yan."

"At the same time, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association isn't in the mood to target you anymore. In this period of time, I'm afraid they will have to keep a low profile for a while."

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, "Continue."

Xia Hang said in a deep voice, "Previously, the Jingdu Martial Arts Academy had a list. On this list were all the young masters of the various aristocratic families. However, because of you, the academy wasn't able to launch it."

"Now, I plan to let this batch of people become the first batch of students. I'll treat it as an experiment. If it's possible, I'll openly recruit students."

Qin Yu was silent for a moment and said, "Do as you wish."

"Okay." Xia hang agreed.

Then, Xia hang asked, "Why are you looking for me?"

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said in a deep voice, "Let me ask you, does the Jingdu Martial Arts Association control the so-called secret realm?"

Xia hang said in surprise, "How do you know?"

"It's actually true." Qin Yu frowned.

"Where are those secret realms?" Qin Yu continued to ask.

Xia hang shook his head and said, “I don’t know either. The Secret Realms should be distributed in every corner of the world.”

“Right, the secret realms are also one of the resources of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

Seeing this, Qin Yu said coldly over the phone, “Xia Hang, help me check if there are any secret realms near the Jingdu Martial Arts Association and how to open this secret realm.”

Xia hang was stunned and frowned. “Qin Yu, what do you want to Do?”

“No need to ask. Just do as I say,”Qin Yu said.

After hanging up the phone, Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

What Su Qian said was actually true.

It seemed that this Hong Yi sect was really not simple...

In the next few days, Qin Yu also had a rare moment of leisure.

Ever since Xie Qu’s death, everything seemed to have calmed down a lot. Even the various aristocratic families had become rather low-key.

These few days, Qin Yu didn’t leave the Green Moon Villa.

He struggled for a long time, but in the end, he still took out his phone and dialed Su Qian’s number.

After the call was connected, Su Qian smiled and said, “Mr. Qin, have you thought it through?”

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “I want to see the so-called mystical realm of your Hong family.”

“Of course, you’re welcome anytime,” Su Qian said with a faint smile.

“See you at Qingcheng Airport Tomorrow Morning.”

After saying this, Su Qian directly hung up the phone.

Su Qian said that the mystical realm was the real precious resource, and what exactly was in it.

This could not help but make Qin Yu look forward to it.

Chapter 703: Chapter 703, the secret of the secret realm!

Originally, Qin Yu had planned to bring little fish to Qing city, but he was afraid that the people of the Hong family would notice the oddity on Little Fish, so Qin Yu could only give up.

The next day.

Qin Yu rushed to Qing city early in the morning.

Qing city was a relatively marginalized city.

It was said that this city used to be very glorious, but it gradually declined without any signs.

The local government thought of many ways, whether it was to attract investment or to invite Feng Shui Masters, they were all ineffective.

Many businessmen who came to invest ended up losing everything.

Because of this reason, Qing city received another name, the cursed city.

Qin Yu sat at the airport, his eyes scanning the surroundings.

The airport was huge, but there were very few people, which was very different from the size of the airport.

Qin Yu frowned. He released his spiritual sense, trying to sense something, but he couldn't.

“Strange.” Qin Yu touched his chin.

There was nothing unusual about this city. There was no special yin qi, but it couldn't be developed.

“Could it be... because of the mystic realm?” Qin Yu thought to himself.

At this moment, Su Qian patted Qin Yu's shoulder.

“Mr. Qin, what are you thinking about?” Su Qian asked with a smile.

Qin Yu did not hide anything. He said in a deep voice, “Qing city is called the cursed city because of that secret realm?”

Su Qian heard this and could not help but shake his head. “You're wrong.”

“Do you know why the secret realm is the most well-preserved cultivation resource? It's because the location of the secret realm does not produce any special phenomena.”

“It's also because of this reason that the mystic realm is rarely explored.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu said with some confusion, “Then how did you find it? And how did the Jingdu Martial Arts Association find it?”

Su Qian curled his lips and said, “I’m not sure either. After all, I’m just a part-time worker.”

Seeing this, Qin Yu didn’t say anything more.

He followed Su Qian to get a car and left the airport.

The car sped all the way and finally arrived at an ancient street.

This street was quite similar to the Snack Street. There were restaurants, teahouses, and all kinds of snacks on both sides.

Su Qian brought Qin Yu to a small teahouse and sat down. Then, she ordered a pot of tea.

Qin Yu looked at the surrounding environment and said, “Teahouses... are really rare to see.”

Su Qian smiled and said, “How is it? Isn’t this place a little out of place with other places?”

Qin Yu nodded silently.

In the entire Qing city, there were very few tall buildings.

In the 21st century, this was a rare sight.

“Wait a moment. Someone will come to pick us up later,” Su Qian said.

Qin Yu grunted in gratitude. He picked up the Teacup and took a sip, but a trace of surprise flashed in his eyes.

“There’s... a trace of Qi/spiritual energy in this tea?”Qin Yu couldn’t help but widen his eyes.

He hurriedly picked up the teacup and poured it into his mouth again.

As expected! There was indeed a trace of Qi/spiritual energy in this tea. Although it wasn’t dense, he could clearly feel it!

“Su Qian, where did this tea leaf come from?”Qin Yu asked with a frown.

Su Qian said, “I’m not sure either. What’s Wrong?”

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “Nothing.”

This made Qin Yu even more interested in this so-called secret realm.

Even the small teahouse on the street had Qi/spiritual energy. What kind of God was this secret realm? And what kind of treasure did it have?

“Let’s go somewhere else to have a look,”Qin Yu stood up and said.

Then, he turned around and walked out of the teahouse, wandering around the small street.

Along the way, Qin Yu was more and more surprised!

All the snacks on this small street had a trace of extremely weak qi/spiritual energy!

“It seems that it’s not the tea leaves, but the problem of this street.”Qin Yu frowned.

He looked at Su Qian and said, “Do you feel that whether it’s the food or the drinks here, they are all a bit strange?”

Su Qian lowered his head and ate a mouthful of candied haws. He shook his head and said, “No...”

“Really?” Qin Yu said in surprise.

“Really? How could I Lie to You?” Su Qian said helplessly.

“That’s really strange.” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

Su Qian was a martial marquis!

With the acuity of a martial marquis, he would definitely be able to discover the Qi/spiritual energy contained in it!

Could it be that... There’s something strange about this Qi/spiritual energy? Qin Yu thought to himself.

Thinking of this, Qin Yu released his internal Qi. In an instant, almost every pore felt the surrounding Qi/spiritual energy.

He tried to use his body to absorb the Qi/spiritual energy here, but the flow of this Qi/spiritual energy was extremely slow.

“HMM?”

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly discovered something!

He could feel the density of the Qi/spiritual energy, and through the density of the Qi/spiritual energy, a channel of Qi/spiritual energy that looked like a “Path” appeared in Qin Yu’s heart!

In other words, through his perception of the Qi/spiritual energy, Qin Yu could clearly see the density of the Qi/spiritual energy around him.

The density of the Qi/spiritual energy was like a road sign and a path!

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said in a low voice, "Is this the phenomenon of the mystic realm?"

As long as it was different from the surroundings, there would definitely be a phenomenon! The mystic realm was no exception!

And the reason why Su Qian said that the mystic realm would not produce any phenomenon was probably because they did not have this ability!

"According to the direction of this Qi/spiritual energy, the place in front is the densest. That mystic realm might be there," Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said in a low voice.

Thinking of this, Qin Yu lifted his foot and walked in that direction.

He couldn't wait to prove his method.

At this moment, a figure suddenly shot out from the second floor and blocked Qin Yu's path!

This person was eight feet tall and had a strong build. There was an unspeakable malevolence on his face.

A strong killing intent burst out from his body, and this killing intent directly blocked the connection between Qin Yu and the aura of the mystic realm.

“Who are you?” This made Qin Yu very angry. He couldn’t help but look at this person with a sullen face.

This person crossed his arms over his chest and said coldly, “You must be Qin Yu. I’ve heard of you for a long time.”

“Heard of me for what? Are you sick?” Qin Yu said impatiently.

“Get lost quickly, or don’t blame me for being rude!”

The man sneered. “Many people boast that you are the number one person of the younger generation. I, Hu Feng of Qing city, am not convinced!”

“Hu Feng? The son of sect leader Hu?” It seemed that someone had heard of this name.

“Hu Feng?” Su Qian frowned slightly at the side.

Qin Yu glanced at her and said, “You know him?”

Su Qian said, “I don’t know him, but I have heard of sect leader Hu’s name.. There is a legend that the reason Qing City declined was because sect leader Hu stole the fortunes of Qing city.”

Chapter 704: Chapter 704, seizing the fortunes

“Seizing the fortunes of a city?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but be surprised.

Qin Yu had heard of this technique before.

It was said that some extraordinary people could forcibly seize the fortunes of others and achieve the goal of changing fate.

However, Qin Yu had never heard of someone like sect leader Hu who forcibly seized the fortunes of the entire city!

“Are you guys done chatting?” At this moment, Hu Feng stood not far away and said coldly.

Qin Yu glanced at Hu Feng and said, “You should take me to see your father. You are not my match.”

Hu Feng’s pupils constricted and he shouted, “Bullshit! I, Hu Feng, am the number one person in Qing city! You, Qin Yu, are just an empty title!”

Qin Yu could not help but laugh. “Hu Feng, you should go out and take a walk. If you keep hiding in Qing city, it will be easy for your eyes to be limited.”

Hu Feng’s strength wasn’t weak. He had already stepped into the realm of a martial marquis.

However, such strength was no longer worth mentioning in front of the current Qin Yu.

“What arrogant words. Let’s see how you’ll say those words after I kill you!” Hu Feng shouted loudly. The internal Qi on his body suddenly exploded!

Following that, two round plates of material energy appeared on Hu Feng’s hands!

“Go to hell!” Hu Feng roared and pushed his hands forward!

A terrifying internal Qi rushed towards Qin Yu’s neck in an instant!

“What a vicious technique.”Qin Yu’s expression turned cold!

This Hu Feng actually tried to behead Qin Yu!

The two large plates slashed towards Qin Yu

At this moment, Qin Yu waved his hand and the golden palm sent the two large plates flying!

Hu Feng’s expression changed. Before he could react, Qin Yu was already in front of him!

“Bang!”

Qin Yu raised his palm and a terrifying force slammed onto Hu Feng’s shoulder!

Under this huge force, Hu Feng fell to his knees! Both his knees were instantly shattered!

“Ah! ! !”Hu Feng immediately cried out in pain!

He tried to struggle, but found that he could not break free at all!

The surrounding onlookers were even more shocked!

This Hu Feng was actually restrained with just a raise of his hand? What kind of strength was this?

Qin Yu looked at Hu Feng coldly and said, “I have no enmity with you, and you actually want to take my life?”

Hu Feng gritted his teeth and said, “You better let me go, or my father will not spare you!”

Qin Yu couldn't help but sneer when he heard that, "Hu Feng, I'll spare your life for the sake of your young age. I'll only break your legs as a lesson."

After saying that, Qin Yu raised his finger, and two streams of Qi directly shattered Hu Feng's thigh!

"Ah! ! !"

Another wave of painful wails! Fresh blood instantly filled the air!

Qin Yu said coldly, "Get lost."

Although Hu Feng felt indignant, he did not dare to say anything. He climbed up with difficulty.

Qin Yu did not really take this matter to heart. To Marquis Wu, healing his legs was not a problem at all.

"Mr. Qin, sect leader Hu is not someone to be trifled with," Su Qian reminded.

Qin Yu smiled and said, "I'm not even afraid of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. Do you think I'm afraid of sect leader Hu?"

"That's true." Su Qian seemed to be deep in thought.

"However, I'm quite interested in sect leader Hu. If he can really seize the fortunes of a city, I really want to meet him," Qin Yu said faintly.

Su Qian waved his hand and smiled. "This might just be a legend. If he really had this ability, he wouldn't have stayed in Qing city."

Qin Yu didn't say anything more. He brought Su Qian and continued to follow the guidance of the Qi/spiritual energy as they walked forward.

After walking for hundreds of meters, the "Connection" became stronger.

Soon, Qin Yu stopped in an empty space.

He looked around and frowned. "Normally, it should be around here."

Then, Qin Yu looked around.

The surroundings were quite empty, and there was nothing unusual.

But that strong feeling could not be erased.

"Strange, it should be here," Qin Yu said in a low voice while stroking his chin.

Su Qian, who was beside him, was already shocked.

"What's Wrong?" Qin Yu asked.

Su Qian shook his head and said, "Nothing."

As soon as he said that, the space in front of Qin Yu suddenly rippled like water!

A moment later, a ray of light actually appeared in this space!

After the light faded, a man in brocade clothes walked out from inside.

"It really is here!" Seeing this, Qin Yu was instantly overjoyed!

In other words, Qin Yu's feeling was not wrong! This was the entrance to the mystic realm!

"Su Qian, you brought him here?" The man in Brocade clothes said coldly.

Su Qian quickly shook his head and said, "Brother Song, he came here by himself."

The Man Called Brother Song couldn't help but sneer and say, "He came here by himself? Su Qian, when did you learn to lie?"

Su Qian was about to explain, but Brother Song ignored Su Qian.

He looked at Qin Yu and said with a faint smile, "Qin Yu, you have made our Hong family lose a lot of people."

Qin Yu sensed the hostility from Brother Song, so he didn't stand on ceremony.

He said with a smile, "Then you can only blame the people you sent here for being too useless."

Brother Song's pupils suddenly shrank and he said coldly, "You're really as arrogant as the legends say!"

A trace of displeasure flashed across Qin Yu's face, and his eyes narrowed slightly.

He looked at Su Qian and said, "Is this the attitude of your Hong Yi sect when inviting people? If that's the case, I think it's better to forget about it."

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and left.

Su Qian hurriedly tried to smooth things over. “Mr. Qin, Brother Song didn’t mean anything by it. He just...”

“There’s no need to say more,” Qin Yu interrupted Su Qian.

“Remember, it was your Hong Yi sect who invited me, not me who begged your Hong Yi sect.”

After that, Qin Yu ignored Su Qian and turned around to leave.

Brother Song gritted his teeth, snorted coldly, and turned around to leave.

After Su Qian struggled for a long time, he finally caught up with Qin Yu.

“Mr. Qin, don’t misunderstand. He can’t represent the Hong Yi sect,” Su Qian said with a sigh.

Qin Yu glanced at him but didn’t say anything.

“Mr. Qin, don’t be angry. Our leader will definitely send someone else to see you,” Su Qian continued.

Qin Yu wasn’t too interested in this.

He stared at Su Qian and said, “Do you know how to open the Mystic Realm?”

Since Qin Yu already knew how to find the mystic realm, as long as he knew how to open it, why would he go to the Hong Yi sect?

“I don’t know.” Su Qian shook his head helplessly.

“If I knew, I wouldn’t have to wait for someone to come pick us up.”

Seeing this, Qin Yu couldn't help but fall into deep thought.

"Looks like I have to think of a way to trick this way into coming here," Qin Yu thought to himself.

It was already late at night, so Qin Yu wasn't in a hurry to leave Qing city.

He and Su Qian temporarily found a place to stay and made other plans.

At night.

Qin Yu stood on the balcony and called Xia Hang.

Once the call was connected, Qin Yu asked, "Xia Hang, do you know how to open the secret realm?"

Chapter 705: Chapter 705, entering the secret realm

Xia Hang could not help but frown, "The method to open the secret realm? This is a secret, I don't know about it at the moment."

"But if this academy can be established, I will definitely get the method to open the secret realm."

Qin Yu heaved a sigh of relief, he smiled and said, "Okay, you can quickly establish this academy."

Xia Hang agreed and then asked, "Do you want to join this academy?"

"Me? Forget about me. My relationship with those Young Masters has never been good," Qin Yu said with a bitter smile.

“That’s really a pity. The Jingdu Martial Arts Association’s Scripture Pavilion still has many good things,”Xia Hang said.

“Scripture Pavilion?”Hearing this, Qin Yu immediately changed his mind.

He quickly said, “I’ll participate! Help me sign up.”

Qin Yu was still very interested in this scripture pavilion.

Not only did it have many spells, but it also recorded the history of the martial arts world!

This was a rare opportunity for Qin Yu.

...

In a mansion in Qing city.

Hu Feng limped back to the mansion. As soon as he entered the door, he roared angrily, “Damn it, damn it!”

In the mansion, a man who looked to be in his thirties slowly opened his eyes.

This man looked very young, but in fact, he was more than sixty years old!

He was the famous sect Master Hu! Hu Feng’s father!

Sect Master Hu looked at Hu Feng and asked, “What happened to your legs?”

Hu Feng gnashed his teeth and said, "It's that Qin Yu! He broke my legs in front of so many people!"

"Qin Yu?" Sect leader Hu frowned immediately.

"Is it that Qin Yu who killed Qu Xie?"

Hu Feng nodded and said, "Yes, it's him!"

"Why did he come to Qing City?" Sect leader Hu couldn't stay calm anymore.

He stood up from the ground, and there seemed to be some worry in his eyes.

"Hu Feng, why did you provoke this Qin Yu? Don't you know that this Qin Yu is not to be trifled with?" Sect leader Hu scolded loudly.

Hu Feng snorted lightly. "Why should I be afraid of him? Who knows if he has a false reputation?"

"Father, you're not afraid of that Qin Yu, are you?"

Sect Master Hu said with a cold face, "Even a big shot like Qu Xie died at his hands, let alone me!"

"Do you know those big aristocratic families in Jingdu? They are not on the same level as us!"

"If your father really had great abilities, why would he hide in this small Qing City?"

Hu Feng laughed coldly and said, "Father, he broke your son's legs. Not only did you not take revenge, but you blamed me instead?"

“I only broke your two legs. It’s already good enough that I didn’t take your life,” sect leader Hu said with a cold snort.

“I’m warning you, don’t provoke that Qin Yu again!”

Hu Feng didn’t say anything. A moment later, Hu Feng suddenly said, “Father, have you ever thought that this might be an opportunity for us?”

“Opportunity? What bullshit opportunity?” Sect Master Hu said with a cold face.

Hu Feng said, “Who doesn’t know that the great families of Jingdu all want to kill that Qin Yu? If he falls into our hands, does our hu family still need to stay here?”

“And I heard that the Jingdu martial arts association is going to recruit students! With our relationship, it’s impossible for us to enter that Academy!”

“But if we kill this Qin Yu, they will definitely give me a spot! That’s a huge matter that transcends classes!”

These words made sect leader Hu somewhat moved.

“Dad, the opportunity is right in front of us! We absolutely can not miss it!” Hu Feng struck while the iron was hot and said anxiously.

Sect leader Hu furrowed his brows and said, “But... I am not a match for Qin Yu at all.”

A strange smile flashed across Hu Feng’s face. He then said, “Father, you were able to seize the good fortune of Qing city back then. Now, why don’t you use the same trick to seize the good fortune of Qin Yu?”

“When Qin Yu’s fate is over, why do you need us to kill him?”

Sect leader Hu glanced at Hu Feng. A trace of hesitation flashed across his face.

A moment later, sect leader Hu gritted his teeth, and a trace of viciousness flashed across his eyes!

“Good! The winner takes all. Then I’ll give it a try!” Sect leader Hu said coldly.

Seeing this, Hu Feng immediately heaved a sigh of relief.

He sneered, “Qin Yu, you’re dead meat!”

...

The sky gradually brightened, and Qin Yu had just woken up from his sleep.

At the entrance of the hotel room, there were already two people waiting.

One of them was brother song from yesterday.

At this moment, he had a respectful and apologetic smile on his face.

Looking at brother song in front of him, Qin Yu could not help but frown.
“Why are you here again?”

Brother song hurriedly said, “Mr. Qin, I’m really sorry about yesterday. I hope you don’t mind.”

The man beside him took a step forward and introduced himself. “My Name Is Ning Kun. I can be considered as the person in charge of Hong

Yi's family in the country. Today, I specially brought Song Shan to apologize to you."

Qin Yu's eyes rolled around before he smiled and said, "Mr. Ning, right? Come in and have a seat."

Ning Kun hurriedly walked in and explained, "Mr. Qin, I'm really sorry. Among the people you killed, there was Song Shan's brother, so he has a certain degree of hostility toward you."

"I see." Qin Yu nodded slightly.

Ning Kun said in a deep voice, "Mr. Qin, if it's convenient for you, we don't want to waste time."

"Hong Yimen has always been very sincere to Mr. Qin. The gate of the arcane realm is even opened for Mr. Qin!"

Qin Yu said in surprise, "Are we leaving now?"

"There's no time to lose. The sooner the better," said Ning Kun.

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, "Alright then."

The few of them walked out of the hotel. Su Qian was already waiting at the door.

After seeing Qin Yu, Su Qian also let out a sigh of relief.

She ran to Qin Yu and whispered, "Ning Kun is the biggest leader here. Don't worry, he's here."

Qin Yu grunted in gratitude and didn't say anything.

Ning Kun looked quite humble, but Qin Yu always felt that Ning Kun was like a smiling tiger, hiding a knife in his smile.

The few of them came to the open space from yesterday again.

Standing there, Ning Kun wasn't in a hurry to open the secret realm. Instead, he asked, "Mr. Qin, I heard from Song Shan that you found this place by yourself yesterday?"

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said with a smile, "No, I was just strolling around and happened to walk here."

"I see." Ning Kun seemed to be deep in thought.

Then, he saw Ning Kun raise his palm and mumble something.

In a moment, a round light appeared in front of them.

"Mr. Qin, Please." Ning Kun politely cupped his hands and said.

Qin Yu didn't waste any time.. He suppressed the excitement in his heart and strode into the secret realm.

Chapter 706: Chapter 706, the conditions of the Hong Yi sect

The moment they stepped into the mystic realm, the surrounding environment suddenly changed drastically.

As the few of them stepped into the mystic realm at the same time, the entrance immediately began to close.

Qin Yu scanned his surroundings and discovered that the environment of this so-called mystic realm was not much different from the outside world.

However, the Qi/spiritual energy in this mystic realm was indeed more abundant.

Besides that, Qin Yu could feel traces of an ancient and simple aura in this mystical realm.

Obviously, this mystical realm had existed for many years.

“Mr. Qin, how is it?”Ning Kun said with a smile.

Qin Yu nodded slightly and said, “It’s not quite what I imagined.”

“Let me show you around,”said Ning Kun.

Then, Ning Kun led the way and strolled around in this mystical realm.

This secret realm was not big, but the space was quite stable. It would almost not collapse.

As for the secret realm, apart from the internal Qi/spiritual energy that had been left over from many years ago, there was also a trace of a different aura.

This kind of aura was very magical. It was a bit like the feeling brought by the three pure ones ancient tree.

Under the environment of the internal Qi/spiritual energy, the entire secret realm’s environment was extremely beautiful.

The beautiful scenery couldn’t help but make people look forward to it.

“There are experts in the Hong family, to actually be able to create such a space.”Qin Yu sighed from the bottom of his heart.

To create a space by himself, what kind of method was that! !

“Mr. Qin, you think too highly of us.”At this moment, Ning Kun shook his head.

He smiled and said, “This kind of mystic realm isn’t something that we can create. It’s all left behind by our ancestors.”

Qin Yu thought for a moment. That was true.

Such a stable space would probably require the help of a mighty figure.

If the Hong family had a mighty figure, they wouldn’t need to fear the authorities.

After a round, Ning Kun brought Qin Yu to a villa.

“Mr. Qin, you can stay here for the time being,”said Ning Kun.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “No need. I still have something to do. I Won’t stay here for too long. I’m leaving today. Let’s discuss some serious matters.”

Ning Kun said with some surprise, “So soon? Alright then. Mr. Qin, this way please.”

The few of them came to a hall.

In the hall, there were more than ten people sitting upright.

These ten people didn't look friendly, and there was a faint killing intent on their bodies.

"You are Qin Yu?" At this moment, a man stood up.

Qin Yu looked at him and said in a neither servile nor overbearing manner, "Yes, how about it?"

"Do you know who I am?" The man continued to say.

Qin Yu could not help but laugh, "Does who you are have anything to do with me?"

"Hahahaha!" The man immediately burst into laughter.

"You have done a lot of great things using my name." The man's palm shook, and a long sword fell into his hand.

"Took your name?" Qin Yu frowned.

Looking at the man's attire, Qin Yu seemed to have guessed something.

"You are Guan Zu?" Qin Yu asked tentatively.

"That's right!" The man stabbed the long sword into the ground and said coldly, "I am Guan Zu. You took my name and did something improper. Shouldn't you apologize to me?"

Qin Yu frowned slightly.

This guan zu seemed a little strange.

According to Qin Yu's knowledge, Guan zu and the Jingdu Martial Arts Association had never been on good terms.

If someone used his name to take care of his enemy, normally, Guan zu should be happy. At least he wouldn't be angry.

Guan zu looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, "What? Don't you understand what I'm saying?"

"I've never said that I'm ancestor Guan. Moreover, I don't know you at all," Qin Yu said quietly.

Ancestor Guan shook the long sword in his hand and then said coldly, "Good! I heard that your swordsmanship is not weak. Then let me experience it!"

Before he finished his words, ancestor Guan held a sharp blade in his hand and came straight for Qin Yu's glabella!

The Sharp and crafty sword light stabbed ruthlessly at Qin Yu's glabella!

Qin Yu's expression changed. He immediately used the shrinking ground to become an inch and shot backwards explosively.

The sword ray missed and slashed onto the ground.

A long scar instantly appeared on the ground, and then the entire ground directly exploded!

Seeing this scene, Qin Yu's expression instantly turned cold.

"You Want to kill me?" Qin Yu looked at ancestor Guan coldly.

Ancestor Guan snorted coldly and said, "So what if I am? So what if I am not?"

Qin Yu didn't say anything. He looked around.

The entire Hong family seemed to have a strong hostility toward Qin Yu.

“Mr. Guan, Mr. Qin is our distinguished guest. You...” Su Qian hurriedly came out to smooth things over.

Ning Kun, who was beside him, also smiled and said, “Qin Yu, you have indeed caused great losses to the Hong family. They are unhappy. I hope you can understand.”

Qin Yu’s expression was cold and he did not say a word.

Ning Kun hurriedly smiled and said, “Take a seat.”

Qin Yu casually found a place to sit down. Then, he looked at Ning Kun and said, “Let’s get down to business.”

Ning Kun nodded and said in a deep voice, “Our Hong family has always appreciated talents. As long as you have the strength, we are willing to give you our resources.”

“Mr. Qin, if you are willing to join our Hong Yi School, I think the Hong Yi School will agree to all your requests.”

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “It’s impossible to join the Hong Yi School. Everyone knows that the Hong Yi School is on the official blacklist. If I join you, I’m afraid I’ll have to go on the road of escape.”

“That’s true.” Ning Kun was not surprised.

He smiled faintly and said, “What if our Hong clan can help you save Yan Ruoxue?”

“Save Yan Ruoxue?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows, and the expression on his face became somewhat unnatural.

Ning kun nodded and said, “That’s right. I think you’ll be tempted by this condition.”

Qin Yu’s brows furrowed even more tightly.

Just as Ning Kun said, Qin Yu was indeed tempted.

Everything he did was to save Yan Ruoxue.

If the Hong family could really save Yan Ruoxue, what reason did Qin Yu have to refuse.

After a moment of silence, Qin Yu took a deep breath, shook his head and said, “I don’t believe that you have the ability to save Yan Ruoxue.”

“Hahaha!” Ning Kun immediately laughed when he heard that.

He stood up and said, “It’s true that we can’t save Yan Ruoxue, but if you and I are willing to cooperate, we can definitely save her!”

“Cooperate?” Qin Yu was somewhat puzzled.

“How?”

Ning Kun said with a faint smile, “There is only one way to save Yan Ruoxue, and that is to enter the secret realm of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. As long as we enter the secret realm, we can naturally take Yan Ruoxue away.”

“Mr. Qin, you only need to find the location of the secret realm. At that time, we will send people to help you open the secret realm and take her away. What do you think?”

Ning Kun’s words did indeed make Qin Yu somewhat moved.

He looked at Ning Kun and frowned. “Is what you said true?”

“It’s absolutely true. As long as you can find the location of the secret realm, we will be able to take her away..”Ning Kun drank a mouthful of tea and said faintly.

Chapter 707: Chapter 707, the meaning of Yan Ruoxue

Ning Kun’s words had indeed moved Qin Yu.

Even if he found the secret realm, he did not know how to take Yan Ruoxue away.

More importantly, Qin Yu had already failed many times.

Facing the powerful Jingdu Martial Arts Association, no matter how hard Qin Yu worked, it would be difficult for him to rely on himself to save her.

Unless the Jingdu Martial Arts Association disappeared from this world.

However, that was a long process. Before he became a martial saint, there was no chance at all.

“Mr. Qin, what do you think?”Ning Kun continued to ask.

Qin Yu raised his head and said in a deep voice, “Then what do you hope to get from me?”

Ning Kun drank a mouthful of water and said with a faint smile, “Our goal is very simple. We want to be on good terms with Mr. Qin, because we see great potential in you.”

This answer made Qin Yu not know what to do for a moment.

Ning Kun looked quite sincere, but Qin Yu felt that something was not right, as if there was some hidden conspiracy.

After thinking for a moment, Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “Okay, as long as I can save Yan Ruoxue, I can promise you anything.”

“Hahaha!” Ning Kun was immediately overjoyed.

He stood up and walked to Qin Yu. He shook hands with Qin Yu and said, “Then I wish us a happy cooperation!”

“Wait.” At this moment, Qin Yu changed the topic.

“Your Hong family has always emphasized that they will pour resources for me, right?” Qin Yu asked.

Ning kun nodded and said, “Of course.”

“Okay.” Qin Yu nodded.

“I urgently need a 10,000-year-old herb right now. I don’t think the Hong family will refuse me, right?” Qin Yu smiled and said.

Upon hearing this, Ning Kun’s old face could not help but darken.

Ancestor guan sneered, “10,000-year-old herbs? Do you know what a 10,000-year-old herb means? The appearance of such a herb is enough to attract the attention of all the aristocratic families! Now you’re asking for 10,000-year-old herbs?”

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “TSK TSK, then what are you talking about? What exactly can you bring me?”

One sentence instantly made ancestor guan speechless.

“Mr. Ning, if you can’t do it, then forget it,” said Qin Yu.

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and was about to leave.

At this time, Ning Kun’s body flashed and blocked Qin Yu’s way.

He smiled and said, “Mr. Qin, just as ancestor Guan said, these ten-thousand-year-old herbs are of extraordinary significance. Even for the Hong family, there is a lot of pressure. I’m afraid I have to apply to the higher-ups. Why Don’t you wait for My News?”

“Sure.” Qin Yu put his hands behind his back and looked relaxed.

“Then in three days, I’ll ask Su Qian to bring you the news,” said Ning Kun.

“Okay, I’ll wait for Your Good News.” Qin Yu nodded.

Then, Qin Yu turned around and walked out of the hall.

The resources in this mystical realm were probably all emptied out by the Hong family. Qin Yu walked around and didn’t get anything.

Therefore, there was no need for Qin Yu to stay, so he left the secret realm.

After Qin Yu left, Ning Kun's face instantly darkened.

"Mr. Ning, do you really think that Qin Yu will work for us?" Ancestor Guan said coldly.

"I also think it's unlikely. This Qin Yu is rebellious. He will never become one of us," the others said coldly.

Ning kun snorted and said, "No need to say anything. I have my own plans."

After saying this, Ning Kun turned around and left the hall.

A man in a black robe was sitting in his room.

The Man's face seemed to be covered by some kind of spell. At a glance, there was only a black hole.

"How is it? Did he agree?" The black-robed man asked coldly.

Ning kun nodded and said, "He has agreed, but he has a condition. He wants a 10,000-year-old herb."

"10,000-year-old herbs... HMPH, 10,000-year-old herbs. Our Hong clan doesn't have many of them," the black-robed man said coldly.

Ning kun frowned and said, "Then what should we do? If we can't get this 10,000-year-old herb, this Qin Yu can change his mind at any time."

The black runner was silent for a moment, then said, “We can’t take out ten-thousand-year-old herbs, but we can tell him where to find ten-thousand-year-old herbs.”

“As for whether he can get it or not, it depends on his own luck.”

Ning Kun nodded slightly, then said with some confusion, “Is it really worth paying so much for Qin Yu?”

“You should know that if we really help him save Yan Ruoxue, then we will have completely offended the JINGDU martial arts association.”

“Moreover... This Qin Yu will betray us at any time.”

The black-robed man sneered, “Do you really think that we are doing this to help him?”

Ning Kun said with some confusion, “Or else?”

The black-robed man snorted lightly, “We are doing this to snatch Yan Ruoxue from the hands of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!”

“Snatch Yan Ruoxue Away?” Ning Kun was even more confused.

The black-robed man said indifferently, “Yan Ruoxue is in the hands of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. We have no chance to take action, nor do we know where Yan Ruoxue is being held. Only through Qin Yu can we find Yan Ruoxue.”

Ning kun frowned, “Didn’t you say that Yan Ruoxue is being held in a secret realm?”

“That’s right, but the JINGDU martial arts association controls too many secret realms. We can’t search them one by one,” said the black-robed man.

“And we don’t even know where the Jingdu Martial Arts Association’s Secret Realm Is!”

“As long as we bring Yan Ruoxue out of the secret realm, Qin Yu will lose his value.”

As soon as he said this, Ning Kun immediately understood.

He said with some surprise, “Then you said that Yan Ruoxue was locked in the secret realm because...”

“I guessed,” the black-robed man said lightly.

“The Jingdu Martial Arts Association will definitely bring her into the secret realm because it’s the safest place.”

Ning Kun could not help but be shocked. He could not help but mutter, “What kind of identity does this Yan Ruoxue have that she’s worth us going through so much trouble?”

The black-robed man smiled faintly and said, “Let me put it this way. As long as we get Yan Ruoxue, our Hong Yi sect will no longer need to hide overseas.”

This made Ning Kun even more shocked!

A woman who had never cultivated before actually had such a great effect?

It was really hard to imagine!

...

After leaving this mystic realm, Su Qian said with a slightly apologetic tone, “Mr. Qin, you won’t take the matter of Guan Zu to heart, right? The Hong Yi sect is still looking forward to your joining.”

Qin Yu smiled faintly and said, “Of course I won’t mind. Moreover, I’ve killed so many people from the Hong family. Their attitude will naturally not be any better.”

“On the contrary, if their attitude is too humble, it will instead make me feel strange.”

Su Qian nodded and said with a smile, “That’s good, that’s good.”

Qin Yu was not in a hurry to leave Qing city. Instead, he planned to wait for Ning Kun’s news.

If he could really obtain a stalk of ten-thousand-year-old herbs, then this trip would not have been in vain.

At night.

Qin Yu sat alone on a mountain range in Qing city.

His body was bathed in white light, and the internal Qi in his body was slowly surging.

“In my current state, I am enough to step into the middle stage of the Marquis of Martial Arts,” Qin Yu could not help but think as he sensed the internal Qi in his body.

However, he was not in a hurry to break through. Instead, he continued to suppress his internal Qi.

Stepping into the intermediate stage of the Martial Marquis realm too quickly would be detrimental to Qin Yu's subsequent breakthrough.

He planned to wait for an opportunity, an opportunity to directly step into the advanced stage of the Martial Marquis Realm.

Chapter 708: Chapter 708, terrifying fortune!

In the current era, almost no martial saints were seen.

Even the extremely powerful Jingdu martial arts association had never seen a martial saint make a move.

Even a bodyguard with top-tier capital like Yan Sihai was only at the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm.

The next day.

Accompanied by Su Qian, Qin Yu toured more than half of Qing city.

"By the way, how long have you been a member of the Hong Yi Sect?" Walking on the street, Qin Yu suddenly asked.

Su Qian thought for a moment and said, "About three years."

"Three years... that's quite a long time." Qin Yu nodded slightly.

"What's wrong?" Su Qian asked.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "Nothing."

For some reason, Qin Yu felt that this Hong Yi sect was not very trustworthy.

However, Su Qian did not seem to be lying at all.

“What exactly is Hong Yi sect after?” Qin Yu had been thinking about this question for the entire day.

No matter how he thought about it, he felt that Hong Yi sect was making a losing deal.

Even if it was like what Ning Kun said, it was because they admired Qin Yu, but they would not throw out a stalk of 10,000-year-old herbs just because they admired him.

Qin Yu’s condition was to deliberately make things difficult for the Hong family.

If they really agreed, Qin Yu had no choice but to doubt the Hong family’s intentions.

“HMM?”

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly felt a strange feeling flow through his body.

Although this feeling was fleeting, it still couldn’t escape Qin Yu’s perception.

“What’s Wrong?” Su Qian asked.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “Nothing.”

At night.

Qin Yu and Su Qian returned to the snack street and randomly found a tavern to eat.

Although with Qin Yu's cultivation, he didn't need to rely on food to survive, the delicacies in the world were really hard to resist.

After sitting down, Su Qian handed over the menu.

"Mr. Qin, take a look at what you want to eat," Su Qian said politely.

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, "You can order. Just order a few of your signature dishes."

Before he finished his sentence, that strange feeling appeared again.

This time, it was even more intense than the last time.

Qin Yu suddenly stood up. He frowned and looked around.

"Mr. Qin, What's Wrong?" Su Qian asked in confusion.

Qin Yu didn't say anything. He looked around coldly and released his spiritual sense.

"What's wrong with this strange feeling?" Qin Yu frowned and asked.

Under the coverage of Qin Yu's spiritual sense, no one could hide.

Soon, Qin Yu caught a figure.

"Hu Feng?" Qin Yu narrowed his eyes. With a shake of his feet, he disappeared into thin air.

In the next second, Qin Yu suddenly appeared in front of Hu Feng.

This action immediately gave Hu Feng a fright.

He trembled and said, “What... What are you doing? I didn’t do anything. Don’t do anything!”

Seeing Hu Feng’s nervous expression, Qin Yu was even more puzzled.

“What are you afraid of?” Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and asked.

A trace of panic flashed across Hu Feng’s face, and then he said in a low voice, “I . . . I’m not. Hurry up and get out of the way. I . . . I’m going home.”

After saying this, Hu Feng turned his head and left.

Looking at Hu Feng’s panicked footsteps, Qin Yu could not help but smile coldly.

At this time, Hu Feng ran home desperately. From time to time, he would turn around to look, afraid that Qin Yu would catch up.

After running all the way to the villa at home, Hu Feng hurriedly walked towards a secret room.

This secret room was engraved with densely packed dao patterns, and the stone door had a strong sense of solemnity.

“Dad, you... how are you!” Hu Feng said anxiously.

Sect Master Hu’s voice came from inside.

He said coldly, “Don’t worry, it will take some time.”

Hu Feng gritted his teeth and said, “Dad, you have to speed up. I have a feeling that Qin Yu seems to have sensed something!”

“This kind of spell will not be detected at all. I think you are scared silly by him.”Sect Master Hu snorted coldly.

Hu Feng said with a vicious face, “Dad, I can’t wait to see Qin Yu kneel in front of me and beg for mercy!”

“Hehe, as long as I complete my spell and take away his great fortune, he will become a cripple,”sect leader Hu said indifferently.

“At that time, killing him will be as easy as flipping a hand.”

Hu Feng hurriedly nodded and said, “I must make him kneel in front of me and beg for mercy in front of everyone! Let him die without a burial ground!”

“What a vicious thought.”

At this moment, a cold voice came from behind him.

He turned around and saw Qin Yu standing at the door coldly.

“Qin... Qin Yu! You... Why are you here!”Hu Feng was so scared that he sat on the ground!

Qin Yu said coldly, “I see that you have good talent and can’t bear to kill you, but you want to harm me?”

Hu Feng was already panicking. His lips trembled as he said in a trembling voice, “You... Don’t come over, or else... my father will not spare you!”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He raised his finger, and a ray of light directly shot into the center of Hu Feng’s brows.

His divine sense instantly exploded!

Then, Qin Yu took out the golden core from Hu Feng's body and stored it into the spatial divine weapon.

"Sect Master Hu, the guest has come to our door. Do you want to close the door and not see him?" Qin Yu said indifferently.

Sect leader Hu's expression was extremely ugly inside. He could feel that Hu Feng's internal Qi had disappeared!

"Qin Yu, you... you actually killed my son. I will not let you off!" Sect leader Hu said furiously.

"Wait until I seize your good fortune. I will definitely tear you into pieces!"

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said coldly, "Seize My good fortune? That strange feeling just now... is it because of your spell?"

Then, Qin Yu patted the stone door and said coldly, "Open the door."

Sect Master Hu ignored Qin Yu and sneered, "In your dreams! You killed my son, I must avenge him!"

Qin Yu didn't bother to talk nonsense with sect master Hu. He clenched his fist and threw it at the stone door!

"Boom!"

The huge boom shook the entire villa!

However, the stone door did not move at all! Only a bit of dust fell!

“Hehe, it’s useless. This door is made of a special material and there is a spell placed on it. You Won’t be able to open it!”Sect leader Hu sneered.

“Is That So ?”Qin Yu squinted his eyes and a bright golden light burst out from his fist!

“I want to see how hard this door of yours is!”

Qin Yu held the golden light in his hand and threw a punch!

“Boom!”

With this punch, the stone gate was directly shattered into ruins!

Sect leader Hu’s expression changed, and he exclaimed, “How... how is this possible!”

Qin Yu ignored sect leader Hu, and his eyes widened!

The scene in front of him was simply beyond Qin Yu’s imagination!

“This.... is the fortune that was seized? !”Qin Yu couldn’t help but mutter in a low voice.

Chapter 709: Chapter 709, the absorption of the power of creation

Looking at the scene in front of him, Qin Yu’s eyes widened.

In this room, other than a huge array platform, there were walls filled with bottles and jars!

There seemed to be something flowing inside this jar. It was like internal Qi, but also like liquid. They seemed to have life consciousness as they squirmed inside the jar.

At a glance, there were at least tens of thousands of such jars!

“These... are good fortune?” Qin Yu murmured softly.

For some reason, he felt uncomfortable.

Sect leader Hu got up from the ground. Beside his array platform, there was a huge earthen jar.

At this moment, there was some golden internal Qi in the earthen jar.

“Qin Yu, you killed my son. I must take revenge!” Sect leader Hu gritted his teeth and said.

Although he had said those harsh words, sect leader Hu’s words were very lacking in confidence. Even his body was trembling.

Qin Yu ignored his harsh words. Instead, he pointed at the jar on the surrounding wall and said, “This is fate? What kind of object is this and how should it be used?”

Sect leader Hu was stunned. He said angrily, “Qin Yu! You broke into my house and killed my son, yet you act as if nothing happened. You are not putting me in your eyes!”

Qin Yu frowned. He took a step forward and suddenly stretched out his golden palm.

This palm grabbed sect leader Hu’s neck and lifted him into the air.

The terrifying qi force immediately grabbed sect leader Hu's life vein! It made him unable to move!

"You are not my match at all. What are you saying here?" Qin Yu said coldly.

Sect leader Hu struggled with all his might. His eyes were filled with terror!

He was also a martial marquis, but in front of Qin Yu, he was like a three-year-old child. He did not have the strength to fight back!

Qin Yu let go of sect leader Hu and threw him to the ground.

Then, Qin Yu patted his palm and said coldly, "If you don't want to die, then answer my question honestly."

Sect leader Hu was also afraid. He got up from the ground and braced himself, saying, "You... Tell Me."

Qin Yu pointed at the bottles and jars around him and said, "What exactly are these?"

Sect master hu whispered, "These are the powers of creation that are drawn from the bodies of humans..."

"Powers of creation? What are those things?" Qin Yu narrowed his eyes.

Sect master Hu explained, "Powers of creation are an extremely strange divine power. I don't know how to explain it either, but this power brings great benefits."

Qin Yu motioned for sect master Hu to continue.

Sect Master Hu coughed and continued, “I don’t know if you’ve heard of the power of faith.”

Qin Yu nodded slightly and said, “It’s said to be a kind of power in religions.”

“To be more precise, it’s the power of human faith. This power is both pure and terrifying!”Sect Master Hu said.

“As for this power of creation, it’s the power formed by Creation. This power is not limited to humans, but all objects that have fate will produce the power of creation.”

Hearing these words, Qin Yu could not help but be shocked.

There was actually such a strange power in the world? It was simply unheard of!

These few days had almost overturned Qin Yu’s worldview!

“In other words... The good fortune of Qing city has really been absorbed by you?”Qin Yu frowned and asked.

Sect leader Hu did not hide it. He nodded and said, “Indeed. Most of the power of creation you see before you comes from Qing city.”

Qin Yu did not say anything. He lowered his head and looked at the jar on the array platform.

Inside the jar was a golden internal Qi.

“Is this my own internal Qi?”Qin Yu asked.

Sect leader Hu nodded and said, “Yes, but I only absorbed a part of it...”

Qin Yu was even more shocked. He picked up the jar and examined it carefully.

The so-called power of creation in the jar was balls of internal Qi.

These auras didn't even have any fluctuations. They were no different from air.

“What's the use of this power of internal Qi?” Qin Yu asked.

Sect leader Hu said, “The power of internal Qi is simply fate. The power brought by fate is endless.”

“Not only can it increase a person's cultivation, it can even change a person's fate and upper limit! It is one of the most powerful powers and also one of the most precious powers!”

Qin Yu was immediately even more shocked.

There was actually such a technique in the world?

It was one thing to forcefully take another person's cultivation, but he could actually forcefully take another person's fate?

“What are the consequences for a person who has his power of creation taken away?” Qin Yu asked.

Sect leader Hu quickly said, “Once the power of creation is taken away, a person will be especially unlucky. It takes a long time to recover...”

Speaking up to this point, sect leader Hu hurriedly explained, “I have only absorbed ten years of Qing City's luck. Next year will be the last year!”

Qin Yu swept his gaze around him. He said somewhat confusedly, “Then why did you choose to stay in Qing City? Why didn’t you choose another city?”

Sect leader Hu frowned, as if he had some misgivings.

Qin Yu said coldly, “If you don’t want to die, I will take your life now.”

Sect Master Hu was helpless. He could only say, “Many cities are unable to seize the power of creation. It is very difficult to seize the fate of a city. There are many conditions to be met.”

“For example, this city must be a new city. It must have a very long fate. There are also great restrictions on the terrain...”

“I have searched for many years, but only Qing city meets the requirements...”

Qin Yu still had some doubts. He could not help but ask, “Then why didn’t you seize an individual? Like a genius or a young master. Their luck must be very good, right?”

Sect leader Hu hummed in gratitude and said, “Normally, that is indeed the case, but in reality, it is not that easy to operate.”

“When it comes to seizing an individual, it is very easy to be discovered.”

“Moreover, the luck of a large family is usually a large amount. With my ability, I can’t forcefully seize it, and it might even invite disaster.”

Qin Yu’s expression was a little displeased.

He said with a cold face, “In other words, this BULLSH * T spell of yours can only bully the weak and fear the strong? Seize the luck of the weak?”

“Yes... Yes, that’s more or less what it means...”sect master Hu muttered in a low voice.

Qin Yu suddenly had the urge to slap sect leader Hu to death.

The Luck of ordinary people was already not good enough to begin with, yet it was still being secretly seized by this kind of warlock. It was really too difficult.

“Return this luck.”Qin Yu looked at the wall full of bottles and jars, and couldn’t help but frown.

Sect leader Hu said awkwardly, “Once the power of creation is absorbed, it’s impossible to return it...”

“Just like the power of faith, it flows in one direction.”

Qin Yu’s brows furrowed even more tightly.

He stood there for a long time before sighing helplessly, “Sigh, then I can only endure the pain of absorbing this power of creation.”

Chapter 710: Chapter 710, 10,000-year-old herbs

This full room was filled with the power of creation that sect leader Hu had absorbed.

And most of this power of creation originated from Yiqing City.

In other words, the prosperity that Qing city should have had was forcibly taken away by sect leader Hu.

“What a good method.” Even Qin Yu couldn’t help but sigh.

The world was so big that there were all kinds of strange things. If one offended such a spell master, one might be unlucky for the rest of his life.

Qin Yu picked up a bottle of Qi/spiritual energy and then took a light breath.

The Qi/spiritual energy in the bottle flowed into Qin Yu’s body.

Sure enough, after long-term storage, the Qi/spiritual energy was quite similar to spiritual Qi, and the method of absorption was also quite similar.

“This Qi/spiritual energy seems to be different from ordinary spiritual qi,” said Qin Yu.

Sect leader Hu nodded and said, “It is indeed different. According to the old saying, a place with dense spiritual energy is a place with outstanding people.”

“And the two words ‘Qi/spiritual energy’ in this sentence refers to the Qi/spiritual energy. It is purer than the Qi/spiritual energy that we use for cultivation.”

Qin Yu nodded slightly. This Qi/spiritual energy was indeed different. Compared to ordinary spiritual energy, it was easier to absorb, and the effect it brought was better than ordinary spiritual energy.

“I’ll take this Qi/spiritual energy,”Qin Yu said as he looked at the jars on the wall.

Sect leader Hu’s pupils constricted. He hurriedly shook his head and said, “No, I can only give you three bottles!”

Qin Yu sneered, “Do you think you have the right to negotiate with me?”

Sect leader Hu’s face turned a bit ugly. He seemed to be reluctant to part with this Qi/spiritual energy.

Qin Yu couldn’t be bothered to waste time with sect leader Hu. He grabbed the bottle and put it into his spatial divine artifact.

In this way, Qin Yu didn’t lack things for cultivation for the time being.

Qi/spiritual energy had ice heart and the power of creation.

And yin energy relied on that coffin.

“I should have killed you, but since you’ve provided me with so much power of creation, I’ll spare your life.”Qin Yu glanced at sect leader Hu and said.

After saying this, Qin Yu planned to leave.

At this moment, sect leader Hu’s eyes shone brightly! A sharp blade appeared in his hand!

“Go to hell!”Sect leader Hu roared. He held the sharp blade in his hand and stabbed it fiercely at Qin Yu’s body!

“Clang!”

However, not only did the sharp blade not enter Qin Yu's body, it was directly split into two!

Qin Yu slowly turned his body and sneered, "You want to kill me with this thing?"

A trace of fear flashed across sect leader Hu's face. He hurriedly begged for mercy, "Mr. ... Mr. Qin, please spare my life. I... I know I'm wrong..."

"You want to kill me, and you want me to spare your life. Do you think that's possible?" Qin Yu sneered.

Sect leader Hu wanted to say something, but Qin Yu didn't give him the chance and directly smashed sect leader Hu's head into pieces.

After that, Qin Yu took out the golden core from sect leader Hu's body.

Including the one from Hu Feng, Qin Yu now had four golden cores in his hands!

If he went into seclusion, he would definitely be able to enter the middle stage of the Martial Marquis Realm.

However, Qin Yu still decided to temporarily suppress his cultivation, because it was too dangerous to break through now.

Not only would it take a very long time, but it could also lead to a fatal disaster.

The Jingdu Martial Arts Association and the various aristocratic families could send people over at any time.

“Wait a little longer, and strive to enter the late stage of the Martial Marquis Realm in one go,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

After leaving sect leader Hu’s place, Qin Yu returned to the tavern.

Su Qian was still sitting there, looking left and right.

Qin Yu’s departure without saying goodbye made Su Qian appear somewhat at a loss.

“What are you looking at?” Qin Yu walked directly to Su Qian’s side and sat down.

Su Qian said in surprise, “Mr. Qin, where did you go? Why did you suddenly disappear?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “I went out to do something.”

Su Qian did not ask further and only nodded.

After dinner, Su Qian received a text message from Ning Kun, requesting her to return to the mystic realm immediately.

Seeing the contents of the text message, Su Qian shook his phone and smiled. “The condition you mentioned should have news.”

Qin Yu looked calm on the surface, but in his heart, he was growing more and more suspicious.

Could it be that this Hong Yi sect really wanted to give him a stalk of ten-thousand-year-old herbs?

A stalk of ten-thousand-year-old herbs was a peerless treasure! Even to the various aristocratic families and sects, it was a rare holy item.

Ten-thousand years, even if it was a big tree, it would have its own intelligence, let alone a stalk of top-notch herbs.

“Mr. Qin, wait for me for now. I’ll inform you if there’s any news,” Su Qian said as he packed his things.

Qin Yu nodded.

He didn’t continue to think about it. As for what Hong Yimen was planning, he could only wait for it to change.

After returning to his residence, Qin Yu roughly calculated the resources in his hands:

Four golden cores in the martial marquis’ body, the remaining half of an ice heart, and nearly 10,000 bottles of the power of creation.

Other than that, there were also some miscellaneous herbs.

“If I can get a 10,000-year-old herb, I might really be able to step into the late stage of the Martial Marquis Realm,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

At the moment, Qin Yu was only in the early stage of the Martial Marquis Realm. However, with his powerful physical strength, he was already able to use most of the Martial Marquis realm.

As long as he did not meet someone at the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm, Qin Yu could basically do whatever he wanted.

“With my current strength, it’s still very difficult for me to face someone at the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm,” Qin Yu said in a low voice.

The couple from the Han palace last time almost killed Qin Yu.

No one knew how many more people at the peak of the Martial Marquis realm were like this.

“Oh No.”

When he mentioned the Han Palace, Qin Yu suddenly thought of something.

Little Fish!

The Han Palace had already set their eyes on Little Fish’s mask, so they would definitely not let it go!

“No, I have to go back quickly.”Qin Yu frowned.

Thinking of this, Qin Yu put away all the herbs and other things in front of him, turned around, and prepared to leave Qing city.

He had just walked to the entrance of the hotel when he ran into Su Qian.

“Where are you going, Mr. Qin?”Su Qian asked with some surprise.

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “I have something to do, so I have to go back quickly.”

Su Qian asked in surprise, “Are you in such a hurry?”

“Yes.”Qin Yu nodded.

Seeing this, Su Qian didn’t say anything more. She smiled and said, “I’m here to tell you some good news.”

“Good News?”Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

“Did you bring the ten-thousand-year-old herbs?”

Su Qian blinked and said, “Something like that.”

Chapter 711: Chapter 711, the vicious and merciless old woman

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows, and a trace of surprise flashed in his eyes.

“Is what you said true?” Qin Yu stared at Su Qian.

If Hong Yimen was really willing to take out a stalk of ten-thousand-year-old herbs, it would really make people feel conflicted.

Su Qian shook his head and said, “I didn’t bring the herbs, but Mr. Ning asked me to bring you a piece of news.”

“A piece of news?” Qin Yu’s frown deepened.

Su Qian continued to say: “This piece of news involves ten thousand year old herbs. One month later, a ten thousand year old herb will be born.”

As he said that, Su Qian took out his phone.

On the map on his phone, there was a location marked.

And this location, was in the southwest direction of the fire country, located at the Pyro.

Qin Yu stared at the location and asked: “The ten thousand year old herbs will be born here?”

Su Qian nodded and said: “That’s right. The news has not spread yet and not many people know about it.”

Qin Yu could not help but laugh coldly and said: “Not many people know about it now. That is because it is still very far away from the birth of the herbs. Who knows how many people have already made plans behind the scenes.”

Su Qian spread his hands and said, “This is the limit that the Hong Yi sect can afford.”

Qin Yu said jokingly, “It seems that the resources of the Hong Yi sect are only so-so.”

Su Qian didn't say anything about this.

Qin Yu silently remembered this position and said, “Alright, I should go back. As for this ten-thousand-year-old herbs, I'll go and try it out.”

“Mr. Qin, you have to be careful. The appearance of the ten-thousand-year-old herbs will definitely attract the attention of various powers,” Su Qian reminded.

“This power is not limited to the aristocratic families in the country. It may also attract foreign powers and many old monsters who have yet to appear.”

Qin Yu casually said, “Since you know about it, you still want me to go and retrieve it myself. I suspect that you're using me as a tool.”

Su Qian smiled bitterly and said, “That's impossible, Mr. Qin. It's just that it's inconvenient for us to move around in the country. However, I believe that they will secretly help you.”

Qin Yu did not continue this topic.

He and Su Qian waved their hands and left.

Qin Yu could not completely trust the Hong Yi sect.

Especially after they threw out such an important piece of news, it made Qin Yu even more suspicious of the Hong Yi sect's purpose.

When Qin Yu rushed back to the Green Moon Villa, it was already the next morning.

The first thing he did when he came back was to run into Little Fish's room.

At this time, little fish was still sleeping soundly. Qin Yu's intrusion immediately gave little fish a fright.

She hurriedly hugged the blanket and covered her chest. She cried out in alarm, "You... What are you doing? Pervert, hurry up and get out!"

Seeing that Xiao Yu was fine, Qin Yu also let out a sigh of relief.

He teased, "With your figure, even if you don't cover it, you won't be able to see anything."

After saying this, Qin Yu hurriedly ran out to avoid being angered by Xiao Yu.

At this moment, in Jingdu.

For a moment, the martial arts academy had officially made the decision, and there were countless people who came to register.

This time, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association announced to the outside world that they did not restrict their status, as long as they had talent.

This seemingly selfless display actually concealed their selfish motives.

As a result, the JINGDU martial arts association only needed to pay a small amount of resources, and they could plunder most of the genius disciples in the world! Unknowingly, they continued to expand the JINGDU martial arts association's ranks!

Qin Yu could see through their intentions, and so could the higher-ups.

However, the JINGDU martial arts association had existed for too many years, and it had an extremely powerful power in the martial arts world.

Thus, even the authorities weren't willing to easily cut through them.

Everything was proceeding according to schedule, and the talented disciples of the various aristocratic families also began to join the academy.

At this moment, in the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, a hunchbacked old woman was standing in the square in the dark.

In front of her stood a total of eighteen black-gold robes!

"Granny Qin, why have you summoned us?" Someone asked.

A trace of viciousness flashed through the eyes of the old woman called Granny Qin.

She took a deep breath and said through gritted teeth, "My heaven-swallowing Python was severely injured by that Qin Yu, but it still has a hidden disease..."

Granny Qin was furious when she mentioned this!

The black-gold robes looked at each other, and a hint of awkwardness flashed in their eyes.

With their current strength, they could no longer threaten Qin Yu. Other than the purple robes, no one dared to provoke Qin Yu.

“We... We will take revenge for the heaven-swallowing Python.”The black-gold robes braced themselves and said.

A hint of viciousness flashed in Granny Qin’s eyes. She narrowed her eyes and said, “Are you really willing to take revenge for the heaven-swallowing Python?”

“It’s... It’s absolutely true!”The eighteen people said one after another.

“Alright, then I’ll give you a chance to show off.”Granny Qin waved her hand, and the huge heaven-swallowing Python instantly appeared behind Granny Qin!

The heaven-swallowing Python spat out its scarlet tongue, and a pungent smell assailed their nostrils.

Its dark flesh shone brilliantly under the sunlight, and it was incomparably fierce.

However, if one looked carefully, one could see a huge wound on its body.

This wound was left by big fatty with a punch.

Seeing this heaven-swallowing python, many of the black gold robes were a little afraid.

“Granny Qin, what... What do you need us to do?”One of the black gold robes asked tentatively.

Granny Qin opened her mouth and said, “There’s no need to do anything. You just need to stand there and don’t move...”

As soon as she finished speaking, the sky-swallowing Python shot towards everyone!

That huge head appeared in front of everyone in the blink of an eye!

The sky-swallowing Python opened its mouth and swallowed the black-gold robes one by one!

Seeing this scene, all the black-gold robes turned pale with fright and started to run!

“You want to run?” Granny Qin sneered.

She stretched out her skinny palm and the black-gold robes were immediately restrained and could not move!

“Granny Qin, you... you actually want to kill us!”

“You Vicious Old Woman!”

Granny Qin did not care at all in the face of everyone’s curses.

She sneered, “A bunch of useless trash. Becoming the food of the heaven-swallowing Python is your final value.”

The eighteen black-gold robes were all swallowed by the heaven-swallowing Python!

At the same time, the enormous body of the heaven-swallowing Python began to squirm. Internal Qi was constantly brewing in his body!

In the next second, the body of the heaven-swallowing Python suddenly burst out with a burst of extremely dazzling black light!

“Boom!”

A loud sound spread through half of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!

The body of the heaven-swallowing Python suddenly became tougher, and its internal Qi also became several times richer!

“I’ve finally broken through...”Granny Qin said with a smile, her hands behind her back.

At this moment, the heaven-swallowing Python had officially stepped into the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm!

With such strength, as long as a martial saint didn’t appear, it could be said to be invincible in this world!

And the body of a demonic beast was much tougher than that of an ordinary cultivator!

“Babe, come, eat it.”Then, the old woman took out a jade-green pill from her hand.

This pill was like a night pearl, shining brightly in the old woman’s hand.

The heaven-swallowing Python slowly stretched its head over and swallowed the pill.

“Buzz!”

As the pill entered its stomach, the body of the heaven-swallowing Python immediately began to tremble violently!

Half a minute later, the heaven-swallowing Python disappeared and was replaced by a young man who was cold all over!

Chapter 712: Chapter 712, I am the strongest

Looking at the heaven-swallowing boa in human form, Granny Qin was so excited that she almost cried.

She gently held the young man's face and said in a trembling voice, "My good child... I will definitely make you the most powerful person in the world!"

A young man at the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm appeared.

...

On this day, Jingdu Martial Arts Academy officially began to recruit students.

Early in the morning, Zhuang Teng and the others arrived at the vicinity of the Academy.

These young masters of the aristocratic families seemed to like to gather together.

A few people stood at the door, instantly attracting the attention of countless people.

"I heard that Yan Jinyao has been in closed-door cultivation recently?" Zhuang Teng asked casually.

"En, after learning that Qin Yu was the black-robed man, Yan Jinyao directly went into closed-door cultivation." Chu Heng nodded slightly.

“TSK tsk, it seems that that matter dealt a great blow to him.”

“With Yan Jinyao’s personality, he would absolutely not allow anyone to surpass him. If I’m not wrong, the first thing he did after he came out of seclusion was to send a challenge to Qin Yu.”

The few of them nodded one after another. They understood Yan Jinyao’s personality too well.

As the true genius of the Yan family, his talent was absolutely unparalleled.

Even in Jingdu, he was a well-known figure and always ranked first among the younger generation.

Now that his title had been seized by a young man from the countryside, he would definitely not be satisfied.

More and more people came to the academy’s entrance. Many people came because of his reputation.

However, the requirements for martial artists here were extremely strict. Very few people could be selected.

“By the way, have you all heard about the secret realm?” At this time, Zhuang Teng seemed to have remembered something.

“Yes, the secret realm is indeed shocking. If there really is such a place for cultivation, then it would be good news for us.”

“The Jingdu Martial Arts Association is actually secretly hiding such resources. I seriously suspect that the outside world’s judgment of the Jingdu martial arts association’s strength might be wrong.”

“Indeed, if the Jingdu martial arts association really controls more than half of the secret realm, then they might be able to create a top martial saint realm expert.”

Martial Saints were the palace in the hearts of almost all martial artists, but no one had ever set foot in it.

Even Jiang he and ye Qing, who were known as the number one, were only at the peak of the Martial Marquis realm.

“Let alone a martial marquis, a late-stage martial marquis is not someone we can compare with.” Then, Zhuang Teng laughed bitterly again.

The strength of a late-stage martial marquis was far above that of a middle-stage martial marquis.

And a peak-stage martial marquis was the strongest person in the current era.

It was said that the outstanding person at the peak of the Martial Marquis could rely on his physical body to resist the martial saint weapon!

If he had a physical body like Qin Yu's, once he stepped into the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm, the martial saint weapon would not be able to harm him at all!

Thus, the greatest reliance of the JINGDU martial arts association seemed to be helpless against Qin Yu.

Just as everyone was discussing, Qin Yu's figure suddenly appeared in everyone's field of vision.

He wore a light-colored sportswear and looked extremely refreshing.

“Qin Yu, why is he here?” Everyone was somewhat surprised when they saw this.

For a moment, everyone’s gazes fell on Qin Yu!

“Could it be that he also wants to participate in this academy?” Chu Heng exclaimed.

“Brother Qin, I didn’t expect you to come.” Zhuang Teng thought for a moment and then politely walked toward Qin Yu.

Qin Yu nodded at him and didn’t say anything.

Zhuang Teng said with a smile, “Brother Qin, why are you here?”

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “I’m here for the same reason you are here.”

As soon as he said this, Zhuang Teng’s mouth opened wide.

“Brother Qin, you killed Qu Xie and made the Jingdu martial arts association lose face. Aren’t you afraid that they will attack you?” Zhuang Teng couldn’t help but ask.

Qin Yu sneered. “I didn’t kill Qu Xie. It was one of their own people.”

Chu Heng gave Qin Yu a thumbs up and said, “Brother Qin, I really admire your courage.”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything more. He closed his eyes slightly and waited for the academy to open.

To Qin Yu, he came here for two purposes.

The first was for the Scripture Depository, and the second was to explore the secret realm and find the secret realm that imprisoned Yan Ruoxue.

Of course, Qin Yu knew that there would be danger, but if he didn't come, he might never be able to save Yan Ruoxue.

Just as everyone was waiting, Qin Yu suddenly felt a familiar internal Qi.

He frowned slightly and looked in the direction of this internal Qi.

He saw Granny Qin and Xia hang walking over.

Beside Granny Qin was a black-haired young man.

The young man had a head of waterfall-like hair, and his long and narrow eyes were cold.

The Moment Qin Yu looked at Granny Qin, Granny Qin also noticed Qin Yu's figure.

"Qin Yu..."Granny Qin's body suddenly burst out with a ruthless aura!

She walked toward Qin Yu step by step, narrowed her eyes, and said, "Little Bastard, what are you doing here?"

Qin Yu pointed at the gate of the martial arts academy and said, "Of course I'm here to participate in the trip to the Mystic Realm."

"Are you worthy?"Granny Qin said angrily.

Qin Yu sneered, "Old Bastard, it's not up to you to decide whether you're worthy or not. Don't think that I don't know. The officials will be

monitoring the recruitment this time. I don't believe that you dare to go against the officials."

Xia hang told him all this information.

Ever since Qu Xie revealed the secret, the officials were furious.

In order to prevent the Jingdu martial arts association from using the same trick again, they had sent people to keep an eye on them.

"You Little Bastard..."Granny Qin was so angry that she was trembling.

At this moment, the black-haired young man behind him took a step forward.

A cold killing intent instantly assaulted his face!

Qin Yu frowned slightly after feeling this chill.

This youth's internal Qi seemed somewhat familiar, but he couldn't remember where he had seen it before.

"If you dare to talk nonsense again, I'll kill you."The black-haired youth's long and narrow eyes emitted a chill.

Qin Yu raised his brows and said, "Kill me? With just you? Who Are You? How come I've never seen you before?"

The black-haired youth didn't say a word. He only said quietly, "I'm stronger than all of you. In My Eyes, all of you are just a bunch of ants."

The moment these words were said, everyone was shocked.

Zhuang Teng and the others were extremely displeased.

Stronger than all of them? And he even treated the descendants of the aristocratic families as ants? This tone was too arrogant!

“Your tone is even louder than your feet. Where did you jump out from?”

At this moment, a figure walked over from not far away.

This person was none other than Kong Yun, who was second only to Yan Jinyao!

During this period of time, Kong Yun had also been in closed-door cultivation. Now, he had stepped into the advanced stage of the Marquis Realm!

This time, Kong Yun had only one purpose for coming out of closed-door cultivation. That was to become the number one person on the ranking list!

Chapter 713: Chapter 713: Swords Drawn and bows drawn

After coming out of seclusion, Kong Yun wanted to establish his might. Seeing the black-haired young man in front of him, Kong Yun naturally wouldn't miss it.

He took a step forward and coldly looked at the black-haired young man, saying, “You have such big words.”

The black-haired young man quietly said, “You're not bad, but in my eyes, you're Not Enough.”

“Madman!” Kong Yun immediately flew into a rage!

He held the destructive power in his hand and fiercely punched at the black-haired youth!

The black-haired youth did not Dodge. He raised his fist and met it head-on.

“Clang!”

A sound that sounded like steel clashing was immediately heard!

Under this tremendous force, Kong Yun was forced back three steps in succession. His fist was even shaken until it was in pain!

On the other hand, the black-haired young man was not affected at all!

All of a sudden, everyone was shocked!

“What a tough body!”Zhuang Teng exclaimed.

“His skin is like a layer of armor...”Chu Heng murmured in a low voice.

Kong Yun’s face was extremely ugly, but he had always been a person who refused to admit defeat, so how could he just let it go!

“This punch is nothing,”Kong Yun said coldly.

The internal Qi on his body was rapidly increasing, and the power of the late stage of the Martial Marquis Realm instantly erupted.

After sensing the internal Qi on his body, a powerful pressure immediately pressed down on him!

“Late stage of the Martial Marquis Realm?”Qin Yu frowned slightly.

These geniuses of the aristocratic families indeed lived up to their reputation! It had only been a short while, but Kong Yun had actually stepped into the advanced stage of the Martial Marquis Realm!

The black-haired young man's expression was still calm. He could not even feel the slightest fluctuation of internal Qi.

“Alright, let's stop here.” At this moment, Granny Qin suddenly stood up.

She looked at Kong Yun and said, “If you want to fight in the future, there will be plenty of opportunities.”

Although Kong Yun was unwilling, he still agreed to face Granny Qin.

Not far away, Blackie quietly looked in Qin Yu's direction.

“My Target is you.” Blackie stretched out his finger and pointed at Qin Yu.

The moment he raised his arm, Qin Yu realized that there was a palm print on Blackie's abdomen.

Looking carefully, Blackie's face seemed to have been injured.

These wounds seemed familiar.

“What do you mean!” Blackie's words infuriated Kong Yun once again!

“Do you think that I'm inferior to him, Qin Yu!” Kong Yun flew into a rage.

Blackie completely ignored Kong Yun. He only shot a cold glance at Qin Yu before leaving with Granny Qin.

Kong Yun's face was livid with anger. He gritted his teeth and looked at Qin Yu, saying, "Qin Yu, does he think that I'm inferior to you!"

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, "You're the best. You're the best in the world."

After saying that, Qin Yu turned around and left.

He walked toward the martial arts academy.

On the way, Qin Yu couldn't help but think of the palm print on Blacky's chest.

"I must have seen that palm print before..." Qin Yu touched his chin and thought to himself.

"HMM?"

Soon, Qin Yu seemed to have thought of something!

Wasn't this fist print on the body of the heaven-swallowing python?

And the injury on Little Black's face was also caused by a punch from Big Fatty!

"Could it be... that little black is the heaven-swallowing Python?" Qin Yu immediately turned pale with fright!

If that was the case, it was quite reasonable.

As an apothecary, Qin Yu knew of a kind of pill that could transform demonic beasts into human forms.

That pill was called the shape-changing pill, but the refining conditions were extremely harsh. Even Qin Yu might not be able to succeed with 100% success.

“Looks like Granny Qin is very interested in the heaven-swallowing Python.” Qin Yu touched his chin and said in a low voice.

“No wonder his body is so tough. I remember that this heaven-swallowing python... is at the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm, right?” Qin Yu’s expression immediately became somewhat ugly!

Even if it was an ordinary peak of the Martial Marquis Realm, Qin Yu couldn’t do anything to it, let alone a demon beast at the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm!

“Qin Yu! Go and tell that black-haired young man for me. Tell him that I, Kong Yun, will invite him to battle at Daming Mountain three days later!” At this moment, Kong Yun suddenly caught up.

Qin Yu rolled his eyes at him and said, “If you don’t want to die, don’t touch his eyebrows.”

“That black-haired young man didn’t use his full strength just now. Otherwise, you would have died a long time ago.”

“What nonsense!” Kong Yun was instantly furious!

“I am in the late stage of the Martial Marquis Realm. How could I fear him? Among my peers, even Yan Jinyao is nothing to me!”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “If you want to go, then go by yourself. But I have to remind you that this black-haired young man is in the peak stage of the Martial Marquis Realm.”

After saying this, Qin Yu shook off Kong Yun.

That day, Yan Jinyao did not show up.

However, Han Wei and the others came to the scene one after another.

As disciples of an aristocratic family, they had high talent. Naturally, they easily joined this academy.

As for ordinary people, they had to go through layers of selection, even for Qin Yu.

Just as Qin Yu was queuing up, a sinister voice suddenly came from the side.

“Qin Yu, we meet again...”that voice could not help but give people goosebumps!

Turning around, he realized that the person who came was actually He Teng!

“He Teng, you’re actually still alive!”Qin Yu’s body immediately erupted with a terrifying killing intent.

He Teng narrowed his eyes and said, “You’re not dead, of course I won’t die...”

Qin Yu did not want to waste time with He Teng. He said coldly, “Let me ask you, what’s going on with Fang Yue? Tell me and I’ll spare your life.”

“Hehe, Fang Yue... is just an ant at the bottom. Why are you so persistent...”He Teng said darkly.

“F * ck you!”Qin Yu couldn’t help but clench his teeth.

Fang Yue’s talent was very high. If it weren’t for he teng, she would definitely occupy a place among the younger generation!

But now, Fang Yue was still staying in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, her life and death unknown.

“Are you going to tell me or not?”Qin Yu asked coldly.

He Teng narrowed his eyes and said, “Qin Yu, do you think I’m afraid of You?”

The two people’s internal Qi immediately collided with each other.

In the middle of the two people, waves of air currents even formed.

“If you want to fight, I’ll fight with you!”

At this moment, a rough voice suddenly came from not far away!

Turning around, he saw a strong man descending from the sky!

Seeing this person, Qin Yu was instantly stunned.

Because the person who came was none other than Chang Mang!

“Chang Mang? Weren’t you captured?”Qin Yu asked in a daze.

Chang Mang Strode in front of Qin Yu and said, “Qin Yu, let’s catch up later. Let Me Kill this bastard first!”

He Teng smiled sinisterly and said, “Saintly being Chang Mang... Tsk Tsk, interesting.”

“Don’t worry, we still have a long time. We have plenty of opportunities to fight.”He Teng snorted lightly.

He put away his arrogance and turned around to leave.

“Don’t go!”Chang Mang’s temper flared up again. He was just about to chase after him when he was stopped by Qin Yu.

“This is not the right time to fight. We have plenty of time to deal with him..”Qin Yu shook his head and said.

Chapter 714: Chapter 714, Yan Jinyao came out of seclusion

Chang Mang looked at He Teng’s back and then at Qin Yu, and his internal Qi started to disappear.

“Okay, I’ll listen to you.”Chang Mang snorted.

Qin Yu patted his shoulder and said, “Why are you here? Didn’t Zhen Yue say that you were taken?”

Chang mang nodded and said, “Yeah, I was almost taken. Fortunately, I woke up and escaped.”

“After I escaped, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association sent many black-gold Robes to hunt me down, so I didn’t dare to show myself.”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “I didn’t expect them to attack you as well.”

Chang Mang waved his hand and said, “The outside world said that you died in the immortal slaying sect. You...”

“I was lucky to escape,”Qin Yu said with a smile.

Chang Mang patted Qin Yu's shoulder and said, "There must be good fortune after surviving a great disaster! Qin Yu, it's all thanks to you that I owe you my life back then!"

Qin Yu said with a smile, "Alright, let's not talk about this anymore. Let's Register first."

Both of them were extremely talented people, so it was not a problem for them to join this academy.

After completing the relevant procedures, Qin Yu and Chang Mang walked out of the Academy together.

The official opening of the Academy would be three days later. As for the exact movements, no one knew.

"Follow me back to the Jade Moon Villa first." Qin Yu looked at Chang Mang and said.

Chang mang nodded and said: "Alright!"

And so, the two of them left the Jingdu together, hurrying towards the blue sky city.

After returning to the Jade Moon Villa, Zhen Yue prepared a large table of food.

At night, the few of them sat under the moonlight and drank with each other.

"Brother Qin, over the past few months, I have traveled almost half of the Yan country before I was able to escape from the pursuit." Chang Mang said as he took a sip of his wine.

Having said that, Chang Mang tore off his clothes, revealing his strong muscles.

“Look, this is what they have done.” Chang Mang said as he pointed at a shocking wound on his chest.

“Of course, they are not much better. I killed six of their black gold robes!” Then, Chang Mang changed the topic and said with a smile.

Qin Yu took a sip of wine and said in a low voice, “The Martial Arts Association of Jingdu is not that simple. Rumor has it that the purple robes are their strongest combat strength, but the truth of these words is not high.”

Chang Mang stared at Qin Yu and waited for him to continue.

Qin Yu continued, “Now I seriously suspect that they might have a top martial saint.”

“Martial Saint?” A trace of surprise flashed across Chang Mang’s face.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “That’s right, I have a strong premonition that they don’t only have a martial saint, there might even be more than one.”

Chang Mang’s expression gradually became solemn.

If there really was a martial saint, then no one would be able to go against the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

No matter how many martial marquises were gathered, they were not worth mentioning in front of a martial saint.

“If they really have a martial saint, why didn’t they just send out a martial saint?” Xiao Yu tilted his head and said with some doubt.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "I don't know either. Perhaps for some reason, they can't attack at will."

This feeling was very strong. Putting everything aside, just these eight high-ranking officials made Qin Yu feel a sense of danger.

"I have a thought. Do you think the martial saint of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association will cultivate in a secret realm?" Zhen Yue, who had been silent all this time, suddenly asked.

Qin Yu's eyes lit up slightly, then he nodded and said, "I have the same thought as you."

"Before the matter of the secret realm was exposed, I didn't think that the Jingdu martial arts association had such a powerful force."

"But ever since I found out that a large number of resources were hidden in the secret realm, I changed my mind."

When he said this, Qin Yu swept his gaze across the crowd and continued, "Even if they don't have a martial saint, there will definitely be someone who will step into the martial saint realm. Anything is possible in the secret realm."

The atmosphere instantly became somewhat heavy. Chang Mang, who had always been optimistic, could not help but frown.

"Then what should we do? What can we do?" Chang Mang asked.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "What we can do is to increase our strength as soon as possible. At least, before their martial saint makes an appearance, we will have a certain amount of battle strength."

“This is the only way.”Chang Mang sighed with emotion.

Qin Yu could not help but sigh slightly.

At this moment, he felt that the Jingdu martial arts association was like an insurmountable mountain.

However, in order to save Yan Ruoxue, Qin Yu had no choice but to go forward.

After dinner, Qin Yu and Zhen Yue returned to the hall.

Qin Yu took out the Prajna ruler from his bosom and placed it in front of Zhen Yue.

“This object is called the Prajna ruler. It’s a martial saint’s weapon,”Qin Yu said.

Zhen Yue stared at the Prajna ruler in front of him, and his eyes emitted a strange light.

Qin Yu handed the prajna ruler to Zhen Yue and said, “I’ll be returning to Jingdu tomorrow. I’ll leave this prajna ruler to you.”

“If anything happens, I think the Prajna ruler should be able to handle it. But don’t use it unless it’s a critical moment.”

Zhen yue frowned and said, “Will you be gone for a long time?”

“I don’t know.”Qin Yu shook his head.

“In short, you have to guard the Green Moon Villa Well.”

Seeing Qin Yu's grave expression, Zhen Yue didn't dare to ask further. He could only nod carefully.

The Green Moon Villa might become Qin Yu's base.

After all, it was impossible to pull out the Jingdu martial arts association by one person.

...

At this moment, in a manor in Jingdu.

In a secret room in the manor, there was a strange sound, as if something was about to explode.

“Boom!”

A moment later, the secret room exploded with a strange color. The light slowed down for half a second, and then spread out like water ripples in all directions!

The loud sound immediately woke up Yan Sihai who was sleeping soundly.

Yan Sihai frowned slightly. He put on his clothes and hurried downstairs.

He saw a young man standing at the door of the secret chamber.

The Young Man's face was as white as paper. There was no color of blood on his face. He looked like a sickly man.

However, the aura on his body was extremely powerful. No one dared to look at him directly!

“Jinyao, have you come out of seclusion?” Yan Sihai walked up quickly.

After walking in, Yan Sihai realized that there was a crazy smile on Yan Jinyao’s face.

Half a second later, Yan Jinyao laughed out loud, “Hahaha, I understand, I understand!”

Yan Sihai was confused and frowned, “Jinyao, what’s Wrong?”

Yan Jinyao glanced at Yan Sihai and then sneered, “Dad, I finally understand the secret of this bloodline.”

“The mystery of the Bloodline?” Yan Sihai was stunned.

“You mean.... the bloodline of Yan Ruoxue?”

Chapter 715: Chapter 715, heaven-devouring Python V S Yan Jinyao

Yan Jinyao’s eyes were filled with madness as he nodded and said, “That’s right, it’s the bloodline of Yan Ruoxue!”

“I really didn’t expect that such a holy object would awaken in Yan Ruoxue’s body!”

Yan Sihai was confused as he listened. He knew nothing about the power of this bloodline.

“Dad, has there ever been a great cultivator in our family’s history?” Yan Jinyao asked.

Yan Sihai still shook his head and said, "I'm afraid you'll have to ask your grandfather about this."

Hearing this, Yan Jinyao immediately said, "Father, find him right away. I have something to ask him."

"Is it very important?" Yan Sihai seemed to be somewhat unwilling.

During this period of time, he had almost given up on hunting down old Mister Yan.

Of course, through the means of the Yan family, Yan Jinyao was also secretly suppressing the development of old Mister Yan's career.

"It's very important," said Yan Jinyao.

"I've already comprehended 80% of this bloodline! Just 80% is enough to enlighten me!"

"Do you know what this means? The talent of this generation that worships me has been forcefully enhanced under this bloodline!"

Speaking up to this point, Yan Jinyao clenched his fist. Rays of resplendent light gathered on his palm.

This casual grip seemed to contain a destructive energy!

The heat caused Yan Sihai's expression to change slightly.

"Boom!"

Then, Yan Jinyao gently waved the light in his hand.

This light instantly swept across, and a mountain peak in the distance was instantly split into two halves!

A casual attack could move mountains and overturn seas, and this could not help but cause Yan Sihai to turn pale with fright.

“I’ve only comprehended 80% ! If I could possess all the bloodline power, the number one person in the world would definitely be me.”The more Yan Jinyao spoke, the crazier he became.

“I even feel that I would become the first person to step into the Martial Saint Realm!”

When he heard this, Yan Sihai’s expression turned grave.

“Alright, I’ll think of a way to bring him back,”Yan Sihai said.

Then, Yan Sihai continued, “Oh right, Qu Xie was killed by Qin Yu, and there’s an important piece of news.”

Yan Sihai told everything he knew to Yan Jinyao and uncle Chen.

After Yan Jinyao heard it, he immediately frowned.

“Mystic Realm ? What is this ? Why have I never heard of it ?”Yan Jinyao frowned.

“Not to mention you, even I haven’t heard of it before,”Yan Sihai said coldly.

“It’s said that this mystic realm contains a real heritage.”

Yan Jinyao said coldly, “Mystic realm... I got it.”

At this moment, Yan Jinyao didn't seem to be interested in the mystic realm.

Compared to the mystic realm, Yan Jinyao hoped to obtain all the bloodlines!

Because that power was too tyrannical, it was as if a new world had opened up!

...

Time flew by, and in the blink of an eye, three days had passed.

At nine o'clock in the morning, the entrance of the academy was already filled with people.

To Qin Yu's surprise, there were at least close to a hundred people here!

The weakest among them was only a martial grandmaster!

"Why are there so many people?" Qin Yu asked with a frown.

Chang Mang said in a deep voice, "Could it be that the conscience of the JINGDU martial arts association has been discovered?"

"Impossible." Qin Yu shook his head.

Having crossed paths with them so many times, Qin Yu already knew what kind of person this association was.

"Sigh, let's not bother about him. Having more people won't be a bad thing," Chang Mang said.

Qin Yu didn't say much. He and Chang Mang walked into the inner part of the academy in large strides.

They were the first batch of students, and their strength was at the Martial Marquis Realm. Therefore, there were almost no restrictions in this academy.

Of course, no one would come to impart spells.

The only benefit of joining this academy was that they could enter the mystic realm together.

After a simple ceremony, they could be considered to have officially joined this academy.

As for their first experience in the mystic realm, they would have to be notified separately.

Qin Yu and Chang Mang walked in the Martial Arts Academy. He released his spiritual sense, wanting to rely on the method from the last time to find the mystic realm.

Unfortunately, there were too many people here, and the aura was chaotic. Qin Yu couldn't even catch a trace of the internal Qi.

Looks like I can only try again tonight, Qin Yu thought to himself.

Just as Qin Yu was about to leave, a black-haired youth blocked Qin Yu's way.

This person was none other than the sky-devouring Python's Blackie.

Blackie looked at Qin Yu coldly, the killing intent in his eyes was not concealed at all.

Even though he had completely restrained his internal Qi, he could still feel the powerful aura from his body.

“What are you trying to do!” Chang Mang took a step forward and his voice was like thunder.

Blackie glanced at Chang Mang and said coldly, “It has nothing to do with you. Get lost.”

Chang Mang was instantly enraged. He was about to speak, but was stopped by Qin Yu.

“Chang Mang, step aside. This is my own business,” Qin Yu said.

However, Chang Mang’s bad temper couldn’t take this in. Without saying anything, he clenched his fist and rushed towards Blackie’s face!

Blackie stood there without moving, allowing Chang Mang’s fist to land on his face.

“Dang!”

After a loud sound, Blackie was unharmed!

A black light burst out from his body.

This black light was extremely familiar, it was the color of the heaven-swallowing Python!

“HM?” Chang Mang glanced at his fist, seeming to be somewhat suspicious.

“You don’t know death.” Blackie snorted coldly, and then slapped towards Chang Mang!

The terrifying power directly forced Chang Mang back dozens of steps!

In the next second, Blackie opened its mouth slightly and spat out streams of internal Qi!

This internal Qi had a pungent smell and a foul stench.

The moment this internal Qi appeared, Qin Yu felt that something was wrong!

Because this internal Qi was poisonous!

Qin Yu hurriedly pulled Chang Mang up and blocked him behind him.

Following that, Qin Yu raised his palm and a stream of purple flames immediately flew forward!

Internal Qi was an extremely yang item, and it could restrain all yin and evil. Naturally, Blackie's aura was no exception.

After that aura was successfully extinguished, a strange smile appeared in Blackie's eyes.

“You have some ability,” Blackie said coldly.

As he spoke, he took off his black robe, revealing his extremely smooth skin.

“It really is the heaven-swallowing Python.” Seeing his skin, Qin Yu frowned.

The heaven-devouring Python was a top grade demonic beast!

Moreover, his strength was far above Qin Yu!

“There’s a good show to watch.”The people at the side quickly surrounded him.

“I didn’t expect that I would encounter such an interesting thing as soon as I came out of seclusion.”

At this moment, a familiar voice was heard.

Turning his head, he saw Yan Jinyao slowly walking over with his hands in his pockets.

“Yan Jinyao?”Seeing Yan Jinyao, Qin Yu’s face darkened again.

This B * Stard actually came too.

Yan Jinyao ignored Qin Yu and looked at little black. He acted like a senior and said, “Don’t worry. Just do it. I will protect your life.”

Little black frowned slightly.. He looked at Yan Jinyao in front of him and said coldly, “Get lost.”

Chapter 716: Chapter 716, the power of the heaven-swallowing Python!

“What did you say?”Yan Jinyao frowned slightly, and his face quickly turned cold.

“I told you to get lost. If you don’t want to die, then get lost a little further,”Blackie continued.

As soon as he said this, Yan Jinyao immediately became furious.

He looked at Blackie coldly and said with a faint smile, “Why? I’ve been in closed-door cultivation for a few days, and there’s already someone who doesn’t know me?”

Blacky didn’t know Yan Jinyao at all, not to mention Yan Jinyao’s words, which made him quite unhappy.

Qin Yu, who was watching the two of them argue, was happy to see it.

“It’s really dog-eat-dog,” Chang Mang snorted at the side.

Blacky didn’t pay attention to Yan Jinyao anymore. A black light that was like skin burst out from his body, and his aura was also unleashed at this moment.

An extremely strange aura surrounded his body. This feeling made people feel numb all over and fear from the bottom of their hearts.

Even Yan Jinyao couldn’t help but frown.

“Qin Yu, die,” Blackie said coldly.

Before he finished speaking, he clenched his fist and rushed towards Qin Yu.

His fist was brewing with a force of ten thousand tons.

A force that could topple mountains and overturn seas carried gusts of wind.

Qin Yu’s expression did not change. With a loud shout, he raised his golden fist.

In the next second, the two incomparably fierce fists collided.

“Boom!”

The collision brought about waves of terrifying collision force. This force exploded between the two of them and then spread out in all directions!

Some who could not dodge in time were directly shaken until they vomited blood.

A large locust tree beside the two of them was directly shaken into powder!

Dust fell, and the two of them stood on the spot without moving an inch.

The collision of the two rays of light appeared especially dazzling under the sunlight.

“Not bad.”After a while, little black spat out a word.

Qin Yu remained silent, but he was greatly shocked in his heart!

The physical body of this heaven-swallowing python was indeed extremely tyrannical!

With Qin Yu’s current physical body, he was no weaker than anyone below the martial saint level!

However, against the heaven-swallowing Python, Qin Yu could not gain any benefits at all!

“If I was at the same realm as him, I would have the confidence to win. However, the gap between our realms is too big.”Qin Yu frowned.

The advantage of the physique seemed to have disappeared in front of the demonic beasts.

And little black was a genuine peak-stage martial marquis! He was three realms higher than Qin Yu!

If they were to really fight, Qin Yu had no chance of winning!

Everyone held their breaths as their eyes fell on the small battlefield.

Yan Jinyao's brows slightly furrowed.

He could feel the power of Xiao Hei's punch! Moreover, he could clearly feel that this was not his full strength at all!

"When did such a pervert appear again?" Yan Jinyao said coldly.

"Brother Yan, you might not know this, but Xiao Hei is Granny Qin's disciple. It is said that he is half her son," Zhuang Teng said as he walked forward.

"Granny Qin?" Yan Jinyao seemed to have understood.

Granny Qin's status in the Jingdu martial arts association was very high. She was even higher than Qu Xie.

As for her strength, it was even more unfathomable.

Since she was one of her people, it was easy to understand.

Yan Jinyao retreated to the side, seemingly not planning to attack Blackie anymore.

At this moment, Blackie's internal Qi was still climbing.

An invisible pressure was pressing toward Qin Yu.

Qin Yu's shoulders seemed to be carrying two mountains, and his body emitted crackling sounds.

"Your realm is too low. I can kill you with just a raise of my hand," Blackie said coldly.

"Is that so?" Qin Yu took a deep breath, and the internal Qi on his body suddenly exploded!

When the two internal Qi collided, Xiao Hei was obviously stronger. Qin Yu's internal Qi seemed to be unable to resist.

Just as the swords were about to be drawn, a man wearing a brocade robe walked over.

"Fighting is not allowed in the academy." This person was none other than Xia Hang.

Xia Hang stood between the two of them and said coldly, "Both of you, stop."

Blackie frowned and seemed to be a little unhappy.

However, due to Xia Hang's identity, Blackie finally withdrew the murderous aura from his body.

"President Xia, there's nothing wrong with interacting and communicating among the same generation." Right at this moment, Granny Qin suddenly walked out.

She took an old step, and her face that was full of wrinkles bloomed with a smile that was like a steamed bun.

“Granny Qin.”Xia hang hurriedly greeted Granny Qin.

Granny Qin smiled faintly and said, “The younger generation should interact more. Otherwise, how can they improve?”

With Granny Qin as a backer, Blacky was instantly relieved.

His long hair fluttered in the wind, and his aura at the peak of the Martial Marquis realm was even more obvious!

“Peak of the Martial Marquis Realm!”After sensing this internal Qi, Yan Jinyao’s pupils suddenly constricted! His expression instantly became extremely unsightly!

“It’s really the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm!”Kong Yun also stood out and shouted loudly!

He recalled what Qin Yu said, but he didn’t believe it at that time.

Now that he thought about it, he really felt a lingering fear!

If this little black really accepted his challenge, then Daming Mountain would probably become a burial ground!

“Granny Qin, today is the first day of school, it’s not suitable to see blood.”Xia hang continued to smooth things over.

Granny Qin was silent for a moment, as if she felt that Xia hang’s words made sense.

She said with a smile, “Xiao Hei, have you remembered President Xia’s Words?”

“Granny Qin, I’ve remembered it.”Xiao Hei nodded and looked at Qin Yu at the same time.

Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

Granny Qin’s meaning was very obvious. She was telling Xiao Hei that he could make a move at any time after a few days.

Xiao Hei left with Granny Qin while Qin Yu stood where he was.

“Qin Yu, who told you to stir up trouble!”Xia hang shouted.

Qin Yu glanced at Xia hang and snorted, “He came to provoke me. Are You Blind?”

“You still dare to argue? Follow me to the Office!”Xia Hang said angrily.

“YOU MOTHERF * cker...”Chang Mang, who was at the side, suddenly became anxious and opened his mouth to scold.

Qin Yu hurriedly stopped Chang Mang and waved his hand, “I’m fine.”

After saying that, Qin Yu followed behind Xia Hang and walked into the office.

After arriving at the office, Xia Hang locked the door.

At the same time, he released his spiritual sense to ensure that there was no one around.

“Qin Yu, you’d better leave this place quickly,”Xia Hang said coldly.

“That little black is the incarnation of the heaven-swallowing Python. His strength is unfathomable. You are definitely not his match!”

“Other than the heaven-swallowing python, Yan Jinyao, Ao Zhan, and even Han Xiu will attack you at any time!”

Qin Yu said jokingly, “Aren’t you the president? You can protect me.”

Xia Hang said with a cold face, “I’ll protect you? Don’t you know that Granny Qin is still in charge here!”

Qin Yu was puzzled, “Why? She doesn’t seem to have any official position, right?”

Xia Hang said in a deep voice, “She doesn’t need an official position.. She controls the transfer of the purple robe, as well as many honored guests of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

Chapter 717: Chapter 717, the secret of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association

“In other words, Granny Qin is in control of a very powerful force?” Qin Yu said.

Xia hang nodded and said, “Yes, her status is much higher than Qu Xie’s.”

This immediately made Qin Yu in a dilemma.

He originally planned to let Xia Hang find an opportunity to evacuate the purple robe of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association in the future.

Or rather, he would directly ask Xia Hang to betray the purple robe.

But now, it seemed that this was almost impossible.

“Xia Hang, what do you think is the most powerful force of Jingdu Martial Arts Association?” Qin Yu asked in puzzlement.

Xia Hang said in a deep voice, “On the surface, the most powerful force is the purple robe.”

Qin Yu nodded silently and said, “What exactly do you think the strength of those higher-ups is?”

“This... I don’t know either,” Xia Hang said.

“But I’ve never seen their real faces since I’ve been in the job for so long.”

“Not only me, but even Qu Xie has never seen them.”

Qin Yu touched his chin and said in a low voice, “Is it possible that these eight higher-ups can’t show their faces at all?”

“For example... they are restricted in a certain secret realm?”

Xia hang’s mouth opened wide when he heard Qin Yu’s words.

This thought was a bit crazy.

Eight executives controlled the JINGDU martial arts association by relying on their shadows?

“Otherwise, why are these eight executives so eager to expand their power?” Qin Yu said in a low voice.

“Also... Qu Xie said last time that they sealed all the resources and controlled them. What are the biggest benefits of doing this?”Qin Yu looked at Xia Hang.

Xia hang thought for a moment and suddenly said, “In order to prevent outsiders from cultivating too quickly! In case they threaten the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!”

“Yes.”Qin Yu nodded.

This idea was also what Qin Yu had just guessed.

Before the secret realm was exposed, Qin Yu had never thought of it this way.

However, this secret realm was not only hidden from the various aristocratic families, even the higher-ups had been deceived by them.

Wasn't its purpose to prevent anyone from threatening them ?

Other than that, people like Qin Yu who could threaten them, they would immediately kill them!

And Yan Ruoxue's bloodline would also be unable to escape their claws.

From the looks of it, the JINGDU martial arts association seemed to be deliberately suppressing the strength of martial artists.

“These higher-ups have existed for many years. Their cultivation level is very likely at the Martial Saint Realm,”Qin Yu said.

“If they were martial saints, there's no need to be afraid of anyone.”

“But now, they haven’t shown up for a long time. Therefore... they are most likely just a shadow.”

Speaking up to this point, Qin Yu looked at Xia Hang and said in a deep voice, “Xia Hang, I will think of a way to let you go one step further and try to get in touch with those eight higher-ups.”

Xia hang said nervously, “What do you want to Do?”

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, “No need to ask.”

“Oh right, when will the first Secret Realm Open?”Qin Yu asked.

Xia hang said, “I don’t know yet. I need to have a meeting to discuss it.”

“Okay.”Qin Yu agreed.

“Remember to tell me when you have news.”

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and walked out of the office.

As soon as he walked out of the door, Qin Yu bumped into Kong Yun.

Kong Yun’s whole body was full of flames, and his eyes were as wide as copper bells.

Qin Yu frowned and said, “What? You still want to fight with me? Then go and queue up.”

Kong Yun was silent for a moment, then he snorted and said, “Count it as I owe you a favor.”

After saying this, Kong Yun turned around and left.

Qin Yu was confused.

Owe Me a favor? What does this mean?

“Inexplicable,” Qin Yu muttered.

...

In this academy, there was a dormitory.

After Qin Yu returned to his residence, Chang Mang quickly walked up to him.

“That bastard Xia hang didn’t do anything to you, right?” Chang Mang asked.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “No.”

Chang Mang grunted in gratitude, and then he said in a low voice, “You have to be careful. I heard from them that that black-haired kid won’t let you off.”

This indeed gave Qin Yu a bit of a headache.

Xiao Hei was a peak-stage martial marquis, and his strength was far above Qin Yu’s.

In a fight, he really wasn’t a match for him.

I have to find a time to break through as soon as possible, Qin Yu thought in his heart.

He originally planned to wait until he entered the mystic realm to obtain the treasure, then strive to step into the late-stage martial marquis in one go.

At that time, there was no need to be afraid of Xiao Hei.

But now it seemed that it was a bit too late.

“Forget it, let’s take it one step at a time.”Qin Yu sighed slightly.

He got up and left the dormitory building. He came to the square of the academy once again.

“There are few people now. Maybe I can try to find the location of the Mystic Realm,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

He released his spiritual sense and tried to find the connection with the mystic realm.

This was a meticulous job. Qin Yu didn’t dare to be distracted at all. He tried hard to find this trace of connection.

However, at this moment, Qin Yu suddenly opened his eyes.

He frowned and said in a low voice, “Could it be that my senses are wrong?”

Thinking of this, Qin Yu closed his eyes again. His powerful spiritual sense spread out in all directions.

Very soon, Qin Yu caught sight of that figure again.

“It really is him!”Qin Yu could not help but curse in his heart.

He did not find the mystic realm, but he did find an acquaintance: the handlebar mustache!

This bastard actually came!

Qin Yu cursed in his heart. He followed his spiritual sense and ran in the direction of the handlebar mustache.

At this moment, the handlebar mustache was sitting by the roadside and talking with confidence.

“There is no place in this world that I don’t dare to Go! I can do anything from heaven to Hell!”

Just as the handlebar mustache was bragging, Qin Yu patted his shoulder with a dark face.

“When did you come?” Qin Yu asked with a dark face.

Hearing Qin Yu’s voice, the handlebar mustache hurriedly jumped up from the ground.

Then, he took off and said as he walked, “Who are you? I don’t know you. Don’t come over!”

As he spoke, the handlebar mustache had already fled hundreds of meters away while Qin Yu was chasing after him relentlessly.

The handlebar mustache only heaved a sigh of relief when he arrived at an empty place.

“What’s wrong with You Again?” Qin Yu could not help but curse.

The mustached man patted his own chest and said, “Qin Yu, don’t think that I don’t know that everyone in this academy wants to kill you. Whoever gets close to you will suffer! Don’t drag me into this.”

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “Don’t worry. The person they are looking for is me. It Won’t involve you.”

The moustache man mumbled, “Who knows? It would be bad if he was injured by accident, especially the heaven-swallowing python. It is a peak-level demon beast at the peak of the Martial Marquis realm. Who would dare to provoke it...”

“You know about the heaven-swallowing Python?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

The moustache man said, “Of course! Let me tell you, among demon beasts, the heaven-swallowing Python is equivalent to the concept of a chaotic body among humans. They are all invincible among the same level. Do you understand?”

“The heaven-swallowing Python is invincible in the same level among the demon beasts, let alone compared to humans.”

Chapter 718: Chapter 718, the method to open the secret realm

The promise made by the moustache made Qin Yu more worried.

“In other words, he has the advantage in terms of physique,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

The moustache waved his hand and said, “That’s not true. The special physique of human cultivators is not inferior to his heaven-swallowing Python.”

“Take you for example. If you two were at the same level, who knows what would happen.”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “There’s no need to be at the same level. As long as I step into the late stage of the Marquis Realm, I Won’t be afraid of his heaven-swallowing Python.”

“I don’t refute that.”The mustached man spread his hands and said.

“Let’s not talk about this.”Qin Yu changed the topic and continued to ask, “Do you know how to open the secret realm?”

The mustached man shook his head and said, “If I knew how to open the mystic realm, I wouldn’t need to come here.”

Qin Yu frowned.

He didn’t expect that even the mustached man didn’t know about the mystic realm.

“Alright, Don’t Talk to me if you have nothing to do these few days. I don’t want to be implicated,”the mustached man muttered.

After saying this, he walked away happily.

After taking two steps, the moustache man suddenly stopped and said, “Where’s the little girl by Your Side?”

“Little Girl?”Qin Yu was stunned.

“Are you talking about Little Yu?”

The moustache man nodded and said, “That’s right. The people of the Han palace have their eyes on her. Why didn’t you bring her here?”

Qin Yu was silent for a moment.

The moustache man’s words were indeed reasonable. After all, this was the territory of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. It was likely that the Han Palace wouldn’t dare to come and act impudently.

“I’ll go back and pick her up now,” Qin Yu said.

Just as Qin Yu was about to leave, a voice suddenly came from within the academy.

The voice seemed to be transmitted through some kind of spell and came from all directions.

“Everyone, go to the square.”

The voice was extremely short, only a few words.

Qin Yu didn’t think too much and immediately walked towards the square.

The square was already filled with people.

Xia hang and Granny Qin were already standing in front of them.

“Why are you suddenly calling us to gather?” Chang Mang frowned.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “I’m not sure.”

After about ten minutes, Granny Qin finally spoke.

She glanced at the crowd and said faintly, "I believe that everyone has heard about the secret realm. As the leader of the martial arts world, we will naturally announce the secret realm that we control to the public."

Hearing this, almost everyone present became excited.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes slightly and waited for Granny Qin to continue.

Granny Qin continued, "The first opening of the mystic realm will be in half a month's time. I hope that everyone will arrive on time."

"Half a month? That Long?" Chang Mang could not help but frown.

It was not just Chang Mang. Almost everyone could not help but complain.

"Half a month, that's too long."

"Didn't they say it was just these few days?"

"Why did the timeline have to drag on so long?"

Everyone complained, but Qin Yu remained silent.

"Half a month?"

Qin Yu frowned.

This number seemed somewhat familiar.

A moment later, Qin Yu suddenly thought of something.

He took out his phone and calculated the time.

As expected, half a month later was the day that the ten-thousand-year-old divine herb was born! It just happened to clash with the Mystic Realm!

Qin Yu looked up at Granny Qin and suddenly had some doubts in his heart.

Could it be... That Granny Qin also got the News? So she deliberately opened the mystic realm half a month later?

One had to know that a stalk of ten-thousand-year-old herbs had extraordinary significance. Even the mystic realm could not be compared to it.

Once a herb reached 10,000 years old, it would step into another level.

Even a 9,999-year-old herb would be worlds apart from a 10,000-year-old herb.

“Is it a coincidence, or is it intentional?” Qin Yu frowned.

He looked at Granny Qin in front of him and shouted, “Are you going to lead the team to the Secret Realm?”

Granny Qin glanced at Qin Yu coldly and said, “President Xia and the three purple robes will lead the team.”

“What About You?” Qin Yu continued to ask.

Granny Qin looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “Do I need to report to you what I Do?”

After saying this, Granny Qin snorted coldly and ignored Qin Yu.

Qin Yu touched his chin and said in a low voice, “This... doesn’t seem like a coincidence.”

This put Qin Yu in a dilemma for a moment.

Qin Yu was filled with curiosity towards the secret realm.

Although he had been to the secret realm of the Hong Yi sect last time, the resources of that secret realm had long been exhausted.

However, the attraction of these 10,000-year-old herbs to Qin Yu seemed to be even greater!

As long as he obtained this 10,000-year-old herb, Qin Yu would be able to step into the late stage of the Martial Marquis Realm! Even to the peak!

Once he stepped into the late stage, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association would be like entering an uninhabited realm to Qin Yu!

And Qin Yu also planned to attack the Jingdu martial arts association after he stepped into the late-stage of the Marquis of martial arts and forcefully save people!

“Forget it.”After hesitating over and over again, Qin Yu finally decided to give up on this trip to the mystic realm and focus on the ten-thousand-year-old medicinal herbs that had been born.

After the meeting ended, Qin Yu found the handlebar mustache.

He grabbed the handlebar mustache that he wanted to escape and said in a deep voice, “You don’t have to be so nervous. With your ability, I believe that the heaven-swallowing Python can’t do anything to you.”

The handlebar mustache muttered, “You can’t say that. I’m nothing except for Archaeology.”

Qin Yu was not in the mood to argue with him. Instead, he said in a cold voice, “Let me ask you, is there any way to resurrect the two male corpses?”

The handlebar mustache widened his eyes and said, “Are you crazy? You think too highly of me! Last time, I spent a lot of effort to help you!”

“Is there really no way?” Qin Yu frowned and said.

The mustached man shook his head and said, “There’s no way. If we continue to forcefully resurrect, those two male corpses will very likely develop their own consciousness.”

“When that time comes, it will be a disaster for the entire world.”

Qin Yu fell silent.

If two mighty figure corpses were to develop their own consciousness, it would really be a disaster.

Not to mention martial artists, even modern weapons couldn’t do anything to him.

Looks like I can only rely on myself, Qin Yu thought to himself.

The moustache man pulled Qin Yu's arm and said, "Do you have any bad ideas?"

Qin Yu sized up the moustache man and said with a smile, "Moustache man, I'll seriously talk to you about something. If you can find a way to open the secret realm, I can tell you a secret. How about it?"

"A way to open the secret realm?" The handlebar mustache touched his chin as if he was weighing the pros and cons.

"It seems that this handlebar mustache really has a way to open the secret realm," Qin Yu thought to himself.

The handlebar mustache opened his mouth and was about to speak when a figure walked toward the two of them.

Seeing this figure, the handlebar mustache hurriedly took two steps back and ran away.

My Rich Wife – Chapter 719 –

Chapter 719: Chapter 719, the Divine Dragon Mark

Seeing this figure, Qin Yu's face instantly turned cold.

It was none other than the heaven-swallowing Python's little black.

He stood in front of Qin Yu and said condescendingly, "Are you still planning to run? Who will come to save you this time?"

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and sneered, "You bastard, that slap last time actually didn't kill you!"

The heaven-swallowing Python was not angry at all. It said coldly, "Without those two corpses, how are you going to deal with me?"

As it spoke, waves of internal Qi burst out from the body of the heaven-swallowing python.

Qin Yu knew that this big battle was inevitable. Therefore, he didn't dare to neglect it and immediately adjusted his internal Qi to the maximum.

At the same time, the power of the divine dragon flashed out from between Qin Yu's eyebrows.

A red mark flashed between his brows.

"Come." Just as Qin Yu was about to make a move, a trace of panic flashed across the heaven-swallowing Python's face!

He subconsciously took two steps back, and his black pupils were filled with fear.

Seeing the heaven-swallowing Python's appearance, Qin Yu couldn't help but frown.

What was going on? Why did the heaven-swallowing python, which was showing off a moment ago, become like this?

Qin Yu stared at the eyes of the heaven-swallowing Python and soon sensed something.

The eyes of the heaven-swallowing Python had been staring at the Divine Dragon Mark between Qin Yu's eyebrows!

In other words, this divine dragon mark scared the heaven-swallowing Python away!

"Oh, you are a demon beast, so you are naturally afraid of the Divine Dragon, right?" Qin Yu seemed to have guessed something.

As he spoke, Qin Yu walked towards the heaven-swallowing Python step by step.

The panic on the face of the heaven-swallowing Python became more and more intense.

As Qin Yu approached, his face became somewhat pale, and he even sat down on the ground!

"Hahaha!" Qin Yu could not help but burst into laughter when he saw the situation.

"Is that all you have? It seems that the fear of the divine dragon is engraved in your bones and bloodline." Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said.

The heaven-swallowing Python struggled to stand up from the ground. He gritted his teeth and said, “Qin Yu, don’t be arrogant for too long. So what if it’s the power of the Divine Dragon!”

“Oh, is that so?”Qin Yu sneered repeatedly.

“Then you can come and try!”Qin Yu shouted loudly.

The heaven-swallowing Python’s body trembled. It seemed that it wanted to make a move, but its body didn’t listen to its command.

“You... JUST YOU WAIT!”The heaven-swallowing Python said while gnashing its teeth.

Qin Yu said coldly, “Get lost!”

The heaven-swallowing Python clenched its teeth and turned around to run.

This made Qin Yu heave a sigh of relief.

“Damn, luckily I have the power of the Divine Dragon...”Qin Yu patted his chest.

He wiped the sweat on his forehead and said in a low voice, “Relying on the power of the divine dragon is not a long-term thing. This heaven-swallowing Python will be able to overcome this psychological pressure sooner or later.”

The so-called bloodline suppression was simply the fear that was engraved in the genes. All the pressure came from the psychology.

Once the heaven-swallowing Python overcame the psychological pressure, then Qin Yu would still be unable to escape the bad luck.

“I have to increase my strength as soon as possible,” Qin Yu said in a low voice.

...

Qin Yu, who had originally planned to leave the martial arts academy, suddenly changed his mind.

That night, he stood alone in the square and released his spiritual sense, in an attempt to find the connection with the secret realm again.

The martial arts academy was not as cold as Qing city, so finding this connection was much more difficult than before.

Secret sweat continuously broke out on his forehead. His entire mind was immersed in it.

This feeling was extremely unique. It was like a large spiritual sense hand groping aimlessly, relying on the spiritual sense to grasp that faint connection.

“Found it!”

After an unknown amount of time, Qin Yu finally grasped a thread-like connection!

He suddenly opened his eyes and followed this thread of connection, taking large strides forward.

As the feeling grew stronger, Qin Yu had already walked hundreds of meters and finally stopped in a courtyard.

The courtyard door was tightly shut and extremely strict.

The surroundings were even more deserted and no one could be seen.

Qin Yu looked at the door in front of him and said in a low voice, “According to my previous experience in Qing city, there should be a secret realm hidden here.”

Then, Qin Yu reached out his hand and touched the door.

Boom

At the moment of contact, an extremely powerful force erupted and directly sent Qin Yu flying!

That terrifying power was like a landslide. Even Qin Yu’s physical body was shaken until he spat out blood.

“What a powerful force!” Qin Yu climbed up from the ground.

He stared at the door in front of him and said in a low voice, “Could ruoxue be locked in this secret realm...”

This was the only Secret Realm Qin Yu had found in the martial arts academy. However, the JINGDU martial arts association controlled countless secret realms, so it was definitely not an easy task to find the secret realm that imprisoned Yan Ruoxue.

Qin Yu took a deep breath. He wanted to forcefully break open this door, but if he did so, it would definitely alarm the people of the martial arts association.

“It’s not realistic to force open this door.” Qin Yu was in a dilemma.

After thinking about it, Qin Yu decided to retreat temporarily and discuss with the handlebar mustache the next day.

Just as Qin Yu turned around, he realized that Granny Qin was already standing behind Qin Yu.

Her eyes stared coldly at Qin Yu.

The cold and terrifying internal Qi on her body caused the temperature to drop by a few degrees.

Their eyes met, and the atmosphere suddenly became quite stiff.

“Who told you to come here?” Granny Qin said coldly.

Qin Yu frowned. He didn't want to alert the enemy, so he lied, “I can't sleep. What's wrong with coming out for a walk?”

“Coming out for a walk?” Granny Qin sneered.

“Do you take me for a Fool?”

“Believe it or not.” Qin Yu snorted and turned to leave.

However, at this time, Granny Qin stretched out her shriveled claw-like palm and blocked Qin Yu's path.

Qin Yu frowned and said, “What are you doing?”

Granny Qin said with a faint smile, “Qin Yu, you don't think that with the intervention of the authorities, I won't dare to kill you, right?”

Qin Yu stopped in his tracks and frowned slightly.

Just as Granny Qin had said, the authorities had already sent people to intervene in the Jingdu martial arts association in the past few days.

This caused the JINGDU martial arts association to be like a frightened bird, almost not daring to do anything.

“This kind of official intervention has already appeared three times. This is the fourth time,” Granny Qin said faintly.

“They will stay here for at most a week. After a week, everything will be peaceful.”

Qin Yu said coldly, “So?”

“So?” Granny Qin grinned, revealing her yellow teeth.

“So, you only have one week left to live. Cherish it.”

Qin Yu snorted. He didn't say anything and turned to leave.

At this moment, Granny Qin suddenly reached out her palm and grabbed Qin Yu's head!

Chapter 720: Chapter 720, the vicious Granny Qin

Qin Yu's expression changed. Granny Qin's sudden attack left Qin Yu with no time to dodge!

Left with no choice, Qin Yu could only quickly activate the saintly body technique, intending to forcefully resist!

Granny Qin's skinny palm slapped Qin Yu's forehead.

However, what surprised Qin Yu was that this palm didn't have much strength, and didn't even feel anything.

Granny Qin retracted her hand and said with a faint smile, "Don't worry, I won't kill you for the time being."

Qin Yu touched his forehead and said coldly, "What did you do to me?"

Granny Qin grinned and said, "Don't worry, I only left a mark on your forehead to prevent you from escaping... Hehe..."

Qin Yu's expression changed slightly.

This old bastard was actually left with a mark?

If that was the case, wouldn't this old bastard know where he went?

"Old Bastard..." Qin Yu couldn't help but clench his fists.

Hearing Qin Yu's curses, Granny Qin narrowed her eyes and said, "It's true that I can't kill you for the time being, but it doesn't mean that I can't do anything to you."

As she spoke, Granny Qin's internal Qi became more and more dense.

Qin Yu was not inferior to her. He also erupted with a strong internal Qi and was ready to make a move.

Granny Qin's face was cold. Her internal Qi had been brewing for a long time, but in the end, it slowly dissipated.

She snorted coldly and said, "There's no rush. I'll let you live for a few more days."

After saying this, Granny Qin turned around and was about to leave.

After taking about two steps, Granny Qin stopped again.

She turned around and said with a faint smile, "I heard that you did all this for your little girlfriend, Yan Ruoxue?"

When Yan Ruoxue was mentioned, Qin Yu's body suddenly froze on the spot.

He took a deep breath and said, "You'd better not mention her name..."

Granny Qin laughed loudly and said, "Don't worry, Yan Ruoxue will not die, but she will be endlessly tortured."

"Old Thing, I think you are courting death!" Qin Yu immediately clenched his teeth, and his killing intent burst out.

"Hahaha!" Granny Qin laughed out loud again.

"It seems that Yan Ruoxue is really your weakness. I may have found a more suitable way to torture you," Granny Qin said darkly.

Qin Yu immediately felt that something was wrong. He hurriedly moved forward and grabbed Granny Qin.

"What are you trying to do? !" Qin Yu asked coldly.

Granny Qin remained silent. Her body shook violently, and the terrifying internal Qi forced Qin Yu back!

The internal Qi of a martial marquis at the peak of the Martial Marquis realm was extremely terrifying!

“I don’t need to report to you what I’m trying to do,”Granny Qin said with a cold smile.

“But I can tell you in advance that your little girlfriend is in great pain right now.”

Qin Yu’s expression was extremely ugly. He was on the verge of breaking through the defense.

And Granny Qin seemed to enjoy seeing Qin Yu’s posture.

Qin Yu’s expression was extremely cold, and his body was trembling slightly.

“The heaven-swallowing python... seems to be very afraid of the power of the Divine Dragon.”At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly said.

Hearing this, Granny Qin’s expression turned slightly cold.

She narrowed her eyes and said, “So?”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “It’s nothing. You have to be careful of that beast you raised. I really like its tough skin.”

“If you use its skin to make a piece of clothing, it will definitely be indestructible.”

Granny Qin’s expression instantly turned extremely ugly!

She said coldly, “With just you? Little Black can kill you with just a raise of his hand!”

Qin Yu grinned and said, “It seems that you care about that beast very much... then you’d better be careful. If I get a chance, I’ll definitely kill him!”

“Little Beast, are you deliberately provoking me?” Granny Qin said with narrowed eyes.

“I have to say, you guessed it right. Little Black is indeed my weakness.”

“But unfortunately, his strength is far above yours. It’s not an exaggeration to say that little black is currently the strongest person in the Jingdu Martial Arts Association! Even I’m not his match!”

“So, your words can’t hurt me.” Granny Qin’s face actually revealed a trace of pride.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Okay, then we’ll see.”

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and left.

Granny Qin looked at Qin Yu’s back, her eyes couldn’t help but reveal a trace of coldness.

And Qin Yu’s expression was also not good.

Granny Qin’s words undoubtedly made Qin Yu even more anxious.

He had to think of all ways to find the secret realm that imprisoned Yan Ruoxue as soon as possible.

However, Xia hang also didn’t know the secret realm that Yan Ruoxue was imprisoned in. He didn’t even have the right to participate in the secret realm.

For a moment, Qin Yu was like a headless fly, not knowing what to do.

The next morning.

Granny Qin gathered everyone in the square.

She swept her gaze over everyone and said indifferently, “Apart from leading everyone into the secret realm, the outstanding ones will also receive a certain amount of bloodline inheritance.”

Hearing the words ‘Bloodline Inheritance’, Qin Yu’s pupils constricted and he immediately raised his head to look at Granny Qin!

At this moment, Granny Qin’s eyes happened to be looking at Qin Yu.

With a trace of a cruel smile on her face, she continued, “This kind of bloodline can raise the upper limit of a person. Once one obtains this bloodline, their strength will increase explosively.”

Yan Jinyao said with a faint smile, “I have obtained the bloodline inheritance and have comprehended 80% of the bloodline.”

Granny Qin nodded approvingly and said, “Young Master Yan is indeed the person with the strongest adaptability to the Bloodline.”

Everyone immediately began to discuss animatedly.

They had also heard of this bloodline.

“It is said that the JINGDU martial arts association used this bloodline to create many super experts!”

“Those who can obtain this bloodline will indeed have their strength increase explosively! It is said that they can even change a person’s talent!”

“What exactly is this bloodline? It’s said that if it’s even slightly tainted, it can be reborn!”

“I remember that the super expert who obtained this bloodline... seemed to have been killed by Qin Yu. Young Master Yan seemed to be the only survivor...”

“TSK TSK, looks like this Qin Yu is also a person who bullies the weak and fears the strong.”

Everyone’s gazes turned towards Qin Yu in unison.

At this moment, Qin Yu’s face was gloomy and his eyes were wide open.

He clenched his fists and suppressed the anger in his heart.

Then, Granny Qin continued to laugh, “The next person to receive the bloodline inheritance will be little black. We will send him to the mystic realm to undergo the bloodline baptism.”

Qin Yu hurriedly raised his head and looked at Granny Qin.

He said that he would send little black to the mystic realm? In other words, Granny Qin knew where the secret realm where Yan Ruoxue was imprisoned was? And she could enter and leave as she pleased?

At this moment, Granny Qin waved her hand and a scene appeared in front of everyone.

This scene seemed to be formed by inner strength, like a big screen playing a movie.

And the content of this scene was the image of absorbing blood!

In the scene, even though Yan Ruoxue's face was covered, Qin Yu could still recognize Yan Ruoxue at a glance!

Her body was slightly trembling, and blood flowed out of the tube continuously.

Compared to the amount of blood extracted previously, it was several times more!

Chapter 721: Chapter 721, do you dare to bet with me?

Even though they couldn't see his face, Qin Yu and all the young masters present knew who he was.

At this moment, Granny Qin was looking at Qin Yu with a smile that wasn't a smile. There was a hint of schadenfreude in her eyes.

It was obvious that she did it on purpose to make Qin Yu feel bad.

"Old Bastard..." Qin Yu wanted to flare up, but he knew very well that anger was useless.

He suppressed the anger in his heart and the fire burned in his heart. His throat suddenly tasted sweet, and a mouthful of blood immediately gushed out!

The people around looked at Qin Yu in surprise, and someone even asked.

“Mr. Qin, What’s wrong with you ? Are you sick ?”Someone surrounded him and asked.

Qin Yu wiped the blood at the corner of his mouth. He waved his hand and said, “It’s nothing...”

Granny Qin smiled faintly and said, “If you’re not feeling well, go back and rest early. Don’t force yourself. It’s useless to force yourself.”

Qin Yu glanced coldly at Granny Qin on the stage, then turned around and left.

“Humph, you’re still too young to fight with me.”Granny Qin’s voice entered Qin Yu’s ears.

Qin Yu stopped after taking a few steps.

He took a deep breath and said in a low voice, “No matter how hard I try, I can’t suppress the anger in my heart...”

Qin Yu smiled bitterly as waves of intense golden light burst out from his body!

A terrifying internal Qi instantly swept through the entire arena!

A wave of impact sent the people around him flying!

Qin Yu’s side had become a small empty circle!

On the stage, Granny Qin narrowed her eyes slightly.

She quietly sized up Qin Yu, the corners of her mouth curling into a playful smile.

Qin Yu turned around, took a deep breath, and then suddenly threw a punch forward!

A golden light instantly condensed.

On Qin Yu's fist, it was as dazzling as a round sun.

That light seemed to contain destructive power, fiercely jumping on Qin Yu's fist.

“Boom!”

As Qin Yu punched out, this power poured out like a torrent!

The extremely fast speed tore through the air, almost igniting the air in the void!

Granny Qin's expression changed slightly as she shouted, “Little Black!”

Little Black immediately took a step forward. His fingers bent into the shape of a claw as he grabbed out.

However, Qin Yu's fist light bypassed Blackie and smashed towards the screen-like scene.

“Boom!”

A loud sound was heard and an explosion-like air wave spread out in all directions!

Blackie snorted coldly. He suddenly opened his mouth and a cold light gushed out!

The air wave was immediately extinguished and was replaced by an earth-shaking coldness!

Granny Qin looked very satisfied when she saw this.

“Little Black, you did well,” Granny Qin said with a faint smile.

Little Black bowed slightly, and then looked at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu didn't say anything. With a shake of his feet, he arrived in front of little black!

Their eyes met, and the atmosphere was extremely strange!

Granny Qin said with a smile, “Qin Yu, do you want to fight with little black? I agree very much.”

Qin Yu ignored Granny Qin. He looked at Blackie coldly and the mark of the Divine Dragon's power lit up between his brows!

The mark flickered with a weak light, but the light was extremely dazzling in Blackie's eyes!

He subconsciously took two steps back, and a trace of fear flashed in his eyes.

Granny Qin saw this and hurriedly stood in front of Blackie.

She said with a cold face, “Qin Yu, how can you call yourself a hero when you play such tricks?”

“I never thought I was a hero,” Qin Yu said coldly.

“Moreover, this beast you raised was born to fear the Divine Dragon. Who Can you blame!”

Being insulted by Qin Yu in front of so many people, Blacky and Granny Qin naturally couldn't stand it!

Especially Granny Qin, she didn't hide her anger.

“Qin Yu, do you dare to give Little Black a few days?” Granny Qin squinted her eyes and said.

Qin Yu sneered, “Fine, I'll give him a month.”

“A month to overcome your fear of the power of the Divine Dragon, is that enough to forgive him?”

Blacky frowned slightly, then snorted, “One month is enough.”

“Okay, then I'll see you in a month!” Granny Qin was the first to agree.

“Wait.” At this time, Qin Yu suddenly called out to Granny Qin.

Granny Qin turned around and said with a faint smile, “Why, are you afraid?”

Qin Yu ignored Granny Qin's ridicule and said, “Since it's a challenge, I naturally have to bet on it. Otherwise, what's the point?”

Granny Qin raised her eyebrows and then laughed out loud, “Interesting, interesting!”

“Alright, I'll satisfy you. Tell me, what do you want!” Granny Qin put her hands behind her back and said indifferently.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said coldly, “If I win, give me the chance to bathe in blood! Take Me to the Mystic Realm and let me awaken my bloodline!”

Granny Qin’s expression changed drastically when she heard this!

Of course, she knew Qin Yu’s purpose! It was nothing more than for Yan Ruoxue!

But this matter was of great importance, and it was a secret of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!

The price of bringing Qin Yu in would be too great!

Most importantly, Granny Qin could not make the decision alone!

“What, are you afraid?” Qin Yu sneered.

Granny Qin narrowed her eyes and said coldly, “Change the condition.”

“Hehe, it seems that you don’t have confidence in your pet,” Qin Yu said sarcastically.

Granny Qin’s face turned cold, obviously extremely angry.

At this time, little black said behind her, “Granny Qin, one month is enough. I can kill him with a lift of my hand.”

Hearing Little Black’s words, Granny Qin seemed to have some confidence.

That’s right. Blackie wouldn’t lose anyway. So what if she agreed to it?

Granny Qin nodded slightly and said, "Alright, I'll agree to it. What if you lose?"

"If I lose, you can do whatever you want with me," Qin Yu said.

"Alright! Then it's a deal!" Granny Qin snorted coldly.

After saying this, Granny Qin turned around and was about to leave.

"Wait, wait, wait!"

At this moment, someone suddenly shouted from below the stage.

Looking down, he saw the mustached man running up excitedly.

He said with a grin, "Qin Yu, Granny Qin, this thing has no basis in words. Why don't we make a contract?"

"Contract?" Granny Qin frowned slightly, as if she didn't understand.

The mustached man hurriedly nodded and said, "Yes, yes, yes, it's a contract!"

After saying that, the mustached man extended his palm and a withered yellow paper fell into his hand.

The mustached man slapped the large piece of paper on the ground and then said with a grin, "This item is called the heavenly guardian book. It's said to have been passed down from hell. As long as you sign on it, it's equivalent to signing a contract with your soul."

"If anyone goes against it, their soul will be taken away by Hell," the mustached man said with a grin.

Chapter 722: Chapter 722, see you in a month!

The Heavenly Guardian book was the legendary book of contract.

Just as the Mustache Man had said, this contract could not be violated, or else it would endanger the soul.

The Mustache Man placed the heavenly guardian book in front of the two of them with a flattering smile on his face.

“Granny Qin, I was afraid that Qin Yu would not keep his word, so I specially prepared the heavenly guardian book for You,” the mustache man said with a grin.

Even though he said so, everyone knew that the Mustache Man was obviously helping Qin Yu.

If Qin Yu really lost, then he would face death, so why would he sign a heavenly guardian book.

Granny Qin’s face was a bit gloomy. She fiercely glared at the Mustache Man, and her eyes looked as if she wanted to swallow the mustache man alive.

“I don’t need to sign a heavenly guardian book,” Granny Qin said with a cold snort.

“I represent the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. I will never break the contract.”

Qin Yu sneered, “Your Jingdu martial arts association has always been no different from farting. If you don’t dare to sign it, then say you don’t dare.”

Granny Qin's expression became colder and colder. She narrowed her eyes and said, "Qin Yu, watch your tone when you speak."

"Cut the crap. Do you dare, or do you not dare?" Qin Yu sneered.

"It seems that you don't have much confidence in this beast that you raised. Why? Are you afraid that I'll kill him with a Slap?"

Before Granny Qin could speak, Blacky couldn't hold it in anymore.

He strode forward and said coldly, "I'll sign with you! Who's Afraid of Who!"

Seeing this, the mustached man hurriedly said, "Come, bite your finger and drop your blood on the Heavenly Guardian Book."

Blackie snorted. Just as he was about to bite his finger, Granny Qin grabbed his wrist.

"Let me do it," Granny Qin said coldly.

Qin Yu sneered, "Anyone can do it. The result will be the same anyway."

Granny Qin did not say anything. She walked to the book of Heavenly Guardian and bit her finger.

Drops of blood dripped onto the book of Heavenly Guardian along her finger.

The moment the blood dripped, thick smoke immediately rose from the Book of Heavenly Guardian!

Then, the thick smoke turned into wisps of faint light and headed straight for Granny Qin's glabella!

“Buzz”

The faint light entered Granny Qin’s glabella and the bet was officially signed.

“It’s your turn,”Granny Qin said with her eyes narrowed.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He bit his finger and dripped the blood onto the book of Heavenly Guardian.

Another flash of light, and the bet between the two of them officially took effect.

“See you at the Jingdu Martial Arts Association in a month.”The handlebar mustache put away the book of Heavenly Guardian.

He grinned at Granny Qin, then pretended to warn Qin Yu.

“Qin Yu, let me tell you. If this bet isn’t completed, you will never be able to break the agreement. Your Soul will sign with the underworld for the rest of your life. Do you understand?”The handlebar mustache said with his eyes wide open.

It seemed like he was saying this to Qin Yu, but in reality, he was warning Granny Qin.

If anything happened to Qin Yu during this period of time, it meant that the bet could not be completed according to the agreement, let alone be broken.

As a result, Qin Yu gained a month’s safety stage.

“I understand,”Qin Yu said with a smile.

At this moment, Qin Yu could not help but give the mustached man a thumbs up in his heart.

This kid was really “Crafty”.

Granny Qin also saw through the intentions of the handlebar mustache. She glared fiercely at the handlebar mustache and said, “Kid, you have quite a few tricks up your sleeve...”

The handlebar mustache hurriedly cupped his hands and said, “Granny Qin, you’re joking. I’m just an ant, a bottom-level person. How can I have any tricks up my sleeve?”

Granny Qin couldn’t help but clench her teeth again.

This handlebar mustache man spoke in a strange manner. It really made people angry.

Granny Qin took a deep breath. Then, she sized up the handlebar mustache man and said, “Are you interested in working for the Jingdu Martial Arts Association?”

As soon as these words were said, everyone was shocked!

Even Qin Yu opened his mouth slightly.

This Granny Qin was actually inviting the handlebar mustache man?

“Granny Qin, is what you said true?” The handlebar mustache asked in surprise.

Granny Qin said with a faint smile, “I think you are a talent. The Jingdu Martial Arts Association won’t miss out on any talent.”

The handlebar mustache exclaimed, “Granny Qin, is what you said true? A lowly ant like me has the qualifications to join the Jingdu Martial Arts Association? Oh My God, isn’t this a Dream?”

“Aren’t those who can join the JINGDU martial arts association all people with Noble bloodlines like you? Am I Worthy?”

When these words were said, someone below the stage couldn’t help but laugh.

Qin Yu’s face couldn’t help but laugh.

This handlebar mustache was really good at being eccentric.

Granny Qin’s face became uglier and uglier, and even her face twitched slightly.

Obviously, Granny Qin was thoroughly enraged.

She looked coldly at the handlebar mustache and said, “You Shameless Thing.”

The handlebar mustache smiled embarrassedly and said, “Granny Qin, what are you saying? I just feel that I’m not worthy of such a noble organization.”

Granny Qin knew that she wouldn’t be able to gain any benefits, so she no longer paid attention to the handlebar mustache.

She looked coldly at Qin Yu and said, “Qin Yu, cherish your last moments.”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “You should say that to your beast.”

Granny Qin didn't say anything more. She turned around and left with little black.

After she left, Qin Yu also came down from the stage.

“TSK, TSK, Qin Yu, you are really capable. That little black seems to be Granny Qin's personal disciple. Even I might not be 100% sure.” Yan Jinyao walked forward and said with a faint smile.

Qin Yu glanced at Yan Jinyao and said with a sneer, “You really like pictures. Whether you're confident or not is none of my business. You really think highly of yourself.”

Yan Jinyao narrowed his eyes slightly and said in a cold voice, “Qin Yu, you've already offended Granny Qin. Don't tell me you want to offend me?”

Qin Yu pointed at Yan Jinyao's nose and said, “Yan Jinyao, I'll kill you in a month. Don't be anxious.”

Yan jinyao laughed and said, “Madman! I also want to experience it. Why Don't You Show Me Now?”

“If you want to beat me, I'll accompany you!” At this time, Chang Mang jumped up and stood in front of Yan Jinyao.

Yan Jinyao looked at Chang Mang coldly and said, “Kid, you're not dead yet. Well, I want to teach you a lesson last time.”

“Is that so? Then you can come and try!” Chang Mang was full of energy and full of fighting spirit.

Qin Yu tugged at Chang Mang and then looked at Yan Jinyao and said, “Yan Jinyao, don’t worry. I’ll satisfy you in a month.”

Yan jinyao snorted and said, “Okay, I’ll see you in a month.”

After saying that, Yan Jinyao turned around and left.

Chapter 723: Chapter 723, erasing the spiritual sense

After Yan Jinyao left, the others also surrounded him.

“Brother Qin is really bold!”Zhuang teng cupped his hands and said.

Chu Heng, who was at the side, also hurriedly walked forward and sighed, “Brother Qin really makes us admire you. Yan Jinyao and little black are both famous existences today.”

Qin Yu glanced at these two people and smiled, “If I was afraid of them, I wouldn’t have come here.”

“That being said, Brother Qin, you still have to be careful.”The others also walked forward and said.

Qin Yu nodded one by one and turned around to leave.

At this time, Yao Meng suddenly walked forward and said in a low voice, “Brother Qin, do you know the background of that little black? He doesn’t seem simple.”

Qin Yu snorted and said, “His original body is a heaven-swallowing python. He has just consumed a body transformation pill.”

“Heaven-swallowing Python? Heaven-swallowing Python?” Yao Meng covered her mouth and whispered.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “That’s right.”

“No wonder he has such combat strength.” Yao Meng’s beautiful eyes were a little surprised.

“It is said that Granny Qin treats him like her own son. She will definitely try her best to help Xiao Hei improve his strength in this month. Brother Qin, you must be careful.” Yao Meng warned.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “It is already at the peak of the Martial Marquis realm. I don’t believe that he can still become a martial saint in this month.”

As long as he was not a martial saint, Qin Yu was confident.

“That’s true.” Yao Meng nodded slightly.

After a while, Chu Hedao also walked over.

He walked directly to Qin Yu and said in a deep voice, “It seems that you don’t plan to participate in the trip to the mystic realm in half a month’s time.”

Qin Yu nodded slightly and said, “Not bad. Let’s talk about it next time.”

Chu Hedao nodded in gratitude. He stood in front of Qin Yu for a long time as if he had something to say.

“Just say what you want to say,” said Qin Yu.

Chu Hedao said in a deep voice, "I do have something I want to ask you for help, but I don't think you have time for it at the moment."

"You want my help?" Qin Yu was a little surprised.

Chu hedao nodded and said, "That's right. Let's talk about it in a month."

Then, Chu Hedao walked away.

Qin Yu looked at Chu Hedao's back and was surprised to find that Chu Hedao had already entered the middle stage of the Marquis Realm.

Such speed was really amazing.

Compared to Chu Heng of the Chu family, Chu Hedao was obviously more talented.

Not only that, his treatment of people was also fundamentally different from Chu Heng's.

"Although they are both wealthy aristocratic families, if I can build a good relationship with the Chu family, it would be a good choice," Qin Yu thought in his heart.

Of course, this was probably just Qin Yu's wishful thinking.

After sending the people away, Qin Yu also planned to leave.

The mustached man followed behind Qin Yu and said with a smile, "Do you have a plan?"

Qin Yu glanced at the man with the mustache and rolled his eyes, "What plan can I have?"

The Man with the mustache sneered, “If you don’t have a plan, how dare you publicly shout about the heaven-swallowing Python and Yan Jinyao? and sign the Heavenly Guardian Book?”

“Tell me quickly, have you found some Babe?”

Qin Yu pulled the man with the mustache to the side and said mysteriously, “If you can tell me how to open the Mystic Realm, I will tell you.”

The handlebar mustache waved his hand and said, “It’s impossible for you to open the secret realm, unless it’s an ownerless secret realm.”

“Like the secret realms controlled by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, they all have their own unique methods.”

Qin Yu frowned slightly.

The handlebar mustache was right.

This secret realm was like a person’s home, and the master naturally had the key to open the door.

“Then do you know how to open the Ownerless Secret Realm?” Qin Yu looked at the handlebar mustache.

The handlebar mustache shook his head and said, “I don’t know, but I can think of something.”

At this point, the handlebar mustache glanced at Qin Yu and said, “There are almost no ownerless secret realms now. Even if there are, it’s not something you can find.”

“Not necessarily,” Qin Yu said with a smile.

The handlebar mustache wanted to say something, but Qin Yu waved at him and said, “Okay, I won’t tell you anymore. Thank you for your help this time. I will remember this favor.”

After saying this, Qin Yu left.

The mustached man looked at Qin Yu’s back and whispered, “This kid definitely found some Babe. No, I have to follow him to take a look.”

Thus, the mustached man followed Qin Yu and chased after him.

Qin Yu couldn’t do anything to him, so he could only bring him along.

...

On the same day, Qin Yu, Chang Mang, and the mustached man left the martial arts academy and returned to the Jade Moon Villa.

“By the way, do you have a way to enter the immortal slaying sect?” Qin Yu asked the moustache man.

The moustache man replied, “I do have a way, but it will take some time.”

“How long?” Qin Yu asked.

The moustache man counted with his fingers and said, “One week.”

“No, it’s too slow.” Qin Yu frowned.

“Can it be done in three days?”

The Mustache Man glared at Qin Yu and said, “Three days? You think too highly of me!”

“Work harder and try to finish it in three days.”Qin Yu patted the shoulder of the Mustache Man.

Qin Yu planned to take Little Yu to the immortal slaying sect to see if he could find anything.

Besides that, Qin Yu’s goal was the ten-thousand-year-old herbs.

As long as he got the ten-thousand-year-old herbs, Qin Yu could go into seclusion to fight the heaven-swallowing python.

...

For the next few days, Qin Yu stayed in his room and didn’t come out.

He closed his eyes slightly and felt the mark between his eyebrows.

This was left by Granny Qin. Her purpose was to lock onto Qin Yu’s position.

Qin Yu naturally couldn’t accept it. If he didn’t get rid of this mark, all his actions would be exposed.

Qin Yu closed his eyes slightly. He once again used the God’s judgment, intending to forcibly erase this trace of Mark.

The moment the God’s judgment fell, that trace of Mark suddenly flickered and shone.

In the next second, a shadow actually flew out from between Qin Yu’s brows!

This shadow was none other than Granny Qin!

She looked coldly at Qin Yu, narrowed her eyes and said, “Little Bastard, you have quite a few tricks.”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “So it turns out that it wasn’t a mark placed on you, but a wisp of spiritual sense.”

“So what if it is? I’m telling you, don’t even think about escaping!” Granny Qin said darkly.

Qin Yu wasn’t in the mood to talk nonsense with her. He immediately waved his big hand and directly crushed this phantom into pieces.

In a certain room in the martial arts academy, Granny Qin suddenly opened her eyes.

“This little bastard actually erased this trace of spiritual sense...” Granny Qin said in a low voice.

She sat there for a long time before she snorted, “Anyway, the heavenly guardian book has been signed. He can’t escape!”

Chapter 724: Chapter 724, an ownerless secret realm

That night, the handlebar mustache left the Green Moon Villa, claiming that he was going to find the materials to set up the array platform.

Qin Yu was waiting at the Green Moon Villa.

The next day, Qin Yu brought little fish to the Green Moon Villa’s spirit spring.

This place was once the foundation of the sage Confucian school, and now there were also several martial artists cultivating here.

“That is the spirit spring.”Qin Yu pointed at it.

Little Yu nodded and said, “I know, but the spirit spring has no effect on my cultivation.”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He took out the coffin from the spatial artifact and placed it in front of Little Yu.

“You can rely on this to cultivate.”Qin Yu pointed at the coffin.

The coffin emitted waves of gloomy yin qi.

This yin qi covered the sky and covered the earth, almost instantly causing the surroundings to become cold.

Even the martial artists cultivating near the spirit spring couldn’t help but shiver.

“What a dense yin qi.”Little Yu couldn’t help but frown, as if she felt a trace of discomfort.

Qin Yu pointed at the coffin and said, “You can rely on this coffin to cultivate and try to see if you can withstand it.”

Xiao Yu nodded. She sat cross-legged on the side of the coffin and began to absorb the yin energy from the coffin.

In just five minutes, Xiao Yu began to cough violently, and her body trembled slightly.

“No.”Xiao Yu shook her head.

“The yin energy is too dense. I can’t withstand it at all.”

Qin Yu couldn't help but sigh slightly when he saw this.

The reason why he hadn't taken out the coffin and handed it to little fish was because he was afraid that little fish wouldn't be able to bear the yin energy here.

Therefore, Qin Yu specially brought little fish to the vicinity of the spiritual spring. He planned to rely on the Qi/spiritual energy of the spiritual spring to neutralize the yin energy in the coffin.

But even so, little fish still couldn't bear it.

Seeing Qin Yu's slightly regretful expression, little fish suddenly bit his lips and said, "I'll try again."

After saying that, Xiao Yu closed her eyes again and continued to absorb the yin energy in the coffin.

Not long after, Xiao Yu's body trembled slightly again, and her body became extremely cold.

However, this time, Xiao Yu did not get up. She secretly gritted her teeth and endured it.

One minute, two minutes, five minutes, a whole half an hour, Xiao Yu seemed to gradually adapt to the yin energy in the coffin.

Her body no longer trembled, and the Yin Qi formed a small vortex around her body, crazily surging into her body.

Qin Yu could not help but widen his eyes.

Little Fish's adaptability was too terrifying, wasn't it?

One had to know that even Qin Yu back then could not do it at all! Moreover, Qin Yu was also controlling the circulation of the mental cultivation method!

Looking at Little Fish who was absorbing the yin qi, Qin Yu could not help but mutter in a low voice, “Under normal circumstances, a pure yin constitution would not be able to do this.”

She was only a martial grandmaster. Such dense yin energy was enough to take Little Fish’s life, not to mention absorbing it.

“Looks like there’s really a connection between little fish and the masked woman,” Qin Yu said in a low voice.

Time flew by. Qin Yu didn’t leave the spirit spring. He just stood there and watched quietly, afraid that something would happen to little fish.

The sky gradually darkened, and the martial artists near the spirit spring all left.

Soon, only Qin Yu and Little Yu were left near the spirit spring.

“How terrifying.”

Looking at Little Yu who was absorbing the yin qi, Qin Yu sighed again.

Little Yu’s absorption speed was really too fast!

In just a short day, the Yin Qi in the coffin was actually reduced by half!

After all, Qin Yu had absorbed the coffin countless times, but he hadn’t been able to reduce it in the slightest!

“What kind of existence is this masked woman?” This made Qin Yu even more interested.

“I hope the handlebar mustache can come back soon,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

If little fish was really related to the masked woman, then they would definitely discover something in the immortal slaying sect.

Qin Yu sat cross-legged on Xiao Yu’s side and closed his eyes slightly.

He opened the pores all over his body and slowly absorbed the Qi/spiritual energy from the surroundings of the spiritual spring.

The nearby area was filled with the smell of Qi/spiritual energy, but it was extremely thin.

At first, Qin Yu didn’t notice anything.

But soon, Qin Yu realized that something was wrong.

He opened his eyes and unconsciously sized up the spiritual spring.

“This sense of familiarity...” Qin Yu murmured in a low voice, and his pupils shrank!

“It feels exactly the same as when I was in Qing City!” Qin Yu said in surprise!

He hurriedly stood up from the ground and then quickly ran to the side of the spirit spring.

Qin Yu picked up a handful of water from the spirit spring and put it to his mouth.

“As expected!”Qin Yu’s face was full of shock!

The water of this spirit spring was very similar to the food on the same street in Qing city!

“Could it be that... There is a secret realm hidden near this spirit spring? !”Qin Yu was shocked!

One had to know that the Saint Confucian school had been absorbing this spirit spring for many years, and the spirit spring did not show any signs of wear and tear!

At that time, Gu Canghai also tried to find the source, but all of his attempts ended in failure.

He tried almost every method, but could not detect the strangeness of this spirit spring.

“It must be like this, it must be like this!”Qin Yu was so excited that his entire body was trembling!

The Spiritual Qi/spiritual energy in this spiritual spring was very likely to have been emitted from a secret realm nearby and then merged into this spring!

Just the overflowing spiritual Qi was enough to supply the sacred Confucian school for so many years. Then how terrifying was the Qi/spiritual energy in this secret realm?

Qin Yu did not dare to think too much. He quickly closed his eyes and began to search for that faint connection with the secret realm.

Ten minutes later.

The connection became even stronger!

Qin Yu did not dare to think too much. He followed the connection and slowly walked forward.

During this time, Qin Yu kept his eyes slightly closed and relied on pure feelings to move forward.

The connection became even stronger. After moving forward for dozens of meters, the feeling reached its peak!

Qin Yu suddenly opened his eyes and looked around.

He saw that Qin Yu was standing at the source of the spiritual spring. His legs were already half submerged in the water.

“This is it.” Qin Yu was extremely excited!

“There must be an ownerless mystic realm hidden here!”

If he could possess a mystic realm, then for Qin Yu, all his problems would be easily solved!

Not only could he avoid the pursuit of the Jingdu martial arts association, he could also rely on this mystic realm to increase his cultivation!

“This is great, this is great!” Qin Yu was momentarily unable to extricate himself from his excitement.

However, the biggest problem at hand was how to open this ownerless secret realm.

Qin Yu tried to find a method from his inheritance, but unfortunately, there was no record of it.

“Looks like I can only place my hopes on the moustache,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

Other than relying on the handlebar mustache, Qin Yu had another method, which was to go to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association’s Scripture Depository.

There would definitely be a record of the method to open the ownerless secret realm.

Just as Qin Yu was excited, a loud boom suddenly came from not far away!

“HMM? It’s in Little Fish’s direction.”Qin Yu’s brows were slightly furrowed.

He didn’t have time to think and quickly ran in Little Fish’s direction.

Chapter 725: Chapter 725: Awakening of Memories?

Qin Yu walked all the way to the vicinity of Little Fish. She was emitting waves of white qi from her body.

When the White Qi was cold and gloomy, not a single blade of grass grew wherever it passed.

The surrounding trees were rapidly decaying, but the yin qi was still spreading in all directions.

Qin Yu’s expression changed slightly. If this internal Qi attacked the entire Green Moon Villa, it would definitely be a disaster!

Therefore, Qin Yu hurriedly stepped forward. He raised his hand and burst out rays of golden light, blocking the spread of this internal Qi.

The erosive power of that internal Qi was extremely strong. Even Qin Yu's golden light dimmed a little.

“What a terrifying internal Qi.” Qin Yu frowned.

His body felt a trace of discomfort, as if he was about to be swallowed by this internal Qi.

He looked at the originally lush trees around him, but at this moment, they were in a state of decline.

Boom

At this moment, waves of terrifying internal Qi erupted from Xiao Yu's body.

In the next second, a dark cloud blotted out the sky and covered the Sun!

“This is... about to break through?” Qin Yu seemed to have realized something.

Xiao Yu was clearly showing signs of breaking through to the rank of Marquis!

Dark clouds covered the sky. The density of the clouds was even higher than when Qin Yu was transcending the heavenly tribulation!

Xiao Yu still closed his eyes slightly. Facing this heavenly tribulation, he did not seem to have much fear.

“Kacha!”

A bolt of heavenly lightning struck!

The strength of this heavenly lightning was even more terrifying than when Qin Yu was transcending the Heavenly Tribulation!

Qin Yu could not help but widen his eyes!

Such a terrifying heavenly tribulation, even Qin Yu felt waves of fear!

“Crack!”

Another bolt of lightning struck, and this time, it was even stronger.

However, little fish was still sitting there, not moving an inch. The aura that was spreading to the surroundings suddenly began to shrink, and finally, it stuck tightly to Little Fish's body! The internal Qi that was spreading to the surroundings began to shrink! It was like a suit of armor!

“Crack!”

The heavenly lightning descended once again, and ruthlessly smashed onto the layer of white aura!

What was shocking was that such a terrifying heavenly lightning was actually unable to shake the white internal Qi in the slightest!

“How terrifying...”Qin Yu couldn't help but mutter in a low voice.

What exactly was this white internal Qi, to actually be so hard?

Even the heavenly lightning wasn't worth mentioning in front of it!

“Could it be the masked woman's backup plan?”Qin Yu thought to himself.

As for the relationship between Xiao Yu and the masked woman, it was still unclear.

But he could basically confirm that there must be a connection between them!

Looking up at the Blue Heavenly Lightning that filled the sky, Qin Yu's expression became more and more serious.

Cultivation was a heaven-defying force, so the higher one's talent was, the more terrifying the heavenly lightning during the tribulation would be.

Other than that, there was another reason that would affect the strength of the heavenly lightning.

That was the threat that the tribulation transcendents posed to the human world, or rather, it was a good fortune in the path of cultivation.

For example, if the tribulation transcendents killed many people, then her heavenly tribulation would definitely be even more terrifying.

The moustache once said that the masked girl had killed countless people when she was alive. She was a complete devil.

If Xiao Yu was really the masked girl, then it was equivalent to relying on her special methods to avoid the invasion of time and break the rules of the Heavenly Dao!

Then her heavenly tribulation would be even more terrifying!

Qin Yu raised his head to look at the dark clouds that were still flickering in the sky, and his face became even gloomier.

Even Qin Yu felt a chill run down his spine when he saw the heavenly lightning of such a level.

Rumble..

The Heavenly Lightning continued, and the white internal Qi on Xiao Yu's body became even denser.

It was like a layer of hard armor, blocking the heavenly tribulation that was coming down.

After more than ten heavenly tribulations fell, Xiao Yu wasn't injured at all!

"How terrifying..."Qin Yu couldn't help but mutter in a low voice.

If that layer of white internal Qi could be made into armor, how terrifying would it be?

At this moment, Xiao Yu slowly opened her eyes.

Her realm had already entered the Martial Marquis Realm!

Qin Yu quickly walked to her side and said, "Xiao Yu, how do you feel now?"

Little Yu said, "Very good."

Her words were somewhat short, and she seemed to be different from the cheeky little Yu from before.

This couldn't help but make Qin Yu a little worried.

Could it be that as Little Yu's strength increased, she would get closer and closer to the masked woman?

"No," Qin Yu thought to himself.

He had to find some time to inquire about the masked woman.

"I'm a little tired. I'll go back and rest first," Xiao Yu said to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu nodded and said, "Okay."

After she left, Qin Yu walked to the coffin.

What surprised Qin Yu was that the yin qi in the coffin was almost empty.

"This..." Qin Yu couldn't help but be stunned.

He used to think that the yin qi in the coffin was inexhaustible, but he didn't expect Xiao Yu to completely absorb it in just one try...

"Little Yu's cultivation in the future will probably be even more difficult than mine." Qin Yu could not help but sigh.

In the next few days.

Qin Yu stayed near the spirit spring almost all day.

He tried to find the connection with the mystic realm every day.

In three days, Qin Yu could easily grasp the connection and quickly find the location of the mystic realm.

"As long as I can find a way to open the mystic realm, this mystic realm will belong to me," Qin Yu thought to himself.

At this moment, Chang Mang walked over from not far away.

“Qin Yu, the handlebar mustache is back,” Chang Mang said.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Let’s go and take a look.”

The two of them walked into the hall, and the handlebar mustache was sitting in the hall drinking tea.

Qin Yu walked quickly to him and said, “How is it? Have you found all the materials?”

The mustache man said proudly, “This is a piece of cake for me!”

“Okay, then don’t waste time. Let’s go,” said Qin Yu.

The mustache man mumbled, “Why are you always in such a hurry? I just came back...”

“Time is tight.” Qin Yu shook his head helplessly.

He returned to his room and brought little fish to the hall.

“Let’s go,” Qin Yu said to the handlebar mustache.

The handlebar mustache looked at Xiao Yu in front of him, but he only frowned.

“You... made a breakthrough?” The handlebar mustache asked tentatively.

Xiao Yu nodded and said, “Yes, I just stepped into the Martial Marquis realm a few days ago.”

The handlebar mustache's expression immediately became a bit ugly, and his eyes were filled with a bit of fear.

Then, the Mustache Man grabbed Qin Yu's arm and walked out of the hall.

"You went to the immortal slaying sect because of her?" The Mustache Man asked with a frown.

Qin Yu nodded and said, "That's right. There's the tomb of the masked woman there. If she really is the masked woman, maybe..."

"Maybe we can find the relevant memories," the Mustache Man interrupted Qin Yu.

He looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, "If Xiao Yu really found the memory of the masked woman, have you thought about what to do?"

Qin Yu frowned slightly and scratched his head.. "No Way, right? Even if she is related to the masked woman, they are not the same person."

Chapter 726: Chapter 726, entering the slaughtering immortal sect again

The mustache man sneered, "Qin Yu, think carefully. If she really awakens the masked woman's memory, it won't be something you and I can control."

These words made Qin Yu fall into deep thought.

The Mustache Man's cautious attitude couldn't help but make people worry.

Qin Yu stood there and didn't speak for a long time.

There was a conflicted look on his face.

The handlebar mustache wasn't in a hurry. He just stood to the side and waited quietly.

A few minutes later, Qin Yu turned to look at the handlebar mustache.

“Even if we don't bring her, she will still awaken that part of her memory, right?” Qin Yu asked.

The handlebar mustache nodded. “Yes.”

“Then let's go.” Qin Yu took a deep breath.

“At least the current little fish is still under control.”

“Besides, she may not be as terrifying as you think.”

The mustached man seemed to have guessed Qin Yu's decision.

He sneered and said, “Qin Yu, I'll tell you a story about the masked woman.”

Qin Yu nodded and signaled the mustached man to speak.

The mustached man said, “According to the information I know, this masked woman is not the first reincarnation. She will reincarnate every two thousand years or so.”

Qin Yu grunted and waited for the Mustache Man to finish.

The mustache man continued, “Every time she reincarnates, she has to come back to this world through her mother’s womb.”

“And her biological parents who were reincarnated last time died at her hands. No one related to her could escape, including her relatives, friends, and even her lover.”

Qin Yu’s expression changed slightly. He frowned and said, “Why did she kill her parents? And why did she kill her friends?”

The mustached man sneered, “Let me give you an example. You are now Xiao Yu’s friend, or even her brother, but you are not the masked woman’s friend.”

“To the masked woman, you are just a stranger.”

“Her parents have the same logic.”

After listening to the mustached man’s words, Qin Yu could not help but think of the death of Uncle Wu.

That time, Xiao Yu seemed to have awakened her identity as the masked woman. Her cold eyes were indeed terrifying.

More importantly, in the face of Uncle Wu’s death, Xiao Yu did not seem to have any emotional fluctuations.

It was as if the person who died was not her father, but an irrelevant passerby.

“Do you still plan to take her to the Immortal Slayer sect?” The mustached man asked.

These words undoubtedly made Qin Yu a little worried.

If it was really as the mustached man said, and Xiaoyu had awakened a part of her memory, then it would be really troublesome.

“Go.” After thinking for a while, Qin Yu finally decided to take Xiaoyu to the Immortal Slayer sect.

“Even if Xiaoyu has really awakened her memory now, she is not my match. If anything happens, I will subdue her.”

“Moreover, she is only a martial marquis now. So what if she awakens? At most, there will be one more genius among her peers in the world.”

The mustached man knew that he could not persuade Qin Yu, so he did not say anything more. He just nodded and said, “Okay.”

Therefore, Qin Yu and the mustached man turned around and returned to their rooms.

They took Xiao Yu and left the Green Moon Villa.

...

After almost a day of turbulence, Qin Yu and the other two came to the island where the immortal slaying sect was located.

“Qin Yu, you have to think it through carefully.” The Mustache Man warned Qin Yu again before they went to the bottom of the sea.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “I have thought it through.”

The Mustache Man didn't say anything more when he saw this. The three of them immediately swam to the bottom of the island.

The Church of the massacre immortal was still here, and the number of inner cores under the island had decreased by a lot.

Obviously, those inner cores had been brought back by the people of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

“Little Yu, do you have any impression of this place?” Qin Yu pointed at the gate of the Church of the massacre immortal and asked.

Little Yu shook his head and said somewhat suspiciously, “Where is this?”

Qin Yu waved his hand and smiled. “A sect.”

After saying that, Qin Yu looked at the handlebar mustache.

The handlebar mustache took out a well-made array platform from his spatial artifact.

This array platform was a simple and crude spatial teleportation array platform.

On the array platform were densely packed flags. The handlebar mustache stood on the array platform and opened his mouth slightly, muttering as if he was chanting some incantation.

A few minutes later, bubbles suddenly appeared around the array platform! The entire seabed seemed to be boiling!

“Buzz!”

Following a strange light, a circular spatial portal appeared in front of them.

“Let’s go,”the moustache man said.

Qin Yu nodded. He held little fish’s hand and whispered, “Follow me closely.”

Little Yu nodded and followed behind Qin Yu, stepping into the teleportation portal.

Because the teleportation portal was located at the side of the Church of the Massacre Immortal, it took them a very short time to successfully enter the Church of the Massacre Immortal.

“What kind of spell is this? It’s so magical,”Little Yu said with some doubt.

Hearing this, the handlebar mustache immediately said with a smile, “This is the teleportation portal specially made by this venerable one. How is it? Isn’t it amazing?”

Xiao Yu gave the mustached man a thumbs up and said, “It’s very amazing.”

“Then you must remember it. Remember my appearance. Don’t kill me in the future,”the mustached man muttered.

This made Xiao Yu even more confused. She rolled her eyes and said, “Why would I kill you?”

“Alright, he’s an idiot. Ignore him,”Qin Yu waved his hand and said.

“Let’s go. I’ll take you to a place.”

Qin Yu held Xiao Yu’s hand and walked towards the tomb.

The handlebar mustache followed behind him, but he was far away and was quite vigilant.

After more than ten minutes, the three of them arrived at the entrance of the tomb again.

Ever since Qin Yu took away the coffin, the yin energy in the tomb gradually dissipated.

Although they could still feel traces of coldness, compared to the previous coldness, it was negligible.

“This is the place,” Qin Yu pointed to the tomb and said.

As he spoke, Qin Yu looked at Xiao Yu and secretly observed her expression.

Unfortunately, there was no special expression on Xiao Yu’s face, only confusion.

“Come, let’s go in and take a look,” Qin Yu said.

“You guys go in. I’ll wait for you here,” the mustache man muttered.

Qin Yu couldn’t be bothered with the mustache man. He held Xiao Yu’s hand and walked into the tomb.

The moment the two of them stepped into the tomb, a gust of chilly wind suddenly rose from the ground!

That bone-piercing chill swept over again!

Qin Yu frowned slightly and hurriedly looked at Xiao Yu.

He saw that the chilly wind that rose from the ground was approaching Xiao Yu!

A moment later, the chilly wind attached itself to Xiao Yu and formed a tornado around her!

“Xiao Yu?” Qin Yu suddenly felt a little worried and tried to call out.

However, Xiao Yu ignored Qin Yu. In the darkness, she couldn't see the expression on Xiao Yu's face.

Chapter 727: Chapter 727, Little Fish's abnormality

The entire tomb was filled with gusts of cold wind. Qin Yu was certain that this cold wind was coming for Little Fish!

Qin Yu didn't dare to think too much. He held Little Fish's hand and quickly walked towards the depression.

Little Fish's hand was extremely cold. It was as if he was holding onto a piece of ice.

After walking for a long time, Qin Yu and Little Fish finally arrived at the depression.

Qin Yu flicked her finger and lit up the spiritual fire to illuminate the depression.

Under the dim light, Xiao Yu looked a little strange.

Her face was extremely pale, and her pupils were a little absent-minded.

“Xiao Yu?” Qin Yu called out tentatively.

Xiao Yu seemed to have come back to her senses. She glanced at Qin Yu and frowned. “Where is this? Why do I have a strange feeling...”

“A strange feeling? What exactly is it?” Qin Yu asked hurriedly.

Xiao Yu remained silent. She ignored Qin Yu and walked forward.

She placed her palm on the wall and slowly searched, as if she was looking for something.

A few minutes later, Xiao Yu’s hand suddenly stopped at a certain spot.

Then, she saw Xiao Yu’s hand flashing with light and she slapped it!

The wall instantly collapsed and turned into ruins!

And in the ruins, there was a small ring lying down.

The ring was entirely dark green, and in the darkness, it flickered with a weak and strange light.

Xiao Yu picked up the ring and said in a low voice, “This ring... seems to be calling me.”

“Calling you?” Qin Yu was a little surprised.

“But I keep feeling that I can’t take this ring away. There seem to be two voices in my heart.” Xiao Yu’s voice suddenly trembled.

The next second, a trace of pain flashed across her face.

“AH... My Head Hurts...” Xiao Yu grabbed her hair with both hands, her face full of pain.

Qin Yu hurriedly held Xiao Yu and said anxiously, “Xiao Yu, are you okay?”

Xiao Yu ignored Qin Yu. She scratched her head and looked extremely painful.

“Buzz!”

At this moment, the ring suddenly flashed with a ray of light.

The ray of light shot toward Xiao Yu and headed straight for her glabella!

Qin Yu did not know what this ray of light was. In order to prevent any accidents, Qin Yu hurriedly reached out his hand and tried to stop it.

However, the ray of light was too fast. In a flash, it disappeared into Xiao Yu’s glabella.

“Xiao Yu!” Qin Yu hurriedly held Xiao Yu, his face anxious.

Xiao Yu stood there silently, not saying a word.

“Xiao Yu?” Qin Yu called out tentatively, but Xiao Yu still ignored him.

A moment later, Xiao Yu raised his head and looked at Qin Yu with a pair of cold eyes.

This gaze was very similar to the masked woman in the scene! It could not help but make one’s back go numb!

“Are You Alright?” Qin Yu had an ominous premonition in his heart.

Xiao Yu did not say a word and looked at Qin Yu coldly.

There was an extremely cold internal Qi on her body. Even Qin Yu could feel some fear.

“I’m fine.”Xiao Yu finally spoke.

She took the ring and put it on her middle finger.

Then, Xiao Yu turned around and left without saying a word.

Qin Yu didn’t know what to do for a moment, so he could only follow behind Xiao Yu.

They walked out of the tomb, and the moment they left, the tomb collapsed!

The handlebar mustache not far away rushed over and asked tentatively, “How is it? Are You Okay?”

Before Qin Yu could speak, Xiao Yu looked at the handlebar mustache coldly.

The handlebar mustache’s expression changed when he felt Xiao Yu’s cold gaze.

He subconsciously took two steps back with a serious expression on his face.

“I’ve seen you before,”Xiao Yu looked at the handlebar mustache and said coldly.

The handlebar mustache shivered when he heard this!

“We... We’ve just met,”the handlebar mustache said as he braced himself.

Xiao Yu didn't say anything. She just glanced at the handlebar mustache coldly.

The handlebar mustache quickly turned his head to the side and didn't say anything more.

Xiao Yu didn't say anything. She turned around and left.

Qin Yu frowned. He took a step forward and blocked Xiao Yu's way.

"Xiao Yu, what happened to you? How Do You Feel?" Qin Yu asked.

Xiao Yu looked at Qin Yu in front of her and said, "I'm fine, Qin Yu. Thank you for taking care of me."

"What?" Qin Yu was even more confused.

Xiao Yu also seemed to frown. She shook her head and said, "It's fine. I don't know why I said that. Just pretend that you didn't hear anything."

This made Qin Yu even more confused. He frowned and said, "Did you remember something? Or... do you have memories that don't belong to you?"

"No, you don't have to worry," Xiao Yu said concisely.

Qin Yu subconsciously glanced at the handlebar mustache, but the handlebar mustache looked flustered and broke out in cold sweat.

"Where Are My Things?" Xiao Yu suddenly asked.

The "Things" she was talking about clearly referred to the mask.

“It’s not safe to leave the mask with you. I’ll keep it for you for now,”Qin Yu said.

Xiao Yu said coldly, “It’s safest to leave it with me.”

Before he finished speaking, Qin Yu felt the Space Artifact Shake.

In the next second, the mask flew out of the space artifact and landed in Xiao Yu’s hand.

Xiao Yu stroked the mask and said in a low voice, “It’s really strange... why do I Have This Feeling?”

“What feeling?”Qin Yu hurriedly asked.

Xiao Yu shook his head and said, “It’s nothing, Qin Yu. I’m going on a long trip.”

“A long trip? Where? I’ll go with you.”Qin Yu frowned and said.

“No need. There seems to be a voice in my heart. This voice has been calling me.”Xiao Yu sighed slightly.

“Although I don’t know what the reason is, my intuition tells me that I must go.”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “What if I don’t let you go?”

Hearing this, Xiao Yu’s face immediately darkened.

An extremely strong yin qi burst out from her body!

The ice-cold internal Qi instantly engulfed more than half of the Immortal Slayer sect, and the mask in Xiao Yu's hand also trembled slightly.

Qin Yu suddenly had a bad feeling.. He looked at the internal Qi in his body and was ready to fight.

Chapter 728: Chapter 728, Blacky' s Letter of challenge

The two internal Qi clashed at this moment.

Qin Yu could clearly feel the extreme killing intent on Xiaoyu's body!

This killing intent was extremely pure. It was obvious that she wanted to kill him!

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes slightly, and waves of golden light emitted from his body.

The mask in Xiaoyu's hand trembled slightly, as if it would be worn on her face in the next second.

At this critical moment, Xiao Yu suddenly released her hand.

The murderous aura on her body also disappeared.

"Qin Yu, I have to go. You Don't have to worry about me,"Xiao Yu said helplessly.

Qin Yu immediately heaved a sigh of relief.

Fortunately, Xiao Yu was still the same Xiao Yu.

“The news of the mask in your hand has already been spread. If you go out alone, it is very likely that you will encounter danger,” Qin Yu said with a frown.

“Ruoxue regards you as her younger sister. You are also my younger sister. I will not let you go.”

Xiao Yu rubbed his forehead and said, “Alright, Alright. I’ll listen to You, Alright?”

Seeing this, Qin Yu revealed a satisfied smile.

Of course, he still had some worries in his heart.

Because Xiao Yu’s expression just now really did not seem to be joking.

“If there’s nothing else... Let’s hurry up and leave, shall we?” The mustached man said as he wiped the cold sweat off his forehead.

Qin Yu walked forward and said with a smile, “Mustached man, did you steal someone’s grave? Otherwise, why would you be so afraid?”

The mustached man glared at Qin Yu and said, “I really didn’t! Even if I really did steal it, it was you who brought me to dig it up!”

Qin Yu spread his hands and said, “Alright. Anyway, there must be something between you and her.”

The moustache man scratched his head and said, “I think so too, but I don’t know what it is exactly...”

Qin Yu knew that the moustache man had many secrets, so he didn’t ask any more questions.

The three of them stepped into the array platform and left the immortal slaying sect.

After the three of them left, an intense yin qi suddenly burst out from the immortal slaying sect!

The entire ground of the immortal slaying sect was buzzing, as if something was about to be born.

...

The three of them left the immortal slaying sect and returned to the island.

“Alright, should we go back now?” Asked Little Fish.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Why are you in such a hurry to go back? I’ll take you out to relax.”

After saying that, Qin Yu looked at the handlebar mustache and said seriously, “You can leave now.”

The handlebar mustache glared and said, “You wish! Don’t think that I don’t know what you are planning. You are definitely going to look for some Babe!”

Hearing that, Qin Yu could not help but shake his head.

Nothing could be hidden from this handlebar mustache.

Just as the handlebar mustache said, Qin Yu planned to look for that ten-thousand-year-old herb next.

As long as he could get his hands on this ten thousand year old herb, Qin Yu would have complete confidence that he would be able to step into the late stage of the Marquis of martial arts!

When that time came, Qin Yu would no longer have to worry about facing Little Black and Yan Jinyao.

“Alright then, you can come along too. It just so happens that we have an extra helper.” Qin Yu said.

According to the address given by Ning Kun, the place where the ten thousand year old herbs were born was located at a border city in the southwest of the fire country. It was called Pyro.

Although it was located at the border, it was rather prosperous.

It was not because of anything else, but because the environment here was just too good.

The four seasons were like spring. The birds sang and the flowers were fragrant. There were mountains and seas, attracting countless people to come and visit.

Many rich young masters would hold gatherings here, and many foreign friends would also come here for their holidays.

Qin Yu bought three tickets to go to Pyro City and was prepared to head there.

While waiting for the plane, Qin Yu opened the martial arts forum.

He saw that Little Black was being publicized on the forum.

In the past few days, Little Black had beaten almost all the top martial artists in Jingdu, and even Han Xiu was defeated by him!

Qin Yu looked at the content on the phone and couldn't help but frown slightly.

“Even Han Xiu lost?” The mustached man asked as he stuck his head out.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “There's nothing strange about it. After all, this little black is a heaven-swallowing Python and has a natural advantage.”

“Among the same level, it is very difficult for a human to defeat a demon beast, not to mention that he is an earth-rank demon beast.”

The mustached man nodded and said in a deep voice, “It is said that the skin of the heaven-swallowing python is incomparably hard, comparable to black gold stone. It is very difficult for an ordinary Marquis Wu to break through its defense.”

Qin Yu could not help but sigh slightly.

A Demon Beast at the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm really gave people a headache.

Qin Yu continued to flip through his phone, wanting to find some clues about the ten-thousand-year-old herbs this time.

But unfortunately, Qin Yu searched through the entire martial arts forum and did not find any information related to the ten-thousand-year-old herbs.

“Could it be that the Hong Yi School is lying to me?” Qin Yu frowned.

But the possibility was not high, because the Hong family had no reason to do so.

“Or perhaps... The Jingdu martial arts association is deliberately hiding this news?” Qin Yu suddenly thought of a possibility.

The Jingdu Martial Arts Association had always liked to control resources in their own hands.

These ten-thousand-year-old herbs were top-notch cultivation items. If they knew, they would not miss it.

“Even if there is news, it will probably be deleted by them.” Qin Yu shook his head helplessly.

It was unknown what role the Jingdu Martial Arts Association would send to snatch this ten-thousand-year-old herb.

Qin Yu casually fiddled with his phone. Just as he was about to close the forum, he saw a message that had just been sent:

Blackie had issued a challenge to Jiang he, and Jiang he had accepted the challenge!

Seeing this message, Qin Yu hurriedly opened the message.

He saw that the message indicated the location and time of the fight between the two of them.

The location was on the West Hengshan Mountain in Jingdu, and the time was three days later.

“This little black actually wants to challenge Jiang he? One must know that Jiang he is the number one person in the fire country!”

“I have to admire little Black’s courage.”

“It is not certain who will win or lose. That Han Xiu has already lost to little black, who can guarantee that Jiang he will not lose?”

“The new wave of the Yangtze River is pushing the new wave forward. It’s hard to say who will win or lose.”

Qin Yu held his phone and frowned.

He never expected that little black would challenge Jiang he!

“Jiang he... this little black is really arrogant,”the mustached man muttered.

Qin Yu frowned and said, “I don’t know if senior Jiang he can win or not.”

The mustached man spread his hands and said, “It’s hard to say. That Little Black is a heaven-swallowing Python after all.”

“However, I have to admire the methods of the JINGDU martial arts association. Using Jiang he to get to the top is really clever.”

Qin Yu nodded.

Little Black challenged Jiang he. Regardless of whether he won or lost, he would be famous all over the world.

Jiang he was extremely famous. The fight between the two of them would bring about a great deal of heat!

On the martial arts forum, there were even bets on who would win or lose between Jiang he and little black.

“Speaking of which, I remember that Jiang he has retired. Why would he accept Xiao Hei’s Challenge ?”The Mustache Man asked in confusion.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything.

He remembered the last time he fought with Geng Si.

“Senior Jiang he seems to have the intention to return to the martial arts world..”Qin Yu couldn’t help but sigh.

Chapter 729: Chapter 729, the ruler of the Tang city

Qin Yu picked up his phone and did not continue reading.

As to who would win between Little Black and Jiang he, Qin Yu did not know, but his heart was more inclined towards Jiang he.

As more and more secrets were revealed, Qin Yu slowly realized that Jiang he was definitely not the strongest person in the fire country, and neither was ye Qing.

They were only the strongest people on the surface, but no one knew how many experts were hidden in the shadows.

Just like the last time at the Han Palace, they had casually sent out a martial marquis, or even a martial marquis at the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm!

God knows how many experts were hiding behind them!

After more than ten minutes, they boarded the plane and headed to Tang city.

Tang city was at the border, so it took them seven hours to reach Tang city.

When they arrived, it was already night.

It was winter now, but when they got off the plane, they could still feel waves of heat.

Short skirts and short sleeves could be seen everywhere on the streets. There was no winter scene at all.

“The environment of Tang city is really not bad.”Qin Yu took a deep breath and felt the waves of sea breeze.

It had to be said that Tang city was indeed a holy resort.

“Little Yu, do you want to go to the seaside to play?”Qin Yu looked at the youngest, Little Yu.

Little Yu shook his head and said, “I’m not interested.”

Seeing this, Qin Yu could not help but glance at him.

The little fish now really looked like a different person from the little fish back then.

“Aiya, there seems to be a banquet over there. Let’s go and play,”the Mustache Man said excitedly.

Looking in the direction of the Mustache Man’s finger, sure enough, on the beach not far away, there was singing, dancing, and drumming.

“It seems that someone is holding a banquet,”said Qin Yu.

The handlebar mustache muttered, “Don’t you know that this Tang city is known as a paradise for the rich ? Many rich second-generation children will come here to show off their wealth.”

“Such as racing cars, horse races, and large-scale parties, they are all common here.”

“Many big stars will be invited to appear.”

Qin Yu was not very interested in this.

He took out the map that Hong Yimen had given him and compared it carefully.

The place where the herbs were born was not far from here.

And according to the time that Ning Kun said, there was just one week left before the herbs were born.

“Let’s go and take a look,”said Qin Yu.

The mustached man hurriedly nodded and said, “Okay, okay. I’ll go and eat something. Damn it, I’m really hungry nine times in three days following you.”

Thus, the three of them walked towards the banquet.

This banquet was a public one and almost everyone could attend it.

The banquet venue was filled with delicious food and fine wine. Many young men and women were crazily dancing their bodies to vent their youth.

Little Fish did not seem to be interested in these things. She pulled Qin Yu to find a place to sit down.

The handlebar mustache quickly blended in and even ran to dance with the little girl.

“Don’t you know that you like racing?” Qin Yu looked at Little Yu and said with a smile.

Little Yu said, “That was in the past. Now I think it’s quite childish.”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but spread his hands.

That was true. If Little Yu really awakened her memory, racing was indeed very childish to her.

“I really suspect that the masked woman and Xiao Yu are two different people.” Qin Yu felt that something was not right.

If Xiao Yu was the reincarnator of the masked woman, then her personality should not have changed. At least, the contrast would not be so great.

“It’s really strange.” Qin Yu shook his head.

Then, Qin Yu scanned the surroundings.

He released his spiritual sense and covered more than half of the banquet.

Soon, Qin Yu realized that something was wrong.

This banquet seemed to be filled with joy and harmony, as if everyone had integrated into this secular life.

However, Qin Yu discovered that there were many martial artists hidden in this banquet!

Among them, there were eighteen martial grandmasters, and more than twenty Marquis Wu. There were even three people, and Qin Yu was unable to see through his strength!

This was enough to prove that the three people's strength was above Qin Yu's!

Qin Yu retracted his divine sense, but discovered that there were several divine senses sweeping over his body.

Qin Yu's eyes narrowed, and he immediately looked in a certain direction.

He saw that in front of the wine table, there was a young man coldly looking at Qin Yu.

Their gazes met, and the two of them quickly averted their gazes.

"This isn't right." Qin Yu frowned tightly.

How could there be so many top experts in such a small banquet?

More than twenty martial marquises. Such strength was simply astonishing!

"It seems that someone has been eyeing that ten-thousand-year-old herbs for a long time," Qin Yu thought to himself.

Not far away, a young man was coldly looking at Qin Yu.

“Who is that person?”The young man looked at the person beside him and asked.

Another young man lowered his head and said, “Young Master Tang, that person is Qin Yu.”

“Qin Yu?”The person called Young Master Tang raised his eyebrows slightly.

“Is it that Qin Yu who is causing havoc in Jingdu?”

“Yes, Young Master.”The young man beside him bowed and said.

Young Master Tang shook the wine cup in his hand and sneered, “Interesting. Go and ask him to come over. Tell him that I will treat him to a drink.”

“Yes, Young Master.”

Young Master Tang’s attendant hurriedly walked towards Qin Yu.

“Mr. Qin, our young master invites you over,”the attendant said rather politely.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “Who’s Your Young Master?”

Hearing this, the attendant couldn’t help but say with some pride, “Our young master is the son of the Master of Tang City, Tang Mo..”

“Tang Mo?”Qin Yu frowned.

He had never heard of this name before.

Qin Yu glanced at the attendant in front of him and was surprised to find that this attendant was also a marquis.

As for that young master Tang, he had stepped into the intermediate stage of the Marquis Realm!

“I didn’t expect that there would be such an expert hidden in this small Tang city,”Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

After much consideration, Qin Yu agreed.

After all, ten-thousand-year-old herbs were going to be born here. It wasn’t a bad thing to befriend Tang Mo. .

Qin Yu brought little fish and walked towards Tang Mo. .

“Young Master Tang, Mr. Qin is here,”the attendant said.

Tang Mo waved his hand, indicating for the attendant to leave.

Then, Tang Mo looked at Qin Yu, raised his eyebrows and said, “You are Qin Yu?”

“That’s right.”Qin Yu nodded his head in a neither servile nor overbearing manner.

Tang Mo handed a bottle of beer to Qin Yu, and then said indifferently, “I heard that you are quite strong in Jingdu. You Don’t even put the various aristocratic families in your eyes?”

Qin Yu said courteously, “That’s just a false reputation. Even a rabbit will bite when it’s anxious.”

Tang Mo snorted lightly and said with a faint smile, “Qin Yu, I don’t care how powerful you are in Jingdu, but in Tang city, I have the final say. Do you understand?”

After saying this, Tang Mo pointed to the surroundings and said indifferently, “See? This banquet was organized by me! All the martial artists around are also my people!”

Hearing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but be slightly surprised.

Those twenty-some martial marquises were all members of the Tang family?

“Last year, a rich second generation son of Jingdu tried to show off to me, but I broke his legs and threw him into the sea,” Tang Mo said indifferently.

“Later, his father came to apologize with a generous gift, so I reluctantly spared him.”

Looking at Tang Mo’s pretentious face, Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown slightly.

This Tang Mo seemed to like to show off.

However... This Tang family was able to create so many martial marquises, so they must have some ability!

Could it be that this Tang city has some secret? Qin Yu thought to himself.

Thinking of this, he decided to set up a set of words from the end of the Tang dynasty.

After all, the end of the Tang dynasty did not seem to be very smart.

Chapter 730: Chapter 730, the power of the Tang Clan

This Tang city wasn't big, but there were many people coming and going.

Normally speaking, it was almost impossible for this kind of city to produce more than 20 martial marquises.

Not to mention a small tang city, even Jingdu might not be able to do it.

"Perhaps this Tang city really does have some secrets,"Qin Yu thought to himself.

Therefore, he sat at Tang Mo's side and took a sip of his wine.

"I can see that Mr. Tang has a very high prestige in Tang City,"Qin Yu said as he shook his wine glass.

Upon hearing this, Tang Mo immediately said with some pride, "Of course! No matter which second generation comes to our Tang city, they must first greet me, Tang Mo!"

"Awesome, Awesome."Qin Yu gave Tang Mo a thumbs up.

"Young Master Tang, the Martial Marquis realm is a dragon and Phoenix among men. How can the Tang family have so many martial marquises?"Qin Yu asked.

Tang mo said proudly, "This is nothing. Our Tang family still has three martial marquises at the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm!"

“Are these people trained by you, or...”Qin Yu asked tentatively.

Tang mo snorted lightly, “Our Tang family is extremely particular about loyalty! Do you think the martial marquises that we spent money to find are loyal enough?”

After saying that, Tang Mo pointed at the surrounding marquis and said, “These servants, I told them to kneel, but they absolutely didn’t dare to stand. This is the absolute ruling power!”

Qin Yu frowned slightly.

This Tang family was actually able to nurture more than 20 marquis?

One had to know that nurturing a Marquis was an extremely resource-consuming thing.

Even if it was a heaven-gifted talent, stepping into a marquis required a huge amount of resources. If it was converted into money, a marquis would probably spend billions.

Most importantly, even if one had money, they might not be able to create a martial marquis.

“Mr. Tang, stepping into the rank of martial marquis is an extremely difficult task, and it also consumes a lot of resources. Usually, for a prosperous family to have one or two martial marquises is already worthy of praise,”Qin Yu continued to try to trick him.

“Although the Tang family is wealthy, there are some resources that can not be obtained with just money. For example, herbs, Qi/spiritual energy, and so on.”

Tang mo said proudly, “Our Tang family does not lack resources! With our Tang family’s ability, even if we create ten more martial marquises, it would not be a problem!”

This immediately made Qin Yu even more surprised.

Just what kind of existence was the Tang family, to actually have so many resources?

The more Tang Mo talked, the more excited he became. He kept bragging about the Tang family’s foundation.

And Qin Yu could also see Tang Mo’s temper and character.

As long as he brainless bragged about how awesome he was, he would get the upper hand.

“Sigh, before I met Mr. Tang, I always thought that my achievements were already pretty good.”Qin Yu pretended to sigh.

“But ever since I met young master Tang, I suddenly feel that I’ve accomplished nothing. I Can’t be compared to young master Tang at all.”

Hearing Qin Yu’s bragging, Tang Mo was even happier.

He took the initiative to pour a glass of wine for Qin Yu and said with a smile, “Brother, what are you talking about? You are also very powerful. I have heard of your great name in Tang City!”

“Yes, yes, yes. Young Master Tang is flattering me,”Qin Yu said humbly.

Tang Mo pulled Qin Yu’s arm and said, “I just realized today that you understand me! I like your temper very much!”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Yes, yes, yes. Thank you for your appreciation, Young Master Tang.”

The more Tang Mo spoke, the happier he became. Later on, he even called Qin Yu his brother.

Meanwhile, Qin Yu was not stingy with his compliments at all. All kinds of good words kept being put on Tang Mo..

After a few hours, Tang Mo completely treated Qin Yu as a brother.

“Brother, as long as it’s in the territory of Tang City, the martial arts association or the aristocratic families of Jingdu won’t work!”Tang Mo patted his chest and said.

“As long as it’s within the Tang city territory, I promise to protect you!”

Qin Yu hurriedly cupped his hands and said, “Then thank you, Young Master Tang.”

“You still don’t have a place to stay, right?”At this time, Tang Mo seemed to have thought of something.

He looked at the attendant beside him and said, “Go, give the villa on the island to my brother!”

The attendant didn’t dare to say anything more and hurriedly took out the key and handed it to Qin Yu.

“Young Master Tang, this isn’t good, right?”Qin Yu said.

Tang Mo waved his hand and said, “This counts as a few rounds! Brother, if there’s anything you need, just tell me! There’s nothing in our Tang city that I, Tang Mo, can’t do!”

Seeing this, Qin Yu didn't stand on ceremony anymore and nodded, "Then thank you very much."

Then, Qin Yu probed, "Young Master Tang, I heard that precious herbs often appear in this Tang city. Is that true?"

Tang mo chuckled and said, "That's right, our Tang city is a place of great fortune!"

"Many foreign powers have come to look for herbs. Of course, they have to greet our Tang family first. Otherwise, he won't be able to leave!"

Qin Yu frowned slightly and suddenly felt a little worried.

According to what Tang Mo said, their Tang family would probably be involved in this ten-thousand-year-old herbs.

It would not be a wise choice to confront the Tang family directly.

However, Qin Yu was a little conflicted at this moment because he did not know whether Tang Mo knew about the ten-thousand-year-old herbs at all.

If he did not know, Qin Yu would leak the news if he told him rashly.

After thinking about it for a long time, Qin Yu still did not reveal his intentions in the end.

Time flew by and it was late at night. The attendant brought Qin Yu to the villa on the island.

"Mr. Qin, this is your residence," the attendant said politely.

"Wow, this house is really beautiful," the mustached man said excitedly.

“Mr. Qin, if you have anything to tell me, this is my contact information.” The attendant handed Qin Yu a business card.

Qin Yu took the business card and said politely, “Thank young master Tang for me.”

The attendant nodded and said, “Okay, then I won’t disturb you.”

After the attendant left, Qin Yu walked into the villa.

The handlebar mustache looked as if it had never seen the world. It kept scurrying up and down the stairs.

Qin Yu didn’t have any feelings towards these luxurious mansions. He randomly picked a house and lived in it.

This house had a balcony, and in front of the balcony was the blue sea.

Qin Yu stood on the balcony, his brows slightly furrowed, as if he was thinking about something.

“What are you thinking about?”

At this moment, little fish suddenly walked in from outside the door.

Qin Yu glanced at little fish and said, “I came to Tang city this time for a ten-thousand-year-old herb, but I don’t know if I should tell Tang Mo about this.”

“Although Tang Mo looks pretty good, ten-thousand-year-old herbs are top-grade treasures. No one can resist this temptation.”

Just as Qin Yu said, anyone could turn hostile when it came to resources, let alone the end of Tang whom he had just met.

Xiao Yu was silent for a moment and said, “I think it’s better to tell him that the birth of the ten-thousand-year-old herbs will be earth-shattering. It’s impossible to hide it.”

“Why don’t you tell the end of Tang first and win him a favor?”

Qin Yu looked at Xiao Yu in surprise and said jokingly, “Xiao Yu has grown up.”

Xiao Yu rolled his eyes at Qin Yu and said, “Think about it yourself.. Anyway, this is just my suggestion.”

Chapter 731: Chapter 731, the people of the Hong clan

It had to be said that what little fish said made some sense.

The birth of the medicine king previously could be said to be earth-shattering, let alone a ten-thousand-year-old herb.

After thinking for a long time, Qin Yu decided to tell Tang Mo the next day.

Even if he couldn’t get this ten-thousand-year-old herb, the Tang Clan would at least give him some compensation.

The next day.

Before Qin Yu woke up, there was a knock on the door.

He opened the door and saw two people standing at the door.

One of them was Song Shan and Guan Zu, whom he had met in Qing city.

Beside him was a Marquis Wu.

“Why are you here?” Qin Yu frowned.

Song Shan said with a faint smile, “Of course I’m here to help you. Since our Hong Yi School has reached a partnership with you, we will naturally help you.”

“Help me?” Qin Yu recalled what Su Qian had said before.

The Hong Yi School had indeed sent people to help him seize the ten-thousand-year-old herbs, but Song Shan and Guan zu alone were probably useless.

“From now on, you will listen to my orders,” Song Shan said indifferently.

He swaggered into the villa and glanced around. Then, he said with a strange tone, “You sure know how to enjoy living in such a place.”

Song Shan and ancestor Guan had been hostile to Qin Yu before. Now, their attitudes were even more unpredictable.

Qin Yu ignored Song Shan’s words and asked, “How do you plan to help me?”

Song Shan smiled faintly and said, “You don’t have to care about that. In short, you just have to listen to me.”

Qin Yu snorted and said, “I don’t think there’s a need for that.”

Hearing this, Song Shan raised his eyebrows.

He slowly stood up and looked at Qin Yu coldly.

“Qin Yu, you’d better not be too arrogant. There’s No Ning Kun here to help you,” Song Shan said coldly.

Guan zu also took a step forward and sneered, “You killed so many of us. Ning Kun doesn’t care, but it doesn’t mean that we don’t care!”

Qin Yu’s eyes narrowed slightly.

These two people really didn’t have good intentions.

“Get out of here right now.” Qin Yu looked at the two of them coldly and said word by word.

Hearing this, Guan zu immediately took a step forward and shouted, “I’m telling you, you’d better watch your words. Otherwise, don’t blame us for being impolite!”

Song Shan also said with a faint smile, “It’s true that we don’t dare to kill you, but it’s not a problem for us to make you suffer.”

“Is that so? Then you guys can go ahead and try!” Qin Yu shouted, and the internal Qi on his body immediately exploded!

Song Shan snorted and said, “The outside world is boasting that you are a rare genius, but I, Song Shan, think that you are just so-so!”

“Let me experience this junior who doesn’t know the immensity of Heaven and Earth!” Guan zu shouted loudly, and his fist burst out with waves of bright light!

His incomparably fierce fist immediately stirred up gusts of wind, and that violent inner strength poured out!

Qin Yu naturally wouldn't neglect it. He clenched his fist and raised his hand to unleash the absolute beginning Sacred Fist!

The golden light shook the heaven and Earth, and both fists collided in an instant.

“Boom!”

A terrifying power swept out in all directions with the two of them as the center!

The ground instantly caved in, and the villa suffered an even greater impact, with cracks appearing one after another!

“Whoosh!”

In the next second, Guan Zu was sent flying, and his fist was even beaten until it was dripping with blood!

Guan zu had relied on his swordsmanship to begin with, and just by relying on his physical body, he was not a match for him.

Seeing this scene, Song Shan's brows furrowed slightly.

“Is that all you've Got?”Qin Yu sneered.

Guan zu jumped up from the ground. Then, with a shake of his palm, a scarlet long sword fell into his palm!

“What's going on? Why Can't you stop even when you take a shit!”

At this moment, the handlebar mustache grumbled as he walked out.

Seeing the handlebar mustache, song Shan frowned slightly.

“Qin Yu, what happened?” Xiao Yu also walked out.

“Three martial marquises?” Song Shan frowned even more.

Just Qin Yu alone was enough to give them a headache.

With the addition of the two martial marquises, the handlebar mustache and Xiao Yu, Song Shan and the others had no chance of winning.

Therefore, Song Shan withdrew his internal Qi.

He looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “Qin Yu, you do have some ability, but with just the few of you wanting to obtain ten-thousand-year-old herbs, you’re Dreaming!”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Don’t tell me that we can get the herbs with the two of You Trash?”

Song Shan said with a faint smile, “Our Hong Yi School has been standing for so many years, so we naturally have some connections.”

“Qin Yu, don’t you understand that you have to rely on your friends when you go out?”

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said, “Oh? So you have helpers in Tang City?”

Song Shan snorted coldly and did not answer.

He pulled Guan zu and turned around to leave.

When they reached the door, Song Shan shouted, “Qin Yu refused to accept our help and even injured someone. We can only leave.”

Seeing Song Yu's behavior, Qin Yu could not help but feel like laughing.

"What are you shouting for? Don't worry, I won't Tell Ning Kun," Qin Yu sneered.

Song Shan didn't say anything more and turned around to leave the villa.

"Sigh, such a good house, but it's broken," the Mustache Man muttered.

Qin Yu also frowned.

After all, this house didn't belong to him. It was indeed a bit apologetic to break it.

Qin Yu took out a bank card from his pocket and said in a low voice, "I'll go and withdraw some money later to compensate Tang Mo.."

After Song Shan and Guan zu left, their faces turned cold.

"Old Guan, is your hand okay?" Song Shan asked.

Guan zu gritted his teeth and said, "It's fine if it's fine, but I can't Swallow This!"

"Back when I was famous, he, Qin Yu, probably wasn't born yet! Now, he let a junior ride on our head. How can I bear it!"

Song Shan also said coldly: "My Friend died at the hands of Qin Yu, and I want to kill him more than you do!"

Ancestor Guan looked at Song Shan and said with a frown: "But Ning Kun said that we are not allowed to have any conflict with Qin Yu, and... . This Qin Yu seems to be of use to the organization."

Song Shan's eyes narrowed and he said with a sneer: "This is the Tang city! The border of the fire country! Once the ten thousand year old herbs are born, there will definitely be a big fight!"

"When that time comes, who knows who killed Qin Yu?"

Guan zu suddenly came to a realization.

He looked at Song Shan and said: "We can not do this."

"Don't worry." Song Shan said with a faint smile.

"I have a lot of connections in the Tang city. The few foreign powers in the vicinity also have quite a good relationship with our Hong Yi sect."

Guan zu narrowed his eyes and said: "Alright, then we will rely on you."

...

In the villa, Qin Yu frowned slightly.

He was a little suspicious of Ning Kun's intentions.

He knew that Song Shan and ancestor Guan did not like him, but he sent them here. What was his intention?

Just as Qin Yu was thinking, the door was opened.

Then, he saw Tang Mo walking in with his men.

"Damn it, who did this to my Villa?" Tang Mo looked at the broken walls in the room and could not help but be furious.

Chapter 732: Chapter 732, the effect of flattery

Hearing Tang Mo's voice, Qin Yu hurriedly came down from upstairs.

He said apologetically, "Young Master Tang, I'm really sorry. Someone came to find trouble just now and accidentally broke your things."

After saying that, Qin Yu took out his bank card and handed it to Tang Mo..

"Young Master Tang, this is your compensation," Qin Yu said.

Tang Mo waved his hand and said, "Forget it, forget it. If it's broken, then it's broken. There's no need to be so formal."

Qin Yu wanted to say something, but Tang Mo suddenly asked, "You said someone came to find trouble? Who Is It? Doesn't he know that this house is mine?"

"I don't think so." Qin Yu spread his hands.

Tang mo muttered, "If I catch him, I'll kill him!"

After saying that, Tang Mo asked his attendant to take out a set of keys.

"Stay here. The house is empty," Tang Mo said.

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, "No need. We can stay here."

Tang mo said, "Alright then. I'm just here to see how you're doing."

After saying that, Tang Mo planned to leave.

At this time, Qin Yu suddenly blocked Tang Mo's way.

He was silent for a moment and said, “Young Master Tang, I have something to discuss with you.”

“What is it?” Tang Mo asked.

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “Have you heard the news that a ten-thousand-year-old herb will be born here soon?”

“Ten-thousand-year-old herbs?” Tang Mo raised his eyebrows.

“You came for this?”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Yes, this ten-thousand-year-old herb is very important to me.”

Tang Mo narrowed his eyes slightly. He walked to the sofa and sat down. Then, he asked, “Then why did you tell me? In the territory of Tang city, no one can snatch what the Tang family wants.”

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, “Even if I wanted to hide it, I’m afraid I can’t hide it.”

“More importantly, Young Master Tang is so awesome. I Won’t be able to compete with you.”

The last sentence immediately made Tang Mo smile.

He said proudly, “Of course! At least you know what’s good for you!”

Qin Yu didn’t know whether to laugh or cry.

This Tang Mo really couldn’t be praised.

“Speaking of which, I don’t interfere in these matters. It’s all the family’s responsibility.”Tang Mo touched his chin.

“I think my father and the others should have known about this ten-thousand-year-old herb long ago.”

Qin Yu’s brows instantly furrowed.

The Tang family had already set their eyes on this herb. How could he still have a chance ?

“But I can discuss it with my father,”Tang Mo said in a low voice.

“How about this ? Wait for my news. If there’s a chance, I’ll bring you to see my father.”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Then thank you, Young Master Tang.”

Tang Mo waved his hand and then swaggered off.

In the evening, Tang Mo called Qin Yu.

“Qin Yu, my father has agreed to see you. I’ll send someone to pick you up later,”Tang Mo said.

Qin Yu agreed, “Okay.”

After hanging up the phone, Qin Yu walked to the door and waited there quietly.

About ten minutes later.

A rolls-royce slowly drove over.

As soon as the car stopped, the attendant hurriedly opened the car door for Qin Yu and said respectfully, “Mr. Qin, please get in the car.”

After getting in the car, the car rushed towards the Tang family.

On the way, Qin Yu couldn't help but look at the scenery outside the window.

One had to say, the scenery of Tang city was indeed beautiful and moving, making people forget to return.

After driving for more than an hour, they arrived at a manor.

This manor was built extremely extravagantly, and its area was frighteningly large.

At a glance, the entire manor was filled with traces of man-made work. Even the trees had been quietly trimmed.

The buildings in the villa were somewhat different, and golden yellow could be seen from time to time.

It was very obvious that this manor had spent a large amount of gold, and it did not fit in with the scenery of Tang city.

The car stopped at the entrance of a villa.

The attendant opened the car door for Qin Yu and said politely, “Mr. Qin, Young Master is waiting for you inside.”

Qin Yu nodded. When he walked into the villa, he saw Tang Mo sipping tea.

“Young Master Tang.” Qin Yu went over to greet him.

Tang Mo stood up and said, "Let's go. My father is waiting for you."

Qin Yu followed behind Tang Mo and walked toward a teahouse.

Soon, the two of them arrived at the door of a teahouse.

The structure of this teahouse was extremely luxurious. Besides gold, it was also inlaid with diamonds.

Qin Yu touched his chin and roughly guessed Tang Mo's father's personality.

Tang Mo led Qin Yu into the teahouse. As soon as they entered the door, a wave of heroic spirit rushed toward them.

At the end of the Teahouse sat a middle-aged man.

This man was Tang Mo's father, Tang Sheng.

"Dad, Qin Yu is here," Tang Mo walked over and said.

Tang Sheng looked up and casually said, "Have a seat."

Qin Yu bowed and said, "Nice to meet you, Mr. Tang."

Tang Sheng didn't say a word. He just washed the tea again and again.

"Tang Mo, you can go out first." A moment later, Tang Sheng waved his hand.

Tang Mo got up and said, "Sure, Dad. You guys have a good chat."

Tang Sheng didn't say anything. After Tang Mo left, Tang Sheng finally raised his head.

He looked at Qin Yu in front of him and lightly said, “Are You Qin Yu?”

Qin Yu thought to himself, “Isn’t this F * cking nonsense...”

“I heard you stirred up the entire Jingdu by yourself?” Tang Sheng continued.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “You must be joking, Mr. Tang. It was just a small fight.”

Tang sheng snorted and said, “In my eyes, it was indeed a small fight. In Tang city, no aristocratic family is worth mentioning.”

Upon hearing Tang Sheng’s words, Qin Yu basically determined his character.

“I heard that you want to take a 10,000-year-old herb from the Tang family?” Finally, Tang Sheng got to the point.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Yes. Although this herb hasn’t been born yet, since it’s grown in Tang City, it belongs to the Tang family.”

“So, this herb still needs Mr. Tang’s approval,” said Qin Yu with a smile.

Upon hearing Qin Yu’s flattery, a trace of smugness obviously flashed across Tang Sheng’s face.

Although it was only a flash, Qin Yu still saw it.

“Since you know it belongs to My Tang family, do you still dare to touch it?” Tang Mo put down the teapot in his hand and said.

Qin Yu sighed and said, “This ten-thousand-year-old herb is very important to me. I think a mere ten-thousand-year-old herb is not worth

mentioning in front of the Tang family. It's like wild grass on the roadside.”

“Who doesn't know the status of the Tang family in Tang City? Who doesn't know that the Tang family is as rich as a country? Who doesn't know that the patriarch of the Tang family, Tang Sheng, holds the number one resource in the world?”

“Those 10,000-year-old herbs are a rare holy object for me. To the Tang family, they are just a stalk of grass, a mere stalk of grass. I think Mr. Tang definitely doesn't care about it, so I dared to try it.”

After listening to Qin Yu's bragging, the smugness on Tang Sheng's face couldn't be hidden any longer.

Although he tried his best to hold back the smugness on his face, he couldn't help but smile complacently in the end.

Chapter 733: Chapter 733: Granny Qin came

Seeing the smile on Tang Sheng's face getting thicker, Qin Yu finally let out a sigh of relief.

This father and son pair were really the same. They both liked to be praised.

Tang Sheng also seemed to feel a bit embarrassed. He coughed and said with a serious expression, “Although what you said is true, you should know what these ten-thousand-year-old herbs mean.”

Qin Yu nodded slightly.

It was simply impossible to get him to give up the herbs just by flattering him.

The final decisive factor in the negotiation was still the value of each other's use, which was the performance of individual ability.

Tang Sheng said in a deep voice, "If I give this herb to you, what benefits will I get?"

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, "I'm an apothecary. I can refine medicine for you, no matter what kind of medicine it is."

Tang Sheng waved his hand and shook his head, "That's not enough."

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, "Mr. Tang, please state your conditions. As long as I can do it, I won't refuse."

Tang Sheng picked up the Teacup and took a sip. He then looked at Qin Yu and lightly said, "First, you have to refine the medicine for me three times."

"No problem." Qin Yu agreed without thinking.

"Second, you have to serve the Tang family for three years," said Tang Sheng lightly.

Qin Yu slightly frowned.

Serve the Tang family for three years? What does that mean?

"Mr. Tang, I'm not sure what you mean," said Qin Yu with a frown.

Tang Sheng smiled faintly and said, "To put it bluntly, you'll be the Tang family's visiting professor. If anything happens to the Tang family in the

next three years, you must drop everything at hand and come to the Tang family.”

Qin Yu was a bit surprised. No wonder the Tang family was so strong and prosperous. It seemed that they relied on this method to obtain the help of many martial artists.

“Alright, I Promise You.”Qin Yu nodded.

“Alright, it’s settled then. Our Tang family won’t sell this 10,000-year-old herb,”said Tang Sheng with a smile

Upon hearing Tang Sheng’s words, Qin Yu didn’t say anything for a long time as an awkward expression flashed across his face.

“What?”Seeing Qin Yu’s expression, Tang sheng slightly frowned.

Qin Yu dryly coughed and said, “If it’s convenient for Mr. Tang, I wonder if you can lend me some manpower...”

As soon as he said this, Tang Sheng’s face immediately darkened.

“What do you mean? You Want My Tang family to snatch the herbs for you?”Tang Sheng seemed a bit angry.

Qin Yu forced a smile and said, “Mr. Tang, please don’t be angry. This is just a request of mine.”

“No Way!”Tang Sheng coldly snorted. “If my Tang family wants to help you, we don’t need you at all! Why don’t I Just Give You One?”

Having no other choice, Qin Yu could only nod in embarrassment.

However, an important message could be heard from Tang Sheng's words.

The Tang family had more than one 10,000-year-old herb.

Such a resource was top-notch even in the whole country.

After saying goodbye to Tang Sheng, Qin Yu got up and left the teahouse.

After leaving the house, Tang Mo came up to her.

“How was it? Did My Dad Promise You?” Asked Tang Mo..

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Yes, but... Ai, it's nothing.”

Tang mo frowned and said, “What's wrong? You're stammering like a woman. If you have something to say, just say it.”

Qin Yu eventually shook his head and did not say anything.

After leaving the Tang family, Qin Yu had been thinking of countermeasures.

This ten-thousand-year-old herbs incident would definitely attract countless people to fight over it, including foreign forces.

If the Hong family could get the news, the others could also get the news.

Qin Yu was determined to get this herb. Otherwise, he would have no chance of winning against little black.

He returned to the vicinity of the villa. Just as Qin Yu was about to enter, he suddenly saw a familiar figure!

He saw Granny Qin on the beach with eight purple robes beside her!

“Oh no!”Qin Yu’s expression changed when he saw this!

As expected, Granny Qin had also received the news.

Qin Yu didn’t dare to think too much. He quickly returned to the villa and closed the door.

“What’s wrong? Why do you have such an expression?”Xiao Yu asked casually.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He rubbed his chin and frowned.

Granny Qin was at the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm. Even she had eight purple robes with her, let alone him?

“The Hong family only sent two people. They obviously don’t want to help me,”Qin Yu said in a low voice.

Obviously, the Hong family was just putting on an act. They didn’t want to get involved in this mess.

“If Granny Qin gets that ten-thousand-year-old herbs, then it will be really troublesome.”Qin Yu couldn’t help but suck in a breath of cold air!

If Granny Qin gave this ten-thousand-year-old herbs to little black to consume, then wouldn’t little black have a chance to improve further?

The more he thought about it, the more afraid he became!

Qin Yu suddenly stood up from the sofa!

“No! No matter what, we can’t let these herbs fall into Granny Qin’s hands!”Qin Yu frowned tightly.

After thinking about it, Qin Yu finally decided to turn to the Tang family.

As the local leader of the Tang family, they wouldn’t be afraid of Granny Qin at all.

The fact that Tang Mo held a banquet with more than 20 Marquis Wu accompanying her was enough to prove their strength!

Qin Yu took out his phone. He originally wanted to call Tang Mo, but after thinking about it, he had just left the Tang family. It was not appropriate to make a call now.

Therefore, Qin Yu temporarily suppressed this impulse.

The next day.

Qin Yu went out for a walk.

He could clearly feel that there were many martial artists living nearby, and every one of them was at the Martial Marquis Realm.

Obviously, these people were all here for the herbs.

This made Qin Yu even more anxious.

That night, Qin Yu took out his cell phone and called Tang Mo, intending to treat him to a meal and ask him for help.

After the call was connected, Qin Yu expressed his intention to come.

Tang Mo said on the other end, “There’s no need to eat. I’ve already finished eating. If you have nothing else to do, come and play with me.”

Qin Yu agreed, “Okay, where are you?”

Tang mo said, “I’m at the island’s Grand Meeting.”

Although Qin Yu didn’t know what this place was, he still agreed.

After hanging up the phone, Qin Yu hurriedly left the house.

He casually hailed a cab and rushed to this island’s grand meeting.

Just as he got into the car, someone not far away noticed Qin Yu.

“Granny Qin, that person seems to be Qin Yu,” a purple-robed person said coldly.

Upon hearing this, Granny Qin’s expression changed slightly.

“Qin Yu? Are You Sure?” Granny Qin said with a frown.

The purple-robed person said in a deep voice, “I have a 90% chance.”

Granny Qin narrowed her eyes slightly and snorted coldly, “It seems that this Qin Yu is also here for the herbs! No wonder he said such arrogant words in public. It turns out that he wants to rely on this herb to turn the tables!”

“Granny Qin, what should we do now?” Purple Robe asked.

Granny Qin snorted coldly, “Since I’ve discovered it, how can I let him succeed! Everyone, chase after him immediately!”

Chapter 734: Chapter 734, the vicious Granny Qin

“Granny Qin, should we kill him?”The purple-robed men asked.

Granny Qin said with a gloomy face, “No, I have a bet with him. We can’t kill him.”

At this point, Granny Qin paused, then said with a sinister face, “Although we can’t kill him, we can still consider crippling him... if you want to get your hands on ten-thousand-year-old herbs, dream on!”

...

On the other side, Qin Yu knew nothing about this.

At this moment, all he could think of was how to get the Tang family to help.

It was probably impossible to rely on flattery and praise.

Although the Tang father and son liked to be praised, it didn’t mean that they were fools.

“What I can give them doesn’t seem to be much,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

Other than his identity as an apothecary, Qin Yu had almost nothing to show for it.

However, Qin Yu had no other choice. He could only place his hopes on the Tang family.

The car sped all the way. He wanted to rush to the island feast.

He thought that the island feast would be a feast, but he did not expect it to be a club.

This club was extremely high-end. The entire club was placed under the sea.

Looking out of the club, one could see the blue sea. One could even see schools of fish swimming around.

When they reached the entrance of the clubhouse, the security guard reached out to stop Qin Yu.

“Sir, we have a membership system and are not open to the public,” said the security guard.

“I’m here to look for Tang Mo. he asked me to come,” said Qin Yu as he pointed inside.

The security guard looked Qin Yu up and down and said, “Are You Qin Yu?”

“That’s right.” Qin Yu nodded.

A trace of surprise flashed through the security guard’s eyes. He grabbed Qin Yu’s arm and said, “Mr. Qin, I’m your fan! I think what you did was too cool!”

Then, the security guard bragged to Qin Yu. He almost described everything that Qin Yu had done. The more he talked, the more excited he became.

“I’m sorry, I have something to discuss with young master Tang. Can I go in now?” Helpless, Qin Yu could only interrupt the security guard.

The security guard hurriedly nodded and said, “Mr. Qin, please come in. Can we have a meal together when you’re done?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Of course, no problem. I’ll treat you to a meal later.”

The security guard was immediately overjoyed. He said with some anticipation, “Okay, I’ll wait for You!”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything more and quickly walked in.

The entire club was flashing with blue light.

In the center of the hall, Tang Mo was sitting.

He lazily leaned on the sofa with a table full of wine in front of him.

Qin Yu quickly walked over and said in surprise, “Why are you alone today? Where are the more than twenty martial marquises?”

Tang Mo sat up from the sofa and waved his hand, “I just came out to have fun. I don’t need such a big show.”

After saying that, Tang Mo handed Qin Yu a bottle of wine and said, “Come, have a drink with me.”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything else. He raised his glass and downed it.

After finishing the bottle of wine, Tang mo said, “Why are you looking for me? Just tell me.”

Qin Yu was silent for a moment and said, “I do have something that I need your help with.”

“It’s still because of that ten-thousand-year-old herb, isn’t it?” Tang Mo said casually.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “That’s right. The news of the birth of this medicinal herb has already been leaked. When that time comes, who knows how many people will be eyeing this medicinal herb.”

Tang Mo snorted lightly and said, “That’s because our Tang family doesn’t make a move. Otherwise, who would dare to touch it?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “That’s only natural. If the Tang family makes a move, I’m afraid that everyone will directly give up.”

After a round of bragging, Tang Mo’s face was filled with a proud smile.

He gulped down a bottle of wine and said, “Tell me, what do you want me to do?”

Qin Yu said somewhat embarrassedly, “I think... if it’s convenient for the Tang family, it’s best if they can lend me some manpower...”

“Lend you some manpower?” Tang Mo raised his eyebrows.

He shook the wine cup in his hand and said indifferently, “Qin Yu, you should know that the emergence of these herbs will attract a large number of experts.”

“Once a big fight breaks out, casualties are inevitable. Even a martial marquis might die.”

“Do you think our relationship is so close that we can sacrifice our Tang family’s martial Marquis for You?” Tang Mo stared at Qin Yu and said.

Qin Yu immediately fell into silence.

Although Tang Mo didn't have a proper career, he wasn't a fool.

Sacrificing his family's martial marquis for the sake of the Qin Yu he just met wasn't worth it no matter how he looked at it.

"There are some things that are best if you can get them. If you can't get them, you don't have to force them." Tang Mo leaned back and was quite free and easy.

Qin Yu sighed and said, "If I had the time, I think I wouldn't be in such a hurry."

Qin Yu only had a month's time. If he could not get this ten-thousand-year-old herbs, he had no chance of winning against the heaven-swallowing Python Qin Yu.

Tang Mo waved his hand and said, "Alright, let's not talk about this anymore. I think my father has already made it clear to you."

"If our Tang family can not help you, at least you still have a chance to get it. Don't expect too much."

Seeing this, Qin Yu could only sigh slightly and said, "Alright then."

"Come, let's drink. We must enjoy life to the fullest," Tang Mo said with a smile.

Qin Yu had no other choice but to drink with Tang Mo..

In the center of the clubhouse, a few hot girls were dancing. Although the atmosphere was lively, it was not considered noisy.

At this moment, Granny Qin arrived at the entrance of the island feast.

“Granny Qin, that Qin Yu should be here.” A purple-robed person bowed and said.

Granny Qin nodded and walked into the island feast with a cold face.

At the entrance, the security guard was still immersed in the joy of seeing his idol.

Seeing Granny Qin walking over, the security guard hurriedly took a step forward and blocked Granny Qin’s Way.

“I’m sorry, we have a membership system here. It’s not open to the public,” the security guard said politely.

Granny Qin coldly glanced at the security guard and said, “Don’t give yourself trouble.”

The security guard tried his best to smile and said, “Sorry, this is the rule of the island’s feast. No members are allowed to enter.”

“You’re courting death!” Granny Qin was instantly enraged. She stretched out her shriveled claws and grabbed the security guard’s head!

“Crack!”

With a crisp sound, the security guard’s head was directly snapped off!

The security guard’s eyes widened. He had never thought that Granny Qin would be so vicious!

Granny Qin snorted coldly and then strode into the island’s feast.

In the island's feast, Qin Yu was drinking with Tang Mo, but his mind was filled with thoughts of how to ensure that he could obtain this ten-thousand-year-old herb.

At this moment, several figures appeared in front of Qin Yu.

“Qin Yu, you seem to have a lot of time on your hands.” A sinister voice sounded in Qin Yu's ear.

Qin Yu frowned slightly. He raised his head and saw Granny Qin standing in front of him.

The purple robes beside her blocked his way.

Chapter 735: Chapter 735, the furious end of Tang

Looking at the gloomy Granny Qin, Qin Yu frowned slightly.

“Old Thing, you came quite quickly.” Qin Yu squinted his eyes and said.

Granny Qin laughed loudly and said, “Qin Yu, I have to say, your information is quite sensitive.”

Qin Yu looked at Granny Qin coldly and said, “Stop talking nonsense, you old bastard, if you have something to say, say it quickly.”

Granny Qin narrowed her eyes slightly and sneered, “Qin Yu, the skyguard letter can let you live for another month, but it doesn't mean that it can guarantee your safety.”

“It's true that I can't kill you now, but I can still make your life worse than death.”

As they spoke, the three purple-robed men took a step forward in unison.

Qin Yu sneered and said, “It seems that you don’t have confidence in that bastard you raised. Are you afraid that he won’t be a match for me in a month?”

Granny Qin narrowed her eyes and said coldly, “Little Black will kill you like slaughtering chickens and dogs! But even so, I won’t let you spend this month comfortably!”

As her voice fell, a purple-robed man suddenly made a move and grabbed at Qin Yu!

Qin Yu snorted coldly and immediately clenched his fist to meet it.

“Boom!”

A loud sound reverberated throughout the entire club, and a terrifying force spread out in all directions!

“Deng Deng Deng Deng!”

Under this punch, the purple-robed man took a few steps back! His fist felt even more painful!

“What a tough body.”The purple-robed man could not help but frown.

Qin Yu slowly stood up.

He glanced at the few purple-robed men in front of him and said coldly, “Not long ago, I killed the three of you and swallowed their golden cores. Just the few of you are no match for me.”

“Hahaha!”Granny Qin couldn’t help but burst into laughter.

A terrifying killing intent burst out from her body, and an eerie internal Qi gathered on her body!

“Qin Yu, you talk big!”Granny Qin said coldly.

Sensing Granny Qin’s Internal Qi, Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

Granny Qin was at the peak of the Martial Marquis realm, and her strength was not ordinary. She was far above the purple-robed men.

If they really fought, they would most likely die.

“Enough!”

At this moment, Tang Mo suddenly stood up.

He stared at them and said, “You will pay for the damage? Also, who let you in? Security, security!”

The manager of the club was scared out of his wits. When he heard Tang Mo’s voice, he ran over.

“Young... Young Master Tang.”The manager looked nervous.

Tang Mo pointed at Granny Qin and the others in front of him and said impatiently, “Who let them in? Where are the security guards? How did you do the security measures?”

The manager said with some fear, “Young Master Tang, our security guards have been killed by them because they tried to stop them...”

“Killed?”When he heard this, Qin Yu’s expression immediately changed!

“You killed that security guard?” Qin Yu looked at Granny Qin coldly.

Granny Qin smiled faintly and said, “Why? Do you care about the life of an ant?”

“F * ck you! The security guard was just doing his job, and you actually wanted to kill him. Are you still a F * cking human! ?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but be furious!

He had just promised to have a meal with the security guard, but unexpectedly, in the blink of an eye, they were separated.

Granny Qin sneered and said, “Qin Yu, you even care about the life of an ant. You are destined not to achieve anything big.”

“I will do your mother’s thing! Beast!” Qin Yu clenched his fist and said fiercely.

Tang mo frowned and said, “Hurry up and get lost. Don’t disturb us. Do You Hear Me?”

Granny Qin glanced at Tang Mo and said coldly, “Kid, if you don’t want to die, don’t talk nonsense!”

Hearing this, Tang Mo couldn’t help but sneer, “Old Thing, don’t be so shameless. Do you think I’m afraid of You?”

Just as Granny Qin was about to speak, purple robe beside her whispered, “This person is the young master of the Tang family. It’s best not to offend the Tang family in Tang City.”

Hearing this, Granny Qin sneered even more.

“So what if he’s the young master of the Tang family? He’s just a small aristocratic family from a remote mountain village. How dare he challenge the Jingdu Martial Arts Association?”Granny Qin sneered.

“A small aristocratic family from a remote mountain village?”Hearing this, Tang Mo’s eyes immediately widened.

Granny Qin placed her hands behind her back and said indifferently, “That’s right. A trifling Tang city is just a place where birds don’t shit.”

“There are no tigers in the mountains. Monkeys call themselves kings. Tall men among the short ones. Do you really think you’re a descendant of some aristocratic family?”

“Go out and take a walk. See the outside world.”

Granny Qin’s incessant chatter immediately made Tang Mo’s face flush red.

Tang Mo, who had always liked to be flattered, had never suffered such humiliation?

“You... you actually look down on our Tang family!”Tang Mo gritted his teeth, his face as red as his neck.

Granny Qin snorted lightly. “What Tang family? I’ve never even heard of it!”

“I don’t care what aristocratic family you are a descendant of. Go back and tell your father. Ask him if he knows of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!”

Tang mo gritted her teeth and said, “Okay, okay. I will definitely tell my father!”

Granny Qin seemed to want to say something else. Purple Robe, who was at the side, tugged at Granny Qin and said in a low voice, “Granny Qin, this Tang family is not simple. It’s better for us to be careful.”

“Not simple? It’s just a bunch of unruly people from the barren mountains and rivers,” Granny Qin mocked.

Purple robe said somewhat anxiously, “Tang city is named after the Tang family! This Tang family has dozens of martial marquises. If they really go crazy, the Jingdu aristocratic family might not be able to withstand it!”

Hearing this, Granny Qin was immediately stunned.

Dozens of martial marquises? A mere Tang city actually had such a martial aristocratic family?

Although the JINGDU martial arts association was not afraid of any family, this place was still extremely far from Jingdu! It would be too late to even find someone!

Granny Qin withdrew the killing intent from her body. Although she felt a little regretful, she naturally could not lose face in front of so many people.

Therefore, Granny Qin only snorted lightly and said, “Qin Yu, you’re lucky today. Just you wait.”

After saying this, Granny Qin left with her people.

The clubhouse became quiet.

Meanwhile, Tang Mo was so angry that his entire body was trembling.

“Damn it, you actually looked down on our Tang family! You said that WE ARE TIGERS!” Tang Mo said angrily.

“No, she said that you are monkeys.” Qin Yu added fuel to the fire.

“Yes, she actually said that we are monkeys!” Tang Mo suddenly jumped up in anger!

Not only did this Granny Qin not praise him, but she also belittled the Tang family?

This was simply intolerable!

“This Bullsh * t martial arts association, I want to see how capable they are!” Tang Mo said angrily.

“Qin Yu, they are also here for the herbs, right?” Tang Mo asked.

Qin Yu quickly nodded and said, “Yes! Young Master Tang, those ten-thousand-year-old herbs can not fall into the hands of such people!”

Tang mo gritted his teeth and said, “Of course! Qin Yu, follow me home to find my father. I want to show them the power of my Tang family!”

Chapter 736: Chapter 736: the birth of herbs

Upon hearing Tang Mo’s words, Qin Yu hurriedly nodded and said, “Alright!”

With that, the two of them left the place in a huff.

Never did Qin Yu expect that Granny Qin would actually give him a godly assist!

Originally, Qin Yu had already given up hope, but Granny Qin jumped out to help him!

After getting into Tang Mo's car, the two of them rushed toward the Tang family.

It was already night time, but Tang Sheng didn't sleep.

He was fishing by his own pond, looking somewhat like an immortal.

Tang Mo hurriedly ran in front of Tang Sheng and angrily said, "Dad, something happened!"

Tang Sheng glanced at Tang mo and said, "What happened? Why are you making such a fuss?"

"Dad, I was insulted at the feast on the island just now," Tang Mo angrily said.

"He said that our Tang city is nothing but a fart-sized place, and he also said that we're a small aristocratic family that has never seen the world!"

Hearing this, Tang Sheng's face turned ugly.

Tang mo continued, "He also said that we're a remote mountain village, and he also said that we're Tigers!"

"It's monkeys," Qin Yu reminded from the side.

“Yes, he said that we’re monkeys!”Tang Mo gnashed his teeth and said.

After the insult, Tang Sheng’s face turned extremely ugly and almost turned black.

Father and son were the same. They both liked to be flattered, and as long as they were flattered, they would become their friends.

“Qin Yu, you go out first,”Tang Sheng tried his best to maintain his elegance and anger.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Okay.”

“Ah! ! ! Damn it! How dare you humiliate my Tang family! You’re courting death! ! !”

Just as Qin Yu walked out, Tang Sheng’s angry roar came from behind him!

Qin Yu couldn’t help but be secretly speechless.

It was really rare to see someone like the Tang father and son who cared about face.

Ten minutes later.

Tang Mo came out of the room.

With a gloomy face, he said, “Qin Yu, my dad said that you’re going to be our Tang family’s guest for 20 years.”

“No Problem!”Qin Yu agreed without thinking.

Tang mo continued, “In four days, I will personally bring people to help you.”

Qin Yu was instantly overjoyed and quickly cupped his hands, “Then thank you very much, Young Master Tang!”

Tang Mo waved his hand and snorted lightly, “I want to let that Granny Qin see if our Tang family is a monkey or not!”

“Yes! Teach them a good lesson!” Qin Yu clenched his fists and said.

...

After returning home, Qin Yu lay on the sofa and let out a long sigh of relief.

“It’s finally settled,” Qin Yu said in a low voice.

At this moment, the mustached man came forward and said, “Qin Yu, I observed the celestial phenomenon at night and discovered an important event!”

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “What important event?”

The mustached man said with a gloomy face, “There will be a major event in the near future.”

“Big? What Big Thing?” Qin Yu asked, puzzled.

The Mustache Man shook his head and said, “I can’t say for sure, but it’s definitely a big thing, and it’s not a good thing.”

“Not a good thing?” This made Qin Yu a little confused.

Looking at the Mustache Man's serious expression, it didn't seem like he was joking.

But what kind of bad thing was it? The Mustache Man Couldn't say for sure.

Qin Yu didn't think too much about it. To him, the most important thing now was to get the herbs.

...

At this moment, in the immortal slaying sect.

The entire immortal slaying sect was surrounded by a cold atmosphere.

In the midst of the ruins, a man suddenly appeared.

The man's expression was cold and his figure was tall and straight. His eyes were extremely deep.

"The seal... has actually been lifted."The Man took a deep breath, and his eyes were instantly filled with black pupils!

Then, the man raised both his hands and finally muttered something.

In an instant, the immortal Slayer sect shook the earth and mountains, and the rumbling continued!

One coffin after another appeared under the ground!

These coffins pierced through the ground and appeared in front of the man!

“It’s a pity that the cult master’s corpse couldn’t be preserved,”the man said in a low voice, his eyes seemingly filled with regret.

“However... with these seven people, it’s enough to sweep across the world.”Following that, the corners of the man’s mouth curled up into a cold smile.

...

Time flew by.

In the blink of an eye, three days had passed.

There was only one day left until the appearance of the ten-thousand-year-old herbs.

And on this day, the surrounding internal Qi had become a little strange.

Although it appeared to be calm and peaceful on the surface, but in reality, it was surging with undercurrents.

Many top tier martial artists had come to the vicinity, waiting for the appearance of the ten-thousand-year-old herbs.

They did not only come from the fire country, but also from the powers outside the Pyro Empire.

Qin Yu released his spiritual sense, covering a radius of several tens of Li.

Soon, he felt many powerful internal Qi.

“There are at least twenty to thirty martial marquises here,”Qin Yu said with a frown.

“I also felt it,”Xiao Yu suddenly interrupted.

Qin Yu glanced at Xiao Yu and said in surprise, “Your spiritual sense is so sharp? Did you deliberately cultivate it?”

“No, I don’t know the reason. In short... my spiritual sense seems to change every day.”Xiao Yu shook his head.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything, but he was a little worried.

He wasn’t afraid of the masked woman, but he was worried that the masked woman and Xiao Yu were not the same person. They were just using Xiao Yu’s body to be reborn.

If that was the case, it would be troublesome.

“I have to go to the scripture depository as soon as possible,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

At night.

Qin Yu tossed and turned, unable to fall asleep.

He stood in front of the window, staring at the scenery outside.

“Tomorrow is the day of the birth of the divine herbs, yet it is so peaceful here,”Qin Yu said with a frown.

Normally, the birth of ten-thousand-year-old herbs would definitely cause a heaven and earth phenomenon.

“Perhaps this is the tranquility before the storm.”Qin Yu shook his head.

He turned around and returned to his room, taking out his phone.

At this moment, the martial arts forum was extremely heated. No one was discussing the matter of the ten-thousand-year-old herbs. Almost everyone was discussing Jiang he's battle with the heaven-swallowing Python.

“The battle lasted for three days. Jiang he won successfully!”

An eye-catching piece of news came into view!

“As expected of senior Jiang He.”Qin Yu was still somewhat surprised.

One had to know that the heaven-swallowing boa and Jiang he were both at the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm! It was very difficult to defeat Demon Beasts at the same realm! It was almost impossible to defeat earth-rank Demon Beasts!

Qin Yu browsed through the martial arts forum, and almost everyone was discussing this matter.

This also made Qin Yu wonder if Granny Qin had used this method to attract everyone's attention so that the ten-thousand-year-old herbs would not be snatched away.

The sky gradually brightened, and the sky turned white.

The atmosphere in the vicinity became even more strange.

Even though everyone had restrained their internal Qi, an extremely strong sense of oppression still gathered around them.

“Today is the day the ten-thousand-year-old herbs are born..”Qin Yu took a deep breath and immediately released his spiritual sense to cover the surroundings.

Chapter 737: Chapter 737, divining the secrets of the heavens

There were at least dozens of people hiding in the surrounding area, each with their own internal Qi.

Qin Yu retracted his internal Qi. He looked at Xiao Yu and said, “Wait for me here. Don’t go anywhere until I come back.”

Xiao Yu stubbornly said, “I want to go with you!”

“No, this is a very dangerous thing. You Can’t go with me,”Qin Yu said with a frown.

Xiao Yu said, “I’m also a Marquis Now. I’m not afraid of danger.”

Seeing that he couldn’t persuade Xiao Yu, Qin Yu had no choice but to take her downstairs.

After going downstairs, the sharp mustached man quickly sensed the abnormality.

He sniffed and then looked around, his fingers constantly gesturing in the air.

“The birth of ten-thousand-year-old herbs?”The mustached man said with a frown.

Qin Yu said with some surprise, “How did you know?”

“Professional,”the mustache man said.

Although Qin Yu was a little surprised, he didn’t say anything.

More and more people gathered in the vicinity. Soon, more than twenty martial marquises appeared in the vicinity.

“Qin Yu, you came in time.” At this time, Song Shan and Guan zu walked over.

Qin Yu glanced at them without saying anything.

Qin Yu couldn't be bothered with Song Shan and Guan zu at all.

“There are at least dozens of martial marquises here today to snatch the ten-thousand-year-old herbs. Do you think you have a chance?” Guan zu snorted coldly.

“Shut your mouth. Whether you have a chance or not has nothing to do with you,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Guan zu snorted lightly and said with a faint smile, “Qin Yu, you better be careful in case someone tries to assassinate you.”

“Are you threatening me?” Qin Yu's face turned cold and he immediately took a step forward.

A powerful pressure came at him and ancestor Guan's expression changed slightly.

“Qin Yu, we're here to help you. Why would we threaten you?” Song Shan hurriedly tried to smooth things over.

Qin Yu looked at them coldly and said, “I'm telling you, it's best if you don't Plot Against Me. Otherwise... I don't Mind Killing You First!”

Song Shan's expression changed slightly, and he was a little angry in his heart.

But for some reason, Song Shan couldn't say a word.

Qin Yu couldn't be bothered with the two of them anymore. He turned around and walked to the side.

His handlebar mustache was still gesturing in the air, as if he was searching for something.

At this moment, Granny Qin walked over from not far away with eight purple robes.

The purple robes were extremely eye-catching under the sunlight, and their identities attracted the attention of countless people.

“Purple robes? People from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association?”

“They're actually targeting them. This is troublesome.”

“Eight purple robes have been dispatched. It seems like the Jingdu martial arts association is taking this matter very seriously.”

Many of the martial marquises in the surroundings came from outside forces.

They were naturally somewhat fearful of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

After all, many of the overseas forces had been captured by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. The ones who had taken action were basically purple-robed men.

Granny Qin seemed to be extremely satisfied with everyone's attitude.

She placed her hands behind her back and swept her gaze around.

Wherever her gaze landed, everyone subconsciously turned their faces to the side to avoid making eye contact with Granny Qin.

This made Granny Qin even more satisfied and a sense of superiority arose.

Then, Granny Qin led her people and Strode in the direction of Qin Yu.

“You really dare to come,”Granny Qin said with narrowed eyes.

“Why wouldn’t I dare? Even an old bastard like you has come. How could I miss it?”Qin Yu mocked.

Granny qin sneered, “Sharp-tongued brat, let’s see how long you can be arrogant!”

After saying that, Granny Qin glanced at Qin Yu’s side and sneered, “With just the three of you, you dare to touch ten-thousand-year-old herbs? You must be dreaming.”

Then, Granny Qin glanced at Little Fish and said sarcastically, “You call such a young child here to die? But I have to say, Qin Yu, your luck with women is not bad.”

“In the past, Yan Ruoxue suffered for you. Now, such a young child is willing to die with you.”

At the mention of Yan Ruoxue, Qin Yu’s expression didn’t look too good.

“You’d better shut your mouth,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Granny Qin didn't pay attention to Qin Yu. Instead, she smiled and looked at Little Yu.

“Little girl, seeing that you have entered the Martial Marquis realm at such a young age, such talent can be said to be a genius. Are you interested in joining the Jingdu Martial Arts Association?” Granny Qin said with a smile.

Xiao Yu glanced at Granny Qin, but did not say anything.

Granny Qin put on a kind face and said, “Joining the Jingdu Martial Arts Association is an official job. It is a great matter to honor our ancestors. It is much better than being by the side of a hooligan.”

Looking at Granny Qin in front of her, Xiao Yu sneered, “Old Thing, shut your mouth. Your Breath is a little stinky.”

The moment she said that, Granny Qin's face darkened.

She looked at Xiao Yu coldly and said, “You Shameless B * stard, I'd like to see what kind of ending you'll have!”

Xiao Yu said with a mocking expression, “With your age, I reckon you won't be able to see that day. You might just die tomorrow.”

“You!” Granny Qin's face turned cold. She was so angry that she laughed. Pointing at Xiao Yu, she said, “Good, good! I hope you won't regret it!”

Granny Qin knew that she wouldn't be able to gain anything from her words, so she turned around and left with the eight purple-robed men.

There were more and more people around them. Many martial marquises had gathered together.

Some had three or five people, while some had seven or eight people. Among them, the most powerful was naturally the Jingdu martial arts association.

“Why isn’t he here yet?” Qin Yu looked at the time and couldn’t help but frown.

Did Tang Mo forget about this matter?

At this moment, an old man walked over from not far away.

Seeing this old man, many martial marquis surrounded him, even Granny Qin was no exception.

“Who is that person?” Seeing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but be a little surprised.

From the attitude of everyone towards him, this person was probably not simple.

“Divination master Chou Heguang,” the moustache man at the side said.

“Divination master?” Qin Yu was even more surprised.

The mustached man grunted and said, “They rely on divination to determine the location of the birth of the treasure, so they are very popular.”

“There’s such a profession...” Qin Yu touched his chin and said in a low voice, “No, I have to go over and take a look.”

After saying that, Qin Yu walked over eagerly.

As Qin Yu walked forward and backward, Granny Qin looked at Qin Yu coldly.

“You are not welcome here,”Granny Qin said coldly.

Qin Yu glanced at her and said, “Am I here to look for you? What has it got to do with you?”

“Granny Qin is right. You are indeed not welcome here,”chou he guang said indifferently.

Seeing this, Qin Yu frowned immediately.

“Get lost!”Granny Qin scolded coldly.

Qin Yu looked around, and it seemed that everyone had a cold look on their faces.

Although he was a little unhappy, Qin Yu could only turn around and leave dejectedly.

“F * ck, you actually don't want me to listen.”Qin Yu couldn't help but curse.

The Mustache Man at the side sneered, “It doesn't matter. That Chou he guang is known as a master, but in reality, he has deduced ten times and failed eight times.. It's not even worth mentioning.”

Chapter 738: Chapter 738, feeling the power of the Great Dao!

Two out of ten successes? The success rate was only 20% ?

Qin Yu looked at the handlebar mustache in surprise and said, “Even with a success rate of 20% , you can still be called a Master? Is this worthy of flattery?”

The handlebar mustache glanced at Qin Yu and sneered, “Do you think that divining the Heavenly Secrets is an easy thing? Even the best divination masters only have a success rate of 50% .”

“Moreover, there are very few divination masters. A lot of heavenly materials and earthly treasures came from their mouths.”

Qin Yu suddenly understood.

In other words, the birth of many heavenly materials and earthly treasures was divined by the divination masters in advance and then spread.

“Has no one improved the ability of divining the heavenly secrets to 100% ?”Qin Yu asked in puzzlement.

When the mustached man heard this, he could not help but say, “Divining the heavenly secrets is an ability to comprehend the Great Dao. This is an innate ability. It is very difficult to change it after birth.”

When he said this, the mustached man paused for a moment and then said with some pride, “Even for me, the success rate of divining the heavenly secrets is only 30% .”

When he heard this, Qin Yu could not help but roll his eyes and say, “After talking for so long, you are preparing to boast.”

The mustached man chuckled and said, “You can say that, but what I said is true. Divining the heavenly secrets is really a very difficult thing.”

“Many people can not feel the Great Dao in their lifetime, so they are unable to deduce the heavenly secrets.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu could not help but have the intention to give it a try.

He closed his eyes slightly, preparing to feel the Great Dao mentioned by the mustached man.

The Great Dao was the Law of Heaven and earth.

Although cultivators were breaking the law, they were always in the Great Dao. No one could jump out.

This kind of law did not have a specific shape or state. It was completely an empty existence.

Those who could feel the Great Dao were all heaven’s chosen.

Qin Yu closed his eyes slightly. His spiritual sense seemed to be wandering.

Qin Yu held his breath and focused his attention, trying to resonate with the Great Dao.

“Qin Yu, you already have enough advantages. Want to comprehend the Great Dao? That’s impossible.”

The mustache knocked out Qin Yu’s intention and couldn’t help but laugh at him.

Qin Yu ignored him and continued to resonate with the Great Dao.

A few minutes later.

The pitch-black scene in front of Qin Yu suddenly had a fusion!

The line of sight in front of him was like an inner scene, with illusory rays of light appearing one after another.

These rays of light were as fine as threads, drifting with the wind. They looked like dandelions without any pattern, but if one looked carefully, one would discover that all the rays of light were swaying according to a certain pattern.

“This is the Great Dao?” Qin Yu was overjoyed!

Although that was the case, Qin Yu did not know how to deduce the heavenly secrets by relying on this Great Dao.

Qin Yu hurriedly opened his eyes, and the scene in front of him returned to normal.

“How was it? You failed, right?” The mustached man said proudly.

“Even for me, it took me several months to successfully comprehend the Great Dao, and it was precisely by relying on this great dao that I was able to do the archaeology.”

“You want to comprehend the power of the Great Dao? That’s simply impossible!”

Qin Yu ignored the moustache’s incessant chatter and said anxiously, “Quickly tell me, how do you deduce the heavenly secrets by relying on this Great Dao? And how do you find treasures?”

The moustache frowned and said, “Why are you asking this?”

Qin Yu did not hide anything and immediately told the moustache everything he had observed in the interior.

After hearing that, the handlebar mustache could not help but widen his eyes.

“Is what you said true?”The handlebar mustache swallowed his saliva.

“I’m not in the mood to joke with you.”Qin Yu said with a frown.

The handlebar mustache could not help but swallow his saliva. Then, he said with some grief and indignation, “It’s not fair, it’s too unfair!!! What right does he have to feel the Great Dao within a few minutes!?”

“Alright, stop talking nonsense and tell me quickly,”Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said.

The moustache man sighed slightly. Although he was a little unhappy, he still told Qin Yu the method to deduce the heavenly secrets.

“The so-called divination of the heavenly secrets is to find a trace of direction that goes against the law from the Great Dao,”the moustache man said.

“All Heavenly Treasures are born outside of the Great Dao. Therefore, once you feel that the Great Dao is abnormal, it means that a treasure has been born.”

“As for how to determine the location, it’s the same method. The position you see from the inner view is the general position of the treasure.”

Qin Yu was confused, but he roughly understood the meaning of the handlebar mustache.

He scanned his surroundings and roughly looked at the nearby location.

Then, Qin Yu closed his eyes slightly and tried to find the Great Dao again.

A few minutes later, the inner scene appeared in front of Qin Yu.

The scene in front of him was quite sacred. There were threads of light that were like silk that were moving slightly.

Qin Yu stared at the extremely mysterious light in front of him and tried to find their laws.

Only by finding the laws could he find the heavenly secrets beyond the laws.

Not far away, Chou Heguang was also deducing the heavenly secrets.

His forehead was covered in layers of sweat, and he looked extremely exhausted.

Deducing the heavenly secrets was an extremely taxing task. Even Qin Yu felt a trace of pressure.

Another half an hour passed, and Qin Yu finally found the trace of abnormality in the Great Dao.

This ray of light was extremely manic in the inner scene, like a headless fly.

Not only that, the ray of light became more and more manic, and its movement became more and more irregular.

“It’s him.” Qin Yu locked onto this ray of light.

That manic posture indicated that this ten-thousand-year-old herbs were getting closer and closer to being born!

Qin Yu suddenly trembled. His divine sense seemed to have stepped into the inner scene!

Relying on his powerful divine sense, Qin Yu fused the images in his memory with the images in the inner scene!

Soon, Qin Yu discovered this trace of madness!

This was the heaven's secret that had been deduced!

Qin Yu opened his eyes with a swoosh, and then swept his gaze toward the southeast.

“The place where the ten-thousand-year-old herbs were born is in the southeast,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

At the same time, the handlebar mustache opened his eyes slightly.

He stood up and walked in front of Qin Yu, his face unconsciously showing some admiration.

“I didn't believe you when you said you had comprehended the Great Dao just now, but I believe you now.” The handlebar mustache gave Qin Yu a thumbs up.

“You're really a F * cking genius!”

Qin Yu said with some confusion, “Why do you say that?”

The handlebar mustache pointed to the southeast and said, “The direction I guessed is also in the southeast.”

“Only a few minutes and you can feel the Great Dao. Sigh, it’s really unfair.”The handlebar mustache could not help but sigh.

At this moment, Chou he guang, who was not far away, also opened his eyes.

When the crowd saw this, they hurriedly surrounded him.

“Master Chou, how is it? Where will the ten-thousand-year-old herbs be born?”Granny Qin asked impatiently.

Chou he guang wiped the sweat from his forehead and then pointed to the east and said, “According to my deduction, the ten-thousand-year-old herbs will be born there.”

Chapter 739: Chapter 739, I, Qin Yu, have nothing to fear!

The direction of Chou Henguang’s deduction seemed to be different from that of Qin Yu and the moustache man.

The direction he was pointing at was in the east, while Qin Yu and the moustache man thought it was in the southeast.

“Why would there be a difference?”Qin Yu was a little puzzled.

The moustache man explained, “There are too many uncertainties in the Great Dao. Each time, there might be a different result.”

“Normally, a master would deduce many times to determine the location.”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “Then, our result might not be true?”

“No.”The Mustache Man shook his head.

“I’m referring to the birth of ordinary treasures. The signs of the birth of ten-thousand-year-old herbs are still very obvious, so there won’t be any problems with our conjectures.”

Qin Yu touched his chin and said, “Then there must be a problem with Chou he guang.”

The mustached man snorted, “Chou he Guang’s talent is average, and he is also a vain person.”

“He relies on his little ability to seek social status all day long, so his ability is naturally getting worse and worse.”

Qin Yu nodded slightly.

Just as the mustached man said, a person with ability did not need to forcefully seek social status.

The so-called wealth and status were just additional products brought by ability.

“Master Chou, this time it’s all up to you,”Granny Qin said with a smile.

Chou he guang waved his hand and said with a faint smile, “It’s just a small matter. It’s not worth mentioning.”

The people around were still boasting about chou he guang, saying what kind of master he was and what kind of heavenly secrets he was.

Countless praises made Chou he guang feel a little smug.

“Hehe, really, anyone can become a master.”The mustached man could not help but mutter softly.

Even though the handlebar mustache’s voice wasn’t loud, he could still hear it clearly.

“Kid, what did you say?”Granny Qin narrowed her eyes and said.

The handlebar mustache was so scared that it trembled. He quickly smiled and said, “Nothing, nothing. I was just talking nonsense.”

Granny Qin had wanted to teach the handlebar mustache a lesson. Now that she had found an opportunity, she wouldn’t let it go.

Granny Qin led the crowd and walked toward the handlebar mustache.

“Are you mocking Master Chou?”Granny Qin said coldly.

“I knew you weren’t a good person. How dare you spout nonsense today?”

The handlebar mustache said awkwardly, “I . . . I didn’t mean that. You heard wrong...”

Granny Qin snorted coldly, “I heard wrong? Are you saying that my ears aren’t Good?”

“Yes, I’m saying that your ears aren’t good.”Qin Yu couldn’t stand watching from the side.

He stood in front of the handlebar mustache and said coldly, “Old bastard, so what if I say that your ears are not good?”

Granny Qin's expression changed slightly, and the internal Qi on her body was also increasing.

Her eyes rolled, but she was not in a hurry to attack.

Granny Qin was very calculative. She knew that if she attacked Qin Yu now, it would exhaust her strength.

After the 10,000-year-old herbs were born, she would lose her ability to compete.

Hence, Granny Qin sneered, "You said I could, but what do you mean by mocking Master Chou?"

"Right! What do you mean by mocking Master Chou? Are you doubting master Chou's ability!" Someone beside her shouted.

Chou he guang also said with a smile that was not a smile, "What did you say about me back then? I didn't hear it clearly."

Qin Yu glanced at master chou and sneered, "Looks like your ears aren't that good either. Alright, then I'll repeat it for him."

"You, Master Chou, have a few tricks up your sleeve. The success rate of the deduction is only 20%. You're just a dog with a broken spine who's greedy for vanity. Scolding you is just giving you face!"

"Do you understand now!?"

These few words made Master Chou's face extremely cold.

He glared at Qin Yu and said sinisterly, "You dare to look down on me? Do you know what divination is?"

“Half an hour ago, I didn’t know, but now I understand.”Qin Yu said with a faint smile.

“And my ability is probably above yours.”

Master Chou couldn’t help but laugh out loud, “Hahaha! Your ability is above mine? Do you know any Great Dao? !”

“Let me tell you, there are very few people in this world who can deduce the heavenly secrets! With just you? You Dare to speak so arrogantly?”

Qin Yu sneered, “You are just trash. You are just an ordinary person with mediocre talent. You can not deduce it eight times out of ten times, and you still dare to come out and bluff.”

“I will also tell you, we have also deduced the location.”

Chou he guang sneered, “Did you hear the location I said? Are you pretending that you deduced it yourself now?”

“Don’t be so narcissistic. The direction we deduced is different from yours.”Qin Yu sneered.

“Only a retard would go to the east.”

After a few words, chou he guang could not hold it in anymore.

He glared at Qin Yu and shouted, “It’s fine if you humiliate me, but you dare to humiliate my ability! You are humiliating the Great Dao! This is disrespectful!”

“Disrespectful? F * ck, don’t pull the big banner here.”Qin Yu sneered.

“Great Dao? What do you know about the Great Dao?”

Chou he guang's face became even darker.

He took a deep breath and said, "The second son is disrespectful to me, disrespectful to the Heavenly Dao! If I don't kill him, I will definitely anger the Heavenly Dao this time and invite disaster!"

These words were clearly fanning the flames.

"I think Master Chou is right,"Granny Qin agreed.

As a result, more than twenty martial marquises walked forward one after another.

They surrounded Qin Yu and the others in the middle, emitting waves of strong killing intent.

Qin Yu looked at the people around him coldly and said, "What a bunch of brainless idiots. This competition is obviously using you. Can't you see?"

"This has nothing to do with you,"someone beside him coldly said.

Granny Qin put her hands behind her back and said indifferently, "This child also has a deep hatred with our martial arts association."

As soon as these words were said, everyone became even more eager to give it a try.

"Please don't kill him. Please spare his dog life. Just cripple him,"Granny Qin said with a smile.

Qin Yu looked coldly at Granny Qin and said, "Old Bastard, remember this. When the time comes, I will cripple that bastard you raised!"

Granny Qin's face immediately darkened at the mention of little black.

"Everyone, make your move. Our JINGDU martial arts association will remember this favor," Granny Qin said coldly.

Killing intent filled the surroundings. The aura of more than twenty marquises of internal Qi was incomparably dense.

Even Qin Yu felt waves of pressure.

"Handlebar mustache, protect Little Yu." Qin Yu glanced at the handlebar mustache.

Then, Qin Yu took large strides forward, and golden light suddenly appeared on his body!

That domineering aura caused everyone's hearts to tremble!

"Come! I, Qin Yu, have nothing to fear!" Qin Yu shouted loudly. His internal Qi and blood churned, and his aura reached its peak!

Chapter 740: Chapter 740, the end of Tang VS Granny Qin

A terrifying qi energy spread out in all directions with Qin Yu as the center.

Sensing the extremely cold killing intent on Qin Yu's body, everyone's expressions couldn't help but change slightly.

"As expected of Qin Yu. He really lives up to his reputation," someone said with a cold snort.

“To be able to give the Jingdu martial arts association a headache, he is naturally not an ordinary person.”

“I would like to experience it first!” Someone snorted coldly and raised his hand to grab Qin Yu’s head!

Qin Yu coldly glanced at him, quickly clenched his fist, and suddenly smashed it over!

Waves of Golden Fist light blotted out the sky and covered the Sun, like a golden sun that blotted out the sky and covered the earth!

“Boom!”

The instant the fists collided, the attacking Marquis Wu was directly sent flying.

The bones of his hand were instantly broken, and the force of the force caused his chest to collapse!

“Pu!”

The attacker spat out a mouthful of blood. He wanted to get up, but his chest had completely shattered!

It would probably take some time for him to recover!

Seeing this, everyone could not help but suck in a breath of cold air.

Just one punch had crippled a marquis. What kind of strength was this?

“A mere early-stage martial marquis is naturally not worth mentioning.” Someone stood out.

This person was short in stature, but his internal Qi was extremely powerful!

“Peak-stage Martial Marquis!” Qin Yu frowned slightly after sensing the Qi energy from his body.

Who knew how many peak-stage martial marquis were hidden among these people!

The peak-stage Martial Marquis was an existence that Qin Yu was completely unable to deal with.

“Everyone, let’s attack together.” At this time, someone suggested.

“Ten-thousand-year-old herbs can appear at any time. Don’t waste time.”

Before he finished speaking, everyone took a step forward.

Qin Yu’s expression was ice-cold. He took a deep breath and prepared for a great battle.

“Let’s see who dares to move!”

At this moment, a familiar voice sounded!

Turning his head, he saw Tang Mo alighting from a rolls-royce.

Behind him, there were more than ten cars.

The moment the cars stopped, more than twenty people alighted from the cars.

One, two, three... More than twenty people, all of them were in the Martial Marquis Realm!

Tang Mo led his men and swaggered over.

He stood beside Qin Yu, then swept his gaze across the crowd and said, "Let's see who dares to move!"

"Young Master Tang? Didn't the Tang family not participate in this matter?" Someone asked.

Tang mo sneered and said, "It's true that our Tang family doesn't participate in this matter, but my father said that we want to help Qin Yu obtain this stalk of herbs."

"Strictly speaking, we are now Qin Yu's people."

When the crowd saw this, they immediately put out their fires.

This was Tang City, and no one was willing to offend the Tang family here.

"You're not late, are you?" Tang Mo said with a smile.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "I came at the right time."

Everyone subconsciously took a step back. The person who had planned to make a move just now also gave up on the idea.

"No wonder this kid is so arrogant. It turns out that he received assistance from the Tang family," song Shan, who was not far away, could not help but snort coldly.

Ancestor Guan could not help but frown, and his face had a hint of unwillingness.

“Young Master Tang, is it?” At this moment, Granny Qin took a step forward.

She put her hands behind her back and said, “I am a member of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. If you are willing to leave, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association will definitely remember you as a favor.”

Tang Mo glared fiercely at Granny Qin and said, “Old Thing, I am not interested in this Bullsh * t ten-thousand-year-old herbs at all. My purpose here is to take care of you, this old bastard.”

“Looking down on our Tang family? What kind of monkeys are you calling us? F * ck you!”

“What Jingdu Martial Arts Association? F * ck my association, what does it have to do with me? Old Thing, sooner or later, I’ll Iron Your Old Face!”

After holding back her anger for a few days, Tang Mo finally spat it out in one breath.

Granny Qin’s expression was as ugly as if she had eaten SH * t.

She looked coldly at Tang Mo and said through gritted teeth, “Little Bastard, do you know who you are talking to? !”

“I do, with an old bastard who thinks he is especially powerful, an old monkey,” Tang Mo snorted lightly.

Upon hearing this, Granny Qin could no longer hold it in.

The internal Qi on her body exploded without her realizing it. The aura of a peak-stage martial marquis instantly swept through the entire place!

As an important figure of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, Granny Qin's strength did not need to be said.

Among those of the same level, Granny Qin was almost unmatched!

After sensing Granny Qin's internal Qi, everyone's expressions could not help but change slightly.

"As expected of someone from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association." Someone was secretly speechless.

Granny Qin looked coldly at Tang Mo and said, "Little Bastard, so what if you are a member of the Tang family? Do you really think I'm afraid of You!"

The more than twenty martial marquises around Tang Mo quickly took a step forward and stood in front of Tang Mo..

"Go ahead and try!" Tang Mo snorted coldly.

Then, he saw Tang Mo wave his hand.

A folding fan appeared out of thin air in his hand.

This folding fan looked ordinary, but there was an internal Qi lingering around it.

"Martial saint's Weapon!" When everyone saw this folding fan, they could not help but turn pale with fright!

The Tang Clan not only brought over twenty martial marquises, they even brought out a martial saint's weapon!

Just how terrifying was the Tang Clan's foundation?

Granny Qin's expression was also somewhat unsightly.

The Jingdu Martial Arts Association didn't lack a martial saint's weapon, but on this trip, Granny Qin didn't bring any at all.

"Come, see if I can beat you to death with a fan!" Tang mo shouted.

Although Granny Qin was extremely angry, she knew that now was not a good time to make a move.

She could only blame herself for belittling the Tang family. Otherwise, this mess would not have happened.

"HMPH, the Tang family, right? I'll remember it." Granny Qin took a deep breath and turned around to leave.

Tang mo continued to shout, "Old Bastard, you better leave Tang city quickly, or I'll smash your face into pieces!"

Granny Qin couldn't contain her anger. In just a short day, she had already been called an "Old bastard" by many people.

She was an important figure of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, but now she was being insulted by a few juniors. She naturally couldn't bear it!

"Granny Qin, there's no need to offend the Tang family," Chou Heguang said.

“This Tang Mo is here to help Qin Yu, and Qin Yu’s route is different from ours, so there’s no need to worry.”

Granny Qin nodded slightly, and then said, “Master Chou, is there any problem with the location you deduced?”

“Of course there’s no problem!” Chou Heguang said with a faint smile.

“Granny Qin, you can rest assured.”

Granny Qin nodded slightly and said, “If we get the ten-thousand-year-old herbs this time, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association will definitely hire you as a professional treasure hunter.”

Upon hearing this, Chou Heguang was immediately overjoyed and said, “Thank you, Granny Qin!”

Everyone followed beside Granny Qin, while Tang Mo stood on Qin Yu’s side.

“It’s all thanks to you this time. I will remember this favor,” Qin Yu said.

Tang Mo waved his hand and said, “Our Tang family has always kept our word!”

Qin Yu nodded slightly and then said, “It’s time for us to set off too.”

The end of Tang waved his hand and said, “Set off!”

Chapter 741: Chapter 741, the birth of herbs

The two groups of people walked in different directions.

Qin Yu chose the southeast, while Granny Qin and the others chose the east.

Both sides seemed to think that the other party was an idiot, and the mockery on their faces was the same.

“Qin Yu, why are you walking in different directions with them?” At this moment, Song Shan and ancestor Guan walked over.

Qin Yu glanced at them and said, “Because they are going in the wrong direction.”

When Song Shan heard this, he could not help but sneer, “Do you really think that you are a divination master?”

“Believe it or not.” Qin Yu was too lazy to talk nonsense with them.

Song Shan and Guan zu looked at each other and then snorted, “Qin Yu, this is an opportunity that you missed. If you can’t get the herbs, it’s none of our business. When the time comes, you can explain it to Ning Kun Yourself!”

“Get out of here.” Qin Yu waved his hand impatiently.

The group continued to walk southeast.

During this time, Qin Yu and the handlebar mustache were extremely nervous. They scanned their surroundings, looking for the location they had deduced.

Soon, the two of them stopped in front of a forest.

“This is the place,” the handlebar mustache and Qin Yu said in unison.

Qin Yu looked around and found that the surroundings were normal and there was nothing special about the scenery.

“Normally, the place where the ten-thousand-year-old herbs were born should have a special scene,” Qin Yu said with a frown.

Either the trees grew exceptionally exuberant, or they were extremely decadent. However, this place was too normal, so normal that people would not even take a second look.

“You don’t understand,” the mustached man explained.

“According to my many years of experience, this kind of rare treasure is different from ordinary treasures. They seem to have gained consciousness and know how to hide themselves.

“Therefore, there won’t be any unusual phenomena. The purpose is to confuse everyone.”

Qin Yu nodded slightly, agreeing with the mustached man’s view.

“Then wait here,” said Qin Yu.

The group of more than twenty people waited here temporarily, waiting for the birth of the ten-thousand-year-old herbs.

On the other side.

Granny Qin and the others had also reached their destination.

Looking at the surrounding environment, Granny Qin nodded slightly.

“The trees here are particularly luxuriant because of the Qi/spiritual energy brought by the ten-thousand-year-old herbs!” Chou Heguang said with a faint smile.

Everyone nodded and said, “The scenery here is indeed a little different from other places.”

“It seems that Master Chou is right. The ten-thousand-year-old herbs will be born here.”

Granny Qin was a little worried.

She was not afraid of Qin Yu’s judgment, but she was afraid that the Tang family would have an expert guide them and find the place where the herbs were born.

Thinking of this, Granny Qin waved her hand and called a purple-robed man over.

“Go to Qin Yu’s place and see if there are any abnormalities,” Granny Qin said coldly.

The purple-robed man bowed and said, “Yes.”

Then, the purple-robed man released his spiritual sense and found Qin Yu’s location.

Time passed by minute by minute. Qin Yu and the others sat there and began to chat.

“Eh?”

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly felt a flash of internal Qi.

Although it was only for an instant, it still couldn't escape Qin Yu's sharp spiritual sense.

"Looking for information?" Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and guessed the purpose of this internal QI.

Of course, Qin Yu wasn't worried at all.

Because the scene here didn't seem to have any special features to speak of.

The Purple Robe hid in the dark and swept across the scene. Then, he snorted lightly, "It's strange that herbs can be found here!"

After saying this, the purple robe turned around and returned to Granny Qin's side.

"Granny Qin, I've looked there. There's nothing there," said the purple robe.

"That scene is extremely ordinary. There's No Qi/spiritual energy fluctuation. It doesn't look like there are any signs of heavenly or earthly treasures."

Hearing this, Granny Qin finally felt relieved.

"It seems that I overestimated this Tang family!" Granny Qin narrowed her eyes and said in a low voice.

Time passed by minute by minute, and in the blink of an eye, it was noon.

"Why haven't these ten-thousand-year-old herbs appeared yet?" The mustached man couldn't help but Grumble.

Qin Yu wasn't in a hurry. He slightly closed his eyes and quietly said, "Let's Wait a little longer."

The mustached man anxiously scratched his ears and cheeks, but there was no other way.

At this moment, waves of medicinal fragrance spread out from Granny Qin's position!

"Rumble..."

The entire ground suddenly shook! Numerous spider web-like cracks appeared in front of everyone!

"Herbs are about to be born!" Granny Qin said with some excitement.

It wasn't just Granny Qin, everyone's hearts were raised!

"Boom!"

Another Rumble! Following that, a white radiance soared into the sky!

Even Qin Yu and the others could clearly see such a scene!

"Could it be that we are in the wrong direction?" The mustached man couldn't help but frown slightly.

Qin Yu was also a little worried.

After all, this was his first time trying to deduce the heavenly secrets, so it was not impossible for him to make a mistake!

"Boom!"

Eight lights flashed in the east! Then, he saw a bomb-like light explode in the air!

“Herbs!” Granny Qin narrowed her eyes and was overjoyed!

Seeing this, the crowd became even more excited. Some of them raised their feet and rushed towards the herbs!

Granny Qin narrowed her eyes and snorted, “The herbs are mine. No one can snatch them!”

Then, Granny Qin leaped up, followed closely by a few purple-robed men!

“Boom!”

Granny Qin waved her hand and killed a Marquis Wu who was blocking her way!

“Whoever dares to fight with me is an enemy of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!” Granny Qin warned.

Hearing this, everyone’s expressions changed slightly, and some even gave up on the spot.

The eight purple-robed men quickly cast spells, and chains shook out of their palms!

These chains formed a huge net, blocking everyone’s path!

Granny Qin took the opportunity to raise her hand and grab the herbs!

The light dimmed, and a crystal clear herb appeared in Granny Qin’s hand.

Granny Qin fiddled with the herbs and said indifferently, “These herbs belong to me.”

Although everyone was unwilling, they didn't dare to offend Granny Qin.

“Granny Qin, is my deduction correct?” Chou Heguang came forward and said with a smile.

Granny Qin praised, “You have some ability. Master Chou, Don't worry. I will not go back on my promise.”

Chou Heguang quickly cupped his hands and said, “Then thank you, Granny Qin!”

Just as Granny Qin was excited, a martial marquis suddenly walked over from the side.

He looked at the herbs in Granny Qin's hand and frowned, “Granny Qin, this doesn't seem to be ten-thousand-year-old herbs, right?”

Granny Qin glanced at him and said, “What do you mean?”

That martial marquis said, “I also know a little about herbs.. According to my experience, this is not a ten-thousand-year-old herb at all, but a five-thousand-year-old herb.”

Chapter 742: Chapter 742, the illusion of ten-thousand-year-old herbs

Granny Qin played with the herbs and couldn't help but frown.

“Five-thousand-year-old herbs? Didn't they say that ten-thousand-year-old herbs were born?”

“Granny Qin, this seems to be a five-thousand-year-old herb.” Someone walked up and said.

“Yes, according to my experience, this doesn’t seem to be a ten-thousand-year-old herb.”

Granny Qin frowned even more when she heard everyone’s words.

According to her own experience, this was indeed not a 10,000-year-old herb.

However, according to the information she received, it was indeed a 10,000-year-old herb that was born today.

“Could it be that the information I received was wrong?” Granny Qin frowned and asked.

Chou Heguang said in a deep voice, “Granny Qin, many of the information is not so accurate. Perhaps someone has mixed up the 5,000-year-old herbs with the 10,000-year-old herbs.”

Granny Qin narrowed her eyes slightly.

She thought for a moment and said, “Wait here.”

Granny Qin waited here with the eight purple-robed men. She did not leave for a long time.

For more than half an hour, the place was still calm and there was no disturbance.

“It seems that the information is indeed wrong.” Granny Qin stood up from the ground.

She put away the 5,000-year-old herbs and said in a low voice, “It’s really not worth wasting so much manpower for a 5,000-year-old Herb!”

“Yeah, so many of us came all the way here and didn’t even get a single thing,” someone at the side pointed at the Mulberry Tree and cursed.

Granny Qin glanced at him and snorted, “No one can snatch what the Jingdu Martial Arts Association wants.”

Although everyone was unhappy, Granny Qin’s words made some sense.

In this world, not many people could go against the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. After all, not everyone was Qin Yu.

“Since we have the item, we should go back,” Granny Qin said.

“Granny Qin, then... Should I go with you?” Chou he walked forward and asked.

Granny Qin nodded slightly and said, “Yes, follow me back to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

“Thank you, Granny Qin!” Chou he guang was immediately overjoyed and nodded excitedly.

Granny Qin left the scene, so the others naturally had no reason to stay.

The group of people left one after another, while Qin Yu and the others were still waiting in the southeast direction.

“Just now, there was an explosion of light in the east, and there was a strong medicinal fragrance. Could it be that there was a problem with our deduction?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

It was already afternoon, but the so-called ten-thousand-year-old herbs still showed no signs of being born. This made people have no choice but to suspect.

“Let’s Wait a little longer.” The Mustache Man said with a frown.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He could only continue waiting here.

At this moment, Granny Qin walked over from not far away with her people.

Seeing Granny Qin, Qin Yu frowned slightly and stood up subconsciously.

Granny Qin glanced at Qin Yu and couldn’t help but ridicule, “The herbs have already been obtained. What are you waiting for?”

“The herbs have been obtained?” Hearing this, Qin Yu’s expression couldn’t help but change slightly.

Granny Qin hadn’t said anything when Chou he guang beside her said proudly, “That’s right! Didn’t you guys not believe in my deduction? In the end? The herbs have indeed appeared in the East!”

“On the other hand, you guys haven’t seen a single thing, right?”

Hearing Chou He Guang’s ridicule, Qin Yu and the handlebar mustache couldn’t help but look at each other.

Could it be... that the deduction was really wrong?

“Hehe, this place doesn’t look like it can produce treasures no matter how you look at it.”Chou Heguang said with a cold smile.

Qin Yu was somewhat unwilling. He looked at Granny Qin coldly and said with a faint smile, “Are you bragging? If the things were really born in the east, how could it be so peaceful? So many people would be willing to let you take away the herbs?”

Granny Qin narrowed her eyes and said, “Little Bastard, you don’t know your place, but it doesn’t mean that everyone doesn’t know their place!”

“Who would dare to shoot something that the Jingdu martial arts association wants?”Granny Qin snorted coldly.

“Stop bragging. If you didn’t get the herbs, you didn’t get them. What are you bragging about?”Tang Mo also ridiculed.

Granny Qin narrowed her eyes slightly and sneered, “Little Bastard, are you trying to goad me?”

Qin Yu remained silent.

Just as Granny Qin said, Qin Yu wanted to goad her into taking out the herbs.

“If you really have the herbs, take them out and let us take a look,”said Qin Yu.

“Old Bastard, you won’t let us take them away if you take them out, right?”Said Qin Yu with a faint smile.

Granny Qin said with a cold face, “Okay, then I’ll Make You Give Up!”

After saying that, Granny Qin stretched out her palm and a crystal clear herb fell into her palm.

The moment the herbs appeared, a medicinal fragrance assailed his nostrils.

Qin Yu stared at the herbs and his brows immediately furrowed.

“No... this is clearly a five-thousand-year-old herb,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

As an apothecary, Qin Yu was naturally very sensitive to the age of the herbs.

With one glance, he could tell that there was something wrong with this ‘ten-thousand-year-old herbs’.

Just as Qin Yu was about to speak, the handlebar mustache on the side quietly tugged at Qin Yu’s arm.

Qin Yu glanced at the handlebar mustache and immediately understood and didn’t say anything more.

“Little Bastard, did you see that?” Chou he guang imitated Granny Qin’s tone and said.

Qin Yu glanced at Chou he guang and snorted lightly, “Lackey.”

Chou he guang was not angry. Instead, he said somewhat proudly, “Little bastard with no fur on his mouth, you still dare to doubt my deductive ability? What a joke!”

Qin Yu could not be bothered with Chou he guang anymore, so he moved the bull to the side.

“Qin Yu, don’t forget the agreement between you and Me in half a month,”Granny Qin said darkly.

After saying this, she left with her people.

After Granny Qin left, Qin Yu looked at the handlebar mustache.

“What’s going on? What he’s holding is clearly a 5,000-year-old herb. It’s not a 10,000-year-old herb at all,”Qin Yu said with a frown.

The handlebar mustache said with a sneer, “To be honest, I was also wondering if there was a problem with our deduction just now. But after seeing the herb in his hand, I gave up the idea.”

Qin Yu was a little puzzled and asked, “What do you mean?”

The mustached man said, “For herbs, 10,000 years is a watershed. Once the medicinal effect of 10,000 years is reached, it can be regarded as a top-grade herb, and it will develop intelligence.”

“Many 10,000-year-old herbs will come up with a series of measures to prevent being caught when they are born.”

Speaking up to this point, Qin Yu seemed to have understood something.

He said in a deep voice, “In other words... that 5,000-year-old herb is a trick? Deliberately attracting attention?”

“That’s right.”The mustached man nodded.

“Using 5,000-year-old herbs to attract everyone’s attention, deceiving the heavens and crossing the sea!”

Qin Yu immediately felt a little surprised.

“These herbs can actually be so scheming?” Qin Yu exclaimed.

The Mustache Man shook his head and said, “This is not scheming. To put it bluntly, this is a natural law of the birth of ten-thousand-year-old herbs.”

“Just wait and see. Ten-thousand-year-old herbs will definitely be born here!”

Chapter 743: Chapter 743: Herbs are mine!

Qin Yu understood the meaning of the handlebar mustache.

The birth of ten-thousand-year-old herbs was different from the birth of other treasures.

Not only would he not reveal any earth-shaking phenomena in advance, but he would also be extremely calm in order to cover his tracks.

Qin Yu sat there and waited quietly. He released his spiritual sense to cover his surroundings, afraid that he would miss any movement.

More than twenty martial marquises brought by the end of Tang guarded the surroundings, preventing anyone from coming to snatch it.

Time flew by. In the blink of an eye, two hours had passed.

At this time, the sky had gradually darkened, but the ten-thousand-year-old herbs still showed no signs of coming into being.

“Could it really be that there’s something wrong with your deduction?” At this time, even the end of Tang could not help but feel a little uneasy.

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, "It shouldn't be. We've been waiting for so long. It's not too late now."

Tang mo spread out his hands and said, "Alright, who told me to get on the boat of Thieves?"

"Boom!"

Before Tang Mo's voice had faded, Thunder suddenly descended from the sky!

This bolt of lightning could be said to be earth-shattering. It directly smashed in front of everyone!

The powerful force even sent everyone flying!

"Get Ready. The herbs are about to be born." Qin Yu hurriedly stood up and stared at this bolt of lightning.

He looked up and saw dark clouds in the sky. Rays of azure light were brewing in the dark clouds.

"Rumble..."

At this moment, the ground also began to make sounds, as if something was about to be unearthed.

Qin Yu suppressed the excitement in his heart. His eyes did not move.

He slightly clenched his fist, and his internal Qi surrounded his body, ready to catch the herbs at any time.

On the other side.

Granny Qin and the others were planning to leave Tang city and return to Jingdu.

In the airport restaurant, Granny Qin was eating.

Chou Heguang followed by her side, constantly flattering her.

At this moment, a heaven-shaking thunder suddenly flashed outside!

The loud sound even caused the airport to buzz!

“Is it going to rain?” Chou Heguang asked in surprise.

Before he could finish his words, a voice came from the airport. It said that due to the weather, the flight would be delayed, and the exact time would be announced.

Hearing this, Granny Qin frowned even more.

“The weather is fine, why is there suddenly thunder?” Granny Qin put down the chopsticks in her hand and looked at the sky.

“Sigh, the weather in Tang city is just like this.” Chou Heguang disagreed.

Granny Qin remained silent. She turned around and walked out of the airport. She raised her head and looked in the direction where the Heavenly Thunder had exploded.

“That direction... seems to be the direction where Qin Yu is.” Granny Qin frowned tightly. She suddenly had a bad premonition in her heart.

“Granny Qin, you’re thinking too much. This is just a normal change in the weather.” Chou Heguang still did not realize anything.

“Boom!”

Another bolt of lightning struck down!

Following that, the dark cloud turned into seven colors. It was extremely moving!

For a moment, everyone took out their phones and wanted to take pictures of this strange scene!

“Seven-colored auspicious cloud... the sign of the birth of a treasure! Not Good!”Granny Qin suddenly realized something!

Chou he Guang’s deduction might really have gone wrong!

“Granny Qin, this... This isn’t a seven-colored auspicious cloud...”Chou Heguang also realized that something was wrong and quickly explained.

Granny Qin glanced at Chou Heguang coldly and said, “I’ll settle the score with you later!”

After saying this, Granny Qin looked at the many purple robes and shouted, “Everyone, follow me back!”

The group of people left the airport in a hurry and rushed towards Qin Yu’s direction!

Granny Qin wasn’t the only one. The other marquises also noticed this strange phenomenon.

“Granny Qin should have already left Tang city. I might have a chance!”Some marquises thought to themselves.

Thus, many marquises rushed towards Qin Yu’s direction!

...

At this moment, Qin Yu raised his head and looked at the seven-colored auspicious cloud.

“Not good, this kind of abnormal phenomenon will definitely attract the attention of martial artists to fight over it.” Qin Yu said with a frown.

The handlebar mustache was not very worried. He said with a smile, “Don’t worry, the emergence of ten-thousand-year-old herbs is extremely fast. It Won’t be brewing for too long. I believe that before they rush over, we will be able to obtain this medicinal herb.”

Even though that was the case, Qin Yu was still a little worried.

If there was a top-tier martial marquis nearby, a great battle would inevitably occur.

“Young Master Tang, it’s all up to you,” Qin Yu said.

Tang Mo patted his chest and said, “Don’t worry!”

At this moment, an extremely dazzling light suddenly flashed in the air!

Then, one could faintly see the emergence of herbs within the light!

“This is it!” Qin Yu did not dare to waste time. He immediately stomped his feet and shot towards the herbs!

“These ten-thousand-year-old herbs belong to me!”

At this moment, several figures suddenly shot out from the darkness!

And their target was also the ten-thousand-year-old herbs!

“Not good!”

Qin Yu’s expression immediately changed!

He never expected that there were actually so many people hiding nearby!

Qin Yu did not dare to think too much. He immediately used the shrinking earth into an inch and charged towards the herbs!

“Weng”

At this moment, someone suddenly attacked Qin Yu!

A huge palm seemed to suddenly appear from the void and directly grabbed towards Qin Yu!

“Absolute beginning Sacred Fist!”

Qin Yu shouted loudly and immediately threw a punch!

That Palm was instantly shattered by Qin Yu’s palm!

“HMPH, these herbs are mine!” At this moment, another ray of light shot towards Qin Yu explosively!

This ray of light was extremely resplendent and contained the might of a martial saint!

“Not good! It’s a martial saint’s weapon!” Qin Yu’s expression changed drastically!

At this critical moment, Tang Mo walked over with a folding fan in his hand!

He waved the folding fan in his hand and directly dispersed the might of this martial saint!

At the same time, the handlebar mustache also rushed forward! Even Little Yu joined the battle!

“Qin Yu, go and get the herbs. Leave the rest to us,” said Tang Mo..

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Thank you!”

With the help of everyone, Qin Yu instantly became much lighter.

He used all his strength and shot towards the herbs!

“Swoosh!”

Under Qin Yu’s feet, several rays of light that looked like tentacles suddenly burst out and wrapped around Qin Yu’s calves!

“Chi la!”

At this moment, a sharp blade suddenly appeared in the handlebar mustache’s hand and directly cut off these tentacles!

Tang Mo even ordered more than twenty Marquis Wuwu to do their best to stop the crowd from taking the first step!

Qin Yu stared fixedly at the ray of light. He stretched out his palm and grabbed it anxiously.

He was only five steps away, three steps, one step...

“I got it!”

Just as Qin Yu's hand reached out, a huge hand suddenly appeared and grabbed the ten-thousand-year-old herbs!

Qin Yu's expression immediately changed. He looked up and saw a man in a black robe standing in front of Qin Yu!

His figure seemed to have suddenly appeared. Clearly, he had used some spatial spell!

"It's You!" Seeing the person in front of him, Qin Yu's expression immediately changed.

Chapter 744: Chapter 744: Herbs in hand!

This person was wearing a black robe, and there was a sinister aura around him!

And the face hidden under his black robe was none other than he teng!

"Qin Yu... do you think only you can get the news?" He Teng said darkly.

Qin Yu's face was a bit ugly. He took a deep breath and said, "He Teng, didn't you go to the mystic realm? Why are you here?"

He Teng snorted lightly and said, "For this ten-thousand-year-old herbs, what's the big deal about giving up a mystic realm?"

"Cut the crap, quickly return the herbs!" Tang mo shouted loudly.

The folding fan in his hand was aimed at he teng, as if he was going to attack at any moment.

However, he teng did not panic at all. He swept a glance at Tang Mo and said with a faint smile, “Tang Mo, I know that your strength is not ordinary and you hold a martial saint weapon. Unfortunately, you can’t do anything to me...”

Upon hearing He Teng’s words, Qin Yu’s expression immediately changed drastically!

“Not good! This he teng has a spatial spell. Be careful that he doesn’t escape!”Qin Yu hurriedly shouted!

He teng sneered and said, “You do know quite a lot, but unfortunately, it’s already too late!”

Qin Yu did not dare to think too much. He immediately clenched his Golden Fist and threw a vicious punch!

“Boom!”

However, this punch went straight through He Teng’s body!

“Hehe, Qin Yu, these herbs are mine. Goodbye...”he teng grinned.

His figure was gradually speaking empty words, as if he had disappeared into the void.

It was very obvious that he teng’s spatial magic had improved by a step!

Qin Yu’s expression was extremely ugly, and his heart was filled with despair!

If he could not obtain these herbs, Qin Yu would not have the slightest chance of defeating little black!

“He Teng... You Damn Bastard!”Qin Yu’s eyes widened in anger!

Just as Qin Yu was in despair, he Teng’s body, which was full of empty words, began to materialize again!

His disappearing figure appeared in front of everyone again!

He Teng frowned. He looked at his body and said in a low voice, “What’s Going On?”

“You’re not the only one who knows spatial spells,”at this moment, the handlebar mustache said indifferently.

He turned around and saw the handlebar mustache holding densely packed talismans.

These talismans landed in the air and confined this space!

This place was like a cage, where spatial spells could not escape!

Qin Yu was so happy that he cried. He said excitedly, “Handlebar mustache, good job!”

In the air, he Teng’s face was extremely cold. He tried to use the spatial spell again to escape, but he still failed.

“Bastard!”He Teng could not help but curse!

He glared at handlebar mustache and said coldly, “I will remember you. If you ruin my plan, I will definitely kill you!”

Handlebar mustache stuck out his tongue and grinned. “Come and hit me. I will anger you to death!”

“Just you wait!” He Teng’s eyes were wide open!

“Cut the crap, hand over the item!” Qin Yu took a step forward, and a terrifying internal Qi instantly erupted!

Tang Mo and the others also took large strides forward. With more than twenty martial marquises and a martial saint weapon, he teng had no chance of winning!

Although he teng was unwilling, if he did not hand over the herbs now, he was afraid that he would die without a doubt!

“Qin Yu, consider yourself lucky!” He Teng gritted his teeth and threw the herbs in his hand directly to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu hurriedly reached out and grabbed the herbs in his hand.

“Qin Yu, let’s wait and see!” He Teng left these words and planned to escape.

“Stop, who said you can leave?” Qin Yu’s body was full of arrogance as he took a step forward.

He Teng’s face turned cold as he said, “Qin Yu, don’t go too far!”

“Too far? Let me ask you, what’s going on with Fang Yue? How can I Wake Her Up!” Qin Yu questioned loudly.

He Teng frowned. He took a deep breath and said, “You only need to find a similar demonic beast spirit pill to wake her up.”

“Is that true?” Qin Yu frowned.

“It’s true,” the mustached man said from the side.

Qin Yu nodded. Then, he looked at he teng coldly and said, “He Teng, you have done many evil things and ruined my plans many times. If I don’t kill you today, the heavens will not tolerate it!”

He Teng looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “Qin Yu, is that really the case?”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “What do you think? You have tried to kill me many times. Why are you saying such nonsense now?”

“Let me do it!” Tang Mo did not waste any words. He immediately activated the folding fan in his hand and slashed it towards he teng!

A wisp of martial saint’s internal Qi directly rushed towards he teng!

Facing the martial saint’s weapon, he Teng had nowhere to hide!

“Boom!”

Under this attack, half of He Teng’s body was directly shattered! His body was instantly covered in blood. It looked like he was neither a ghost nor a ghost. It was extremely horrifying!

“Ah...” He Teng’s face was filled with pain. He glared at Qin Yu and said, “You Damn Bastard... I Won’t let you off!”

Qin Yu sneered, “That depends on whether you still have a chance to live.”

Just as Qin Yu was about to make a move, he teng suddenly turned into a black light and sped into the distance.

Qin Yu snorted coldly, “You want to run? In your dreams!”

Qin Yu activated the shrinking earth inch. Just as he was about to chase after him, his expression could not help but change.

He could clearly feel that there were several martial marquis' internal Qi rushing over from the dark.

“Stop chasing, someone is coming,” the moustached man said.

“The most important thing now is to protect these ten-thousand-year-old herbs,” Tang Mo also said.

“I can only activate the martial saint weapon once. It's better to be careful.”

Qin Yu looked in the direction he teng had left and could not help but curse, “Damn it, he got away again!”

“Let's go quickly,” the moustached man said.

Qin Yu grunted in gratitude. He did not say anything else and immediately turned around to leave.

Not long after Qin Yu and the others had left, Granny Qin and the others arrived at the scene.

She scanned her surroundings and looked at the bloodstains on the ground. Her expression became more and more unsightly.

Then, Granny Qin took a deep breath and felt the medicinal fragrance in the air.

“This... is really the place where ten-thousand-year-old herbs were born!” Granny Qin said coldly.

As soon as she finished speaking, Granny Qin looked at Chou he guang coldly.

A trace of panic flashed across Chou He Guang's face. He hurriedly explained, "Granny Qin, this... This was an accident... I didn't expect two herbs to be born at the same time..."

"You didn't expect it either? Then what do I Need You For? !"Granny Qin's body suddenly emitted an extremely cold murderous aura!

After sensing this murderous aura, Chou Heguang instantly became even more flustered!

He said in a trembling voice, "Granny Qin... Granny Qin, even if I didn't contribute much, I still had to work hard. I helped you find at least a five thousand year-old herb..."

"Work hard? It's because of you that I missed this ten thousand year-old herb! You Damn Bastard!"Granny Qin's mournful voice spread throughout the surroundings.

Chapter 745: Chapter 745, Granny Qin VS Tang Sheng

The sound was like the wailing of ghosts and howling of wolves, giving people goosebumps all over.

Chou Heguang still wanted to explain, but Granny Qin did not give him a chance. She directly raised her palm and slapped Chou Heguang's head!

Crack

The slap directly shattered Chou Heguang's head!

Granny Qin's face was gloomy as she clenched her teeth tightly.

“Granny Qin, what should we do now?” Asked a purple-robed man.

Granny Qin took a deep breath and said, “The 10,000-year-old herbs are of great importance. We Can't give up just like that.”

“Follow me to the Tang Clan and ask for them!” Said Granny Qin coldly.

The purple-robed man next to her frowned and said, “Granny Qin, the Tang Clan is not to be trifled with. It is said that they have secretly developed their own forces and nurtured several martial marquises. Moreover, they have a large number of guest elders.”

Granny Qin glanced at the purple-robed man and could not help but grit her teeth and say, “How did Qu Xie Do Things ? ! He actually allowed the Tang family to develop to such a scale!”

“The sky is high and the emperor is far away. After all, the Tang city is at the border. President Qu can't do anything about it,” said the purple-robed man helplessly.

The Jingdu Martial Arts Association relied on the local association to supervise it.

However, the local association would usually join forces with the local aristocratic families.

This also meant that the JINGDU martial arts association had no way to interfere with the local martial arts families.

“Go and try it. I will give you sufficient conditions,” Granny Qin said coldly.

A stalk of ten-thousand-year-old herbs was of great importance, but to Granny Qin, the most important thing was that the herbs could not fall into Qin Yu's hands.

...

At this time, Qin Yu had already rushed back to the Tang family with Tang Mo and the others.

"Qin Yu, you can stay here in peace," Tang Mo patted his chest and said.

Qin Yu nodded and said, "Young Master Tang, thank you very much. This favor..."

"Alright, no need to say more," Tang Mo interrupted Qin Yu.

Having said that, Qin Yu would never forget the kindness of the Tang family.

Therefore, he got up and followed Tang Mo to see Tang Sheng.

The reason why Tang Sheng was willing to help Qin Yu was also because of Qin Yu's potential.

Over the years, the Tang family had developed rapidly. Relying on their own strength, they constantly expanded their own force.

Tang Sheng had invested in countless martial artists, and these people were all people with great potential.

As long as one of them had extraordinary achievements, the Tang family would not fall for decades.

It had to be said that although Tang Sheng had a strong vanity, his mind was also meticulous.

“Mr. Tang, I reckon Granny Qin will definitely come to the Tang family to ask for him,”Qin Yu said with a bit of worry.

Tang Sheng waved his hand and said, “Don’t worry. Since I’ve promised you, I Won’t go back on my word.”

Qin Yu bowed and said, “Thank you very much, Mr. Tang.”

Just as he said that, someone ran in from outside.

“Master, there’s someone who calls herself Granny Qin who wants to see you,”said the attendant with a bow.

“HMPH, they came really fast,”Tang Mo couldn’t help but Snort from the side.

Tang sheng smiled and said, “Let them come in. I also want to see Granny Qin.”

A few minutes later, Granny Qin Strode in with eight purple-robed men.

When Granny Qin saw Qin Yu sitting in the hall, her face instantly turned cold.

“Humph!”Granny Qin snorted coldly and then sat opposite Qin Yu.

As for the eight purple-robed men, they stood behind Granny Qin.

Granny Qin looked up at Tang Sheng and said, “Mr. Tang, please leave Qin Yu to us. Our Jingdu Martial Arts Association will definitely remember your favor.”

Tang Sheng ignored her words and smilingly said, “Are you that Granny Qin?”

Granny Qin lightly said, “Yes, I’m one of the real power holders of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

Tang sheng sneered, “You’re the one who belittled our Tang family? What kind of monkey are you calling our Tang family?”

Granny Qin’s expression slightly changed. She coldly looked at Qin Yu and said, “This is all a trap set by that Little Bastard Qin Yu!”

“F * ck your mother!” Tang Mo cursed.

“You really know how to act. If I hadn’t personally watched over you, I would have really been deceived by you!”

Granny Qin’s expression turned cold. As a big shot of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, when had she ever suffered such humiliation!

So what if she was facing a local snake? It was simply impossible to make her lower her head!

“Mr. Tang, I know that your Tang family has great power in the local area, but I have to remind you that the Jingdu Martial Arts Association is the official organization of the martial arts world,” Granny Qin said coldly.

“If you’re willing to hand Qin Yu over to me, I can let the Tang family become the President of the Tang City Association. The martial arts world of Tang City will be handed over to you.”

“Otherwise... Your Tang family will become our enemy!”

Granny Qin threatened and enticed, yet her posture was still high and mighty.

Tang Sheng couldn't help but sneer, "Do you think my Tang family is scared? My Tang family has been in charge of Tang city for more than 500 years, so how could I be afraid of You?"

Upon hearing this, Granny Qin frowned again.

More than 500 years?

In other words, the Tang family was a martial arts aristocratic family with a deep heritage!

No wonder they had so many resources!

While being surprised, a trace of greed also arose in Granny Qin's heart:

How many resources did a 500-year-old aristocratic family have? How could the Jingdu martial arts association miss such a resource?

"Mr. Tang, are you sure you won't agree?" Granny Qin slowly got up.

Tang Sheng sneered, "The reason I see you is because I want to see how arrogant you are."

"Good, good!" Granny Qin raised her shriveled hand and clapped.

"Let me tell you one thing. No matter what kind of resources you have, they are not worth mentioning in front of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!"

"I'd like to see how long your Tang family can be arrogant!"

After saying this, Granny Qin got up and left.

Tang Sheng didn't stop her. He watched Granny Qin's back as she left and couldn't help but snort coldly, "So what if it's the Jingdu Martial Arts Association? I'm not afraid of them in Tang City!"

Qin Yu, on the other hand, said with a bit of worry, "Mr. Tang, this Jingdu martial arts association is indeed not to be trifled with. You'd better be careful."

Tang Sheng waved his hand and said, "I don't dare to offend them in other places, but in Tang city, they are nothing!"

"Qin Yu, just go into seclusion in peace. They can't do anything to you," Tang Mo patted his chest and said.

Qin Yu got up and bowed again to express his gratitude.

The Tang family had long arranged a room for Qin Yu and the others. The room was very large and had a vast courtyard.

"TSK tsk, this Tang family is simply the local emperor of Tang City," the mustached man could not help but sigh.

Qin Yu nodded and said, "I have a feeling that the JINGDU martial arts association will not let this matter rest so easily."

The mustached man curled his lips and said, "Don't think too much. Since the Tang family has already stepped in to help, there's no use regretting it."

Qin Yu grunted in gratitude. Then, he looked at the mustached man and said with a smile, "I also owe you a favor."

“You owe me a lot of favors,” the handlebar mustache rolled his eyes and said.

...

“Granny Qin, the Tang family is so arrogant. Are We just going to let it go like this ?” A purple-robed man asked with a frown.

Granny Qin said with a sullen face, “Let it go ? Humph, I’m very interested in the resources of the Tang family!”

“After this show is over, I will apply to the higher-ups to exterminate the Tang family!”

Chapter 746: Chapter 746, Breakthrough!

No one knew what kind of power the Jingdu Martial Arts Association possessed.

But everyone had a common understanding.

In terms of martial power alone, no one could compare to the JINGDU martial arts association, not even the major families of Jingdu.

And the reason why the Jingdu Martial Arts Association was afraid of the major families of Jingdu was purely because of their capital and connections.

...

Qin Yu, handlebar mustache, and the others temporarily stayed in the Tang family.

With the Tang family's help, Qin Yu could cultivate in seclusion in peace.

Around the courtyard was a deserted mountain forest.

The mountain forest was incomparably quiet. From time to time, a breeze blew past, and the leaves rustled.

Qin Yu took out the ice heart from his spatial divine artifact and placed this ten-thousand-year-old herb in front of him.

"I've been suppressing it for a long time. Now, with this ten-thousand-year-old herbs, I can try to directly enter the late stage of the Marquis Realm," Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

After experiencing so much, Qin Yu gradually understood that the Qi/spiritual energy he needed for cultivation seemed to be much more than others.

Therefore, even with so many treasures, Qin Yu didn't dare to ask for too much.

"It's better to use this ten-thousand-year-old herb to refine pills," Qin Yu thought to himself.

With a thought, a medicinal cauldron with a dragon statue carved on it landed in front of him.

This medicinal cauldron was given to Qin Yu by the pavilion master back then.

"Ten-thousand-year-old herbs... should be used to refine heaven-grade pills at the very least," Qin Yu said in a low voice.

He closed his eyes slightly and began to search for the pill formula.

A few minutes later, Qin Yu locked onto the pill formula called “Purple-gold pill.”.

This kind of pill could maximize the spiritual energy of the herbs and ensure the compatibility between the Qi/spiritual energy and the human body.

“One ten-thousand-year-old herb can refine at least ten purple-gold pills,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

He put the ten-thousand-year-old herbs into the cauldron, and then a purple spiritual fire lit up in his palm.

Qin Yu flicked his finger and threw the flame into the cauldron. In a moment, the cauldron was ablaze with flames.

Qin Yu closed his eyes, held his breath, and controlled the flame, focusing all his spiritual sense on refining pills.

Under the urging of the spiritual flame, the ten-thousand-year-old herbs began to dissolve bit by bit, turning into medicinal juice.

The rich medicinal juice brought waves of refreshing internal Qi. This fragrance was locked into the cauldron to prevent the medicinal efficacy from being lost.

In the blink of an eye, three days had passed.

Three days later, a strange phenomenon suddenly flashed in the sky. One after another, strange clouds hung high in the sky.

“The pill cloud has taken shape,” Tang Sheng from the Tang family couldn’t help but whisper.

“Wow, it’s really beautiful. I’ve never seen such a beautiful pill cloud before!” Tang Mo said in surprise.

The Tang Clan worshipped many alchemists. They had also refined medicinal pills before, but this kind of pill cloud had never appeared before.

The handlebar mustache also raised his head to look at the sky.

He slightly narrowed his eyes and said in a deep voice, “From this pill cloud, this is a sign of the birth of a heaven rank medicinal pill.”

In the entire world, there were not many people who could refine a heaven rank medicinal pill. Even in the renowned Divine Alchemist Pavilion, not many people could refine a heaven rank medicinal pill.

“SWOOSH SWOOSH SWOOSH!”

At this moment, the pill cloud in the sky was suddenly penetrated by a few bullet-like rays of light!

Immediately after, a golden figure soared into the sky. With a wave of his large hand, the golden palm instantly blotted out the sky and covered the Sun!

“Swoosh!”

The palm extended for dozens of meters and grabbed the pill in his hand.

The Pill Cloud in the sky was also completely dispersed!

Qin Yu opened his palm and looked at the few pills in his hand.

“There are only six pills.” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

It was a little less than he had imagined.

“Six should be enough,” Qin Yu said in a low voice.

After all, this was a purple-gold pill.

For others, a purple-gold pill was enough to advance from the middle stage to the late stage of the Martial Marquis Realm.

“Next, it’s time to try and break through,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

He sat cross-legged on the ground, and the Qi/spiritual energy that he had suppressed for a long time began to surge at this moment!

The sea-like qi/spiritual energy filled his entire body, and the wild wind in the mountain forest surged with swooshing sounds!

Qin Yu could have advanced to the intermediate stage of the Martial Marquis realm a long time ago, but he had been suppressing his cultivation.

Now that the suppression was lifted, the terrifying qi/spiritual energy exploded like a rebound!

Qin Yu reached out his hand and stuffed the purple-gold core into his mouth.

At the same time, Qin Yu swallowed the remaining ice heart into his stomach!

Such a terrifying Qi/spiritual energy was like a vast ocean, instantly engulfing Qin Yu's entire body!

His golden core was immersed in the center of the Qi/spiritual energy, spinning slightly. The Qi/spiritual energy moved along with it, forming a small vortex in his body.

The overly dense qi/spiritual energy filled Qin Yu's body, causing wisps of white qi to condense around his body.

Qin Yu frowned slightly and broke out in cold sweat. He forcefully endured the burden of the Qi/spiritual energy on his body.

It was naturally not an easy task to step into the advanced stage of the Martial Marquis Realm in one breath. However, for the current Qin Yu, this was the fastest speed.

Time passed by minute by minute, and in the blink of an eye, a week had passed.

Tang Mo, the Mustache Man, and the others from the Tang family couldn't help but be a bit worried.

"It's been a week. Why is there still no movement?" Tang Mo frowned and asked.

"Well, there's no internal Qi fluctuation in Qin Yu's position," said Tang Sheng in a deep voice.

At this point, Tang Mo looked at the mustache man and said, "Didn't you go and have a look?"

The handlebar mustache shook his head and said, “Qin Yu said that he didn’t allow anyone to come near him during his closed-door cultivation. He said that he was afraid of any accidents.”

“I’ll go and take a look,”Xiao Yu stood up and said.

The handlebar mustache hurriedly stopped Xiao Yu and shook his head. “That won’t do. Qin Yu told me before he went into closed-door cultivation that I must keep an eye on you no matter what.”

Xiao Yu frowned slightly. Her beautiful eyes looked at the handlebar mustache with a hint of coldness.

The handlebar mustache shivered and subconsciously took two steps back.

Although the two of them had been together for a long time, the handlebar mustache was still full of fear toward Xiao Yu.

“I’ll send someone to take a look,”said Tang Mo at this time.

The handlebar mustache waved his hand and said, “Forget it, forget it. I’ll go.”

Just as the few of them were arguing, a burst of bright light suddenly erupted from the distant mountain!

The light swept through the entire mountain forest and a powerful impact swept out in all directions!

It was as if the entire mountain forest had suffered a disaster! The trees were broken, the mountain range collapsed, and the wild beasts instantly turned into dry bones!

“What’s going on? How can there be such a powerful force?” Tang Mo and the others’ faces couldn’t help but slightly change!

Even Tang Sheng slightly frowned.

Although all of them were in the Martial Marquis realm, they still felt a strong sense of oppression.

“Is this force really coming from Qin Yu’s body?” Tang Mo exclaimed in alarm.

The mustached man on the side said in a deep voice, “There’s such a sense of oppression even from far away. If we get close.... I’m afraid we’ll be crushed into mud! Is this the reason why Qin Yu won’t let us get close?”

Chapter 747: Didn’t Chapter 747 let you go a long time ago?

Looking at this scene, everyone sucked in a breath of cold air.

They didn’t know what had happened at all, but they knew very well that Qin Yu’s breakthrough this time was definitely not simple.

...

In the mountain forest, waves of light burst out from Qin Yu’s body.

This light was sometimes dazzling, sometimes restrained, and looked like a landscape painting.

The internal Qi on his body was also rapidly increasing, from the early stage of the Martial Marquis Realm to the middle stage.

Level five, level six, level seven...

He was getting closer and closer to the late stage of the Martial Marquis Realm.

Qin Yu stuffed the purple gold pills in his hand into his mouth one by one.

In the blink of an eye, only two of the six purple gold pills were left.

At this time, Qin Yu was only a step away from the late stage of the Martial Marquis Realm.

At this moment.

A figure suddenly appeared in the forest.

This person had a graceful figure and was full of charm. There was a hint of flirtatious air in his every move.

This person was none other than the woman from the cold palace who had come to snatch the mask the last time!

"I said I wouldn't let you off..."this woman narrowed her eyes slightly.

She stared at Qin Yu who was sitting cross-legged, and a hint of killing intent flashed across her eyes.

Qin Yu, who was in closed-door cultivation, naturally felt this trace of strange internal Qi.

He could not help but frown slightly, but he did not panic too much.

That woman was hiding in the dark and was not in a hurry to make a move, as if she was waiting for an opportunity.

Qin Yu was the same. He did not pay any attention to this woman.

During the critical period of a breakthrough, he absolutely could not be distracted.

Time flew by, and in the blink of an eye, it was night time.

The Qi/spiritual energy on Qin Yu's body exploded again, and all the Qi/spiritual energy gathered in his dantian. With the golden core as the center, it was slowly being absorbed.

"It's now."The woman's eyes narrowed slightly, and then her divine form flashed as she walked toward Qin Yu!

"Qin Yu, we meet again."The woman's voice had some natural charm.

This charm was somewhat similar to Fang Yue's, but it seemed to be more flirtatious than Fang Yue's.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes slightly and ignored this woman.

"Have you thought about the consequences of stopping my Han Palace?"The woman said with a faint smile.

Qin Yu still ignored her. He sat there cross-legged as if no one was there.

The woman walked in front of Qin Yu. She stretched out her jade-like palm and slowly placed it on Qin Yu's chest.

"Speaking of which, your body is really full of temptation... I really can't bear to kill you just like that,"the woman said in a delicate voice.

“Sigh, but you’ve ruined so many things for me and even killed people from our Han Palace. I can only bear the pain and kill you.”The woman sighed slightly, and her tone was somewhat regretful.

At this moment, Qin Yu, who was sitting cross-legged on the ground, finally opened his mouth.

He glanced at this woman and said indifferently, “If you don’t want to die, you’d better stay away from me.”

“Oh?”Hearing this, a trace of surprise flashed in the woman’s eyes.

Her eyes curved into a crescent moon as she said in a delicate voice, “Little brother, you still dare to threaten me even now? Big Sister is really sad...”

This Woman’s voice seemed to be able to affect one’s spiritual sense, bringing with it an extremely strong charm.

If one’s spiritual sense wasn’t strong enough, one would probably be instantly bewitched by her.

But to Qin Yu, it wasn’t of much use.

“Hurry up and leave. I Don’t want to kill you just like that,”Qin Yu said indifferently.

The woman smiled coquettishly and said, “I’m so scared. Big sister really wants to see how you’ll kill me!”

As she spoke, the woman’s hands curled up, and her scallion-like fingers pierced straight towards Qin Yu’s chest!

Just as the fingers were about to touch Qin Yu's chest, a golden light suddenly erupted from Qin Yu's body!

This golden light was incomparably powerful, and with Qin Yu as the center, it swiftly swept out in all directions!

The woman's expression suddenly changed. She was just about to retreat when this force swept out!

Her delicate body was instantly sent flying!

A mouthful of fresh blood spurted out from her mouth!

The woman's expression changed. She wiped the blood at the corner of her mouth and exclaimed, "How... how is this possible!"

Seeing the Golden Light on Qin Yu's body disappearing, the woman's expression became even uglier.

She stood up from the ground and said coldly, "Looks like I can't keep you. I have to kill you as soon as possible!"

As she spoke, the woman charged at Qin Yu again!

"Buzz!"

At this moment, Qin Yu's body suddenly emitted a strange power.

This power spread out in the surroundings as if it had formed a strange aura.

The surrounding trees began to wither at an extremely fast speed! All the living beings were drawn out of their internal Qi and gathered towards Qin Yu's body!

“What... What’s going on ?”The woman’s expression changed drastically!

She could clearly feel that the internal Qi in her body was unconsciously flowing away!

And the internal Qi that was flowing out was all sucked into Qin Yu’s body!

“How... how could this be!”The woman tried her best to stop the internal Qi from flowing away, but she realized that no matter how hard she tried, she couldn’t stop it!

“No... No, if this continues, I’m afraid I’ll be sucked dry...”beads of sweat dripped down the woman’s forehead.

She wanted to escape, but the internal Qi was flowing out too quickly. Her body was already starting to weaken, and even walking seemed to be extremely difficult!

The internal Qi was still flowing into Qin Yu’s body, but the woman had already completely lost her strength.

She collapsed on the ground, unable to move.

“This... What kind of strange spell is this...”the woman was extremely terrified. She climbed on the ground, trying to escape.

But very quickly, she did not even have the strength to climb. She could only helplessly lie on the ground.

“Buzz!”

At this moment, streams of golden light burst out from Qin Yu’s body!

Following that, his internal Qi began to rise rapidly!

Qin Yu's body gradually turned from dark gold to crystal clear.

At a glance, one could even see crystal white bones.

However, in a short instant, his skin turned bronze. The suggestion of his internal Qi could be seen with the naked eye!

“Boom!”

An internal Qi burst out from Qin Yu's body.

This internal Qi shot straight into the sky, dispersing the clouds in the sky!

The ground beneath Qin Yu's feet collapsed! The originally lush forest turned into earthen yellow ruins in the blink of an eye!

Dust covered the sky and covered the Sun, obscuring one's vision.

This powerful force shook the already extremely weak woman until she was drenched in blood!

Her clothes were shattered, revealing her fair flesh.

The dust gradually dispersed, and the surroundings slowly returned to calm.

A figure slowly walked over from not far away.

Looking Up, it was Qin Yu.

His expression was calm, neither sad nor happy. Even though his internal Qi was restrained, there was still a powerful and oppressive feeling coming from his body.

“Didn’t I tell you to leave quickly?” Qin Yu walked in front of the woman and said condescendingly.

Chapter 748: Chapter 748, the secret of the Han Palace

Qin Yu’s body carried a faintly discernible sense of oppression.

This oppressive feeling caused this woman’s expression to become even more panicked.

However, at this moment, her entire body did not have the slightest bit of strength. She had become a fish that was waiting to be slaughtered.

“You... What do you want to Do!” The woman said with some fear.

Qin Yu said with a faint smile, “Don’t worry. As long as you obediently cooperate, I guarantee that I won’t kill you.”

“Cooperate?” The woman raised her eyebrows and said with a half-smile, “This man is really cheap. He doesn’t want to be rushed, but he likes to be forced?”

Qin Yu sneered, “You’re thinking too much. I just have something to ask you. You can just lie here obediently.”

The woman frowned and said, “Something to ask? What do you want to ask?”

Qin Yu ignored her and slightly clenched his fist, feeling the abundant power in his body.

“I’ve finally stepped into the late stage of the Martial Marquis Realm.” Qin Yu sighed.

The gap between the two stages was indescribable.

There was a world of difference between the early stage of the Martial Marquis Realm and the late stage of the Martial Marquis Realm!

The current Qin Yu wasn’t afraid of the peak of the Martial Marquis realm at all!

To the chaotic body, it was just an instinct to fight against those at a higher level.

“Not only did I step into the late stage of the Martial Marquis realm, but I also comprehended a spell...” Qin Yu said in a low voice.

“Spell? What Spell?” The woman asked with a frown.

Qin Yu glanced at her and said, “A spell that can absorb the nature’s spiritual energy.”

The woman’s expression changed slightly, and she exclaimed, “The disappearance of my internal Qi just now was because of this spell?”

“That’s right.” Qin Yu nodded.

The woman said with some pain, “I’ve cultivated for dozens of years, you... you actually destroyed my foundation?”

“Don’t worry.” Qin Yu waved his hand.

“I just figured out this spell, it’s not that exaggerated.”

“The internal Qi in your body can be recovered after a period of rest.”

Although that was the case, the woman’s heart was still full of worry.

Qin Yu couldn’t be bothered with her. He touched his chin and said in a low voice, “What should the name of this spell be?”

He stood there and pondered for a long time. Then, he patted his head and said, “Just call it the divine devouring technique!”

The woman couldn’t help but snicker, “After thinking for a long time, you came up with such a name? The divine devouring technique... can it be any uglier?”

Qin Yu glanced at her and said, “You are now in my hands. It’s very easy for me to make you die. I want you to live a life worse than death. It’s even easier.”

The woman’s expression changed. She gritted her teeth and said, “You’d better not act recklessly. Otherwise... otherwise, Han Palace won’t Let You Go!”

Qin Yu squatted down and sneered, “I hate people who threaten me the most in my life. Do you understand?”

The woman opened her mouth and didn’t dare to say anything for a moment.

“From now on, you answer whatever I ask you. If I find out that you are lying, I will kill you without hesitation,” Qin Yu said coldly.

The woman bit her lips and said, “Tell me.”

“What’s Your Name?”Qin Yu asked.

The woman said coldly, “Zhang Yi Jiu.”

“What organization is the Han Palace that you mentioned?”Qin Yu continued to ask.

Speaking of Han Palace, Zhang Yi Jiu said proudly, “Our Han palace is a sect that has been passed down for thousands of years! It is not something that small characters like you can provoke!”

“A sect that has been passed down for a thousand years?”Qin Yu touched his chin.

As expected, there were still many top sects that had been passed down in this world.

“What’s the strength of your sect leader? A martial saint?”Qin Yu asked with some doubt.

Zhang Yi jiu snorted lightly, “Although our sect leader hasn’t become a martial saint, he’s still very close. He’s just one step away!”

“OH.”Qin Yu heaved a sigh of relief.

As long as he wasn’t a martial saint, then it would be easy to deal with him.

“A sect that has been passed down for a thousand years, yet the sect master is only at the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm?”Qin Yu said with a hint of ridicule.

Zhang Yi Jiu sneered, “Do you only know about the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm? Let me tell you, there’s still the perfect realm above the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm! and above the perfect realm, there’s even the half-step martial Saint Realm!”

“The difference between each realm is like the difference between the clouds and the mud! It is definitely not something you can imagine!”

Qin Yu slapped his head.

He had actually forgotten about the half-step martial saint realm.

“In other words... your sect master is a half-step martial saint?” Qin Yu asked.

Zhang Yi Jiu opened his mouth and snorted coldly, “No, our sect master is at the perfect stage.”

“That’s not very good either.” Qin Yu sneered.

“You’d better not insult our sect master! or else...”

“Or else what about you?” Qin Yu narrowed her eyes and said.

Zhang Yi Jiu gritted his teeth and snorted, “What else do you have to ask?”

“Last question.” Qin Yu stood up.

“What’s the purpose of you snatching that mask?” Qin Yu’s voice became a bit cold.

Zhang Yi Jiu frowned slightly and she shook her head. “I don’t know. In short, our sect master said that this mask is very important. We must get this mask no matter what.”

Qin Yu continued to ask, “Then did your sect master say what the function of this mask is? Or how should this mask be used?”

Zhang Yi Jiu shook his head and said, “I don’t know. Sect master didn’t say.”

Qin Yu sighed and said in a low voice, “There’s no useful information. You’re really a waste.”

Zhang Yi Jiu secretly gritted his teeth and said with some anger, “I’m at the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm! How dare you call me a waste? !”

Qin Yu didn’t respond. He reached out his hand and grabbed Zhang Yi Jiu’s collar, lifting her up.

Zhang Yi Jiu panicked. She said anxiously, “What... What are you doing? Let Me Go!”

Qin Yu glanced at her and said, “If I let you go now, can you go back?”

Zhang Yi Jiu frowned slightly.

That was the truth. He didn’t have any strength in his body now, and it was difficult for him to walk.

“Don’t worry. I still have use for you. I Won’t Kill You,” Qin Yu said as she walked.

Zhang Yi Jiu gritted his teeth. She braced herself and said, “Can you change your position? Do you have to carry me like this?”

“No,” Qin Yu said expressionlessly.

...

Qin Yu carried Zhang Yi Jiu all the way back to the Tang family.

As soon as they entered, Tang Mo ran over.

“Qin Yu, why did you bring a girl back? This girl seems pretty pretty,” Tang Mo licked her lips and said with a lecherous look.

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “She cultivated by absorbing men’s essence. Anyone who has had sex with her will turn into a skeleton.”

Upon hearing this, Tang Mo immediately staggered in fright.

“Qin Yu, who exactly is this woman?” Tang Sheng couldn’t help but ask.

Qin Yu explained, “She came from Han Gong and tried to sneak attack me, but I caught her.”

“Han Gong?” Upon hearing this name, Tang Sheng’s face couldn’t help but slightly change.

“It seems you’ve heard of Han Gong.” Zhang Yijiu sneered.

“Since you’ve heard of Han Gong’s great name, I advise you to release me as soon as possible. Otherwise, our sect master will certainly bring an army to destroy your Tang family!”

Chapter 749: Chapter 749, return to Jingdu!

“Shut your mouth,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Qin Yu threw Zhang Yijiu aside and then looked at Tang Sheng. “Mr. Tang, have you heard of the Han Palace?”

Tang sheng nodded slightly and said, “Yes. This Han palace has been famous for many years. It’s said that many top martial saints are sleeping in their sects.”

“But I don’t know whether it’s true or not.”

“Sleeping Martial Saints? What do you mean?”Qin Yu didn’t seem to understand.

The handlebar mustache on the side explained, “Although it’s said to be sleeping martial saints, it’s actually a wisp of the martial saint’s remnant soul. Its purpose is to protect the sect and prevent a disaster from happening.”

“That’s right.”Tang sheng nodded.

“To tell you the truth, our Tang family is the same.”

Upon hearing this, Qin Yu suddenly understood.

No wonder Tang Sheng said that they were not afraid of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association in Tang City!

“Qin Yu, you’d better be careful. This Han palace is not easy to deal with,”Tang Sheng reminded him.

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, “It doesn’t matter. Since he’s a sleeping martial saint, there’s nothing to be afraid of.”

“Moreover... I really hope that they can send more people,”Qin Yu said with a faint smile.

For Qin Yu, swallowing the golden pill was the fastest way to cultivate.

Therefore, the more enemies there were, the faster Qin Yu’s cultivation speed would be.

After having a meal at the Tang family, Qin Yu brought Zhang Yi Jiu back to her mansion.

Sitting in this mansion, Qin Yu sipped her tea and said, “Zhang Yi Jiu, I’m giving you a chance to live, but you have to listen to me.”

At this time, Zhang Yi Jiu had recovered some of his strength.

Her eyes rolled around, and then she said coquettishly, “Okay, whatever you want me to do, I’ll listen to you.”

Qin Yu took a sip of tea and said indifferently, “I want to know the purpose of Han palace snatching this mask, and... how they will use this mask.”

“You want me to be your spy?”A trace of panic flashed across Zhang Yi Jiu’s face.

Qin Yu nodded slightly and said, “You can think of it this way.”

Zhang Yi jiu frowned and said, “No, if the sect master finds out, he will kill me.”

“You think I won’t Kill You?”Qin Yu said coldly.

Zhang Yi Jiu's face was gloomy and uncertain. A trace of craftiness flashed across her eyes.

"I temporarily promised him that as long as I leave this place, I will never come back!" Zhang Yi Jiu thought to himself.

"You'd better not try to lie to me." However, Qin Yu had seen through her thoughts.

After saying that, Qin Yu raised her finger, and a thread of golden light flew towards Zhang Yi Jiu's glabella.

Zhang Yi Jiu's expression changed slightly. She wanted to stop it, but in her current state, there was no way she could stop it.

The golden mark entered the glabella of Zhang Yi Jiu. Not only that, the light kept drilling into her mind.

The intense pain made Zhang Yi Jiu moan, and his body trembled slightly.

"You... What did you do to me? !" Zhang Yi Jiu said in pain.

Qin Yu smiled faintly and said, "I fused the mark with your spiritual sense. If you want to erase the mark, you have to destroy your spiritual sense."

"You!" Zhang Yi Jiu's face instantly turned extremely ugly!

She gritted her teeth and said, "You are so heartless!"

Qin Yu sneered and said, "Of course, you can also choose to be loyal to Han Palace. I can kill you right now."

As she spoke, Qin Yu stood up.

His body carried a bone-piercing chill, and his killing intent was even more chilling.

Facing death, Zhang Yi Jiu was finally afraid.

She hurriedly said, "I'll agree to it! But I'm not sure if our sect master will tell me."

Qin Yu said with a faint smile, "That's your business. By the way, if you can't get any information, I can destroy your spiritual sense at any time."

Zhang Yi Jiu clenched his teeth and said, "I got it."

Only then did Qin Yu nod in satisfaction.

"Just wait. I'll recover your internal Qi as soon as possible." Qin Yu stood up and turned to return to the room.

About an hour later.

Qin Yu walked out with a few pills in her hands.

"Take this pill and you can leave," Qin Yu said.

Zhang Yi Jiu asked cautiously, "What is this?"

"Don't worry. This is a pill to recover your internal Qi. If I wanted to kill you, I wouldn't need to waste my energy." Qin Yu rolled her eyes.

Zhang Yi Jiu seemed to think that it made sense. She took the pill and swallowed it.

The moment the pill entered her stomach, her inner strength slowly recovered.

In a moment, Zhang Yi Jiu's body recovered its strength.

“Qin Yu, I should have killed you earlier!” Zhang Yi Jiu looked at Qin Yu and couldn't help but gnash his teeth.

Qin Yu sneered, “Don't forget what I said. I'm not joking with you.”

Zhang Yi Jiu snorted coldly. She turned around and left without saying a word.

After she left, Qin Yu calculated the time.

There were only five days left to the date he had agreed with the heaven-swallowing Python.

“It's time to return to Jingdu.” Qin Yu took a deep breath.

As long as he defeated the heaven-swallowing Python this time, Qin Yu would know which secret realm Yan Ruoxue was locked in!

At that time, Qin Yu would have a way to save Yan Ruoxue!

The next day.

Qin Yu brought the handlebar mustache, Xiaoyu, and the others to the Tang family's lobby.

“Are you ready to leave?” Asked Tang Sheng.

Qin Yu bowed and said, “Yes. Thank you for taking care of me during this time, Mr. Tang.”

However, Tang Sheng waved his hand and said, "I'm not taking care of you. I'm just doing it for the Tang family."

"Qin Yu, come back and play when you have time," said Tang Mo with a smile.

Qin Yu smiled and said, "Don't worry, Young Master Tang. I'll definitely come back when I have time."

After bidding farewell to the Tang family, Qin Yu, handlebar mustache, and the others set out on the road back to Jingdu.

Jingdu.

Ever since Blackie fought against Jiang he, his reputation had soared.

Almost everyone regarded him as the number one person in the world.

Even Yan Jinyao had been suppressed back then.

Although Blackie and Yan Jinyao did not fight, everyone was more inclined to Blackie.

Although Yan Jinyao was not happy about this, he was not anxious.

"Young Master Yan, are you really inferior to Blackie?" An attendant beside Yan Jinyao asked.

Yan jinyao sneered, "I'm inferior to him? He's just a beast. What right does he have to be compared to me?"

"But... now the outside world thinks that Little Black's strength is above yours," someone said.

Yan jinyao sneered, “How can these ants know what bloodline power is?”

“Normally speaking, the strength of earth-rank demonic beasts is indeed above that of humans, but the so-called demonic beasts are not worth mentioning in front of bloodline power!”

As he spoke, Yan Jinyao’s hands gathered waves of energy.

His palm lightly slapped forward, and the black gold stone in front of him was directly smashed into pieces!

“This is the power of a bloodline,”Yan Jinyao said coldly.

Chapter 750: Chapter 750, ao Zhan attacked again

Seeing the shattered black gold stone, the attendant couldn’t help but widen his eyes.

This was the black gold stone that was reputed to be the hardest material! Even the prison of the Jingdu martial arts association used this material!

But now this black gold stone appeared to be so weak in front of Yan Jinyao!

“So... so strong...”the attendant couldn’t help but swallow his saliva.

Yan jinyao snorted and said, “This is only the awakening of 80% of the bloodline power. If it can be 100% ...”

That power would be unimaginable!

This made Yan Jinyao even more jealous!

He tried all the methods he could think of, but couldn't advance further.

80% seemed to be his limit.

"Fortunately, Yan Ruoxue can not cultivate..." Yan Jinyao murmured.

At the thought of this, Yan Jinyao heaved a sigh of relief.

...

There were only four days left until the final battle between Qin Yu and Blackie.

On this day, Blackie was standing in front of Granny Qin in a room in the martial arts academy.

"Blackie, you are all my hope. I see you as my descendant," Granny Qin said indifferently as she took a sip of tea.

Little Black bowed slightly and said, "Granny Qin, I know. I also see you as my mother."

Granny Qin looked up at little black and continued, "I want you to be the number one person in the world! A person who has reached the peak of martial arts!"

"That Qin Yu is only a stepping stone for you, so you can't lose."

A trace of disdain flashed through Little Black's dark eyes.

He snorted lightly, "Granny Qin, don't worry. That Qin Yu isn't worth mentioning at all."

Granny Qin said in a deep voice, “Don’t underestimate him too much. He just obtained a stalk of ten-thousand-year-old herbs. His strength will definitely improve.”

“No worries.” Blacky clenched his fist lightly.

“A mere Qin Yu isn’t worth mentioning.”

Granny Qin nodded slightly and said, “You go.”

Little black grunted in gratitude and retreated to the side.

Although little black was extremely confident, Granny Qin was somewhat uncertain.

It was not that she did not trust little black, but Granny Qin knew nothing about Qin Yu’s strength at the moment.

She did not know what kind of Realm Qin Yu had reached by relying on that ten-thousand-year-old herbs. If he stepped into the peak of the Martial Marquis realm, the outcome would be difficult to predict.

Granny Qin slowly stood up.

She stood up and left the martial arts academy, returning directly to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

In Xie Qu’s office, Xia Hang was sitting.

Seeing Granny Qin Walk in, Xia hang quickly stood up and respectfully called out, “Granny Qin.”

Granny Qin nodded slightly and casually asked, “Has there been any news from the higher-ups recently?”

Xia hang shook his head and said, “Not according to Granny Qin.”

Granny Qin did not say much and just nodded. “Got it. If there’s any news from the higher-ups, remember to inform me.”

“Yes, Granny Qin.”Xia hang bowed and said.

Thereafter, Granny Qin sat at Xia Hang’s seat.

She poured a cup of tea and closed her eyes slightly, as if she was waiting for someone.

About half an hour later.

A man walked in from outside the door.

This man was short, with snow-white eyebrows and a distinctive aquiline nose.

This man was none other than Ao Zhan!

“Granny Qin.”Ao Zhan walked forward and greeted Granny Qin.

Granny Qin nodded slightly, indicating for him to sit down.

Ao zhan smiled and said, “Granny Qin, if there’s anything you need, just tell me.”

Granny Qin stared at Ao Zhan in front of her and said coldly, “I want you to kill someone.”

Ao zhan hurriedly said, “You only need to tell me the name.”

Granny Qin coldly spat out two words, “Qin Yu.”

Hearing this, Ao Zhan laughed.

“Last time, I let him escape by luck. Don’t worry. This time, I will definitely take his life.”Ao Zhan said with a faint smile.

Granny Qin waved her hand and said, “No, let him live.”

Ao Zhan was stunned and said in surprise, “Let him live? Why?”

“Don’t ask what you shouldn’t ask,”Granny Qin said with a frown.

Ao Zhan was a little embarrassed, but he still nodded and agreed, “I understand.”

After saying that, he turned around and walked out.

Granny Qin did not tell Ao Zhan Qin Yu’s current strength.

The reason she sent Ao Zhan to kill Qin Yu was to test Qin Yu’s strength.

Of course, if ao Zhan could conveniently cripple Qin Yu, that would naturally be the best.

...

On the other side, Qin Yu, handlebar mustache, Little Fish, and the others had already arrived in Jingdu.

“Little Fish, after you arrive in JINGDU, you must remember that the mask can not be known by anyone, understand?”Qin Yu warned.

Little Yu nodded and said, “I understand.”

Since even the cold palace knew about the existence of the mask, the Jingdu martial arts association must also know.

If Little Yu fell into their hands, the consequences would be unimaginable.

At this time, the sky was gradually darkening, so Qin Yu temporarily found a place to stay.

“Sigh, what a pity.”The handlebar mustache counted the time with his fingers.

“It’s not easy to enter a secret realm, but I missed it.”

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “If you can find a way to enter an ownerless secret realm, I promise to return you a secret realm.”

The handlebar mustache muttered, “Do you think it’s that easy to enter an ownerless secret realm? I’m afraid only the Jingdu Martial Arts Association knows this method.”

“Yes.”Qin Yu could not help but sigh.

Even the inheritance left behind by his father didn’t record it, which was enough to explain the difficulty of this method.

“I guess the method to enter the ownerless secret area was developed by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association itself,”said Qin Yu.

The Mustache Man said with some surprise, “You and I are thinking the same thing.”

“All these years, I’ve traveled all over the world and read countless ancient books, but I’ve never seen any record of the ownerless secret area.”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “The ownerless secret realms were most likely left behind by ancestors, and slowly became ownerless in the long river of history.”

“In other words, before this, there was no existence of the ownerless secret realms. All the secret realms were passed down from generation to generation, so naturally, there was no need for any method to crack it.”

“Yes.”The mustached man nodded slightly.

“An expert from the Jingdu martial arts association cracked this method.”

Qin Yu remained silent.

Cracking the master-less secret realm must involve spatial spells.

But spatial spells were definitely not something a martial marquis could get his hands on.

“If there’s a chance, I have to go to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association’s Scripture Depository to take a look,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

The scripture depository had too many secrets. Apart from spells, it also had a history of the development of martial arts.

Qin Yu wanted to see about Yan Ruoxue’s bloodline, his father, and the story of the masked woman.

Just as the two of them were chatting, Qin Yu’s phone suddenly rang.

He picked up the phone and saw that the caller was Xia hang.

He said on the phone, “Qin Yu, Granny Qin sent Ao Zhan to kill you.
Run!”

My Rich Wife – Chapter 751 –

Chapter 751: Chapter 751, I' ll Swallow It for you!

“Slaughtering chickens and dogs ? hahahaha!”Ao Zhan could not help but burst into laughter.

“What, do you still have that martial saint weapon with you ?”Ao Zhan asked somewhat tentatively.

Qin Yu sneered, “You don't have to probe. That martial saint weapon is not with me.”

Upon hearing these words, Ao Zhan could be considered to be completely relieved.

The internal Qi on his body began to surge slowly. The aura of a peak-stage martial marquis filled the entire quiet bar.

Qin Yu stood up and said, “Let's go somewhere else. Don't disturb his business.”

After saying this, Qin Yu took the lead and walked out of the door.

Looking at Qin Yu's back, Ao Zhan narrowed his eyes slightly.

He suddenly launched an attack. A gust of wind arose under his feet, and a pair of fists fiercely pressed toward Qin Yu's junior!

“Qin Yu!”Seeing this, Yao Meng immediately cried out in surprise!

However, it was too late to dodge at this time. The speed of a peak martial marquis was too fast!

“Clang!”

Ao Zhan’s fist smashed firmly onto Qin Yu’s back!

A crisp sound reverberated throughout the entire room!

However, this incomparably fierce fist was unable to shake Qin Yu in the slightest.

Qin Yu slowly turned around and said with a grin, “Even a sneak attack is useless. You really are a piece of trash.”

Ao Zhan’s expression changed slightly. He could not help but take a step back, and his face became more vigilant.

“I’ll wait for you in front,” Qin Yu said coldly.

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and walked out of Jing Bar.

Ao Zhan snorted coldly and then quickly chased after him.

“Are We Going?” Wan Gu Qiong asked.

Yao Meng nodded and said, “Let’s go and take a look.”

...

More than ten kilometers away, there was an abandoned factory.

It was deserted and there were no lights.

Qin Yu stood there and quietly waited for Ao Zhan’s arrival.

A few minutes later, a light flashed in front of Qin Yu. Then, Ao Zhan appeared in front of Qin Yu with a crossbow in his hand.

“Qin Yu, today is the Day You Die,” Ao Zhan said coldly.

Qin Yu looked at Ao Zhan expressionlessly and said, “It seems that you are not important to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

Ao Zhan frowned slightly and said coldly, “What do you mean?”

“If it were important, they wouldn’t have sent you here to die,” Qin Yu said with a sneer.

Ao Zhan’s pupils shrank and he said angrily, “Arrogant!”

Before he could finish his words, Ao Zhan grabbed the crossbow, and a ray of light shot toward Qin Yu!

This crossbow released the purest inner strength! After the crossbow, the inner strength could be dozens of times more powerful!

That Ray of light contained a powerful force, and it shot toward Qin Yu!

Qin Yu’s face was calm. He clenched his fist, and then suddenly threw a punch!

“Boom!”

A loud sound shook the ground and dust flew everywhere!

The abandoned factory, which was already in ruins, was turned into dust at this moment!

Under this punch, the light from the crossbow was shattered!

On the other hand, Qin Yu's expression was calm. He was not affected at all.

Ao Zhan's expression changed slightly and he said coldly, "What a tough body!"

"What other moves do you have? Just use them." Qin Yu looked at Ao Zhan in front of her quietly.

Ao zhan sneered and said, "Don't be happy too early. Just now, it was just a test. Now, let's get to the main topic!"

Before he finished speaking, ao Zhan's figure suddenly exploded!

The crossbow in his hand flickered with light, as if it was brewing some terrifying power!

"Hualala!"

A series of strange sounds were emitted from the crossbow.

"Hundred Light Slash!"

Accompanied by Ao Zhan's furious roar, the crossbow in his hand immediately burst out with bursts of dazzling light!

In an instant, countless balls of light shot towards Qin Yu!

These balls of light contained an extremely destructive power. Wherever they passed, even the air was ignited!

One Ball of light after another bombarded wildly, almost turning qin Yu into minced meat!

This technique was one of Ao Zhan's famous techniques. Such a huge amount of energy, under the activation of the crossbow, contained an unimaginable power!

Qin Yu's expression was cold. Facing these hundred balls of light, Qin Yu showed no fear.

With a furious roar, his body suddenly burst out with golden light!

The resplendent light instantly illuminated the surroundings!

"He wants to forcefully resist this hundred light slash!" Yao Meng, who was watching the battle, seemed to have noticed something!

A trace of surprise flashed across Wan Gu Qiong's face.

Just as Yao Meng had said, Qin Yu planned to use his physical body to forcefully resist this technique!

"Boom Boom Boom!"

The nearly hundred light balls rained down on Qin Yu's body!

The ground under Qin Yu's feet instantly collapsed, and cracks appeared one after another!

"Boom!"

The ground with Qin Yu as the center completely collapsed, and crushed stones shot out in all directions like bullets!

Seeing this scene, Ao Zhan could not help but sneer, "Arrogance will make you pay the price you deserve."

He looked down at the dust from above, and a cruel smile appeared on his face.

But in the next second, ao Zhan's expression suddenly changed.

The ground around Qin Yu collapsed, but the ground under Qin Yu's feet was intact, forming a long stone pillar.

Qin Yu's clothes had been shattered, but his body was intact.

Under the Golden Light, he looked like a God!

“How... how could this be!”Ao Zhan's expression suddenly changed!

Qin Yu looked in the direction of ao Zhan and sneered, “Is this your technique? It's just so-so.”

Ao Zhan immediately flew into a rage!

“Don't be so arrogant!”Ao Zhao roared and grabbed the crossbow with both hands!

The inner strength in Ao Zhan's body was pouring into the crossbow!

The crossbow seemed to be drawing out ao Zhan's inner strength. In a short moment, it contained an unimaginable power!

In front of the crossbow, there was a terrifying pressure.

This pressure made even Yao Meng feel a little uncomfortable.

“Go to hell!”

Accompanied by Ao Zhan's angry roar, the crossbow instantly exploded with a dazzling ball of light!

This ball of light was incomparably bright, comparable to the sun and moon, and the power within was even more unimaginable!

"What a terrifying power." Yao Meng frowned slightly.

She looked in Qin Yu's direction and couldn't help but feel a little worried.

Hence, Qin Yu didn't show any signs of responding.

"Boom!"

Following the activation of the crossbow, that ball of light crushed towards Qin Yu!

This ball of light had a diameter of several meters and was incomparably huge at a glance.

In front of this ball of light, Qin Yu's figure seemed insignificant.

In the blink of an eye, this ball of light arrived in front of Qin Yu!

Qin Yu, who had been motionless, finally made a move.

He slowly raised his hand and said coldly, "Divine devouring technique!"

In an instant, Qin Yu opened his mouth.

He grabbed the ball of light and swallowed it in the next second!

This scene immediately made everyone's jaws drop!

Even Yao Meng and Wan Gu Qiong couldn't help but be dumbfounded!

"This... what is this..." Yao Meng's beautiful eyes were filled with shock.

"I've never seen such a barbaric spell..." Wan Gu Qiong also said in shock.

Chapter 752: Chapter 752, I'll Swallow It for you!

"Slaughtering chickens and dogs? hahahaha!" Ao Zhan could not help but burst into laughter.

"What, do you still have that Martial Saint Weapon With You?" Ao Zhan asked somewhat tentatively.

Qin Yu sneered, "You don't have to probe. That martial saint weapon is not with me."

Upon hearing these words, Ao Zhan could be considered to be completely relieved.

The internal Qi on his body began to surge slowly. The aura of a peak-stage martial marquis filled the entire quiet bar.

Qin Yu stood up and said, "Let's go somewhere else. Don't disturb his business."

After saying this, Qin Yu took the lead and walked out of the door.

Looking at Qin Yu's back, Ao Zhan narrowed his eyes slightly.

He suddenly launched an attack. A gust of wind arose under his feet, and a pair of fists fiercely pressed toward Qin Yu's junior!

“Qin Yu!” Seeing this, Yao Meng immediately cried out in surprise!

However, it was too late to dodge at this time. The speed of a peak martial marquis was too fast!

“Clang!”

Ao Zhan's fist smashed firmly onto Qin Yu's back!

A crisp sound reverberated throughout the entire room!

However, this incomparably fierce fist was unable to shake Qin Yu in the slightest.

Qin Yu slowly turned around and said with a grin, “Even a sneak attack is useless. You really are a piece of trash.”

Ao Zhan's expression changed slightly. He could not help but take a step back, and his face became more vigilant.

“I'll wait for you in front,” Qin Yu said coldly.

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and walked out of Jing Bar.

Ao Zhan snorted coldly and then quickly chased after him.

“Are we going?” Wan Gu Qiong asked.

Yao Meng nodded and said, “Let's go and take a look.”

...

More than ten kilometers away, there was an abandoned factory.

It was deserted and there were no lights.

Qin Yu stood there and quietly waited for Ao Zhan's arrival.

A few minutes later, a light flashed in front of Qin Yu. Then, Ao Zhan appeared in front of Qin Yu with a crossbow in his hand.

"Qin Yu, today is the day you die," Ao Zhan said coldly.

Qin Yu looked at Ao Zhan expressionlessly and said, "It seems that you are not important to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association."

Ao Zhan frowned slightly and said coldly, "What do you mean?"

"If it were important, they wouldn't have sent you here to die," Qin Yu said with a sneer.

Ao Zhan's pupils shrank and he said angrily, "Arrogant!"

Before he could finish his words, Ao Zhan grabbed the crossbow, and a ray of light shot toward Qin Yu!

This crossbow released the purest inner strength! After the crossbow, the inner strength could be dozens of times more powerful!

That Ray of light contained a powerful force, and it shot toward Qin Yu!

Qin Yu's face was calm. He clenched his fist, and then suddenly threw a punch!

"Boom!"

A loud sound shook the ground and dust flew everywhere!

The abandoned factory, which was already in ruins, was turned into dust at this moment!

Under this punch, the light from the crossbow was shattered!

On the other hand, Qin Yu's expression was calm. He was not affected at all.

Ao Zhan's expression changed slightly and he said coldly, "What a tough body!"

"What other moves do you have? Just use them." Qin Yu looked at Ao Zhan in front of her quietly.

Ao zhan sneered and said, "Don't be happy too early. Just now, it was just a test. Now, let's get to the main topic!"

Before he finished speaking, ao Zhan's figure suddenly exploded!

The crossbow in his hand flickered with light, as if it was brewing some terrifying power!

"Hualala!"

A series of strange sounds were emitted from the crossbow.

"Hundred Light Slash!"

Accompanied by Ao Zhan's furious roar, the crossbow in his hand immediately burst out with bursts of dazzling light!

In an instant, countless balls of light shot towards Qin Yu!

These balls of light contained an extremely destructive power. Wherever they passed, even the air was ignited!

One Ball of light after another bombarded wildly, almost turning Qin Yu into minced meat!

This technique was one of Ao Zhan's famous techniques. Such a huge amount of energy, under the activation of the crossbow, contained an unimaginable power!

Qin Yu's expression was cold. Facing these hundred balls of light, Qin Yu showed no fear.

With a furious roar, his body suddenly burst out with golden light!

The resplendent light instantly illuminated the surroundings!

"He wants to forcefully resist this hundred light slash!" Yao Meng, who was watching the battle, seemed to have noticed something!

A trace of surprise flashed across Wan Gu Qiong's face.

Just as Yao Meng had said, Qin Yu planned to use his physical body to forcefully resist this technique!

"Boom Boom Boom!"

The nearly hundred light balls rained down on Qin Yu's body!

The ground under Qin Yu's feet instantly collapsed, and cracks appeared one after another!

"Boom!"

The ground with Qin Yu as the center completely collapsed, and crushed stones shot out in all directions like bullets!

Seeing this scene, Ao Zhan could not help but sneer, "Arrogance will make you pay the price you deserve."

He looked down at the dust from above, and a cruel smile appeared on his face.

But in the next second, Ao Zhan's expression suddenly changed.

The ground around Qin Yu collapsed, but the ground under Qin Yu's feet was intact, forming a long stone pillar.

Qin Yu's clothes had been shattered, but his body was intact.

Under the Golden Light, he looked like a God!

"How... how could this be!" Ao Zhan's expression suddenly changed!

Qin Yu looked in the direction of Ao Zhan and sneered, "Is this your technique? It's just so-so."

Ao Zhan immediately flew into a rage!

"Don't be so arrogant!" Ao Zhao roared and grabbed the crossbow with both hands!

The inner strength in Ao Zhan's body was pouring into the crossbow!

The crossbow seemed to be drawing out Ao Zhan's inner strength. In a short moment, it contained an unimaginable power!

In front of the crossbow, there was a terrifying pressure.

This pressure made even Yao Meng feel a little uncomfortable.

“Go to hell!”

Accompanied by Ao Zhan’s angry roar, the crossbow instantly exploded with a dazzling ball of light!

This ball of light was incomparably bright, comparable to the sun and moon, and the power within was even more unimaginable!

“What a terrifying power.” Yao Meng frowned slightly.

She looked in Qin Yu’s direction and couldn’t help but feel a little worried.

Hence, Qin Yu didn’t show any signs of responding.

“Boom!”

Following the activation of the crossbow, that ball of light crushed towards Qin Yu!

This ball of light had a diameter of several meters and was incomparably huge at a glance.

In front of this ball of light, Qin Yu’s figure seemed insignificant.

In the blink of an eye, this ball of light arrived in front of Qin Yu!

Qin Yu, who had been motionless, finally made a move.

He slowly raised his hand and said coldly, “Divine devouring technique!”

In an instant, Qin Yu opened his mouth.

He grabbed the ball of light and swallowed it in the next second!

This scene immediately made everyone's jaws drop!

Even Yao Meng and Wan Gu Qiong couldn't help but be dumbfounded!

"This... what is this..." Yao Meng's beautiful eyes were filled with shock.

"I've never seen such a barbaric spell..." Wan Gu Qiong also said in shock.

Chapter 753: Chapter 753, beheading!

The huge ball of light was sucked into Qin Yu's stomach!

The ball of light became smaller and smaller until it completely disappeared!

Qin Yu patted his stomach and burped with a satisfied expression on his face.

"Not bad, Comfortable." Qin Yu grinned.

Ao Zhan, who was not far away, had an extremely ugly expression! His forehead was covered with layers of sweat.

"How... how is this possible..." ao Zhan swallowed his saliva, as if he could not believe the scene in front of him.

Qin Yu looked at Ao Zhan coldly and said, "If this is your trump card, then you will die."

Ao Zhan gritted his teeth, grabbed the crossbow, and said coldly, “Qin Yu, don’t be so arrogant!”

After saying that, ao Zhan seemed to have gone crazy. He grabbed the crossbow in his hand and kept casting spells toward Qin Yu!

The overwhelming light almost destroyed the entire ground!

However, Qin Yu, who was covered in golden light, was not affected at all.

After a series of indiscriminate attacks, Qin Yu was still intact.

“Are you done? It’s my turn,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Ao Zhan wiped the sweat from his forehead. Just as he was about to speak, Qin Yu’s figure disappeared into thin air!

In the next second, he felt a golden light flash in front of his eyes.

Then, a huge fist smashed fiercely at the crossbow!

“Boom!”

This fist contained a force of ten thousand tons. The golden light turned into substance and directly smashed the crossbow into pieces!

The Weapon AO Zhan was proud of turned into ruins just like that!

“You... you actually destroyed my weapon!”Ao Zhan’s face was extremely pale!

Qin Yu sneered and said, “As far as I know, most of your strength came from this weapon, right?”

Ao Zhan's face was pale and he didn't say a word.

“Without this weapon, I'm afraid that your title as a peak-stage Marquis is undeserved.”Qin Yu looked down at Ao Zhan with a cold killing intent in his eyes.

Ao Zhan gritted his teeth and roared, “Qin Yu, don't be arrogant!”

After saying that, Ao Zhan clenched his fist and swung it fiercely at Qin Yu!

Ao Zhan was, after all, at the peak-stage martial marquis realm, so his strength was naturally self-evident.

However, when this punch landed on Qin Yu's body, it actually did not injure him in the slightest. Instead, it shook his wrist until it hurt!

“This... this...”ao Zhan took two steps back. A trace of panic flashed across his face, and then he took off and wanted to run!

But How Could Qin Yu give him a chance ? A huge golden hand covered the sky and covered the Earth, slamming ao Zhan onto the ground with one palm!

A huge palm print instantly appeared on the ground.

And Ao Zhan's body was almost smashed into meat paste!

Before ao Zhan could get up, a golden fist had already descended from the sky!

“Boom!”

With this punch, Ao Zhan's spine was directly shattered! Dozens of bones were instantly shattered into fine powder!

Ao Zhan wanted to get up, but he found that there was no support from the bones, and he couldn't stand up at all!

"What, is this the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm? It's just so-so." Qin Yu looked at Ao Zhan coldly.

Ao Zhan said in pain, "Spare me... I beg you... spare me..."

"Spare you? You Murderer, you've already lived for dozens of years. It's time for you to pay the price," Qin Yu said coldly.

Ao Zhan wanted to say something, but Qin Yu didn't give him a chance.

He reached out his palm and grabbed Ao Zhan's dantian.

In the next second, Qin Yu pulled Ao Zhan's golden core out of his abdomen.

Ao Zhan's internal Qi was quickly drained. In a moment, he had turned into an ice-cold corpse.

Qin Yu played with the Golden Core and was surprised to find that it was much bigger than all the other golden cores he had seen before.

Could it be that the golden core at the peak of the Martial Marquis realm is bigger? Qin Yu thought to himself.

He was not in a hurry to swallow the golden core into his stomach. Instead, he planned to keep it for the time being and use it when he broke through to the martial saint realm in the future.

After taking the golden core, Qin Yu carried ao Zhan's corpse and walked towards Yao Meng.

"Brother Qin's strength is really shocking," Yao Meng said with a smile.

"It's really surprising that brother Qin has such strength in just two years."

Qin Yu smiled and said, "Miss Yao, you flatter me."

Wan Gu Qiong could not help but sigh and said, "No wonder Miss Yan likes you. I have to say, Brother Qin is really like a peerless hero, full of charm."

Their praise made Qin Yu feel a little embarrassed.

"Gentlemen, if there's nothing else, I'll take my leave first," said Qin Yu.

Yao Meng smiled and said, "Okay, Brother Qin. See You in a few days at the Martial Arts Academy."

Qin Yu agreed, and then he took ao Zhan's body and left.

...

The next day.

Granny Qin had just left the Jingdu Martial Arts Association and was about to go to the martial arts academy when she saw the body hanging on the gate.

Granny Qin's expression changed drastically when she saw this corpse!

Even though ao Zhan's body was almost shattered, Granny Qin still recognized his identity at a glance.

"Ao Zhan... is actually dead."Granny Qin's expression was extremely cold.

"Granny Qin, what... What's going on?"Xia hang also followed out and asked while pretending to be surprised.

Granny Qin did not answer but waved her hand and said, "Get someone to dispose of the corpse."

"Yes!"Xia hang hurriedly nodded.

His heart was filled with excitement.

He had never thought that ao Zhan would actually be killed by Qin Yu!

One had to know that this was the peak state of a martial marquis!

"It seems that my choice was not wrong,"Xia hang thought to himself.

Granny Qin did not stay any longer. She turned around and walked towards the martial arts academy.

After arriving at the Martial Arts Academy, Granny Qin went straight to Blackie's room.

"Granny Qin."Seeing Granny Qin, Blacky immediately stood up.

Granny Qin said in a deep voice, "Blacky, come with me immediately."

"Where are we going?"Blacky asked in surprise.

Granny Qin said coldly, “I want to take you to the mystic realm. We can’t wait any longer.”

“To the Mystic Realm?” Blacky was even more confused.

Granny Qin glanced at him and said, “Ao Zhan died at the hands of Qin Yu. This is enough to show that the current Qin Yu is no longer the same as before.”

“In order to prevent any accidents, I want to take you to bathe in Yan Ruoxue’s blood and pass on her bloodline power.”

Blackie smiled and said, “Granny Qin, there’s no need for that. That Qin Yu is not worth mentioning.”

“Yeah, I’m just a small character. Why Bother?” At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly appeared at the door.

Granny Qin’s face turned cold and she said with a sinister tone, “Qin Yu, who told you to come here? !”

Qin Yu glanced at Blacky and said with a slightly mocking tone, “It seems that you don’t have much confidence in this beast that you raised.”

“Qin Yu, you’re courting death!” Upon hearing that, Blacky immediately took a step forward and the aura on his body suddenly exploded!

Chapter 754: Chapter 754, the worried Granny Qin

Qin Yu was unmoved by Blackie’s rage.

He looked coldly at Granny Qin and said, "Did you find someone to kill me? You want to bring him to the arcane realm ahead of time? Old Man, you're really shameless."

"You're F * cking courting death!" Blackie was completely enraged. He waved his large palm, and a black fist headed straight for Qin Yu!

Qin Yu did not give in, and clenched his fist to meet it.

"Boom!"

A loud sound spread throughout the martial arts academy!

Both sides had the strength of their physical bodies, but the waves of air that erupted from them almost destroyed the entire courtyard!

Although the two of them were only testing each other out, they still contained extremely powerful strength.

Blackie glanced at his fist, and could not help but frown slightly.

There were cracks on his black fist.

Although the injury was not serious, it was shocking.

The heaven-swallowing Python's body was extremely strong. The outer layer of its skin could be said to be indestructible.

But now, it was at a disadvantage when fighting with a human. How could he accept this.

Granny Qin's expression was not too good.

She looked coldly at Qin Yu, her killing intent unconcealed.

“Old Bastard, I’ll come and take his life on time in three days,”Qin Yu said, pointing at Blackie.

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and left.

In the room, Granny Qin’s expression became even colder.

“This Qin Yu...”Granny Qin gritted her teeth, her skinny hands slightly clenched.

Blacky rushed forward and said, “Granny Qin, I will not lose to him.”

Granny Qin glanced at Blacky and said, “You must not lose, not even once!”

To Granny Qin, Blacky was not only her pet, but also her blood and sweat.

She even treated Blacky as her own offspring.

Therefore, Granny Qin had to make him the number one in the younger generation no matter what!

Besides that, if Blackie lost, it meant that Qin Yu could enter the secret realm that imprisoned Yan Ruoxue!

That secret realm was a secret of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, and Qin Yu absolutely couldn’t get his hands on it.

“I won’t lose,”Blackie clenched his fists and said in a low voice.

Granny Qin didn’t say anything.

What she wanted was a hundred percent certainty.

“I’ll think of a way to let you win,”Granny Qin said in a deep voice.

She turned around and walked out of the room, a trace of killing intent bursting out of her eyes.

On the other side.

Qin Yu had officially returned to the martial arts academy.

As the first batch of academies, they received excellent treatment and had their own independent mansions.

It was unknown whether it was intentional or not, but Qin Yu’s mansion and Yan Jinyao’s mansion happened to be next to each other.

When Qin Yu returned, he happened to meet Yan Jinyao who was standing at the door.

He saw more than ten people standing beside Yan Jinyao.

These ten people were not old, only in their early twenties.

Judging from their internal QI, the strongest among these people was a new martial marquis.

The rest were more than half a step into the martial marquis realm.

“Qin Yu, I didn’t expect you to dare to come back,”Yan Jinyao said sarcastically.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “Why? are your followers so young now?”

Yan Jinyao glanced at the people around him and then said indifferently, “These people are my followers and also my disciples.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu couldn't help but feel like laughing.

“What? Are you planning to be independent of the Yan Family?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and asked.

Yan Jinyao was not anxious. Instead, he said indifferently, “If you, Qin Yu, can establish your own sect, I, Yan Jinyao, can do the same.”

“These people are all extremely talented. Compared to the rotten garlic of your Jade Moon Villa, I wonder how much stronger they are.” Yan Jinyao's tone was slightly smug.

“That's right. Our master's requirements for taking in disciples are very high. Not everyone can become a disciple,” a youth beside Yan Jinyao said coldly

Qin Yu couldn't be bothered with Yan Jinyao. He turned around and returned to his own residence.

Yan Jinyao looked at Qin Yu's back as he left. His gaze unconsciously fell on Little Yu.

“Who is that girl? Why haven't I seen her before?” Yan Jinyao frowned and asked.

“Master, I'll go and scout for information for you,” a disciple beside him hurriedly said.

Yan Jinyao shook his head and said, “No need. If I want to know, I can ask her myself.”

“Moreover, as long as I want to get someone, I can poach them from his side at any time.”

This was Yan Jinyao’s confidence.

As the Crown Prince of the Yan family, regardless of his background, looks, and resources, he was far above Qin Yu.

Therefore, Yan Jinyao believed that his charm was far from what Qin Yu could compare to.

...

In the mansion.

Qin Yu appeared to be bored to death.

There were only three days left before he had to fight with Blackie. He couldn’t do much in these short three days, so Qin Yu chose to rest.

Night fell.

However, Qin Yu couldn’t sleep at night.

He sat in the courtyard, drinking tea by himself. He was quite relaxed.

At this moment, someone had already set their eyes on Qin Yu.

In a forest near the martial arts academy, Granny Qin and a young girl were standing there.

“No matter what, we have to think of a way to lure Qin Yu Out,”Granny Qin said coldly.

The young girl in front of her said with some confusion, “Granny Qin, with Your Ability, why do you need my help? You can just kill your way in...”

Granny Qin glanced at her coldly and said, “If I make a move in the martial arts academy, won’t Everyone Know About It? At that time, even if little black wins, it won’t be glorious.”

The young girl suddenly understood. She was silent for a moment, and then said tentatively, “Granny Qin, if I can trick him out, can you really give me the Bloodline?”

“Of course.” Granny Qin nodded coldly.

The young girl gritted her teeth and said, “Okay! I’ll Go!”

After saying that, she walked quickly into the martial arts academy.

Granny Qin’s expression was extremely cold, and her eyes emitted waves of coldness.

She used a secret technique to conceal her internal qi and waited for an entire day at the entrance of Qin Yu’s residence.

However, Qin Yu had no intention of going out at all.

Helpless, Granny Qin picked a student from the martial arts academy and asked her to think of a way to trick Qin Yu Out.

“Little Bastard, your time of death has come!” Granny Qin said with a cold expression.

Chapter 755: Chapter 755, framing

Within the mansion.

Qin Yu Sat alone under the moonlight, adjusting his internal Qi slightly.

As his strength grew stronger and stronger, it became more and more difficult to increase one's realm.

Many people would be stuck at a certain realm for the rest of their lives. It was unknown how many geniuses would stop before a certain realm.

Just as Qin Yu was deep in thought, a beautiful figure appeared at the door.

Raising his head, he saw a curvy and graceful woman appear at the door.

Qin Yu glanced at her and frowned. "Who are you?"

This woman walked slowly towards Qin Yu with light steps.

She pretended to be delicate and pitiful, she whispered, "Mr. Qin, I am an ordinary member of the Martial Arts Academy. I . . . I have encountered some difficulties recently. I really have no choice. After thinking about it, I can only come to you for help..."

"Encountered some difficulties?" A trace of surprise flashed across Qin Yu's face.

The woman continued, "Yes, I am being pursued by a group of people. Right now, they are hiding outside the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. I... Once I go out, I will be attacked by them..."

Looking at the delicate and pitiful woman in front of him, a trace of ridicule flashed across Qin Yu's face.

“So What do you want me to do?”Qin Yu asked.

The woman hurriedly said, “Please help me kill them! As long as I kill them, I’ll be safe!”

“Mr. Qin, as long as you’re willing to help me, I’m willing to do anything!”

Qin Yu sneered, “Why should I help you?”

“If you don’t help me, I’ll only die...”the woman sobbed softly.

“What does your death have to do with me? Do I Know You?”Qin Yu asked coldly.

The woman opened her mouth and wanted to say something, but Qin Yu waved his hand and interrupted her.

“I won’t help you. Go Out,”Qin Yu said coldly.

“Mr. Qin, I...”

“I told you to go out. Don’t you understand?”Qin Yu said coldly.

The woman had no choice but to stand up and grit her teeth as she walked out.

Qin Yu was not a person who was overflowing with sympathy.

Moreover, the woman’s words were full of loopholes, making it hard for people to believe her.

...

In the forest, the woman told Granny Qin what had happened.

Granny Qin said with a cold face, “Trash! If you can’t even do this, how can I Trust You!”

The woman opened her mouth, bit her lips and said in a low voice, “This Qin Yu is impervious to oil and salt. He doesn’t believe me at all. I . . .”

“Bang!”

Before the woman finished her words, she was suddenly hit in the chest!

This slap immediately made her fall back again and again. Her sternum was broken and blood kept flowing out of her mouth.

The intense pain made it difficult for her to even breathe. A trace of paleness appeared on her handsome face.

She looked up and saw Granny Qin looking at her coldly.

“Granny Qin, you...”the woman pointed at Granny Qin, her face full of confusion.

Granny qin sneered, “It looks more realistic this way. Go, think of a way to trick him out.”

The woman’s face was extremely ugly, but there was no turning back. At this moment, she was already riding a tiger.

She could only endure the pain and walk towards Qin Yu’s mansion again.

Ten minutes later.

The woman appeared in front of Qin Yu again.

This time, she looked miserable.

The collapse of her chest was shocking, and the blood at the corner of her mouth kept gushing out.

“Mr. Qin, I beg you to help me, or else... or else I will die...”the woman said with a pained expression.

Seeing her like this, Qin Yu couldn't help but frown.

“You really went all out, injuring yourself?”Qin Yu couldn't help but sneer in his heart.

Just as Qin Yu was about to refuse, another figure appeared at the door.

This person was none other than Yan Jinyao.

“TSK TSK, Qin Yu, you really have a heart of a snake and a scorpion. When someone comes to beg you, you actually don't Move?”Yan Jinyao said with a strange tone.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “If you don't have the heart, you can help her.”

Yan Jinyao spread his hands and said, “That won't do. She's begging you, not me.”

“TSK, tsk. Didn't some people claim that they're standing on the side of ordinary people? Now that someone comes to ask for help, they're not moved. How hypocritical.”Yan Jinyao continued to ridicule.

Hearing this, Qin Yu slowly stood up.

He looked at the woman and narrowed his eyes. "I'll give you a chance. Tell me, who asked you to come?"

A trace of panic flashed through the woman's eyes. She hurriedly said, "I . . . No one asked me to come..."

From her expression, Qin Yu was even more certain of his own thoughts.

Qin Yu took a look at the wound on her chest and said in a deep voice, "You are so ruthless. Be careful not to put your life at risk."

Hearing Qin Yu's words, the woman gritted her teeth and could not help but lower her head slightly.

Qin Yu thought for a moment and then said, "You go first. I will come back later."

Hearing this, the woman hurriedly nodded and said, "Okay, thank you, Mr. Qin!"

After the woman left, Qin Yu walked straight out of the main door.

"TSK TSK, you really have a flood of sympathy, don't You?" Seeing that Qin Yu had agreed, Yan Jinyao ridiculed him again.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, "How did your asshole grow on your face? Stay away from me, I think it stinks."

Yan Jinyao's face instantly turned cold.

He snorted lightly and said, "Vulgar Thing."

Qin Yu couldn't be bothered with Yan Jinyao. He turned around and left the mansion, walking directly toward the martial arts academy.

In the forest.

Granny Qin was looking at this woman coldly.

“It’s been half an hour. where is he?”Granny Qin said with a cold expression.

The woman quickly said, “Granny Qin, he really said that he would be here soon. You... you wait a little longer.”

Granny Qin said impatiently, “You Idiot, have you been deceived by him again?”

“No... impossible, he really promised me...”a trace of panic flashed across the woman’s face.

Granny Qin narrowed her eyes.

She was about to speak when she felt a trace of internal Qi approaching her.

“It’s coming.”Granny Qin’s lips curled into a cold smile.

In a short while, Qin Yu’s figure appeared in front of the two of them.

“Granny Qin, he’s Here!”The woman said excitedly.

Granny Qin didn’t say anything. She just quietly looked at Qin Yu, who was not far away.

“Granny Qin, you promised me the bloodline, but... you mustn’t forget it,”the woman said carefully.

Granny Qin glanced at her and then grinned, “Don’t worry, of course I won’t forget it.”

Before she could finish her words, Granny Qin suddenly stretched out her shriveled claw-like palm and slapped the woman’s Head!

With a crisp cracking sound, the woman’s head was directly smashed into pieces!

“Trash also wants to touch the bloodline? It’s simply wishful thinking,”Granny Qin said darkly.

Seeing this scene, Qin Yu shook his head helplessly.

Qin Yu had already warned her, but in the end, she still died because of her own desire.

“You are really ruthless. Aren’t you afraid of your reputation being tarnished?”Qin Yu looked at Granny Qin and said coldly.

Granny Qin said indifferently, “You are the one who killed her. Why should I Be Afraid?”

“Qin Yu had an evil plot against the female student.. He was afraid that the matter would be exposed, so he killed her ruthlessly,”Granny Qin said indifferently with her hands behind her back.

Chapter 756: Chapter 756, the prophecy of the higher-ups

Granny Qin put her hands behind her back and looked indifferent.

Qin Yu looked at Granny Qin in front of him and sneered, “You want to frame me?”

“Hehe, I’m telling the truth. Do you think everyone will believe me or you?”Granny Qin said proudly.

Qin Yu couldn’t be bothered to talk nonsense with her and immediately asked, “Tell me, why did you come to me in the middle of the night?”

Granny Qin’s eyes immediately narrowed. A strong killing intent burst out from her body.

“To teach you a lesson, of course!”Granny Qin said coldly.

“Teach me a lesson?”Qin Yu was a little surprised.

“What? The AO Zhan you sent didn’t work. Are you going to do it yourself now?”

Granny Qin didn’t hide anything and said indifferently, “That’s right.”

“TSK tsk, it seems that you have no confidence in that beast you raised. You want to cripple me again and again. You’re really persistent.”Qin Yu sneered.

Granny Qin narrowed her eyes and said, “Little black can’t lose. No one can beat him! I want to make him invincible!”

Qin Yu clapped his ears and said with a bit of ridicule, “Are you going to cripple me, or are you going to kill me?”

“I only need to injure you.”Granny Qin grinned, revealing a mouthful of yellow teeth.

Her sinister internal Qi enveloped the entire mountain forest, and that strong killing intent turned into a strong wind that was like a sharp blade, cutting through people’s lives!

“You heard it, right? Recorded It?”

Just as Granny Qin was about to make her move, Qin Yu suddenly took out his phone.

A handlebar mustache voice immediately came from the other end.

“Don’t worry, it’s all recorded.”

Upon hearing this, Granny Qin’s expression instantly changed!

With a flick of her finger, she directly smashed Qin Yu’s phone.

“It’s useless. I was afraid that you would destroy my phone, so I deliberately turned on the voice chat with my friends.” Qin Yu grinned, revealing a brilliant smile.

“Old Thing, you’re already so old. I guess you don’t know enough about modern high-tech products, right?”

Granny Qin was instantly furious! Her face, which was full of ravines, was trembling non-stop!

Qin Yu looked at Granny Qin coldly and said, “If you don’t want everyone to see your face, you’d better not play any more tricks with me.”

“Otherwise, I promise to make you and that beast you raised lose your reputation!”

Granny Qin glared at Qin Yu and said through gritted teeth, “Little Beast, You Little Beast, I will tear you into pieces!”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Don’t worry, when I become a martial saint, you will be the first one I will kill.”

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and left.

Granny Qin stared at Qin Yu. Her entire body was filled with a strong killing intent.

As she watched Qin Yu leave, Granny Qin’s entire body trembled.

However, in the end, she did not do anything and allowed Qin Yu to leave her sight.

She had never expected that her carefully planned plan would be easily resolved.

...

The next day.

Qin Yu and the handlebar mustache duo walked together on the main street of the martial arts academy.

“There’s a secret realm ahead,” Qin Yu said, pointing at the secret realm he had sensed last time.

The moustache man mumbled, “How did you know?”

“I can’t explain it to you right now,” Qin Yu said, waving his hand.

As they were talking, the two of them bumped into Granny Qin and Little Black.

They seemed to have come to find Qin Yu on purpose, blocking their way with one step forward.

The Mustache Man hurriedly hid behind Qin Yu with a vigilant expression.

Qin Yu, on the other hand, looked at the two of them expressionlessly.

“What’s the matter? Do you have something to do?” Qin Yu asked coldly.

Granny Qin narrowed her eyes and said, “Little Bastard, you’d better not spread the video around.”

Seeing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but laugh.

“Why? Are you here to scout for Information?” Qin Yu said with a hint of sarcasm.

Granny Qin’s old face darkened, and her skinny claws couldn’t help but Clench.

Just as Qin Yu said, Granny Qin was afraid that Qin Yu would spread the video.

“Don’t worry. As long as you don’t come looking for trouble again, I guarantee that the video will not be spread,” Qin Yu said indifferently.

Blackie took a step forward, and his pitch-black eyes stared coldly at Qin Yu.

“If I win, how about you destroy the video?” Blackie asked.

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and smiled. “Of course.”

Blackie said coldly, “You’d better keep your word.”

“Don’t worry, you have no chance of winning,”Qin Yu said indifferently.

After saying this, Qin Yu and the Mustache Man were ready to leave.

“You were the one who recorded last night, right?”At this time, Granny Qin suddenly looked at the Mustache Man with a gloomy expression.

The handlebar mustache’s old face turned black. He braced himself and said, “Nonsense. I went to bed early last night.”

“Hehe.”Granny Qin sneered.

“It’s better for you to be careful. If you follow the wrong person, it’s easy to lose your life.”

The handlebar mustache coughed dryly. He thought to himself, “Since I’ve already offended her, what face do I have to give her?”

Thinking of this, the handlebar mustache straightened his back and said, “Old Bastard, do you think I’m afraid of You?”

Granny Qin’s face instantly darkened. She opened her mouth and was about to say something when her phone suddenly rang.

After the call was connected, Granny Qin immediately put on a respectful expression.

“Okay, I’ll be there right away,”Granny Qin said with a nod and a bow.

After hanging up the phone, Granny Qin pointed at Qin Yu and the handlebar mustache and said coldly, “Let’s see how long you can be arrogant.”

After saying this, Granny Qin left in a hurry.

Looking at Granny Qin's back, Qin Yu couldn't help but frown slightly.

“There aren't many people who can make Granny Qin so respectful. Could it be... a call from the higher-ups?” Qin Yu suddenly guessed something.

Just as Qin Yu guessed, this call was from the higher-ups.

And the content of the call was to ask Granny Qin to attend a meeting.

...

In the meeting room.

The eight higher-ups were still hidden in the darkness.

In the huge meeting room, only Granny Qin could see their faces.

And this time, even Xia hang was not qualified to attend the meeting, which was enough to show the importance of it.

“Welcome back, higher-ups,” Granny Qin said respectfully.

The scene was silent. After a while, someone said, “Our people have just deduced the heavenly secrets and obtained a prophecy.”

Granny Qin did not say anything and waited for his follow-up.

“This prophecy is related to Qin Yu.” Another voice was heard.

Upon hearing this, Granny Qin suddenly raised her head.

She said in surprise, “What... What prophecy is it?”

“According to the prophecy, a martial saint will appear in this world.” The voice of the higher-ups came from the dark.

Granny Qin’s expression changed and she said hurriedly, “Could it be... that martial saint is Qin Yu?”

“That’s right.”

“According to the prophecy, Qin Yu will become that martial saint.”

Granny Qin’s face instantly turned pale.

She knew very well what it meant for a martial saint to appear in this world.

Chapter 757: Chapter 757, martial saint!

Granny Qin said anxiously, “Didn’t you say that martial saints can no longer appear in the current era?”

“That’s right. Normally, it’s impossible for a martial saint to appear in the current era.”

“Regardless of whether you’re a heaven’s pride or you have a strong bloodline, it’s impossible for you to become a martial saint.”

“Otherwise, people like ye Qing, Jiang He, and the others would have the chance to become a martial saint.”

“However, the current prediction is that Qin Yu will break this deadlock.”

Hearing these words, Granny Qin felt a chill run down her spine!

She knew very well that Qin Yu was a threat to the martial arts association, but she had never thought that Qin Yu would step into the martial saint realm.

Not only Granny Qin, but the entire Jingdu martial arts association also thought so.

Therefore, although they had taken measures against Qin Yu, they did not go too far.

“Is... is the prophecy accurate?” Granny Qin asked unwillingly.

“I don’t know, but the prophecy has never been wrong,” a higher-up said coldly.

Granny Qin gritted her teeth, stood up and asked, “What should we do now?”

A higher-up said coldly, “Use all methods to get rid of Qin Yu immediately. We must not give him the slightest chance to become a martial saint.”

“That’s right. With his current abilities, he’s not even worth mentioning.”

Granny Qin immediately frowned.

She hesitated for a long time before she stood up and said, “But... I have made an agreement with Qin Yu.”

“You can go back on your agreement. Don’t follow in the Han family’s footsteps,” said one of the higher-ups coldly.

Granny Qin said with some regret, “But I . . . I have signed the Heavenly Guardian book with Qin Yu.”

As soon as these words were said, the scene instantly fell into silence.

“If I lose, I have to Promise Qin Yu to enter the second mystic realm,”Granny Qin continued.

The atmosphere at the scene instantly froze.

Granny Qin’s face was full of self-blame.

She suddenly stood up and said, “If I lose, I’m willing to have my soul taken away, and I definitely won’t bring Qin Yu into the second Mystic Realm!”

“No.”The higher-ups denied Granny Qin’s words.

“We will not watch you die, don’t worry.”

“Bring your pet here, we will give him power.”

Hearing this, Granny Qin’s face was full of excitement.

“Are... are you telling the truth?”Granny Qin’s voice almost trembled.

“What do you think ?”A higher-up said unhappily.

Granny Qin hurriedly said, “Okay, okay. I’ll go and bring little black over now. Thank you, higher-ups!”

She was almost kneeling on the ground. Her excitement was self-evident.

With the help of higher-ups, that little black was almost equivalent to winning!

After the meeting ended, Granny Qin quickly found little black.

She brought little black all the way back to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association and then took him into the secret realm.

...

At this moment, Qin Yu knew nothing about this.

There were only three days left. It was rare for Qin Yu to have time to rest.

He lay in the courtyard and basked in the Sun all day long. He was very happy.

“I’m about to fight with the heaven-swallowing python. Why aren’t you worried at all?” The mustached man squatted on the wall and muttered as he ate.

Qin Yu smiled faintly and said, “I fought with little black yesterday. If I’m not surprised, he is not my match.”

The Mustache Man rolled his eyes and said, “Aren’t you afraid that he has some kind of trump card?”

“If he has it, I have it too,” Qin Yu said with a faint smile.

It was still the same saying. Qin Yu was not afraid of anyone at all when it came to the foundation of spells.

Even if his background was the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

In the past few days, voices came from Yan Jinyao's mansion next door all day long.

It seemed that he had more and more disciples.

With the fame that he had accumulated over the years and the background of the Yan family, many people came to follow him.

In just a few days, Yan Jinyao had nearly twenty disciples.

This kind of charisma was indeed surprising.

In the blink of an eye, two days had passed.

There was only one day left before he had to fight with Blackie.

“That's weird.”

That afternoon, the handlebar mustache walked in from outside the door.

“What's Wrong?” Qin Yu asked casually.

The handlebar mustache touched his chin and said in a low voice, “I haven't seen Blacky and Granny Qin for the past few days. I wonder what tricks they are playing.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu frowned slightly, and he couldn't help but feel a little wary.

This time, winning or losing was extremely important to Qin Yu.

As long as he won, he would be able to find Yan Ruoxue, so he absolutely couldn't have any accidents.

Qin Yu originally wanted to call Xia Hang, but when he touched his pocket, Qin Yu remembered that his phone had been destroyed by Granny Qin.

“In this era, it’s always inconvenient to not have a phone,”Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

After thinking for a while, Qin Yu decided to go out and buy a phone first.

At the same time, he brought little fish out for a walk. After all, she was a little girl, so it was not appropriate for her to stay at home all day.

Therefore, Qin Yu called Little Fish and left the martial arts academy.

They arrived at the largest shopping mall in Jingdu.

There was a sea of people here, and it was very lively.

And this shopping mall was very large, almost covering all the goods.

“Look, that’s a foreigner!”The mustached man pointed at the blonde woman not far away and said.

“TSK TSK, this is an ocean horse,”the mustached man muttered.

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “Shut your mouth or stay away from me.”

“What’s there to be afraid of? She doesn’t understand anyway,”the mustached man muttered.

Qin Yu couldn’t be bothered with the mustached man anymore and immediately went to buy a cell phone.

After he was done, Qin Yu looked at little Yu and said, "Wait for me for a while, I'm going to make a call."

With that, Qin Yu turned around and walked into the toilet.

He took out his phone and dialed Xia Hang's number.

After a while, the call was answered.

"Xia Hang, where has Granny Qin gone recently?" Qin Yu asked directly.

Xia Hang said in a deep voice, "She seems to have taken Xiao Hei to the secret realm."

"To the secret realm?" Qin Yu frowned immediately.

Xia Hang hummed in gratitude and continued, "Let me tell you some bad news. The eight higher-ups have already returned. You'd better be careful."

Qin Yu remained silent.

As expected, it was just as Qin Yu had guessed.

"Looks like the call Granny Qin received a few days ago did indeed come from the higher-ups." Qin Yu took a deep breath.

"Xia Hang, do you know the content of that meeting?" Qin Yu asked.

"I don't know. I don't have the right to participate in this meeting," Xia Hang said.

This made Qin Yu even more worried.

“I know.”Qin Yu hung up the phone.

He stood in the toilet for a long time, and then said in a low voice, “It seems that I have to prepare a contingency plan.”

Chapter 758: Chapter 758, pavilion of Heavenly Secrets

After coming out of the toilet, Qin Yu found little Yu and the handlebar mustache waiting for him at the door.

Qin Yu said with some surprise, “Why don’t you go out and look around the mall?”

“What’s there to look around in the mall?”Little Yu shook her head.

Qin Yu spread his hands and said with a smile, “Don’t little girls like to Go Shopping?”

Little Fish didn’t say much about this.

The moustache on the side pointed upstairs and said, “The top floor of this mall is an antique market. Hurry up and take a look. Maybe you can pick up some Babe.”

“Antique market?”A trace of interest appeared in Qin Yu’s eyes.

Qin Yu was naturally not interested in ordinary antiques.

But among these antiques, it was very likely that some unknown Babe was hidden.

After all, the martial arts world of many years ago was completely different from the present.

“Let’s go.”Qin Yu nodded.

The three of them headed upstairs.

They arrived at the top floor.

As soon as they entered the door, Qin Yu felt a trace of a sinister internal Qi.

Although the internal Qi was not dense, it was a real yin qi.

“It seems that there are really treasures in this antiques market.”Qin Yu took a deep breath.

Xiao Yu also frowned and said, “There is yin qi. Perhaps it is an antique excavated from the tomb.”

Qin Yu released his spiritual sense and covered the entire antique market.

Soon, Qin Yu found that there were many martial artists hiding in this antique market.

There were martial grandmasters, martial marquises, and even a martial marquis at the peak of the Martial Marquis realm.

“Hiss...”

At this time, the handlebar mustache suddenly inhaled a breath of cold air.

He sniffed his nose and said with some surprise, “I keep feeling like there’s some treasure here that’s summoning me.”

“Summoning you?” Qin Yu frowned slightly, his face showing some confusion.

The handlebar mustache explained, “Although I’m an expert in archaeology, many times, it’s the treasure that’s summoning me.”

“In other words, I was forced to become an expert in archaeology.”

“Shameless.” Qin Yu couldn’t help but roll his eyes at the Mustache Man.

The Mustache Man didn’t say anything. He felt the call and strode forward.

Qin Yu and Little Yu followed behind him.

The Mustache Man closed his eyes slightly and relied on the call to walk forward.

After going around in circles, he passed by many antique stalls.

Finally, the Mustache Man stopped at an extremely large stall.

He suddenly opened his eyes and said in a deep voice, “It’s here.”

Looking down, he saw several Babels on the stall.

There were weapons, spiritual artifacts, paintings, and antiques.

Qin Yu released his spiritual sense and covered the stall.

Soon, Qin Yu felt a trace of internal Qi from the antiques.

“It really is a treasure,” Qin Yu said in surprise.

The mustached man sniffed his nose and kept touching the antiques with his palm.

Qin Yu didn't stay idle either. He used his powerful spiritual sense to search for treasures.

Soon, Qin Yu and the mustached man put their hands on a calabash at the same time.

The Calabash looked ordinary, and its surface was almost cracking.

Qin Yu and the Mustache Man exchanged a look. They seemed to have the same idea.

“This calabash looks ordinary, and there isn't much internal Qi fluctuation, but I can feel an extremely old aura hidden in it,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

The mustache man said, “I can feel it. This calabash is the one that summoned me.”

Qin Yu reached out and took the gourd in his hand.

He looked at the stall owner and asked, “How much is this gourd?”

The stall owner glanced at Qin Yu and said, “Five billion, or an equivalent treasure to exchange for it.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu and the man with the handlebar mustache couldn't help but suck in a breath of cold air.

“Five billion? Why Don't you go and Rob It!” The man with the handlebar mustache said with his eyes wide open.

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “What he meant was that he didn’t want to exchange it with money, so he threw out an exaggerated figure.”

“A wise man.”The stall owner nodded and said.

The mustached man scratched his head and immediately took out the Babe from his spatial artifact.

For a time, all kinds of spiritual artifacts appeared one after another. What was surprising was that these spiritual artifacts were all high-quality items.

Even the stall owner in front of him was stunned. He gulped and said, “You... Where did you get so many spiritual artifacts?”

The mustached man waved his hand and said, “Aiya, don’t worry about it. Just Pick one yourself.”

The stall owner didn’t stand on ceremony. He immediately began to pick from the pile of spiritual artifacts.

A few minutes later, the stall owner picked up a bead and said, “This one.”

The mustached man glanced at the bead and muttered, “You’re quite picky. This is a Buddhist bead from the western regions. It contains a trace of the power of Buddhism.”

“What? You Don’t agree? If you don’t agree, then forget it.”The stall owner pretended to take the gourd back.

“Hey, Hey, Hey, who said I don’t agree?”The mustached man anxiously stopped the stall owner.

The stall owner said with a smile, “Okay, then it’s settled. I…”

“A pile of worthless scrap metal. You have the nerve to take it out.”

Just as the two sides were about to reach an agreement, a voice suddenly came from the side.

Turning his head, he saw a graceful young man standing by Qin Yu’s side.

Qin Yu frowned slightly.

That peak-stage martial marquis’ internal Qi just now came from this young man’s body.

And the two old men who followed him made it even more difficult to see through his strength.

“Who are you talking about?” The mustached man said unhappily.

The young man said indifferently, “Put away your pile of scrap metal. You’re embarrassing yourself.”

“Little Thing, you dare to say that this is scrap metal?” The mustached man immediately became anxious. He rolled up his sleeves with a face full of anger.

“How dare you speak to our young master like that? You’re courting death!”

At this moment, the two old men beside the young man took a step forward and shouted loudly.

His body emitted waves of powerful pressure, making it difficult for people to breathe.

The mustached man's expression changed, and he hurriedly hid behind Qin Yu.

The young man glanced at the mustached man and said indifferently, "Let me introduce myself. My name is Luo Yang. You can call me young master Luo."

"Luo Yang?" Hearing this title, the stall owner immediately stood up.

"So you are the son of the Pavilion Master of the pavilion of heavenly secrets. Sorry for my disrespect!" The stall owner said respectfully.

Qin Yu frowned slightly.

Pavilion of Heavenly Secrets? What is this thing?

Luo Yang sized up the handlebar mustache and said, "You should have heard of the pavilion of Heavenly Secrets, right?"

The handlebar mustache was obviously cowardly and hid behind Qin Yu without saying a word.

The two old men beside Luo Yang looked at the mustache man coldly and said, "How Dare You Insult Our Young Master? You deserve a slap!"

After saying that, the two men strode forward and reached out to grab the mustache man.

At this moment, Qin Yu reached out his hand and grabbed the arms of the two men.

“Young Master Luo, right?” Qin Yu glanced at him.

Luo Yang looked Qin Yu up and down and said, “What?”

Qin Yu said, “Everyone is here for the treasure. Since it’s for the treasure, the one with the highest price will get it.. There’s no need to fight.”

Chapter 759: Chapter 759, Treasure Gourd

Qin Yu’s hand was tightly grasping the wrists of the two old men.

The internal Qi of both sides collided in the dark, causing the air to explode.

Luo Yang glanced at Qin Yu and said indifferently, “It makes sense.”

Qin Yu released the two old men. The moment he released them, the two men immediately said in a cold voice, “Kid, you have some strength.”

Qin Yu did not pay attention to these words. He looked at Luo Yang and said, “Young Master Luo, since you said that my friend’s are all scrap metal, then what treasure are you prepared to give out?”

Luo Yang snorted lightly. He stretched out his palm, and a treasure instantly fell into his palm.

This treasure flickered with a strange light in his palm. The light was quite dazzling, and for a moment, it was impossible to see what it was.

After ten seconds, the light gradually dimmed and revealed its true appearance.

A dagger was placed in Luo Yang’s palm.

There were dragon patterns carved on the dagger. The dragon patterns looked natural and obviously came from a master.

“Divine Dragon Blade?” The handlebar mustache seemed to have knocked out this treasure.

Luo Yang smiled faintly and said, “Not bad, you know the Divine Dragon Blade. It seems that you have some skills.”

The Mustache Man kept silent and stared at the Divine Dragon Blade.

A moment later, the mustache man frowned and said, “No, this dagger looks like the Divine Dragon Blade, but it has flaws.”

He pointed at the dragon pattern on the dagger and said, “The real divine dragon blade has dark red dragon patterns. It is said that it is made with the blood of a saint, but this one is bright red.”

“If I’m not wrong, this divine dragon blade is a high-quality imitation, right?”

Luo Yang frowned slightly and a trace of displeasure flashed across his face.

A moment later, Luo Yang smiled faintly and said, “That’s right. This is indeed a high-quality imitation. If it’s the real Divine Dragon Blade, do you think I would be willing to exchange it for this broken gourd?”

Having said that, Luo Yang changed the topic and continued, “But even if it’s a high-quality imitation, its power can not be underestimated.”

After he finished speaking, Luo Yang grabbed the divine dragon blade in his hand and lightly waved it in front of him.

An extremely powerful light instantly surged out!

This powerful Qi path almost shattered the void!

That wall even left behind a trace!

Such power, even Qin Yu couldn't help but be slightly stunned.

Just a mere imitation had such power. If it was an authentic one, how much power would it display?

The stall vendor was even more stunned. He swallowed his saliva and said, "Young master Luo, I'm willing to trade with you!"

A subtle smile flashed across Luo Yang's face.

"Hold on." At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly shouted.

Luo Yang frowned slightly and said unhappily, "What?"

Qin Yu smiled and said, "I have a treasure here too. You can take a look."

The vendor frowned as he looked at Qin Yu. His eyes were filled with anticipation.

Qin Yu flipped his palm and a pill fell into his palm.

The pill was purple in color and had a hint of medicinal fragrance on it.

"What is this?" The vendor asked doubtfully.

Qin Yu said indifferently, "Purple Gold Pill."

“Purple Gold Pill?”

Hearing this, everyone present could not help but exclaim!

Even Luo Yang could not help but be moved.

“Not bad.” Qin Yu nodded.

“This purple gold pill is personally refined by me.”

Luo Yang could not help but sneer, “You personally refined it? Do you know that there are very few people in the world who can refine this pill?”

“That’s right. According to what I know, other than the Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, there seems to be few people who can refine this pill.” The elder beside Luo Yang also said.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “That’s right, but I’m an elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. It’s not difficult for me to refine this pill.”

“An elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion?” Luo Yang frowned slightly.

“Who exactly are you?”

“He is Qin Yu!” The mustached man hurriedly jumped out and said.

By now, this name had already spread throughout the world!

Even the stall owner had heard of Qin Yu’s great name!

“You are Qin Yu?” Luo Yang narrowed his eyes slightly.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “That’s right.”

After saying that, Qin Yu looked at the stall owner and said with a smile, “I don’t need to say much about the use of this purple-gold pill. It should be more valuable than the high-quality imitation of the Divine Dragon Blade.”

The stall owner swallowed his saliva and kept nodding, “Yes, yes...”

“So What’s your choice?” Qin Yu asked directly.

The stall owner glanced at Luo Yang and then at Qin Yu.

Then, he gritted his teeth and said, “I choose the Purple Gold Pill!”

After saying that, he snatched the Purple Gold Pill.

Qin Yu smiled and nodded. He picked up the gourd from the ground and said with a smile, “This gourd belongs to me.”

Luo Yang’s expression was a little ugly.

He looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “Qin Yu, you made enemies on all sides. Haven’t you thought about the consequences?”

Qin Yu glanced at Luo Yang and said, “What do you mean, young master Luo?”

Luo Yang snorted coldly and said, “You’ve already offended a lot of people. Don’t tell me you want to add our pavilion of Heavenly Secrets?”

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, “Young Master Luo, are you threatening me?”

“You can understand it that way,” Luo Yang said coldly.

“If you’re willing to give me this gourd, I can pretend that what happened today didn’t happen. Otherwise... you’ll bear the consequences!”

Qin Yu’s expression gradually turned cold.

“I hate people who threaten me the most in my life. Luo Yang, if you can represent the secret pavilion, then it seems that the secret pavilion isn’t much,” Qin Yu said coldly.

“Okay!” Luo Yang closed the folding fan in his hand and said coldly, “Let’s wait and see!”

After saying this, Luo Yang turned around and left.

Qin Yu couldn’t be bothered with Luo Yang.

He gave him face and called him young master Luo.

If he didn’t give him face, he would be a dog.

After taking the gourd, Qin Yu and the Mustache Man left the stall.

“What’s the background of the pavilion of Heavenly Secrets?” Qin Yu asked.

The Mustache Man said in a deep voice, “The pavilion of heavenly secrets is similar to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, but the Divine Alchemist pavilion refines medicine while the pavilion of heavenly secrets refines weapons.”

“This Luo Yang’s father is a master refiner. At the same time, he is also a top expert.”

“Refining weapons usually requires an extremely high cultivation level. Therefore, a master refiner is a top expert.”

Qin Yu nodded slightly, but he didn't really care in his heart.

In any case, he already had enough enemies. He didn't need to worry about one or two more.

He wasn't afraid of being bitten by more lice.

After walking around, Qin Yu did not find any treasures that he wanted.

Therefore, the three of them left the place.

After returning to the Martial Arts Academy, Qin Yu took out the gourd.

“What is so mysterious about this gourd?” Qin Yu looked at the handlebar mustache.

The handlebar mustache took the gourd and said in a low voice, “I don't know either.”

Then, he took out a bunch of talismans and stuck them on the gourd.

Then, the handlebar mustache pressed his palms together and muttered to himself, as if he was casting some kind of spell.

After a few minutes, the gourd began to transform.

The cracked skin on it shattered!

A Ray of purple light shot into the sky!

Chapter 760: Chapter 760, none of your business

The purple light shot up into the sky and shattered the ceiling!

Qin Yu pulled Little Fish and hurriedly took a step back, afraid that he would be accidentally injured!

The light lasted for more than ten minutes before it slowly disappeared and returned to calm.

After the purple light fell, the gourd finally revealed its true appearance.

The gourd flickered with a faint purple light from top to bottom. It no longer had its previous decadent appearance. Instead, it was replaced by an indescribable demonic and holy aura.

“This is... a purple-gold gourd? !”The mustached man grabbed the gourd and exclaimed in shock.

Qin Yu frowned and asked, “What is a purple-gold gourd?”

The mustached man glanced at Qin Yu and said, “A top-notch magic artifact. Its power is unimaginable.”

“Magical Artifact?”Qin Yu scratched his head.

“Compared to the Divine Dragon Blade?”

The moustache man said in a deep voice, “Compared to the purple-gold calabash, the divine dragon blade is not even worth mentioning.”

After saying that, the moustache man held the purple-gold calabash and injected a wisp of Qi/spiritual energy into it to activate the magical artifact.

In an instant, the purple-gold calabash erupted with a terrifying radiance!

This radiance could be said to be able to destroy Heaven and earth, shaking the entire room!

The radiance shot into the distance, and then slowly disappeared.

Everything returned to calm once again.

The destructive power contained within this purple-gold calabash caused people to tremble endlessly!

“What a powerful force,” Qin Yu exclaimed.

The mustached man glanced at Qin Yu and said, “This isn’t its most terrifying aspect. The most terrifying aspect is that this purple-gold calabash can display different powers according to the user’s strength. There’s no upper limit.”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but suck in a breath of cold air.

No upper limit? This was too terrifying!

One had to know that no matter how good a magic artifact was, there was a limit.

As the user’s strength increased, all the magic artifacts would slowly become unworthy of mention.

Magic artifacts without a limit were extremely rare!

It was rare to see one in the entire world!

“I’ve struck it rich! I’ve struck it rich!” The moustache man said excitedly.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly had an idea.

He looked at the mustache man and said, “Try attacking me with this purple-gold gourd.”

The Mustache Man was stunned. He couldn’t believe his ears.

“What did you say?”The Mustache Man scratched his ears.

Qin Yu repeated, “Use it to attack me.”

“Are you crazy? The power of this purple-gold gourd is unimaginable. You...”

“No worries.”Qin Yu waved his hand.

“I was just about to test the strength of my body. Feel free to do it.”

The Mustache Man was silent for a moment, then muttered, “You are really a madman. You have to be careful.”

“Yes.”Qin Yu nodded.

He released his internal Qi, and golden light instantly rose.

The saintly being technique was unleashed to the extreme at this moment!

This was a top-tier magic artifact, after all. Qin Yu didn’t dare to neglect it, and the power of the Divine Dragon also appeared at this moment.

After making all the preparations, Qin Yu looked at the handlebar mustache.

“Come.”Qin Yu’s eyes revealed his determination.

“Okay.”The handlebar mustache didn’t say anything more.

He urged the purple-gold calabash and aimed it at Qin Yu.

With the injection of Qi/spiritual energy, the purple-gold calabash flickered with light again.

That destructive power spread throughout the entire mansion!

“It’s coming!”The mustached man roared, and the purple-gold calabash in his hand immediately shot out waves of terrifying light!

“Ah! !”

Qin Yu roared angrily. He clenched his fist and punched out!

“Boom!”

This was a terrifying collision! The entire ground collapsed in an instant!

Even the residence rumbled and collapsed in an instant!

Yan Jinyao’s residence next door was also not spared from the disaster and instantly turned into ruins!

“What’s going on?”Yan Jinyao’s expression changed and he hurriedly rushed into the sky.

At a glance, he could only see that the golden power and the purple radiance were colliding!

The entire surroundings were covered by dust, and he could only see two dazzling rays of light!

Yan Jinyao frowned slightly, his eyes fixed on this scene.

“What exactly is this Qin Yu doing?” Yan Jinyao muttered in a low voice.

“Boom!”

Another explosion sounded!

The two lights were canceled out at this moment!

Qin Yu’s body instantly shot out explosively, flying horizontally.

He even spat out a mouthful of blood!

“Qin Yu!”

The mustached man and Little Fish hurriedly chased after him.

Qin Yu wiped the blood at the corner of his mouth and said in a low voice, “What a terrifying power.”

“Are You... Alright?” The mustached man asked with a frown.

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, “I’m fine. It’s just a small injury. This purple-gold calabash is really terrifying.”

“Your physical body is even more terrifying,” the mustached man muttered.

“I’ve never heard of anyone who could resist the purple-gold gourd with their physical body without dying.”

Qin Yu rubbed his fist and smiled, “It’s alright.”

Qin Yu was quite satisfied with the strength of his body.

With his current body, no one below the martial saint level could compare to him.

“I’ll give this purple-gold gourd to you,” Qin Yu said.

The mustached man was stunned. He said in surprise, “Really?”

“Of course,” Qin Yu said with a smile.

“You’ve helped me a lot. Moreover, you said that this purple-gold calabash is summoning you.”

The mustached man didn’t know what to say for a moment.

He knew what a purple-gold pill meant.

Moreover, to the mustached man, he had a purpose to get close to Qin Yu.

But he didn’t expect that Qin Yu would be so generous. He gave up a purple-gold pill for him and even offended the young master of the Heaven’s Secret Pavilion.

He put away the purple-gold gourd and said with a smile, “This venerable one owes you a favor.”

Just as the two of them were thanking each other, Yan Jinyao walked over.

He sized up Qin Yu and said, “Qin Yu, what kind of spell are you researching? Why? Are you planning to use this spell to deal with little black?”

“It’s none of your business.”Qin Yu rolled his eyes.

“You shattered our mansion, and you still say it’s none of our business?”The disciple beside Yan Jinyao shouted.

“Qin Yu! You better think of how to compensate us. Otherwise, we won’t forgive you!”The disciple shouted.

Qin Yu glanced at him and slapped him.

The huge force directly made the disciple’s mouth full of blood, and his body flew out.

“Your master didn’t say anything. What’s Your Name?”Qin Yu said coldly.

“You can’t spare me? You Dare to Talk Big?”

The Disciple’s expression changed. He opened his mouth, wanting to say something, but found that his jaw had been broken, and he couldn’t say a word.

Yan Jinyao’s expression was extremely ugly.

In front of so many people, his own people had been beaten up. He would definitely not take this lying down.

Yan Jinyao narrowed his eyes and said, “Qin Yu, it doesn’t make sense for you to hit my man like that, right?”

Qin Yu smiled faintly and said, “Your man doesn’t know etiquette. I’ll teach him a lesson for you. There’s no need to be polite.”

Yan Jinyao's face was extremely gloomy. He took a deep breath and suddenly slapped Xiao Yu!

Chapter 761: Chapter 761, on the eve of the great battle

Yan Jinyao's palm struck fiercely at little fish.

Qin Yu had long realized that Yan Jinyao would do this, so he had long been prepared.

Just as Yan Jinyao's palm was about to Touch Qin Yu, Qin Yu strode forward and raised his hand to block him.

However, Yan Jinyao took a step further. He raised his other palm in advance to meet Qin Yu!

Qin Yu's expression immediately changed!

He never expected that Yan Jinyao had actually prepared a response in advance!

That palm struck towards Little Yu.

Little Yu, who had just entered the martial marquis realm, could not avoid it at all!

"Little Yu!" Qin Yu shouted in shock!

That palm ruthlessly struck towards Little Yu's body.

Just as the palm was about to touch little Yu, her body suddenly exploded with a burst of bright light!

The light suddenly appeared, and a terrifying power instantly poured out.

“Boom!”

The enormous power instantly sent Yan Jinyao flying!

His body staggered back more than ten steps before he stabilized his body, and a sweet feeling surged up from his chest.

Everyone present was stunned.

Even Qin Yu was dumbstruck.

He hurriedly walked to Little Fish’s side and asked worriedly, “Little Fish, are you okay?”

Xiao Yu shook his head, indicating that he was fine.

“Protective Dharma Treasure?” Yan Jinyao thought that Xiao Yu had a protective dharma treasure on him.

He looked at Qin Yu coldly and said through gritted teeth, “Qin Yu, I will remember this slap.”

After saying this, Yan Jinyao turned his head and left quickly.

It was not until he reached a place where no one was around that Yan Jinyao spat out a mouthful of blood!

“How did this happen...” Yan Jinyao’s face was a little pale.

This attack seemed to have injured him internally.

...

“Little Yu, how did you do that just now?”Qin Yu asked in surprise.

Little Yu shook his head and said, “I didn’t do anything.”

Qin Yu immediately fell into silence.

He subconsciously looked at the Mustache Man.

“Have you grown to such a stage?”The Mustache Man muttered in a low voice.

Qin Yu pulled the Mustache Man and walked to the side.

“What’s going on? What’s that light on Xiao Yu’s body?”Qin Yu asked.

The Mustache Man touched his chin and said, “You should have guessed it. Why are you asking me?”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “Is it related to the masked woman?”

“Yes.”The Mustache Man nodded.

“But... didn’t you say that the masked woman has been reborn many times, but the chances of her growing up are very low?”Qin Yu was a little puzzled.

The mustached man nodded and said, “That’s right. This is definitely not her first reincarnation, but there aren’t many records about her in history, so this is enough to prove that she has grown up very few times.”

“But now... it can only be said that she has grown to the stage where she has the consciousness to protect herself.”

At this point, the mustached man couldn’t help but sigh.

“I’m afraid that another devil will appear in this world. When that time comes, it will definitely be a disaster,” the mustached man muttered softly.

Seeing the handlebar mustache’s expression, Qin Yu was also a little worried.

He did not understand the masked woman, but from the various signs on Xiao Yu’s body, he knew that this masked woman was definitely not a good person.

“I have to go to the scripture depository as soon as possible,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

...

There was only a short day left before he had to fight with little black.

For the rest of the time, Qin Yu did not leave his house.

Because his residence had been destroyed, Qin Yu could only temporarily stay in the mansion with the handlebar moustache.

At this moment, in a secret realm of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

A Ray of light flashed, and then two figures walked out of the light.

These two were none other than Granny Qin and Blacky.

Blacky’s body was exuding a simple internal Qi. This internal Qi carried a strong sense of oppression.

Granny Qin looked at Blackie and asked, “Blackie, How Do You Feel Now?”

Blackie replied in a deep voice, “With your help, I have absolute confidence in killing Qin Yu.”

Granny Qin nodded slightly and smiled kindly, “That’s good. Blackie, remember to kill Qin Yu no matter what. Don’t hold back.”

Blackie bowed slightly and said, “Granny Qin, don’t worry.”

At this point, Granny Qin reminded, “Also, unless it’s absolutely necessary, try not to use their power.”

Blackie looked at Granny Qin, deep in thought.

Granny Qin explained, “Blackie, in their eyes, you may be just a tool, a chess piece. So I can’t guarantee that if you use their power, there will be no side effects.”

“But in my eyes, you are my child. I won’t allow any mishaps to happen to you.” Granny Qin’s eyes were rarely filled with kindness.

Blackie nodded and said, “Granny Qin, I understand.”

Then, the two returned to the martial arts academy.

At night.

Qin Yu’s cultivation was finally over.

He stood up from the ground and said in a low voice, “There shouldn’t be any problems.”

The mustached man came over and said, “Qin Yu, how about... I lend you the purple-gold Calabash First?”

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, “No need.”

“So Confident?” The mustached man looked a little surprised.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “It’s not confidence. The rules are in their hands. No one knows if they will allow the use of magic artifacts.”

“Moreover... this purple-gold calabash is so precious. Once it appears, I can’t guarantee that they won’t snatch it away.”

The Mustache Man seemed to think that it made sense.

He nodded and said, “Then you be careful.”

Qin Yu grunted and didn’t say anything more.

Just as Qin Yu was about to go to sleep, several figures suddenly appeared at the door.

These people were none other than Yan Jinyao and his disciples.

The few of them stood at the door and quietly looked at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu frowned slightly. He walked forward and said, “Yan Jinyao? What are you doing here?”

Yan Jinyao said indifferently, “Qin Yu, the world has been talking about who is stronger and who is weaker between you and me. I think this matter should be settled.”

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes slightly and sneered, “Why? Do you want to fight with me?”

“No.” Yan Jinyao shook his head.

“Your current opponent is little black. I Won’t take advantage of him.”

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said, “Oh? Then what do you mean?”

Yan Jinyao said, “I’ll send my disciple to fight.”

Hearing that, Qin Yu couldn’t help but sneer, “Yan Jinyao, are you crazy?”

Yan jinyao sneered, “Outsiders say that you and I are equal, but in my eyes, you are Bullsh * T. you are only worthy to fight with my disciple.”

Hearing Yan Jinyao’s words, Qin Yu could not help but snicker, “Yan Jinyao, if you really want to compete with me, after I kill little black, I will accompany you.”

“No, no, no. You win against my disciple, then you are qualified to fight with me.”Yan Jinyao sneered.

“Oh, by the way, let me tell you in advance. If You Die Tomorrow, everyone will be safe and sound.”

“If You Are Alive Tomorrow, my disciple will immediately challenge you.. Whether you accept or not, it’s up to you.”

Chapter 762: Chapter 762, Qin Yu VS Blackie

Yan Jinyao’s face was filled with provocation and schadenfreude.

Seeing his expression, Qin Yu couldn’t help but laugh. “Yan Jinyao, I remember the first time I met you. You were a handsome young master with a gentlemanly face.”

“At that time, I thought that you were worthy of being the crown prince of the Yan family.”

“But now it seems that you are both sinister and wretched.”

Qin Yu shook his head helplessly, disappointment written all over his face.

Yan Jinyao’s eyes narrowed slightly. He snorted coldly and said, “I don’t need you to determine how I am. But whether you can survive tomorrow is hard to say.”

After saying this, Yan Jinyao turned his head and left.

Qin Yu could not be bothered to lower himself to Yan Jinyao’s level.

His motive was impure. He said that he wanted his disciple to challenge Qin Yu, but he just wanted to take advantage of the situation.

If he fought with little black, regardless of the outcome, Qin Yu would definitely be injured.

At that time, Qin Yu might not be a match for Yan Jinyao’s disciple.

“This Yan Jinyao is really cunning!” The mustached man couldn’t help but curse.

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, “No worries.”

...

The next day.

Before Qin Yu woke up, there were two people waiting at the door.

After seeing Qin Yu, the two people strode over.

“Granny Qin told us to tell you that she will wait for you at Qinggang Mountain,” the two people said.

After saying that, they turned around and left without turning back.

Qin Yu touched his chin and said in a low voice, “Qinggang Mountain... is a good place to bury people.”

After going back and making some simple preparations, Qin Yu rushed to Qinggang Mountain with little fish and the handlebar moustache.

At this moment, the vicinity of Qinggang Mountain was already filled with people.

These people came from all over the world. They had all heard the news and came to watch the battle.

As for the people from the martial arts academy, they had already gathered here early on, waiting for this long-drawn-out battle.

In the crowd.

A young man's face was full of anger. Looking at the scene in front of him, he could not help but clench his fists.

This young man was none other than Han Wei.

“How did he get to where he is today...” Han Wei clenched his teeth.

Unknowingly, he had completely distanced himself from Qin Yu.

“Young Master Han, there’s no need to be angry. People like Qin Yu will appear every once in a while, but most of them won’t have a good ending,”the attendant at the side comforted him.

Han Wei didn’t say anything, but he was extremely angry in his heart.

Ever since he lost to Qin Yu, Han Wei hadn’t been able to recover.

Even though he cultivated with all his might, his speed was extremely slow.

He, who was once in the top ten of the rankings, had long disappeared.

“Look, Little Black has appeared!”At this moment, someone in the crowd suddenly exclaimed.

Looking over, he saw little black standing on the peak of Mount Qinggang.

He was dressed in black, and his clothes fluttered in the breeze.

“What a powerful aura!”

Even though they were far away, there were still people who were inexplicably bragging.

“TSK TSK, you really know how to lick. You can feel the aura of a chicken feather from so far away,”someone sneered.

“You don’t understand. The Aura that he gives off goes straight to the bottom of his heart.”

“Go ahead and brag. If You Brag well, maybe you’ll be rewarded with a bone.”

“Is it enough to scold who?”

“I know who to scold!”

Before Qin Yu and Blacky could fight, the spectators below started arguing.

“Qin Yu is here!”

At this moment, someone shouted and everyone immediately looked over.

They saw Qin Yu, handlebar mustache, and little fish getting out of a taxi.

Compared to little black’s “Posturing” at the top of the mountain, Qin Yu looked much more down-to-earth.

He was wearing an ordinary sportswear and did not look like a top-notch person.

“Look, compared to little black, isn’t Qin Yu’s aura far inferior?”

“Bullsh * t, your imposing manner is just to see through his clothes?”

“If you don’t know how to speak, then close your anus!”

“Little Black is much more handsome than that Qin Yu. Little Black will definitely win!”

“NT, looks determine the outcome?”

“Looks are justice!”

The crowd seemed to be divided into two factions.

Those who supported little black and those who supported Qin Yu, the two factions were in a heated argument.

“There are so many people.” Looking at the Sea of people in front of him, Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

Obviously, Granny Qin had spread the news on purpose.

Her purpose was to let more people come to watch.

“It seems that Granny Qin is quite confident.” Qin Yu narrowed his eyes.

It seemed that little black really had some extraordinary trump card.

“You’re finally here.”

At this moment, Granny Qin walked over to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu glanced at her and sneered, “Old Bastard, if I didn’t come, how would I Kill Your Babe?”

“Little Bastard, how dare you say such arrogant words when you’re about to die!” Granny Qin’s old face was full of anger.

Qin Yu sneered, “Let it jump down from the mountain. Why Don’t you stand there and pose?”

Granny Qin glanced at Little Black on the mountain top and said with a faint smile, “Little Black is destined to stand on the mountain top, and you are his stepping stone!”

“Is that so?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

He clenched his hand and a golden light appeared!

Then, Qin Yu suddenly threw a punch in Blackie's direction!

The terrifying golden light instantly covered the sky and the earth!

"It's time to make a move!" Someone shouted excitedly!

"Boom!"

The golden light fiercely smashed onto the peak of the mountain!

"Rumble..."

The huge force directly shattered the peak of the mountain!

Blackie also jumped down.

"Old Bastard, it seems that the mountain peak you mentioned is extremely fragile," Qin Yu mocked.

Granny Qin gritted her teeth. She knew that she wouldn't be able to gain any advantage, so she didn't say anything more.

"Qin Yu! I have been waiting for you for a long time!" At this moment, little black suddenly shouted!

This voice contained inner strength, and it rolled over, causing eardrums to hurt.

Qin Yu looked at little black coldly, and then walked towards little black.

"Qin Yu, you... be careful." Little Yu pulled Qin Yu and said softly.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Don’t worry. Killing him is like squashing an ant.”

After saying this, Qin Yu’s feet shook, and his body rose into the air.

In almost an instant, Qin Yu arrived in front of little black.

Their eyes met, and there was only a distance of less than ten meters between the two of them.

Although neither of them made a move, their internal Qi was colliding in the dark.

Crack

The ground under their feet seemed to be unable to withstand it anymore, and at this moment, dense cracks appeared!

A gust of Whirlwind suddenly rose between the two of them!

“I’ve finally waited for this day,” Blackie said with a cold face.

Qin Yu sneered, “I admire your spirit of facing death with ease.”

“You talk too much nonsense!” Blackie shouted. His body shook and his black robe was instantly shattered!

Then, Blackie’s dark fist directly smashed towards Qin Yu!

Chapter 763: Chapter 763, one punch!

A powerful force, accompanied by gusts of wind, smashed towards Qin Yu!

Wherever it passed, trees were broken, and mountain rocks were destroyed!

Even from a great distance, one could still feel that terrifying internal Qi!

“What... What a powerful force...” someone exclaimed in shock.

Han Wei’s face instantly turned pale!

This force was too tyrannical!

“Just raising his hand is already so powerful...” Han Wei muttered in a low voice.

“Boom!”

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly stretched out his hand and grabbed Blackie’s fist!

The terrifying qi flame that erupted from Blackie’s body suddenly disappeared at this moment!

The surroundings also instantly became calm.

The Qi force on his fist seemed to have been suppressed by Qin Yu.

“How... how is this possible!” Han Wei’s eyes widened when he saw this!

Blackie’s terrifying punch was actually easily neutralized?

Was the current Qin Yu already at such a level?

“How could this be...” Han Wei wanted to die.

He knew that there was a gap between him and Qin Yu, but he did not expect the gap to be this big!

“Just this little bit of strength?” Qin Yu looked coldly at little black in front of him. The golden light on his body was appearing bit by bit!

Little Black said that things were not good. He quickly broke free from Qin Yu’s palm and immediately shot backward!

In just one move, both sides seemed to have tested out the depth of each other.

Little Black looked coldly in Qin Yu’s direction, and his eyes narrowed slightly.

The atmosphere instantly froze, to the extreme.

Everyone held their breaths, not daring to breathe loudly.

“Qin Yu, you have indeed surprised me,” Blackie said coldly.

“Is that so? You have disappointed me,” Qin Yu said with a cold smile.

A dark light flashed in Blackie’s eyes. Then, the Black Qi force on his body began to erupt bit by bit.

“Qin Yu, today is the Day You Die!”

With Blackie’s furious roar, his body turned into a ray of black light and rushed toward Qin Yu!

His fist carried waves of sharp energy and rushed toward Qin Yu like a storm!

Qin Yu's body was as light as a swallow. With his hands behind his back, he relied on his extreme speed to dodge every punch.

“SWISH SWISH SWISH!”

In the blink of an eye, Blackie had already thrown out hundreds of punches!

Just the residual power alone had already smashed the ground into thousands of holes. It was enough to witness his strength!

However, no matter how strong the fist was, it could not touch a corner of Qin Yu's clothes!

After thousands of punches, Blackie could not help but gasp for breath.

“What, you only know how to Dodge?” Blackie said coldly.

Qin Yu mocked, “Who can be blamed for your slow speed?”

Blackie shouted angrily, “If you are a man, then fight openly!”

After saying that, Blackie once again shot towards Qin Yu!

His body emitted rays of black light. This light blotted out the sky and the Sun, as if it contained a mysterious and unfathomable power!

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and sneered, “Fine, then I will satisfy you!”

Qin Yu clenched his fist and leaned back slightly.

In the next second, Qin Yu suddenly threw a punch!

“Clang!”

A crisp sound entered everyone's ears!

Qin Yu's seemingly plain and unadorned fist directly smashed the speeding Blackie away!

Everyone only saw a black figure shooting toward Qin Yu and flying back in the next second!

Blackie's body was like a cannonball, shooting backwards and smashing countless mountains!

"Boom, Boom, Boom!" The sound of countless rocks rolling down from the top of the mountain could be heard!

After smashing countless rocks, Blackie barely managed to stabilize his body.

For a moment, the scene was extremely quiet, and one could even hear the sound of breathing.

"One... One Punch?"

"Just one punch, and he sent Blackie flying..."

"No... as expected of Qin Yu, he always surprises people..."

Granny Qin's expression was also abnormally ugly.

Her wrinkled face kept shaking, and an eerie internal Qi filled her body.

"AH..."

At this moment, Blackie pushed aside the ruins and crawled out.

He looked at Qin Yu coldly, and a serious expression flashed across his face.

This punch seemed to have shattered his bones.

“What a terrifying power.” Blackie frowned slightly.

“If I didn’t have the body of the heaven-swallowing python, this punch would have smashed me into meat paste.”

Blackie took a deep breath. He shattered the mountain rocks and looked at Qin Yu again.

“Qin Yu, you are really a surprising guy.” Blackie opened his mouth and stuck out his tongue like a tongue.

“But unfortunately, no matter how strong you are, you are only a mortal!”

As he spoke, Blackie clenched his fists and his back was slightly hunched, as if he was erupting with some kind of powerful force!

Internal Qi surged out with Blackie as the center!

See small black body, send out a black arc, this arc slightly shake, after a while, with a very fast speed to spread out in all directions!

“Ah! ! !”

He clenched his fists and raised his head to ROAR!

Internal Qi of terror gushed out and swept up the whole Qinggang Mountain!

For a time, people only feel chest stuffy, and even some people on the spot were shocked to spit blood!

“What a terrifying power!”

“Is this Blackie’s full strength?”

“As expected of the person who fought with Jiang He!”

Even Yan Jinyao frowned slightly, as if he was shocked by Blackie’s power.

That power erupted for a long time and reverberated throughout the entire mountain.

“Qin Yu, are you afraid?” Blackie stretched out his finger and pointed at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu squinted his eyes and said, “Not bad power, but in my opinion, it’s just so-so.”

Blackie sneered and said, “You’re talking nonsense! I’m afraid you haven’t seen the power of a martial marquis at his peak.”

Qin Yu said with some surprise, “So this is your peak. I thought you were hiding your strength.”

A hint of displeasure flashed across Blackie’s face.

He snorted, “You’re really boastful. I hope you can still be so arrogant later!”

Qin Yu sneered, “If you have any moves, just use them. Stop talking nonsense.”

Blackie did not say anything more. He raised his palm, and streams of internal Qi flowed along his arm and gathered on his palm.

“Boom!”

After a loud sound, Blackie’s clothes were instantly shattered, revealing his dark and somewhat slippery skin!

This slightly strange skin was shining with a dazzling light under the sunlight!

And that power was still gathering towards his palm.

With a glance, he saw that his palm was wrapped by a black qi force.

Blackie coldly glanced at Qin Yu, then suddenly clenched his fist!

In an instant, the wind and clouds surged, and the sky and earth changed color!

Gusts of violent winds exploded, and a terrifying aura came from all directions!

“Pu”

Some people could not withstand this power and knelt on the ground on the spot!

Some people were even directly crushed into meat paste!

“What... What a terrifying power...”

“What kind of move is this... just the internal Qi alone is enough to make our bodies tremble...”

Even Yan Jinyao and the others seemed to feel a little uncomfortable.

“Good, that’s it. Kill him!”Granny Qin shouted excitedly. She seemed to be very confident in this move!

Blackie looked down from above, looking down on the world.

His black pupils emitted waves of strange internal Qi.

“Qin Yu, it’s time to end this,”little black said coldly.

Before he finished speaking, he shot towards Qin Yu again!

The crackling sound was incessant, and that terrifying power was about to tear apart the void!

“Go to hell!”Little Black roared again and again!

That Black and resplendent power was about to explode in front of Qin Yu!

“Boom!”

Right at this moment, Qin Yu made his move.

He used the same trick again. He clenched his fist and a golden light appeared, heading towards Blackie.

In the next second, Blackie and the Black Energy on his body were sent flying once again.

Chapter 764: Chapter 764, the power of a martial saint?

All of Blackie's power instantly crumbled and disintegrated.

Under this punch, a golden light instantly erupted.

Blackie's figure shot out once again. This time, it directly smashed a mountain into pieces, and its entire body was pressed under the mountain rocks!

Everyone couldn't help but widen their eyes!

Little Black's incomparably dazzling light was actually neutralized by a single punch?

“So... so terrifying...”

“This Qin Yu is already so tyrannical to such an extent. With just a single punch, he neutralized Little Black's killing move and even sent him flying...”

Not far away, the young masters of the aristocratic families could not help but be secretly speechless.

“This Qin Yu's growth speed is a little too fast.”Zhuang Teng sighed.

“Yeah, if it was you or me, we wouldn't be able to escape death from Xiao Hei's punch just now. However, Qin Yu actually resolved it so easily.”Chu Heng also sighed.

Even Yan Jinyao's face flashed with a trace of solemnity.

He never expected that Qin Yu would almost take Xiao Hei's life with just two punches!

“Xiao Hei!”

Granny Qin let out a mournful roar. Her aged figure suddenly shot towards Xiao Hei!

At this moment, the mountain rocks were suddenly turned into ruins. Blackie stood up once again!

“Ah! ! !”

Blackie’s body was covered in blood. He raised his head and roared. His eyes were wide open as anger filled his entire face.

“Qin Yu... You Damn Bastard!” Blackie roared angrily. A terrifying airwave swept out in all directions.

Qin Yu’s feet lightly shook, and his body rose into the air.

He looked at Blacky coldly and said, “It’s already not bad that you were able to survive this punch. The body of the heaven swallowing Python is indeed worthy of its reputation.”

This praise made Blacky feel extremely humiliated!

As a peak Earth rank demonic beast, its body could be said to be unparalleled in the world! Even among demonic beasts, it was at the peak!

But now, facing Qin Yu, it actually couldn’t gain any benefits!

“Qin Yu, I want to kill you, I must kill you!” Blacky’s mournful voice kept coming out.

Qin Yu sneered, “I’m afraid you won’t have the chance.”

Waves of golden light burst out from Qin Yu's body as the absolute beginning holy fist slowly condensed.

His fist was like a round sun, incomparably dazzling.

Accompanied by Qin Yu's furious roar, the Golden Light poured out towards Blacky!

This punch could be said to be extremely powerful!

The entire ground instantly collapsed, sand and stones flew everywhere, and the sky turned dark!

"Little Black!" Granny Qin immediately became anxious!

She suddenly stood up, and had the intention to attack!

At this moment, Little Black's body suddenly emitted a strange light.

This light contained a strange aura, and waves of internal Qi spread out.

Then, little black rose up from the ground. He stretched out his palm and slapped at Qin Yu.

"Boom!"

At the moment of the collision, the entire ground rumbled!

The golden light that Qin Yu exploded with was actually dispersed in an instant!

Qin Yu's eyes narrowed, and he could not help but frown.

“This is the power brought from the Mystic Realm?”Qin Yu thought in his heart.

He looked up and saw that Blackie was emitting a power that didn't belong to him.

This power couldn't be said to be strong, but it was extremely strange.

It was like a power that had been passed down for thousands of years.

The wounds on Blackie's body were slowly recovering.

Spots appeared one after another on his dark skin.

“What happened?”Everyone felt puzzled for a moment.

Although they couldn't see what exactly happened to Blacky, they could feel the abnormality on his body.

Even the handlebar mustache couldn't help but frown.

“This power isn't right. It doesn't belong to the heaven-devouring Python,”the handlebar mustache said with a frown.

“What do you mean?”Little Fish frowned slightly.

The handlebar mustache shook his head and didn't explain.

“In the end, I still used this power.”Granny Qin could not help but sigh.

This power was mysterious and unpredictable, and it came from the eight high-level officials.

However, no one knew what kind of side effects it would bring.

On the Qinggang Mountain that was already in the ruins of Huawei, two figures were looking at each other.

“Qin Yu, are you afraid?” Xiao Hei asked coldly.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, “Afraid? It’s just an Act!”

After saying that, Qin Yu’s body shot towards Blackie!

Blackie did not Dodge and raised his fist to meet it head on!

“Boom!”

A loud sound was heard and Qin Yu’s body was directly smashed into the ground!

For a moment, everyone was dumbfounded.

Just now, Blackie was still being beaten up. In such a short period of time, why did it seem like he had changed his identity?

In midair, Blackie looked coldly in Qin Yu’s direction. He placed his hands behind his back and waited quietly for Qin Yu.

Qin Yu crawled out of the pit.

He rubbed his neck and shook his arms.

“What a terrifying power,” Qin Yu muttered softly as he shook his wrists.

The punch just now seemed weak and powerless, but the moment it touched, it was as if a bomb had exploded. It was extremely powerful.

“What’s going on with this power on his body...” Qin Yu frowned.

He took a deep breath, and his body burned with golden light again. The mark of the power of the divine dragon lit up between his brows.

“The power of the divine dragon is no longer of use to me.” Blacky’s eyes were filled with indifference.

Qin Yu didn’t say a word. He took a deep breath and rushed toward Blacky with big steps.

The Golden Fist arrived in front of Blackie in an instant.

However, Blackie’s figure disappeared in an instant. Its speed was so fast that it was almost impossible to see with the naked eye!

“Huh? This is... the wind word formula?” Qin Yu’s expression changed slightly.

Before Qin Yu could react, Blackie appeared in the sky above Qin Yu!

He closed his fists and smashed them fiercely towards Qin Yu!

“Boom!”

Under this tremendous force, Qin Yu’s bones were instantly broken and his body shot towards the ground!

However, before Qin Yu could land on the ground, Blacky’s figure had already arrived below Qin Yu!

He reached out his hand and grabbed Qin Yu’s thigh and neck, and then his knee firmly landed on Qin Yu’s lower abdomen!

“Wah!”

Qin Yu suddenly spat out a mouthful of blood! The veins on his forehead bulged like a dragon!

“Is that all you’ve Got?” Blackie grabbed Qin Yu with one hand and threw a punch at his chest!

“PFFT!”

The punch was so powerful that it shattered Qin Yu’s chest!

“Where’s your confidence from just now?” Blackie said coldly.

Qin Yu’s face was extremely pale, and his internal Qi was somewhat dispirited.

“This power... What’s going on...” Qin Yu roared in his heart!

This was the first time Qin Yu felt an impenetrable and incomparably powerful power!

“That’s not right. There’s something wrong with Blacky’s power,” the mustached man said with a serious expression.

“This power.... is most likely from a martial saint!”

Chapter 765: Chapter 765, the mountain and water painting of the masked woman

“It’s from a martial saint?” Xiao Yu’s expression changed slightly. The surrounding people also looked at the handlebar mustache.

The handlebar mustache said with a gloomy face, “That’s right. This power definitely comes from a martial saint.”

“In other words, Xiao Hei is using the power of a martial saint?” Someone asked.

The man with a handlebar mustache frowned and said, “You can say that, but compared to a real martial saint, the strength that little black can display is far inferior.”

“Even if the strength that little black can display is not comparable to a real martial saint, it is definitely not comparable to a martial marquis.” At this moment, someone from the side walked forward and said.

“Yes, I have also heard of it. It is said that hundreds of martial marquises once planned to besiege a martial saint, but in the end, they all died at the hands of that martial saint.”

“If that’s the case, I’m Afraid Qin Yu will be in trouble.”

“This little black is, after all, a member of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. They will certainly use unimaginable methods.”

For a moment, a trace of solemnity appeared on everyone’s faces.

“Even if little black wins, it will not be an honorable victory. Even if Qin Yu loses, it will still be an honorable defeat,” someone said coldly.

In front of them, Qin Yu was lifted into the air by little black.

His black palm grabbed Qin Yu’s head. The immense force made Qin Yu feel unbearable pain.

“What’s wrong? Qin Yu, Where’s Your Ability?” Little Black said sarcastically.

“Is that all? So that’s all you have?”

Blood dripped from the corner of Qin Yu's mouth. He was seriously injured.

He tried to break free, but he found that Little Black's strength was extremely great. He could not break free at all.

"Blacky, kill him quickly!" Granny Qin shouted.

She knew that there were too many possibilities hidden in Qin Yu's body.

Blacky glanced at Granny Qin, then sneered, "Qin Yu, did you hear that? Granny Qin asked me to kill you."

"To be able to make Granny Qin Miss You So Much, you're considered very successful."

As he spoke, Blacky's hand that was grabbing Qin Yu's head kept increasing its strength.

"Ah! !"

The excruciating pain immediately caused Qin Yu to howl in pain.

He felt as if his skull was about to be crushed, and even his spiritual sense was trembling slightly.

"Five Mountains of Honor Mountain!"

Right at this moment, Qin Yu suddenly let out a loud roar and took out his magic weapon!

The Five Mountains of Honor Mountain instantly smashed towards Blacky!

Blacky snorted coldly. He raised his left hand to receive it, but he realized that the five mountains of Honor Mountain was incomparably heavy and could not be stopped at all!

Helpless, Blackie had no choice but to throw Qin Yu aside and shoot into the distance!

Qin Yu, who had been freed, did not dare to be negligent. He took this opportunity to retreat quickly.

At the same time, a few pill pills appeared in his hand and he stuffed them into his mouth.

As the pill entered his stomach, Qin Yu's injuries instantly became much better.

“Qin Yu! Don't fight with him anymore. His strength comes from a martial saint. He is definitely not someone you can compare to!”The mustached man roared.

Qin Yu glanced at the mustached man and could not help but clench his teeth.

“The power of a martial saint... No Wonder.”Qin Yu took a deep breath.

“Qin Yu, run quickly! This little black is playing tricks!”The mustached man roared.

“Noisy thing!”

At this moment, Granny Qin suddenly stretched out her palm and slapped the mustached man.

The mustached man hurriedly pulled little fish and ran hundreds of meters away.

“Little Bastard, you’d better shut your mouth. Otherwise, I don’t mind killing you first,”Granny Qin said darkly.

On the mountain.

Qin Yu clenched his teeth.

This was his only chance to find Yan Ruoxue. If he gave up now, he did not know when he would have the chance next time.

“The power of a martial saint... I want to try it too.”Qin Yu took a deep breath.

He clenched his fists and Golden Light appeared once again.

Then, Qin Yu held the absolute beginning holy fist in his hand and charged towards little black again!

This time, little black did not move and allowed Qin Yu’s absolute beginning Holy Fist to land on his body.

“Clang!”

The loud collision sound was immediately deafening!

Qin Yu’s figure was even forced back a few steps!

On the other hand, Little Black’s dark skin was still incomparably smooth and was not affected at all.

“It can’t break through the defense...”Qin Yu frowned.

Seeing this, Blackie couldn't help but burst into laughter.

“Is this your power? Ridiculous, ridiculous!” Blackie roared crazily!

Qin Yu's face was cold. With a shake of his palm, he held the bronze sword in his hand.

This bronze sword could even leave a mark on the gate of the immortal slaying sect. Blackie's physical body was nothing to him.

“Blacky, this sword is not ordinary. You have to be careful!” Granny Qin shouted.

Blacky was like a mother's boy. He listened to Granny Qin's words.

Therefore, he immediately looked at Qin Yu, adjusted his internal Qi, and put on a solemn expression.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth. He held the bronze sword with both hands, and his spiritual power surged into the sword.

Rays of dazzling light began to surge on the bronze sword, and a terrifying aura spread out in an instant.

“Absolute beginning nine slashes, third slashes!” Qin Yu raised his hand and made the third slashes!

He knew very well that the first two slashes definitely wouldn't be able to hurt Blacky!

The sky-reaching sword light instantly appeared!

A terrifying aura spread throughout the mountain stream!

“Ah!”

Qin Yu let out an angry roar as the bronze sword in his hand ruthlessly slashed towards little black!

Little Black did not dare to be negligent. With a loud roar, he raised both of his fists at the same time and faced the sword light head-on!

“Boom!”

The terrifying internal Qi collided and sent the surrounding onlookers flying!

Even the young masters of aristocratic families were shocked until they vomited blood!

Meanwhile, Han Wei was kneeling on the ground with several of his bones broken!

“How... how could this be...” Han Wei was in extreme pain, and his face was full of humiliation!

The current him couldn't even withstand the aftershocks of Qin Yu's collision!

“Such power, can it really be unleashed by a human...” the others couldn't help but mutter in a low voice.

The light gradually dissipated, and little black shot out explosively!

He looked down at Qin Yu from above and grinned. “Looks like this is your trump card.”

“Even the third slash of the absolute beginning nine slashes could not hurt him...” Qin Yu's expression was extremely ugly.

After this little black had obtained the power of a martial saint, his strength had already exceeded his imagination!

“Qin Yu, it’s my turn.” Little Black’s hands slid around as if he was preparing some terrifying move.

In an instant, the power that engulfed the entire world gathered on his body.

After sensing this power, everyone’s faces turned extremely pale!

Even though they were very far away, they could still feel the terror of that power!

Qin Yu subconsciously took two steps back. That powerful power made Qin Yu feel an intense sense of danger!

“It’s bad.” The mustached man’s face was filled with shock, and his forehead was covered in layers of cold sweat.

“Under this technique, even Qin Yu will definitely not be able to withstand it!”

That power was still ongoing, and under this power, the entire space was shaking.

“Quickly think of something!” Little Fish said anxiously.

The mustached man did not say anything. He kept stroking his beard, looking extremely anxious.

“I got it!” At this time, the mustached man seemed to have thought of something!

He hurriedly looked at Qin Yu and shouted, “Qin Yu, take out the landscape painting of the Masked Woman!”

Chapter 766: Chapter 766, can you withstand it a second time?

Landscape painting?

Qin Yu frowned. What landscape painting did he have in his hands?

What he obtained in the coffin was only a painting that looked like a ghost drawing talisman.

However, there was no time to think about it. Blackie’s internal Qi was getting stronger and stronger. It could be said that it was earth-shaking.

Faced with this intense killing intent, everyone present sucked in a breath of cold air.

“Kill him!”Granny Qin shouted excitedly!

“Ah!”

Blackie let out a furious roar. Following that, streams of incomparably pure black flew towards Qin Yu!

“Rumble!”

Like a meteorite falling, the ground rumbled.

The powerful pressure caused Qin Yu’s entire body to tremble incessantly!

The people in the distance could not withstand this pressure and instantly knelt on the ground, unable to get up!

“Quickly retreat, stay away from them!” Someone shouted.

Then, a group of people shot behind them!

That energy came crushing down on Qin Yu!

The power that engulfed the entire area spread throughout the entire space!

“Ah! ! !”

Cracks appeared on Qin Yu’s body!

However, under this huge pressure, Qin Yu still did not give up!

He quickly put away the bronze sword and clenched his fists. Golden Light instantly erupted!

The golden light continued to condense on his fists. A sun-like light burst out!

One black and one bright. The two forces formed a sharp contrast, like a confrontation between darkness and light!

“Does this kid still want to resist?” Someone exclaimed.

The mustached man could not help but grit his teeth and said, “Qin Yu, don’t F * cking show off! This is not something you can resist!”

“HMPH, with this kind of power, he will definitely die.” Granny Qin grinned, a trace of excitement flashed across her face.

“Ah! !” At this moment, Qin Yu’s mouth let out a hoarse roar!

Following that, the golden light from his entire body gathered on his right fist!

The light from his body faded away, but his fist directly turned into a blazing white color!

“Ah! !”

At this moment, another furious roar sounded! That almost blazing white fist suddenly had traces of purple embellishment!

“Spiritual fire!” Someone seemed to have recognized that hint of purple!

But this was still not the end. The Scarlet Color of the divine dragon power seemed to have been extracted and gathered on his right fist!

In just a short moment, Qin Yu’s fist became colorful and dazzling!

“Ah! ! !”

Accompanied by Qin Yu’s furious roar, his right fist suddenly smashed out!

“Boom!”

The two forces collided violently at this moment!

A terrifying internal Qi swept out in all directions like a nuclear bomb explosion!

For a moment, even the void seemed to be trembling, emitting a strange buzzing sound!

“Boom!” After another explosive sound, the surroundings instantly turned into a vast expanse of white!

At a glance, nothing could be seen clearly!

“What’s going on? What Happened?” Everyone exclaimed.

“My eyes are blank, I can’t see anything!”

“Am I F * cking cold?”

“Who won and who lost?”

Everyone was unable to see through the scene in front of them, even Granny Qin, handlebar mustache, and the others!

“Humph, don’t even think about it. That Little Bastard Qin Yu has probably turned into a skeleton!” Granny Qin sneered.

She knew very well the power of Little Black’s technique. It was the true power of a martial saint! It was definitely not something Qin Yu could resist!

Finally, the scene in front of them began to slowly appear.

The short period of blindness also began to disappear.

“Who won? who won?” Everyone said anxiously.

Granny Qin was rather calm. She was certain that Qin Yu would die under this technique!

“Is this the power of a martial saint...”

At this moment, Qin Yu's voice entered everyone's ears!

Upon hearing this voice, Granny Qin's pupils suddenly shrank!

“What's Going On!” Granny Qin shouted in shock!

Looking closely, they saw Qin Yu standing there unmoving.

His clothes were almost torn to shreds, but there was not a single scratch on his body!

“Qin Yu... survived...” someone gulped as if he could not believe the scene before his eyes.

“That's the power of a martial saint... how did he survive?”

Even Yan Jinyao's expression was extremely ugly!

If it was him, he would have died by now!

“This Qin Yu...” Yan Jinyao could not help but clench his fists!

“Little bastard... he's actually not dead!” Granny Qin was even more furious! However, while she was angry, there was also some fear in her heart.

One had to know that the current Qin Yu was only at the late stage of the Martial Marquis Realm! He had not even stepped into the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm!

With his current realm, he was able to withstand a spell that contained the power of a martial saint. If this kid were to step into the martial saint realm, how great would that be?

“Qin Yu... You’re really hard to imagine.” Little Black’s voice was also heard.

Traces of blood flowed out from the corner of his mouth. Clearly, Qin Yu had won this battle.

Although he did not gain much, Qin Yu had relied on his own strength to defeat the power bestowed by the eight higher-ups.

Little black wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and a trace of a cruel smile appeared on his face.

He raised his palm, and that power appeared again!

“Again? !”

“Damn... This Blackie can actually use it a second time?”

“This... how should Qin Yu deal with it?”

That power was brewing in Blackie’s hand again.

He opened his mouth, revealing a mouthful of white teeth, and sneered, “Your punch just now hurt me very much, but I don’t believe that you can use it a second time.”

Qin Yu smiled bitterly.

He had been thinking hard for the past few days to come up with this punch. He did not even have the time to name it.

This punch was naturally extremely powerful, but its weakness was that it could only hit once. It definitely did not have the strength to hit a second time.

“The power of a martial saint really lives up to its reputation.”Qin Yu sighed slightly.

“Qin Yu! Hurry up and use that picture!”The mustached man shouted.

Qin Yu took a glance at the mustached man. He took a deep breath and nodded, “This is the only way.”

Although Qin Yu did not have much confidence in that drawing, this might be the only chance now.

Not far away, the energy in Blackie’s hand was still condensing, and the entire Earth was rumbling.

“Qin Yu, go to Hell!”Blackie’s face was filled with madness as he roared!

Following that, he threw his palm fiercely towards Qin Yu!

“Rumble...”

This force covered the sky and earth as everyone was once again forced back!

Looking at this force, Qin Yu gritted his teeth. With a thought, he took out the painting of the masked woman.

“I hope there will be a miracle,”Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

Following that, Qin Yu threw this painting fiercely!

Chapter 767: Chapter 767, the guardian of the path was automatically resurrected!

This picture looked ordinary and did not have the slightest qi/spiritual energy fluctuation. It did not look like an unworldly spiritual artifact at all.

“What is this thing?” When everyone saw this picture, they could not help but laugh out loud.

“Has Qin Yu Gone Mad? He wants to use this piece of broken paper to resist the power of a martial saint?”

“Haha, this must be a desperate attempt to turn to the doctor. This is simply madness.”

The surrounding taunts flooded in like a tide. Everyone thought that Qin Yu was crazy.

Even Granny Qin’s face showed a rare smile.

“Just wait and see.” Only the handlebar mustache sneered.

He stared at the picture and sneered, “These idiots, of course they don’t know what treasure this is. The power of a martial saint? That’s nothing!”

Just as everyone was laughing, the picture suddenly flashed with a strange light!

Then, waves of terrifying and gloomy internal Qi surged out!

In an instant, the surrounding temperature suddenly dropped! It was extremely cold!

“Eh? What’s going on?” For a moment, everyone had a strange look on their faces!

At this moment, the black energy in Little Black's hand had already smashed over and collided with the picture!

At the instant of the collision, a shocking thing happened!

The picture flashed with light and directly swallowed the Black Energy!

This extremely violent energy didn't even stir up a single wave.

It was like a piece of broken stone falling into the sea, unable to stir up even a single wave!

Waves of ancient and simple aura spread out from the picture.

A divine might roamed the entire Qinggang Mountain!

This internal Qi was like the might of an emperor, making people involuntarily want to worship it!

"This... What's going on!" Everyone sucked in a breath of cold air!

What exactly was that picture? It was actually so strange?!

Blackie's expression was extremely unsightly! As if he had gone mad, waves of resplendent power burst out from his hands, smashing fiercely towards the picture!

However, all the energy was easily absorbed by the picture and there was not the slightest ripple!

"How... how could this be!" Blacky's face was extremely unsightly and his body could not help but take two steps back!

“How could this kid have such a treasure!”Granny Qin’s eyes were also wide open!

Such a strange treasure was simply unheard of!

Everyone was dumbstruck, only the handlebar moustache sneered repeatedly.

“A bunch of idiots. This is the item of the masked woman.”The handlebar mustached man sneered.

“If Qin Yu could activate this painting, not to mention a martial saint, even a mighty figure would have to die!”

Qin Yu’s expression was also somewhat unnatural.

He had never thought that this painting would be so powerful.

The power of a martial saint was actually nothing in front of it.

“Little Bastard!”At this moment, Granny Qin suddenly shouted!

“You dare to control a spiritual artifact, this is a violation!”Granny Qin said angrily.

Qin Yu sneered, “Violation? Then, is it a violation if this heaven-swallowing Python borrows the power of others?”

“Nonsense!”Granny Qin shouted.

“What evidence do you have to say that little black borrows the power of others!”

Qin Yu sneered, “Evidence? He was beaten like a dog by me just now. Are You Blind! ?”

“If he didn’t borrow the strength of others, he would have been beaten into a pile of meat paste by me!”

Granny Qin said sinisterly, “Nonsense! Little Bastard, if I don’t Teach You a lesson, you will never repent!”

After saying that, Granny Qin actually disregarded her face and jumped up, rushing towards Qin Yu with big steps!

“Shameless old bastard!” Seeing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but curse loudly!

“Boom!”

At this moment.

A strange loud sound suddenly emitted from Qin Yu’s body!

This loud sound instantly caused Qin Yu to frown.

“What’s going on?” Qin Yu asked with a frown.

“Boom!”

Another loud sound!

This time, the sound seemed to be even louder!

Even Granny Qin heard this strange sound.

She stopped and frowned, “What Sound?”

“Boom!”

There was another loud sound!

This time, the sound was even louder, almost reaching everyone’s ears!

“Crack!”

Following that, there was an explosive sound!

Then, they saw many treasures dropped from Qin Yu’s body!

Among them were the listening bronze sword and the power of creation!

“What’s going on? !”Qin Yu’s expression immediately changed!

He hurriedly shouted, “Handlebar mustache, put the things away!”

“Don’t worry, this is my specialty.”Handlebar mustache rolled up its sleeves and flew out with a swoosh.

At this moment, Qin Yu realized that his spatial artifact had shattered!

“How... how could this be?”Qin Yu frowned tightly!

At this moment, another strange sound came from the spatial artifact.

Then, two figures shot out from the spatial artifact!

And these two figures were none other than the two dao protectors, Big Fatty and second Zhuang!

“What... What’s going on?”Qin Yu’s eyes widened!

Looking at the two guardians standing in front of him, Qin Yu couldn't help but swallow his saliva.

He tried to release his divine sense, trying to control these two guardians.

But soon, Qin Yu realized that something was wrong.

His divine sense couldn't connect with these two guardians at all!

“Oh No!” Qin Yu's expression changed drastically!

He suddenly thought of something!

“These two dao guardians... were resurrected on their own!” Qin Yu was abnormally terrified!

He recalled the scene back at the immortal slaying sect. Back then, these two dao guardians were resurrected on their own and almost took Qin Yu's life!

If not for the masked woman's clothes suppressing them, Qin Yu would have probably turned into a skeleton by now!

At this moment, the two dao guardians were emitting waves of pressure. The Dao Guardians who were resurrected on their own were obviously more powerful!

Compared to Qin Yu's control, the current dao protectors were unimaginably strong!

Thinking of this, Qin Yu hurriedly looked around and shouted, “Everyone, run! Run!”

But how could they know the urgency of the matter? They were even more unaware of how terrifying this Dao Protector was!

“What, you want to admit defeat?” Yan Jinyao sneered.

“So be it. Don’t even think about sending us away.”

“That’s right! You want us to leave now? In your dreams!”

Qin Yu could not wait any longer. He knew how terrifying these two dao protectors were!

They were resurrected on their own and were not under anyone’s control!

In other words, they would attack indiscriminately! Because in their eyes, everyone was an enemy!

“Hehe, Little Bastard, you brought out these two corpses again?” Granny Qin said with a sinister tone.

At this moment, she was shocked that she did not know that these two corpses had automatically resurrected. She thought that Qin Yu was controlling them.

“The same move, using it twice will be useless. Don’t you know!” Granny Qin shouted loudly.

Qin Yu opened his mouth and did not know how to explain for a moment.

“Forget it, it’s up to you.” Qin Yu took two steps back.

Granny Qin flipped her palm and saw a martial saint weapon in her hand.

“This time, I came with a martial saint weapon.. I’m afraid your two corpses will lose their effect!”Granny Qin shouted.

Chapter 768: Chapter 768, the Terrifying Guardian!

Qin Yu could not help but curse inwardly.

In front of the Guardian, this martial saint weapon was probably useless.

“Granny Qin actually brought a martial saint weapon!”

“Looks like she’s determined to get rid of Qin Yu!”

“I don’t know what these two corpses that flew out of Qin Yu’s body are for.”

The crowd discussed animatedly. Clearly, they had not realized the current dangerous situation.

Although Qin Yu was anxious, he could not do anything about it.

Granny Qin held the martial saint’s weapon in her hand. She looked at the Dao guardian coldly and shouted, “Today, I will smash these two corpses!”

Accompanied by an angry shout, Granny Qin activated the martial saint’s weapon in her hand and dashed towards the Dao Guardian!

The Dao Protector’s expression was ice-cold, without a trace of expression.

Facing Granny Qin who was dashing towards him, the Dao Protector only raised his head and looked over with a fierce gaze.

“Crack!”

It was just a single gaze! The martial saint weapon in Granny Qin’s hand was actually shattered!

Granny Qin’s body was sent flying!

Half of her body was directly smashed into minced meat, and only half of her body remained!

“Ah...”Granny Qin let out a painful wail from her mouth.

“How... how could this be...”she looked at the shattered martial saint’s weapon, and her eyes were filled with terror.

In the next second, Granny Qin fainted.

The scene was silent.

Everyone sucked in a breath of cold air!

They did not even know what had happened! They only knew that the martial saint weapon had suddenly shattered, and Granny Qin had suddenly flown out!

“What... What Happened...”

“Those two people... What did they do? Why did the martial saint weapon shatter, and Granny Qin flew out...”

“No... I don’t know...”

“Granny Qin!”

At this moment, Blackie suddenly let out an angry roar!

“I’m going to kill you!” Blackie let out an angry roar. He unleashed all the power in his body and charged towards the Dao Protector!

The power of a martial saint was unleashed to the extreme at this moment. Clearly, Blackie was extremely furious at this moment!

Facing Blackie who was charging towards him, the Dao Protector finally made his move.

One of them slowly raised his finger and flicked it gently.

“Boom!”

Blackie was sent flying! His incomparably fierce body was instantly shattered!

In the next second, Blackie lost his human form and returned to his original form. He fell heavily to the ground!

“AH...” Blackie spat out a mouthful of blood. Then, following Granny Qin’s footsteps, he fell unconscious.

“What... What’s going on...” when everyone saw this scene, they finally felt afraid!

“Little black, who possessed the power of a martial saint, was sent flying by a finger...”

“What the hell is that thing...”

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and could not help but curse, “A bunch of idiots. Why aren’t they running? Are they waiting to die here?”

Only after Qin Yu reminded them did they react!

“Run!” Someone shouted and ran away!

Yan Jinyao also realized that something was wrong, and his face turned extremely ugly.

“These two corpses probably don’t belong to this era. Retreat!” Yan Jinyao said coldly.

Everyone scattered like birds and beasts, and the Dao Protector also sensed them at this moment.

The two of them raised their palms and squeezed lightly.

The space in front of everyone instantly distorted!

Everyone’s path of escape was immediately blocked!

“They raised their hands and distorted the space. What... What exactly is this thing...” Qin Yu’s expression was extremely unsightly!

The Dao Protector’s awakening this time seemed to be even more powerful than the previous one!

“Not good, these two things aren’t the products of the present. If we let them live, it will definitely be a disaster!” The handlebar mustache revealed a grave expression.

Qin Yu walked over and frowned. “What should we do now? Quickly think of a way!”

The mustached man said coldly, “If we let them do whatever they want, the present society will definitely be destroyed!”

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and said, “Don’t you have many ways? Quickly think of a way! Otherwise, I’m afraid I’ll become a sinner!”

The mustached man could not help but curse, “What the F * CK Can I Do! Can’t you see how powerful they are! Back then, I told you not to bring them out, but you didn’t listen. Now it’s Over!”

A trace of guilt flashed across Qin Yu’s face.

No one had expected these two corpses to suddenly revive!

“It must be because of that picture.” Qin Yu suddenly thought of something!

“It must be because we used that picture that caused these two guardians to revive!”

The mustached man also nodded and said, “That’s right, but it’s easy to invite the gods, but difficult to send them out. If we want to get rid of them now, I’m afraid it’ll be troublesome.”

“Damn it, I’ll fight it out with you!”

In the crowd, some people seemed to be unable to withstand the fear in their hearts and actually charged towards the Dao Protector!

“You’re F * cking crazy!” Seeing this, Qin Yu instantly became anxious!

This was undoubtedly infuriating the Dao Protector!

Once the Dao Protector was enraged, everyone present would die!

Facing the person who charged over, the Dao Protector didn't even look at him before the internal Qi on his body directly turned him into meat paste.

Just as Qin Yu had guessed, this action had completely infuriated the guardian.

A terrifying killing intent emanated from their bodies!

The killing intent permeated the entire Qinggang Mountain, sending chills down people's spines!

“Pu!”

Someone could not withstand this killing intent and was directly blasted into a bloody mist!

Even Qin Yu, Yan Jinyao, the Handlebar Mustache Man, and the others felt waves of discomfort.

“We have to think of a way!” Qin Yu said anxiously.

The Mustache Man gritted his teeth and said, “Use that picture to try again!”

Qin Yu hurriedly threw the picture to the guardian.

Looking at the picture flying over, the Guardian's face clearly showed a hint of absent-mindedness.

But in just half a second, they returned to normal.

“It's over, it's useless!” Qin Yu's face changed greatly!

“Clothes! Where are the clothes!”The mustached man said anxiously.

Hearing this, Qin Yu hurriedly took out the clothes of the masked woman.

Unfortunately, it still didn't work.

This time, the Dao Protector's consciousness was obviously stronger!

“It's bad!”Qin Yu's expression was extremely ugly!

If this continued, not only would everyone here die, the entire world would probably face a disaster!

The murderous intent on the Dao Guardian's body became more and more intense.

He swept his gaze across everyone, as if he was looking at a bunch of ants, plants, and plants, without the slightest bit of emotion.

Finally, the Dao Guardian moved.

Their gray eyes swept across everyone, as if they were sentencing everyone to death.

However, when their gazes landed on Little Fish, they paused.

Only to see their pupils flashed a strong sense of fear! The body is fiercely trembling!

Chapter 769: Chapter 769, How Shameless!

Their eyes were filled with terror! Their bodies were trembling slightly!

In a short moment, the terror on their faces grew stronger!

In the next second, the Dao Guardian walked over!

When the surrounding people saw this, they were so frightened that they scattered in all directions and cried out repeatedly!

However, the Dao Guardian came directly in front of Little Fish.

Immediately after, the two dao protectors actually knelt in front of little fish with a plop!

Their bodies could be seen trembling with the naked eye, and their heads drooped down in Extreme Terror!

When everyone saw this scene, they couldn't help but gulp.

What was going on? ! How could two incomparably powerful dao protectors kneel in front of this little girl? !

Qin Yu couldn't help but reveal a shocked expression.

“It really is as you said.” Qin Yu glanced at the handlebar mustache and said in a low voice.

The handlebar mustache spread his hands and muttered, “I actually forgot about her...”

At this moment, Little Yu's gaze was somewhat sluggish.

She looked at the two dao protectors kneeling in front of her and didn't speak for a long time.

A moment later, Little Yu raised her palm and placed it on their foreheads.

It was at this moment that the two guardians lost their divine senses and fell back to the ground, becoming two corpses.

“What the hell is going on?” The surrounding people were still in a state of confusion.

Yan Jinyao stepped forward and pointed at Qin Yu. “Qin Yu, who exactly is this little girl? Also, what’s going on with those two corpses? !”

Qin Yu sneered, “Does it have anything to do with you?”

Yan Jinyao narrowed his eyes and sneered, “Don’t worry, paper can not cover fire. This matter will soon be spread! The Jingdu Martial Arts Association will definitely not sit idly by!”

Hearing this, Qin Yu immediately felt that something was wrong.

Just as Yan Jinyao said, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association would definitely not sit idly by after such a thing had happened.

“I’m afraid I really won’t be able to keep this secret.” Qin Yu glanced at Little Yu, his eyes filled with worry.

“Let’s go.” Qin Yu didn’t think much about this matter.

He put away the two corpses, pulled Little Yu along, and turned his head to leave.

The people around didn’t dare to stop him, and one after another made way for him.

They hurried all the way back to the martial arts academy.

Qin Yu squatted in front of Xiao Yu and asked with a frown, “Xiao Yu, do you feel any discomfort?”

Xiao Yu shook her head and said, “No, I don’t know what happened just now. It was like... I suddenly lost my mind.”

Qin Yu glanced at the handlebar mustache and then said with a smile, “You have made a great contribution today. If it weren’t for you, I’m afraid that blood would flow like a river today.”

The handlebar mustache muttered to the side, “I’m afraid that she’ll be even more terrifying in the future.”

“Shut up!” Qin Yu glared at the handlebar mustache.

...

After experiencing this great battle, Qin Yu’s body was extremely tired.

“Handlebar mustache, take good care of Little Yu. Don’t let anyone take her away,” Qin Yu warned.

The handlebar mustache nodded and said, “Don’t worry.”

Qin Yu grunted and turned back to his room, falling into a deep sleep.

At this time, the news of the Guardian spread like wildfire.

Not only did it spread wantonly on the martial arts forum, but it also spread throughout the entire martial arts world.

Granny Qin's body almost shattered and she fell into a coma. It was likely that she would not wake up for a while.

Blackie was even worse off. The transformation pill was ineffective, and he had once again turned into a heaven-swallowing python.

Just as Qin Yu was in a deep sleep...

Yan Jinyao suddenly brought his disciples over to pay him a visit.

The door of the mustachioed manor was kicked open and Yan Jinyao swaggered in with his two disciples.

"Where's Qin Yu! I want to fight him!" A youth stepped forward and berated loudly.

The mustachioed youth could not help but curse, "Are You Shameless? Qin Yu is currently in a deep sleep and has no time to deal with you. Get lost!"

The youth sneered, "What? Qin Yu wants to be a coward? ! Fine, if he doesn't dare to answer, then I'll leave!"

"You're really shameless. How about I fight you!" The mustached man rolled up his sleeves and said.

"Oh? What does it have to do with you? Are you planning to bully the weak?" At this time, Yan Jinyao stood out.

Seeing this, the handlebar mustache quickly withdrew.

He muttered in a low voice, "Young Master Yan, as a person, we can't be so thick-skinned..."

“Who are you talking about!” Yan Jinyao’s disciple immediately shouted.

The handlebar mustache hurriedly took two steps back and said with an embarrassed smile, “Why don’t you guys wait? Qin Yu will wake up very soon...”

“Wait? hahaha! Why? Is this Qin Yu so cautious when fighting with my disciple?” Yan Jinyao ridiculed.

At this moment, little fish suddenly stood up.

“I’ll fight with you,” she said to the young man.

Yan Jinyao frowned slightly when he saw little fish.

He saw the two dao protectors kneeling in front of little fish with his own eyes. Moreover, he was sent flying by little fish last time.

“We’re looking for Qin Yu. It has nothing to do with you,” Yan Jinyao said coldly.

Xiao Yu said, “I’m Qin Yu’s disciple. It’s fair for disciples to fight.”

Yan Jinyao opened his mouth. Just as he was about to speak, Xiao Yu beat him to it. “What’s the matter, Yan Jinyao? Are You Afraid?”

“Master, I’ll fight with her. She’s just a little brat!” Yan Jinyao’s disciple rolled up his sleeves and said.

Yan Jinyao released his internal Qi and tried to sense Xiao Yu’s internal Qi.

Soon, he discovered Xiao Yu’s strength.

“A new martial marquis?” Yan Jinyao raised his eyebrows and revealed a cold smile.

His disciple was in the middle stage of the Martial Marquis Realm!

Every small realm of the Martial Marquis realm was extremely different!

Moreover, it was such a big realm!

“Okay!” Yan Jinyao took a step back.

“If we win, it will prove that Qin Yu’s disciples are not good enough,” Yan Jinyao said indifferently.

After saying that, he waved his hand and ordered someone to record the video.

Yan Jinyao’s purpose was very simple. It was to expand his power.

“Master, don’t worry, i...”

“Boom!”

Before the young man could finish his words, Xiao Yu had already punched out!

The seemingly ordinary punch directly shattered the young man’s head!

The young man didn’t even have time to react before his head and spiritual sense were directly shattered!

“It’s over!” Little Fish clapped his hands and turned to leave.

Everyone was dumbstruck and subconsciously looked at Yan Jinyao.

Yan Jinyao naturally couldn't hold it in any longer. he shouted, "Stop right there!"

"What?" Little Fish stopped in his tracks.

Yan Jinyao narrowed his eyes and said, "It's just a friendly spar, yet you want to kill me! You're so vicious at such a young age, I can't Let You Live!"

"Young Master Yan, aren't you going too far?" The handlebar mustache hurriedly jumped out.

Yan Jinyao said coldly, "It has nothing to do with you. Get lost!"

After saying that, Yan Jinyao stretched out his palm and grabbed at little fish again!

This time, Yan Jinyao contained extremely strong power. It was obvious that he intended to kill little fish with one strike!

At this moment, a golden light burst out from the room!

Then, a golden figure held a golden fist and faced Yan Jinyao head-on!

"Boom!"

At the moment of the collision, Yan Jinyao immediately took two steps back.

He suddenly raised his head and saw Qin Yu standing in front of Xiao Yu.

"What? Are you bullying me? Yan Jinyao, you are really shameless," Qin Yu said coldly.

Chapter 770: Chapter 770. Xiao Yu left

Yan Jinyao's expression turned ugly when he saw Qin Yu.

He said coldly, "Qin Yu, this little girl killed one of my disciples. You have to give me an explanation!"

"You want an explanation? Fine, I'll give it to you." Qin Yu sneered.

Before he could finish his sentence, a golden light suddenly flashed!

Then, the head of Yan Jinyao's disciple was smashed by a slap!

"This is the explanation I gave you. Are You Satisfied?" Qin Yu questioned coldly.

Yan Jinyao's eyes instantly widened.

Anger crawled all over his face!

"Qin Yu, aren't you going too far!" Yan Jinyao said coldly.

Qin Yu sneered and said, "You were the one who brought people to find trouble. You Didn't learn well, so you deserved to be slapped to death by Little Yu."

"As your master, you actually made a move yourself! Since you are so Shameless, why should I give you any face!"

"I'm just returning the favor!"

Yan Jinyao was immediately furious and said, “You are full of nonsense! If you don’t give me an explanation today, you can forget about walking out of this door!”

Qin Yu Strode forward, and a golden light appeared!

“Yan Jinyao, if you want to pick a fight, I’ll accompany you!” Qin Yu’s arrogance was soaring, and his invincible posture was fully displayed!

Yan Jinyao’s body also erupted with rays of light, and the internal Qi of both parties instantly formed a vortex!

At this moment, Yan Jinyao suddenly withdrew his internal Qi.

He looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “There will definitely be a battle between you and me, but not now. I’ll let you live a few more days on your last breath.”

After saying this, Yan Jinyao turned around and left.

Qin Yu did not stop him.

His body had not yet recovered to its peak. If he attacked, he might not be Yan Jinyao’s match.

After he left, Qin Yu looked at Little Yu and frowned. “How are you? Are You Hurt?”

Little Yu shook her head and said, “No.”

The mustached man smiled embarrassedly and said, “Little Yu, speaking of which, your attack just now was indeed too fierce. There’s no need to take someone’s life just like that...”

Obviously, from the Mustache Man's point of view, the masked woman's nature was beginning to show.

If she was allowed to develop, no one knew what would happen.

Qin Yu, on the other hand, had a different attitude.

He patted Xiao Yu's head and said, "It's okay. He's the one who started it. There's no need to blame himself."

"Okay." Xiao Yu nodded and didn't say anything else.

At this moment, little fish suddenly said, "I plan to leave for a period of time."

Qin Yu frowned. "Leave? Where are you going?"

Little Fish said, "I don't know either, but I keep feeling that it's time for me to leave."

Qin Yu opened his mouth, wanting to say something to stop him.

But he couldn't help but think of the confrontation between the two of them at the immortal slaying sect.

"Okay." Qin Yu agreed for the first time.

"Qin Yu, you..." the man with the handlebar moustache was shocked. He didn't expect Qin Yu to agree.

Qin Yu reached out and interrupted the man with the handlebar moustache. He looked at little Yu and continued, "But you have to wait for me for two days."

“Okay.” Little Yu nodded.

After saying that, Little Yu turned around and went back to her room.

“Qin Yu, how can you promise her? Do you know that she is an extremely dangerous person? If she is not under your nose, no one knows what she will do!” The Mustache Man said anxiously.

Qin Yu glanced at the mustache man and said, “Do you think that even if I keep her by my side, I can stop her from growing?”

The Mustache Man opened his mouth and was suddenly speechless.

That’s right. As long as Xiao Yu didn’t die, it was only a matter of time before she became a masked woman.

“Moreover, what happened last time has already been exposed. The JINGDU martial arts association can not sit idly by. With their nature, they will most likely take Xiao Yu away,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

“Letting her leave might be a better choice.”

Seeing this, the handlebar mustache didn’t say anything more.

Then, Qin Yu left the martial arts academy.

He went out to buy a few high-quality jade pendants and injected his spiritual sense into them.

After spending two whole days, this jade pendant finally took shape.

“Little Yu, take this jade pendant with you. Don’t take it off for even a moment. If you are in danger, I can find you immediately,” Qin Yu said.

Xiao Yu took the jade pendant and nodded. "Okay."

After taking the jade pendant, Xiao Yu said goodbye to Qin Yu and the handlebar mustache before leaving the Jingdu Martial Arts Academy.

Looking at Xiao Yu's departing figure, Qin Yu suddenly felt somewhat reluctant to part with her.

"No one knows what the next time we meet will be like," Qin Yu muttered softly.

...

It had been three full days since the last great battle.

During these three days, Granny Qin still did not wake up.

Although the JINGDU martial arts association had done their best to restore her body, her body still had not fully recovered.

Qin Yu could be considered to have gotten a few days of respite.

As he sat in the room, he could not help but recall the scene of the great battle with little black.

"The power of a martial saint... with my current realm, there's really nothing I can do," Qin Yu thought to himself.

The power of a martial saint was unrivalled. To a martial marquis, it was an existence that could crush him.

It was already a miracle for Qin Yu to be able to survive.

“Since there was no result from the previous battle, Will the Sky Guardian Book Take Effect?” Qin Yu looked at the handlebar mustache and asked.

The handlebar mustache shook his head and said, “Of course not.”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “In other words, the Sky Guardian book is no longer useful?”

“No.” The handlebar mustache shook his head.

“The last time there was no winner, it will automatically be postponed to the next fight,” the handlebar mustache explained.

Qin Yu nodded.

According to Xia Hang’s information, Granny Qin would need at least half a month to recover from her injuries.

To Qin Yu, this half a month was extremely precious.

“I must think of a way to deal with his martial saint’s power,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Otherwise, Qin Yu would definitely lose the next time they fought.

At the same time.

The Jingdu Martial Arts Association was in the middle of a meeting.

Eight high-ranking officials appeared in the meeting room once again.

This time, the person participating was not Granny Qin, but Xia Hang.

On the big screen in the meeting room, a video was playing.

This video was the scene of Qin Yu and Little Black's battle that day.

Although the image was a little blurry, one could still roughly see the outline.

“What is that move of his? He can actually resist the power of a martial saint?” A higher-up asked coldly.

“With the Martial Marquis realm, this Qin Yu should be the only one who can resist the power of a martial saint.”

“Mm, this kid can resist the power of a martial saint at the Martial Marquis Realm. His future... I don't dare to imagine.”

“It seems that the prophecy of Heaven's secrets is correct. This child might really become a martial saint. When that time comes, it will be troublesome.”

Xia hang sat silently at the side, quietly listening to the words of the eight higher-ups.

“Shouldn't we take the necessary measures?” A higher-up said coldly.

Chapter 771: Chapter 771 was exposed!

“We have already taken enough measures.” There was a hint of mockery in the tone of the higher-ups.

“Xia Hang, what do you think?” At this moment, someone suddenly asked.

An unnatural look flashed across Xia Hang's face.

“With my current skills, I'm definitely not a match for Qin Yu. Moreover... Granny Qin is the True Controller of power. I can't do anything either.” Xia hang took advantage of the situation and said.

“How about... the higher-ups make a move personally?” Xia hang suddenly suggested.

As soon as these words were said, the scene instantly fell into silence.

No one was willing to take up this topic.

And Xia hang seemed to have guessed something from their attitude.

“En? What's that picture in Qin Yu's hand?” At this time, someone noticed the picture that Qin Yu was controlling on the screen.

“What kind of treasure is that? It actually dissolved the power of a martial saint so easily?”

“What are those two corpses?”

For a moment, the higher-ups were all attracted by the contents of the video.

After they finished watching the entire video, they fell into silence once again.

“That little girl... seems to be somewhat similar to a certain character recorded in the ancient books.” A higher-up seemed to have guessed something.

“Xia Hang, send someone to capture her immediately!” A higher-up quickly gave an order.

Xia hang said awkwardly, “With my strength, it’s impossible for me to be a match for that Qin Yu...”

The higher-ups were silent for a moment.

They could clearly bestow power to Xia Hang, but in the end, they decided to wait for Granny Qin.

It was very obvious that these higher-ups did not believe Xia hang.

“Let that Qin Yu live for a few more days,” the higher-ups said coldly.

“Xia Hang, you have to keep a close eye on Qin Yu.”

After saying this, the higher-ups began to slowly disappear.

After walking out of the meeting room, Xia hang took out a cigarette from his pocket and put it in his mouth.

A cold smile appeared on his face.

“I seem to have guessed something,” Xia Hang said with a low, cold smile.

...

Granny Qin was in a coma, and Qin Yu also had a chance to catch his breath.

These few days, Qin Yu had been racking his brains, but he couldn’t think of a way to deal with the power of the martial saint.

At this moment, Qin Yu's phone suddenly rang.

He picked up the phone and saw that the caller was the manor head.

Qin Yu hurriedly picked up the phone and said, "Manor Head, why did you suddenly call me?"

The Pavilion Master on the other end said indifferently, "Qin Yu, have you forgotten a lot of things?"

Qin Yu was stunned. He scratched his head and said, "Lord Pavilion master, what do you mean by this?"

The pavilion master said indifferently, "I remember that I said that I would take you to use the warehouse, but you have to agree to one condition of mine, right?"

Qin Yu patted his head and hurriedly said, "Lord Pavilion Master, I haven't forgotten. If there's anything you need me to do, just let me know!"

The pavilion master continued, "You also promised ye Qing that you would give them the pill formula."

"Ah, right, right, right. I've been too busy recently, I forgot..." Qin Yu was a little embarrassed.

The pavilion master on the other end said, "Come to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. Jiang he is here too."

After saying that, the pavilion master hung up the phone.

Qin Yu quickly stood up and muttered, "Damn, I actually forgot about this."

The moustache man muttered, “What’s Wrong?”

Qin Yu said, “I’m going to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.”

“I’ll go with you!” The moustache man quickly stood up and said.

“The Divine Alchemist Pavilion is a good place. According to my geographical speculation, it used to be a graveyard...” the moustache man licked his lips and said.

Qin Yu Glared at the moustache man and said, “You’d better not have any ideas about the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.”

The man with the handlebar mustache smiled embarrassedly and said, “Don’t worry, I won’t Do Anything Reckless.”

Just as Qin Yu was about to set off, his phone rang again.

He picked up the phone and saw that the caller was actually Xia hang.

Qin Yu frowned slightly.

He walked to the side and picked up the phone.

“What’s Wrong?” Qin Yu asked in a deep voice.

Xia hang said, “Let’s meet tonight. I have something to tell you.”

Qin Yu was silent for a moment, and then he agreed, “Okay, where shall we meet?”

“I’ll send your address later.”

After saying that, Xia hang hung up the phone.

Qin Yu grabbed his phone, and he couldn't help but frown slightly.

“Things have really come together,” Qin Yu said in a low voice.

After thinking for a while, Qin Yu sent a message to the pavilion master: I Have Something to do tonight, I'll arrive at the Medicine God Pavilion on time tomorrow.

Not long after, the pavilion master replied: Yes.

At this moment.

In a certain mansion in Jingdu.

A muscular man was sipping tea.

This man's internal Qi was unparalleled. Every movement of his had a powerful internal Qi.

Most importantly, this man was wearing a purple robe.

This man was the purple robe of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. His position was not low and his name was Chen Huang.

As purple robe, Chen Huang was not responsible for Xia Hang or Qu Xie from before. Instead, he was directly responsible for the higher-ups and Granny Qin.

As for Xia Hang, Chen Huang had always been worried. After all, Xia Hang's previous position was to build a good relationship with the various aristocratic families.

This kind of person who went deep into the secular world was usually not firm and was easily bewitched by benefits.

Apart from that, Chen Huang also had his own selfish motives.

That was to covet the position of President!

Although this position would not be higher than the position of the purple robe, it had more resources and honor!

As long as he caught Xia Hang's little braid, he could replace him!

Therefore, Chen Huang secretly sent a purple robe to secretly monitor Xia hang.

That evening.

Chen Huang's phone rang.

"Brother Chen, Xia Hang went out."A voice came from the other end.

"Where did he go?"Chen Huang asked.

The other end said, "Qinggang Mountain."

Chen Huang's expression froze.

Qinggang Mountain? The place where Qin Yu and Xiao Hei fought?

"Before he left, Xia hang made a call,"the other end continued.

Chen Huang narrowed his eyes and said, "Keep an eye on him! No matter what news there is, inform me immediately!"

"Yes."The call was cut off.

...

At this moment, Qin Yu was rushing towards Qinggang Mountain.

Meanwhile, Xia hang had been waiting at Qinggang Mountain for a long time.

The surroundings were in ruins. Ever since that battle, Qinggang Mountain, which was already deserted, was even more deserted.

The sky gradually darkened. At around 8 o'clock in the evening, Qin Yu finally appeared at Qinggang Mountain.

Xia hang waved his hand at Qin Yu and said, "Here."

Qin Yu grunted and immediately strode toward Xia Hang.

At this moment, the purple robe hiding in the dark suddenly narrowed his eyes!

"Qin Yu?" He muttered in a low voice and then sneered, "Xia Hang, you actually dared to secretly contact Qin Yu. You're Dead!"

After saying that, the purple robe took out his phone and pressed the camera button in Xia Hang's direction.

Chapter 772: Chapter 772, no choice

Xia hang knew nothing about this.

Qin Yu walked all the way to Xia Hang, and at this moment, he suddenly stopped.

"What's Wrong?" Xia hang asked.

Qin Yu's eyes narrowed slightly, and his brows immediately furrowed.

Before Xia hang could continue to ask, Qin Yu said in a low voice, "Hit me."

"Ah?" Xia hang was instantly stunned.

"Hurry up and hit me, don't talk nonsense!" Qin Yu said angrily.

After saying that, Qin Yu took the lead to hold the golden light in his hand and threw a punch at Xia Hang!

This punch directly shattered Xia hang's chest! His entire body was sent flying!

Following that, Qin Yu held the golden light in his hand and said coldly, "Xia Hang, you still dare to ask me out alone, just because you are my opponent!"

Xia hang lay on the ground in extreme pain.

He kept spitting out blood from his mouth, looking extremely miserable.

With Xia Hang's strength, he was not Qin Yu's opponent at all. He did not even have the right to fight back!

Before Xia hang could react, Qin Yu had already walked over!

He grabbed Xia hang by the collar and threw him in a certain direction!

This direction was where the Purple Robe was hiding!

"Not good!" The Purple Robe's expression changed. He quickly stood up and disappeared from Qinggang Mountain at an extremely fast speed.

Only after he completely disappeared did Qin Yu put away the murderous aura on his body.

After making sure that there was no one around, Qin Yu pulled Xia hang up.

He placed his palm on Xia hang's chest and injected his qi/spiritual energy into it.

After a full ten minutes, the wound on Xia hang's chest eased up slightly.

"You... What's going on?" Xia hang couldn't help but ask angrily.

"I really thought you were going to kill me just now!"

Qin Yu looked around and said coldly, "You've been targeted by someone."

"What?" Xia hang's expression instantly changed.

Qin Yu stepped on the ground and said, "It's right here. Someone was hiding here just now."

"If I don't do this, you will definitely be exposed."

Xia Hang's expression immediately became a bit ugly.

If this matter was exposed, he would definitely die!

"Think about it, who is suspecting you?" Qin Yu frowned.

Xia hang frowned. He thought for a moment, then shook his head and said, "I don't know, I really can't figure it out."

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “There’s no rush. Since they sent someone to follow you, I think they will definitely find trouble with you in the next few days. When that time comes, you will naturally know who it is.”

Xia hang frowned and said, “But... if I didn’t die at your hands, I’m afraid it wouldn’t make sense.”

This question, Qin Yu didn’t think of it.

He rubbed his chin and walked around, and then said, “If anyone asks, just say that you promised to give me a stalk of herbs, and I’ll spare your life.”

“At the same time, after you go to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association tomorrow, immediately find someone to collect the herbs and take the initiative to make trouble. Tell them about what happened tonight.”

Xia hang nodded and said, “Okay, I got it.”

“If there’s anything next time, I’ll look for you,” Qin Yu reminded him.

Xia hang grunted and agreed, “I understand.”

“Let’s get down to business.” Qin Yu sat on a piece of gravel.

Xia Hang said in a deep voice, “Today, the higher-ups found me for a meeting. This meeting is for you.”

“Oh?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and signaled Xia hang to continue.

Xia hang said, “They won’t make a move against you for the time being. I guess they’ll have to wait for Granny Qin.”

“As expected.”Qin Yu couldn’t help but sneer.

These higher-ups were quite cautious.

“That’s not the point.”At this time, Xia hang changed the topic.

“According to my probing today, these eight higher-ups can’t make a move personally.”

Then, Xia Hang told Qin Yu the whole story.

After Qin Yu heard it, his brows immediately furrowed.

These eight higher-ups, not only had no one seen them, they couldn’t even personally make a move. What was the reason?

“Maybe Granny Qin can know the secret,”Xia hang reminded.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and nodded, “En, since they can’t personally make a move, I’m still relatively safe for the time being.”

If those eight higher-ups made a move personally, Qin Yu probably had no chance of survival.

“Oh right, how is Granny Qin Now?”Qin Yu asked.

Xia hang said, “She shouldn’t wake up in a short period of time. According to the news, that palm almost took Granny Qin’s life.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but sneer.

The one who made a move was a dao protector! His strength was even above that of a mighty figure. How could he be compared to a peak martial marquis?

“Alright, I understand.”Qin Yu stood up and said.

“You can go back. Remember, find out who is suspecting you as soon as possible.”

Xia hang nodded and said, “Alright, I understand.”

After parting with Xia Hang, Qin Yu turned around and left Mount Qinggang.

The next day.

Qin Yu left Jingdu with his handlebar moustache and rushed towards the Divine Medicine Pavilion.

He arrived at the Divine Medicine Pavilion. The moment he stepped through the door, countless pharmacists swarmed over.

“Elder Qin, you’re back!”A group of pharmacists rushed forward and protected Qin Yu in the middle.

“Qin Yu, you’ve been in the limelight recently.”At this moment, fifth elder also walked over.

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, “Fifth elder, don’t joke with me.”

“I’m not joking with you.”The fifth elder rolled his eyes.

“Back then, I saw that you were a talent, but I really didn’t expect that you could grow to this stage.”

Qin Yu laughed embarrassedly and then asked, “Oh right, where is Lord Pavilion Master?”

“I’ll wait for you at the Pavilion Master’s Building,” said the fifth elder.

Qin Yu grunted in gratitude and quickly walked towards the pavilion master’s building.

He came to the pavilion master’s building.

Qin Yu glanced at the handlebar mustache and said, “Wait for me here. I’ll come down later.”

The handlebar mustache impatiently waved his hand and said, “Alright, I got it. Don’t bother me anymore.”

His eyes looked around, full of cunning and greed.

Qin Yu couldn’t be bothered with him. He immediately stomped his feet and arrived at the pavilion master’s building.

At the edge of the Pavilion Master’s Building, the Pavilion Master and Jiang he were drinking tea.

Qin Yu walked forward quickly and bowed, “Greetings, pavilion master, and senior Jiang.”

“Sit.” The pavilion master waved his hand.

Qin Yu sat directly opposite the pavilion master and said with a smile, “Pavilion Master, what do you need me to do? Feel free to ask.”

However, the pavilion master did not pay attention to this question. Instead, he said indifferently, “The battle between you and the sky-devouring Python was truly earth-shattering.”

Qin Yu said with a bitter smile, "I'm currently worrying. Once the sky-devouring Python recovers, it will definitely attack again."

"I have no way to deal with the power of the martial saint that he controls."

When the pavilion master heard this, he could not help but laugh, "Then why don't You Run?"

Qin Yu smiled bitterly. "Run? I only need to win to see Yan Ruoxue. If I miss this opportunity, I don't know when I will be able to see her again."

When they heard this, the pavilion master and Jiang he could not help but look at each other and smile.

When he saw this scene, Qin Yu could not help but say with some surprise, "Pavilion Master, do you have any ideas?"

Chapter 773: Chapter 773, the method to obtain the power of a martial saint

Looking at the Pavilion Master and Jiang he's smiles, Qin Yu suddenly guessed something.

Could it be that they called him here for this matter?

"Senior Jiang he, do you have a way?" Qin Yu instantly became anxious.

"This matter is very important to me. You know that everything I do is to save Yan Ruoxue!"

“As long as I win against Xiao Hei, I can enter the Mystic Realm! At that time, I can see Yan Ruoxue!”

Jiang he glanced at Qin Yu and said, “Have you ever thought that if you really enter the mystic realm, you might never be able to come out again?”

“What if they work together to besiege you in the mystic realm? What will you do then?”

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and said, “I have my own ways! As long as I can find the mystic realm, I will definitely have a way!”

Seeing this, Jiang he could only nod and say, “It seems that you have made up your mind. I can’t say anything more.”

After saying that, Jiang he stood up.

He put his hands behind his back and said, “You should know about the heavenly secrets, right?”

“I know.”Qin Yu nodded.

“I tried to catch the heavenly secrets once and succeeded.”

This surprised Jiang he a little.

He looked at Qin Yu and said, “Capturing the heavenly secrets is a very difficult thing. You... .”

“I did manage to capture it.”Qin Yu said seriously.

Jiang he could not help but smile bitterly as a trace of admiration appeared on his face.

“Recently, the heavenly secrets had predicted that a martial saint would appear at the beginning of next year at the fire country’s Pyro.” Jiang he said.

“Martial Saint?” Qin Yu appeared to be somewhat puzzled.

Jiang he hummed and continued to say: “It’s almost the new year. In other words, it’s not far from the time that martial saint will appear.”

“So?” Qin Yu was even more confused.

Jiang he stared at Qin Yu and said: “Have you ever thought that the martial saint that the heaven’s secret has predicted is you?”

“Me?” Qin Yu pointed at his nose.

However, the current Qin Yu was still far away from becoming a martial saint.

“There are so many martial marquises at the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm in the world, how could it be me...” Qin Yu said with a bitter smile.

“They will definitely be the first to step into the Martial Saint Realm.”

“No.” Jiang he shook his head.

“Martial saints can no longer appear in this era. The first person to step into the martial saint realm will break this deadlock.”

“Therefore, many people are stuck at the perfect stage of the Martial Marquis realm and are unable to take another step forward, regardless of their talent.”

“This is the suppression of the Heavenly Dao! It has nothing to do with talent!”

When Qin Yu heard this, his eyes immediately widened.

No wonder there were so many geniuses in this era, but none of them had stepped into the Martial Saint Realm!

It had been many years since a new martial Saint had appeared!

“Senior Jiang He, why do you think it’s me?” Qin Yu asked with a frown.

Jiang he said indifferently, “I feel it.”

“I feel the same way too,” the pavilion master said as well.

“Qin Yu, why don’t you focus on increasing your strength for the time being? As long as you step into the martial saint realm, even the Jingdu martial arts association will have to negotiate with you peacefully!”

“When that time comes, you can ask for people and even fight head-on with the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!”

Qin Yu frowned deeply.

If that martial saint was really him, then it would indeed be something to look forward to.

But... would Granny Qin give him time?

After they recovered from their injuries, they would definitely use the power of a martial saint to get rid of him!

“I don’t have that much time.”Qin Yu shook his head.

When Jiang he saw this, he looked at the pavilion master.

The pavilion master said in a deep voice, “If he can obtain the power of a martial saint, you can also obtain Qin Yu.”

“I can also obtain it?”Qin Yu looked at the pavilion master hurriedly.

The pavilion master nodded and said, “That’s right. As long as you can find the power left behind by a martial saint, you can borrow the power of a martial saint.”

When he heard this, Qin Yu could not help but smile bitterly and said, “It’s not that easy to find the power left behind by the martial saint...”

“Of course it’s not that easy.”The pavilion master smiled and said.

When he said this, the pavilion master changed the topic and continued, “But it’s not that difficult.”

Qin Yu looked at the pavilion master eagerly and waited for him to continue.

The pavilion master continued, “Many of the aristocratic families left behind will have the power of the martial saint. Moreover, there are quite a number of such aristocratic families.”

Qin Yu quickly looked at the pavilion master and said, “Pavilion Master, don’t Keep Me in suspense. You must know where the aristocratic families left behind are, right?”

The pavilion master smiled lightly and said, “That’s right.”

After he finished speaking, the pavilion master took out a business card and placed it on the table.

On the business card was written a name: Xue Yuzhi.

This name was rather unfamiliar, Qin Yu had never heard of it before.

He took the business card and frowned, "Pavilion master, how come I've never heard of the Xue Family?"

"Because the Xue family has long moved abroad," said the pavilion master.

She pointed at the business card and said, "Xue Yuzhi is my good friend. Her father needs a kind of pill, called the concentric pill."

"This kind of pill is a genuine heaven rank pill. Xue Yuzhi has begged me many times, but I never agreed to it because I don't have the formula for the concentric pill at all."

Upon hearing this, Qin Yu quickly understood.

"You said you wanted me to help you refine the Unity Pill, right?" Qin Yu grabbed the business card and said.

The pavilion master nodded and said, "That's right. If you can refine the unity pill for the Xue family, I think they will give you the power of a martial saint."

Qin Yu took the business card and stood up immediately.

Then, he said with some excitement, "Pavilion master, Thank You!"

The pavilion master continued, “Don’t be happy too early. The power of a martial saint is of great significance. They might not be willing to give it to you. Therefore, you still need to do it yourself.”

“Pavilion Master, the possibility of obtaining the power of a martial saint is already worth my hard work.” Qin Yu’s eyes were extremely determined.

“Alright.” The pavilion master nodded.

“You will leave on time in three days. I will inform the Xue family to pick you up.”

Qin Yu nodded vigorously and said, “Pavilion Master, I, Qin Yu, will never forget your great kindness. I...”

“That’s enough.” The pavilion master did not seem to like hearing these things.

She waved her hand and said, “You can go down now.”

Qin Yu coughed dryly and then said with an embarrassed smile, “Then, pavilion master, Please Rest.”

After he had finished speaking, Qin Yu greeted Jiang he and jumped down from the pavilion master’s building.

After Qin Yu had left, Jiang he poured a cup of tea and said with a smile, “Do you really think Xue Yuzhi will give the power of the Martial Saint to Qin Yu?”

“I don’t know.” The pavilion master shook his head and said.

“Even if Xue Yuzhi really refused, it would be good for him to go out and hide.”

Jiang he could not help but stroke his beard and said with a smile, “You really put in a lot of effort.”

The pavilion master smiled faintly and said, “I believe in Qin Yu. He will definitely be able to obtain the power of the martial saint.”

“I don’t think it’s possible.” Jiang he shook his head and said.

“You should know what the power of the martial saint means. Not all clans can be compared to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

The pavilion master smiled and said, “Why don’t we make a bet?”

“What Bet?” Jiang he asked.

The pavilion master said faintly, “If I win, you will teach the nine secrets of Taoism to Qin Yu. How about that?”

Chapter 774: Chapter 774, Jiang he’ s disciple

Upon hearing this, Jiang he immediately hesitated.

The nine secrets was Jiang he’s ultimate technique.

In the entire world, not many people knew this technique.

Even the Jingdu Martial Arts Association didn’t have any records of the nine secrets!

And the reason why Jiang he could be known as the number one person in the world was precisely because of the nine secrets!

“What, you can’t bear to?”The pavilion master smiled and poured a cup of tea for Jiang he.

Jiang he sighed slightly and said, “I originally planned to wait until after I die before I spread the nine secrets.”

“After death? The life and death of a person is not something that can be controlled by oneself.”The pavilion master shook his head.

Jiang he was stunned, then he laughed loudly and said, “That makes sense! Alright, then I’ll bet with you!”

“It’s a deal.”

...

At this time, Qin Yu had already jumped down from the Pavilion Master’s building.

And the handlebar mustache had disappeared to who knows where.

Qin Yu couldn’t help but curse inwardly, “If this bastard were to dig up the pavilion master’s ancestral grave, it would be troublesome!”

Helpless, Qin Yu could only release his spiritual sense to search for the handlebar mustache.

“Qin Yu.”

At this moment, a voice came from behind Qin Yu.

Turning around, he saw a girl standing behind Qin Yu.

And she was no other than peaches.

Peaches' face had a hint of surprise, but underneath the surprise was a hint of shyness.

“Peaches?” Qin Yu couldn't help but be a little surprised.

Since the last time they parted, the two of them hadn't seen each other for a long time.

Therefore, Qin Yu temporarily put down his mustache and went to a pavilion with peaches to sit down.

Peach poured a cup of tea for Qin Yu and then asked, “Qin Yu, have you heard from Yao Qing recently?”

Qin Yu shook his head and sighed, “No.”

Speaking of which, Qin Yu really missed this guy a little.

His despicable expression always flashed in Qin Yu's mind.

“Last time when he left, he said that he would either die outside or become famous.” Peach grabbed the corner of his clothes.

“Now that your reputation has become famous, almost everyone in the world has heard of your deeds, but Yao Qing has never returned. I'm afraid...”

Qin Yu's face darkened.

He raised his head to look at Tao Zi and said, “Do you think Yao Qing is involved?”

“I’m just worried that his talent is not high, and he’s alone again,” tao zi said.

“Moreover, everyone knows about his relationship with you. After your accident, there were quite a number of people who came to look for him.”

Qin Yu’s expression immediately turned ugly, and for a moment, he even felt uneasy.

To Qin Yu, there were not many people in this world who were important to him. Yao Qing was one of them.

“Qin Yu, don’t worry too much. I’m just guessing.”Tao Zi saw the situation and quickly comforted him.

Qin Yu couldn’t help but stand up. He couldn’t help but curse in his heart, “I should have gone to look for him earlier.”

“You can’t find him even if you look for him. He’s determined to go out and make some achievements,” peach consoled.

“This is his own choice. Perhaps... Perhaps this will make him happier.”

Qin Yu was speechless.

That’s right. Everyone would choose their own path, and only the path they chose would be willingly.

“I’ll think of a way to find him,”Qin Yu said.

Tao Zi nodded and said, “Mm.”

After some small talk, they learned that Tao Zi had also become an elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

Her talent in alchemy was extremely high, and after Qin Yu’s accident, the pavilion master had personally taken care of her. This also allowed her alchemy skills to improve at a rapid pace.

“Qin Yu, I’ll Follow You Back to the Jade Moon Villa in the future,” Tao Zi said.

Qin Yu reached out and touched Tao Zi’s head, saying, “Okay, I have the same intention.”

When Qin Yu, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, and the various aristocratic families fought head-on, countless people would be injured.

And peach would be of great use.

After parting with peach, Qin Yu used his spiritual sense to search for the handlebar moustache.

Soon, Qin Yu found the handlebar moustache on the back mountain of the Medicine God Pavilion.

He saw that the handlebar moustache was already filled with tools, and he was working hard to dig something out.

Qin Yu rushed over and kicked his butt from behind, causing him to fall to the ground.

“What are you doing!” Qin Yu scolded.

The handlebar mustache crawled up from the ground. He stared at him and said, "Of course this venerable self is searching for treasures!"

"Don't F * cking dig up the ancestral grave of Lord Pavilion Master!" Qin Yu scolded.

The handlebar mustache pointed at the ground and said, "This isn't an ancestral grave at all! It's a battlefield that was once left behind! Just like the immortal slaying sect!"

Hearing this, Qin Yu's eyes immediately lit up.

"Is what you said true?" Qin Yu said somewhat excitedly.

The moustache stroked his beard and muttered, "Of course, saying that it's the same as the immortal slaying sect is obviously a bit of an exaggeration, but there must be a babe."

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, "As long as it's not a grave, it's fine. If Pavilion Master blames you, you'll be in trouble."

"Don't worry." The handlebar mustache waved his hand.

Even though that was the case, Qin Yu was still a little worried.

Hence, he sat here and quietly watched the handlebar mustache to prevent any accidents from happening.

In the evening.

A young man suddenly appeared on the back mountain.

He took steady steps and slowly walked towards Qin Yu.

This person's body contained traces of killing intent. This killing intent was approaching Qin Yu.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and stood up to look at him.

Looking at the young man in front of him, Qin Yu felt somewhat unfamiliar.

"I don't seem to know you. Why do you want to kill me?" Qin Yu said coldly.

The young man ignored the young man's words and said, "Everyone in the world thinks that you, Qin Yu, are a top-notch genius. Some people even call you the number one genius, but I'm not convinced."

"So?" Qin Yu questioned.

"Before you appeared, master once said that I was the person who could change the world," the young man continued.

"But ever since you appeared, he changed his view."

"Qin Yu, did you know that you took away the glory that should have belonged to me!"

As he spoke, the young man's eyes turned scarlet, and his aura erupted!

"Late-stage Martial Marquis Realm?" Qin Yu's expression changed slightly when he sensed the young man's internal Qi.

The young man continued, "We are both in the late-stage martial marquis realm. Today, I want to see just how capable you are. Are you really what master said you are?"

“Who is your master?” Qin Yu asked with a frown.

“You will know after I beat you up!” The young man roared angrily, and the internal Qi all over his body completely exploded!

“Internal Qi! Internal Qi! Internal Qi! Internal Qi! Internal Qi! Internal Qi! Internal Qi!” A wave of power that swept through the entire area instantly spread out, and the terrifying aura shook the back of the mountain until it hummed!

Qin Yu’s expression changed again.

“This person’s strength is probably not weaker than mine,” Qin Yu said in shock.

Chapter 775: Chapter 775, news of Jingdu

Seeing the change in Qin Yu’s expression, the young man immediately became even crazier!

He laughed loudly and said, “Qin Yu! Why, are you very surprised? Do you think that you are the only one in this world? I, Jiang Yi, am not convinced!”

“Jiang Yi...” Qin Yu silently said this name and immediately guessed something.

“You are senior Jiang he’s disciple?” Qin Yu suddenly raised his head and asked.

Jiang yi shouted, “No need to ask. Let’s talk after the fight!”

After saying that, Jiang Yi strode toward Qin Yu!

Jiang Yi's moves were clean and neat. There was no fancy moves, only the purest power!

That incomparably fierce fist made Qin Yu a little absent-minded for a moment!

This Jiang Yi's style was actually somewhat similar to his own!

"Qin Yu, don't be so F * cking distracted!" The mustached man couldn't help but shout.

Qin Yu's expression changed. His fist instantly flickered with golden light, and then he raised his fist to meet it!

"Bang!"

The two fists collided, and it was as if Mars had collided with earth, causing the Earth to Rumble!

In an instant, the ground collapsed, and it was sent flying at any moment. The entire back mountain seemed as if it was about to be shattered!

The two fists collided, but for a moment, the victor couldn't be determined!

"Go to hell!" Jiang Yi roared again!

The two sides immediately launched the simplest and most extreme collision!

In the blink of an eye, the two sides had already exchanged dozens of punches!

Under this tremendous force, the ground had been completely shattered!
However, the two people still couldn't decide the winner!

The mustached man couldn't help but widen his eyes.

It was indeed shocking to have a physical body against a chaotic body!

“This person really has some ability,” the mustached man could not help but say in a low voice.

“Boom!”

At this moment, another fist collided!

This time, Qin Yu and Jiang Yi both took three steps back.

The difference was that Jiang Yi was already panting, while Qin Yu still looked calm.

He frowned slightly and said, “Jiang Yi, I'm not your enemy, and you don't need to compete with me.”

“Cut the crap!” Jiang Yi shouted crazily!

“I want to prove to everyone that I, Jiang Yi, am not inferior to you, Qin Yu!”

Qin Yu's frown became tighter and tighter.

Jiang Yi was Jiang he's disciple, so Qin Yu naturally wouldn't have the intention to kill him.

However, if there was no winner today, Jiang Yi would obviously not let it go.

“Alright.”Qin Yu took a deep breath.

“I’ll accompany you in a great battle,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Before he finished his words, Qin Yu’s internal Qi started to rise, and his golden radiance erupted to the maximum.

Jiang Yi sneered, “You’d better not hide your strength, or else... You’ll die here!”

“Stop!”

At this moment, Jiang he and the pavilion master suddenly stepped forward and blocked the two of them!

When he saw Jiang he, a trace of unwillingness flashed across Jiang Yi’s face!

“Master...”Jiang Yi clenched his teeth.

Jiang he turned to look at Jiang Yi and said in a deep voice, “Why do you insist on holding onto Qin Yu?”

Jiang Yi suddenly raised his head and shouted angrily, “Because I’m not convinced! I don’t think I’m inferior to him!”

“Master, I will definitely defeat him today. I will prove to you who is the one who has stepped into the Martial Saint Realm!”Jiang Yi roared crazily.

However, Jiang he shook his head and said, “Jiang Yi, let’s stop here. You are equally outstanding. I have never felt that you are inferior to anyone.”

“Then let me have a big fight with him and determine the winner!” Jiang Yi roared angrily and charged towards Qin Yu again!

However, this time, Jiang he stepped on a secret technique and instantly stood in front of Qin Yu. He raised his hand to receive Jiang Yi’s punch.

The deafening sound was deafening!

The dazzling light made people unable to open their eyes!

“Master!” Jiang Yi clenched his teeth as if he was extremely unwilling.

At this moment, Qin Yu took a step forward and shook his head, “Senior Jiang he, please satisfy him.”

Jiang he looked at Qin Yu and frowned slightly.

He was silent for a moment, then he sighed slightly and said, “Okay.”

Jiang he moved aside and stepped aside.

“Only today,” Jiang he said.

Jiang Yi didn’t say anything more. He clenched his fist and charged at Qin Yu again.

Although Jiang Yi was Jiang he’s disciple, his moves were completely different from Jiang he’s.

Compared to Jiang he’s elegance, Jiang Yi’s moves were extremely rough. Almost every punch was a collision of extreme power.

Qin Yu no longer restrained his internal Qi. His moves were open and unrestrained. Golden Light illuminated the world, and he fought with an undefeatable posture.

This battle lasted from day to night. Jiang Yi gasped for breath and vomited blood many times, but he still didn't give up.

Even Qin Yu was slightly moved by such a posture!

Both of their bodies were covered in blood, but their Qi and blood didn't show any signs of weakening. Instead, they became braver as they fought.

The Pavilion Master couldn't help but frown and said, "Your disciple is a bit stubborn."

Jiang he sighed slightly and said, "Yes, this is his strength and also his weakness."

"If we don't guide him, he might walk another path."The pavilion master was a bit worried.

Jiang he kept silent. He naturally understood this reasoning.

All these years, he had been guiding him.

The battle was still going on. It seemed that both sides would only give up if one of them fell.

"Although Qin Yu didn't hide his strength, he didn't use his spells to oppress Jiang Yi,"the mustached man said in a low voice.

He knew very well that Qin Yu had a secret technique. If it was really a battle of life and death, Jiang Yi would have fallen long ago.

What Qin Yu did was to use the purest power to fight.

“Boom!”

Finally, in the early morning of the next day, Qin Yu punched Jiang Yi’s chest with his golden fist.

Jiang Yi’s body was smashed into the ground, and there were many bloody marks on his body.

He wanted to stand up, but he found that he couldn’t. The bones in his body were almost shattered.

“AH...” blood kept pouring out of Jiang Yi’s mouth, but his fighting spirit didn’t decrease.

Qin Yu’s body was bathed in fresh blood. The bright red and golden color merged into one.

Qin Yu walked in front of Jiang Yi and said with his head lowered, “Jiang Yi, I admire you very much. I’m not your enemy.”

Jiang Yi gritted his teeth and said with difficulty, “Qin Yu... Sooner or later, I will kill you...”

Qin Yu did not say anything more. He looked at the pavilion master and said, “Lord Pavilion Master, I’ll have to trouble you with his injuries.”

The pavilion master nodded and said, “Yes.”

Then, Qin Yu said, "I have to return to Jingdu. I have something to take care of."

"Now?" The pavilion master's brows were slightly furrowed.

She looked at the fresh blood on Qin Yu's body and seemed somewhat worried.

Qin Yu wiped the blood off his body and smiled. "I'm fine. It's just a superficial injury."

Seeing this, the pavilion master didn't say anything more.

Then, Qin Yu walked quickly to the handlebar mustache.

"There's news from Jingdu," the handlebar mustache said.

Qin Yu took the phone and looked at the content on the phone.. Qin Yu frowned slightly.

Chapter 776: Chapter 776, the soul was destroyed

The message on the phone was from Xia Hang.

He told Qin Yu an important piece of news, and this news was related to the imprisonment of Yan Ruoxue!

"The person who suspects me is the purple-robed Chen Huang," Xia Hang said on the phone.

"As far as I know, the person who took Yan ruoxue away from the prison that day was Chen Huang."

Looking at this news, Qin Yu could not help but take a deep breath.

“Chen Huang...”Qin Yu muttered softly, and then the corners of his mouth curled up into a cold smile.

This meant that as long as they found Chen Huang, they would be able to know where Yan Ruoxue was being held.

Thus, Qin Yu looked at the handlebar mustache and said, “Return to Jingdu immediately.”

“The injuries on your body... are they really not serious?”The handlebar mustache furrowed his brows tightly.

At this moment, Qin Yu looked extremely terrifying. The blood stains all over his body almost made it impossible for him to see his appearance.

“It’s just a minor injury. Let’s hurry up and leave.”Qin Yu frowned and said.

Then, the two of them rushed back to Jingdu.

Qin Yu simply changed his clothes and prepared to go look for Chen Huang.

At night.

Chen Huang sat in his mansion as usual.

On this day, there were many guests in his mansion.

Among them were the purple robe who followed Xia hang that day, as well as the black and Gold Robe Yan Guiyi and the others!

“Mr. Chen, that Xia hang almost died at the hands of Qin Yu that day. He... He can't be having an affair with Qin Yu, right?” A purple robe asked.

“Indeed, Xia Hang is now the president of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. His status is noble. Why should he have anything to do with a person like Qin Yu?”

At this time, Yan Guiyi could not help but grit his teeth and said, “When Granny Qin recovers, that Qin Yu will definitely die! No matter how stupid Xia Hang is, he can't get involved with Qin Yu!”

Chen Huang snorted and said, “It doesn't matter whether he has a relationship with Qin Yu or not. What matters is how to make him abdicate.”

As soon as he said this, everyone in the room fell into silence.

“Yan Guiyi, I will let you control black gold robe as soon as possible,” Chen Huang said lightly.

“As long as purple robe and black gold robe disagree with Xia hang, he will have to step down.”

A hint of excitement flashed across Yan Guiyi's face. Then, he hurriedly nodded and said, “Thank you, Mr. Chen!”

Chen Huang glanced at purple robe and said, “When I become the president, Purple Robe will be led by you.”

“At that time, in the entire Jingdu martial arts association, other than the higher-ups, we will be the ones in Charge!”

The purple robe was overjoyed and thanked him profusely.

Obviously, Chen Huang knew how to win people's hearts.

“That Xia Hang is just a tool to communicate with the outside world. Does he deserve to be the President?” Chen Huang snorted.

“That's right. Before Qu Xie died, his position was even lower than mine. Now, he is suppressing me. It really makes me unhappy!” Yan Guiyi said resentfully.

Chen Huang smiled and said, “Don't worry. After Xia hang leaves the stage, I won't let him off easily.”

“TSK TSK, I really didn't expect that the inner circle of your Jingdu Martial Arts Association would be so exciting.”

At this moment, a voice suddenly sounded.

The expressions of the few people changed, and they all looked toward the direction of the door!

They saw Qin Yu slowly walking over, and then sitting down next to Yan Guiyi.

Yan Guiyi's expression changed. He stood up and wanted to leave.

“Mr. Yan, don't be in such a hurry to leave.” Qin Yu reached out and patted Yan Guiyi's shoulder.

“Qin Yu, don't... Don't do anything reckless,” Yan Guiyi said with some fear.

“Reckless?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows. Then, he suddenly grabbed Yan Guiyi’s arm. He exerted force with his hand and broke Yan Guiyi’s arm!

“Is this fooling around?” Qin Yu sneered.

Yan Guiyi grimaced in pain and broke out in cold sweat, but he didn’t dare to say a word.

“Qin Yu, how do you know this place?” Chen Huang asked with narrowed eyes.

Qin Yu glanced at Chen Huang and poured himself a cup of tea.

“What do you think?” Qin Yu took a sip of tea and asked with a faint smile.

Chen Huang narrowed his eyes and snorted, “Xia Hang told you that?”

“That’s right.” Qin Yu nodded.

Chen Huang was stunned.

He did not expect Qin Yu to admit it so directly!

“This Xia Hang... really betrayed the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!” Chen Huang said coldly.

Qin Yu said with a faint smile, “A good bird chooses a tree to roost in. The Jingdu Martial Arts Association’s fate is over. Xia hang just made the right choice.”

“Qin Yu, don’t be arrogant!” The purple-robed man said angrily.

Qin Yu looked at him coldly and said, "It was you who followed Xiahang that day, wasn't it?"

"You... you discovered me?" The purple-robed man's expression immediately changed.

Qin Yu said sarcastically, "Your ability to hide is too clumsy. It's difficult for me not to discover you."

"So... you deliberately put on an act for us to see?" Chen Huang asked with a cold face.

"That's right." Qin Yu smiled faintly.

Chen Huang could not help but sneer when he heard that. "You admitted it very straightforwardly."

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows. "Guess why I told you all these things?"

"Why?" Chen Huang asked.

"Because you're going to die soon. Dead people can always keep their secrets," Qin Yu said faintly.

Hearing this, the purple robe next to Chen Huang shouted, "Arrogant! Do You Think You're Invincible? No one dares to threaten us, purple robe!"

After saying that, he actually walked straight towards Qin Yu!

A sharp blade condensed in his palm and pierced straight towards Qin Yu's chest!

Qin Yu did not Dodge or Dodge. He allowed the sharp blade formed by his Qi force to Pierce towards him!

“Clang!”

At the instant of contact, the sharp blade was directly shattered!

And this purple robe was even forced back four to five steps!

“How could this be!” The Purple Robe’s expression changed greatly!

Qin Yu sneered, “The famous purple robe, is that all you have?”

Before he finished speaking, Qin Yu’s figure suddenly disappeared!

In the next second, he arrived in front of this purple robe!

The purple robe only felt a golden light covering his eyes. In the next second, his head and spiritual sense were directly crushed!

He was killed in one hit!

The purple robe of the Jingdu martial arts association was actually unable to fight back!

This immediately made Chen Huang and Yan Guiyi’s expressions change drastically!

“Qin... Qin Yu, this has nothing to do with me. I... I didn’t hear anything...” Yan Guiyi said with a slight tremble.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “Yan Guiyi, I had forgotten about you. Why do you have to get involved in this mess?”

Just as Yan Guiyi was about to speak, Qin Yu slapped him in the air!

His head and spiritual sense exploded instantly!

Then, Qin Yu's gaze fell on Chen Huang.

Chen Huang's body tensed up. He pretended to be calm and said, "Qin Yu, what are you trying to do?"

Qin Yu ignored him and asked, "You were the one who took Yan ruoxue away that day, right?"

Chen Huang's expression changed and he hurriedly explained, "I was just following the orders of the higher-ups..."

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, "I'll give you a chance. Tell me where you took Yan Ruoxue."

Chen Huang was stunned. He asked tentatively, "Can I tell you... in exchange for my life?"

"No." Qin Yu shook his head.

Chen Huang said coldly, "Then why should I tell you?"

Qin Yu grinned and said, "Because I can leave your divine sense behind.. You should know that if your divine sense is destroyed, your soul will be destroyed."

Chapter 777: Chapter 777, heading to the pavilion of divination

Chen Huang's expression changed drastically.

He subconsciously looked at the two people who had turned into skeletons beside him, and his forehead could not help but break out in cold sweat.

“F * ck you!”

At this moment, Chen Huang suddenly made a move. His hand flashed with light and headed straight for Qin Yu’s glabella!

Qin Yu was already prepared. He could not help but snort coldly and immediately waved his hand, sending Chen Huang flying with a slap!

This slap was extremely powerful, almost breaking half of Chen Huang’s face bone.

Chen Huang fell to the ground in a sorry state!

“I don’t want to die. Please spare me...” Chen Huang was afraid.

In the face of death, everyone revealed their most vulnerable side.

Qin Yu looked down at Chen Huang and said, “Tell me, where did you bring Yan Ruoxue?”

Chen Huang hurriedly said, “I’ll tell you, I’ll tell you everything!”

“That day, Granny Qin asked me to bring Yan Ruoxue to the true martial arts room of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. After I put her down, I chased us out.”

“I don’t know anything else. I only know that she was brought to the true martial arts room!”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “True martial arts room? where is that?”

Chen Huang hurriedly said, “It’s in a mansion in the depths of the Jingdu Martial Arts Academy! Ask Xia Hang, Xia Hang knows!”

Qin Yu sized up Chen Huang and said, “You’re not lying to me, right?”

“I swear, I’m absolutely not lying to you!” Chen Huang hurriedly explained.

Qin Yu nodded. Then, a light flashed on his palm and directly shattered Chen Huang’s spiritual sense.

Since he suspected Xia Hang, then Qin Yu would never let him live.

Then, Qin Yu used the spiritual fire to finish off the Three Corpses and left in a hurry.

All the way back to Jingdu Martial Arts Academy.

Qin Yu took out his phone and called Xia Hang.

“Where is the true martial arts room?” Qin Yu went straight to the point.

Xia hang said, “The true martial arts room? That is an important place of Jingdu Martial Arts Academy. I have never seen it before.”

Qin Yu was silent for a moment and said, “How should I go in?”

Xia hang smiled bitterly and said, “Even I don’t have the qualifications to go in...”

Qin Yu took a deep breath and thought to himself, “I have to find an opportunity to sneak in and take a look.”

After he hung up the phone, Qin Yu calculated the time.

There was still one day left before the time the pavilion master mentioned.

Therefore, Qin Yu was not in a hurry. He brought his handlebar mustache out and planned to buy a space artifact.

“Spatial artifacts are not common items. If you want to buy them, I’m afraid you can only go to the pavilion of Heavenly Secrets,” said the handlebar moustache.

“Pavilion of Heavenly Secrets?” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

Not long ago, Qin Yu had offended the young master of the pavilion of heavenly secrets. If he went to the pavilion of Heavenly Secrets Now, he would definitely be in trouble.

“Other than the pavilion of heavenly secrets, is there no other place to buy them?” Asked Qin Yu.

The Mustache Man shook his head and said, “It’s very difficult, unless you’re looking for it at an auction, but there aren’t any auctions in the near future.”

Qin Yu thought for a while and said, “Forget about him. Maybe Luo Yang isn’t here at all.”

Thus, Qin Yu left the Jingdu Martial Arts Academy with the Mustache Man and rushed toward the pavilion of heavenly secrets.

The entrance of the pavilion of heavenly secrets was very imposing. The door was shaped like a statue of a dragon and a tiger fighting. Looking in from the entrance, it was dark.

Standing at the entrance, one could feel the pressure emanating from it.

Above the entrance, there were a few big words: Pavilion of heavenly secrets.

“This is the pavilion of Heavenly Secrets,”Qin Yu said in a low voice.

The mustached man licked his lips and said, “There are countless babe here.”

Qin Yu said jokingly, “Why don’t you come here to search for Babe?”

“Come here ? Do you know what is searching for the Babe ? Searching for the Babe is searching for the treasure. There are experts here, so I can’t find anything here.”The Mustache Man rolled his eyes.

Qin Yu couldn’t help but laugh when he heard that.

There were a number of luxury cars parked at the entrance of the pavilion of heavenly secrets.

One of the cars attracted Qin Yu’s attention.

It was a Maybach with a capital plate number, and Qin Yu was quite familiar with it.

“A car from the Yan Family ?”Qin Yu frowned slightly.

As he was speaking, Yan Sihai walked out from the pavilion of heavenly secrets.

Beside him was a peak-stage martial marquis.

After seeing Qin Yu, Yan Sihai was stunned, and then he sneered, “Qin Yu ? Long time no see.”

Qin Yu also sneered, “Yeah, I thought you were dead.”

Yan Sihai raised his eyebrows and said with slight sarcasm, “What? You haven’t rescued Yan Ruoxue Yet? If you don’t bring her out, her blood will probably be sucked dry.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu’s face suddenly changed, and a burst of killing intent burst out!

Feeling this killing intent, Yan Sihai unconsciously took a step back.

And the peak-stage martial marquis beside him quickly stepped forward and blocked in front of Yan Sihai.

Qin Yu said coldly, “Yan Sihai, Yan Ruoxue is your niece after all. Not only are you not in a hurry, but you’re even proud of her being taken away. Your skin is really thick.”

Qin Yu paused for a moment and continued, “But that’s true. You can even be ruthless to your own biological father, let alone your niece.”

Yan Sihai said with a cold face, “Qin Yu, don’t think that I can’t do anything to you just because you have some achievements now. Remember what kind of society we live in now!”

Qin Yu also sneered and said, “Yan Sihai, if I want to kill you, even if you hire a bodyguard, it’s useless.”

Yan Sihai seemed to feel a sense of danger.

He snorted coldly, then turned around and left.

Looking at Yan Sihai’s departing back, Qin Yu’s eyes narrowed slightly.

“Sooner or later, I will take back the Yan family for Old Mister Yan,” Qin Yu snorted coldly.

Then, Qin Yu strode into the pavilion of heavenly secrets with his handlebar mustache.

The pavilion of heavenly secrets had all kinds of weapons and spiritual artifacts.

Some of these spiritual artifacts were purchased, and some were personally forged by them. Each of them was extraordinary.

“I hope I don’t run into that Luo Yang,” the handlebar mustache muttered.

But the truth was that what one was afraid of came true.

Not far away, Luo Yang was holding a folding fan and striding over.

“Hello, Young Master.” When the surrounding people saw Luo Yang, they all bowed to greet him.

“Damn, what bad luck!” The mustached man couldn’t help but curse.

Qin Yu pretended not to see Luo Yang and turned his head to the side.

“Qin Yu?”

But even so, he still couldn’t escape.

Luo Yang walked quickly to Qin Yu and said with some ridicule, “TSK tsk, isn’t this the famous Qin Yu? Why would a big shot like you come to my small pavilion of Heavenly Secrets?”

Seeing that he couldn’t hide, Qin Yu smiled and said, “Young Master Luo, we meet again.”

Luo Yang said sarcastically, “Yeah, I still remember the time you stole my babe.”

“Do you have that gourd with you?” Luo Yang raised his eyebrows and asked.

Qin Yu frowned slightly and didn’t answer.

At this time, a few people walked over from Luo Yang’s side and surrounded Qin Yu and the handlebar mustache.

“To be honest, I’m very interested in that gourd,” Luo Yang said faintly.

“If you’re willing to hand over that gourd, you might be able to avoid the pain of suffering.”

Chapter 778: Chapter 778, the panicking pavilion of heavenly secrets

This was Luo Yang’s territory, and it was practically a call to a hundred.

And the strength of the pavilion of Heavenly Secrets was clearly much stronger than he had imagined.

Qin Yu looked coldly at Luo Yang and said, “We are here to buy things, but you want to rob us by force. Who would dare to come to the pavilion of Heavenly Secrets in the future?”

Luo yang sneered and said, “Qin Yu, don’t tell me you think that our pavilion of heavenly secrets relies on buying things to earn money? Could it be that your divine alchemist pavilion relies on selling medicine to earn money?”

“Aiya, young master Luo, I was wrong about that gourd. It’s a fake. I threw it away a long time ago.”The mustached man quickly jumped out to smooth things over.

Luo yang sneered and said, “Do you take me for a Fool? Cut the crap. Hand over the thing and I’ll spare your lives!”

The surrounding people quickly surrounded him.

In order to please Luo Yang, many people shouted one after another, “Young master Luo, Do you need our help?”

At a glance, dozens of people from the pavilion of heavenly secrets were standing by Luo Yang’s side.

Seeing this, Luo Yang became even more proud.

He said indifferently, “Qin Yu, as long as I say the word, I can let you die here!”

“Qin Yu?”Hearing this name, the faces of the people around changed.

Some people even had the intention to retreat and retreated one after another.

Qin Yu looked at Luo Yang coldly and said, “I’m giving you face. I’ll call you young master Luo. If I don’t Give You Face, you’re nothing.”

“Qin Yu, this is the pavilion of Heavenly Secrets!”The Mustache Man suddenly became anxious and gently pulled Qin Yu.

Qin Yu ignored him. He looked at Luo Yang coldly and said, “Luo Yang, I’ll give you one last piece of advice. I’m here to buy things, not to find trouble.”

Luo Yang said with a cold face, “You’ve already angered me. Qin Yu, I’m afraid this matter will be difficult today.”

After saying this, Luo Yang took a step back.

More than ten people immediately strode towards Qin Yu.

Qin Yu’s face became colder and colder, and the internal Qi on his body also erupted.

“Do it!” Luo Yang shouted.

As soon as he gave the order, someone immediately took the lead and rushed towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu was not used to it at all. He waved his hand, and golden light rose in all directions. He directly sent him flying with a slap!

When the others saw this, their expressions changed drastically!

He sent a middle stage martial marquis flying with a slap. What kind of strength was this?

“Attack! Attack together!” Luo Yang shouted in exasperation.

These ten over people gritted their teeth and then rushed towards Qin Yu with large strides.

In an instant, spells rose in all directions, and light burst forth!

Countless spells rushed towards Qin Yu! They held the weapons gifted by the pavilion of heavenly secrets and were approaching Qin Yu’s vital point!

Qin Yu was not afraid at all. His moves were wide open and wide, and his undefeatable stance was terrifying!

His moves were simple and neat, only having an incomparably fierce fist.

And this fist contained an undefeatable might. With a punch, one person died!

Qin Yu fought against ten people alone. He was not at a disadvantage at all. His steel-like body forced back several people!

“Boom!”

An absolute beginning holy fist smashed out and directly shattered a person's body!

In just half an hour, these ten people all fell to the ground. Some were dead, some were injured. Almost no one could stop Qin Yu's footsteps!

The surrounding people were dumbstruck. They had only heard about Qin Yu's strength. After seeing it with their own eyes today, they were greatly shocked!

Luo Yang's face was filled with exasperation. He said angrily, “A bunch of trash! A bunch of trash!”

After saying that, he glared at Qin Yu and shouted, “Qin Yu, don't be arrogant. If my father didn't have something to do, he wouldn't let you be so arrogant!”

Qin Yu glanced at Luo Yang coldly, and suddenly slapped Luo Yang's face!

This Luo Yang's strength was not weak, but compared to Qin Yu, he was dwarfed!

Qin Yu's slap caused Luo Yang's head to buzz, and his vision started to see stars.

"You... you dare to hit me!" Luo Yang immediately flew into a rage!

Qin Yu said coldly, "You uneducated thing, today I will teach you for free on behalf of your father!"

After saying that, Qin Yu slapped Luo Yang's face again.

This slap was full of force, and it directly sent Luo Yang flying.

The surrounding people didn't dare to breathe loudly, and no one dared to make a sound.

"Qin Yu, you... You're finished!" Luo Yang said through gritted teeth.

Qin Yu couldn't be bothered with Luo Yang anymore.

He walked straight to an iron platform and examined it carefully.

There were many magical weapons and weapons placed on this iron platform, and they all looked extremely exquisite.

Some of the spiritual artifacts seemed to have not been dealt with in time. They looked rusty, but one could still feel that they were extraordinary.

Qin Yu casually picked up a spatial god artifact that looked like a ring and put it on his finger.

“I originally planned to buy a spatial god artifact, but your attitude made me very unhappy. This spatial God artifact will be taken as an apology from your pavilion of Heavenly Secrets,”Qin Yu said with a sneer.

Luo Yang was flustered and exasperated, but there was nothing he could do.

“Qin Yu, you’re finished, you’re finished!”Luo Yang could only sit on the ground and fly into a rage.

After Qin Yu took the spatial artifact, he turned around and left the Heaven’s secret pavilion.

Only after he walked out of the Heaven’s secret pavilion’s door did the mustache mutter, “You’re really fierce, running to the heaven’s secret pavilion to snatch something.”

Qin Yu snorted coldly, “Doesn’t he have to pay the price for attacking me? This spatial artifact is the price.”

After saying this, Qin Yu returned to the martial arts academy with his handlebar mustache.

Then, Qin Yu put the power of creation, Coffin, and other items into the spatial artifact.

“This picture will probably be targeted,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

The video of the battle with little black that day had long been leaked out. It was so big that there must be someone who knew the value of it.

And the person who could recognize this item must be very powerful.

“This is also good. I was just worrying about not having a golden core,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

After calculating the time, they should set off tomorrow.

Qin Yu and the handlebar mustache rushed to the airport that night.

On the other side, in the secret pavilion.

In the evening, as soon as the Pavilion Master of the secret pavilion, Luo Jingyu, returned to the secret pavilion, Luo Yang ran over crying.

“Dad, someone broke into the secret pavilion and injured our people! I also got two slaps on my face!”Luo Yang pointed at his own face and said with a face full of grief and indignation.

Luo Jingyu glanced at Luo Yang and said, “What did you do this time?”

“It’s not me who caused trouble! It’s that Qin Yu who is arrogant and conceited! He doesn’t put our pavilion of heavenly secrets in his eyes! and he even wants to steal our things!”Luo Yang said angrily.

Luo Jingyu obviously didn’t believe it at all. He poured a cup of tea and said indifferently, “If you don’t tell the truth, I Won’t care about you.”

Seeing this, Luo Yang had no choice but to bite the bullet and tell him the whole story.

After Luo Jingyu heard it, he couldn’t help but snort, “You don’t have much ability, and you still want to rob others? You Deserve It!”

“Dad, you can’t blame me for this. Even Yan Jinyao might not be his match with that Qin Yu’s strength, let alone me...”Luo Yang muttered in a low voice.

Luo Jingyu glanced at Luo Yang and changed the topic, snorting coldly, “He came to my secret pavilion to fight. Isn’t he looking down on me too much?”

“Yes, yes, yes! And that Qin Yu also snatched a spatial god weapon from our iron platform!”Luo Yang hurriedly said.

Hearing this, Luo Jingyu’s face immediately changed!

He hurriedly looked at Luo Yang and said, “Which spatial God Weapon?”

“It’s the ring that was placed in the iron platform...”Luo Yang whispered.

“You.... you said he took that ring? !”Luo Jingyu instantly looked as if he had lost his parents, and his face was extremely pale!

Chapter 779: Chapter 779, searching for the power of a martial saint

“That’s right, isn’t that just a broken ring? Why are you so nervous...”Luo Yang muttered in a low voice.

Luo Jingyu gritted his teeth and slapped Luo Yang’s face!

“Broken ring? Do you know that there’s a secret hidden in that spatial artifact? You Bastard!”Luo Jingyu said through gritted teeth.

“I spent a lot of effort to get that ring, and now it’s stolen because of you!”

Luo Yang covered his face and said in a low voice, “Then why don’t you go and get it back? Does he, Qin Yu, dare to Offend Our Pavilion of Heavenly Secrets?”

“If he was afraid of our pavilion of heavenly secrets, he wouldn’t have slapped you, you piece of trash!” Luo Jingyu said coldly.

“Let me tell you, if you can’t find that ring, I’ll break your legs!”

At this moment, Luo Yang also realized that something was wrong.

He said in a low voice, “Dad, then... then what should we do?”

Luo Jingyu took a deep breath and said, “We can only pray that he didn’t discover the secret of that spatial artifact.”

After saying that, Luo Jingyu fell into silence.

After a moment, Luo Jingyu sighed and said, “Calm him down first and apologize to him.”

“Take a few treasures and exchange it for the ring!”

...

At this time, Qin Yu and the handlebar mustache arrived at the airport early.

The Pavilion Master also sent Qin Yu the address.

Seeing this address, Qin Yu seemed to feel that it was somewhat familiar.

“Shengguo...”Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

Qin Yu had been to this country before.

Back then, in order to treat Yang Jing’s father’s illness, Qin Yu had indeed made a trip there.

“What a coincidence.”Qin Yu thought to himself.

“I’ve already informed Xue Yuzhi. Whether or not you can obtain the power of the martial saint is up to you.”The pavilion master said in the text message.

Qin Yu picked up his phone.

He took a deep breath and said in a low voice, “No matter what, I must obtain the power of the Martial Saint!”

Qin Yu bought the latest flight and the two of them rushed to the Sheng Kingdom in the early morning.

Ten hours later.

The plane successfully arrived at the Sheng Kingdom.

After he got off the plane, Qin Yu took a deep breath and could not help but feel a little emotional.

“The last time I came to the Sheng Kingdom, I had just stepped into the path of cultivation. In the blink of an eye, so much time had passed.”Qin Yu could not help but sigh.

Thinking back, it had been a long time since he had seen Yang Jing.

In the past two years, Qin Yu had almost been cultivating and had not entered the secular world for a long time.

“I’m already here. If I have time, I’ll go visit the Yang family,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

At this time, the mustache pointed to a car not far away and said, “That car should be here to pick us up.”

Qin Yu looked over and saw a car with Qin Yu’s name written on it.

Therefore, the two of them immediately walked towards the car.

As soon as they approached, two people got out of the car.

They walked to the back and opened the car door. Then, they saw a woman in her twenties.

“You are Qin Yu?” The woman asked straightforwardly.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Are you Miss Xue Yuzhi?”

“Miss?” The woman couldn’t help but cover her mouth and laugh.

“According to my age, you should call me Auntie.”

“Auntie?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but scratch his head.

But on second thought, since Xue Yuzhi was a friend of the pavilion master, she must be around the same age.

“Hello, Auntie Xue.” Qin Yu quickly changed his words.

Xue Yuzhi smiled and said, "Get in the car."

Qin Yu did not waste any time and immediately got into the car with his handlebar mustache.

After getting into the car, Xue Yuzhi sized up qin yu and sighed, "Your Pavilion Master is full of praise for you. He said that your alchemy skills are not inferior to hers."

Qin Yu quickly waved his hand and said, "That's too exaggerated. How can I be compared to the Pavilion Master?"

"Don't be too modest. She also said that you would become the first martial saint in the world." Xue Yuzhi continued.

Qin Yu could not help but stick out his tongue.

The first martial saint?

Qin Yu had heard these words one after another in the past two days.

"Oh right, do you know how to refine the Unity Pill?" At this moment, Xue Yuzhi suddenly asked.

Qin Yu said, "It shouldn't be a problem. Auntie Xue, May I ask, what is the effect of this unity pill?"

Hearing this, a trace of doubt flashed across Xue Yuzhi's face.

Qin Yu explained, "Because I came in a hurry, I didn't make any preparations. But don't worry, since I'm here, I'll definitely give you a satisfactory explanation."

Seeing this, Xue Yuzhi nodded and said, “My father was poisoned a few years ago. This poison is extremely strange. It’s said that only the concentric pill can cure it.”

“Over the years, we have tried many methods, but all of them failed. So, we put all our hopes on the concentric pill.”

“Detoxification...”Qin Yu nodded silently.

Normally, detoxification should not be difficult.

But with the Xue family’s ability, they must have tried the ordinary pill.

Since it did not work, it was enough to show that this kind of poison was not simple.

“How is it? Is It Okay?”Xue Yuzhi asked.

Qin Yu quickly nodded and said, “No problem.”

At this point, Qin Yu suddenly thought of the martial saint’s power.

Thus, Qin Yu said, “Aunt Xue, may I ask, I heard that your Xue family has the power of the martial saint. Is that true?”

Xue Yuzhi did not avoid this question.

She smiled and said: “That’s right. It is precisely because we have the power of a martial saint that our Xue family has been able to stand firm in the Sheng Country.”

“Otherwise, I am afraid we would have been eaten long ago.”

Qin Yu frowned and said: “From what you said... . . . The Sheng country is very dangerous ?”

“Yes.”Xue Yuzhi nodded.

“The Sheng country is not very big and its management skills are very poor. That is why many organizations have been stationed here.”Xue Yuzhi explained.

Qin Yu asked a little puzzled: “Since it is so dangerous, why did you all come to the Sheng Kingdom ? Why did you not stay in the fire country ?”

Xue Yu Zhi’s expression changed slightly and she said in a deep voice: “We have enemies and we had no choice but to come to the Sheng Kingdom. Otherwise, who would be willing to leave their hometown ?”

“In any case, do not ask about things that you should not ask.”

Seeing that Xue Yu Zhi’s tone was not friendly, Qin Yu did not continue to ask.

The car sped along and soon arrived at the Xue family.

Just like the Yang family, the Xue family also owned a manor, and this manor was even more magnificent than the Yang family.

The entire border was built with city walls, almost like a small city.

After arriving at the Xue family, Xue Yuzhi asked someone to arrange a room for Qin Yu.

“You can stay here temporarily. I’ll inform you when I look for you,”Xue Yuzhi said.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Aunt Xue, there’s no time to lose. I hope you can hurry up.”

For Qin Yu, time was of the essence.

Just as Yan Sihai said, Every Minute Qin Yu delayed, Yan Ruoxue would suffer more.

Chapter 780: Chapter 780, snatching the pill formula

Hearing Qin Yu’s words, Xue Yuzhi said with a faint smile, “There are some things that can not be rushed.”

After saying that, Xue Yuzhi looked at the door and said, “If there is anything, you can inform the people outside.”

Seeing this, Qin Yu could only nod.

After Xue Yuzhi left, Qin Yu and the handlebar mustache temporarily stayed here.

He released his spiritual sense to cover the surroundings and discovered that there were many martial artists in the Xue family.

However, these martial artists were not all top-notch. Instead, there were many weak ones.

For example, martial grandmasters, or even martial grandmasters.

“How can there be martial grandmasters in the Xue Family?” Qin Yu could not help but frown.

The difference in strength between the Xue family was a little big. Not only were there martial marquises, there were even martial grandmasters.

This simply did not make sense. A family with a martial marquis would definitely not look at Grandmasters in the eye.

Of course, Qin Yu did not think too much about it. After all, there might be geniuses in the Grandmaster realm.

In the blink of an eye, night arrived.

However, the Xue family did not make any movements, and no one came to inform Qin Yu.

This could not help but make Qin Yu a little anxious.

He stood up and walked to the door. He said politely to the person outside the door, "May I ask if Aunt Xue has come?"

"No," the person said expressionlessly.

Qin Yu said in puzzlement, "I'm here to refine pills for the Xue family. Why hasn't the Xue family made any movements?"

The person glanced at Qin Yu and sneered, "You're not the only one who refined pills for the Xue family. You'd better wait patiently."

Only then did Qin Yu come to a realization.

It turned out that the Xue clan had not invited him alone.

Those weaker grandmasters might have been the alchemists that the Xue Clan had invited.

“Looks like there is still a need for competition in this matter.”Qin Yu rubbed his chin as he thought to himself.

The Divine Alchemist’s Pavilion had gathered together the fire country’s most elite alchemists and Pyro Alchemists. But in the entire world, the Divine Alchemist’s pavilion was not the only one that was dominant.

Hence, it was normal for the Xue clan to have invited other alchemists.

“The Unity Pill... . . Have you heard of this pill before ?”Qin Yu asked as he looked at the handlebar moustache.

The handlebar moustache rolled his eyes and said: “You are an alchemist, and you ask me ? I have never heard of the Unity Pill before.”

Qin Yu said softly: “The Unity Pill is a heaven ranked pill. In the current era, most of the heaven ranked pill formulas have already been lost.”

What Troubled Qin Yu the most was that there was no concentric pill formula in his inherited memories.

That night, Qin Yu searched for an entire night, but he still could not find the concentric pill.

“Sorry for the trouble.”Qin Yu could not help but touch the tip of his nose.

If he did not have the concentric pill formula, then this trip was destined to be in vain. He could forget about the power of a martial saint.

At this moment, the sound of knocking came from outside.

In a short while, a man walked in.

“Who is Qin Yu?” He asked after entering the door.

Qin Yu stood up and said, “I am.”

“Follow me,” the man said.

Qin Yu did not hesitate. He immediately stood up and followed the man out of the room.

They arrived at a certain square in the Xue family’s manor.

At that moment, there were already dozens of people gathered in the square!

Qin Yu frowned and asked: “Why are there so many people? Could it be that they are all alchemists?”

“That’s right.” The man nodded and said.

“These people come from all over the world and they all claim to be able to concoct the concentric pill.”

Qin Yu swept his gaze over and discovered that among these people, not only were there people from the Yan country, there were also many foreigners with blonde hair and blue eyes.

“The Xue Clan has actually invited so many alchemists.” Qin Yu suddenly felt a sense of crisis in his heart.

With so many people, there was no guarantee that one of them would be able to obtain the pill formula of the heart synchronization pill.

He swept his gaze across everyone present and a vicious thought suddenly emerged in his heart.

That was to snatch the pill formula from these people's hands! In that case, the heart synchronization pill would not be a problem!

Although his thoughts were a little vicious, Qin Yu had no other choice.

Qin Yu must obtain the power of a martial saint.

"Wait here." That man said these words and then left in a hurry.

Qin Yu stood there silently and waited quietly.

The people around him all had strange expressions on their faces. They looked as if they did not care about anyone and were incomparably arrogant.

They didn't communicate with each other at all. It was as if they were enemies.

Ten minutes later.

Xue Yuzhi and two men appeared in front of them.

The two men were Xue Yuzhi's brothers, Xue Yujie and Xue Yuchen.

The three of them stood on high ground and looked down from above. All they could see were alchemists.

"Thank you for coming all the way here," Xue Yujie said.

"My father is in urgent need of a concentric pill. Whoever can refine the concentric pill will be rewarded handsomely!"

At this point, Xue Yujie stretched out three fingers and said, “I will only give you three days. After three days, I hope that you can bring the pill and gather here again.”

“As for the herbs, you can directly go to the herb warehouse to collect them.”

Everyone present bowed and said, “Mr. Xue, please rest assured.”

Xue Yujie grunted in gratitude, then waved his hand and said, “Everyone, don’t waste your time. Gather here on time in three days.”

After saying this, the three people of the Xue family turned around and left.

Qin Yu looked at an alchemist beside him and said, “Do you really have the pill formula for the concentric pill?”

“It’s none of your business!” The Alchemist glared at Qin Yu and turned to leave.

Qin Yu was rejected and could not help but feel a little awkward.

Many of the alchemists present rushed to the herbs warehouse, but Qin Yu was not in a hurry.

Without the pill formula in his hands, even if he went to the herbs warehouse, he did not know what to receive.

After returning to his residence, Qin Yu was troubled for a moment.

“How is it?” The mustached man came forward and asked.

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, “The Xue family has found at least dozens of alchemists, and I’m only one of them.”

“So Many?” The mustached man was also a little surprised.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Yes. The most important thing is that I don’t have the formula for the heart-to-heart pill at all.”

“Then why are you here?” The mustached man said with his eyes wide open.

Qin Yu sighed and said, “We can only take it one step at a time. Maybe we can find another way.”

At this moment, Xue Yuzhi pushed the door open and walked in.

Qin Yu hurriedly got up and said, “Aunt Xue.”

Xue Yuzhi nodded slightly and said with a smile, “How is it? is the pill okay?”

Qin Yu opened his mouth and finally lied, “No problem. But... why did the Xue family invite so many pharmacists? Don’t tell me they all have the formula for the concentric pill?”

“No.” Xue Yuzhi shook her head.

“I told you, Shengguo is a country with very poor supervision. Many forces are stationed here.”

“Many people came because of the reputation. In these three days, they will certainly inquire about the news, find out who has the recipe for the concentric pill, and then snatch the recipe for the concentric pill.”

As soon as these words were said, Qin Yu was a bit surprised.

Wasn't this a coincidence? This thought really coincided with his own.

Chapter 781: Chapter 781, killing two people!

"In other words, someone is here for the pill formula?" Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and asked.

"That's right, so you have to be careful." Xue Yuzhi nodded with a smile.

She didn't know what Qin Yu was thinking. In her opinion, Qin Yu must have the pill formula.

"By the way, Aunt Xue, do you know who has the pill formula among these people? I want to know who my competitors are," Qin Yu lied.

Xue Yuzhi smiled and said, "Although there are many people here today, you only need to pay attention to two people."

"One is called Hou Xin, and the other is called Wen Sheng," Xue Yuzhi said.

Qin Yu silently memorized these two names and nodded. "Okay, Auntie Xue, I got it."

"Well, hurry up. You only have three days," Xue Yuzhi said.

After saying that, Xue Yuzhi got up and left.

After she left, Qin Yu couldn't help but sneer, "Snatching things? I'm the best at it."

Late at night.

The entire courtyard was silent.

And under this silence, there was an undercurrent surging.

Who knew how many people were filled with killing intent, preparing to snatch the formula for the Unity Pill.

Qin Yu got up and strode out of the house.

He restrained his internal Qi and carefully rushed towards Hou Xin's residence.

During the day, Qin Yu had already inquired about Hou Xin's residence, so it was not difficult to find Hou Xin.

He came all the way to Hou Xin's residence.

The moment he got close, Qin Yu felt several internal Qi surrounding him.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and could not help but sneer, "Looks like someone has already made a move."

Qin Yu looked at the door and found a few footprints.

Obviously, someone had already made a move.

He was not in a hurry to make a move. Instead, he waited silently nearby.

A few minutes later.

Hou Xin's door was easily opened by someone. Then, two martial marquises strode in!

Hou Xin, who was about to sleep, was suddenly startled. He hurriedly got up and said with some fear, "You... What are you doing?"

Hou Xin was not very strong. He was only at the peak of the Great Grandmaster realm.

Facing two martial marquises, he had no way to fight back!

"What are you doing? Hand over your concentric pill formula!" One of the martial marquises said coldly.

"Otherwise, today will be the day of your death!"

Hou Xin's face was pale. He said with fear, "I... I don't have the concentric pill formula! You... Don't act recklessly!"

"No? Bullsh * T! The outside world knows that you have the formula for the concentric pill!" One of the martial marquises shouted.

The other Martial Marquis took a step forward and grabbed Hou Xin's neck.

The huge force instantly made Hou Xin unable to breathe.

Blue veins bulged on his forehead as he said with a pained expression, "I... I really don't have the formula for the concentric pill..."

"You still want to argue? Fine! If you don't hand over the formula for the concentric pill today, then you can go to hell!" Wu Hou shouted sternly as the strength in his hands suddenly increased!

Under this tremendous force, blue veins bulged on Hou Xin's face, and his entire face turned red and swollen!

“TSK TSK, you want to kill someone just because you can't snatch something?”

At this moment, a voice entered their ears.

They turned around and saw that it was Qin Yu.

He sized up the two martial marquises in front of him and said, “Put them down.”

One of the martial marquises said coldly, “Who are you? I'm Warning You, you better mind your own business!”

Qin Yu sneered, “I told you to put them down.”

“I think you're courting death!” One of the martial marquises shouted angrily and then rushed towards Qin Yu!

The sharp claws in his hand were incomparably sharp, and directly headed towards Qin Yu's head!

Qin Yu coldly looked at this martial marquis, and then threw a punch.

“Boom!”

Just this punch, that Martial Marquis' Palm was instantly shattered!

Before he could speak, Qin Yu's Golden Palm had already slapped over.

“Crack!”

This slap directly smashed that Martial Marquis' head into pieces!

Qin Yu bent down and took out the golden pill from his stomach, then threw his body to the side.

The other Marquis Wu's face instantly turned pale. He let go of Hou Xin and said coldly, "Brother, you should also be here for the Unity Pill, right? Why don't we work together and force this kid to hand over the Unity Pill, how about it?"

Qin Yu touched his chin and muttered, "This is a good choice..."

"No... no..." Hou Xin panicked and looked at Qin Yu with a terrified expression.

"Cut the crap!" Marquis Wu slapped Hou Xin's face.

Then, he looked at Qin Yu and said with a smile, "Brother, I have many ways to torture people. I guarantee that I can get him to hand over the recipe for the Unity Pill!"

Qin Yu looked at Marquis Wu in front of him and said with a smile, "Your suggestion is good, but... I don't want to cooperate with you."

"You... What do you mean!" Marquis Wu's face suddenly changed!

Qin Yu said coldly, "I mean to kill you."

"How dare you! Do you know what kind of person I am!" Marquis Wu shouted.

"I am a member of the Purple Flame sect! If you kill me, I guarantee that you won't be able to leave Sheng Country!"

Qin Yu sneered, “What Bullshit Purple Flame sect? I fucking hate people who threaten me the most!”

After saying that, Qin Yu directly gave him a slap, directly smashing his head!

In the blink of an eye, he had killed two martial marquises. This kind of strength left Hou Xin dumbstruck!

He trembled slightly as he said, “Thank... Thank you...”

Qin Yu did not pay attention to him. He kept the two golden pills and then with a gentle wave of his hand, the door closed.

Qin Yu walked to Hou Xin and sat down. He said with a smile, “How about giving me the formula for the concentric pill? Of course, you can name the conditions.”

Hou Xin’s face changed. He said with a bitter smile, “Sir, I really don’t have the formula for the concentric pill...”

“You don’t?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

“But it’s being spread outside. You have the formula, not to mention... with your strength, if you don’t have the formula for the concentric pill, why would you take this risk?”

Hou Xin was silent for a moment, then sighed and said, “To tell you the truth, I only have one substitute, which is also used to remove poison. What I want is to try my luck.”

“If my pill can only be used by Old Master Xue, then this trip will not be in vain. But I never thought that it would lead to a fatal disaster...”

Qin Yu frowned slightly.

He frowned and said, “Do you really not have the formula for the concentric pill?”

Hou Xin nodded vigorously and said, “I really don’t! But... that Wen Sheng seems to have it.”

“How do you know?” Qin Yu frowned and said.

Hou Xin stammered and said, “I also heard it from others.”

At this point, Hou Xin suddenly changed the topic and said, “You saved my life, so I owe you a favor. Although I don’t have the formula for the concentric pill, I can give you my substitute pill formula.”

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said in surprise, “Really?”

“Absolutely!” Hou Xin nodded and said.

Chapter 782: Chapter 782. So that’s how it is

“I, Hou Xin, have never owed anyone a favor! Please wait a moment, I’ll give you the Pill Formula Right Now!” Hou Xin hurriedly stood up and said.

Qin Yu did not refuse. He sat at the side and waited quietly.

About three hours later, Hou Xin came over with the pill formula.

“This is my substitute. It’s called the detoxification pill. It can almost remove all poisons!” Hou Xin said with confidence.

“But I’m not sure if the poison in Old Master Xue’s body can be removed.”

Qin Yu took the pill formula, stood up and said, “Thank you very much.”

“By the way, with your strength, it’s very easy for you to get yourself killed. Why Don’t you follow me to My Place?”Qin Yu suggested.

Hou Xin shook his head and said, “No, I prefer to live alone. Thank you for your concern.”

Seeing this, Qin Yu did not insist.

He nodded and left.

Then, Qin Yu rushed to Wen Sheng’s residence.

However, when Qin Yu arrived at Wen Sheng’s residence, his expression could not help but change!

He saw a corpse lying on the ground. His chest had been shattered, and it looked terrible!

Qin Yu’s expression immediately changed!

“Could it be that he is Wen Sheng? !”Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

Before Qin Yu could think, a few people had already walked in from outside the door.

“How dare you! You actually dared to commit murder in the middle of the Night!”

Qin Yu turned around and saw that Xue Yujie was leading two Marquis Wu and looking at Qin Yu coldly.

Qin Yu frowned and said, "I didn't kill him, i..."

"If you didn't kill him, then why are you here? !"Xue Yujie shouted.

Qin Yu opened his mouth and felt something was wrong.

Oh No! Wen Sheng had been killed by someone before him!

Most importantly, this SH * T Pot was about to fall on his head!

"You actually killed Wen Sheng. What a vicious thought!"Xue Yujie said coldly.

Qin Yu said with a cold face, "I'll say it again. I didn't kill him!"

"Cut the crap. take him down!"Xue Yujie shouted.

After that, the two marquises strode toward Qin Yu!

Qin Yu's face was cold, and the internal Qi on his body was rising rapidly.

"What's going on?"

At this moment, Xue Yuzhi walked in.

Xue Yujie glanced at her and said, "This person killed Wen Sheng. He probably didn't want to take the prescription, so he killed him to silence him."

"Qin Yu?"Xue Yuzhi immediately frowned.

Qin Yu bowed and said, "Aunt Xue, I didn't kill him."

"You still dare to be stubborn? If you didn't kill him, why are you here?" Xue Yujie said angrily.

Qin Yu opened his mouth and was about to explain, but Xue Yuzhi shook her head and said, "Qin Yu was introduced by my friend. He can't lie."

"Impossible to lie? Yuzhi, don't be deceived by others," Xue Yujie said coldly.

Xue Yuzhi said in a low voice, "Brother, Wen Sheng is already dead. If you capture Qin Yu again, who will save father?"

Xue Yujie frowned slightly, as if he thought what Xue Yuzhi said made sense.

"Qin Yu, hurry up and declare your position!" Xue Yuzhi urged hurriedly.

Qin Yu looked at Xue Yujie and said in a deep voice, "Mr. Xue, I will definitely be able to refine the pill and Cure Old Master Xue."

"Also, I didn't kill the person."

Xue Yujie didn't care about Wen Sheng's life or death at all. As long as someone could refine the pill and one or two people died, he didn't care at all.

"Okay, I believe you for the time being," Xue Yujie said coldly.

"But I'm warning you, if I don't see the pill three days later, I will never let you go!"

After saying this, Xue Yujie turned around and left.

After he left, Xue Yuzhi hurriedly asked, “Qin Yu, what exactly happened?”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “I wanted to discuss the pill formula of the Unity Pill with him, but when I came, he was already dead.”

Xue Yuzhi asked in a deep voice, “Why did you come in the middle of the night?”

Qin Yu did not panic. He explained, “I went to find Hou Xin first and discussed it with him in the middle of the night, so I came late.”

Seeing this, Xue Yuzhi did not ask any more questions.

She nodded and said, “As long as I can refine the heart-to-heart pill, it doesn’t matter.”

Qin Yu grunted and said, “Aunt Xue, I understand.”

At this point, Qin Yu suddenly thought of something.

“Aunt Xue, do you know the Purple Flame sect?” Qin Yu asked.

“Purple Flame sect?” Xue Yuzhi frowned slightly.

“Why did you inquire about the Purple Flame sect for no reason?”

Qin Yu said casually, “It’s nothing. I just heard someone mention it before, so I just asked casually.”

Xue Yuzhi said in a deep voice, “The Purple Flame sect is a local force. It is very powerful. It has more than twenty martial marquises, and there is no lack of peak martial marquises among them.”

“With such strength, even our Xue family is unwilling to offend them.”

Upon hearing these words, Qin Yu immediately felt that something was amiss.

It was not that he was afraid of the Purple Flame sect. It was mainly because he was afraid that after he left, the Purple Flame sect would blame this on the Xue family.

“If I can obtain the power of a martial saint, I might as well make a trip to the Purple Flame sect.” Qin Yu thought to himself.

It was also a good opportunity to test out the power of a martial saint.

After bidding farewell to Xue Yuzhi, Qin Yu walked around the room again. He only returned to his residence in the middle of the night.

After he returned, Qin Yu took out the two golden cores.

The golden cores were emitting a dim light in the darkness.

Waves of dense qi/spiritual energy spread out.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, “This golden core is really a good thing. It would be great if I could get a few more.”

Thinking of this, Qin Yu suddenly had an idea.

He thought for a while and finally sneered, “It’s decided!”

Then, Qin Yu took out the pill formula given by Hou Xin and carefully studied it.

The herbs recorded in this pill formula were all quite common, and the refining method wasn't too difficult.

“Can this thing really dispel poison?” Qin Yu couldn't help but frown.

He pondered for a moment before putting the pill formula aside.

Following that, Qin Yu closed his eyes slightly and searched through his inherited memories for the pill formula for the dispel poison pill.

“There really is one!”

Very quickly, Qin Yu found the pill formula of the poison expelling pill in his inherited memories.

“HM?”

A few minutes later, Qin Yu frowned slightly.

The pill formula in his inherited memories seemed to be different from the pill formula that Hou Xin had given him.

The general medicinal herbs were basically the same, but there were a few herbs that were completely different.

Not only were the medicinal herbs different, their effects were completely opposite.

Qin Yu stared at the pill formula in his hand and immediately frowned.

A few minutes later, Qin Yu's brows relaxed.

He sneered, “So that’s how it is. I understand now...”

My Rich Wife – Chapter 783 –

Chapter 783: Chapter 783, eighteen golden cores

He put away the pill formula and closed his eyes slightly, as if he was searching for something.

The next day.

The medicine storehouse opened on time. Many alchemists came to the medicine storehouse to collect the herbs, and Qin Yu was no exception.

As soon as he arrived at the Medicine Storehouse, Qin Yu met Hou Xin.

Hou Xin greeted him warmly, “Mr. Qin, are you also here to collect the herbs?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Yes, how was it? Did Anything Happen Last Night?”

Hou Xin scratched his head and said, “I don’t have the formula for the concentric pill in my hands. What could have happened?”

“Yes.” Qin Yu nodded slightly.

At this time, Hou Xin suddenly asked, “Mr. Qin, I heard that you killed Wen Sheng Last Night? How was it? Did you get the formula for the concentric pill?”

This voice was not loud, but it could reach everyone’s ears.

As soon as these words were said, countless people immediately turned to look at Qin Yu.

Their eyes were filled with intense killing intent and greed.

Seeing this, Hou Xin hurriedly covered his mouth and said in a low voice, “Did... did I say something wrong?”

Qin Yu generously waved his hand and said, “It’s nothing.”

Hou Xin nodded and said, “Then, Mr. Qin, I’ll go in first.”

Qin Yu grunted in gratitude, but he was not in a hurry to follow him in.

He stood at the door and could not help but glance at the crowd.

Everyone’s gaze also fell on Qin Yu.

Qin Yu’s eyes narrowed, and a trace of a cold smile could not help but appear on his face.

Among these people, there were only seven Marquis Wu, and the rest were all martial grandmasters and grandmasters.

Other than Marquis Wu, no one dared to Covet Qin Yu.

Qin Yu snorted lightly, and then strode into the warehouse of herbs.

While collecting the herbs, Qin Yu’s eyes unconsciously swept over the crowd.

He wanted to see what herbs these people were collecting.

Soon, Qin Yu realized that something was wrong.

The herbs these people were collecting seemed to be the same.

Not only were the herbs the same, even the quantity was almost the same.

“It really is like that,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

He completely confirmed the thoughts in his heart.

After receiving the herbs, Qin Yu turned around and left the herb warehouse.

That day, Qin Yu was not in a hurry to refine a pill. Instead, he sat cross-legged on the bed and closed his eyes to rest.

“TSK TSK, you are not in a hurry at all,”the mustached man said as he leaned forward.

Qin Yu opened his eyes and said, “Do you have any ideas? Can you help me find someone?”

The mustached man was stunned. He frowned and said, “Find someone? I do have a spell, but I also need something close to him, such as hair.”

“What if there’s nothing? Is there a possibility to find someone through divination?”Qin Yu asked.

The mustache man snickered, “You’re thinking too much. If you were an Almighty, you might be able to do it, but Marquis Wu... It’s impossible.”

Seeing this, Qin Yu could only nod his head.

At night.

The sky gradually darkened.

Everything in the world seemed to have fallen asleep, but at this moment, Qin Yu suddenly opened his eyes.

He stood up and swept his gaze outside the window, as if waiting for something.

Half an hour later, there was a sudden movement outside the door.

Then, waves of strange internal Qi surged over.

“It’s Here!” Qin Yu’s eyes burst with a bright light!

Before he could finish his words, the door of the room was suddenly shaken open by an internal Qi!

Then, several people walked in with big strides!

These people were all in the Martial Marquis realm, and they held all kinds of spiritual artifacts in their hands!

Their magical artifacts were all extremely exquisite, and their internal Qi was extraordinary.

Qin Yu swept his gaze over the crowd and said indifferently, “Everyone, why have you come to visit us so late at night?”

One of them stepped forward and said with a sneer, “Kid, don’t play dumb! Where’s the pill formula for the Unity Pill?”

“That’s right! You killed Wen Sheng, so you must have the pill formula in your hands! Hand over the pill formula and I’ll spare your life!”

Qin Yu sized up the people in front of him and said with a faint smile, “What if I don’t hand it over?”

“Don’t hand it over?” One of them laughed out loud.

“You’re already surrounded by us, how can you have a choice!”

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said, “Surrounded? With just the few of you?”

As he spoke, Qin Yu suddenly raised his palm and then clenched it with his fingers. Instantly, spatial barriers appeared around him one after another!

“Have you all heard of an idiom called ‘inviting a man into a trap’?” Qin Yu raised his brows and asked.

The expressions of these people changed slightly as they frowned and said, “What do you mean?”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “I deliberately released the news that the Heart United Pill formula was in my hands. My purpose was to trick you all into coming to our door.”

“Trick us into coming to our door?” Upon hearing this, the few of them immediately laughed out loud.

“That’s right. Of course, don’t misunderstand. I didn’t come here to obtain some secret technique from you. I just wanted to take your golden core for a use.” Qin Yu said with a faint smile.

“Kid, you are too arrogant!” Someone stepped forward and shouted.

“Do you think that you alone are a match for the seven of us?”

Qin Yu took a sip of water and said indifferently, “You don’t even have a peak-stage martial marquis. How dare you come here to cause trouble?”

Before he finished his words, the water in Qin Yu’s hand was suddenly splashed out!

This water contained Qin Yu’s powerful spiritual power. Its power could not be compared to even bullets!

“Bang Bang Bang!”

Just a few water droplets shattered the knees of several people!

“What a powerful force!” Everyone’s expression changed drastically!

“Everyone, attack together and kill him!” One of them shouted loudly.

He held a magic artifact in his hand and walked towards Qin Yu!

The Magic artifact in his hand flickered with light, and a terrifying power instantly spread out!

“Go to hell!” With the activation of the magic artifact, the terrifying power directly approached Qin Yu!

Qin Yu snorted coldly, clenched his Golden Fist, and threw a punch to meet it!

“Clang!”

A loud sound spread in an instant! The Magic artifact shattered with a sound!

“How... how is this possible!”

Before he could react, Qin Yu had already thrown a punch at him.

Just one punch had shattered his head!

Qin Yu bent down and took out the golden core from his dantian. Then, he wiped the blood stains with his sleeve.

“En... I have almost ten golden cores,”Qin Yu said indifferently.

Their faces immediately became extremely ugly! Some people even had the intention to retreat and planned to escape!

However, Qin Yu had already set up a spatial barrier, how could he let them escape!

“Since you are here, then stay!”Qin Yu shouted coldly and immediately stepped forward!

In an instant, golden light rose up everywhere! The entire room wailed continuously!

In just a short ten minutes, there were seven more corpses in this room!

Qin Yu dug out their Dantian and dug out their golden cores.

“Including these few people, I already have eighteen golden cores..”Qin Yu had a satisfied look on his face.

Chapter 784: Chapter 734: never believed in you

If there were a little more golden cores, then there would be nothing lacking in cultivation.

‘If I can obtain the power of a martial saint, then I will go and exterminate the Purple Flame sect. At that time, I will be able to obtain a lot of golden cores,’ Qin Yu thought to himself.

If he could exterminate all the forces in the vicinity, then it would be even more satisfying.

Qin Yu used the spirit fire to finish off these few corpses, then he lay on the bed and fell asleep.

The next day.

Qin Yu came to the herbs warehouse again.

There were obviously fewer people coming to the herbs warehouse today, because most of them had already received the herbs.

When Qin Yu came to the herbs warehouse, Hou Xin was selecting herbs.

Qin Yu walked behind him and patted his shoulder, smiling, “What a coincidence.”

Hou Xin suddenly turned around and saw Qin Yu in front of him. A trace of surprise flashed across Hou Xin’s face.

“Mr. ... Mr. Qin, why are you here?” Hou Xin asked subconsciously.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Of course I’m here to select herbs. What About You?”

Hou Xin smiled embarrassedly and said, “Me... Me Too.”

After saying that, he hurriedly selected a few herbs and left the place.

Looking at his departing back, Qin Yu couldn't help but reveal a trace of a cold smile.

Today was the last day, and all the alchemists began to exert their strength.

Pill clouds would gather in the manor from time to time. This was enough to show that many people had successfully refined a pill.

“I can't waste any more time,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

He took out the medicinal cauldron, then dyed the spiritual fire in his hand and began to refine the pill.

From morning until evening, Qin Yu slowly opened his eyes.

He slowly stood up, and then a trace of Qi/spiritual energy flowed out from his palm.

This trace of Qi/spiritual energy slowly fell into the medicinal cauldron.

At this moment, Qin Yu's pupils suddenly constricted, and he said in a low voice, “Pill success!”

“Boom!”

The entire room immediately erupted with a loud bang!

At the same time, a large patch of multicolored pill cloud condensed in the sky!

Such a pill cloud instantly attracted countless gazes!

Many people raised their heads and looked at the sky.

“What a beautiful pill cloud...” someone exclaimed.

“Such a pill cloud, it must be an extraordinary pill!”

“TSK TSK, looks like this Xue family manor really has an expert!”

The Pill Cloud condensed in the sky for a long time before gradually dissipating.

At the same time, a pill had already appeared in Qin Yu’s palm.

The Pill was pitch black, and it emitted a strange smell.

No matter how one looked at it, this pill didn’t seem like a heaven rank pill.

“This is the concentric pill?” The handlebar mustache leaned forward and asked.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “No, I don’t have the pill formula for the concentric pill at all.”

“Then what is this?” The handlebar mustache asked in puzzlement.

Qin Yu said indifferently, “It’s also a substitute.”

“Poison expelling pill?” The handlebar mustache asked.

Qin Yu shook his head and didn’t answer.

He put away the pill and quietly waited for the arrival of tomorrow.

In the morning of the next day.

Many alchemists had gathered early in the square.

Qin Yu brought the handlebar mustache and came to the square.

Three days ago, there were dozens of people in the square.

But today, there were only a dozen people left.

“TSK, tsk. It seems that in these three days, there have been a lot of massacres,”Qin Yu sighed.

As he spoke, Qin Yu saw Hou Xin not far away.

He immediately walked in Hou Xin’s direction.

“Mr. Hou, have you finished refining the pill?”Qin Yu asked casually.

Hou Xin smiled embarrassedly and said, “Ah, I’ve successfully refined it. What About You?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “The same goes for me. Can I take a look at your pill?”

Hou Xin’s expression changed, and he hurriedly shook his head and said, “My skills are clumsy, so I won’t take it out...”

Qin Yu smiled and did not force him.

The group of people stood on the square, waiting for the Xue family to arrive.

Ten minutes later.

The three siblings of the Xue family arrived on time.

Xue Yujie glanced at everyone and said indifferently, “Three days have passed. Congratulations on refining the pill.”

After saying this, Xue Yujie looked at Xue Yuzhi.

Xue Yuzhi immediately smiled and said, “Everyone, we will start collecting the pill now. Please hand over the pill in your hands.”

As soon as she finished speaking, the many alchemists took out the pill in their hands one after another.

Qin Yu was not anxious. Instead, he stood below and waited quietly.

Hou Xin was the same. He closed his eyes slightly and did not move for a long time.

“Mr. Hou, why haven’t you handed over the Pill Yet?” Qin Yu asked.

Hou Xin opened his eyes and smiled. “I’m not anxious.”

Seeing this, Qin Yu didn’t ask any more questions.

Above.

Xue Yuzhi received the pill from everyone, but her eyes kept flashing with disappointment.

“This isn’t the concentric pill.”

“What we want is the concentric pill. You’d better take this over.”

“I’m sorry.”

One after another, the alchemists were beaten back, and their faces were full of dejection.

Fortunately, the Xue family was still benevolent and righteous. Even if they couldn’t refine the concentric pill, they would still receive a large sum of money.

Soon, only Qin Yu and Hou Xin were left in the square.

“Mr. Qin, Why aren’t you going ?”Hou Xin asked in puzzlement.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Aren’t we both the same pill ? You gave me the prescription. Of course, I have to let you go first.”

Hou Xin chuckled and said, “That makes sense. That makes sense.”

After saying that, Hou Xin walked toward Xue Yuzhi.

Seeing this, Qin Yu immediately followed him.

At this moment, the three brothers of the Xue family seemed to have lost their patience.

Xue Yujie frowned and said, “Is that the concentric pill in your hand ? If it’s not, there’s no need to take it out.”

Hou Xin smiled faintly and said, “Whether it is or not, you’ll know after you see it.”

After saying that, Hou Xin flipped his palm, and a pill fell into his hand.

Xue Yuzhi took the pill and carefully observed it.

A trace of surprise flashed across her face, and in the end, she excitedly said, "It's really a concentric pill! Brother, this is really a concentric pill!"

"Really?" Xue Yujie also hurriedly took it.

He carefully looked at it and exclaimed, "It really is a concentric pill!"

Hou Xin said proudly, "Of course!"

Qin Yu, who was at the side, frowned and said, "Mr. Hou, didn't you say that you don't have the pill formula and only have the pill formula for the detoxification pill? You... You Lied to me?"

Hou Xin sneered and said, "Fool, do you think that I will tell you the truth? I gave you the pill formula for the detoxification pill just to let your guard down!"

Qin Yu sighed and said, "That Wen Sheng was also deliberately released by you with the purpose of letting him die, right?"

"Hehe, you can't just say things like that." Although Hou Xin did not admit it, his meaning was very obvious.

Qin Yu sighed and said, "Hou Xin, you really hid it well."

Hou Xin said sarcastically, "This is called war without deception."

"Yes, all is fair in war." Qin Yu nodded slightly.

At this moment, a cold smile flashed across Qin Yu's face.

"Fortunately, I didn't believe your nonsense from the beginning.." Qin Yu grinned, revealing his mouth full of white teeth.

Chapter 785: Chapter 785, the true heart dispelling pill

Hou Xin's expression changed slightly, and he said coldly, "What do you mean?"

Qin Yu sneered, "Do you really think I'll believe your nonsense? The Poison Dispelling Pill Formula You gave me is full of loopholes. Not only is it fake, it can even trigger poison!"

"Hou Xin, if I'm not wrong, you should have given this fake poison dispelling pill formula to quite a number of people, right?"

A trace of panic flashed across Hou Xin's face as he said in a panic, "You... Don't talk nonsense!"

Qin Yu continued, "Your Pill formula should have been obtained from Wen Sheng's hands, right?"

Hearing this, Hou Xin's face instantly turned incomparably pale!

"I really don't know what kind of method you used to trick Wen Sheng into trusting you," Qin Yu said with a sneer.

Hou Xin exclaimed, "You... Don't talk nonsense! I . . . I didn't!"

"Didn't?" Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

"Hou Xin, you're really a F * cking beast. Not only did you trick Wen Sheng into giving you the pill formula, but you also deliberately set someone up to kill him!" Qin Yu said coldly.

“In order to get rid of the competitors, you deliberately spread the news in the herbs warehouse that I have the pill formula of the heart-aligning pill. Your purpose is also to get rid of me, right?”

At this time, Hou Xin’s forehead was already covered in dense cold sweat.

He said in a panic, “I don’t Have It! Don’t talk nonsense! You are slandering me!”

Qin Yu sneered, “I don’t know whether it’s slandering me or not, but I only know that the formula for the concentric pill in Wen Sheng’s hand is incomplete!”

“An incomplete formula for the concentric pill not only doesn’t have any effect, but it will cause the poison to explode in the body!”

“Hou Xin, you want to kill Old Master Xue, right?”

Hou Xin’s eyes instantly widened as he said in a trembling voice, “Wh... what? That pill formula is actually incomplete?”

The moment these words were said, Qin Yu’s face instantly revealed a trace of a playful smile.

Hou Xin also realized that he had said the wrong thing, and his face instantly turned deathly pale!

Qin Yu raised his brows and said, “What, you admit it just like that?”

Xue Yujie, who was standing at the side, strode forward and grabbed Hou Xin’s neck. he shouted angrily, “Tell me! is what Qin Yu said true? !”

“No... No, he... He Lied!” Hou Xin said with some lack of confidence.

Qin Yu sneered at the side and said, “My words are already very clear. This prescription is incomplete. If Old Master Xue takes this pill, he will die on the spot.”

Xue Yujie became anxious when he heard this. He grabbed Hou Xin’s neck and said through gritted teeth, “Is what Qin Yu said true? If anything happens to my father after consuming this pill, I will make you beg for your life!”

Hou Xin was also panicking when he heard this, he said with a trembling voice, “Mr. ... Mr. Xue, I. . . I did cheat Wen Sheng’s pill formula, but... but I really didn’t know that the pill formula was incomplete! I also didn’t know that the incomplete pill formula would cause death!”

“Mr. Xue, I absolutely didn’t have the intention to harm Old Master Xue!”

Xue Yujie said furiously, “YOU MOTHERF * cker!”

After saying that, Xue Yujie slapped Hou Xin’s face!

And the pill that Hou Xin offered was crushed by Xue Yujie!

Seeing this, Qin Yu immediately heaved a sigh of relief in his heart.

In fact, all of this was Qin Yu’s guess.

The Pill formula in Wen Sheng’s hands was not incomplete. It was just that Qin Yu deliberately used it to trick Hou Xin.

That day, Qin Yu successfully found the pill formula in Wen Sheng's room.

However, Qin Yu had already guessed that Hou Xin also had the pill formula, so he deliberately said these words, causing Hou Xin to not be trusted.

In this way, only Qin Yu had the concentric pill.

“Drag him away!”Xue Yujie waved his hand and said.

A few people immediately moved forward, like dragging a dead dog, and dragged Hou Xin out.

Only Qin Yu was left at the scene. Xue Yuzhi looked at Qin Yu with a smile and said, “Qin Yu, you should have the complete concentric pill formula, right?”

“Of course.”Qin Yu said with a faint smile.

He flipped his palm and took out the concentric pill.

Then, Qin Yu handed the pill to Xue Yuzhi.

Xue Yuzhi took the pill and observed it carefully. Then, she nodded and said, “It is indeed the concentric pill.”

“Phew, it's alright.”Xue Yujie also heaved a sigh of relief.

He looked at Qin Yu and said, “Follow me. When my father wakes up, our Xue family will definitely reward you.”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Thank you, Mr. Xue.”

Then, Qin Yu followed behind the three people from the Xue family and walked toward a villa.

Old Master Xue was placed in the sunlight room on the top floor of the villa.

There were many bodyguards guarding this place, and the door was made of a special material.

He pushed the door open and entered. There was only a big bed in the huge room.

The sunlight shone through the glass into the room, and it was quite comfortable.

Xue Yujie held the concentric pill and walked in front of Old Master Xue. Then, he gently placed the pill into Old Master Xue's mouth.

Qin Yu waited quietly by the side.

Time passed by minute by minute. After about ten minutes, old master Xue, who was lying on the bed, finally moved.

He suddenly opened his eyes, followed by a violent cough!

“Dad!”

The three members of the Xue family quickly stepped forward and supported Old Master Xue.

“Dad, you're finally awake!”

Old Master Xue coughed non-stop and Xue Yuzhi gently patted his back.

A few minutes later, Old Master Xue suddenly spat out a mouthful of black blood.

This blood emitted a thick fishy smell, as if there was a poison spreading in it.

Qin Yu's eyes narrowed, and a wisp of spiritual fire immediately extended out of his finger.

The flame fell on the blood and instantly vaporized it.

After spitting out the blood, Old Master Xue's condition was obviously much better.

"Dad, how do you feel now?" The three Xue Brothers said nervously.

Old Master Xue looked around in a daze and said, "What's wrong with me?"

"Dad, you've been in a coma for several years." The few of them told Old Master Xue everything that had happened.

Qin Yu did not stay here either. He immediately turned around and walked out of the room.

"Why did you come out?" The mustached man asked curiously.

Qin Yu spread his hands and said, "The father and son have deep feelings for each other. Why should I stay inside?"

"What about the power of the martial saint? Did they agree?" The mustached man asked hurriedly.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "I haven't mentioned it yet. Don't worry, they will come looking for me."

There were some things that could not be rushed.

After returning to their residence, Qin Yu and the Handlebar Mustache Man waited quietly in the room.

When evening arrived, Xue Yuzhi came to the room personally.

Chapter 786: Chapter 786, the arrival of the Purple Flame sect

Xue Yuzhi pushed open the door and walked straight to Qin Yu.

She smiled and said, "Qin Yu, it's all thanks to you this time. Otherwise, it would have been a disaster."

"This is what I should do." Qin Yu nodded and said.

"How is Old Master Xue Now?"

Xue Yuzhi said, "My father is very well now. He is inviting you to a dinner party."

Qin Yu did not stand on ceremony and immediately nodded in agreement.

The two of them left the room together and walked towards the villa in the deepest part of the Xue Family Manor.

In the Hall of the villa, a sumptuous dinner party had long been arranged.

And on both sides of the table, there were even servants standing there.

Old Master Xue was sitting in the main seat, and the three siblings of the Xue family were accompanying him on one side.

“Father, Qin Yu is here.”Xue Yuzhi brought Qin Yu to Old Master Xue.

Old Master Xue Waved at Qin Yu and said in surprise, “I didn’t expect you to be so young.”

Qin Yu bowed and said, “Greetings, Old Master Xue.”

Old Master Xue waved his hand with a smile and said, “Quickly, take your seat.”

Qin Yu didn’t stand on ceremony. He found a seat and sat down.

The servant at the side immediately poured Qin Yu a cup of fine wine.

“Qin Yu, it’s all thanks to you this time. If it weren’t for you, my father would have been in big trouble.”Xue Yujie raised his cup and said.

Although Qin Yu felt a little embarrassed, he still raised his cup and clinked it with Xue Yujie’s.

At the wine table, Xue Yuzhi kept praising Qin Yu. She moved all the praise from the pavilion master to the wine table.

After three rounds of wine and five different dishes...

Old Master Xue said, “Qin Yu, you saved my life. If there’s anything you want, just say it.”

“That’s right. Whether it’s money, women, or herbs, just say it!”Xue Yujie also said.

Qin Yu was silent for a moment. He raised his head to look at Old Master Xue and said in a deep voice, "I don't need any of these. I only want one thing."

"Speak." Old Master Xue nodded.

"I want the power of the martial saint." Qin Yu said.

Upon hearing this, the crowd instantly fell into silence.

Everyone looked at each other and frowned.

"No." Old Master Xue said coldly.

"The power of the martial saint is the foundation of our Xue family. Even my life is not as important as the power of the Martial Saint!" Old Master Xue's face showed some displeasure.

Xue Yujie, who was beside him, also quickly said, "Qin Yu, change your condition. Other than the power of the martial saint, we can agree to anything."

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, "To tell you the truth, the reason I came to the Xue family this time is for the power of the martial saint. Other than the power of the martial saint, I don't need anything else."

Hearing these words, Old Master Xue immediately slammed the table and stood up!

He shouted angrily, "I will never give you the power of the martial saint! You'd better give up!"

After saying that, old master Xue waved his hand and said, “Give him a sum of money and let him go!”

Xue Yuzhi was also a little anxious. He pulled Qin Yu and said in a low voice, “Qin Yu, quickly change your condition.”

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “Aunt Xue, I don’t think I need anything else other than the power of the martial saint.”

Xue Yujie took out a bank card and said, “There’s one billion inside. You can take it.”

Qin Yu glanced at it and pushed the bank card back. He shook his head and said, “I don’t need money.”

“You didn’t want it yourself!” Old Master Xue said coldly.

Qin Yu couldn’t help but sigh in his heart when he saw this.

It was indeed not that easy to obtain the power of the martial saint.

After all, the Xue family was not the wealthy and overbearing Jingdu martial arts association.

To the aristocratic families, the power of a martial saint was their most important foundation.

Unless there was a calamity that would wipe out the entire family, they would never use the power of a martial saint.

The dinner that was still in a warm atmosphere just now had turned extremely cold in the blink of an eye.

Qin Yu slowly stood up and was about to say goodbye.

At this moment, two people suddenly barged in from outside the door.

These two people had strong bodies, strong internal Qi, and fierce muscles all over their faces. They were telling others that they were not to be trifled with.

“Who are you people!” Xue Yujie quickly stood up and berated loudly.

These two people sneered and said, “We are from the Purple Flame sect.”

When they heard the three words ‘Purple Flame sect’, the expressions of the people in the room instantly changed slightly.

The two of them walked straight to the dining table and sat down. Then, they asked indifferently, “Who’s in charge?”

Old Master Xue took a deep breath. Just as he was about to speak, Xue Yujie stood up and said, “I am. What’s the matter?”

“Hehe.” The Purple Flame sect’s people casually grabbed a piece of meat and stuffed it into their mouths.

Then, as he chewed the meat, he said, “Something happened to our purple flame sect’s people in Your Xue family. I’m afraid that you have to give us an explanation for this matter.”

“Your people?” Xue Yujie’s brows immediately furrowed.

Qin Yu’s expression also did not look too good.

The two people from the Purple Flame sect had died at his hands.

“I killed those two people.” Qin Yu stood up and said.

“If you want revenge, look for me.”

Hearing this, the two people from the Purple Flame sect could not help but frown.

They looked at each other and then said, “Kid, what’s your relationship with the Xue Family?”

Qin Yu said, “No relationship at all. I’m here to treat Old Master Xue’s illness.”

The two people’s brows instantly furrowed even more tightly.

“Hehe, regardless of whether you have any relationship with the Xue family or not, whatever it is, the person had an accident in the Xue family. Our Purple Flame sect wants to settle the score with the Xue family.” The two people snorted coldly.

“As for you, our purple flame sect will naturally not let you off.”

Qin Yu was just about to speak when Xue Yujie stopped Qin Yu and said, “Then what do you want?”

These two people stood up, stretched their bodies, and said with a faint smile, “Our sect master said that as long as you are willing to submit to our purple flame sect, this matter can be settled.”

“Otherwise... not even a chicken or a dog will be spared!”

Xue Yujie said with a cold face, “Aren’t you going a little overboard? As far as I know, it was your purple flame sect people who caused trouble in my Xue clan, that’s why...”

“Stop talking about those useless things.”The two of them waved their hands impatiently.

“I’ll give you three days to consider. If you don’t make a decision after three days, our sect master will not give you any more chances!”

After saying that, the two of them stood up and left.

Looking at their departing backs, Qin Yu could not help but frown and said, “I killed them. I will bear the responsibility for this matter.”

Xue Yujie shook his head and said, “It has nothing to do with you. The Purple Flame sect is obviously here for our Xue family.. They are just looking for an excuse to attack our Xue family.”

Chapter 787: In chapter 787, the peak of the Martial Marquis realm was not worth mentioning!

Qin Yu nodded slightly.

Of course, he could see through the purple flame sect’s intentions.

“By the way, is the Purple Flame sect very strong?”Qin Yu asked.

Xue Yujie glanced at Qin Yu and nodded, “Yes, they have over twenty martial marquises, and among them, there are several peak of the Martial Marquis Realm.”

“Other than that?”Qin Yu continued to ask.

Qin Yu did not care about these martial marquises at all.

As long as it did not involve the martial saint, Qin Yu was not afraid.

“Other than that? What do you mean?” Xue Yujie clearly did not understand.

Qin Yu said, “For example, the martial saint’s weapon? Or the power of the martial saint or even the martial saint?”

Xue Yujie sneered. “Martial saint? If the Purple Flame sect had a martial saint, why would they hide in this prosperous country?”

Qin Yu thought for a moment and agreed.

If they had a martial saint, no one in the world would be able to restrain the purple flame sect.

“There are only six martial marquises in the Xue Clan. They are far from being a match for the Purple Flame sect.” Xue Yujie took a deep breath.

“I’m afraid their goal is the same as yours. They are here for the power of a martial saint.” Old Master Xue said in a deep voice.

Qin Yu touched his chin and said, “This means that if you want to deal with the Purple Flame sect, you must use the power of the martial saint, Right?”

“Yes.” Xue Yujie did not hide this.

Qin Yu continued to ask, “Then how many times can you use the power of the Martial Saint?”

Xue Yuzhi, who was at the side, explained, “Qin Yu, it seems that you don’t understand the power of the martial saint.”

Qin Yu smiled bitterly, “Indeed, I don’t.”

Xue Yuzhi continued, “The power of the martial saint can only be used once. Once it is injected into someone’s body, the power will belong to someone.”

Qin Yu said in shock, “In other words, the power of the martial saint will remain in his body forever?”

“Of course not.”Xue Yujie continued.

“The power of the martial saint is one of the techniques of the martial saint. The effect of the power depends on the strength of the carrier.”

“If the power of the martial saint is injected into the body of the Martial Grandmaster, not only will it not have any effect, but it will cause the martial grandmaster to explode and die.”

“As for the duration of the power of the martial saint, it usually does not last more than a month.”

Xue Yuzhi nodded and said, “Yes, that is to say, once the power of the martial saint is used, it will disappear. It is only a matter of time.”

Qin Yu suddenly understood.

In this way, this power of the martial saint was like a nuclear bomb in the current era. Once it was used, there was no turning back.

“At this moment, perhaps we can only use the power of the martial saint.”Xue Yujie said in a deep voice.

“But who should we inject this power of the martial saint into?”

At this moment, it became a difficult problem.

The Xue family indeed had many martial marquises, but their strength could not be considered tyrannical.

As for these three siblings of the Xue clan, they were only at the early-stage of the Martial Marquis realm.

If the Purple Flame sect also possessed the power of a martial saint, then they would still not be a match for the Purple Flame sect.

However, if they were to inject it into someone else's body, who could guarantee that the person who obtained the power of a martial saint would not betray the Xue Clan ?

“Could it be that the Xue clan does not have powerful descendants ?” Qin Yu asked with some doubt.

Xue Yujie shook his head and said, “The descendants of the Xue family have never participated in the martial arts.”

Qin Yu instantly fell silent.

He touched his chin and said tentatively, “If that's the case, why don't you inject this martial saint's power into my body ? I will help you destroy the Purple Flame sect.”

“You ?” Xue Yujie could not help but snort coldly.

“Qin Yu, are you taking advantage of the situation ?”

Qin Yu waved his hand repeatedly and said, “No, no, no, you have misunderstood. If this martial saint's power were to be injected into my body, the effect would definitely be better than anyone else. The Purple Flame sect is not even worth mentioning.”

“Qin Yu, I know that you are in the late stage of the Martial Marquis realm, but my Xue family has the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm! What makes you think that the effect would be better if it was injected into your body?”Xue Yujie sneered.

Qin Yu was not in a hurry. He said with a faint smile, “The peak of the Martial Marquis realm is like grass in front of me.”

When he said this, everyone present could not help but laugh.

“Qin Yu, do you know how big the gap is between the realms of the Martial Marquis Realm?”Xue Yujie said.

“The realms between the peak of the Martial Marquis realm are very difficult to cross,”Xue Yuzhi also said.

Qin Yu could not help but scratch his head and thought to himself, “It seems that I have no reputation in Sheng Country.”

“That’s enough, Qin Yu. Now that such a thing has happened, don’t even think about the power of a martial saint. Go back.”Xue Yujie waved his hand and said.

“If our Xue family can avoid this disaster, we will still remember your kindness.”

After saying this, they gave the order to leave.

However, Qin Yu was not in a hurry to leave.

He smiled and said, “I know that everyone doesn’t believe me. How about this, I will fight with that peak martial Marquis and prove it to you.”

Xue Yujie impatiently waved his hand and said, “Don’t make trouble at this time. You’re just an alchemist. Your martial arts will naturally be affected. How can you be a match for other martial marquises?”

Qin Yu said, “Mr. Xue, why don’t you give me a chance? This is good for everyone.”

As he spoke, Qin Yu subconsciously looked at Xue Yuzhi.

Xue Yuzhi was silent for a moment and said, “Why don’t... let him try.”

Xue Yujie frowned and said impatiently, “Okay, but let me tell you, if anything happens to you, our Xue family will not be responsible.”

“Don’t worry,” Qin Yu said with a faint smile.

Therefore, Xue Yujie turned around and left the hall, while Qin Yu followed him out.

The few of them came to the grassland of the Xue family and waited for the arrival of the peak-stage martial marquis.

About ten minutes later.

An old man followed Xue Yujie and walked over.

“This is the peak-stage martial marquis of our Xue family,” Xue Yujie said.

“Elder Zhao, don’t be too harsh on him,” Xue Yujie looked at the old man and said.

The old man called Elder Zhao smiled faintly and said, “Don’t worry.”

After saying that, elder Zhao walked in front of Qin Yu and said indifferently, “Young people nowadays really don’t know the immensity of Heaven and earth. Do you know that it’s very easy for serious injuries or even life and death to occur in a fight between martial marquises?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Elder Zhao, don’t worry. I can control my strength well.”

This undoubtedly infuriated elder Zhao. His old face turned black as he berated, “I’ve never seen a junior as rude as you! If I don’t Teach You a lesson, you don’t know how arrogant you’ll Be!”

After he finished speaking, the internal Qi on elder Zhao’s body began to rise rapidly, and several powerful qi-jin burst out from his fingers!

The qi-jin materialized, and the vibrating air buzzed!

Seeing this scene, Xue Yuzhi’s face couldn’t help but change!

“This is elder Zhao’s trump card move, sky-dancing slash!” Xue Yuzhi exclaimed.

“Elder Zhao, please show Mercy!”

However, elder Zhao was already enraged, so he couldn’t care less about Xue Yuzhi.

He held a sharp blade in his hand and aimed it at Qin Yu’s chest!

Chapter 788: Chapter 788, obtaining the power of a martial saint!

Waves of killing intent emanated from that finger as it headed straight for Qin Yu's chest!

However, Qin Yu did not move at all. His face carried a few traces of coldness.

“Chi la!”

These few rays of light directly grabbed onto Qin Yu's chest!

However, the scene of him being gutted did not appear. Only a few white scars were left on Qin Yu's chest!

Elder Zhao's expression changed. He was about to retreat, but it was too late!

Qin Yu stretched out his hand and grabbed elder Zhao's head, forcefully lifting him into the air!

Elder Zhao struggled desperately, but he found that he could not break free at all!

“Elder Zhao, is there a need to fight?” Qin Yu asked.

Elder Zhao struggled desperately and roared, “The winner has not been decided yet!”

Seeing this, Qin Yu could only sigh.

The strength of his hand grew stronger and stronger. Elder Zhao's head immediately felt like it was about to split open. There were even cracking sounds!

“Ah! !” The pain caused elder Zhao to let out a series of mournful wails!

Everyone from the Xue family was dumbstruck!

This peak-stage martial marquis was actually so weak in Qin Yu's hands?!

"Alright, Qin Yu, that's enough. Let Go of elder Zhao." Xue Yujie quickly said.

Only then did Qin Yu let go of elder Zhao and casually threw him to the side.

"How is it? I didn't lie to you guys, right?" Qin Yu spread his hands and said.

The people from the Xue family could not help but laugh bitterly.

Such strength was truly shocking.

"No wonder your pavilion master kept praising you to me and even said that you would become a martial saint... ." Xue Yuzhi sighed with emotion.

"Become a martial saint?" Xue Yujie raised his brows.

Xue Yuzhi smiled and said: "Yes, the pavilion chief of the fire country's medicine pavilion once said that Qin Yu might become the first person to become a martial saint and break the deadlock."

This immediately gave Xue Yujie a great shock.

One must know that a martial saint had not appeared for many years!

If he were to become a martial saint in this world, then it would not be too much for him to lead the entire martial arts world!

“Mr. Xue, if this martial saint’s power is injected into my body, it will definitely bring out the greatest effect. What do you think?” Qin Yu asked.

Xue Yujie touched his chin and said, “Once this martial saint’s power is used, it will be gone. What benefits will it bring if it is injected into your body?”

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said with a smile, “Mr. Xue, the reason why you value the martial saint’s power so much is also to protect the Xue family, right?”

“That’s right.” Xue Yujie nodded.

Qin Yu continued, “However, the power of the martial saint can only be used once. In other words, it can only protect you guys once. If you guys have enemies in the dark, then after using the power of the martial saint, you will attract a disaster.”

“But if you guys gift the power of the martial saint to me, then it will be different. I, Qin Yu, will owe you guys a big favor. As long as I am alive, I will be able to protect your Xue family forever.”

When they heard this, the Xue family members looked at each other.

Obviously, they were moved.

If it was as Xue Yuzhi said, Qin Yu would become a martial saint, then this deal would not be a loss.

“How about this, you go back first and let us discuss. How about it?” Xue Yujie said.

Qin Yu nodded and said, "Of course, no problem."

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly thought of something.

"By the way, can you give that Hou Xin to me?" Qin Yu asked.

"What do you want him for?" Xue Yujie said with some confusion.

Qin Yu smiled and said, "It's useful."

Xue Yujie didn't ask any further. He nodded and said, "No problem. have someone send him to your room later."

"Thank you." Qin Yu nodded.

After Qin Yu returned, about ten minutes later, someone brought Hou Xin to the room.

Upon seeing Qin Yu, Hou Xin's expression immediately turned extremely ugly.

"Qin... Qin Yu, what do you want to Do?" Hou Xin said with some fear.

Qin Yu smiled and said, "Don't be nervous. I'm just more interested in your spiritual fire."

"You... What do you mean? !" Hou Xin suddenly felt a bad premonition.

Qin Yu said, "You are the purple spiritual fire, right?"

Hou Xin took two steps back and said, "So what if I am, so what if I am not!"

Qin Yu sneered and said, “I haven’t swallowed the purple spiritual fire yet... hand over the spiritual fire yourself, and I will spare your life, how about it?”

“In Your Dreams!” Hou Xin was immediately dumbfounded!

“This beautiful spiritual fire is the foundation of my existence, don’t even think about taking it away!”

Qin Yu sneered, “Do you think you have the right to refuse?”

Hou Xin cracked a smile and said, “Then kill me. Even if you kill me, I Won’t give you the spiritual fire!”

Qin Yu’s face instantly turned cold.

He looked down at Hou Xin and said coldly, “I don’t necessarily want your spiritual fire. I’m giving you a chance to live.”

Hou Xin was extremely stubborn and had a determined look on his face.

“Handlebar mustache, do you have any means of torturing people?” Qin Yu asked.

Handlebar mustache rubbed his hands and said with a smile, “There are many ways!”

Handlebar mustache stretched out his palm and a jar half the height of a man fell in front of the two people.

“This jar is called the dark prison jar. It is said that after being thrown into the dark prison jar, the body and spiritual sense will suffer a strong blow,” handlebar mustache said.

“Up to now, no one has been able to spend ten hours in this dark prison jar.”

Qin Yu nodded slightly and said, “Good stuff.”

Therefore, Qin Yu flicked his finger and directly broke Hou Xin’s four limbs.

Before Hou Xin could howl, Qin Yu threw him into the dark prison jar.

“Is this thing reliable?” After putting Hou Xin in, Qin Yu asked with some doubt.

The mustached man patted his chest and said, “Don’t worry, he will definitely beg for mercy before long!”

...

In the Hall of the villa.

The members of the Xue family gathered together.

“The strength of the Purple Flame sect is unfathomable. This Qin Yu is indeed the best choice,” Xue Yujie said in a deep voice.

“Yes, if the power of a martial saint is injected into elder Zhao’s body, elder Zhao might not be able to deal with the Purple Flame sect.”

“If we lose, we will definitely suffer inhuman torture.”

At this point, Old Master Xue said in a low voice, “Who can guarantee that this Qin Yu is reliable? What if he disappears after he has obtained the power of the Martial Saint?”

“That should not be possible. After all, he was introduced by the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.”Xue Yuzhi said.

The Xue family members were relatively more at ease with regards to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

“Yuzhi, you should call the Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion,”Xue Yujie suggested.

Xue Yuzhi nodded. She took out her hand and called the Pavilion Master.

A few minutes later, Xue Yuzhi walked back.

She smiled and said, “The Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion said that Qin Yu is 100% trustworthy. If anything happens, she is willing to bear the responsibility.”

The few of them looked at each other and seemed to have reached a consensus.

Old Master Xue slowly stood up.

He swept his gaze across the crowd and said in a deep voice, “Then make a decision.. Inject the power of the martial saint into Qin Yu’s body.”

Chapter 789: Chapter 799, elder ancestor of the Xue family

The next day.

Qin Yu was still lying on the bed with his eyes closed to rest when there was a knock on the door.

When the door opened, Xue Yuzhi was standing at the door.

“Auntie Xue.”Qin Yu hurriedly welcomed her in.

Xue Yuzhi nodded slightly. She brought breakfast and sat opposite Qin Yu.

“Have breakfast first,”Xue Yuzhi said.

Qin Yu did not stand on ceremony and immediately opened the lunchbox.

“I’m here today to tell you a piece of good news,”Xue Yuzhi said with a smile.

Qin Yu’s eyes lit up and he quickly said, “Aunt Xue, please speak.”

Xue Yuzhi smiled and said, “After discussion, we have decided to inject the power of a martial saint into your body.”

“Thank you, Aunt Xue!”Qin Yu was instantly overjoyed and hurriedly stood up to thank her.

However, Xue Yuzhi smiled and said, “If you want to thank someone, then thank your pavilion master. It was because she was willing to vouch for you that we believed you.”

Upon hearing this, Qin Yu felt even more grateful towards the pavilion master.

“We did agree to inject the power of the martial saint into your body. However, there is still one problem at the moment,”Xue Yuzhi said.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Go ahead.”

“You said that you will owe the Xue family a favor and guarantee that our Xue family will live forever, right?” Xue Yuzhi said.

“That’s right.” Qin Yu nodded.

“But have you ever thought that the power of the martial saint can be used at any time to deal with an emergency, but you can’t?” Xue Yuzhi said in a deep voice.

“You are far away in the Yan country and the journey is far away. If the Xue family really faces a catastrophe, it will be too late for you to make a move even if you want to.” Xue Yuzhi said in a low voice. She then added, “The Yan country is also a Place Full of troubles and many powers. No one can guarantee that the next purple flame sect will not appear.” Xue Yuzhi said in a low voice. She then added, “If the purple flame sect does not have the power of the martial saint, it will be too late.”

“And the Sheng country is a land of chaos and there are many powers. No one can guarantee that the next purple flame sect will not appear.”

Hearing Xue Yuzhi’s words, Qin Yu immediately fell silent.

Xue Yuzhi was right. Distant waters can not save a near fire. If anything were to happen to the Xue family, it would be impossible for Qin Yu to rush over immediately.

Qin Yu did not speak for a long while. A moment later, he suddenly turned to look at Xue Yuzhi.

“Aunt Xue, I will handle this matter properly. Please rest assured.” Qin Yu said with a serious face.

Xue Yuzhi said with some doubt, “Can you tell me how to handle it?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “For now, keep it a secret. But I will promise you that I will guarantee the safety of the Xue family.”

Xue Yuzhi was silent for a moment. In the end, she chose to trust Qin Yu.

“Aunt Xue, when will the infusion ceremony of the martial saint’s power begin?” Qin Yu asked.

Xue Yuzhi said, “I will come and look for you at Eight o’clock Tonight.”

“Okay.” Qin Yu held back the excitement in his heart and nodded.

After Xue Yuzhi left, Qin Yu could not calm down for the entire day.

Although the martial saint’s power was not a true martial saint, as long as it was tainted with the word martial saint, it would be a world of difference from the Martial Marquis.

Even the power of a martial saint could unleash such a terrifying power on Little Black’s body, let alone in Qin Yu’s body?

Time flew by and in the blink of an eye, it was already evening.

Xue Yuzhi arrived in front of Qin Yu’s room at around seven o’clock in the evening.

Qin Yu had already made preparations. The moment he saw Xue Yuzhi, he immediately stood up.

“Come with me,” Xue Yuzhi said with a smile.

Qin Yu hurriedly nodded. He followed behind Xue Yuzhi and walked toward a secret room in the Xue Family Manor.

The Xue family manor was located in many properties. One of the houses that looked like a bunker was extremely inconspicuous.

The two of them stopped in front of the door.

Xue Yuzhi looked up at the door and said, "This is it."

Qin Yu took a deep breath and suppressed the excitement in his heart.

Then, Xue Yuzhi raised her palm and placed it on the door.

In an instant, the door flashed with a dazzling light. Countless strange runes flashed in front of Qin Yu.

"Boom!"

With a loud sound, the door of the blockhouse slowly opened!

The moment the door opened, a wave of internal Qi rushed in.

Xue Yuzhi was the first to step in. She looked at Qin Yu and said, "Come in."

Qin Yu didn't waste any time and quickly followed her in.

Rays of light lit up the room. As far as the eye could see, the huge blockhouse was quite empty.

And in the middle of it, there was a huge round plate.

The round plate was engraved with densely packed talismans. In the center of this round plate, there was a small rusty lock.

Qin Yu had never seen the power of a martial saint, so he did not know anything about the infusion of the power of a martial saint.

He looked at the scene before him and could not help but say with some surprise, “Is this the power of a martial saint?”

Xue Yuzhi did not pay attention to Qin Yu. She walked to the center of the round plate and put her hands together. She murmured in a low voice as if she was casting some kind of spell.

Then, Xue Yuzhi bit her finger and dripped a drop of blood at the center of the disk.

“Rumble...”

A moment later, the disk suddenly started to spin slowly with a loud rumble.

Rays of bright light burst out from the disk!

What followed closely was a strong sense of oppression!

Qin Yu’s expression was solemn. He could not help but take two steps back.

A human figure appeared above the light.

The human figure was extremely handsome and tall. He had an air of looking down on the world.

His pair of deep eyes emitted a charm that was like the stars.

Xue Yuzhi knelt on the ground and said in a low voice, “Forefather, please infuse the power of a martial saint into me to protect the Xue family from this calamity.”

That figure swept a cold glance at Xue Yuzhi. His eyes covered Xue Yuzhi’s body and he sighed, “Has the Xue family finally reached this step?”

Xue Yuzhi remained silent as she knelt on the ground and pressed her palms together.

“Come, I will use my final strength to protect the Xue family,” the ancestor said coldly.

Hearing this, Xue Yuzhi hurriedly looked at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu did not dare to waste any more time. He immediately took large strides forward and stood in front of the ancestor.

He clasped his hands together and bowed slightly. There was a respectful expression on his face.

The figure slowly raised his palm. In an instant, light shone in all directions. Waves of powerful internal Qi rushed towards Qin Yu’s head!

In an instant, Qin Yu only felt a trace of warmth flowing through his body. This warmth flowed from the top of his head to all parts of his body.

Waves of terrifying power brewed within Qin Yu’s body.

With the infusion of the martial saint’s power, the old ancestor’s figure also began to dim.

Qin Yu's Dantian was filled with streams of power that did not belong to him.

This power was beyond his imagination. It was a power that Qin Yu had never felt before!

His entire body seemed to have undergone a transformation at this moment. Even his physical body had become more indestructible!

The process lasted for a full three hours before it gradually came to an end. At this time, that figure had already become somewhat blurry.

“Junior, remember, you must never let my Xue family perish!” That voice left behind its final obsession before it drifted into the air and completely disappeared.

Chapter 790: Chapter 790, I am your father!

The voice reverberated in the fort for a long time, and this martial saint's power had already completely entered Qin Yu's body.

Qin Yu stood there without moving for a long time. He closed his eyes slightly, as if he was feeling this extreme power.

“Is this the power of a martial saint...” Qin Yu muttered in a low voice. He clenched his fists, and the power surged like an ocean!

This was a power that Qin Yu had never felt before. It was so powerful that he could not extricate himself from it!

At this moment, Qin Yu could not wait to know the power of this power of a martial saint.

He even looked forward to the arrival of the Purple Flame sect.

“How do you feel now?” Xue Yuzhi walked forward and asked.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Very good.”

“That’s good.” Xue Yuzhi also heaved a sigh of relief when she saw the situation.

The disc in front of her began to shatter, and in the blink of an eye, it turned into ruins.

Qin Yu pointed at the ruins in front of him and said with some doubt, “Aunt Xue, that young man just now is the ancestor of the Xue Family? Why is he so young? It seems different from what I imagined.”

Xue Yuzhi explained, “Many top experts of the family would leave a backup plan at their peak to protect the family. What you see is the peak of the ancestor.”

Qin Yu suddenly understood.

These people were thinking far ahead.

The peak was usually when one was in high spirits. No one would think about the future.

After walking out of the fort, Qin Yu followed Xue Yuzhi and came to the hall of the Xue family’s villa.

In the hall, the people of the Xue family were waiting nervously.

When they saw Qin Yu, they quickly stood up.

There seemed to be some vigilance in their eyes.

Even their attitude had become a little strange.

“Qin Yu, how... How do you feel?”Xue Yujie asked tentatively.

Qin Yu slightly bowed and said, “Mr. Xue, I feel very well now.”

After seeing Qin Yu’s attitude, Xue Yujie could be considered to have heaved a sigh of relief.

He was very worried that after Qin Yu obtained the power of a martial saint, he would turn hostile and refuse to acknowledge him.

“Then... the matter of the Purple Flame sect will depend on you.”Xue Yujie said.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Don’t worry.”

At this moment, Old Master Xue suddenly said in a deep voice, “Qin Yu, although you have already obtained the power of the martial saint, I still want to know how you plan to protect the Xue family.”

“En, regarding this question, we all really want to know.”Xue Yujie also nodded and said.

Qin Yu sat on the sofa. He was silent for a moment and then glanced at the crowd.

“There is only one way to get it done once and for all,”Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

“What Way?”The few of them looked at Qin Yu in unison.

A trace of coldness flashed in Qin Yu’s eyes.

He said coldly, “That is to make all the forces in Shengguo submit to me!”

As soon as he said this, everyone sucked in a breath of cold air!

Make all the forces submit to one person? This idea was too crazy!

“Qin Yu, the major forces in Shengguo have been stationed for many years, but they have never been unified. You want everyone to submit to you? This... is almost impossible,” said Xue Yujie.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Simple. If they don’t agree, then kill them all.”

In any case, Qin Yu was currently in need of the Golden Core. If he killed them all, then he wouldn’t have to worry about the golden core anymore.

The people in the hall looked at each other. They seemed to feel a bit afraid of Qin Yu’s words.

Qin Yu stood up and said, “Don’t worry. I promised the Xue family that I would protect the safety of the Xue family.”

“Qin Yu, do you know that other forces might also have the power of a martial saint?” Xue Yuzhi reminded him.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “It doesn’t matter.”

“Then do you know how many martial marquises there are in the various forces of the Sheng Kingdom? Altogether, there are at least close to a hundred martial marquises!” Xue Yujie said with a serious expression.

“One against a hundred? Qin Yu, do you really think you can do it?”

Qin Yu said indifferently, “In my eyes, the current martial marquises are just ants, not worth mentioning.”

This was the confidence after obtaining the power of a martial saint!

As long as there was no martial saint in this world, Qin Yu was not afraid of anyone!

When the crowd saw Qin Yu’s confident expression, they did not know what to say for a moment.

“Let’s wait for the Purple Flame sect to come.”Qin Yu said with a smile.

After saying this, Qin Yu returned to his own residence.

As soon as he returned, the mustached man came over and said in surprise, “How is it? Did you get it?”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Yes, I got it.”

The handlebar mustache immediately revealed a curious expression. He kept touching Qin Yu’s body and muttered, “There doesn’t seem to be any changes...”

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “I haven’t activated this martial saint’s power yet. This power can only last for a month at most. How could I bear to waste it?”

In the next two days.

Qin Yu sat cross-legged in his room. He did not leave the main door or the second door. He waited quietly for the arrival of the Purple Flame sect.

Time flew by.

In the blink of an eye, three days had passed.

Early in the morning of this day.

The members of the Xue family stood on the square in unison. A trace of solemnity appeared on their faces.

They stared at the entrance with a hint of nervousness in their eyes.

At this moment, the sound of engines could be heard from the entrance.

Not long after, a few cars drove straight in.

The moment the cars stopped, more than ten Marquis Wu alighted from the cars!

The leader was a man dressed in black.

This man was tall and had a noble appearance. The faint aura of a Marquis Wu from his body was even more terrifying.

“It’s actually Bai Sha leading the team.”Xue Yujie and the others’expressions changed slightly when they saw this man.

Bai Sha led the group and walked towards Xue Yujie and the others.

He looked down at Xue Yujie and said indifferently, “Who in the Xue family is in charge?”

“Me.”Xue Yujie braced himself and walked out.

Bai Sha looked at Xue Yujie coldly and said in a cold voice, “Our Purple Flame sect has already given you three days. Now that three days have passed, how’s the discussion going?”

Xue Yujie took a deep breath and said, “Mister Bai, our Xue family has always respected the purple flame sect. Do We have to fight today?”

Bai Sha narrowed his eyes and said coldly, “From what you mean, you don’t intend to accept the good intentions of our purple flame sect.”

When Xue Yujie saw this, he could not help but coldly say, “Bai Sha, our Xue family is not afraid of You!”

Bai Shan immediately laughed out loud when he heard this!

That frightening smile reverberated in the Xue family for a long time. That intense unease filled the hearts of everyone in the Xue family.

“You don’t know life from Death!” Bai Sha’s laughter came to an abrupt end. He suddenly stretched out his hand and slapped towards Xue Yujie!

At this moment, a golden palm suddenly stretched out and grabbed Bai Sha’s wrist.

This hand was like an iron clamp, tightly grabbing Bai Sha’s wrist, making him unable to move.

Bai SHA’s expression changed slightly, and he said coldly, “Who are you?”

“I am your father!” Without a word, Qin Yu raised his golden palm and slapped Bai Sha!

Chapter 791: Chapter 791, unparalleled power

This slap was extremely powerful and extremely fast!

Before Bai Sha could even react, this slap landed heavily on his face!

Half of his face bone was directly shattered, and blood flowed down his damaged cheek and covered his entire body!

Qin Yu's slap had undoubtedly shocked everyone!

Bai Sha was even more furious. He glared at Qin Yu and gritted his teeth, "You're courting death! Kill him for me!"

The ten plus martial marquises present immediately charged at Qin Yu!

Qin Yu coldly swept his gaze across the crowd, and a trace of coldness flashed in his eyes.

In the next second, Qin Yu suddenly charged forward, and his figure suddenly disappeared!

A golden light shuttled through the crowd, and his golden fist contained the power to destroy everything!

Qin Yu was not at a disadvantage in the face of these martial marquises.

He was full of energy, like an undefeated God of War!

With every punch, a martial marquis would fall to the ground!

In just a short hour, the Xue family had already shed a river of blood! Several martial marquises collapsed to the ground, their bodies shattered!

On the other hand, Qin Yu was bathed in the blood of his enemies. The more he fought, the braver he became. He was like a killing God!

“Boom!”

Another golden fist directly shattered half of a martial marquis' body!

Before he could react, Qin Yu had already reached into his Dantian and roughly dug out his golden core!

Such a violent method made everyone feel terrified!

Bai Sha's entire body trembled. He even lost the desire to fight back!

Seeing the ten martial marquises all fall to the ground, Bai Sha's body completely went soft.

He looked at the young man in front of him in horror and said with a trembling voice, “Don't... Don't kill me...”

Qin Yu grabbed his head and lifted him up into the air.

The ice-cold killing intent almost made Bai Sha wet his pants.

“Take me to the Purple Flame sect,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Bai Sha didn't dare to say anything and hurriedly nodded, “Okay... okay.”

Qin Yu stuffed Bai Sha into the car with one hand and then sat on the side.

“Qin Yu, you... you have to be more careful,” Xue Yuzhi said worriedly.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Auntie Xue, don’t worry.”

The car drove towards the Purple Flame sect. A crafty look flashed across Bai Sha’s face.

“When you go to the Purple Flame sect, I will tear you into pieces!” Bai Sha shouted coldly in his heart.

This trace of craftiness did not escape Qin Yu’s eyes.

However, Qin Yu remained unmoved. He only closed his eyes slightly.

The people of the Xue family looked at each other in dismay.

Looking at the corpses lying on the ground in front of them, their hearts were filled with terror.

“More than ten martial marquises died just like that...” Xue Yujie muttered in a low voice.

“Qin Yu... didn’t seem to have used the power of a martial saint just now...”

“This kid is clearly in the late stage of the Martial Marquis realm, yet he could easily crush the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm. This is simply... unheard of!”

...

The car drove towards the Purple Flame sect.

More than an hour later.

The car finally stopped in front of a house that looked like a castle.

“This... This is Chief Yan.” Bai Sha said in a trembling voice.

Qin Yu got down from the car.

A towering castle came into view.

High walls had been built around it. At a glance, it looked like a city.

And on the gate hung a few big words: Purple Flame sect.

Qin Yu glanced at Bai sha and said coldly, “Lead the way.”

Bai Sha didn’t dare to say anything and hurriedly walked forward.

The gate rumbled and slowly opened.

Bai Sha was the first to step in. As soon as he entered the gate, he immediately ran! His speed was astonishing!

Looking at his retreating figure, Qin Yu did not chase after him. Instead, he sneered.

He released his spiritual sense. His body was covered in golden light as he rose from the ground!

Following that, the golden glow on Qin Yu’s hand became increasingly resplendent. A terrifying power swept through the entire purple flame sect!

In the next second, a huge golden fist suddenly condensed in the sky!

“Boom!”

This fist directly smashed down! The terrifying internal Qi was like a bomb, quickly spreading in all directions!

The buildings of the Purple Flame sect instantly collapsed! Those who couldn't Dodge in time were directly smashed into meat paste!

After the fist landed, Qin Yu strode towards the depths of the Purple Flame sect.

“Stop, who are you!” Someone Strode forward, Blocking Qin Yu's path.

Qin Yu didn't say a word. He raised his hand and smashed Qin Yu's head into pieces!

On the way, Qin Yu killed everyone he saw. No matter what cultivation level they were at, they all wanted to escape!

In a short while, more than a hundred people from the Purple Flame sect died!

The entire purple flame sect was covered in blood and corpses!

The smell of blood filled the entire purple flame sect. At a glance, the purple flame sect was like Asura hell!

Such a cruel method was enough to shock the world!

However, Qin Yu did not feel the slightest bit of pity in his heart.

“Junior, Stop!”

At this moment, an old man rushed over.

His eyes were scarlet red, and his eyes were wide open as he stared at Qin Yu!

“You... you dare to kill a disciple of my purple flame sect! I Want You Dead!”The old man roared angrily!

The entire city was shaken until it hummed. The Purple Flame sect, which had already been reduced to ruins, had completely collapsed at this moment!

Following the angry roar of the old man, Bai Sha also rushed out with more than ten martial marquises!

Qin Yu ignored Bai Sha. He looked coldly at the old man in front of him and said, “You are the sect master of the Purple Flame sect?”

The old man clenched his teeth tightly. He did not pay attention to these words. Instead, he said in a somewhat collapsed manner, “I have spent an unknown amount of effort in order to establish the Purple Flame sect. Now... it has been destroyed by your hands!”

“I will tear your tendons, skin you, and dismember you into thousands of pieces!”

Qin Yu sneered, “Don’t say such harsh words. If you have the ability, then use it.”

The old man glared at Qin Yu angrily. The internal Qi and hormones in his body were rising.

“Peak of the Martial Marquis Realm?”Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and then shook his head, “Since you dare to provoke the Xue family, which

has the power of a martial saint, you must have a trump card. Hurry up and show it.”

The old man narrowed his eyes and said with a sinister tone, “Little Bastard, you know quite a lot! But to deal with you, you don’t need to use your trump card!”

After he finished speaking, the old man’s figure suddenly disappeared and appeared in front of Qin Yu in the next second!

His skinny body was extremely fast. His hands turned into claws and clawed at Qin Yu at an extremely fast speed!

Qin Yu kept dodging with his hands behind his back. He easily dodged every move.

“Ha!”

The old man suddenly let out a furious roar. His body suddenly burst into flames!

The Flames turned into a totem and rushed towards Qin Yu!

Staring at the overwhelming totems, Qin Yu couldn’t help but Snort coldly.

“Break for me!”

Qin Yu shouted. The absolute beginning holy fist instantly rose up, and the Golden Fist instantly smashed towards the totem!

“Boom!”

This punch could destroy everything in its path. Its power was unimaginable! Under this punch, the totem collapsed instantly!

Chapter 792: Chapter 792, activate the power of a martial saint!

Internal Qi was spreading rapidly and in the blink of an eye, it had disappeared without a trace.

Qin Yu looked at the old man in front of him and said coldly, "If you still don't Show Your Trump Card, I'm afraid you won't have a chance."

The Old Man's face instantly became solemn.

He did not expect this young man in front of him to be so powerful.

The old man took two steps back and a bracelet suddenly lit up in his hand.

This bracelet emitted a strong and simple internal Qi. The moment it was taken out, a sense of pressure spread out.

"Martial saint's Weapon?" Qin Yu raised his eyebrows as if he had recognized this item.

The old man sneered, "You know quite a lot! That's right, the weapon in my hand is a martial saint's weapon! If you know what's good for you, kneel down and beg for mercy immediately. I'll give you a quick death!"

"So you're relying on this martial saint weapon." Qin Yu said coldly.

The old man said with some displeasure, “Kid, you seem to look down on this martial saint weapon? Do you know that this martial saint weapon can erupt with the power of a true martial saint? !”

“So What?”Qin Yu sneered again and again.

Normally, the power emitted by the martial saint weapon was indeed above the power of a martial saint.

After all, that was the purest form of the martial saint’s Internal Qi, and it was not transferred to someone else’s body.

However, how could Qin Yu be an ordinary person?

How could an ordinary person compare to the power that he had unleashed after possessing the power of a martial saint?

“Little Bastard, you really don’t know what’s good for you!”The old man seemed to be a little angry.

“Alright, if that’s the case, then I’ll send you to hell!”

Following the old man’s angry roar, the bracelet in his hand immediately began to emit an internal Qi!

An internal Qi that originated from a martial saint quickly gathered on the bracelet.

“Buzz!”

A faint light emitted from the bracelet. Following that, an extremely powerful internal Qi headed straight for Qin Yu!

Qin Yu hurriedly crossed his arms in front of him to protect his face!

“Boom!”

That internal Qi smashed onto Qin Yu’s arm!

Qin Yu’s entire body was instantly sent flying!

His arm was also shattered, revealing his sparkling white bones!

Not only that, that terrifying internal Qi also caused Qin Yu’s internal organs to tremble. He could not help but spit out a mouthful of blood.

“As expected of a martial saint’s weapon.” Qin Yu looked at his own arm and could not help but mutter in a low voice.

It was still impossible for him to use his own abilities to fight against a martial saint’s weapon.

“You’re not dead.” That old man narrowed his eyes slightly and could not help but snort coldly, “Little Bastard, you’re really shocking.”

“But can you withstand it the next time? Can you withstand it the second time? !”

As the old man roared angrily, the bracelet emitted light once again!

Qin Yu no longer held back his strength. He took a deep breath and immediately activated the martial saint’s power!

The moment the martial saint’s power was activated, a warm current immediately spread throughout his body!

His Dantian was like the sea, and countless streams flowed throughout his entire body!

In an instant, the internal Qi on Qin Yu's body suddenly rose!

That incomparably powerful and terrifying power swept through the entire purple flame sect!

At this moment, Qin Yu seemed to have changed into a completely different person.

Under the blessing of the martial saint's power, Qin Yu had a strange feeling.

It was as if... everything in front of him was worthless.

That martial saint's weapon was more like a toy!

When they felt the pressure from Qin Yu's body, everyone's expression could not help but change drastically!

"It's the martial saint's power! The Xue family gave the martial saint's power to this kid!" Bai Sha Roared!

The old man shouted angrily, "So what if it's the martial saint's power! It's not worth mentioning in front of my martial saint's Weapon!"

He roared continuously and urged this martial saint weapon with all his might!

A terrifying ray of light closed in on Qin Yu!

Qin Yu looked at this approaching ray of light coldly and the corners of his mouth curled into a sneer.

Just when the ray of light was about to land on Qin Yu's body, Qin Yu clenched his fist and suddenly went up to meet it!

“Boom!”

The golden light exploded with a dazzling radiance! At the instant of the collision, the internal Qi emitted by the martial saint weapon immediately dispersed!

Not only that, the remaining power of the fist was also approaching the old man!

The old man's expression changed drastically as he hurriedly activated the martial saint weapon to counter the attack!

However, the power of this punch was too great! Even with the support of the martial saint weapon, the old man's body was trembling like a sieve!

“Crack!”

At this moment, a crisp sound entered everyone's ears.

At a glance, the martial saint weapon had shattered!

With just one punch, it had shattered the martial saint weapon!

This strength made everyone's faces turn ashen!

It was almost unheard of for a martial saint weapon to be shattered!

“Boom!”

Without the martial saint weapon, the old man's body was directly sent flying!

His skinny body was instantly shattered!

Qin Yu looked at him coldly with an indescribable indifference in his eyes.

“So this is the power of a martial saint.”Qin Yu lowered his head and looked at his own fist.

Even Qin Yu himself was a little shocked.

This was only the power of a martial saint, yet it had such a terrifying power.

If he had become a martial saint, what kind of power would he possess ?

Most likely, one punch would possess the power of a nuclear bomb ?

It was unimaginable !

The old man struggled to get up, but his body had already shattered and he could not stand up.

The intense pain all over his body caused him to wail incessantly.

The fear made him tremble like a sieve.

Qin Yu took a step forward and instantly arrived before the old man.

He looked down at the old man from above. The coldness in his eyes made the old man even more afraid.

“Don’t... Don’t kill me. I’m willing to give the Purple Flame sect to you...”the old man begged bitterly.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “Do you know how to make an example out of a chicken ?”

The old man was stunned. An ominous premonition immediately flashed through his heart.

“Only by destroying the Purple Flame sect can we intimidate the other sects. So... you have to die. Everyone in Your Purple Flame sect has to die,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Without waiting for the old man to speak, Qin Yu stomped down.

“Crack!”

This stomp sent the old man to his death.

Qin Yu bent down and took out his golden core.

After wiping off the blood on the golden core, Qin Yu kept it in his bag.

“Don’t... Don’t Kill Us!”The remaining martial marquises of the Purple Flame sect were so scared that they quickly knelt on the ground.

However, Qin Yu did not stop. He raised his hand and lightly slapped forward.

These ten plus martial marquises were instantly smashed into meat paste.

“The power of a martial saint... is truly terrifying.”Qin Yu could not help but sigh.

The power unleashed by the power of a martial saint was far inferior to that of a true martial saint.

Even so, it still possessed such terrifying power.

This could not help but cause Qin Yu to have some longing.

He longed for the strength after stepping into the martial saint realm.

After that, Qin Yu took out their golden cores, turned around, and walked out of the Purple Flame sect.

Standing at the entrance of the Purple Flame sect, Qin Yu casually waved his palm.

In an instant, the sky and earth shook, and the entire purple flame sect turned into ruins in an instant.

Chapter 793: Chapter 793, the gates of heaven!

The Purple Flame sect was destroyed.

And Qin Yu also seized more than twenty golden cores.

After returning to the Xue family, the people of the Xue family were eagerly waiting for Qin Yu.

Seeing that Qin Yu had returned, they all rushed up.

“Qin Yu, how is it?” Xue Yuzhi asked first.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “The Purple Flame sect is gone.”

After saying that, Qin Yu went straight back to his room.

Xue Yujie hesitated for half a second, then hurriedly looked at the people around him and said, “Quick, go to the Purple Flame sect and check out the situation!”

“Yes!”

Half an hour later, this follower returned to the Xue family.

“How is the Purple Flame sect now?” Xue Yujie hurriedly asked.

That follower said in a trembling voice, “The purple flame sect... more than a hundred people of the Purple Flame sect, all... all died...”

The few people present could not help but suck in a breath of cold air when they heard this.

Qin Yu... actually killed all of them?

“It was clearly enough to kill only one sect master, he... he actually massacred the entire sect...” Xue Yujie muttered in a low voice.

At this moment, the members of the Xue family began to feel a little afraid.

For the next few days, Qin Yu did not leave the main door and did not step out of the second door.

“Are we just going to hide in the house every day?” The mustached man could not help but mutter.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “Don’t worry, let the bullets fly for a while.”

Qin Yu was waiting for the news to ferment.

When the news of the destruction of the purple flame sect spread throughout the entire Sheng Kingdom, Qin Yu could take action.

In the Sheng Kingdom, there were dozens of forces, big and small.

Among them, the powerful ones had many martial marquises, such as the Purple Flame sect

And the weak ones also had martial marquises.

As long as they unified all the forces, then the Xue family would no longer have any risks, and Qin Yu would also have the capital to fight against the Jingdu Martial Arts Association and the various aristocratic families!

At night.

On Qin Yu's bed, there were beads placed one after another.

These beads were precisely golden cores.

Qin Yu counted, and there were a total of forty-one beads.

"Forty-one golden cores, this is really a valuable wealth." Qin Yu could not help but be a little excited.

Unconsciously, the killing intent in Qin Yu's heart grew stronger and stronger.

He even had the idea of killing everyone and taking out their golden cores for his own cultivation many times.

Fortunately, this idea was eventually suppressed by Qin Yu's rational thoughts.

Three days later.

The news of the destruction of the purple flame sect had spread throughout the entire Sheng nation.

“The Purple Flame sect has been destroyed, and more than a hundred people from the sect have actually died.”

“The Purple Flame sect has over twenty martial marquises. How could they be annihilated just like that?”

“Not only that, the purple flame sect also has a martial saint weapon! It’s said that the martial saint weapon was shattered with a single punch.”

“What kind of strength and how vicious is this? He actually massacred their entire sect...”

Just as everyone was discussing animatedly, a piece of news spread out.

“All the forces in Sheng Kingdom, I’ll give you three days to submit to me. I’ll wait for you at the Xue family. Otherwise, I’ll slaughter a sect every other day!”

Once this news was sent out, all the forces couldn’t help but be frightened!

Slaughter a sect every other day? This was a bit too arrogant!

In the hall of the Xue family.

Xue Yujie said with some fear, “Qin Yu, aren’t you going a bit too far... by doing this?”

“Yes, Qin Yu. If they unite to deal with you, you...”

Qin Yu glanced at them and said, “No worries.”

“If they really don’t come forward to submit, will you really slaughter their entire family?” Xue Yujie asked tentatively.

Qin Yu didn't think and nodded, "Mr. Xue, do you think I'm Joking?"

These words made Xue Yujie Shiver.

After Qin Yu left, Xue Yujie stood up and said, "This Qin Yu is too vicious! I'm really afraid that he will destroy our Xue family too!"

"He won't..."Xue Yuzhi shook her head.

"Qin Yu's actions are also for the sake of our Xue family..."

Xue Yujie opened his mouth, but he had nothing to say.

He sighed slightly, and his eyes were filled with worry.

In the blink of an eye, three days had passed.

Early in the morning, Qin Yu had been waiting in the square of the Xue family.

From eight o'clock in the morning to twelve o'clock in the afternoon.

However, not a single faction came.

A trace of coldness flashed through Qin Yu's eyes, and he said in a low voice, "It seems that they think I'm joking..."

After saying this, Qin Yu's figure suddenly disappeared.

At three o'clock in the afternoon, Qin Yu returned to the Xue family.

He was covered in blood and had a few more golden cores in his hands.

In the evening, the Sheng Kingdom sent out news: The Sky Harmony League was destroyed and dozens of people died tragically!

This could not help but make all the forces start to fear!

The Sky Harmony League was also a powerful sect! However, it was destroyed in the blink of an eye!

Everyone started to panic.

They realized that Qin Yu was not joking at all. He was really going to destroy the entire sect!

“How about... We should submit to him.”

“Even the martial saint weapon could not do anything to him, let alone us.”

“To destroy the martial saint weapon with one punch, we don't seem to have any other choice in front of such strength...”

All the major forces made their decisions one after another.

The next morning.

Qin Yu was still sleeping when someone knocked on the door.

The moment the door opened, he saw Xue Yuzhi standing at the door.

“Auntie Xue, What's Wrong?” Qin Yu rubbed his sleepy eyes.

Xue Yuzhi smiled bitterly and said, “The sect leaders of the major sects are waiting for you in the Hall...”

Qin Yu was immediately energized when he heard that.

He sneered and said, “Are all of them here?”

“More or less.”Xue Yuzhi smiled bitterly.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Okay, I got it.”

After returning to his room and briefly tidying up, Qin Yu walked toward the hall of the Xue family.

At this moment, this huge hall was already filled with people.

The Moment Qin Yu stepped into the hall, his Internal Qi was released.

That powerful pressure made everyone tense up!

Qin Yu walked straight to the main seat and sat down.

He swept his gaze across the crowd and found that there were at least dozens of people present!

This meant that dozens of forces, big and small, of Sheng Kingdom were all present!

Qin Yu’s cold eyes swept across everyone present.

Everywhere he looked was trembling.

After a long time, Qin Yu finally opened his mouth.

He swept his eyes over everyone and said indifferently, “From today onwards, Sheng Kingdom does not have another force. All of you belong to the same sect.”

“This sect is called Heaven’s Gate.”

“Heaven’s Gate?” Everyone looked at each other.

Qin Yu said coldly, “As for your sect, from today onwards, it will be renamed Tangkou. Do you understand?”

Everyone was silent for a moment before someone stood up and said, “Greetings, sect leader Qin.”

The moment these words were said, everyone shouted in unison, “Greetings, sect leader Qin!”

From then on, the Heaven’s Gate was established!

Chapter 794: Chapter 794, the influence of a martial saint

Everyone submitted to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu swept his gaze across the crowd, his face carrying an indescribable dignity.

Unknowingly, Qin Yu was no longer the weakling who needed someone to protect him in order to grow.

The current him was more like a superior. When faced with a martial artist who submitted to him, he had an indescribable calmness and calmness.

The pressure emitted from his body made people dare not raise their heads.

Qin Yu swept his gaze across the crowd and said, "From today onwards, all of you are members of the Heaven's Gate. And the Heaven's Gate will become the number one sect in the world, or even the number one sect in the world."

His voice was not loud, but it was like thunder that reverberated in one's ears, causing one's entire body to shiver.

"Since you belong to the Heaven's Gate, then you must abide by the rules. In a few days, I will issue the relevant rules," Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

A simple meeting had established the heaven's Gate.

However, Qin Yu knew very well in his heart that it was impossible for a sect to remain standing with just one or two words, and it was even more impossible for everyone to be willing.

Therefore, after sending them away, Qin Yu went to the medicinal herbs warehouse.

He spent a whole three days to refine a hundred pills.

This pill was called the Divine Seal Pill. It wasn't considered a top-tier pill, but it was extremely useful. It could take everyone's lives in its own hands.

Although this wasn't the best method, it was the simplest and most effective method at the moment.

After refining the pill, Qin Yu gave the pills to everyone.

“Swallow it and you will be a member of our heaven’s Gate,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Everyone looked at each other. Although they were unwilling, they couldn’t do anything to Qin Yu who was so powerful.

After seeing the dozens of sects consume the pill, Qin Yu let out a sigh of relief.

The Xue family members couldn’t help but be shocked by how quickly things developed.

“From today on, you are the leader of all the major forces in the Sheng Kingdom?”Xue Yujie seemed to find it unbelievable.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “No, from today onwards, there is only one organization in the Sheng Kingdom, and that is the heaven’s Gate.”

Xue Yujie smiled bitterly.

All the major and minor forces in the Sheng Kingdom had been fighting for decades, and no one had been able to unify them.

He did not expect that Qin Yu had spent a few days to bring all the major forces into the same sect.

This could not help but be surprising.

Not only Xue Yujie, even Qin Yu did not expect that there would be unexpected gains from this trip.

If it was within the fire country’s borders, it would definitely be detected by the JINGDU martial arts association.

And outside the borders, there would not be such a worry.

After experiencing this matter, Qin Yu also understood one thing.

That was the effect of power.

The reason why Qin Yu was able to take down all the major powers so easily was because Qin Yu possessed the power of a martial saint and possessed absolute power.

“How terrifying.”Qin Yu could not help but sigh.

Just the power of a martial saint had brought about such an effect of power. What would happen if he stepped into the true martial saint realm ?

“Martial saint...”Qin Yu muttered in a low voice as a trace of longing flashed across his eyes.

The next day, Qin Yu planned to leave the Xue family.

The power of a martial saint could not be maintained for long, so Qin Yu did not dare to waste too much time.

After bidding farewell to the people of the Xue clan, Qin Yu left the Xue Clan.

“Where are we going next, Head Chief Qin ?”The handlebar mustache asked jokingly.

Qin Yu said in a low voice, “We are going to visit a friend. After that, we will return to the Yan country.”

That friend was naturally referring to Yang Jing. In any case, it was on the way.

They drove all the way to the entrance of the Yang clan.

The Yang family was as big as ever. The huge manor showed that the Yang family's wealth was not ordinary.

However, this seemingly grand manor seemed to hide a bit of decay and vicissitudes.

Qin Yu frowned and said in a low voice, "This Yang family looks a bit strange."

The mustache man also muttered, "The entire Yang family looks ugly."

Qin Yu didn't say anything. He pushed the door open and strode towards the Yang family.

When he arrived at the door, Qin Yu knocked on it.

Soon, a nanny opened the door.

"Who are you looking for?" The nanny asked.

Qin Yu said politely, "Is Miss Yang Jing at home?"

"Miss Yang?" The Nanny sized Qin Yu up and down, seeming a little surprised.

Qin Yu smiled and said, "My name is Qin Yu. I'm a friend of Miss Yang."

The nanny nodded and said, "Please wait for a moment."

After saying this, the nanny turned around and walked back.

A few minutes later, the door opened again.

The person who opened the door this time was none other than Yang Jing.

Yang Jing's eyes were very complicated. There was excitement, surprise, and a bit of confusion.

“What? Don't you recognize me?” Qin Yu said jokingly.

Yang Jing wiped her tears and said, “Come in quickly.”

Qin Yu walked into the Yang family with his handlebar mustache.

Yang Jing quickly served Qin Yu Tea. Although she tried to hide her emotions, she couldn't escape Qin Yu's eyes.

Qin Yu took a sip of tea and said, “Did something happen to you?”

Yang Jing's expression froze, then she shook her head with a smile and said, “What could have happened to me?”

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows. “Really?”

Yang Jing quickly nodded. “Really. I'm doing quite well now.”

“If you have any problems, you can tell Qin Yu. He's very powerful now. He'll definitely be able to solve them for you,” the Mustache Man said with a smile.

Yang Jing smiled and didn't take it seriously.

“By the way, Where’s your father? How’s his health?”Qin Yu asked.

Yang Jing smiled and said, “My dad is fine. He recently returned to China.”

“You’re the only one living here?”Qin Yu was a little surprised.

“More or less,”Yang Jing said with a smile.

Then, the atmosphere fell into a short period of awkwardness.

Time flew by. At noon, Yang Jing had no intention of staying.

“Miss Yang, we came all the way here. Aren’t you going to treat us to a meal?”Qin Yu leaned against the sofa and said with a smile.

A trace of panic flashed across Yang Jing’s face.

She said with some embarrassment, “Qin Yu, i. . . Let’s go out and eat.”

“No need. Let’s eat at your house. Just Eat Something,”Qin Yu said shamelessly.

Hearing this, the panic on Yang Jing’s face became more obvious.

She said anxiously, “I. . . Let’s go out and eat. Let’s go quickly...”

Qin Yu snorted, “Miss Yang, if you don’t tell me what happened to the Yang family, I won’t leave.”

Seeing this, Yang Jing couldn’t help but bite her lips.

The nanny at the side couldn't stand it anymore. She walked forward and said, "You should go quickly. Otherwise, if young master Huang sees you, he will kill you all! And then Miss Yang will be implicated!"

After saying that, the nanny even took out two hundred Yuan and placed it on the table.. She said, "Consider it my treat. Hurry up and leave!"

Chapter 795: Chapter 795, the fish that escaped the net

Looking at the two hundred Yuan placed on the table, Qin Yu could not help but feel like laughing.

He raised his head to look at Yang Jing and asked in puzzlement: "Who is young master Huang?"

Yang Jing bit her lip and said: "Young Master Huang is a very big family clan in the Sheng Kingdom. You guys can not afford to offend him, so you should hurry up and leave. I will treat you to a meal when I return to the fire country another day!"

After a simple investigation, she found out that this young master Huang was from a local family clan and because he had taken a liking to Yang Jing, he had decided to force himself upon her.

Faced with this young master Huang, Yang Jing had no choice but to send all her family members back to the fire country and face the Huang family clan by herself.

Qin Yu was just about to say something when the door opened.

After that, she saw a young man with two people walking in from outside the door.

“TSK, tsk.”The young man’s eyes fell on Qin Yu as soon as he entered the door.

“What? Stealing a man while I’m not here?”The young man sneered.

Yang Jing quickly explained, “Young Master Huang, he’s my friend. He treated my father’s illness...”

Young Master Huang Glanced at Qin Yu and sneered, “Treated your father’s illness? Do you think I’m a F * cking idiot?”

With that, young master Huang slapped Yang Jing’s face!

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and immediately stretched out his palm, taking the lead to slap young master Huang’s face.

Although this slap wasn’t very strong, it still sent young master Huang Flying.

“You dare to hit our young master? You’re courting death!”The two bodyguards beside young master Huang immediately shouted and rushed towards Qin Yu.

Qin Yu didn’t even look at them and directly smashed their heads into pieces.

Seeing this scene, young master Huang’s face instantly turned pale!

“You... you dare to touch my people...”young master Huang’s eyes widened.

Qin Yu looked at young master Huang coldly and said coldly, “Kid, forcefully twisting a melon is not sweet.”

Young Master Huang stood up from the ground and said with a cold face, “So what? I have many women by my side. She’s just one of them! I don’t care if he’s sweet or Not!”

Qin Yu’s face turned cold and said, “Kid, I advise you to give up on this idea.”

Young master Huang sneered, “You are in trouble now. No one dares to provoke our Huang family here!”

“Is that so?” Qin Yu sneered again and again, “What a coincidence. In Shengguo, I am not afraid of anyone.”

Just as Qin Yu said, Qin Yu was the Master of all the major forces. What was a mere aristocratic family to him?

Young Master Huang wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth. He pointed at Qin Yu and said, “Alright! If you have the ability, don’t leave!”

“I’m not leaving. Go back and tell your father. I’ll give him one hour to bring the Huang family and the young ones to kneel down and apologize,” Qin Yu said coldly.

“If I don’t see them in one hour, I’ll make the Huang family disappear from this world.”

Young Master Huang didn’t say a word. He just sneered.

He turned around and left the Yang family. When he reached the door, he said fiercely, “Don’t go if you’re a man. If you dare to leave, I’ll kill this little B * Tch!”

After saying this, young master Huang ran away.

Yang Jing's face was very ugly. She couldn't help but sigh and said, "Qin Yu, you'd better leave quickly. The Huang family is very powerful in Shengguo..."

"How Big?" Qin Yu laughed.

Yang Jing thought for a moment and said, "Do you know about the Tian he alliance? His father is a member of the Tian he alliance! And he is a high-ranking member of the Tian he alliance!"

"The Tian he alliance?" Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and couldn't help but sneer.

"The Tian he alliance seems to have been destroyed. Don't tell me you don't know?"

Yang Jing frowned and said, "Destroyed? When did it happen? Who Did It? The Purple Flame sect?"

"The Purple Flame sect is gone too." Qin Yu shook his head.

"To be precise, there is only one force in Sheng Kingdom now. That force is called Heaven's Gate."

"And I am the leader of Heaven's Gate."

Hearing this, Yang Jing couldn't help but laugh, "Qin Yu, don't joke around. I admit that you have some ability, but compared to the forces in Zhe, you are still far from it."

"Qin Yu, I already owe you a favor. You should leave quickly. For me, there's no need to offend the Huang family."

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "I don't like bullies who force their way in."

Because the Han family was the same back then. Seeing Yang Jing today, Qin Yu thought of Yan Ruoxue back then.

"Miss, you'd better go and ask about the heaven's Gate. Now the Heaven's Gate is the biggest organization in Shengguo. The Heaven's Peace League is nothing."The Mustache Man said with a smile.

Seeing this, Yang Jing couldn't help but sigh slightly.

She obviously didn't believe Qin Yu's words.

Tianhe alliance had been standing in Shengguo for many years. How could it collapse just like that?

"Well, go and make some food. I'm a little hungry,"Qin Yu patted his stomach.

Yang Jing couldn't help but smile bitterly, "You're still in the mood to eat at this time. You're so generous."

Having said that, Yang Jing still obediently went to the kitchen.

A few minutes later, Yang Jing came out with two bowls of noodles.

"There's nothing to eat at home. Make do with it,"said Yang Jing.

Qin Yu smiled and said, "It's already very good. My favorite food is noodles."

"Not bad. It would be even better if there were two heads of garlic,"the mustache man nodded silently.

The two of them picked up the noodles and began to eat slowly.

Seeing that one hour was getting closer and closer, Yang Jing began to feel uneasy.

She paced back and forth anxiously in the living room. The anxiety in her eyes could not be concealed.

“Phew.” At this time, Qin Yu patted his stomach and sat on the sofa in satisfaction.

“I’m full.”

As he spoke, Qin Yu glanced at the clock on the wall and couldn’t help but frown. “It’s been an hour, right?”

Yang Jing said in a low voice, “Yes, exactly an hour.”

A trace of coldness instantly flashed across Qin Yu’s face.

“This Huang family has turned a deaf ear to my words,” Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said.

At this moment, a voice came from outside.

“Who dares to make the Huang family kneel and apologize?”

Before the voice fell, a man walked in with young master Huang.

This man was none other than the head of the Huang family, Huang Ren!

“Who dares to make the Huang family kneel?” Huang Ren said coldly.

Young Master Huang pointed at Qin Yu and said, “Dad, it’s him!”

Yang Jing's face was a bit ugly. She quickly walked forward and explained, "Mr. Huang, this is a misunderstanding. Qin Yu is my friend. It has nothing to do with him."

Huang Ren was about to get angry when he heard Qin Yu's name. His face suddenly changed.

"Qin... Qin Yu?" Huang Ren scratched his ears.

He hurriedly looked at the young man on the sofa and asked tentatively, "You... You Are Qin Yu?"

Qin Yu did not answer him.. Instead, he frowned and said, "I clearly remember that the people of the Heavenly Peace Union were all killed by me. How could there still be a fish like you who slipped through the net?"

Chapter 796: Chapter 796, uncontrollable killing intent

Huang Ren's expression instantly changed drastically!

It was really Qin Yu!

When the Heavenly Peace Alliance was exterminated that day, he happened to be absent and narrowly avoided the calamity.

But he never expected to meet Qin Yu here again today!

"Exterminating the Heavenly Peace Alliance? What the F * ck are you talking about?" Young master Huang was still recklessly clamoring.

Huang Ren's expression changed. He slapped young master Huang hard on the face and cursed, "Hurry up and apologize to sect leader Qin!"

“There’s no need to apologize.”Qin Yu shook his head.

“I said I’ll only give you one hour. It’s already been one hour and five minutes,”Qin Yu said coldly

Huang Ren’s forehead immediately broke out in cold sweat. He said with a trembling voice, “Sect leader Qin, i... I didn’t expect it to be you...”

“That has nothing to do with me,”Qin Yu said coldly.

“Since you have exceeded the time limit, you must be punished.”

After saying that, Qin Yu raised his hand and smashed young master Huang into meat paste.

Yang Jing, who was at the side, suddenly screamed in fear. Huang Ren’s face was full of grief.

“Okay, it’s your turn,”Qin Yu said.

“I’m merciful and soft-hearted, so I won’t destroy your entire family. It’s enough to just kill the two of you.”

Huang Ren hurriedly said, “No... Don’t. Sect Master Qin, I already know my mistake. I promise I Won’t disturb Miss Yang again. I...”

“Slap!”

Before he could finish, Qin Yu had already smashed Huang Ren’s head with a slap.

In the blink of an eye, the Huang father and son died here.

Yang Jing couldn't help but cover her mouth. Her eyes were full of horror.

Qin Yu glanced at Yang Jing and said, "Well, your problem has been solved. Don't worry."

After saying that, Qin Yu flicked his finger, and a wisp of spiritual fire directly burned the bodies of the two people into ashes.

Yang Jing's face was still full of fear.

It was impossible for two people to die in front of her. It was impossible to say that they were not afraid.

Seeing this, Qin Yu didn't know what to say.

After more than an hour, Yang Jing finally calmed down a little.

She whispered, "Qin Yu, are the major forces in Shengguo Really Yours?"

"Of course," Qin Yu said with a smile.

"If you have any problems in the future, call me. The people of the Heaven's Gate will help you."

"Thank... Thank you." Yang Jing sighed slightly.

Seeing her expression, Qin Yu couldn't help but say, "Do you think I'm Too Cruel? There's no need to kill them?"

Yang Jing bit her lip and said, "I just don't think there's a need to kill Huang Ren. He's already scared out of his wits..."

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “Yang Jing, I’ve experienced a lot in the past two years, and I’ve slowly learned a truth.”

“Being merciful to the enemy is cruel to yourself. Their fear of me will pass day by day with time. When that time comes, the one who will suffer will be you.”

Yang Jing was deep in thought when she heard this.

Qin Yu stood up and said, “Well, I still have something to do, so I won’t stay any longer. If there’s anything, you can call me again.”

“Are you leaving in such a hurry?” Yang Jing said in surprise.

“Yes, I have something important to deal with when I return to China,” Qin Yu said.

With that, Qin Yu walked out of the door with the handlebar mustache.

Yang Jing whispered behind him, “In any case, Qin Yu, thank you very much.”

Qin Yu smiled and said no more.

After leaving the Yang family, Qin Yu and the handlebar mustache went directly to the airport.

After arriving at the airport, Qin Yu and the handlebar mustache sat there quietly waiting for the plane.

At this moment, the moustache man suddenly asked, “Qin Yu, do you feel that your killing intent is getting stronger and stronger? If it were in the past, would you have massacred the entire sect?”

Qin Yu remained silent. He naturally realized this problem.

For some reason, Qin Yu's killing intent was extremely serious recently. Many times, he could not even restrain himself.

"Sigh, I suspect that you have been infected by that masked woman," the moustache man muttered.

Qin Yu looked at the handlebar mustache and said, "I've seen my own path of cultivation before. It's a path of killing. It has nothing to do with others."

The handlebar mustache shrunk his neck and muttered, "Just don't kill me."

Qin Yu said jokingly, "That's hard to say. Be careful."

...

At this moment, in the country.

Granny Qin, who had been sleeping for many days, finally woke up.

Under the treatment of the martial arts association, her body had completely recovered.

She was sitting in her room. Beside her, there was a huge python coiled up.

And this Python was Blackie's heaven-swallowing Python.

Granny Qin lovingly stroked Blackie's head and said, "Don't worry, I'll definitely make you return to your human form as soon as possible."

Blacky used his huge head to gently rub Granny Qin, as if in response.

Granny Qin couldn't help but recall the scene of the battle that day.

As well as the two terrifying corpses beside Qin Yu and that strange little girl, Xiao Yu.

“Just what kind of secret is Qin Yu hiding...”recalling that day, a trace of horror flashed across Granny Qin's face!

She didn't even dare to look for Qin Yu again, afraid that she would run into those two corpses!

With just a glance, he had shattered the martial saint's weapon. What kind of strength was this!

At this moment, Granny Qin's phone rang.

Picking up the phone, two cold words came from the other end: meeting.

Granny Qin didn't dare to be negligent. She hurriedly got up and rushed to the conference room of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

In the conference room, all the higher-ups had already arrived.

This time, Xia hang also participated in a rare event.

Granny Qin quickly rushed to the venue. Facing the few higher-ups, Granny Qin could not help but lower her head.

“I'm sorry, I wasn't able to do my job well.”Granny Qin lowered her head and did not dare to stand up for a long time.

“Alright, it’s useless to talk about this. Come and sit down,” said a higher-up.

Hearing this, Granny Qin quickly walked over and sat down.

“Granny Qin, I have two important tasks for you,” a higher-up said.

Granny Qin quickly said, “Please give me your orders!”

The higher-up said coldly, “Bring the two corpses beside Qin Yu and the little girl called Xiao Yu here.”

Hearing this, a trace of panic flashed across Granny Qin’s face.

She said in a trembling voice, “My lords, those two corpses possess extraordinary strength. With my ability, I’m afraid...”

“It’s Alright,” a higher-up said.

“Those two corpses were figures from ten thousand years ago. Although I don’t know why they suddenly awakened their consciousness last time, this kind of situation is very difficult to happen.”

“You can bring your people there. We will give you the martial saint weapon again.”

Hearing this, Granny Qin quickly nodded and said, “Yes, I will do it right away.”

“Yes, remember, you must do it as soon as possible. If you can get those two corpses, they will definitely be of great use.”

“To us, it might be of historic significance.”

Chapter 797: Chapter 797, return to Jingdu!

Granny Qin hurriedly stood up and said, "Please rest assured, I will definitely complete the mission!"

At this point, Granny Qin suddenly raised her head and said, "My lords, I have another request."

"Request? What Request?" A higher-up asked coldly.

Granny Qin gritted her teeth and said, "I want a body transformation pill..."

The higher-ups were silent for a moment, and then coldly said, "Is it for your heaven swallowing Python?"

"Yes..." Granny Qin lowered her head.

A higher-up coldly said, "Granny Qin, you've worked for the Jingdu Martial Arts Association for so many years. You should know that if you work here, don't give yourself too many restrictions. Otherwise, it will affect the entire association."

"That's right. If you have worries in your heart, the knife in your hand will not be happy," another higher-up said.

Granny Qin raised her head and said with a pleading tone, "I have never married for the sake of the martial arts association, and I have never left behind any descendants. The only thing that is important to me now is little black."

"I would like to ask the high-ranking officials to give me a body transformation pill on account of my hard work!"

The high-ranking officials seemed to be moved.

A moment later, a high-ranking official said, "Come back in three days to collect it."

Granny Qin quickly bowed and said, "Thank you, Lord higher-ups!"

After leaving the meeting room, Granny Qin quickly rushed to the mansion with the handlebar mustache.

Unfortunately, there was no one in the mansion.

On the other side, Xia hang hurriedly called Qin Yu.

At this time, Qin Yu had not boarded the plane and his phone was not switched off.

After picking up the phone, Xia Hang told Qin Yu everything.

"Quickly hide that little girl and the corpse in your hands well," Xia Hang said in a deep voice.

Qin Yu rubbed his chin and sneered, "I had already guessed that they would do this. Don't worry, I will make proper arrangements."

The plane flew over the sky.

By the time Qin Yu arrived at the fire country, it was already late at night.

After thinking about it, Qin Yu finally decided to hide the coffin, the pictures, and the corpse all in Jiangcheng.

It was Qin Yu's hometown, and also the safest place.

That night, Qin Yu rushed back to Jiangcheng and hid the coffin in the courtyard of his home.

After all this was done, it was already early in the morning.

Qin Yu wiped the sweat from his forehead. He looked at his surroundings and whispered, "It's been a long time since I've been back."

There were Qin Yu's old friends here, but Qin Yu didn't have any time to stay.

Therefore, he didn't inform anyone. Early in the morning, he took a car and rushed back to Jingdu Martial Arts Academy.

As soon as he returned to the manor with the handlebar mustache, he saw two purple-robed men standing at the gate of the manor.

Qin Yu walked straight forward and asked, "Purple-robed lords, What's the matter?"

The two purple-robed men looked at each other and said, "Qin Yu, where have you been these past few days? Why didn't you inform us beforehand?"

Qin Yu sneered and said, "I don't think I need to inform you where I'm Going, right?"

The two purple-robed men said coldly, "You are now involved in an important matter. We will temporarily restrict your movements. We hope that you can cooperate."

"Cooperate the F * ck!" Qin Yu said impatiently.

“Go back and tell Granny Qin, if you have something to say, say it. Don’t waste my time.”

After saying this, Qin Yu was about to go in.

The two purple-robed men took a step forward and blocked Qin Yu’s path.

Qin Yu’s expression turned cold, and a strong killing intent immediately erupted from his body!

After sensing this killing intent, not only the two purple-robed men, but even the mustache man’s expression couldn’t help but change!

“Hey, Hey, Hey, calm down, you two. If there’s anything, let Granny Qin come and talk.”The Mustache Man hurriedly tried to smooth things over.

These two purple robes had long been scared out of their wits. Since the mustached man had given them a way out, they naturally went down the slope.

After they had left, the mustached man could not help but frown and said, “Qin Yu, it’s time for you to restrain your killing intent.”

Qin Yu also frowned slightly.

Ever since he had obtained the power of a martial saint, this killing intent seemed to be out of control and could erupt at any time.

“If you hadn’t stopped them just now, the two of them might have really died,”Qin Yu said in a low voice.

The Mustache Man smiled bitterly and said, "If this continues, I'm really afraid that you'll become the next masked woman."

Not only the Mustache Man, Qin Yu was also a little worried.

After returning to their residence, Qin Yu and the Mustache Man tidied up briefly.

Half an hour later.

Granny Qin led several purple-robed men and Strode in.

"Surround the door!" Granny Qin said coldly.

"Yes!" The purple-robed men quickly surrounded the residence.

Granny Qin Strode into the residence.

At this moment, Qin Yu was sitting in the hall drinking tea, looking quite pleased with himself.

"Qin Yu, you're finally back," Granny Qin said coldly.

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said, "Old Bastard, you're really lucky. I thought you were dead."

Granny Qin's face turned cold and she said coldly, "Where are the two corpses? Hand them over now!"

Qin Yu put down the Teacup in his hand and said, "If I hand them over, aren't you afraid that they'll slap you to Death?"

A trace of fear flashed across Granny Qin's face and she even took a step back unconsciously.

It was obvious that the previous incident had left a psychological scar on Granny Qin.

Granny Qin took a deep breath and said coldly, “Qin Yu, I am here under the orders of my superiors to ask you for the corpse and the little girl.”

“This is not a personal grudge between you and me, but an order from the highest level of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!”

Qin Yu sneered, “What right do they have to order me? They are your superiors, not mine.”

“You want those two corpses, right? Fine, I’ll Give You Yan Ruoxue in exchange!”

Granny Qin’s expression instantly turned cold.

“Qin Yu, I advise you to not be Shameless!”Granny Qin’s body emitted a killing intent.

Qin Yu’s eyes narrowed, and the killing intent on his body instantly erupted!

“Are you threatening me?”Qin Yu stood up and said.

The internal Qi emitted from Qin Yu’s body was extremely powerful and instantly suppressed Granny Qin’s Aura!

Even Granny Qin’s expression could not help but change slightly.

Qin Yu glanced at the spiritual artifact in her hand and sneered, “Martial saint’s artifact? Why? Do you want to snatch it by force?”

Granny Qin opened her mouth but did not dare to speak for a moment.

For some unknown reason, she suddenly realized that Qin Yu in front of her seemed somewhat different from before.

“How about this?” The mustached man was afraid that Qin Yu would not be able to restrain his killing intent, so he quickly stood up and said.

“The victor between Qin Yu and Blacky has not been decided yet. Let’s use these two corpses as stakes.”

“If Qin Yu wins, you guys bring Qin Yu to the mystic realm where Yan Ruoxue is imprisoned. If Blacky wins, Qin Yu will hand over the two corpses. What do you think?”

Qin Yu glanced at the handlebar mustache and smiled without thinking..
“Okay, I agree.”

Chapter 798: Chapter 798, the Magic Weapon of the pavilion of Heavenly Secrets

Granny Qin’s face was gloomy. She had originally planned to rely on the martial saint’s weapon to forcefully bring the corpse back.

But now, for some unknown reason, when she faced Qin Yu, she actually felt some fear in her heart.

She did not know if it was because of the two corpses or because of Qin Yu himself.

After thinking over and over again, Granny Qin snorted coldly and said, “I hope you will keep your word. Otherwise, the JINGDU martial arts association will not let you off!”

After saying this, Granny Qin turned around and left.

Looking at her departing back, Qin Yu could not help but let out a cold snort.

“Come, you also possess the power of a martial saint. Let Me See who is stronger.”Qin Yu said with a cold smile.

Granny Qin turned around and returned to her own residence.

She looked at Blackie, who was leaning against her body, and could not help but smile.

“The higher-ups have already agreed. They will give me the transformation pill the day after tomorrow,”Granny Qin said with a smile.

“At that time, you will still return to your human form.”

Hearing this, Blackie used his huge head to gently rub Granny Qin.

At this moment, Granny Qin sighed slightly and said in a low voice, “Ever since that Qin Yu appeared, Jingdu has become more and more restless.”

At the mention of Qin Yu’s name, Little Black’s mouth immediately spat out his tongue, and his body also trembled slightly.

An angry internal Qi wandered through the room, shaking the entire room until it buzzed.

Granny Qin comforted him, “I know you hate him. Don’t worry. When you return to your human form, I will give you a chance.”

Hearing this, Little Black’s trembling body finally eased up.

...

For the rest of the day, Qin Yu did not leave the mansion with the handlebar moustache.

On this day, Qin Yu had just taken out the power of creation from the spatial artifact when someone suddenly walked in from outside.

“Qin Yu, someone is looking for you.”The person who came was a staff member of the Martial Arts Academy.

Qin Yu glanced at him and frowned, “Someone is looking for me? Who is looking for me?”

“The Pavilion Master of the pavilion of heavenly secrets, Luo Jingyu.”

Hearing this name, Qin Yu couldn't help but raise his eyebrows.

The Pavilion Master of the Pavilion of Heavenly Secrets? He came looking for him?

“I got it. I'll go out immediately,”Qin Yu said.

He put away the power of creation and couldn't help but smile coldly.

It seemed that the Pavilion Master of the pavilion of Heavenly Secrets was here to settle the score.

Qin Yu stood up and walked out of the martial arts academy in large strides.

At the entrance of the academy, he saw an old man and a young man standing there.

These two people were the father and son of the pavilion of heavenly secrets.

And behind them were three people.

The three people were carrying boxes of various sizes in their hands, which looked like gifts.

Qin Yu walked directly to Luo Jingyu and said with a faint smile, “Pavilion Master Luo, what business do you have with me?”

Luo Jingyu bowed and said, “A few days ago, I went out on an errand and didn’t return for a long time, so the pavilion of heavenly secrets was handed over to my son.”

“I never thought that my son would actually do such a heinous thing. After I heard about it, I immediately brought a generous gift to apologize to you.”

“Apologize?” A trace of surprise flashed across Qin Yu’s face.

This was something that Qin Yu didn’t expect.

Luo jingyu sighed and said, “My son has been pampered since he was young and doesn’t know etiquette. Mr. Qin, please forgive me.”

As the saying goes, one shouldn’t hit a smiling person.

Luo Jingyu’s attitude made it difficult for Qin Yu to flare up.

“Pavilion Master Luo is too polite,” Qin Yu replied indifferently.

Luo Jingyu sighed slightly and said, “His actions not only affected him personally, but also the entire pavilion of Heavenly Secrets! He is simply embarrassing the pavilion of Heavenly Secrets!”

After saying that, Luo Jingyun looked at Luo Yang with a cold face and berated, “Why aren’t you apologizing to Mr. Qin?”

Luo Yang quickly walked in front of Qin Yu, bowed and said, “Mr. Qin, I was rude and offended you. Please forgive me.”

Qin Yu frowned.

This was not like Luo Yang’s personality.

“No worries.” Qin Yu waved his hand.

“Why aren’t you thanking Mr. Qin?” Luo Jingyu berated.

Luo Yang quickly bowed and said, “Thank you, Mr. Qin, for your magnanimity!”

Then, Luo Jingyu looked at the people behind him and said with a smile, “Mr. Qin, this is a small token of appreciation. Take it as an apology. Please accept it.”

Qin Yu looked at the few boxes.

He released his spiritual sense and found that the boxes were all containing some spiritual artifacts.

Although these spiritual artifacts couldn’t be considered top-notch, they were still considered top-notch.

Qin Yu waved his hand repeatedly and said, "Pavilion Master Luo is too polite. I appreciate your apology. It's better to take back this gift."

Luo Jingyu said with a stern face, "That won't do. If you do something wrong, you have to pay the price. This is what you should do!"

"Hurry up and carry the things in for Mr. Qin!" Luo Jingyu shouted.

The few of them quickly carried the box and walked into the martial arts academy.

Unfortunately, outsiders couldn't enter at all, so they could only leave the box at the door.

Such a posture indeed surprised Qin Yu.

If Luo Jingyu really had such a posture, how could he have taught such an impolite person like Luo Yang? This was unreasonable.

Qin Yu was silent for a moment and said, "Pavilion Master Luo, is there something you want to talk to me about? If there's something, just say it."

"I like Mr. Qin's temper," Luo Jingyu said with a smile.

"Then I'll be frank with you. You took a spatial god weapon ring from the pavilion of Heavenly Secrets, right?"

Qin Yu smiled and said, "Yes."

Luo Jingyu quickly said, "That spatial god weapon is very important to me. Please return it to me, Mr. Qin. If you like it, I can give you another spatial god weapon."

As expected, he had something to ask!

Although that was the case, that spatial artifact was snatched by Qin Yu, so returning it was not unreasonable.

“I haven’t brought that spatial artifact yet.” After thinking about it for a while, Qin Yu finally decided to think about it.

Luo Jingyu frowned slightly and said, “Mr. Qin, why don’t you go back and get it? I’ll wait for you here.”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “How about this? I’ll send it to the pavilion of heavenly secrets in a few days.”

Luo jingyu frowned and said, “Mr. Qin, this thing is very important to me. You’d better go back and get it.”

“Sigh, I’ve put a lot of things in this spatial artifact. Even if I want to clean it up, it’ll take a few days. Pavilion Master Luo, why are you in such a hurry?”

Luo Jingyu opened his mouth and wanted to say something, but at this time, he changed the topic and said with a smile, “Okay, I’m not in a hurry. How about this, I’ll set up a table in the pavilion of Heavenly Secrets Tomorrow and wait for Mr. Qin to come.”

“Okay.” Qin Yu nodded and agreed.

“Then I won’t bother you anymore.” Luo Jingyu bowed slightly to Qin Yu and then left with Luo Yang.

After walking far away, Luo Jingyu’s face instantly darkened.

“Dad, this kid is too arrogant! He really doesn’t want face when given face!” Luo Yang couldn’t help but scold.

Luo Jingyu glanced at Luo Yang and snorted coldly, “Let him be proud first. Wait until I get the ring back, then I’ll settle the score with him!”

Chapter 799: Chapter 799, Hongmen banquet

At this point, Luo Jingyu let out a sigh of relief.

“Judging from Qin Yu’s performance, he probably didn’t discover the secret inside the ring. This can be considered a blessing in disguise,” Luo Jingyu said in a low voice.

Luo Yang, who was at the side, said worriedly, “What if he discovered it in the past two days? As far as I know, the handlebar mustache beside him seems to know something.”

Hearing this, Luo Jingyu’s expression changed slightly.

His brows were tightly furrowed, and his face was filled with intense worry.

“If it really can’t be done, why don’t we look for the people from the JINGDU martial arts association to pressure him?” Luo Yang suggested.

Luo Jingyu shook his head and said coldly, “I’ve already looked, but the people from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association said that Qin Yu doesn’t care about them at all.”

“Dad, then what should we do?” Luo Yang looked worried.

Luo Jingyu sighed and said in a low voice, “We can only take it one step at a time.”

...

On the other side, after Qin Yu went back, he rummaged through the cabinets and found this ring.

He played with the ring and said in a low voice, “The pavilion of Heavenly Secrets has brought so many Babe just to exchange for this ring, which means that this ring must be of higher value.”

Although that was the case, this thing was stolen after all. To Qin Yu, it seemed like it was only right to return it.

“Yo, where did you get so many Babe?” At this time, the mustached man walked in from outside.

Qin Yu told the mustached man the whole story.

When the mustached man heard that, a trace of surprise flashed across his face.

He frowned and said, “As far as I know, this Luo Jingyu is not a good guy. He can’t do such an apology thing.”

“Mm, otherwise, how could he have such a character like Luo Yang?” Qin Yu nodded slightly.

He handed the ring to the handlebar mustache and said, “Can you see any secrets in this ring?”

The handlebar mustache said, “Maybe there is a treasure hidden in it?”

Hearing this, Qin Yu tried to probe into it with his spiritual sense.

But the moment that spiritual sense fell into it, a mist rushed toward him.

The surroundings instantly became pitch-black, and he couldn't see his direction.

Qin Yu's spiritual sense instantly lost its use in the spatial divine artifact.

Qin Yu hurriedly withdrew his spiritual sense, and he couldn't help but frown slightly.

"I'm afraid there really is some treasure in this ring," Qin Yu said while stroking his chin.

"But this ring is someone else's after all. It doesn't seem reasonable for me to forcefully occupy it."

The mustached man at the side sneered, "What if you return the ring and Luo Jingyu turns hostile and refuses to acknowledge you? At that time, you'll probably die of anger."

"That's true." Qin Yu felt that it made sense.

After thinking over and over again, the corners of his mouth curled up into a smile.

The next day.

Qin Yu went to the pavilion of heavenly secrets again according to the agreement.

In his hand was a brocade box.

And inside the brocade box was the ring.

As soon as Qin Yu entered the door, the members of the pavilion of Heavenly Secrets on both sides hurriedly bowed and said, “Mr. Qin, Our Pavilion Master has been waiting for you for a long time. Please follow me.”

With that said, the two of them led the way in front and stepped through the hall of the pavilion of Heavenly Secrets.

Behind this pitch-black house was a towering mountain.

On this tall mountain, a few words were written by someone: Pavilion of Heavenly Secrets.

“Truly magnificent.” Seeing this, Qin Yu sighed from the bottom of his heart.

He released his spiritual sense and was surprised to discover that the pavilion of heavenly secrets actually had many martial marquises hidden within.

Apart from this, there were also several unknown powers.

“It seems that the pavilion of heavenly secrets is not as simple as it seems on the surface.” Qin Yu thought to himself.

To be able to develop to such a scale, it must have a strong foundation, and the pavilion of Heavenly Secrets was no exception.

Under the lead of the two, Qin Yu began to climb the mountain.

The peak of the mountain seemed to have been flattened by someone. It was a large plain.

And on that plain, a huge villa was located there.

“Mr. Qin, please come in,”the two bowed and said.

Qin Yu Strode into it. The first thing he saw was a huge cabinet.

There were many spiritual artifacts on the cabinet, and they were all top-notch!

Even the divine dragon blade in Luo Yang’s hand was placed on the wall.

“Mr. Qin, you’re finally here.”At this moment, Luo Jingyu walked out.

He warmly shook hands with Qin Yu and said, “Quick, hurry up and serve the table.”

However, Qin Yu waved his hand and said, “There’s no rush.”

He sized up the magic artifacts on the cabinet and said with a smile, “These magic artifacts are not ordinary. They should be more precious than those outside, right?”

Luo Jingyu said with a faint smile, “Good eyesight. The magic artifacts here are indeed more precious. They are a one-in-a-million Babe.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu said with some doubt, “Pavilion Master Luo, that ring is so important to you. Why did you put it in the hall outside?”

Luo Jingyu sighed slightly and said, “I had something important to do that day. Before I had time to deal with it, I put it on the iron platform. Unexpectedly, something like this happened.”

Qin Yu suddenly came to a realization. He glanced at the spiritual artifact on the cabinet and said, "This divine dragon blade is not bad."

Luo Jingyu's eyes rolled. He immediately took the divine dragon blade and stuffed it into Qin Yu's hands.

"If Mr. Qin wants it, just take it! Just treat it as a friend!" Luo Jingyu said with a smile.

Qin Yu didn't stand on ceremony and immediately put away the Divine Dragon Blade.

"This horsetail whisk seems to be not bad. Is it a heaven rank magic weapon?" Qin Yu's gaze fell on another horsetail whisk.

Seeing this horsetail whisk, Luo Jingyu's mouth twitched.

He braced himself and said, "You can take it if you like!"

"Then thank you very much, pavilion master Luo." Qin Yu also kept the horsetail whisk.

Following that, Qin Yu picked out several heaven rank magic weapons in succession.

What was surprising was that Luo Jingyu actually agreed to all of them!

One had to know that heaven rank magic weapons were extremely precious. Even for the pavilion of heavenly secrets, there weren't many of them.

And Qin Yu had taken four or five of them. Even the pavilion of heavenly secrets couldn't bear it.

The most puzzling thing was that Luo Jingyu had actually agreed!

“Mr. Qin, Let’s go. Let’s hurry up and take our seats,” Luo Jingyu said with a smile.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Okay. Today, I still have to thank pavilion master Luo for his gift.”

With that, the two of them walked upstairs.

A banquet had already been set up upstairs. Besides Luo Yang, there was also a group of beautiful women in Cheongsam standing at the side.

These women had curvaceous figures and were extremely seductive. Anyone who looked at them would be unable to resist.

“Pavilion Master Luo, what does this mean?” Qin Yu said in surprise.

Luo Jingyu laughed out loud and said, “We are all men. Men only have that little hobby. Don’t stand on ceremony!”

After saying that, Luo Jingyu clapped his hands, and the more than ten beauties in cheongsam all surrounded Qin Yu.

Their graceful bodies were tightly pressed against Qin Yu’s body, and their palms were slowly moving on Qin Yu’s chest.

Chapter 800: Chapter 800: Thank You for Your Magic Tool and Golden Core!

Several beautiful women in Cheongsam exhaled into Qin Yu’s ear like orchids.

That seductive internal Qi filled the entire room.

Qin Yu's body trembled slightly, and these women were immediately forced back a few steps.

"Pavilion Master Luo, there's no need for that. Let them go out first," Qin Yu said expressionlessly.

Luo Jingyu said with some surprise, "What? Mr. Qin doesn't like it? Why don't we change the batch?"

"There's no need." Qin Yu walked straight to the table and sat down.

Seeing this, Luo Jingyu didn't ask for trouble anymore.

He poured a glass of wine for Qin Yu and said with a smile, "Mr. Qin, we can be considered to have gotten to know each other without fighting. This glass of wine is for you. I hope we can become friends in the future!"

Qin Yu raised his cup and downed it in one go.

After drinking a cup of wine, Luo Jingyu said somewhat impatiently, "Mr. Qin, did you bring that ring?"

"Of course." Qin Yu said with a smile.

Luo Jingyu suppressed the excitement in his heart and said, "Mr. Qin, that ring is quite important to me. If it's convenient, please return it to Me First."

Qin Yu smiled and said, "What's the secret of this ring? Why is pavilion master Luo so nervous?"

Luo Jingyu pretended to sigh and said, "There's no secret to this ring. It's just that it's a token of my love with my wife, so I can't lose it."

Qin Yu said in surprise, "I didn't expect pavilion master Luo to be such a sentimental person."

"Mr. Qin, you must be joking. Then you see..." Luo Jingyu rubbed his hands, looking a little anxious.

Qin Yu took out the brocade box from his pocket.

He handed the brocade box to Luo Jingyu and said, "The ring is in here. Take it, pavilion master Luo."

Luo Jingyu snatched the brocade box and opened it anxiously.

Seeing the ring inside, Luo Jingyu immediately heaved a sigh of relief.

"Pavilion Master Luo, is there a problem?" Qin Yu said with a smile.

Luo Jingyu counted with a faint smile, "No problem, but Mr. Qin, I'm afraid there's something wrong with you."

Qin Yu put down the chopsticks in his hand and raised his eyebrows, "Pavilion master Luo, what do you mean by that?"

Luo Jingyu had yet to speak when Luo Yang, who was at the side, slammed the table and stood up!

He pointed at Qin Yu's nose and said, "Qin Yu! Do you really think we want to be friends with you? Why Don't you take a look at yourself in the mirror? Do You Think You're Worthy?!"

“You hit me and stole our things. Do you think this matter will be settled just like that? !”

Qin Yu’s eyes narrowed slightly. He looked at Luo Jingyu coldly and said, “Pavilion Master Luo, is that what you mean too?”

Luo Jingyu didn’t answer this question. Instead, he smiled faintly and said, “Qin Yu, return my magic artifact. Perhaps I can spare your life.”

Seeing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but laugh out loud. “As expected, what kind of son you have is what kind of father you have.”

Luo Jingyu said with a sneer, “Is it still useful for you to say these things now? Return the magic weapon. At least you will suffer less physical pain.”

“Just the two of you?” Qin Yu said coldly.

Luo Jingyu wasn’t in a hurry. He clapped his hands, and immediately, several martial marquises rushed out.

They held the magic artifacts of the pavilion of heavenly secrets in their hands, and they looked extraordinary.

“Even if we add them, it won’t work.” Qin Yu shook his head and said.

Luo Jingyu said indifferently, “Qin Yu, I know that your subordinates have some ability, but if I don’t do a complete plan, how could I shed all pretense of cordiality with you?”

Luo Yang, who was at the side, laughed loudly and said, “Qin Yu! The wine you drank just now was poisoned long ago! If I’m not wrong, you should have lost all your internal energy by now!”

Qin Yu didn't say anything. He stared at the wine in front of him and couldn't help but sigh slightly.

“Should I say that you guys are stupid or that you guys are smart?” Qin Yu shook his head helplessly.

Luo Jingyu frowned and said, “What do you mean by that?”

Qin Yu slowly stood up and said, “If you guys are honest with each other, I'm willing to return this ring. After all, I was the one who snatched it, but you guys chose a troublesome and Wrong Path.”

Luo Jingyu snorted coldly and said, “So what? The ring is now in my hands!”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “You made preparations. Don't tell me that I didn't make preparations?”

“Open the brocade box and take a look. Is that your ring?”

Upon hearing this, Luo Jingyu's expression changed greatly!

He hurriedly opened the brocade box and carefully observed it!

Only at this moment did he realize that this ring was actually fake! A high-quality imitation!

“You... you dare to lie to me? !” Luo Jingyu instantly flew into a rage!

Qin Yu sneered and said, “I predicted that you would lose your mind due to excitement and wouldn't carefully observe it. As expected, it's just as I expected.”

Luo Jingyu gnashed his teeth and said, "Return the ring to me, or I'll kill you!"

Qin Yu sighed again.

"Pavilion Master Luo, your brain doesn't seem to work," Qin Yu said with a cold smile.

He shook the wine cup in front of him and said with a cold smile, "Do you think I won't notice that you poisoned the elders of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion?"

As he spoke, Qin Yu opened his mouth and spat out all the wine!

Luo Jingyu's expression changed drastically again! He gritted his teeth and countless expressions flashed across his face.

A moment later, Luo Jingyu suddenly laughed out loud, "Qin Yu, I was just joking with you. Why Are You So Serious? Hurry up and sit down!"

Qin Yu mocked, "Look, your brain is really not good. It's acting up again."

"You!" Luo Jingyu's expression was extremely gloomy.

He said coldly, "Qin Yu, you better hand over that ring, or I won't let you off!"

Qin Yu's face instantly turned extremely cold.

"Pavilion Master Luo, I seem to have contracted a disease recently," Qin Yu said coldly.

“I don’t know what’s wrong with me, but I can’t restrain the killing intent in my heart, and I especially want to kill someone...”

Before he finished speaking, Qin Yu suddenly stretched out his hand and crushed the head of a martial marquis!

Such speed made people speechless!

Even Luo Jingyu was shocked!

“Luo Jingyu, thank you for the Magic Tool and.... Golden Core!”

Chapter 801: In the 800th chapter, he would fight little black again!

Luo Jingyu’s expression changed drastically. He subconsciously took two steps back and shouted, “Let’s attack together and kill him!”

Several marquises immediately activated their magic weapons and charged at Qin Yu!

Qin Yu’s expression was cold and full of killing intent.

He clenched his golden light and suddenly threw a punch!

“Boom!”

With just this punch, the charging Marquis was sent flying!

The spiritual artifacts in their hands were directly shattered!

This scene immediately made the Luo father and son suck in a breath of cold air!

It had only been a few days, how did Qin Yu grow to such an extent? !

“Not good, retreat quickly!” Luo Jingyu sensed that something was wrong. He held the spiritual artifact in his hand and muttered in a low voice. Then, he dragged Luo Yang and turned around to run!

In the blink of an eye, the two people disappeared from Qin Yu’s sight.

Qin Yu could not help but frown and snorted, “They ran quite fast.”

They ran away, but these martial marquises of the pavilion of heavenly secrets could not run away.

Qin Yu did not show any mercy. He immediately went on a killing spree, one punch after another.

In the blink of an eye, several martial marquises fell to the ground!

Qin Yu dug out their golden cores and took away their magic weapons.

Apart from that, Qin Yu turned around and returned to the hall. He looted all the magic weapons placed in the hall of the villa, leaving nothing behind!

After doing all this, Qin Yu left the pavilion of heavenly secrets.

All the magic weapons of the pavilion of heavenly secrets had been looted!

If this news were to spread, it would definitely shock the entire world!

In the afternoon, Luo Jingyu brought Luo Yang back to the pavilion of Heavenly Secrets.

Looking at the empty cabinets in the hall, Luo Jingyu's heart felt like it was cut by a knife.

“Qin Yu... This Qin Yu... Pfft!”

In his fury, Luo Jingyu spat out a mouthful of blood, and his face turned a few times paler.

“Dad!” Luo Yang hurriedly held Luo Jingyu.

Luo Jingyu glared at Luo Yang and said through gritted teeth, “It's all your fault, it's all your fault, it's all your fault!”

Luo Yang opened his mouth but didn't dare to say another word.

“Qin Yu... I want you to die, I definitely want you to die! !”

Luo Jingyu's angry roar reverberated in the hall for a long time.

...

At this moment, Qin Yu was sitting in the mansion, admiring these top-tier spiritual artifacts with his handlebar mustache.

“TSK tsk, I'm rich, I'm Rich.” The handlebar mustache licked his lips and said.

Qin Yu smiled faintly and said, “Not bad, this trip was not a waste.”

These magic artifacts were all top-notch items. Qin Yu planned to distribute them to disciples of the heaven's gate or disciples of the Green Moon Villa.

When they attacked the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, they would definitely be of great use!

At this moment, someone suddenly walked in from outside.

At a glance, it was Granny Qin, and beside her was Blackie!

At this moment, Little Black had already returned to his human form. The coldness on his face was not concealed at all.

Qin Yu slowly stood up and sneered, "You've returned to your human form so quickly. Your efficiency is quite high."

Little black said coldly, "Qin Yu, I'll See You Tomorrow at Green Hill Mountain."

"Sure." Qin Yu sneered again and again.

At this moment, Qin Yu was even more anxious than little black.

Taking advantage of the fact that the martial saint's power was still there, Qin Yu had to enter the second secret realm as soon as possible and take Yan Ruoxue away!

"Qin Yu, I hope you keep your word." Granny Qin said coldly with her hands behind her back.

Qin Yu laughed coldly and said, "Don't worry, Old Bastard."

Granny Qin snorted lightly. She did not say anything and turned around to leave with little black.

"The martial saint's power on Little Black's body is still there." The Mustache Man said with a frown.

“That’s normal. After all, it’s the Jingdu Martial Arts Association’s method. I’m afraid it’s much more advanced than the Xue family’s.”Qin Yu said.

The mustached man laughed, “Then can you defeat him?”

“With a raise of my hand.”Qin Yu said lightly.

This was the powerful confidence brought about by the martial saint’s power!

At night.

Suddenly, snowflakes floated in the sky.

Qin Yu stood in the courtyard of this mansion, allowing the heavy snow to fall on his body.

Old Mister Yan had said that on the day Yan Ruoxue was born, heavy snow fell from the sky, hence the name.

Qin Yu had also looked forward to walking in the snow with Yan Ruoxue.

All of this seemed to be within reach.

“Ruoxue, wait for me. Tomorrow, Tomorrow I will take you away!”Qin Yu clenched his fists.

Time flew by.

The next morning, little black arrived at Qinggang Mountain early.

The Qinggang Mountain had already turned into ruins, and it looked like it was in decline.

The young masters of the various major worlds in Jingdu had also arrived.

“TSK TSK, this battle is ultimately unavoidable,” Zhuang Teng sighed.

“Little Black has the power of a martial saint. It will be very difficult for Qin Yu to win unless he summons the two monsters from last time,” Chu Heng said.

Everyone could not help but shudder at the mention of the two guardians from last time.

“Tsk Tsk, I’m afraid it won’t be that simple. If Qin Yu can easily summon those two monsters, then what does the Jingdu Martial Arts Association count for?” Kong Yun could not help but snort coldly.

“That’s right. I’ve checked the information these few days. Those two monsters are completely out of control.” At this moment, Yan Jinyao opened his mouth to speak.

He crossed his arms over his chest and said coldly, “But it’s hard to say who will win today. I do hope that Qin Yu will win.”

“Oh?” A trace of surprise flashed across Zhuang Teng’s face.

Yan Jinyao snorted coldly and said, “It’s time to end things between me and Qin Yu.”

“If Qin Yu is lucky enough to survive today, I will issue a challenge to Qin Yu.”

When he said this, everyone could not help but be slightly surprised.

“Haha, the fight between Brother Yan and Qin Yu will definitely be spectacular!” Someone echoed.

Yan Jinyao didn't say a word. He closed his eyes slightly and didn't say anything more.

“HMM? It seems that someone came from the Military District?” At this moment, a car from the military district suddenly drove over.

The car stopped, and a tall man with sword-like eyebrows and starry eyes walked out.

He was wearing a military green coat, and his eyes were extremely deep. His imposing manner was hard to ignore.

“It's Ye Qing! Officer Ye is here too,” Zhuang Teng said with a frown.

“Ye Qing? Is He going to intervene?”

“The military district represents the government. Even the Jingdu Martial Arts Association doesn't dare to act Rashly.”

Ye Qing's arrival had undoubtedly pushed this great battle to its climax.

A trace of displeasure flashed across Granny Qin's face as she strode towards ye Qing.

“Officer Ye, why are you here?” Granny Qin asked tentatively with her hands behind her back.

Ye Qing glanced at her and said, “Why, can't I Come?”

Granny Qin snorted lightly and said, “Of course not. I just hope that officer ye doesn’t interfere in this matter.”

Ye Qing laughed and said, “Don’t worry. I’m only here to watch the battle. I Won’t interfere at all.”

Speaking up to this point, officer ye paused for a moment. He looked coldly at Granny Qin and said, “Also, you’d better pay attention to the tone you speak to me.. Otherwise, I can’t guarantee what will happen.”

Chapter 802: Chapter 802, beating!

Granny Qin’s expression changed slightly. Although she was extremely displeased, she still felt some fear when facing ye Qing.

Back then, Granny Qin had watched ye Qing grow up.

Moreover, the Jingdu martial arts association had given many obstacles to ye Qing’s path of growth.

Thus, the relationship between the two parties was naturally not much better.

Granny Qin snorted lightly and turned around to leave.

Just Ye Qing’s identity alone was not something she could contend with.

Ten minutes later.

A taxi drove over from not far away.

The people who came were none other than Qin Yu and the handlebar mustache!

The Moment Qin Yu got off the car, he attracted countless gazes.

Everyone looked at Qin Yu in unison and began to discuss in low voices.

Qin Yu didn't say a word. He passed through the crowd and strode towards Qinggang Mountain.

“Qin Yu!”

At this moment, ye Qing waved at Qin Yu.

Seeing ye Qing at the scene, Qin Yu was also somewhat surprised.

He quickly walked forward and exclaimed, “Officer Ye, why are you here?”

Ye Qing took a puff of his cigarette and said, intentionally or unintentionally, “I have to ensure that the people of our military district will not encounter injustice.”

These words were clearly aimed at Granny Qin and the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

Granny Qin snorted coldly, and her heart immediately became even more displeased.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Officer Ye, it's fine. Even if they play tricks, I'm not afraid.”

“So Confident?” Ye Qing said with some surprise.

Qin Yu glanced at Blackie and snorted coldly, “I'll kill him like slaughtering chickens and dogs.”

After saying that, Qin Yu's feet shook, and he landed in front of Blacky.

Their eyes met, and the atmosphere was pushed to the climax.

Waves of killing intent burst out from Blacky's dark pupils.

And the killing intent on Qin Yu's body was even more intense! The entire scene instantly became extremely cold!

"I've been waiting for this day for a long time." Qin Yu slightly clenched his fist, and the killing intent in his heart seemed to be unable to be restrained.

"Me Too!"

Blackie roared angrily, and the aura on his body directly exploded!

This time, both sides did not say too much nonsense!

Their hatred towards each other seemed to have been endured for a long time, and they could no longer suppress it today!

The collision of both sides' internal Qi instantly caused bursts of explosions!

And the pressure on both sides made it even more difficult to breathe!

"Qin Yu, you damn bastard!"

Along with Little Black's furious roar, he took the initiative to attack!

Relying on the power of a martial saint, Little Black threw a punch at Qin Yu!

The power of this punch was extremely terrifying. Just the wind from the punch was enough to cause the surrounding gravel to buzz!

This time, Qin Yu stood there without moving an inch.

Only a pair of cold eyes stared coldly at little black.

“Boom!”

This punch landed squarely on Qin Yu’s body!

A huge explosion exploded on Qin Yu’s body!

The crushed stones instantly turned into dust, and the dust even covered the sky!

Waves of terrifying storms swept across the entire scene, but Qin Yu, who was at the center of the storm, did not move an inch.

Little Black’s fist landed on Qin Yu’s chest. Qin Yu’s eyes were looking down at little black from above, looking coldly at him.

“How... how is this possible!” Little Black’s expression changed drastically!

This punch couldn’t even move Qin Yu? !

After all, his punch contained the power of a martial saint!

“What you have, I have.” Qin Yu’s voice sounded in Little Black’s ear.

Before little black could react, Qin Yu had already reached out and grabbed little black’s wrist.

A huge force twisted Blackie's wrist in a strange arc.

Blackie struggled with all his might, but he found that he could not break free!

“Martial saint's power, huh? I have it too!”

As his voice fell, a golden palm struck out fiercely!

“Pa!”

A clear sound, along with the sound of bones breaking, entered everyone's ears!

Blackie's body was sent flying a few hundred meters! His head was directly embedded into the ground!

The scene was silent.

No one dared to believe this scene.

“Blackie! !”Granny Qin's eyes were wide open as she shouted with all her might.

She wanted to rush forward, but was blocked by ye Qing.

“What, do you want to break the rules?”Ye Qing said coldly.

Granny Qin clenched her teeth. Tears were about to roll out of her muddy eyes.

The people around her were even more shocked!

When did Qin Yu become so powerful? ! He had completely crushed Blackie who possessed the power of a martial saint? !

Yan Jinyao's eyes widened. His pupils seemed to be filled with anger!

“Ah! ! !”

At this moment, Blackie dashed out from the ground!

Half of his face had been shattered, and it was a terrifying sight to behold!

“Qin Yu, I'm going to kill you! !” Blackie raised his head and roared, and rays of light shot out from his mouth!

This light gathered in his mouth, and in the next second, that Ray of light shot towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu sneered, “It's useless, you'll definitely lose today!”

Facing this powerful spell, Qin Yu slightly clenched his fist, and Golden Light began to gather on his fist!

“One punch can break all spells!”

Qin Yu roared again and again, and his simple and unadorned fist instantly met it with a fierce force!

“Boom!”

A loud sound spread out!

That golden light was only delayed for half a second, and then, in a crushing manner, it poured towards Blackie!

“Boom!”

The golden light landed squarely on Blackie’s body!

He spat out a mouthful of blood, and he was forced to retreat a few meters before he finally fell to the ground!

Blackie’s body was on the verge of shattering. His supposedly indestructible skin was now drenched in blood, and it was a horrible sight to behold.

“Blacky! !”Granny Qin’s eyes immediately burst into tears!

Qin Yu was not a soft-hearted person. He took a step forward and punched Blacky’s body again!

With this punch, Blacky could not stand up at all.

His internal Qi was rapidly weakening, and his entire body was on the verge of shattering!

“You’ve lost,”Qin Yu said coldly as he looked at Blacky, who had already lost consciousness.

Granny Qin, who was not far away, shouted angrily, “He has already lost. Let Him Go!”

Qin Yu glanced at Granny Qin, who was not far away, and said with a grin, “He has indeed lost, but do you think it’s possible for me to let him go?”

After saying that, Qin Yu lifted blacky up in his hand.

Granny Qin said angrily, "What do you want to do! He has already lost. Do you want to exterminate him?"

Qin Yu sneered, "I don't know how the Jingdu Martial Arts Association brainwashed you, but I think even if I win, you won't take me to the secret realm, right?"

Granny Qin was instantly stunned.

Just as Qin Yu said, even if Qin Yu won, she wouldn't take Qin Yu to the secret realm!

Even if she had to use her spiritual sense, she would protect the Jingdu Martial Arts Association's Secret!

"It seems that I was right." Qin Yu sighed slightly.

"I have to admire the brainwashing ability of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association."

Granny Qin roared, "Qin Yu, what exactly do you want to do? If you want to kill me, then kill me!"

Qin Yu glanced at her and sneered, "Before you take me to the secret realm, I won't let him go. Take Yan Ruoxue in exchange for him!"

Chapter 803: Chapter 803, exchanging people!

Qin Yu had long guessed that Granny Qin had never married and had no children. This was enough to prove that she was 100% loyal to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

A person like this would never betray the JINGDU martial arts association even if he had to die.

Granny Qin valued Blacky very much, so Qin Yu could only come up with this plan.

Qin Yu picked up Blacky, who had been beaten into a dead dog, and turned to leave.

At this time, Granny Qin took a step forward and blocked Qin Yu's way.

She glared at Qin Yu and said in a hoarse voice, "Let him go!"

Qin Yu sneered, "Don't you understand what I'm saying?"

Granny Qin's body suddenly burst out with a strong killing intent. She glared at Qin Yu and almost roared, "Let him go!!!"

Qin Yu was unmoved by Granny Qin's shrieking.

He pinched little black and said coldly, "As long as you bring me to the secret realm, I will not kill him. Otherwise, just wait to collect his corpse!"

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and was about to leave.

At this moment, Granny Qin suddenly took out the martial saint weapon!

She held the martial saint weapon and roared crazily, "I'll say it again, let him go!!!"

The moment the martial saint weapon was taken out, everyone's expression changed drastically and they took a step back subconsciously.

Even ye Qing's face was a little unnatural.

He knew very well how much power this martial saint weapon could unleash!

Only Qin Yu was unmoved. He looked at Granny Qin coldly and said with narrowed eyes, "Are you threatening me?"

How could Granny Qin still listen to these words? She gritted her teeth and said, "I'll say it one last time, let him go! !"

"Impossible!" Qin Yu said coldly.

"Then you can go to hell! !"

Following Granny Qin's furious roar, the martial saint weapon in her hand immediately flickered and shone!

In the next second, traces of martial saint's internal Qi spread out and rushed towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu held little black with one hand and clenched his other hand into a fist.

Endless Energy instantly gathered on Qin Yu's fist!

"So what if it's a martial saint's weapon!" Qin Yu roared angrily and threw out his golden fist!

"Boom!"

A loud sound exploded between the two of them!

Rays of light burst out in all directions. Qin Yu's dazzling golden light was able to destroy the internal Qi of a martial saint!

“Deng Deng Deng Deng!”

Under this tremendous force, Granny Qin retreated several steps in succession. She even spat out a mouthful of fresh blood!

The martial saint weapon in her hand was instantly damaged!

“Do you think that I'm afraid of you with the Martial Saint Weapon?” Qin Yu said coldly.

His voice was not loud, but it entered everyone's ears!

The scene was silent, everyone was stunned.

Even ye Qing could not help but widen his eyes!

“Qin Yu... he actually destroyed the martial saint's Weapon?”

“Has Qin Yu become so powerful now? Even the martial saint's weapon can't Stop Him?”

“I can't imagine it. Could it be that Qin Yu has already become a martial saint? Didn't they say that no one below the martial saint realm can resist the martial saint's Weapon?”

The crowd discussed animatedly, and all the young masters of the aristocratic families could not help but be secretly speechless.

Yan Jinyao's expression was even more gloomy as he clenched his fists tightly!

“Granny Qin, you’d better go back and discuss it with those higher-ups,”Qin Yu said coldly.

“Let him go!”The stubborn Granny Qin was still unwilling to give up.

However, Qin Yu sneered and said, “I’ll take little black with me. You Can’t Stop Me.”

After saying this, Qin Yu grabbed little black and turned around to leave.

Everyone watched as Qin Yu left, not daring to say a word.

However, they all knew in their hearts that after today’s battle, Qin Yu had completely become famous.

And if the various aristocratic families wanted to stop Qin Yu’s growth, it wouldn’t be that simple.

...

Qin Yu didn’t return to the Jingdu Martial Arts Academy. Instead, he returned to the house he had rented previously.

He threw little black to the side and used qi/spiritual energy to seal little Black’s vital gate, temporarily saving his life.

The mustached man followed behind him and whispered, “The power of a martial saint is truly terrifying!”

Qin Yu could not help but sigh, “That’s right. He only borrowed the power of a martial saint to possess such power. I wonder how terrifying it would be if he stepped into the Martial Saint Realm!”

Right at this moment, a wail suddenly sounded from the space divine weapon of the handlebar mustache.

“Dark prison jar!” The handlebar mustache slapped his head and hurriedly took out the dark prison jar from the space divine weapon.

This voice was emitted by Hou Xin.

“Kill me... kill me...” Hou Xin almost begged.

Qin Yu glanced at him and sneered, “As long as you hand over the spiritual fire, I will naturally satisfy you.”

“As long as you let me leave this jar, I will promise you anything...” Hou Xin begged bitterly.

Qin Yu glanced at the handlebar mustache and gestured for the handlebar mustache to let him out.

The handlebar mustache immediately understood and without a word, he pulled Hou Xin out of the jar of internal Qi.

At this time, Hou Xin was no longer human. He fell to the ground and was covered in blood. His aura was extremely dispirited.

“Where is the spiritual fire?” Qin Yu asked coldly.

Hou Xin said weakly, “Qin Yu, you are ruthless...”

After saying that, Hou Xin raised his palm with great difficulty. Wisps of flame gathered in his palm.

This flame was purple in color and was only the size of a lotus flower.

Compared to Qin Yu's spiritual fire, Hou Xin's flame seemed a little small.

Qin Yu's palm immediately shook and flames rose in all directions.

Then, he used his spiritual fire to wrap around Hou Xin's palm.

In a short moment, the flame was completely swallowed.

Hou Xin raised his head and said with difficulty, "Qin Yu, can you spare my life? I know that you have great ambitions. I can help you refine pills..."

Qin Yu sneered and said, "No need. Your character is too bad. Moreover, I have a better candidate."

After saying that, Qin Yu directly smashed Hou Xin's body into pieces.

After killing Hou Xin, Qin Yu spread out his palm, and the spiritual fire fell into his palm.

This flame was obviously a few times bigger, and its power also became more powerful.

"If I use that ultimate punch now, the power will probably be even more terrifying," Qin Yu thought in his heart.

The growth of the spiritual fire was extremely difficult, and it had nothing to do with spiritual power. It could only grow by devouring the flames of others.

Qin Yu put away the flames. He raised his head to look at the sky and said in a low voice, "Now it's up to Granny Qin's decision."

The handlebar mustache said in a deep voice, “Do you think Granny Qin will betray the Jingdu Martial Arts Association for Little Black?”

Qin Yu was silent for a moment and said, “I think so. Granny Qin has long regarded little black as her own son.”

“Moreover, at her age, I’m afraid she has already begun to yearn for the warmth of future generations.”

Chapter 804: Chapter 804. Granny Qin agreed

At this moment, Granny Qin was sitting on the blanket at home, heartbroken.

Her weathered face was filled with tears. Her white hair hung in front of her forehead, and she actually looked a little pitiful.

“It’s my fault. I shouldn’t have let you fight with that Qin Yu...”Granny Qin’s tears flowed freely as she muttered in a low voice.

At this moment, Granny Qin suddenly wiped her tears. Her eyes became a little more determined, as if she had made a decision.

“I can only hide the news for now.”Granny Qin had the intention of going all out.

She decided not to tell this news to the higher-ups for now. Instead, she would secretly bring Qin Yu to the secret realm before the higher-ups found out!

Because Granny Qin knew very well that to the higher-ups, Blackie’s and her own lives were not worth mentioning!

They would definitely not expose the secret of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association for Blackie's Sake!

"I've worked for the Jingdu Martial Arts Association all my life, and now it's time for me to receive a corresponding reward."

"For Blacky's sake, I can only do this!"

Granny Qin muttered in a low voice. Then, she turned around and walked out of the house.

At night.

Qin Yu sat in the rented house, and he couldn't help but feel a little worried.

The Mustache Man, on the other hand, was quite relaxed. He was grilling while humming a tune.

"You don't say. Living in a bungalow like this is much more comfortable than living in that building." The man with the handlebar moustache muttered.

After he had finished speaking, he took the roasted meat skewer and handed it over to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu shook his head and sighed: "You go ahead and eat. I'm not in the mood."

The man with the handlebar moustache rolled his eyes and said: "Forget it if you don't want to eat."

At this moment, the news of Qin Yu smashing a martial saint's weapon with a single punch had already spread throughout the entire fire country's martial arts world.

This was almost the first time in history that breaking a martial saint's weapon at the level of a martial Marquis was unheard of.

Since the beginning of time, countless geniuses had appeared, but no one was able to achieve such a feat.

“There are so many geniuses in this world, who can be compared to Qin Yu?” In an instant, everyone ranked Qin Yu First!

Even the martial arts forum had changed the rankings.

Yan Jinyao, who had dominated the first place for many years, was now ranked second!

Looking at the news on the rankings, Yan Jinyao's face became increasingly gloomy.

“The first... can only be mine!” Yan Jinyao's eyes revealed a trace of viciousness.

...

In the early morning.

The entire world seemed to have fallen into a deep sleep, but Qin Yu did not feel sleepy at all.

He did not have much time, and the martial saint's power could disappear at any time. It was impossible to say that he was not in a hurry.

“Could it be that she really wants to give up on Blacky?” Qin Yu could not help but frown.

At this moment.

Qin Yu’s phone rang.

He picked up the phone and saw that the caller was an unfamiliar number.

Qin Yu quickly picked up the phone. As soon as the call was connected, he heard the voice of Granny Qin on the other end.

“Qin Yu, state your conditions. What is it going to take for Blacky to be released?” Granny Qin said coldly.

Qin Yu sneered, “Granny Qin, I think I’ve made myself clear enough, right?”

Granny Qin was silent for a moment, then said coldly, “See you at Qinggang Mountain at eight o’clock tomorrow morning.”

After saying this, Granny Qin directly hung up the phone.

Qin Yu couldn’t help but let out a sigh of relief, and a trace of a smile appeared on his face.

“Finally... It’s a success,” Qin Yu murmured in a low voice. The huge rock hanging in his heart was finally lifted.

Qin Yu did not fall asleep the entire night.

The next morning, Qin Yu handed Blacky over to the handlebar mustache.

“Before I come back, you must keep an eye on him,”Qin Yu warned.

The handlebar mustache nodded and said, “Don’t worry.”

Qin Yu did not say anything more. He immediately rushed to Qinggang Mountain.

At eight o’clock in the morning.

Granny Qin appeared on time at Qinggang Mountain.

In just a short day, Granny Qin looked like she had aged dozens of years. She was extremely haggard.

“You’re finally here,”Qin Yu said indifferently.

Granny Qin looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “Qin Yu, you’re Ruthless!”

“You didn’t ask me to come here to talk nonsense, right?”Qin Yu said coldly.

Granny Qin snorted coldly and said, “Where’s little black? Let me see him.”

“No.”Qin Yu rejected Granny Qin’s request without even thinking.

Granny qin frowned and said, “What? I can’t even see him once? Then why should I believe that he’s still safe?”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Did you let me see Yan Ruoxue back then?”

Granny Qin was stunned and suddenly had nothing to say.

“Don’t worry. Killing him won’t do me any good. You know better than me what my goal is,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Granny Qin didn’t say anything more. She threw a hat at Qin Yu and said, “Put this on.”

Qin Yu was very familiar with this person, and it was used to cover his face.

Qin Yu didn’t stand on ceremony and immediately put the hat on his head.

“When we get to the martial arts association, it’s best if you don’t say anything,”Granny Qin said coldly.

“Don’t worry,”Qin Yu said, suppressing the excitement in his heart.

Thus, the two of them immediately rushed to the martial arts association in Jingdu.

As they moved forward, the two of them finally arrived at the entrance of the martial arts association.

The entrance was still heavily guarded, and the atmosphere was solemn and solemn.

After Granny Qin appeared, the two guards at the entrance immediately bowed and said, “Greetings, Granny Qin.”

Granny Qin didn’t say a word and strode in.

Qin Yu followed closely behind. His eyes looked around, carefully observing everything around him.

After passing through the hall of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, they arrived at the back hall.

Behind the back hall, there were houses after houses.

This was the real Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

The moment he stepped into it, Qin Yu could feel a mysterious internal Qi permeating the entire space.

This was Qin Yu's first time here. He carefully observed everything around him.

This included the buildings and the flow of people coming and going.

Because if he wanted to attack the Jingdu martial arts association, he had to understand the structure of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association and the power it possessed.

Along the way, Qin Yu discovered that there were still several mysterious powers hidden in the dark of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

The surrounding buildings were more like secret rooms. Each house hid a different secret.

Even the famous Scripture depository was set up here.

“Granny Qin.”

At this moment, two men walked forward. Good Granny Qin greeted them.

Granny Qin didn't say a word and only nodded.

Just as she was about to bring Qin Yu forward, the two men suddenly asked, “Granny Qin, who is this person? Why haven’t we seen him before?”

Granny Qin coldly replied, “No need to ask. I want to bring him to the higher-ups.”

“This...”the two of them looked at each other and then said, “Granny Qin, you know this is a top-secret place. Outsiders are not allowed to enter.”

Granny Qin’s expression turned cold as she said with a sinister tone, “Why? Do I still need to report to you? Or are you suspecting me?”

Chapter 805: Chapter 805, heading to the mystic realm

The two of them quickly bowed and said, “We didn’t mean that.”

“Then get lost!”Granny Qin said coldly.

After saying this, Granny Qin turned around and left with Qin Yu.

But at this moment, Qin Yu suddenly stretched out his palm and slapped the two of them on the head, directly breaking their heads!

Granny Qin’s expression immediately changed greatly when she saw this!

She angrily said, “What are you doing!”

Qin Yu said with a cold face, “If they spread the news, all their efforts will be for naught.”

“You!”Granny Qin gritted her teeth. Although she was unhappy, there was nothing she could do for Blacky.

Then, Qin Yu used the spiritual fire to burn the two people’s bodies. He followed behind Granny Qin and continued to move forward.

The Jingdu martial arts association was extremely large. There were at least dozens of houses inside.

Along the way, Qin Yu met many martial marquises.

Finally, after more than half an hour, Granny Qin finally stopped.

This was an empty space.

Qin Yu slightly closed his eyes, looking for the connection with the mystic realm.

Very quickly, Qin Yu discovered that there were many mystic realms nearby.

“Have we arrived?”Qin Yu looked at Granny Qin.

Granny Qin snorted, “This is the place.”

Qin Yu took a deep breath and suppressed the excitement in his heart. He said, “Then don’t waste time. Hurry up.”

Granny Qin didn’t say much. She closed her eyes slightly and murmured something.

Rays of light began to appear in front of her.

Qin Yu's eyes were fixed on Granny Qin, trying to find a way to open this mystic realm.

Unfortunately, the sound from her mouth was so soft that even Qin Yu couldn't hear it clearly.

“Buzz!”

At this moment, rays of light suddenly flashed in front of Granny Qin!

The light was extremely bright. In a moment, a round entrance appeared in front of them.

This was the entrance to the mystic realm!

“Alright.”Granny Qin said coldly.

Qin Yu did not dare to waste time. Without saying anything, he immediately drilled into the mystic realm.

Just as Qin Yu's palm reached into it, the entrance in front of him suddenly disappeared!

“How could this be!”Qin Yu's expression immediately changed!

Granny Qin's expression was also somewhat ugly! She seemed to have realized something, and immediately knelt on the ground with a plop!

A moment later, a figure actually appeared in front of the two of them!

This person looked to be the same age as Granny Qin, and the overbearing aura on his body made people not dare to ignore him!

“Granny Qin, how could you do such a Thing?”The old man said coldly.

Granny Qin said somewhat painfully, “Blackie is in his hands. I . . . I have no way...”

The old man frowned slightly and snorted coldly. “Don’t you know what this second secret realm means to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association? !”

Granny Qin said somewhat painfully, “I know, but I don’t want to give up on Blackie...”

The Old Man’s face was cold, and his gaze fell on Qin Yu.

Qin Yu’s eyes also narrowed slightly. He sneered, “You are a high-level official of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association?”

The old man coldly said, “Qin Yu, I advise you to stop now.”

“What if I don’t?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said.

The old man sneered, “Then you will probably get yourself killed.”

“Hehe, your Jingdu martial arts association has chased and killed me many times, but in the end, am I still alive and well?” Qin Yu said with slight ridicule.

The old man narrowed his eyes and said, “Qin Yu, don’t think that your insignificant achievements can threaten the JINGDU martial arts association...”

“I can go to your mother,” Qin Yu sneered.

The Old Man’s face turned cold and said, “Do you know who you are talking to!”

Qin Yu sneered and said, "If I'm not wrong, your strength should be very strong, beyond imagination."

"But... you shouldn't be able to make a move, right?"

"What kind of power is restricting you?"

Hearing that, the old man's brows furrowed even more tightly.

"Looks like I'm right." Seeing his expression, Qin Yu sneered.

The old man said coldly, "If I can make a move, killing you is like stepping on an ant."

"I don't want to listen to your nonsense. You'd better scam quickly." Qin Yu stretched out his palm and directly crushed the Phantom!

Granny Qin, who was kneeling on the ground, was shocked!

She raised her head and glared at Qin Yu, saying, "Do you know who he is!?"

"What does it have to do with me who he is?" Qin Yu sneered.

Granny Qin gritted her teeth and got up from the ground. Then she took a deep breath and said, "Give little black back to me."

"Give it back to you?" Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

"I didn't enter this mystic realm. Why should I give him back to you?"

Granny Qin gritted her teeth and said, "Qin Yu! I've done my best. Don't go too far!"

“Then you should continue to think of ways. Before I enter this mystic realm, I won’t give Blackie back to you,”Qin Yu said indifferently.

“You!”Granny Qin was instantly furious. The killing intent on her body also exploded.

Qin Yu mocked, “What, do you want to fight me? You should know that you are not my match. Save it, don’t break your old bones.”

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and left.

Granny Qin looked at Qin Yu’s back. Although she was extremely angry, she was helpless.

Qin Yu turned around and walked out of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

After Qin Yu left, Granny Qin’s phone quickly rang.

She didn’t even need to think to know that it was a call from the higher-ups.

After the call was connected, a cold voice came from the other end, “Meeting.”

...

After Qin Yu left, he went straight back to his residence.

As soon as he entered, the handlebar mustache ran over excitedly.

“How was it? Did you go in?”The handlebar mustache seemed to be even more excited than Qin Yu.

The reason he stayed in Jingdu was for the secret realm. Now that Qin Yu had entered the second secret realm, he was naturally excited.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “No, I was discovered.”

The handlebar mustache was stunned. He frowned and said, “That shouldn’t be. Looking at your expression, you don’t look like you were discovered. Instead, you look relaxed.”

Qin Yu leaned back on the rocking chair and said with a faint smile, “That’s right. I’ve long guessed that this trip would definitely be discovered.”

“Then why are you still going?” The Mustache Man said with a frown.

Qin Yu sneered and said, “The reason why I’m going is for three purposes.”

“First, I want to explore the power of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

“Second, I want to find the location of the second secret realm. As long as I find the location, I’ll have a way to save Ruoxue.”

“Third.... I want to confirm some of my ideas.”

Chapter 806: Chapter 806, Master of the secret realm of the Hong Yi sect

Looking at Qin Yu’s mysterious expression, the handlebar mustache became even more curious.

“What are you thinking?” The handlebar mustache asked in puzzlement.

Qin Yu looked at the handlebar mustache and said, “The Jingdu martial arts association is very scary. It’s even scarier than I imagined.”

The handlebar mustache rolled his eyes and said, “Just this? Do you still need to prove this?”

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “Although they are very scary, the power they can use is very little.”

“Although I don’t know what kind of power is restricting them, I can be sure that they absolutely can’t use a martial saint!”

“In this way, the JINGDU martial arts association is not as scary as I imagined.”

The handlebar mustache touched his chin and said, “The JINGDU martial arts association has existed for so many years. They definitely have a martial saint.”

“But in the past few decades, they have indeed never used a martial saint.”

Qin Yu sneered, “That’s right. So if I were to attack the Jingdu martial arts association, there would be no need for a martial saint to hold down the fort.”

“Attack the Jingdu Martial Arts Association? !”Hearing these words, the mustached man immediately turned pale with fright!

He subconsciously took two steps back and muttered, “You’re really crazy. I have to stay away from you.”

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “Don’t worry, I won’t do anything to them for a while.”

With Qin Yu’s current strength, it was impossible for him to attack the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

After all, he still relied on the power of a martial saint. Once the power of a martial saint disappeared, he would still be a fish at the mercy of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

“But soon,” Qin Yu muttered in his heart.

At the moment, Qin Yu was only at the late stage of the Martial Marquis Realm. However, he no longer cared about ordinary people at the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm.

As for those half-step martial saints above the peak of the Martial Marquis realm, they were the most terrifying existences.

“Watch this little black carefully. I’m going to make a call,” Qin Yu said.

He got up and walked out of the house. Then, he dialed Ning Kun’s phone number.

The call was quickly picked up. On the other end, Ning Kun said with a smile, “Qin Yu, why did you suddenly call me?”

Qin Yu didn’t say any nonsense and went straight to the point. “I found the location of the secret realm that holds Yan Ruoxue, but I can’t open it now.”

On the other end, Ning Kun was stunned, then he said in surprise, “Are you sure?”

“Yes.”Qin Yu nodded.

“Does your Hong Yi School have a way to open the secret realm?”

On the other end, Ning Kun hurriedly said, “Of course! Our Hong Yi School’s history is much older than their Jingdu Martial Arts Association!”

“Okay, then send people over as soon as possible,”Qin Yu said.

Ning Kun quickly agreed, and then asked, “Do you need to send more people?”

“No need,”Qin Yu said.

Ning Kun on the other end agreed, “Okay, I’ll immediately send people to Jingdu! I’ll contact you when I get there.”

Qin Yu grunted and directly hung up the phone.

He took a deep breath and muttered in a low voice, “I’ve finally waited for this day.”

On the other side.

After Ning Kun hung up the phone, he was instantly overjoyed!

He hurriedly ran back to the secret realm and came all the way to a certain room.

In the room, a man dressed in a black robe was sitting upright.

After Ning Kun entered the room, he said excitedly, “Sir, Qin Yu found the location of Yan Ruoxue’s Mystic Realm.”

The black-robed man raised his head and looked at Ning Kun.

He narrowed his eyes slightly and said coldly, “Really?”

“Absolutely!” Ning Kun said excitedly.

When the black robed man heard that, he slowly stood up.

With his hands behind his back, he said softly: “We have finally waited for this day. As long as we can obtain Yan Ruoxue, our Hong clan will once again be glorious!”

Ning Kun also said with some longing: “The Hong Clan has been waiting patiently for so many years, and it has finally come to this day!”

The black robed man was silent for a moment, before he turned to look at Ning Kun and said: “I will send someone to Jingdu to contact Qin Yu.”

“At the same time, I will deploy the members of the fire country to set up an ambush in the vicinity.” Pyro said

“As long as we bring the person out, they will immediately bring Yan Ruoxue out of the fire country!”

Ning Kun quickly nodded and said: “Alright!”

... .

The next day.

Qin Yu sat in this extremely simple and crude room, waiting for news from Ning Kun.

At that moment, little black, who was lying on the ground, struggled to open its eyes.

This slight sound did not escape Qin Yu's ears.

"TSK TSK, as expected of a demon beast at the peak of the Earth rank. It actually woke up so quickly," Qin Yu said indifferently.

Blackie looked at Qin Yu coldly and said through gritted teeth, "Qin Yu, I Will F * cking not let you off..."

Qin Yu sneered, "Save your strength. You are not my match at all."

Blackie struggled to get up, but he couldn't.

"Lie here obediently. As long as Granny Qin is obedient, I promise I won't Hurt You," Qin Yu said with a faint smile.

"If you dare to hurt Granny Qin, I'll definitely not let you off! ! !" Blackie said angrily.

"TSK tsk, your relationship is really deep." Qin Yu curled his lips.

Just as Blackie was about to say something, Qin Yu's phone suddenly rang.

He picked up the phone and walked to the side.

After the call was connected, an unfamiliar voice came from the other side.

"Is it Qin Yu?" The other party asked coldly.

Qin Yu grunted in gratitude.

The other party continued, "I am Zheng Ke from the Hong family. I will arrive at Jingdu Airport in two hours."

"Got it," Qin Yu answered and hung up the phone.

He touched his chin and said in a low voice, "You're pretty fast..."

After making the call, Qin Yu turned around and returned to his room.

He squatted in front of Blackie and said, "Don't worry. I Won't hurt you. I just have a few questions to ask you."

Blackie snorted and immediately turned his head to the side.

Qin Yu continued, "As a Demon Beast, you should know where the Demon Beast will appear, right? Tell me the location."

"Also, I need a spiritual pill."

Blackie grinned and sneered, "Do you think I will tell you?"

Qin Yu spread his hands and said, "You will tell me. I don't have time to deal with you for now. Wait for me to come back and ask slowly."

After that, Qin Yu gave a few words to the handlebar mustache before rushing to the airport.

Two hours later.

Zheng Ke sent a message to Qin Yu: exit number three.

Qin Yu put his phone away and walked towards exit number three.

A few minutes later, a group of passengers walked out of exit number three.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and his gaze fell on a young man dressed in black.

The young man also looked at Qin Yu at the same time.

Chapter 807: Chapter 807, breaking into the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!

Their eyes met, and Zheng Ke walked quickly towards Qin Yu.

“You are Qin Yu?” Zheng Ke sized Qin Yu up.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “That’s right.”

Zheng Ke didn’t say much, and only asked, “When do we start?”

“The sooner the better,” Qin Yu said.

Every minute and second was time to Qin Yu.

Zheng Ke was silent for a moment and said, “Then we’ll Take Action Tonight. You lead the way.”

“Okay.” Qin Yu immediately agreed.

Then, Qin Yu planned to bring Zheng Ke back to his private room.

However, Zheng Ke shook his head and said, “I still have some things to deal with. I’ll contact you later tonight.”

After saying this, Zheng Ke turned around and left

Qin Yu looked at his back and thought for a moment. Then, he snorted and secretly followed him.

...

It was noon when Qin Yu returned to his private room.

The moustache man asked, "How is it?"

Qin Yu drank a mouthful of water and sneered, "It's quite good. The Hong Yi sect has indeed sent people, but whether or not they can open the secret realm is unknown."

The moustache man on the side said, "Although the current Hong Yi sect is not as powerful as the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, their foundation can not be underestimated. They control a lot of secret techniques."

Qin Yu glanced at the moustache man and said, "This is also one of the reasons why the Jingdu Martial Arts Association annihilated the Hong Yi sect, right?"

"I don't know." The moustache man shook his head.

"Right and wrong, how can there be true right and wrong?"

Qin Yu didn't say anything and didn't say anything more.

For the rest of the time, Qin Yu stayed in the private room, waiting for Zheng Ke's arrival.

At night, Zheng Ke called Qin Yu.

He said on the phone, “At 11 pm, I’ll wait for you at the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. You have to think of a way to bring us in.”

“Okay.”Qin Yu answered and hung up the phone.

Then, he took out his phone and called Xia Hang.

“Tonight, I’m going to enter the Jingdu Martial Arts Association and bring a friend with me,”Qin Yu said.

Xia Hang, who was on the other end, was shocked. He frowned and said, “Qin Yu, are you crazy? The Jingdu martial arts association is heavily guarded, and your identity is very special. How can I bring you in?”

“You think of a way,”Qin Yu said coldly.

“Xia Hang, you have to help me think of a way for this matter no matter what, because... This is very important to me.”

Hearing Qin Yu’s cautious tone, Xia hang could not help but frown.

“But... if Granny Qin finds out, it will be troublesome,”Xia Hang said with a frown.

Qin Yu was silent for a moment, and then said, “I will think of a way to distract Granny Qin.”

“Okay.”Hearing this, Xia hang finally agreed.

In the current Jingdu Martial Arts Association, Xia Hang was not afraid of anyone except Granny Qin.

After hanging up the phone, Qin Yu closed his eyes slightly and waited for time.

He turned around and walked in front of little black, and said in a low voice, “Do you want Granny Qin to Die?”

Hearing this, Little Black’s face suddenly changed!

He glared at Qin Yu and said, “If you dare to hurt Granny Qin, I will definitely kill you! !”

“Granny Qin treats you as her son. I think you have already treated Granny Qin as your mother,”Qin Yu said in a low voice.

Blacky snorted and said, “What exactly are you trying to say?”

Qin Yu said, “If you don’t want Granny Qin to die, tell me where I can find the Panacea.”

“Of course, you can choose not to tell me, but I will kill Granny Qin if you do.”Qin Yu’s voice suddenly became extremely cold.

A hint of hesitation flashed across Blackie’s face.

He didn’t want to tell Qin Yu at all, but if something happened to Granny Qin, it would be worse than death for him.

“You can go to the three-island sea to have a look,”Blackie said reluctantly.

Qin Yu patted Little Black’s head and said, “Okay.”

After saying this, Qin Yu found the handlebar mustache again.

He walked out of the house with the handlebar mustache and then said, “Tonight, you have to help me do something.”

The handlebar mustache frowned and said, “What is it?”

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “Tonight at ten o’clock, you take little black to the suburbs of Jingdu and give it to Granny Qin.”

“Remember, you must think of a way to stall for time. The longer the better,” Qin Yu reminded.

The mustached man scratched his head and said, “Why?”

“No need to ask,” Qin Yu said.

After explaining everything, Qin Yu let out a long sigh of relief.

He couldn’t help but take out a cigarette and put it in his mouth.

“I’ve finally waited for this day,” Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

Little Black, Granny Qin, and the Hong family all played their respective roles.

Qin Yu’s plan could also be implemented.

At nine o’clock in the evening.

Handlebar mustache left the house early with little black and headed to a place called Yan City on the outskirts of Jingdu.

At ten o’clock in the evening, Qin Yu took out his phone and called Granny Qin.

The call was quickly picked up. Qin Yu went straight to the point, “Granny Qin, do you still want to see Blackie?”

Hearing this, Granny Qin’s voice immediately sounded somewhat anxious.

“What do you want!” Granny Qin asked anxiously.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Don’t be afraid. I have good news for you. If you still want to see Blackie, go to Jingdu at 11 o’clock tonight. There will be someone waiting for you there.”

“Yan City?” Granny Qin’s pupils constricted. She said in a cold and helpless voice, “Qin Yu, are you lying to me?”

“Believe it or not, it’s up to you,” Qin Yu said.

After saying this, Qin Yu directly hung up the phone without any hesitation.

Granny Qin quickly called Qin Yu back, but Qin Yu didn’t pick up.

Because Qin Yu wanted to create anxiety for Granny Qin and force her to go to Yan City as soon as possible.

Everything was as Qin Yu expected. After the phone call, Granny Qin hurried to Yan City.

11 o’clock at night.

Qin Yu appeared in Yan City on time.

On his head, he was still wearing the hat given by Granny Qin.

Zheng Ke also appeared in the vicinity ahead of time.

After seeing Qin Yu, Zheng Ke walked over quickly.

“Have you arranged everything?” Zheng Ke asked coldly.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “En, as long as nothing happens to you.”

As he spoke, Qin Yu quietly released his spiritual sense and scanned the surroundings.

After sensing the weak internal Qi in the surroundings, the corners of Qin Yu’s mouth couldn’t help but curl up into a cold smile.

At this moment, Xia Hang walked out from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

Qin Yu quickly walked forward when he saw Xia Hang.

“Qin Yu, who is this person?” A trace of panic flashed across Xia Hang’s face when he saw Zheng Ke beside Qin Yu.

Qin Yu glanced at Zheng Ke and said indifferently, “Don’t worry, he won’t leak the news.”

Chapter 808: Chapter 808, stepping into the secret realm!

Xia hang pulled Qin Yu to the side and said coldly, “Qin Yu, although I don’t know his background, I can’t believe him!”

“If the Jingdu martial arts association finds out about our relationship, you know better than me what the consequences will be!”

Qin Yu patted Xia Hang's shoulder and said with a faint smile, "If I say it's fine, it will definitely be fine. Don't worry."

Although Xia Hang was unwilling, he had no choice but to take action now.

"Fortunately, I have already sent them out," Xia Hang thought to himself.

Then, Xia Hang looked at Zheng Ke and said coldly, "After you enter, follow my instructions."

Zheng Ke said expressionlessly, "I know."

After glancing at these words, Xia Hang took Qin Yu and Zheng Ke and walked into the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

At night, the Jingdu martial arts association was extremely quiet.

But normally, there would be people guarding it, but tonight, there was no one.

Obviously, Xia Hang had made some preparations.

After passing through the lobby, Xia Hang stopped.

"Qin Yu, I Can't take you in anymore," Xia Hang said.

Qin Yu nodded and said, "Okay."

After saying this, Xia Hang raised his palm and slapped the top of his head.

With this slap, Xia Hang immediately fainted.

“You are quite cautious.” Seeing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but say in a low voice.

Then, Qin Yu continued to move forward with Zheng Ke.

The journey could be said to be unimpeded. Very soon, the two of them arrived at the entrance of the secret realm.

Qin Yu pointed with his finger and said, “It’s here.”

Zheng Ke nodded slightly and walked forward. He raised his palm and slowly searched, as if he was looking for the location of this secret realm.

Soon, his palm stopped at a certain spot in the air.

Then, a ray of light flashed from his palm.

Qin Yu said from the side, “I remember that there is a main mystic realm here, which is equivalent to a door. To open it, you need a spell similar to a key, right? How did you open it?”

Zheng Ke glanced at Qin Yu and said, “Don’t you know that there is a lock-picking master?”

Qin Yu touched his chin and muttered, “That makes sense.”

Then, Zheng Ke ignored Qin Yu, and the light on his palm became brighter.

Qin Yu’s eyes were fixed on Zheng Ke, trying to figure out something from his technique.

At this moment, Zheng Ke stretched out his palm, and a token that was flashing with a green light appeared in his hand.

Zheng Ke held the jade token and slapped it forward!

In an instant, rays of light flashed in front of the two of them!

The bright light instantly lit up the dark night!

“Buzz!”

As a ray of light lit up, a circular entrance appeared in front of the two of them!

“It’s opened,”Zheng Ke said expressionlessly.

Qin Yu glanced at Zheng Ke and said, “You were able to open this mystic realm because of that token in your hand, right?”

Zheng Ke frowned slightly and said, “Does it have anything to do with you?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “I’m just asking casually.”

“Don’t waste time. Hurry up and go in to save people,”Zheng Ke said coldly.

Qin Yu naturally wouldn’t miss this opportunity. He raised his feet and strode into the Mystic Realm!

“I’ll wait for you outside,”Zheng Ke said coldly.

Qin Yu didn’t have the time to pay attention to Zheng Ke. He did his best and his entire body instantly entered the mystic realm.

Very quickly, a different scene appeared in front of Qin Yu!

Waves of dense qi/spiritual energy assaulted his face!

The surrounding environment made Qin Yu dumbstruck.

Although there were no tall buildings here, there were green mountains and clear waters!

Different from the steel forest in the secular world, this place was more like real nature!

Not far away, there were exquisite buildings and jade buildings that were full of grandeur.

And the lofty mountains filled Qin Yu's eyes.

Compared to the secret realm of the Hong Yi School, this second secret realm was many times stronger.

This place was like a world, while the secret realm of the Hong Yi School was like a secret base.

“The Jingdu martial arts association indeed controls resources,” Qin Yu said in a low voice.

Qin Yu tried to release his spiritual sense to search for Yan Ruoxue's figure.

But this place was too big. To find a person was like finding a needle in a haystack!

Qin Yu's brows immediately furrowed.

“I actually forgot about this.” Qin Yu frowned.

As he moved forward, he was thinking of countermeasures.

“Forget it, I’m already here. Even if I want to explore the second secret realm, it’s good too.”Qin Yu thought to himself.

Thus, Qin Yu Strode through the world of the second secret realm.

He released his internal Qi to search for Yan Ruoxue’s aura.

After traveling for dozens of miles, Qin Yu finally saw a place full of people.

He saw a young girl dancing by the riverside not far away.

“Eh? It’s actually Marquis Wu?”

Qin Yu tried to sense the young girl’s aura and found that this ordinary young girl was actually in the realm of Marquis Wu!

“It seems like there are many experts hiding in this secret realm.”Qin Yu frowned.

After thinking for a moment, he immediately strode forward and covered the young girl’s nose and mouth from behind.

A huge force immediately spread out.

The young girl tried to struggle, but she couldn’t break free at all.

“Be obedient. I Won’t hurt you. Otherwise, I’ll take your life.”Qin Yu’s cold voice sounded in her ear.

The girl blinked her eyes desperately. Her eyes were full of fear.

Qin Yu slowly let go of her. After making sure that she wouldn't scream, he let go.

“Don't worry. I'm just asking you a few questions,” Qin Yu said coldly.

The girl's big eyes contained tears. It seemed that she was scared.

This couldn't help but Surprise Qin Yu.

In the outside world, a martial marquis was a famous figure. How could he be so weak?

“Could it be that in the second secret realm, a martial Marquis is Nothing?” Qin Yu thought to himself.

At this moment, the girl's large eyes were already filled with tears. She looked delicate and pitiful.

However, Qin Yu was not a person who pitied fairies. He coldly asked, “Let me ask you, where are the people from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association? Also, where is Yan Ruoxue locked up?”

The young girl's willow-like eyebrows slightly furrowed as she said, “Are you talking about that sister who is tied up?”

Hearing this, Qin Yu's pupils suddenly constricted.

“Yes! Tell me where she is immediately!” Qin Yu grabbed the young girl's arm.

The young girl said with some fear, “She is locked up on the heavenly mystery cliff...”

“Heavenly Mystery Cliff? Take Me there.”Qin Yu anxiously stood up and said.

However, the young girl said in a low voice, “Where are the heavy soldiers guarding? Don’t let anyone get close...”

“I don’t care whether there are heavy soldiers or not. Bring me there immediately!”Qin Yu said angrily.

How could the young girl dare to go against Qin Yu’s intentions? She could only nod her head in fear and said, “Alright... I will bring you there...”

Following that, the young girl led the way in front while Qin Yu followed behind, walking towards the heavenly mystery cliff.

Chapter 809: Chapter 809, Save Yan Ruoxue!

The second mystic realm was extremely large, and there were towering mountains everywhere.

And in the center of this mystic realm, there were many houses located here.

The mountains here were even more majestic.

This place was not as noisy as the outside world, but rather rather desolate.

But the Qi/spiritual energy here was extremely comfortable.

When she arrived here, the young girl immediately stopped in her tracks.

“I can’t get close...”the young girl said.

She pointed at a large mountain not far away and said, “That’s the Heavenly Mystery Cliff.”

Qin Yu looked in the direction the young girl pointed and indeed saw a tall mountain that towered into the clouds.

Qin Yu focused his gaze and saw that there were countless people guarding the peak of the mountain.

In the middle of the mountain peak, there was a young girl who was tied to a pillar.

Her body was riddled with injuries and she looked extremely weak.

This young girl was none other than Yan Ruoxue!

“Ruoxue!”Qin Yu’s expression suddenly changed drastically and the internal Qi on his body erupted in an instant!

“Be careful. Don’t let them discover us or we’ll be dead for sure.”The young girl hurriedly stopped Qin Yu.

Qin Yu’s eyes were wide open as he stared fixedly at that spot.

He shook off the young girl, gritted his teeth and said, “I want to kill all of them. Kill all of them!”

Qin Yu’s killing intent was completely unable to be restrained at this moment!

His figure burst forth as he dashed towards the heavenly mystery cliff!

The people guarding the heavenly mystery cliff quickly discovered Qin Yu who was approaching them!

They were all at the peak of the Martial Marquis realm and their strength was unimaginable!

Faced with the sudden appearance of Qin Yu, everyone instantly entered a state of alert.

“Stop, what are you...”

“Pa!”

Before he could finish speaking, Qin Yu’s golden fist directly shattered his head!

A great battle was about to break out!

The numerous martial marquises guarding the heavenly mystery cliff attacked at this moment and shot towards Qin Yu!

However, Qin Yu, who controlled the power of a martial saint, was not afraid of them.

His body was covered in golden light and he looked like an undefeatable god of war. His methods were extremely ruthless. With every punch he threw, a person’s head would explode!

Qin Yu’s eyes seemed to have turned red from killing. In just ten minutes, the sky mystery cliff had already turned into a river of blood and corpses littered the ground!

For a moment, everyone did not even dare to approach Qin Yu!

Qin Yu Glared at everyone and berated, “Get the F * ck out of my way!”

With a loud roar, he actually shouted at everyone!

Qin Yu strode forward and arrived directly in front of Yan Ruoxue.

Yan Ruoxue opened her eyes with difficulty and looked at Qin Yu who was covered in blood. The corner of her mouth murmured, and she said in a low voice, “Qin Yu, it’s so good to see you again...”

Qin Yu’s heart felt as if it was being cut by a knife!

He gritted his teeth and said, “If you need me, I’ll bring you out right now!”

After saying that, a world-shaking power surged from Qin Yu’s fist!

Such power could not help but shock people!

“Boom!”

In the next second, Qin Yu threw a punch at the towering pillar that pierced through the clouds!

However, this pillar was extremely hard and did not move at all!

Qin Yu did not stop. He roared furiously as he threw punch after punch at the Pillar!

“Crack!”

At this moment, the pillar let out a crisp sound!

Pieces of broken rocks fell from the top!

Everyone was shocked when they saw this!

If this continued, he might really break the pillar!

“Crack!”

Another punch!

Qin Yu’s veins bulged as if he had gone mad. Golden Light illuminated the world as a terrifying power poured out!

Under this punch, the pillar collapsed!

Everyone was shocked by this scene!

Qin Yu actually shattered this pillar!

At this moment, Yan Ruoxue also fell down from the pillar!

Qin Yu picked up Yan Ruoxue and said with a pained expression, “Ruoxue, I’ll take you away now...”

Yan Ruoxue opened her mouth with difficulty. She wanted to say something, but she seemed to have lost her strength.

Qin Yu picked up Yan Ruoxue and said in a trembling voice, “Ruoxue, don’t say anything. Wait for us to get out. We can talk about it later.”

Then, Qin Yu carried Yan Ruoxue and turned around to leave.

“Stop right there!” Someone tried to stop Qin Yu, but his head was smashed by Qin Yu’s fist!

His speed was extremely fast as he desperately rushed towards the exit!

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly looked at the young girl who was leading the way for him.

Qin Yu immediately rushed forward and grabbed her in his hand.

“Follow Me Out,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Before the young girl could speak, Qin Yu had already sped away.

The reason why he brought this young girl was because Qin Yu wanted to use her to figure out the second mystic realm.

The surrounding people immediately shouted, “Yan Ruoxue has been taken away!”

Qin Yu’s expression was ice-cold, and his footsteps became faster and faster.

He knew clearly in his heart that there must be top experts hidden in this second mystic realm, and there was even a Marquis Wu guarding it!

If he was caught up, then he definitely wouldn’t have the chance to escape!

Qin Yu was getting closer and closer to the exit. Ten kilometers, eight kilometers, five kilometers...

Soon, Qin Yu was only a few hundred meters away from the exit!

Qin Yu gritted his teeth. He hugged Yan Ruoxue and fled frantically towards the exit!

Chapter 810: Chapter 810: Escape from the second secret realm

Qin Yu's speed was extremely fast. He gritted his teeth and used all his strength to rush towards the exit!

The closer he was to the exit, the more anxious Qin Yu became!

This was because Qin Yu had encountered too many unforeseen circumstances on the way to save Yan Ruoxue!

The exit was still flickering with light. Qin Yu suddenly felt an extremely powerful force behind him approaching!

“Not good!” Qin Yu cursed inwardly. He immediately increased his speed and sprinted towards the exit!

“Buzz!”

Along with a buzz, Qin Yu's ears rang.

Qin Yu's figure finally rushed out!

The internal Qi behind him instantly disappeared. Qin Yu stood at the side of the exit, panting heavily.

He threw the young girl to the side. Then, Qin Yu lowered his head and looked at Yan Ruoxue in his arms. Tears involuntarily flowed out.

“Ruoxue, I've finally saved you...”

At this moment, Qin Yu burst into tears and sobbed.

He half-knelt on the ground and hugged Yan ruoxue tightly. All his emotions completely exploded at this moment.

“Qin Yu...”Yan Ruoxue stretched out her jade-like fingers and gently touched Qin Yu’s face.

Qin Yu grabbed Yan Ruoxue’s hand and said in a trembling voice, “Ruoxue, it’s okay. It’s okay. I’ll take you away now...”

A smile appeared on Yan Ruoxue’s face.

She stretched out her trembling hand as if she wanted to Pat Qin Yu’s head.

However, the intense pain caused Yan Ruoxue’s hand to hang down.

“Ruoxue!”Seeing this, Qin Yu’s heart instantly felt like it was being cut by a knife.

At this moment, his hatred for the Jingdu Martial Arts Association had reached its peak!

“Jingdu Martial Arts Association... If you have to suffer, I will make you pay back a thousand times over!”Qin Yu’s angry roar spread throughout the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!

Zheng Ke coldly said from the side, “Let’s leave this place first.”

Qin Yu glanced at Zheng Ke. He took a deep breath, picked up Yan Ruoxue, and Strode out.

“You Come with me,”Qin Yu coldly said as he looked at the girl he had brought out from the second secret realm.

The girl didn’t dare to say anything and could only follow behind Qin Yu.

The three of them strode out of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

At this moment, Yan Ruoxue's internal Qi was extremely weak. Qin Yu hurriedly transferred Qi/spiritual energy to Yan Ruoxue.

They arrived at the entrance.

Qin Yu and Zheng Ke stopped at the same time.

Zheng Ke looked at Qin Yu coldly. Qin Yu's eyes also contained killing intent.

"Qin Yu, we want to take her away," Zheng Ke said coldly.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, "Hong Yi sect is indeed not trustworthy..."

Zheng ke sneered and said, "It's already too late for you to know now."

"Too late?" Qin Yu's expression was ice-cold.

"Do you think I don't know about your schemes and schemes? Tell those who are hiding in the dark to come out," Qin Yu said coldly.

Zheng Ke raised his brows and immediately laughed out loud, "Alright!"

As his voice fell, several figures instantly shot out from the dark!

These people were all at the peak of the Martial Marquis realm, and there was no lack of powerful existences among them! Even Qin Yu could not see through his strength!

And this person was the leader of this operation!

“Half-step martial saint?” Qin Yu seemed to have guessed his cultivation.

Currently, the only person Qin Yu could not guess was a half-step martial saint.

“Elder Shen.” Zheng Ke walked forward and greeted him.

The man called Elder Shen turned his eyes to look at Qin Yu.

He said indifferently: “Qin Yu, our Hong Clan has always thought highly of you and we have also thought highly of Yan Ruoxue.”

“I know of your relationship with Yan Ruoxue. Why Don’t you leave the fire country with me and head to the Hong Clan? What do you think?”

Qin Yu laughed coldly and said: “Bullsh * t, do you think that’s possible?”

Elder Shen was not angry. He put his hands behind his back and said with a faint smile, “Qin Yu, do you think you still have a choice?”

Zheng ke said coldly, “This is the elder of our Hong Yi sect, Shen Yichun! It’s your good fortune that elder Shen invited you!”

Qin Yu looked at Shen Yichun coldly and said with a sneer, “I’m afraid a half-step martial saint can’t Stop Me!”

As he spoke, Qin Yu’s internal Qi exploded!

Under normal circumstances, Qin Yu would not be able to retaliate in front of a half-step martial saint.

However, Qin Yu, who possessed the power of a martial saint, was not afraid of a half-step martial saint at all!

After sensing Qin Yu's internal Qi, Shen Yichun's expression changed slightly.

He could not help but sigh, "Qin Yu, you're really a talent. I'm really reluctant to kill you..."

"But if you don't come to your senses, I can only kill you."

"You talk too much nonsense. I don't have that much time to talk nonsense with you!" Qin Yu coldly berated.

Shen Yichun did not say anything more. His palm immediately lit up with specks of light and crushed towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu's expression was ice-cold. What responded to him was an incomparably fierce golden fist!

The power on the fist exploded in an instant! The radiance that Shen Yichun had condensed was directly crushed!

"Deng Deng Deng!"

Under this enormous force, Shen Yichun retreated several steps in succession!

A trace of shock flashed across his face!

"How is this possible?" Shen Yichun muttered in a low voice.

"Even if he has the power of a martial saint, it's impossible for him to be my match!"

"Elder Shen, we can't waste too much time," Zheng Ke reminded.

Shen Yichun nodded. With a shake of his palm, numerous golden chains appeared in front of everyone.

“Qin Yu, I can’t kill you for the time being. I’ll bring you back and take care of you slowly!” Shen Yichun said coldly.

Before he could finish his words, Shen Yichun’s wrist quickly shook and the chains instantly came crushing over!

With a flash of light, the chain directly tied Qin Yu Up!

A huge force wrapped around Qin Yu’s body.

And this force seemed to be getting stronger and stronger, almost crushing Qin Yu’s bones!

“Qin Yu, this chain is a heaven-grade divine artifact. Even if you have great ability, you can’t escape!” Shen Yichun said coldly.

Following that, Shen Yichun looked at Zheng Ke and the others and berated, “Go, take him away!”

Zheng Ke nodded and immediately walked towards Qin Yu.

At this moment, Qin Yu’s internal Qi was rapidly erupting. The friction between his body and the chain produced a series of crisp sounds!

“It’s useless.” Shen Yichun could not help but sneer.

“Under this chain, even if you are extremely powerful, you can forget about it... how is that possible!”

Before Shen Yichun could finish his words, Qin Yu let out an angry roar, and golden light erupted from his entire body!

The chains that were tied to his body were instantly shattered!

“Whoever dares to stop me today, I will kill them!” Qin Yu’s body emitted waves of icy cold killing intent.

Under this killing intent, everyone could not help but Shiver!

Chapter 811: Chapter 811, the Anxious Association

“Ju... he actually broke free!” Shen Yichun’s expression was somewhat unsightly!

This face-smacking came too quickly!

And Zheng Ke, who was close to Qin Yu, was directly shocked until he vomited blood!

Qin Yu looked coldly at Shen Yichun and said, “I don’t have time to deal with you now. Get lost immediately!”

Shen Yichun said with a cold face, “Qin Yu, Yan Ruoxue is very important to us. I will never give up!”

“Then go to hell!” Qin Yu was furious and threw a punch!

Shen Yichun’s face changed drastically. This punch was too fast. He had no chance to dodge. He could only brace himself and raise his fist to receive it!

“Clang!”

Qin Yu’s peerless power exploded at this moment!

Shen Yichun's fist was shattered instantly!

Qin Yu seemed to have gone mad and stepped forward again.

He held the absolute beginning holy fist in his hand, and his moves were simple and crude!

Shen Yichun's hand-kneading technique was completely shattered!

Seeing that Shen Yichun was being beaten back one after another, everyone could not help but suck in a breath of cold air!

That was a half-step martial saint! ! How could he be beaten to such a state? !

“Boom!”

Very quickly, Qin Yu's fist smashed onto Shen Yichun's chest!

Shen Yichun was instantly beaten until he was bleeding profusely and was forced to retreat repeatedly!

“This won't do... If this continues, I'm afraid I'll die here!” Shen Yichun muttered in a low voice.

At this moment, he was starting to be afraid!

A half-step martial saint being afraid of a martial marquis was simply unheard of!

“Boom!”

Just as he was in deep thought, Qin Yu threw another punch at him!

Shen Yichun hurriedly dodged. When that fist smashed onto the ground, the entire ground instantly exploded!

“No, we must retreat!” Shen Yichun said in a low voice.

Then, Shen Yichun shouted, “Everyone, retreat immediately!”

After throwing out these words, Shen Yichun immediately ran away!

As a half-step martial saint, his speed naturally did not need to be said.

Qin Yu did not have the time to waste with him. The most important thing now was to take Yan Ruoxue and leave!

“Don’t even think about leaving!”

At this moment, Qin Yu saw Zheng Ke who was planning to escape.

Qin Yu’s figure flashed, and he kicked the politician’s legs to pieces!

Zheng Ke immediately cried out in pain. He gritted his teeth and said, “Qin Yu, what do you want to do? I was the one who helped you save Yan Ruoxue!”

“No matter what, without you, I really couldn’t have saved Yan Ruoxue. Considering this, I’ll spare your dog life for now,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Then, Qin Yu grabbed Zheng Ke and left with him in large strides!

The group of people sped away.

Qin Yu’s appearance looked extremely strange.

He was holding Yan Ruoxue in his arms, and there were two people in his hands.

One was the bloody Zheng Ke, and the other was a young girl with a terrified expression.

Qin Yu quickly rushed towards the house.

By the time he returned to the house, the handlebar mustache had already returned.

“Qin Yu, you... you succeeded? !”When he saw Yan Ruoxue in his arms, the handlebar mustache immediately turned pale with fright.

Qin Yu did not have the time to waste with the handlebar mustache. He threw Zheng Ke to the handlebar mustache and said, “Leave this place immediately, quickly!”

The handlebar mustache did not dare to say anything more. He hurriedly stood up and briefly tidied up before following Qin Yu and speeding away.

The first place that Qin Yu wanted to go was the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

He needed the pavilion master's help to treat Yan Ruoxue's injuries.

...

At this moment, Granny Qin was bringing Blackie back.

Along the way, Granny Qin's face was filled with kindness, and her eyes were filled with love.

“Blackie, one failure is nothing. In Granny Qin’s heart, you will always be the best,”Granny Qin said with a smile.

Just as the two of them were talking about their mother-son relationship, Granny Qin’s phone rang.

She picked up the phone and saw that the caller was Xia hang.

Granny Qin frowned slightly. She picked up the phone and frowned.

“What’s the matter?”

Xia hang said anxiously, “Granny Qin, it’s bad. Qin Yu... Qin Yu, he...”

“What’s wrong with him? Tell me quickly!”Granny Qin’s expression changed. She suddenly felt that something was wrong.

Xia hang said in a trembling voice, “Qin yu broke into the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. I... I don’t know what he did...”

Granny Qin’s expression suddenly changed!

“Oh no, I fell into a trap!”Granny Qin slapped her thigh and suddenly understood!

Blacky said in surprise, “Granny Qin, What’s Wrong?”

Granny Qin gritted her teeth and said, “Blacky, you go back first. I have something to do.”

After saying this, Granny Qin ran away.

She rushed all the way to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

Looking at the bloodstains on the ground, Granny Qin felt even more uneasy.

“What exactly happened!” Granny Qin found Xia Hang and said anxiously.

Xia hang shook his head and said, “I don’t know either. That Qin Yu knocked me out and walked towards the depths of the association.”

“I checked the surveillance cameras, but Qin Yu is too cunning. The surveillance cameras are all damaged...”

Granny Qin’s face was extremely pale!

Walking towards the depths? Could it be... the second secret realm? !

Thinking of this, Granny Qin quickly ran towards the second secret realm.

At the entrance of the second secret realm, there was a pool of blood.

This blood came from Yan Ruoxue.

“It’s over!” Granny Qin’s face was pale as if she had lost her parents!

At this moment, Granny Qin’s cell phone rang.

The call came from the higher-ups!

“A meeting.” There were still two short words on the other end of the phone.

Granny Qin wiped the sweat from her forehead. She didn’t dare to think too much and immediately walked towards the meeting room.

In the meeting room, several higher-ups were gathered here.

The atmosphere today seemed to be particularly heavy.

Granny Qin had just entered the meeting room when she felt that something was wrong.

“Yan Ruoxue has been taken away.” At this moment, a higher-up spoke.

“What? !” The thing Granny Qin was most worried about had still happened.

“Granny Qin, what did you do? Do you know what it means for Yan Ruoxue to be taken away? !” Another higher-up shouted loudly.

“He, Qin Yu, was able to break into the second mystic realm because of you!”

Granny Qin said in a trembling voice, “He... how could he open the second mystic realm...”

“There are many ways to open the mystic realm. Is this the time to talk about this?”

“If it wasn’t for you, How Could Qin Yu find the second mystic realm?”

“How should you be punished?”

Granny Qin plopped down on her knees and said in a trembling voice, “I... I will definitely bring Yan Ruoxue back!”

“No need,” a higher-up said coldly.

“We will find someone else.”

“Yan Ruoxue has been taken away, and you can’t get away with it!”

Granny Qin knelt on the ground, not daring to say a word.

At this time, a higher-up said, “According to the rules, you and your heaven-swallowing Python have to Die!”

“But since you have worked for the Jingdu Martial Arts Association for many years, we can spare your life. You can go and deal with the heaven-swallowing Python yourself.. His existence will affect your decision.”

Chapter 812: Chapter 812, the Yan family wanted someone

Hearing this, Granny Qin immediately panicked.

She hurriedly got up and said anxiously, “Esteemed higher-ups, please give me another chance on account of the many years I have devoted to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!”

A higher-up coldly said, “It is on account of your contribution to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association that I let you personally settle this.”

Granny Qin gritted her teeth and said, “Give me a few days, okay?”

“I’ll give you three days at most. I hope you can come up with a decent result in three days,”said one of the higher-ups coldly.

“Granny Qin, I hope you don’t make the wrong decision.”

After saying this, the higher-ups slowly disappeared, leaving Granny Qin standing there in a daze.

Tears welled up in the corners of Granny Qin's eyes. She had never thought that this would be the end result.

"Qin Yu, it's all your fault... Qin Yu!!!"Granny Qin's angry voice spread throughout the entire room.

After returning home, Blacky was waiting bitterly at home.

Seeing Granny Qin return, Blacky hurriedly got up.

"Granny Qin, Are You Alright?"Blacky walked over and asked.

Granny Qin forced a smile, her face showing a trace of kindness.

"I'm Fine,"Granny Qin said with a smile.

"Blacky, no matter what, I will protect your life."Granny Qin made up her mind in her heart.

...

At this moment, Qin Yu had already carried Yan Ruoxue and sprinted all the way to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

As soon as he entered the door, Qin Yu shouted with all his might, "Lord Pavilion Master! Lord Pavilion Master!"

This voice contained spirit energy and immediately shook the entire divine medicine pavilion, causing it to buzz.

The many alchemists who had already fallen asleep were also woken up at this moment.

Just as everyone was panicking, the pavilion master had already floated over from upstairs.

She looked at Qin Yu, who was covered in blood, and Yan Ruoxue, who was lying in Qin Yu's arms. A trace of surprise immediately flashed across her face.

"You... really saved her?" The pavilion master seemed to be in disbelief.

"This is really... snatching food from the Tiger's mouth." Jiang he slowly walked over from the side.

Qin Yu was not in the mood to listen to their flattery. He said anxiously, "Pavilion Master, Ruoxue is seriously injured now. You... you save her!"

The pavilion master did not waste any time. She took Yan Ruoxue from Qin Yu's hands and turned around to walk upstairs.

"Just wait here." The pavilion master glanced at Qin Yu and said.

Although Qin Yu was anxious, there was nothing he could do. He could only stand to the side and wait.

...

The next day.

In a skyscraper somewhere in Jingdu.

This was where the Yan family's company was located.

In the guest room, Granny Qin and Yan Sihai looked at each other.

“Granny Qin, you said that Yan Ruoxue was taken away by Qin Yu?” Yan Sihai’s expression was a little ugly.

Granny Qin nodded and said, “It’s about what happened last night.”

Yan Sihai immediately flew into a rage, slapping the table and standing up!

“My Yan family handed over to your Jingdu Martial Arts Association, and you’re giving me such an outcome?!” Yan Sihai said angrily.

Facing Yan Sihai’s anger, even Granny Qin didn’t dare to make a sound for a moment.

Granny Qin was silent for a moment, then said, “Mr. Yan, Yan Ruoxue is a member of Your Yan family. You have the right to take her back.”

Yan Sihai could not help but sneer, “You have lost her, and you want me to ask for her back?”

Granny Qin gritted her teeth and almost begged, “Mr. Yan, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association has let you down. Just take it as I’m begging you!”

“As long as you ask for her back, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association will definitely remember this favor!”

Yan Sihai sneered again and again.

Just as he was about to refuse, Yan Jinyao walked in again.

“Granny Qin, we can promise you,” said Yan Jinyao.

Yan Sihai frowned slightly, as if he didn’t understand.

Granny Qin said excitedly, “Thank you, Young Master Yan!”

“But there’s a problem. Qin Yu has taken him away now. He must have escaped, right? Where should we go to find him?” Yan Jinyao asked in puzzlement.

Granny Qin quickly said, “Qin Yu must have gone to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion Now! Yan Ruoxue’s injuries are very serious, so he can only seek help from the Divine Alchemist Pavilion!”

Yan Jinyao was silent for a moment and said, “Okay, we understand.”

After sending Granny Qin away, Yan Sihai said in a deep voice, “Jinyao, it’s already been twice.”

Yan jinyao sighed and said, “Dad, the reason for these two times is because of Yan Ruoxue. No matter what, we can’t let Yan Ruoxue cultivate!”

“I am not doing it for the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, I am doing it for myself!”

“Once Yan Ruoxue steps onto the path of cultivation, her powers will be far above mine!”

Yan sihai frowned and said: “Yan Ruoxue alone really makes you so worried?”

“Father, you have not obtained her bloodline. You do not know what kind of power this bloodline holds.” Yan Jinyao shook his head and said.

“I have always been known as the number one person among the fire country’s younger generation, and I have always been rather proud of myself.”

“But ever since I obtained Yan Ruoxue’s bloodline, I have suddenly realised that the me in the past... . . . was nothing more than an ant! Not even worth mentioning!”

Hearing Yan Jin Yao’s words, Yan Si Hai’s face turned grave.

“But... . . Will that Qin Yu obediently let her go?” Yan Si Hai asked in puzzlement.

“Of course not,” Yan Jinyao said with a cold smile.

“So, we still have to ask Yan Yongxiu to come forward. He is Yan Ruoxue’s father, so he naturally has the right to take her back! If Qin Yu doesn’t let her go, then he will be convicted of kidnapping!”

Yan Sihai did not say anything more. The two of them immediately left the company together and found Yan Yongxiu.

“Ruoxue was taken away by Qin Yu? !” Yan Yongxiu was a little surprised, and his heart was even more shocked.

Yan Yongxiu, who grew up in Jingdu, naturally knew what the Jingdu martial arts association meant.

“Your daughter was taken away by Qin Yu. You have to come with us to get her back,” Yan Sihai said coldly.

“How can a Wild Brat take a member of our Yan family away! This concerns the face of our Yan family!”

Yan Yongxiu did not know the malicious thoughts of Yan Sihai and his son at all.

In addition, he was also filled with longing for Yan Ruoxue.

Therefore, he did not think too much and agreed.

The group of people immediately rushed towards the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

At this moment, the pavilion master still did not come down from upstairs.

Qin Yu stood as he descended. He could smell the fragrance of medicinal herbs as well as the pill clouds that gathered in the sky from time to time.

The entire night, he still didn't get any results. This made Qin Yu extremely anxious.

"Elder Qin, there's someone outside claiming to be from the Yan family. He wants to see you!" At this moment, someone suddenly ran over and said.

"Someone from the Yan Family?" Qin Yu's brows immediately furrowed tightly.

"Handlebar mustache, you stay here and watch. I'll go take a look." Qin Yu said to the handlebar mustache.

After saying this, Qin Yu quickly walked toward the direction of the door.

Chapter 813: Chapter 813, step forward and fight!

At the door.

Yan Sihai and his son, as well as Yan Yongxiu, were waiting at the door.

Apart from that, Yan Sihai's bodyguards followed closely by his side.

At this moment, Qin Yu walked out from the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

His face was cold and gloomy, and his entire body was filled with murderous intent.

Such a posture could not help but cause Yan Sihai to frown.

“Qin Yu!” Yan Yongxiu shouted.

Seeing the current Qin Yu, Yan Yongxiu had an indescribable feeling in his heart.

When he first met Qin Yu, he was still a useless person, but now he had grown to such a level. Yan Yongxiu really didn't expect it.

Qin Yu ignored Yan Yongxiu and asked coldly, “Yan Sihai, why are you looking for me? Just say it.”

Yan Sihai held his cigar in his mouth and said indifferently, “Okay, then I'll get straight to the point.”

“I heard that you took Yan Ruoxue Away?”

Qin Yu sneered, “Does it have anything to do with you?”

Yan Sihai said with a cold face, “Yan Ruoxue is a member of the Yan family. Do you think it has anything to do with her?”

Hearing this, Qin Yu couldn't help but laugh out of anger.

He pointed at Yan Sihai's nose and said, "Yan Sihai, do you have any F*cking shame? When Yan Ruoxue was locked up in the Jingdu Martial Arts Association and suffering, you didn't ask for her, but now you know that she is a member of the Yan Family?"

Facing Qin Yu's ridicule, Yan Sihai was not angry.

He said indifferently, "That has nothing to do with you. How we deal with the people of the Yan family has nothing to do with you."

"F*cking bullshit!" Qin Yu could not help but curse.

"Yan Sihai, you better get lost right now. Otherwise, I can't guarantee that I won't kill people."

Hearing this, Yan Sihai could not help but take a step back.

At the same time, the bodyguards beside him also hurriedly blocked in front of him.

"Qin Yu, I'm not here to quarrel with you." Yan Sihai snorted coldly.

"As an adult, Yan Ruoxue has the right to make her own choice. You let her make her own decision."

Qin Yu's brows immediately furrowed.

The current Yan Ruoxue was currently in a coma. How could she make any choice?

Yan Sihai seemed to have known all this. He smiled faintly and said, “If Yan Ruoxue can’t make a choice herself, then the guardian should make the choice.”

“Yan Yongxiu is Yan Ruoxue’s father. He has the most power. If you don’t let him go, I’ll call the police.”

“Qin Yu, no matter how bold you are, do you still dare to go against the authorities?”

Yan Sihai’s words undoubtedly infuriated Qin Yu.

He glared at Yan Sihai and said coldly, “You are really F * cking shameless...”

“Cut the crap,” Yan Sihai said with a cold smile.

“The person is from our Yan family. Hurry up and hand her over.”

Qin Yu immediately looked at Yan Yongxiu. Yan Sihai and his son also looked at Yan Yongxiu at the same time.

Yan Yongxiu frowned and said, “Qin Yu, Ruoxue is indeed my daughter. Don’t tell me I don’t even have the right to see my daughter?”

Hearing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but gnash his teeth and say, “Yan Yongxiu, you’re really a F * cking good-for-nothing! You even know that Yan Ruoxue is Your Daughter?”

“Do you know how much suffering Yan Ruoxue has to endure every day when she’s locked up in the Jingdu Martial Arts Association? As a father, you don’t even dare to Fart, a good-for-nothing.”

Yan Yongxiu hurriedly explained, “What you said... I really don’t know.”

“F * ck you!” Qin Yu showed no mercy.

“You’re in the Yan family. I don’t believe that you don’t know anything!”

Yan Yongxiu was instantly dumbfounded.

Ever since Yan Ruoxue was caught, he had been pretending not to know. He had lied to himself in order to make himself feel better.

Now that he was exposed by Qin Yu, how could he feel comfortable in his heart.

“Now that she’s out, it shouldn’t be a problem for me to bring her home, right?” Yan Yongxiu said in a deep voice.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, “Do you know what Yan Sihai will do if he brings her back?”

“He will either kill Yan Ruoxue or send her back to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. Do You Want Your Daughter to continue suffering?”

Yan Yongxiu’s expression suddenly changed slightly. He subconsciously looked at Yan Sihai.

Yan Sihai casually said, “Don’t worry. I Won’t do anything to Yan Ruoxue.”

“Do you believe that?” Qin Yu looked at Yan Yongxiu coldly and said, “Cultivation?”.

Yan sihai coldly said, “Qin Yu, don’t slander me!”

Qin Yu ignored Yan sihai and scolded, “Yan Yongxiu, think about how Yan Sihai treated Yan Ruoxue in the past!”

“If you are still a man and a father, don’t F * cking ask for her!”

“Yan Ruoxue is safer with me than anywhere else!”

At this point, Qin Yu changed the topic and said coldly, “Of course, if you want to force me, I don’t mind killing all of you!”

“For Yan Ruoxue, I will do anything!”

Yan Sihai narrowed his eyes and said, “Qin Yu, I don’t believe that you really dare to...”

“Pa!”

Before Yan Sihai could finish his words, a wave of boiling blood spilled on his face!

Turning around, he saw that the bodyguard beside him had his head blown open and his body had fallen straight down.

Qin Yu said coldly, “If you dare to talk nonsense again, he will be the end of you.”

At this moment, everyone was a little afraid.

A peak-stage martial marquis was actually killed by a single slap. He didn’t even have the strength to retaliate!

This kind of strength was self-evident.

“Qin Yu, I have the right to bring our people back!” Yan Sihai said in a flustered and exasperated manner.

Qin Yu stepped forward and said coldly, “Then you guys can come and try!”

As he spoke, the killing intent on Qin Yu’s body suddenly exploded. The icy coldness made people shiver all over.

At this moment, Yan Yongxiu suddenly said, “Big Brother, I think... What Qin Yu said makes sense.”

Yan Sihai was stunned and then angrily said, “Yan Yongxiu, what did you say? !”

Yan Yongxiu was silent for a moment. He gritted his teeth and said, “Big Brother, I think what Qin Yu said is right. At least it’s safer here than in the Yan family.”

“Yan Yongxiu, are you crazy?” Yan Sihai narrowed his eyes and said.

Yan Yongxiu took a deep breath and said, “I don’t have any status in the Yan family, but I don’t want to be a coward anymore.”

“When father died, I didn’t dare to say anything. I don’t want to see my daughter die too.”

“Uncle, your words will easily bring trouble to yourself...” Yan Jinyao said with a faint smile.

Qin Yu could not help but laugh out loud at the side, “Yan Jinyao, are you going to threaten your own biological uncle like this! If you are not convinced, come, let’s have a battle!”

As he spoke, Qin Yu took a step forward.. His wild hair danced wildly, and his fighting spirit was overflowing. He was like an undefeatable war god!

Chapter 814: Chapter 814, martial saint in the second secret realm

At this moment, Qin Yu's battle intent had almost reached its peak.

This pure internal Qi swept across the entire street.

Yan Jinyao's brows were tightly knitted together. He sneered and said, "Qin Yu, don't think that I don't know anything."

"You relied on the power of a martial saint to come and challenge me? Do you think that I will fall for it?"

Qin Yu sneered, "Do I need the power of a martial saint to kill you?"

"Great! The power of a martial saint will disappear one day. At that time, you will die!" Yan Jinyao also shouted.

"It's a deal." Qin Yu said coldly.

"Yan Sihai, don't think about Yan Ruoxue anymore. Cherish the last time you have with your son."

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and left.

"Qin Yu, are you really not going to hand him over? !" Yan Sihai could not help but shout.

"F * ck you, get lost!" Qin Yu scolded without even turning his head.

Yan Sihai gritted his teeth. Although he was furious, he could not do anything to Qin Yu.

The current Qin Yu's strength had reached a point where even the Yan family could not do anything to him.

Without a martial saint, no one could restrict Qin Yu!

Helpless, the few of them could only leave.

After returning to Jingdu, Granny Qin had been waiting here for a long time.

When she saw Yan Sihai returning, she hurriedly went up to him and said, "Mr. Yan, did you bring him back?"

Yan Sihai could not help but curse, "Bring my ass! Qin Yu won't let him go at all! I still want to ask your Jingdu Martial Arts Association for him!"

Hearing these words, Granny Qin immediately sat down on the ground, her face filled with despair.

If they could not bring him back, it meant that little black was going to die!

To Granny Qin, who had no children, this was simply unacceptable!

"Granny Qin, Why Don't you send out a martial saint to kill that Qin Yu?" Yan Jinyao said with some doubt.

"The Jingdu martial arts association should have a martial saint, right? and... There seems to be a martial saint in that prison, right?"

Granny Qin glanced at Yan Jinyao and shook her head. She said, “If we could dispatch a martial saint, we wouldn’t have let Qin Yu live for so long...”

After she had said this, Granny Qin left this place in a daze.

...

At this moment, in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

Qin Yu stood below the pavilion master and continued to wait.

For an entire day and night.

It was late at night when the pavilion master finally walked down from upstairs.

Upon seeing the Pavilion Master, Qin Yu hurriedly ran over.

“Pavilion Master, how is Ruoxue?” Qin Yu anxiously asked.

The pavilion master shook his head and sighed. “The Jingdu martial arts association seems to have long prepared for the possibility of her being rescued.”

“What do you mean? !” Qin Yu hurriedly asked.

The pavilion master said in a deep voice, “The JINGDU martial arts association has used a secret technique on Yan Ruoxue’s spiritual sense. Only the people of the JINGDU martial arts association can solve this secret technique.”

“This secret technique will flare up once it leaves the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

Qin Yu's expression suddenly changed drastically.

He muttered in a low voice, "How can this be... if the secret technique is not solved, what will happen?"

The pavilion master said in a deep voice, "If this secret technique is not solved, Yan Ruoxue will never be able to regain her consciousness. To put it bluntly, she will become a living dead."

"Living Dead..." Qin Yu's heart suddenly felt as if thousands of arrows had pierced through his heart. A wave of anger shot straight to the top of his head!

"Jingdu Martial Arts Association..." Qin Yu clenched his fist tightly. His fingernails were almost embedded into his flesh!

The pavilion master at the side comforted him, "Qin Yu, don't be anxious. At least this technique won't harm your life. In other words, your little girlfriend is at least safe."

Qin Yu hurriedly looked at the pavilion master and said, "Pavilion Master, what is the name of this secret technique?"

"Spirit binding technique." The pavilion master hesitated for a moment and then replied.

"Spirit binding technique..." Qin Yu whispered the name. Then, he quickly looked for the three words spirit binding technique in his inherited memories.

Unfortunately, Qin Yu couldn't find this technique at all.

"The soul binding technique was created by the people of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. Other than them, no one else can unravel this

technique.”The pavilion master seemed to have seen through Qin Yu’s intentions.

Qin Yu’s face immediately had a hint of despair.

If that was the case, then wouldn’t it mean that only the people of the JINGDU martial arts association could unravel it?

Thinking of this, Qin Yu stood up and said, “I’ll go to the Jingdu martial arts association right now and find Granny Qin!”

However, the pavilion master stopped him and said, “It’s already late at night. Let’s talk about it next year.”

“Moreover, since you took her away, Granny Qin might be in the secret realm.”

Qin Yu frowned, as if he felt that what the pavilion master said made sense.

“Follow me upstairs first,”said the pavilion master.

Qin Yu grunted in gratitude, then followed the Pavilion Master and jumped upstairs.

Upstairs, Yan Ruoxue was lying in a medicinal pool.

Her entire body was soaked in medicinal liquid. Drops of medicinal liquid slid down her snow-white skin.

Seeing this, Qin Yu’s heart couldn’t help but feel like it was being cut by a knife.

He walked forward and knelt in front of Yan Ruoxue on one knee.

“Ruoxue, wait for me. I’ll definitely wake you up as soon as possible. Wait for me...”Qin Yu grabbed Yan Ruoxue’s hand and said with a pained expression.

The pavilion master at the side comforted her, “You have already rescued her from the secret realm. There’s no need to blame yourself anymore.”

Qin Yu took a deep breath and stood up from the ground. His face was filled with determination.

“I will not give up. So what if it’s the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!”Qin Yu said coldly.

“Moreover... The Jingdu martial arts association has made Ruoxue suffer so much. If I don’t destroy their entire family, I will never give up!”

The pavilion master comforted him, “Don’t worry about anything. You only used two years, and you have already done so much. You should be proud.”

As he spoke, the pavilion master brought Qin Yu to the tea room.

In the tea room, Jiang he was sitting there waiting for Qin Yu.

“Senior Jiang He.”Qin Yu bowed slightly, as a greeting.

Jiang he couldn’t help but sigh, “Qin Yu, your growth rate... is much faster than I imagined.”

“Since the beginning of time, you’re probably the first person to be able to bring someone out of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

Qin Yu said coldly, "It's far from enough. There are still many experts hidden in the secret realm of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association."

"That's right." Jiang he confirmed Qin Yu's thoughts.

He sighed. "After I witnessed the power of their secret realm, I felt a sense of helplessness and defeat, and I almost lost the desire to live."

Qin Yu looked at Jiang he and said, "Senior Jiang he, have you been to the secret territory as well?"

"That's right, the second secret territory." Jiang he nodded.

Qin Yu said in a low voice, "In this second secret territory, I can feel many mysterious powers."

"And before I left, there was an extremely powerful force chasing after me. Is It... The Martial Saint?"

Jiang he looked at Qin Yu and nodded, "That's right, there is indeed a martial saint in the second secret area."

My Rich Wife – Chapter 815 –

Chapter 815: Chapter 815, spirit binding technique

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said in a low voice, “As expected.”

That force was so powerful that even Qin Yu, who possessed the power of a martial saint, was no match for him.

If it was a half-step martial saint, Qin Yu might still be able to fight.

“It seems like they really can’t leave the secret realm,” Qin Yu said in a low voice.

As he spoke up to this point, Qin Yu suddenly thought of the martial saint who was imprisoned in the depths.

“It’s said that the martial arts association of Jingdu is imprisoning the martial saint. Then, how do they survive in this world?” Qin Yu asked in puzzlement.

Jiang he glanced at Qin Yu and said, “Have you ever thought that the prison is also a secret realm?”

Qin Yu was stunned and immediately understood.

That’s right, the depths of the prison might be a secret realm!

That martial saint was also locked in the secret realm!

“I understand,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

At this moment, he thought of something and immediately looked at the pavilion master and said, "Where are the two people I brought back?"

The pavilion master said, "They are locked in the dungeon."

"Bring me there immediately. I want to see them," Qin Yu said hurriedly.

Then, the few of them walked towards the dungeon.

As the dungeon's door opened, Qin Yu saw Zheng Ke, who was locked below, and the young girl that Qin Yu had brought out from the second secret realm.

Qin Yu frowned. He pulled the young girl's hand and pulled her out of the dungeon.

"I won't hurt you. I just want to ask you a few questions," Qin Yu said as he looked at the young girl whose face was covered in tears.

The girl hurriedly nodded, her big eyes filled with tears.

"Lord Pavilion Master, please arrange a place for her," Qin Yu said.

The pavilion master nodded slightly. She looked at the girl and said, "Follow me."

Then, Qin Yu's gaze fell on Zheng Ke.

"You should know why I'm Looking For You," Qin Yu asked coldly.

Zheng Ke looked up at Qin Yu and snorted, "How would I know?"

"If you don't know, then I'll tell you," Qin Yu said coldly.

“Tell me the method to open the mystic realm, and I’ll spare your life.”

Zheng Ke couldn’t help but laugh when he heard that, “Qin Yu, don’t think that I don’t know. Even if I tell you, you’ll still kill me!”

Qin Yu frowned.

Just as Zheng Ke said, with Qin Yu’s current state of mind, he would not let Zheng Ke off at all.

But for Yan Ruoxue, Qin Yu still took a deep breath and said, “I promise, as long as you tell me, I will spare you.”

“In your dreams! There are very few people in this world who can open the mystic realm! As long as I don’t tell you, at least I can keep my life!”Zheng Ke sneered.

“Do you think I’m a Fool? If I tell you, it means that I have lost my value! At that time, I will only die!”

Qin Yu sneered, “You know a lot, but I tell you, I, Qin Yu, will keep my word. As long as you tell me, I promise to spare you.”

“Hehe, I’m not a three-year-old child.”Zheng Ke turned his face away.

Qin Yu said coldly, “If that’s the case, then I can only kill you.”

After saying that, Qin Yu’s palm flashed with light as he walked towards Zheng Ke step by step.

At this moment, although Zheng Ke was panicking, he still closed his eyes, gritted his teeth, and didn’t say a word.

The Ray of light came close to his face, but in the end, it slowly disappeared.

“You have a tough mouth,”Qin Yu said coldly.

“But I have plenty of time. Sooner or later, you will open your mouth.”

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and walked out of the dungeon.

He didn't have time to waste on Zheng Ke for the time being. Instead, he had to find Granny Qin as soon as possible and find a way to undo the divine binding spell.

Qin Yu didn't sleep the whole night.

The sky turned white.

The mustached man yawned and walked out of the room.

“TSK TSK, I didn't sleep the whole night,”the mustached man muttered.

Seeing the mustached man, Qin Yu hurriedly stood up and said, “Use these few days to help me build a teleportation formation.”

“Teleportation formation?”The mustached man frowned. “Where to?”

“The Church of the Immortals,”Qin Yu said in a low voice.

“The Jingdu martial arts association hasn't made a move against me yet. It doesn't mean they want to let me go. They're waiting for my martial saint's power to disappear.”

“So, I have to find a place to hide.”

The mustached man scratched his head and said, "Okay."

Qin Yu patted his shoulder and said, "Thanks. When I'm invincible in the world, I'll definitely make you the crown prince."

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and left.

...

Jingdu.

Granny Qin's face was full of sorrow and pain.

She stood in front of Blackie's door, and she couldn't help but shed a trace of tears.

At this time, the door was pushed open, and Blackie walked out.

"Granny Qin, Why Are You Here?" Blackie rubbed his eyes and asked.

Granny Qin wiped her tears and said with a smile, "I'm fine. I just came to see you."

"Granny Qin, What's Wrong?" Blacky was a little puzzled.

Granny Qin smiled and said, "I'm fine."

Blacky welcomed Granny Qin into the room and poured her a glass of water.

"Granny Qin, if there's anything you need, you must tell me." Blacky's brows were tightly knitted and his face was filled with worry.

Granny Qin waved her hand.

At this moment, she suddenly raised her head and said in a trembling voice, “Blacky, can you call me Mother?”

Little Black was stunned. When he heard those words, he immediately knelt in front of Granny Qin and called out: “Mother.”

Granny Qin’s eyes were instantly filled with tears.

She shakily stroked little Black’s head and said with a smile: “Good Son... . Good son... . No matter what, I will not let you die.”

With that said, she fished out a bank card from her bosom and handed it to little black.

“Little Black, take this bank card and leave the JINGDU, leave the fire country, and go as far away as possible!” Granny Qin patted little black on the head and said rather reluctantly.

Little Black’s brows creased up even more tightly.

He looked at Granny Qin in puzzlement and asked: “Mother, what exactly happened, can you tell me?”

Granny Qin waved her hand helplessly and said with a sigh: “It’s all my fault, I should not have let you get involved in this muddy waters, and I should not have let you make any bet with that Qin Yu... .”

“No, I volunteered,” Blackie hurriedly said.

“Mother, if there’s anything, you can tell me, okay? I’ll bear it with you.”

“It must be the higher-ups of the Jingdu martial arts association who want to settle the score with you.”

At this moment, a voice suddenly came from outside.

Turning around, he saw Qin Yu walking over.

Seeing Qin Yu, Blackie suddenly stood up and said coldly, “Qin Yu, what do you want to do!”

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “You are not my match. Save your strength.”

After saying that, Qin Yu swaggered to the table and sat down. He even poured himself a cup of tea.

“Granny Qin, I came here today not to quarrel with you.” Qin Yu took a sip of tea.

Granny Qin said coldly, “What do you want to Do?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “I want to know how to undo the divine binding spell.”

Chapter 816: Chapter 816, the death of Granny Qin

“The method to undo the god binding spell?” Granny Qin couldn’t help but burst into laughter when she heard this.

“Qin Yu, so the higher-ups used the god binding spell on Yan Ruoxue. hahahaha! Even if you take her away, it’s useless! hahahaha!”

Granny Qin’s Loud Laughter Made Qin Yu’s ears hurt.

He frowned and said, "Can you stop laughing?"

Granny Qin sneered, "Qin Yu, under the spirit binding technique, so what if you take her away?"

"Do you know how to undo the spirit binding technique?" Qin Yu said impatiently.

Granny Qin looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, "Impossible, I'm not qualified to touch the spirit binding technique."

"Even you don't know it?" Qin Yu frowned even more.

Granny Qin sneered and said, "On the surface, I am indeed a top-level executive of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, but in their eyes, I'm nothing. I'm not even a chess piece."

Qin Yu was silent. Just as Granny Qin said, the top-level was the real manager.

"In that case, I Won't disturb you." Qin Yu got up and was ready to leave.

"Wait." At this moment, Granny Qin stopped Qin Yu.

"What's the matter? Do you still have something to do?" Qin Yu turned around and asked.

Granny Qin said in a deep voice, "You... forget it, you can go."

Qin Yu sneered, "You're so coy."

After saying this, Qin Yu prepared to leave.

At this moment.

A light suddenly flashed in the room.

The moment the light appeared, a shadow floated out.

Qin Yu had seen this shadow before. It was the old man he saw at the entrance of the second mystic realm.

Granny Qin's expression changed when she saw this old man.

She knelt on the ground and said in a trembling voice, "Greetings, Sir..."

The old man glanced around and said coldly, "Qin Yu? Why is he here?"

"I can be wherever I want to be. It's none of your business." Qin Yu turned around and walked back.

The old man said coldly, "Qin Yu, you took Yan Ruoxue away. This is a capital offense. Do you know that?"

"I Know Your Grandpa!" Qin Yu could not help but curse.

"Old Man, let me ask you, do you know the method to undo the God binding spell?"

The old man sneered, "So what if I know it? So what if I don't know it? Do you think I will tell you?"

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, "Old Bi, you're good. You can wash your neck and wait in the second secret realm. I'll tear your head off sooner or later!"

The old man seemed to be too lazy to pay attention to Qin Yu. He looked at Granny Qin and then looked at little black.

“Granny Qin, why haven’t you dealt with the matter that was ordered by the higher-ups?”The old man said coldly.

Beads of sweat appeared on Granny Qin’s forehead. She said in a trembling voice, “Sir, please plead for me. I treat Blacky as my son. I . . . I can’t do it...”

“If you can’t do it, then we will send someone to kill him,”the old man said coldly.

“No! !”Granny Qin immediately let out a shrill cry.

She hurriedly turned around and said anxiously, “Blackie, take the bank card and run! Run as far as you can!”

“Granny Qin, are you going to betray the Jingdu Martial Arts Association! ?”The old man shouted.

Granny Qin gritted her teeth and said, “I’m willing to die for him! All the mistakes are because of me, and it has nothing to do with Blackie...”

The old man’s brows immediately furrowed tightly.

He looked coldly at Granny Qin and said, “Are you really going to do that?”

“Yes, yes, I’m willing to die for Blackie...”Granny Qin knelt on the ground, tears streaming down her face.

Blackie, who was at the side, was already anxious. He said anxiously, “What right do you have to let my mother die! I’ll kill you!”

“Blackie! !”Granny Qin stopped Blackie.

She said with a trembling voice, “Listen to your mother. Leave quickly. Go as far away as possible...”

The old man looked coldly at Granny Qin and said, “Since you’ve already made up your mind, I won’t say anything more. This is your own choice. Don’t blame me.”

With that said, the Phantom waved its hand, and black smoke immediately rose from Granny Qin’s body!

This seemed to be the mark left by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association on Granny Qin’s body. Its purpose was to prevent anyone from betraying it!

As the black smoke exploded, Granny Qin’s mouth immediately let out a painful scream!

“Mother! !”Blacky seemed to have gone mad as it hugged Granny Qin tightly.

But no matter what he did, he could not stop the black smoke from spreading!

As the black gas exploded, Granny Qin’s body was being destroyed bit by bit!

“Mother!”At this moment, Blackie was like a helpless child.

He tried his best to use his body to stop the black gas from spreading.

However, it was useless. Blackie could only watch Granny Qin's body disappear bit by bit.

"Blackie... Escape..."Granny Qin said with difficulty.

In a moment, Granny Qin's body turned into black gas and disappeared into thin air.

"Mother! ! !"

Blackie kneeled on the ground and wailed at the top of his lungs!

The shadow was like an emotionless machine. It only snorted coldly and then slowly disappeared.

Blackie half kneeled on the ground and tears covered his face.

His body trembled slightly. Because he was too sad, he suddenly spat out a mouthful of blood!

Then, he looked extremely weak. He collapsed on the ground, extremely weak.

Qin Yu stood silently at the side.

Granny Qin's death was obviously good news for Qin Yu, but at this moment, Qin Yu could not be happy.

"Jingdu Martial Arts Association... is really vicious and merciless,"Qin Yu said in a low voice.

"I must kill them... I must kill them..."these words kept coming out of Blackie's mouth.

His face was mixed with blood and tears, looking extremely pitiful.

Qin Yu stood in front of Blackie and said in a low voice, “Make yourself stronger, so strong that you can make Jingdu martial arts association disappear.”

Little Black seemed to have lost his mind as he slumped to the ground without saying a word.

Qin Yu sighed slightly. He did not say anything more and turned to leave.

Granny Qin was dead.

This news quickly spread throughout the entire Jingdu and even the entire fire country.

“The Jingdu Martial Arts Association this year is really not going well.”

“That’s right. First, the black and gold robe was beheaded, then the purple robe was beheaded. Qu Qu and Granny Qin followed closely behind. It’s really unbelievable.”

“It seems that Xia Hang is going to officially take over the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

“I have to admire that Qin Yu. He really makes the Jingdu Martial Arts Association... Restless.”

Everyone knew that Granny Qin was dead, but no one knew that Granny Qin was killed by one of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association’s people.

Chapter 817: Chapter 817, the strongest expert in the second secret realm

Qin Yu rushed back to the Divine Alchemist pavilion that day.

The death of Granny Qin made Qin Yu more or less uncomfortable.

Even though Qin Yu was a bloodthirsty person now, seeing the deep affection between mother and son still made Qin Yu somewhat moved.

Granny Qin is dead. I wonder if Xia hang can officially take over her position. Qin Yu couldn't help but think to himself on the way back.

If Xia hang could take over Granny Qin's position, then Qin Yu's actions would naturally be much more convenient.

After returning to the Medicine God Pavilion, everyone already knew that Granny Qin was dead.

“Did you kill her?” Jiang he asked with some doubt.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “No, it was the people from the Jingdu martial arts association who killed her.”

Jiang he was speechless. He sighed slightly and said, “To them, anyone can be a chess piece.”

Qin Yu had the same feeling. This high-ranking official was like a chess player. He never showed himself, but he controlled the entire game of go.

“At present, all the people I've met may not be their core figures,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

The true core might only be those few high-ranking officials.

But no one had seen the true faces of the high-ranking officials, even Granny Qin, who had sacrificed her life for the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

“Right.” At this moment, Qin Yu seemed to have thought of something.

He looked at the pavilion master and Jiang he and said, “Do you think that the spirit binding technique will be recorded in the Jingdu Martial Arts Association’s Scripture Depository?”

The two looked at each other and said in a deep voice, “It’s hard to say, but even if it’s really recorded in the Scripture Depository, you won’t have the chance to go in.”

“Moreover, you’ve taken Yan Ruoxue away. The Jingdu Martial Arts Association is looking for you. Do you still dare to go back?”

Qin Yu sneered, “It’s already been a few days, but they still haven’t made a move. This means that they won’t do anything to me for the time being.”

“Or rather, they won’t be able to do anything to me for the time being.”

The pavilion master said in a low voice, “They’re waiting for your martial saint’s power to disappear.”

“That’s right.” Qin Yu nodded.

“Although I can not be compared to a real martial saint with the power of a martial saint, I am not afraid of anyone below the level of a martial saint.”

“Since the Jingdu martial arts association is unable to send out a martial saint, then I am safe.”

Jiang he said with some doubt, “What about when your martial saint’s power disappears? How are you going to deal with it?”

“It’s true that the Jingdu martial arts association is unable to send out a martial saint, but it’s not difficult for them to become a half-step martial saint.”

Qin Yu nodded slightly and said, “That’s right, I’ve already made preparations.”

“Either I run away before the martial saint’s power disappears, or I step into the half-step martial saint realm before that.”

“Step into the half-step martial Saint Realm?” A trace of surprise flashed across Jiang he and the pavilion master’s faces.

In the current era, even a half-step martial saint had not appeared for a long time.

“In short, I’ve made preparations on both sides. Let’s take it one step at a time.” Qin Yu stood up and said.

“Oh right, pavilion master, which room is the young girl I brought back from the second mystery realm in?” Qin Yu asked.

The pavilion master said, “In the west side room.”

Qin Yu grunted and turned to leave.

After Qin Yu left, the pavilion master looked at Jiang he and said, “Old Mister Jiang, when do you plan to pass the nine secrets to Qin Yu?”

Jiang he was speechless. He said with some heartache, “To be honest, I really can’t bear to...”

The pavilion master smiled and said, “I won’t bring the spells with me even if I die. Besides, the nine secrets might be more useful in Qin Yu’s hands than in yours.”

...

In the west wing.

The young girl was crying all day long and looked extremely weak.

No one could imagine that a marquis Wu who could run amok in the world actually had the posture of a delicate woman.

At this time, Qin Yu pushed the door open and entered with big steps.

When she saw Qin Yu, a hint of panic flashed across the young girl’s face.

“Don’t be afraid, I won’t hurt you.” Qin Yu said with a faint smile.

He walked straight to the side of the girl and sat down. Then, he smiled and said, “I just want to ask you a few questions. You have to answer me truthfully.”

The girl hurriedly nodded. Her big eyes were full of fear.

“What’s Your Name?” Qin Yu asked.

The girl whispered, “My name is Little Qing...”

“Little Qing...” Qin Yu nodded slightly.

“Let me ask you, in the second secret realm, how many warriors are there, who is the strongest, what is his cultivation level, and...”. “A character

like you, what kind of role do you play in the second mystery dimension?"Qin Yu threw out several questions in one breath.

Little Qing opened her mouth. She thought for a moment before speaking.

"I don't know how many martial artists are in the second place, but the strongest one is a peak martial saint. We have never seen her before."Little Qing said in a low voice.

"Peak martial saint..."Qin Yu could not help but frown.

"As for me... I'm just an ordinary person,"Xiao Qing said with a trembling voice.

After Xiao Qing's simple narration, Qin Yu had a general understanding of the second secret realm.

The second secret realm had existed for many years, and the person who created it was not someone from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

Initially, this second secret realm was also an ownerless secret realm, but it had fallen into the hands of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

After many years of development, this second secret realm was like an extremely stable small world. It already had its own people.

"I think that peak martial saint must be a high-level figure of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association."Qin Yu thought to himself.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly thought of something.

Perhaps the second secret realm was not its original name, but was named by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association itself.

If that was the case, didn't it mean that there was also the first secret realm?

"Do you know the first secret realm?" Qin Yu looked at Little Qing and asked.

Little Qing shook his head, indicating that he knew nothing.

Qin Yu's expression did not look too good.

If it really was as he had guessed, then the Jingdu martial arts association might be even more terrifying than he had imagined.

Qin Yu hurriedly took a piece of paper and a pen, and slowly drew a picture on the paper.

The person on this picture was the old man that Qin Yu had seen at Granny Qin's house.

"Xiao Qing, the strongest person in the second secret realm that you mentioned, is it him?" Qin Yu handed the picture in his hand to Xiao Qing.

After taking the picture, Xiao Qing cried out, "Master Gu, it's master Gu..."

"Master Gu?" Qin Yu frowned.

Xiao Qing explained, "He is indeed the strongest person in the second secret realm. His name is Gu Zizhen, and he is the owner of the second secret realm. We usually call him master Gu..."

Qin Yu nodded.

He picked up the picture and whispered, "It seems that the first secret realm really exists."

Gu Zizhen had personally admitted that he was not a high-ranking official of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, but only worked for the second secret realm.

And Gu Zizhen was the strongest expert of the second secret realm. This was enough to prove that the eight high-ranking officials of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association were not in the second secret realm at all!

Chapter 818: Chapter 818, the Scripture Depository

"How much strength did the Jingdu martial arts association hide?" Qin Yu became more and more suspicious.

No one knew who those eight high-ranking officials were.

"As the controller of the Second Secret Realm, Gu Zizhen must know the way to open the divine binding technique," Qin Yu thought to himself.

As long as he could win against Gu Zizhen, everything would be solved easily.

Qin Yu turned around and walked out of Xiao Qing's room.

Then, Qin Yu came to the Pavilion Master's building.

Standing in front of Yan Ruoxue, Qin Yu couldn't help but feel a trace of heartache.

Although under the Pavilion Master's care, Yan Ruoxue's injuries had already recovered, the paleness on her face still couldn't be concealed.

This immediately made Qin Yu even more anxious.

"Pavilion Master, I have to return to Jingdu," Qin Yu said.

After saying this, Qin Yu pointed at Yan Ruoxue in the medicinal bath and said, "I have to bring Ruoxue away."

The pavilion master glanced at Qin Yu and said, "She is very safe here with me."

However, Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, "Pavilion Master, I can't guarantee when the JINGDU martial arts association will send people over. If the Jingdu Martial Arts Association really goes crazy, I'm afraid the Divine Alchemist Pavilion will find it difficult to resist."

"In this way, Yan Ruoxue will be taken away, and the Divine Alchemist pavilion will also be implicated."

The pavilion master pointed in the direction of the secret chamber and said, "Qin Yu, believe me, I will make proper arrangements. Moreover, Jiang he is here."

"In addition, I will also use the corresponding connections to protect the Divine Alchemist Pavilion."

"Qin Yu, you can go without worry." Jiang he also walked over from the side.

"Do you think it's appropriate for Yan Ruoxue to run around with you in her current state?"

Qin Yu was instantly speechless.

He gritted his teeth and then bowed. “Then I’ll have to trouble the two of you. I’ll come back as soon as possible.”

Then, Qin Yu said goodbye to them and turned to leave the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

...

At this moment, in the second mystic realm.

In a building that looked like a palace, a tall man was sitting on the imperial throne.

This man was none other than the Master of the second secret realm, Gu Zizhen!

In this second secret realm, Gu Zizhen was like an ancient emperor, possessing absolute power and dignity!

The power under his command was even more powerful!

Eighteen martial saints and twenty-one half-step martial saints!

As for the Martial Marquis realm, there were countless of them.

If this power left the second secret realm, it would be enough to sweep across the entire world!

However, at this moment, Gu Zizhen’s face carried a hint of worry.

“Father, it’s just a mere Qin Yu. Why are you so worried? As long as you give the order, I will immediately go and capture him for you!”

A young man beside Gu Zizhen said.

This young man was none other than Gu Zizhen's eldest son, Gu Xinghe.

And his strength had reached an astonishing half-step martial Saint Stage!

Gu Zizhen glanced at him and said, "That Qin Yu is not an ordinary person. Moreover, he now possesses the power of a martial saint."

However, Gu Xinghe ridiculed, "Can a genius outside of the mystic realm be considered a genius?"

"The resources they possess are pitifully few. Regardless of their background or background, they are not worth mentioning!"

Gu Xinghe agreed with this.

The geniuses of the human world were not worth mentioning in the second secret area.

"Dad, let me go. I have not become a martial saint. Even if I leave the secret area, it would not be considered breaking the agreement." Gu Xinghe volunteered.

Gu Zizhen shook his head and said, "No, too many people have died at the hands of that Qin Yu."

"Dad, don't you believe me?" Gu Xinghe was extremely displeased.

Gu Zizhen was silent for a moment before he said, "Even if I go, I have to wait until the power of the Martial Saint Qin Yu disappears."

“And... If you lose to Qin Yu, he will definitely use you to blackmail me and negotiate terms. He will even use you to return the divine binding technique.”

“At that time, I might become the Second Qin Yu.”

Gu Xinghe sneered, “Dad, who does Qin Yu think he is? Does he have the right to be compared to me?”

“Isn’t the Jingdu Martial Arts Association in need of manpower? Why Don’t you let me take over Granny Qin’s position?” Gu Xinghe suggested.

Gu Zizhen thought for a moment, then asked, “Do you really want to go?”

“Absolutely! Dad, you should know that I’ve been coveting Granny Qin’s position for a long time,” Gu Xinghe said excitedly.

Gu Zizhen thought for a moment, then slammed the table and said, “Okay! Then I’ll agree to it!”

“Tomorrow, I’ll choose three half-step martial saints to follow you to take over the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!”

...

At this time, Qin Yu had already arrived near the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

He took out his phone and called Xia Hang.

“I’m on the roof of the long run building on the east side of the association. I want to see you,” Qin Yu said.

After he hung up the phone, Xia Hang rushed over about an hour later

After seeing Qin Yu, Xia hang was about to say something when Qin Yu took the lead and asked, “How is it? Who is in charge of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association Now? Can you take over Granny Qin’s position?”

Xia hang shook his head and said, “After Granny Qin died, it was indeed up to me. But it’s only limited to now. The higher-ups have not given any orders.”

“According to past experience, the higher-ups will definitely drop an expert to take over this position.”

“I’m afraid it’ll be a little difficult to get real power.”

Qin Yu glanced at Xia hang and said, “At least now the real power is in your hands.”

Xia hang frowned and said, “What do you want me to do?”

“I want to enter the Scripture Pavilion,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Hearing this, Xia Hang’s expression changed again.

He couldn’t help but say, “Qin Yu, if I let you enter the Scripture Depository, then I will definitely be exposed! At that time, I’m afraid I Won’t be able to escape death.”

“Then organize everyone to enter together,”Qin Yu said.

“Organize all the students of the martial arts academy to enter the Scripture Depository together.”

Xia hang was stunned. He scratched his head as if he felt that this method was feasible.

“I’ll give it a try,” Xia hang said.

“It has to be done.” Qin Yu’s tone was extremely cold.

Xia hang opened his mouth as if he wanted to say something, but in the end, he only nodded his head.

After meeting Xia Hang, Qin Yu went straight back to the martial arts academy.

When the surrounding people saw Qin Yu, they all unconsciously took a step back, as if they were avoiding the god of plague.

The reason was simple. From the outside world’s perspective, Qin Yu had killed Granny Qin. They were afraid that they would be implicated.

“Brother Qin.” At this moment, Zhuang Teng suddenly walked over from not far away.

Chu Heng was also with him.

Qin Yu nodded slightly as a form of greeting.

“We have arranged a banquet in the courtyard. I wonder if Brother Qin is interested?” Zhuang Teng asked with a smile.

Chu Heng, who was at the side, added, “Brother Qin, we have great respect for you. You must not reject us.”

Qin Yu thought for a moment.

It was a good opportunity to tell them his intention to go to the Scripture Depository.

These young masters of aristocratic families had seen the scripture depository before. They must know something.

Therefore, Qin Yu nodded and said, "Okay."

Chapter 819: Chapter 819, the secret of the Scripture Pavilion

Qin Yu followed behind Zhuang Teng and walked in a certain direction.

On the way, Zhuang Teng could not help but ask with some doubt, "Brother Qin, did you really kill Granny Qin?"

Qin Yu glanced at him and shook his head. "No."

"Brother Qin has always kept a low profile," Chu Heng said with a smile.

Qin Yu did not explain. He knew that it was useless to explain.

As they spoke, they came to a pavilion.

There was a stone table in the pavilion. The table was already filled with people.

Almost all the young masters of the aristocratic families of Jingdu were gathered here.

Other than Zhuang Teng and Chu Heng, Chu Hedao, Kong Yun, Yao Meng, Xiao Yuan, and the others were all gathered here.

Qin Yu couldn't help but frown.

He subconsciously glanced at Zhuang Teng and seemed to understand what these people meant.

These people clearly recognized Qin Yu and wanted to pull Qin Yu into their so-called circle.

“Brother Qin!” After seeing Qin Yu, Xiao Yuan stood up and cupped his hands with Qin Yu.

Qin Yu bowed slightly as a return gift.

Then, he casually found a seat and sat down.

“Qin Yu, you are truly glorious now. Even Granny Qin died at your hands,” someone said from the side.

“That’s right. Granny Qin has roamed the Jingdu for so many years. No one would have thought that she would die at the hands of a junior.”

“Sigh, I originally thought that you came from a humble background and couldn’t achieve great things, but I didn’t expect you to have come to this stage today.”

Hearing everyone’s flattery, Qin Yu did not say a word.

He was not interested in the circle of the young masters of Jingdu, and he did not have a good impression of them. Naturally, he did not say much.

“Why isn’t Yan Jinyao Here?” At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly realized something.

As expected, Yan Jinyao was nowhere to be seen.

“I heard that Yan Jinyao is in closed door cultivation,” Kong Yun said.

“Closed-door cultivation?” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

“Breaking through to the half-step martial saint?”

“Not really. He should be breaking through to the perfect stage,” Xiao Yuan continued.

Qin Yu nodded.

It seemed that he should find time to go into closed-door cultivation after this period of time.

“Oh, right.” At this moment, Qin Yu looked at the crowd.

“I heard that everyone has entered the Scripture depository before, right?”

Yao Meng was the first to nod and say, “En, normally speaking, everyone present should have entered the scripture depository before, but the number of times is different. I’ve only entered it three times.”

“Like Yan Jinyao, he should be the person who has entered the scripture depository the most times.”

Xiao Yuan also nodded slightly and said, “En, the Yan family’s business is huge. Ordinary people can’t compare to him.”

Qin Yu swept his gaze over everyone and continued, “I’m very curious, what exactly is in this scripture depository, and what did everyone obtain inside?”

“Haha, Brother Qin, you don’t know this,” Zhuang Teng said with a faint smile.

“The reason why the Scripture Pavilion is called the Scripture Pavilion is because it has been passed down from Buddhism to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

Qin Yu exclaimed, “Passed down from Buddhism? That is to say, all the records in the Scripture Pavilion were not compiled by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association?”

“Of course not. The JINGDU martial arts association has only been there for a few years. How could they record so much martial arts history?” Someone beside him shook his head.

“However, the JINGDU martial arts association has indeed supplemented the scripture pavilion over the past few years. Compared to the past, the current scripture pavilion is even more abundant.”

This immediately made Qin Yu even more interested in the scripture pavilion.

“Speaking of which, the records in the Scripture Pavilion should be the most comprehensive. be it spells or the history of martial arts development,” Zhuang Teng said in a deep voice.

“That’s right.” Kong Yun, who had been silent all this time, also nodded his head.

“Unfortunately, I’ve only been there three times. What I’ve seen and heard can’t be considered much.”

It could be seen that everyone present was full of yearning for the scripture pavilion.

Seeing this, Qin Yu immediately took the opportunity to say, “Everyone, are you interested in entering the scripture pavilion again?”

“Brother Qin, I don’t think anyone can resist the temptation of this scripture pavilion, right?”Xiao Yuan said with a smile.

Qin Yu stood up and said, “If that’s the case, then please follow me to the JINGDU martial arts association to apply.”

“As the first batch of martial arts academies, we should have the qualifications to enter the Scripture Pavilion.”

“And you are all descendants of the various aristocratic families. I believe that the Jingdu martial arts association may not be able to withstand your pressure.”

As soon as these words were said, everyone immediately looked at each other.

“Brother Qin, are you serious?”Yao Meng said in surprise.

“Of course. All of you have at least entered the scripture depository, but I haven’t been there once,”Qin Yu said.

Everyone was silent for a moment. At this time, Xiao Yuan stood up and said, “I agree with Brother Qin.”

“That’s right. He, Yan Jinyao, can enter the Scripture depository many times. Why Can’t we?”Kong Yun also said.

A stone creates a thousand ripples. Everyone agreed with Qin Yu’s words.

Seeing this, Qin Yu stood up and said, “Then don’t waste time. Let’s set off now and go to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

A group of people immediately followed behind Qin Yu and walked towards the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

Arriving at Xia Hang's office, under Qin Yu's lead, everyone expressed their thoughts one after another.

Xia hang and Qin Yu had already communicated with each other. Now that all the young masters of each family had requested to enter the Scripture Pavilion, Xia hang naturally went with the flow.

"I will carefully consider this matter," Xia hang pretended to say.

"How about this, you guys go back first. I will give you an answer as soon as possible."

Qin Yu said intentionally or unintentionally at the side, "Try to be as fast as possible. Don't waste our time."

Xia hang was silent for a moment and said, "Normally, I can't make the decision for this kind of thing. But now that Granny Qin is dead, I can only temporarily take the lead."

"Since everyone is so eager, then I'll make the decision. Tomorrow Morning at eight o'clock, we'll gather at the Martial Arts Academy."

"Thank you, President Xia!" Everyone was instantly overjoyed.

After walking out of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, everyone said in surprise, "Brother Qin, I didn't expect Xia hang to really agree."

"Yeah, Brother Qin is really capable!"

Qin Yu also smiled and said, "It has nothing to do with me. It's mainly because the family behind everyone has played a role."

Of course, these words were just a humble sentence.

After greeting everyone, Qin Yu was ready to leave.

“Brother Qin.”

At this moment, Yao Meng suddenly chased after him.

Qin Yu glanced at her and said, “Miss Yao, what’s the matter?”

Yao Meng said in a deep voice, “It’s said that Ruoxue was taken away by you. Is that true?”

“Yes.” Qin Yu did not hide anything.

Yao Meng continued, “You went to the Scripture Depository also for Ruoxue?”

Qin Yu frowned and finally nodded, “Yes, what exactly do you want to ask?”

“Miss Yao wants to remind you that Yan Ruoxue is not safe in your hands. Once she leaves the second secret realm, countless people will target her.”

Just as Yao Meng was about to speak, a young man walked over.

This young man was none other than the Wan Gu Qiong whom she had seen last time.

Chapter 820: Chapter 820, do you think I will believe you?

Looking at Wan guqiong behind him, Qin Yu frowned slightly.

“Mr. Qin, we meet again,” Wan guqiong said politely.

Qin Yu nodded to him and said, “What do you mean?”

Wan guqiong smiled and said, “You should know that Yan Ruoxue has a special bloodline. This bloodline is extremely powerful. Whoever can get Yan Ruoxue will be able to build a super powerful sect.”

Qin Yu didn't say anything, indicating for Wan guqiong to continue.

“Therefore, many sects and forces in the world will target her,” Wan guqiong continued.

Qin Yu nodded slightly. He looked at Wan Guqiong and said with a faint smile, “You said that Yan Ruoxue is not safe by my side. What should I do in your opinion?”

Wan guqiong said with a faint smile, “Mr. Qin, to tell you the truth, I also come from a secret realm.”

“Yes.” Qin Yu was not surprised by this.

Wan guqiong continued, “The safest thing is to take her to a secret realm. Of course, if Mr. Qin is willing, you can come with me.”

As soon as he said this, Qin Yu's impression of Wan Guqiong was greatly reduced.

Qin Yu simply could not believe this wan guqiong.

Moreover, the two of them were not related, so how could he be kind enough to help him.

“There’s no need,”Qin Yu said without hesitation.

Wan guqiong smiled and said, “Mr. Qin, are you worried about me? Miss Yao and I are friends.”

“Yes, Mr. Wan is trustworthy,”Yao Meng also said.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes slightly.

He stared at Yao Meng in front of him and said with a faint smile, “Miss Yao, to be honest, I have a good impression of you before this, but since you said that... Sorry, you’d better stay away from me in the future.”

After saying that, Qin Yu turned around and left.

A trace of surprise flashed across Yao Meng’s beautiful eyes. She hesitated for a moment and then quickly caught up with him.

“Mr. Qin, do you think that I Covet Ruoxue’s Blood?”Yao Meng frowned slightly.

“Is it important whether it’s true or not?”Qin Yu sneered.

“I risked my life to bring Ruoxue out. Do you think I’ll trust you with her?”

“Mr. Qin, you have misunderstood our meaning.”Wan guqiong followed.

“I originally wanted to provide you with a place to live. After your martial saint power disappears, the Jingdu martial arts association will not let you off.”

Qin Yu sneered, “Don’t worry about it. I have my own countermeasures.”

“Also, I warn you, it’s best not to have any ideas about Yan Ruoxue. As long as there are people who are involved with Yan Ruoxue, I will not let any of them off.”

Wan guqiong and Yao Meng looked at each other and were speechless for a moment.

After Qin Yu went back, he took out his phone and made a call to the Mustache Man.

“How is it? is your teleportation array ready?”Qin Yu asked.

The mustache man mumbled, “It’s not that fast. Just wait!”

After saying that, the Mustache Man angrily hung up the phone.

Qin Yu sat in this huge mansion, feeling a little worried.

He had a feeling that things were not that simple.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly felt a figure appear outside.

“Who? !”Qin Yu hurriedly stood up, and his internal Qi suddenly erupted.

With a glance, he saw Blackie walking over.

Qin Yu frowned. He walked forward and said, “Heaven-swallowing python? Are you here for Revenge?”

Blackie said coldly, “Although I don’t like you, I can tell right from wrong. The person who killed Granny Qin was the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, not you.”

Qin Yu said half-jokingly and half-seriously, "It seems that sometimes animals have more backbone than humans."

Blackie ignored this sentence. He said coldly, "Don't you want the inner core?"

"Huh? What do you mean?" A trace of surprise flashed across Qin Yu's face.

Blackie said coldly, "I can take you to look for the inner core."

"Didn't you already tell me the address last time?" Qin Yu asked.

Blackie shook his head and said, "I lied to you last time. I also made up the address casually."

Hearing that, Qin Yu couldn't help but feel a little angry.

"I can take you to find the inner core, but I have one condition," Blackie said in a deep voice.

Qin Yu sat down and nodded slightly. "Speak."

Blackie narrowed his eyes and said, "When you attack the Jingdu Martial Arts Association... Take Me with you!"

A trace of surprise flashed across Qin Yu's face.

He said with a bit of ridicule, "Revenge for Granny Qin?"

"What do you think?" Blackie snorted coldly.

Qin Yu thought for a moment and nodded. "Okay, I promise you."

After getting a positive answer, Blackie turned around and left without saying anything else.

...

The next day.

Qin Yu arrived at the entrance of the martial arts academy according to the agreed time.

He was a little excited.

Qin Yu had heard about the Scripture depository many times. Not only did it record spells, but it also recorded related history.

As for the rumors about the masked woman, Qin Yu could finally see it with his own eyes.

At this moment, the young masters of the various aristocratic families had already gathered here.

Xia hang also followed the agreement and was waiting here early.

“Brother Qin!” After seeing Qin Yu, Zhuang Teng and the others came forward to greet him one after another.

Qin Yu nodded at him as a response.

Ever since Qin Yu caused a ruckus at the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, these young masters of the aristocratic families had increasingly recognized Qin Yu and even had the intention to rope him in.

Qin Yu chose to maintain a distance that was neither too far nor too close to them.

“Since everyone is here, let’s set off,”Xia Hang said.

Everyone nodded slightly, and a group of people rushed toward the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

After passing through the main hall of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, they arrived at the backyard.

In this backyard, there were countless houses.

And in the depths of the backyard, there was an extremely tall tower. This tower was the famous scripture pavilion.

The three large golden words were shining under the light and were extremely dazzling.

Standing under this Scripture Depository, Qin Yu could feel a peaceful aura.

This peaceful aura came from Western Buddhism and contained a trace of power of faith.

“Scripture depository... The Last Time I came here was ten years ago,”Kong Yun sighed.

“Yeah, when I first came here, I was just a kid. In the blink of an eye, I’ve grown up.”Someone beside him echoed.

Xia hang coughed and said, “The scripture pavilion can not stay for too long. I’ll give you three days at most. After three days, everyone must leave. Do you understand? !”

“President Xia, don’t worry.”Everyone nodded.

Xia hang did not say anything more. He walked to the Scripture Pavilion and took out a token.

As Xia hang activated it, the token immediately flashed with rays of light.

Chapter 821: Chapter 821, the arrival of Gu Xinghe

When he saw it, he realized that this token was the key to the Scripture Library. There seemed to be some special talisman on it.

Qin Yu stared at the token in his hand and couldn't help but narrow his eyes.

“It would be great if I could steal this token,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

Xia hang held the token in his hand and slowly put it toward the door.

However, at this moment, a hand suddenly reached out and grabbed Xia hang's wrist.

“Who allowed you to bring people to the Scripture Depository?”

A clear voice sounded in everyone's ears.

Turning around, they saw a young man looking at Xia hang with a smile that was not a smile.

Beside him were three old men.

Xia hang frowned slightly and said, “Who are you? Who allowed you to come here?”

The young man said lightly, “I am the son of the second mystical realm’s master, Gu Xinghe!”

“At the same time, I am also the successor of Granny Qin!”

Hearing this, everyone present frowned immediately.

Qin Yu was no exception. He sized up Gu Xinghe in front of him, and his expression was slightly unsightly.

“So it’s young master Gu.” Xia hang quickly bowed in greeting.

Gu Xinghe said coldly, “Xia Hang, who allowed you to bring them to the Scripture Depository?”

Xia hang hesitated for a moment, then said, “This is the request of all the students, and... At present, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association is indeed in my hands.”

Gu Xinghe snorted coldly, “Since I’m here, then naturally, I have the final say here.”

Then, he swept his gaze over everyone and said faintly, “You guys can go back. The scripture depository doesn’t allow anyone to enter.”

Hearing this, a flash of anger flashed across everyone’s faces.

“Young master Gu, the Jingdu martial arts association has already promised us, and now they want to go back on their word?” Someone questioned coldly.

Gu Xinghe narrowed his eyes and snorted coldly, “Promised you? Who promised you? Xia hang can’t represent the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!”

“Young Master Gu, are you playing with us?” Many young masters of the aristocratic families sounded somewhat displeased.

Gu Xinghe could naturally hear the emotions in their words.

He lightly snorted and then calmly said, “I know that you are all some kind of genius of the current era. All of you possess unique skills and are proud and arrogant.”

“However, I’m very sorry. That bit of ability of yours is simply not enough in front of me!”

“Therefore, I advise you to put away that lofty attitude of yours!”

When these words were said, everyone was shocked!

As the young masters of the top aristocratic families in Jingdu, they had never suffered such humiliation before!

Even Granny Qin from before treated them with great respect!

Qin Yu, who stood at the side, was delighted to see this.

He crossed his arms and looked at this scene with a faint smile.

“These young masters of the aristocratic families are all arrogant. I didn’t expect that there would be a day when they would be looked down upon,” Qin Yu sneered in his heart.

He took two steps back and looked at them quietly.

At this moment, Kong Yun took a step forward and said coldly, “So what if you come from the second secret realm? I don’t think you are superior in any way!”

Gu Xinghe looked at Kong Yun coldly and said, “Do you want to Die?”

Kong Yun shouted, “I’m not afraid of You!”

As he spoke, his entire body burst into flames. He did not hide his strength at the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm!

However, Gu Xinghe mocked, “You dare to act rashly in front of me with such little ability?”

“F * ck you!” Gu Xinghe shouted loudly and took a step forward!

He held the flames in his hand and shot out rays of light in all directions as he threw a punch at Gu Xinghe!

However, Gu Xinghe remained unmoved. With a cold smile on his face, he raised his palm and casually sent a palm forward to meet it.

“Boom!”

At the instant of the collision, an earth-shattering sound was heard!

Kong Yun was instantly forced back a few steps, and his palm cracked open!

This could not help but cause people’s faces to change greatly!

Kong Yun was one of the strongest among them. Other than Yan Jinyao, Kong Yun was the number one person!

But now, he was actually so weak in front of Gu Xinghe!

“Is that all you have?” Gu Xinghe mocked.

“Indeed, the martial arts of the current era has declined. There’s really no tiger in the mountain.”

Kong Yun said furiously, “Again!”

“Ten more times, you’re Still Not Enough!” Gu Xinghe shouted coldly!

Then, the pressure from Gu Xinghe’s body spread out!

After sensing the powerful internal Qi from his body, everyone’s expression could not help but change drastically!

“Half-step Martial Saint!” Someone was the first to cry out!

Qin Yu could not help but frown slightly.

“They really did send a half-step martial saint,” Qin Yu said while stroking his chin.

Gu Xinghe was quite satisfied when he saw everyone’s shocked expression.

He smiled faintly and said, “Do you know the difference in strength now? If anyone is not convinced, feel free to come forward and experience it.”

For a moment, no one dared to speak.

“F * ck you...”

Kong Yun was about to curse when he was stopped by Zhuang Teng.

“Brother Kong, you are not his match. Just Bear with it,”Zhuang Teng said in a low voice.

Although Kong Yun was unwilling, Zhuang Teng and Chu Heng held onto his arm tightly, making him unable to move.

“A bunch of ants and maggots, leave this place immediately,”Gu Xinghe said coldly.

Just as everyone was silent, Qin Yu stepped out.

“Your father is Gu Zizhen ?”Qin Yu sneered.

Gu Xinghe raised his eyebrows and said, “Who are you ?”

“My name is Qin Yu,”Qin Yu did not hide anything.

“You are Qin Yu ?”Gu Xinghe was immediately interested.

He sized up Qin Yu and said, “You took Yan Ruoxue Away ?”

“Yes.”Qin Yu was neither servile nor overbearing.

Gu Xinghe narrowed his eyes and said, “TSK, TSK, Yan Ruoxue is such a perfect woman, but she actually likes a piece of trash like you... If he were to marry me, why would he have to suffer ?”

“Are you courting death ?”Qin Yu’s expression instantly turned extremely cold.

Hearing this, Gu Xinghe couldn’t help but raise his eyebrows and ask, “What did you say ?”

“I said you want to Die!”Qin Yu took a step forward and a terrifying aura instantly erupted!

Gu Xinghe frowned slightly and snorted coldly, “Qin Yu, since you can break into the second secret realm, it means that you have some ability. I want to experience it...”

Gu Xinghe walked forward at the same time and the internal Qi on his body also increased rapidly.

The two of them walked towards each other and very quickly, the two of them stood together.

Their eyes met, and the two internal Qi clashed.

The people around quickly took a step back, their expressions complicated.

They both hoped that Qin Yu could win against Gu Xinghe, but they were also afraid that Qin Yu would win against Gu Xinghe.

Chapter 822: Chapter 822, Noblemen VS Second Secret Realm

The flames of both sides rose rapidly. Finally, Qin Yu’s fist was the first to be clenched, and a golden light instantly erupted!

As a half-step martial saint, Gu Xinghe naturally grasped this detail. He immediately raised his palm to meet it!

“Boom!”

The explosive sound instantly spread throughout the entire Jingdu martial arts association, as if a great earthquake had occurred!

“Deng Deng Deng!”

Gu Xinghe took three consecutive steps back before he stabilized his body!

On the other hand, Qin Yu’s aura did not decrease in the slightest. It was so thick that it sent chills down people’s spines!

Hiss!

When the surrounding people saw this, they could not help but suck in a breath of cold air!

Gu Xinghe had actually lost? !

Although it was only a simple collision, it was still able to compare the difference in strength between the two!

Gu Xinghe’s expression was even more unsightly. He looked coldly at Qin Yu and said with narrowed eyes, “He does have some ability, but so what!”

Just as Gu Xinghe was about to continue fighting, the three elders beside him stopped Gu Xinghe.

One of the elders whispered into Gu Xinghe’s ear, “Young master Gu, this person has the power of a martial saint. Don’t fight him. Don’t forget your father’s warning.”

“That’s right. Moreover, this is the important place of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. If we fight here, we will destroy this place.”

Gu Xinghe frowned slightly. Although he was unwilling, he still gave up.

He looked coldly at Qin Yu and said, “Kid, you’d better return Yan Ruoxue. Otherwise, you will bear the consequences!”

Qin Yu laughed coldly, “Gu Xinghe, it is a surprise that you can come.”

Gu Xinghe did not understand what Qin Yu meant, but he did not think too much about it.

Gu Xinghe no longer paid attention to Qin Yu. He looked at Xia hang and said, “Alright, everyone, leave this place.”

Xia hang frowned and said, “Young master Gu, I’ve already promised them. If I go back on my words now, wouldn’t that be breaking my promise?”

Gu Xinghe said impatiently, “Do what I tell you to do.”

Xia hang did not give up. He continued, “Young master Gu, think carefully. These people are the heirs of the top families in Jingdu. If they are unhappy, it will not be good for you.”

This was the truth. Since this was the current society, they had to obey the rules of this society.

Even if you came from the second secret realm, it was not enough.

If you really got close to them, the second secret realm could still be eradicated.

Gu Xinghe looked at Xia hang coldly and said, “Xia Hang, are you trying to scare me?”

Xia Hang decided to go all out and continued, “This is also what Mr. Zhou wants to see. I think your father has to give Mr. Zhou face too, right?”

Gu Xinghe said somewhat irritably, “Xia hang! Do what I tell you to do. You Can’t go against orders!”

Xia Hang’s expression also turned cold.

He put away the smile on his face and said coldly, “Young Master Gu, I’m not responsible for you. I’m only responsible for the higher-ups.”

“Before the higher-ups give the order for you to take over Granny Qin’s position, I’m the one in charge here!”

“Please leave immediately!”

Hearing this, Gu Xinghe immediately flew into a rage!

He pointed at Xia hang and said, “Are you crazy? How dare you talk to me like that? Do you believe that I’ll immediately remove you from your position!”

“It’s up to you! But that will have to wait until you officially take office.”Xia hang said in a neither servile nor overbearing manner.

“Good, good!”Gu Xinghe was so angry that he laughed instead.

It was his first time coming to the Jingdu martial arts association today, and he had already taken a beating. How could Gu Xinghe not be angry.

“Xia Hang, we’ll see about that!”After Gu Xinghe said this, she turned around and left.

After he left, Xia Hang's face revealed a trace of worry.

“Sigh, this is going to be troublesome,” Xia hang whispered.

He swept his gaze across the crowd, cupped his fists and said, “Everyone, hurry up and go in. I'm afraid I Won't be the president for a few more days.”

“President Xia, don't worry, we won't let you lose this position,” at this moment, someone stood up and said.

“Our Chu family will definitely do our best to protect you.”

“Our Kong family will do the same.”

“The Zhuang family will do the same.”

For a moment, everyone stood on Xia Hang's side.

Seeing this, Qin Yu couldn't help but raise his eyebrows.

This Xia hang was a little narrow-minded.

He was originally on the same side as all the major capital, so his connection with the martial arts world was relatively weak.

Now that he was once again standing by the side of all the major families, it was actually a good thing for him.

Capital versus the peak of martial arts. It was hard to say who was the weaker one.

After that, Xia hang took out the token again.

He placed the token on the door, and the door immediately opened slowly.

Following a buzz, waves of extremely peaceful and sacred aura were emitted from the internal Qi.

“It’s rumored that this place is a land of extreme Yang and is not affected by yin and evil,” someone said.

“Mm, it’s said that if you want to enter the Scripture Pavilion back then, you have to have a heart of kindness. If you kill too many sins, you will be rejected.”

Qin Yu did not say anything. He raised his foot and stepped into the pavilion.

At that moment, Qin Yu’s heart suddenly felt as if it was pierced by a needle.

Not only that, Qin Yu also felt that his body was under a myriad of resistance!

This could not help but cause Qin Yu’s expression to change.

He swept his gaze across the crowd and realized that only he had such a reaction.

“Could it be that what they said about killing sin is true?” Qin Yu frowned.

During this period of time, Qin Yu had indeed killed too many people.

Moreover, the killing intent in his heart was getting heavier and heavier!

“As expected of the Buddhist Scripture Depository,”Qin Yu thought in his heart.

He forcefully endured this resistance and tried his best to appear calm.

After stepping into the pavilion, the first thing that came into view was a towering tower.

The entire Scripture Pavilion had a total of four levels, and books were placed on each level.

Some of these books had been added in by later generations, and there were also ancient books that had been accumulated for many years.

Two huge calligraphy and paintings hung in the middle, looking extremely sacred.

“Sigh, this is the first time in my life that I’ve been humiliated like this,”Zhuang Teng could not help but say angrily.

“Yeah, so what if he comes from the mystic realm? I really don’t know where he gets his sense of superiority from.”

“Looking at his attitude, he doesn’t even put us in his eyes. Could it be that he’s superior to others?”

“Fortunately, Brother Qin took action and helped us vent our anger,”Chu Heng said with a smile.

“Brother Qin, you’ve won glory for us!”

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “I didn’t win glory for you.”

“Moreover, when you treat others, haven’t you always been superior?”

“It’s also a good thing to let you feel the difference in class.”

After saying this, Qin Yu took the lead and walked forward, leaving everyone looking at each other.

Just as Qin Yu said, they were born with a golden spoon in their mouth and stood at the top.. How would they know what it was like to be looked down upon by those who lived at the bottom.

Chapter 823: Chapter 823, comprehending heaven-rank spells!

The light in the Scripture Pavilion was dim. Qin Yu endured the pain in his body as he scanned his surroundings.

The first, second, and third level records were basically spells.

The fourth level was the development of the history of martial arts.

Qin Yu could not help but say in a low voice, “There are three whole levels of spells. I’m afraid it won’t be that easy to find the spirit binding spell.”

Qin Yu only had three days. To find the spirit binding spell was undoubtedly like looking for a needle in a haystack.

But at the moment, Qin Yu had no other way. He could only search one book at a time.

There were many martial arts associations in JINGDU, many of which were inherited from Western Buddhism.

Qin Yu picked up one book after another. In the blink of an eye, half a day had passed, but he still didn’t see the spirit binding spell.

Looking at Qin Yu's speed, Zhuang Teng could not help but ask in surprise, "Brother Qin, there are so many spells, but none of them are suitable for you?"

Qin Yu glanced at him and said perfunctorily, "Yes, none of them are suitable for me."

Zhuang Teng thought for a moment and said with a smile, "Brother Qin, I know a spell that is extremely suitable for you."

With that, Zhuang Teng walked quickly to a certain book pavilion.

A moment later, he came back with a spell book in his hand.

Zhuang Teng handed this spell book to Qin Yu and said, "This is a heaven-rank spell. It matches your physical body perfectly. You can try it."

Qin Yu took the book and realized that the name of this spell was the vajra sacred physique.

This was similar to Qin Yu's sacred physique spell. It would greatly increase the sturdiness and strength of the physical body.

However, compared to the saintly physique technique, the vajra saintly physique was obviously more powerful.

The saintly physique technique was only a basic technique. To the current Qin Yu, it was no longer of much use.

"This is indeed a good technique. It suits me quite well." Qin Yu nodded slightly.

Then, he looked at Zhuang Teng and smiled. "Thank you."

Zhuang Teng waved his hand and said, "Brother Qin, you don't have to be so polite."

Qin Yu could also see that Zhuang Teng's personality was relatively gentle. He belonged to the type of person that no one was willing to offend.

"Qin Yu, you really dare to take it."

At this moment, a young man walked over from not far away.

Qin Yu glanced at him and frowned. "Who are you?"

The young man said indifferently, "My Name Is Teng Hui. I'm from Sea City."

"Teng Hui?" Upon hearing this name, Qin Yu thought of something.

"What's your relationship with Sea City's Lord Teng?"

Teng Hui said with a faint smile, "Lord Teng is my biological uncle!"

Qin Yu immediately understood.

He had made a feud with Lord Teng back then, so this Teng Hui naturally had enmity towards him.

"Teng Hui is right. It's indeed impossible for you to comprehend this heaven rank spell." At this time, Kong Yun also walked over.

"What do you mean?" Qin Yu asked.

Kong Yun snorted coldly, "And to comprehend a heaven-ranked spell, it will take at least a week! And this is an extremely fast speed!"

“And Xia hang only gave us three days. What do you think you can do with this heaven-ranked spell?”

Zhuang teng also continued, “That is the truth. Among Us, the one who comprehended the spell the fastest is Yan Jinyao. He also took six days to comprehend the heaven-ranked spell.”

Qin Yu shook the Vajra sacred physique in his hand and smiled. “I don’t need three days at all. At most, one day and I’ll be able to comprehend this vajra sacred physique.”

This was not the first time Qin Yu had comprehended a heaven-ranked spell.

In the memories left by his father, there were also heaven-ranked spells.

For example, the nine absolute beginning slashes. Qin Yu only used less than a day to successfully comprehend it.

“Humph, he really knows how to Brag,”Teng Hui sneered.

“Even if you comprehend an earth-rank spell, it will take at least three days.”

“Mr. Qin, it is indeed not that simple to comprehend a heaven-rank spell.”Yao Meng also walked forward to advise him.

“Rather than wasting three days on this heaven-rank spell, it is better to choose an earth-rank spell.”

“Miss Yao, I remember that you used four days to successfully comprehend a heaven-rank spell, right?”At this moment, Chu Hedao suddenly said.

Hearing this, a trace of shock flashed across everyone's faces.

"Miss Yao is actually faster than Yan Jinyao?"

"I thought that Yan Jinyao's limit was six days. I didn't expect Miss Yao to use only four days!"

Yao Meng said modestly, "I was just lucky. Normally, I need at least a week."

"TSK tsk, Miss Yao is really humble." Chu Heng sighed.

"Qin Yu, you should change to another spell. I was lacking in consideration just now," Zhuang Teng said helplessly.

"No, it's him." Qin Yu shook the Vajra sacred physique in his hand.

"I said, I only need a day at most to comprehend this vajra sacred physique."

"You really can brag," someone mocked.

"You, Qin Yu, are indeed strong. Are you still as strong as before?"

Teng Hui crossed his arms and sneered, "If you can comprehend the Vajra sacred physique in a day, I, Teng Hui, Will Eat Sh * t while standing on my head."

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said, "Really?"

Teng Hui sneered, "If you can comprehend a heaven rank spell a day, I will do whatever you want me to do."

“Deal.” Qin Yu didn’t waste time with him. He took the book and walked to the side.

Seeing this, everyone shook their heads helplessly.

Even Yao Meng felt helpless.

In her opinion, it was impossible for Qin Yu to comprehend a heaven rank spell in a day.

In other words, no one could comprehend a heaven rank spell in a day!

“Qin Yu is just too strong,” Yao Meng said helplessly.

Kong yun snorted and said, “Do you call doing something impossible strong? In my opinion, this is pure stupidity.”

Yao Meng smiled and didn’t say anything.

Everyone didn’t take Qin Yu and Teng Hui’s bet seriously.

After all, in their opinion, Qin Yu couldn’t do it.

Time passed by minute by minute.

In the blink of an eye, the sky gradually darkened.

Four hours had passed since Qin Yu comprehended the spell.

Everyone held a spell book in their hands, but most of them were earth-rank spells.

At this moment, Yao Meng’s body glowed and she stood up first.

She rubbed her snow-white neck as if she was very tired.

Then, Kong Yun and the others woke up one after another.

“You’re actually faster than me?” Kong Yun frowned slightly when he saw Yao Meng who woke up first.

Yao Meng smiled and said, “I’ve only just comprehended it.”

“Miss Yao, you’re being modest again.” Xiao Yuan walked forward and said with a smile.

“I have to say, Miss Yao’s speed is really enviable.” Chu Hedao also nodded slightly.

While everyone was flattering Yao Meng, Qin Yu’s body not far away suddenly emitted rays of golden light.

This light surrounded Qin Yu’s body like a floating golden soup.

Not long after, a trace of internal Qi was emitted from Qin Yu’s body.

“What... What does this mean?” For a moment, everyone’s eyes widened.

“He’s holding the Vajra sacred physique. This scene... seems to be the scene of him comprehending the Vajra sacred physique!”

“How is it possible! He comprehended the heaven rank spell in four hours? !”

Chapter 824: Chapter 824, comprehension once again!

Qin Yu's body emitted a sacred golden light.

This light was extremely warm, illuminating the entire first level of the Scripture Depository.

When everyone saw this scene, their expressions were extremely complicated.

“How... How is this possible!”Kong Yun couldn't help but clench his fists!

He, who was extremely competitive, couldn't accept this at this moment!

Yao Meng's beautiful eyes couldn't help but be filled with astonishment.

In just four hours, he had comprehended a heaven-ranked spell. This was really... Too exaggerated!

“Buzz!”

As the light converged, Qin Yu's spell could be considered to have been completely comprehended.

He opened his eyes slightly. The first thing that entered his sight was the shocked expressions of everyone.

Qin Yu stood up from the ground and frowned. “How long did I use?”

“Brother Qin, you only used four hours and five minutes!”Zhuang Teng said with some excitement.

“It's really unheard of to comprehend a heaven rank spell in four hours.”

“We really underestimated you just now.”

Yao Meng smiled and said, “Mr. Qin’s talent really makes us envious.”

However, Qin Yu frowned and said, “It actually took so long...”

When he said this, everyone couldn’t help but roll their eyes.

It was a little ridiculous to pretend.

However, in Qin Yu’s heart, he really thought that it had taken too long.

Because Qin Yu’s killing intent was too strong, his state of mind was naturally affected, so he slowed down.

Otherwise, he would definitely be faster.

Qin Yu put the Vajra sacred physique back to its original position.

In the face of everyone’s boasting, Qin Yu thanked them one by one.

“Oh right, didn’t someone just say that he wanted to eat SH * t while standing on his head?”Qin Yu’s gaze landed on Teng Hui.

Teng Hui’s expression instantly turned extremely ugly.

He gritted his teeth and said, “You must have comprehended the Vajra sacred physique long ago! You were just pretending for us just now!”

Once these words were said, everyone seemed to have reacted.

That’s right! What if Qin Yu had already mastered the Vajra sacred physique technique?

Looking at everyone’s expressions, Qin Yu could not help but shake his head.

“If you don’t believe me, I’ll comprehend another heaven rank spell,”said Qin Yu.

He looked at Teng Hui and said, “You Pick. Any one of them is fine.”

Teng Hui gritted his teeth and quickly turned around to walk towards the bookcase.

He carefully selected from the bookcase and finally took out a book and threw it to Qin Yu.

There were a few words written on the book: God Buddha’s thousand hands!

This spell was also a heaven rank spell, and it was even harder to comprehend compared to the Vajra sacred physique just now!

“If you can comprehend this god Buddha’s thousand hands, I’ll believe you!”Teng Hui said coldly.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Okay, no problem. But... if I can comprehend this god Buddha’s thousand hands, you won’t be as simple as eating a pile of shit. You’ll get two piles.”

After saying this, Qin Yu no longer paid attention to Teng Hui.

He took the spell to the side and continued to comprehend.

This time, everyone stared at Qin Yu with eager eyes.

They also wanted to see if Qin Yu could comprehend a heaven rank spell in a day!

Time passed by minute by second, and in the blink of an eye, three hours had passed.

During these three hours, Qin Yu did not open his eyes.

Rays of light from this spell surged into Qin Yu's mind.

Soon, four and a half hours had passed, but Qin Yu still did not open his eyes.

This made Teng Hui heave a sigh of relief.

He snorted coldly and said, "I told you that it was impossible for Qin Yu to comprehend a heaven-ranked spell so quickly!"

"It seems that he has indeed comprehended the vajra sacred physique long ago."

This made everyone slightly relieved.

After all, if he really comprehended a heaven-rank spell in four hours, it would be too much pressure for everyone!

"Everyone says that Qin Yu has great talent and can suppress his peers. I think he's just a braggart!" Teng Hui snorted and turned to leave.

At this moment, Qin Yu's body emitted a golden light again!

That holy internal Qi spread out again!

Teng Hui's figure, which was just about to leave, suddenly froze on the spot.

His forehead was covered with layers of secret sweat, and his expression was extremely ugly!

"Hu."

Qin Yu's voice came from behind.

He slowly stood up, played with this book of Gods, Buddhas, and thousand hands, and said, "I have to say, this technique seems to be even harder to comprehend."

"Brother Qin is too awesome!" Zhuang Teng gave Qin Yu a thumbs up.

"In these ten fucking hours, you've comprehended two heaven rank spells. If this gets out, I'm afraid that your jaw will drop!"

"US noblemen are not worth mentioning in front of Brother Qin."

Qin Yu smiled. "Everyone is too polite. I was just lucky."

Then, Qin Yu handed the Thousand Hands of God and Buddha to Zhuang Teng.

Then, Qin Yu's gaze fell on Teng Hui.

"Teng Hui, do you have anything to say now?" Qin Yu asked calmly.

Teng Hui braced himself and turned around. He gritted his teeth and said, "You are ruthless!"

"That's it? You have to eat two turds of shit," Qin Yu said with a faint smile.

Teng Hui was so embarrassed that he became angry. "Who knows if you've already comprehended the thousand hands of the Gods and Buddhas!"

"Teng Hui, what you said is a bit too much," Zhuang Teng rolled his eyes and said.

“You picked the spells. Could it be that Qin Yu knows all kinds of spells?”

“That’s right. If you want to go back on your word, just say that you want to go back on your word. Don’t make excuses for yourself.”

Teng Hui’s face was flushed red, and he was obviously exasperated.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “The Scripture depository is a sacred place. It’s not appropriate for you to eat SH * t here. Let’s talk about it after we get out.”

Teng Hui couldn’t help but sigh in relief.

If he ate SH * t in front of so many people, then the TENG family’s face would be completely disgraced!

“As long as I leave this scripture depository, I must think of a way to slip away.”Teng Hui made up his mind in his heart.

Qin Yu didn’t pay attention to Teng Hui anymore.

He scanned his surroundings and quickly gave up on the idea of finding the spirit binding technique.

It was impossible for him to find the spirit binding technique in a short period of time by himself.

“It looks like... We still have to attack the Jingdu Martial Arts Association,”Qin Yu said in a low voice.

Only in this way could he enter the Scripture depository indefinitely.

Of course, it would be even better if he could capture Gu Xinghe alive.

It would be impossible for Gu Zi to refuse to use it in exchange for the divine binding technique.

Qin Yu did not waste any more time. He turned around and left the first floor, heading towards the fourth floor.

The fourth floor recorded the history of the development of martial arts.

Qin Yu wanted to see the masked woman from ten thousand years ago.

As well as... the historical records of his father.

He went all the way to the fourth floor.

The fourth floor seemed extremely spacious.

There were only eight books on the huge floor.

These eight books recorded different ages.

The smallest one recorded nearly 200 years of information about the martial arts world.

Chapter 825: Chapter 825, rumors of the Guardian and the masked woman

Qin Yu picked up the book.

There were only a few simple words written on the book: Modern History of martial arts.

And this book was printed, which was enough to prove that this book was written by future generations.

The whole book was not thick, only a few dozen pages.

Compared to the other three books, this book appeared very thin.

“It seems that the history of martial arts is lonely in modern times.”Qin Yu could not help but shake his head.

He did not waste any more time and opened the first page.

The first thing that came into view was the name of the author.

The author’s name was Piedmont. Other than that, there was no other information.

Qin Yu took the book and found a corner to sit down. Then, he began to read it carefully.

Although the content of this book was not much, it was rather detailed.

From the development of 200 years ago to 20 years ago, all kinds of events, big and small, did not fall behind.

Qin Yu spent a whole three hours, but he still did not see anything related to his father.

“Strange.”Qin Yu frowned.

According to the description of Old Mister Yan and Gu Taichu, his father should be a top expert. After all, he had left a heavy mark in the recent history of martial arts.

But now, Qin Yu discovered that there was nothing about his father. There was not even a single person with the surname Qin.

Qin Yu was silent for a moment before he continued to read.

It was already late at night. The many young masters of the aristocratic families on the first floor had already gone to bed.

Yet, Qin Yu was still reading with great interest.

At this moment, Qin Yu saw an important piece of information:

About a hundred years ago, there were still martial saints in this world.

At that time, the JINGDU martial arts association had already taken shape.

They had long since taken control of most of the martial saints in this world. It could be said that they had taken control of the entire martial arts world.

However, Martial Saints had a great influence on this world. A martial saint was even enough to influence the national structure at that time!

Since the Jingdu Martial Arts Association had taken control of such a powerful force, it was naturally a disaster.

This situation continued until seventy years ago.

The Jingdu Martial Arts Association also grew stronger and more ambitious.

At this critical moment, a man who claimed to be a dao protector killed more than thirty martial saints of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association in one breath!

When he saw this, Qin Yu couldn't help but suck in a breath of cold air.

Killed more than thirty martial saints in one breath? What kind of formidable power was this!

“This guardian... who is he? And what Dao is he guarding?” Qin Yu could not help but feel somewhat puzzled.

Qin Yu continued to read. There were very few records of the Guardian in the book. However, from the descriptions between the lines, one could tell that this guardian's strength was far above that of a martial saint!

“With a raise of his hand, the sky and Earth became dark. None of the ten martial saints were spared.”

“In three consecutive days, thirty martial saints were killed.”

These two lines of words were enough to prove that the guardian was far more powerful than a martial saint.

Qin Yu could not help but ask in a deep voice, “Could it be because of the existence of this guardian, that the martial saint would hide in the secret realm?”

However, this was still a little strange.

It was because there would never be a martial saint in this world. Since then, not a single martial Saint had appeared.

If a dao protector could kill a living martial saint, how could he restrict someone else from stepping into the Martial Saint Realm?

“Could it be that a dao protector could forcefully restrict a martial saint's realm below the Martial Saint Realm?” Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

This was almost impossible.

If that was the case, then a dao protector would no longer be a human and would most likely become a part of the Heavenly Dao.

There might be other reasons, Qin Yu thought to himself.

Qin Yu lowered his head and continued to look down.

Since then, the JINGDU martial arts association's plump wings had been broken, and there was no longer a martial saint in the entire association.

But even so, the Jingdu martial arts association was still the most powerful organization in the martial arts world.

Along with the development of technology, the JINGDU martial arts association also began to strive to transform, desperately trying to label itself as an official member of the martial arts world.

In the following decades, the JINGDU martial arts association produced dozens of martial marquises!

Among them, there were even people who had stepped into the half-step martial saint realm.

“After the half-step martial saint realm, they used heavenly materials and earthly treasures to support them, but they were still unable to step into the martial saint realm. It was difficult for them to advance even a little bit.”

“The association searched everywhere for the reason, but there was still no trace of it.”

Seeing this, Qin Yu could not help but shake his head and say, “It seems that even the Jingdu martial arts association could not find the reason.”

Obviously, they had tried to let people enter the martial saint realm, but unfortunately, they had failed.

“After that, we tried to invite them to enter the secret realm to cultivate, but they were still unable to enter the Martial Saint Realm.”When he looked back, another paragraph of words attracted Qin Yu’s attention.

This could not help but cause Qin Yu to be greatly shocked.

“In other words... even after entering the secret realm to cultivate, a half-step martial saint was still unable to enter the Martial Saint Realm? !”Qin Yu’s face was full of surprise.

This meant that even Gu Xinghe and the others could not enter the martial saint realm? !

And Gu Zizhen and the other existing martial saints were all figures from a hundred years ago? They had already entered the martial saint realm a hundred years ago?

“What is the reason for this? !”Qin Yu was even more shocked.

If this was the case, this was not caused by the exhaustion of Qi/spiritual energy.

This was because there was no lack of Qi/spiritual energy in the secret realm.

“No wonder people say that Marquis Wu is the strongest person in the world,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

Then, Qin Yu read through the entire book.

Other than these contents, Qin Yu was not interested in the rest of the content.

This was because Qin Yu could not understand the records of many people and deeds.

Qin Yu returned the book.

He touched his chin and said in a low voice, "This means that no one in this era can step into the Martial Saint Realm."

"And the martial saint under the control of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association does not dare to appear because of the existence of the Guardians."

Qin Yu recalled what the Pavilion Master had said.

He said that he would be the one to break this deadlock.

"If I really stepped into the martial saint realm, then I would be the only one to step into the martial saint realm in the past hundred years," Qin Yu thought to himself.

At this moment, the sky had gradually brightened up.

Qin Yu did not dare to waste any time. He kept this book and continued to read the remaining three books, preparing to find information about the masked woman.

According to the records of the handlebar mustache, this masked woman had appeared ten thousand years ago.

Therefore, Qin Yu directly picked up the earliest book.

Unfortunately, the words recorded in this book were extremely awkward, Qin Yu could not understand a single one of them.

Helpless, Qin Yu had no choice but to put down the book and choose the history of martial arts from five thousand years ago.

Although the words in this book were equally complicated, it was fortunate that Qin Yu had learned ancient characters when he was in university, so he could barely understand it.

He slowly opened the book and flipped through it at an extremely fast speed, trying to find records related to the masked woman.

About an hour later, Qin Yu finally saw the records related to the masked woman.

“Body like a crown of jade, Peerless Beauty; demon statue covering face, killing people like hemp.”

A line of words entered Qin Yu’s eyes.

Chapter 826: Chapter 826, the legend of the masked woman

According to this description, the masked woman was clearly recorded.

Qin Yu immediately looked down.

He saw a large row of densely written paragraphs below, which were filled with all the rumors about the masked woman.

According to the records in this book, the masked woman had suddenly appeared 5,000 years ago and killed countless people.

Five thousand years ago... that should be the first time she successfully reincarnated, Qin Yu thought to himself.

Because Qin Yu had seen the masked woman in the immortal slaying sect. At that time, she had already exterminated the entire sect of the immortal slaying sect, and that time was ten thousand years ago.

Qin Yu continued reading and read the entire article.

After reading it, he found out that this masked woman had indeed killed countless people five thousand years ago!

There were sect leaders who had been massacred just because they had looked at her twice. There were thousands of disciples in the sect, and not a single one was left.

There were even people who had been killed just because they had been talking behind her back.

The men, women, children, parents, and family members around her were all killed by her.

“She killed her father when she was eight, her mother when she was twelve, and her entire Zhengyang sect when she was fifteen

“Her father was a righteous man from a famous sect, and his strength was unparalleled. He was a nascent soul patriarch

“Her mother was an alchemist, and her name was known throughout the world. Her body was shattered by a single palm strike

“She wielded a purple sword at the age of eighteen, and with a single strike, she flattened qingyu mansion. The bodies of tens of thousands of people were destroyed, and blood flowed like a river

“She was nineteen... twenty...”

It was almost a record of the masked woman’s actions every year.

She had almost become the public enemy of the world. The major sects had once used all their strength to resurrect a top-tier elder to remove the masked woman.

However, the final result was not ideal. The elder had never returned. He was killed in the sky and his blood spilled all over the sky.

Qin Yu watched with fear and trepidation.

She had killed a nascent soul stage cultivator at the age of eight?

From the nascent soul stage to the present, she was a martial saint!

According to this record, the masked woman had killed at least 100,000 people, and they were all from reputable sects. They were all well-known in the martial world.

However, what Qin Yu did not understand the most was why she would kill the parents who had given birth to her and raised her?

As he continued reading, he saw that the book recorded that this person had a habit of killing people. It was all based on his preferences, and everyone was able to kill him.

This record could be considered to have come to a complete end.

Qin Yu continued reading. Next, every other year, the masked woman would reappear. However, she was unable to mature and died halfway through.

In this way, the masked woman should have only successfully reincarnated once.

“In this life, this is her second successful reincarnation.” Qin Yu could not help but have an ugly expression.

If what was recorded in this book was true, then Xiao Yu would most likely become a disaster in the future! A demon who could kill people as easily as a blade!

“Now that she has entered the martial saint realm and found the mask, I’m afraid no one can stop her growth.”

Qin Yu could not help but feel a little regretful. If he had known earlier, he would not have let her leave.

At the very least, he should not have brought her into the path of cultivation!

If it were not for him, Xiao Yu would not have awakened her memories at all!

Qin Yu put the book away, his face filled with worry.

The records in the Scripture Pavilion weren’t very detailed, but between the lines, there was a hint of fear.

One had to know that the records in the book were from five thousand years ago! At that time, a martial saint was nothing, and there were countless top cultivators.

Even so, no one could do anything to her, let alone the current era?

“If there’s a chance, I have to think of a way to stop her.”Qin Yu took a deep breath.

She was released by herself, so she naturally had to bear the corresponding responsibility.

Qin Yu didn’t continue reading. Although there were many characters recorded in this book, Qin Yu didn’t know them at all, so there was no point in reading.

Two days had already passed, and there were only a few days left until the third day.

After going downstairs, everyone was still immersed in their spells.

However, most of the spells they chose were earth-rank spells.

In the following time, Qin Yu randomly picked a few spells that suited him and started to comprehend them.

In the blink of an eye, three days had passed.

Xia hang also appeared at the door on time.

“Everyone, it’s time. Follow me out,”Xia Hang said.

The group did not waste any time and followed Xia hang out of the Scripture Pavilion.

This trip to the Scripture Pavilion was quite rewarding for Qin Yu.

Not to mention the two heaven rank spells, just these two pieces of information were worth it.

After walking out of the Scripture Pavilion, Zhuang Teng and Qin Yu chatted, “Brother Qin, I have to say, your harvest this trip should be the biggest. Two heaven rank spells, really enviable.”

Qin Yu smiled, “I was just lucky.”

At this point, Qin Yu changed the topic and asked, “By the way, have you heard of the rumors about the Dao Guardian?”

“Dao Guardian?” Zhuang Teng was at a loss. Obviously, he did not know anything about this.

“I’ve heard of it.” At this moment, Yao Meng walked over from the side.

Qin Yu glanced at her and greeted, “Miss Yao.”

Yao Meng smiled and said, “Brother Qin, you’re talking about the agreement between the martial saint and the Dao Protector, right?”

“That’s right.” Qin Yu hurriedly nodded.

“What Does Miss Yao Know?”

Yao Meng smiled and said, “This is not a place to talk. Why don’t we go somewhere else?”

“Okay.” Qin Yu nodded and agreed.

Just as the two of them were about to leave, Teng Hui suddenly walked over from not far away.

He stood beside Qin Yu and said with a faint smile, “Qin Yu, my uncle asked me to give you a message. He told you not to be too arrogant. In

this era, martial arts are nothing. Without the support of capital, everything will be for naught in the end.”

Qin Yu sneered, “Go back and tell your uncle that I don’t want to tangle with him. But if he dares to provoke me, I don’t mind destroying his business empire.”

“Arrogant words! Let me tell you, in front of capital, you are just an ant! Don’t be too arrogant!”Teng Hui had a warning look on his face.

After throwing this sentence, Teng Hui turned around and was about to leave.

“Stop.”At this time, Qin Yu took a step forward and raised his hand to press on his shoulder.

Teng Hui only felt that his shoulder was like a huge mountain, unable to move.

“What are you doing!”Teng Hui asked coldly.

Qin Yu ignored him and asked, “Is there a toilet nearby?”

Xia hang pointed to a place not far away and said, “The toilet is there.”

Qin Yu agreed and then grabbed Teng Hui and said, “Follow me.”

Teng Hui seemed to have realized something. A trace of panic flashed across his face and he said anxiously, “What... What are you doing!”

Qin Yu sneered, “I’ve already forgotten about a small character like you. Tell Me, why did you insist on coming here to be a lowly person?”

“Today, I’ll treat it as a lesson for you and also as a warning to your uncle Teng Gong. Come with me!”

After saying that, Qin Yu grabbed Teng Hui and turned around to walk towards the toilet.

Chapter 827: Chapter 827, portrait of the guardian of the path

Under everyone’s watchful eyes, Teng Hui was dragged into the toilet by Qin Yu.

Even though Teng Hui struggled with all his might, it was to no avail.

Everyone was also delighted to see this, with a mocking smile on their faces.

A few minutes later.

A pig-like wail came from the toilet.

“Qin Yu, I will definitely kill you! ! !”Teng Hui’s hoarse roar spread throughout the entire Jingdu martial arts association.

Qin Yu clapped his hands and walked straight to the door.

“Brother Qin, did you really let him eat SH * t?”Zhuang Teng asked with some doubt.

Qin Yu spread his hands and said, “As a man, I naturally have to keep my word.”

He walked all the way to the door.

At the door, he met a young man.

This young man was none other than Gu Xinghe.

He looked at Qin Yu coldly and said with a faint smile, “Qin Yu, I’m here to give you an ultimatum.”

“If you have something to say, just say it,” Qin Yu said with a cold smile.

Gu Xinghe said indifferently, “Hand over Yan Ruoxue and I can spare you. I can even let you enter the second secret realm. What do you think?”

Qin Yu grinned and said, “Hand over your mother and I can spare your dog life. But you have to ask your father if he agrees.”

“You!” Gu Xinghe’s face suddenly turned red and his whole body trembled with anger.

Qin Yu sneered, “You’re just a retard, don’t come looking for trouble.”

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and left.

Gu Xinghe was so angry that his entire body trembled. He glared in Qin Yu’s direction, and a vicious look flashed across his eyes.

“When Will Qin Yu’s martial saint’s power disappear?” He asked the old man beside him.

The old man said, “According to young master’s words, Qin Yu’s martial saint’s power will disappear in half a month.”

“Okay!” Gu Xinghe’s expression was vicious.

“Let him be arrogant for a few days. After his martial saint’s power disappears, I will kill him myself!”

...

Qin Yu said goodbye to everyone, then got into the Yao family’s car and rushed towards the Yao family.

On the way, Yao Meng smiled and said, “Mr. Qin, have you noticed that ever since Gu Xinghe appeared, the conflict between the aristocratic families and ordinary martial artists seems to have decreased a lot?”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Yes, this is the transfer of the conflict, but this is also temporary. Deep down in your bones, you also look down on ordinary people.”

Yao Meng sighed slightly and said, “The difference in living environment will naturally create a difference in mentality. In fact, it is hard to avoid this.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu looked at Yao Meng and sneered, “Yan Ruoxue is not like this. This is also the difference between her and you.”

Yao Meng was stunned and was immediately speechless.

Although she and Yan Ruoxue were friends, if she were to ask herself, Yao Meng would definitely not choose an ordinary Qin Yu like Yan Ruoxue.

She did not have the courage and boldness.

The car drove all the way to the Yao family.

The residence of the Yao family looked quite ordinary. It was a villa in Yan City.

Although it was also a mansion, it was much shabby compared to the manor of other families.

Yao Meng invited Qin Yu to a round table in the courtyard and sat down. At this time, there was already a person waiting at the Round Table.

This person was none other than Wan guqiong.

“Brother Qin, we meet again,”Wan Guqiong said with a smile.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “If you want to talk to me about Yan Ruoxue, I advise you not to speak.”

Wan guqiong shook his head helplessly and said, “Are you that cautious? Yan Ruoxue...”

“I told you to shut up!”

Before Wan Guqiong could finish his words, Qin Yu’s body emitted a strong murderous aura!

After feeling this murderous aura, Wan Guqiong couldn’t help but frown slightly.

“Guqiong, don’t say anymore.”Yao Meng shook her head.

Wan guqiong took a deep breath and had no choice but to shut up.

Yao Meng held a cup of tea and poured a cup for the two of them. Then, she smiled and said, “Mr. Qin, please have some tea.”

“Miss Yao, everyone is very busy. Let’s get straight to the point,”Qin Yu said.

Yao Meng nodded and said with a smile, “I do know a little bit about the Guardian.”

“It’s said that the Guardian signed a contract with the JINGDU martial arts association and requested that the martial saint not be born. Since then, there has been no martial saint in the world.”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “But what I don’t understand is, why is it that no one in the world can step into the Martial Saint Realm?”

At this moment, Wan guqiong, who was at the side, added, “It’s nothing more than the restrictions of the natural environment.”

“Natural Environment?”Qin Yu glanced at him, “Then why are the people in the secret realm unable to step into the Martial Saint Realm?”

Wan guqiong smiled faintly and said, “Qin Yu, do you really think that the secret realm is another world? To put it bluntly, it’s just a home built by the strong.”

“Home?”Qin Yu frowned.

Wan guqiong said, “It’s like someone living in a villa and someone living in a shanty town. But the essence is still in this world, under this world.”

“The mystic realm is just a space created by oneself. This space is not stable. Compared to the real world, the difference is like heaven and earth.”

“If you are strong enough, you can shatter a mystic realm.”

Qin Yu suddenly understood.

“Then who is this guardian? What kind of strength is he?” Qin Yu was puzzled.

Yao Meng smiled and said, “According to rumors, a guardian is someone who protects a world. Those who can become a guardian are all top-notch people. Their strength is unimaginable.”

Qin Yu touched his chin and said with puzzlement, “Then who is the person who chose the Guardian?”

Yao Meng and Wan Guqiong pointed at the sky at the same time.

“The Heavenly Dao?” Qin Yu said in surprise.

“That’s right.” Wan guqiong nodded.

“Of course, these are all rumors. There’s another saying that the dao protector is only powerful because he has the responsibility to protect a world. That’s why he’s called the Dao Protector.”

“That’s right. After all, the stronger you are, the greater the responsibility.” Yao Meng also nodded.

Qin Yu fell into silence, not saying anything for a long time.

“The two of you, do you know who this guardian is?” Qin Yu asked in puzzlement.

Yao Meng didn’t say anything, but looked at Wan guqiong.

Wan guqiong smiled and said, “I do have a portrait of the Guardian at home. If you want to see it, I can take you to see it.”

“Really?” Qin Yu hurriedly stood up.

Wan Gu Qiong nodded and said, “Of course. If you are willing, we can leave now.”

“To the Mystic Realm?” Qin Yu asked.

“That’s right.” Wan Gu Qiong nodded slightly.

Hearing this, Qin Yu’s eyes narrowed slightly.

Qin Yu knew nothing about the mystic realm that Wan Gu Qiong mentioned.

No one knew if there was a martial saint in this mystic realm.

More importantly, Qin Yu did not dare to guarantee Wan Gu Qiong’s intentions. If he went, he would not be able to return.

“Mr.. Wan, why don’t you bring this portrait out?” Qin Yu smiled.

Chapter 828: Chapter 828, the techniques of the Hong Yi sect

Upon hearing Qin Yu’s words, a subtle smile flashed across Wan Gu Qiong’s face.

“Qin Yu, are you that cautious?” Wan Gu Qiong asked.

“I’m afraid of being lied to, so I have to be cautious.” Qin Yu did not hide anything.

Wan Gu Qiong thought for a moment and said, “Alright, I’ll take a photo with my phone and send it to you.”

“Thank you very much.”Qin Yu bowed.

After that, Qin Yu didn't stay any longer. He said goodbye to the two of them and left the Yao family home. He hurried towards the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

Although Qin Yu was very confident in the pavilion master and Jiang he, he was still worried that they would be snatched away.

He rushed all the way to Qinghe town.

As soon as he got off the car, Qin Yu sensed that something was wrong.

The surrounding internal Qi looked extremely calm, but this calmness seemed to contain a hidden killing intent.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes slightly and then said coldly, “Since you're here, Why Are You Hiding? Come out.”

Before he finished his words, several figures walked out from the darkness.

“Qin Yu, we meet again.”

The person who spoke was the elder of the Hong Yi sect, Shen Yichun!

There were four people beside him!

The aura of these four people couldn't be considered powerful, but their every move carried a strange internal Qi.

“Shen Yichun, I let you run away last time. I didn't expect you to dare to come again,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Shen Yichun smiled faintly and said, "I did underestimate you last time, but this time, we have prepared a foolproof plan."

"Is that so?" Qin Yu's face became even colder.

"Qin Yu, our Hong clan is quite interested in you. As I said, join us so that you can reunite with Yan Ruoxue. What do you think?" Shen Yichun said with a faint smile.

Qin Yu couldn't help but sneer, "A bunch of treacherous people. I gave you a chance, but in the end, you schemed against me. Now you still have the face to say such words?"

"Aren't you also wary of us?" Shen Yichun snorted lightly.

"Qin Yu, as long as you agree to join us, I can make the decision and give you three secret realms!"

"With your current condition, what you lack the most is qi/spiritual energy, right? The secret realms should be very important to you, right?"

Qin Yu said in a low voice, "You're right, the secret realms are indeed very important to me."

"If I had three secret realms, it would be enough to support me to step into the half-step martial saint realm."

"However, a gentleman loves money and has his way. I don't think there's a need for a sect like yours to work together."

Shen Yichun's expression instantly turned cold.

“Then I won’t waste any more words with you. Hand over Yan Ruoxue and Zheng Ke!” Shen Yichun said coldly.

“Stop Dreaming.” Qin Yu said with slight ridicule.

As he spoke, the internal Qi on Qin Yu’s body rose rapidly.

At this moment, the power of a martial saint was fully displayed.

“I can use you guys to try out my new technique.” Qin Yu squinted his eyes and said.

However, at this moment, Shen Yichun took a step back.

“Qin Yu, I’m not stupid. You have the power of a martial saint. Of course, I have to avoid the edge for now.” Shen Yichun said lightly.

“The four of them are your opponents.”

Before he had finished speaking, the four of them immediately took a step forward.

Their bodies emitted a strange internal Qi. This internal Qi was filled with pressure.

Soon after, the four of them took out a token at the same time!

There were complicated talismans carved on this token. Rays of light emitted from it.

In just a moment, the space around Qin Yu became extremely strange.

The spiritual power in Qin Yu’s body was instantly suppressed!

Qin Yu frowned and said coldly, “What kind of technique is this?”

Shen Yichun laughed loudly and said, “This technique is specially used to deal with a half-step martial saint. In this space, your internal Qi will be suppressed!”

“In other words, in this space, you are just an ordinary person and can’t use any spiritual power!”

Qin Yu frowned. He clenched his fist and tried to use the technique, but he failed.

“There’s such a strange technique?” Qin Yu could not help but be a little surprised.

Shen Yichun sneered and said, “Hong Yi sect is a sect that has been around for hundreds of years. Its foundation is beyond your imagination!”

“Do it, kill him!”

Following Shen Yichun’s order, these people quickly rushed towards Qin Yu!

With killing techniques in their hands, they approached Qin Yu from four tricky angles and went straight for Qin Yu’s vital points!

These four people were extremely fast, and Qin Yu had nowhere to hide!

“Boom!”

The four spells fiercely hit Qin Yu’s body!

A puff of thick smoke billowed up, covering his vision!

“Humph, you don’t know what’s good for you.” Shen Yichun couldn’t help but sneer.

“Take his body back. The higher-ups want it.”

As soon as Shen Yichun finished his words, his face changed drastically.

The four people were sent flying, and their chests caved in!

Shen Yichun’s face changed drastically, and he exclaimed, “How is this possible? ! Did the spells fail? !”

“Do you think that by suppressing my spiritual power, I will be at the mercy of others?” Qin Yu said coldly.

“Elder Shen, the strength of this child’s physical body... is too terrifying!” One of them said with difficulty.

Shen Yichun’s expression became even more unsightly.

Although these four people were not considered top-notch experts, they were all at the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm!

Four peak of the Martial Marquis realm, yet they could not defeat Qin Yu, who had his cultivation suppressed?

“My spiritual power has indeed been suppressed, but my physical body has not changed.” Qin Yu clenched his fist.

“I’m afraid these few good-for-nothings won’t be able to kill me.”

Shen Yichun narrowed his eyes slightly and said in a low voice, “I’m afraid the martial saint’s power has even changed his physical body.”

Just as Shen Yichun had said, Qin Yu's current physical body was not even weaker than a martial saint!

"Fortunately, I was prepared." Shen Yichun's lips curled into a sneer.

He extended his palm and a broken blade appeared in his hand.

"A martial saint's weapon?" Qin Yu's expression changed slightly.

Under the situation where his spiritual power was suppressed, it was difficult for Qin Yu to resist a martial saint's weapon.

Especially when the person controlling the martial saint's weapon was a half-step martial saint!

Shen Yichun held this sharp blade and said indifferently, "This is not an ordinary martial saint weapon, but a killing weapon. Its power is far above that of an ordinary martial saint weapon!"

Qin Yu felt a trace of a dangerous aura coming from the internal Qi.

He frowned and immediately clenched his fists, trying to break through this formation!

However, this formation was unbreakable. No matter how hard Qin Yu tried, he could not use even a bit of the spiritual power in his body!

"Go to hell!"

Shen Yichun let out an angry roar. He grabbed the broken blade with both of his hands, and his internal Qi surged toward the broken blade!

A trace of extremely powerful killing intent immediately spread out from the broken blade!

This killing intent was extremely terrifying, and it was also stained with a strong bloody aura!

“Go to hell!”

Shen Yichun grabbed the broken blade and hacked it fiercely toward Qin Yu!

Rays of light mixed with the martial saint’s internal Qi and killing intent hacked toward Qin Yu!

Chapter 829: Chapter 829 Cleave!

That Sharp Blade brought with it a soaring radiance as it headed straight for Qin Yu’s glabella!

At this moment, Qin Yu had no way to dodge and could only clench his fist to receive the blow!

“Boom!”

The instant the two collided, the heaven and earth were instantly stirred up!

As for Qin Yu’s figure, he was directly pushed back.

The bones of his hand were shattered, and traces of blood flowed out.

His internal organs seemed to have received a great impact at that moment, and blood kept pouring out of his mouth.

“He’s not dead?” Shen Yichun’s face was full of surprise.

Qin Yu was scared from the ground. He looked at his body, and white marks appeared on his body.

“Damn it...”Qin Yu couldn’t help but clench his teeth.

He took a deep breath and looked at the four tokens coldly.

The tokens followed him like a shadow and enveloped Qin Yu, making him unable to use his spiritual power.

“As long as I break these four tokens, I should be able to do it,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

Thinking of this, he shouted angrily and immediately shot out, grabbing the token directly!

But what surprised Qin Yu was that his palm actually went through the token directly!

“Hahaha!”

Shen Yichun, who was not far away, could not help but laugh out loud when he saw this.

“Fool, this token has already transformed into a spirit body and exists in your body. If you want to break it, Dream On!”Shen Yichun sneered repeatedly.

Qin Yu frowned tightly.

From the looks of it, this technique was somewhat similar to the previous moves of Han Gong.

“I understand,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Qin Yu closed his eyes slightly. He used the internal Qi in his body with all his might in an attempt to break through this barrier!

“It’s useless,” Shen Yichun said with a cold smile.

“This token was passed down from the ancestors. Its technique is not something a junior like you can imagine.”

Qin Yu ignored Shen Yichun’s bullsh * T. Layers of sweat appeared on his forehead, and the veins on his arms bulged like dragons!

“Ah! !”

With Qin Yu’s furious roars, a faint layer of golden light appeared on his body!

Seeing this scene, Shen Yichun’s expression changed drastically!

“Could it be that he really wants to break through this token? !” Shen Yichun thought to himself.

He didn’t dare to waste any more time and immediately activated the broken saber in his hand!

“Ah! ! !”

Qin Yu roared furiously. At this moment, his physical body was unleashed to the maximum. All the veins on his body bulged out and it was a shocking sight!

“Boom!”

Along with a loud sound, a golden light that soared to the sky erupted from Qin Yu’s body!

At this moment, spiritual power also surged out like a spring!

Qin Yu's body emitted an intense killing intent and a terrifying internal Qi spread out rapidly.

“If I didn't have this martial saint's power as my foundation, I'm afraid I wouldn't be able to do anything with this token.”Qin Yu thought to himself.

Not far away, Shen Yichun's expression was extremely ugly. He had never expected that this token would actually collapse!

“Go to hell!”Shen Yichun grabbed the broken blade in his hand and swung it at Qin Yu!

Qin Yu's body trembled as waves of peaceful Qi spread out from his body.

The moment this Qi appeared, Qin Yu's body seemed to be plated with a layer of golden light! At the same time, Qin Yu's internal Qi was also coated with a layer of golden light!

This technique was the heaven-grade technique that Qin Yu had learned in the scripture depository, the Vajra sacred physique!

With the support of the Vajra sacred physique, Qin Yu's body had reached another level.

Qin Yu clenched his fist, and with a posture that could crush a dead branch, he directly smashed forward!

“Boom!”

The power that could destroy the world exploded at this moment!

The killing intent from the broken blade was directly dispersed!

“Deng Deng Deng!”

The power spread toward Shen Yichun and forced him back a few steps!

Shen Yichun thought that something was wrong and turned around to leave.

However, Qin Yu would not give him the chance. She immediately took a step forward and blocked Shen Yichun’s way!

“I let you escape last time. This time, I won’t make the same mistake again,”Qin Yu said coldly.

After he finished speaking, Qin Yu clenched his fingers and directly locked this space!

Qin Yu didn’t have much control over spatial arts.

He relied on the tyrannical brute force brought by the power of a martial saint!

Shen Yichun’s face turned cold and he said coldly, “What? Do you still want to kill me?”

Qin Yu did not answer his question, “Speaking of which, I haven’t tried the golden core of a half-step martial saint...”

Shen Yichun’s brows suddenly tightened!

This kid had actually set his eyes on his golden core!

“I am a half-step martial saint, how can you kill me just because you want to!”Shen Yichun shouted.

“So what if you can recover your spiritual power? Today, I will fight you to the death!”

The great battle broke out at this moment!

As an elder of the Hong Yi sect, Shen Yichun had countless spells under his control!

However, Qin Yu did not have any fancy moves. He only had a pair of iron fists that could break through ten thousand spells!

The sky rumbled continuously. In the blink of an eye, both sides had exchanged dozens of moves.

Qin Yu's moves were wide open and wide. Relying on his fierce physical body and the Vajra sacred physique technique, he completely gave up.

After several hundred moves, Shen Yichun's internal Qi began to gradually wither.

However, Qin Yu became more and more courageous as he fought. His fighting spirit was overflowing!

“No, if this continues, I will definitely die here!” Shen Yichun already had the intention to retreat.

He gritted his teeth and immediately held the broken blade in his hand. He slashed towards the surrounding space, looking to find a way out for himself!

However, at this moment, Qin Yu took a step forward and used his physical body to block this attack!

The sharp blade landed on Qin Yu's chest, leaving a deep gash.

Fresh blood flowed down his chest.

This couldn't help but make Shen Yichun's heart skip a beat!

“Are... Are You Crazy!” A trace of fear flashed in Shen Yichun's eyes!

In order to prevent himself from escaping, he actually used his physical body to block!

Qin Yu touched his chest and sneered, “You want to run? Since you're here, you should stay!”

With that, Qin Yu charged at Shen Yichun again!

This desperate fighting style had completely frightened Shen Yichun, and his heart became more and more flustered.

As a result, he had more and more flaws. Qin Yu's fists kept smashing on his body!

“One punch can break ten thousand spells!”

Accompanied by Qin Yu's angry roar, a monstrous killing intent condensed in Qin Yu's palm!

At this moment, Shen Yichun felt an intense sense of danger!

He pulled out his broken blade and attempted to block it, but it was already too late!

This punch poured down on his ears and body without holding back!

“Boom!”

Shen Yichun's body crashed fiercely into the ground!

His bones were almost shattered, but as a half-step martial saint, he was still extremely clear-headed.

“Qin Yu, i...”

Shen Yichun was about to speak, but Qin Yu had already walked over.

He stretched out his hand and grabbed Shen Yichun's dantian!

This sharp pain immediately caused Shen Yichun to almost collapse!

He stretched out his hand to stop him, but Qin Yu grabbed his wrist!

Shen Yichun watched helplessly as Qin Yu forcefully dug out his golden core from his dantian!

The jindan shone in Qin Yu's hand. This jindan was the size of half a palm!

Chapter 830: Chapter 830, the unforeseen event of the immortal slaying sect

This was the largest golden core Qin Yu had ever seen!

“As expected of a half-step martial saint. The golden core is actually the same size.”Qin Yu licked his lips, his face filled with greed.

And this expression was undoubtedly like a demon to the dying Shen Yichun.

“Qin Yu, you...”Shen Yichun opened his mouth, his face filled with despair.

Qin Yu looked at Shen Yichun coldly and said, "Don't worry. Sooner or later, I will completely eradicate Hong Yi sect."

After saying this, Qin Yu raised his hand and slapped Shen Yichun to death.

After killing Shen Yichun, Qin Yu put away his golden core.

He couldn't help but spit out a mouthful of blood.

Obviously, Qin Yu was also injured in the fight just now.

He wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth. After thinking for a while, Qin Yu finally put away Shen Yichun's corpse.

After returning to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, Qin Yu went straight to the pavilion master's building.

This time, the pavilion master surprisingly didn't Blame Qin Yu.

"What's wrong with you?" Seeing Qin Yu's attitude, the pavilion master couldn't help but frown.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "It's Shen Yichun from the Hong Yi sect."

"Shen Yichun?"

Hearing this name, the pavilion master's expression couldn't help but change slightly.

"En, he has already been killed by me." Qin Yu threw Shen Yichun's body on the ground.

Seeing this scene, the pavilion master was even more shocked, but he quickly calmed down.

“I didn’t expect that the famous Shen Yichun would die at the hands of a junior.”The Pavilion Master couldn’t help but shake his head.

Qin Yu didn’t continue this topic and instead asked, “Pavilion Master, how is Ruoxue?”

“Don’t worry, she’s fine. Her vital signs are very stable,”the pavilion master said.

“Where is she now? I want to see her,”Qin Yu said.

The pavilion master nodded slightly, “Follow me.”

Qin Yu followed behind the Pavilion Master and came all the way to the secret chamber.

In this secret chamber, Yan Ruoxue was still soaking in the medicinal bath.

The rich medicinal fragrance mixed with Yan Ruoxue’s body fragrance and emitted a unique fragrance.

Qin Yu walked to Yan Ruoxue and half-knelt in front of the medicinal pool. He said with a gentle expression, “During this period of time, have a good sleep. You should also rest.”

After saying that, Qin Yu stood up and looked at the pavilion master. He bowed and said, “Pavilion Master, I’m Afraid I’ll have to trouble you for this period of time. However, I think it won’t take too long.”

The pavilion master said in surprise, “What do you mean?”

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “The news that Yan Ruoxue is here with you will be spread out sooner or later. When that time comes, someone will definitely come after hearing the news.”

The pavilion master did not deny this.

“I know that you are powerful, but it’s hard for two fists to fight against four hands. No one knows what kind of forces those forces will deploy,”Qin Yu continued.

“So?”The pavilion master asked in puzzlement.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes slightly and said, “I plan to find a secret realm and hide Ruoxue there for the time being.”

“Secret realm?”This could not help but make the pavilion master somewhat surprised.

Even the powerful Divine Alchemist Pavilion did not have a secret realm. It was not so easy to find a secret realm.

A trace of viciousness flashed in Qin Yu’s eyes.

He said coldly, “I know of a secret realm in Qing City.”

If it were not for Shen Yichun’s arrival, Qin Yu would have almost forgotten about the secret realm in Qing city.

Since they had not given up their evil intentions, Qin Yu would naturally not let them go.

Although that secret realm did not have much qi/spiritual energy, it was a good choice to call it a hiding place.

“Your little girlfriend needs to change her medicine every day. If she changes the place, I’m afraid it won’t be convenient,”the pavilion master said with a frown.

Upon hearing this, Qin Yu was immediately a little worried.

That’s right. Qin Yu didn’t have the time to take care of Yan Ruoxue all the time now.

“Let her stay here for now. No one knows for the time being,”said the pavilion master.

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “That’s the only way.”

Qin Yu was not in a hurry to leave the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. Instead, he went to the dungeon and found Zheng Ke.

If he wanted to open the secret realm of Qing city, he would definitely need Zheng Ke’s help.

After arriving at the dungeon, Qin Yu bent down and looked at Zheng Ke, who was no longer human.

“How is it? Haven’t you thought it through?”Qin Yu said with some amusement.

Zheng Ke glanced at Qin Yu coldly and sneered, “Qin Yu, you won’t get anything from me. Stop Dreaming!”

Qin Yu was not in a hurry. He smiled faintly and said, “Zheng Ke, I now understand why you are so stubborn. You think that the Hong Yi sect will definitely come to save you, right?”

Zheng Ke snorted and did not say anything.

Qin Yu continued, "You are right. The Hong Yi sect will definitely come to save you, and they are already here."

Hearing this, Zheng Ke's eyes immediately flashed with a glimmer of light.

"The position of the person who came isn't low. It's actually elder Shen Yichun of the Hong Yi sect. TSK TSK, looks like you're very important to them," Qin Yu said.

Zheng ke coldly said, "What exactly do you want to say?"

Qin Yu didn't answer this question. With a thought, Shen Yichun's corpse landed in front of Zheng Ke.

"He did come to save you, but unfortunately, he's already dead," Qin Yu said coldly.

Zheng Ke's expression suddenly changed drastically!

He grabbed Shen Yichun's corpse and looked left and right. A trace of despair appeared on his face.

To Zheng Ke, this was undoubtedly the destruction of Hope!

"Shen Yichun is already dead. No one can come to save you," Qin Yu said coldly.

"What you rely on no longer exists. But if you're willing to tell me how to open the mystic realm, I might give you a chance to live," Qin Yu said coldly.

Zheng Ke acted as if he didn't hear him. He grabbed Shen Yichun's corpse and didn't speak for a long time.

Qin Yu wasn't in a hurry. He glanced at Zheng Ke and said, "Zheng Ke, I'll only give you one last day to consider. If you're still so stubborn tomorrow, I'll send you on your way."

"At the same time, I'll tell you that if I can kill Shen Yichun, I can kill most of the people of the Hong Yi sect."

"I don't believe that you are the only person in the Hong family who knows how to open the secret realm."

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and walked out of the dungeon.

After leaving the dungeon, Qin Yu planned to spend the day with Yan Ruoxue.

At this moment, Qin Yu's phone rang.

The caller was none other than the handlebar mustache.

Qin Yu picked up the phone and said, "How is it? has the formation been set up?"

The man with the handlebar mustache said with a strange voice, "The formation has been set up, but..."

"But what?" Qin Yu frowned.

The man with the handlebar mustache said in a deep voice, "But something happened to the immortal slaying sect. It's completely different from what we saw last time."

“Something happened? What Happened?” Qin Yu immediately frowned.

Chapter 831: Chapter 831, the method to open the secret realm

The mustached man on the other end said, “The corpses of the slaughtering immortal sect seem to have been resurrected.”

Qin Yu’s eyelids twitched!

“The corpses of the Slaughtering Immortal sect have been resurrected? Haven’t those corpses already turned into ashes?” Qin Yu hurriedly asked.

The mustached man grunted and continued, “I suspect that these corpses came from the underground of the Slaughtering Immortal sect.”

“In other words, what we saw was the surface of the Church of the massacre immortal, while the real corpses were buried underground.”

This couldn’t help but make Qin Yu feel a strong sense of danger!

The corpses of the Church of the massacre immortal were all at the level of mighty figures!

If someone could resurrect the corpses of the Church of the Massacre Immortal, then no one would be able to stop them!

“I’ll tell you when I get back,” said the moustache man.

“Okay,” Qin Yu agreed and hung up the phone.

He stood there and thought for a moment, then said in a low voice, “Forget it. Even if he is really resurrected, the first person to have a headache is the JINGDU martial arts association.”

Moreover, there was a mysterious guardian.

The next day.

Qin Yu went to the dungeon again and found Zheng Ke.

In a short night, Zheng Ke seemed to have changed into a different person, as if he had aged dozens of years.

Once a person lost hope, he would lose all his energy and spirit.

“How is it? Have you thought it through?” Qin Yu said indifferently.

Zheng Ke hurriedly raised his head to look at Qin Yu and said, “You will really let me go, right?”

“Absolutely,” Qin Yu said with a smile.

Zheng Ke gritted his teeth. He took out the token from his pocket and handed it to Qin Yu.

“What exactly is this token?” Qin Yu sized up the token in his hand. He couldn't help but have some doubts on his face.

Zheng ke said, “This token is used to explore mystic realm Daoist techniques.”

“Mystic Realm Daoist techniques?” Qin Yu gestured for Zheng Ke to continue.

“Mystic Realms are small worlds created by almighties, but their essence still depends on this world.”

“To put it bluntly, what they rely on is to create a new path in their dao techniques to open up another world.”

Qin Yu touched his chin and said, “In other words, this mystic realm is actually woven from Complex Dao Techniques?”

“Smart.”Zheng Ke nodded.

“This token is to understand this complex dao technique.”

“As long as we understand the DAO technique, we can use the DAO technique to find a way to open it.”

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “Then don’t waste time. Teach me quickly.”

Zheng Ke shook his head and said, “There are thousands of Taoist skills, and the Taoist skills used to create the secret realm are naturally countless and extremely complicated.”

“It’s impossible for you to learn it in a short time.”

“To put it bluntly, the method we control is to open the secret realm in different ways. You have to learn the ways one by one, use the token to find the Taoist skills, and then use the corresponding ways to open the secret realm.”

“We have a professional term for this way, it’s called the secret key.”

Although Zheng Ke’s description was not clear, Qin Yu still understood a general idea.

Just like the key to the door, one had to find the TAO technique to set up the secret realm, but use the key to open it.

“How many secret keys are there?”Qin Yu asked.

Zheng ke said, “Countless, I control about 3,600 kinds.”

“It is said that the most powerful mystic realm master in the world controls 108,000 types.”

“The gap is so Big?”Qin Yu could not help but frown.

These words undoubtedly made Zheng Ke extremely unhappy.

He snorted coldly and said, “Don’t underestimate these 3,600 types. These 3,600 types are enough to deal with most mystic realms.”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Then how long have you studied?”

Zheng Ke stretched out three fingers and said, “A whole 30 years.”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but suck in a breath of cold air.

“It takes 30 years to master 3,600 types?”Qin Yu’s face was full of shock.

Zheng ke nodded and said, “That’s right. Learning the secret key can not be accomplished overnight. It’s a slow process.”

“Learn one secret key today, and learn five tomorrow. Slowly stack them up.”

Qin Yu rolled his eyes. He looked at Zheng ke suspiciously and said, “Are you deliberately stalling for time in order to survive?”

Zheng Ke was stunned for a moment, then he snorted and said, “There is indeed such a reason, but even if you have extraordinary talent, you will need at least five or even ten years to learn it.”

“I don’t have that much time. Is there any rough way to directly open the secret realm?”Qin Yu asked.

Zheng Ke shook his head and said, “No, I said that I can only use the token to find the secret key corresponding to the Daoist technique and then use the secret key to open the secret realm.”

“This so-called secret key is just a string of spells, right?”Qin Yu asked.

“That’s right.”Zheng Ke nodded.

“Of course, if you are strong enough, you can naturally use brute force to break open the secret realm,”Zheng Ke said with a faint smile.

Qin Yu frowned and said, “Don’t say that kind of nonsense.”

He sized up Zheng Ke and said, “That means I have to take you with me and slowly learn your secret key, right?”

“Yes.”Zheng Ke nodded.

Qin Yu glanced at Zheng Ke. This kid didn’t seem to be lying.

In this case, it wouldn’t be so easy for Qin Yu to kill Zheng Ke.

Qin Yu couldn’t afford to waste five years to learn the secret key.

“It seems that I can only keep you by my side,”Qin Yu said in a low voice.

Thinking of this, Qin Yu raised his finger and placed a mark between Zheng Ke's eyebrows.

"Let me tell you, I can spare your life, but you must work for me," Qin Yu said coldly.

"Okay!" Zheng Ke agreed without thinking.

"If you dare to betray me, I will destroy you."

Zheng Ke said sarcastically, "I'm afraid I Can't return to the Hong family now."

Qin Yu didn't say any more nonsense. He pulled Zheng Ke out of the dungeon.

"Go and wash yourself. Come with me to Qing City later," Qin Yu said.

After Zheng Ke took a shower, Qin Yu prepared another set of clothes for him.

After all the preparations were done, Qin Yu said goodbye to the pavilion master, then took Zheng Ke and headed straight to Qing city.

After a few trips, Qin Yu and Zheng Ke finally arrived at Qing city.

"You're looking for the secret realm of the Hong Yi sect, right?" Zheng Ke asked.

Qin Yu nodded and sneered, "The Hong Yi sect has bullied me repeatedly. Now they're actually scheming against my wife. Do they really think I'm made of mud?"

Zheng Ke did not say anything. He leaned against the car and closed his eyes slightly.

They arrived at the vicinity of the mystic realm.

The moment the two of them got off the car, Qin Yu met a familiar person.

This person was none other than Su Qian, who had invited him previously.

“Qin Yu?” Upon seeing Qin Yu, Su Qian took the initiative to come up and greet him.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and suddenly reached out his hand, grabbing Su Qian’s snow-white neck!

Chapter 832: Chapter 832, I’ m here to kill

The huge force instantly lifted Su Qian up.

Su Qian’s face flushed red as he struggled non-stop. His eyes were filled with pain and fear.

“You still dare to appear in front of me?” Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said coldly.

Su Qian said with difficulty, “I... Don’t understand... What are you saying...”

“Don’t understand? As a member of the Hong clan, how can you not understand?” Qin Yu said coldly.

Su Qian kept Patting Qin Yu's arm and said in pain, "I . . . Really Don't understand..."

Qin Yu saw that she didn't seem to be lying, so he let go of her hand.

Su Qian, who was able to breathe, desperately breathed in the fresh air.

She looked at Qin Yu and said, "What exactly do you mean?"

"Hong Yimen plotted against me. Are you sure you didn't Know?" Qin Yu frowned and asked.

"Plotted against you? Didn't they help you bring her out?" Su Qian asked in puzzlement.

Qin Yu glanced at Zheng Ke and said, "Do you know her?"

"No," Zheng Ke said expressionlessly.

Qin Yu said in a low voice, "Maybe this Su Qian really didn't know."

"Take me to the Hong Yi sect," qin yu said to Su Qian.

Su Qian stood up from the ground and said with some hidden bitterness, "He attacked me right away. Why should I take you there..."

"If you really didn't know, I can apologize to you," Qin Yu said.

Su Qian said in a low voice, "Who cares about your apology?"

Although she said that, she still led Qin Yu in the direction of the mystic realm.

The three of them arrived at the entrance of the mystic realm.

Su Qian did not enter the mystic realm in the same way as before.

She could only take out her phone to inform Song Shan.

A few minutes later.

Rays of light flashed like ripples in front of the two of them.

Then, he saw Song Shan walk out of the mystic realm.

He was about to speak, but when he saw Qin Yu beside Su Qian, his expression changed drastically. Without saying a word, he directly closed the entrance of the Mystic Realm!

Su Qian was dumbstruck. She glanced at Qin Yu and said, “What... What’s going on?”

Qin Yu did not explain. Instead, he turned to look at Zheng Ke and said, “You can open this mystic realm, right?”

Zheng ke nodded and said, “En, this is only the most ordinary and simplest mystic realm. The secret key is also extremely simple.”

“Then don’t waste time. Help me open it.”Qin Yu took a step back.

Zheng Ke walked in front of the mystic realm. He took out his token and began to search for the mystic realm’s dao techniques.

Although Zheng Ke was also a member of the Hong family, he knew nothing about this mystic realm.

At this moment, in the mystic realm, Song Shan was desperately running towards Ning Kun’s office.

“Mr. Ning, something bad has happened!” Song Shan panted and pushed the door open.

Ning Kun glanced at him and said coldly, “What’s the matter? Why are you making such a fuss?”

Song Shan swallowed his saliva and said, “That Qin Yu is here! He’s at the entrance of the mystic realm. I almost let him in just now!”

“Qin Yu?” Ning Kun suddenly stood up and a trace of worry flashed across his face.

Ning Kun knew very well that Qin Yu came here this time to settle the score.

“Don’t worry, he can’t open this Mystic Realm.” Guan zu walked forward and said lightly.

“Mr. Ning, what are you afraid of? This is a mystic realm. Without our permission, who can enter?”

Ning Kun glanced at him and felt slightly relieved.

But after thinking for a while, Ning Kun finally decided to go to his immediate superior to discuss it.

“You guys stay here and guard. If that Qin Yu really comes, you guys think of a way to stall him,” said Ning Kun.

Guan zu sneered, “He is an outsider. How can he enter?”

Ning Kun did not say anything and quickly walked towards the black-robed man’s room.

He arrived at the black-robed man's room.

The moment the door opened, Ning Kun anxiously said, "Not good, that Qin Yu came looking for us! He's guarding outside the Secret Realm Now!"

Hearing this, the black-robed man suddenly stood up.

A trace of fear flashed across his face, and he unconsciously took two steps back.

"Sir, What's Wrong?" Ning Kun could not help but feel puzzled.

"That Qin Yu is still outside the mystic realm. He shouldn't be able to enter, right?"

The black-robed man did not say a word, but cold sweat was dripping down his forehead.

A few minutes later, the black-robed man braced himself and said, "Mystic Realm Master Zheng Ke is in his hands..."

"Mystic Realm Master?" Ning Kun's expression immediately changed drastically!

The black-robed man pretended to be calm and said, "Think of a way to stabilize him first. I need some time to use a secret technique to deal with him."

Ning Kun hurriedly nodded and said, "Sir, don't worry. I understand!"

After saying this, Ning Kun turned around and walked out.

After Ning Kun left, the black-robed man's expression completely darkened.

"I can't just sit here and wait for death." The black-robed man took a deep breath.

"If Qin Yu can come to Qing city at this time, it means that elder Shen is already dead."

"Even elder Shen died at his hands. What right do I have to fight him?!"

It turned out that this black-robed man did not have any secret techniques at all.

All he could think of was to run away quickly!

Outside the mystic realm.

Zheng Ke quickly opened the mystic realm.

"Wow, how did you do it?!" Su Qian was stunned.

Qin Yu glanced at her and didn't explain. Instead, he said, "Come in with me."

"Okay." Su Qian didn't think too much. He immediately followed Qin Yu into the mystic realm.

As the three of them entered, the entrance slowly disappeared.

The moment they stepped into the mystic realm, Qin Yu couldn't help but frown slightly.

Compared to the second mystic realm of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, this place was indeed too shabby.

Not only was there no rich qi/spiritual energy, even the buildings inside were in a mess.

“This is a low-level mystic realm. There’s nothing strange about it.”Zheng Ke seemed to have noticed Qin Yu’s confusion.

“Thank you,”Qin Yu grunted and then strode towards the hall.

In the hall, Ning Kun was sitting there drinking tea, waiting for Qin Yu’s arrival.

In the entire hall, there were several martial marquises standing, and Song Shan and Guan zu were standing behind Ning Kun.

Soon, Qin Yu brought Su Qian to the hall.

As soon as they entered, Ning Kun said enthusiastically, “Qin Yu, why are you here? Why didn’t you inform me when you came!”

“That’s right, that’s right, so that we can go and Welcome You!”Song Shan also said with a smile.

Qin Yu glanced at him. Without saying anything, he slapped song Shan in the air and directly shattered his head!

The sudden change of events immediately caused the entire hall to Panic!

Ancestor Guan’s face was filled with shock and turned into fear!

“Qin Yu, you... What do you mean by this?”Ning Kun gritted his teeth and braced himself to say.

Qin Yu looked at Ning Kun coldly and said, “Stop pretending. I’m not here to negotiate with you.. I’m here to kill you.”

Chapter 833: Chapter 833, occupying the Mystic Realm

He had slapped the extraordinary song Shan to death with a raise of his hand. This move had undoubtedly shocked everyone present.

And Qin Yu’s words made Ning Kun’s face turn black.

Although he wanted to flare up, he recalled what the black-robed man had said and ultimately endured it.

“Qin Yu, I know that song Shan and Guan zu have offended you, but there’s no need for you to raise your hand and kill people,”said Ning Kun.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and sneered, “The two of them are just small fry. I don’t care about them at all.”

“You should know clearly what your Hong family has done. Don’t play dumb.”

Ning Kun pretended to be dumb and said, “Qin Yu, what do you mean? Why don’t I Understand?”

“You don’t need to understand. You only know that I will kill all of you today.”Qin Yu’s body emitted a strong murderous aura.

Ning Kun hurriedly waved his hand and said, “Qin Yu, I’m afraid that there’s some misunderstanding between us. Don’t be Rash!”

Qin Yu didn't say a word. The only response he received was a palm strike!

A loud bang immediately erupted in the hall! Dust and dust rose up and crushed stones flew everywhere!

Ning Kun hurriedly retreated to the side. He glared at Qin Yu and shouted, "Qin Yu, don't go too far! Don't think that I'm really afraid of You!"

Qin Yu sneered and said, "Go Too Far? Have you ever thought of going too far when you schemed against me?"

Ning Kun gritted his teeth and immediately shouted, "So let's attack together and kill this Qin Yu!"

In an instant, everyone stepped out!

In the entire mystic realm, a total of eight martial marquises jumped out!

These martial marquises had extraordinary strength, and their coordination could be said to be perfect!

"Qin Yu, you're right. Our Hong Clan has never treated you as a partner! All of our goals are to get Yan Ruoxue!" Ning Kun simply tore open his face and sneered.

Guan zu even shouted, "When you used my name to cause trouble everywhere, did you ever think whether I would agree or not!"

Qin Yu ridiculed, "Use your name? You really think highly of yourself."

“No need to say more. Let’s attack together and kill him!”Ning Kun said coldly.

At this moment, Qin Yu’s figure suddenly floated into the air.

He coldly glanced at everyone present and grinned, “Eight more golden cores...”

“Arrogant!”These words undoubtedly infuriated everyone!

The group of people immediately controlled their spells and rushed towards Qin Yu!

Meanwhile, Qin Yu, who was in mid-air, put his palms together and muttered.

Seeing this scene, Ning Kun could not help but laugh out loud, “What, now you know fear? It’s useless to beg Buddha, why don’t you come and beg me instead!”

Just as Ning Kun was laughing out loud, Qin Yu’s body suddenly emitted rays of peaceful golden light!

At a glance, he looked like an eminent monk who had obtained it!

“HMM? What kind of spell is this?”Ning Kun frowned slightly.

This peaceful aura did not have the slightest deterrent force. Instead, it made people feel a surge of excitement.

It was precisely because of this reason that they had overlooked the lethality of this spell!

“Buzz!”

Qin Yu raised his palm and lightly slapped it forward.

“Thousand hands of the Gods and Buddhas!”

Accompanied by Qin Yu’s low moan, thousands of golden palms covered the sky and earth as they slapped over!

That palm carried a peaceful aura, but under this peaceful aura, there was an incomparably powerful killing intent!

“Not good!” Guan zu was the first to feel that something was wrong. He hurriedly pulled out his longsword and abruptly slashed towards the palm that was slapping towards him!

However, this palm directly pierced through Guan zu’s Longsword and slammed heavily onto Guan Zu’s chest!

Guan zu’s chest instantly sank down, and the shape of a palm shockingly appeared on his chest!

“Pu!”

Guan zu suddenly spat out a mouthful of blood. Then, he took a few steps back, and his chest actually exploded!

It wasn’t just Guan Zu, none of the martial marquises present could resist it!

This god and Buddha thousand hands was an area-of-effect attack, and the densely packed palms made it impossible to dodge!

In just half a minute, these eight martial marquises’ chests were all smashed into pieces, and they fell to the ground, unable to get up!

Qin Yu looked at his own palm and said in a low voice, “As expected of a Buddhist technique, its power is so terrifying.”

Ning Kun, who was not far away, was already panicking.

He originally thought that everyone could resist for a period of time, but unexpectedly, they were all killed by Qin Yu’s palm strike!

“Damn it!” Ning Kun gritted his teeth. He seized the opportunity and ran away!

Qin Yu was not in a hurry to chase after them. Instead, he walked in front of the bodies of the eight martial marquises and dug out the golden cores in their bodies.

Su Qian, who was standing at the side, looked pale. She covered her mouth gently, her face full of shock.

Qin Yu glanced at Su Qian and said, “Are you afraid?”

Su Qian opened his mouth but could not say anything for a moment.

Qin Yu said coldly, “You’d better not get involved with this kind of organization, understand?”

Su Qian nodded in a daze. How could she dare to say anything at this time.

On the other side.

Ning Kun was desperately rushing towards the black-robed man’s room.

“Sir, sir! We can’t hold on anymore!” Ning Kun ran frantically as he ran.

He violently rushed through the door of the room and shouted, “Sir, that Qin Yu, he...”

But before he could finish, he was stunned.

In this room, where was the figure of the black-robed man ?

Looking at the empty room, Ning Kun’s face immediately turned pale, as if he had realized something!

“TSK TSK, when you led people to fight desperately, your superior took advantage of this time to sneak away. How Ridiculous.”

At this moment, Qin Yu’s voice came from behind.

Ning Kun was so scared that he sat down on the ground.

He gritted his teeth and immediately knelt in front of Qin Yu. He pleaded desperately, “Qin Yu! I know that you have great ambitions and are determined to get rid of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!”

“Right now, you are in the midst of hiring people. I, Ning Kun, may not say that I have great abilities, but I have been in the Hong Yi sect for many years and have powerful connections!”

“As long as you spare me, I, Ning Kun, am willing to be your slave and will do anything for you!”

Looking at Ning Kun who was crazily expressing his loyalty, Qin Yu sneered and said, “Do you know what your greatest significance is to me?”

Ning Kun suddenly raised his head and said, “What?”

Qin Yu pointed at the location of Ning Kun's Dantian and grinned. "It's the golden core in your body."

Before he finished his sentence, Qin Yu clenched his fingers, and his golden fist was already approaching Ning Kun's head.

Ning Kun only felt the golden color in front of him continuously magnify, and in the next second, he lost consciousness.

After killing Ning Kun, this mystic realm would officially belong to him.

"Finally, I've obtained a mystic realm." Qin Yu let out a long sigh of relief.

Although this mystic realm did not have many resources, it was an excellent place to hide and break through.

Chapter 834: Chapter 834, Yin Energy Resources

There were many houses in this mystic realm. Not to mention living in them, it was enough to support a sect.

However, the most important thing for Qin Yu right now was to hide himself. Therefore, he was only satisfied after he cleaned up this place.

'with this mystic realm, I don't have to worry too much even if my martial saint's power disappears,' Qin Yu thought to himself.

Even though he said so, Qin Yu understood that he had to increase his strength as soon as possible.

The power that came from others was not practical.

On the surface, everything seemed to be peaceful.

However, Qin Yu knew clearly that there were countless enemies hidden in the dark.

For example, Gu Xinghe, the Hong clan, and the Luo father and son from the pavilion of Heavenly Secrets.

The reason why they did not make a move was because they were afraid of the martial saint's power in their bodies.

After settling down, Qin Yu looked at Zheng Ke.

“How should I enter this secret realm in the future?” Qin Yu asked.

Zheng Ke said in a low voice, “If I want to enter this secret realm, I can only rely on the secret key.”

Qin Yu frowned slightly and said, “Only the secret key? Is there no other way? Like making a token?”

“No, we can only rely on the secret key.” Zheng Ke shook his head.

Qin Yu said worriedly, “Then isn't there a risk of this secret key being leaked?”

“That's right. Therefore, this secret key can not be easily told to others.” Zheng Ke nodded.

Qin Yu suddenly came to a realization.

No wonder there were so few people who could enter the various secret realms.

Then, Zheng Ke passed the secret key to Qin Yu.

With this secret key, Qin Yu could freely enter and exit the secret realm.

The three of them walked out of the secret realm. Qin Yu glanced at Su Qian and said, "What are your plans?"

Su Qian shook his head and said, "I don't know either."

Qin Yu replied with an "Oh" and ignored Su Qian.

"By the way, Zheng Ke, can you modify the secret key of this secret realm?" Qin Yu suddenly thought of something.

Zheng Ke couldn't help but smile bitterly. "You really dare to think. If you can modify the secret key, then you can create your own mystic realm."

"That's true." Qin Yu nodded.

"You stay here for now. I'm going out for a while."

Qin Yu planned to look for the handlebar mustache.

The first reason was to see what had happened to the immortal slaying sect.

The second reason was that the handlebar mustache had traveled extensively and had seen a lot.

Qin Yu planned to rely on the handlebar mustache to accumulate the herbs and resources needed to break through.

He could feel the martial saint's power disappear from his body.

At this rate, the martial saint's power could only last for a week at most.

Qin Yu had to accumulate enough resources to break through before the martial saint's power disappeared.

After leaving Qing city, Qin Yu gave the moustache man a call.

Through their conversation, they learned that the moustache man was still in the Church of the massacre immortal. At this moment, he was setting up a formation.

Qin Yu did not waste any time and immediately rushed to the Church of the massacre immortal.

At night, Qin Yu finally arrived near the church of the massacre immortal.

At this time, the moustache man was already waiting for Qin Yu on the shore.

The handlebar mustache pointed at the dense and irregular footprints on the ground and said in a deep voice, "Did you see it?"

Seeing this scene, Qin Yu could not help but frown.

He squatted down and carefully observed the dense footprints on the ground.

Many of these footprints were in a broken state.

This was enough to prove that the footprints did not come from a normal person, but from a broken corpse.

"From these footprints, we can infer that at least dozens of corpses have been resurrected," the mustached man said in a deep voice.

Qin Yu's expression couldn't help but turn somewhat ugly.

He took a deep breath and said, "These corpses are all at the Almighty Realm. If someone intentionally uses them, it will definitely be a disaster."

"Mm." The mustached man nodded.

"Although these corpses can't be compared to the two in your hands, they are definitely not something an ordinary martial artist can compare to."

Qin Yu frowned and asked, "Just who is controlling these corpses?"

"I don't know." The mustached man shook his head.

"But what can be confirmed is that the person who can control these corpses is definitely not simple, because this kind of spell has long disappeared."

"Even for me, I can only resurrect two at most, and it will also take a lot of time and energy."

This could not help but make people feel shocked.

Even the JINGDU martial arts association could not resist this power, right?

Then, the handlebar mustache brought Qin Yu to the bottom of the sea.

On one side of the gate of the Slaughterer Immortal sect, a formation was flashing.

The two did not waste time and immediately entered the slaughterer immortal sect.

After arriving at the slaughterer immortal sect, the handlebar mustache could not help but say, “Qin Yu, the teleportation formation I set up can be seen at a glance. If you hide here, you will be discovered sooner or later.”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Of course I know.”

“Then why do you want me to set up a formation?” The mustached man couldn’t help but mutter.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “I want them to find me and deliberately disturb their sight.”

The mustached man narrowed his eyes and said, “You don’t plan to hide here at all?”

“That’s right.” Qin Yu nodded.

“Before I came here, I had already robbed a secret realm of the Hong Yi sect.”

The mustached man suddenly came to a realization.

Qin Yu didn’t continue this topic.

He looked around and saw one pit after another in the entire immortal butchers sect.

The entire immortal butchers sect was like a plowed land, with all the soil turning outward.

“Did you find anything here?” Qin Yu asked.

The mustached man shook his head and said, “I wanted to find some treasure, but unfortunately, I didn’t find any.”

Qin Yu nodded. He didn’t continue the topic. Instead, he asked, “By the way, do you know where to get the divine medicine? Or Yin Qi.”

The mustached man rolled his eyes and said, “Divine medicine? If there was such a place, I would have gone there long ago.”

“Let me tell you, divine medicine is a part of the laws of Heaven and earth. As long as it is a part of the laws, there must be a law.”

“For those top-grade divine medicine that lasts for tens of thousands of years, how many times will it appear in a cycle? It’s already good enough to get one.”

This made Qin Yu sigh slightly.

As his strength increased, Qin Yu’s requirements for herbs also became higher and higher.

Ordinary herbs had long lost their effectiveness.

“However... I do know a few places about the yin qi you mentioned.” At this moment, the mustache man changed the topic.

Qin Yu hurriedly looked at the Mustache Man and signaled him to continue.

The mustache man continued, “There are very few people in the world who can cultivate yin qi. This also leads to the fact that not many yin qi resources have been exploited. Therefore, yin qi might be easier to obtain.”

Qin Yu hurriedly said, “Where is it? Bring me there quickly.”

The Mustache Man rolled his eyes at Qin Yu and said, “Although yin qi resources are easier to obtain than Qi/spiritual energy resources, it doesn’t mean that they can be found everywhere.”

Chapter 835: Chapter 835, portrait of the Guardian

The handlebar mustache cleared his throat and said, “Places with strong yin energy are usually battlefields, but what is the most likely place to appear on the battlefields? That is naturally the treasure left behind!”

“As long as there is a treasure, there will definitely be people who will snatch it. This will also result in the resources of Yin Energy being reduced to a certain extent.”

Qin Yu said somewhat anxiously, “Don’t say such nonsense. Speak simply.”

The mustached man glanced at Qin Yu and said mysteriously, “I know of a few large-scale battlefields. Because the yin energy there is too strong, it has been sealed up. No one dares to go there.”

“Where?” Qin Yu hurriedly asked.

The mustached man shook his head and said, “Don’t think about it. Even Martial Saints can’t go to such a place.”

“It’s said that there was once a martial saint who stepped into that place. In the end, the moment he stepped in, he turned into ashes.”

Qin Yu could not help but suck in a breath of cold air when he heard this.

The little bit of hope that had just risen instantly disappeared.

“Even a martial saint turned into ashes in an instant?” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

“Yes.” The mustached man nodded.

“Moreover, because those few large battlefields have been sealed, the specific locations have also been lost.”

Qin Yu said dejectedly, “Isn’t that a waste of time...”

The mustached man spread his hands and said, “If cultivation is that simple, then it’s not worth much.”

Speaking of which, the most scarce resource in this era was the Qi/spiritual energy.

Most of the resources were controlled by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. The remaining resources were like the flesh of a fly, extremely few.

“Qin Yu, the real resources are still in the hands of the various aristocratic families.” At this moment, the moustache man changed the topic.

“If you’re looking for me, you might as well look for those top aristocratic families. They definitely know more than me.”

Qin Yu grunted. He looked at the moustache man and said in a low voice, “In that case, we still have to go to Jingdu.”

“Not bad.” The handlebar mustache nodded in praise.

Then, Qin Yu asked, “Where do you plan to go next? With Me? Or...”

“I’m not going with you.”The handlebar mustache rolled his eyes at Qin Yu.

“You have enemies on all sides. I don’t want to get involved with you.”

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “Seriously, what are your plans?”

“Continue traveling and carry out my archaeological activities,”the mustached man said with a smile.

Qin Yu patted the mustached man’s shoulder and said, “Don’t forget me if you have any benefits. I Only Want Yin Qi, and the rest is yours.”

“Okay.”The mustached man didn’t stand on ceremony. He also needed a strong fighter.

After saying goodbye to the mustached man, Qin Yu headed straight to Jingdu.

It was already the new year, and the weather was getting colder and colder.

And in Jingdu, there was a rare heavy snowfall.

Qin Yu strolled through the heavy snow, listening to the noisy sounds around him.

The children were having snowball fights and building snowmen, and the adults on the way were cursing and swearing because of traffic jams or rear-end collisions.

Qin Yu looked at the smoke and fire around him, and for a moment, he was somewhat yearning.

“If I hadn’t stepped onto the path of cultivation, what kind of life would I be living now?” Qin Yu seemed to have a sudden realization in his heart.

His state of mind had also improved at this moment.

This couldn’t help but Surprise Qin Yu.

“No wonder those powerhouses would choose to enter the human realm when they encounter a bottleneck,” Qin Yu said in a low voice.

Life was full of life.

Just as Qin Yu was thinking, his phone suddenly rang.

He picked up the phone and saw that the caller was Zhuang Teng.

He smiled on the phone and said, “Brother Qin, we’re having a dinner party. Do you want to join in the fun?”

“Dinner Party?” Qin Yu thought for a moment and agreed, “Okay, where is it?”

Zhuang teng smiled and said, “It’s at my house. I’ll send a car to pick you up later!”

“That’s not necessary. Just tell me the address,” Qin Yu agreed.

Seeing this, Zhuang Teng did not insist. After giving Qin Yu the address, he hung up the phone.

Qin Yu was about to ask these top aristocratic families for resources, but he did not expect Zhuang Teng to call.

After hanging up the phone, Qin Yu called a car and rushed to the Zhuang family.

By the time Qin Yu arrived at the Zhuang family, the place was already packed with people.

It had to be said that the Zhuang family was very large. The open-air Plaza was already filled with banquets.

The entrance was even filled with luxury cars. It was very obvious that other than the martial arts circle's aristocratic children, the level of the rich second generation in Jingdu had also received an invitation.

"Brother Qin." At this moment, Chu Heng walked forward and greeted Qin Yu.

Qin Yu nodded to him and said with a smile, "Today is really lively."

Chu Heng smiled and said, "Yes, today is Zhuang Teng's birthday. Every year on his birthday, he will hold a big banquet."

"Birthday? This... I didn't have the time to prepare any gifts." Qin Yu was a little embarrassed.

Chu Heng smiled and said, "It's okay. As long as you are here, it's enough."

As they spoke, Chu Heng brought Qin Yu to the sofa and sat down.

The people sitting here were almost all the people that Qin Yu was familiar with.

“Brother Qin, take a seat first. I’ll go help Zhuang Teng,” said Chu Heng.

“Okay.” Qin Yu nodded slightly.

After he left, Qin Yu couldn’t help but sigh and say, “This Zhuang Teng is really an expert at socializing.”

Kong Yun, who was at the side, nodded and said, “Mm, this person’s cultivation isn’t that great, but he loves socializing and has a wide network.”

As he spoke, Yao Meng and Wan Guqiong walked over from not far away.

“Qin Yu, what a coincidence. You’re here too.” Wan guqiong smiled.

Qin Yu nodded at him as a form of greeting.

Following that, Wan guqiong greeted everyone present before his gaze finally landed on Qin Yu.

“Brother Qin, can I have a word with you?” Wan guqiong asked.

Qin Yu didn’t think too much about it. He immediately stood up and followed Wan Guqiong to the side.

The two of them came to a deserted place. Wan guqiong said, “Qin Yu, didn’t you want to look at the portrait of the Dao Guardian? I took it.”

“Oh?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows. A trace of interest flashed in his eyes.

Wan guqiong took out his phone and took out a photo.

Then, he handed the phone to Qin Yu and said, “This is the photo of the Guardian.”

Qin Yu took the phone and looked at the portrait on the phone.. A trace of shock flashed across Qin Yu’s face.

Chapter 836: Chapter 836, Wan Gu Qiong’ s intentions

The Man in the portrait had a tall and straight figure, and his long hair was as black as ink. Even though it was just a portrait, it gave off an extremely oppressive feeling.

However, what was presented in the portrait was a back view.

However, it was this back view that made Qin Yu widen his eyes!

It was because this person was extremely familiar to Qin Yu. That sense of familiarity that pounced on him made Qin Yu nearly tremble!

He raised his head and suddenly looked at Wan gu qiong, saying, “Only the back view?”

“Yes. It’s already very rare to have a back view.”Wan Gu Qiong spread his hands and said.

Qin Yu’s expression was extremely complicated. The shock on his face made Wan Gu Qiong rather puzzled.

“What’s wrong with you?”Wan Gu Qiong asked in puzzlement.

Qin Yu shook his head and tried his best to ease his emotions, saying, “I’m fine.”

Wan Gu Qiong en said tentatively, “If there’s a chance, you can go to my house and take a look.”

“Okay.”Qin Yu quickly nodded.

He went back to the sofa and sat down, a little absent-minded. Xiao Yuan handed Qin Yu a bottle of wine, but Qin Yu ignored him.

Qin Yu’s heart was full of shock.

The reason was because the portrait of the Guardian was too similar to his father. It was too similar!

“Could it be... that the Dao Protector is my father ?”Qin Yu muttered softly.

If that was really the case, Qin Yu did not know whether to be happy or sad.

He was happy that his father was still alive. He was sad that he had never come to visit him.

“It’s really lively today. Even though it’s snowing heavily, it can’t stop everyone’s enthusiasm,”Kong Yun said to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu nodded to him and said perfunctorily, “Yes.”

Kong yun continued, “Qin Yu, my father has something to say about you. What do you think ?”

“Your father? The famous Kong Luo ?”Qin Yu was stunned.

“Yes. Although I don’t know why, my father mentioned it.”Kong Yun nodded slightly.

Qin Yu was silent for a moment.

If he wanted to officially declare war with the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, he would need the support of these people.

After thinking about it, qin yu agreed, “Okay, but it will take some time.”

“No worries, you can decide the time.”Kong Yun waved his hand.

“Okay.”Qin Yu nodded and agreed.

“TSK TSK, the fourth young master of Jingdu is here.”At this moment, Kong Yun couldn’t help but snort softly.

Looking over, he saw four beautifully dressed young men walk in.

“What is the fourth young master of Jingdu ?”Qin Yu asked, somewhat puzzled.

“It’s a group of self-righteous people that the famous second generation of the rich in Jingdu gave themselves a title,”Kong Yun said coldly.

Kong Yun seemed to be very disgusted at the mention of the fourth young master of Jingdu.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Why ? Have they offended you before ?”

“That’s not it. I just can’t stand their attitude,”Kong Yun said.

“These people don’t even look at martial artists like us. If it weren’t for the rule of law, I would have killed them long ago.”

Qin Yu smiled helplessly. He didn't care much about these people, nor was he interested.

As long as they didn't provoke him, he didn't care what they thought.

As more and more people came, many martial artists also gathered at Qin Yu's table.

Everyone was chatting fervently, and most of the discussions were related to martial arts.

Qin Yu saw that the time was right, so he said, "Everyone, do you know where you can get top-notch herbs? Or what path?"

"Top-notch herbs?" Yao Meng continued.

Qin Yu grunted and said, "The older the better. If it's more than ten thousand years old, that would be the best."

"Herbs that are more than ten thousand years old are a little difficult. Any one of them is enough to attract all the major factions," someone said.

"That's right. Even the major worlds don't have many of them."

"Those are life-saving items. Any one of those ten-thousand-year-old herbs might not be able to bring people back to life, but it should be enough."

Qin Yu could not help but sigh slightly when he heard this.

It seemed that it was not so easy to find ten-thousand-year-old herbs.

"Qin Yu, you can go and try the exchange meeting," said Wan Gu Qiong at this moment.

“Exchange meeting? What is that?” Qin Yu asked in puzzlement.

Wan Gu Qiong looked at everyone and said, “Now that the secret realm is public, I have no need to hide it from everyone.”

Everyone looked at Wan Gu Qiong in unison, waiting for him to continue.

Wan Gu Qiong said, “There are many secret realms in this world, and those who have secret realms are mostly martial arts aristocratic families that have been around for countless years. Generally speaking, their heritage is extremely strong.”

“For the current world, ten-thousand-year-old herbs are indeed extremely rare, but for secret realms, although ten-thousand-year-old herbs are equally precious, they are not irreplaceable.”

“If you have any top-notch treasures, perhaps you can take them to the exchange meeting and use them to exchange.”

Before Qin Yu could say anything, Xiao Yuan, who was at the side, asked, “Then where is this exchange meeting? And how should we participate?”

Wan Gu Qiong smiled, “I won’t lie to you. The exchange meet is organized by the aristocratic families of the various secret realms, and our Wan family is one of the organizers.”

“As for the location of the exchange meet, it is naturally in a secret realm.”

“After all, the exchange meet has a lot of treasures and comes from a secret realm, so there aren’t many spots. I only have four. As for how to distribute them, I haven’t thought it through.”

Xiao Yuan smiled faintly and said, “Brother Wan, there’s no need to keep us in suspense. Just tell us, how can we exchange for a spot?”

Wan Gu Qiong glanced at everyone and said, “I, Wan Gu Qiong, am not a philanthropist. If I want a spot, I naturally have to exchange it with a babe.”

“Whoever brings enough treasures will be able to obtain a spot. Everyone will compete fairly.”

Everyone fell into silence, but their hearts were filled with madness.

Ever since the appearance of the mystic realm, the resources of the various martial families seemed to be quite scarce.

“When is the exact time?”Qin Yu asked.

Wan Gu Qiong smiled faintly and said, “Three days later. Three days later, we will set off.”

Upon hearing this, everyone said, “Alright. Within three days, we will definitely present the treasures.”

Qin Yu was also secretly calculating in his heart.

Treasures? Although he had quite a number of them, it seemed that not many of them were capable of making a move.

And the opponents they were facing were all the top princes of the various aristocratic families. They definitely had quite a number of babe in their hands.

“Brother Qin, can we talk in private?” At this moment, Wan Gu Qiong suddenly walked to Qin Yu’s side.

Qin Yu did not refuse. He followed behind Wan Gu Qiong and walked to the side.

Wan Gu Qiong said with a faint smile, “Brother Qin, you definitely want to get a spot, right?”

Qin Yu didn’t hide it and said with a bitter smile, “Who wouldn’t want to get a spot like this?”

Wan Gu Qiong said indifferently, “Actually, you have a babe on you that is enough to attract me. As long as you are willing to take it out, not to mention a spot, I can even give you a ten-thousand-year-old herb.”

Qin Yu’s eyes narrowed slightly, and his face instantly turned cold.

He had already guessed what Wan Gu Qiong wanted.

Chapter 837: Chapter 837, I’ m even more terrifying!

“Forget it, I don’t want that so-called quota anymore,” Qin Yu said coldly.

However, Wan Guqiong didn’t give up.

He grabbed Qin Yu's arm and said, "Brother Qin, I promise you that our Wan family will never do anything to Miss Yan. We will only borrow a little of her blood."

"I said, No." Qin Yu shook off Wan Guqiong and turned to leave.

At this moment, Wan Guqiong's face turned cold.

"Qin Yu, I have always been very polite to you, but you don't put our Wan family in your eyes," Wan Guqiong said coldly.

Qin Yu looked at Wan guqiong and said, "I won't let anyone hurt Yan Ruoxue."

At this moment, Wan guqiong tore off his seemingly polite mask.

He looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, "Qin Yu, let me tell you, you can't protect Yan Ruoxue by yourself! In the future, not only our Wan family will keep an eye on him, countless Wan families will appear!"

Qin Yu's expression also became colder and colder.

"Then let's give it a try," Qin Yu said coldly.

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and prepared to leave.

At this time, Wan guqiong shouted from behind, "Qin Yu, I also told you that our Wan family will definitely take Yan Ruoxue! If you are sensible, then take the initiative to hand her over. Our Wan family will still remember your favor!"

Hearing this, Qin Yu's footsteps immediately stopped.

He couldn't help but feel that it was somewhat funny.

Back when Yan Ruoxue was imprisoned in the Jingdu martial arts association, these so-called martial arts aristocratic families didn't even dare to fart.

No one had ever dared to target Yan Ruoxue. They only had evil intentions, but they didn't have the guts to do so.

But ever since Qin Yu brought Yan Ruoxue out, these people seemed to have gone crazy, desperately trying to get Yan Ruoxue.

It was simply laughable.

Wasn't it obvious that they bullied the weak and feared the strong?

Qin Yu turned around and looked at the Wan Guqiong in front of him, and couldn't help but sigh slightly.

"You... You think I'm easy to bully, right?" Qin Yu shook his head.

Wan guqiong frowned slightly and said, "What do you mean?"

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, "You think that compared to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, I'm easy to bully, right?"

"You don't dare to provoke the JINGDU martial arts association, but you dare to provoke me, right?"

Wan guqiong's expression froze, and then he laughed loudly. "What nonsense are you talking about! Qin Yu, did I not make myself clear just now? Yan Ruoxue, I..."

"Bang!"

Wan guqiong had not finished speaking when a fist smashed into his mouth!

This punch came too suddenly, and even Wan Guqiong didn't have time to react.

His entire body was sent flying, and he spat out a molar in his mouth!

The sudden change immediately attracted the attention of countless people.

Everyone looked over in unison, their eyes filled with shock.

“Wan guqiong, did I give you too much face?” Qin Yu said coldly.

Wan Gu Qiong got up from the ground. He wiped the corner of his mouth and said angrily, “Qin Yu, you dare to fight with me? !”

Qin Yu said coldly, “So what if I beat you?”

As he spoke, Qin Yu walked toward Wan Gu Qiong step by step.

The overbearing aura from his body made people not dare to approach him. Everyone unconsciously made way for him.

“Mr. Qin, Why?” At this moment, Yao Meng hurriedly walked over and blocked Qin Yu.

Qin Yu looked at Yao Meng coldly and said, “You are still Ruoxue's friend, yet you helped a person like Wan guqiong to scheme against her!”

Yao Meng frowned and said, “What do you mean?”

“Stop pretending. I don’t believe that you don’t know that Wan Guqiong is thinking about Yan Ruoxue,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Wan Gu Qiong, who was not far away, shouted, “Qin Yu! Didn’t you want to participate in the exchange meeting? Let me tell you, with me here, you can’t go to this exchange meeting!”

“At the same time, I also tell you that there will definitely be ten-thousand-year-old herbs in this exchange meeting, and not just one!”

“But you will never have the chance!”

“The moment your martial saint’s power disappears, it will be the moment you die!”

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, “Before that, I can kill you first!”

After he finished speaking, Qin Yu strode towards the Wan Gu Qiong!

Yao Meng tried to stop him, but Qin Yu’s terrifying gaze made her stop in her tracks.

“Brother Qin, please give me some face!”

At this moment, Zhuang Teng walked over quickly.

Qin Yu said coldly, “What, are you going to protect him too?”

Zhuang Teng shook his head and said, “Brother Qin, you’ve misunderstood. Let’s talk in private.”

He brought Qin Yu to the side and said in a low voice, “Brother Qin, I’m not helping him. It’s just that today’s occasion is not suitable to make a move.”

Zhuang Teng pointed to the crowd and said, “Among these people, besides martial artists, there are also the rich second generation of Jingdu and the official descendants. If you fight here, who can protect you?”

Qin Yu frowned slightly.

What Zhuang Teng said seemed to make sense.

If he accidentally hurt someone else, it would probably be a troublesome matter today.

“Brother Qin, no matter what grudges you have, We’ll talk about it later.”Zhuang Teng patted Qin Yu’s shoulder.

Qin Yu took a deep breath. He forcefully suppressed the anger in his heart and said, “Okay, I promise you.”

Although he said so, Qin Yu still walked in the direction of the Wan Gu Qiong.

“Brother Qin, you...”Zhuang Teng opened his mouth, not knowing what to do for a moment.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Don’t worry, I just want to say a few words to him.”

Then, Qin Yu Strode in front of Wan Gu Qiong.

He looked coldly at Wan gu qiong and said, “Wan Gu Qiong, let me tell you something. The Jingdu martial arts association is not to be trifled with, and I am not to be trifled with either.”

“I will use my actions to tell you that offending me is even more terrifying than offending the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

Qin Yu’s cold eyes stared at Wan guqiong.

Wan guqiong only felt a chill on his back. For a moment, he was actually frightened by this gaze!

By the time he recovered his senses, Qin Yu had already walked far away.

Wan guqiong wiped the sweat from his forehead and gritted his teeth. “No, I must think of a way to kill him!”

At this moment, Wan Guqiong felt fear!

This kind of uneasiness made Wan guqiong extremely fearful.

He even felt that if Qin Yu didn’t die, he would definitely bring disaster to the Wan family in the future!

“I have to think of a way... to kill him...”Wan guqiong thought to himself.

His eyes rolled as if he had thought of a countermeasure.

“Brother Wan, how are you? Are You Hurt?”Someone walked over and asked fawningly.

Wan guqiong shook his head. He looked at Zhuang Teng and said, "I have something to do, so I'll take my leave first."

After saying this, Wan Guqiong left quickly.

Chapter 838: Chapter 838, the Holy Land of cultivation

Qin Yu didn't stay any longer.

On his way back, all he could think about was how to protect Yan Ruoxue.

After careful consideration, Qin Yu roughly knew what his problem was.

The biggest problem was that he didn't have enough deterrence.

Although Qin Yu destroyed two sects in one go abroad, no one in the country knew.

Only by increasing his own deterrence, would no one dare to provoke him.

Just like the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, even if they did not possess great battle prowess, no one would dare to provoke them.

Thinking up to this point, a trace of viciousness flashed across Qin Yu's eyes.

"The mystic realm... . Should not be under the Yan country's jurisdiction, right?" Qin Yu's eyes narrowed as he muttered in a low voice.

Since that was the case, then he would make a move against the mystic realm.

Slaughtering a mystical realm to show the world that I, Qin Yu, am even more terrifying than the martial arts association in Jingdu!

... . .

In a certain clubhouse in Jingdu.

This clubhouse was extremely high end and was different from ordinary clubhouses. Their facilities were indoors, but they had created an outdoor scene.

The surrounding rockery and fake water, made it seem as if it was real. Sitting in this clubhouse, it really felt like a paradise.

At this moment, in a pavilion in the clubhouse.

Wan Gu Qiong was sitting there brewing tea.

Opposite him was a middle-aged man.

The man's strength couldn't be considered strong. He was only in the middle stage of the Martial Marquis Realm, but his aura was extraordinary. No one dared to ignore him.

"Gu Qiong, why are you looking for me?" The middle-aged man asked.

Wan Gu Qiong smiled faintly and said, "Uncle Le, have some tea first."

The man called Uncle Le nodded slightly.

After drinking a few mouthfuls of tea, Wan Gu Qiong finally opened his mouth.

He said in a deep voice, “Uncle Le, the replacement meeting will be held in a few days. Our Wan family and your Yue family are both part of the organizers. As for the quota, it’s up to you and me.”

Uncle Le nodded slightly and said, “En, what’s the matter?”

Wan guqiong said in a deep voice, “I want you to help me invite someone.”

“Invite someone? Who?” Uncle le frowned slightly.

A cold light flashed in Wan Guqiong’s eyes.

He said coldly, “Qin Yu.”

Uncle le frowned slightly and said, “Is it the recently famous Qin Yu?”

“That’s right.” Wan guqiong nodded.

Uncle le smiled and said, “Why didn’t you invite him personally? I think your relationship with him might be closer, right?”

Wan guqiong sighed and told Uncle Le what happened.

“I have already said that I will never let him participate in this exchange meeting. If I invite him now, it will easily arouse suspicion.” Wan guqiong shook his head and said.

This immediately made uncle Le even more confused.

He frowned and said, “Gu Qiong, according to what you said, there should be enmity between you and him. If that’s the case, why did you still invite him into the exchange meeting?”

When he heard these words, a trace of viciousness instantly flashed across Wan Gu Qiong’s eyes.

“Because... I want to kill him!”Wan Gu Qiong said coldly.

“Martial saints are not allowed to appear in this world. However, without a martial saint, it is impossible to kill Qin Yu.”

“As long as I can trick him into the secret realm, I will ask a martial saint to make a move and kill him directly!”

Uncle Le suddenly came to a realization.

“For a Qin Yu, you want to ask a martial saint to make a move?”Uncle Le asked in surprise.

Wan Gu Qiong nodded and said, “Yes, we must not give him any chance to escape.”

“Uncle Le, as long as you help me, I will definitely remember your kindness!”

Uncle Le was silent for a moment, then he nodded and said, “Okay, I’ll agree to it.”

Wan guqiong picked up the Teacup in his hand and said with a smile, “Then thank you very much, Uncle Le.”

The two of them raised their cups and drank together, reaching an agreement.

On the other side, Qin Yu knew nothing about this.

After he returned to the martial arts academy, he was thinking about how to plunder resources.

This exchange meet was indeed a good choice, but Qin Yu had no chance to step into it.

“Treasures...”Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

After careful calculation, Qin Yu had quite a number of treasures in his hands.

Qin Yu had a large number of heaven rank magic artifacts that he had seized from the pavilion of heavenly secrets.

But the most precious things were the pill formulas and heaven rank magic arts that Qin Yu controlled!

These were all left behind by his father, and their value was immeasurable.

“If I can enter this exchange meeting, I think I have a very high chance of obtaining ten-thousand-year-old herbs,”Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

However, Qin Yu quickly lost his spirit.

After offending the Wan Gu Qiong, it was probably impossible for him to enter this exchange meeting.

At this moment, someone suddenly walked in from outside.

“Qin Yu, the President summoned us to the square for a meeting.”

After saying this, he hurriedly ran away.

“A meeting?” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

He didn't think much and immediately stood up and walked towards the square.

Along the way to the square, he saw that many students had already gathered here.

Xia Hang and Gu Xinghe stood at the front.

“Qin Yu!”

At this time, Chang Mang suddenly patted Qin Yu's shoulder from behind.

Seeing Chang Mang, Qin Yu said with some surprise, “You're back?”

Chang mang grunted and said, “I just finished dealing with the matters at home and rushed back.”

Then, Chang Mang asked, “How have you been recently? Did Anything Happen?”

“No.” Qin Yu patted Chang Mang's shoulder.

Chang Mang swept his gaze over these young masters from Jingdu and said with a cold snort, “I will make these people disappear from this world sooner or later!”

Just as the two of them were chatting, Xia hang coughed on the stage.

He swept his gaze over the crowd and said lightly, “Next, I want to announce two important decisions.”

“This decision will be made by Gu Xinghe and young master Gu.”

Following that, Xia hang took out a document.

He held the document and read it out, “According to the Yan country’s official request, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association is willing to guide the development of martial arts... .”

He had said a lot of official words earlier, but they were basically all nonsense.

“Now, we have decided to expand the enrollment of the martial arts academy to a hundred people!”

“Secondly, we will begin the second trip to the mystic realm, and the time will be one month later.”

These two decisions immediately caused an uproar.

The second trip to the secret realm? The JINGDU martial arts association was actually going to throw out the second secret realm?

“Haha, I’m Really Lucky. The moment I returned, I caught up with the second trip to the secret realm,” Chang Mang said with a laugh.

Qin Yu was also somewhat surprised, but his instincts told him that the Jingdu martial arts association seemed to be plotting something.

Qin Yu frowned slightly. For a moment, he could not figure out what the Jingdu Martial Arts Association was planning.

“What’s Wrong?” Chang Mang could not help but ask when he saw this.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “Nothing.”

“In half a month’s time... my martial saint’s power will just disappear,” Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

Could it be that they wanted to use this opportunity to get rid of him?

Or could it be that they were afraid that he would completely disappear in half a month’s time? Was that why they used the secret realm as bait?

The possibility was very high!

“This trip to the secret realm will be one of the most important secret realms of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. It will be called a Holy Land of cultivation internally.. I hope that everyone will cherish this opportunity,” Xia hang continued.

Chapter 839: Chapter 839, the invitation to the exchange meeting

Hearing this, Qin Yu immediately became even more suspicious.

Even so, the conditions offered by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association were indeed tempting.

Since it was called a Holy Land of cultivation, it was naturally a place with extremely dense qi/spiritual energy. It was a perfect opportunity for cultivation.

“One month...” Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

“If I can break through within this one month, everything will be solved easily.”

At that time, Qin Yu could also use this opportunity to establish his authority.

After the meeting ended, Chang Mang pulled Qin Yu along, planning to find a place to drink.

Qin Yu could not delay it any longer. In addition, they had not seen each other for a long time, so he agreed.

As soon as the two of them arrived at the restaurant, Qin Yu had just sat down when two people walked over from the door.

These two people were powerful, and their internal Qi was not ordinary. They walked like dragons and tigers, and at a glance, it was obvious that they were not ordinary people.

They walked straight to Qin Yu’s table and said politely, “May I ask if you are Mr. Qin Yu?”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Who are you people?”

“My name is Le Xian, and everyone calls me uncle Le.”

The person who came was none other than uncle Le.

Qin Yu frowned and said, “I don’t think I know you, right?”

Le Xian smiled faintly and said, “You don’t know me, but I have heard a lot about you.”

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, "If you have something to say, just say it. There's no need to be polite."

Le Xian glanced at Chang Mang and then said with a smile, "Can we talk in private?"

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "There's no need. He's one of us. If you have something to say, just say it."

Seeing this, Le Xian simply sat down.

"Let's drink together?" Chang Mang poured a glass of wine for Le Xian.

Le Xian did not stand on ceremony. He emptied the glass in his hand and said with a smile, "Qin Yu, I'm here for the exchange meeting."

"Exchange meeting?" Upon hearing this, Qin Yu's pupils constricted!

"That's right. The exchange meeting will be held in the mystic realm three days later, and we are one of the organizers of the exchange meeting," Le Xian said with a smile.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes slightly and said, "What's your relationship with the ancient jade?"

Le Xian said in surprise, "Ancient Jade? The Wan family is also one of the organizers. Could it be that he has already invited you?"

"No." Qin Yu shook his head.

Le Xian patted his chest and said, "That's good. I came here this time to invite you to join the exchange meeting."

“Invite me?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and couldn’t help but feel like laughing.

“Mr. LE, as far as I know, there seems to be a limited number of spots in this exchange meeting. It’s not easy to get a spot.”

“Now that you have taken the initiative to invite me, I have to doubt your purpose.”

When Le Xian heard this, he couldn’t help but laugh, “Mr. Qin, aren’t You a little too nervous?”

“The purpose of the exchange meeting is to make money and obtain resources. We naturally hope that more outstanding people will participate.”

“In this way, we can also obtain more profits.”

“We have also heard of Mr. Qin’s deeds. You are an elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion and hold the sky-reaching pill formula in your hands.”

“Therefore, you are a rare talent for our exchange meeting. We naturally hope that you can participate.”

Qin Yu frowned slightly.

He touched his chin and felt that what Le Xian said seemed to make sense.

“What do you think, Mr. Qin?” Le Xian said with a smile.

Chang Mang could not help but mutter, “What is the exchange meeting? Why are you still participating in the Mystic Realm?”

Le Xian ignored Chang Mang and stared at Qin Yu. He said with a smile, “Mr. Qin, please give me an answer as soon as possible. If you are not willing to participate, we can only choose someone else.”

“Of course I am willing,” Qin Yu said with a smile.

“But... I have offended the Wan Gu Qiong. He said that he would never let me participate in the exchange meeting.”

Le Xian smiled and said, “Don’t worry about that. We and the Wan family do not come from the same mystic realm. He can not represent our Yue family.”

Qin Yu Thought for a moment, stood up and said, “Thank you, Mr. Le.”

Le Xian also quickly stood up and said, “I should be the one thanking you.”

The two shook hands, and then Le Xian said, “Then I won’t bother you anymore. See You in three days.”

“Okay.” Qin Yu nodded and agreed.

The two left their contact details, and Le Xian left.

After Le Xian left, Chang Mang couldn’t help but ask, “What exactly is this displacement meeting?”

Qin Yu pondered for a moment and immediately explained to Chang Mang.

Chang Mang was confused by what he heard. In the end, he waved his hand and said, “Forget it, I can’t be bothered with him. Come, drink!”

This meal of wine lasted until midnight. Chang Mang was probably drunk from being happy.

However, Qin Yu was not drunk at all. His mind was full of thoughts about what had happened recently.

First, it was the trip to the secret realm of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. Now, Le Xian had taken the initiative to invite Qin Yu into the exchange meet.

Everything seemed to have gone too smoothly, so smoothly that it made people feel a little strange.

After Qin Yu sent Chang Mang back, he went straight back to the mansion with the handlebar moustache.

Qin Yu did not sleep the whole night.

No matter how he thought about it, he felt that it was strange, but he could not find any loopholes in the matter.

The next morning, Qin Yu got up from the bed.

He sat on the bed and stroked his chin. He was still carefully combing through the recent events, trying to find any loopholes.

At this moment, there was a knock on the door from outside.

When the door opened, he saw Yao Meng standing at the door.

When he saw Yao Meng, Qin Yu's face instantly turned cold.

“What are you doing here?” Qin Yu asked with a cold face.

Yao Meng bit her lips and said, “Qin Yu, if I said that I never knew the purpose of the Wan Gu Qiong, would you believe me?”

“What do you think?” Qin Yu sneered.

“Everyone knows what Yan Ruoxue’s body means. How could you not know?”

Yao Meng explained, “The first thing Wan Gu Qiong told me was that he wanted to protect Yan Ruoxue! He said that he had always admired the Yan family and old Mister Yan, so he wanted to protect Yan Ruoxue!”

“Moreover, I asked my father for help. I asked him to help and go to the JINGDU martial arts association to ask for her.”

“Because I was rejected, I believed Wan Guqiong...”

Hearing this, Qin Yu frowned slightly.

“Is what you said true?” Qin Yu asked in confusion.

Yao Meng hurriedly nodded and said, “It’s absolutely true! If you don’t believe me, I can use my cultivation to swear!”

Seeing this, Qin Yu’s expression softened slightly.

“Come in, I just have something to ask you,” Qin Yu said.

After welcoming Yao Meng into the room, Qin Yu went straight to the point and asked, “Let me ask you, is it true about the exchange meeting?”

“En, I heard my father mention it before. It shouldn’t be fake,” Yao Meng nodded and said.

Qin Yu touched his chin and said, “I have a question. The ones holding the exchange meeting are several aristocratic families from the mystic realm, right?”

“Mm.” Yao Meng continued to nod.

“Then.... are these aristocratic families on good terms?” Qin Yu asked.

Chapter 840: Chapter 840, two martial saints!

Yao Meng said in a low voice, “Yes, since they have jointly organized the exchange meeting, of course they know each other.”

“But... as for whether their relationship is good or not, I can’t say for sure. To be more precise, there is no distinction between good and bad relationships.”

“What do you mean?” Qin Yu asked.

Yao Meng explained, “To the various aristocratic families, they are more concerned about their interests.”

“Furthermore, there are only so many resources in the world. Even the resources in the secret realm are simply plundered from the human world.”

“Hence, although the various aristocratic families appear calm on the surface, in reality, they are secretly competing with each other.”

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and sneered, “In other words, as long as the interests are sufficient, they will also become enemies?”

“That’s right, it’s the same for any aristocratic family.” Yao Meng nodded.

“I understand.” Qin Yu nodded.

“Qin Yu, if you really want to join the Exchange Association, I can help you to get a spot. Take it as an apology to you.” Yao Meng stood up and said.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “That’s not necessary. As long as you don’t think about Yan Ruoxue, that’s enough.”

Yao Meng smiled bitterly and said, “Why would I think about Ruoxue...”

“Alright, if there’s nothing else, I won’t keep you any longer. I still have something to do,” Qin Yu stood up and said.

After sending Yao Meng away, Qin Yu took out his cell phone and gave Le Xian a call.

After the call was connected, Qin Yu said, “Mr. Le, I have something I want to talk to you about in person. Just the two of us.”

Le Xian hesitated for a moment, but finally agreed.

...

This conversation lasted for a whole day.

Qin Yu went out in the morning and didn’t come back until evening.

For the next two days, Qin Yu didn’t go out.

He prepared countless treasures in the martial arts academy to deal with this exchange meeting.

In the blink of an eye, the day to go to the exchange meeting arrived.

Early that morning, Qin Yu stood at the entrance of the Martial Arts Academy, waiting for Le Xian.

Ten minutes later, a Mercedes-benz commercial car stopped at the entrance.

“Mr. Qin, please get in the car,” Le Xian said with a smile.

Qin Yu nodded slightly at him, then got into the car.

The car drove slowly, and in the blink of an eye, it drove out of Jingdu, and then came to a remote and deserted place.

At this moment, there were already many people standing here.

Among them, Yao Meng, Zhuang Teng, and Kong Yun were all here.

Other than them, there were also a few old men that Qin Yu didn't recognize.

They looked like Immortals and possessed an extraordinary temperament. They were probably masters who specialized in a certain aspect.

After Qin Yu got out of the car, he walked in the direction of Yao Meng and the others.

“Qin Yu?” Everyone was a little surprised when they saw Qin Yu.

Wan guqiong took a step forward and sneered, “What are you doing here? Didn’t I say that I won’t give you a spot?”

“I invited him here,” Le Xian said from the side.

Wan guqiong immediately put on an act and said, “Uncle Le, What do you mean? This kid has a grudge against me.”

Le Xian smiled faintly and said, “He has a grudge against you, but he doesn’t have a grudge against me. Qin Yu is a top-tier alchemist, so he naturally has the right to participate in the exchange meeting.”

Wan guqiong snorted lightly, but there was a hint of excitement hidden in his displeased expression.

“Qin Yu, how do you know Le Xian?” Yao Meng said with some surprise.

Qin Yu said perfunctorily, “He came to find me. Before this, I didn’t know him.”

“TSK TSK, awesome,” Kong Yun said in a low voice.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything more. He closed his eyes slightly and waited quietly for the opening of the mystic realm.

About half an hour later, a light suddenly flashed in front of everyone.

Then, an exit suddenly appeared.

Two men walked out of the mystic realm.

“Just these people?” Looking at the few people in front of them, these two people seemed to be a little surprised.

Wan Gu Qiong nodded and said, “En, this is the first exchange meeting after all, so the number of people participating isn’t too many.”

The two people didn’t say anything more and immediately agreed. Then, they said, “Alright, follow me in.”

A group of people followed behind the two of them and strode into the mystic realm.

The moment they stepped into the mystic realm, the entrance also disappeared.

As soon as they entered the internal Qi realm, waves of strange aura assaulted them.

This aura didn’t seem like internal Qi. Instead, it seemed like a rotten smell.

“What’s that smell?” Qin Yu wasn’t the only one who noticed this strange smell. The others also felt the same.

Wan Gu Qiong glanced at them and said, “This is an abandoned internal Qi realm. Let alone resources, it doesn’t have any SH * T.”

“After all, you are outsiders. Who can guarantee that you won’t harbor any ill intentions?”

These words naturally aroused the dissatisfaction of the crowd. Kong Yun snorted coldly and said, “Are all of you from the secret realm so superior?”

Wan Gu Qiong glanced at Kong Yun and didn’t say anything.

Although they were from the secret realm, they didn't want to provoke these rich children in the secular world.

“The replacement will be held in three hours. The location is the palace in front,” said Wan Gu Qiong as she pointed ahead.

“You can go and prepare.”

The group didn't say anything else and just walked towards the palace.

The group arrived at the palace.

The palace was also dilapidated and there were broken walls everywhere.

Just as Wan Gu Qiong said, this mystic realm was completely abandoned. Not to mention the Qi/spiritual energy, even the trees were almost withered.

At this moment, many people had set up stalls in this palace to replace each other.

“These people, are they all from the Mystic Realm?” Qin Yu asked in puzzlement.

Yao Meng nodded slightly and said, “They should be.”

At a glance, there were at least dozens of people present.

Such a huge number indeed made Qin Yu feel a little surprised.

“There are actually so many secret realms in this world?” Qin Yu frowned and asked.

Yao Meng explained, “Actually, secret realms are not as mysterious as you think. Many people shuttle between secret realms and the human world. Some people even treat secret realms as their homes.”

Qin Yu nodded to show his understanding.

Then, Qin Yu released his spiritual sense.

Soon, he discovered two strange auras!

This aura was exactly the same as the one Qin Yu had encountered in the second internal Qi realm!

“Martial saint? !” A trace of uneasiness flashed across Qin Yu’s face.

Wan Gu Qiong sneered, “You sensed it? Since you’re already here, I’m not afraid to tell you that our wan family has dispatched two martial saints!”

“Do you really think that Le Xian has taken a fancy to your talent? What a joke! That’s just my scheme. My goal is to trick you into the mystic realm and get rid of you!”

Chapter 841: Chapter 841, Wan Gu Qiong made his move!

Wan Gu Qiong’s face was ice-cold and gloating. His expression was completely different from his previous elegant and gentlemanly demeanor.

“As expected.” Qin Yu’s eyes narrowed slightly.

Just as Qin Yu had thought, this Le Xian was really found by Wan Gu Qiong.

“Qin Yu, now that the exit of this mystic realm has been closed, you can just wait here to die!”Wan Gu Qiong laughed loudly.

Qin Yu said coldly, “Wan Gu Qiong, the day I step into the martial saint realm will be the day your Wan family is destroyed.”

“Haha, you won’t have that chance.”Wan Gu Qiong threw out these words and walked to the side.

Zhuang Teng, who was at the side, walked forward and said, “Brother Qin, it’s better not to provoke Wan Gu Qiong here. If you really can’t do it, you can apologize to him. Whatever conditions he wants, you can temporarily agree to it and escape first.”

Qin Yu bowed slightly to Zhuang Teng and said, “Thank you.”

After saying that, Qin Yu walked to the square and found a place to sit down.

He took out the treasures he had prepared long ago from the spatial divine artifact, as well as a plate.

On the plate were a few words: all items are exchanged with ten-thousand-year-old herbs.

After that, Qin Yu closed his eyes slightly.

In front of Qin Yu, there were heaven rank spells and heaven rank pill formulas. Each of them could be considered top-notch.

Qin Yu sat there quietly waiting for the start of the exchange meeting.

This exchange meeting was held for the first time, so there were not many people participating, but the quality was extremely high.

Among these people, almost all of them were from top aristocratic families, so the treasures in their hands were naturally countless.

Qin Yu released his spiritual sense to cover his surroundings.

Soon, he found many herbs.

These herbs could be considered top-notch. Among them, there were at least three ten-thousand-year-old herbs.

If he could get these three ten-thousand-year-old herbs, then Qin Yu could directly go into closed-door cultivation.

Of course, this was simply impossible. If he could get one, he would be burning incense.

Time flew by, and soon, the exchange session began.

When someone passed by Qin Yu's stall, they would bend down and carefully observe it.

“Divine Buddha Thousand Hands? This is a heaven rank high-tier spell. I wonder if my artifact can be exchanged with yours?” Someone walked forward and said.

Qin Yu shook his head. He pointed at the sign and said, “I only want ten-thousand-year-old herbs. I'm sorry.”

“What a pity.” The other party shook his head and walked to the side regretfully.

“Divine pill formula? Heaven Rank Pill Formula? Friend, I have an eight-thousand-year-old herb in my hand. I wonder if I can exchange it with you?” Another person walked forward and said.

Qin Yu still shook his head and said, "I'm sorry. I only want ten-thousand-year-old herbs."

The other party's face was full of regret, but he still walked to the side obediently.

Countless people passed by, but unfortunately, none of them had ten-thousand-year-old herbs.

In the blink of an eye, three hours had passed.

It was already noon, but Qin Yu didn't find anything.

However, he wasn't in a hurry. After all, it wasn't that easy to obtain ten-thousand-year-old herbs.

"Qin Yu, why are you so obsessed with ten-thousand-year-old herbs?" At this moment, Kong Yun walked over from not far away and sat beside Qin Yu.

"10,000-year-old herbs are extremely precious. For our cultivation, most of us would choose herbs that are around 5,000 years old. That is the most cost-effective herb."

Qin Yu glanced at Kong Yun and said perfunctorily, "Maybe I am more stubborn and have obsessive-compulsive disorder."

Of course, this was not what Qin Yu was thinking. The reason why he did not choose herbs that were around 5,000 years old was because 5,000-year-old herbs were no longer of any use to Qin Yu.

Right now, Qin Yu could only choose herbs that were more than 10,000 years old.

Time passed in the blink of an eye from morning to afternoon, but unfortunately, there were still no 10,000-year-old herbs to inquire about.

“TSK TSK, you have even taken out the cosmic form?” At this moment, someone walked over.

Looking up, the person who spoke was an old man.

This person looked calm, but one could still sense that he was not ordinary. The person who spoke was an old man with internal Qi.

“Do you know the Wuji Dharma Idol?” Qin Yu asked.

The old man narrowed his eyes and said, “The Wuji Dharma Idol is not a simple earth-heaven rank spell. As far as I know, it was once used by the Dao Protector. Where did you get it?”

“This has nothing to do with you.” Qin Yu closed his eyes again.

The old man smiled faintly and said, “Do you know that if you take out the Wuji Dharma Idol, you might be killed?”

Qin Yu glanced at the old man and said indifferently, “Since I dare to take it out, I’m not afraid of being targeted.”

“What big words.” A trace of surprise flashed across the old man’s face.

Qin Yu ignored him and closed his eyes again.

This exchange would last for three whole days, so Qin Yu was not in a hurry.

If he really could not get the ten-thousand-year-old herbs, Qin Yu could only admit defeat.

The sky gradually darkened, and the number of people in the exchange hall began to decrease.

Qin Yu couldn't help but sigh slightly.

It seemed that it was impossible to get the ten-thousand-year-old herbs today.

Just as Qin Yu was about to pack up his stall and leave, a change of circumstances appeared.

A girl walked over from not far away. This person was dressed luxuriously and had a fairy-like appearance.

She walked directly to Qin Yu, then stared at Qin Yu's sign and muttered, "Only ten-thousand-year-old herbs..."

After saying that, she looked at Qin Yu and said, "Can ten-thousand-year-old herbs be exchanged for all the things in your stall?"

Qin Yu opened his eyes and said, "If you have them, yes."

The girl stared at the things in the stall and muttered softly, "There are many things in this stall. A ten-thousand-year-old herb should not be a loss..."

Thinking of this, she actually took out a ginseng from the spatial god tool and handed it to Qin Yu.

"I want these things!" The girl said excitedly.

Qin Yu looked closely. What she was holding in her hand was actually a ten-thousand-year-old herb!

“Okay, the things are all yours.” Qin Yu hurriedly stretched out his hand, wanting to take the ginseng.

But at this moment, a palm reached out and slapped Qin Yu’s wrist.

His strength was extremely great, and he directly slapped Qin Yu’s hand to the side.

Looking Up, he saw an old man coldly looking at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu frowned and coldly said, “What do you mean?”

“Nothing much. Seeing you lie, I don’t like it. Why?” The old man sneered.

Before he finished his words, he saw Wan Gu Qiong walking over from not far away.

“Young Master Wan.” After the old man saw Wan Gu Qiong, he immediately bowed slightly.

Qin Yu’s expression turned cold as he said, “Wan Gu Qiong? Is this one of yours?”

Wan Gu Qiong sneered, “Qin Yu, I’ve already let you live for another day. How are you going to thank me?”

As he spoke, another old man appeared beside him.

These two old men stood in front of him, and their bodies emitted a terrifying internal QI.

“Martial saint? !” Qin Yu’s expression could not help but change.

Although both of them had restrained their internal Qi, that powerful pressure still allowed Qin Yu to quickly see through their realms!

Chapter 842: Chapter 842, betrayal!

Two Martial Saints blocked Qin Yu’s path.

The oppressive aura emanating from their bodies caused one’s entire body to tremble.

Qin Yu furrowed his brows tightly. He stood up from the ground and looked coldly at Wan Gu Qiong as he said, “You can’t wait anymore?”

Wan Gu Qiong laughed loudly and said, “I’ve already let you live for an entire day. You should be thanking me.”

“Qin Yu, I can still give you a chance now. Hand over Yan Ruoxue and I’ll let you go.” Wan guqiong said lightly.

Qin Yu said coldly, “Do you think it’s possible?”

Wan guqiong’s face darkened and he said coldly, “Then don’t blame me for being rude. I’ll slowly search for her after I’ve killed you!”

Then, Wan Guqiong took a step back and waved his hand, indicating for the two martial saints to make a move.

“Stop!”

At this moment, Yao Meng ran over in a hurry.

She pulled Wan Guqiong and said with a frown, “Wan guqiong, even if Qin Yu doesn’t agree with you, you wouldn’t have the intention to kill him, right?”

Wan guqiong glanced at Yao Meng and said, “Yao Meng, there’s nothing for you to do here. Get out of the way.”

Yao Meng said with a cold face, “I won’t allow you to make a move against Qin Yu.”

Wan guqiong’s face instantly turned extremely cold.

“You’ve only known this Qin Yu for a few days. Why? Are you going to fall out with me because of him now?” Wan guqiong berated.

Yao Meng shook her head and said, “I’m not doing it for him. I’m doing it for Yan Ruoxue.”

“I’m slowly thinking clearly now. The reason why you approached me back then was because of Yan Ruoxue, right?”

Wan Guqiong was stunned for a moment, then he laughed out loud, “That’s right! To tell you the truth, I’ve known about Yan Ruoxue’s special bloodline many years ago!”

“Since you’ve discovered it, I might as well tell you everything!”

“The first person I targeted was Yan Ruoxue!”

“I once tried to woo Yan Ruoxue and wanted to use this method to bring her to the Wan family, but I didn’t expect that she, Yan Ruoxue, wouldn’t fall for it at all! Instead, she gave me a hard time!”

Speaking up to this point, Wan Guqiong's face was full of anger.

He gnashed his teeth and said, "I, Wan guqiong, want to have status, status, and looks, but I was belittled by her, Yan Ruoxue, to the point of being worthless. She made me feel embarrassed! I will always remember this grudge!"

As soon as these words came out, Yao Meng was instantly dumbfounded.

She never thought that Wan guqiong would actually try to woo Yan Ruoxue!

"I did not expect that Yan Ruoxue, who is known as an ice beauty, would fall in love with an unknown village boy. hahaha!"

Wan guqiong was so angry that he laughed and his voice was deafening.

Wan guqiong took a deep breath and sneered, "Of course, I don't really love her. It's just for her bloodline."

"If I was not afraid of Emperor Yan, I would have taken her back to the Mystic Realm!"

"It's also because of this that I slowly approached you and tried to win your trust so that I could take Yan Ruoxue away..."

Yao Meng's expression was extremely unsightly. She glared angrily at Wan guqiong and berated, "You're really a despicable person!"

Wan guqiong snorted coldly and said, "A woman is a woman. The thoughts in your mind will always be some of the most insignificant emotions."

“Those who achieve great things have long cast their emotions out of the clouds!”

Saying this, Wan Gu Qiong looked coldly at Yao Meng and said, “Yao Meng, get out of the way immediately. Otherwise, don’t blame me for being impolite!”

Yao Meng’s internal Qi was also rapidly rising.

She looked coldly at Wan Gu Qiong and said, “You can try!”

“You’re courting death!” Wan Gu Qiong was instantly furious. He immediately stretched out his hand and grabbed towards Yao Meng in the air!

Yao Meng wasn’t afraid at all. She raised her jade-like hand and lightly welcomed it.

“Boom!”

A loud sound immediately spread out!

That terrifying force spread out in all directions like water ripples with the two of them as the center!

“Deng Deng Deng!”

In the next second, Wan Gu Qiong took a few steps back and spat out a mouthful of blood!

Yao Meng, on the other hand, didn’t move at all. Her delicate face was filled with coldness.

Wan Gu Qiong's face couldn't help but change. He gritted his teeth and said, "Yao Meng, you actually dared to hurt me! Do you really think I don't dare to kill you?!"

"Do You Think You're my match?" Yao Meng wasn't afraid at all.

Wan Gu Qiong's face flushed red and he was actually speechless for a moment.

Qin Yu, who was at the side, couldn't help but be slightly surprised.

Although the two of them had only exchanged a single move, the difference in strength between them was extremely obvious.

Yao Meng's strength was most likely not weaker than Yan Jinyao!

"Both of you, attack immediately and kill Qin Yu!" Wan Gu Qiong looked at the two martial saints.

The two of them immediately nodded and walked towards Qin Yu with large strides.

In front of the martial saints, not to mention Yao Meng, even Qin Yu would not be able to retaliate at all!

The martial saint raised his hand and a wave of terrifying internal Qi immediately rushed towards Yao Meng!

Yao Meng attempted to attack, but she realized that her body seemed to have been frozen and she could not move!

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and roared furiously. He raised his Golden Fist in an instant!

Green veins popped up on Qin Yu's forehead as he roared furiously. His fierce fist carried an undefeatable stance as it smashed forward in a mighty manner!

However, the expected collision did not happen! That martial saint only raised his hand and Qin Yu's strength was immediately dissipated!

"You don't know whether you're Dead or Alive." One of the martial saints snorted coldly. He waved his large hand and the enormous force sent Qin Yu flying!

With just a casual palm strike, Qin Yu's many hands and bones were shattered! His internal organs were also impacted!

Qin Yu crawled up from the ground. He wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and said in a low voice, "As expected of a martial saint. They are not on the same level at all..."

Even with the power of a martial saint, Qin Yu was completely no match for him!

No wonder the dao protectors did not allow the martial saint to appear! With their strength, they were probably able to withstand a hot weapon!

"Kid, it's time for you to die." Wan Gu Qiong said viciously.

That martial saint walked towards Qin Yu and raised his palm lightly.

Just as his palm was about to strike Qin Yu's body, a voice suddenly sounded!

"Stop!"

After a stern shout, Yue Xian walked over quickly.

There were also two martial saints beside him!

When Wan Gu Qiong saw Yue Xian, he immediately frowned.

“Uncle Le? What do you mean?” Wan Gu Qiong frowned and asked.

Le Xian smiled faintly and said, “Gu Qiong, let’s call it a day.”

“Call it a day? Uncle Le, are you mistaken?” Wan Gu Qiong said with a cold face.

Le Xian smiled and said, “I invited Qin Yu here. Of course, I have to take responsibility for his safety. Gu Qiong, you understand.”

Wan Gu Qiong’s pupils shrunk and he said with a cold face, “Uncle Le, have you forgotten our agreement? I asked you to trick him into killing him!”

Chapter 843: Chapter 843, the Great Dao was abnormal

Le Xian immediately pretended to be terrified and said, “Gu Qiong, although we are very close, if you speak nonsense, I will still sue you for slander.”

“You!” Wan Gu Qiong immediately flew into a rage!

He glared at Le Xian and said coldly, “Uncle Le, aren’t you going overboard?”

“I’m protecting my guest, what’s so overboard about that?” Le Xian pretended to be innocent.

At this moment, Wan Gu Qiong also understood.

He couldn't help but sneer, "Le Xian, what benefits did Qin Yu give you? Why did you protect him?"

"What benefits? It's just my duty," Le Xian said with a faint smile.

Wan Gu Qiong didn't say anything for a moment, but just looked at Le Xian coldly.

A moment later, Wan Gu Qiong took a deep breath and said, "Le Xian, no matter what benefits he promised you, you will definitely regret it!"

"Hehe, is that so? Then there's no need for young master wan to Worry." Le Xian said with a smile.

Wan guqiong walked directly to Qin Yu and said coldly, "Qin Yu, you're good. You actually turned Le Xian. I really underestimated you."

Qin Yu said indifferently, "Such a simple trick, do you think I can't See Through It?"

"Alright." Wan Gu Qiong nodded.

"Although I can't kill you, I'll tell you clearly that you won't get anything from the exchange! If you don't believe me, we'll just wait and See!"

After saying that, he turned to look at the girl and said coldly, "Keep your herbs well and don't exchange with her. Otherwise, I'll expel you from the Exchange!"

The girl didn't dare to say anything and nodded carefully.

After the ancient jade left, Qin Yu looked at Le Xian and said, "Thank you, Mr. Le."

Le Xian said expressionlessly, "There's no need to thank me. Don't forget what you promised me."

After saying that, Le Xian turned around and left.

After he left, Yao Meng said in surprise, "What did you promise him? He would rather offend the ancient jade to help you?"

Qin Yu didn't hide anything. He said in a low voice, "This Le Xian is not a good person. He also covets Yan Ruoxue's bloodline..."

"So you... ?" A trace of shock flashed across Yao Meng's face.

Qin Yu nodded and said, "I promised to give him a strand of Yan Ruoxue's bloodline."

"You... you really will give him a strand of Yan Ruoxue's Bloodline?" Yao Meng couldn't help but swallow her saliva.

Qin Yu sneered and said, "Of course it's fake. Anyone who covets Yan Ruoxue's bloodline is my enemy. They all deserve to F * cking die!"

"Since they are my enemies, I deserve to lie to them!"

Yao Meng opened her mouth, not knowing whether to laugh or cry.

She never thought that Qin Yu would not only lie to the Wan Gu Qiong, but also lie to Le Xian!

"Miss Yao, please keep this matter a secret," Qin Yu said.

Yao Meng nodded and said, "It's necessary to keep it a secret, but... Wan Gu Qiong said that you won't get anything from this exchange."

"With his ability, I believe that he is not talking nonsense."

Qin Yu could not help but sigh and said, "I have no other choice. I can only take it one step at a time."

At this moment, Yao Meng suddenly suggested, "How about this, you give me your things and I'll help you exchange them?"

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows. This was a good idea!

However, Qin Yu, who was suspicious by nature, was a little worried.

However, after thinking about it, Qin Yu had already told Yao Meng about lying to Yue Xian. What else could he not believe?

"Okay, then thank you, Miss Yao. If this matter is done, I will always remember your kindness," Qin Yu bowed and said.

"You're welcome. I'm doing this for Ruoxue," Yao Meng said with a smile.

Qin Yu immediately handed over all his things to Yao Meng.

The current Qin Yu could only place his hopes on Yao Meng.

...

The next day.

Qin Yu came to the exchange meeting again. As usual, he put up the sign and waited for people to come to his door.

Unfortunately, no one paid attention to Qin Yu's stall for the whole morning.

At this time, Wan Guqiong walked over from not far away.

He sneered and said, "How about it? Does anyone want to trade with you?"

Qin Yu glanced at him and snorted coldly, "Don't be complacent for too long. I'll let you know the price of offending me."

"Hahaha! You should understand the price of offending me now, right?" Wan guqiong asked back.

Qin Yu couldn't be bothered with Wan guqiong.

He put away his stall, turned around, and left.

Since no one came to replace him, there was no point for Qin Yu to stay here.

He turned around and walked out of the palace.

This was an abandoned mystic realm. In addition to this incomplete palace, there was also a large piece of desolate land.

When he stepped into the mystic realm, Qin Yu felt the strangeness of this mystic realm.

Not a single blade of grass grew in the entire mystic realm. That strange smell made people feel extremely uncomfortable.

And for Marquis Wu, there were very few reasons that could make them feel uncomfortable.

Because Marquis Wu cultivated in Qi/spiritual energy, most of the reasons that made them feel uncomfortable were yin energy, which was the opposite of Qi/spiritual energy.

Qin Yu scanned his surroundings and said in a low voice, “This scene of decline should be caused by Yin Energy.”

Even though that was the case, Qin Yu could not smell a single trace of yin energy.

Qin Yu scanned his surroundings and sniffed his nose, trying to find the source of this strange smell.

Unfortunately, Qin Yu spent more than half a day but still could not find the source of that strange internal Qi.

This internal Qi seemed to come from all directions and had no source at all.

“Strange.” Qin Yu could not help but frown slightly.

He rose into the air and looked down at the large mystic realm.

At the same time, Qin Yu closed his eyes and began to deduce the Heaven’s secrets!

Since the Heaven’s secrets could find places with rich qi/spiritual energy, then reverse thinking could naturally find yin energy!

As long as there was yin energy, the Qi/spiritual energy would be extremely weak, or even empty!

Therefore, as long as Qin Yu relied on the Heaven's secrets to find places where the Qi/spiritual energy was scarce, it was very likely that he would find Yin Energy!

Qin Yu closed his eyes slightly and felt the Great Dao.

At this moment, the inner scenery appeared in front of Qin Yu again.

In the inner scenery, the threads of light were extremely dim.

This was one of the reasons why this place was declining.

Qin Yu was constantly looking for the Great Dao anomalies in the inner scenery.

Very soon, Qin Yu found the extra Great Dao anomalies.

These anomalies in the Great Dao all originated from the palace. It was probably because someone was carrying 10,000-year-old herbs.

“HMM?”

At this moment, Qin Yu saw a trace of inconspicuous gray darkness in the Great Dao.

This gray darkness was completely different from the light in the Great Dao!

Qin Yu suddenly opened his eyes and found the location shown in the Great Dao.

“It should be there.” Qin Yu looked in a direction and said in a low voice.

He didn't waste any time and immediately rushed toward the direction shown on the main road.

Chapter 844: Chapter 844, the Martial Saint had attacked again!

This secret realm was not very big, so Qin Yu did not spend much time. Soon, he arrived at the location shown on the main road.

He scanned his surroundings and found that this place was indeed even more desolate.

Not to mention the trees, even the rocks had been weathered. It was like a desert.

Qin Yu squatted down and imitated the handlebar mustache. He slowly rubbed the ground and felt every inch of the ground.

This was a big project. Because it was extremely meticulous, if one was absent-minded for even a moment, they might not notice the abnormality, so it would take a long time.

At this moment, in a room on the side of the palace.

Wan Gu Qiong's face was gloomy.

The two elders beside him did not say a word, waiting for Wan Gu Qiong's order.

“Damn it! Let that Qin Yu go just like that!” Wan Gu Qiong gritted his teeth and said.

The old man beside him said, “How did this kid offend you to make you lose your temper?”

Wan Gu Qiong glanced at him and sighed, “I don’t have such a small tolerance. The reason why I wanted to kill him was because I felt a sense of danger from him.”

“A sense of danger?” The old man beside him could not help but feel a little surprised.

Wan Gu Qiong nodded and said, “Yes, if we let this kid step into the Martial Saint Realm, I’m afraid no one in our secret realm would be able to stop him!”

“And based on my understanding of him, he will definitely destroy the entire Wan family!”

The old man at the side could not help but laugh and said, “Young Master Wan, aren’t You worrying too much? The current era can no longer produce a martial saint. Don’t you know that?”

Wan Gu Qiong said coldly, “But there are rumors that he will break this deadlock.”

“Many people have already predicted that next year, the era where the martial saint does not appear will change.”

Once these words were said, the two martial saints still did not take it seriously.

“So what if he has become a martial saint? He is only a new martial saint. It is not difficult to kill him.”

Wan Gu Qiong shook his head and said, “No, this child is not normal.”

“When he has become a martial marquis, he was almost invincible in the Martial Marquis realm. Once he has become a martial saint, God knows what will happen.”

After hearing Wan Gu Qiong’s words, the two old men said, “If you want to kill him, there are many ways. So what if he, Le Xian, protects him? I don’t believe that he can send two martial saints to follow him at all times.”

Wan Gu Qiong frowned and said, “But... it’s not a wise choice to completely break with the Le family.”

“Young Master Wan, Le Xian doesn’t put the Wan family in his eyes. Why should we show him Mercy?”

“What’s more, he kuan, the Le family can’t have a falling out with the Wan family over a dead person, right?”

These words reminded Wan Gu Qiong.

He rubbed his chin and said in a low voice, “What you said makes sense! Immediately find Qin Yu’s location and kill him!”

“No problem.”The two martial saints nodded and then went to the palace.

However, after searching the palace, they did not find Qin Yu’s figure.

“HMPH, let’s see where you can run to.”One of the martial saints snorted coldly.

Before he had finished speaking, he released his spiritual sense and searched for Qin Yu’s figure.

As a martial saint, his spiritual sense was extremely powerful. It could almost cover the entire mystic realm!

Therefore, he quickly found Qin Yu's location.

"There." That old man stretched out his hand and pointed in a certain direction.

Wan Gu Qiong said coldly, "Let's go and find him!"

...

At this moment, Qin Yu was still stroking the ground.

He slightly closed his eyes, feeling every inch of the ground's abnormality.

Qin Yu was completely unaware that danger was approaching.

"HM?"

At this moment, Qin Yu's brows raised.

A cold feeling came from his palm.

Qin Yu didn't think too much and hurriedly stood up. His hand formed a golden light and smashed towards the ground.

"Boom!"

With a punch, dust rose up in the surroundings!

The ground suddenly sank into the ground!

A huge round plate suddenly appeared in front of Qin Yu!

The round plate was engraved with dense runes. Other than that, there were also a few pieces of paper that looked like seals on it!

“This is... a seal?” A trace of surprise flashed across Qin Yu’s face.

What exactly was this disc sealing?

Could It Be Yin Energy?

“Damn, it can’t be that it’s sealing some monster...” Qin Yu muttered softly.

If it was sealing a guardian that looked like two male corpses, then it would be troublesome.

At that time, everyone would probably die here.

“Damn it, I don’t Care!” Qin Yu gritted his teeth.

Who cares what it is? I’ll unseal it first!

“Qin Yu, you actually came here!”

At this moment, a voice came from behind Qin Yu.

He turned around and saw Wan Gu Qiong and the two martial saints looking at him coldly.

A bad premonition instantly flashed across Qin Yu’s heart.

“Wan Gu Qiong, what are you doing here?” Qin Yu pretended to be calm as he asked.

Wan Gu Qiong sneered and said, “Why? Didn’t Yue Xian send someone to follow you?”

Qin Yu remained silent as a trace of vigilance flashed across his face.

“Hahaha! I thought Yue Xian was really going to protect you. Why did he disappear after just one meeting?” Wan Gu Qiong sneered.

Qin Yu said coldly, “What on earth do you want to Do?”

“What do you want to Do? Of course, I want to kill you!” Wan Gu Qiong said with a cold expression.

At this moment, those two martial saints stepped forward!

Qin Yu inwardly cursed in his heart, and his expression instantly became extremely unsightly!

Facing two martial saints, let alone winning, he didn’t even have the chance to fight back!

“Damn it!” Qin Yu cursed in his heart as he turned his head to look at the circular plate.

Just now, Qin Yu was still worried that there was some kind of monster sealed within this circular plate. At this moment, Qin Yu was hoping that there really was some terrifying existence sealed within!

Thinking of this, Qin Yu hurriedly threw a punch towards the disc!

“Boom!”

With a punch, the disc suddenly exploded!

Following that, a ray of light flew out from the disc and floated in mid-air!

At a glance, one could only see a golden core-like bead floating in the air.

Along with it, there was also a trace of yin qi.

“Damn it! It’s not a monster!”Qin Yu immediately felt that things were not good!

Wan Gu Qiong was also attracted by this pearl. He asked with some doubt, “What is this thing?”

“Young Master Wan, kill this kid first and then slowly study it,”a martial saint said.

“Okay, let’s do it!”Wan Gu Qiong said coldly.

That martial saint did not waste any more time and immediately rushed towards Qin Yu.

Chapter 845: Chapter 845: Suppressed Internal Qi!

The martial saint’s internal Qi was extremely powerful. It was not something Qin Yu could contend against!

However, Qin Yu could not just sit there and wait for his death when he faced the martial saint who was approaching him.

“Internal Qi!”He roared furiously and the internal Qi in his entire body exploded to the extreme. Then, he punched out fiercely and met the attack head-on!

“Boom!”

The scene instantly collapsed as Qin Yu’s physical body was sent flying!

A mouthful of blood flowed out from his mouth, and his body revealed his sparkling white bones!

Qin Yu flipped over and jumped up from the ground.

He looked at the wounds on his body and could not help but frown as he said, “As expected of a martial saint, he’s actually so powerful...”

Qin Yu was not the only one who was shocked. The two martial saints not far away and Wan Gu Qiong also widened their eyes.

“He didn’t die?” The old man who had attacked could not help but widen his eyes.

Wan Gu Qiong said in a deep voice, “Did you see it? This kid is not simple. He took a strike from a martial saint at the level of a martial marquis. This is definitely not something an ordinary martial marquis can do.”

That old man also nodded slightly and said, “That’s right. From the looks of it, he does have to die.”

Qin Yu looked at these two martial saints coldly and the worry in his heart grew stronger.

He raised his head and glanced at the light hovering in mid-air. He could not help but frown slightly.

The light seemed to be emitting waves of icy cold qi.

This internal Qi was spreading extremely quickly and almost instantly covered the entire area.

Not only that, that cold internal Qi was also spreading rapidly to the surrounding area.

“Yin qi?” Qin Yu quickly made a judgment!

Perhaps, this yin qi was the one that was sealed on the circular plate!

All the yin qi gathered at that point, but now it was spreading rapidly.

“Yin Heart?” Qin Yu muttered in a low voice and suddenly thought of a noun.

He had seen this noun when he was watching the history of the masked woman’s martial arts in the Scripture Pavilion.

It was said that when all the Yin Qi was gathered at one point and condensed to the extreme, it would form a yin heart.

The Yin Qi contained in the Yin Heart was extremely pure. It was the yin qi that was gathered from the battlefield!

“If it really is the yin heart, I might still be saved today.” Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

“What are you mumbling about?” In front, the martial saint said coldly.

“Qin Yu, can you withstand the first punch and the second?”

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes slightly and said with a cold smile, “How would I know if I don’t try?”

“Hahaha!” This martial saint immediately burst into laughter.

“I admit that you are somewhat extraordinary, but it’s not a good thing to be overly confident!”

Before he had finished speaking, that martial saint charged towards Qin Yu once again!

He held onto the radiance in his hand and ruthlessly smashed it towards Qin Yu from above!

Qin Yu did not dare to be negligent. He roared furiously and clenched his fist to meet it head on!

“Boom!”

At the instant of the collision, Qin Yu was sent flying once again!

His bones had shattered once again. However, to everyone’s surprise, Qin Yu was still not dead. Even his internal Qi had not weakened!

“How could this be?”The few people present frowned.

The martial saint who had attacked looked at his own fist with suspicion.

“That’s strange. Even if this kid’s body is strong, it’s impossible for him to take two of my punches.”The martial saint muttered in a low voice.

Qin Yu shouted, “I’m not dead yet, come again!”

That martial saint seemed to have been angered by Qin Yu’s attitude.

His expression was gloomy as he said with a cold tone, “You’re courting death!”

That martial saint took another step forward and raised his hand to throw another punch!

With this punch, Qin Yu was forced back eight steps!

This undoubtedly infuriated that martial saint even more!

He did not say a word as he threw another punch!

This time, Qin Yu took six steps back!

For the third punch, Qin Yu took four steps back.

For the fourth punch, Qin Yu only took two steps back!

“Hahahaha!” This could not help but make Qin Yu burst out laughing.

“Old Thing, it seems that you are only so-so. If you want to kill me today, I’m afraid you won’t have the chance!” Qin Yu laughed loudly.

Meanwhile, the martial saint’s expression had already turned extremely ugly. A layer of secret sweat appeared on his forehead as if he was extremely anxious.

“How could his physical body be so tyrannical?” Wan Gu Qiong gritted his teeth and said with some unwillingness.

“That’s not right.” That martial saint shook his head.

“This has nothing to do with his physical body. It’s my strength... that is continuously being reduced!”

After his reminder, the other martial saint seemed to have sensed it as well.

He tried to move the Qi flowing through his meridians, but he discovered that the internal Qi seemed to have been frozen and was flowing at an extremely slow speed.

Moreover, this speed was continuously decreasing as if it was going to freeze completely at any moment!

“As expected!”Wan Gu Qiong also noticed the abnormality!

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, “The heavens are really helping me. I’m afraid it won’t be that easy for you to kill me today.”

These two martial saints ignored Qin Yu. They quickly raised their heads and looked at the Yin Xin that was suspended in the air.

“Could it be because of that thing?”One of the Martial Saints asked.

“Yin qi, this secret realm is filled with yin qi!”The other martial saint said hurriedly.

What they cultivated was all qi/spiritual energy, which was contrary to yin qi.

Now that the entire secret realm was covered with yin qi, this also caused their internal Qi to be completely suppressed!

“If I’m not wrong, the internal Qi in your bodies is completely useless now.”At this moment, Qin Yu who was not far away said lightly.

Just as Qin Yu had said, these two martial saints tried to use their internal Qi and realized that they had been completely suppressed.

“In this case... you can only rely on your physical bodies, right?”Qin Yu grinned and revealed a mouthful of white teeth.

If it was just his physical body, Qin Yu was not afraid of a martial saint at all!

Qin Yu's body was not inferior to a martial saint's at all!

Not only that, Qin Yu could still use his internal Qi!

Although his internal Qi was also somewhat suppressed, it was not as serious as theirs!

“Now, it's my turn, right?” Qin Yu squinted his eyes and said.

“Kid, don't be arrogant for too long. So what if you can only rely on your physical body? We are at the martial saint stage. We are definitely not someone a martial marquis like you can compare to!” One of the martial saints shouted.

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and sneered, “Is that so? Then you guys can come and try.”

“Arrogant!” One of the martial saints shouted. He used his fierce physical body to clench his fist and rushed towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu was not afraid at all.. Golden Light rose from his body and his fist contained an undefeatable power. He raised his hand to meet the incoming attack!

Chapter 846: Chapter 846: beating the Martial Saint!

Qin Yu's physical body was unrivalled. Even when facing a martial saint, he would not be at a disadvantage!

“Boom!”

The two fists collided at this moment. This was purely a physical confrontation without any internal Qi!

“Deng Deng Deng!”

Under this punch, that martial saint took a few steps back before he could stabilize his body!

His fist was in so much pain that it seemed like his bones were about to be shattered!

“How is this possible!” This could not help but cause people to be shocked!

Qin Yu’s physical body was actually stronger than a martial saint? !

One must know that he was only a martial Marquis Now! ! If he were to step into the martial saint realm, how terrifying would that be? !

“Impossible!” That martial saint was unwilling to accept this as he charged towards Qin Yu once again.

Qin Yu laughed coldly. He raised his palm and slapped out with a “PA” sound!

This slap was direct and that martial saint was sent flying. He spat out a mouthful of blood from his mouth!

“Hahahaha!”

When Qin Yu saw this, he could not help but burst into laughter.

“Is this what it feels like to beat a martial saint? Awesome, Awesome!”Qin Yu’s maniacal laughter was so loud that it made one’s ears hurt!

The other martial saint did not believe it and also rushed towards Qin Yu.

However, the result was not much better. He was sent flying by Qin Yu’s punch!

These people could not help but feel shocked!

Among them, the one who was most afraid was naturally wan gu Qiong.

If even two martial saints were suppressed by Qin Yu, then wouldn’t he, a martial marquis, be even more miserable?

“Not good, this kid’s physical body is extremely powerful. Just by relying on his physical body, we are not his match at all!”One of the Martial Saints said in shock.

“Quickly retreat! Run!”

The three of them made a prompt decision and ran!

“You want to run? Do you think I will let you escape?”Qin Yu laughed coldly.

His feet shook and he immediately chased after the three of them!

In front, the three of them fled frantically while Qin Yu chased closely behind them!

In a short while, they had escaped to the position of the palace.

For a moment, everyone raised their heads and looked at this strange scene.

“What’s going on?”

“Qin Yu... is chasing after two martial saints?”

“Damn, could it be that Qin Yu has also entered the Martial Saint Stage?”

Everyone was stunned by this scene!

Qin Yu, who had been threatened by two martial saints yesterday, why was it the other way around now? !

Hearing the discussions of the people below, these two martial saints could not help but turn livid and extremely furious.

But now they had no time to explain, because Qin Yu was right behind them!

“Stop, I’m going to confiscate your golden cores!” Qin Yu shouted from behind!

“No, as martial saints, if converted to the cultivation realm, you should be in the nascent Soul Realm, right? No, I have to confiscate your nascent souls and eat them!”

Qin Yu’s words were like a demon, causing people to be unable to help but tremble in fear!

The two martial saints fled frantically, but their speed was also suppressed.

Seeing Qin Yu getting closer and closer, San became even more panicked.

“What’s the situation?” At this moment, Le Xian could not help but walk out with a frown.

When he saw Le Xian, Wan Gu Qiong seemed to have grabbed onto a life-saving straw.

He shouted crazily, “Uncle Le, Save Us! Qin Yu is crazy! He wants to kill us!”

“Qin Yu wants to kill you? Are you kidding me?” Le Xian didn’t seem to understand the situation.

Wan Gu Qiong didn’t have the time to explain. he shouted anxiously, “Save Us, I can’t explain for a while. Uncle Le, Save Us!”

Le Xian frowned slightly. Although he didn’t understand the situation, he still took a step forward and blocked Qin Yu’s way.

“Qin Yu, what’s Going On?” Le Xian asked with a frown.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “None of your business. Get out of the way!”

Le Xian was stunned and could not help but say with anger, “Pay attention to the way you talk to Me!”

“I’ll pay attention to your grandpa! Get out of Here!” Qin Yu cursed.

Le Xian was completely enraged by Qin Yu and two martial saints walked out from beside him.

“Kid, how dare you talk to me like that? Do you believe me...”

“Get lost, or I will not recognize you with this slap!” Qin Yu rudely interrupted Le Xian’s words.

Le Xian immediately flew into a rage: “You are courting death! Teach him a lesson!”

“Alright.”

The two martial saints of the Le family quickly walked forward and looked at Qin Yu coldly.

“Kid, you...”

“Slap!”

Before the two of them could finish their words, Qin Yu had already sent them flying with a slap!

“Why are you talking so much nonsense!” Qin Yu could not help but say angrily.

When everyone saw this scene, they immediately swallowed their saliva!

This Qin Yu... sent the martial saints flying with a slap? What was going on?

Le Xian’s eyes also widened. He hurriedly rubbed his eyes as if he could not believe the scene before him.

Qin Yu could not be bothered with Le Xian anymore. He quickly walked forward and grabbed the two martial saints from the Wan family.

He picked up one of the martial saints with one hand and raised his hand to draw the bow from both sides.

For a moment, the sound of slapping could be heard continuously.

“You still want to kill me? Old Man, now you know how powerful I am, right?”

Qin Yu slapped their aged faces and cursed loudly.

Everyone was dumbstruck.

The so-called invincible martial saint was now being treated like this? !

After a round of violent beating, Qin Yu seemed to be tired.

He glared at the two martial saints and said, “I haven’t tried the martial saint’s primordial spirit yet. I think it will improve me tremendously.”

“Hand over your primordial spirit and I’ll spare your lives,” Qin Yu said coldly.

“Qin Yu, don’t even think about it!” The two men sneered.

“Under the suppression of this yin qi, we are indeed no match for you. However, I’m afraid you won’t be able to kill me!”

Just as they had said, as a martial marquis, it was indeed impossible for Qin Yu to kill a martial saint.

What was even more vexing was that with Qin Yu’s current realm, he had no way to forcefully extract their primordial spirits.

Moreover, their bodies had long since lost their golden cores. Even if Qin Yu shattered their dantian, he would have gained nothing.

“Damn it.”Qin Yu could not help but curse inwardly.

“Since I can’t kill you, then take out all of Your Babe!”Qin Yu cursed.

He grabbed the martial saint with one hand and rubbed his other hand on their bodies.

What Space Divine Weapon? What Martial Saint Weapon? All of them had been snatched away by Qin Yu.

After all of them had been snatched away, Qin Yu still did not seem to feel satisfied.

He rubbed his chin and muttered, “If I can’t kill you, it’s not bad to make you lose face.”

Thus, Qin Yu grabbed the two of them roughly and directly shattered their clothes.

“Run Naked for me!”Qin Yu cursed.

These two martial saints’faces immediately turned red and they were so angry that their bodies were trembling!

Martial Saints were invincible in this world. Wherever they went, they would be respected?

Now, they were stripped naked in front of so many people. This was worse than killing them!

My Rich Wife – Chapter 844 –

Chapter 844: Chapter 844, the Martial Saint had attacked again!

This secret realm was not very big, so Qin Yu did not spend much time. Soon, he arrived at the location shown on the main road.

He scanned his surroundings and found that this place was indeed even more desolate.

Not to mention the trees, even the rocks had been weathered. It was like a desert.

Qin Yu squatted down and imitated the handlebar mustache. He slowly rubbed the ground and felt every inch of the ground.

This was a big project. Because it was extremely meticulous, if one was absent-minded for even a moment, they might not notice the abnormality, so it would take a long time.

At this moment, in a room on the side of the palace.

Wan Gu Qiong's face was gloomy.

The two elders beside him did not say a word, waiting for Wan Gu Qiong's order.

“Damn it! Let that Qin Yu go just like that!” Wan Gu Qiong gritted his teeth and said.

The old man beside him said, “How did this kid offend you to make you lose your temper?”

Wan Gu Qiong glanced at him and sighed, “I don’t have such a small tolerance. The reason why I wanted to kill him was because I felt a sense of danger from him.”

“A sense of danger?” The old man beside him could not help but feel a little surprised.

Wan Gu Qiong nodded and said, “Yes, if we let this kid step into the Martial Saint Realm, I’m afraid no one in our secret realm would be able to stop him!”

“And based on my understanding of him, he will definitely destroy the entire Wan family!”

The old man at the side could not help but laugh and said, “Young Master Wan, aren’t You worrying too much? The current era can no longer produce a martial saint. Don’t you know that?”

Wan Gu Qiong said coldly, “But there are rumors that he will break this deadlock.”

“Many people have already predicted that next year, the era where the martial saint does not appear will change.”

Once these words were said, the two martial saints still did not take it seriously.

“So what if he has become a martial saint? He is only a new martial saint. It is not difficult to kill him.”

Wan Gu Qiong shook his head and said, “No, this child is not normal.”

“When he has become a martial marquis, he was almost invincible in the Martial Marquis realm. Once he has become a martial saint, God knows what will happen.”

After hearing Wan Gu Qiong’s words, the two old men said, “If you want to kill him, there are many ways. So what if he, Le Xian, protects him? I don’t believe that he can send two martial saints to follow him at all times.”

Wan Gu Qiong frowned and said, “But... it’s not a wise choice to completely break with the Le family.”

“Young Master Wan, Le Xian doesn’t put the Wan family in his eyes. Why should we show him Mercy?”

“What’s more, he kuan, the Le family can’t have a falling out with the Wan family over a dead person, right?”

These words reminded Wan Gu Qiong.

He rubbed his chin and said in a low voice, “What you said makes sense! Immediately find Qin Yu’s location and kill him!”

“No problem.”The two martial saints nodded and then went to the palace.

However, after searching the palace, they did not find Qin Yu’s figure.

“HMPH, let’s see where you can run to.”One of the martial saints snorted coldly.

Before he had finished speaking, he released his spiritual sense and searched for Qin Yu’s figure.

As a martial saint, his spiritual sense was extremely powerful. It could almost cover the entire mystic realm!

Therefore, he quickly found Qin Yu's location.

"There." That old man stretched out his hand and pointed in a certain direction.

Wan Gu Qiong said coldly, "Let's go and find him!"

...

At this moment, Qin Yu was still stroking the ground.

He slightly closed his eyes, feeling every inch of the ground's abnormality.

Qin Yu was completely unaware that danger was approaching.

"HM?"

At this moment, Qin Yu's brows raised.

A cold feeling came from his palm.

Qin Yu didn't think too much and hurriedly stood up. His hand formed a golden light and smashed towards the ground.

"Boom!"

With a punch, dust rose up in the surroundings!

The ground suddenly sank into the ground!

A huge round plate suddenly appeared in front of Qin Yu!

The round plate was engraved with dense runes. Other than that, there were also a few pieces of paper that looked like seals on it!

“This is... a seal?” A trace of surprise flashed across Qin Yu’s face.

What exactly was this disc sealing?

Could It Be Yin Energy?

“Damn, it can’t be that it’s sealing some monster...” Qin Yu muttered softly.

If it was sealing a guardian that looked like two male corpses, then it would be troublesome.

At that time, everyone would probably die here.

“Damn it, I don’t Care!” Qin Yu gritted his teeth.

Who cares what it is? I’ll unseal it first!

“Qin Yu, you actually came here!”

At this moment, a voice came from behind Qin Yu.

He turned around and saw Wan Gu Qiong and the two martial saints looking at him coldly.

A bad premonition instantly flashed across Qin Yu’s heart.

“Wan Gu Qiong, what are you doing here?” Qin Yu pretended to be calm as he asked.

Wan Gu Qiong sneered and said, “Why? Didn’t Yue Xian send someone to follow you?”

Qin Yu remained silent as a trace of vigilance flashed across his face.

“Hahaha! I thought Yue Xian was really going to protect you. Why did he disappear after just one meeting?” Wan Gu Qiong sneered.

Qin Yu said coldly, “What on earth do you want to Do?”

“What do you want to Do? Of course, I want to kill you!” Wan Gu Qiong said with a cold expression.

At this moment, those two martial saints stepped forward!

Qin Yu inwardly cursed in his heart, and his expression instantly became extremely unsightly!

Facing two martial saints, let alone winning, he didn’t even have the chance to fight back!

“Damn it!” Qin Yu cursed in his heart as he turned his head to look at the circular plate.

Just now, Qin Yu was still worried that there was some kind of monster sealed within this circular plate. At this moment, Qin Yu was hoping that there really was some terrifying existence sealed within!

Thinking of this, Qin Yu hurriedly threw a punch towards the disc!

“Boom!”

With a punch, the disc suddenly exploded!

Following that, a ray of light flew out from the disc and floated in mid-air!

At a glance, one could only see a golden core-like bead floating in the air.

Along with it, there was also a trace of yin qi.

“Damn it! It’s not a monster!”Qin Yu immediately felt that things were not good!

Wan Gu Qiong was also attracted by this pearl. He asked with some doubt, “What is this thing?”

“Young Master Wan, kill this kid first and then slowly study it,”a martial saint said.

“Okay, let’s do it!”Wan Gu Qiong said coldly.

That martial saint did not waste any more time and immediately rushed towards Qin Yu.

Chapter 845: Chapter 845: Suppressed Internal Qi!

The martial saint’s internal Qi was extremely powerful. It was not something Qin Yu could contend against!

However, Qin Yu could not just sit there and wait for his death when he faced the martial saint who was approaching him.

“Internal Qi!”He roared furiously and the internal Qi in his entire body exploded to the extreme. Then, he punched out fiercely and met the attack head-on!

“Boom!”

The scene instantly collapsed as Qin Yu’s physical body was sent flying!

A mouthful of blood flowed out from his mouth, and his body revealed his sparkling white bones!

Qin Yu flipped over and jumped up from the ground.

He looked at the wounds on his body and could not help but frown as he said, “As expected of a martial saint, he’s actually so powerful...”

Qin Yu was not the only one who was shocked. The two martial saints not far away and Wan Gu Qiong also widened their eyes.

“He didn’t die?” The old man who had attacked could not help but widen his eyes.

Wan Gu Qiong said in a deep voice, “Did you see it? This kid is not simple. He took a strike from a martial saint at the level of a martial marquis. This is definitely not something an ordinary martial marquis can do.”

That old man also nodded slightly and said, “That’s right. From the looks of it, he does have to die.”

Qin Yu looked at these two martial saints coldly and the worry in his heart grew stronger.

He raised his head and glanced at the light hovering in mid-air. He could not help but frown slightly.

The light seemed to be emitting waves of icy cold qi.

This internal Qi was spreading extremely quickly and almost instantly covered the entire area.

Not only that, that cold internal Qi was also spreading rapidly to the surrounding area.

“Yin qi?” Qin Yu quickly made a judgment!

Perhaps, this yin qi was the one that was sealed on the circular plate!

All the yin qi gathered at that point, but now it was spreading rapidly.

“Yin Heart?” Qin Yu muttered in a low voice and suddenly thought of a noun.

He had seen this noun when he was watching the history of the masked woman’s martial arts in the Scripture Pavilion.

It was said that when all the Yin Qi was gathered at one point and condensed to the extreme, it would form a yin heart.

The Yin Qi contained in the Yin Heart was extremely pure. It was the yin qi that was gathered from the battlefield!

“If it really is the yin heart, I might still be saved today.” Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

“What are you mumbling about?” In front, the martial saint said coldly.

“Qin Yu, can you withstand the first punch and the second?”

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes slightly and said with a cold smile, “How would I know if I don’t try?”

“Hahaha!” This martial saint immediately burst into laughter.

“I admit that you are somewhat extraordinary, but it’s not a good thing to be overly confident!”

Before he had finished speaking, that martial saint charged towards Qin Yu once again!

He held onto the radiance in his hand and ruthlessly smashed it towards Qin Yu from above!

Qin Yu did not dare to be negligent. He roared furiously and clenched his fist to meet it head on!

“Boom!”

At the instant of the collision, Qin Yu was sent flying once again!

His bones had shattered once again. However, to everyone’s surprise, Qin Yu was still not dead. Even his internal Qi had not weakened!

“How could this be?”The few people present frowned.

The martial saint who had attacked looked at his own fist with suspicion.

“That’s strange. Even if this kid’s body is strong, it’s impossible for him to take two of my punches.”The martial saint muttered in a low voice.

Qin Yu shouted, “I’m not dead yet, come again!”

That martial saint seemed to have been angered by Qin Yu’s attitude.

His expression was gloomy as he said with a cold tone, “You’re courting death!”

That martial saint took another step forward and raised his hand to throw another punch!

With this punch, Qin Yu was forced back eight steps!

This undoubtedly infuriated that martial saint even more!

He did not say a word as he threw another punch!

This time, Qin Yu took six steps back!

For the third punch, Qin Yu took four steps back.

For the fourth punch, Qin Yu only took two steps back!

“Hahahaha!” This could not help but make Qin Yu burst out laughing.

“Old Thing, it seems that you are only so-so. If you want to kill me today, I’m afraid you won’t have the chance!” Qin Yu laughed loudly.

Meanwhile, the martial saint’s expression had already turned extremely ugly. A layer of secret sweat appeared on his forehead as if he was extremely anxious.

“How could his physical body be so tyrannical?” Wan Gu Qiong gritted his teeth and said with some unwillingness.

“That’s not right.” That martial saint shook his head.

“This has nothing to do with his physical body. It’s my strength... that is continuously being reduced!”

After his reminder, the other martial saint seemed to have sensed it as well.

He tried to move the Qi flowing through his meridians, but he discovered that the internal Qi seemed to have been frozen and was flowing at an extremely slow speed.

Moreover, this speed was continuously decreasing as if it was going to freeze completely at any moment!

“As expected!”Wan Gu Qiong also noticed the abnormality!

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, “The heavens are really helping me. I’m afraid it won’t be that easy for you to kill me today.”

These two martial saints ignored Qin Yu. They quickly raised their heads and looked at the Yin Xin that was suspended in the air.

“Could it be because of that thing?”One of the Martial Saints asked.

“Yin qi, this secret realm is filled with yin qi!”The other martial saint said hurriedly.

What they cultivated was all qi/spiritual energy, which was contrary to yin qi.

Now that the entire secret realm was covered with yin qi, this also caused their internal Qi to be completely suppressed!

“If I’m not wrong, the internal Qi in your bodies is completely useless now.”At this moment, Qin Yu who was not far away said lightly.

Just as Qin Yu had said, these two martial saints tried to use their internal Qi and realized that they had been completely suppressed.

“In this case... you can only rely on your physical bodies, right?”Qin Yu grinned and revealed a mouthful of white teeth.

If it was just his physical body, Qin Yu was not afraid of a martial saint at all!

Qin Yu's body was not inferior to a martial saint's at all!

Not only that, Qin Yu could still use his internal Qi!

Although his internal Qi was also somewhat suppressed, it was not as serious as theirs!

“Now, it's my turn, right?” Qin Yu squinted his eyes and said.

“Kid, don't be arrogant for too long. So what if you can only rely on your physical body? We are at the martial saint stage. We are definitely not someone a martial marquis like you can compare to!” One of the martial saints shouted.

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and sneered, “Is that so? Then you guys can come and try.”

“Arrogant!” One of the martial saints shouted. He used his fierce physical body to clench his fist and rushed towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu was not afraid at all.. Golden Light rose from his body and his fist contained an undefeatable power. He raised his hand to meet the incoming attack!

Chapter 846: Chapter 846: beating the Martial Saint!

Qin Yu's physical body was unrivalled. Even when facing a martial saint, he would not be at a disadvantage!

“Boom!”

The two fists collided at this moment. This was purely a physical confrontation without any internal Qi!

“Deng Deng Deng!”

Under this punch, that martial saint took a few steps back before he could stabilize his body!

His fist was in so much pain that it seemed like his bones were about to be shattered!

“How is this possible!” This could not help but cause people to be shocked!

Qin Yu’s physical body was actually stronger than a martial saint? !

One must know that he was only a martial Marquis Now! ! If he were to step into the martial saint realm, how terrifying would that be? !

“Impossible!” That martial saint was unwilling to accept this as he charged towards Qin Yu once again.

Qin Yu laughed coldly. He raised his palm and slapped out with a “PA” sound!

This slap was direct and that martial saint was sent flying. He spat out a mouthful of blood from his mouth!

“Hahahaha!”

When Qin Yu saw this, he could not help but burst into laughter.

“Is this what it feels like to beat a martial saint? Awesome, Awesome!”Qin Yu’s maniacal laughter was so loud that it made one’s ears hurt!

The other martial saint did not believe it and also rushed towards Qin Yu.

However, the result was not much better. He was sent flying by Qin Yu’s punch!

These people could not help but feel shocked!

Among them, the one who was most afraid was naturally wan gu Qiong.

If even two martial saints were suppressed by Qin Yu, then wouldn’t he, a martial marquis, be even more miserable?

“Not good, this kid’s physical body is extremely powerful. Just by relying on his physical body, we are not his match at all!”One of the Martial Saints said in shock.

“Quickly retreat! Run!”

The three of them made a prompt decision and ran!

“You want to run? Do you think I will let you escape?”Qin Yu laughed coldly.

His feet shook and he immediately chased after the three of them!

In front, the three of them fled frantically while Qin Yu chased closely behind them!

In a short while, they had escaped to the position of the palace.

For a moment, everyone raised their heads and looked at this strange scene.

“What’s going on?”

“Qin Yu... is chasing after two martial saints?”

“Damn, could it be that Qin Yu has also entered the Martial Saint Stage?”

Everyone was stunned by this scene!

Qin Yu, who had been threatened by two martial saints yesterday, why was it the other way around now? !

Hearing the discussions of the people below, these two martial saints could not help but turn livid and extremely furious.

But now they had no time to explain, because Qin Yu was right behind them!

“Stop, I’m going to confiscate your golden cores!”Qin Yu shouted from behind!

“No, as martial saints, if converted to the cultivation realm, you should be in the nascent Soul Realm, right? No, I have to confiscate your nascent souls and eat them!”

Qin Yu’s words were like a demon, causing people to be unable to help but tremble in fear!

The two martial saints fled frantically, but their speed was also suppressed.

Seeing Qin Yu getting closer and closer, San became even more panicked.

“What’s the situation?” At this moment, Le Xian could not help but walk out with a frown.

When he saw Le Xian, Wan Gu Qiong seemed to have grabbed onto a life-saving straw.

He shouted crazily, “Uncle Le, Save Us! Qin Yu is crazy! He wants to kill us!”

“Qin Yu wants to kill you? Are you kidding me?” Le Xian didn’t seem to understand the situation.

Wan Gu Qiong didn’t have the time to explain. he shouted anxiously, “Save Us, I can’t explain for a while. Uncle Le, Save Us!”

Le Xian frowned slightly. Although he didn’t understand the situation, he still took a step forward and blocked Qin Yu’s way.

“Qin Yu, what’s Going On?” Le Xian asked with a frown.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “None of your business. Get out of the way!”

Le Xian was stunned and could not help but say with anger, “Pay attention to the way you talk to Me!”

“I’ll pay attention to your grandpa! Get out of Here!” Qin Yu cursed.

Le Xian was completely enraged by Qin Yu and two martial saints walked out from beside him.

“Kid, how dare you talk to me like that? Do you believe me...”

“Get lost, or I will not recognize you with this slap!” Qin Yu rudely interrupted Le Xian’s words.

Le Xian immediately flew into a rage: “You are courting death! Teach him a lesson!”

“Alright.”

The two martial saints of the Le family quickly walked forward and looked at Qin Yu coldly.

“Kid, you...”

“Slap!”

Before the two of them could finish their words, Qin Yu had already sent them flying with a slap!

“Why are you talking so much nonsense!” Qin Yu could not help but say angrily.

When everyone saw this scene, they immediately swallowed their saliva!

This Qin Yu... sent the martial saints flying with a slap? What was going on?

Le Xian’s eyes also widened. He hurriedly rubbed his eyes as if he could not believe the scene before him.

Qin Yu could not be bothered with Le Xian anymore. He quickly walked forward and grabbed the two martial saints from the Wan family.

He picked up one of the martial saints with one hand and raised his hand to draw the bow from both sides.

For a moment, the sound of slapping could be heard continuously.

“You still want to kill me? Old Man, now you know how powerful I am, right?”

Qin Yu slapped their aged faces and cursed loudly.

Everyone was dumbstruck.

The so-called invincible martial saint was now being treated like this? !

After a round of violent beating, Qin Yu seemed to be tired.

He glared at the two martial saints and said, “I haven’t tried the martial saint’s primordial spirit yet. I think it will improve me tremendously.”

“Hand over your primordial spirit and I’ll spare your lives,” Qin Yu said coldly.

“Qin Yu, don’t even think about it!” The two men sneered.

“Under the suppression of this yin qi, we are indeed no match for you. However, I’m afraid you won’t be able to kill me!”

Just as they had said, as a martial marquis, it was indeed impossible for Qin Yu to kill a martial saint.

What was even more vexing was that with Qin Yu’s current realm, he had no way to forcefully extract their primordial spirits.

Moreover, their bodies had long since lost their golden cores. Even if Qin Yu shattered their dantian, he would have gained nothing.

“Damn it.”Qin Yu could not help but curse inwardly.

“Since I can’t kill you, then take out all of Your Babe!”Qin Yu cursed.

He grabbed the martial saint with one hand and rubbed his other hand on their bodies.

What Space Divine Weapon? What Martial Saint Weapon? All of them had been snatched away by Qin Yu.

After all of them had been snatched away, Qin Yu still did not seem to feel satisfied.

He rubbed his chin and muttered, “If I can’t kill you, it’s not bad to make you lose face.”

Thus, Qin Yu grabbed the two of them roughly and directly shattered their clothes.

“Run Naked for me!”Qin Yu cursed.

These two martial saints’ faces immediately turned red and they were so angry that their bodies were trembling!

Martial Saints were invincible in this world. Wherever they went, they would be respected?

Now, they were stripped naked in front of so many people. This was worse than killing them!

Chapter 847: Chapter 847, returning with a full load!

Looking at the two naked martial saints, the surrounding people could not help but Snicker softly.

“Little Bastard, you will die a horrible death!” One of the martial saints scolded angrily.

Qin Yu glared at him and said, “If you dare to talk nonsense again, I will make you eat SH * T. Do you believe me?”

That martial saint immediately shut up and did not dare to say a word.

He did not doubt that Qin Yu would really do such a thing.

After he had finished dealing with these two martial saints, Qin Yu also dared to get down to business.

He walked quickly to Yao Meng and said, “How is it? Did you get the herbs?”

Yao Meng nodded slightly. She took out a ten-thousand-year-old herb and handed it to Qin Yu.

“Just this one,” Yao Meng said.

Qin Yu put away the herbs and nodded, “Miss Yao, thank you very much.”

Yao Meng smiled. “You’re welcome. By the way, how did you do it?”

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “Because their strength was suppressed, including yours.”

Yao Meng's beautiful eyes flashed with a trace of surprise. She tried to activate the internal Qi in her body, and sure enough, all the internal Qi was suppressed.

"No Wonder," Yao Meng Snickered.

Qin Yu did not have time to waste with Yao Meng. He directly swept his gaze across the crowd and said, "I urgently need the ten-thousand-year-old herbs. If anyone has any, you can come and exchange with me."

"I have all the heaven rank spells and the Heavenly Tribulation Pill formulas. I guarantee that no one will be at a disadvantage."

Qin Yu was truly like a small peddler as he shouted repeatedly at the scene.

The scene of Qin Yu beating up the martial saint was still vivid in his mind. This undoubtedly added a layer of halo to Qin Yu.

"Do you all want to be as strong and powerful as me? Do you all want to beat up the Martial Saint Like Me? Then quickly come and exchange!" Qin Yu shouted loudly.

After shouting loudly, Qin Yu once again exchanged for a stalk of ten-thousand-year-old herbs.

Seeing that it was almost done, Qin Yu put away all these herbs.

"The exit will open tomorrow, right?" Qin Yu looked at Yao Meng and asked.

Yao Meng nodded and said, "Yes, not bad."

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, “No, it’s too slow. I want to leave now.”

After saying that, Qin Yu walked quickly to the front of Le Xian.

“Mr. LE, please open the exit of this mystic realm. I want to leave,” said Qin Yu.

Le Xian glared at him and said, “Qin Yu, you are so disrespectful! You insulted me when I helped you!”

Qin Yu patted his shoulder and said, “Be content. It’s already good that I didn’t Let You Be Naked. You are so old. Don’t you want to be as shameful as them?”

Le Xian was stunned. Although he was extremely unhappy, he didn’t dare to say anything.

Hence, Le Xian could only follow Qin Yu’s request and open the exit of the mystic realm.

An exit appeared in front of everyone, but no one seemed to want to leave.

Qin Yu was not in a hurry. He quickly returned to the position of the Yin Heart.

Raising his head to look at the Yin Heart, Qin Yu was ecstatic!

“What an unexpected gain,” Qin Yu said while stroking his chin.

Two stalks of ten-thousand-year-old herbs and one yin heart were enough for Qin Yu to enter seclusion to make a breakthrough!

He reached out his hand and grabbed the yin heart. Then, he put it away.

As the Yin Heart was put away, the yin qi that pervaded the entire mystic realm slowly disappeared.

The suppressive force also began to dissipate.

Of course, Qin Yu knew that he should not stay here for long. He walked quickly to the exit and waved his hand, "Everyone, we will meet again if fate permits!"

"Don't let him go! We have already recovered our internal Qi. Kill him!" A martial saint shouted.

Qin Yu grinned and said, "F * ck your mother. If you have the ability, then come out. Let's see if the Dao Guardian will be beaten to death!"

After throwing out these words, Qin Yu ran away.

The moment he stepped into the exit, Qin Yu finally escaped from this mystic realm!

"TSK tsk, I've finally escaped," Qin Yu said excitedly.

He had gained a lot this time. To Qin Yu, it was simply an unexpected harvest.

"I've also seized two martial saint weapons," Qin Yu said with some excitement.

Then, Qin Yu calculated the time.

There was only one week left before the martial saint power disappeared.

Qin Yu did not dare to waste time. He was not in a hurry to go to Qing city. Instead, he took the lead and rushed to the Slaughter Immortal sect.

At this moment, near the Church of the Massacre Immortal, there was a teleportation portal that was flashing with light.

This teleportation portal was not particularly eye-catching, but it was still clearly visible.

On this trip, Qin Yu's actions were extremely exaggerated. Even at the airport, he had to deliberately reveal his identity.

The purpose was very simple. It was to throw a smoke bomb and make everyone think that he was in seclusion at the Church of the massacre immortal to stall for time.

After arriving at the Church of the Massacre Immortal, Qin Yu changed his clothes and rushed to Qing city.

He arrived near the entrance of the secret realm of Qing city.

Qin Yu looked around and made sure that there was no one around before he slowly raised his hand.

He opened the entrance of the secret realm according to the secret key given by Zheng Ke.

The secret realm was very spacious and quiet.

In the huge secret realm, there were only Su Qian and Zheng Ke.

After seeing Qin Yu, Zheng Ke walked over quickly.

“You're back so soon?”Zheng Ke asked with some doubt.

Qin Yu nodded and said, "Yes, time is tight. I have to go into seclusion quickly."

"Seclusion?" Zheng Ke raised his eyebrows.

"Do you want to try to break through to the Great Circle?"

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "I don't know. I Can't be sure exactly which realm you will break through to."

"Remember, no one is allowed to disturb me while I'm in closed-door cultivation. If I'm not careful, I'll die, understand?" Qin Yu said with a serious expression.

Zheng Ke patted his chest and said, "Don't worry. With me here, no one can disturb you."

Qin Yu didn't say anything more. He found a room, then closed the door and closed his eyes slightly.

Time flew by. In the blink of an eye, it was night time.

In the darkness, there was light from time to time.

Looking from the outside to the inside, one could see that Qin Yu's acupuncture points were shining.

In the Silence, a figure appeared at the door.

This person was none other than Zheng Ke!

Zheng Ke stood at the door, his face full of gloom and viciousness.

He tried to raise his palm, knocked on the door, and whispered, “Mr. Qin?”

There was no movement in the room, only beams of light.

Zheng Ke narrowed his eyes, pushed the door open, and strode in!

Seeing Qin Yu sitting on the bed, Zheng Ke sneered.

“You really went into seclusion,” Zheng Ke sneered.

“Qin Yu, you are really naive. Do you really think I will work for you? In your dreams!”

“As long as I kill you, the mark you left in my mind will disappear!”

“So.... you’d better die!”

Chapter 848: Chapter 848, breakthrough in seclusion

Zheng Ke strode towards Qin Yu!

He knew very well that in such a moment of seclusion, one would be extremely weak. Even a top-notch martial artist would not be able to escape this law!

Zheng Ke held the radiance in his hand and ruthlessly stabbed towards Qin Yu’s glabella!

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly opened his eyes!

He quickly reached out and grabbed Zheng Ke’s wrist!

That radiance was only one centimeter away from Qin Yu's glabella!

"You're quite ruthless." Qin Yu glanced at him and said coldly.

"You want to pierce through my spiritual sense?"

Zheng Ke's expression immediately changed! He exclaimed, "Aren't... aren't you in seclusion?"

"Seclusion?" Qin Yu raised his brows.

"Do you really think I'll believe you?"

Zheng Ke instantly felt a sense of danger!

This Qin Yu was actually lying to him!

Qin Yu grabbed Zheng Ke's hand with increasing strength.

Zheng Ke only felt as if his wrist was about to be crushed. The intense pain made his forehead break out in cold sweat!

Qin Yu stood up from the bed. He looked at Zheng Ke coldly and said, "The people of your Hong family are indeed not worthy of being trusted."

Zheng Ke was already panicking. He hurriedly begged for mercy, "Qin Yu, i. . . I was just possessed for a moment. You... If you spare me, I guarantee that there won't be a next time!"

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and sneered, "Once disloyal, you won't use it for the rest of your life. Don't you know this principle?"

Sensing the killing intent emitted from Qin Yu's body, Zheng Ke became even more terrified.

He said anxiously, "Qin Yu! I have more than 3,000 secret keys in my hands. If you want to explore the mystic realm, you must need me!"

Qin Yu sneered and said, "That's right. I do need you, but I don't necessarily need you."

"Keeping you is like keeping a time bomb, so... you'd better go to Hell!"

After saying that, Qin Yu suddenly exerted strength in his hand and directly crushed Zheng Ke's wrist!

Zheng Ke couldn't care less about the pain and immediately ran away.

But how could his speed be compared to Qin Yu's?

Before he could escape, a huge golden hand had already blotted out the sky and covered the earth!

"Pa!"

That huge palm fiercely fell down and directly smashed Zheng Ke into meat paste!

Qin Yu slowly walked in front of Zheng Ke and took out the golden core in his body.

"Another golden core," Qin Yu said in a low voice.

Then, Qin Yu took Zheng Ke's body and walked out of the room.

Su Qian happened to walk toward him outside the room.

Seeing this scene, Su Qian couldn't help but be slightly surprised.

“What... What's going on?” Su Qian exclaimed.

Qin Yu threw Zheng Ke's body to the side and said, “He wanted to kill me, but I killed him. Take care of the body.”

After saying that, Qin Yu turned around and left.

When he reached the door, Qin Yu stopped.

“Su Qian, I hope you don't make the same mistake as Zheng Ke,” Qin Yu warned.

Su Qian didn't dare to say anything and only nodded carefully.

After returning to his room, Qin Yu adjusted his internal Qi slightly.

“It's time to try to break through,” Qin Yu said in a low voice.

This breakthrough was a long process, and he didn't know how long it would take.

He took out the golden core and the ten-thousand-year-old herbs from the spatial divine tool and prepared to try and break through.

Then, Qin Yu didn't waste any more time. He refined the ten-thousand-year-old herbs into a pill in the fastest time possible and then swallowed it.

Wisps of light brewed in his body.

The dense qi/spiritual energy formed a small whirlpool around Qin Yu's golden pill.

The Golden Pill slowly rotated in Qin Yu's Dantian, slowly absorbing the Qi/spiritual energy from the pill.

Time passed by minute by second. In the blink of an eye, three days had passed, but Qin Yu still showed no signs of coming out of seclusion.

At this time, the outside world was also calculating the time of Qin Yu's martial saint power.

"According to my prediction, Qin Yu's martial saint's power seems to only have three days left, right?" Gu Xinghe said lightly.

The two old men beside him quickly nodded and said, "Young master, it is indeed three days."

Gu Xinghe sneered and said, "It is also time to make a move on Qin Yu. Kill him and take Yan Ruoxue away."

"Young master doesn't need to make a move on such a small matter. The two of us can take his life," the old man said.

Gu Xinghe shook his head and said, "No, I want to kill him myself!"

"Young master, this doesn't seem appropriate," one of the old men said.

"If anything happens, we won't be able to answer to the master."

"Besides... if he uses you as a hostage to threaten the master, the gains won't make up for the losses."

Gu Xinghe seemed to think it made sense.

He touched his chin and said in a low voice, "I've investigated Qin Yu's information these few days. This person is indeed quite dangerous..."

“Elder Qian he and elder Qian he, I’ll leave the matter of Qin Yu to you for now.”

The two elders called Elder Qian he and elder Qian he stood up and said, “Young master, actually, we have a better choice.”

“Oh?” Gu Xinghe raised his eyebrows.

The Qianhe elders smiled faintly and said, “The JINGDU martial arts association is not the only one who wants Yan Ruoxue. All the major forces are also keeping an eye on Qin Yu.”

“It’s better to spread the news and let them take action. When that time comes, we will reap the benefits.”

Gu Xinghe raised his eyebrows and said with some amusement, “That makes sense... Our Jingdu martial arts association can’t do everything by ourselves. That would be too demeaning.”

A superior force relied on manipulating others.

Gu Xinghe was well-versed in this principle.

“Go Check Qin Yu’s location in advance and spread the news,” Gu Xinghe said coldly.

“Yes, Young Master.” Qian he and Qian he immediately nodded, then turned around and walked out of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

They didn’t waste any time and immediately launched an investigation.

The power controlled by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association was extremely powerful. Not only did they have martial arts power, but they also had powerful connections.

Thus, they quickly found out about Qin Yu's actions.

Even Qin Yu's participation in the exchange meet did not escape their eyes.

Other than the JINGDU martial arts association, other hidden forces also began to investigate Qin Yu's actions.

These forces were extremely complicated, and Qin Yu had never even seen them before.

Enemies hiding in the shadows were often the most terrifying.

Chapter 849: Chapter 849, the evil of the immortal slaying sect!

At this moment.

Under the island of the immortal slaying sect.

Elder Qian he and elder Qian he stood there and looked at the entrance coldly.

"The teleportation array that suddenly appeared must be the work of Qin Yu," elder Qian he and elder Qian he said in a deep voice.

"It seems that this kid isn't meticulous enough. Isn't he leading the way for us by leaving such an entrance?"

The two looked at each other and prepared to step into the entrance.

"Wait." At this moment, the eldest among the Qian and he elders, Long Mei, suddenly stopped in his tracks.

The other elder with a white beard frowned and asked, “What’s Wrong?”

Long Mei said in a deep voice, “This kid is very cunning. He left the entrance on purpose. I’m afraid he’s up to something.”

White Beard was silent for a moment and said, “Then what should we do?”

“How about this? You wait for me here. I’ll go and scout the way,” said Long Mei.

White Beard stopped long Mei and said in a deep voice, “I’ll go. If anything happens in the town, my chances of escaping are higher than yours.”

White Beard had mastered the wind formula of the eighteen characters formula and had cultivated it to the extreme. His speed was indeed much faster.

“Okay, be careful.” Long Mei nodded.

Then, white beard stepped into the teleportation array and entered the immortal Slayer sect!

As soon as he stepped into the immortal Slayer sect, White Beard felt something strange.

The atmosphere here was extremely strange. The air was mixed with traces of gloomy and cold internal Qi.

As far as the eye could see, the entire immortal Slayer sect was in ruins, as if someone had been here.

“What’s going on?” White beard frowned.

He released his spiritual sense, intending to search for Qin Yu.

However, at this moment, a figure suddenly appeared in front of white beard.

This person was very young, dressed in black, and his entire body was exuding an extremely cold and gloomy internal Qi.

“Who are you?” White Beard’s expression changed, and he coldly berated.

The youth raised his eyebrows and indifferently said, “Who told you to come to the Church of the Massacre Immortal?”

When the white beard heard this, he couldn’t help but sneer, “I am a member of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. I can go wherever I want! How can you question me!”

“Jingdu martial arts association... HMM, they have indeed been quite powerful these years,” the youth muttered to himself.

“But... In my eyes, they are nothing more than this.”

The white beard berated, “Impudent! Junior, how dare you speak such arrogant words!”

The smile on the young man’s face began to slowly disappear.

“There is no tiger in the mountain, the monkey calls the king. A half-step nascent soul dares to come to the immortal Slayer sect to behave atrociously. The world has really changed...” the young man muttered in a low voice.

“Nascent soul? !”

Upon hearing this title, the white-bearded man's face suddenly changed greatly!

In the current era, all martial artists called the nascent soul realm the martial saint realm!

But this person actually called the nascent soul realm. There was only one possibility! He was not from this era at all!

"You... What's your relationship with the Immortal Massacre Sect?" White Beard suddenly had a bad premonition.

The young man grinned and said coldly, "There's no harm in telling you. After all, you're a person who's about to die..."

"I'm a disciple of the immortal massacre sect. I was a genius of the immortal massacre sect back then. My Name Is Sky Blood Rainbow..."

"I had the chance to inherit the immortal Slayer sect, but unfortunately, the masked woman massacred the sect in one fell swoop..."

A hint of fear flashed across the young man's face when he recalled these past events.

"One person massacred the entire sect of the number one sect in the world. How terrifying..."

"Fortunately, I relied on my secret technique and luckily managed to preserve my divine sense," the young man continued.

"Although our immortal Slayer sect was destroyed, it was still the number one sect in the world. After so many people died, evil spirits naturally emerged."

“The power of this evil spirit is incomparably terrifying. It was also one of the Immortal Slayer sect’s trump cards

“The masked woman seemed to know about this as well. Therefore, she left behind a coffin, two dao protectors, and her own clothes to suppress the Immortal Slayer sect in order to prevent any evil spirits from emerging

“Under her suppression, I thought that the evil power of the Immortal Slayer sect would be sealed underground for the rest of their lives. To my surprise, someone took away the coffin and allowed us to be reborn...”

Every word of the young man who called himself Sky Blood Rainbow was terrifying!

At this moment, White Beard’s face was extremely ugly!

“You... you said that you are a member of the Immortal Slayer sect! A person who has crossed over ten thousand years? !”White Beard was shocked, but at the same time, he was extremely suspicious!

Because in this world, no one could cross over ten thousand years! Even a great cultivator at the tribulation stage couldn’t do it!

Tian Xuehong smiled faintly and said, “Don’t be surprised. Of course, I can’t Cross Ten Thousand Years.”

“My spiritual sense has already experienced many reincarnations. I just relied on a secret technique to awaken a part of my memory.”

“It’s ironic that this secret technique was created by the masked woman. TSK TSK.”

At this point, Tian Xuehong looked at Bai Xu and smiled. “Of course, this body of mine has lived for 1600 years.”

Bai Xu became more and more confused as he listened.

Even the JINGDU martial arts association could not do such a secret technique!

“Forget it. You probably won’t understand what I’m saying.” Tian Xuehong grinned.

“You only need to know that I’ve successfully obtained the power of the immortal slaying sect, as well as the evil being suppressed...”

As he spoke, Tian Xuehong raised his hand.

In an instant, more than ten withered bones crawled out from the ground!

Although these withered bones did not have spiritual sense, each of them was at the Almighty Realm. They were definitely not something a half-step martial saint could contend against!

Looking at the dozens of withered bones that crawled out, white beard could not help but take two steps back.

He gritted his teeth and glared angrily at Tian Xuehong. he shouted loudly, “What nonsense are you spouting! What 1,600 years? This is all made up by you, right?”

“The Massacre Immortal sect was the number one sect in the world at that time. How could it be massacred by one person? Why Don’t you write a novel instead?”

Tian xuehong laughed and said, “Yeah, I think it’s impossible too. How did she manage to massacre the entire massacre immortal sect by herself? The once prosperous massacre immortal sect was actually destroyed by a woman...”

“F * ck you, you’re full of nonsense! What Evil Spirit? What Genius? You’re just trying to buy time for that Qin Yu!”

“I’ll kill you right now and then go find that Qin Yu!”

Chapter 850: Chapter 850, danger lurked everywhere

A trace of ridicule flashed across Tian Xuehong’s face as he looked at the almost crazed white beard.

“Go to hell!” White Beard shouted loudly and charged towards Tian Xuehong!

The power of a half-step martial saint going crazy was unimaginable!

However, Tian Xuehong did not panic at all at this moment.

He only moved his finger, and the ten or so withered bones charged towards white beard!

“Kacha!”

The skeletons raised their hands to meet white beard. At the moment of collision, White Beard was sent flying!

His bones were shattered and half of his arm was broken!

Such a terrifying force caused white beard’s expression to change drastically!

“Could it be... what he said is true!” A trace of fear flashed through White Beard’s heart.

Following that, he got up from the ground and ran!

“If you want to run now, I’m afraid it’s too late,” said Tian Xuehong indifferently.

He raised his hand, and the withered bones immediately rushed towards white beard!

White beard desperately ran towards the entrance, while the withered bones behind him pursued relentlessly!

White Beard’s heart was incomparably terrified, and his forehead was covered in sweat. He rushed all the way to the entrance in an attempt to escape!

Long Mei, who was guarding the entrance, also saw white beard, who was extremely panicked!

“Run, run!” White Beard roared crazily!

But before he could step into the exit, a shriveled claw grabbed white beard!

Then, that terrifying force tore white beard’s body apart. In a short moment, he was torn into pieces!

Seeing this scene, Long Mei was shocked!

He subconsciously took two steps back and exclaimed, “What... What’s going on!”

However, no matter what he said, there was no response.

The surroundings were silent. There was only a trace of the smell of blood.

Long Brows's expression was extremely ugly. He looked at the exit in horror and subconsciously took two steps back.

"Could it be that Qin Yu..." long brows muttered softly.

He did not dare to think too much and turned around to leave!

Within the slaughtering immortal sect.

Tian Xuehong looked at the white beard that had been torn to shreds on the ground. His eyes were filled with contempt.

"A mere half-step martial saint dares to flaunt his might?" Tian Xuehong said with a hint of ridicule.

Currently, Tian Xuehong controlled the white bone army. If he left this slaughtering immortal sect, no one in the world would be able to stop him!

However, Tian Xuehong did not act rashly.

This was because deep down in his heart, he was also afraid of the existence of Dao Protectors.

"I hope that a nascent soul will be born soon," Tian Xuehong muttered in a low voice.

...

In the secret realm of Qing city.

Qin Yu was still in a state of seclusion.

He spent two stalks of ten-thousand-year-old herbs to support the pill.

These two stalks of ten-thousand-year-old herbs actually did not allow Qin Yu to step into the perfection realm.

To Qin Yu, this was undoubtedly bad news.

Qin Yu opened his eyes slightly and said in a low voice, “Damn it, two ten-thousand-year-old herbs actually can’t raise a small realm...”

If it was someone else, one ten-thousand-year-old herb was enough to step into the Great Circle.

Qin Yu sighed and muttered, “My body’s appetite is really big.”

Although he had some complaints in his heart, Qin Yu couldn’t do anything about it.

He could only silently take out dozens of golden pills and start stuffing them into his mouth.

One golden pill after another was stuffed into his mouth. Qin Yu Ate the golden pills like he was eating candy.

He closed his eyes slightly and continued to increase his internal Qi.

At this moment, an old man appeared at the airport in Qing city.

The old man had a head full of white hair and looked extremely old, but his spirit and spirit were extremely strong.

“Uncle Guan, is there a possibility that Zheng Ke has already betrayed us and gave us false information to trick us into getting caught?” The young man beside him asked in puzzlement.

The old man called Uncle Guan glanced at him and said: “You think there is an ambush in the mystic realm?”

“Mm, I am worried that the top talents of the Yan country have been waiting for us in the mystic realm for a long time.” The young man said in a low voice.

Uncle Guan snorted softly and said: “Such matters are usually handed over to the JINGDU martial arts association to handle. Now that the Jingdu Martial Arts Association is still looking for Qin Yu, how would they have the mood to care about us?”

“Moreover, there is no point in doing so. Even if we are caught, we will still not be able to get rid of the Hong Yi sect.”

The young man did not say anything more and only nodded.

No one had expected that Zheng Ke would send the news back to the Hong Yi sect in advance!

And the Uncle Guan who had come this time was also a half-step martial saint, a top-notch person below the martial saint level!

The two of them did not say anything more and immediately rushed towards the secret realm.

At this time, Qin Yu had already been in closed-door cultivation for a full five days.

The martial saint power in his body was also rapidly dissipating, almost becoming dispirited.

On the other side, Long Mei hurried back to the Jingdu martial arts association and told Gu Xinghe what had happened.

“What did you say? !”After hearing Long Mei’s words, Gu Xinghe hurriedly stood up.

“Someone tore apart the white beard with his bare hands?”

Long Mei hurriedly nodded and said, “Yes, I saw it with my own eyes! It was a pair of hands with only bones that easily tore apart the white beard’s body...”

Gu Xinghe’s face was gloomy, and he didn’t say anything for a long time.

He narrowed his eyes and said, “Could it be that something strange happened in the immortal slaying sect?”

“It’s very possible!”After Gu Xinghe’s reminder, Long Mei also reacted!

In the records of the ancient books, many top sects would mutate after they were exterminated.

Because they were all top-notch people when they were alive, even if they died, it was very likely that they would mutate!

“If that’s really the case... it’s really troublesome,”Gu Xinghe said with narrowed eyes.

Long Mei said in a deep voice, “If that’s really the case, then I’m afraid that Qin Yu has already died in there.”

“No.” Gu Xinghe shook his head.

“I’m afraid that Qin Yu is not in the slaughtering immortal sect at all. He deliberately deceived us to go to the slaughtering immortal sect in order to borrow someone else’s knife to kill us!”

“I’m afraid that the current Qin Yu is hiding somewhere else!”

As the son of Gu Zizhen, Gu Xinghe’s thoughts were extremely rational!

“Go and find him immediately! Find Qin Yu for me!” Gu Xinghe said hurriedly.

Long Mei hurriedly nodded and said, “I’ll give the order right now to get everyone to find Qin Yu!”

Chapter 851: Chapter 851, the critical moment of the breakthrough

The Jingdu Martial Arts Association immediately launched a carpet-like search for Qin Yu.

At this time, Qin Yu had already been in closed-door cultivation for several days.

The internal Qi in his body was rapidly rising. After Qin Yu swallowed 48 Golden Cores, Qin Yu finally felt that he had reached the critical point of the breakthrough.

“It seems that I am about to step into the Great Circle,” Qin Yu thought in his heart.

Qin Yu did not dare to delay any longer. He closed his eyes slightly and swallowed another golden core.

Under the effect of this golden core, Qin Yu's internal Qi began to soar! It seemed that he was only a step away from the perfect realm!

At this time, Uncle Guan had already arrived at the entrance of the secret realm.

He looked at the entrance coldly and then placed his hand in the air in front of him.

Rays of light began to light up. In front of him, an entrance slowly appeared.

“Is this the Qing City's secret realm?” The young man beside Uncle Guan asked in puzzlement.

Uncle Guan did not say anything. He strode into the secret realm.

The young man did not dare to waste any time and hurriedly followed them in.

The moment the two of them entered the secret realm, Qin Yu noticed their figures.

“So Fast?” Qin Yu's expression could not help but change.

He had long expected that this mystic realm would be discovered sooner or later, but he did not expect it to be so fast!

Right now was an important moment for Qin Yu's breakthrough. He absolutely could not be disturbed.

If he was discovered, all his previous efforts would be in vain!

Qin Yu's expression was extremely unsightly, and his state of mind was also greatly disturbed.

"No, if my state of mind continues, I'm afraid I'll fail this time!" Qin Yu said in a low voice.

He took a deep breath and forced himself to stabilize his state of mind, trying his best not to let his imagination run wild.

In the outside world, Uncle Guan was already striding towards this house.

Right at this moment, Su Qian noticed Uncle Guan who had rushed over.

She hurriedly walked forward and said, "You are?"

The young man beside Uncle Guan immediately shouted, "This is an elder of our Hong Yi sect! Uncle Guan!"

"An elder of the Hong Yi Sect?" Su Qian's expression couldn't help but change slightly.

"Who are you? Why did you appear in the secret realm of the Hong Yi Sect?" The young man asked coldly.

Su Qian hurriedly replied, "I am also a member of the Hong Yi sect. I serve under Ning Kun and pay my respects to Uncle Guan."

"A member of the Hong Yi Sect?" Uncle Guan frowned slightly. There seemed to be some doubt on his face.

Su Qian hurriedly put his hand into his bag and took out a token.

This token was the Hong Yi sect's token.

Uncle Guan took the token and glanced at it. He said in a low voice, "It really is a member of the Hong Yi sect."

"Didn't Qin Yu kill all the people in the mystic realm? How are you still alive?" Uncle Guan said coldly.

Su Qian hurriedly explained, "Because I've only joined for a short time, I rarely step into the mystical realm."

Uncle Guan was too lazy to talk nonsense with Su Qian. He waved his hand and said, "What About Qin Yu?"

Su Qian braced himself and said, "Uncle Guan, Qin Yu is not here..."

"Not here?" Uncle Guan frowned slightly.

"Didn't Zheng Ke say that he was in seclusion here? Also, where is Zheng Ke?"

"AH... in answer to Uncle Guan, the news that Zheng Ke reported to you was discovered by Qin Yu, so he was killed by Qin Yu," Su Qian braced himself and lied.

"Therefore, for the sake of safety, Qin Yu didn't go into seclusion here. Instead, he went to the immortal slaying sect."

Uncle Guan looked at Su Qian with suspicion. Obviously, he didn't believe Su Qian's words.

"Uncle Guan, if you don't believe me, I can take you to see Zheng Ke's body!" Su Qian said hurriedly.

“Take us there quickly!”The young man beside Uncle Guan shouted.

Su Qian did not dare to say anything. He quickly brought the two of them to Zheng Ke’s body.

Looking at Zheng Ke lying on the ground, uncle Guan could not help but say coldly, “It took the Hong family several years to nurture a mystic realm master. Qin Yu actually killed him!”

“Not only did he die, but he also let Qin Yu know that we are coming.”The young man beside Uncle Guan could not help but curse.

Su Qian quickly continued, “Uncle Guan, Zheng Ke said before he died that he wanted me to pick you up here. He asked me to tell you about Qin Yu going to the immortal slaying sect.”

Uncle Guan took a deep breath and said coldly, “Let’s go to the immortal slaying sect!”

“Yes!”

The two of them turned around and left the mystic realm.

Watching the two of them leave, Su Qian also let out a long sigh of relief.

She walked to Qin Yu’s door and said in a low voice, “Qin Yu, you have to hurry up. If they can’t find anyone in the immortal slaying sect, they will definitely come back...”

In the room, Qin Yu was trying his best to break through.

The internal Qi on his body was rising rapidly, and his body was emitting light from all parts of his body.

To Qin Yu, every breakthrough was a qualitative change!

The gap between the perfect stage and the peak of the Martial Marquis realm was even greater!

Qin Yu even believed that as long as he entered the perfect stage, he would not be afraid of a half-step martial saint!

If he entered the half-step martial saint realm, then Qin Yu would not be afraid of anyone in the world!

Su Qian stood outside the door and looked at the rays of light emitting from the room. He could not help but feel secretly happy.

“This scene should be the precursor to a breakthrough!” Su Qian said in a low voice.

But at this moment, the entrance of the Mystic Realm opened again!

Turning around, he saw Uncle Guan and the young man had actually turned back!

Su Qian’s expression immediately changed, and a trace of shock flashed through his heart.

“Uncle Guan, you... Why Did you come back?” Su Qian suppressed the fear in his heart and braced himself to ask.

Uncle Guan narrowed his eyes and said, “Qin Yu must have been there before Zheng Ke died. If that’s the case, why didn’t he kill you?”

Su Qian’s expression changed drastically! He knew something was wrong!

“Because... because Qin Yu left in a hurry, so...” Su Qian tried to explain.

But the young man beside Uncle Guan interrupted Su Qian.

“Uncle Guan, Qin Yu is in this room!” The young man shouted.

Uncle Guan glanced at the light in the room and couldn't help but look at Su Qian coldly. He said, “Do you know the consequences of betraying the Hong Family?”

Su Qian's face instantly turned ashen, as pale as paper.

The fear in her heart made her shiver all over.

“Uncle Guan, i...”

“Bang!”

Before Su Qian could finish his sentence, Uncle Guan had already sent out a palm strike!

This palm strike landed squarely on Su Qian's chest! The tremendous force directly shattered Su Qian's sternum!

“Anyone who betrays the Hong Clan Must Die!” Uncle Guan said coldly.

Chapter 852: Chapter 852, the Golden Core was damaged

Su Qian's delicate body was immediately sent flying.

She opened her mouth to speak, but blood kept gushing out of her mouth like a fountain.

Uncle Guan snorted coldly and then strode into the room.

In the room.

Qin Yu was sitting cross-legged on the bed.

His Dantian was shining, and the violent power was rushing to every part of his body.

Qin Yu's body was rapidly improving, and his bones and blood seemed to be reshaping again and again.

Seeing this scene, uncle Guan couldn't help but sneer, "The critical moment of the breakthrough... Fortunately, we didn't come too late."

"It seems that this kid is about to step into the perfect realm," the young man beside Uncle Guan also said in a low voice.

Uncle Guan nodded slightly and said coldly, "Don't waste time. Kill him as soon as possible to avoid any accidents."

After saying that, uncle Guan's hand flashed with light, and a terrifying qi force rapidly gathered in his palm.

"Brat, go to hell!"

Accompanied by Uncle Guan's furious roar, the terrifying energy in his hand directly smashed towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu, who was at the crucial moment of breaking through, did not have the mood to deal with it. He could only forcefully withstand it!

"Boom!"

Qin Yu's entire body was directly sent flying! He spat out a mouthful of blood!

But even so, Qin Yu still didn't open his eyes.

He relied on his powerful divine sense to stabilize his mind.

His body was still emitting light everywhere.

"Eh?" Uncle Guan couldn't help but frown. A trace of surprise flashed across his face.

He looked at Qin Yu coldly and said in a low voice, "Facing such a blow, he can still stabilize his mind. This kid isn't simple."

"Uncle Guan, hurry up and kill him." The youth at the side urged.

Uncle Guan did not say anything more. He slowly closed his hands, as if he was brewing some terrifying spell.

Cold energy gathered between his hands, and the entire house collapsed!

"I want to see how you will break through in front of me!" Uncle Guan shouted, and then his hands suddenly pushed forward!

"Rumble..."

The terrifying moon was like a round wheel, rolling toward Qin Yu!

That Ball of power exploded on Qin Yu's body! The entire house was completely turned into dust, and even the entire mystic realm was buzzing, as if it could not withstand this power!

Waves of smoke and dust were stirred up around Qin Yu, blocking everyone's vision.

Uncle Guan did not have time to think. He stepped forward and walked all the way to Qin Yu's side.

However, something that shocked uncle Guan happened.

At this moment, Qin Yu's body was covered in blood. His bones were shattered, and half of his body was almost dyed red with blood.

Even so, Qin Yu was still as steady as a rock and immovable as a mountain!

His internal Qi was still rising steadily.

“How could this be!” This immediately shocked Uncle Guan!

Putting aside Qin Yu's tough and fierce body, just his powerful state of mind was enough to shake the world!

“No Wonder Hong Yimen failed repeatedly,” said the young man at the side in a low voice.

“This kid's degree of terror is beyond our imagination.”

Uncle Guan's face was extremely gloomy. He narrowed his eyes and said coldly, “You're really a talent. It's really a pity to kill you just like that...”

At this time, Qin Yu had not yet successfully stepped into the great circle, but he could still withstand two moves from him unconsciously!

If he succeeded in breaking through, how great would it be ? !

Thinking of this, uncle Guan's finger condensed a light that was like a sharp thorn.

“In that case, I will shatter your golden core!” Uncle Guan said with a vicious face.

The light on his finger that was like a sharp thorn shone brightly, emitting a chilling light.

Then, uncle Guan's finger suddenly stretched forward, and the light instantly rushed towards Qin Yu's lower abdomen!

Such a vicious move immediately caused Qin Yu's golden core to receive a violent impact! And Qin Yu's body also shook unconsciously!

His forehead was covered in secret sweat. It was unknown whether it was because of pain or because of nervousness!

“Hahahaha!” Seeing this, uncle Guan could not help but burst into laughter.

“As long as I destroy your golden core, even if you have great ability, you will still be reduced to a waste!”

Uncle Guan used the same trick again, and once again struck towards Qin Yu's lower abdomen!

Qin Yu's Jindan once again suffered a violent impact!

The light floating on the Jindan seemed to have dimmed a bit at this moment!

All cultivation was supported by the Jindan.

Once the Jindan was destroyed, then it would be completely reduced to a trash!

Sweat kept oozing out from Qin Yu's forehead. The pain made Qin Yu's physical body have a physiological reaction.

The light in Uncle Guan's palm grew stronger. He narrowed his eyes and said, "One more time, break your Golden Core!"

This time, he had almost gathered all of Uncle Guan's strength! As long as it fell, the golden core would be destroyed!

"Break for me!"

Uncle Guan roared angrily, and the light in his hand stabbed straight at Qin Yu's lower abdomen!

At this critical moment, Qin Yu suddenly opened his eyes!

His body leaned to the side, and the light pierced into Qin Yu's Dantian and brushed past the Golden Core!

Qin Yu's lower abdomen was pierced through, and blood flowed out, but fortunately, it deviated from the position of the Golden Core.

Qin Yu stood up from the ground. He touched his dantian, and his face couldn't help but be a little cold.

Uncle Guan's eyes also narrowed slightly, and he sneered, "You're really lucky, to actually complete the breakthrough at this moment..."

"But unfortunately, your jindan has been damaged. Even if you made a breakthrough, what can you do?"

Chapter 853: Chapter 853, a casual punch

Looking at Uncle Guan's arrogant expression, Qin Yu remained silent.

He lowered his head and touched the position of his dantian. Waves of faint pain assaulted him.

Under his repeated blows, Qin Yu's Dantian had indeed received a great impact.

But no matter what, Qin Yu could be considered to have officially stepped into the perfection realm.

Both his body and strength had been greatly improved.

The spiritual power in his body was as vast as the sea, almost endless. Its density had even exceeded Qin Yu's imagination!

It was true that the chaotic body was invincible among those of the same level!

Moreover, there was only a thin line between Qin Yu and this half-step martial saint!

"Why? Are You Afraid?" Uncle Guan said indifferently.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "Do you know what you look like in My Eyes?"

Uncle Guan raised his brows, "Oh?"

"The current you is like an ant in my eyes. No matter how you clamor or or jump around, you still look ridiculous," Qin Yu said in a low voice.

When he heard Qin Yu's words, Uncle Guan could not help but laugh out loud, "You are only at the perfect stage, how dare you speak so arrogantly?"

"What, after possessing the power of a martial saint, do you really think that it is your own strength?"

Qin Yu laughed coldly: "To be honest, the current me is much stronger than when I possessed the power of a martial saint."

"You are full of nonsense." Uncle Guan said with a gloomy face.

"Kid, since you are not dead, I will give you a chance to live."

"Hand over Yan Ruoxue, I can consider sparing your life."

Qin Yu's face turned cold, and he said coldly, "There's only one ending for you if you Miss Yan Ruoxue, and that's death."

As he spoke, the killing intent on Qin Yu's body increased rapidly.

Uncle Guan couldn't help but frown slightly when he felt the bone-chilling coldness on Qin Yu's body.

This coldness made him feel a strong sense of danger!

"No, I must kill him as soon as possible!" Uncle Guan said in his heart.

He didn't waste any more time, and his hands moved quickly in the air.

Streams of inner strength spurted out from his hands and took shape, turning into giant pythons!

The pythons were light blue in color, and their huge heads were swaying in the air.

They were formed from pure spiritual power, and their power was unimaginable.

“Go to hell!”

Uncle Guan shouted and pushed his hands forward. These pythons formed by inner strength rushed toward Qin Yu!

Qin Yu looked at these pythons coldly, and a contemptuous smile appeared on his face.

He slightly clenched his fist and casually threw a punch to meet them!

It seemed to be a simple punch, but it contained the power to destroy the world!

The golden light seemed to shoot out from Qin Yu’s fist, and the golden light instantly covered everyone’s vision!

“Boom!”

With this punch, everything in front of him turned into nothingness! Even the entire space was buzzing, as if it could not withstand this power!

The python that Uncle Guan had transformed into instantly disappeared!

Uncle Guan’s expression changed drastically!

He took two steps back, a trace of fear appearing on his face.

This technique was his famous consummate skill, yet it was shattered by a casual punch?

“What... What technique is this?” Uncle Guan asked in horror.

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, “It’s not a technique, it’s just a casual punch of mine.”

Casual Punch?

How was this possible? His famous ultimate skill was actually shattered by a casual punch?

“Qin Yu, you...”

“I don’t want to listen to your nonsense.” Qin Yu waved his hand.

“Every single one of you who came to seek death must say a bunch of useless nonsense before they die.”

“Either beg for mercy or make me wait. I’m tired of listening to it.”

“So... you’d better shut up!”

Before he could finish his words, Qin Yu had already closed in with another punch!

Uncle Guan turned pale with fright! He hurriedly took out his martial saint weapon to deal with it!

Unfortunately, the martial saint weapon was extremely weak in front of Qin Yu.

Under this punch, the radiance emitted by the martial saint weapon was directly swallowed and then exploded!

“Boom!”

The fist smashed onto Uncle Guan’s body!

This punch actually directly smashed uncle Guan’s body!

Pieces of flesh flew everywhere, and the air was emitting a bloody smell.

Qin Yu slowly walked to the front of Uncle Guan.

He took out uncle Guan’s golden core, then raised his palm, and the flesh directly turned into a bloody mist.

The young man who followed Uncle Guan widened his eyes and shivered.

Fear made his body go limp and he fell to the ground.

“Don’t... Don’t kill me...”the young man begged with a trembling voice.

Qin Yu glanced at him and didn’t say anything. He just casually kicked his head to pieces.

After obtaining the two golden cores, Qin Yu slightly closed his eyes and felt the glittering golden core in his dantian.

The golden core seemed to have been injured by Uncle Guan’s several heavy blows.

Qin Yu carefully observed it, and his expression became more and more unsightly.

A small crack appeared in the Golden Core.

Although the crack wasn't big, it was clearly visible.

Qin Yu frowned tightly.

Although Qin Yu didn't feel any discomfort at the moment, no one knew whether this injury would leave behind a hidden disease or what kind of effects it would bring.

"This Hong Yi sect..." Qin Yu couldn't help but clench his teeth, and his hatred towards Hong Yi sect increased.

"Forget it, I'll go ask Pavilion Master later. He might have a way," Qin Yu thought to himself.

He turned around and left the ruins. Just as Qin Yu was about to leave the mystic realm, he found Su Qian lying on the ground.

Su Qian's body was covered in blood, and his internal Qi was extremely weak.

Qin Yu quickly walked in front of her and hurriedly stretched out his hand to transfer Qi/spiritual energy to her, temporarily saving her life.

"Rumble"

At this moment, the mystic realm suddenly started to shake! Whether it was the sky or the ground, both began to collapse at this moment!

Chapter 854: Chapter 854, tell me, how do you want to Die

"Rumble..."

For a moment, the entire mystic realm collapsed!

Qin Yu's expression immediately changed drastically, and he exclaimed, "This mystic realm... is going to be destroyed!"

Without even thinking, this was definitely a backup plan left behind by Hong Yi sect. Their goal was to prevent Qin Yu from being killed!

"Damn it!" Qin Yu cursed in his heart. He picked up Su Qian and immediately rushed towards the exit of the mystic realm!

The secret realm collapsed at an extremely fast speed. It started to collapse almost instantly.

Qin Yu could only clench his teeth and rush towards the exit at the fastest speed possible.

Fortunately, Qin Yu was fast enough. He opened the exit of the secret realm and jumped out with Su Qian in his arms.

The moment he jumped out, the secret realm completely collapsed and turned into a piece of void.

Looking in from the exit, he could only see a pitch-black area inside.

It was the void, an endless void.

Once he fell into it, he would be left inside forever.

Qin Yu's expression was somewhat cold, and his brows furrowed.

"It seems that there are risks in the secret realm as well," Qin Yu said in a low voice.

If he fell into the void, he would die without a doubt.

“What a pity.” Looking at the collapsed mystic realm, Qin Yu could not help but sigh.

It was not easy to find a mystic realm, but he did not expect it to be destroyed just like that.

Qin Yu picked up Su Qian and prepared to head to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

He went to buy a car and drove towards the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

The seclusion this time was not perfect. Qin Yu originally wanted to rely on the golden core, herbs, yin heart, and the power of creation to step into the half-step martial saint realm in one go.

Unfortunately, before he could make the next breakthrough, he was discovered.

On the way to the Divine Medicine Pavilion, Qin Yu suddenly felt a sharp pain in his lower abdomen.

This pain was unbearable. Even Qin Yu, who had a strong willpower, could not hold it in for a moment. His vision was dark and he almost fainted.

He hurriedly parked the car to the side.

As soon as the car stopped, Qin Yu suddenly spat out a mouthful of blood!

The moment the blood was spat out, the pain disappeared.

Qin Yu's expression was extremely ugly.

"It must be the crack on the Golden Core..." Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

Uncle Guan's two heavy blows had obviously left behind a hidden injury.

He closed his eyes and tried to use qi/spiritual energy to repair his dantian, but unfortunately, he failed.

"F * ck." Qin Yu couldn't help but curse in his heart.

There was no time to think. The current Qin Yu could only place his hopes on the pavilion master.

The car sped towards the Medicine God Pavilion.

A few hours later, the car finally stopped at the entrance of the Medicine God Pavilion.

As soon as it stopped, Qin Yu felt that something was wrong.

The entire medicine God Pavilion was enveloped by an intense cold internal QI.

Waves of light winds were stirred up by the rampant killing intent.

Qin Yu hurriedly parked the car and rushed towards the Medicine God Pavilion.

At this moment, inside the medicine God Pavilion.

The pavilion master was covered in blood and her face was extremely pale.

Three Corpses lay beside her.

What was shocking was that these two corpses were actually at the half-step martial Saint Stage!

“Pavilion Master, we have really underestimated you.” A tall man said coldly in front of the pavilion master.

“You actually killed three of us half-step martial saints in a row! Just What Realm Are You At?” Another person questioned coldly.

The pavilion master wiped the blood from the corner of her mouth. She did not answer this question. Instead, she puffed out her chest and said coldly, “No need to talk nonsense. Let’s do it.”

The pavilion master’s feet trembled. Rays of dark blue light began to spread from under her feet.

“It’s useless. Your internal Qi has already withered to the extreme. You are definitely not a match for the two of us,” the tall man said coldly.

“Hand over Yan Ruoxue obediently, and I’ll Spare Your Life!”

“Otherwise, the Divine Alchemist Pavilion will not leave a single person alive!”

The pavilion master did not say a word. The only response he received was a blue slap!

That slap came from all directions, and the terrifying internal Qi shook the entire ground!

However, just as the palm was about to strike the two of them, the pavilion master's face turned pale, and she immediately spat out a mouthful of blood!

That condensed palm immediately trembled slightly, and the strength instantly disappeared!

The two of them seized this opportunity and immediately attacked. Their palms shook, and a ray of light shot towards the pavilion master!

This ray of light was extremely fast, and the pavilion master had no way to dodge it!

“Bang!”

Her chest was hit hard, and her face turned even paler!

“Ji Yuhong, why do you have to resist? You're dead today!”

“Even the Heavenly King can't Save You!”

The two of them burst out with a terrifying light. Under their joint efforts, a huge sharp blade condensed above the pavilion master's Head!

The sharp blade carried an intense killing intent as it pierced straight down towards the pavilion master!

Just as the sharp blade was about to land on the pavilion master's body, a golden light flashed past and blocked in front of the Pavilion Master!

Following that, everyone saw a golden fist illuminating the entire world as it went straight towards the sharp blade!

“Hong!”

At the instant of the collision, the shockwave spread out in all directions!

And the sharp blade that was condensed in mid-air was actually shattered by a single punch!

Smoke and dust rose up, and the surroundings became quiet.

With a glance, they saw Qin Yu standing in front of the Pavilion Master.

He supported the pavilion master, and his eyes were looking coldly at the two people in front of him.

“Qin Yu...”the pavilion master said these words with great difficulty.

She seemed to want to say something, but was interrupted by Qin Yu with a wave of his hand.

“Pavilion Master, rest well. Leave these two people to me,”Qin Yu said in a low voice.

After saying that, Qin Yu stood up and looked at the two people in front of him.

The two people sized up Qin Yu and said, “Who are you?”

Qin Yu didn't answer these words.. Instead, he said coldly, “Say it. How Do You Want to Die?”

Chapter 855: Chapter 855, revenge

Qin Yu's arrogant tone immediately made the two of them feel some fear.

“Who exactly are you?”The two of them asked coldly.

“I should be the one asking you. Who sent you here? To be able to dispatch five half-step martial saints, you must not be from a nameless sect.”Qin Yu questioned coldly.

“Do you think we will tell you?”

Qin Yu sneered, “Forget it if you don’t want to talk. Who cares what sect it is. If one comes, I will kill one!”

Before he had finished speaking, Qin Yu had already shot out explosively!

His moves were simple and unadorned, only having a firm and fierce fist!

Naturally, the two of them would not sit around and wait for death. They immediately took out their unique skills, raised their palms, and activated their spells.

However, all of their spells were as fragile as paper in front of Qin Yu! The moment they touched each other, they immediately melted!

When the two of them saw this, their pupils immediately constricted. They turned around and wanted to escape!

“You won’t be able to escape.”Qin Yu’s feet shook, and the heavy falling space instantly spread out!

After stepping into the Great Circle, Qin Yu’s heavy falling space also improved!

Not only did the two of them slow down, they even lost their focus for a moment!

One had to know that a moment of carelessness in a battle could result in death, not to mention a moment of loss of focus!

Qin Yu seized this opportunity and smashed his fist like a meteor, directly shattering the two of their heads!

The two half-step martial saints who had been showing off just a moment ago had now become ice-cold corpses.

Qin Yu looked coldly at the five corpses in the square and turned around to dig out the golden cores in their bodies.

After finishing off these people, Qin Yu hurried to the pavilion master's building.

All the way to the pavilion master's building.

At this time, the pavilion master was healing herself.

She was only wearing a white gauze coat, gently wiping her wounds.

Such a scene naturally made Qin Yu feel a little embarrassed.

He turned his head to the side and said, "Pavilion Master, are you okay?"

The pavilion master said, "I'm fine."

"Then... What about Yan Ruoxue?" Qin Yu asked tentatively.

The pavilion master said, "As long as I'm not dead, your little girlfriend will be fine."

After saying that, the pavilion master waved to Qin Yu and said, “Come here.”

Qin Yu braced himself and looked at the pavilion master. His face immediately turned red.

“Rub these few medicines on my back.”The pavilion master was quite generous.

Although Qin Yu felt a little embarrassed, he couldn't care too much about saving his life.

He followed the pavilion master's request and rubbed the herbs on the pavilion master's body.

A faint medicinal fragrance spread throughout the room.

The Pavilion Master's expression also eased up a little.

Qin Yu stood up and poured a cup of water for the Pavilion Master. Then, he frowned and asked, “Lord Pavilion Master, who are those people?”

The pavilion master shook his head and said, “I don't know, but they are here for Yan Ruoxue. Moreover, they won't be the last wave.”

Qin Yu took a deep breath.

These people's actions were faster than he had imagined.

“Did you kill those three half-step martial saints?”Qin Yu asked with some doubt.

The pavilion master glanced at Qin Yu with his long and narrow eyes and said, “What else?”

Qin Yu couldn't help but be stunned!

When did the pavilion master step into such a realm?

"They won't give up." At this moment, the pavilion master suddenly said.

Qin Yu grunted and said in a deep voice, "It seems that your place has been exposed. We can only change places."

However, where would it be safe to go?

"Lord Pavilion Master, please follow me back to the Jade Moon Villa First," said Qin Yu.

"I will settle this matter as soon as possible within these few days."

A trace of surprise flashed in the Pavilion Master's eyes.

"Settle this matter? How?" Asked the pavilion master.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, "Since they all want Yan Ruoxue, then I will satisfy them!"

The pavilion master's frown deepened, as if he didn't quite understand what Qin Yu meant.

Qin Yu said coldly, "I will spread the news and wait for the fish to take the bait."

"Wait for the fish to take the bait? Do you know how many people are watching you?" The pavilion master said coldly.

"Qin Yu, as long as you don't step into the martial saint stage, numbers can cause a qualitative change."

“You can fight against five half-step martial saints, but you may not be able to fight against ten half-step martial saints.”

“The superposition of their powers is beyond your imagination.”

Qin Yu did not mind. Just as he was about to speak, that sharp pain struck again!

“PFFT!”

Qin Yu immediately spat out a mouthful of blood. His vision went black and he almost fell to the ground.

Seeing this, the pavilion master immediately frowned and asked, “Are you injured?”

Qin Yu grunted in gratitude. He told the pavilion master what had happened.

“I just wanted to ask if there was a way to heal the injuries of my golden core,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

The pavilion master’s expression was extremely ugly.

She stared at Qin Yu and said, “You said... There are cracks on your golden core?”

“Yes.” Qin Yu nodded.

“I don’t know what kind of effect this will have on me.”

The Pavilion Master didn’t say anything for a long time.

A moment later, she sighed slightly and said, “The damage to your Dantian will affect your foundation and your cultivation. It’s too difficult to repair...”

Qin Yu’s expression turned ugly.

“Even you can’t do anything about it.” Qin Yu frowned.

The pavilion master shook his head and said, “It’s not that I can’t do anything about it. It’s just that it’s very difficult.”

“I know of a kind of pill that can repair your Dantian. However, this kind of material has long disappeared.”

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, “What’s the name of the material?”

“Heavenly Vanilla,” said the pavilion master.

“Heavenly vanilla... I got it.” Qin Yu silently memorized the name.

Then, Qin Yu helped the pavilion master up and said, “Let’s change to another place first. The Green Moon Villa might be safer. Moreover, there’s a spiritual spring there, which is also good for healing wounds.”

The pavilion master shook his head and said, “There’s no rush. I still need to make some preparations.”

Seeing this, Qin Yu didn’t force him.

Since he was back now, there was nothing to worry about.

Then, Qin Yu brought Su Qian to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion and arranged a room for her.

Her injuries were not very serious. The Pavilion Master gave Qin Yu a pill. After giving her a pill, her internal Qi gradually stabilized.

At night.

Qin Yu took out his phone and opened the martial arts forum.

It had been a long time since he had logged onto the martial arts forum. The forum seemed to have become even more lively during this period of time.

Qin Yu took a quick glance. Then, he quickly wrote and posted a post on the martial arts forum:

“I am Qin Yu. From today onwards, I will pay a visit to all those who are concerned about Yan Ruoxue.”

“For example, Gu Xinghe from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, as well as the various martial arts aristocratic families and overseas forces. I will not let any of them off.”

“This can be considered a notice, and also a challenge.”

“I hope you will take good care of yourselves.”

Chapter 856: Chapter 856, setting up a killing formation

After sending this message, Qin Yu lay on his bed and fell into a deep sleep.

During this period of time, Qin Yu had almost never rested, so he slept extremely well that night.

However, a huge commotion had already been stirred up on the martial arts forum.

This news almost instantly swept through the entire martial arts world.

“Qin Yu is openly challenging the various aristocratic families.”

“TSK TSK, the key is to directly name the person in charge of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

“Could it be that this person has already entered the martial saint realm? Otherwise, why would he be so arrogant?”

Meanwhile, in the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, Gu Xinghe also saw this news.

His face was full of anger, and veins popped up on his forehead.

“Damn it!” Gu Xinghe threw the phone in his hand onto the ground.

“This Qin Yu, announce my name, publicly provoke him!”

“I’m going to kill him right now, I must kill him!”

Looking at the furious Gu Xinghe, long brows could not help but tremble.

“Young master, you’d better be careful. If this kid steps into the martial saint realm, then he’s not someone we can provoke,” long brows said.

As long as he stepped into the martial saint realm, not to mention Gu Xinghe, even the entire second mystic realm would have to think twice!

“I don’t believe he has stepped into the martial saint realm,” Gu Xinghe said coldly.

Long Mei saw that he could not persuade Gu Xinghe, so he changed the topic and said, “Young master, it’s almost the New Year. It’s time for you to return to the second mystic realm.”

Hearing this, Gu Xinghe was obviously stunned, and his emotions seemed to have calmed down a lot.

He sat down on the chair and said in a low voice: “It is indeed time for the new year... . .”

As a member of the Yan country, he still attached great importance to the New Year.

Especially for Gu Zi Zhen, who was an old and stubborn man, he naturally attached great importance to the traditional festivals.

“I reckon it won’t be long before your father will recruit you back.” Long Mei continued to strike while the iron was hot.

Gu Xinghe took a deep breath and said: “Alright, then let him live for a few more days.”

Upon seeing this, Long Mei also let out a sigh of relief.

Gu Xinghe said with a cold face, “But we can’t let him be so arrogant. Go, publicly respond and say that we’ll let him live for a few more days. His actions have thoroughly angered the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

Long Mei hurriedly nodded and said, “No problem, I’ll respond right away.”

...

That night, it snowed heavily in the sky.

This heavy snow covered almost half of the north.

The world was silent. Qin Yu lay on his bed and slept like a dead pig.

However, tonight’s martial arts forum was extremely lively.

Other than Qin Yu’s public provocation and the JINGDU martial arts association’s response, there was another piece of news.

A person who called himself “Tian Jizi” posted a prediction on the martial arts forum:

Someone would step into the Martial Saint Realm next year and change the current environment.

This news made the martial arts forum, which had almost erupted, even more lively.

“Someone is going to step into the martial saint realm? Who could it be? Qin Yu? Yan Jinyao? or Gu Xinghe from the mystic realm?”

“Have you all forgotten that the veteran Marquis Wu, Ye Qing, Jiang, Kong Yun, and the others are still alive?”

“TSK TSK, the martial arts forum is going to be lively next year.”

At this moment, Qin Yu was still sleeping soundly and even had a sweet dream.

The next morning.

Qin Yu got out of bed.

He took out his phone and opened the martial arts forum.

Seeing the countless messages, Qin Yu couldn't help but be a little surprised.

Soon, Qin Yu saw Gu Xinghe's reply.

“Your actions have thoroughly angered the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. After this year, the next year will be your death date. Of course, you can use these few days to escape.”

Seeing this message, Qin Yu couldn't help but laugh.

He thought about it and replied, “Gu Xinghe, even if you don't come looking for me, I will come looking for you.”

Putting away his phone, Qin Yu's expression instantly became extremely cold.

He didn't plan to have a stable new year.

To the fatherless Qin Yu, this so-called traditional festival was no different from an ordinary day.

He got up and walked out of the room, then left the Divine Medicine Pavilion.

It wasn't until evening that Qin Yu rushed back, worn out from travel.

His body was wet from the heavy snow, but his body was emitting heat.

“Where did you go?” Seeing Qin Yu rush back, the Pavilion Master couldn’t help but be somewhat surprised.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “I went to buy some things. Lord Pavilion Master, do you want to go back for the New Year?”

The pavilion master shook his head and said, “This is my home.”

Qin Yu was speechless. He didn’t say anything more. Instead, he took out the materials one by one from the spatial god tool.

These materials looked quite ordinary, but the pavilion master, who was well-informed, could tell their uses at a glance.

“Are these the materials to set up the formation?” The pavilion master asked curiously.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Yes, I plan to set up a killing formation near the Medicine God Pavilion.”

The pavilion master said with some surprise, “You know how to set up a Killing Formation?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Of course.”

Then, Qin Yu took out a total of four martial saint weapons.

These four martial saint weapons were all snatched by Qin Yu!

“You...” when the pavilion master saw this scene, he could not help but be stunned.

When did the martial saint weapons become so worthless?

“I used these four martial saint weapons as killing weapons to set up the killing formation.”

“When the time comes, you will be the one controlling it. Even if a half-step martial saint stepped into it, he would die without a doubt.”Qin Yu said coldly.

Looking at Qin Yu, who was thin and had a determined look in his eyes, the pavilion master was a little absent-minded for a moment.

The young man who had relied on his protection a year ago had now grown to such an extent.

Qin Yu did not waste any time. He braved the heavy snow and spent an entire night to set up a killing formation around the huge divine medicine pavilion.

The next morning, Qin Yu stood at the highest point of the divine medicine pavilion as if he was sizing something up.

“Has the killing formation been set up?”The pavilion master walked to Qin Yu’s side.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “If you want the formation to be perfect, you need one more thing.”

“What?”The pavilion master asked.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, “Qiankun Stone.”

“Qiankun Stone?”Upon hearing this name, the pavilion master could not help but turn pale with fright.

Qiankun stone was an extremely rare material. Currently, only the Heaven's secret pavilion knew about it publicly.

And the pavilion of Heavenly Secrets treated the heaven and earth stone as if it was a family heirloom. Usually, not to mention giving it to others, they couldn't even take it out to have a look.

"Where are you going to get the Heaven and Earth Stone?" The pavilion master asked.

Qin Yu said coldly, "The pavilion of Heavenly Secrets."

"They won't give it to you." The pavilion master shook his head and said.

Qin Yu sneered and said, "They have to give it even if they don't want to. This is what they owe me!"

"Owe you?" The pavilion master was even more puzzled.

Qin Yu sneered and said, "They owe me a life, so use this Qiankun Stone to pay me back."

As he said this, Qin Yu spat out another mouthful of blood.

The blood dyed the snow on the ground red, making it look shocking.

Chapter 857: Chapter 857, the power of a punch!

Seeing this, the pavilion master frowned even more.

All the signs showed that Qin Yu's golden core was indeed damaged.

Qin Yu wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth, but there was not much worry on his face.

“Your Body...”the pavilion master opened his mouth.

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, “I’m Fine, Lord Pavilion Master. I’m going to Jingdu right now to look for Luo Jingyu.”

“What if Luo Jingyu doesn’t give you the Cosmic Stone?”The pavilion master asked.

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “I think I’m still too soft-hearted. That’s why so many people risked their lives to come and Snatch Yan Ruoxue.”

Although this sentence wasn’t a direct answer, the meaning was very obvious.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything more. He said goodbye to the Pavilion Master and left the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

Currently, Qin Yu did not have a better way to protect the pavilion master and Yan Ruoxue, unless he found a secret realm.

Jingdu, the pavilion of heavenly secrets.

There were many people here. Many people were here to buy spiritual artifacts and top-tier weapons.

The true top-tier buyers were naturally not in this hall. Instead, they were in the villa behind the Hall of the pavilion of heavenly secrets.

At this moment, there were three half-step martial saints in this villa.

These three people were all holding a spiritual weapon.

And these three spiritual weapons all had one thing in common, which was that they could restrict the other party's physical body.

Luo Jingyu poured tea for them and said with a smile, "The three of you, are you satisfied with this spiritual weapon?"

"That's right." The three people nodded.

"Pavilion Master Luo, how much do these three spiritual weapons cost?"

Luo Jingyu laughed loudly and said, "These three spiritual weapons are all high-quality spiritual weapons. Naturally, their prices are not cheap."

As he spoke, Luo Jingyu extended three fingers.

"Three billion," Luo Jingyu said lightly.

Such a price made the three of them frown slightly.

Although a half-step martial saint did not lack money, three billion was still a huge sum.

"Three billion... The price is indeed a little too expensive," one of them said with a frown.

"Alright, if we can get rid of that Qin Yu, three billion is worth it." The other person nodded and said.

Upon hearing this, Luo Jingyu quickly stood up and exclaimed, "What did you say? Get Rid of Qin Yu?"

"That's right. Why? Does Pavilion Master Luo Know Him?" A half-step martial saint asked.

Luo Jingyu did not answer this question. He narrowed his eyes slightly and said, "Since you are here to kill Qin Yu, I will give you a discount for these three spiritual artifacts. Take One Billion."

"Oh?" The three of them looked at each other and then smiled. "Thank you very much, pavilion master Luo!"

Before he finished speaking, Luo Yang suddenly rushed in.

He leaned on Luo Jingyu's ear and said, "Dad, that Qin Yu is here. Our people can't stop him at all."

"Qin Yu is here?" Luo Jingyu raised his eyebrows, and a trace of surprise flashed across his face.

"There's no need to stop him. Just let him in."

Luo Yang was stunned. He seemed to want to say something, but was interrupted by Luo Jingyu with a wave of his hand.

As he spoke, Qin Yu had already strode in.

He sat directly next to Luo Jingyu and poured himself a cup of tea.

"Qin Yu, what brings you here?" Luo Jingyu asked with a smile.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, "I'm here to get something from pavilion master Luo."

"Oh?" Luo Jingyu raised his eyebrows.

"I don't know what you're talking about?"

Qin Yu took a sip of tea and said, "Qiankun Stone."

Upon hearing these three words, Luo Jingyu's face suddenly changed!

He suddenly stood up and said coldly, "Qiankun Stone? Qin Yu, are you joking?"

"Do you think I'm Joking With You? One Qiankun Stone for your whole family's life. It should be worth it."

Luo Jingyu's face was extremely gloomy. Countless thoughts emerged in his heart. Countless thoughts of getting rid of Qin Yu!

"Sir, you are robbing us openly." At this moment, the three half-step martial saints said.

Qin Yu glanced at them and said, "It's none of your business."

"Haha, it really didn't take much effort to come here." These three people stood up and said.

"Qin Yu, we were just about to look for you. We didn't expect you to come to us."

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes slightly and said with a cold smile, "Who are you people? which sect and aristocratic family are you from?"

"You don't need to know this. In short, you will definitely die today." These three people said indifferently.

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and smiled, "Since I am already a person who is about to die, why not tell me?"

The three of them looked at each other and seemed to think that it made sense.

“Alright, there’s no harm in telling you. Listen well, we are from the northwest aristocratic family, the Lei family!”The three of them shouted.

Qin Yu touched his chin and said in a low voice, “The Lei family... Alright, Let’s start with you guys.”

“Start first? Start what?”The three of them seemed a little puzzled.

Qin Yu sneered, “Kill the chicken to warn the monkeys.”

After saying that, the tea in Qin Yu’s hand was suddenly splashed out!

This water contained Qin Yu’s extremely powerful spiritual power, each of them contained a force of ten thousand tons!

The three of them stretched out their palms, and a light burst out in all directions, and these few drops of tea immediately exploded!

“Do it, kill him!”The three of them shouted loudly.

After they finished speaking, they began to activate the Dharma artifacts in their hands!

This Dharma artifact was a heaven-grade Dharma artifact, and it was all made by Luo Jingyu. Furthermore, it was specially targeted at the physical body!

Therefore, they were full of confidence.

Along with the activation of the Dharma artifact, rays of light instantly landed on Qin Yu’s body!

In an instant, Qin Yu’s body seemed to have sunk into a quagmire! That light seemed to be corroding Qin Yu’s fierce body!

“Without your physical body, you’re Only So-so!”The three of them shouted loudly!

Qin Yu sneered, “You want to restrict me with a low-grade heaven rank spiritual artifact?”

Before he could finish his words, Qin Yu’s body shook, and a golden light instantly burst out!

“Boom!”

The spiritual artifacts in the hands of the three people were directly shattered!

“How... how is this possible!”The three half-step martial saints’expressions changed drastically!

Luo Jingyu’s eyes widened!

The spiritual artifacts were made by him. Of course, he knew how powerful this spiritual artifact was!

“Luo Jingyu! You used a fake to fool us!”The three people thought that they had bought a fake and couldn’t help but shout at Luo Jingyu!

When Qin Yu heard these words, he said with some surprise, “This heaven rank spiritual artifact was made by you? It seems that you have some ability.”

Luo Jingyu didn’t say a word, his forehead was full of cold sweat.

These three people saw that the situation was bad and planned to take the opportunity to escape.

But How Could Qin Yu give them a chance? Before they could turn around, a golden light had already pressed down on them!

This was a casual punch from Qin Yu. Golden Dragons coiled around his arm, and a terrifying power surged out from his fist!

“Boom!”

The fist landed squarely on the bodies of the three men, and the terrifying penetrating force even penetrated the walls of the villa!

“Pu!”

With just one punch, the bodies of the three men were directly penetrated, and their internal Qi instantly weakened!

Luo Jingyu could not help but suck in a cold breath when he saw this!

Before he could be shocked, a loud sound came from outside the villa!

At a glance, the hill not far away collapsed with a loud bang!

Everyone's faces were instantly filled with astonishment!

The residual power of this punch not only shattered the wall, it even shattered the hill in the distance!

Chapter 858: Chapter 858, the day of the new year!

The Luo father and son were dumbstruck as they swallowed their saliva.

They did not dare to imagine that three half-step martial saints would die in front of Qin Yu just like that!

What level had Qin Yu's cultivation reached now ?

Why was his progress so fast ?

Qin Yu walked up to the three people, dug out their golden cores, and put them into his spatial divine weapon.

Then, Qin Yu looked at Luo Jingyu coldly.

“Take out the Qiankun stone, and I'll spare your life,”Qin Yu said indifferently while sitting on the sofa.

Luo Jingyu came back to his senses and said, “The Qiankun Stone was passed down by our ancestors. If...”

“I don't want to listen to nonsense. The Qiankun Stone is not necessary for me. Either you hand it over, or I don't want it anymore,”Qin Yu's tone was full of threat.

Luo Jingyu gritted his teeth and said, “If you want the Qiankun Stone, that's fine. But I have a request. Return the spatial God weapon that you stole, and I'll give you the Qiankun Stone!”

“You don't have the right to negotiate,”Qin Yu said coldly.

“I want both the Qiankun Stone and the spatial god weapon.”

Luo Jingyu said angrily, “Qin Yu, are you being unreasonable ? ! Aren't you going too far ? !”

Qin Yu frowned slightly and raised his hand to slap Luo Jingyu's face.

“Pay attention to your tone when talking to me,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Luo Jingyu opened his mouth and was speechless.

He never thought that he would have such a day!

Luo Jingyu couldn't help but glare at Luo Yang. If it weren't for him, he wouldn't have provoked Qin Yu!

“My patience is limited, so I'll only give you three seconds. If you don't make a decision in three seconds, I'll kill you,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Luo Jingyu knew that he wouldn't be able to escape, so he could only bite the bullet and say, “Okay, I'll give it to you!”

After saying this, Luo Jingyu suddenly took out a spatial magic tool and planned to escape!

A black hole appeared in front of him!

Luo Jingyu pulled Luo Yang Up and was about to run away!

However, Qin Yu stretched out his palm and slapped forward.

“Boom!”

The black hole's entrance was directly smashed into pieces, and the spatial magic tool also exploded!

This instantly made the Luo father and son's back feel a chill!

“Do you know the consequences of playing with me ?”Qin Yu's body emitted waves of coldness.

Luo Jingyu was instantly scared out of his wits. He hurriedly said, “I'm the one who's obsessed. I... I'll go get the Cosmic Stone for You Now!”

Qin Yu coldly said, "You've already played with me once. If there's a second time, you know the consequences."

"I don't dare, I don't dare..." Luo Jingyu said with a trembling voice.

He turned around and quickly left the room. Ten minutes later, Luo Jingyu came back with a sandalwood box.

"This... This is the Qiankun Stone," Luo Jingyu said reluctantly.

Qin Yu took it and opened the box. He saw a palm-sized stone lying quietly in the box.

"This is the Qiankun Stone?" Qin Yu sized it up carefully.

The stone emitted a faint light and a strange power surrounded it.

Qin Yu put the Qiankun Stone back into the box and then put it away.

Luo Jingyu's heart was bleeding. He gritted his teeth, wishing that he could kill Qin Yu.

"Luo Jingyu, do you know why I spared your life?" Qin Yu suddenly asked.

Luo Jingyu shook his head, indicating that he didn't know.

Qin Yu didn't say anything. He shook his palm, and the bronze sword fell in front of Luo Jingyu.

"You're a blacksmith. Help Me Forge this sword properly," Qin Yu said.

This sword had fused with the bones of a mighty figure. Unfortunately, Qin Yu's refining technique wasn't exquisite enough, so he couldn't bring out the effects it had.

Luo Jingyu took the bronze sword and carefully examined it.

"Black iron, essence stones, and... The skull of a mighty figure!" Luo Jingyu stroked the bronze sword and muttered in a low voice.

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said with a smile, "You have some ability. How about it? Is there any possibility to improve this sword?"

Luo Jingyu said in a deep voice, "Yes, and the space is very big."

Qin Yu stood up and said, "Then I'll leave it to you. I'll come to you to get the sword after the New Year."

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and left.

After Qin Yu left, Luo Yang hurriedly asked, "Dad, he took the space God weapon and the Qiankun Stone. Are we going to let it go just like that?"

Hearing this, Luo Jingyu slapped Luo Yang's face!

"If it weren't for you, you bastard, how could our pavilion of heavenly secrets suffer such a heavy loss?" Luo Jingyu said through gritted teeth.

Luo Yang covered his face and didn't dare to say a word.

"This Qin Yu is no longer someone we can deal with. Unless there's a martial saint in the world, no one can stop him!" Luo Jingyu said coldly.

Luo Yang gritted his teeth and said: “The Jingdu Martial Arts Association will definitely not let him off.”

“Let’s Hope so.”Luo Jingyu sighed.

... ..

The statement that Qin Yu had made on the martial arts forum was still continuing to ferment.

Because Qin Yu had only mentioned the name of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, they were not overly flustered.

Moreover, it was the New Year’s Eve, so they were not in the mood to care about anything else.

The fire country’s New Year’s Eve was always extremely peaceful and peaceful.

Everyone seemed to have put down their grudges at the same time. All their grudges would be settled after the new year.

However, there was one person who was an exception, and that was Qin Yu.

At this moment, Qin Yu had returned to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

He had used the cosmic stone as the core of the killing formation and had handed over the authority of the killing formation to the pavilion master.

“With this killing formation, I believe that even a half-step martial saint would find it difficult to get even half a step closer.”Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

Although he had said so, there were still some flaws in this formation.

That was, once they encountered a top formation master and destroyed the core of the formation, the formation would naturally break.

Therefore, Qin Yu set the core of the formation in an extremely hidden place.

“There’s still a week before the New Year,”the pavilion master said in a low voice from the pavilion master’s building.

Qin Yu grunted and muttered, “This is destined to be an extraordinary year.”

“If you don’t have anywhere else to go, then stay in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion,”said the pavilion master.

Qin Yu glanced at Yan Ruoxue who was lying in the medicinal pool. His heart was not only throbbing with pain.

Every time it was the New Year and the New Year, he would miss his beloved even more deeply.

Qin Yu was the same. He took a deep breath and shook his head, “No, I want to go to the northwest.”

“Go to the northwest for what?”The pavilion master asked doubtfully.

Qin Yu said coldly, “The slaughterhouse, the northwest, the Lei family.”

“It’s almost the new year. It’s better to wait until after the New Year. Otherwise, it will easily provoke public anger.”The pavilion master suggested.

Qin Yu glanced at the pavilion master and said, “No, not only do I want to make a move, I also want to make a move on the new year’s Day.”

“I just want them to know that once they provoke me, I will not have any bottom line!”

Chapter 859: Chapter 859, the eight higher-ups!

The pavilion head opened her mouth, but she couldn't say anything.

She could clearly feel the cold killing intent from Qin Yu.

This killing intent was extremely pure, and it sent chills down people's spines.

“Oh right, pavilion head, do you know where there are Mystic Realm Masters?” Qin Yu suddenly thought of something.

“Mystic Realm Masters?” The pavilion head frowned.

“Usually, only extremely large forces and organizations would have Mystic Realm Masters, because Mystic Realm Masters are too rare.” Pavilion master shook his head.

“As expected.” Qin Yu sighed slightly.

If she had known earlier, she would not have killed Zheng Ke so early.

At least take her to the Green Moon Villa's spirit spring to take a look. There was an ownerless mystic realm hidden there.

I can only place my hopes on the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, Qin Yu thought to herself.

As long as Gu Xinghe was captured, Qin Yu could negotiate terms.

And Gu Zizhen's relationship with the higher-ups of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association was clearly not as humble as Granny Qin's. Presumably, she would be able to get what she wanted.

In the next few days, Qin Yu did not leave the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

And everything was as the Pavilion Master had said. It was the end of the year, and the various major factions did not come again.

Time flew by. In the blink of an eye, there were only three days left before the New Year.

Early one morning, Qin Yu came to the pavilion master's building.

"Pavilion Master, I plan to go to the northwest Lei family," Qin Yu said.

The pavilion master said in a deep voice, "Although the Lei family is not very famous, their strength is still extremely tyrannical. After all, they are an old aristocratic family."

Qin Yu sighed and said, "Sigh, I can't find any other targets for the time being. Otherwise, I wouldn't have chosen the Lei family to act."

At this moment, the pavilion master seemed to have suddenly thought of something.

"I remember that at the end of the year, the purple robes of the Jingdu martial arts association would gather once and hold a meeting," the pavilion master said faintly.

Qin Yu's brows raised and he said, "You mean... you want me to go to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association?"

“I didn’t say that.”The pavilion master spread his hands.

Qin Yu laughed and said, “I understand. I’ll go to Jingdu now.”

After saying goodbye to the Pavilion Master, Qin Yu went straight to Jingdu.

Compared to the purple robe, the influence of the Lei family was obviously far inferior.

After all, the purple robe represented the highest combat strength on the surface of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

At this moment, there were many cars parked at the entrance of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

These cars were of all shapes and sizes, and there were all kinds of luxury cars.

And the owner of these cars was the purple robe who worked for the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

Many purple robes gathered at the entrance, exchanging greetings and waiting for the Jingdu Martial Arts Association’s notice.

Ten minutes later.

Xia hang walked out from inside.

“The higher-ups have summoned you to the conference room,”Xia Hang said.

Hearing this, a hint of shock and excitement flashed across the faces of the purple-robed men.

“Higher-ups? The one holding the conference this time is actually the higher-ups?” One of the purple-robed men said excitedly.

“In the past, it’s Always Granny Qin. It’s almost impossible for us to meet the higher-ups!”

“That’s great. I didn’t expect that we would actually be able to meet the higher-ups!”

Xia hang explained, “Because Gu Xinghe has returned to the second secret realm, the higher-ups will personally hold the conference for you this time.”

“President Xia, hurry up and take us there, we can’t wait any longer!” More than twenty purple-robed men said excitedly.

Xia hang nodded, turned around and walked into the Jingdu martial arts association, leading everyone to the meeting room of the higher-ups.

The meeting room was pitch black, and the weak light added a layer of solemnity and mystery to the entire meeting room.

Many purple robes carefully walked into the conference room. There was a clear sense of nervousness and excitement on their faces.

“Sit down.” Xia hang pointed at the huge round table in front of him.

This round table was extremely huge, enough to accommodate more than 20 purple robes.

Xia hang also found a seat and sat down, quietly waiting for the arrival of the higher-ups.

After about half an hour, there were faint sounds coming from the darkness.

Xia hang hurriedly stood up and shouted, "Say hello to the higher-ups!"

Many purple robes quickly imitated Xia hang and stood up and shouted, "Say hello to the higher-ups!"

The eight higher-ups did not say a word. Their figures were hidden in the darkness and their real bodies could not be seen at all.

The scene fell into a short period of silence.

A few minutes later, a higher-up said coldly, "This time, we will hold a year-end meeting. This meeting will mainly inform two things."

"Next year, there will be a martial saint. I believe all of You Already Know."

"And once the first martial saint is born, there will definitely be a second and third martial saint!"

"At that time, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association will do its best to nurture a new generation of martial saints! and the new generation of martial saints will be chosen from among you."

Once these words were said, the entire place erupted!

Everyone shouted excitedly, "Many thanks to the high-ranking official!"

"Maintain silence," Xia Hang said in a deep voice.

Then, the higher-ups hidden in the shadows continued, “The Jingdu martial arts association must maintain its dominance in the martial arts world. No one is allowed to shake it!”

“Although there were some accidents this year, all of this will end next year.”

“Next year will indeed end because your Jingdu martial arts association will be destroyed next year.”

At this moment, a voice came from outside the door!

Everyone’s expressions changed, and they all looked towards the door.

They saw Qin Yu Swagger in.

“Are you in a meeting? Can you bring me along?” Qin Yu sneered.

“Qin Yu? This isn’t a place you can come to. Quickly get out!” A purple-robed person shouted.

Qin Yu ignored him. He glanced around and said, “This is the meeting room of the higher-ups? TSK TSK, where are the eight higher-ups? Why didn’t I see them?”

“The higher-ups are all the incarnations of Darkness. How can you see them!” A purple-robed man berated.

“The incarnations of Darkness? ARE YOU A F * cking primary school student?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but curse.

The many purple-robed men were extremely furious. Perhaps it was because they had the support of the higher-ups, so they kept cursing Qin Yu.

Qin Yu ignored them. Instead, he glanced at the eight empty seats.

“I heard that your higher-ups like to hide in the dark. No one has seen you before, right?” Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said.

Xia Hang, who was at the side, said somewhat nervously, “Qin Yu, what are you going to do! Hurry up and leave before the higher-ups get angry!”

Qin Yu didn't pay any attention to him. Instead, he continued, “I'm very curious. Just how ugly do you have to be to not dare to see others? Hiding in the dark every day, aren't you all curious?”

No one said a word. How could they dare to answer this question.

Qin Yu slowly stood up and sneered, “Since I'm here today, let me unveil your curtain and see what exactly you eight look like!”

Chapter 860: Chapter 860, the true face of the higher-ups

“Qin Yu, how dare you say such heinous words!” The surrounding purple-robed men stood up and shouted!

In their eyes, the higher-ups were incomparably sacred existences that could not be questioned by anyone!

However, Qin Yu completely ignored them. He stood up with large strides and walked towards the eight empty seats.

“Qin Yu, how dare you!” A purple-robed man could not hold it in any longer and rushed towards Qin Yu!

However, Qin Yu did not even look at him. He casually waved his palm and that purple-robed man was instantly sent flying and fell to the ground!

These purple-robed men were merely at the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm. How could they be Qin Yu's match?

Seeing such a scene, the purple-robed men were immediately frightened and did not dare to keep quiet.

Qin Yu walked straight to the eight empty seats. He extended his palm and a streak of spiritual fire was ignited.

Relying on the spiritual fire, Qin Yu tried to see clearly what was hidden in the darkness.

But unfortunately, under the illumination of the spiritual fire, there was actually nothing in the darkness!

"How could this be?" Qin Yu immediately frowned.

"Could it be that the eight higher-ups have already escaped?" Qin Yu said sarcastically.

"Nonsense! How could the higher-ups be afraid of You!" Someone berated.

Qin Yu didn't pay any attention. He swept his gaze across the eight seats. As expected, these eight seats were all empty.

Just as Qin Yu was lost in thought, a voice came from the dark.

"Qin Yu, you barged into the conference room of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. Have you thought about the consequences!"

This voice came from the higher-ups!

Qin Yu followed the voice in an attempt to find their location.

But unfortunately, the voice seemed to come from all directions, and he couldn't find their location at all.

“What kind of secret technique is this?” Qin Yu frowned.

“Qin Yu, don't flaunt your insignificant achievements. There are many things in this world that you don't know.” Another higher-up's voice came out.

Qin Yu scratched his head. He held the golden light in his hand and suddenly smashed it toward the higher-ups' location.

“Boom!”

The chair was instantly shattered, but the higher-ups still did not show themselves.

“Strange,” Qin Yu muttered.

“What secret technique did you guys use to hide yourselves?” Qin Yu asked, somewhat puzzled.

“Our methods are not something you can understand.” The voice of the higher-ups sounded again.

Qin Yu was just about to speak when another higher-up spoke, “Everyone, leave for now.”

“Yes, high-ranking official,” the purple-robed men bowed and said.

“What’s the Rush?” However, at this moment, Qin Yu slapped his palm, and the door was immediately closed.

“Aren’t you all going to have a meeting? Continue with the meeting. I want to hear what you guys are holding back,” Qin Yu said swaggeringly as he sat on the chair.

A high-ranking official said angrily, “Qin Yu, do you really think that our Jingdu martial arts association can’t Do Anything to You? !”

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes slightly and sneered, “That’s right, that’s what I think.”

“If I’m not wrong, your main bodies should be hidden in the secret realm, right? In the first secret realm?” Qin Yu sneered.

The many higher-ups were silent, as if Qin Yu had guessed correctly.

“Since your main bodies can’t come, why should I Be Afraid of You?” Qin Yu sneered.

“Qin Yu, what exactly do you want to do!” A higher-up berated.

Qin Yu leaned back on the chair and said indifferently, “I came today for one thing, and that is... to kill people!”

As he spoke, Qin Yu’s eyes swept over the purple-robed people who were hungry.

“Aren’t you known as the right-hand men of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association? Although I can’t destroy the Jingdu Martial Arts Association for the time being, I can still break his right-hand men,” Qin Yu said indifferently.

As soon as he said this, the purple robes turned pale with fright!

Qin Yu actually wanted to kill all of them? !

“Qin Yu, are you... are you trying to scare us? We are not scared!” A purple robe forced himself to rebuke.

Qin Yu glanced at him, suddenly clenched his fingers, and threw a punch!

That golden light was like a torrential downpour, bringing with it a terrifying force as it directly smashed that purple robe into meat paste!

“Do you think I’m Joking?” Qin Yu said coldly.

This time, no one dared to speak.

“Qin Yu, you’re the first person who dares to act arrogantly in the Jingdu Martial Arts Association,” a higher-up said coldly.

Qin Yu laughed loudly and said, “If you can’t mobilize a martial saint, then there’s nothing you can do to me.”

“Do you really think we can’t mobilize a martial saint?” A higher-up threatened.

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said, “Why? Aren’t you afraid of the Dao Protector?”

The higher-ups immediately fell into silence.

Clearly, they were also afraid of the existence of the Dao Protector.

“Alright, I won’t waste any more words with you.”Qin Yu stretched his body and stood up.

Then, he opened his mouth and revealed a mouthful of white teeth. He sneered like a demon and said, “Today, I will kill all of your purple robes in front of the eight of you higher-ups!”

Before he could finish his sentence, Qin Yu’s figure suddenly disappeared. In the blink of an eye, he arrived in front of a purple robe.

The Purple Robe was stunned. Before he could react, Qin Yu had already pierced through his chest!

For a moment, all of the purple robes were so scared that their faces turned pale. They immediately ran away.

The entire conference room was filled with wails and the smell of blood.

The shrewd Xia hang stood silently at the side and was looking for an opportunity to escape.

Qin Yu deliberately spared his life and took the lead in killing the purple robe.

Just as Qin Yu was killing the purple robe, Xia hang seized the opportunity and escaped from the meeting room!

The entire meeting room was filled with the smell of blood.

This massacre lasted for half an hour.

The Purple Robe team, which was known as the invincible under the heavens, was completely annihilated.

For a moment, blood flowed like a river, and sorrow filled the fields.

Qin Yu's body was also dyed red with blood. The more than 20 golden cores in his hands lit up the dim meeting room!

Qin Yu wiped the blood off his face and sat down on the chair. He casually picked up Xia hang's cigarette on the table and stuffed it into his mouth.

“Phew, you eight higher-ups, are you just going to watch me kill people? How is it, you feel very uncomfortable, right?” Qin Yu mocked.

At this moment, a high-ranking official said, “They are just a bunch of ants. Why would we care?”

“To us, the peak of the Martial Marquis realm can be groomed at any time.”

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said coldly, “They regard you as gods, but you treat them as ants.”

“Hehe, shouldn't gods look down on all living things?” A high-ranking official sneered.

“People who are looked up to, why would they care about their lowly lives?”

Qin Yu's expression became colder and colder. He couldn't help but say with some anger, “Why are there animals like you who think highly of yourselves everywhere?”

They weren't angry at Qin Yu's words. Instead, they said indifferently, “Qin Yu, why don't We Sit Down and talk?”

“Talk?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and then sneered, “Sure.”

Chapter 861: Chapter 861, the olive branch of the higher-ups

Qin Yu turned the tables and sat down on the chair, sneering, “Let’s talk.”

In the dark, the voice of the higher-ups could be heard.

“Qin Yu, there isn’t much enmity between you and the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

“And the purpose of our JINGDU martial arts association is to recruit talents.”

Qin Yu knocked on the table and said, “Continue.”

“Right now, the JINGDU martial arts association has been stirred up by you and has lost all its talents. This is no longer in line with our original intention.”

“As you can see, the JINGDU martial arts association urgently needs a leader.”

“If you are willing, we are willing to let you be the leader.”

Hearing their words, Qin Yu couldn’t help but laugh.

“Let me be the leader?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

“In other words, from now on, I will be the one in charge of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association?”

“That’s right.”The higher-ups gave a definite answer.

“At that time, you will be the chief of the martial arts world.”

“This should be what you dream of.”

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes slightly. He swept his gaze across the eight empty seats and sneered, “Do you think my purpose in doing all this is to lead the martial arts world?”

“What else? Your ultimate purpose is to replace us, right?”A higher-up laughed.

“Qin Yu, there are no eternal enemies, only eternal benefits.”

“With our help, it’s only a matter of time before you become a martial saint.”

When Qin Yu heard this, he could not help but burst into laughter.

“What are you laughing at?”A higher-up asked in a deep voice.

Qin Yu sneered, “I just think you guys are funny.”

“Leader? To put it bluntly, I’m just a puppet for you guys. You guys can kick me out at any time.”

“Moreover, you guys should like people who are more obedient, right? It’s a pity that I’ve been disobedient since I Was Young.”

“As for what you said about being the chief of the world of martial arts... In my eyes, it’s nothing at all. That’s never been my goal.”

Hearing Qin Yu’s words, many higher-ups fell into silence.

“Then what do you want?” A higher-up asked.

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “How about this? In order to express your sincerity, you tell me how to undo the God binding spell first. How about it?”

The higher-up said in a deep voice, “The god binding spell is just a spell that is not worth mentioning. We can give it to you at any time.”

“Then don’t waste time. Tell me quickly,” Qin Yu stood up and said.

The higher-up was silent again.

A moment later, a higher-up said, “It’s okay to give you the god binding spell, but you have to agree to one condition of ours.”

“Speak.” Qin Yu nodded.

“You have to go to the second secret realm and accept our spell,” said one of the higher-ups.

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and sneered, “Your spell? Is it used to control my spell? Like Granny Qin? As long as you don’t Listen, you can be destroyed at any time?”

“That’s right.” The higher-ups did not hide this question.

“We must have some control over you. This can be considered as a way for you to show your loyalty.”

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows. He thought for a moment and said, “I have other conditions.”

“Speak,” the higher-ups said in a deep voice.

Qin Yu sneered, "I want the second mystic realm. I want to become the Master of the second Mystic Realm."

This instantly silenced all the higher-ups.

After a few minutes, not a single person spoke.

Qin Yu laughed coldly, "What, you don't agree?"

"The Master of the second secret area, Gu Zizhen, is a peak martial saint. If you become a martial saint, we can consider it." A higher-up said in a low voice.

Qin Yu laughed, "It's only a matter of time before you become a martial saint. What's the Rush?"

"Besides, when I become a martial saint, do I still need you guys?"

The higher-ups remained silent. It seemed that Qin Yu's words made sense.

"We can give you the second secret realm as long as you are willing to accept our spells," the higher-ups continued.

Qin Yu could not help but raise his eyebrows.

He had never expected that this higher-ups would actually agree!

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, "What if I don't accept your spells? After all, I don't like to be restricted."

"Don't accept spells?" The higher-ups' voice was a little doubtful.

After a while, a woman's voice came out, "Okay, I'll agree to it."

“You agree to it?” Qin Yu was even more surprised.

“Of course. After all, we have always cherished talents.” The woman’s voice came out again.

Qin Yu touched his chin and said, “Also, from now on, you are not allowed to have any ideas about Yan Ruoxue.”

“Okay.” They continued to agree.

When he heard this, Qin Yu could not help but burst into laughter.

“Do you think I’m an idiot? You want to trick me into going to the second mystic realm and take my life?” Qin Yu laughed out loud.

“Don’t think I don’t know that once I enter the second mystic realm, the martial saint will quickly eliminate me!”

One of the higher-ups said coldly, “Qin Yu, we have no such intention.”

“Screw you! Do you think I’m an idiot?” Qin Yu mocked.

“You can even give up your own people at any time, let alone someone who is against you?”

“Qin Yu!” The higher-ups seemed to be angered by Qin Yu.

“You don’t want to give face!”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “I also told you that I’ve taken a fancy to the second mystic realm and will definitely take it.”

“About next year, I will go to the secret area personally, kill Gu Zizhen, and occupy the second secret area!”

“I hope to see you in the second secret area next year.”

After saying this, Qin Yu got up and was about to leave.

“Qin Yu, you will regret it!” A voice came out.

“You will pay the price for your disrespect to us!”

“Not only will we kill you, we will also split up Yan Ruoxue’s flesh and blood! Lock her up in the cycle of reincarnation, never to be reincarnated!”

Qin Yu stopped in his tracks and said coldly, “Then let’s wait and see. Let’s see who will have the last laugh.”

“Good, good! Next year will be the day of your death!” The cold voice of the higher-ups rang out.

Qin Yu could not be bothered with them anymore. He walked out of the meeting room and stood in the office of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

Then, Qin Yu’s feet shook, and a terrifying power immediately spread out from under Qin Yu’s feet.

“Rumble...”

The entire Jingdu martial arts association was like an earthquake, with earth-shattering sounds coming from it!

The building began to collapse, and the office was reduced to rubble!

In a moment, the dignified Jingdu martial arts association was reduced to ruins!

Everyone passing by was shocked by this scene.

They took out their phones and hurriedly took pictures of this scene.

“An earthquake at the Jingdu Martial Arts Association?”

“Bullsh * t, your home only shook one place? If I’m not wrong, it must be renovating!”

“Renovating the F * ck, who can demolish a house with renovations?”

Just as they were discussing, Qin Yu walked out from the ruins.

He turned his head and looked coldly at the large jingdu martial arts association, then extended his palm.

His palm flickered with golden light, and a golden palm suddenly smashed toward the Jingdu martial arts association that had already become ruins!

The entire Jingdu martial arts association was completely reduced to dust!

Chapter 862: Chapter 862, dispatch a martial saint!

After doing all this, Qin Yu turned around and left without even turning his head.

The Jingdu Martial Arts Association was destroyed, and all the purple robes were killed!

This news quickly swept through the entire martial arts forum!

For a moment, everyone was discussing this matter.

The various martial arts aristocratic families were even more anxious.

Although they possessed martial power, they did not have as powerful a network as the Yan family.

Hence, these people could not help but start to worry.

And at this moment, Qin Yu had already returned to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

On the Pavilion Master's Building, Qin Yu smiled and said, "I really did not expect that I would be able to rush back for the New Year."

"Yes." The pavilion master nodded and said.

"I also did not expect that you would really kill purple robe."

Qin Yu took a sip of tea and said with a sneer, "This is just the beginning."

As he spoke, Qin Yu's vision went black again, and he suddenly spat out a mouthful of blood.

Qin Yu wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth, and he couldn't help but frown.

"If this happens during a fight, I'm afraid you'll Lose Your Life," the pavilion master said with a frown.

Qin Yu said with some melancholy, "Yes, we must think of a way to solve this matter."

The pavilion master said in a low voice, "Besides using the pill, there is another method."

“What method?” Qin Yu quickly asked.

The pavilion master said, “As long as you enter the Martial Saint Realm, you can abandon the Golden Pill.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu could not help but smile bitterly, “Then who knows when.”

“Isn’t there a prophecy that you will enter the Martial Saint Realm next year?” The pavilion master said with a smile.

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “This matter has made me rather worried.”

“Oh?” The pavilion master raised his eyebrows.

Qin Yu continued, “The prophecy only states that someone will become a martial saint next year, but it doesn’t say who it will be.”

“If the first person to become a martial saint is not me but someone else, then I’m afraid it will be troublesome.”

The pavilion master nodded, indicating for Qin Yu to continue.

Qin Yu guessed, “In the current era, martial saints are not allowed to appear. However, all martial saints are old martial saints from many years ago.”

“I’ve seen the history of martial arts. In the past one hundred years, no one has stepped into the martial saint realm.”

“Although I don’t know the reason, as long as a new person steps into the martial saint realm, I think the rules set by the DAO Protector will cease to exist.”

“At that time... the martial saint in the secret realm will be born.”

A trace of surprise flashed across the pavilion master’s face.

“What you said makes sense.”The pavilion master said.

Qin Yu sighed and said, “I can’t guarantee that I will be the first person to enter the martial saint realm. This world is too big, and there are many experts.”

This time, even the pavilion master did not have full confidence.

She said in a deep voice, “Then what do you plan to do?”

Qin Yu said, “I’ve prepared two plans.”

“Either you step into the martial saint realm as soon as possible, or you find a place to hide.”

As for this place to hide, Qin Yu had already thought of a place.

That was the secret realm at the spiritual spring of the Green Moon Villa.

That secret realm was an ownerless secret realm, and no one knew about it. Even the JINGDU martial arts association could not find it.

“After the new year, I will look for Gu Xinghe and use him to threaten Gu Zizhen,”Qin Yu said coldly.

The pavilion master did not express any opinion on this.

Just as the two of them were talking, Qin Yu suddenly sensed someone walking in from the door.

“Someone is coming,”the two of them said almost at the same time.

Qin Yu slowly stood up. He closed his eyes slightly and sensed the other party’s internal Qi.

“Another half-step martial saint.”Qin Yu said with a frown.

The pavilion master nodded and said, “At this rate, it’s only a matter of time before someone becomes a martial saint.”

As he spoke, the pavilion master was about to go downstairs.

Qin Yu said with a smile, “Pavilion Master, why don’t you try this killing formation?”

The pavilion master hesitated for a moment before he said with a smile, “Good Idea.”

The two of them immediately jumped down from the pavilion master’s Building and arrived at the square. They waited quietly for each other.

Not long after, a burly man walked in.

This person had a strong build and an extraordinary aura. He looked extremely oppressive with his internal Qi.

“Who are you?”Qin Yu asked coldly.

The other party took a step forward and did not say a word.

“It’s me.”

At this moment, a voice was heard.

Looking sideways, he saw a familiar face walking in.

When he saw this person, Qin Yu was immediately shocked.

“Old Mister Yan? Why are you here?” Qin Yu hurriedly withdrew the murderous aura from his body and walked over quickly.

Old Mister Yan laughed and said, “It’s the New Year. If I don’t come here, where else can I go?”

Qin Yu pointed at the burly man at the side and said, “Who is he?”

That burly man cupped his hands and said, “I am old Mister Yan’s bodyguard.”

Qin Yu could not help but suck in a cold breath.

Old Mister Yan could actually find a half-step martial saint to be his bodyguard?

“Old Mister Yan, where have you been all this year?” The pavilion master greeted him.

Old Mister Yan waved his hand and said, “It’s a long story.”

“Let’s go upstairs first,” the pavilion master said politely.

The three of them immediately headed upstairs.

There were only three days left until the New Year.

At this moment, the news of what happened at the Jingdu Martial Arts Association had already spread to the second secret realm.

The Shadows of the various higher-ups descended on Gu Zizhen's main hall.

Gu Zizhen, Gu Xinghe, and the others knelt on the ground, unable to get up.

“No matter what, I want you to kill Qin Yu,” the higher-ups ordered.

They didn't say it explicitly, but their intentions were very clear.

Gu Zizhen and Gu Xinghe were both smart people, so they quickly understood what the higher-ups meant.

“Please rest assured, higher-ups,” the father and son said with cupped hands.

The higher-ups didn't say anything, and their phantoms slowly disappeared.

After they left, Gu Xinghe flew into a rage and cursed, “This Qin Yu, I want to kill him, I want to kill him! !”

Gu Zizhen's expression also did not look too good.

The person who had taken over the Jingdu martial arts association was his son, yet such a thing had happened.

This was definitely not good news for the GU family.

“Father, what does the higher-ups mean?” Gu Xinghe asked with a gloomy face.

Gu Zizhen stroked his beard and said in a low voice, “They want me to send out a martial saint to kill Qin Yu.”

Gu Xinghe also gritted his teeth and said, "It's just killing Qin Yu. Is it worth it for us to send out a martial saint?"

Gu Zizhen said in a low voice, "They mean, even if we have to sacrifice a martial saint, we have to get rid of this Qin Yu!"

Gu Zizhen could not help but feel a little melancholic.

He was worried that this move would anger the dao protectors.

He was even more worried that the one who would be sacrificed would not be a martial saint, but the entire second secret realm.

"Dad, this move could very well bring disaster to us," Gu Xinghe said with a frown.

"If it really can't be done, I'll bring people to kill that Qin Yu Right Now!" Gu Xinghe volunteered.

Gu Zizhen did not say anything for a long time.

He was also extremely conflicted.

If a martial saint was sent out, it might anger the guardian.

However, if he disobeyed the orders of the higher-ups, he would definitely die.

After hesitating for a while, Gu Zizhen said in a deep voice, "The Guardian has not appeared for over a hundred years. It's a problem if he's still alive!"

"And if he disobeys the orders of the higher-ups, he'll definitely die! Take a gamble!"

Chapter 863: CHAPTER 863, the Martial Saint made his move!

Anyone who went against the higher-ups would die without a doubt!

However, if the martial saint was sent, the Guardian might not appear!
After all, he had not appeared for many years!

Hearing Gu Zizhen's words, Gu Xinghe said anxiously, "Dad, why take such a big risk to kill Qin Yu? I can kill him!"

Gu Zizhen glanced at him and said, "This is an order from the higher-ups. I can't disobey it."

Gu Xinghe gritted his teeth. Although he was unwilling, there was nothing he could do.

"It's his honor to die at the hands of a martial saint," Gu Xinghe said coldly.

Gu Zizhen did not say anything more. He looked at the person beside him and said, "Go and summon Zhai Xing to see me."

"Yes." The person next to him immediately bowed.

About half an hour later.

A man with short hair and white hair walked in.

This person looked very energetic, but he was already a hundred years old!

"Uncle Zhai Xing." Gu Xinghe saw this person and quickly greeted him.

The man called Zhai Xing nodded slightly and then looked at Gu Zizhen.

Gu Zizhen said in a deep voice, “Zhai Xing, you and I have been brothers for many years. I’m afraid we need your help this time.”

Then, Gu Zizhen told Zhai Xing what had happened.

After Zhai Xing heard it, a hint of hesitation flashed across his face.

“I know this matter is too risky for you, but I can’t think of anyone else except you,” Gu Zizhen said with a sigh.

Zhai Xing was silent for a moment, and then said coldly, “You have done me a favor. This matter, take it as me returning your favor.”

Gu Zizhen patted Zhai Xing’s shoulder and said, “When you come back, this second secret realm will have half as much as you.”

Zhai Xing grunted in gratitude. He did not say anything more, turned around, and walked out.

...

The Jingdu Martial Arts Association was now in ruins.

But as the highest-ranking chief of the martial arts world, they did not lack money at all.

Soon, they began to rebuild the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

During the season of heavy snow, countless people were moving bricks.

Xia hang stood in the ruins and could not help but smoke.

He had never thought that Qin Yu would be so crazy.

Not only did he kill all the purple robes in one move, but he also smashed the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

To them, this was definitely a great humiliation. This move would definitely anger the higher-ups.

“Sigh.”Xia hang let out a long sigh.

At this moment, he did not know whether his choice was right or wrong.

Right at this moment, Xia hang suddenly felt a wave of palpitations!

His expression suddenly changed. This palpitations were as terrifying as being targeted by a fierce tiger!

Xia hang hurriedly turned his head and saw a white-haired man slowly walking over.

Even if he did not know this person, Xia hang could feel that he was extraordinary!

“You are...”Xia hang could not help but lower his head and asked tentatively.

“Star Seizer.”The other party only spat out two words coldly.

Hearing these two words, Xia hang’s entire body suddenly shivered!

“You are Lord Zhai Xing? !”Xia hang’s face instantly turned pale!

Although he had never seen Zhai Xing before, everyone knew of Zhai Xing’s great name!

“Greetings, Lord Zhai Xing!” Xia hang hurriedly knelt down on both knees, extremely respectful.

Zhai Xing glanced at him and said coldly, “You are the president of Jingdu Martial Arts Association? A peak-stage martial marquis?”

Xia Hang said with a trembling voice, “In reply to Master Zhai Xing’s words, I was recognized by the higher-ups and was lucky enough to sit in this position.”

“It’s really getting worse with each generation,” Zhai Xing said lightly.

Xia hang did not dare to say anything. He slowly raised his head and asked with a trembling voice, “Master Zhai Xing, how did you suddenly appear?”

Zhai Xing glanced at him and did not say anything. He walked straight past Xia Hang.

Xia hang immediately felt that something was wrong!

The Jingdu Martial Arts Association had just met with an accident, and Zhai Xing had come!

This was obviously aimed at Qin Yu!

“No, I have to think of a way to inform Qin Yu!” Xia Hang said in fear.

However, at this time, Zhai Xing turned around and glanced at Xia hang.

“From now on, no one is allowed to leave this place, no one is allowed to use communication tools,” Zhai Xing said coldly.

The appearance of a martial Saint had violated the agreement, so Zhai Xing naturally did not want too many people to know about this.

As he spoke, Zhai Xing extended his finger, and a ray of light burst out from his finger.

This ray of light outlined the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, and no one was able to take even half a step forward.

Then, Zhai Xing waved his hand slightly, and everyone's phones exploded!

When Xia hang saw this, his face instantly turned ashen!

This made it impossible for him to inform Qin Yu!

"It's over, it's over..." Xia hang muttered in his heart, his face deathly pale.

He did not believe that Qin Yu had the ability to fight a martial saint!

No matter how talented a person was, it was impossible for them to cross this gap!

Zhai Xing did not say anything and turned around to walk out of this place.

...

At this moment, Qin Yu knew nothing about this.

He also did not expect that the higher-ups would go against the agreement of the DAO Protectors and send out a martial saint to kill him!

Now, they were reminiscing about the past in the pavilion master's Building and did not know that danger was approaching.

Looking at Yan Ruoxue lying in the medicinal bath, old Mister Yan's face was filled with grief and anger.

"I really did not expect that my granddaughter would be subjected to such torture..." Old Mister Yan's eyes were filled with muddy tears.

Qin Yu could only comfort him, "Old Mister Yan, Ruoxue is fine. I will think of a way as soon as possible."

Old Mister Yan wiped his tears. He suppressed the anger in his heart and waved his hand, "I was out of control."

"Old Mister Yan, don't think too much." The pavilion master also comforted him.

The three of them sat at the tea table and started chatting.

After their conversation, they learned that old Mister Yan had been abroad during this period of time.

With Yan Sihai's suppression, it was difficult for him to make any progress in the country. No one was willing to do business with them.

Therefore, old Mister Yan decided to restart his business overseas.

After a year of hard work, Old Mister Yan finally had a new family background.

"Old Mister Yan, what kind of bloodline does Yan ruoxue have? Why would she attract so many people to fight over her?" Qin Yu said with some doubt.

Hearing this, Old Mister Yan couldn't help but sigh slightly.

"I'm afraid this matter will have to start from many years ago," old Mister Yan muttered in a low voice, as if he was reminiscing about the past.

"Old Mister Yan, if I'm not wrong, the bloodline in Ruoxue's body is probably related to the Yan family's secret realm," the pavilion master at the side said.

Old Mister Yan didn't hide anything. He nodded slightly and said, "That's right."

"The secret realm of the Yan Family? Isn't the Yan family a commercial empire? They actually have a secret realm?" Qin Yu was dumbfounded.

Old Mister Yan said in a deep voice, "This is a rumor. I've only heard of it."

"And the person who told me all of this is your father," old Mister Yan said in a deep voice.

"My Father?" Qin Yu's eyes immediately widened.

Old Mister Yan was about to speak when Qin Yu suddenly felt an incomparably powerful force approaching the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

Chapter 864: Chapter 864, the closest to death

Qin Yu's expression changed drastically when he felt this power!

This power was exactly the same as the power he had felt in the second secret realm!

Not only Qin Yu, but the pavilion master and Old Mister Yan's bodyguards also felt this terrifying power approaching!

Everyone could not help but feel their hair stand on end and their hearts palpitate!

"Is this... a martial saint?" Qin Yu exclaimed in shock.

The Pavilion Master could not help but stand up as he looked towards the direction of the door.

"Old Mister Yan, please wait a moment. I'll be right back." The pavilion master said.

Qin Yu also stood up and prepared to follow the pavilion master.

At this moment, the pavilion master stopped Qin Yu and shook his head, "This person is most likely here for you. It's better if you don't appear."

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, "Do you think I can escape in front of a martial saint?"

The Pavilion Master opened his mouth and finally, he could only nod his head.

The two of them leaped down from the pavilion master's Building and went straight to the square.

That force was still approaching. As the distance between them got closer and closer, Qin Yu's expression could not help but become extremely ugly.

"What a terrifying force..." Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

In front of this power, Qin Yu couldn't even think of resisting!

It was as if he was facing a huge mountain, and that terrifying oppressive feeling made him seem extremely small.

His figure got closer and closer, and very quickly, he appeared at the door.

He slowly walked towards the two of them.

Qin Yu's expression became more and more nervous, and a drop of cold sweat couldn't help but drip down from his forehead.

The pavilion master's long and narrow eyes also landed on him, not daring to shift his gaze at all.

Finally, Zhai Xing arrived in front of the two of them.

He looked down at the two of them from above. There was no sadness or joy in his eyes, as if he was staring at two ants.

"Lord Zhai Xing?" After seeing this person, the pavilion master seemed to recognize him.

"Greetings, Lord Zhai Xing." The pavilion master bowed slightly and said politely.

Zhai Xing glanced at the pavilion master and said, "You know me?"

The pavilion master smiled and said, "When you became famous, I was just a child. However, your reputation has left an indelible impression in my heart."

Seeing the pavilion master's attitude, Qin Yu could not help but suck in a cold breath.

This was the first time he saw the pavilion master's humble attitude.

"Since you know me, then there's no need to say anything more," Zhai Xing said coldly.

"Which one is Qin Yu?"

Qin Yu took a deep breath. He braced himself and took a step forward, saying, "I am."

Zhai Xing grunted in gratitude and said, "I am here to kill you. I have been ordered to kill you."

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, "What you said is quite straightforward."

Zhai Xing raised his hand and said, "You snatched Yan Ruoxue from the second secret realm and angered the higher-ups. I have to say, you have guts."

Qin Yu said with some bitterness, "Can I understand that you are complimenting me?"

Zhai Xing said coldly, "Those who have too much guts usually won't live for long."

As he spoke, Zhai Xing's finger slightly curved. Qin Yu immediately felt a force suddenly appear around his body!

This force was continuously contracting, as if it wanted to crush Qin Yu's bones!

Qin Yu clenched his teeth. He used all the spiritual power in his body to fight against this force!

When he saw Qin Yu's body explode with an intense golden light, blue veins popped up on his forehead.

Even so, he still appeared extremely weak in front of a martial saint.

“Crack, crack, crack!”

Soon, bursts of cracking sounds came from the bones all over Qin Yu's body, as if they were about to be crushed.

Qin Yu could not help but spit out fresh blood from his mouth!

“Lord Zhai Xing!”

At this moment, the pavilion master hurriedly walked forward and cupped his hands as he said, “Lord Zhai Xing, Please Show Mercy!”

However, Zhai Xing coldly said, “Do you want to stop me?”

The pavilion master hurriedly said, “With my strength, how could I have the qualifications to stop you?”

“Then scam to the side!” Zhai Xing coldly berated.

However, the pavilion master stubbornly stood in front of Qin Yu. She opened her mouth and was about to speak when Zhai Xing waved her hand!

That terrifying force was like a storm, directly sending the pavilion master flying!

Her delicate body fiercely slammed into the wall, and blood oozed out from all parts of her body!

Just a casual palm had made it almost difficult for the pavilion master to Stand Up!

“Lord Pavilion Master!” Seeing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but clench his teeth, and a wave of anger filled his chest!

Zhai Xing said coldly, “You actually still have the strength to care about others. No wonder you alerted the higher-ups.”

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and said, “If I don’t die today... I will never forgive you...”

“Do you think you still have a chance to live today?” Zhai Xing snorted coldly.

“Ah! ! !”

A piercing pain came from Qin Yu’s body!

This pain was unbearable and he almost died!

At this moment, the pavilion master got up from the ground with difficulty.

She walked to Zhai Xing and said in a deep voice, “Master Zhai Xing, The Guardian has an agreement that martial saints are not allowed to appear. Do you want to go against the agreement...”

Zhai Xing glanced at the pavilion master and said coldly, “Are you trying to scare me with the Guardian? If I kill this kid and return to the second secret realm immediately, who would know?”

“No matter how strong the guardian is, it’s impossible for him to know everything.”

The pavilion master said in a deep voice, “Lord Zhai Xing, you’re wrong. Qin Yu is different from the others.”

Zhai Xing narrowed his eyes and said in a cold voice, “What do you mean?”

The pavilion master said, “Lord Zhai Xing, can we have a word in private?”

“Why? Are you trying to stall for time? Don’t play tricks with me,” Zhai Xing said with some sarcasm.

The pavilion master shook his head and said, “In front of you, no matter what tricks are used, it’s useless.”

“I will only delay you for five minutes. I think that five minutes won’t change anything.”

Zhai Xing fell silent.

He seemed to feel that what the pavilion master said made sense.

Therefore, Zhai Xing’s palm loosened, and the power that was lingering around Qin Yu’s body also disappeared.

Qin Yu fell to the ground with a bang, and his mouth was constantly gasping for air.

This was the closest he had ever been to death! This feeling made Qin Yu feel a trace of fear.

“I’ll only give you five minutes,”Zhai Xing said coldly.

“Don’t worry, I only need five minutes,”the pavilion master said.

Therefore, Zhai Xing followed behind the pavilion master and walked to one side.

The two of them stood not far away, and no one knew what they were talking about.

Qin Yu’s eyes kept looking at the two of them, and he was extremely worried.

Soon, five minutes passed.

Zhai Xing and the pavilion master walked back to Qin Yu’s side.

He sized up Qin Yu from head to toe, and could not help but frown slightly.

“Are you telling the truth?”Zhai Xing asked coldly.

“Absolutely.”The pavilion master nodded.

Zhai Xing took a deep breath and said coldly, “Okay, your name is Ji Yuhong, right? I’ll remember you.”

After saying this, Zhai Xing turned around and left.

Qin Yu was immediately dumbfounded.

He got up from the ground and said with a shocked expression, “Lord Pavilion master, what did you say to him?”

Chapter 865: Chapter 865, the furious Gu Zizhen

The pavilion master wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth, shook his head, and said, "It's nothing."

Qin Yu opened his mouth and was about to continue asking, but at this time, Zhai Xing turned back again.

Seeing Zhai Xing, Qin Yu and the Pavilion Master could not help but look a little flustered.

"Lord Zhai Xing, you..."the pavilion master's eyes were full of confusion and nervousness.

Zhai Xing ignored the pavilion master. He looked coldly at Qin Yu and said, "Qin Yu, I'll spare your life this time, but there won't be a next time."

"If I see you in the second mystic realm, I Won't Be Merciful."

After saying this, Zhai Xing turned around and left.

After making sure that Zhai Xing did not turn back again, Qin Yu heaved a sigh of relief.

"Lord Pavilion Master, Are You Alright?"Qin Yu looked at the pavilion master.

That slap had shattered many of her bones.

The pavilion master shook his head and said, "I'm fine."

Qin Yu could not help but frown deeply.

This was the first time he had seen the power of a martial saint.

In front of him, Qin Yu even felt that he had no way of retaliating.

Such a difference in strength made Qin Yu feel deeply uneasy.

“Let’s go upstairs first,”the pavilion master said.

Qin Yu grunted in gratitude and followed behind the pavilion master to return to the Pavilion Master’s building.

Upstairs, the pavilion master treated his wounds briefly before returning to the tea table.

“What exactly happened?”Old Mister Yan could not help but ask.

The pavilion master told Old Mister Yan about what had happened.

“Martial Saint?”When he heard that a martial saint had appeared, Old Mister Yan’s expression turned somewhat ugly.

“Yes, but you don’t have to worry. He has already left. I think he won’t be coming back for a while,”the pavilion master said.

Old Mister Yan could not help but feel a little melancholic.

He muttered in a low voice, “I really didn’t expect the world to change so quickly.”

“That’s right.”The pavilion master also nodded slightly.

A year ago, a martial saint at the peak of the Martial Grandmaster realm could still dominate the world.

However, in just a short year, even a martial saint had appeared.

All of this was because of Qin Yu.

Qin Yu was like a catalyst in the martial world. His appearance had caused many experts to appear.

And those who had stopped moving were completely crushed by the wheels of the era.

“Old Mister Yan, what exactly do you mean by the Yan family’s Secret Realm?”Qin Yu asked.

Old Mister Yan said in a deep voice, “Your father once told me that the Yan family has a silent bloodline, and this bloodline will reappear in my descendants.”

“That person is Yan Ruoxue, and this bloodline is passed down in the Yan family’s Secret Realm.”

Qin Yu could not help but widen his eyes.

“Old Mister Yan, I remember that you started from scratch, right? The Yan family only began to flourish in your generation, right?”Qin Yu said in surprise.

Old Mister Yan nodded slightly and said, “That’s true. At least my ancestors were all ordinary people.”

“Your father said that the secret realm of the Yan family is an extremely powerful family, but in my opinion, this may not be true.”

“If there really is a secret realm of the Yan family, why doesn’t the Jingdu Martial Arts Association Know About It? Why has Ruoxue suffered so much and yet never seen their people appear?”

The pavilion master at the side said, “Unless the secret realm of the Yan family is an existence above the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

Old Mister Yan said with a bitter smile, “Then I’m afraid it won’t be called a secret realm.”

“That’s true.”The pavilion master seemed to also feel that it made sense.

Why would such a powerful family rely on the current world to build a Small World?

“These are too far away from me.”Qin Yu shook his head.

In some circles, as long as one’s strength was not enough, there was no chance to even touch them.

Because one could not touch them, those circles did not exist in the eyes of many people.

“Qin Yu, you have to be careful,”the pavilion master reminded him.

“Since the JINGDU martial arts association has sent out star seizer, it is very likely that they will send out the next martial saint to kill you.”

Qin Yu grunted in gratitude. He stood up from his chair and said, “I should also prepare for my next move.”

If he wanted to avoid the pursuit of the martial saint, Qin Yu had to excavate the secret realm near the spiritual spring as soon as possible!

The Spiritual Qi leaked out from the secret realm was enough to make a large sect last for a long time. The Qi/spiritual energy in the secret realm would be even more terrifying.

“It might not be realistic to become a martial saint within a short period of time, but it shouldn’t be a big problem to become a half-step martial saint,” Doctor Qin said in a low voice.

He still had many treasures in his hands. It was only a matter of time before he entered the half-step martial saint realm.

“We’ll talk about it after the new year,” old Mister Yan said.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “Old Mister Yan, I don’t have that much time left. I’ll set off now.”

“You’re in such a hurry?” The Pavilion Master could not help but exclaim in surprise.

Qin Yu grunted in gratitude and said, “If I stay here, it will only invite disaster.”

After saying goodbye to the two of them, Qin Yu left in a hurry.

After Qin Yu left, the pavilion master and Old Mister Yan couldn’t help but sigh.

“Speaking of which, it’s really hard on this child...” Old Mister Yan said in a low voice.

The pavilion master didn’t say anything. She seemed to be thinking about how she could help Qin Yu.

...

The second secret realm.

Zhai Xing stood in front of Gu Zizhen without saying a word.

“What’s wrong with you? ! Why didn’t you kill him? !”Gu Zizhen said furiously.

Zhai Xing still did not say a word. He just stood there and let Gu Zizhen scold him.

Gu Xinghe was rather excited. He rubbed his hands and said, “In that case, let me do it. Dad, don’t worry. I promise to bring Qin Yu back to you!”

Gu Zizhen ignored him. He stared at Zhai Xing and said, “Zhai Xing, you and I have been brothers for many years. You should at least give me an explanation or a reason.”

Zhai Xing was silent for a moment. Then he said, “I don’t know how to tell you, but I can’t kill him outside the mystic realm. Otherwise, I’ll definitely incur the wrath of the Guardian.”

“I promise you that by that time, I won’t be the only one who will be implicated. The entire second mystic realm will be implicated.”

Gu Zizhen sneered, “Zhai Xing, I’m afraid this is just your excuse, right?”

“Killing Qin Yu will bring disaster to us? And you want to vent your anger on the entire second secret realm? Do you think the Guardian is a child?”

“If you want to kill him, just say it.”

Zhai Xing suddenly raised his head.

He took a deep breath and said coldly, "If I was afraid of death, I wouldn't agree to it."

"Then why didn't you kill him!" Gu Zizhen slammed the table and stood up!

Zhai Xing narrowed his eyes and said coldly, "Well, since you keep asking, I'll tell you. Let's talk in private!"

After saying this, Zhai Xing turned around and walked out.

Gu Zizhen snorted and said, "I'd like to see what reason is there for you to return empty-handed!"

Chapter 866: Chapter 866 — that was his son!

Gu Zizhen quickly chased after him. The two of them walked out of the main hall and came to a place where no one was around.

"Tell me, why did you let him go?" Gu Zizhen asked coldly.

Zhai Xing looked at Gu Zizhen coldly and said, "Do you know who that child is?"

"Qin Yu? Hehe, you really know how to make excuses." Gu Zizhen could not help but sneer.

"We have investigated his background. He was an orphan when he was young, a son-in-law who married into the family. He has no background at all. He just has a bit of luck and some strength."

“But in your eyes, his strength is not worth mentioning at all.”

Zhai Xing took a deep breath and shouted, “He is the son of the Dao Guardian! If I kill him, do you think the Dao Guardian will let us go?”

The shout made Gu Zizhen freeze on the spot, and even the atmosphere froze.

“What did you say? ! He is the son of the Guardian? !”After a few minutes, Gu Zizhen finally came back to his senses.

Zhai xing snorted coldly, “I left the mystic realm to kill him, which is against the rules set by the Guardian. If I killed his own son, do you think I can still live?”

Gu Zizhen’s expression was somewhat unsightly.

He stood where he was and did not speak for a long time.

“Who told you about this?”Gu Zizhen hurriedly asked.

Zhai Xing said in a low voice, “The Pavilion Master of the Divine Medicine Pavilion. She seems to have some relationship with the Dao Protector.”

Gu Zizhen frowned and said, “Are you sure the information is reliable?”

Zhai Xing said with a cold smile, “Regardless of whether it is reliable or not, do you dare to take this risk?”

“Back then, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association refused to believe in evil. In the end, dozens of martial saints were killed!”

When they thought of that scene back then, both of them felt a chill run down their spines.

“In that case... doesn't that mean we can't touch him?” Gu Zizhen said with a frown.

“No.” Zhai Xing shook his head.

“That guardian of the path is an extremely rigid person. He will never break the rules he set.”

“As long as we don't break the agreement, he won't say anything even if we kill his son.”

Gu Zizhen touched his chin and said in a low voice, “It makes sense. That person is not friendly at all.”

“I advise you not to leave the second mystic realm,” Zhai Xing said and turned to leave.

Gu Zizhen stood in the same place and didn't say anything for a long time.

“It seems that... we can only rely on my son,” Gu Zizhen said in a low voice.

Gu Zizhen immediately made up his mind.

He had to be fully prepared for Gu Xinghe and ensure that he could kill Qin Yu!

...

At this moment, Qin Yu had already left the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

He had to think of a way to find a mystic realm master.

After thinking about it, the person with the strongest connections was probably ye Qing.

As the god of war in the military district, his connections naturally didn't need to be said.

At noon on this day.

Qin Yu arrived at ye Qing's residence in Jingdu.

At this moment, ye Qing was in the military district. His entire home was empty. Other than a dog, there was no one else.

Until late at night.

Only then did ye Qing drive back.

Seeing Qin Yu, Ye Qing said with some doubt, "Qin Yu, why are you here?"

Qin Yu bowed and said, "Greetings, Officer Ye."

Ye Qing said in a deep voice, "Come in and talk."

Qin Yu followed behind ye Qing and walked into his house.

After sitting down, Ye Qing went straight to the point and said, "Tell me, what do you want to talk to me about?"

Qin Yu did not stand on ceremony and immediately expressed his intention to come.

“Officer Ye, do you know a Mystic Realm Master?”Qin Yu said.

“Mystic Realm Master?”Ye Qing raised his brows. “Why? Why are you looking for a Mystic Realm Master?”

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “I have something to ask of you, but my connections are limited. I can only rely on you.”

Upon hearing this, Ye Qing could not help but Snicker. “I am not Ji Yuhong. I am willing to help you with anything. Remember, in my place, no one has a personal relationship.”

Upon hearing this, Qin Yu was not discouraged. Instead, he was delighted.

These words at least showed that ye Qing really knew a mystic realm master.

“Officer Ye, a mystic realm master is very important to me. If you can help me, I’ll agree to any conditions,”Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

Ye Qing raised his brows and said, “Qin Yu, what do you think you can help me with? You and I are not from the same world at all.”

“That may not be the case.”Qin Yu shook his head.

“I think as the god of war in the Military District, you must have problems that you can’t solve yourself.”

“Hahahaha!”Hearing this, Ye Qing could not help but burst into laughter.

He suddenly slapped the table and berated, “Qin Yu! who gave you the confidence to talk to me like that!”

“You think you can solve a problem that I can’t solve? !”

Qin Yu was not in a hurry. He said calmly, “Of course I don’t dare to boast, but I might be able to do it. How do you know the result if you don’t try?”

Ye Qing said angrily, “You’d better leave before I lose my temper.”

Qin Yu sat there without moving an inch. Obviously, he looked like a scoundrel.

“Are you leaving or not?” Ye Qing could not help but ask angrily.

Qin Yu said, “I won’t leave if you don’t help me.”

“You!” Ye Qing was instantly furious.

“You’re a moral kidnapper, right?”

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, “You can interpret it that way, but if it succeeds, I’ll accept moral kidnappings.”

Ye Qing was so angry that he laughed. He pointed at Qin Yu and said, “Good, good! Since that’s the case, I’ll give you a chance.”

After saying that, ye Qing turned around and returned to his room.

He held a stack of documents in his hand and fiercely threw them in front of Qin Yu.

“If you can find these people for me, I’ll help you,” ye Qing said coldly.

Qin Yu picked up the documents and took a look. He found that almost all the names recorded in the documents were the names of overseas organizations.

These names were all extremely evil and had killed countless people. Among them were the notorious Hong Yi sect and Han Gong, whom he had interacted with before!

“Why? Are you backing out?” Ye Qing mocked.

Qin Yu picked up the document on the table and said, “There are so many organizations. How can I accomplish something that even you can’t do?”

This round of flattery made Ye Qing slightly less angry.

“Looks like you still have some self-awareness.” Ye Qing snorted coldly.

Even though that was the case, Ye Qing’s tone was clearly not as stiff as before.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “But I can help you deal with three organizations. How about it?”

“Oh?” Ye Qing raised his eyebrows as if he was interested.

He pointed at the list and said, “Do you know that these organizations have existed for many years? Moreover, they have no fixed residence and can’t be found at all?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “I have my own brilliant plan.”

Ye Qing said with a faint smile, “Good, good, it’s interesting!”

“If you can really find three organizations, I can promise you.”

Qin Yu picked three documents from the list and said, “Deal.”

“But, I will only give you half a month’s time..”At this time, ye Qing added another condition.

Chapter 867: Chapter 867, Icy Glaze Heart

Qin Yu stopped in his tracks. He took a deep breath and said, “Alright, half a month it is.”

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and left.

He found a hotel and stayed there for the time being.

In the room, three documents were placed in front of Qin Yu.

These three organizations were called the Han Palace, the Xuan Yan Gang, and the Flood Dragon sect.

Qin Yu took this document and read it carefully.

These three organizations had similar strength and each of them had a half-step martial saint overseeing them.

Most importantly, they most likely possessed the power of a martial saint.

Half a month was very short, and Qin Yu could not afford to delay.

He picked up his phone and made a call.

This call was none other than the one Qin Yu had let go of, Zhang Yi Jiu.

“What? Have you forgotten what I Told You?” Qin Yu said indifferently after the call was picked up.

Zhang Yi Jiu’s expression changed slightly when he heard Qin Yu’s words.

She stammered, “I... I’ve been too busy recently. Palace master didn’t tell me what you asked me to find out. I... I’ll think of another way.”

“No need. Tell me the location of the Han Palace.” Qin Yu interrupted Zhang Yi Jiu’s words.

After hearing this, Zhang Yi Jiu was shocked.

“What do you want the location of the cold palace for? You... You’re not coming, are you?” Zhang Yi Jiu frowned.

Qin Yu said indifferently, “What do you think?”

On the other end, Zhang Yi Jiu immediately panicked.

She said anxiously on the phone, “If the palace master knows about the relationship between you and me, I’ll be dead for sure!”

“And we can’t tell anyone about the location of our cold palace. You...”

“That’s your business.” Qin Yu interrupted Zhang Yi Jiu again.

“Tell me the location of the cold palace right now. If you dare to lie to me, I’ll kill you right away,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Zhang Yi Jiu on the other end of the line immediately fell into a dilemma. He stammered and didn't speak for a long time.

"Don't worry. No one will know about this." Qin Yu consoled him over the phone.

On the other end of the line, Zhang Yi Jiu took a deep breath and said, "I'll send it to you in a while."

After she finished speaking, she directly hung up the phone.

Qin Yu found the document of the Han palace and read it carefully.

This document was extremely detailed. Apart from its location, it contained almost all the information.

It was said that the palace master of the Cold Palace had stepped into the half-step martial saint realm many years ago, and their sect relied on a treasure called the icy glazed heart to cultivate.

"Icy glazed heart..." Qin Yu silently said this name.

He went online to search for relevant information and found that this icy glazed heart was a legendary heavenly treasure. It was most likely born in a place where the sky was cold and the Earth was frozen.

Qin Yu searched the entire Internet, but he could not find any photos of the ice glass heart. Regarding this treasure, it was only a legend.

'If their palace master is only a half-step martial saint, I don't have to be too afraid,' Qin Yu thought to himself.

As long as he did not meet a martial saint, Qin Yu was not afraid of anyone.

“If I can keep this ice glass heart, it would be an unexpected gain,” Qin Yu muttered in a low voice. He suddenly had some expectations in his heart.

...

In the coldest area in the north.

It was freezing here, and no one could be seen.

However, in such a harsh environment, there was a castle made of ice.

Zhang Yi Jiu stood at the edge of the castle with a conflicted look on her face.

She glanced at the depths of the castle and couldn't help but clench her teeth.

“What's Wrong?” At this moment, a young man walked up to Zhang Yi Jiu.

Zhang Yi Jiu clenched his teeth and immediately told the young man what had happened.

“I don't want to betray the palace master, but if I don't tell him, I'll die. Brother song, what should I do...” Zhang Yi Jiu said in a trembling voice.

The Man Called Brother song sneered and said, “Since he wants to come, you can tell him.”

“As long as he dares to set foot in the cold palace, he will definitely die!”

Zhang Yi jiu frowned and said, “Brother song, I’m worried that it will expose the location of the Cold Palace.”

At this point, Zhang Yi Jiu looked into the depths of the cold palace and said, “Now is the critical moment when the palace master is in seclusion. If something goes wrong, it will not be worth it.”

Brother song raised his eyebrows and sneered, “Don’t worry, I will set a trap. As long as he dares to come, I guarantee that he will never come back!”

Seeing this, Zhang Yijiu nodded and said, “Okay, I’ll listen to You!”

Therefore, Zhang Yijiu immediately sent the location of the Cold Palace to Qin Yu.

Looking at the location on the phone, Qin Yu touched his chin and said in a low voice, “Why don’t... Tell ye Qing the location directly? Let him go by himself?”

Since it was a mission in the Military District, Ye Qing would definitely go there personally.

However, after thinking about it, Qin Yu gave up the idea.

“If I tell ye Qing, I won’t be fated to have this ice glaze heart...”Qin Yu said in a low voice.

Thinking of this, Qin Yu gave up the idea of telling ye Qing.

He took out his phone and sent a message to Zhang Yi jiu, “I will arrive at the Cold Palace on time tomorrow morning.”

After receiving the message, Zhang Yi Jiu hurriedly handed the phone to brother song.

Brother song looked at the content on the phone and couldn't help but smile coldly.

“Think of a way to ask him how many people will come,” brother Song said.

Zhang Yi Jiu nodded and sent a message to Qin Yu, “Qin Yu, you must not tell anyone about this, or else the palace master will definitely not let me off!”

A moment later, Qin Yu replied, “Don't worry, I won't tell anyone about this. Wait for me at the airport tomorrow morning.”

Seeing Qin Yu's reply, Zhang Yi Jiu hurriedly handed his phone to brother song.

Seeing this, brother song couldn't help but sneer, “He really dares to come to my cold palace alone? He's really arrogant!”

Zhang Yi jiu frowned and said, “Brother song, don't underestimate this Qin Yu. It's said that he killed two elders of the Hong clan in a row!”

Brother song narrowed his eyes and sneered, “So what? As long as he's in the cold palace, no one can behave atrociously!”

Chapter 868: Chapter 868, breaking through to the Martial Saint Realm?

While they were talking, waves of dark blue internal Qi suddenly drifted out from the depths of the Han palace.

This internal Qi and the heavy snow seemed to merge into one.

When they saw this scene, a trace of admiration flashed across brother song's and Zhang Yi Jiu's faces.

"It's the light from the icy glazed heart," brother song said with some envy.

Zhang Yi Jiu also nodded and said, "What a beautiful color..."

"When the palace master has successfully swallowed the ice-cold glazed heart, he will definitely step into the martial Saint Realm!" Brother Song said with some excitement.

"At that time, our cold palace will definitely become the number one sect in the world!"

Zhang Yi Jiu said in a low voice, "Brother song, does that ice-cold glazed heart really have such an effect?"

Brother song replied indifferently, "It takes tens of thousands of years to produce a single icy glaze heart. It is the most powerful weapon in the world. Its effect is far beyond imagination."

"The palace master once said that he relied on the icy glaze heart to advance from a grandmaster to a half-step martial saint. He also created a large number of experts!"

"As long as the icy glaze heart can be successfully devoured, becoming a martial saint is not a problem at all!"

Zhang Yi Jiu also said, "Palace master will definitely become the first person to become a martial saint!"

...

The next day.

Qin Yu landed at a nearby airport.

He restrained his internal Qi and looked no different from an ordinary person.

Then, Qin Yu took out his phone and called Zhang Yi Jiu.

“Where are you?” Qin Yu said.

“Turn around,” Zhang Yi Jiu said over the phone.

Qin Yu turned around and saw Zhang Yi Jiu.

Zhang Yi Jiu looked around and said in surprise, “You came alone?”

“Or what?” Qin Yu raised her eyebrows.

Zhang Yi Jiu was delighted. She quietly released her internal Qi and swept it over Qin Yu.

“No improvement at all?” Zhang Yi Jiu could not help but laugh after feeling Qin Yu’s strength.

Judging from the internal Qi, Qin Yu did not seem to have changed much from the last time. At most, she was at the peak of the Martial Marquis realm.

With such strength, she dared to go to the Cold Palace alone? Wasn’t she courting death?

“Hey, Qin Yu, I’ll take you to the Cold Palace. You have to erase the mark in my spiritual sense,”Zhang Yi Jiu said.

Qin Yu glanced at her and smiled. “Okay. After we go to the cold palace, I’ll return your freedom.”

“Then don’t waste time. Let’s go now,”Zhang Yi Jiu said impatiently.

Qin Yu glanced at her and didn’t say anything. She followed Zhang Yi Jiu into a car.

The car sped toward the north. As the car went deeper, the weather around them became worse.

It was snowing heavily, almost blocking one’s vision. The strong wind was like a knife, cutting one’s life.

After another few kilometers, the car stopped.

“If we keep going, the car won’t be able to enter,”Zhang Yi Jiu said.

Qin Yu couldn’t help but ask in a low voice, “Does your Han palace live in a place like this?”

“What else?”Zhang Yi Jiu rolled his eyes.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He followed behind Zhang Yi Jiu and walked toward the Han Palace on foot.

The strong wind mixed with the snowstorm made the two of them move very slowly.

“I heard that your cold palace has a treasure called the icy glaze heart. I’m not sure if it’s true or not.”At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly asked.

Zhang Yi Jiu's body trembled slightly. She raised her eyebrows and asked, "Why? Are you here for the icy Glaze Heart?"

Qin Yu did not deliberately hide it. He nodded and said, "I guess so."

"With your cultivation base, you dare to Covet the Icy Glaze Heart? Do you know that even a half-step martial saint would die if he came?" Zhang Yi Jiu could not help but mock.

Qin Yu did not pay attention to his words. Instead, he smiled faintly and said, "It seems to be true."

When Zhang Yi Jiu saw this, he could not help but sneer and said, "A man's heart is not enough for a snake to swallow an elephant. Don't blame me for not warning you. Sooner or later, you will pay the price for your arrogance."

Qin Yu did not say anything else. He followed behind Zhang Yi Jiu and continued to move forward.

Soon, a huge palace faintly appeared in his line of sight.

Qin Yu stopped in his tracks. His pupils constricted as he looked at the castle.

"That's the Han Palace?" Qin Yu asked in a low voice.

"That's right." Zhang Yi Jiu nodded.

"I've already brought you here. According to the agreement, you have to erase the mark in my spiritual sense." Zhang Yi Jiu urged.

Qin Yu glanced at her and said, "What's the rush? When I'm done with this matter, I'll naturally return you your freedom."

"You're not keeping your word!" Zhang Yi Jiu was suddenly a little anxious!

If he was discovered by Qin Yu, wouldn't he be dead for sure?

"Qin Yu, are you still a man? Quickly erase the Mark!" Zhang Yi Jiu grabbed Qin Yu's arm and said anxiously.

Qin Yu frowned slightly. He grabbed Zhang Yi Jiu's arm and said coldly, "You'd better not bother me, or I'll kill you!"

Zhang Yi Jiu's expression could not help but change slightly when he sensed the killing intent from Qin Yu's body.

Although she was displeased, she did not dare to say anything.

Qin Yu released Zhang Yi Jiu and released his spiritual sense to cover the surrounding area.

Soon, Qin Yu discovered several streams of powerful internal Qi.

The most powerful one was in the depths of the Han palace.

"An existence that has surpassed the half-step martial saint..." Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

This internal Qi was very strange. It seemed to be between a half-step martial saint and a martial saint!

"Could it be that someone is about to become a martial saint?" Qin Yu suddenly had an ominous premonition.

That internal Qi had indeed surpassed a half-step martial saint!

Just as Qin Yu was deep in thought, four black shadows suddenly appeared in this vast white snow.

“Haha, You Came To My Han Palace alone. Should I praise your confidence or call you stupid?” A voice came from the front.

Qin Yu narrowed her eyes and said in a low voice, “Four half-step martial saints?”

“It’s none of my business. I told you not to come, but you didn’t listen. You Can’t blame me for this!” Zhang Yi Jiu hurriedly waved his hand and said.

Qin Yu ignored her and looked at the four half-step martial saints coldly.

“We were just about to look for you. I didn’t expect you to come to us.” Brother Song took a step forward and said with a cold smile.

“TSK tsk, a mere peak-stage martial marquis dares to come to my Han Palace to court death?”

“Kid, hand over that mask. We can consider leaving your corpse intact.”

Qin Yu glanced at them and said, “I’ll give the same words to you. Hand over the ice glaze heart, and I can consider letting you go.”

“You’re courting death!” Brother Song was instantly furious. He didn’t waste any more words and instantly arrived in front of Qin Yu. His fist was directly aimed at Qin Yu’s glabella!

Qin Yu did not panic and raised his hand to receive it.

But at this moment, Qin Yu's vision suddenly turned black, and his strength instantly dissipated!

“Bang!”

Qin Yu's figure was instantly sent flying, and he spat out a mouthful of fresh blood!

“Hahahaha!” Brother Song could not help but laugh loudly when he saw the situation.

“With this little ability, you dare to come to my cold palace to cause trouble?”

Qin Yu wiped the blood at the corner of his mouth and could not help but curse, “Damn, this damn injury actually acted up at this time....”

Chapter 869: Chapter 869, the divine residence of the Snow Mountain!

The outbreak of the pill injury made Qin Yu's face pale, and his entire body lost strength in an instant.

Seeing Qin Yu's appearance, everyone couldn't help but sneer.

Zhang Yi Jiu, who was at the side, couldn't figure it out.

With such strength, why did he still dare to come to the cold palace to court death?

“How about it? Hand over the mask.” Brother Song walked in front of Qin Yu and said condescendingly.

Qin Yu wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth. He stood up from the ground and slowly adjusted his body condition.

“There are only four half-step martial saints in your Han Palace?” Qin Yu sneered.

Brother Song raised his eyebrows and said with some sarcasm, “What? Four half-step martial saints can’t kill you?”

Qin Yu glanced around and said with some doubt, “There’s a problem that I can’t figure out. Almost no one knows about the news of the mask. How does your Han Palace know about it?”

Brother Song frowned and said, “Does this have anything to do with you?”

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, “Of course it has nothing to do with me. I’m just suspecting that you know about the news about the mask, but why don’t you know anything about my strength?”

“What do you mean?” Brother Song frowned.

Qin Yu grinned and said with a cold smile, “What do you think?”

Before he finished his words, a burst of dazzling golden light burst out from Qin Yu’s body!

He clenched his fist and the golden light flowed along his arm and erupted from his fist!

Brother Song was not afraid at all. He mocked, “With your little strength, you dare to fight with me? You’re simply courting death!”

With that said, Brother Song clenched his fist and came forward to meet him!

When his fist was about to touch, brother song's expression suddenly changed drastically!

He felt the powerful force that erupted from Qin Yu's fist and immediately felt that things were not good!

However, it was too late to retreat now! Brother song could only brace himself and charge forward!

“Crack!”

At the moment of contact, the Golden Light on Qin Yu's fist immediately exploded!

A path several meters long was directly blasted out from the snow-filled ground!

That golden light seemed to be able to split the snow-filled ground into two halves!

Looking at the golden light that filled the sky, everyone could not help but suck in a breath of cold air!

Brother song was even more miserable. Half of his arm exploded, and the remaining power shattered his body!

“Wah!”

Brother song, who was lying on the ground, opened his mouth, and a mouthful of blood mixed with internal organs spurted out.

“Did this kid just hide his strength?” Zhang Yi Jiu thought to himself.

The expressions of the others also became somewhat solemn.

Qin Yu moved his wrists and sneered, “What? Is that all you have?”

Brother Song got up from the ground and said coldly, “Treachorous kid, you actually hid your strength...”

Qin Yu did not explain. He looked at the people in front of him coldly and said, “You guys go up together.”

Brother Song laughed loudly and said, “Arrogant! You are just relying on the strength of your physical body. As long as we don’t get close to you, I will kill you with just a raise of my hand!”

As he spoke, Brother Song slowly moved his hands, and the heavy snow in front of him immediately flew towards him!

It was as if Brother Song could control the heavy snow, and every snowflake contained an unparalleled power!

“Go to hell!”

Accompanied by Brother Song’s furious roar, his fingers slightly curved, and the snowflakes that filled the sky immediately shot towards Qin Yu!

The countless snowflakes carried a sharp power, and Qin Yu had almost nowhere to hide!

“This is only the beginning!” Brother Song said with a cold smile.

His palm once again slid, and the surrounding snow mountains actually began to explode!

The ice seemed to be endowed with life, and all of them flew towards Qin Yu!

The surrounding snowflakes, Snow Mountains, and icicles all became Qin Yu's enemies at this moment!

Qin Yu clenched his fist and shattered icicles one after another!

However, this was an extremely cold area after all. The ice and snow were inexhaustible!

"If this goes on, I will definitely die of exhaustion." Qin Yu frowned.

He looked at brother song not far away and said in a low voice, "Only by killing him can we stop this endless attack."

Thinking of this, Qin Yu's body exploded with golden light, and he rushed towards brother song with big steps!

But how could brother song give Qin Yu a chance so easily? With a slight movement of his palm, the two huge snow mountains turned into a cage, directly trapping Qin Yu's way!

"Hahaha!" Seeing this, brother song could not help but laugh out loud.

"Kid, I'm Invincible Here!"

Qin Yu didn't say anything. He suddenly smashed the snow mountain cage in front of him with a punch.

Before Qin Yu could get close, the ice under his feet suddenly turned into two big hands and grabbed Qin Yu's ankles!

"Crash..."

The surrounding ice and snow quickly covered Qin Yu. In the blink of an eye, Qin Yu was covered by the ice and snow, almost turning into an ice man!

“It’s time to end this!”

Brother Song roared. His body rose into the air and his hands slowly lifted up.

The surrounding icebergs and snowflakes also rose up!

These icebergs and snowflakes all gathered in the sky above Qin Yu.

At a glance, it was like a towering mountain!

“Watch how I suppress you!” Brother Song’s hands quickly pressed down!

The countless amounts of ice and snow immediately pressed down on Qin Yu’s body!

In the blink of an eye, Qin Yu’s body was covered with an ice mountain that was hundreds of meters tall!

This snow mountain seemed to be under brother song’s control. Under his control, the already huge snow mountain instantly became incomparably heavy!

This enormous strength made Qin Yu unable to move at all. Even if Qin Yu had immense strength, he was unable to break through this snow mountain!

Brother song slowly walked towards Qin Yu. He looked down at Qin Yu and said, “Here, I am invincible.”

Qin Yu struggled with all his strength, but this ice mountain was too big. It almost made Qin Yu unable to move.

“Kid, it’s time to send you on your way,” brother Song said coldly.

He extended his palm, and a sharp blade made of ice and snow appeared in his hand.

“Go to hell!” Brother song roared, and the sharp blade in his hand stabbed towards Qin Yu’s glabella!

At this critical moment, Qin Yu’s pupils suddenly constricted, and a golden light burst out from between his glabella!

“Divine judgment!” Qin Yu shouted!

The Golden Light instantly entered between brother song’s glabella!

In an instant, brother song’s spiritual sense seemed to be struck by lightning, and his body fell to the ground unconsciously!

His spiritual sense was almost torn apart, and the intense pain made brother song’s face contort!

“You... you want to destroy my spiritual sense... you... Ah! ! !” Brother song held his head and wailed in pain!

He tried his best to resist, and the light in his mind kept on shining.

Layers of secret sweat broke out on brother song’s forehead.

At this moment, brother song was not in the mood to control the snow mountain. Qin Yu took this opportunity to shatter the snow mountain and step out!

At the same time, Brother Song also survived the divine judgment.

His realm was higher than Qin Yu's, so it was difficult for the divine judgment to directly erase his spiritual sense.

"Kid... What kind of move is this..."brother song said with some lingering fear.

Qin Yu sneered, "You don't need to know."

Brother song took a deep breath and said in a low voice, "I almost died in your hands. I really underestimated you..."

"Me too."Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said.

Brother Song took a step back and said with a sneer, "Qin Yu, I won't hold back anymore. Everything is going to end!"

Brother song roared angrily and shouted, "Snow mountain divine residence, come out!"

Chapter 870: Chapter 870, the premonition of a martial saint!

The eight divine residences swarmed towards Qin Yu!

They seemed to be the gods of this world. Each of their movements could cause changes in the environment!

Qin Yu relied on his infinity dharma idol to fight with all his might. Each of his punches could shatter a divine residence. However, what gave him a headache was that this divine residence could be revived at any time.

No matter how many times Qin Yu shattered it, the divine residence would remain intact and reappear in front of Qin Yu.

In the blink of an eye, Qin Yu had shattered the divine residence several times, but he was still unable to stop the rebirth of the divine residence.

“This won’t do. If this continues, I’ll die of exhaustion here.” Qin Yu took a deep breath and said in a low voice.

He glanced at Brother Song, who was not far away.

This divine residence was summoned by Brother Song. Only by getting rid of him would there be a chance for this divine residence to disappear.

The entire Han palace seemed to have a certain degree of control over the power of ice and snow.

This Brother Song’s standard was obviously above Zhang Yi Jiu’s.

“We have to think of a way to kill him.” Qin Yu’s face was gloomy as he muttered in a low voice.

Although that was the case, this divine residence could control the surrounding ice and snow. No matter how fast they were, they could not get rid of it.

“We can only rely on the spirit fire,” Qin Yu said in a low voice.

The Spirit Fire was an item of extreme yang. Even Yin Qi could not resist it.

Facing this ice and snow, Qin Yu also had confidence.

His body slowly became smaller, and the Infinity spell disappeared.

“What, have you given up?” Seeing this scene, Brother Song could not help but laugh out loud.

Qin Yu did not say anything. His feet shook, and his body sped toward Brother Song!

“You want to get close to me? In your dreams!” Brother Song saw through Qin Yu’s intentions. After an angry shout, the several divine residences suddenly appeared in front of Qin Yu!

“As expected!” Qin Yu guessed something!

This divine residence was indeed under Brother Song’s control!

“Think of a way to kill him!” Qin Yu growled.

Then, Qin Yu activated the spirit fire in his body, and the flames instantly enveloped his entire body!

The moment the spiritual fire appeared, the temperature of the entire world increased at this moment.

Therefore, the snowflakes that fell on Qin Yu’s body were instantly vaporized.

Qin Yu roared angrily, and his eyes gathered enough strength to charge towards Brother Song once again!

“It’s useless!” Brother Song roared angrily, and the divine residence once again blocked his way!

This time, Qin Yu did not pay any attention to it. He closed his eyes and used his physical body to directly crash into the divine residence!

“Boom!”

A loud sound spread out! Under the support of the spiritual fire, Qin Yu’s physical body directly penetrated through the divine residence!

“En?”

Seeing this scene, brother song’s expression slightly changed. He let out a low shout, and the divine residence suddenly appeared in front of him!

“Boom!”

Then, the divine residence that was blocking in front of Brother Song smashed a fist towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu did not dare to be negligent. He clenched his fist, and a terrifying power surged out from Qin Yu’s body towards his fist at this moment!

“One punch can break all techniques!” Qin Yu roared, and a bright light immediately erupted from his fist!

This technique was Qin Yu’s Supreme Fist technique. It gathered all the internal Qi of spiritual fire and spiritual power into one punch, and its power was unimaginable!

“Boom!”

That monstrous airwave directly shattered the divine residence!

But this did not stop the remaining power from erupting!

The remaining power from the Golden Fist quickly crushed towards brother song!

Brother Song's expression changed greatly. He hurriedly summoned ice and snow in an attempt to stop it!

However, it was a pity that this punch was too terrifying. It forcefully smashed out a path filled with flames!

This punch was like a sharp blade that fell from the sky, turning this world into two pieces of space!

Brother Song saw that the situation was not good and took off in an attempt to retreat.

"Fall heavily into space!" However, Qin Yu seized this opportunity and immediately cast a spatial spell!

Brother Song's footsteps immediately slowed down at this moment!

"Block it for me!" Brother Song's eyes were wide open as he roared furiously. He unleashed his most powerful strength and actually summoned several snow mountains!

These Snow Mountains were incomparably huge, with three of them blocking in front of him!

But what made Brother Song horrified was that this incomparably huge snow mountain was actually shattered by Qin Yu's one punch!

"Boom!"

The Fist smashed firmly onto Brother Song's body!

His chest instantly festered and his body flew out for hundreds of meters. He did not know how many snow mountains he smashed before he could stabilize his body!

In the midst of an avalanche, brother song crawled out with great difficulty.

He opened his mouth, and a mouthful of blood mixed with his internal organs gushed out.

Qin Yu swept his gaze over the few divine residences. As expected, the divine residences did not move!

“It really is under your control.”Qin Yu sneered.

“I thought it was really the power of the divine residences in this snowy land...”

Brother song opened his mouth. This punch had injured him extremely badly.

“Kid, you... deserve to die!”Brother song gritted his teeth, as if he had gone mad.

However, this time, Qin Yu did not give him another chance. His figure flashed as he ran towards brother song at a rapid speed!

Brother song hurriedly activated the few divine residences. Unfortunately, under his injured condition, the power of the divine residences had also weakened. It was completely unable to block Qin Yu’s Path!

“Go to hell!”

In a moment of desperation, brother song took out a martial saint weapon and aimed it at Qin Yu!

That bright light lit up the world!

Qin Yu rose up from the ground and threw a punch!

“Boom!”

This was an intense collision! The entire sky turned into a vast expanse of whiteness!

Waves of air evaporated the divine residence, and cracks appeared on the ground!

The ground that had been frozen for several feet actually melted, and cracks suddenly appeared from the ground!

“Whoosh!”

At this moment, Qin Yu had already rushed in front of Brother Song!

He grabbed his neck, and the strength in his hand instantly increased!

“Qin Yu, i...”

Brother Song wanted to say something, but Qin Yu did not give him the slightest chance. He directly activated his power and crushed his head!

The eight divine residences completely disappeared into this snow-white world.

All that was left was brother song's corpse.

Qin Yu took out his golden core and could not help but frown. “A half-step martial saint actually wasted so much of my time...”

He had thought that he could end the battle quickly, but unexpectedly, brother song had given Qin Yu some trouble.

The remaining half-step martial saints could not help but frown.

They could naturally see that Qin Yu's strength was far above brother song's!

Moreover, his punch was so powerful that it almost split this world into two!

When they thought of this, they looked at each other and said in a deep voice, "We give up resisting, we..."

"Boom!"

However, before they could finish their words, Qin Yu had already thrown out a punch!

That terrifying power was like a nuclear explosion, directly smashing the bodies of these half-step martial saints into minced meat!

"Ah! !"

Zhang Yi Jiu immediately covered his mouth and let out a terrified cry!

He did not expect that Qin Yu would be so ruthless!

"Don't... Don't kill me... I'm willing to be your slave and spare my life..." Zhang Yi Jiu was already scared out of his wits. He kept trembling in the snow.

Qin Yu glanced at her and said, "Take me to get the ice and snow glazed heart."

As he was speaking, Qin Yu saw a light blue light emitting from the castle in the cold palace.

A wave of power seemed to be quietly brewing.

“Oh no! Is... is he going to break through to the Martial Saint Realm?” Qin Yu’s expression changed.

He hurriedly looked at Zhang Yi Jiu and shouted, “Quick, take me to your palace master immediately!”

Chapter 871: Chapter 871, seizing the nascent soul!

Qin Yu picked up Zhang Yi Jiu and quickly rushed toward the cold palace.

At this time, Zhang Yi Jiu didn’t dare to say anything. She could only take Qin Yu and rush into the Cold Palace.

The terrain of the cold palace was extremely complicated. At this time, their palace master was cultivating in a frozen secret chamber.

After rushing all the way to the secret chamber, Zhang Yi Jiu pointed inside and said, “The palace master is inside. I Can’t go in with you.”

Qin Yu grunted in gratitude. Through the door, he could clearly see a man sitting cross-legged inside.

The man had waist-length hair, and his body was emitting traces of cold air.

Above his head was a stone that looked like an ice crystal.

The stone was light blue in color. At this moment, streams of aura were surging into the man’s internal Qi.

Qin Yu did not dare to waste any more time. He clenched his fist and suddenly punched the door!

The door immediately shattered with a loud sound. The loud sound shook the entire Han palace and caused it to tremble slightly.

Qin Yu walked quickly to the palace master. When he saw the scene in front of him, his face could not help but be filled with shock.

“This is... the sign of breaking through to the Martial Saint Realm!” Qin Yu could not help but exclaim in shock.

He did not dare to imagine what would have happened if he had come a little later!

Qin Yu held the golden light in his hand and planned to end the life of the palace master with one punch.

However, at this moment, a phantom suddenly appeared above the head of the palace master.

Although it was called a phantom, it had almost materialized!

At this moment, the Phantom of the Palace Master looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “Who are you?”

Qin Yu said in surprise, “This is... a nascent soul that is about to take shape? You are really going to step into the Martial Saint Realm?”

A martial saint was the nascent soul realm in the cultivation world!

Once one stepped into the nascent soul realm, the golden core would disappear and a nascent soul would be born!

As long as one formed a nascent soul, they could break away from the body!

At that time, even if the body was destroyed countless times, it could still be reborn!

“Who exactly are you? ! You Dare to barge in here? Are you courting death? !”The palace master asked again.

Qin Yu could not help but sneer, “If your nascent soul was really formed, I wouldn’t dare to act Rashly. Unfortunately, this should be the crucial moment for you to shatter your core and form your nascent soul, right?”

The palace master’s expression could not help but change.

Just as Qin Yu had said, upon stepping into the martial saint realm, one must undergo the process of shattering one’s core and forming one’s nascent soul!

And during this process, when one’s golden core was broken and one had yet to successfully form one’s nascent soul, one would be extremely weak! All of one’s cultivation would be exhausted, and one would be no different from an ordinary person!

Therefore, when one became a martial saint, one must have someone to protect them!

“Young man, you and I don’t seem to have any grudges. Why are you stopping me?”The palace master took a deep breath and tried his best to remain calm as he asked.

Qin Yu did not pay any attention to his words. Instead, he rubbed his chin and said, “From your current condition, you will need at most three

days to successfully form the nascent soul. By then, you will truly be invincible in the world...”

Qin Yu calculated the time. If he were to enter the martial saint realm in the future, this would happen on the first day after the New Year.

“It seems that their prediction is correct. There will indeed be someone who will step into the Martial Saint Realm after the New Year,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

This could not help but cause Qin Yu to feel a trace of intense pressure.

Since this palace master of the Han Palace was able to step into the martial saint realm, then there must be someone else who was trying to step into the martial saint realm!

And once someone successfully stepped into the martial saint realm, the agreement between the DAO Protectors would cease to exist!

At that time, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association would send out Martial Saints without restraint!

“Young man, I see that you are very talented at such a young age. Why Don’t you join My Cold Palace? I will let you be the Vice Palace Master of the Cold Palace!” The palace master continued to say.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and ignored him.

“If it really doesn’t work, you and I will sit on equal footing. How about it?” The palace master struck while the iron was hot.

“As long as I step into the martial saint realm, no one in the world can stop me! At that time, my cold palace will have whatever it wants!”

“And you will have the same treatment as me! Everything I have will be half of yours!”

Looking at the palace master’s Crazy Attitude, Qin Yu could not help but laugh coldly.

“Is that the ice and snow glazed heart above your head?”Qin Yu asked.

Hearing this, the palace master hurriedly said, “As long as you like it, you can take this ice and snow glazed heart!”

“Hahaha!”Qin Yu could not help but burst into laughter.

“If you really become a martial saint, I’m afraid you’ll kill me immediately, right?”

“No! I swear by the Heavens!”The palace master hurriedly said.

“Stop stalling for time. With your current condition, you’ll need at least three days to successfully become a martial saint.”Qin Yu sneered.

“Do you think you can stall for three days?”

The palace master became even more anxious. He said in a panic, “What do I have to do for you to let me go? No matter what the conditions are, feel free to ask!”

Qin Yu ignored him. He took out his phone and took a picture of this scene.

“Alright, you can report your mission now.”Qin Yu picked up his phone and his face gradually turned cold.

Rays of golden light emitted from his body. The terrifying murderous aura made people feel even more terrified!

After sensing the killing intent from Qin Yu's body, the palace lord's expression immediately changed.

“Kid! Are you really going to do this? !”The Palace Lord Roared angrily.

Qin Yu looked at this nascent soul that was about to take shape and grinned. “Not only can I take away the ice and snow glazed heart, but I can also absorb your nascent soul. It seems that there won't be any problems for me to become a martial saint....”

Chapter 872: Chapter 872, seizing the nascent soul!

Qin Yu picked up Zhang Yi Jiu and quickly rushed toward the cold palace.

At this time, Zhang Yi Jiu didn't dare to say anything. She could only take Qin Yu and rush into the cold palace.

The terrain of the cold palace was extremely complicated. At this time, their palace master was cultivating in a frozen secret chamber.

After rushing all the way to the secret chamber, Zhang Yi Jiu pointed inside and said, “The palace master is inside. I Can't go in with you.”

Qin Yu grunted in gratitude. Through the door, he could clearly see a man sitting cross-legged inside.

The man had waist-length hair, and his body was emitting traces of cold air.

Above his head was a stone that looked like an ice crystal.

The stone was light blue in color. At this moment, streams of aura were surging into the man's internal Qi.

Qin Yu did not dare to waste any more time. He clenched his fist and suddenly punched the door!

The door immediately shattered with a loud sound. The loud sound shook the entire Han palace and caused it to tremble slightly.

Qin Yu walked quickly to the palace master. When he saw the scene in front of him, his face could not help but be filled with shock.

“This is... the sign of breaking through to the Martial Saint Realm!” Qin Yu could not help but exclaim in shock.

He did not dare to imagine what would have happened if he had come a little later!

Qin Yu held the golden light in his hand and planned to end the life of the palace master with one punch.

However, at this moment, a phantom suddenly appeared above the head of the palace master.

Although it was called a phantom, it had almost materialized!

At this moment, the Phantom of the Palace Master looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “Who are you?”

Qin Yu said in surprise, “This is... a nascent soul that is about to take shape? You are really going to step into the Martial Saint Realm?”

A martial saint was the nascent soul realm in the cultivation world!

Once one stepped into the nascent soul realm, the golden core would disappear and a nascent soul would be born!

As long as one formed a nascent soul, they could break away from the body!

At that time, even if the body was destroyed countless times, it could still be reborn!

“Who exactly are you? ! You Dare to barge in here? Are you courting death? !”The palace master asked again.

Qin Yu could not help but sneer, “If your nascent soul was really formed, I wouldn’t dare to act Rashly. Unfortunately, this should be the crucial moment for you to shatter your core and form your nascent soul, right?”

The palace master’s expression could not help but change.

Just as Qin Yu had said, upon stepping into the martial saint realm, one must undergo the process of shattering one’s core and forming one’s nascent soul!

And during this process, when one’s golden core was broken and one had yet to successfully form one’s nascent soul, one would be extremely weak! All of one’s cultivation would be exhausted, and one would be no different from an ordinary person!

Therefore, when one became a martial saint, one must have someone to protect them!

“Young man, you and I don’t seem to have any grudges. Why are you stopping me?”The palace master took a deep breath and tried his best to remain calm as he asked.

Qin Yu did not pay any attention to his words. Instead, he rubbed his chin and said, “From your current condition, you will need at most three days to successfully form the nascent soul. By then, you will truly be invincible in the world...”

Qin Yu calculated the time. If he were to enter the martial saint realm in the future, this would happen on the first day after the New Year.

“It seems that their prediction is correct. There will indeed be someone who will step into the Martial Saint Realm after the New Year,”Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

This could not help but cause Qin Yu to feel a trace of intense pressure.

Since this palace master of the Han Palace was able to step into the martial saint realm, then there must be someone else who was trying to step into the martial saint realm!

And once someone successfully stepped into the Martial Saint Realm, the agreement between the DAO Protectors would cease to exist!

At that time, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association would send out Martial Saints without restraint!

“Young man, I see that you are very talented at such a young age. Why Don’t you join My Cold Palace? I will let you be the Vice Palace Master of the Cold Palace!”The palace master continued to say.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and ignored him.

“If it really doesn’t work, you and I will sit on equal footing. How about it?”The palace master struck while the iron was hot.

“As long as I step into the martial saint realm, no one in the world can stop me! At that time, my cold palace will have whatever it wants!”

“And you will have the same treatment as me! Everything I have will be half of yours!”

Looking at the palace master’s Crazy Attitude, Qin Yu could not help but laugh coldly.

“Is that the ice and snow glazed heart above your head?”Qin Yu asked.

Hearing this, the palace master hurriedly said, “As long as you like it, you can take this ice and snow glazed heart!”

“Hahaha!”Qin Yu could not help but burst into laughter.

“If you really become a martial saint, I’m afraid you’ll kill me immediately, right?”

“No! I swear by the Heavens!”The palace master hurriedly said.

“Stop stalling for time. With your current condition, you’ll need at least three days to successfully become a martial saint.”Qin Yu sneered.

“Do you think you can stall for three days?”

The palace master became even more anxious. He said in a panic, “What do I have to do for you to let me go? No matter what the conditions are, feel free to ask!”

Qin Yu ignored him. He took out his phone and took a picture of this scene.

“Alright, you can report your mission now.” Qin Yu picked up his phone and his face gradually turned cold.

Rays of golden light emitted from his body. The terrifying murderous aura made people feel even more terrified!

After sensing the killing intent from Qin Yu’s body, the palace lord’s expression immediately changed.

“Kid! Are you really going to do this? !” The Palace Lord Roared angrily.

Qin Yu looked at this nascent soul that was about to take shape and grinned. “Not only can I take away the ice and snow glazed heart, but I can also absorb your nascent soul. It seems that there won’t be any problems for me to become a martial saint....”

Chapter 873: Chapter 873, ice and snow glazed heart in hand

The palace master immediately panicked. He shouted with all his might, “Junior, you dare!”

Qin Yu sneered, “Why wouldn’t I Dare!”

As he spoke, Qin Yu clenched his fist and threw a punch at his nascent soul that had yet to form!

Although this punch was not very powerful, it made the nascent soul dim a little!

Not only that, the main body of the palace master also trembled slightly!

This immediately made the palace master panic. he shouted desperately, “No, no! As long as you are willing to let me go, I can agree to any conditions!”

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “No. To me, your greatest value is to be able to provide me with your nascent soul.”

After saying that, Qin Yu punched his nascent soul again.

His nascent soul dimmed a little, and his body spat out a mouthful of blood!

The palace master’s face was Pale, and his heart was extremely unwilling!

He had waited for so many years just to step into the nascent soul realm today!

But never did he expect that at this critical moment, everything would be destroyed in an instant!

“Junior, I’ll fight it out with you!” Seeing that Qin Yu was unmoved, the palace master seemed to have gone mad and started to roar!

Then, his nascent soul started to shine and then started to expand!

Waves of terrifying power spread out from his nascent soul! The entire cold palace started to Rumble!

“Not good!” Seeing this, Qin Yu’s expression immediately changed!

“He wants to self-destruct his nascent soul!”

Qin Yu didn't dare to think too much. He grabbed the icy snow glazed heart and turned around, wanting to escape!

That nascent soul was still expanding, and the terrifying power seemed to have split apart at this moment!

Qin Yu turned around and ran out of the cold palace, while Zhang Yijiu, who was guarding the door, clearly didn't know the situation.

"What happened?" Zhang Yijiu asked in puzzlement.

Qin Yu hurriedly said, "Get down quickly!"

The force was getting stronger and stronger. With a loud bang, a blast of air that was like a nuclear bomb exploded from the cold palace!

The power of a self-detonation of a nascent soul was unimaginable!

Even if it was just an unformed nascent soul, it still contained the power to destroy the world!

With a loud boom, the entire cold palace was turned into snow!

Qin Yu's body was sent flying!

At a glance, a flame soared into the sky. The entire ice surface seemed to be on fire!

Under the tremendous impact, the snow mountains within hundreds of meters collapsed. For a moment, it was as if an avalanche had been triggered!

The explosion lasted for more than ten minutes, and everything in the surroundings instantly turned into nothingness.

It was originally a world of ice and snow, but in the blink of an eye, it was as if he had arrived at the top of the ocean!

Under the cover of the heavy snow, Qin Yu climbed out with great difficulty.

Half of his body was cracked from the impact, and his internal organs were also greatly impacted.

“Wow!”

He opened his mouth and spat out a mouthful of blood.

Qin Yu tried to move his limbs, and he found that he was in pain all over his body.

“F * ck...”Qin Yu couldn't help but curse.

“Is this the power of a self-detonation of a nascent soul...”

One had to know that this was only an unformed nascent soul!

If it was a complete nascent soul, Qin Yu would probably turn into blood instantly!

Qin Yu endured the pain in his body and took out the heart of ice and snow from his space artifact.

The heart of ice and snow in Qin Yu's hand was emitting a light blue light. It was the color of the blue sky and the sea, which made people feel quite comfortable.

Qin Yu caressed the heart of ice and snow and said with some excitement, “Fortunately, I got the heart of ice and snow. It’s just a pity for that nascent soul.”

He thought that he could devour his nascent soul, but he didn’t expect that the palace master would choose to self-destruct at the last moment.

Qin Yu tried to feel the glazed ice heart, but he found that he couldn’t feel any Qi/spiritual energy in it.

“Strange, how should I use this thing?” Qin Yu frowned.

He got the thing, but he didn’t know how to use it for cultivation.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly thought of Zhang Yi Jiu.

“She might know.” Qin Yu hurriedly put away his ice glaze heart.

He released his internal Qi and sensed Zhang Yi Jiu’s aura.

Soon, Qin Yu felt a weak internal Qi under the heavy snow.

Qin Yu strode forward. He pushed open the snow mountain with his palm and found Zhang Yi Jiu, whose aura was weak.

Qin Yu stretched out his hand and checked her breathing.

‘she should still be alive,’ Qin Yu thought to himself.

Then, Qin Yu injected a trace of Qi/spiritual energy into her and temporarily held her life.

‘after I get the ice and snow glazed heart, it’s time for me to go back and report to my superiors,’ Qin Yu thought to himself.

He originally wanted to go to these three organizations in person, but after seeing the palace master's cultivation, Qin Yu changed his mind.

It was imminent for him to step into the martial saint realm. No one knew if there would be anyone who would step into the martial saint realm soon after the New Year.

Qin Yu could not afford to be delayed.

Initially, he wanted to leave immediately. Unfortunately, in this world filled with heavy snow, Qin Yu could not find his way.

With no other choice, Qin Yu could only bring Zhang Yi Jiu to a safe place.

He stretched out his palm and placed it on Zhang Yi Jiu's chest, slowly healing his injuries.

This explosion had injured Zhang Yi Jiu extremely badly.

Her clothes were almost shattered, revealing a large patch of snow-white skin.

It had to be said that Zhang Yi Jiu's looks and figure were both perfect.

Her fair skin coupled with her slender thighs made people unable to stop looking at her.

Qin Yu turned his face to the side and silently channeled Qi/spiritual energy to her.

Following the injection of traces of internal Qi, Zhang Yi Jiu's body emitted traces of white qi.

After an unknown amount of time, Zhang Yi Jiu, who was lying on the ground, finally coughed.

She slowly opened her eyes and said in a trembling voice, "I'm so hot... So Hot..."

"Hot?" Qin Yu could not help but frown.

"On such a cold day, you say you're Hot? Are you crazy?"

However, Zhang Yi Jiu kept grabbing his body and said in a trembling voice, "I'm so hot... So Hot!"

After saying that, Zhang Yi Jiu suddenly threw himself into Qin Yu's arms!

Her body was extremely hot, and her body was constantly emitting white smoke.

Not only that, Zhang Yi Jiu's hands kept touching Qin Yu's body.

"This is.... Aphrodisiac Poison?" Qin Yu frowned slightly and suddenly thought of a word.

Chapter 874: In chapter 874, he would not be the first martial saint

Qin Yu had heard of this kind of poison before.

Once one was infected with the aphrodisiac poison, one's entire body would become hot and unbearable.

The method to remove this kind of poison was also extremely harsh. Other than having sex, there was almost no other way.

Once the aphrodisiac poison was not removed in time, it was highly likely that it would cause permanent damage to the body.

However, what puzzled Qin Yu was why she was infected with the aphrodisiac poison at this time? Who was the person who poisoned her?

“Strange.” Looking at Zhang Yi Jiu who was attached to her body, Qin Yu could not help but frown.

“Could it be that brother Song and the others poisoned her?”

After thinking about it, this was the only possibility.

They might have poisoned Zhang Yi Jiu long ago, and it was only at this time that it exploded.

At this moment, Zhang Yi Jiu was about to tear his clothes to shreds.

Her jade-like fingers continuously caressed Qin Yu's body.

Qin Yu was also a young man full of vigor. Facing such a temptation, even he found it difficult to endure.

“I'm so hot... Hurry up and save me...”

Zhang Yi Jiu moved his face in front of Qin Yu and opened his mouth to pounce on Qin Yu's lips.

At this critical moment, Qin Yu pushed Zhang Yijiu away.

He suddenly dived into the snow to wake himself up from the biting cold snow.

A few minutes later, Qin Yu climbed out of the snow.

He looked at the pained Zhang Yijiu and shook his head. "I'm sorry, I really can't do anything to let Ruoxue down..."

Even if a thought flashed through Qin Yu's mind, he would feel that it was unfair to Yan Ruoxue.

"I'm So Hot... save me..." Zhang Yi Jiu begged bitterly. She reached out her hand and grabbed Qin Yu's thigh.

Qin Yu took a deep breath. He raised his hand and slapped Zhang Yi Jiu's back with a bang.

Zhang Yi Jiu immediately fainted and his consciousness dissipated.

However, her body was still affected by the poison.

Her originally fair skin now looked a little dark red.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "I'm really sorry. If you can't take it anymore, I can only kill you."

If others heard this, they would definitely think that Qin Yu was heartless.

However, in this long process of cultivation, Qin Yu's heart became harder and harder. Other than Yan Ruoxue, he could lose almost everything else.

Zhang Yijiu lay on the ground, and Qin Yu accompanied him.

After an unknown amount of time, Zhang Yijiu finally woke up.

The poison in her body had disappeared, but the moment she opened her eyes, she spat out a mouthful of blood, and she was extremely weak.

“You’re awake.”Qin Yu glanced at her and said indifferently.

Although Zhang Yijiu was poisoned by the aphrodisiac poison, she still remembered everything that happened before he fainted.

Therefore, she looked at Qin Yu with hatred.

“You would rather watch me die than help me? Am I Ugly?”Zhang Yi Jiu said angrily.

Qin Yu shook her head and said, “It has nothing to do with beauty or ugliness, but I’m not very interested in you.”

“You!”Zhang Yi Jiu pointed at Qin Yu and spat out another mouthful of blood. His face turned pale again.

It was obvious that this was the damage caused by the spring poison to her body.

“If you want to blame someone, you shouldn’t blame me. You should blame the person who poisoned you.”Qin Yu was like an emotionless machine.

Zhang Yi Jiu looked at Qin Yu fiercely and said, “Qin Yu, you are worse than a beast!”

Qin Yu spread his hands and said, “I will ask the pavilion master to help you remove the poison.”

Then, Qin Yu stood up from the ground and said, “Let’s go, take me away from here.”

Although Zhang Yi Jiu had some resentment toward Qin Yu, she still took Qin Yu away from this extremely cold place.

After arriving at the airport, the two of them bought plane tickets and prepared to return to Jingdu.

On the way, Qin Yu leaned back on the chair and closed her eyes to rest.

Zhang Yi Jiu couldn’t help but ask, “Are you not interested in me at all?”

“No,”Qin Yu replied without hesitation.

“You!”Zhang Yi Jiu was instantly furious.

For some reason, the more Qin Yu acted like this, the more unwilling she felt.

On the contrary, if Qin Yu coveted her body, she would feel disgusted instead.

Humans were just so cheap.

...

The plane flew high in the sky and soon returned to Jingdu.

Qin Yu’s trip only took three days. The day he arrived in Jingdu was coincidentally the New Year.

“You should go to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion First.”Qin Yu glanced at Zhang Yijiu.

“When you arrive at the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, use my name. The pavilion master will help you.”

Zhang Yijiu snorted lightly and said, “Stop pretending to be a good person.”

Qin Yu didn't have time to waste with her. After giving her a few instructions, she headed straight for ye Qing's home.

It was the New Year's Eve, and the sound of firecrackers and fireworks could be heard from time to time.

On the other hand, the entrance of ye Qing's house was deserted and dark.

Other than the SUV, there was almost nothing else. It was a stark contrast to the thick smell of New Year in the outside world.

When Qin Yu arrived, ye Qing was wearing a military coat and smoking in front of the window.

He looked out of the window, thinking about something.

“Why is Officer Ye spending the new year alone?”Qin Yu couldn't help but ask.

Ye Qing glanced at Qin Yu, but he didn't pay attention to his question. Instead, he said, “Why are you here?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “I'm here to report my work to you.”

“Oh?” Ye Qing raised his eyebrows.

“Could it be that you’ve completed it in just three days?”

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “It’s almost impossible for three organizations. I don’t have that much time.”

Ye Qing narrowed his eyes and frowned, “So?”

Qin Yu took out his phone, opened the video, and handed it to Ye Qing.

“But the Han palace has already been destroyed,” Qin Yu said.

Looking at the content on the phone, ye Qing could not help but frown slightly.

“You mean... the palace master of the Han Palace is about to step into the Martial Saint Realm?” Ye Qing looked at the content of the video and frowned deeply.

“That’s right.” Qin Yu nodded.

“I stopped him before he stepped into the martial saint realm. Does this count as Meritorious Service?”

Ye Qing did not pay attention to these words. His brows were filled with worry.

“Someone is really about to step into the martial saint realm. This is not good news...” ye Qing muttered in a low voice.

Qin Yu sat down on ye Qing’s sofa and said with a smile, “Officer Ye, you should know better than me what will happen to anyone who possesses power that surpasses most people.”

Ye Qing glanced at Qin Yu and said, “What do you mean?”

“If he successfully becomes a martial saint, do you think you can still catch him?” Qin Yu said.

Ye Qing remained silent. Just as Qin Yu had said, once this palace master of the Han Palace stepped into the martial saint realm, no one would be able to restrain him.

“He won’t be the only one who becomes a martial saint.” Qin Yu continued.

“When that time comes, the martial saint of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association will also appear. I don’t think this is what you want to see.”

Ye Qing put his phone to the side. He took a puff of his cigarette and said, “What do you want to say?”

“I want to say that you should help me now. Let me become a martial saint as soon as possible to restrict them..” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows with great confidence.

Chapter 875: Chapter 875, the war in the martial arts world

These words made ye Qing want to laugh.

However, he had to admit that Qin Yu’s words were indeed reasonable.

Even the higher-ups had the intention to use Qin Yu to restrict the Jingdu martial arts association and even weaken their strength.

“Officer Ye, I will try to find out information about the remaining three organizations, but it is impossible to do so in half a month’s time,”Qin Yu stood up and said.

Ye Qing was silent for a moment before he said, “I will take you to see the Mystic Realm Master in three days.”

“Three days is too long.”Qin Yu shook his head and said.

Ever since he saw that palace master Han was about to become a martial saint, Qin Yu’s heart was filled with a sense of crisis.

“If possible, it would be best if we set off now,”Qin Yu said.

Ye Qing frowned and said, “It’s the New Year now. Do you think it’s appropriate to disturb others?”

“Not everyone is like you and me. They have no parents and no family.”

Qin Yu was helpless and could only nod and say, “I’ll listen to you. I’ll come and look for you in three days.”

After saying goodbye to Ye Qing, Qin Yu turned around and left.

He rushed back to the Divine Alchemist pavilion that night.

The Divine Alchemist Pavilion was also deserted.

Many pharmacists had already rushed back for the New Year. Not even peaches were left behind.

Other than Qin Yu who had brought Little Qing back from the mystic realm, Old Mister Yan, and the new Zhang Yi Jiu, only the pavilion master was left.

At this moment, a few people were sitting at a round table, celebrating the new year.

Seeing Qin Yu rush back, the pavilion master waved his hand and smiled, “You came back at the right time.”

Qin Yu smiled bitterly, “Pavilion Master, I’m afraid I don’t have the leisure to be elegant.”

The pavilion master raised his brows and said, “I’ve been busy for a year. It’s the end of the year. It’s time to rest.”

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “Every minute and second is time.”

Immediately, Qin Yu told the pavilion master about the fact that the palace master of Han Palace had almost become a martial saint.

“The world is so big. No one can guarantee that no one will be able to quickly become a martial saint.” Qin Yu sighed and said.

After hearing Qin Yu’s words, the pavilion master did not insist anymore.

“You, come with me.” Qin Yu pulled Zhang Yi Jiu up and turned around to go downstairs.

After coming downstairs, Zhang Yi Jiu broke free from Qin Yu’s hand and said with some anger, “If you’re crazy, no one will go crazy with you! I don’t want to cause trouble during the New Year!”

Qin Yu glanced at Zhang Yi Jiu and said, “You should know that I could have killed you a long time ago, especially when you betrayed me.”

Zhang Yi Jiu’s face slightly changed.

She thought that Qin Yu didn't know, but she didn't expect that Qin Yu had seen through it long ago.

Qin Yu dragged Zhang Yi Jiu all the way to his elder's residence.

Then, Qin Yu took out the glazed ice heart from the spatial artifact.

The glazed ice heart flickered with a strange dark blue light in the darkness, looking extremely mysterious.

“How should I use this thing?” Qin Yu asked.

Zhang Yi Jiu took a look and said, “How would I know? No one is allowed to get close to this thing except for the palace master.”

Qin Yu couldn't help but frown.

He tried to hang the glazed ice heart above his head, but it still had no effect.

“Could it be that the glazed ice heart is no longer effective?” Qin Yu murmured in a low voice.

“I heard brother Song say that the palace master wants to devour this thing.” At this moment, Zhang Yi Jiu suddenly said.

“Devour?” Qin Yu was stunned.

“Swallow this thing into your stomach?”

Zhang Yi Jiu spread his hands and said, “Then I don't know. In any case, the palace master has been relying on this thing to cultivate.”

Qin Yu didn't say anything.

The devouring in Zhang Yi Jiu's mouth shouldn't be directly swallowed into the stomach, but a method of absorption.

For example, Qin Yu's heaven swallowing technique.

Therefore, Qin Yu tried to use the heaven swallowing technique to feel the ice and snow glazed heart.

Sure enough, the moment he used the heaven swallowing technique, the ice and snow glazed heart began to flash with traces of blue internal Qi.

This internal Qi flowed into Qin Yu's body.

This internal Qi was extremely strange. It was neither Qi/spiritual energy nor yin qi, but it could quickly rush into the golden core.

"This is really a treasure." Qin Yu suddenly opened his eyes and could not help but be a little surprised.

The speed of this aura merging was far above the speed of internal Qi/spiritual energy and internal Qi!

If he could completely devour this thing, not to mention stepping into the martial saint realm, he could at least step into the half-step martial saint realm!

However, Qin Yu was not in a hurry. It was not safe to break through here.

Qin Yu put away the ice and snow glazed heart. He swallowed all the golden core that he had obtained over the past few days and slowly absorbed it.

It took Qin Yu an entire night to completely absorb all the jindan that he had obtained in the past few days.

The next day, the first day of the New Year.

This was a day that people gathered in the streets and alleys.

And at this time, the Jingdu martial arts association was still in the midst of rebuilding.

With their financial resources and connections, rebuilding was not a problem at all.

Moreover, what Qin Yu destroyed was only a part of the facade. The true depths were intact.

On this day, a number of luxury cars were parked at the entrance of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

And in an office in the depths of the Jingdu martial arts association, it was filled with people.

The person who was presiding over the meeting was none other than the person in charge of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, Gu Xinghe.

He sat at the front with his eyes slightly closed, as if he was waiting for someone.

The number of people in the office increased, and soon, the entire conference room was filled.

At a glance, there were at least a dozen people in the entire conference room.

These people were all dressed in noble clothes, and their internal Qi was not ordinary.

At this moment, Gu Xinghe finally opened his eyes.

He swept his gaze over the crowd and said faintly, "I'm truly sorry for inviting everyone to participate in the conference during the New Year. I hope everyone can understand."

"Mr. Gu, you must be joking. It's our honor to be able to serve the Jingdu Martial Arts Association," everyone said.

Gu Xinghe cleared his throat and stood up. "Just yesterday, a sect came to me and requested to be protected by our Jingdu Martial Arts Association."

"There was no other reason. It was because of Qin Yu, who was about to be exterminated if they didn't agree with each other."

At this point, Gu Xinghe's expression instantly turned extremely cold.

Everyone present seemed to have already guessed Gu Xinghe's intentions, so they weren't too surprised.

"From today onwards, I hope that everyone can work together to kill Qin Yu!" Gu Xinghe said coldly.

As soon as he said this, everyone immediately started discussing in low voices.

"Mr. GU, it's not that we are unwilling to help, but that Qin Yu's strength is extraordinary. How can we contend against him?" Someone stood up and said.

"Yes, even a half-step martial saint is not worth mentioning in the hands of Qin Yu, unless a martial saint is mobilized."

Gu Xinghe glanced at everyone and said coldly, “You’ve Underestimated Qin Yu. His intention is not to fight alone, but to start a war in the Martial World!”

“A war is not something that can be accomplished by two people alone! It is a large-scale battle between martial artists!”

Just as Gu Xinghe said, Qin Yu was indeed preparing to start a war in the martial arts world.

This was also the reason why he created the Heaven’s Gate!

Once he completely fell out with the Jingdu martial arts association, it would be a long-term war!

Even so, everyone still had some concerns.

“Don’t worry, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association will pour in resources for you,”Gu Xinghe said faintly.

“Mr. Gu, our family head also wants to participate.”

At this moment, someone suddenly walked in from outside.

This person’s entire body was wrapped in a black robe, but no internal Qi could be seen.

Gu Xinghe frowned slightly and asked, “Who is your family head?”

The Man in the black robe said faintly, “Our master is called Tian Xuehong.”

My Rich Wife – Chapter 876 –

Chapter 876: Chapter 876, looking for a mystic realm master

“Sky Blood Rainbow?”

Everyone felt that this name was somewhat unfamiliar.

Even Gu Xinghe couldn't help but snicker, “The Jingdu Martial Arts Association doesn't want trash.”

“Trash?” Hearing this, the black-robed man was instantly extremely displeased.

“Mister Gu, when you say trash, are you referring to our family head?”

Gu Xinghe glanced at him and snorted, “Influential families will all receive an invitation from our Jingdu Martial Arts Association. As for the Sky Blood Rainbow, we have never heard of it.”

The black-robed man's expression immediately became somewhat cold.

“If our family head is trash, I'm afraid everyone here is trash,” the black-robed man said coldly.

“Kid, who are you talking about? !” His words immediately aroused the anger of the crowd.

Someone slammed the table and stood up, pointing at him and cursing, “I think you're courting death!”

The black-robed man ignored their anger. He stared at Gu Xinghe and sneered, “Mr. GU, it’s your honor to be able to cooperate with our master!”

“Since you don’t know how to appreciate favors, then don’t blame us for being impolite. I hope you won’t regret it!”

Gu Xinghe mocked, “Are you threatening me? With just you, you dare to threaten the Jingdu Martial Arts Association?”

“The Jingdu Martial Arts Association is the boss today, but that doesn’t mean it will always be,”the black-robed man sneered.

After saying this, he turned around and left.

When he reached the door, the black-robed man stopped in his tracks.

“I’ll tell you something on behalf of our family head,”the black-robed man said faintly.

“Your actions today will definitely lead to your deaths!”

After saying this, the black-robed man turned around and left without looking back.

Gu Xinghe did not take the black-robed man seriously, nor did he care about the sky blood rainbow at all.

The power of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association’s chief was getting lower and lower. In order to ensure his own status, Gu Xinghe called for this meeting.

Otherwise, with the Jingdu Martial Arts Association’s nature, he would not even look up to these aristocratic families.

“This year, a martial saint will be born. At that time, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association will also send out a martial saint to capture Qin Yu.”

“And among you, there will also be people who will receive our training.”

Once the great world changed, there would definitely be people who would step into the martial saint realm.

Every change could change the current situation.

Therefore, the JINGDU martial arts association had to win over the hearts of the people before that.

Otherwise, the moment when the Jingdu Martial Arts Association became the King would be gone forever.

“We are willing to work for the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!” Everyone stood up and said respectfully.

Gu Xinghe waved his hand and said, “Bring the gifts up.”

Before he could finish his words, the people beside him took out a few boxes.

Inside these boxes were herbs and spiritual artifacts.

Herbs were all over five thousand years old. Although spiritual artifacts were not martial saints’ artifacts, they were still considered top-notch.

“This is just a welcome gift. All the talented disciples of the aristocratic families will receive our resources,” Gu Xinghe continued.

“At the same time, we will send your disciples to the Jingdu Martial Arts Academy.”

As soon as he said this, everyone became even more excited.

The Jingdu Martial Arts Academy was the palace in their hearts!

Previously, it was almost impossible to join! Unless it was one of the top aristocratic families in Jingdu!

They never thought that their descendants would be able to join the Jingdu Martial Arts Academy today!

“Thank you, Mr. Gu!” Everyone bowed respectfully.

Gu Xinghe waved his hand and said, “Alright, the meeting is over for today. You can now go back and select the geniuses from your respective families. On the sixth day of the Lunar New Year, you will join the martial arts academy on time.”

After dispersing the crowd, a trace of ridicule could not help but flash across Gu Xinghe’s face.

He looked at Long Mei beside him and said, “See? As long as these people at the bottom give them some benefits, they will be grateful and work for you.”

Long Mei could not help but snicker, “Do you really think we are willing to nurture them? The purpose of doing this is to treat them as cannon fodder.”

At this point, Gu Xinghe suddenly asked, “Has there been any news recently?”

Long Mei immediately bowed and said, “According to the old master, someone will step into the martial saint realm on the day of Long Yangchen. Our second mystical realm will also send three martial saints to kill Qin Yu on the same day!”

Gu Xinghe took a deep breath and whispered, “Long Mei... It seems that I still have time.”

When he heard this, Long Mei could not help but whisper, “Young Master, you should be careful before this. Try not to provoke that Qin Yu, in case something happens...”

Gu Xinghe glanced at long mei and snorted coldly, “Do you think I’m not a match for that Qin Yu?”

“Of course I don’t!” Long Mei quickly waved his hand.

Gu Xinghe snorted and said, “Don’t worry, I know what I’m doing. I Won’t act Rashly.”

Long Mei quickly nodded and said, “Yes, Young Master.”

...

The Jingdu Martial Arts Association was secretly plotting, but at this moment, Qin Yu was completely unaware.

He had the same idea in his mind, which was to build the heaven’s gate with all his strength to fight against the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

However, the most important thing for Qin Yu Now was to increase his strength and think of a way to get rid of the spirit binding spell.

Qin Yu counted the resources in his hands carefully.

These resources, together with the ownerless secret realm, were enough for Qin Yu to step into the martial saint realm.

Third Day of the Lunar New Year.

Qin Yu arrived at Ye Qing's residence early in the morning.

He waited for an entire day. Ye Qing only drove back in the evening.

The car slowly stopped in front of Qin Yu. Ye Qing waved his hand and gestured for Qin Yu to get in the car.

After getting in the car, ye Qing did not say a word. He drove the car and sped off in a certain direction.

On the way, Ye Qing said in a cold voice, "The Jingdu Martial Arts Association has made a move recently."

"What move?" Qin Yu asked, puzzled.

Ye Qing said in a deep voice, "They've gathered most of the top aristocratic families in the world and held a meeting. This meeting is very likely to be aimed at you."

"Gathered the aristocratic families?" Qin Yu couldn't help but frown.

Ye Qing grunted and said, "Don't underestimate them. These aristocratic families most likely have their own resources. If they really banded together, it would be very difficult for you to deal with them."

"Moreover... those aristocratic families in the secret realm may also attack in the dark."

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, "I understand. Thank you, Officer Ye."

The car sped along and soon arrived at a mansion.

This mansion was a chinese-style building. There was a huge "Secret" written on the door.

"We're here." Ye Qing stopped the car at the door.

He lit up a cigarette and took a puff. Then, he pointed to the front and said, "This is the residence of that Mystic Realm Master."

Qin Yu nodded. He suppressed the excitement in his heart and said in a low voice, "As long as he is willing to help, I will be able to enter the martial saint realm as soon as possible...."

Chapter 877: Chapter 877, opening the ownerless secret realm

Qin Yu looked at ye Qing and said, "Officer Ye, are you sure that he will help? Or rather, are you sure that he is reliable?"

Ye Qing blew out a smoke ring and said, "He is an old friend of mine for many years. Of course, there is no problem."

Qin Yu heaved a sigh of relief and immediately got out of the car.

The two of them walked into the Secret Realm Master's house together.

Qin Yu swept his gaze over the decoration style of the surroundings. There was a huge calligraphy painting hanging on the north side, and a magic artifact on the south side.

Other than that, Qin Yu also found countless secret treasures, materials, and other things in the courtyard.

Looking at the luxurious surroundings, Qin Yu did not say anything. He followed ye Qing into the hall.

In the hall, an old man was making tea.

He had a head full of white hair and a long beard. He looked like an immortal.

Ye Qing brought Qin Yu to him quickly and said, “This is master Jiang Nan.”

Qin Yu quickly bowed and said, “Greetings, master Jiang.”

Jiang nan nodded slightly and then looked at ye Qing and said with a smile, “Officer Ye doesn’t visit the Three Treasures Palace for no reason. If you have something to say, just say it.”

Ye Qing did not stand on ceremony. He pointed at Qin Yu and expressed his intention to come.

“You want a Mystic Realm Master?” Jiang nan frowned slightly.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “That’s right. If master Jiang can help, I will be extremely grateful.”

Jiang nan sized up Qin Yu and said, “What do you want a mystic realm master for?”

“I want to open an ownerless mystic realm,” Qin Yu said.

Jiang nan continued, “Master-less secret realm ? where is that master-less secret realm ?”

Just as Qin Yu was about to open his mouth, his eyes rolled and he said with a smile, “On the South Island.”

“South Island ?” Jiang Nan was silent for a moment, and then he said with a smile, “I’m old, and I don’t care about the world anymore.”

Ye Qing patted Jiang Nan’s shoulder and said, “What ? Do I have to beg you for such a small thing ? Let me tell you, this is not my intention alone.”

Although ye Qing did not say it explicitly, his intention was very obvious.

Jiang Nan knew better than anyone what kind of person he represented behind his back.

“Hehe, since officer ye has said so, then I can’t just sit idly by,” Jiang Nan said with a smile.

Then, Jiang Nan waved his hand and a young man walked out from the darkness.

“Master.” The young man walked to Jiang Nan’s side and bowed slightly.

Jiang nan nodded and introduced, “This is my disciple, Li Yu. He has mastered more than 8,000 secret keys. He can open most of the secret realms.”

“If you don’t mind, let him follow you.”

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said in surprise, “Mr. Jiang, is what you said true?”

“Since officer ye has spoken, it wouldn’t make sense if I didn’t do something,” Jiang Nan said with a smile.

Qin Yu quickly cupped his hands to Jiang nan and said, “Thank you, Mr. Jiang.”

Jiang nan grunted and said, “You guys go back first. I’ll ask Li Yu to look for you tomorrow.”

“Okay.” Qin Yu nodded and agreed.

Then, ye Qing and Jiang Nan greeted each other and the two of them walked out of the Jiang family.

After getting into the car, Qin Yu said in a low voice, “Officer Ye, I still have to ask again. Is this Mr. Jiang Reliable?”

Ye Qing glanced at Qin Yu and said, “If you don’t trust him, you can go and find a mystic realm master yourself.”

“That’s not what I mean.” Qin Yu shook his head.

“I always feel that things are too smooth, and...”

“And what?” Ye Qing asked.

Qin Yu shook his head and said with a smile, “Maybe I’m thinking too much.”

“I’ll ask Li Yu to look for you tomorrow,” ye Qing said with a wave of his hand.

Qin Yu grunted and said no more.

At this time, in the Jiang family's hall, Jiang Nan slowly stood up.

He put his hands behind his back and quietly said, "You should have heard about who this person is."

Li Yu bowed and said, "Qin Yu, the enemy of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association."

"That's right." Jiang nan nodded.

"Now that I've placed you by his side, you can control all of his movements."

"Whether it's the location of his secret realm or the secret key."

Li Yu quickly said, "Master, do you mean that you want me to tell the Jingdu martial arts association the location of the Secret Realm?"

"No." Jiang Nan shook his head.

"I can hear it from ye Qing's words. The people above seem to support Qin Yu."

"If Qin Yu can win, then naturally, everyone will be happy. If he shows his dispirited state, we can immediately join the Jingdu Martial Arts Association and get rid of Qin Yu!"

"In this way, we will be in an invincible position!"

Li Yu suddenly came to a realization and hurriedly nodded. "Master, I understand."

...

On the other side, Qin Yu temporarily found a hotel to stay in.

He sat in his room, thinking about it and feeling that something was not right.

This Jiang Nan seemed to be aloof from worldly affairs, but his home was filled with all kinds of rare treasures, as well as calligraphy and paintings. He definitely did not seem like an old man who was aloof from worldly affairs.

Moreover... It was impossible for the JINGDU martial arts association not to know about such a powerful mystic realm master.

Although ye Qing trusted Jiang Nan very much, most of ye Qing's attention was on the military district after all, and he had long been indifferent to the martial arts world.

“Although I can't trust him, it seems that there's no other way.”Qin Yu sighed slightly.

It was too difficult to find a mystic realm master, and it was almost impossible to find a trustworthy mystic realm master.

“I have to think of a way to restrain him,”Qin Yu said in his heart.

The next day, ye Qing brought Li Yu to Qin Yu's residence.

“I'll leave him to you,”ye Qing said in a deep voice.

“As for what you should do, that's your own business.”

Qin Yu grunted in gratitude and then said, “Thank you, Officer Ye.”

Ye Qing did not stay any longer. After sending Li Yu off, he left in a hurry.

Qin Yu did not waste any time. He immediately brought Li Yu and rushed towards the Jade Moon Villa.

After arriving at the Green Moon Villa, Li Yu asked in puzzlement, “Didn’t you say that the ownerless mystic realm is on the South Island?”

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “That’s right. The South Island is only one of the ownerless Mystic Realms.”

“Two ownerless Mystic Realms?” This made Li Yu somewhat surprised.

Qin Yu did not pay attention to this sentence. He brought Jiang Nan all the way to the spirit spring.

At this time, there were still many cultivators cultivating near the spirit spring.

After Qin Yu first expelled all the people, he brought Li Yu to the vicinity of the ownerless Mystic Realm.

“This is it.” Qin Yu pointed at the empty space in front of him and said.

Li Yu grunted in gratitude. He raised his palm and slightly closed his eyes. His palm continuously stroked the air in front of him.

A few minutes later, a ray of light flashed on his palm.

The light was a little weak, but it was extremely mysterious.

“How is it? Can you open it?” Qin Yu asked.

Li Yu put away his palm and said, “Yes, but it will take some time.”

“How long?” Qin Yu asked.

Li Yu said in a deep voice, “I’m afraid it will take a week.”

“A week?” Qin Yu’s brows furrowed even more.

When Zheng Ke opened the mystic realm, it wouldn’t take more than half a day at most!

But this Li Yu opened his mouth and asked for a week! This couldn’t help but make people suspicious!

Chapter 878: Chapter 878, provoking Gu Xinghe

Qin Yu became more and more suspicious of Li Yu.

Even so, Qin Yu still didn’t dare to break up with him.

“Can you hurry up? A week is too long,” Qin Yu said tentatively.

Li Yu said impatiently, “If it’s too long, you can find someone else. In short, I Need a week.”

Seeing his expression, Qin Yu wished he could give him a slap.

“Alright, a week then.” Qin Yu took a deep breath and forcefully suppressed the anger in his heart.

He had to lower his head when he had a request.

Li Yu did not say anything more. He placed his hand in front of the mystic realm and began to search for the secret key.

Qin Yu did not dare to leave either. In the next few days, he ordered no one to go near the spirit spring.

In the blink of an eye, three days had passed, and Li Yu still couldn't find the secret key.

This couldn't help but make Qin Yu a little worried.

“Are you sure you can find the secret key?” Qin Yu asked.

Li Yu glanced at Qin Yu and said with some excitement, “What's hidden here is probably not an ordinary secret realm! But a big secret realm! You're Rich!”

Qin Yu's eyes lit up and said, “Are you serious?”

“Absolutely! If it's an ordinary mystic realm, I can open it in an hour!” Li Yu said confidently.

“According to my speculation, this is definitely an extremely rare and stable mystic realm!”

Qin Yu could not help but be a little excited. He cupped his hands slightly and said, “Then I'll have to trouble you. After this mystic realm is opened, I'm willing to give a portion to you and Mr. Jiang.”

“Alright, it's a deal!” Li Yu also seemed to have become more enthusiastic.

Qin Yu just stood by the side, bored to death. Qin Yu took out his phone and opened the martial arts forum.

As soon as he opened the martial arts forum, an important piece of news appeared before his eyes.

The person with the username “Tian Jizi” had once again posted a piece of news regarding the martial saint:

A week later, the first martial saint would appear out of nowhere.

Countless people had followed the thread and were discussing who would be the first person to step into the martial saint realm.

Some said it would be Qin Yu, some said it would be Yan Jinyao. Of course, there were also people who thought it would be Jiang he and the other seniors.

“If someone steps into the martial saint realm, then the martial dao structure will change drastically.”

“That’s right, I’m afraid many reclusive people would also appear.”

“Tsk Tsk, I’m afraid the peace that has been maintained for a hundred years has been broken.”

Qin Yu could not help but frown as he looked at the content on his phone.

It was impossible for Qin Yu to step into the martial saint realm within a week!

In other words, Qin Yu only had one week left. After one week, Qin Yu would have to retreat into the secret realm to avoid being chased!

This immediately gave Qin Yu a strong sense of danger.

“One week...”Qin Yu murmured softly.

“Maybe it can change something!”

Thinking of this, Qin Yu looked at Li Yu and bowed, “I’m going to Jingdu. I’ll leave this place to you.”

Li Yu waved his hand and said, “Okay, don’t let anyone disturb me.”

Qin Yu grunted in gratitude before he turned around and went to Zhen Yue’s room.

“Keep an eye on Li Yu. If he makes any unusual movements, you must tell me,”Qin Yu instructed.

After giving his instructions, Qin Yu headed straight for Jingdu that very day.

He wanted to find a way to come into contact with the divine binding technique before the martial saint appeared!

And that method could only be used on Gu Xinghe.

It was the sixth day of the Lunar New Year, the start of the martial arts academy.

Gu Xinghe personally presided over the opening ceremony here. After this expansion, the number of students in Jingdu Martial Arts Academy had already reached over a hundred!

These people were all carefully selected geniuses from various families. Each of them possessed extraordinary talent.

Gu Xinghe stood in front and looked at the crowd below the stage. He could not help but feel a sense of superiority.

“As long as the martial arts academy is here, they will be able to provide us with an endless stream of talents,” Gu Xinghe said with a faint smile.

The long eyebrows beside him gave Gu Xinghe a thumbs up and said, “Young master, this method of yours is truly extraordinary!”

Gu Xinghe snorted lightly and said, “If it was before, we would not even have looked at these people. However, the current situation has changed.”

Once someone stepped into the martial saint realm, it would signify the arrival of the martial saint era.

The foundation of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association would also cease to exist. Thus, they had to firmly grasp the talents in their own hands.

“HM?”

At this moment, Gu Xinghe suddenly furrowed his brows and said in a low voice, “There is killing intent.”

“I also felt it.” The long brows stood up with a “Bang”, and his eyes swept the surroundings.

Very quickly, a figure descended from the sky and landed directly in front of Gu Xinghe!

It was none other than Qin Yu!

At this moment, his entire body was brimming with fighting spirit and his Aura was soaring. No one dared to ignore him.

“Qin Yu?” Upon seeing the newcomer, Gu Xinghe could not help but sneer.

“You still dare to appear?”

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, “Why wouldn’t I Dare? I heard that you guys have been looking for me?”

Gu Xinghe sneered, “Looking for you? Qin Yu, you think too highly of yourself! You came to tell me this after you’ve become a martial saint!”

However, Qin Yu did not say a word. He raised his hand and threw a punch at Gu Xinghe’s face!

Gu Xinghe’s expression changed and he quickly retreated to the side. The entire table was instantly smashed into pieces!

The sudden change of events immediately attracted countless people.

Everyone stepped back and took out their phones at the same time.

“Qin Yu, do you want to die? !” Gu Xinghe could not help but fly into a rage.

Qin Yu sneered, “I’m here to kill you today. Gu Xinghe, didn’t you claim to be a genius of the second mystic realm? I want to experience it today!”

“Experience it? Are you worthy of it? !” Gu Xinghe shouted.

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said, “Why? Are You Afraid? Do you want to be a coward? It seems that the genius of the second mystic realm is just an empty title.”

Gu Xinghe narrowed his eyes and sneered, “If you want to fight, I’ll accompany you in a few days, but today...”

“A few days? If you’re afraid, just say it!” Qin Yu rudely interrupted Gu Xinghe.

“I think you’d better go back to the second mystic realm and be a coward!”

Gu Xinghe was instantly furious. He glared at Qin Yu and said, “Kid, do you think I’m afraid of You? Fine, I’ll teach you a lesson today, this kid who doesn’t know the immensity of Heaven and Earth!”

“Young master, don’t Be Rash.” At this moment, long brows stopped gu xinghe.

He said in a low voice, “Young master, don’t fall for this kid’s trick. He knows that a martial saint is about to be born, so he wants to drag you down with him before he dies. Why do you have to lower yourself to his level?”

Gu Xinghe gritted his teeth and said, “Then let him spout nonsense here! Where can I put my face in the second mystery realm?”

“Moreover, he is only at the perfect stage. Why Can’t I, a half-step martial saint, kill him!”

After he finished speaking, Gu Xinghe pushed away his long eyebrows and walked towards Qin Yu with big steps!

Chapter 879: Chapter 879, just one punch!

A cold smile appeared on Qin Yu's face, and the internal Qi on his body was also rising rapidly.

This was exactly what he wanted. Under such circumstances, Qin Yu did not believe that Gu Xinghe would not make a move!

“Kid, if you want to fight, I'll accompany you!” At this time, long brows suddenly stepped forward quickly and blocked in front of Gu Xinghe.

Qin Yu glanced at him and mocked without concealing it, “You? You're just a dog of Gu Xinghe, do you think you're Worthy?”

“What, now master doesn't dare to make a move and let a dog stand out?”

When Long Mei heard this, his anger immediately soared.

He took a step forward and said coldly, “Kid, your parents didn't teach you what it means to be educated, so I'll teach you on their behalf!”

After he finished speaking, long brows took the initiative to attack. With a wave of his sleeve, streams of sharp qi force rushed towards Qin Yu!

Without even thinking, Qin Yu raised his hand and used the absolute beginning holy fist!

The Golden Fist instantly shattered long brows's spell and sent him flying back dozens of meters. He even spat out a mouthful of blood!

This made people involuntarily suck in a breath of cold air!

After all, long brows was at the half-step martial saint stage and was only a hair's breadth away from the martial Saint Stage!

But now, he was actually sent flying by Qin Yu's punch?

Long Mei crawled up from the ground. He wiped the blood at the corner of his mouth and said through gritted teeth, "Kid, you really have some ability..."

"What, are you still here to throw your life away?" Qin Yu said coldly.

"If you come any closer, I won't be polite."

Long Mei shouted loudly. He was about to make a move when he was stopped by Gu Xinghe.

With a playful smile on his face, he said with a faint smile, "Today is the Big Day of the new semester. I wanted to spare your life, but I didn't expect you to press on step by step and disrupt the scene."

Qin Yu said with a faint smile, "Don't talk nonsense. Everyone should also want to know how much stronger a young master like you, who came out of the mystic realm, is than us."

At a glance, sure enough, there was some longing and expectation in the eyes of everyone below the stage.

Gu Xinghe sneered, "Alright, if that's the case, then I'll let you know how big the gap between us is!"

As he spoke, Gu Xinghe's internal Qi rose rapidly. He slowly raised his hands, and a scorching energy that was as hot as the sun condensed on his chest!

A wave of heat assaulted his face, and the temperature instantly rose!

It was supposed to be winter, but now it was as hot as Summer!

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes, and a trace of craftiness flashed across his face!

He had no intention of wasting time with Gu Xinghe, but to end the battle as quickly as possible!

Qin Yu suddenly raised his hand, and with a raise of his hand, he used his trump card move, one punch to break ten thousand arts!

This punch contained all of Qin Yu's life's knowledge, spiritual power, spiritual fire, Divine Dragon's power, and so on. All the power was gathered on this punch!

All the Qi and energy in his body seemed to have been sucked dry, shining brilliantly on his golden fist!

“Not good!”

Gu Xinghe's face immediately changed!

Even though Qin Yu had not made a move yet, he could already feel the terrifying power on that fist!

This power was definitely not something that the spells in his hands could withstand!

“Kid, you're cheating!” Gu Xinghe could not help but be furious!

In his opinion, how could raising one's hand be a trump card!

However, Qin Yu grinned and sneered, “Do you think I'm here to play with you!”

Accompanied by a furious roar, Qin Yu's earth-shattering punch was thrown out!

In an instant, the entire martial arts academy fell apart!

The entire scene was filled with violent winds, the sky was dark, and a long tunnel of ruins appeared on the ground! It was caused by the residual power of Qin Yu's fist!

The spell in Gu Xinghe's hand had not even been completed before it was already dead in the womb!

Half of his body was directly shattered, and his body was sent flying for hundreds of meters!

“Young Master!”

Long brows instantly became anxious! Gu Xinghe was Gu Zizhen's only son. If anything happened, it would be over!

He rushed towards Gu Xinghe in a hurry, but Qin Yu was one step ahead of him and grabbed Gu Xinghe in his hand.

At this moment, Gu Xinghe was like a dead dog, caught in Qin Yu's palm.

Fresh blood flowed down his clothes.

“You... F * cking... cheated...”Gu Xinghe used all his strength to spit out these words, and then he completely fainted.

The people below the stage were even more dumbfounded.

They naturally couldn't understand the details, they only knew that Qin Yu killed the young master of the second mystic realm, Gu Xinghe, with one punch!

“Damn... I thought it would be a fierce battle. I didn't expect it to be resolved with one punch.”

“Should we say that Qin Yu is too strong or that Gu Xinghe is too weak?”

“There are both. However, Qin Yu seems to be only at the perfect stage of the Martial Marquis Realm. He is not even a half-step martial saint...”

“It's too terrifying. Gu Xinghe has no way to fight back in front of Qin Yu...”

Everyone was discussing, and only Qin Yu understood.

The reason why he was able to win so quickly this time was because of the word 'fast'.

The side effect of Qin Yu's self-created ten thousand arts breaking punch was also quite big. After using it, he would lose all his internal Qi.

However, from the outside, Qin Yu's punch was just an ordinary punch. He would not be overly cautious.

“Kid, let My Young Master Go! Otherwise, I Promise I'll skin you alive and pull out your tendons!” Long Mei widened his eyes and shouted angrily.

Qin Yu was no longer in the mood to continue fighting. He looked coldly at long mei and said, “I won't kill him. Go back and tell Gu Zizhen that I'll give him three days to get rid of the spirit binding spell.”

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and left.

Long Mei tried to stop him, but Qin Yu raised his hand and placed it on Gu Xinghe's dantian.

"If you don't want him to die, go back and tell Gu Zizhen," Qin Yu said coldly.

Long-browed remembered bared his teeth. He gnashed his teeth and looked at Qin Yu, saying, "If young master Gu loses even a hair, I promise you that everyone related to you will die without a burial ground!"

"I believe that you have the ability, but don't doubt my determination," Qin Yu said coldly.

After saying this, Qin Yu grabbed Gu Xinghe and turned to leave.

The scene was in chaos.

It was supposed to be the opening ceremony, but such a thing happened.

Everyone was talking about it, as if they were discussing Qin Yu's strength.

Long Mei gritted his teeth.. He didn't dare to waste time and immediately rushed to the second secret realm.

Chapter 880: Chapter 880, the spirit binding technique!

Qin Yu dragged Gu Xinghe, who looked like a dead dog, to the Green Moon Villa.

Zhen Yue was stunned when she saw Gu Xinghe lying on the ground.

“Who is this?” Zhen Yue exclaimed.

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, “A fool. Don’t worry about him.”

Then, Qin Yu threw Gu Xinghe aside and came to the spirit spring alone.

“How is it? Any Progress?” Qin Yu asked.

Li Yu glanced at Qin Yu. He stretched out three fingers and said, “About three more days.”

Qin Yu grunted and said, “Thank you for your hard work.”

Three days was already much faster than he had imagined.

And three days was exactly the time Qin Yu gave Gu Zizhen.

“As long as the martial saint doesn’t come out, I’ll be safe for the time being,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

In the current era, Qin Yu was not afraid of anyone below the martial saint level, not even Jiang he or ye Qing.

For the rest of the time, Qin Yu stayed by Gu Xinghe’s side and waited quietly for the news of Gu Zizhen.

On the other side.

In the second secret realm, Gu Zizhen’s face was extremely livid.

Because of his anger, his entire body was trembling.

“Damn it, damn it! !”Gu Zizhen roared again and again!

The thing that he was most afraid of had finally happened.

“Master, he said that he would use the method to remove the spirit binding spell in exchange, and he would only give us three days...”long eyebrows said with a trembling voice.

Gu Zizhen gnashed his teeth and said, “What right does he have to negotiate with me? What right does he have! I will personally go out and kill him now!”

“Master, Please Calm down!”Long Mei hurriedly said.

“At most, there will be someone who will step into the martial saint realm in a week. At that time, it won’t be too late for you to make a move!”

“Moreover, the young master is still in his hands!”

Even though he said so, Gu Zizhen’s anger still had not subsided.

“Okay, I will endure him for a few days!”Gu Zizhen took a deep breath and forcefully suppressed the anger in his heart.

“What about the spirit binding technique?”Long brows asked tentatively.

Gu Zizhen said in a deep voice, “Bring the spirit binding technique with you tomorrow and go and change the person.”

“Yes, Master.”Long brows hurriedly nodded.

...

In the outside world, almost everyone was discussing this matter.

Qin Yu sent Gu Xinghe flying with one punch. This was undoubtedly shocking.

They were also increasingly unable to see through Qin Yu's strength.

Among them, the most shocked was none other than the young masters of the aristocratic families in Jingdu.

“Qin Yu actually defeated Gu Xinghe with a single punch. This is truly inconceivable,” Zhuang Teng exclaimed.

Chu Heng also nodded and said, “That's right. Could it be that Qin Yu has already stepped into the half-step martial Saint Realm?”

“No, he is only at the perfect stage of the Martial Marquis Realm.”

“Damn, then if he had stepped into the half-step martial saint realm, how powerful would he be?”

Wan Gu Qiong, who remained silent at the side, had an even colder expression on his face.

He was also from the secret realm, so he naturally had some understanding of Gu Xinghe's strength.

The second secret realm was much more powerful than the Wan family's secret realm, and the resources were even more abundant!

If even Gu Xinghe was sent flying with one punch, then his ending would not be any better.

“Fortunately, I can get rid of him soon.”Wan Gu Qiong thought to himself.

As long as someone stepped into the martial saint realm, the Wan family and the Le family would most likely attack Qin Yu!

“We also have to consider going into closed-door cultivation.”Chu Heng sighed.

“Yan Jinyao has been in closed-door cultivation for several days. I wonder what he has learned.”

“Sigh, there are rumors everywhere that the general environment has changed, and the structure of the martial arts world has also changed. I’m afraid that the leisurely life like before will never return.”

“Young Master Wan, a young master from the secret realm, will probably slowly surface.”

Wan Gu Qiong nodded slightly. He did not deny this.

Once someone stepped into the martial saint realm, everything would be different.

Breaking through to the martial saint realm in the secret realm was an extremely dangerous matter because the terrifying heavenly tribulation would very likely destroy a secret realm.

These young masters also felt a sense of danger at this moment.

...

Qin Yu sat in the Jade Moon Villa, quietly waiting for the arrival of the Gu family.

“Qin Yu... You Motherf * cker... you’ve made me lose all my face...”after waking up, Gu Xinghe glared at Qin Yu.

He was the first person to leave the mystic realm, yet he was sent flying with a punch. How could he endure such humiliation.

Qin Yu glanced at him and mocked, “Who can you blame if you don’t learn well?”

“You F * cking ambushed me...”Gu Xinghe said unwillingly.

Qin Yu kicked him and sneered, “Stop talking nonsense. Even if you do it again, you will still lose.”

Gu Xinghe said sinisterly, “Qin Yu, don’t be happy too early. There is still time. I will pay back the humiliation I suffered today a thousand times over!”

“Alright, I’ll wait for you.”Qin Yu closed his eyes slightly and ignored Gu Xinghe.

At this moment, Qin Yu felt several powerful internal Qi approaching!

Qin Yu suddenly opened his eyes and swept his gaze in the direction of the door.

He saw Long Mei leading eight people into the Jade Moon Villa!

Among these eight people, four were half-step martial saints, and the remaining four could not see through their strength!

“Martial saint? !”Qin Yu’s face could not help but change!

Was Gu Zi really crazy? Sending out a martial saint at this time?

“Qin Yu! I’ve brought the thing you wanted!” Just as Qin Yu was panicking, long brows shouted sternly.

Qin Yu hurriedly grabbed Gu Xinghe and placed his palm on Gu Xinghe’s Dantian to ensure that he could kill Gu Xinghe at the first possible moment.

They walked all the way to the square and saw Long Mei holding a document in his hand.

“Qin Yu, this is the method to remove the spirit binding spell.” Long Mei suddenly threw the document in his hand.

However, Qin Yu did not take it. He looked at the people in front of him cautiously and said coldly, “Four martial saints? Why, are you planning to make a move?”

“Haha, don’t worry. We won’t be so stupid. We only have a few days left. Why are you rushing?” Long Mei said with a smile that was not a smile.

“The four of them came with me to bring young master home. At the same time, they have to recognize your face so that they won’t find the wrong person in a few days.”

Long Mei’s words were full of threat. Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

The second secret realm was indeed powerful.

“Okay, leave the person to us,” Long Mei said coldly.

Qin Yu let go of his hand and threw Gu Xinghe to the side.

Long Mei rushed forward to support Gu Xinghe.

“Young Master, Are You Alright?” Long Mei asked worriedly.

Gu Xinghe ignored him and spat on the ground. Then, he glared at Qin Yu and said, “Qin Yu, remember this. Not only will I kill you, I will also torture the person you love in front of you!”

“Didn’t you want to protect Yan Ruoxue? When the time comes, I will drain her blood right in front of you!”

“Enjoy your last moments!”

After saying those harsh words, a cruel smile hung on Gu Xinghe’s face as he turned around and left.

Qin Yu took a deep breath, grabbed the document on the ground, and anxiously flipped it open.

“It is indeed the method to remove the spirit binding spell,” Qin Yu suppressed the excitement in his heart and whispered.

Chapter 881: Chapter 881: Yan Ruoxue Awakens!

This was the spirit binding spell that Qin Yu had been longing for! Now that it was in his hands, Qin Yu even felt that it was a little unreal!

He did not waste any time and immediately rushed towards the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

At this moment, Gu Xinghe had already been brought back to the second mystic realm.

In the mystic realm, Gu Zizhen was both angry and a little distressed.

“Didn’t I say that you are not allowed to fight with him! It’s just a few days, can’t you hold it in? !”Gu Zizhen couldn’t help but scold.

Gu Xinghe gritted his teeth and said, “That Qin Yu is full of foul language, how can I tolerate him! If I let him scold me, then where will my face go? !”

“Face? You still know how to care about face?”Gu Zizhen was so angry that he laughed.

“In the end? You were beaten half to death with one punch, and you have your face? Our second mystic realm’s face has been completely thrown away by you alone!”

At the mention of this matter, Gu Xinghe was full of anger.

“I was careless...”Gu Xinghe clenched his fists tightly.

This failure had undoubtedly caused Gu Xinghe to lose all his face.

“Dad, no matter what, I have to fight him again!”Gu Xinghe said unwillingly.

Gu Zizhen said coldly, “Now, things have gone beyond our control. He has already taken away the spirit binding spell. What else do you want to Do?”

Gu Xinghe opened his mouth and wanted to say something, but was interrupted by Gu Zizhen.

“Because of you, the higher-ups are already very unhappy. They have given a death order. As soon as a martial saint successfully breaks

through, they will immediately send out a martial saint to kill Qin Yu,”Gu Zizhen said coldly.

Gu Xinghe hurriedly said, “Then I will lead the team!”

“You can stay in the second secret realm,”gu Zizhen said coldly.

“I won’t!”Gu Xinghe was extremely stubborn.

“I can’t come back so dejectedly. I want to go back to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

Gu Zizhen really wanted to refuse, but Gu Xinghe was extremely stubborn.

Helpless, Gu Zizhen could only nod and say, “I can let you go back, but before the martial saint comes into being, you can’t do anything.”

“Okay!”Gu Xinghe hurriedly agreed.

To Gu Xinghe, as long as he could return to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, he was willing to agree to anything.

“Bear with it, it won’t take more than a week.”Gu Zizhen patted Gu Xinghe’s shoulder.

“When that time comes, a martial saint will kill Qin Yu and bring Yan Ruoxue back!”

...

On the other side, Qin Yu was holding the spirit binding spell as he hurriedly ran back to the medicine God Pavilion.

As soon as he entered the door, Qin Yu couldn't wait to ask, "Pavilion Master, where is Ruoxue?"

"She's in the secret room. What's Wrong?" The Pavilion Master couldn't help but feel puzzled.

Qin Yu's hands trembled as he said, "Spirit binding spell... I've got the spirit binding spell!"

Hearing this, a trace of surprise flashed across the pavilion master's face.

"You traded Gu Xinghe for it?" The pavilion master tried to ask.

Qin Yu nodded, "Yes, that's why I'm looking for Gu Xinghe."

At this point, Qin Yu waved his hand and said, "Don't waste time, take me to the secret room quickly."

Qin Yu couldn't wait to see Yan Ruoxue after she woke up.

The pavilion master said helplessly, "Even if you have the spirit binding technique, you still need time to comprehend it. Don't tell me you plan to use this book to save her?"

Qin Yu was stunned. He patted his head and said awkwardly, "I was too excited and forgot about it..."

"Pavilion Master, give me half a day." Qin Yu hurriedly greeted the pavilion master and then turned back to his elder's residence.

Seeing Qin Yu's anxious look, Zhang Yi Jiu couldn't help but frown.

"Is there a need to be so excited? What's so good about this Yan Ruoxue..." Zhang Yi Jiu muttered softly.

...

In the Elder's residence.

Qin Yu sat cross-legged on the bed. In front of him was the spirit binding technique.

With Qin Yu's talent, it did not take him long to comprehend a cultivation technique. Even if it was a heaven-tier cultivation technique, it would only take him a few hours at most.

However, Qin Yu's mind could not calm down at the moment. This also caused the time for him to comprehend to grow longer.

Time passed by minute by second. After a full five hours, Qin Yu finally opened his eyes.

He let out a long breath, and his eyes suddenly opened.

"This spirit binding technique... it really is a mysterious technique," Qin Yu could not help but mutter.

After comprehending the spirit binding technique, Qin Yu realized how terrifying this spirit binding technique was.

This technique could not only cause one's spiritual sense to fall into eternal sleep, it could even control the spiritual sense of others and sign an unequal contract with them.

Fortunately, Yan Ruoxue's spiritual sense had only fallen into eternal slumber. If her spiritual sense was forced to sign a contract, then only the caster would have a way to undo it.

Qin Yu walked out of the Elder's residence and arrived at the Pavilion Master's building in a flash.

At this moment, the pavilion master and the two apprentice alchemists were waiting here, and the door of the Secret Chamber had long been opened.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and quickly walked into the secret chamber, squatting on one side of the medicinal pool.

In the medicinal pool, Yan Ruoxue was still flawless. Her snow-white skin and thick black hair were soaked in the medicinal bath. A charming smell of internal qi and medicinal fragrance floated into the air.

Even though Yan Ruoxue was currently in a coma, her charm did not diminish. Instead, it added a hint of weakness, making people feel protective.

Qin Yu gently grabbed Yan Ruoxue's hand and said in a low voice, "Ruoxue, we can finally be together..."

Qin Yu had waited for so long for this day!

He did not waste any more time and immediately began to activate the spirit binding spell.

Qin Yu's hands flickered with a faint light and hung above Yan Ruoxue's head.

Threads of strange light were like water ripples, slowly circulating under Qin Yu's hands.

This aura was like a thin veil, covering Yan Ruoxue's delicate body. Threads of internal Qi flowed through her fine pores and entered her body.

Qin Yu was extremely nervous. Beside him, the pavilion master's face could not help but become a little worried.

“Weng!”

Following a slight sound, a golden light flashed across Yan Ruoxue's forehead!

This golden light was like a blooming flower, slowly spreading from her forehead!

Qin Yu retracted his palm.

He looked at Yan Ruoxue in front of him nervously, his heart hanging in the air.

Qin Yu clenched his fist tightly, his eyes staring at Yan Ruoxue.

The room was extremely quiet, one could even hear their weak and short breaths.

“Huala”

At this moment, a sound came from the medicinal pool!

Yan Ruoxue's palm was lifted up gently.

Chapter 882: Chapter 882, I can protect you

Qin Yu grabbed Yan Ruoxue's wrist tightly. Yan Ruoxue, who was lying in the medicinal pool, slowly opened her beautiful eyes.

She looked around in a daze. She was clearly unfamiliar with her surroundings.

Qin Yu pulled Yan Ruoxue into his arms and said excitedly, "Ruoxue, you... you're finally awake..."

In order to see Yan Ruoxue, Qin Yu had cultivated like a madman. Now, he could finally hold the person he loved in his arms.

"Put the clothes on the side." The pavilion master said and waved his hand. He led the Two Medicine boys out of the secret room.

In the secret room, Qin Yu hugged Yan Ruoxue tightly. Tears could not help but flow out of his eyes.

After hugging her like this for an unknown amount of time, Qin Yu slowly released his arms.

In her arms, Yan Ruoxue's beautiful eyes were like water. Her delicate body leaned against Qin Yu's chest.

She raised her head. Qin Yu was immersed in her eyes and could not extricate himself.

"Long time no see." Yan Ruoxue stretched out her jade-like fingers and gently patted Qin Yu's head.

Qin Yu wiped the tears that were about to flow out of his eyes and nodded hard. "Long time no see!"

At this moment, Qin Yu seemed to have an endless amount of words to say.

He wanted to tell Yan Ruoxue how much he had missed her these two years, but words could not express this heavy yearning.

In the end, all his words turned into a hug.

The two of them hugged gently. In this secret room, it was like a beautiful painting.

“Ruoxue, you have suffered.” After an unknown amount of time, Qin Yu helped Yan Ruoxue put on her clothes and said softly.

Yan Ruoxue smiled. “The one who suffered was you, not me. I can’t imagine how much pressure you’ve been under these two years, and what kind of suffering you’ve endured.”

“For two whole years, I’ve been blaming myself and regretting. If it weren’t for me, you wouldn’t have suffered so much.”

Qin Yu opened his mouth and shook his head. “If it weren’t for you, my life would be a pool of stagnant water. Now That I’m still alive and still alive standing in front of you, it’s enough to prove that everything you’ve done is right.”

Speaking up to this point, Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, “I will remember in my heart what the Jingdu Martial Arts Association did to you. I will make them pay a thousand times, a hundred times the price.”

“I don’t want to see you take risks anymore.” Yan Ruoxue reached out and gently stroked Qin Yu’s face.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “This isn’t a risk, it’s a responsibility. I said before, I will definitely let you stand on the highest peak of Jingdu and see the best scenery.”

“I will not let go of anyone who has hurt you.”

Qin Yu’s eyes were filled with ruthlessness, but when he looked at Yan Ruoxue, they were filled with tenderness.

“Next, let me protect you.” Qin Yu gently wrapped his arm around Yan Ruoxue’s waist.

The next morning.

Qin Yu brought Yan Ruoxue and appeared in the Pavilion Master’s building.

“Greetings, Pavilion Master.” Yan Ruoxue bowed slightly and greeted him.

The pavilion master returned the greeting and said with a smile, “Miss Yan, we meet again.”

Qin Yu, who was at the side, said, “Pavilion Master, I plan to take Ruoxue out to relax for a few days. She has been lying down for too long.”

When he heard these words, a trace of worry flashed across the Pavilion Master’s eyes.

She pulled Qin Yu to the side and said in a deep voice, “Are you crazy? There are so many people in the world watching Yan Ruoxue. Do you know how much trouble you will cause if you bring her out openly like this?”

Qin Yu said, "According to my calculations, the martial saint will only appear in at least six days. In these six days, no one can hurt her."

"If anyone wants to make a move, just come and try."

The pavilion master opened her mouth. She wanted to say something, but Qin Yu had already made up his mind.

Seeing this, the pavilion master could not say anything else. He could only nod and say, "Be careful. Remember, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association will definitely send out the martial saint."

"I will disappear before they do." Qin Yu bowed slightly.

"Also, pavilion master, it's best not to let Ruoxue know about these words. I don't want her to worry."

The pavilion master nodded and said, "Yes, I understand."

Following that, Qin Yu walked back to Yan Ruoxue's side.

"What are you guys talking about?" Yan ruoxue blinked her eyes and asked with a smile.

"Nothing. It's just a simple goodbye." Qin Yu grinned, revealing his white teeth.

Although Qin Yu tried his best to hide it, the Smart Yan Ruoxue would not be fooled so easily.

"Will I bring you danger?" Yan Ruoxue stopped in her tracks.

Qin Yu hurriedly said, "No, of course not!"

“No?” Yan Ruoxue raised her eyebrows and snickered, “You are still the same as before. You Can’t even lie.”

Qin Yu opened his mouth. His face was red like a child who had made a mistake.

“I know many people are looking for me. Why don’t we... not go out? As long as we’re together, it’s enough,” Yan Ruoxue said.

The more she acted like this, the more Qin Yu’s heart ached.

“There are indeed many people who want you.” Qin Yu laid out his cards.

“But with me around, no one can take you away. Whoever dares to Covet You, I will break their legs!”

Hearing this, Yan Ruoxue immediately burst out laughing.

Qin Yu hurriedly explained, “What I said is true! I am no longer the Qin Yu from two years ago, i...”

“Alright, I believe you, but we don’t have to take the risk, do we?” Yan Ruoxue gently patted Qin Yu’s shoulder.

“No, I want to take the risk!” Qin Yu looked like he was throwing a tantrum.

“Not only do I want to take you out to play, I also want to take you to Jingdu! To the Yan family!”

“This time, listen to me!” Qin Yu was serious and unquestionable.

Yan Ruoxue’s beautiful eyes stared at Qin Yu in surprise. A moment later, she smiled and said, “Okay, I’ll listen to You!”

Although she was a little worried, how bad could the worst result be.

Moreover, the current Qin Yu might really have the ability to protect himself.

The two boarded the plane and headed straight for Jingdu.

Just this short trip was quickly spread to the martial arts forum.

“Big News! Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue appeared at the airport!”

“The two of them were talking and laughing with sweet faces, as if they were on vacation!”

“Yan Ruoxue, who has been missing for two years, has actually appeared at the airport!”

This news quickly spread. Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue had yet to arrive in Jingdu, but the news seemed to have grown wings and spread throughout the entire Jingdu.

The various large factions quickly received the news.

“Yan Ruoxue... has finally appeared!”

Countless organizations and factions were unable to resist this temptation and rushed towards Jingdu.

Chapter 883: Chapter 883, entering the Yan manor again

Danger was slowly approaching, but Qin Yu did not care at all.

As long as no martial saints were born, Qin Yu would not be afraid of anyone.

After arriving in Jingdu, Yan ruoxue suddenly asked, “Why must you come to Jingdu?”

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, “Although I haven’t been able to make you not fear anyone yet, I want to live a normal couple’s life with you.”

After the two of them confirmed their relationship, they had very little time to get together.

Now that they could finally be together openly, Qin Yu naturally wouldn’t miss it.

He hailed a car from the airport and headed straight for the Yan family manor.

Just a trip to the airport had caused countless people to take photos and circulate them.

At this moment, Han Wei had also seen the various photos circulating on the internet.

A deep sense of powerlessness filled his chest.

...

Soon, Qin Yu brought Yan Ruoxue to the Yan family’s manor.

The Yan family’s manor was as strict as ever.

Strangers were not allowed to approach from dozens of meters away.

Ever since Yan Ruoxue left, this manor had become Yan Sihai's property. Zhang Yin lived here all year round.

Returning to the Yan family's manor once again, Yan Ruoxue had an indescribable feeling in her heart.

The scenes of the past could not help but appear in her heart. Those happy times seemed to have gone for good.

"Stop, this is the Yan family's manor. No one is allowed to come forward!" Very quickly, two bodyguards rushed over.

But when they came close, they were stunned on the spot.

"Miss... Miss?" The bodyguard's voice was slightly trembling.

Yan Ruoxue smiled faintly and said, "Why? Don't you recognize me?"

"No... No, of course not." The bodyguard waved his hand.

"Then why don't you quickly move aside?" Yan Ruoxue said faintly.

A trace of embarrassment flashed across the bodyguard's face.

"Miss, President Yan has instructed us that no one is allowed to come near. I..." The bodyguard stammered, somewhat at a loss.

Qin Yu could not help but berate coldly, "This is Ruoxue's home. What has it got to do with him, Yan Sihai? If he has any objections, just let him come to me."

Seeing this, the bodyguard did not dare to say anything more. He could only nod and make way.

Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue Strode into the Yan family manor.

After they entered, the bodyguard immediately gave Yan Sihai a call.

“President Yan, Miss is back...”the bodyguard whispered.

“What? !”Yan Sihai suddenly stood up.

He said coldly, “Yan Ruoxue... She’s Back!”

Yan Sihai’s expression was a little ugly. He paced around the office.

After a moment, he asked, “Who is she with?”

“With... with Qin Yu.”The bodyguard did not dare to hide it.

When he heard Qin Yu’s name, Yan Sihai’s expression instantly became even gloomier.

After a moment, Yan Sihai said coldly, “I got it.”

After he hung up the phone, Yan Sihai immediately used his connections and called three half-step martial saints to rush towards the Yan family manor.

Yan family manor.

As soon as Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue entered the door, they saw Zhang Yin sitting on the sofa like a noblewoman.

Looking at Yan Ruoxue and Qin Yu in front of her, Zhang Yin’s expression became even more unsightly.

She stood up abruptly and berated, “Who let you in! Hurry up and get out!”

Before Yan Ruoxue could say anything, Qin Yu said coldly, “You’re the one who should get out.”

Zhang Yin immediately flew into a rage, “You’re an outsider, what has it got to do with you!”

“Yan Ruoxue, listen well, this Yan family manor is mine now! If you’re sensible, get out quickly, or don’t blame me for being impolite!”

Qin Yu’s expression turned cold as he walked towards Zhang Yin Step by step.

“I said get the hell out of here. Do you understand?” Qin Yu’s tone was extremely cold. The powerful pressure caused Zhang Yin’s entire body to tremble.

Zhang Yin’s two bodyguards hurriedly rushed out and blocked in front of Zhang Yin.

“Get... get him out of Here!” Zhang Yin said in a panic.

“Yes!” The two bodyguards rushed towards Qin Yu without saying a word.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He waved his hand and smashed the two of them into meat paste!

Seeing this scene, Zhang Yin immediately screamed in fear.

Qin Yu raised his hand and slapped her on the mouth.

Although the slap wasn’t very strong, it still shattered more than ten of Zhang Yin’s teeth and her mouth swelled up.

“Don’t think that I don’t dare to kill you,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Zhang Yin had long been scared out of her wits. She covered her mouth and turned to run.

After chasing her away, Qin Yu flicked his finger and finished off the two corpses.

Then, Qin Yu looked at Yan Ruoxue and said, “Okay, it’s okay.”

However, Yan Ruoxue was a little worried.

“Yan Sihai won’t agree with you,”Yan Ruoxue said in a low voice.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “I’m not afraid of him now.”

Yan Ruoxue didn’t know Qin Yu’s current strength. She only knew that the Yan family was huge, and the power they could use was beyond imagination.

“Qin Yu, don’t underestimate Yan Sihai. His power is beyond your imagination,”Yan Ruoxue said in a low voice.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Don’t worry. Even if he finds the heavenly king, it won’t work today!”

Seeing this, Yan Ruoxue could only sigh slightly.

Qin Yu didn’t take Yan Sihai seriously at all. He pulled Yan Ruoxue and went upstairs.

Looking at the place where she grew up, Yan Ruoxue also had an indescribable feeling in her heart.

She lay on the big bed that she used to have and said in a somewhat lazy voice, “It seems like nothing has changed, but it also seems like everything has changed...”

Qin Yu lay on her side and said in a low voice, “Ruoxue, we will have more and more...”

The two of them looked at each other and smiled, enjoying this moment of happiness.

At this moment, Qin Yu felt several internal Qi approaching him.

“Yan Sihai, you’ve really come. I was just about to look for you.”The corners of Qin Yu’s mouth could not help but curl up into a cold smile.

In just a moment, Yan Sihai had brought three half-step martial saints and pushed open the door to enter!

Zhang Yin was also beside him.

“Master, you must avenge me!”Zhang Yin covered her mouth and said with a pained expression.

The moment she saw Yan Sihai, Yan Ruoxue also quickly stood up.

She subconsciously shielded Qin Yu behind her and said, “Uncle, all of this has nothing to do with Qin Yu.”

Yan Sihai said with a cold face, “Yan Ruoxue, you actually helped an outsider. Tell me, what crime should you commit?”

“I’ll commit your grandfather’s crime.”Qin Yu could not help but sneer.

“Yan Sihai, your skin is really thick. Where did you get the face to say such words?”

Yan Sihai narrowed his eyes slightly and sneered: “I know you have some abilities recently, but in front of My Yan family, you are nothing!”

As he spoke, Yan Sihai took a step back.

“Don’t worry, my three half-step martial saint friends will take good care of you.”Yan Sihai said coldly.

Half-step martial saint!

When she heard these words, Yan Ruoxue’s face instantly turned extremely pale!

She knew what it meant to be a half-step martial saint!

Chapter 884: Chapter 884, prove it to you

Even the huge Yan family could not find a few half-step martial saints!

“Sending out three martial saints, is it necessary?”Yan Ruoxue subconsciously blocked Qin Yu behind her.

In her opinion, Qin Yu was still the young man who needed protection.

Yan sihai sneered: “Yan Ruoxue, if you really feel sorry for him, then follow me obediently. I will let him live.”

Yan ruoxue gritted her teeth. Just as she was about to speak, Qin Yu gently covered her mouth.

“Three half-step martial saints are not worth mentioning at all.”Qin Yu grinned and said.

“These two years, I have not wasted my time. Otherwise, how could I have brought you to the Yan family so confidently?”

After he finished speaking, Qin Yu blocked Yan ruoxue behind him.

“Do it. Don’t waste my time alone with Ruoxue,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Yan sihai shouted, “Do it! Kill him!”

The three half-step martial saints immediately strode towards Qin Yu!

It was unknown whether it was because of Yan Ruoxue’s side or Qin Yu’s sudden increase in strength, but Qin Yu’s internal Qi was unprecedentedly strong when he faced the three half-step martial saints!

With a furious roar, his fists condensed into a dragon-like shape.

Then, Qin Yu’s fist suddenly smashed out like a cannonball exploding next to his ear!

“Boom!”

That rainbow-like aura suddenly soared, and the destructive power poured out like a waterfall!

Qin Yu Protected Yan Ruoxue with one hand, and used the other hand to face the three half-step martial saints!

In an instant, the three people’s bodies were directly shattered!

The penetrating power of this punch was extremely terrifying. The three people did not retreat too much, but their internal organs had all exploded at this moment!

“Pu!”

They spat out a mouthful of blood, and the blood was mixed with the fragments of their internal organs!

With just one punch, he had killed three half-step martial saints!

Without the appearance of a martial saint, Qin Yu was invincible in this world. This was not a rumor!

Yan Ruoxue’s beautiful eyes were filled with shock! She could not help but cover her mouth gently.

Even though Yan Ruoxue had always trusted Qin Yu, she did not expect that Qin Yu had grown to such a level in such a short period of time!

The veins on Yan Sihai’s forehead bulged. Ever since Yan Jinyao went into seclusion, he had been indifferent to the affairs of the Martial World. He had no idea that Qin Yu had reached such a level!

Among the few people present, only Qin Yu was calm and collected.

He walked to the front of the three people, dug out the golden cores from their bodies, and casually stuffed them into his pocket.

Then, Qin Yu’s gaze fell on Yan Sihai.

“What? Are You So ignorant now?” Qin Yu looked at Yan Sihai coldly.

Yan Sihai's face was ashen. He snorted coldly and said, "Qin Yu, you really have some ability. I've underestimated you."

"So?" Qin Yu said coldly.

Yan Sihai gritted his teeth and said, "Don't be arrogant for too long. It's not like our Yan family can't afford a martial saint!"

After he finished speaking, Yan Sihai turned around and was about to leave.

"Stop!"

However, at this moment, Qin Yu suddenly let out a stern shout!

That thunderous voice sounded beside Yan Sihai's ears and for a moment, it shook his legs until they went soft!

"Why? Do you still have something to do?" Yan Sihai said coldly.

Qin Yu took a step forward and walked in front of Yan Sihai.

"Since you're here, why are you in such a hurry to leave?" Qin Yu said coldly.

"What do you want?" Yan Sihai said with a tone of iron.

Qin Yu pointed at Yan Ruoxue and said, "As Ruoxue's uncle, you sent her to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association for personal gain and made her suffer all kinds of torture. Do you want to leave just like that?"

Yan Sihai was both shocked and angry.

As the eldest son of the Yan family, no one had ever dared to talk to him like that!

“Qin Yu, are you crazy? You Dare to talk to me like that?” Yan Sihai was furious.

Qin Yu said coldly, “I’m already polite enough to you now.”

Yan Sihai was so angry that he laughed. “Fine, then what do you want me to do?”

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, “I promised Ruoxue that everyone who has hurt her will pay a thousand times or a hundred times the price. Everyone who is stained with Ruoxue’s blood will pay with their lives.”

“I can kill you last because you are Ruoxue’s uncle.”

“But now, you must kneel down and apologize to Ruoxue.”

Yan Sihai burst into laughter.

He pointed at Qin Yu’s nose and said, “You want me to kneel down and apologize? I think you are crazy. You know that I... Ah!!!”

Before Yan Sihai could finish his words, Qin Yu had already kicked Yan Sihai’s knee into pieces!

The intense pain instantly made Yan Sihai kneel on the ground with a plop!

He held his knee, his eyes filled with disbelief.

“You... You Dare to hit me? !” Yan Sihai did not care about the pain, his face was filled with shock.

Qin Yu said coldly, "This is only a small punishment for you. It is too easy for you to kill you just like that."

Yan Sihai was the patriarch of the Yan family after all. Even under such circumstances, he still didn't lose his stance.

He pointed at Qin Yu and said, "Good, good! Qin Yu, you have guts. Let's wait and see, Wait and see!"

After saying that, Yan Sihai glared at Zhang Yin and scolded, "Hurry up and help me downstairs!"

Zhang Yin didn't dare to say anything. She hurriedly helped Yan Sihai and walked downstairs.

"Oh right, Tell Yan Jinyao that I will personally kill him after he comes out of seclusion." At this moment, Qin Yu spoke again.

Yan Sihai snorted coldly. He did not say anything and left the place.

After he left, Yan Ruoxue cried out in shock, "You..."

Qin Yu took a deep breath and smiled, "Do you think that I am a little too ruthless? If you don't like it, I can change."

"No." Yan Ruoxue shook her head.

She had been born in a top aristocratic family since she was a child and had long been used to seeing fresh blood.

"I'm just curious about your changes. People do change, but in a short two years, there aren't many changes." Yan Ruoxue said in a low voice.

Qin Yu didn't know what to say for a moment.

If Qin Yu's changes were 100% , then it was 90% because of Yan Ruoxue.

After that, Qin Yu used the spiritual fire to finish off these corpses.

And because of the fight, cracks also appeared in the room.

On the same day, Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue went to the market and bought wallpaper, flowers, and other various decorations according to their own wishes, as well as a large pile of ingredients.

After returning home, the two of them began to clean up and remodel the huge Yan family manor.

After doing all this, the two of them lay on the bed, panting.

All of this was like an ordinary, happy little couple.

“Alright, I think no one will disturb us now.”Qin Yu looked sideways at Yan Ruoxue who was lying next to him.

When their eyes met, the atmosphere in the room seemed to have become ambiguous.

Chapter 885: Chapter 885, lurking in the dark

The two of them were like an ordinary couple, lying on the bed, feeling each other's warmth and this moment of warmth.

Qin Yu gently held Yan Ruoxue's hand, and a strange emotion burst out of their eyes.

The two of them were getting closer and closer, so close that they could feel each other's breathing.

At this moment, there was a sudden movement from outside.

Qin Yu looked out of the window somewhat irritably.

He saw that the people who came were the group of young masters from Jingdu.

Zhuang Teng, Chu Heng, Yao Meng, and the others were almost all here.

"F * ck, why are they here?" Qin Yu couldn't help but curse in his heart.

Wasn't this ruining his good thing! !

Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue quickly went downstairs. As soon as they went downstairs, Zhuang Teng and the others walked over excitedly.

"Miss Yan, we've finally met you," Zhuang Teng said politely.

Yan Ruoxue also responded politely and returned a generous smile.

"Miss Yan, we were especially heartbroken about what happened last time. Fortunately, Qin Yu is here," Chu Heng also said with a smile.

"We heard that you were back, so we hurried over."

Everyone was unusually enthusiastic, but Qin Yu felt a headache.

"Oh right, Brother Qin, Miss Yan, I specially held a dinner party at home today," Zhuang Teng said while patting his chest.

"This dinner party is to welcome Miss Yan!"

Yan ruoxue frowned slightly and shook her head with a smile. “There’s no need for that, right?”

“Aiya, Miss Yan, you can’t not give me face. I specially prepared this for you!” Zhuang Teng said excitedly.

Yan Ruoxue did not respond. Instead, she looked at Qin Yu, as if waiting for Qin Yu’s answer.

Qin Yu sighed slightly and said, “Alright, we’ll go in a while.”

“Okay!” Zhuang Teng said excitedly.

“Then we’ll go back first. See You Tonight!”

Zhuang Teng led everyone and left. Only Yao Meng stayed.

It could be seen that the relationship between Yao Meng and Yan Ruoxue was really good. The two of them were talking and laughing, and the atmosphere was quite harmonious.

“Zhuang Teng will definitely invite all kinds of people to the banquet,” Yao Meng said with a bitter smile.

Yan ruoxue smiled and said, “Zhuang Teng has always been like this. This is also good.”

Yao Meng said jokingly, “We are not like you. We are quite popular no matter which world we are in.”

Although these words were a joke, it was also the truth.

Like Yao Meng and the others, their assets were not considered top-notch. It was just that their martial arts strength was relatively strong.

But it was different for Yan Ruoxue. Back then, the Yan family could be said to be able to call the wind and summon the rain in Jingdu.

Regardless of their various professions, they had to give some face.

Then, Yao Meng changed the topic to Qin Yu.

“Ruoxue, I can’t help but admire your foresight,” Yao Meng said with a smile.

“At that time, I was still wondering how much courage it took for you to find a poor kid with no background. Now it seems that I’m still short-sighted. The foresight of the Yan family is indeed worthy of its reputation.”

Yan ruoxue smiled and said, “Do you think I like Qin Yu just because I have good taste?”

Yao Meng’s eyes were a little surprised, as if she was waiting for Yan Ruoxue’s answer.

Yan ruoxue smiled and said, “I do think Qin Yu will definitely achieve something, but that’s not why I like him. It’s more because I like him.”

“Even if he really has no achievements, I’m willing to support him.”

Yao Meng opened her mouth, not knowing what to say for a moment.

To Yao Meng and the others, their lives had already become a profit field.

It was as if everything in this world was marked with a price, even for people.

“Qin Yu is crazy enough... For You.” Yao Meng smiled and shook her head.

Hearing this, Yan Ruoxue’s eyes could not help but look at Qin Yu.

The way she looked at Qin Yu seemed to have a different color.

“Okay, Ruoxue, let’s see you tonight.” Yao Meng didn’t stay any longer. She said goodbye to Yan Ruoxue and left.

After she left, Yan Ruoxue came to Qin Yu’s side.

“The food we prepared seems to be useless.” Yan ruoxue spread her hands.

Qin Yu also whispered, “Yeah, I was planning to cook a bowl of noodles for you.”

“Well... speaking of which, I really want to eat the noodles you cooked. That should be the first time you cooked for me, right?” Yan ruoxue blinked her eyes and said.

Qin Yu also smiled and said, “I also want to eat the fish you cooked. Tomorrow, we’ll be at home by Ourselves Tomorrow, and we won’t see anyone!”

Speaking up to this point, Yan Ruoxue said with some worry, “You also know that many people are interested in my bloodline. Aren’t you afraid that... Something will happen at tonight’s Banquet?”

Qin Yu put down the remote control in his hand and sneered, “I just want to find these people who are hiding in the dark!”

Yan Ruoxue opened her mouth. She wanted to say something, but after a moment, she laughed again.

“That’s right. You are no longer the Qin Yu that everyone can bully.”Yan Ruoxue gently patted Qin Yu’s forehead.

Qin Yu could not help but be a little absent-minded.

He did not know how long this kind of warm little life would last.

...

At night.

Qin Yu changed into a suit and attended the banquet with Yan Ruoxue. They arrived at the Zhuang family.

Yan Ruoxue’s appearance was like a beautiful scenery. No matter where she went, she would attract enough attention.

For a moment, many people from the Zhuang family came forward and greeted Yan Ruoxue.

Yan Ruoxue also responded politely.

“Ruoxue, come and sit here.”Yao Meng waved at Yan Ruoxue.

Qin Yu followed Yan Ruoxue and walked to the sofa.

The entire venue was packed with people, and the people attending this banquet were all important figures in Jingdu.

Qin Yu sat at the side and didn’t say anything. He released his spiritual sense and covered the entire venue.

One, two, three... Six powerful auras were lurking in the dark, and the internal Qi of the people in the banquet hall was very strong.

Qin Yu snorted and said, "Someone is really targeting us."

"What's Wrong?" Yan ruoxue noticed Qin Yu's abnormality.

Qin Yu smiled and shook his head. "Nothing."

At this moment, a young man came over with a wine glass in his hand.

He walked directly to Yan Ruoxue's side and said with a smile, "Miss Yan, long time no see."

Yan ruoxue nodded slightly as a greeting to him.

The young man continued, "Miss Yan, are you interested in dancing with me?"

Yan ruoxue glanced at him and said mercilessly, "I'm not interested. Even if I dance, I Won't dance with you."

When the young man heard this, he couldn't help but put the wine glass in his hand on the table.

"Yan Ruoxue, do you still think that you are the Miss of the Yan Family? Do you still think that old Mister Yan is protecting you?" The young man said with a faint smile.

Yan Ruoxue's expression didn't change much.. She just smiled and said, "Does this have anything to do with whether you dance or not? Even if I have nothing, I still don't Fancy You."

Chapter 886: Chapter 886, you' re F * cking... Courting Death!

The youth's expression immediately darkened.

He narrowed his eyes and said, "Back then, with old Mister Yan protecting you, no one in Jingdu dared to provoke you. But now, Old Mister Yan is already dead! The Yan family won't care about you, so what right do you have to follow me..."

Before he could finish speaking, he felt a chill run down his back.

He turned around and saw Qin Yu standing behind him.

"You... You Are Qin Yu?"The youth braced himself and asked.

Qin Yu put his hand on his shoulder and said with a smile, "Let's talk somewhere else."

The youth seemed to sense that something was wrong. He immediately berated, "I know you have some ability, but let me tell you, I am Cao Rui of the fourth young master of Jingdu. If you dare to touch me..."

"Pa!"

Before Cao Rui could finish his words, his body flew out.

"Cao Rui? The fourth young master of Jingdu? What is that?"Qin Yu looked coldly at Cao Rui.

Cao Rui hurriedly got up from the ground. He angrily said, "You are just a martial artist, and you actually dare to fight with me. You... you just wait and see!"

Qin Yu walked step by step towards Cao Rui. As he walked, he said, “I remember that old Mister Yan made the Sun family disappear overnight. Today, I will imitate him and make your Cao family disappear.”

Although Qin Yu’s voice was not loud, it was enough to reach the ears of everyone around him.

“Make my Cao family disappear? hahahaha! You are just a martial artist!” Cao Rui did not know that danger was coming.

Qin Yu bent down and sneered. “Go back and tell your father that either you leave Jingdu immediately, or I will send you all away.”

Cao Rui got up from the ground and pointed at Qin Yu. “Alright, just you wait. We’ll see!”

With that, Cao Rui left in a hurry.

The people around couldn’t help but look over.

There was no lack of business elites and officials among these people, but no one said anything at the moment.

After chasing Cao Rui away, Qin Yu sat next to Yan Ruoxue.

“Are You Alright?” Qin Yu smiled.

Yan Ruoxue said with some amusement, “You’re getting braver and braver now.”

Qin Yu also said jokingly, “Of course, I’m Super Braver Now!”

“TSK!” Yan Ruoxue rolled her eyes at Qin Yu with a smile.

At this moment, Qin Yu felt a powerful internal Qi rapidly approaching.

Qin Yu frowned slightly and suddenly looked in a certain direction at the door.

He saw several people appearing at the door! Among them, the leader was none other than Gu Xinghe!

There were four half-step martial saints beside Gu Xinghe, and Wan Guqiong was also among them.

“Gu Xinghe...”before Qin Yu could speak, Yan Ruoxue whispered this name.

Qin Yu frowned and asked, “You know him?”

“Yes.”Yan ruoxue nodded.

“When I was in the second secret area, he absorbed a large part of my blood. I heard that he is the young master of the second secret area, a first-rate genius.”

Hearing this, a trace of anger flashed across Qin Yu’s face.

Soon, Gu Xinghe brought a few people and walked towards Qin Yu.

“Miss Yan, have you been living happily outside recently? Do you miss the life in the Second Mystic Realm?”As Gu Xinghe approached, his gaze immediately fell on Yan Ruoxue.

A trace of pain flashed across Yan Ruoxue’s face. Although she forced a smile, she was still seen through at a glance.

“Miss Yan, don’t worry. I’ll bring you back to the second mystic realm soon. hahaha!”Gu Xinghe laughed provocatively.

“Boom!”

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly threw a punch!

This time, Gu Xinghe was prepared. He suddenly retreated and dodged.

Then, Gu Xinghe came to Qin Yu’s side again.

“What, are you angry now?”Gu Xinghe sneered.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, “Gu Xinghe, you really forgot about the pain after you recovered...”

When this matter was brought up, Gu Xinghe’s expression became a little ugly.

“Qin Yu, don’t be arrogant too early. In a few days, the second secret realm will send a martial saint.”Gu Xinghe sneered.

Qin Yu stood up and said, “Before the martial saint appears, I can kill you a hundred times.”

As he spoke, Qin Yu’s body emitted a strong murderous aura.

“It’s so cold...”

This murderous aura instantly engulfed the entire Zhuang family, and the temperature dropped by a few degrees at this moment.

Gu Xinghe snorted lightly and said, “Qin Yu, I’m afraid you can’t kill me by yourself.”

As he said this, he looked at Wan Gu Qiong and the others beside him.

“They all came from the secret realm and have a deep hatred towards you. They also have the intention to send a martial saint to kill you,” Gu Xinghe said lightly.

“Wan Gu Qiong! You’re actually hanging out with Gu Xinghe!” When Yao Meng saw this, she could not help but shout in a tender voice.

Wan Gu Qiong glanced at Yao Meng and said coldly, “We have common interests.”

“You!” Yao Meng pointed at Wan Guqiong and gnashed her teeth in anger.

Qin Yu could not help but sneer, “Not bad, not bad at all. Wan guqiong, when I become a martial saint, Your Wan family will be the first to be destroyed.”

Although it was only a simple sentence, it made Wan Guqiong’s face flash with a trace of panic.

Although this panic was fleeting, it still could not escape Qin Yu’s eyes.

“Qin Yu, you are only at the perfect stage of the Martial Marquis Realm. You are still far away from becoming a martial saint. I’m afraid you won’t have the chance,” Wan Gu Qiong said coldly.

Qin Yu sneered, “Then we’ll just wait and see.”

Wan Gu Qiong did not say anything more and stood silently behind Gu Xinghe.

Gu Xinghe raised his brows and said, “Qin Yu, you should know in your heart that it’s impossible for you to step into the martial saint realm in a few short days.”

“And once the martial saint is Born, you won’t be able to protect Yan Ruoxue. Yan Ruoxue will have to return to the second secret realm to suffer.”

When he said this, Gu Xinghe changed the topic and raised his eyebrows, “If you really care about her, you might as well give her to me. With my protection, at least she will suffer less.”

After he finished speaking, the people around Gu Xinghe burst into laughter.

“How about it? Do you want to consider it? You Can’t be too selfish,” gu xinghe continued to ridicule.

“TSK tsk, the suffering of the second secret realm is really hard to imagine. I’ve tried it before, but it only lasted for less than a minute.”

“And Yan Ruoxue has to suffer this kind of torture all the time. Sigh, it hurts just thinking about it...”

Gu Xinghe’s words made Qin Yu lose his mind instantly.

His eyes were bloodshot as he growled in a low voice, “You’re F * cking courting death!”

Chapter 887: Chapter 887, heavenly phenomenon

The internal Qi on Qin Yu’s body became more and more terrifying. This internal Qi had even alarmed everyone!

Intentionally provoking Qin Yu had become the most regretful thing in Gu Xinghe's life.

Qin Yu's body flashed explosively. In the blink of an eye, he had arrived beside Gu Xinghe.

His speed was ridiculously fast. Even a half-step martial saint could not see him clearly!

In the next second, Qin Yu pressed Gu Xinghe's head on the ground and slid forward quickly!

“You're F * cking courting death!” Qin Yu's furious roar was like the roar of a wild beast as it spread throughout the entire manor!

He grabbed Gu Xinghe's head with one hand, and in the blink of an eye, he had slashed dozens of meters away!

Meanwhile, Gu Xinghe's head had left a long trail on the ground, and countless pieces of gravel had turned into powder!

Gu Xinghe tried to struggle, but he found that he could not break free at all.

The strength of Qin Yu's palm was extremely terrifying, almost tearing his head apart!

“Boom!”

At this moment, Qin Yu grabbed Gu Xinghe and smashed his fist on Gu Xinghe's lower abdomen!

Gu Xinghe's figure instantly flew high into the air. Before he could react, Qin Yu had already appeared behind him!

Qin Yu clenched his fists and smashed fiercely onto Gu Xinghe's back!

In an instant, Gu Xinghe's back bent in a strange arc! His body crashed straight into the ground!

“Go to hell!”

Qin Yu roared repeatedly, the light in his hands continuously shining.

The golden light was like a bomb, continuously smashing towards Gu Xinghe!

In just a few short moments, the ground had turned into a huge pit!

“If this continues, I'm afraid Gu Xinghe will die here!”Wan Gu Qiong exclaimed in shock.

The few half-step martial saints present looked at each other and rushed towards Qin Yu in unison.

They tried to stop Qin Yu, but they were sent flying by a single punch!

Even several half-step martial saints were unable to stop Qin Yu!

“Boom!”

As Qin Yu's punch smashed down, a crack appeared on the ground.

The crack spread rapidly, directly splitting the entire manor into two!

“Ruoxue, hurry up and stop him, or else... he will really kill him,”Yao Meng could not help but whisper.

Yan Ruoxue also did not expect Qin Yu to explode with such astonishing strength. She stood up and looked in Qin Yu's direction, saying in a low voice, "Qin Yu, stop."

Hearing Yan Ruoxue's voice, Qin Yu seemed to have regained some of his rationality.

His hand that was grabbing Gu Xinghe's head also stopped.

At this moment, Gu Xinghe was being held in his hand like a dead dog.

This was the second time this young master from the second mystery realm had been beaten up violently.

Qin Yu threw Gu Xinghe aside and then swept his gaze towards Wan Guqiong and the others, saying coldly, "I will remember all of you. I will not let any of you off."

Wan Gu Qiong could not help but tense up when he heard this, and his back turned cold.

Meanwhile, the half-step martial saint who was hiding in the dark and planning to make a move also had the intention to retreat at this moment.

"No, this kid is like a mad dog. If he makes a move, I'm afraid he will die here."

"Retreat, he is no longer someone a half-step martial saint can deal with."

The several half-step martial saints who were hiding in the dark immediately left this place.

Wan Gu Qiong and the others did not dare to stay any longer. They grabbed Gu Xinghe and left this place with their tails between their legs.

Qin Yu's gaze swept the surroundings. No one dared to look at him wherever he passed.

“Phew.”

Qin Yu let out a long breath and slowly walked to Yan Ruoxue's side and sat down.

“I didn't scare you, did I?” Qin Yu said with some embarrassment.

Yan ruoxue blinked her eyes and said, “What do you think?”

This made Qin Yu a little embarrassed. He hurriedly explained, “Actually, I'm not usually like this. It's just that...”

At this moment, Yan Ruoxue reached out a finger and covered Qin Yu's mouth.

“Don't explain, and don't need to explain. I know what you've done for me,” Yan Ruoxue said softly.

Qin Yu couldn't help but lose his mind. After a moment, he gently pulled Yan Ruoxue into his arms.

After such a matter had occurred, many people had left the banquet.

Those who remained were basically the few disciples of the aristocratic families in Jingdu.

“Brother Qin, I have to remind you that if the martial saint were to be born, it would not be good news for you.” At the banquet, Zhuang Teng could not help but say.

“That’s right. The martial saint’s birth is already a foregone conclusion. As far as I know, it might be brought forward or delayed.” Chu Heng added.

Qin Yu nodded silently. He took a deep breath and said, “I know. Thank you for your concern.”

After the meal, Qin Yu brought Yan Ruoxue away.

On the way, Qin Yu looked at Yan Ruoxue and said apologetically, “Ruoxue, I’m afraid our plan has to be changed for the time being.”

Initially, Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue had planned to look for old Mister Yan. However, from the looks of it, they did not have much time left.

“Wherever you go, I’ll go.” Yan Ruoxue leaned on Qin Yu’s shoulder and said softly.

Qin Yu said in a low voice, “These days won’t last long. I’ll give you a peaceful life.”

The next day.

Qin Yu brought Yan Ruoxue and rushed to the Green Moon Villa.

They arrived near the Green Moon Villa’s spirit spring. Li Yu was still rubbing the secret key.

“How is it? How much longer?” Qin Yu asked.

Li Yu stretched out a finger and said, "About a day or so."

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, "Can the secret key of this mystic realm be modified?"

Li Yu stopped what he was doing and shook his head. "At least I can't do it."

This made Qin Yu feel a little awkward.

He was worried that this mystic realm would be discovered. At that time, it would be troublesome.

With the ability of the JINGDU martial arts association, it would not be difficult for them to find a secret realm master.

"I can only take it one step at a time. I must try to enter the martial saint realm before they discover it." Qin Yu thought to himself.

As long as he entered the Martial Saint Realm, Qin Yu would no longer need to be afraid.

At this moment, Li Yu's gaze fell on Yan Ruoxue.

"You Are... Yan Ruoxue?" Li Yu sized up Yan Ruoxue and asked.

Yan ruoxue nodded and said, "Hello."

Li Yu rubbed his chin and said, "I've long heard that Miss Yan is the number one beauty in Jingdu. Now that I've seen you today, you really live up to your reputation. Speaking of which, you were the one I longed for when I was young."

Yan ruoxue slightly bowed and said humbly, "Mr. Li, you flatter me."

“Alright, let’s not waste any more time. Let’s find the secret key as soon as possible,”Qin Yu said from the side.

Li Yu did not say anything more and continued to search for the secret key.

Time passed by minute by minute, and in the blink of an eye, it was already night time.

At night, the sky was quiet and peaceful. From time to time, there were insects and birds chirping.

Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue lay on the ground and looked up at the sky, looking very happy.

“Look, there seems to be a shooting star!”At this time, Yan Ruoxue pointed at the sky and said with some excitement.

“Make a wish quickly!”Yan Ruoxue urged.

She put her hands together and closed her eyes slightly.

Qin Yu also quickly imitated Yan Ruoxue’s movements and made his own wish.

A moment later, Qin Yu looked at Yan Ruoxue and said, “What wish did you make?”

“If I don’t tell you, it won’t work!”Yan Ruoxue said playfully.

Qin Yu opened his mouth. Just as he was about to speak, a large auspicious cloud phenomenon suddenly appeared in the sky!

Seeing this phenomenon, Qin Yu’s expression suddenly changed!

Chapter 888: Chapter 888, the birth of the martial saint!

Qin Yu suddenly stood up from the ground and stared at the strange phenomenon in the sky.

Yan Ruoxue was also attracted by such auspicious clouds.

Soon, the auspicious clouds began to disappear and were replaced by large patches of dark clouds.

“Crack!”

Then, a thunder was heard!

This thunder was deafening as if it was going to split the ground in half!

Although Qin Yu did not know what this phenomenon was, he had a very bad feeling in his heart.

“Someone is going to step into the martial saint realm,” Li Yu said from the side.

Qin Yu’s expression suddenly changed!

What he was afraid of came true!

He did not expect that someone was really going to step into the martial saint realm ahead of Time!

“Li Yu, you must speed up, Please!” Qin Yu looked at Li Yu with a pleading look in his eyes.

Li Yu also nodded and said, “Don’t worry, in a day at most, I will definitely let you hide in the secret realm.”

Such a heaven and earth phenomenon naturally attracted countless people.

The many aristocratic families in the martial arts world almost all saw the strangeness of this phenomenon.

Jingdu, in a certain villa.

Ye Qing raised his head to look at this phenomenon and said in a low voice, "Someone has stepped into the martial saint realm."

Southwest, a deserted area.

Jiang he was also attracted by this strange phenomenon. He said with a trembling voice, "After so many years... finally, someone has stepped into the martial saint realm..."

Many old monsters who had been stuck at the half-step martial saint realm for many years also opened their eyes at this moment.

"Someone has stepped into the Martial Saint Realm! This is enough to prove that the current era can already give birth to a martial saint!"

This was the carnival of countless people! To the martial arts world, this was undoubtedly good news!

At this moment, under a certain island, a young man walked out from the main gate of the immortal slaying sect.

He had a noble temperament, but there was an uncomfortable coldness to him.

Behind him, there were dozens of corpses!

This person was none other than Tian Xuehong!

“Finally... someone has become a martial saint,” Tian Xuehong murmured.

“Haha... hahahahaha!” A moment later, Tian Xuehong’s smile spread across the entire sea area.

Inside the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, the Pavilion Master’s face was filled with worry as he muttered, “Once a martial saint is born, the agreement between the DAO protectors will no longer exist.”

“Qin Yu, you must hide well...”

...

In the second secret realm.

Gu Xinghe was lying on the bed like a dead dog.

This time, his injuries were even more serious. He did not even have the strength to speak.

All the bones in his body were cracked. Just the recovery of his body alone would take a long time.

Looking at Gu Xinghe’s appearance, Gu Zizhen could not help but turn pale.

“It’s fine if you lost face once, but you can F * cking lose it a second time!” Gu Zizhen could not help but curse.

He couldn’t figure out why he had to go over and take a beating since he was no match for Qin Yu.

Gu Xinghe endured the pain in his body. He used all his strength and said in a low voice, “Kill... kill... Qin Yu...”

Gu Zizhen snorted coldly, “You should rest well. You’re lucky that you didn’t die this time. You Don’t have to worry about Qin Yu anymore.”

Then, Gu Zizhen stood up and walked out.

As soon as he entered the hall, long brows rushed in.

“Master, Good News! Good News!” Long brows said excitedly.

“Someone has become a martial saint!”

Gu Zizhen suddenly stood up and said in surprise, “Is what you said true?”

“It’s absolutely true! I saw the martial saint’s abnormal phenomenon with my own eyes!” Long brows’ excited voice trembled slightly.

Gu Zizhen narrowed his eyes slightly.

He sneered and said, “Good, good. The restriction of the Dao Protector... has finally disappeared. hahahaha!”

“Go, Call Zhai Xing over for me!”

After a few minutes, Zhai Xing appeared in the main hall.

Gu Zizhen arranged for Zhai Xing to bring the two martial saints out of the second secret realm to kill Qin Yu!

At the same time, the Wan family had also issued the same order!

Wan guqiong would lead the two martial saints out of the Wan family to kill Qin Yu and Snatch Yan Ruoxue!

Each secret realm had sent out their martial saints one after another. Their only target was Qin Yu!

At this moment, Qin Yu was sitting near the spiritual spring and waiting quietly.

“I wonder who has become a martial saint.” Qin Yu’s heart was in a mess.

This time, someone had stepped into the martial saint realm. It was likely that it would change the entire structure of the martial arts world.

Qin Yu looked at Li Yu and said, “Mr. Li, how much more time does this mystic realm need?”

Li Yu said, “Two hours.”

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, “Okay.”

He sat there, quietly waiting for the opening of the mystic realm.

Two hours passed very quickly, and in the blink of an eye, it was gone.

It happened to be stuck in two hours, and rays of light flashed in front of Li Yu.

Then, a huge entrance appeared in front of Qin Yu.

“It’s Open!” Li Yu said with faint excitement.

Qin Yu nodded to him and said, “Give me the secret key.”

Li Yu did not waste any time and immediately passed the secret key to Qin Yu.

Following that, Qin Yu looked at Yan Ruoxue and said, "Ruoxue, you go in first."

"What About You?" Yan Ruoxue said with some confusion.

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, "I have to go to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion."

If they could not find Qin Yu, they might vent their anger on the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

Qin Yu owed the pavilion master too much. He would not allow the pavilion master to be implicated because of this.

Yan Ruoxue was a woman who knew the big picture. She also knew that Qin Yu had to go.

Therefore, she did not say too much nonsense. She just reminded him to be careful before entering the mystic realm.

After Yan Ruoxue entered the mystic realm, Qin Yu looked at Li Yu.

"Mr. Li, you..."

"You want me to go with you, right?" Li Yu interrupted Qin Yu's words.

Qin Yu nodded and said, "How did you know?"

Li Yu said, "Because you were worried that I would spread the location of the Mystic Realm."

“Yes.”Qin Yu did not hide anything.

“I’ll go with you.”Li Yu surprisingly agreed.

“Thank you for understanding.”Qin Yu cupped his hands. Then, he brought Li Yu quickly towards Qinghe town.

...

Jingdu martial arts association, exit of the second secret realm.

Zhai Xing suddenly appeared with three martial saints.

“TSK TSK, it’s been a long time since I’ve left the Second Secret Realm.”Someone beside Zhai Xing sighed.

“Yeah, it’s been a hundred years. It’s all that Guardian’s fault.”Another person also sighed.

Zhai Xing glanced at them and said, “You should be happy that you haven’t died in a hundred years.”

When this topic was brought up, the three of them could not help but shiver.

The scene of countless martial saints dying tragically a hundred years ago was still vivid in their minds.

“Don’t waste time. Go and find Qin Yu,”Zhai Xing said coldly.

On the other side, on a certain high mountain, Wan Gu Qiong walked out with two martial saints.

“Qin Yu... has finally waited for this day..”Wan Gu Qiong took a deep breath as a trace of viciousness flashed across his face.

Chapter 889: Chapter 889, stepping into the mystic realm

Besides the Wan Gu Qiong and the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, several other Mystic Realms had also sent out martial saints.

Although their strength could not compare to the JINGDU martial arts association, but Yan Ruoxue’s bloodline was too alluring, so they also planned to give it their all.

The entire world was gloomy, as if a great battle was brewing.

At this moment, Qin Yu was desperately driving towards the medicine God Pavilion.

After a long time, Qin Yu finally arrived at the Medicine God Pavilion.

He held the pavilion master’s hand and turned around to leave.

However, the pavilion master stopped and said in a deep voice, “Qin Yu, what are you doing?”

Qin Yu said anxiously, “Leave quickly. A martial saint has appeared. You must follow me to the secret realm to hide!”

“Hide?”The Pavilion Master could not help but laugh.

“Why should I hide?”

Qin Yu said anxiously, “If they can’t find me, they will definitely come looking for you! I Can’t watch you get into trouble!”

When the pavilion master heard this, the smile on her face became even wider.

She broke free from Qin Yu's hand and then swept her gaze across the huge medicine God Pavilion. She said, "If I leave, what will happen to the Medicine God Pavilion? What will happen to the many pharmacists who trust me?"

Qin Yu was instantly stunned on the spot.

That's right. If the pavilion master wasn't around, the Divine Medicine Pavilion would be disbanded.

"People have responsibilities to live," the pavilion master said quietly.

Qin Yu immediately calmed down.

He looked at the pavilion master and frowned. "Then what will happen to You?"

The pavilion master said indifferently, "Don't worry. I will be fine. They are looking for you, not me."

Qin Yu opened his mouth and wanted to say something. However, the pavilion master waved his hand and said, "Don't waste any more time. Otherwise, it'll be too late."

Time was of the essence, so Qin Yu naturally knew.

He gritted his teeth and said, "Pavilion Master, then you have to be careful."

After he had finished speaking, Qin Yu returned to the car and turned around to rush back.

On the way back, Qin Yu felt extremely uncomfortable.

The time the Martial Saint had appeared had far exceeded Qin Yu's expectations.

This also caused Qin Yu to be unable to settle the people around him in time.

Besides the pavilion master, there were also many people from the Jade Moon Villa.

Li Yu, who was at the side, seemed to have seen through Qin Yu's pain. He said indifferently, "Those who achieve great things don't care about trifles. Moreover, it's impossible for you to bring everyone to the mystic realm. That would arouse suspicion."

When he heard these words, Qin Yu could not help but mutter in a low voice, "I'm sorry..."

At this moment, he indeed had no way to care about others.

Against a martial saint, Qin Yu had no chance of winning at all.

Along the way, Qin Yu restrained his internal Qi and rushed towards the secret territory.

Li Yu, on the other hand, sensed the internal Qi around him with his crystal body.

The internal Qi of a martial saint was extremely powerful. It would be very easy for him to be discovered.

There were no dangers along the way. When Qin Yu and Li Yu rushed to the secret realm, they did not encounter any martial saints.

Standing at the entrance of the secret realm, Li Yu said, "I will open the secret realm now."

Qin Yu grunted in gratitude. He looked around and waited for Li Yu's secret realm to open.

At this moment, Qin Yu felt three powerful internal Qi approaching him!

This feeling was very familiar to Qin Yu. It was the sense of danger emitted from the martial saint's body!

"Oh no! A martial saint is coming!" Qin Yu hurriedly looked at Li Yu.

"Hurry up, Hurry Up!" Qin Yu urged.

Li Yu remained silent. He slowly opened the secret realm with his eyes closed.

At this moment, three martial saints had already appeared at the entrance of the Jade Moon Villa.

These three people were none other than Zhai Xing and the others sent by the second mystic realm!

Zhai Xing looked at this place coldly and said, "This is Qin Yu's sect."

After he finished speaking, Zhai Xing closed his eyes slightly.

He released his powerful spiritual sense and searched for Qin Yu's figure.

The martial saint's spiritual sense was incomparably powerful. It was simply too easy to find a person.

“It’s Open! You Go in First!”

Just at this critical moment, Li Yu opened the secret realm!

Qin Yu did not dare to delay any longer and quickly entered the secret realm.

The Moment Qin Yu stepped into the secret realm, his internal Qi also disappeared from this world.

Then, Li Yu followed closely behind and stepped into the secret realm.

The secret realm slowly closed, and everything returned to normal.

Qin Yu panted heavily, and a layer of sweat could not help but form on his forehead.

This feeling of approaching death made Qin Yu’s back feel cold.

“The martial saint’s pressure is too strong.”Qin Yu took a deep breath, and a trace of worry appeared on his face.

“I think they should not have discovered your figure.”Li Yu said from the side.

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, “I hope so.”

Then, Qin Yu looked at the world in front of him.

This mystic realm was much bigger than Qin Yu had imagined. It was not even weaker than the second mystic realm!

The surrounding environment was like a paradise. The Qi/spiritual energy that came from the ground made people feel warm.

Qin Yu had never seen such a rich qi/spiritual energy before!

Looking at the surrounding environment, Qin Yu even suspected that Tao Yuanming's Paradise was real.

"Phew, what a dense qi/spiritual energy." Qin Yu opened his arms, feeling extremely comfortable all over his body.

In an environment with dense qi/spiritual energy, People's functions would improve, and their lifespan would also be extended.

"The Qi/spiritual energy here is indeed extremely dense, but there is a fatal flaw," Li Yu suddenly said.

"Flaw?" Qin Yu hurriedly looked at Li Yu.

Li Yu grunted and said, "There is a gap in this mystic realm. Although it is very small, it is very likely to invite disaster."

Speaking up to this point, Li Yu pointed in the direction of the entrance and continued, "The spirit spring nearby was born because of the existence of this gap."

Qin Yu's brows immediately furrowed.

"In other words... this gap might attract the attention of others?" Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

Li Yu nodded and said, "In theory, that is indeed the case."

Qin Yu's expression instantly became extremely ugly.

If that was the case, this mystery land would not be safe either.

“However, don’t worry too much. This gap is very small and it would be very difficult for ordinary people to discover it.”At this moment, Li Yu suddenly changed the topic.

Qin Yu was silent for a moment before he said in a low voice, “Forget it, let’s take it one step at a time. I will try my best to step into the martial saint realm before I am discovered.”

Then, Qin Yu Strode forward. He released his spiritual sense and searched for Yan Ruoxue’s figure.

...

At this moment, in the outside world.

Zhai Xing and the others did not sense Qin Yu’s internal Qi.

The moment he released his spiritual sense, Qin Yu had entered the secret realm.

“He’s not here.”Zhai Xing said coldly.

“Go and ask the people here.”Zhai Xing ordered.

The martial saint beside him immediately floated up and looked down at the Jade Moon Villa from above. Then, he said indifferently, “Who is the sect master here? Come out and see me.”

His voice was not loud, but it was like a thunderclap that exploded beside his ear!

Everyone was stunned by this voice!

Zhen Yue hurriedly walked out of the hall.

She looked at the martial saint in the air and said in a low voice, “I am the sect master here. May I ask who you are?”

The martial saint didn’t say anything. He only raised his palm slightly, and a terrifying force brought Zhen Yue directly to him!

Zhen Yue’s body was caught in the air, and a trace of panic flashed across his face.

“Where’s Qin Yu?”The martial saint asked coldly.

Zhen Yue said hurriedly, “I . . . I don’t know. Mr. Qin hasn’t come back for a long time...”

“You don’t Know?”The martial saint narrowed his eyes, and a terrifying sense of oppression immediately rushed over!

His gaze directly pierced through Zhen Yue’s spiritual sense!

This was the strength of a martial saint! In front of a martial saint, one didn’t even have the right to lie!

Zhen Yue only felt his mind go blank, and the world seemed to spin in front of him.

“Where’s Qin Yu?”The martial saint asked again.

Zhen Yue only felt that she was in a trance as if she had been hypnotized.. She could not hide what she was thinking.

Chapter 890: Chapter 890, Yan Ruoxue’ s cultivation

“Mr. Qin... He’s in Jingdu...”Zhen Yue said in a daze.

Zhen Yue had no idea that Qin Yu had returned this time, so she had always thought that Qin Yu was still in Jingdu.

“Jingdu...”the martial saint could not help but frown.

He threw Zhen Yue aside and walked to Zhai Xing’s side.

“Qin Yu is in Jingdu,”he looked at Zhai Xing and said in a deep voice.

Zhai Xing couldn’t help but frown and snort coldly, “Qin Yu is in Jingdu? Go back and find him immediately!”

...

At this moment, Qin Yu was looking for Yan Ruoxue.

In front of this mystic realm was a large forest with countless trees.

After passing through this forest, there was a residential house.

The residential area was somewhat simple and crude, but it wasn’t small.

Looking at the residential area in front of him, Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel somewhat surprised.

Because this residential area was similar to an ordinary residential area. It was extremely simple and crude.

“This should be a mystic realm created by a certain mighty figure,”Li Yu said from the side.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Mm, it doesn’t look like a sect.”

In the vast mystic realm, there was actually only one residence. Other than that, there were trees and forests.

“Using such a huge mystic realm as a residence is really... extravagant.” Qin Yu could not help but sigh.

Li Yu said from the side, “It is indeed extravagant, but this mystic realm can’t be considered truly huge.”

Qin Yu looked at Li Yu in surprise and said, “Not considered huge? Could it be that there are even more terrifying mystic realms?”

Li Yu sneered and said, “According to my research on Secret Realms, a top-grade secret realm can be considered a real world. It doesn’t even need to depend on the current world to exist.”

Qin Yu could not help but be secretly speechless.

Cultivation was really a long road. How terrifying was the power of a true top-grade cultivator? He did not dare to imagine!

Qin Yu shook his head. These were too far away from him. The most important thing now was to enter the martial saint realm as soon as possible.

Then, Qin Yu brought Li Yu into the room.

As soon as they entered the room, they saw Yan Ruoxue cleaning the room.

When she saw Qin Yu walking in, Yan Ruoxue walked forward quickly and asked, “Where’s The Pavilion Master?”

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “She... didn’t come.”

Yan Ruoxue did not ask further and only nodded.

Then, Qin Yu accompanied Yan Ruoxue to clean the room from the inside out. This way, they could be considered to have a place to stay.

After he was free, Qin Yu took a deep breath and felt the Qi/spiritual energy coming from the surrounding area.

“With this kind of environment, I think I will be able to step into the martial saint realm soon,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

As he was speaking, Qin Yu’s vision suddenly turned dark and he spat out a mouthful of blood!

When she saw the shocking blood, a trace of panic flashed across Yan Ruoxue’s snow-white face.

“You... What Happened to you? Are You Hurt?” Yan Ruoxue touched Qin Yu’s face and looked around.

Qin Yu wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and shook his head, “No, it’s a hidden disease.”

“Hidden disease? What’s going on?” Yan ruoxue frowned and looked at Qin Yu coldly.

Qin Yu had no choice but to tell Yan Ruoxue what had happened.

“As long as I become a martial saint, this wound will disappear on its own,” Qin Yu said.

Although he said this, Yan Ruoxue still looked extremely worried.

After a while, Yan ruoxue suddenly said, “Can you teach me how to cultivate?”

Qin Yu was stunned, then he smiled and said, “Sure.”

Yan Ruoxue’s body had blood that made all the secret realms go crazy. If she stepped into cultivation, her future would be limitless!

And the Jingdu Martial Arts Association and Yan Jinyao had said that if Yan Ruoxue stepped into cultivation, it would be an extremely terrifying thing!

In the courtyard, Qin Yu was teaching Yan Ruoxue the breathing exercise method step by step.

In just half an hour, Yan Ruoxue had already learned this breathing exercise method.

The surrounding Qi/spiritual energy surged towards Yan Ruoxue’s body like a spring. Her Qi started to increase in an extremely short amount of time!

Qin Yu could not help but be stunned when he saw this.

Such speed was something that even he could not compare to!

“So Fast...”Qin Yu could not help but say in a low voice.

Li Yu, who was at the side, also widened his eyes and said, “Why has the Yan family never allowed her to cultivate... this... this is simply a reckless waste of a heavenly gift!”

As Yan Ruoxue breathed and breathed, her originally fair skin became even whiter. An otherworldly temperament made her look like a fairy.

A few minutes later, Yan Ruoxue opened her eyes.

She blinked her eyes and carefully asked, “Is this right?”

Qin Yu came back to his senses and quickly nodded, “Yes, that’s right...”

“You’re not allowed to lie to me,” Yan Ruoxue pouted and said.

The corner of Qin Yu’s mouth revealed a hint of bitterness.

“Let me tell you this. Your cultivation has given me a lot of pressure,” Qin Yu helplessly shook his head and said.

Li Yu, who was at the side, also gave her a thumbs up and said, “As expected of the young miss of the Yan family. Even her cultivation has such achievements!”

The praise from both of them made Yan Ruoxue feel a little embarrassed.

“Then... Should I also cultivate with you?” Yan Ruoxue suggested.

“Okay!” Qin Yu nodded hard.

After that, Qin Yu didn’t waste any more time. He took out his collection from the spatial artifact and began to cultivate.

Currently, the fastest absorption speed for Qin Yu was none other than the Yin heart and the ice glaze heart.

Therefore, Qin Yu deliberately separated his position from Yan Ruoxue.

He suspended the ice glaze heart in mid-air and used the heaven devouring technique to slowly absorb the internal Qi emitted from the ice glaze heart.

...

Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

Wan Gu Qiong brought two martial saints and stood on the square.

He scanned the surroundings and said indifferently, "Ask the Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion to come out and see me."

The third elder frowned and asked, "Who are you? Why do you want to see Our Pavilion Master?"

Wan Gu Qiong glanced at him and said, "You don't have the right to speak to me."

The third elder opened his mouth and was about to speak when the martial saint behind Wan Gu Qiong suddenly raised his palm!

The martial saint gently pinched his finger and the third elder's body instantly became distorted!

A tremendous force caused all the bones in the third elder's body to Creak!

The third elder's body quickly curled up and his internal organs were all squeezed at this moment!

"Pu!"

In just a few short seconds, the third elder's body directly turned into a bloody mist!

When the surrounding people saw this, they immediately sucked in a breath of cold air!

Everyone took a step back and looked at the few people in front of them in horror.

Wan Gu Qiong said indifferently, “Go and call the Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion Out For me! Otherwise, don’t blame me for being impolite!”

“I’m afraid it’s not justifiable for you to come to my medicine God Pavilion and kill people for no reason.”

At this moment, the pavilion master slowly walked over from not far away.

When he saw the woman in front of him, a hint of lust flashed across wan gu Qiong’s face.

He could not help but lick his lips, and the corners of his mouth curled up into a wicked smile.

“I didn’t expect that the well-known Pavilion Master of the Medicine God Pavilion would actually be a little beauty.”Wan Gu Qiong said with narrowed eyes.

The pavilion master frowned slightly and said in a cold voice, “Why have you come to my medicine God Pavilion?”

Wan Gu Qiong coughed dryly and said indifferently, “I’m here to look for Qin Yu. Do you know where Qin Yu Is?”

“I don’t know. In short, he’s not in My Divine Alchemist Pavilion.”The pavilion master said in a neither servile nor overbearing manner.

Wan Gu Qiong laughed coldly and said, “Who doesn’t know that the Pavilion Master of Your Divine Alchemist Pavilion Favors Qin Yu? Even if he’s not in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, you must know where he is.”

“Speak, don’t force us to make a move.”

Before he finished speaking, the two martial saints behind Wan Gu Qiong immediately took a step forward.

Chapter 891: Chapter 891, the despicable Wan Gu Qiong

Facing the two martial saints, the pavilion master was not too nervous.

With a calm expression, she continued, “I don’t know where Qin Yu is, and you shouldn’t have come to ask me.”

Wan Gu Qiong sneered, “Then do you know where Yan Ruoxue is? As far as I know, she has been with you for a long time, right?”

The pavilion master shook his head and said, “Qin Yu has already taken her away.”

“So, where did they go?”The two martial saints beside Wan Gu Qiong seemed to have lost their confidence.

“I don’t know.”The pavilion master said coldly.

“You’re courting death!”

One of the Martial Saints was instantly enraged! He released the pressure on his body and suddenly stretched out his palm!

The moment he stretched out his palm, the pavilion master's body immediately flew towards his palm uncontrollably!

“Pa da!”

Only the sound of flesh colliding could be heard as the martial saint's Skinny Palm grabbed onto the pavilion master's snow-white neck!

A tremendous force spread out and the pavilion master's face instantly turned deathly pale!

At the same time, the martial saint's spiritual sense suddenly burst out and forcefully pressed towards the center of the Pavilion Master's brows! It seemed like he wanted to forcefully read the pavilion master's spiritual sense!

Naturally, the pavilion master had also noticed his actions. Thus, the pavilion master's expression changed. He quickly closed his eyes and tried his best to control his spiritual sense to prevent it from being forcefully read.

The two forces seemed to be fighting against each other.

The pavilion master's spiritual sense was incredibly strong. Even a martial saint was unable to forcefully break it in a short period of time!

“Damn it!” This martial saint could not help but curse inwardly.

“This woman's consciousness is too strong. I'm afraid it won't be easy to forcefully read it.”

Wan Gu Qiong's eyes narrowed when he heard this.

He looked at the pavilion master coldly and said, “Why are you doing this? As long as you tell me where Qin Yu is, I’ll guarantee your safety.”

The Pavilion Master remained silent. She closed her eyes slightly and completely ignored Wan Gu Qiong.

Wan Gu Qiong narrowed his eyes and said, “You’re not going to tell me, right? Fine, then I’ll Kill Your Medicine Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion Until You Tell Me!”

Before she finished her words, Wan Gu Qiong waved her hand and directly slapped a medicine master to death!

Seeing this scene, the pavilion master’s heart immediately sank, but her face was still as calm as the clouds and the wind.

“I want to see if you’ll talk or Not!” Wan Gu Qiong said coldly.

The pavilion master closed her eyes, as if she didn’t want to see this cruel scene.

“You still won’t talk, right?” Wan Gu Qiong walked in front of the pavilion master.

He stretched out his hand and slowly caressed the pavilion master’s face, saying with a smile, “If you don’t say it, I will strip you naked and throw you on the bed. At that time... Hehe...”

The Pavilion Master’s expression finally changed.

She opened her eyes and said coldly, “You will pay the price.”

“Price? What price can I pay? hahahaha!” Wan Gu Qiong couldn’t help but laugh arrogantly.

“You don’t think I’m joking, do you? Let me tell you, when we get to the bed, I Promise I’ll make you beg for Death!”

The pavilion master gritted his teeth and didn’t say a word.

Wan Gu Qiong said coldly, “Fine, you forced me to do this!”

After saying that, he reached out his hand and pulled at the pavilion master’s clothes!

“Stop!”

At this moment, a voice suddenly came from the door.

He turned around and saw two people standing at the door.

These two people were Ye Qing and Jiang He.

It was rare to see the two of them working together.

“Ye Qing? Jiang he?” Wan Gu Qiong could not help but sneer when he saw these two people.

Ye Qing pointed at the pavilion master and said, “Put her down.”

Wan Gu Qiong sneered and said, “Are you crazy? You thought it was in the past? Do you think you can defeat a martial saint?”

Ye Qing said coldly, “Of course I’m not a match for a martial saint.”

“Then get lost immediately! Otherwise, don’t blame me for being rude!”Wan Gu Qiong shouted fiercely!

At the same time, the two martial saints also turned to look at ye Qing.

Ye Qing took a puff of his cigarette and threw it on the ground to stamp it out. He said coldly, “Do you think this is the era where martial artists have the final say?”

Wan Gu Qiong frowned and said, “What do you mean?”

Ye Qing sneered and said, “If I’m not a match for the martial saint, then what about them?”

Before he finished his words, he saw a row of fully loaded warriors running in from outside!

Not only that, modern weapons were quickly piled up at the entrance!

These cold weapons were aimed at Wan Gu Qiong and the others, and the atmosphere instantly became tense.

“You’ve forced me into a corner. I Don’t care what secret realm you have. Just destroy it with one shot!”Ye Qing shouted loudly.

Wan Gu Qiong’s expression became somewhat ugly when he saw this scene.

It was not that he was afraid of these weapons in front of him, but he did not want to face the official forces head-on.

“Young Master Wan, forget it.”A martial saint said in a low voice.

“Before we came out, the patriarch said that we should try our best to avoid conflict with the official forces.”

Although Wan Gu Qiong was unwilling, he still took a deep breath and said coldly, “Alright, Ye Qing, I’ll Give You Face!”

After saying that, he gave the master a fierce look and said, “Let me tell you, Yan Ruoxue is very important to us. I Won’t give up just like that!”

After saying that, Wan Gu Qiong turned around and left.

Ye Qing snorted. He walked quickly to the pavilion master and said, “How is it? Are You Okay?”

The pavilion master shook his head, stood up and said, “Thank you for saving me, Officer Ye.”

Ye Qing didn’t say anything, but there was a hint of worry on his face.

“It’s time for the government to create a top-notch expert,”Jiang he said in a low voice.

...

On the other side, Zhai Xing and the others were also looking for Qin Yu.

However, after spending an entire day, they still could not find Qin Yu.

“Lord Zhai Xing, that woman might be lying,”a martial saint said.

“Damn it, if we can’t find Qin Yu, we’ll start with the people around him! As long as he doesn’t appear, we’ll kill him until he appears!”Another martial saint said coldly.

Zhai Xing glanced at them and said expressionlessly, “What does it have to do with them? I don’t want to do such a despicable thing.”

“Yes, you’re noble.”The two martial saints could not help but be sarcastic.

Zhai Xing looked over coldly and said in a cold voice, “Not only will I not do it, I won’t allow you to do it either. I’m in charge now.”

After saying this, Zhai Xing turned around and left.

Although the two martial saints were unwilling, they still followed him.

In the blink of an eye, three days had passed.

The Martial Arts Forum quickly made a statistic: in three days, a total of seven martial saints had appeared in the world, and six of them came from the secret realm!

And these martial saints had appeared because of Yan Ruoxue.

...

At this moment, in the spiritual spring secret realm, Qin Yu was slowly absorbing the ice and snow glazed heart.

His internal Qi was advancing steadily, and Yan Ruoxue was at Qin Yu’s side.

She sometimes meditated, and sometimes stood up to wipe Qin Yu’s sweat.

Perhaps it was because Yan Ruoxue was nearby, but Qin Yu’s cultivation this time was much faster than before.

Whether it was the increase of internal Qi or the speed of absorption, it was far faster than before.

Chapter 892: Chapter 892, the vicious eternal jade

The ice and snow glazed heart hovering above Qin Yu's head was rapidly being consumed.

Every part of his body was flickering with light. Traces of internal Qi lingered around his golden core, flickering with a mysterious radiance.

The Palace Master of the Han Palace claimed that by devouring this object, he would be able to step into the martial saint realm.

However, this seemed to be an unlikely thing for Qin Yu.

Yan Ruoxue sat on Qin Yu's side. She held her chin and looked at Qin Yu quietly. A smile unconsciously appeared on her face.

In the blink of an eye, a week had passed.

Within this week, Yan Ruoxue had officially stepped into the path of cultivation.

Under the environment of dense Qi/spiritual energy, Yan Ruoxue's progress could be said to be rapid.

The bloodline in her body seemed to be boiling. The complete bloodline of the Yan family allowed her to cultivate at an extreme speed.

In just a short week, she had stepped into the grandmaster realm.

Such a speed, even Qin Yu back then was far from being able to match up to.

... . .

In the outside world.

The entire world seemed to be searching for the figures of Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue.

Whether it was the Jingdu martial arts association or the various large organizations and powers, they were all searching the entire world for Qin Yu.

But they had almost searched the entire fire country, but they were still unable to find Qin Yu.

In just a few days, Qin Yu seemed to have disappeared from the world.

“Strange, where did this Qin Yu go after all.” In a certain upscale hotel, Wan Gu Qiong can not help but frown.

He touched his chin and said in a low voice, “The world is so big, I don’t believe he can disappear into thin air?”

“It doesn’t matter if you can find Qin Yu or not, but you must find Yan Ruoxue first no matter what.” The martial saint said in a low voice.

“Everyone knows clearly what Yan Ruoxue’s bloodline means. If it falls into the hands of someone else, it will be troublesome.”

When Wan Guqiong heard this, a trace of viciousness could not help but flash across his eyes.

He slowly stood up and said, "If Qin Yu doesn't show up, kill the people around him! Kill until he shows up!"

Standing in front of the window, a trace of viciousness flashed across Wan Guqiong's eyes.

"Let me be the villain." Wan guqiong grinned and sneered.

He took out his cell phone and called Yao Meng and the others, claiming that he invited them to the banquet.

In the evening, many young masters of aristocratic families were invited to the Green Moon Villa.

"Why did Wan Guqiong suddenly invite us to the banquet? What is his intention?" Zhuang Teng asked with some doubt.

Kong Yun, who was standing at the side, snorted coldly and said, "He is a sinister and cunning person. I feel sick to my stomach whenever I see him. If it wasn't for my father who asked me to build a good relationship with the people in the secret realm, I would never have come."

Chu Hedao also nodded and said, "Yes, ever since someone stepped into the Martial Saint Realm, the secret realm has been completely exposed to the public. The resources they possess have also moved many people."

Everyone discussed animatedly, but Yao Meng remained silent.

She had a bad premonition in her heart.

Right at this moment, Wan Gu Qiong suddenly arrived with two martial saints.

The moment the martial saints appeared, a powerful sense of oppression assaulted their faces!

Even the geniuses of Jingdu felt their hearts palpitate for a moment.

“Welcome, everyone.” Wan Gu Qiong swept his gaze across the crowd with an expression of a small person who had achieved success.

Kong Yun snorted coldly and turned his face to the side.

Wan Gu Qiong did not mind. He said indifferently, “Everyone is here to give me face. I, Wan, am here to thank you.”

“Young Master Wan, if you have something to say, just say it. Everyone is very busy,” chu he dao interrupted Wan Gu Qiong.

Wan Gu Qiong was not in a hurry. He said with a faint smile, “During this period of time, we have been looking for Qin Yu. I think everyone knows it. I wonder if anyone here knows his whereabouts?”

“How would we know? Even if we knew, we would not tell you.” Kong Yun said with a cold face.

Wan guqiong laughed loudly and said, “In order to find Qin Yu, we are willing to pay any price and use any means.”

“Today, I will let everyone experience the methods of our Wan family.”

After he finished speaking, Wan Guqiong brought the two martial saints and strode into the Jade Moon Villa.

The Jade Moon villa was peaceful, and Wan Guqiong stood there like a god who controlled life.

Following Wan Guqiong's arrival, many disciples of the Jade Moon Villa also walked out one after another.

Among them, the leader was naturally Zhen Yue.

"I wonder why Young Master Wan has come to my Jade Moon Villa." Zhen Yue walked forward and bowed slightly.

Wan guqiong glanced at Zhen Yue and said indifferently, "As far as I know, this Jade Moon villa is inextricably linked to Qin Yu."

"Now, Qin Yu abandoned you and fled for his life. I can't find him. Tell me, what should I do?"

Hearing this, everyone had a bad premonition.

"No Answer? Fine, let me tell you the answer," Wan Guqiong said in a low voice.

In the next second, his eyes turned cold and he suddenly stretched out his palm!

A disciple of the Green Moon Villa was instantly caught in his hand!

The huge force made this disciple unable to move!

Wan Gu Qiong glanced at everyone and said coldly, "This is only the beginning. Before Qin Yu appears, I will kill all of you one by one."

Before he finished his words, Wan Gu Qiong stretched out his sharp claws and pulled at the Disciple's skin!

His palm was like a sharp blade, directly cutting open a hole in the Disciple's skin!

Under everyone's watchful eyes, Wan Gu Qiong peeled off his human skin!

Such a shocking scene made everyone inhale a breath of cold air, and some people even vomited on the spot!

“AH... Ah! ! !” Finally, someone could not bear the fear and shouted desperately!

“I... I want to leave the Jade Moon Villa! It has nothing to do with me... It has nothing to do with me!”

“Don't kill me, don't kill me...”

When he saw this scene, a trace of a cold smile appeared on Wan Gu Qiong's face.

He looked at the two martial saints beside him and the two martial saints immediately understood.

They gently closed their palms and the entire space of the Jade Moon Villa was immediately sealed!

It was impossible to escape!

“If you want to retreat now, it's too late.” Wan Gu Qiong grinned, revealing a vicious smile.

Seeing this scene, everyone's expressions changed dramatically.

Although these young masters of Jingdu had always looked down on ordinary warriors, they were also people who had undergone higher education.

No one could bear to see such cruel methods!

“I will slowly torture you. Don’t worry, I have many methods,” Wan guqiong said with a cold smile.

“Before long, I will turn the Green Moon Villa into a real purgatory on Earth!”

Kong Yun couldn’t help but shout from the side, “Wan Guqiong! Aren’t you going too far!”

Wan guqiong glanced at him and said with a faint smile, “Too far?”

Kong Yun gritted his teeth and said, “Even if you want to kill someone, there’s no need to use such cruel methods!”

Wan Gu Qiong sneered, “What does it have to do with you?”

“F * ck you!” Kong Yun pulled off his suit and pointed at Wan Gu Qiong’s nose and scolded, “Do you dare to fight me for 300 rounds!”

Wan Gu Qiong narrowed his eyes and sneered, “Do you want to be my enemy for these ants?”

Chapter 893: Chapter 893, devouring ice and snow glazed heart

Wan Gu Qiong looked down at Kong Yun with an arrogant expression. He did not put Kong Yun in his eyes at all.

“F * ck you!”

Kong Yun roared and immediately clenched his fist and charged towards Wan Gu Qiong!

However, at this moment, the two martial saints behind Wan Gu Qiong attacked.

They only raised their fingers and Kong Yun was sent flying dozens of meters away. His sternum was even shattered!

The smile on Wan Guqiong's face grew wider. He sneered and said, "Those below the martial saint level are all ants. Kong Yun, I only raised my finger to kill you."

"F * ck you!" Kong Yun stood up from the ground and rushed toward Wan guqiong again.

However, Zhuang Teng and the others quickly stopped Kong Yun and signaled him to calm down.

"Mr. Wan, I thought you were a gentleman. I didn't expect you to be so despicable and disgusting. We are not the same people. Goodbye." Zhuang Teng said coldly.

"Wan Gu Qiong, different paths lead to different strategies. Zhao Zhi will come to kill you sooner or later."

"I hope I can kill you with my own hands next time I see you!"

Many young masters of Jingdu left the Green Moon Villa one after another.

They couldn't change anything. All they could do was try their best not to witness this cruel scene.

For three whole days.

The Green Moon Villa had turned into a river of blood. It had truly become a hell on Earth.

If Yao Meng had not taken Zhen Yue away with her death warrant, she would have already become the prisoner's fury of the eternal weapon.

...

Time flew by. In the blink of an eye, a month had passed.

During this month, everyone had been searching for Qin Yu's figure, but there was no news.

Even so, these forces from the mystic realm still did not give up.

On this day, many martial saints gathered in the office of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

Although they were all martial saints, there was still a huge gap between their strengths.

The most powerful one of them naturally came from the second secret realm, Zhai Xing.

He was a peak powerhouse at the advanced stage of the martial saint. Even in the second secret realm, he was an invincible existence.

Strength represented the right to speak, and the Jingdu Martial Arts Association naturally held the dominant position.

Seven Martial Saints gathered in the same office.

The person in charge of this meeting was Gu Xinghe, who had suffered two defeats.

“For a whole month, we haven’t found any useful information.” Gu Xinghe swept his gaze across the many martial saints. There was not a trace of fear on his face. On the contrary, he continued to look down on them.

“Young master Gu, I believe that the Jingdu martial arts association should have an easier way to find Qin Yu, right?” Someone said from the side.

Gu Xinghe glanced at them and said, “That’s why I called you here.”

“We have Yan Ruoxue’s blood. Through a secret method, we can accurately find her location.”

“But unfortunately, our deduction has failed many times.”

Hearing this, everyone present looked at each other in dismay.

“Failed? What do you mean?” Someone frowned.

Gu Xinghe slowly stood up and said coldly: “There is only one possibility, and that is they have entered a certain secret realm.”

“Once they have entered the secret realm, our deduction will lose its effectiveness.”

As soon as these words were said, everyone suddenly came to a sudden realization!

That’s right! They had searched through more than half of the Yan country, but they still could not find Qin Yu. The only possibility was that he had entered the secret realm to hide!

“Pyro... . . Young Master Gu, do you know where that Qin Yu Is?” A martial saint asked.

Gu Xing he laughed coldly: “If I knew, why would I look for you guys?”

Everyone immediately fell silent, waiting for Gu Xing he to continue.

Gu Xing he stood up and said coldly: “According to the instructions of the eight higher ups, I am ordering all of you to use all methods to dig out all the pyro that you know of!”

“As soon as you find the figures of Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue, tell me immediately!”

“If someone conceals it and doesn’t report it... The Jingdu Martial Arts Association will take action to wipe out that secret realm!”

These words carried a strong sense of threat and instantly caused everyone to be extremely dissatisfied.

“Young master Gu, as martial saints, we may not necessarily be afraid of you,” a martial saint said coldly.

“Is that so?” Gu Xinghe could not help but laugh coldly. Then, he looked at Zhai Xing who was beside him.

Zhai Xing did not say a word. He suddenly pushed his palm forward. That destructive power instantly gushed out from his sleeve!

This power was so powerful that it almost drowned that martial saint in an instant!

“Boom!”

In just half a second, that martial saint's physical body had turned into a bloody mist!

When everyone saw this scene, they could not help but suck in a breath of cold air!

They were both martial saints, but the gap between them was actually this big?

Gu Xinghe said with a cold face, "This time, I will only destroy your body. If there is a next time, I will make your primordial spirit dissipate!"

This move undoubtedly shocked all the martial saints in the mystic realm.

At this moment, they could clearly feel the difference in strength.

After the meeting ended, Gu Xinghe could not help but frown.

"This Qin Yu must be hiding in some secret realm." Gu Xinghe took a deep breath.

The others had gone to look for Qin Yu for Yan Ruoxue.

However, Gu Xinghe was different. He wished that he could find Qin Yu and tear him into pieces, so that he could avenge himself!

"If Qin Yu is hiding in an uninhabited secret realm, I'm afraid no one will be able to find him," Zhai Xing said from the side.

Gu Xinghe snorted lightly and said, "It's alright. My father has already applied to the higher-ups. In a few days, there will be a top-tier mystic realm master to help me."

“When that time comes, even if he is hiding in the secret realm, we can still find him!”

...

At this moment, Qin Yu was still absorbing the ice and snow glazed heart at a leisurely pace.

The ice and snow glazed heart was more difficult to swallow than Qin Yu had imagined. In an entire month, only half of the ice and snow glazed heart had been swallowed.

Qin Yu opened his eyes and looked up at the ice and snow glazed heart hanging above his head. He couldn't help but frown.

“The absorption of the ice and snow glazed heart seems to have reached its peak,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

“Peak?” Yan Ruoxue's eyes were a little surprised.

Qin Yu grunted and said, “Whether it's internal Qi, yin qi, or other auras, they will all reach their peak.”

“After reaching the peak, no matter how much you absorb, your strength will not improve by even half a step.”

Yan Ruoxue was confused, but she still nodded.

“I'll give you this ice-snow glazed heart.” Qin Yu took the ice-snow glazed heart and handed it to Yan Ruoxue.

Yan Ruoxue waved her hand and said, “No, I'm just bored and trying to cultivate. You can keep it for yourself.”

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “Old Mister Yan said that you have the complete bloodline of the Yan family in your body. This bloodline is extremely overbearing. If you step into the cultivation path, the future is unimaginable.”

“Moreover... this ice glaze heart is useless to me.”

Seeing this, Yan Ruoxue could only accept the ice glaze heart.

After that, Qin Yu taught the heaven swallowing technique to Yan Ruoxue.

Yan Ruoxue’s learning speed was extremely fast, and she quickly comprehended the heaven swallowing technique.

And when she tried to use the heaven swallowing technique to swallow the ice and snow glazed heart, a shocking scene happened.

Chapter 894: Chapter 894, Breakthrough

The glazed ice heart hung above Yan Ruoxue’s head.

The moment the heaven swallowing technique was used, the glazed ice heart turned into a stream of light and covered Yan Ruoxue’s body!

The stream of light seemed to have merged with Yan Ruoxue’s body and slowly sank into her snow-white skin.

Qin Yu could not help but widen his eyes and exclaimed, “This... this is swallowing?”

Yan Ruoxue was also at a loss. She looked left and right and said carefully, “Did I lose it?”

Qin Yu waved his hand repeatedly and said, “No, no, no, of course not...”

Even Qin Yu didn't know how to explain such a situation.

“Could it be... related to the bloodline in your body?” Qin Yu scratched his head and said tentatively.

“Do you feel any discomfort? Or... is it abnormal?” Qin Yu continued to ask.

Yan Ruoxue shook her head and said, “I don't think so...”

Qin Yu scratched his head.

Could it be that this ice glaze heart would choose its own master?

Palace Master Han Palace spent decades but still failed to swallow the ice glaze heart.

Qin Yu also spent more than a month but also failed.

However, Yan Ruoxue absorbed the ice and snow glazed heart in an instant. This was simply unimaginable.

“I really don't know what the bloodline of the Yan family is...” Qin Yu became more and more curious.

Old Mister Yan said that it was his father who predicted Yan Ruoxue's bloodline and said that this bloodline was extremely overbearing.

Now, it seemed that all of this could be true.

This bloodline of the Yan family was probably not inferior to his own chaotic body.

“Ruoxue, try to cultivate diligently during this period of time and see what kind of state you can reach.”Qin Yu said with a serious expression.

Yan ruoxue nodded and said with a smile, “Alright, I’ll listen to you.”

Qin Yu grunted in gratitude. He did not say anything else. He took out the Yin heart from the spatial divine tool and began to absorb the yin qi.

He circulated his meridians to circulate the mental cultivation method and prepared to break through to the half-step martial saint stage.

After Yan ruoxue received Qin Yu’s “Order”, she also began to cultivate in seclusion wholeheartedly.

In the vast mystic realm, only Li Yu appeared to be bored.

His talent in cultivation was not high, but his comprehension ability towards the mystic realm was extremely strong.

Thus, Li Yu tried to make up for the flaw in this mystic realm.

Unfortunately, Li Yu spent several days of effort and ultimately failed.

“Sigh, if I want to make up for the flaw in the mystic realm, I’m afraid I’ll need the help of an almighty...”Li Yu sighed in his heart.

Time passed extremely quickly.

In the blink of an eye, another month passed.

On this day, in the high-level meeting room of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, Gu Xinghe was lowering his head, waiting for the arrival of the high-level officials.

A few minutes later, several higher-ups arrived in the office.

At the same time, a mystic realm master also walked in.

“He is a high-grade mystic realm master, Du Xuanyu. He controls 89,000 secret keys. 99% of the Mystic Realms in the world can be cracked,” a higher-up said.

“You have at most one month to find Yan Ruoxue!”

The voice of the higher-ups was extremely stern, and no one dared to refute it.

Gu Xinghe quickly stood up and said, “Yes, sir.”

“At most a month. If we can’t find her after a month, I’m afraid we’ll never be able to touch her bloodline.” There was some worry in the tone of the higher-ups.

This was the first time Gu Xinghe felt the worry of the higher-ups!

“Sir, may I ask why?” Gu Xinghe frowned and asked.

“Could it be that Yan Ruoxue will disappear from the world in a month?”

The higher-ups were silent for a moment, then said in a low voice, “Disappear from the world... it’s about time.”

This made Gu Xinghe even more confused. He wanted to ask something, but was violently interrupted.

“Remember, our first goal is to find Yan Ruoxue! No matter who finds her, we must find her as soon as possible!” The higher-ups said coldly.

“Even if Yan Ruoxue falls into the hands of others, we must find her within a month!”

Hearing the nervous tone of the higher-ups, Gu Xinghe did not dare to be negligent and hurriedly shouted, “Yes!”

Then, Gu Xinghe brought du Xuanyu out of the meeting room.

“Mr. Du, if that Qin Yu enters the ownerless secret area, can you find him too?” Gu Xinghe asked in a deep voice.

Du xuanyu said indifferently, “I’m a high-grade mystic realm master and am extremely sensitive to mystic realms. As long as I have enough time, I will definitely be able to find him.”

Gu Xinghe bowed and said, “Then I’ll have to trouble you, Mr. Du.”

Then, Gu Xinghe led du Xuanyu and began a thorough search.

The people from the various mystic realms all used their unique skills, and the most despicable one was undoubtedly Wan guqiong.

Wan Gu Qiong had dug out all the connections with Qin Yu and planned to kill all the people around him one by one!

...

In a flash, Qin Yu had entered the secret realm for three whole months.

On this day.

Qin Yu suddenly opened his eyes. The Yin heart hanging above his head also fluctuated intensely for no reason.

“It seems that I am about to enter the half-step martial Saint Realm.”Qin Yu stood up and said in a low voice.

He looked at Yan Ruoxue who was sitting next to him.

At this moment, Yan Ruoxue was breathing exercise slowly.

Her breathing was extremely stable, so stable that one could not feel any fluctuations.

Yan Ruoxue seemed to have a natural compatibility with the Qi/spiritual energy. As she breathed and breathed, all the Qi/spiritual energy could not help but surge into her body.

“At this speed, Ruoxue will soon step into the martial grandmaster realm...”Qin Yu murmured in a low voice.

This speed really made Qin Yu feel ashamed and shocked.

And the last time Qin Yu was so shocked was Xiao Yu.

The cultivation speed of the two of them was far above his own.

Qin Yu put away his yin heart and carefully walked into the distance.

It was not until he came to a no man’s land that Qin Yu slowly let out a breath.

“Stepping into the half-step martial saint realm will not usher in the heavenly tribulation, but the golden core will notice the change,”Qin Yu thought in his heart.

The half-step martial saint realm was a transition period for a martial marquis to become a martial saint, and the Golden Core would also quietly change at this moment.

Qin Yu's golden core had left a wound, which made him slightly worried.

"I hope I can survive it," Qin Yu said in a low voice.

He closed his eyes slightly and began to try to break through.

Wisps of internal Qi were only released from his dantian.

At this moment, the golden core in his body slowly began to rotate.

The speed of the Golden Core's rotation became faster and faster. The sea-like power in Qin Yu's body could not help but surge out!

The strands of internal Qi flowed out of the cracks in the golden core in different ways!

Under the drive of this power, the surrounding environment was also greatly affected!

"Hu!"

Gusts of strong wind swept up, and the mountains and trees were instantly shaken into fine powder!

Chapter 895: Chapter 895, the effects of dao injuries

Normally, stepping into the half-step martial saint realm would not cause much of a reaction.

However, Qin Yu's reaction was extremely intense!

The entire mystic realm seemed to have been affected, and gusts of wind blew!

Waves of intense pain came from Qin Yu's Dantian!

That Aura seemed as if it was about to fly out of his golden core. The intense pain in his abdomen caused Qin Yu's body to turn into a shrimp-shaped internal Qi!

"AH..."this pain was unbearable even for Qin Yu!

His body kept releasing violent power, almost flattening the surrounding area!

"Ah! ! !"

Qin Yu could not help but shout out loud!

He grimaced in pain, kneeling on the ground with his fists clenched tightly.

Such a big movement naturally woke up Yan Ruoxue who was in seclusion.

When she heard Qin Yu's voice, her expression immediately changed and she hurriedly ran in Qin Yu's direction.

At the same time, Li Yu also heard the news and came over.

The two of them looked at Qin Yu who was in extreme pain and a trace of worry flashed across their faces.

“This... What exactly is going on?” Li Yu said with a shocked expression.

From this scene, it didn't seem like he was breaking through at all!

“Qin Yu!” Yan Ruoxue couldn't bear to see Qin Yu Suffer Like This. She shouted and ran towards Qin Yu.

The moment he heard Yan Ruoxue's voice, Qin Yu hurriedly raised his head and looked in the direction of Yan Ruoxue.

“Not good...” Qin Yu's expression changed.

The violent energy in his body would probably injure Yan Ruoxue!

Thinking of this, Qin Yu hurriedly adjusted the internal Qi in his body and tried his best to stabilize this power.

Qin Yu's forehead kept breaking out in cold sweat. The internal Qi in his body was actually controlled in a short period of time!

“TSK TSK, is this the power of Love?” Li Yu could not help but mutter at the side.

Perhaps it was because he was worried about Yan Ruoxue and triggered his potential, in short, Qin Yu's golden core actually stabilized at this moment.

His internal Qi was slowly recovering, and the golden core also began to slowly take shape.

“Miss Yan, it's better for you to come back. Qin Yu should be fine now.” Li Yu waved to Yan Ruoxue.

“He is now at the critical moment of his breakthrough. It’s best not to disturb him.”

Hearing this, Yan Ruoxue also stopped in her tracks.

Although she was extremely worried, she still obediently walked to the side.

Qin Yu sat cross-legged on the ground, slowly feeling the increase in his strength.

His internal Qi was rapidly increasing, becoming more and more dense, and his body became more and more indestructible!

This process lasted for a whole four hours!

It was not until four hours later that Qin Yu’s internal Qi completely calmed down.

“Hu.”

Qin Yu exhaled a mouthful of turbid internal Qi. He stood up from the ground and said in a low voice, “That injury... really did affect me.”

The dangerous scene just now was still vivid in his mind.

If it were not for Yan Ruoxue, Qin Yu would not have been able to control his golden core!

And there was only one final result, which was to explode and die!

This could not help but make Qin Yu feel waves of lingering fear!

If he encountered such a situation when he was breaking through to the martial saint realm, he would most likely die without a doubt!

“Qin Yu, are you... Okay?” Yan Ruoxue walked over quickly.

Qin Yu nodded and said with a smile, “Very good. My strength seems to have increased exponentially.”

Ever since he entered the Martial Marquis realm, every time Qin Yu made a breakthrough, his strength would increase exponentially. This time was no exception.

“Just now... What Happened?” Yan Ruoxue’s big eyes were full of worry.

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “It’s still because of the dao injury in my body. If it wasn’t for you just now, I might have exploded and died.”

“Exploded and died?” Yan Ruoxue’s face turned pale.

“Then... is there no way to cure this wound?”

Qin Yu smiled bitterly, “There is, but you need a material. This kind of material... can not be found in this world.”

“Material? What material?” Yan Ruoxue asked hurriedly.

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, “It seems to be called Heavenly Vanilla.”

“Heavenly vanilla...” Yan Ruoxue silently remembered this name.

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, “It’s not a big problem. I will think of a way to solve it.”

Although he said this, Qin Yu was extremely worried.

The impact of this injury had far exceeded Qin Yu's expectations.

He had only broken through to the half-step martial saint realm, but his body had almost exploded and died. If he had broken through to the martial saint realm, the impact would have been even greater.

Breaking through to the martial saint realm was an extremely dangerous matter. One moment of carelessness could result in death, not to mention this wound.

"It seems that... Before I break through, I might have to think of a way to resolve this wound." Qin Yu thought to himself.

Although he thought so inwardly, Qin Yu's expression did not show it at all.

"Wow, you're actually going to break through to the Martial Grandmaster Realm?" At this moment, Qin Yu was surprised to discover that Yan Ruoxue's strength had soared once again!

Yan Ruoxue thought for a moment and said, "Maybe it's because of my experience in the second mystic realm that I'm breaking through very quickly now."

"That makes sense." Qin Yu nodded.

The key to the improvement of strength was the improvement of one's state of mind.

As long as one's state of mind was high enough, under the condition of sufficient Qi/spiritual energy, the improvement of cultivation would be smooth and unimpeded.

This was also why many top cultivators would choose to temper themselves when they encountered a bottleneck, or even pay for their own cultivation.

Moreover, Yan Ruoxue still had the bloodline of the Yan family.

In the next few days, Yan Ruoxue continued to cultivate while Qin Yu stood guard at the side.

At night.

Qin Yu looked at Li Yu and asked, “How long have we been in this mystic realm?”

Li Yu roughly calculated and said, “About three months.”

“More than three months...” Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel a bit worried.

“I plan to go out and take a look,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

“Go Out? I think you’re Crazy,” Li Yu sneered.

“It’s not a big deal if you want to die. The key is not to implicate Miss Yan.”

Although Li Yu’s words were not pleasant to hear, they were very reasonable.

Qin Yu sat there and sighed slightly, “I have a feeling that many people will be implicated because of me.”

“This is not a good thing for people who are in closed-door cultivation,” Li Yu said.

“One must be free of distracting thoughts in closed-door cultivation. How can you do that with your state of mind?”

Qin Yu sighed and said, “Yes...”

Just as the two of them were chatting, Yan Ruoxue’s internal Qi suddenly began to change.

In the sky, dark clouds gathered.

“She’s.... going to become a martial grandmaster!” Qin Yu exclaimed.

Chapter 896: Chapter 896, stepping out of the mystic realm

Looking at the dark clouds gathering in the sky, Qin Yu hurriedly looked at Li Yu.

“Can this mystic realm withstand the heavenly tribulation?” Qin Yu asked with some worry.

Li Yu said, “Normally, it can withstand it, but there is a gap in this mystic realm that might cause an unforeseen event.”

“Unforeseen event? What does that mean?” Qin Yu asked.

Li Yu said, “The worst possibility is that the gap will become bigger.”

“The gap will become bigger...” Qin Yu could not help but mutter in a low voice.

If the gap became bigger, it meant that the possibility of being discovered would also become bigger.

“Is there any way to stop it?”Qin Yu asked.

Li Yu shook his head and said, “It is still the same saying. Unless it is an almighty realm that can repair this gap, otherwise, don’t even think about it.”

Seeing this, Qin Yu didn’t say anything more.

He could only take things one step at a time.

The dark clouds in the sky grew larger and larger. The scale of the heavenly tribulation this time was beyond imagination.

Generally speaking, the earlier the heavenly tribulation came, the higher one’s talent.

Many people wouldn’t encounter the heavenly tribulation when they became martial grandmasters.

And the scale of the heavenly tribulation was the same. The larger the scale, the higher one’s talent.

“The scale of this heavenly tribulation is probably not much worse than mine,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

This made Qin Yu look at Yan Ruoxue worriedly.

Yan Ruoxue had just started cultivating for three months and hadn’t learned any cultivation techniques.

Could she withstand a heavenly tribulation of this scale?

“Crack!”

Just as Qin Yu was thinking, the first heavenly tribulation descended from the sky!

This heavenly tribulation ruthlessly smashed onto Yan Ruoxue's body, leaving bloody marks on her snow-white skin!

Seeing this, Qin Yu's expression instantly changed slightly.

“Kacha!”

Another heavenly tribulation descended. The power of this heavenly tribulation was even stronger. It almost opened up Yan Ruoxue's skin, revealing her white bones!

But under such circumstances, Yan Ruoxue's face actually didn't have the slightest expression.

“It seems that Miss Yan's endurance is far beyond your imagination.” Li Yu sighed.

Qin Yu could not help but nod his head.

When he first experienced the heavenly tribulation, he was in so much pain that he grimaced in pain.

Yet, Yan Ruoxue's endurance was actually so high. This could not help but be shocking.

“Compared to the bloodline absorption ceremony, the pain of this heavenly tribulation is probably nothing at all.” Li Yu reminded Qin Yu from the side.

Qin Yu's face darkened when he heard that.

That's right, the torture that Yan Ruoxue suffered was probably far beyond this heavenly tribulation.

“Boom!”

Another muffled thunder struck down and almost shattered the ground!

This was also the last heavenly tribulation. As the heavenly tribulation disappeared, the internal Qi on Yan Ruoxue's body began to withdraw.

Her body was also recovering rapidly. In a short moment, Yan Ruoxue's skin had recovered to its original state. It was even more delicate, and her skin was really smooth.

Yan Ruoxue slowly opened her eyes. Her eyes were like autumn water as she looked at Qin Yu.

Yan Ruoxue, who was originally high and mighty, now had an even more extraordinary temperament.

She was like a lotus flower that people could not bear to touch.

“Ruoxue, how do you feel?” Qin Yu asked.

Yan Ruoxue looked at her body and smiled, “Very good.”

Hearing this, Qin Yue felt relieved.

In the following days, Qin Yu continued his closed-door cultivation.

He continued to absorb yin heart and internal Qi/spiritual energy, trying to improve his aura.

However, for some reason, Qin Yu's heart could not calm down.

This also caused Qin Yu's speed to become extremely slow.

“What's Wrong?” Yan Ruoxue seemed to have noticed something strange about Qin Yu.

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “I've been in this mystic realm for three months. I keep feeling that... something might have happened outside.”

“You want to go out?” Yan Ruoxue asked.

Qin Yu grunted, but then shook his head and said, “Of course, I can only think about it.”

“TSK TSK.” At this moment, Li Yu couldn't help but roll his eyes at Qin Yu.

“In your current state, there's no point in continuing to cultivate. How about this, I'll go out and take a look for you,” Li Yu said.

Qin Yu raised his brows and looked at Li Yu in surprise.

“You're going out?” Qin Yu's eyes were filled with doubt.

Li Yu ignored Qin Yu's gaze and continued, “I'm a Mystic Realm Master. Comparatively speaking, it's safer.”

“And even if they discover me, it can't prove anything.”

Qin Yu touched his chin and nodded, “That makes sense.”

“But I have a condition.” At this time, Li Yu suddenly said.

Qin Yu immediately nodded and said, “You say, if I can do it, I will not hesitate to die.”

A trace of viciousness flashed in Li Yu's eyes.

He looked at Qin Yu and said coldly, "I want you to kill my master for me and seize his secret key Treasury!"

As soon as these words were said, Qin Yu immediately turned pale with fright.

"Kill your master? Jiang Nan?" Qin Yu frowned and said.

"That's right." Li Yu snorted coldly.

Qin Yu's eyes were even more puzzled.

Killing his master was a heinous act. Li Yu didn't look like a ruthless person.

Li Yu seemed to see through Qin Yu's doubts and sneered, "Don't be fooled by Jiang Nan's appearance. He is a sinister and despicable villain! I Can't wait to eat his flesh and drink his blood!"

Speaking up to this point, Li Yu said coldly, "He asked me to come here also to spy on you so that he can easily betray you at any time. Why? Do you still want to be soft-hearted?"

Qin Yu hurriedly waved his hand and said, "Soft-hearted? You misunderstood. I'm just a little curious. I'll agree to everything you said."

Li Yu didn't say anything more and only warned, "If I don't come back within three days, it means that I've been discovered. I can only leave temporarily and look for an opportunity to come back."

“Alright, thank you.”Qin Yu cupped his hands towards Li Yu.

Li Yu did not waste any more time. He immediately opened the entrance and left.

At the same time, the thing that Li Yu was most worried about happened.

Under the influence of the heavenly tribulation, the gap in this mystic realm had indeed become bigger.

Chapter 897: Chapter 897, the top mystic realm master arrived

Looking from the outside, the spiritual spring became wider, and the Qi/spiritual energy within it also became denser.

Li Yu walked out of the mystic realm.

The moment he stepped out, he smelled a pungent bloody smell.

This bloody smell even covered up the Qi/spiritual energy emitted from the spiritual spring.

The accumulation of countless corpses added a bit of yin energy to the Green Moon Villa.

The Yin Energy and the spiritual spring offset each other, inadvertently causing people to neglect this spiritual spring.

“This...”looking at the scene in front of him, even Li Yu, who was mentally prepared, couldn’t help but show a trace of fear on his face.

The huge Green Moon Villa had surprisingly become a purgatory on earth!

The corpses, human skin, and dried blood on the ground everywhere indicated that this place had experienced a disaster.

And those corpses were even more bizarre. Some had their skin peeled off, some had their bones extracted, and some had been fried and humiliated to death.

Looking at this scene, Li Yu's face turned even paler.

This scene was far beyond his imagination.

"Green Moon Villa... they're all dead..." Li Yu couldn't help but mutter in a low voice.

He originally wanted to take a look and then go back, but seeing this scene, Li Yu started to worry.

After much thought, Li Yu finally decided to go scout for more information.

... ..

More than three months had passed.

In these three months, the fire country's martial arts world had undergone an earth-shattering change.

Many sects had sprung up in great numbers, and the sects that possessed martial saints had shockingly become the true first rate sects in the world.

In order to firmly control them in their own hands, the Jingdu martial arts association had held many meetings.

This caused Gu Xinghe to be overwhelmed. He handed the task of finding Qin Yu to Zhai Xing while he was in charge of coordinating these sects.

“We don’t have enough manpower at all,”Gu Xinghe said with a frown.

“We have to bring people out of the second secret realm.”

The long-browed man next to him nodded and said, “Mm, apart from that, we should also use both grace and power to prevent any changes.”

Gu Xinghe glanced at long-browed man and said, “You mean to ask the JINGDU martial arts association to give up their benefits?”

“Not only do we have to give up their benefits, we also have to be generous.”Long-browed man took a deep breath.

Gu Xinghe was silent for a moment. He did not say anything, as if he was thinking about something.

After a while, Gu Xinghe nodded and said, “Okay, we’ll do as you say. Also, we have to recruit new people.”

The purple robe of the Jingdu martial arts association had been completely killed by Qin Yu. This also caused the JINGDU martial arts association to have no one to use.

Thus, under the leadership of Gu Xinghe, the recruitment of new people began.

...

On the other side, Li Yu went to Jingdu, the Divine Medicine Pavilion, and other places that might have changed to investigate.

When he learned that there were seven martial saints looking for Qin Yu, Li Yu could not help but suck in a breath of cold air.

“Seven martial saints... They are really willing to make a move.” Li Yu could not help but sigh.

Li Yu spent two whole days to investigate the changes in these three months. On the third day, he planned to return to the secret realm.

He rushed all the way to the Jade Moon Villa. He tiptoed and carefully walked to the vicinity of the spiritual spring.

This spiritual spring had already turned blood red. Although it contained Qi/spiritual energy, it was stained with a trace of rich bloody smell.

“There are seven martial saints guarding it. I must let Qin Yu hide it well,” Li Yu thought to himself.

Just as he was about to open the entrance to the secret realm, two people suddenly appeared beside him.

These two people had powerful internal qi and their strength had reached the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm!

At this moment, they were looking at Li Yu coldly.

“Who are you? What are you doing here?” These two people looked at Li Yu coldly and their eyes were filled with vigilance.

Li Yu’s expression changed slightly. He suppressed the panic in his heart and said with an embarrassed smile, “I heard that there was a massacre here, so I came to see if I can pick up some Babe...”

“Babe?” The two of them looked at each other and then said with a cold smile, “Even if there is a babe, can I leave it for you? It has long been taken away by Young Master Wan.”

“Young Master Wan? Which Young Master Wan?” Li Yu asked tentatively.

“Of course it’s the Wan Gu Qiong! You Don’t Even Know Young Master Wan, yet you still dare to come here to search for treasures?” The two people sneered.

Li Yu nodded and seemed to be deep in thought.

“If there’s nothing else, hurry up and leave. Outsiders are not allowed to enter here.” The two people waved their hands and said.

Li Yu hurriedly nodded and said, “Okay, I’ll leave now, I’ll leave now...”

Under such circumstances, Li Yu had no way to enter the mystic realm, so he could only leave temporarily.

“HM? There seems to be Qi/spiritual energy here.” At this moment, one of them noticed something strange in the spiritual spring.

“This Qi/spiritual energy... seems to be coming from the front.”

“This is the Saint Confucian sect’s spiritual spring. I’ve heard of it before.”

“Alright, stop looking. Tomorrow, Master Du, the Mystic Realm Master, will come to inspect this place. We’d better guard it well.”

The two of them discussed softly, but Li Yu heard everything clearly.

After a few days of probing, Li Yu naturally knew who master Du was.

That was the legendary Mystic Realm Master! He controlled tens of thousands of secret keys!

His name was like thunder to any Mystic Realm Master!

“This is bad. If du Xuanyu were to come, he would definitely discover the abnormality here.”Li Yu thought to himself.

“With his ability, it would be effortless for him to open this secret realm....”

Chapter 898: Chapter 898, decision

Li Yu stood guard here until the two of them were far away. Only then did he quickly walk to the vicinity of the mystic realm.

After hurriedly opening the mystic realm, Li Yu worriedly entered.

Inside the Mystic Realm, Qin Yu was teaching Yan ruoxue cultivation techniques.

He deliberately found a few cultivation techniques suitable for Yan Ruoxue from his inherited memories.

These cultivation techniques were quite beautiful and extremely powerful, but unfortunately, these cultivation techniques were very rare.

At this moment, Li Yu walked over from not far away in a hurry.

When they saw Li Yu, Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue stood up at the same time and looked over.

“Not good.”After Li Yu saw them, he hurriedly said.

“What’s Wrong?”Qin Yu asked.

Li Yu said in a low voice, “Tomorrow, Du Xuanyu will come to check this place. With his ability, it’s not a problem for him to open the mystic realm.”

Then, Li Yu told Qin Yu what had happened.

After saying that, Qin Yu’s expression instantly became extremely ugly.

“That is to say... in front of him, it’s impossible for us to escape?”Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

Li Yu nodded and said, “Basically, so... we’d better leave this place as soon as possible.”

“Once he finds this mystic realm, we’ll definitely die.”

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said in a low voice, “But even if we leave the secret realm, there’s no way to escape.”

With the martial saint’s ability, it was not difficult to find the two of them.

Most importantly, the JINGDU martial arts association had Yan Ruoxue’s blood.

This allowed them to easily find Yan Ruoxue’s location using the secret method.

“Let’s think about what to do.”Li Yu sighed slightly.

Qin Yu did not say anything. He sat there for a long time and his mind was filled with thoughts of how to deal with it.

The sky gradually darkened. Qin Yu sat under the starry sky and held his chin, his face full of worry.

“How about... We split up temporarily? At least one person can escape.” Yan Ruoxue suggested.

Qin Yu immediately waved his hand and said, “No, absolutely not.”

“Alright, at worst, let them take me away. They won’t kill me anyway.” Yan Ruoxue pinched Qin Yu’s shoulder and said with a smile.

“As long as I don’t die, isn’t that enough? When you become stronger in the future, you can save me again.”

Qin Yu took a deep breath. He grabbed Yan Ruoxue’s shoulder and said in a cold voice, “I absolutely won’t allow you to suffer that kind of suffering again. I absolutely won’t allow it!”

Yan Ruoxue was about to say something when Qin Yu suddenly stood up and said, “I already have an idea.”

“What Idea?” Yan Ruoxue asked.

Qin Yu glanced around and said, “This area is very big. I’ll think of a way to conceal your internal Qi. You’re Only a martial grandmaster, so it’s not difficult to conceal your internal Qi.”

“And then?” Yan Ruoxue suddenly had a bad feeling.

Qin Yu said coldly, “If they really find out, just let them take me away.”

“No!” Yan Ruoxue hurriedly shook her head.

“Have you ever thought that if I’m taken away, at most I’ll be absorbed by their blood, but my life won’t be in Danger?”

“But you’re different. If you’re taken away, they won’t let you go. I definitely won’t agree to your idea!”

“If you insist, I will go out now and let them take me away!”

Looking at Yan Ruoxue’s determined expression, Qin Yu scratched his head and said with a smile, “What you said seems to make sense. Then I will listen to you.”

Only then did Yan Ruoxue let out a sigh of relief. She gently leaned against Qin Yu’s side and said in a low voice, “As long as we are alive, we have hope...”

Before she finished speaking, Yan Ruoxue suddenly felt a bout of blackness in front of her eyes. In a moment, she fainted.

Qin Yu gently hugged Yan Ruoxue and said in a low voice, “I can’t let you suffer that kind of pain anymore, so... I can only risk it.”

Li Yu, who was beside her, said in a deep voice, “But what if du Xuanyu wants to search the entire mystic realm? By then, we won’t be able to escape.”

Qin Yu took a deep breath and grinned. “So... I plan to leave the mystic realm before tomorrow to attract their attention.”

“I’ll leave this mystic realm to you.” Qin Yu looked at Li Yu.

Li Yu frowned and said, “If you’re discovered, you’ll be dead for sure.”

Qin Yu didn't say anything.

Not everything in this world could be controlled by oneself. Those who couldn't be controlled were the ones who had to make a choice.

Qin Yu gently hugged Yan ruoxue and covered the internal Qi on her body.

She was only a martial grandmaster. With Qin Yu's technique, he could cover 99% of her internal Qi. Even a martial saint might not be able to detect it.

However, this was not the most important thing. The most important thing was to attract everyone's attention.

"If possible, I will take the opportunity to kill that master Du," Qin Yu said coldly.

As long as they killed this mystic realm master, they would not be able to find this mystic realm!

At night, Qin Yu quietly hugged Yan Ruoxue.

Yan Ruoxue was sleeping soundly in his arms.

Qin Yu lowered his head and looked at the side of Yan Ruoxue's face. A trace of reluctance flashed in his eyes.

"I don't know if I can survive this time. If I'm lucky enough to survive, I'll definitely accompany you every day..." Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.. His eyes were filled with tenderness.

Chapter 899: Chapter 899, uninvited guests

Qin Yu's heart was filled with reluctance, but he also knew that he could not afford to delay any longer.

Thus, Qin Yu resolutely picked up Yan Ruoxue and strode into the depths of the forest.

This mystic realm was extremely large, and most of it was filled with trees, mountains, and rivers.

It was not too difficult to hide a person.

Qin Yu found a relatively quiet place for Yan Ruoxue.

After settling her down, Qin Yu turned around and planned to leave the mystic realm.

After taking only two steps forward, Qin Yu could not help but stop and look at Yan Ruoxue again.

His eyes were filled with reluctance. He did not know if he would be able to return alive after leaving this time.

"I can't waste any more time." Qin Yu glanced at the sun hanging in the sky and knew that it was getting late.

Even if he was extremely reluctant, he still had to leave.

Qin Yu left this place in large strides and came to the vicinity of the entrance.

"Are you really going to do this?" Li Yu couldn't help but ask.

Qin Yu nodded and said, "En, I can only do this. After I leave, you can find time to leave this place."

Li Yu grunted and didn't say anything more. He planned to open the mystic realm for Qin Yu.

But at this moment.

The entrance in front of the two suddenly flashed with a ray of light!

Upon seeing this ray of light, the two's expressions changed drastically!

"Someone is opening the mystic realm!" Li Yu exclaimed in shock.

Qin Yu's face was extremely pale! He never expected that they would arrive so quickly!

"Buzz!"

A Ray of light flashed past. Following that, two middle-aged men suddenly appeared in front of the two!

The method to open the secret realm seemed a little strange, and they didn't seem to have entered through the entrance.

Qin Yu pulled Li Yu back two steps, his eyes full of vigilance.

The two middle-aged men in front of him had internal Qi like water, so Qin Yu couldn't sense their strength at all.

"You guys came really fast," Qin Yu said with narrowed eyes.

"Which one is master du?" Qin Yu glanced at the two of them.

The two of them looked at each other and said with some doubt, "Master du? Who Is He?"

“Stop pretending! Don’t think I don’t know that it’s that master du who opened the Secret Realm!”Qin Yu said coldly.

Immediately, a terrifying internal Qi burst out from Qin Yu’s body.

He looked at the two of them coldly and said, “Yan Ruoxue is not here. You’d better get out of Here!”

A strange smile appeared on the two middle-aged men’s faces.

They ignored qin yu and said, “Then the bloodline is here, right?”

“That’s right. There won’t be any problems. I didn’t expect the most complete bloodline of the Yan family to appear here.”

“TSK TSK. If she hadn’t stepped into the realm of a martial grandmaster, we wouldn’t have been able to sense his internal Qi.”

Their words confirmed Qin Yu’s thoughts!

These two people had come for the bloodline!

“Two beasts...”Qin Yu couldn’t help but clench his teeth.

“You dare to Covet Yan Ruoxue’s Bloodline, I will definitely tear you into pieces! !”

Following Qin Yu’s furious roar, his internal Qi suddenly soared!

The entire mystic realm rumbled, as if it couldn’t withstand this power!

However, the two of them did not move at all. They just quietly looked at Qin Yu.

“Let me tell you, as long as there are people who are tainted by Ruoxue’s bloodline, I will not let any of them go,”Qin Yu growled. Then, he raised his hand and broke all the internal Qi with one punch!

All the internal Qi gathered on this punch. The terrifying power almost penetrated the secret realm!

However, the two of them only raised their hands and gently patted Qin Yu’s hand.

The internal Qi on Qin Yu’s hand was instantly exhausted. The layer of golden light also disappeared without a trace.

Qin Yu’s expression instantly became extremely ugly! He glanced at his own fist and exclaimed, “Is this the martial saint’s Method... ?”

“Martial saint? Young Man, what are you talking about?”One of the middle-aged men asked.

“F * ck you!”Qin Yu did not have the mood to listen to their nonsense. He immediately clenched his fist and rushed over.

A hint of helplessness flashed across the middle-aged man’s face. He raised his hand and gently pressed forward.

In an instant, Qin Yu’s body seemed to bear the weight of a thousand tons as his entire body fell to the ground!

His vision started to blur, and the entire world became darker and darker. His eyes seemed to be unable to open.

“From what I hear, you seem to have a good relationship with the possessor of the complete bloodline, so we won’t kill you. You should calm down.”

This was the last sentence Qin Yu heard before he fainted.

He fell heavily to the ground and did not move at all.

Upon seeing this scene, Li Yu’s face was filled with shock.

Even Qin Yu did not have the strength to retaliate, let alone a mystic realm master like him!

“I hope they won’t be able to discover Yan Ruoxue...”Li Yu prayed in his heart.

The two of them slowly flew into the air. Their eyes narrowed slightly and in the next second, they shot toward Yan Ruoxue!

In less than half a minute, the middle-aged man walked out with Yan Ruoxue in his arms.

“How... how is this possible!”Li Yu’s expression was extremely unsightly!

Qin Yu’s carefully concealed internal Qi was actually broken just like that?

“This is the complete bloodline of the Yan family...”one of the middle-aged men said in a low voice.

“En, as expected, her bloodline is the most complete I’ve ever seen.”Another middle-aged man also said.

“Alright, the mission is complete. We should go back.”The two of them looked at each other and planned to leave.

At this moment, Li Yu suddenly shouted, “Who are you people! What do you want to do to Miss Yan!”

The two of them looked at Li Yu in front of them and said with a faint smile, “Do we need to explain it to you?”

Li Yu gritted his teeth and said, “If you don’t say it, don’t even think about leaving here!”

“Hahaha!”One of them could not help but laugh out loud.

“You should be a mystic realm master, right?”He sized up Li Yu and said.

Li Yu’s expression changed and he exclaimed, “You... how did you know!”

He ignored Li Yu’s words and said, “As a mystic realm master, I don’t think you’re good at fighting. Don’t waste your energy.”

“Also... your professional level doesn’t seem to be very good. There’s a gap in this mystic realm. Didn’t you notice?”

Li Yu said with a cold face, “Of course I know there’s a gap, but I can’t make up for it.”

“I see...”the middle-aged man heard that and immediately fell into deep thought.

In the next second, he raised his palm slightly. In an instant, the entire sky of the mystic realm was enveloped by a five-colored light!

When he saw this strange phenomenon, Li Yu's eyes immediately widened!

The five-colored light flashed and disappeared without a trace in a moment.

"You... What did you do?!" Li Yu exclaimed in shock.

"No need to be nervous.. I just fixed the gap," the middle-aged man said indifferently.

Chapter 900: Chapter 900, repairing the gap

Repairing the gap?

Li Yu was stunned for half a second, then he rushed to the gap.

After checking, the gap really disappeared!

This made Li Yu dumbfounded!

He repaired the gap of the arcane realm casually? And it was such a big arcane realm?

Who was this middle-aged man? ! He had such ability? !

"You... How did you do it? Who exactly are you?!" Li Yu questioned loudly.

The middle-aged man glanced at Li Yu and said indifferently, "You don't have the qualifications to know who I am."

"Then why did you help us?" Li Yu was even more puzzled.

The middle-aged man glanced at Yan Ruoxue in his arms, then smiled and turned around to leave.

Li Yu wanted to stop him, but he realized that the middle-aged man was extremely fast.

They were clearly very close to each other, but no matter how hard they tried, they could not get any closer.

They did not even pass through the exit before they disappeared into this secret realm.

Silence.

The surroundings were completely silent.

Only the sound of the leaves rustling could be heard.

Other than that, there was nothing else.

It was not something an ordinary person could do to repair a mystic realm.

Even a martial saint did not have such an ability.

“It’s broken.”Li Yu could not help but sigh in his heart.

He ran to Qin Yu’s side and waited quietly for him to wake up.

In the outside world.

Du Xuanyu had indeed arrived here.

However, because that mysterious middle-aged man had repaired the mystic realm, Du Xuanyu did not discover anything and turned around to leave.

In the Mystic Realm, Qin Yu only woke up in a DAZE at noon.

He rubbed his eyes and then stood up abruptly from the ground.

Qin Yu grabbed Li Yu's shoulder and said anxiously, "Where's Ruoxue? Where are the two people?"

Li Yu was silent for a moment and then could not help but sigh slightly.

"Hurry up and tell me!" Qin Yu shouted anxiously.

Li Yu said in a deep voice, "I can tell you, but you have to be mentally prepared."

"Hurry up and tell me!" Qin Yu shouted angrily.

Li Yu sighed and said, "Those two people took Yan ruoxue away."

"Damn it!" Hearing this, Qin Yu was instantly filled with anger!

He turned around and was about to leave the mystic realm.

At this time, Li Yu pulled Qin Yu and said coldly, "Where are you going?"

"I'm going to find Yan Ruoxue," Qin Yu said coldly.

Li Yu said coldly, "I advise you to give up on this idea. The strength of those two middle-aged men is beyond your imagination."

“So What ? They are only at the martial saint stage,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Li Yu took a deep breath and said, “That middle-aged man repaired the secret realm casually. Do you still think they are martial saints ?”

When he heard these words, Qin Yu, who was in a rage, was also stunned.

He knew very well what kind of strength it meant to repair the mystic realm so casually.

“Repairing the mystic realm so casually... didn’t you say that only those at the supreme level could repair the mystic realm ?”Qin Yu turned around and stared at Li Yu as he said.

Li Yu nodded and said, “That is indeed the case under normal circumstances.”

“Could it be that those two people are at the supreme level ?”Qin Yu could not help but widen his eyes.

The Almighty realm was also known as the Soul Formation realm. In fact, their strength was far above that of a martial saint.

However, there were not many martial saints in this world, let alone the legendary Almighty Realm ?

“Are you still planning to go ? Even if you risk your life, you will never bring Yan Ruoxue back.”Li Yu snorted coldly.

Qin Yu instantly fell into silence.

Such a difference in strength made Qin Yu feel a deep sense of powerlessness.

Even Martial Saint Qin Yu found it difficult to enter, let alone a mighty figure?

Looking at Qin Yu's slightly dispirited appearance, Li Yu could not help but pat Qin Yu's shoulder.

"Don't think too much. Those two people might not have any ill intentions." Li Yu consoled him.

"Since they repaired the gap in the mystic realm before they left, I'm sure they don't have any ill intentions. Otherwise, there's no need to do this." Li Yu said.

Qin Yu frowned as well.

Repaired the secret realm? Why did they do this?

Moreover... If they were people from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, they would definitely kill him in passing.

If a mighty figure wanted to kill a peak-stage martial marquis, perhaps they only needed a glance.

Qin Yu sat there for a long time without saying a word.

Countless doubts filled Qin Yu's mind.

Li Yu didn't know what to comfort him with, so he stood silently to the side.

A few hours later, Qin Yu stood up from the ground.

"Since I don't know who took Yan Ruoxue, then I'll look for them one by one," Qin Yu said coldly.

“I’ll put this debt on all the forces that are targeting Yan Ruoxue! I’ll kill them all one by one!”

Yan Ruoxue’s disappearance had once again aroused the killing intent buried deep in Qin Yu’s heart.

That extremely cold killing intent made Li Yu Shiver involuntarily.

He did not waste any more time and immediately began the second round of cultivation.

After stepping into the half-step martial saint realm, Qin Yu’s strength had increased explosively.

Compared to the perfect stage of the Martial Marquis Realm, Qin Yu’s internal Qi had increased several times. In front of him, those at the same level as him were like ants.

For three whole days, Qin Yu had absorbed this yin heart. However, the increase in his cultivation base was only a tiny bit.

This could not help but make Qin Yu feel a trace of shock!

Half of the Yin Heart had only increased by so little. How many resources would it take to become a martial saint?

It was truly terrifying!

Even if a sect used the entire sect’s strength, it would still be difficult to create an advanced stage of the chaos body!

On this day, Qin Yu opened his eyes.

He took a deep breath and two rays of light shot out from his eyes.

Following that, Qin Yu walked to Li Yu's side.

“What's Wrong?” Li Yu asked with some doubt.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, “I plan to leave the mystic realm temporarily.”

“Leave the Mystic Realm?” Li Yu was stunned.

Qin Yu acknowledged and said, “I can't get much improvement in the mystic realm. With my state of mind at this point, there's no point in staying.”

“But... do you know what you will face when you go out?” Li Yu frowned and said.

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Only when you are on the edge of life and Death can you improve your state of mind the fastest.”

“And.... I need more resources.”

Chapter 901: Chapter 901, the person who had become a martial saint

“More resources?” Li Yu frowned even more.

He did not seem to understand.

Was such a huge secret realm not enough for cultivation?

If other people had obtained such a secret realm, they would have to enter closed door cultivation for several years, right?

Qin Yu saw Li Yu's confusion. He waved his hand and said, "I can't explain it to you, but during this period of time... I'm very grateful to you. To be honest, I didn't believe you at first."

"I never thought I would help you. I was just wavering between you and master." Li Yu did not hide anything.

Qin Yu smiled and said, "Speaking of which, there's something I'm very curious about. Why would you want to kill your master?"

A trace of viciousness flashed in Li Yu's eyes. He gritted his teeth and said, "Because he's a sinister and cunning person!"

"In fact, he is sinister and cunning. It has nothing to do with me, but... he stole my woman! This old pervert, I love that Woman!"

Speaking of which, Li Yu gritted his teeth in hatred.

Seeing this, Qin Yu could not help but laugh, "I didn't expect you to be a lover."

Li Yu snorted lightly and said, "This is also the reason why I chose to help you and not my master."

"I understand." Qin Yu patted Li Yu's shoulder.

"When I get out, I will kill him for you."

Li Yu nodded and said, "Be careful."

After bidding farewell to Li Yu, Qin Yu left this secret realm.

He knew very well that this time, he would definitely be found. It was only a matter of time.

With Qin Yu's current strength, the chances of him defeating a martial saint were still very slim.

Therefore, there were only two paths before him. One was to find a way to change his appearance, and the other was to possess the ability to escape.

Qin Yu had made up his mind. After he left the mystic realm, he would go to the divine medicine pavilion to look for the pavilion master. Then, he would find Jiang he and learn the nine secrets.

In this way, Qin Yu at least had the ability to save his life.

After leaving the Mystic Realm, Qin Yu smelled a pungent bloody smell.

This smell immediately caused Qin Yu's expression to change slightly.

He rubbed his nose, then his eyes looked around.

The first thing that entered his eyes was a dried up spiritual spring in front of him.

After the gap was repaired, the spirit spring quickly dried up.

And at this moment, the spirit spring was stained with blood.

Qin Yu immediately had a bad premonition.

"What a thick smell of blood... and even yin qi!" Qin Yu's expression couldn't help but change.

He hurriedly walked forward.

Arriving at the square of Bi Yue villa, Qin Yu's expression instantly turned extremely ugly!

Looking at the corpses and dried up blood all over the ground, Qin Yu's body couldn't help but tremble slightly!

"Who did it..." Qin Yu clenched his fists, his heart filled with grief.

"I'm the one who implicated all of you..." Qin Yu's body trembled slightly.

He had thought that these people would be hurt because of him, but Qin Yu still had a sliver of hope in his heart. That was that they would leave the BI Yue villa.

The current situation indicated that the entire green moon Villa's people were all dead!

Qin Yu took a deep breath. He suppressed the anger in his heart and said in a low voice, "Don't worry, I will definitely take revenge for you, I will definitely..."

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly thought of something!

His expression changed, and he said in a low voice, "It's bad, the Divine Alchemist Pavilion!"

If the medicine God Pavilion was also harmed because of this, then Qin Yu would not be able to accept it!

He did not dare to think too much and quickly rushed towards the medicine God Pavilion.

It had been three months since Qin Yu had disappeared. The many martial saints were no longer as diligent in searching for Qin Yu.

Plus, Qin Yu had concealed his internal Qi. Thus, he had successfully arrived at the Medicine God Pavilion.

After arriving at the Medicine God Pavilion, Qin Yu could not help but heave a sigh of relief when he saw the calm medicine God Pavilion.

He quickly walked into the Divine Alchemist Pavilion and went straight to the Pavilion Master's building.

“Who is it? !”

Qin Yu's sudden intrusion immediately made the pavilion master extremely vigilant.

The internal Qi on her body erupted and she arrived in front of Qin Yu in the blink of an eye.

“It's me,” Qin Yu said in a low voice.

The Pavilion Master was first stunned when she saw Qin Yu before she quickly pulled Qin Yu into the secret chamber.

Arriving at the Secret Chamber, the pavilion master hurriedly closed the secret chamber.

This secret chamber was made of special materials, so the internal Qi would not be leaked out. Therefore, the pavilion master also slightly heaved a sigh of relief.

“Why are you here? Don't you know that they are all looking for you?” The pavilion master said with a reproachful tone.

Qin Yu did not answer this question, but asked, “After I left, they did not come to look for you, right?”

The Pavilion Master was silent for a moment. Then, he shook his head and said, “No.”

“That’s good.” Qin Yu heaved a sigh of relief.

After that, Qin Yu told the pavilion master about his experience in the mystic realm.

After the pavilion master heard this, he couldn’t help but say with some surprise, “You’re saying... someone who seems to be at the Almighty Realm has taken Yan Ruoxue Away?”

Qin Yu acknowledged and said in a low voice, “I don’t know who they are. Lord Pavilion Master, is there any news from the outside world?”

The pavilion master shook his head and said, “No, but even if someone really took Yan ruoxue away, they wouldn’t say anything.”

This was the truth. No matter which organization or faction obtained Yan Ruoxue, they would probably choose to keep it a secret.

“However... at the moment, there shouldn’t be any faction that has the Almighty Realm.” At this time, the pavilion master changed the topic.

“If anyone has the Almighty Realm, then they will definitely be above any faction in the current era. The Jingdu Martial Arts Association also has no power to contend with them.”

Qin Yu nodded and sighed, “I hope so.”

Then, the pavilion master explained the current situation to Qin Yu.

After the pavilion master's explanation, Qin Yu learned that the person who had entered the martial saint realm was not the current genius, but a veteran half-step martial saint.

This half-step martial saint was called Xu Huaigu. He could be said to be a late bloomer. He was in the same generation as Jiang he, Ye Qing, and the pavilion master. However, he had been suppressed by ye Qing and the others.

Almost everyone had already forgotten about this veteran half-step martial saint.. However, no one had expected that he would be the first to step into the martial saint realm.

Chapter 902: Chapter 902, Qin Yu' s fury

Qin Yu listened to the pavilion master's narration and nodded slightly.

“Xu Huaigu once said that stepping into the martial saint realm is not something that can be done in a day. Instead, it requires a long period of accumulation. Therefore, it is very difficult for young people to step into the martial saint realm within a short period of time,”the pavilion master continued.

“Perhaps, the previous prediction about you was that you would be the first among the younger generation.”

Qin Yu sighed and said, “I hope so. Before I become a martial saint, I'm afraid I'll have to live with my tail between my legs.”

Regarding this, the pavilion master did not express her opinion.

She continued, “During the period when you left, the martial arts world had also undergone great changes. The people who walked out of the mystic realm and the martial artists in this world had a strong animosity.”

“It’s not an exaggeration to say that they seemed to have formed two factions. Under the push of Xu Huaigu, many people deeply detested the people in the mystic realm.”

“Of course, Xu Huaigu will do his best to protect the people of the current era.”

Qin Yu nodded slightly and sighed, “This is inevitable. Just like two people of different classes, the possibility of becoming friends is very small.”

The pavilion master said in a deep voice, “If it’s really not possible, you can go to Xu Huaigu. He will most likely help you.”

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “There’s no need. I don’t want to implicate others anymore.”

At this point, Qin Yu suddenly thought of the Green Moon Villa.

He said in a deep voice, “Pavilion Master, who did the Green Moon Villa Thing?”

The Pavilion Master was silent for a moment, then shook his head and said, “You don’t need to ask me this. Go to the martial arts forum and take a look. Naturally, everything will be known.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu immediately took out his phone and opened the martial arts forum.

The martial arts forum was extremely lively.

Many people were cursing the JINGDU martial arts association.

Because of the appearance of the secret realm, both sides had a strong enmity.

And the Jingdu Martial Arts Association chose to stand on the side of the secret realm, causing many ordinary warriors of the current era to begin to hate the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

This was good news for Qin Yu.

After flipping through a few posts, Qin Yu roughly understood the current situation of the era.

“The Jingdu martial arts association actually re-recruited people and established a council.” Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

And the president of the council was actually he teng!

“How ironic.” Seeing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but sneer repeatedly.

Continuing to watch, Qin Yu quickly saw a video.

And the content of the video was precisely the battle between Wan Gu Qiong and the disciples of the Green Moon Villa!

All kinds of cruel methods couldn’t help but be shocking!

Even Qin Yu was covered in sweat when he saw it!

He stared at the content on the screen and couldn’t help but grit his teeth and say, “Wan Gu Qiong... I must kill you! !”

Qin Yu never thought that Wan Gu Qiong would be so cruel!

At this moment, the pavilion master's phone suddenly rang.

She glanced at the phone and frowned slightly.

"Qin Yu, stay here. No matter what you hear, don't speak," the pavilion master stood up and said.

Qin Yu frowned and asked, "What happened?"

"Someone is coming," the pavilion master said and walked out of the secret room quickly.

Qin Yu sat in the secret room and did not dare to say a word. He closed his eyes slightly and waited quietly.

Inside the pavilion master's building.

Wan Gu Qiong brought a martial saint and swaggered upstairs.

Ever since he saw the pavilion master's face last time, Wan Gu Qiong had not given up.

Even if he had been warned by ye Qing, he did not care at all.

"What are you doing here?" Looking at Wan Gu Qiong's wretched face, the pavilion master could not help but frown slightly.

Wan Gu Qiong said with a smile, "I've missed you. I'm here to see you."

The pavilion master's expression instantly became extremely cold. She said in a deep voice, "You're not welcome here."

"Hahaha! So what if you're not welcome?" Wan Gu Qiong's face was thick-skinned.

The pavilion master's expression became even colder. However, there was a martial saint standing beside Wan Gu Qiong. The Pavilion Master could not do anything to him.

“Pavilion master, without a martial saint in this era, it's difficult to take even a single step forward.”Wan Gu Qiong said with a smile.

“Even in this chaotic world, your medicine God Pavilion must seek protection, right? Without a martial saint, the medicine God Pavilion will disappear sooner or later!”

The pavilion master forcefully suppressed the anger in his heart and said, “What exactly are you trying to say?”

Wan Gu Qiong said with a smile, “Although you're not young anymore, you still have the appearance of a flower. Not only do you have the appearance of a young girl, you also have the mentality of a mature woman. This is simply the best!”

“If you are willing to accompany me for one night, I will protect you for just one night. How about it?”Wan Gu Qiong said with a lecherous smile.

Hearing Wan Gu Qiong's filthy words, the pavilion master could not help but feel furious!

She said coldly, “You better get lost right now!”

“Your angry look is more attractive...”Wan Gu Qiong reached out her hand and touched the pavilion master's face in a teasing manner.

The pavilion master slapped Wan Gu Qiong's hand away and said angrily, “Get lost!”

Wan Gu Qiong snorted coldly and said, “Don’t think that I can’t do anything to you just because ye Qing is protecting you! Let me tell you, it’s not difficult to avoid ye Qing at all!”

“You’re very disgusting in my eyes,” said the pavilion master coldly.

Wan Gu Qiong sneered and said, “So what? With your relationship with Qin Yu, you’ll be targeted by everyone sooner or later. At that time, I’ll see what ye Qing will do!”

“I also told you that sooner or later, I will put you on the bed!”

After saying this, Wan guqiong turned around and left.

Qin Yu heard these words clearly in the secret room.

He clenched his teeth tightly, and his eyes were wide open. He clenched his fists tightly, and anger kept surging up.

“Wan Guqiong...” Qin Yu muttered the name through the gaps of his teeth.. The anger on his body almost made him lose his cool.

Chapter 903: Chapter 903, the latest instructions from the higher-ups

He forcefully suppressed the anger in his heart and even suppressed his killing intent.

Qin Yu was very clear that if he went out now, it would be tantamount to sending someone to his death.

However, the myriad ancient Jade’s various maliciousness had already made Qin Yu endure to the extreme.

After the myriad ancient jade left, the pavilion master pushed open the door and entered.

She sat opposite Qin Yu and said, "It's fine."

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and asked, "Is this Wan Gu Qiong coming?"

The pavilion master shook his head with a bitter smile and said, "Not really."

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, "I will think of a way to kill him as soon as possible!"

"It's better for you to be careful now. Xu Huaigu has already said that it will be very difficult for the younger generation to become a martial saint in a short period of time." The pavilion master shook his head and said.

"I have an idea." Qin Yu took a deep breath.

Then, Qin Yu looked at the pavilion master and said, "Oh right, pavilion master, do you know where senior Jiang he is?"

"Jiang he? Why are you looking for him?" The pavilion master asked in puzzlement.

Qin Yu said, "I want to obtain the nine secrets from him. This way, I will at least have the ability to protect myself."

"Nine secrets?" The Pavilion Master could not help but smile bitterly.

"Do you know that he is the only one who knows the nine secrets? Even his disciple can't learn the nine secrets."

Qin Yu could not help but be speechless.

He knew that the nine secrets were very precious, but he did not expect it to be so precious.

“Of course. I made a bet with him and he promised to teach you the nine secrets.” At this moment, the pavilion master changed the topic.

Then, the Pavilion Master wrote down an address on the paper and gave it to Qin Yu.

“Normally, he would be here.” The pavilion master said.

“However, it is very likely that he is trying to break through to the martial saint stage now.”

Qin Yu took the paper and bowed as he said, “Thank you, Pavilion Master.”

Then, Qin Yu planned to set off to look for Jiang he.

“Little Beauty? Where did you hide?”

At this moment, Wan Gu Qiong’s voice suddenly came from outside!

Pavilion master’s expression immediately changed!

She hurriedly grabbed Qin Yu and made a silent gesture.

Although Qin Yu was full of hatred for Wan Gu Qiong, he also knew that he must not let Wan Gu Qiong discover him at this moment.

The two hid in the secret room, not daring to breathe loudly.

“Little Beauty, where did you run off to?” Wan Gu Qiong’s disgusting voice kept coming from outside.

Qin Yu clenched his fists, his eyes filled with icy cold killing intent.

A few minutes later, Wan Gu Qiong's voice finally disappeared.

Pavilion master pulled Qin Yu and waited in the secret chamber for nearly half an hour.

After confirming that Wan Gu Qiong had left, pavilion master opened the Secret Chamber.

“Pavilion Master, if you really can't do it, you can go to the secret realm first.” Qin Yu frowned and said.

The pavilion master shook his head and said, “I won't leave the Divine Alchemist Pavilion alone. Moreover... since Xu Huaigu can become a martial saint, I might be able to.”

Qin Yu opened his mouth and then nodded, “Alright, Pavilion Master, Please Take Care.”

After saying goodbye to the pavilion master, Qin Yu left in a hurry and went to look for Jiang he.

...

Jingdu martial arts association.

In front of Gu Xinghe stood Zhai Xing, Du Xuanyu, and the others.

“Still haven't found him?” Gu Xinghe looked a little unhappy.

Du Xuanyu shook his head and said, “We've searched almost all the secret realms, but we haven't Found Qin Yu.”

“Now we’re guessing that Qin Yu has most likely found a new secret realm and hid in it.”

Gu Xinghe could not help but shout angrily, “Then hurry up and find it! Are you just doing this for nothing? !”

Du Xuanyu’s face turned cold and he said, “Young master Gu, I have to remind you that I’m here to help you, not your subordinate. Even your father has to be polite to me.”

Gu Xinghe gritted his teeth, took a deep breath, and said, “I’m sorry, Master Du. I was out of control.”

Du Xuanyu said in a low voice, “I’ll try my best to find a new mystical realm as soon as possible.”

“I’ll have to Trouble You Then, master Du.”Gu Xinghe bowed and said.

At this moment, Gu Xinghe’s phone rang.

He picked up the phone and saw that it was a notice from the higher-ups.

“Meeting.”The higher-ups were still concise and to the point.

Gu Xinghe did not dare to waste any more time. He rushed to the meeting room of the higher-ups.

Along the way, Gu Xinghe was extremely nervous.

He could not avoid being scolded for not finding Yan Ruoxue.

They arrived at the meeting room.

As soon as they entered, Gu Xinghe realized that the eight higher-ups had already rewarded them.

Gu Xinghe was a little nervous. He walked forward, bowed and said, “Greetings to the higher-ups.”

Before the higher-ups could ask, Gu Xinghe quickly said, “We haven’t found her yet, but don’t worry, I will find Yan Ruoxue within the time limit!”

“No need.” At this time, the higher-ups interrupted Gu Xinghe.

Gu Xinghe was stunned and said anxiously, “Higher-ups, I Promise I will definitely find her within the time limit, I...”

“It’s impossible for you to find her.” One of the higher-ups sighed.

“Yan Ruoxue’s breakthrough speed is faster than we thought.”

“It’s not under our control anymore.”

Gu Xinghe was stunned.

He frowned and asked, “What do you mean?”

The higher-up did not answer. Instead, he said coldly, “Delete all the records of extracting Yan Ruoxue’s blood! Remember, from today onwards, no one is allowed to mention Yan Ruoxue again!”

Although GU Xinghe did not understand, he did not dare to ask further.

“Then... What About Qin Yu?” Gu Xinghe continued to ask.

The higher-ups lowered their voice and said coldly, “The reason we lost Yan Ruoxue was because of Qin Yu! So, no matter what, we have to kill him!”

Chapter 904: Chapter 904, Zhai Xing and Jiang He

Gu Xinghe quickly nodded and said, “Alright, please rest assured, I will go look for Qin Yu immediately.”

The higher-ups did not say anything more. They gradually hid in the darkness and then slowly disappeared.

Although they did not say a word, Gu Xinghe could still feel their regret.

Regret for losing Yan Ruoxue.

...

On the other side.

Qin Yu was speeding away according to the address given by the pavilion master.

Along the way, he restrained his breath and was extremely careful, afraid that his figure would be discovered.

Jiang he was living in seclusion in an uninhabited area. At this moment, he was feeling the changes in the world and trying to enter the martial saint realm again.

In a forest, there was an unremarkable civilian house.

A small courtyard was circled here. Chickens, ducks, and geese were kept in the courtyard. It looked no different from an ordinary village old man.

Jiang he tuan sat here. He closed his eyes slightly and felt this not-so-strong internal Qi.

At this moment, Jiang he suddenly opened his eyes.

He glanced to one side from the corner of his eyes and said indifferently, "Since you're here, come out."

Before he finished his words, he saw Zhai Xing walk out from the dark.

Seeing Zhai Xing suddenly appear, Jiang he did not look too surprised.

"So it's master Zhai Xing." Jiang he's tone was calm, and his eyes opened a slit.

Zhai Xing walked straight to Jiang he's side and sat down.

"Master Zhai Xing, why did you suddenly visit?" Jiang he asked casually.

Zhai Xing said quietly, "You should know very well why I came."

Jiang he snorted. He slightly closed his eyes and said, "Why did you come to find me? How would I know?"

Zhai Xing was silent for a moment. Then, he slowly sighed and said, "Jiang he, I owe you a favor back then. You should remember this favor."

“Yes, I will never forget the favor you owe me,” Jiang he said lightly.

“But you also know that there is absolutely no possibility of a detente between me and the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

Zhai Xing’s expression darkened, and he said coldly, “If I didn’t see your superhuman talent back then, you would have died long ago.”

“Yes.” Jiang he did not deny it.

“But it was also because of your actions that I was unable to step into the martial saint realm.”

If other people heard these words, they would definitely be shocked!

The two of them were not from the same era, but they had such a deep relationship!

“That was an order from the association. I can not disobey it,” Zhai Xing said.

“So the relationship between you and I is broken,” Jiang he said in a low voice.

Zhai xing sighed, “In my eyes, you are a genius. I Can’t bear to kill you. I...”

“Master Zhai Xing, if you have something to say, just say it,” Jiang he interrupted Zhai Xing.

Zhai Xing said in a deep voice, “I am under Gu Xinghe’s orders to invite you to join the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

“You also know that the Jingdu Martial Arts Association is currently recruiting talents and is interested in creating powerful people in the world.”

“If you are willing to join, with your talent, it won’t be long before you can step into the Martial Saint Realm.”

Jiang he sneered, “Master Zhai Xing, do you think I would agree?”

Zhai xing frowned and said, “Jiang he, the Jingdu martial arts association has never killed you.”

Jiang he sneered, “Yes, but it also forced me to cower here and not be born for many years.”

“If it weren’t for Qin Yu’s appearance, I might never have appeared in public.”

Zhai Xing said in a low voice, “Are you really unwilling to join the Jingdu Martial Arts Association?”

“You should have the answer in your heart. You Don’t need to ask me.” Jiang he closed his eyes.

Zhai Xing’s expression instantly turned cold.

He suddenly stood up and said coldly, “The current environment has changed. You will step into the martial saint realm sooner or later.”

“Since you are unwilling to join the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, then you are a potential enemy of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

“So... You Must Die!”

Jiang he's expression was extremely calm and indifferent. He closed his eyes slightly and said, "Then make your move. In front of you, I have no power to fight back."

Zhai Xing's body was full of murderous intent. This murderous intent swept through the entire mountain forest.

A gentle breeze blew through the mountain forest, and that solemn aura caused the entire ground to buzz.

Zhai Xing slowly raised his palm. Rays of faint light gathered in his palm.

Facing Zhai Xing, Jiang he did not have the ability to fight back.

"Jiang he, this is the last time I will let you off."

A moment later, Zhai Xing lowered his hand.

"If you don't want to die, then don't go against the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. Otherwise, I will definitely kill you."

Zhai Xing threw down these words and turned around to leave.

Jiang he looked at Zhai Xing's back as he left, a trace of worry flashed across his face.

...

At this moment, Qin Yu was still speeding towards this place.

The Medicine God Pavilion was very far from here, and the current Qin Yu did not dare to take any means of transportation. He could only walk over step by step.

The journey was very long. Even with Qin Yu's ability, it would still take him several days.

About three days later, Qin Yu arrived at the Riverside.

If he wanted to go to his destination, he had to cross this river.

Standing on the Riverside, Qin Yu couldn't help but look a little worried.

"It seems that I have to take a boat there," Qin Yu murmured in a low voice.

There were many boatmen here, and there were also many tourists.

Qin Yu released his divine sense and covered the entire riverbank.

"Eh?" Qin Yu frowned.

There were actually several martial marquises at the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm on the riverbank!

"Strange." Qin Yu's expression didn't look too good.

Even if a martial saint had appeared, martial marquises were still rare existences.

But how could there be so many martial marquises on such a small river?

"Could it be that I have been discovered?" Qin Yu's expression did not look too good.

He tried his best to restrain his internal Qi and found a relatively safe place to sit down.

Fortunately, Qin Yu had prepared a hat long ago. He put the hat on his head and lowered the brim of the hat.

“Oh no!”

At this moment, Qin Yu felt an extremely powerful internal Qi!

This internal Qi was at the Martial Saint Stage!

Qin Yu's expression became even more unsightly. He hurriedly lowered the brim of his hat and carefully surveyed his surroundings.

Soon, Zhai Xing's figure appeared on the shore.

“It's him.” Qin Yu's heart started to beat violently!

With Zhai Xing's ability, it was not difficult for him to discover Qin Yu, even if Qin Yu had restrained his internal Qi!

At this moment, Zhai Xing walked to the shore, and several martial marquises from the surrounding arrived in succession.

“Lord Zhai Xing.” Several martial marquises bowed one after another.

Zhai Xing said coldly, “Jiang he has the nine secrets, and we let him escape.”

The many martial marquises looked at each other and could not help but frown. “Even you can't catch him?”

Zhai Xing said in a deep voice, “The nine secrets are the secret arts of Taoism. In the current era, only Jiang he has learned it. The profoundness of it is far beyond imagination.”

Then, Zhai Xing waved his hand and said, "Let's go."

The martial marquises did not say anything. They followed behind Zhai Xing and planned to leave.

Qin Yu, who was hiding in the dark, could not help but sigh in relief.

"Wait."

At this moment, Zhai Xing, who had taken a few steps, suddenly stopped.

Everyone stopped and looked at Zhai Xing in puzzlement.

Zhai Xing, on the other hand, was looking in a certain direction.

That direction was the direction of Qin Yu.

Chapter 905: Chapter 905, the secret realm of the Yan Family?

Qin Yu's expression suddenly changed drastically!

He hurriedly lowered his head and restrained his internal Qi to the maximum.

At this moment, Qin Yu's head was covered in cold sweat.

If he was discovered by Zhai Xing, he would definitely die!

Zhai Xing looked in Qin Yu's direction and did not speak for a long time.

"Lord Zhai Xing, What's Wrong?" A marquis from the side asked softly.

Zhai Xing was silent for a moment, then he shook his head and said, “Nothing, let’s go.”

Qin Yu could not help but heave a sigh of relief when he led everyone away.

However, he still did not dare to move recklessly, afraid that Zhai Xing would turn back.

After a full half an hour, Qin Yu finally heaved a sigh of relief after he confirmed that Zhai Xing had left.

“Strange,” Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

“Could it be that he did not discover me?”

The martial saint’s spiritual sense was extremely sharp. A half-step martial saint could not hide in front of him at all.

Could it be that there was something wrong with Zhai Xing’s spiritual sense?

“Forget it, I don’t want to think about it.” Qin Yu waved his hand.

As long as he was not discovered, it was fine.

Thus, Qin Yu got up, boarded the boatman’s boat, and headed towards the opposite shore.

More than an hour later.

Qin Yu finally successfully landed on the opposite shore.

After getting off the boat, Qin Yu looked at the large mountain forest a few kilometers ahead.

There was a scenic area around this mountain forest. After crossing this scenic area, there was no one there.

Qin Yu did not waste any time. He pressed down his hat and walked quickly to the mountain forest.

Soon, Qin Yu arrived at Jiang he's residence.

Jiang he, who was cultivating, opened his eyes slightly.

He looked in Qin Yu's direction, and a trace of doubt flashed in his eyes.

“Qin Yu?” Jiang he shouted tentatively.

Qin Yu walked out quickly, bowed, and said, “Greetings, senior Jiang He.”

Jiang he was even more surprised.

He stood up from the ground and said, “Why are you here?”

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, “I'm here to learn from you.”

Jiang he seemed to have stepped on something.

He stroked his beard and said with a smile, “You want to learn the nine secrets?”

“Yes.” Qin Yu didn't hide anything.

He told Jiang he what had happened during this period of time.

After Jiang he heard it, he was somewhat surprised.

“Yan Ruoxue was taken away? And she seems to be an expert at the Almighty Realm?” Jiang he was also extremely surprised.

Qin Yu sighed and said, “Well, in any case, I have no power to fight back in front of him. I don’t even know how I fainted.”

Jiang he fell into a short period of silence.

A moment later, he stood up and said, “Maybe you can ask Old Mister Yan about this matter.”

At the mention of Old Mister Yan, Qin Yu suddenly thought of something.

“Is she really from the Yan family’s secret realm?” Qin Yu said in surprise.

Jiang he slowly sighed and said, “If he’s really in the Almighty Realm, I’m afraid it’s not a secret realm.”

“What do you mean?” Qin Yu hurriedly asked.

Jiang he waved his hand and didn’t explain.

“By the way, I saw Zhai Xing on the other side just now.” At this time, Qin Yu suddenly thought of something.

Jiang he frowned slightly and said in a cold voice, “Zhai Xing? You met Zhai Xing?”

“I don’t know what to say either,” Qin Yu said with a bitter smile.

He told Jiang he what had happened.

After Jiang he heard it, he didn't say anything for a while.

“With Zhai Xing's ability, it's not a problem for him to find me, but he just took a look and left,”Qin Yu said in a low voice.

Jiang he sighed slowly and said, “He also let me go back then.”

Qin Yu immediately sucked in a breath of cold air.

“He also let you go ? ! What... What the hell is going on ? !”Qin Yu widened his eyes.

Jiang he didn't explain, only saying, “Zhai Xing is a person who cherishes talents. Maybe he wants to let you go.”

After saying that, Jiang he stopped talking about this matter.

“Come, I will teach you the nine secrets now,”said Jiang he.

Qin Yu didn't waste any time and immediately nodded.

“The nine secrets is the ultimate art of Taoism. It's not only in the present world, but also in the immortal cultivation world. It's a top-notch technique,”said Jiang he.

“It's extremely difficult to comprehend this kind of technique. It doesn't depend on talent, but on fate.”

“Only those who are fated can learn the nine secrets.”

Qin Yu nodded seriously and said, “Senior Jiang he, I understand. I'll do my best.”

“Yes. Even if it’s fated, it will take a long time to learn the nine secrets,”Jiang he continued.

“It took me half a month to learn the nine secrets.”

Qin Yu nodded repeatedly. No matter how much time it took, Qin Yu had to learn it.

Therefore, Jiang he didn’t say anything more. He sat cross-legged on the ground and then extended his spiritual sense through the space between his eyebrows.

“My spiritual sense will enter your spiritual sense through your glabella and use it to teach you. Don’t resist at all, or else my spiritual sense might fall out,”Jiang he warned.

“Yes, senior Jiang He.”Qin Yu hurriedly nodded.

That strand of spiritual sense landed on Qin Yu’s glabella.

Qin Yu closed his eyes slightly. Soon, Jiang he’s figure appeared in his mind.

Qin Yu’s mind was filled with a golden light. That golden light transformed into Qin Yu’s appearance and began to receive the teachings of Jiang he’s spiritual sense.

...

In the conference room of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

“I was unable to capture Jiang he,”Zhai Xing said in a deep voice.

Gu Xinghe frowned.

“Uncle Zhai Xing, you are at the advanced stage of the Martial Saint Realm. How did a half-step martial saint escape from your hands?” Gu Xinghe could not help but ask in puzzlement.

Zhai xing bowed and said, “Jiang he has mastered the nine secrets. His speed is above mine.”

Upon hearing these words, Gu Xinghe frowned slightly as if he was somewhat suspicious.

“Hehe...”

At this moment, a sinister voice came from the side.

This voice was none other than he teng.

At this moment, he teng had become even stranger. His entire body was wrapped in a black robe, and his body emitted a rotten aura.

“I once saw Lord Zhai Xing’s figure in an ancient book...” He Teng said with a sinister tone.

“According to the ancient book, Lord Zhai Xing had many followers back then, and most of them were young geniuses. The book says that you are a person who cherishes talents very much...”

“It is precisely because of this reason that the Guardian let you off. I didn’t say that, did I, Lord Zhai Xing...”

Zhai Xing glanced at he teng coldly and said, “What do you want to say?”

He Teng said with a strange voice, "Back then, you seemed to have let Jiang he off once, making Jiang he, who should have died at your hands, become the number one person below the martial saint..."

"What exactly do you want to say?" Zhai Xing's tone was also somewhat cold.

He Teng said with a smile, "Lord Zhai Xing, you should know what I want to say in your heart..."

Zhai Xing narrowed his eyes. He suddenly stretched out his hand and slapped toward he teng!

He Teng's body was instantly sent flying and he crashed into the wall!

A mouthful of blood spurted out from his mouth like a fountain!

"Who do you think you are? How dare you talk nonsense in front of me," Zhai Xing said coldly.

"If the person in your body still wants to live, then pay attention to the tone in which you speak to me."

Hearing this, he teng's body trembled slightly.

He got up from the ground and cupped his hands to look at Gu Xinghe.

"Young master Gu, leave Jiang he's matter to me, how about it?" He Teng said darkly.

Gu Xinghe raised his brows and said with some amusement, "You? A half-step martial saint went to capture Jiang he?"

“Under the same realm, why should I be afraid of him...”he teng said in a hoarse voice.

Gu Xinghe’s interest was piqued.

“Okay, if you can catch Jiang he, I will reward you handsomely!”Gu Xinghe said excitedly.

“No need... you just need to let me handle Jiang he...”he teng said.

Gu Xinghe thought for a moment and nodded. “Okay! But I will only give you three days!”

“Okay, three days is enough,”he teng said coldly.

Chapter 906: Chapter 906, the power of the nine secrets!

With that, he teng stood up and walked out of the meeting room.

Zhai Xing looked at He Teng’s back as he left. He didn’t say a word.

...

On the other side, Qin Yu was still receiving Jiang he’s teachings.

The nine secrets was an extremely mysterious technique. Any one of them could be considered a top-notch secret technique, and it would greatly increase one’s battle prowess.

Jiang he used Qin Yu’s spiritual sense to impart almost everything he had learned in his life to Qin Yu.

The longer it took, the more shocked Jiang he became!

This was because Qin Yu's speed of receiving the inheritance was simply too fast!

Even the nine secrets did not seem as difficult as the legends said!

"This kid is really a talent," Jiang he could not help but think to himself.

In fact, the process of Qin Yu accepting the inheritance was also extremely painful.

It was as if he had to eat ten steamed buns in one go, making Qin Yu feel a strong sense of fullness.

His forehead was constantly sweating, and his head felt extremely swollen.

But even so, Qin Yu didn't show any signs of stopping.

"If it really doesn't work, then let's Rest for a while." Jiang he could see Qin Yu's pain.

However, Qin Yu hurriedly shook his head and said, "There's no need. Senior Jiang he, the faster you learn it, the safer you'll be."

Seeing this, Jiang he didn't say anything more.

In the blink of an eye, a week had passed.

And Qin Yu had already learned the eight secrets of the nine secrets!

Those who were about to fight all had multiple rows!

And what Qin Yu lacked was the last secret, the line formula!

Buzz

Just as Qin Yu was comprehending the ninth secret, his head suddenly buzzed, and half of his head seemed to explode!

Under this impact, Jiang he's spiritual sense also fell out.

Qin Yu only felt that the world before his eyes was dark, and he felt nauseous.

He fell to the ground, waved his hand, and said, "No, I'm afraid I can't comprehend the ninth secret in one go."

Jiang he stood up, stroked his beard, and said, "Comprehending the eighth secret in one week, this speed is already a bit too much."

Qin Yu smiled bitterly. Even if he wanted to persist, his body could not hold on any longer.

"You can try to use the nine secrets that you have already comprehended," Jiang he said faintly.

Qin Yu hurriedly nodded.

He slowly stood up and then tried to fight the fighting word formula of the nine secrets!

Fighting word formula was said to have a great increase in strength!

When using fighting word formula, one's strength could increase by more than ten times!

The 'fighting' formula was also divided into stages, ranging from grade one to grade nine.

When one comprehended the ‘fighting’ formula to grade nine, one’s strength would increase by several times or even a hundred times!

Although that was the case, the growth rate of any one of the nine secrets was extremely slow. Almost no one could comprehend it to a hundred times!

Even Jiang he, who had possessed the nine secrets for many years, was only a grade one ‘fighting’ Formula Now!

“If I can cultivate the battle character to the peak, even if I can’t become a martial saint, I can still fight against a martial saint.” Qin Yu looked at Jiang He.

Jiang he nodded slightly and said, “That’s the reason. You Don’t need to comprehend to grade nine, you can just comprehend to grade three.”

“Of course, the difficulty of comprehending to grade three is no less than becoming a martial saint.”

Qin Yu nodded slightly and said with a smile, “No matter what, with the battle character, you also have more ways to earn a living.”

After saying that, Qin Yu did not say anything more. He immediately tried to activate the internal Qi!

Qin Yu’s hands slowly slid in the air. Then, in his palms, a large word condensed: battle!

The moment the internal Qi was activated, Qin Yu felt his aura rapidly increase!

Under this aura, Qin Yu’s strength increased by more than ten times!

“Such powerful strength!”Qin Yu lowered his head and looked at the internal Qi that erupted from his body. He couldn’t help but widen his eyes!

Under the enhancement of the fighting word formula, who knew what kind of power would burst out when he used one punch to break ten thousand arts!

Qin Yu slightly adjusted the internal Qi in his body. The golden light on his body also burst out.

“Ha!”

As Qin Yu lightly shouted, his strength gathered on his fist and he suddenly punched forward!

“Boom!”

More than half of the mountain forest was destroyed in an instant!

The entire mountain collapsed in an instant!

This made Qin Yu’s eyes widen!

He lowered his head to look at his fist and said in a low voice, “Is this really my power?”

Jiang he smiled bitterly and said, “That’s enough. If you throw another punch, I’m afraid I Won’t be able to hold anyone here.”

Qin Yu scratched his head in embarrassment. He felt the surging power in his body and was instantly filled with confidence.

“Senior Jiang he, with the augmentation of the battle word formula, do you think I can try to fight the Martial Saint?”Qin Yu asked.

Jiang he shook his head and said, “Theoretically speaking, this is impossible because the martial saint has given birth to the nascent soul, but the nascent soul stage is completely different from the aurous core stage.”

Qin Yu nodded slightly and muttered, “That being said, but under the blessing of this power, I really want to have a fight with the martial saint.”

“Try to avoid it as much as possible.”Jiang he waved his hand and said.

As he was speaking, Qin Yu suddenly felt that the power of the battle word formula was rapidly disappearing.

Qin Yu’s expression changed and he frowned and said, “Senior Jiang he, what... What is going on? My Power...”

Jiang he smiled and said, “It’s enough for you to last five minutes for such a heaven-defying spell.”

“That’s true...”Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

Any increase in strength brought by a spell did not belong to him in the end. There would always be a moment when it disappeared.

“But this is enough,”Qin Yu said with a smile.

“If I have time, I have to try to improve the battle character technique more.”

As they spoke, the expressions of Qin Yu and Jiang he changed slightly.

Both of them felt a strange and powerful internal Qi at the same time!

“Someone is coming!”Qin Yu and Jiang he said almost at the same time!

Jiang he said in a deep voice, “Hide.”

Qin Yu grunted. Just as he was about to find a place to hide, he Teng’s voice came from all directions.

“Keke... So Qin Yu is here...”He Teng’s sinister voice entered the duo’s ears.

“It seems like Star Harvester’s sin is even greater than we imagined...”

“Not only did he let Jiang he off, he also protected Qin Yu...”

As he spoke, he Teng’s figure appeared in front of the duo.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said with a cold expression, “He teng, it’s actually you!”

He Teng licked his lips and said, “TSK tsk, you two geniuses... I think you will improve me beyond my imagination....”

Chapter 907: Chapter 907, Battle He Teng Again!

At this moment, he teng looked at the two of them greedily.

Facing the famous Qin Yu and Jiang he, he teng did not panic at all!

“He Teng, are you here to court death?”Qin Yu took a step forward and said coldly.

He Teng licked his lips and said with a smile, “Qin Yu, all the Martial Saints in the world are looking for you. I didn’t expect you to hide in this place...”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “That’s why I can’t let you leave today.”

“Hahahaha!”

Hearing this, he teng could not help but burst into laughter.

His face was full of arrogance, and the strange internal Qi on his body kept surging.

“Today, I was ordered by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association to kill Jiang he, but I never thought that there would be unexpected gains,”he teng said with narrowed eyes.

Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

To Kill Jiang he ?

Jiang he was famous, and everyone in the world knew of his reputation, but this he teng actually wanted to kill Jiang he ?

At this moment, Jiang he took a step forward and said indifferently, “I knew that the Jingdu martial arts association would not give up, but I didn’t expect that the Jingdu Martial Arts Association would look down on me so much.”

He teng sneered, “You are looking down on me! Jiang he, don’t think that you are invincible just because you are the number one person in the world!”

“You must know that there are many ways to increase your strength! It is not just cultivation!”

“Is that so? Then let me experience it.” Jiang he slowly walked forward with an extremely calm expression.

“Senior Jiang He, leave it to me. I have an old grudge with this person,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Before Jiang he could answer, Qin Yu had already walked forward.

He looked at he teng coldly and said, “I’ve already let you escape many times. This time, I Won’t give you another chance.”

He Teng narrowed his eyes and said, “Qin Yu, I also want to experience your abilities.”

Qin Yu didn’t waste any words. He raised his hand and unleashed the absolute beginning Holy Fist!

This fist was wrapped in golden light and an invincible internal QI. It was like a full moon as it ruthlessly smashed toward He Teng’s face!

He Teng was not in a hurry. He stretched out a skinny palm from his black robe to meet Qin Yu!

“Boom!”

A huge explosion sounded between the two of them!

He Teng’s body retreated countless steps, and half of his arm was directly blasted through!

He fell to the ground, revealing his ghastly white bones under his black robe.

“As expected of a chaotic body. It is really beyond imagination...”he teng said with a sinister tone.

Qin Yu looked at he teng coldly and could not help but mock, “With this little ability, you dare to boast shamelessly?”

He Teng climbed up from the ground. His broken arm began to recover in the blink of an eye. His speed was far beyond imagination.

“If I only had this little ability, why would I come here alone...”he teng said sinisterly.

As he spoke, black qi burst out from his body.

This Black Qi was extremely difficult to deal with. It smelled like rotten eggs.

Qin Yu could not help but cover his nose and took a step back.

“This internal QI is poisonous. Be careful,”Jiang he reminded him from the side.

Qin Yu nodded and looked at he teng coldly. The aura of a half-step martial saint burst out instantly!

As long as he teng had not stepped into the martial saint stage, Qin Yu would not be afraid at all!

Under the cover of that mass of Black Qi, he Teng’s aura was also increasing strangely!

A mass of black qi was lingering around his every move!

In just a moment, he Teng's strength had increased by a few points and he was almost approaching the martial Saint Stage!

Qin Yu could not help but be shocked when he sensed the aura from his internal Qi!

“What a powerful internal Qi.”Qin Yu frowned and said.

Jiang he said in a deep voice, “It's the thing inside his body that's causing trouble. This internal QI is already close to the martial saint stage.”

A trace of seriousness also appeared on Qin Yu's face.

“Hehehe...”he teng's mouth emitted waves of strange smiles.

His body was enveloped by the black qi and it was impossible to see his real body clearly. The balls of black qi spread in all directions and covered more than half of the mountain forest.

“Qin Yu, it's time to end the grudge between us...”he teng let out a roar.

Qin Yu was about to speak when he suddenly felt his legs become extremely heavy as if they were filled with lead!

He did not dare to think too much and immediately lowered his head to look at his legs.

He saw that his legs were tightly wrapped by the black gas, and he could not move at all!

“What is this thing?”Qin Yu frowned slightly.

He was about to speak when he sensed a hint of danger!

“Be careful!” Jiang he’s concerned voice sounded in his ears!

Before Qin Yu could raise his head, a Big Black Hand smashed on Qin Yu’s face!

“Bang!”

The slap landed firmly on Qin Yu’s face. The fierce force was mixed with a poisonous gas, causing Qin Yu’s face to feel a burning pain

“Hehe... didn’t anyone tell you that you shouldn’t be distracted in a life-and-death battle?” He Teng’s strange voice seemed to come from all directions.

Qin Yu wiped his face, and his hands instantly turned red.

His face seemed to have been fractured, and the flesh and blood on his face seemed to have been shattered.

“What kind of strange move is this?” Qin Yu frowned.

He did not dare to be negligent. At that time, he released his spiritual sense to cover his surroundings.

“Boom!”

At this moment, another wave of killing intent came from Qin Yu’s back!

Qin Yu wanted to turn around to receive the attack, but his legs were firmly grabbed, and he could not move at all!

“Puchi!”

In an instant, it was as if thousands of sharp blades had pierced into Qin Yu's back!

The tearing pain mixed with the burning pain caused Qin Yu to involuntarily let out a moan!

“Qin Yu, is that all you have...”

He Teng's face appeared in front of Qin Yu.

Qin Yu stretched out his fist to smash at He Teng, but the Fist went straight through his face!

“What a strange move!” Qin Yu's face could not help but change!

The most important thing at the moment was to get rid of this restraint as soon as possible, otherwise, Qin Yu would become a target to be hit!

Thinking of this, Qin Yu took a deep breath.

He adjusted his internal QI and pushed it to the limit!

A destructive power spread out from Qin Yu's body!

This power gushed out like a volcanic eruption. For a moment, he teng and Jiang he were both shocked!

“You can't break it,” he teng said coldly.

However, before he could finish his words, the black gas that was binding Qin Yu's feet was immediately dispersed!

Balls of golden light that were like flames wrapped around Qin Yu.

Under this Golden Light, Qin Yu's hair turned golden!

This was the first time he had unleashed all of his strength since he had stepped into the half-step martial saint realm.

Even Qin Yu himself was a little surprised by this powerful strength.

“Ever since I've stepped into the half-step martial saint realm, I really don't know what kind of battle prowess I can unleash...”Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

He looked at the face that had gathered in front of him and said coldly, “I'll use you as an experiment today.”

My Rich Wife – Chapter 908 –

Chapter 908: Chapter 908, activate the battle word technique!

Qin Yu felt the abundant internal Qi in his body. At this moment, he was extremely confident.

However, he knew clearly in his heart that the He Teng in front of him was definitely not simple. He was much more powerful than he had imagined!

Even Qin Yu felt his heart palpitate when he sensed the internal Qi that was close to that of a martial saint!

He Teng looked at Qin Yu coldly. No one knew what he was thinking.

“This body... is really wonderful...”that hoarse voice sounded from he teng’s body again.

“If it’s possible, take his body...”

He Teng snorted lightly.

Take his body?

If he really took Qin Yu’s body, wouldn’t he be abandoned?

When he thought of this, he Teng’s hatred towards Qin Yu increased by a few points!

They were both geniuses, but in front of Qin Yu, his glory was no longer worth mentioning!

“Qin Yu...”He Teng’s eyes narrowed slightly.

“I’ll let you become my fodder!”

Along with He Teng’s furious roar, his body quickly emerged from the black fog and turned into a physical form!

He Teng seemed to want to fight head-on with Qin Yu in terms of strength! He wanted to use his internal Qi that was close to a martial saint to defeat Qin Yu!

The two of them instantly trembled. The collision of their physical bodies and the clash of their cultivation techniques caused the scene to emit waves of terrifying explosive sounds!

The sound spread in all directions, and wherever it passed, everything turned into dust!

“Boom!”

With a clash of fists, the two of them retreated several steps at the same time!

Traces of shock appeared in the hearts of both parties!

“What a terrifying power!” Both of them whispered at the same time!

“Go to hell!”

He Teng was the first to attack. He relied on his internal Qi that was close to the martial saint stage and rushed towards Qin Yu like a raging storm!

Qin Yu did not dare to be negligent. He raised his hand and unleashed the absolute beginning holy fist. At this moment, the power of the Divine Dragon also erupted!

As Qin Yu's realm increased, the power of the Divine Dragon seemed to increase as well!

With the support of the power of the Divine Dragon, the two of them were unable to determine who was stronger!

The more he fought, the more shocked he became. He knew his current strength very well!

That was an ability that was close to a martial saint!

However, even so, he was unable to easily take down Qin Yu. How could he not be anxious!

"If this child were to become a martial saint, how terrifying would he be?" That hoarse voice sounded in his mind.

Although he did not want to admit it, it was the truth.

"Boom!"

After a round of fist and Foot Exchange, cracks appeared on Qin Yu's body!

He Teng's condition was not any better. His body was smashed into the black fog and he could not walk out for a long time.

Qin Yu stared at the Black Fog not far away and his expression became increasingly grave.

In a short period of time, it seemed that the two of them were evenly matched.

But he Teng was taking the initiative to fight with his body!

If he avoided the advantage of his body, the gap between the two would instantly widen.

“Keke Keke...”

He Teng’s strange voice once again came from all directions.

This black fog seemed to be his body!

Qin Yu hurriedly swept his surroundings, and his body ignited with spiritual fire.

“No wonder the Jingdu martial arts association values you so much. Your strength really can not be underestimated...”he teng muttered in a low voice.

“In the face of the invincible martial saint, if you step into the martial saint realm, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association might really become history...”

“If you want to fight, then fight. There’s no need to talk nonsense,”Qin Yu said coldly.

“Hehehe...”

He Teng’s strange voice pierced straight into his ears.

“I can be considered to have rendered meritorious service to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association...”

Qin Yu frowned slightly. Just as he was about to speak, the surrounding Black Fog suddenly surged towards Qin Yu!

Balls of black fog arrived in front of Qin Yu in the blink of an eye!

Qin Yu's vision instantly turned pitch black, and a foul smell pierced straight into his nostrils.

He covered his nose and shouted, "He teng, come out if you have the ability!"

"I am right in front of you..." He Teng said darkly.

"And you... are about to be swallowed by me..."

As he spoke, the black fog covered Qin Yu's body!

The Black Fog stuck closely to Qin Yu's body like a huge abyss mouth, as if it was going to Swallow Qin Yu!

Qin Yu did not dare to be negligent. He shouted loudly and punched forward with both fists.

Under Qin Yu's fists, the black fog dispersed in all directions, but in the blink of an eye, it condensed again!

"Not good!" Qin Yu had a bad premonition in his heart!

This black fog was too strange!

Qin Yu hurriedly urged the shrinking ground to become an inch, intending to pull away, but the black fog was tightly lying on Qin Yu's body, unable to move at all!

"Oh no!" Qin Yu could clearly feel that his movements were being restricted bit by bit, and his speed was also becoming slower and slower!

No matter how Qin Yu struggled, he was unable to stop the erosion of the Black Fog!

In the blink of an eye, Qin Yu's entire body was enveloped by the Black Fog!

Looking from the outside world, one could only see a huge and strange black ball!

And in the middle of this black ball was Qin Yu!

Jiang he could not help but frown. He tried to break through this level of black fog from the outside, but all of his moves quickly disappeared after entering the Black Fog!

In the Black Fog, Qin Yu struggled desperately.

His body was rotting bit by bit.

His skin, bones, and even his spiritual sense seemed to be merging into the Black Fog!

This was the devouring technique he teng was talking about!

“Ah! ! !”

Qin Yu raised his head and roared furiously. His internal Qi erupted, wanting to forcefully break through the layers of Black Fog!

But unfortunately, under the Black Fog, Qin Yu was unable to use any of his cultivation techniques!

His body was being devoured bit by bit.

First, his arm was broken bit by bit. Then, the sparkling and translucent white bones also used wisps of black light to disperse into the black fog.

“Comfortable... comfortable! This is the feeling! Devour him completely and turn him into my nourishment!”

He Teng’s voice continued to roar in the black gas!

“Ah! ! !”Qin Yu’s face also began to be eroded!

If this continued, Qin Yu might really be completely corroded by the black gas!

His arms were gradually bound, and his physical body even lost the ability to move.

Every part of his body was turning into black light, merging into he Teng’s Black Qi.

In the blink of an eye, half of his body was about to disappear!

“It’s useless, stop struggling. You should be happy that you can become my nourishment...”he teng sneered.

“Don’t worry, I will make good use of your strength...”

How Could Qin Yu listen to his Bullsh * t? He gritted his teeth and tried his best to mobilize the internal QI in his body.

“Dou... Dou character formula!”

At this critical moment, Qin Yu used all the strength in his body to activate the Dou character formula of the nine secrets!

The Dou character formula could provide at least ten times the strength!
The effect it brought was extremely terrifying!

Chapter 909: Chapter 909, the clash erupted

The abundant power brought about by the ‘Dou’ formula instantly pulled the Dying Qin Yu Back!

His eyes erupted with a brilliant light, and the internal Qi from his body surged to the extreme!

“Boom!”

A Ray of golden light shot out from the Black Fog, splitting the black ball into two!

The soaring light was incomparably dazzling, and all the black fog disappeared in an instant!

Qin Yu walked out of the black ball, and the wounds on his body were healing bit by bit!

Puff

The surrounding Black Qi slowly disappeared, and he teng’s figure appeared in front of everyone again!

He spat out a mouthful of blood, and his internal Qi became somewhat chaotic.

“What kind of spell is this? !”He Teng looked at Qin Yu, and his eyes were full of shock.

Qin Yu said coldly, “Nine secrets, fighting formula!”

“Nine secrets!”The hoarse voice from He Teng’s body came out, and there was shock in his voice!

He Teng's face was also extremely ugly. He wiped the corner of his mouth and said coldly, "The nine secrets of Taoism... indeed lives up to its reputation..."

Qin Yu said coldly, "Stop talking nonsense, I will kill you right now!"

After saying that, Qin Yu stepped on the ground and shrunk into an inch, charging towards he teng!

However, at this moment, he teng wanted to temporarily dodge the attack. He turned into a black fog and hurriedly retreated!

"Retreat. The nine secrets is the most mysterious spell in Taoism. You Can't beat him." That hoarse voice sounded in he Teng's mind.

A trace of unwillingness flashed across He Teng's face. He gritted his teeth and cursed, "Damn it... just a little bit, just a little bit!"

"There are plenty of opportunities... Let's retreat."

He Teng had no choice. His body turned into a cloud of black fog and dispersed in all directions.

Qin Yu frowned slightly. He hurriedly cast a spatial spell to seal off the surroundings.

Unfortunately, the spatial spell that Qin Yu cast was merely a few spatial barriers. It was too far from the martial saint's internal Qi. It could not stop the flow of Qi at all.

In the blink of an eye, the black fog had disappeared in front of the two of them.

"We let him escape again." Qin Yu could not help but feel a little angry!

This was already the third time he had escaped from his hands!

“If that’s the case, I’m afraid your position will be exposed,”Jiang he reminded from the side.

Qin Yu nodded. He quickly looked at Jiang he and said, “Senior Jiang He, hurry up and teach me the line formula. We don’t have much time.”

Jiang he did not waste any time. He sat cross-legged on the ground and began to teach Qin Yu the last secret of the nine secrets, the line formula.

On the other side.

He Teng sped toward the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

On the way, he teng took out his phone and dialed Gu Xinghe’s number.

After the call was connected, Gu Xinghe said with some amusement, “How was it? Did you catch Jiang he?”

“No.”He Teng did not hide anything.

Gu Xinghe sneered, “Didn’t you boast? Why, is this the result you gave me?”

He teng sneered, “It’s true that I didn’t catch Jiang he, but I have more important news to tell you.”

“Oh?”Gu Xinghe raised an eyebrow.

He Teng said coldly, “I met Qin Yu. He is at Jiang he’s residence.”

“What! ?”Gu Xinghe was shocked!

He teng continued, “I fought with him. If it wasn’t for Jiang he, I would have caught him!”

“Also, Qin Yu’s residence wasn’t a short while, because Qin Yu learned Jiang he’s nine secrets.”

“As for why Master Zhai Xing didn’t meet him, I’m not sure.”

After saying this, he teng hung up the phone.

Gu Xinghe’s expression was somewhat cold.

If what he Teng said was true, then it was enough to prove that Zhai Xing had really let Qin Yu and Jiang he go on purpose.

Thinking of this, Gu Xinghe’s expression became even colder.

“Go, Call Zhai Xing over,”Gu Xinghe said coldly.

Not long after, Zhai Xing brought the two martial saints to Gu Xinghe’s office.

“Young master Gu.”Zhai Xing bowed slightly.

Gu Xinghe looked at Zhai Xing coldly and said, “Uncle Zhai Xing, I understand your intention to let Jiang he off, but why did you let Qin Yu Off?”

Zhai Xing’s expression changed slightly. He frowned and said, “I didn’t. I didn’t meet Qin Yu at all.”

Gu Xinghe snorted coldly and said, “Then why did Gu Xinghe say that Qin Yu was at Jiang He’s residence? How are you going to explain it to me?”

“He’s lying,”Zhai Xing said expressionlessly.

Gu Xinghe was angry and anxious, but there was nothing he could do to Zhai Xing.

“Alright, I believe you.”Gu Xinghe stood up.

“Come with me now and find Jiang He!”

“This time, I want to see you kill him with your own hands!”

...

On the other side.

Jiang he was teaching Qin Yu the Xing character Mantra.

However, both of them were not in a good state of mind, so Qin Yu’s speed of comprehending the ‘xing’ character formula was much slower.

A few minutes later, Qin Yu and Jiang he opened their eyes at the same time.

“No,”Jiang he shook his head and said.

“Both of us are in a state of anxiety, so we can’t comprehend it at all.”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Yes, I’ve also realized it.”

At this point, Qin Yu stood up and said, “Senior Jiang he, let’s go somewhere else.”

“Go somewhere else? Where to?” Jiang he asked in confusion.

“A secret realm.” Qin Yu took a deep breath.

“I’ve found a secret realm. I’ve been hiding in that secret realm all this time.”

“Also... the Qi/spiritual energy in that secret realm is beyond imagination! Senior Jiang he, with your talent, you can enter the martial saint realm in that secret realm!”

Jiang he’s state of mind could be said to be extremely strong. Not many people in this world could be compared to him!

What he lacked was just enough resources! This was also the reason why the Jingdu Martial Arts Association was afraid of him!

“Is what you said true?” Jiang he asked.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “It’s absolutely true.”

Jiang he stroked his beard and said, “Indeed, I should step into the martial saint realm as soon as possible. Sooner or later, conflicts will erupt between the current world and the secret realm. Without the martial saint, the martial artists in this world will slowly lose the right to speak.”

“Senior Jiang he, let’s hurry up and leave. Don’t waste any more time.” Qin Yu urged.

Jiang he did not say anything more. He immediately followed behind Qin Yu and left this place.

Just as Jiang he had guessed, the conflicts between the martial artists of this world and the martial artists in the Mystic Realm were increasing.

And the number of disciples that came out from the various mystic realms was also increasing.

Right at this place, in the martial arts academy in Jingdu.

Zhuang Teng and Chu Heng had a conflict with the three disciples from the secret realms.

“Why should I give up my house to You?”Zhuang Teng looked coldly at the youth in front of him.

The youth sneered, “Because I like it. Isn’t this reason enough?”

“You’re courting death!”As a young master of Jingdu, he had never suffered this kind of anger!

A great battle immediately broke out between the two sides, but several disciples from the secret realms rushed forward and severely injured Zhuang Teng and Chu Heng!

This matter quickly spread, and everyone from the martial arts academy came when they heard the news.

The many young masters of Jingdu and the disciples from the secret realm formed a confrontation between two factions.

The two sides looked at each other, and a great battle was about to break out.

Chapter 910: Chapter 910 had been discovered? !

The conflict between the two parties began to escalate within a few days.

From this day onwards, the current martial artists and the disciples who had walked out of the secret realm had been in constant conflict.

Not only that, the seven martial saints had also started to become more rampant.

They had occupied almost all the resources and suppressed the current martial artists many times.

Zhuang Teng, who was the first to bear the brunt of the attack, was severely injured by the genius disciples who walked out of the mystic realm.

The Zhuang family.

Zhuang Teng lay on the bed, looking Haggard.

He spat out a mouthful of blood from time to time, and his face was extremely pale.

Chu Heng and the others who were guarding in front of him all had extremely ugly expressions.

“Damn it!”Kong Yun, who had the most fiery temper, could not help but curse angrily.

He stood up with a ‘bang’and said coldly, “We must not let them be so arrogant! When have we ever suffered such humiliation!”

After saying that, Kong Yun stood up and was about to leave.

“Where are you going?” Chu Hedao pulled Kong Yun back.

Kong Yun said coldly, “I’m going to teach them a lesson!”

“Forget it. They have more people and are more powerful. Don’t provoke this bad luck,” someone at the side advised.

Kong Yun sneered, “If I let them ride on my head and shit, I won’t Be Kong Yun Anymore!”

After saying this, Kong Yun turned around and left.

Within the Jingdu Martial Academy, a great battle quickly erupted!

The great battle between Kong Yun and the disciples in the secret realm spread throughout more than half of Jingdu!

This great battle lasted for a full three hours. Kong Yun’s body was covered in blood, and his blood splattered across the sky. In the end, he was even carried back by someone!

Ever since then, the disciples of the aristocratic families became even more desperate.

“Even Kong Yun lost to them. I don’t know who else can stand out.”

“I don’t know if Yan Jinyao and Qin Yu can win against them.”

“Forget about the two of them. With Yan Jinyao’s temper, he wouldn’t meddle in other people’s business. Besides, no one would bully them.”

“As for Qin Yu? He can’t even protect himself now.”

“...”

The martial arts world of the current era had been greatly impacted, and the conflicts between the two sides were still accumulating.

...

At this moment, Qin Yu and Jiang he were rushing to the mystic realm.

The two of them moved separately, and Qin Yu was extremely careful along the way.

He restrained his internal Qi and tightened his hat, afraid that he would be discovered.

Even though Qin Yu had used the shrinking earth technique, it still took him eight hours to reach the secret realm.

On the other side, Qin Yu and Jiang he had just left when Gu Xinghe and Zhai Xing arrived.

They checked around, but did not find the two of them.

Gu Xinghe stood in Jiang he's courtyard for a long time. After a moment, he sniffed and said coldly, "We haven't gone far yet. We can still catch their internal Qi."

After saying that, Gu Xinghe looked at Zhai Xing and the others and said coldly, "Chase after them!"

Zhai Xing did not dare to say anything. He quickly followed Qin Yu and Jiang he's internal Qi and sped away.

...

In front of the secret realm.

Jiang he had arrived at this place early in the morning.

Looking at this scene, which was like a purgatory on Earth, a trace of sadness flashed across Jiang he's face.

Although he had heard about this long ago, when he saw it with his own eyes, he was still greatly shocked.

“All of this was done by the Wan Gu Qiong.”Qin Yu glanced around, a trace of pain flashed across his face.

“Sooner or later, one day, I will personally destroy the Wan family's Secret Realm!”

Jiang he patted Qin Yu's shoulder and said, “When you have enough strength, everything will be different.”

Qin Yu didn't say anything more. He walked to the front of the secret realm and slowly opened it with the secret key.

“Senior Jiang he, please.”Qin Yu bowed and said.

Jiang he grunted and followed Qin Yu into the secret realm.

Li Yu had not left the secret realm.

Looking at the two people who suddenly came, Li Yu quickly walked over.

“Jiang he?”Looking at Jiang he who was beside Qin Yu, Li Yu hurriedly bowed and greeted him.

“Why Are You Back?”Then, Li Yu looked at Qin Yu with some surprise.

Qin Yu waved his hand and did not explain.

He looked at Jiang he and said, “Senior Jiang he, this is the secret realm that I Found.”

Jiang he took a deep breath and felt the Qi/spiritual energy from the secret realm.

“Such dense qi/spiritual energy, I have never seen it in the world.”Jiang he could not help but mutter in a low voice.

Qin Yu said in a low voice, “Senior Jiang He, why don’t you cultivate here? With your talent, it shouldn’t be difficult for you to enter the Martial Saint Realm.”

“That’s right. In this current era, the people who have the most hope to enter the martial saint realm should be senior Jiang he and Officer Ye.”Li Yu also said.

Jiang he shook his head in response to this.

He said in a low voice, “Ye Qing’s talent is above mine, but his ambition is not here.”

Qin Yu nodded slightly. He could also feel it.

Compared to ye Qing, Jiang he seemed to have a purer understanding of martial arts.

Then, the two of them did not waste any more time.

Jiang he also began to teach Qin Yu the last secret of the nine secrets. It was also the most important secret to Qin Yu right now.

...

Gu Xinghe, Zhai Xing, and the others followed Qin Yu and Jiang he's internal Qi and rushed all the way to the Jade Moon Villa.

As an advanced stage martial saint, Zhai Xing's spiritual sense was extremely sharp.

Even though Qin Yu and Jiang he had restrained their internal Qi, they still could not escape his sharp spiritual sense.

The few of them followed behind Zhai Xing and walked all the way to the vicinity of the secret realm.

Standing near this secret realm, Zhai Xing could not help but sniff.

"Where are they?" Gu Xinghe asked coldly.

Zhai Xing glanced at Gu Xinghe and frowned. "That's strange. Their internal Qi has disappeared here."

"Disappeared?" Gu Xinghe could not help but snort.

"Internal Qi can disappear into thin air?"

Gu Xinghe looked at Zhai Xing with suspicion.

Zhai Xing said in a low voice, "Their internal Qi has indeed disappeared here. I don't know why."

Gu Xinghe narrowed his eyes and said, "Uncle Zhai Xing, my father trusts you very much, and I have always treated you as my own uncle."

“Then, you and I both know what kind of impact Jiang he and Qin Yu will bring to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. You should also know which side is more important.”

Zhai Xing knew what Gu Xinghe meant. He took a deep breath, bowed, and said, “Young master Gu, what I said is true.”

Gu Xinghe stared at Zhai Xing as if he wanted to see through him.

“Do you think... They have escaped into the secret realm?” At this moment, a martial saint beside Zhai Xing asked.

Hearing this, Gu Xinghe’s pupils suddenly constricted!

Secret Realm!

Yes, only by stepping into the secret realm would their internal Qi disappear for no reason!

Thinking of this, Gu Xinghe hurriedly said, “Quick, call du Xuanyu over and have a good look!”

Chapter 911: Chapter 911, opening the secret realm!

Gu Xinghe looked around coldly with a cold smile on his face.

“They... must be hiding here!” Gu Xinghe said in a low voice.

In the secret realm.

Qin Yu and Jiang he knew nothing about this.

They were still imparting the line formula of the nine secrets unhurriedly.

Qin Yu's speed of comprehending the cultivation method was extremely fast. In just half a day, he had completely comprehended the last secret of the nine secrets.

Qin Yu slowly opened his eyes. He let out a long breath and said in a low voice, "With the 'xing' formula, I can at least save my life."

Jiang he, who was at the side, said, "Even if you have the 'xing' formula, you might not be safe."

Qin Yu frowned slightly and asked with some confusion, "Why?"

Jiang he explained, "When you face a martial saint, if you are not careful, you might be sealed off."

"At that time, no matter how fast you are, you will not be able to escape."

Qin Yu's expression changed slightly.

Jiang he's words were indeed reasonable. The martial saint's use of the space technique was already quite mature.

"Senior Jiang he, is there any way to resolve this?" Qin Yu asked.

Jiang he said in a deep voice, "We can only leave as soon as possible before they seal off the space."

"I understand." Qin Yu nodded.

Then, the two of them stopped talking and prepared to enter closed door cultivation to break through.

Jiang he's talent was extremely high. It was only a matter of time before he wanted to become a martial saint.

On the other hand, Qin Yu planned to continue absorbing the Qi/spiritual energy here and bring his talent to its peak.

In the outside world.

Du Xuanyu was soon moved by this place.

“Young master Gu, what's Wrong?” Du Xuanyu asked.

Gu Xinghe pointed at the blank space in front of him and said, “I suspect that there's a secret realm here. Qin Yu's internal Qi disappeared here.”

Hearing this, Du Xuanyu couldn't help but laugh, “Impossible! I've investigated this place, but I didn't find any secret realm.”

Gu Xinghe turned around and frowned, “Maybe I was careless last time?”

Du Xuanyu continued to wave his hand, “Impossible! Young Master Gu, I am very confident in my professionalism.”

Looking at du Xuanyu's confident look, Gu Xinghe suddenly felt angry.

However, Du Xuanyu was not his subordinate, so he did not dare to act out.

Gu Xinghe took a deep breath and said, “Master Du, please investigate again. If you find anything...”

“I said, Impossible!” However, du Xuanyu rudely interrupted Gu Xinghe.

This completely infuriated Gu Xinghe!

He looked at du Xuanyu coldly and said, “Du Xuanyu, don’t be so shameless...”

Hearing this, Du Xuanyu also said with some displeasure, “Gu Xinghe, pay attention to your attitude when you talk to me. I...”

“Whoosh!”

Before du Xuanyu could finish his words, Gu Xinghe grabbed du Xuanyu’s neck!

He lifted du Xuanyu up into the air and said coldly, “I know you’re sent by the higher-ups, but so what! If you force me into a corner, I can kill you at any time!”

“Wait until I kill you, then I’ll go and apologize to the higher-ups!”

The strength of Gu Xinghe’s hand grew stronger and stronger. Du Xuanyu’s face quickly turned red.

He looked at du Xuanyu in horror and struggled with both of his hands.

However, as a top-tier mystic realm master, his cultivation base was not high. It was not even worth mentioning in front of Gu Xinghe!

“Young Master Gu, forget it.”At this moment, Zhai Xing walked over.

Then, Zhai Xing glanced at du Xuanyu and said, “Master Du, just listen to young master Gu’s orders. As long as you listen to him, he can let you go.”

Du Xuanyu blinked his eyes hurriedly to show his attitude.

Gu Xinghe snorted coldly and released du xuanyu.

Du Xuanyu, who had fallen to the ground, desperately breathed in the air.

Although he was very angry, he didn't dare to flare up.

“Master Du, I'll have to trouble you,”Gu Xinghe said coldly.

Du Xuanyu didn't say anything more. He immediately stood up and continued to inspect the place according to Gu Xinghe's request.

...

In the secret realm.

Qin Yu, who had his eyes slightly closed, was sweating profusely.

“No.”

A moment later, Qin Yu sighed.

He slowly stood up and muttered in a low voice, “With my current state of mind, even if I have qi/spiritual energy, I would not be able to increase my strength by even a little bit.”

Jiang he, who was standing at the side, also opened his eyes slightly.

He placed his hands behind his back and said quietly, “Indeed, stepping into the martial saint realm requires a long period of accumulation. It is almost impossible to achieve it in one go. This is also the reason why martial saints are so precious.”

Qin Yu nodded slightly and said, “Senior Jiang he, I’ll leave this place to you. I should go out and train. It’s no longer beneficial to me.”

Jiang he did not say much about this. He only nodded and sat down again.

Qin Yu slowly walked towards the entrance of the mystery land and planned to leave.

However, at this moment, Li Yu rushed over from the side in a hurry.

“Oh no!” A trace of panic flashed across Li Yu’s face.

Qin Yu frowned and asked, “What happened? Why are you so flustered?”

Li Yu trembled as he pointed towards the direction of the entrance and said anxiously, “Someone is trying to find the mystic realm! I can feel that it’s a top mystic realm master...”

Qin Yu’s expression changed slightly as he muttered softly, “Could it be... Du Xuanyu? !”

As he said that, the entrance in front of him suddenly flashed with a ray of light.

This ray of light immediately made Qin Yu and Li Yu take a step back. The fear on their faces also increased a little!

Chapter 912: Chapter 912, two martial saints!

Qin Yu and Li Yu’s faces turned extremely ugly when they saw the resplendent light that shone from the exit!

“No!”Qin Yu thought to himself that things were not looking good.

He quickly looked at Li Yu and said, “Quick, go and inform senior Jiang he to quickly hide!”

“What About You?”Li Yu asked.

Qin Yu said coldly, “I will think of a way to deal with them.”

Li Yu wanted to say something, but was stopped by Qin Yu’s shout.

Li Yu had no choice but to follow Qin Yu’s request and prepare to inform Jiang he.

But at this moment, the bright lights at the exit began to dissipate.

In a few seconds, the lights disappeared without a trace.

“HM?”The two of them looked at the exit simultaneously.

“What’s going on?”

Qin Yu and Li Yu vigilantly looked at the exit, their faces filled with nervousness.

After a full few minutes, the light didn’t light up again.

“Strange, he actually canceled the inspection,”Li Yu said in a deep voice.

“Canceled? What’s going on?”Qin Yu frowned and asked.

Li Yu guessed, “Could it be that the mighty figure from last time did something?”

Qin Yu's face was instantly filled with astonishment when he heard that.

If that was really the case, then just what kind of strength did this almighty have?

In the outside world.

Du Xuanyu shook his head and said with some displeasure, "There's no secret realm at all. I've checked it out."

Gu Xinghe said with a cold face, "You're not lying to me, right?"

"Why would I lie to You, Young Master Gu? Don't forget that I work for the higher-ups. I also want to kill that Qin Yu," du Xuanyu said with a cold face.

Although he said so, Gu Xinghe still didn't believe him.

He glanced at du xuanyu and said indifferently, "Master Du, you'd better not lie to me. I hate being lied to."

Du Xuanyu snorted and didn't say anything.

"Young master Gu, master du shouldn't lie," Zhai Xing said.

Gu Xinghe snorted and said, "Then why did their internal Qi disappear here?"

Zhai xing guessed, "Perhaps they used some secret technique to conceal their internal Qi."

Gu Xinghe did not express his opinion on this.

He waved his hand and said, "Let's go."

The group left.

After rushing back to Jingdu, Gu Xinghe did not stop there.

He planned to find another mystic realm master to investigate.

And Gu Xinghe's first choice was Li Yu's master.

...

Qin Yu waited in the mystic realm for half a day.

After confirming that there was no one outside, Qin Yu carefully walked out of the mystic realm.

At this moment, Qin Yu was even more curious about the Yan family's mystic realm.

If it was really as Li Yu said, and only the Almighty Realm could repair the mystic realm, then the strength of the Yan family was definitely beyond imagination.

"This Yan family's mystic realm... What kind of existence is it?" Qin Yu took a deep breath.

After thinking about it, Qin Yu planned to find Old Mister Yan and find out.

Therefore, Qin Yu took out his phone and found old Mister Yan's phone number.

After the call was connected, Qin Yu asked for Old Mister Yan's location.

After a conversation, he found out that old Mister Yan was currently in sea city. Therefore, after he hung up the phone, Qin Yu rushed to sea city.

Because Qin Yu could not take any transportation, he could only go to sea city on foot.

This was an extremely long journey. Even for Qin Yu, it would take him several days.

“Alright, I’ll treat it as an experience to train my state of mind.” Qin Yu thought to himself.

...

At the same time, the conflict between the martial artists and the disciples in the secret realm was getting more and more serious.

Under the blessing of the seven martial saints, the disciples of the current age had almost no dignity.

And the reason for the large-scale conflict between the two sides was because of the division of resources.

Ever since someone stepped into the martial saint realm, many new cultivation resources had appeared in the world.

On this day, in a border city in the south, a shocking big mine had exploded!

It was said that this was a big spiritual stone mine. And this spiritual stone could not only be used to forge all kinds of top-tier spiritual artifacts, it could even be used to refine medicine or even directly swallow it!

Every spirit stone contained extremely tyrannical Qi/spiritual energy!

The appearance of a large, ownerless mine naturally attracted the attention of various factions.

These factions included the martial arts clans of the present age, as well as the various aristocratic families from the secret realm!

Martial Arts Forum.

On the day the large mine was revealed, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association issued an announcement:

This large spirit stone mine could be said to be unprecedented, and our Jingdu Martial Arts Association would also take on the role of the distributor to decide where this large spirit stone mine would go.

However, the moment this announcement was issued, it was completely flamed.

“F * ck you, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association and the secret realm are wearing the same pants!”

“For so many years, the resources have been firmly controlled by you in your own hands. Do you think we will still believe it?”

“Power has been earned by ourselves. All revolutions need to be sacrificed. We will never let the JINGDU martial arts association slaughter US AGAIN!”

Seeing all kinds of curses, the Jingdu martial arts association was furious, but there was nothing they could do.

More and more warriors gathered toward the spirit stone mine.

In the dark, there were at least hundreds of warriors lurking there.

The Warriors in the secret realm and the Warriors in the present age seemed to be ready to fight at any time.

...

It took Qin Yu two whole days to arrive at sea city.

According to the address given by old Mister Yan, old Mister Yan was currently living in a single-family villa in the suburbs.

Compared to the Yan family's manor, this villa looked extremely shabby.

However, it was in this shabby place that old Mister Yan began his second rise.

Qin Yu quickly rushed to the vicinity of this villa.

He lowered his hat and released his spiritual sense at the same time, covering a radius of several hundred meters.

After making sure that no one was around, Qin Yu carefully walked into the villa.

In the courtyard of the villa.

Old Mister Yan was watering the flowers.

Seeing that Qin Yu had rushed over, old Mister Yan put down the shower in his hand.

“Qin Yu, the people outside seem to be looking for you and Ruoxue.” Old Mister Yan's tone was somewhat anxious.

“Is Ruoxue really by your side? Is she okay? Is there anything wrong with her body? where is she now? Is she safe?”

Old Mister Yan’s series of questions made Qin Yu not know how to answer.

“I came to find you this time for this matter.”Qin Yu took a deep breath.

“Ruoxue was taken away by someone.”

Old Mister Yan’s expression suddenly changed!

He grabbed Qin Yu’s arm and said anxiously, “Didn’t I say that I want you to take care of her! How did you promise me!”

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, “Old Mister Yan, please listen to my explanation. She...”

Before he could finish his words, Qin Yu’s expression suddenly changed!

He only felt a chill on his back and the hairs on his back stood up unconsciously!

This was the instinctive reaction of his body when danger approached!

“Who is it?”Qin Yu hurriedly turned around and looked around.

“Qin Yu, I’ve finally waited for you...”a voice sounded.

Then, he saw Wan Gu Qiong slowly walking out with two martial saints.

Qin Yu did not dare to think too much. He immediately planned to use the line word spell to escape.

However, Wan Gu Qiong did not give him a chance at all. The two martial saints quickly sealed off the space.

“I knew.... you would definitely come here!”Wan Gu Qiong said with a sinister expression.

Chapter 913: Chapter 913, the battle with the martial saint

Qin Yu’s expression instantly turned ugly.

The Cautious Qin Yu had already checked his surroundings before he arrived.

However, he never expected that the martial saint’s technique was far beyond Qin Yu’s imagination.

They had concealed their internal Qi so that Qin Yu could not detect them at all.

Qin Yu took two steps back as a trace of solemnity flashed across his face.

“Qin Yu, this...”

“Old Mister Yan, please stay in the room.”Old Mister Yan was about to speak when he was interrupted by Qin Yu.

Wan guqiong sneered, “At this time, do you still care about others?”

Qin Yu said with a cold face, “Wan guqiong, how do you know my relationship with Old Mister Yan?”

Wan guqiong said sarcastically, “Do you think I’m like those idiots, doing useless work every day like a headless fly? I’ve long investigated your social history.”

Qin Yu took a deep breath.

Wan guqiong’s treachery was beyond imagination.

“Let me ask you. You killed all the people in the Green Moon Villa, right?” Qin Yu said coldly.

Wan guqiong clenched his nails and said indifferently, “Not bad. TSK TSK. They’ve tried all kinds of ways to die.”

“You’re really a beast,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Wan guqiong narrowed his eyes and said, “They died because of you. Compared to us, you’re not much stronger.”

At this point, Wan Guqiong changed the topic and said with a faint smile, “Tell me where Yan Ruoxue is, and I may spare your life.”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Yan Ruoxue is no longer with me. As for where she went, even I don’t know.”

At this moment, Qin Yu seemed to have thought of something.

He changed his words, “Oh, I heard that Yan Ruoxue went to the secret realm of the Yan family. You can go and take a look.”

“The secret realm of the Yan Family?” Wan guqiong frowned slightly and a trace of confusion flashed across his face.

It was obvious that Wan Guqiong knew nothing about the secret realm of the Yan family.

“Are You F * cking kidding me?”Wan guqiong’s face turned cold.

“The Yan family is a family in the secular world. How could there be a secret realm? !”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but be secretly surprised when he saw this.

Even Wan Guqiong didn’t know about the Yan family’s secret realm? Then what exactly was the Yan family’s secret realm? Or, did they exist or not?

“Qin Yu, I don’t want to talk nonsense with you anymore. I’ll ask you slowly after I beat you into a cripple.”Wan guqiong’s face turned cold.

After he had finished speaking, Wan Gu Qiong took a step back and said with a sinister tone, “Qin Yu, today is the day you must die!”

The two martial saints immediately took a step forward and a wave of killing intent rippled out.

Although their internal Qi did not appear to be very strong, that invisible pressure made it difficult for people to resist.

Qin Yu looked at the two of them with a face full of vigilance. All of his trump cards were revealed in an instant.

This was because Qin Yu knew very well that if he did not treat this martial saint seriously, he would not even have the chance to live.

“Do you still need us to Act?”These two martial saints questioned coldly.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said with a smile, "Of course not. I am willing to go back with you guys."

"This kid is sinister and cunning. Let's cripple him first." Wan Gu Qiong said coldly from the side.

The two martial saints did not say anything else. One of them stepped forward.

Qin Yu had seen this person before. Previously, he had attacked Qin Yu at the exchange meet.

New and old grudges erupted at this moment.

"Qin Yu, last time, you used your Yin Heart to gain all the limelight. You made us lose all our face. This time, I want you to pay back a hundredfold!" This martial saint said coldly.

"Uncle Zhen, don't waste your breath on him. Get Rid of him immediately!" Wan Gu Qiong urged.

The martial saint who was called Uncle Zhen did not say anything else. He took large strides forward and his huge palm covered Qin Yu!

This palm contained immense power and was like a towering mountain that crushed towards Qin Yu!

Before the palm had arrived, the power had arrived first!

That power made one's hair stand on end. It was like a raging wave that caused the ground under Qin Yu's feet to directly shatter!

"One punch to break ten thousand arts!"

Qin Yu did not dare to be negligent in the slightest! With a furious roar, golden light surged out from his entire body along his arm!

All the power was concentrated on a single point on his fist, and then it surged like a tidal wave!

“Bang!”

A brilliant and brilliant golden light, like a blazing pillar of light, ruthlessly smashed towards that palm!

An earth-shattering power erupted in an instant!

Under Qin Yu’s one punch, the palm was actually knocked back repeatedly!

“Ah! ! !”

Qin Yu roared repeatedly as blue veins bulged on his forehead. It was as if he was channeling all the Qi force in his body!

“Boom!”

Finally, that palm that had been condensed by a martial saint was shattered by a single punch!

When Wan Gu Qiong saw this scene, his eyelids twitched and his face turned solemn.

A trace of surprise flashed across Uncle Zhen’s face.

It must be known that an ant below the martial saint stage would be like a completely different world as long as it did not step into the martial saint stage.

However, this ant before him had shattered his palm. How could he not be shocked!

“You have some ability.” Uncle Zhen raised his eyebrows and said with some admiration.

Qin Yu panted heavily, and bean-sized sweat kept dripping down his face.

On the other hand, Uncle Zhen was calm and didn't seem to be injured at all.

“Uncle Zhen, quickly cripple this child!” Wan Gu Qiong urged again.

Uncle Zhen nodded. He looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “I have to say, you do have some ability, but the current you is still too weak.”

Qin Yu was not in the mood to listen to his nonsense. He quickly mobilized his internal Qi and prepared to receive the next attack.

However, at this moment, Qin Yu spat out another mouthful of blood from his mouth. The world in front of his eyes was spinning as he sat on the ground.

“Damn, the DAO injury actually acted up at this time...” Qin Yu could not help but curse in his heart.

He wiped the blood at the corner of his mouth and got up from the ground.

Qin Yu looked at the martial saint who was not far away with vigilance. He could not help but take two steps back.

Uncle Zhen's palm moved slightly. Waves of internal Qi surged in his palm like a swimming dragon.

His every move seemed to contain the power to overturn rivers and seas. His majestic moves could be completed in a breath's time!

This was the martial saint's ability. It completely surpassed the Martial Marquis' ability!

"Just now, I only used 50% of my strength. This time, I used 80% .. Can you still hold on?" Uncle Zhen grinned, revealing a mouthful of white teeth.

Chapter 914: Chapter 914, Wan family's secret realm

"Rumble..."

A huge hand with an aura that could flatten everything swept towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu, who had just experienced the torture of a dao injury, was unexpectedly unable to endure it.

Under this enormous force, his legs began to tremble, and his entire body trembled!

"Ah! !"

Qin Yu roared repeatedly, and the power of his fist erupted to the extreme, attempting to forcefully resist this palm strike!

But the moment all of his fist force came into contact with this large hand, it vanished into thin air!

“Rumble!”

Accompanied by a monstrous explosion, that large hand ruthlessly slammed down!

The entire ground instantly stirred up a hundred thousand feet of dust, momentarily obscuring everyone’s line of sight!

Uncle Zhen was extremely confident, but Wan Guqiong was a little worried.

Because there were too many uncertainties on Qin Yu’s body! He escaped time and time again, causing people to start worrying.

The dust gradually dispersed, and Wan Guqiong’s eyes were fixed in that direction.

Qin Yu’s body was covered in blood, and the Golden Light had been shattered.

He fell to the ground like a dead dog.

Seeing this scene, Wan guqiong finally let out a sigh of relief.

He sneered, “Qin Yu, you also have this day!”

Then, Uncle Zhen walked forward and picked up Qin Yu.

“Are you still alive?”Wan guqiong asked.

Uncle Zhen nodded slightly and said, “I can feel the weak breath in his body.”

“Okay.”Wan guqiong couldn’t help but sneer.

“Bring him back to the Wan family’s secret realm immediately. I must find Yan Ruoxue’s whereabouts no matter what!”

Uncle Zhen glanced at Old Mister Yan in the room and said, “What about that old man? Should we get rid of him?”

Wan Gu Qiong was silent for a moment, then shook his head and said, “Forget it. He’s just an old man in his twilight years. There’s no need to create trouble.”

Uncle Zhen didn’t say anything more. He carried Qin Yu and the few of them turned around and left.

Along the way, Qin Yu was in a coma.

But even so, Wan guqiong was still extremely careful.

His eyes looked at Qin Yu from time to time, afraid that Qin Yu would suddenly wake up.

The three of them rushed toward the Wan family’s secret realm. Along the way, they were extremely fast, afraid that others would know that Qin Yu had fallen into their hands.

A few hours later.

The three of them arrived at the northwest border.

In a small city called West Martial City in the northwest, a car slowly drove past and finally stopped at the peak of a mountain range.

Wan Gu Qiong brought Qin Yu down from the mountain.

He lowered his head and glanced at Qin Yu, who was held in Uncle Zhen's hand. He snorted coldly and said, "When we go to the Wan family's secret realm, I have plenty of ways to deal with you."

After saying that, Wan Gu Qiong walked toward the wan family's internal Qi realm.

He placed his palm on the void in front of him and used the secret key to open the Wan family's internal Qi realm.

At this moment, Qin Yu, who was like a dead dog, quietly opened his eyes.

He restrained his internal Qi and looked around, as if he was determining the location.

Buzz

A Ray of light lit up and the entrance of the Wan family's internal Qi realm appeared in front of them.

"That's enough."Wan Gu Qiong said.

Uncle Zhen grunted in gratitude. He was about to enter the Wan family's internal Qi realm with Qin Yu, but at this moment, Qin Yu, who was on the verge of death, suddenly broke free from Uncle Zhen's restraint!

"Eh?"Uncle Zhen's expression changed slightly, and he immediately took large strides forward, wanting to capture Qin Yu!

"Walking formula!"

However, Qin Yu had already been brewing for a long time, so how could he give him a chance!

With the use of the walking formula, Qin Yu's speed instantly reached its peak!

In the blink of an eye, Qin Yu had already fled several kilometers away!

This instantly made everyone present widen their eyes!

“What's Going On!” Wan Gu Qiong roared angrily.

Uncle Zhen frowned and said, “I'm afraid we've been deceived by this kid!”

“Then what the F * ck are you still standing there for? Hurry up and chase after him!” Wan Gu Qiong shouted angrily.

Uncle Zhen did not dare to say anything. The two martial saints quickly chased after Qin Yu.

Wan Gu Qiong gritted his teeth and stood there. The anger on his face made his originally vicious face even more twisted.

“F * ck... The Thing I was most worried about has happened.” Wan Gu Qiong could not help but mutter in a low voice.

“This sinister and crafty bastard...”

Wan Gu Qiong just stood there and waited quietly.

After about half an hour, uncle Zhen returned.

“Where is he?” Wan Gu Qiong asked coldly.

Uncle Zhen shook his head and said, “We didn't catch up. This kid should have learned the nine secrets. His speed is far above ours.”

Wan Gu Qiong took a deep breath and said coldly, “Not only did we fail to catch him, but we also exposed the location of the Wan family’s secret realm... This treacherous bastard!”

“Young Master Wan, what should we do now?” Uncle Zhen asked.

Wan Gu Qiong shook his head and said, “We have already alerted him. If we want to catch him again, I’m afraid it won’t be that easy. We can slowly think of a way.”

Uncle Zhen hummed and said, “Our eyes now should be more focused on the large spirit stone mine.”

Wan Gu Qiong also nodded slightly.

The large spirit stone mine attracted almost all the aristocratic families, and the Wan family was no exception.

...

On the other side.

Qin Yu relied on the internal Qi formula to escape all the way.

Only when his aura was almost exhausted did Qin Yu fall down from the sky.

His internal Qi was completely exhausted, and his entire body crashed into a mountain forest.

Qin Yu collapsed on the ground and couldn’t help but gasp for breath.

“Pu!”

At the same time, Qin Yu felt a sweet taste in his throat, and a mouthful of blood spurted out.

“That was close...”Qin Yu muttered softly.

Uncle Zhen’s palm had indeed caused Qin Yu a great deal of damage. Although it was not fatal, it would not be so easy to recover in a short period of time.

“Fortunately, there’s the line character formula. Otherwise... the consequences would be unimaginable,”Qin Yu said softly.

He could not help but clench his teeth, and his hatred for the Wan Gu Qiong increased by another level.

Qin Yu fell to the ground and tried to get up, but he found that he had lost all his strength.

He swept his gaze around and looked at this unfamiliar environment. His vision began to darken.

In a short moment, Qin Yu fell into a coma.

...

Near the Spirit Stone Mine.

The various aristocratic families rushed here one after another.

Zhuang Teng, Chu Heng, and even Kong Yun also arrived.

Many half-step martial saints of the older generation were also waiting here.

Strands of dense qi/spiritual energy spread out from the large mine.

Although the large mine had yet to open, the internal QI within it was still mesmerizing.

“I’m afraid we won’t have the opportunity to enter the spiritual stone mine this time,” Yao Meng said in a low voice.

Zhuang Teng, who was standing at the side, said weakly, “The people from the various secret realms are all hiding in the dark. The three martial saints from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association have also arrived here early... cough cough...”

As he spoke, Zhuang Teng coughed out a mouthful of blood.

“How are you? Are You Alright?” When everyone saw this, they could not help but look worried.

Zhuang Teng waved his hand and said, “I’m fine... look at the top of the mountain...”

When they heard this, they immediately looked towards the top of the mountain.

They saw seven people standing on the top of the mountain.

These seven people were the seven martial saints!

When they gathered together, they were like the leaders of this world.

Chapter 915: Chapter 915, cultivation in an otherworldly paradise

The invisible pressure brought by these seven people made everyone tremble with fear.

Even the arrogant young masters of the aristocratic families were silenced at this moment.

“Seven martial saints... They can be said to be the rulers of this world.”Zhuang Teng could not help but mutter in a low voice.

“With them around, it’s impossible for us to obtain any benefits.”

“So What? Even a martial saint can’t be too overbearing! If he has the ability, he can just kill us all!”

“Those young masters in the secret realm haven’t arrived yet. When they do, who knows what will happen.”

Everyone stared at the huge mine that was about to be excavated in front of them. Their faces were filled with worry.

...

On the other side.

When Qin Yu woke up, he was already lying on a bamboo bed.

The surrounding environment made Qin Yu feel extremely unfamiliar.

Although this room was extremely simple and crude, it was rather clean.

Qin Yu slowly sat up from the bed.

He rubbed his head and felt dizzy. His chest was faintly aching.

It was obvious that the injuries on Qin Yu’s body had not healed.

Then, Qin Yu released his spiritual sense and covered the surroundings.

Soon, Qin Yu discovered a few figures.

Judging from their internal QI, they seemed to be ordinary people.

“You’re awake.”

At this moment, a girl dressed in ordinary clothes walked in from outside.

The girl had thick black hair, and the clothes on her body indicated her family’s situation.

“You are?” Qin Yu tried to ask.

The girl quickly said, “My name is Yu Qin. I saw you when I was picking herbs, so I conveniently brought you back.”

Qin Yu glanced at the herbs on the table, then looked at the decoction that was being brewed.

“You brewed this?” Qin Yu asked.

Yu Qin quickly nodded and said, “Yes, my father taught me this.”

Qin Yu slowly walked to the table. He picked up the decoction and sniffed it. He couldn’t help but be a little surprised.

Although the medicine that this girl brewed was relatively ordinary, her technique was extremely meticulous.

“Don’t worry. My father is an old doctor in the vicinity. He saved a lot of people!” Yu Qin seemed to be afraid that Qin Yu would be worried, so she hurriedly explained.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Thank you.”

Only then did Yu Qin let out a sigh of relief. She whispered, “I saw that you were seriously injured. I thought that you couldn’t be saved. I didn’t expect you to recover so quickly...”

Qin Yu didn’t say much. This Yu Qin was just an ordinary person. There was no need to tell her too much.

“You just woke up. You should be very hungry, right? Wait a moment. My House will be serving dinner soon.” Yu Qin seemed to have thought of something.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Then I’ll have to trouble you.”

Yu Qin said a little flustered, “It’s okay, it’s okay. You rest first. I’ll come and call you later.”

With that, she ran out in a hurry.

Qin Yu got up and walked out of the room.

The fresh air was blowing in their faces. This was actually a small mountain village.

And the entire mountain village was surrounded by mountains and forests. It was practically isolated from the world.

“I didn’t expect there to be such a place.” Qin Yu sighed.

There was a faint qi/spiritual energy here. Although it couldn't allow martial artists to make much progress, it was of great benefit to the villagers.

Then, Qin Yu looked to the side of the room and found many dried herbs hanging on the wall.

These herbs were very common, and many of them were wild herbs that couldn't be named.

“This is a good place to heal,”Qin Yu sighed.

Since Qin Yu had nowhere to go, he might as well stay here to heal his wounds.

“With my current body condition, I can recover in three days at most,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

Three days was not a big deal. Moreover, this kind of peaceful life might bring a different state of mind and help with cultivation.

Just as Qin Yu's thoughts were running wild, Yu Qin ran over from not far away.

“Well... the meal is ready. Let's Go Eat,”Yu Qin said softly.

Qin Yu glanced at her and saw that her face was red and full of shyness.

“You seem very shy,”Qin Yu said casually.

A hint of panic flashed across Yu Qin's face. She hurriedly said, “I . . . Let's hurry to eat. They are all waiting...”

Looking at Yu Qin's appearance, Qin Yu could not help but think of the first time he saw Yan Ruoxue.

The current Yu Qin was very much like Qin Yu back then.

"Okay." Qin Yu smiled and nodded.

He and Yu Qin walked towards a courtyard in the village.

On the way, Yu Qin asked in a low voice, "What's Your Name?"

"Qin Yu."

"Qin Yu... a very nice name," Yu Qin said.

Qin Yu didn't say much. His heart was a little chaotic.

Although he wanted to recuperate peacefully for a few days, his heart couldn't calm down at all.

Countless troubles surged into his heart, causing Qin Yu to frown from time to time.

Yu Qin did not dare to say anything when she saw this. She could only follow carefully from the side.

Soon, the two of them arrived at a large courtyard.

There was a large round table in the courtyard. The round table was filled with food.

The food was also extremely sumptuous. Other than wild vegetables, there was also the meat of wild beasts nearby.

Beside the table, there were three generations of people, Old and young.

“Xiao Qin, come and sit down.” An old man waved at Yu Qin.

Yu Qin quickly pulled Qin Yu over.

“Young man, you’re Awake? How Are You Feeling?”

“You’re from the city, aren’t you? With such serious injuries, you must have met wild beasts, right?”

“Where are your companions? Are You Alone?”

“There are a lot of wild beasts around here. You have to be more careful and don’t go out by yourself.”

“...”

The villagers here seemed to be extremely enthusiastic. Qin Yu kept picking up food.

It was rare for Qin Yu to have such a leisurely mood, so he simply blended in.

After a conversation, they learned that this village was called Shan Nan Village. The village had existed for many years, and very few people in this village were willing to go out.

They usually relied on farming, growing vegetables, and hunting for a living. It was truly like a paradise.

After eating, the people in the village lit a fire and sang around the fire.

The scene of singing and dancing could not help but make Qin Yu feel a little unreal.

Compared to the dangers outside, this place was really a pure land.

After dinner, Yu Qin brought Qin Yu home.

On the way back, Qin Yu asked casually, “Why aren’t you seeing your parents?”

When this topic was brought up, Yu Qin couldn’t help but whisper, “My parents have passed away, and I only have one younger brother.”

“Oh,” Qin Yu answered casually.

Qin Yu didn’t feel much about Yu Qin’s tragic life. Qin Yu was already used to life and death.

After returning to her residence, Yu Qin busied herself with arranging the herbs.

“You... wait for a moment. I will boil some water for you to wash up later,” Yu Qin said as she tidied up.

Qin Yu waved his hand and casually found a place to sit down.

Qin Yu’s mind was filled with worries as he gazed at the full moon in the sky.

‘It’s too difficult to fight against them without stepping into the martial saint stage,’ Qin Yu thought to himself.

He could not help but recall the scene of his fight with Uncle Zhen.

Apparently, Uncle Zhen had not displayed his full strength. Otherwise, Qin Yu would have died at his hands.

“Martial saint...”Qin Yu could not help but feel a little worried.

Even with the line word formula, a martial saint could seal the space.

If he met them again, he would not be able to escape so easily.

“It would be great if I could change my appearance,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

Yu Qin had already prepared the herbs.

She knocked the herbs into a basket and carried them on her back.

“Qin... Yu, I’m going to deliver the herbs. Do you.... Do you want to come with me?”Yu Qin hesitated for a long time and mustered up her courage to ask.

Chapter 916: Chapter 916, the old immortal

Looking at her flushed face, Qin Yu finally shook his head.

Seeing this, Yu Qin couldn’t force herself. She could only carry the medicine basket and leave.

Qin Yu sat quietly on a stone. Her eyes were slightly closed, and she breathed in and out gently.

After an unknown amount of time, Yu Qin came back from outside.

When she saw Qin Yu sitting on the rock, Yu Qin walked over and whispered, “Qin Yu, you haven’t rested yet.”

Qin Yu grunted and said, “I can’t sleep.”

Yu Qin continued, “Your injuries haven’t healed yet. You should rest more. I... I’ll go get some water for you to wash up.”

Qin Yu raised his head and looked at Yu Qin. Just as he was about to refuse, he noticed that there seemed to be something unusual on Yu Qin’s face.

She dodged and dodged as if she was afraid of being seen by Qin Yu.

“What happened to your face?” Qin Yu asked.

Yu Qin covered her face and said hurriedly, “It’s... It’s nothing. I... I’ll go get you some water.”

After saying that, Yu Qin ran away in a hurry.

Not long after, Yu Qin ran back with the water in her hands.

She placed the water in front of Qin Yu and said, “You... you can wash up.”

It could be seen that Yu Qin was a capable, simple, and kind woman.

Living at the bottom, her simple character was indeed eye-catching.

Seeing how hard Yu Qin took care of him, Qin Yu also felt a little embarrassed.

He slowly stood up and placed his hand on Yu Qin’s face.

This action immediately made Yu Qin's face flush red.

She whispered, "Qin Yu, you..."

Qin Yu did not explain. A bright light appeared on his hand. Strands of Qi/spiritual energy surged out of his palm and covered Yu Qin's face.

Yu Qin only felt waves of warmth on her face. It was extremely comfortable.

After dozens of seconds, Qin Yu took his hand away.

Yu Qin subconsciously touched her face. She was surprised to find that the redness just now seemed to have disappeared.

"How... How did you do it?" Yu Qin could not help but widen her eyes.

Qin Yu did not explain. To Qin Yu, who was a half-step martial saint, this was a wound that could be easily treated.

However, to Yu Qin, who had some medical skills, this was simply a godlike technique.

"Qin Yu, you... you are too amazing!" A trace of excitement could not help but flash across Yu Qin's face.

Qin Yu smiled and said, "This is nothing."

Yu Qin wanted to say something else, but was interrupted by Qin Yu.

"You should go and rest early."

After saying this, Qin Yu no longer paid any attention to Yu Qin.

He sat on this rock and thought about how to deal with the martial saint who was chasing after him.

Although Yu Qin wanted to speak to Qin Yu, she did not dare to speak rashly. She could only step aside carefully.

Qin Yu didn't sleep the whole night.

After thinking about it, the safest way was to hide her face and avoid the sharp edge for the time being.

The next day, before dawn, Yu Qin got up early. She carried the medicine basket on her back and prepared to pick herbs.

When she saw Qin Yu sitting on the stone, Yu Qin said in surprise, "You... Why are you up so early?"

Qin Yu said casually, "Well, I can't sleep. What About You?"

Yu Qin said, "I have to get up early to pick herbs."

Hearing that, Qin Yu couldn't help but frown and say, "Do you have to pick herbs so early every day?"

"Yes, do you want to come with me?" Yu Qin asked tentatively.

Qin Yu thought for a moment. Since it was an experiential learning, he had to experience all the flavors of life.

Therefore, Qin Yu stood up and said, "Okay."

After getting a positive answer, a trace of excitement flashed across Yu Qin's face.

She hurriedly said, “How about... I make some food for you first. You Eat Something First.”

“No need. Let’s go.”Qin Yu waved his hand.

The two of them embarked on the journey to pick herbs.

The place where they picked herbs was precisely the mountain forest where Qin Yu fell.

This mountain forest was extremely large, and there were all kinds of strange things growing inside.

In this mountain forest, there were wild beasts appearing from time to time. Qin Yu could clearly hear the roars coming from the dark.

“Aren’t you afraid of encountering wild beasts when you come to pick herbs every day?”Qin Yu couldn’t help but ask in surprise.

Yu Qin said in a low voice, “I’m afraid, but my luck is better. I can usually escape.”

“Isn’t this too dangerous?”Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

Yu Qin sighed and said, “I can’t do anything about it...”

“I don’t quite understand. Why do you have to pick herbs every day? are people in the village like this?”Qin Yu asked in puzzlement.

Yu Qin opened her mouth as if she wanted to say something, but in the end, she shook her head.

“If you have any difficulties, you can tell me. I might be able to help you,”Qin Yu said.

After all, Yu Qin had helped him before. He had to return this favor no matter what.

“There’s no need!” Yu Qin smiled and shook her head. “I can solve it myself.”

Seeing this, Qin Yu didn’t ask any further.

In the mountain forest, Yu Qin carefully picked herbs everywhere.

She seemed to be extremely sensitive to danger. As long as there were wild beasts around, Yu Qin would avoid them.

For the whole morning, Yu Qin picked a basket of herbs.

Although these herbs were ordinary, their medicinal effects were well preserved.

“I’m so tired.” Yu Qin sat on the ground and wiped the sweat off her forehead.

At this moment, Yu Qin’s stomach suddenly began to growl.

A hint of embarrassment flashed across Yu Qin’s face. She blushed and hurriedly turned her face to the side.

Qin Yu glanced at her and said, “Don’t you usually eat lunch?”

Yu Qin said, “I brought a pancake. Do you want to eat one?”

As she said that, Yu Qin took out a pancake from her mouth.

“This is what you want to eat?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

Yu Qin smiled and said, “Anyway, I’ll just deal with some at noon.”

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, “Wait for me here.”

“Where are you going?” Yu Qin quickly asked.

Qin Yu did not answer. He turned around and walked into the depths of the forest.

The sounds of birds and beasts could be heard in the forest. A few minutes later, Qin Yu came back with a wild boar.

When Yu Qin saw this, her eyes immediately widened.

“Where... where did the wild boar come from?” Yu Qin exclaimed.

Qin Yu said perfunctorily, “I picked it up by the roadside.”

After saying that, Qin Yu tore the wild boar apart with his bare hands.

This immediately made Yu Qin even more shocked!

“Qin Yu, you... are so strong...” Yu Qin said in surprise.

Qin Yu tore off a leg and then lit the spiritual fire in his hand.

The current Qin Yu’s control of the spiritual fire could be said to be perfect. In just a few minutes, a roasted wild boar leg was ready.

“Eat it.” Qin Yu handed the wild boar leg to Yu Qin.

Yu Qin swallowed her saliva. She grabbed the wild boar leg and wolfed it down.

“It smells so good.” Yu Qin seemed to be extremely hungry. A wild boar leg was eaten up in a short while.

After eating it, Yu Qin seemed to feel a little embarrassed.

She wiped her mouth and said somewhat embarrassedly, “Did I eat too fast?”

Qin Yu shook his head and said nothing.

“Qin Yu, you are really powerful. You are almost like the old immortals in our village,” Yu Qin muttered.

“Old Immortals?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

Yu Qin hurriedly nodded and said, “Yes, the old immortals in our village are especially powerful! It is said that they can fly and burrow into the ground! They can tear apart wild beasts with their hands!”

Hearing this, Qin Yu couldn't help but say in a low voice, “It should be a cultivator.”

“What?” Yu Qin asked.

Qin Yu shook his head and continued, “Is he a native of your village?”

Yu Qin shook her head and said, “No. It is said that he became an old immortal a few years ago after receiving a reward from the heavens in our village.”

When Qin Yu heard this, his interest was immediately piqued.

The so-called reward from the heavens was naturally his nonsense.

However... For him to suddenly become a cultivator, he must have obtained some sort of babe in the village.

‘perhaps this old immortal can provide me with some sort of treasure,’Qin Yu thought to himself.

Chapter 917: Chapter 917: Monkey calls himself king

Thinking of this, Qin Yu looked at Yu Qin, intending to ask if he could take him to see this old immortal.

But before Qin Yu could speak, Yu Qin whispered, “Unfortunately, this old immortal is very bad. He uses his own ability to bully us every day.”

“Oh?”Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

He suddenly thought of something and looked at the herbs in the basket.

“Are these herbs also for that old immortal?”Qin Yu asked.

Yu Qin said in surprise, “How do you know?”

Qin Yu waved his hand and didn’t answer.

It seemed that this so-called old immortal wasn’t very powerful.

Otherwise, these herbs wouldn’t be able to improve him at all.

“I’ll accompany you to deliver the herbs tonight,”Qin Yu said.

The smile on Yu Qin’s face suddenly became a little wider. She quickly nodded and said, “Okay!”

Then, Qin Yu continued to pick herbs with Yu Qin.

The two of them only went back in the evening.

Yu Qin seemed to be very happy. She kept chattering along the way and kept talking.

Qin Yu, on the other hand, seemed to be more depressed. He just nodded from time to time.

On the way back to his residence, Qin Yu followed Yu Qin to have dinner as usual.

The food in the village was good every day, and they had a clear division of labor.

Some people went to choose the vegetables, while others went hunting.

After the meal, they sang and danced as usual. This time, Qin Yu was not in a hurry to leave, but blended in.

After a round of fun, everyone could not help but gasp.

“Xiao Qin, the old immortal hasn’t made things difficult for you recently, has He?” At this time, the old man in the village walked to Yu Qin’s side.

Yu Qin said softly, “He... didn’t make things difficult for me.”

“Really?” The old man frowned slightly, as if he didn’t quite believe it.

Seeing that Yu Qin didn’t speak, the old man sighed and said, “I’ll go and talk to him again tomorrow.”

“En!” Yu Qin nodded and said, “Then uncle Lin, we’ll go back first.”

After saying goodbye to Uncle Lin, Qin Yu followed Yu Qin back to the residence.

After returning, Yu Qin sorted out the herbs as usual and prepared to give them to the old immortal.

It was not until ten o'clock in the evening that Yu Qin was done sorting out.

“Do you really want to go with me?” Yu Qin asked carefully.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Of course. I have already promised you. Let’s go.”

“Yes, yes!” Yu Qin nodded excitedly.

The two of them left the house together and rushed towards the old Immortal’s residence.

Along the way, Qin Yu used his divine sense to cover the nearby area, searching for the old immortal’s figure.

After a full half a day, Qin Yu finally found the old immortal’s figure.

“Grandmaster?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but raise his eyebrows.

This realm was not worth mentioning in front of Qin Yu, but among ordinary people, it was indeed a top-notch existence.

“It’s in front.” Yu Qin pointed at a residential house not far away and said.

She said worriedly, “No matter what happens later, you... you don’t say anything, understand?”

“Okay,”Qin Yu answered casually.

Yu Qin grunted and took a deep breath. Then, she rushed to the old immortal’s residence.

Qin Yu followed behind her and entered the room.

As soon as she entered, Qin Yu saw a bald old man.

The old man sat cross-legged on the bed with his hands clasped together as if he was cultivating.

“Old immortal, the herbs are here,”Yu Qin said softly as she placed the herbs beside him.

After hearing Yu Qin’s voice, the old immortal opened his eyes.

“Who is this person ?”The old immortal’s gaze landed on Qin Yu.

“He... He is my friend,”Yu Qin explained.

The old immortal snorted and said, “Alright, come and give me a massage.”

Yu Qin frowned slightly. She subconsciously looked at Qin Yu as if she was embarrassed.

“What are you still standing there for!”At this moment, the old immortal suddenly shouted and slapped Yu Qin in the face!

Yu Qin covered her face aggrievedly and walked towards the old immortal.

But at this moment, Qin Yu grabbed Yu Qin’s arm.

Yu Qin was stunned and she looked at Qin Yu suspiciously.

Qin Yu ignored her and looked at the old immortal coldly. He said, “You Old Baldy, you really know how to play tricks. Old Immortal, I think you are an old fart.”

Hearing this, the old immortal was furious!

He looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “You dare to disrespect me, that is disrespectful to the heavens. I must punish you on behalf of the Heavens!”

After saying that, the old immortal used the same trick again and slapped at Qin Yu!

However, before the internal Qi he released could even get close to Qin Yu, it instantly vanished into thin air.

“There really is no tiger in the mountain. A monkey calls himself the king. He is just a grandmaster, yet he dares to flaunt his power and oppress the common people,” Qin Yu said coldly.

The old immortal’s expression changed slightly. He narrowed his eyes and said, “You actually know of a Grandmaster? It seems that we are of the same path. Friend, I advise you to mind your own business.”

“Qin Yu, you... Don’t provoke him. There will be trouble...” Yu Qin said softly.

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Trouble? In My Eyes, he is like a chicken or a dog.”

The old immortal said with extreme displeasure, “Friend, watch your words. I respect that you are on the same path, but don’t be ungrateful.”

Qin Yu ignored this sentence and said indifferently, “You should have obtained some secret treasure, right? Hand it over, and maybe I can consider letting you die a quick death.”

A trace of panic flashed across the old immortal’s face, and his face quickly turned cold.

He slowly got up from the bed and sneered, “Since you already know, then I can’t let you leave alive.”

“Kid, today I’ll let you see the power of a Grandmaster!”

With a roar, the internal Qi on his body began to rise rapidly!

Then, he clenched his fists and condensed the internal Qi into his fists. Then, he smashed his fists at Qin Yu!

“Qin Yu, be careful!” Seeing this, Yu Qin was so anxious that her forehead was full of sweat.

She subconsciously ran to Qin Yu and tried to block the fists for him.

Chapter 918: Chapter 918, the unfettered divine stone

The pair of fists looked imposing, and one could even hear the faint sound of a dragon’s roar.

Qin Yu pushed Yu Qin to the side, and then looked coldly at the old immortal.

“Clang!”

The Fists landed solidly on Qin Yu’s body.

But in the next second, the old immortal’s face flushed red.

This punch not only failed to hurt Qin Yu, but also shattered his fists!

“How... how could this be!”The old immortal’s expression was extremely unsightly.

Qin Yu did not say a word and only released his own pressure.

Under this powerful pressure, the old immortal’s entire body trembled, and his legs even kneeled on the ground with a Bang!

This force was like two huge mountains, causing all the bones in his body to creak!

The old immortal’s expression changed greatly! He quickly understood that this young man in front of him was definitely not someone he could provoke!

“Don’t... Don’t kill me...”the old immortal said with a panicked expression.

“It’s my fault for not recognizing Mount Tai. You... You let me live, I’ll Promise You Anything!”

“I’ll give you that treasure right away, please let me go...”

Seeing this scene, Yu Qin could not help but widen her eyes.

The “Old immortal” who was showing off in the village was actually begging for mercy in such a humble manner?

Who exactly was this Qin Yu?

“Where is the treasure?” Qin Yu said coldly.

The old immortal said with some panic, “If I give you the treasure, can you exchange it for my life?”

“You talk too much nonsense,” Qin Yu said coldly.

The old immortal didn’t dare to say anything. He hurriedly said, “I’ll take you there now. I’ll take you there now...”

Qin Yu withdrew the pressure coming from his body and said coldly, “Let’s go.”

The old immortal climbed up from the ground with difficulty. He endured the intense pain on his body and brought Qin Yu out of the room.

After going around in circles, they arrived in front of a mountain.

Then, the old immortal pointed to the ground and said, “I buried the thing here...”

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and suddenly punched the ground.

The ground shook with the punch.

A huge pit appeared on the ground.

In the huge pit, there was a crystal-like stone.

The stone was sea-blue and gave off a trace of an unusual internal Qi.

Qin Yu bent down and took out the stone.

As he played with the stone, Qin Yu felt extremely comfortable in his body and mind, and his thoughts were extremely clear.

Even his state of mind seemed to have improved.

“This is... The Freedom Divine Stone?” Qin Yu exclaimed.

It was rumored that the Freedom Divine Stone was a divine item that could understand the Great Dao! Its effect was even better than the Enlightenment tea!

With this item, Qin Yu’s time to become a martial saint would be rapidly shortened!

“I didn’t expect that there would be such a saint item in this small mountain village!” Qin Yu could not help but feel excited!

“Such a treasure is actually in your hands. What a waste of a god’s gift.” Qin Yu glanced at this old Baldy and could not help but snort coldly.

This Old Baldy did not dare to act rashly anymore. He hurriedly smiled sheepishly and said, “You are right. I am not worthy of obtaining such a treasure...”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything more. He picked up the free divine stone and then looked at Yu Qin.

“How did this Old Thing Bully You?” Qin Yu asked.

Hearing this, the Old Baldy subconsciously glared at Yu Qin.

Yu Qin immediately tensed up and stuttered for a long time, not daring to say a word.

“Big Brother, I... I know I’m wrong. I promise I won’t bully them from now on!”The Old Baldy said hurriedly.

“Please spare my life for the sake of this stone...”

Qin Yu glanced at him and said coldly, “You have to pay the price for doing something wrong. It’s the same for everyone.”

Before he could say anything, Qin Yu slapped him.

This slap directly smashed his body into pieces, turning it into a cloud of bloody mist and exploding!

“Ah!”

Yu Qin’s face instantly turned pale with fright, and she unconsciously took two steps back.

Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

Qin Yu, who had killed countless people long ago, had actually forgotten the existence of Yu Qin beside him.

“Are You Afraid?”Qin Yu asked.

Yu Qin’s eyes widened, and her face was filled with panic.

She had been born in a mountain village, so she had never seen such a scene.

Seeing this, Qin Yu couldn't help but sigh slightly.

He walked forward, and a strand of divine sense flew out from between his brows.

The divine sense entered Yu Qin's mind and directly erased this memory.

Yu Qin, who had lost this memory, was instantly at a loss.

She looked around and said in a low voice, "Where is this?"

Qin Yu didn't answer, but said, "Let's go. It's late. It's time to go back and sleep."

Yu Qin brought Yu Qin all the way home. As usual, she fetched water and Washed Qin Yu.

After she was done, Yu Qin went to rest.

As for Qin Yu, he sat there and took out this free divine stone.

He held his divine sense in his hand and slowly played with it. That feeling of smoothness appeared once again.

With the Free Divine Stone, Qin Yu was much more sensitive to the Great Dao. His state of mind also improved imperceptibly.

After half a night, Qin Yu finally put away the free divine stone.

"Although this item can improve my state of mind, it can't be used all the time." Qin Yu couldn't help but frown.

In just a few hours, the free divine stone had lost its effect.

Fortunately, the free divine stone could recover on its own, so Qin Yu wasn't in a hurry.

He put away the free divine stone, then took out his phone and opened the martial arts forum.

At this moment, almost everyone on the martial arts forum was discussing the news of the large spiritual stone mine. Some people even took pictures of the scene there!

When he saw the news of the large spiritual stone mine, Qin Yu could not help but stand up abruptly from the ground.

“Large spiritual stone mine? There's actually a large spiritual stone mine?!” Qin Yu exclaimed in shock.

“No wonder no martial saints have come to look for me recently. They must have gone to this large spiritual stone mine.” Qin Yu thought to himself.

The spiritual stone mine was a truly top-notch resource. Even though Qin Yu was currently in great danger, he was still unable to resist this temptation.

According to Tian Jizi's calculations, this spiritual stone mine would officially open in two days.

And before this, many aristocratic families had already rushed here.

“This won't do. No matter what, I have to go and take a look,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Such a temptation was really hard to resist.

Even if he had to risk his life, Qin Yu didn't want to miss it.

“There are still two days to open. In these two days, I have to think of a way to hide my face,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

It wasn't difficult to hide his face, but it was difficult to hide his internal Qi.

After thinking about it, Qin Yu thought of Luo Jingyu from the pavilion of heavenly secrets.

This person had countless treasures in his hands. He might have a way.

...

The next day.

After Yu Qin got up, she said excitedly, “Qin Yu, do you want to go with me to pick herbs today? I know a very good place in the mountain forest. The scenery is very beautiful! I have never told anyone about it!”

Qin Yu glanced at her and said quietly, “I'm leaving.”

Hearing this, Yu Qin's expression froze on her face.

Chapter 919: Chapter 919, concealing one's internal Qi

Yu Qin said somewhat anxiously, “You... You're leaving already?”

Qin Yu grunted and said, “I still have things to do when I'm out.”

Yu Qin's expression became even more unsightly.

With her naive nature, she thought that Qin Yu would stay in this small mountain village forever.

“Then... will you come back?” Yu Qin asked softly.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “I don’t know. Maybe, maybe not.”

How Could Qin Yu not see the feelings Yu Qin had for him? However, Qin Yu only had Yan Ruoxue in his heart.

“Thank you very much for bringing me back from the mountain forest. In order to repay you, I have also prepared a gift for you,” Qin Yu said.

He took out a book. The book recorded some alchemy techniques.

These skills were all basic, but they all came from the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

For Yu Qin, this was enough.

“I’m leaving,” Qin Yu looked at Yu Qin and said quietly.

Yu Qin pinched the corner of her clothes and didn’t speak for a long time.

Qin Yu wasn’t a soft-hearted person, so he didn’t linger. He turned around and was about to leave.

“Can you leave your phone number?” At this moment, Yu Qin suddenly shouted.

Qin Yu was silent for a moment. In the end, he still turned around and wrote down his number.

After he had done all this, Qin Yu left this mountain village.

After three days of recuperation, Qin Yu's injuries were almost healed.

These few days, the various martial saints were all near the spirit stone mine. They would not pay attention to Qin Yu. Thus, Qin Yu boarded a plane and rushed towards Jingdu.

He arrived at the pavilion of heavenly secrets in Jingdu.

Inside the pavilion of heavenly secrets.

Luo Yang was patrolling around like a young master as usual.

At this moment, Qin Yu walked behind him and patted his shoulder.

“Who the F * ck patted me... Qin... Qin!”

“Shut up!” Qin Yu coldly interrupted Luo Yang's words.

Luo Yang hurriedly covered his mouth, but the panic and fear on his face could not be concealed.

“Where's your father?” Qin Yu asked.

Luo Yang quickly replied, “He's... He's at the back.”

“Follow me to find him.” Qin Yu dragged Luo Yang and walked towards the villa behind the pavilion of Heavenly Secrets.

They arrived at the main hall of the villa.

When their eyes met, Luo Jingyu's heart was filled with shock.

Everyone knew that all the martial saints were looking for Qin Yu. Qin Yu was on the verge of death.

However, the more such a person was, the more terrifying he was. No one could guarantee that he would not do something crazy.

“Mr. Qin, are you here for the sword? I have already made the sword for you. I will go get it for you now.” Luo Jingyu took the initiative to speak.

After he had finished speaking, he rushed to a room and walked out with the bronze sword in his hand.

Qin Yu took the sword and saw that the sword was already covered in a scarlet color.

When Qin Yu’s spiritual power entered the sword, rays of demonic light flashed on the sword.

“Not bad.” Qin Yu praised from the bottom of his heart.

“Although you didn’t say anything good, your skill in refining artifacts is undeniable.”

Luo Jingyu smiled embarrassedly and didn’t dare to say anything more.

“I’m here today because I have another matter that I need your help with. Don’t worry, if it can be done, I will remember your favor,” said Qin Yu.

Luo Jingyu hurriedly cupped his hands and said, “I don’t dare, I don’t dare. It’s me who can serve you...”

“Alright, stop talking nonsense. I need a magical artifact to cover my face and internal Qi,” Qin Yu interrupted Luo Jingyu.

Luo Jingyu's expression changed slightly.

He instantly understood Qin Yu's intention.

However, Luo Jingyu was filled with hatred toward Qin Yu. How could he be willing to help?

"Mr. Qin, it's not that I don't want to help. I really don't have such a spiritual artifact here because..."

"Bullsh * T." Qin Yu interrupted Luo Jingyu again.

He slowly stood up and said coldly, "Luo Jingyu, you're a Master Weaponsmith. The Heaven's secret pavilion is on par with the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. How could you not have such a spiritual artifact?"

Luo Jingyu stammered and could not speak for a moment.

"What? Do you want me to die at the hands of the martial saint so that you can take revenge?" Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said.

Luo Jingyu immediately turned pale with fright and hurriedly said, "I absolutely have no such intention!"

Traces of murderous intent were emitted from Qin Yu's body.

He looked at Luo Jingyu coldly and said, "If you hand over the magic weapon now, I will remember your favor. But if I force you to hand it over, I will kill you."

Luo Jingyu instantly fell into silence.

After thinking for a moment, he nodded and said, "Alright, wait a moment."

After saying that, Luo Jingyu turned around and returned to his room.

He rummaged through the boxes and cabinets.

A few minutes later, Luo Jingyu came out with a hat.

The entire hat looked extremely ordinary, but it had an internal Qi of the Great Dao flowing from it.

“This thing is called thousand faces. I got it by chance,” Luo Jingyu said in a deep voice.

Qin Yu took the hat.

The hat was somewhat similar to the one Fang Yue had given him back then, but the quality of the two was completely different.

After taking the hat, Qin Yu immediately put it on his head.

In an instant, Qin Yu felt as if the Great Dao had been disturbed, and his internal Qi had become extremely concealed.

Not only that, after wearing a thousand faces, his face would be even more concealed.

At a glance, he could only see a thin layer of fog. He wanted to see his face clearly, but he couldn't.

“Thank you.” Qin Yu put away his hat and cupped his hands to Luo Jingyu.

Luo Jingyu was overwhelmed by the favor and quickly returned the greeting, “You're too kind.”

Qin Yu wore a thousand faces and turned around to leave.

After Qin Yu left, Luo Yang couldn't wait to run over.

“Dad, he has already taken a lot of things from us! Now he took thousand faces away. This is too much!” Luo Yang said angrily.

Luo Jingyu sat there and didn't speak for a long time.

“Dad, are you going to let him go just like that!” Luo Yang said angrily.

Luo Jingyu glanced at Luo Yang and said, “Then what do you want?”

“What do I want? Hehe, I have many ways to deal with him!” Luo Yang said with a vicious face.

“I have some friendship with Gu Xinghe during this period of time. I will call him now and tell him about this!”

After saying that, Luo Yang took out his cell phone and called Gu Xinghe.

Chapter 920: Chapter 920: War is imminent!

The call was picked up quickly. Luo Yang said anxiously, “Young Master Gu, I have something to tell you.”

On the other end, Gu Xinghe was busy with the spirit stone mine.

Therefore, he said impatiently, “What is it?”

“It's... Du Du du...”

Before Luo Yang could finish his sentence, the call was hung up.

A light flashed and broke Luo Yang's phone.

The person who did it was none other than his father, Luo Jingyu.

“Dad, what are you doing!” Luo Yang said with some anger.

Luo Jingyu shook his head and said, “It's better not to tell him about this.”

“Why? !” Luo Yang was extremely puzzled.

Luo Jingyu said in a deep voice, “They sent so many people, but they still couldn't catch Qin Yu. If Qin Yu doesn't die, we will die.”

“Then... then we will just endure it?” Luo Yang said with an angry face.

Luo Jingyu sighed slightly and said, “Let's just forget about it.”

Although he said so, Luo Yang still had an unconvinced face.

Outside the door.

Qin Yu heard these words clearly.

After hearing Luo Jingyu's words, Qin Yu finally relaxed and left this place.

...

There was only one day left before the opening of the Spirit Stone Mine.

More and more people were gathered around the big spirit stone mine.

From hiding in the dark at the beginning, they slowly moved up to the stage.

The seven martial saints from the secret realm were still discussing something.

The two sides at the scene were divided into two factions.

One faction was the current martial artists, and the other faction was the martial artists from the secret realm.

“How ironic. I didn’t expect that we would also encounter such a situation,”Zhuang Teng said self-deprecatingly.

“Yeah. Back then, which one of us didn’t look down on all living beings from above? Now, we are being looked down upon by a group of disciples from the Mystic Realm.”Chu Heng couldn’t help but smile bitterly.

“Now I finally understand why Qin Yu is full of hostility toward us,”Kong Yun said coldly.

The scene fell into silence, and everyone couldn’t help but sigh.

“The large spirit stone mine has been making a lot of noise these few days. It must be about to open soon,”Yao Meng said quietly.

She looked around as if she was looking for something.

“What’s Wrong?”Xiao Yuan asked.

Yao Meng frowned and said, “I have a feeling... that Qin Yu might come.”

...

That night, the atmosphere at the scene became more and more subtle.

Qin Yu finally arrived at the scene in the latter half of the night.

He released his spiritual sense and covered the surroundings.

Soon, Qin Yu's face darkened.

There were at least close to a hundred people at the scene!

And the weakest one was at the Martial Marquis Realm!

“It seems that all the reclusive experts have come into being.” Qin Yu took a deep breath.

A Hundred Martial Marquis was simply unheard of.

Such a scale had not been seen for many years.

Seeing that the scene was divided into two factions, Qin Yu could not help but sigh in his heart.

After thinking for a while, Qin Yu silently approached Yao Meng and the others.

He stood in the faction of the heir, but he was dozens of meters away from Yao Meng and the others.

“With those seven martial saints around, we won't be able to fight back at all,” someone said in a low voice.

“When the Spirit Stone mine opens, it will be the time for the conflict to erupt.”

“The conflict has been going on for the past few days. Both sides have suffered losses, but our losses are much greater.”

As he spoke, a car slowly drove over from not far away.

As soon as the car stopped, they saw Gu Xinghe get down from the car.

“This trash!” Zhuang Teng and the others could not help but curse inwardly when they saw Gu Xinghe!

Ever since the martial saint walked out of the secret realm, Gu Xinghe had been hanging out with them.

“In the past, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association would at least pretend to be fair. Now, they don’t even pretend anymore and directly express their attitude,” Yao Meng said in a low voice.

“It’s Still Qin Yu Who’s smart enough to fall out with the Jingdu martial arts association long ago.”

“This bastard, since he’s made his stance clear, don’t even think about leading the martial arts world. But he won’t. He wants everything.”

Under everyone’s gaze, Gu Xinghe walked towards the seven martial saints.

When he passed Zhuang Teng and the others, Gu Xinghe stopped in his tracks.

“Everyone, how have you been?” Gu Xinghe said with a smile.

Zhuang Teng said with a cold smile, “Oh, isn’t this the young master from the second secret realm? We are truly honored to be able to speak to you.”

“That’s right, young master Gu, Why aren’t you bringing your disciples from the secret realm to show off? What are you talking to us for?”

Gu Xinghe was not angry about this.

He smiled faintly and said, “I know you’ve all misunderstood me, but let me tell you, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association will definitely give you the answer you want.”

“What we represent is not the secret realm nor you, but fairness.”

“Bah!”Zhuang Teng could not help but spit on the ground.

Gu Xinghe sighed slightly and waved his hand, “I will give you the answer you want.”

After he finished speaking, Gu Xinghe walked towards the seven martial saints.

“Motherf * cker, you pretentious son of a B * Tch!”

“I really want to smash his head!”

“When I step into the martial saint realm, I will definitely kill all of them!”

As he was speaking, another disciple from the secret realm walked over not far away.

This person was dressed in gorgeous clothes and surrounded by pearls. He had the demeanor of a rich young master.

When Zhuang Teng and the others saw this person, a trace of anger flashed across their faces.

This person was none other than the disciple of the mystic realm who had injured Zhuang Teng and Kong Yun, Qiao Zun!

Qiao Zun's gaze swept across the surroundings and finally landed on Zhuang Teng and the others.

Following that, a trace of playfulness flashed across Qiao Zun's face as he walked straight towards Zhuang Teng.

"Oh, you're still alive?" Qiao Zun said sarcastically.

Zhuang teng gritted his teeth and said, "You're not dead yet, how could I Be Dead?"

Qiao Zun clicked his tongue and said, "Looks like I was too lenient last time. If I had known earlier, I would have slapped you to death."

"You!" Zhuang Teng was so angry that his face turned pale and he clenched his fists tightly.

Qiao Zun ignored him and continued to ridicule, "This is not a place that you can come to. You also want to obtain this spirit stone mine? You Don't even have a martial saint, what right do you have? Hurry up and go home to wash up and sleep."

"F * ck your mother!" Kong Yun immediately roared and threw a punch at Qiao Zun!

Qiao Zun immediately raised his hand to receive the punch. When the two fists collided, the world instantly shook and rumbled!

“You defeated opponent, you still dare to attack me? !”Qiao Zun said with a gloomy face.

“F * ck your mother! If it weren't for your tricks, how could I have lost to you!”Kong Yun said furiously.

“If you don't accept it, just fight again!”

Qiao Zun narrowed his eyes and said, “Well, if you want to die, I Won't Stop You!”

Chapter 921: Chapter 921, Xu Huaigu appeared!

“Do you think I'm F * cking afraid of You? !”Kong Yun shouted as he threw a pair of iron fists at Qiao Zun!

“Bang!”

The two fists collided with an earth-shattering BOOM!

Countless people at the scene immediately looked over!

The fight between the two had undoubtedly pushed the conflict that had been brewing for a long time to the surface!

“F * ck, what's so great about you disciples from the Mystic Realm? Are You Afraid of Me? !”

“The strength of the people from our mystic realm is above yours!”

“F * ck you, I’ve long disliked you!”

The scene instantly became chaotic. Both sides fought, and the entire scene was extremely chaotic.

Qin Yu, who was hiding in the dark, was also a little angry.

These disciples from the secret realm were too arrogant. If they did not teach them a lesson, they would only become more arrogant.

Taking advantage of the chaos, Qin Yu secretly kicked the person in the secret realm and ran away after that.

After a series of operations, Qin Yu kicked and broke a few of them.

“Damn it, I don’t even like beating people up.” Qin Yu could not help but curse in his heart.

In order not to expose his identity, Qin Yu could only change his location with one shot.

Seeing that the battle was getting more and more intense, the martial saints standing on top of the mountain could no longer sit still.

“If this continues, they will definitely affect this huge mine,” a martial saint said.

“Yes, it’s necessary to stop them.”

Gu Xinghe said quietly, “We still need them for the time being, and we also need their people’s hearts. So, don’t go too far.”

Even though that was the case, Gu Xinghe also looked down on the martial artists of this world.

The battle between Kong Yun and Qiao Zun was still ongoing. As the two of them were responsible for each other's strength, they naturally attracted the most attention.

Even Qin Yu was silently watching.

“Kong Yun's strength is not below this Qiao Zun,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

If the battle continued, Kong Yun's chances of winning would even be higher.

Not only that, Kong Yun's originally irritable personality was displayed to the extreme at this moment.

“Boom!”

Kong Yun seized the opportunity and smashed his fist on Qiao Zun's chest.

Qiao Zun was pushed back a few steps, and his chest caved in.

“Come on, I'll Rip Off Your Arrogant Head Today!” Kong Yun was full of fire and fighting spirit.

But at this moment, a mystic realm disciple joined the battlefield!

In an instant, Kong Yun changed from one to one to three!

In the situation where there was not much difference in strength, Kong Yun immediately fell into a stalemate. He was beaten back repeatedly by Qiao Zun and kept vomiting blood.

Seeing this, Qin Yu's face instantly turned extremely cold.

He gritted his teeth and almost could not hold it in anymore.

“Three against one, what kind of ability is that!”

At this moment, a rough voice was heard!

It was none other than the sacred physique Chang Mang!

The moment Chang Mang entered the battlefield, the situation was reversed once again!

Under the situation of two against three, the mystic realm disciple actually did not have the upper hand at all and even retreated in defeat!

Seeing that the situation was not good, another mystic realm disciple immediately joined in!

“Hehe, are you bullying US Mystic Realm Disciples?” Wan Gu Qiong who had been watching the battle sneered and instantly joined in.

The scene immediately became even more chaotic. Chang Mang and Kong Yun had to face five mystic realm disciples!

Even though the two of them were heaven’s favored sons, it was difficult for them to fight against four hands with two fists. Soon, they were at a disadvantage.

“F * ck!” Qin Yu, who was watching the battle from the side, could not hold it in any longer.

He tightened his cap, his body flashed explosively, and instantly joined in!

Qin Yu withdrew the Golden Light, and with only his pure physical body, he threw a punch toward Wan Gu Qiong's incoming fist!

“Clang!”

Under the huge collision, the fist that was supposed to land on Chang Mang's body was knocked back by Qin Yu's punch!

“Deng Deng Deng!”

Wan Gu Qiong took a few steps back, and his face instantly became a little cold.

“You have some ability, who are you?” Wan Gu Qiong asked coldly.

Qin Yu did not answer, but only responded with a steel-like fist!

With Qin Yu's addition, these five disciples of the mystic realm could not withstand the fury of the three of them at all. They were beaten back repeatedly!

Meanwhile, Qin Yu's anger that he had suppressed for a long time was finally released.

“Boom!”

Qin Yu fiercely punched the chest of the Wan Gu Qiong and shattered his sternum!

“All of you, Stop!”

At this moment, a loud shout suddenly silenced the scene.

A white-haired martial saint walked over!

“Uncle Otter!” Qiao Zun hurriedly walked over when he saw this old man.

The martial saint who was called Uncle Otter walked over directly.

He stood in front of Qiao Zun and looked at the martial saint and the others coldly.

In the end, his gaze fell on Kong Yun.

Before Kong Yun could speak, Uncle Otter suddenly slapped Kong Yun’s face!

This slap had directly covered Kong Yun’s face with blood!

“F * ck your mother!” Kong Yun was instantly enraged. Without a word, he wanted to attack Uncle Otter.

However, this uncle otter was a martial saint. In front of him, Kong Yun did not have the ability to retaliate at all.

Therefore, everyone hurriedly stopped Kong Yun.

“Calm down. He is a martial saint. If we fight with him, we will die without a doubt.” Someone beside him said.

However, Kong Yun could not suppress the anger in his heart. He struggled with all his might and wanted to fight with Uncle Otter.

Uncle Otter looked at Kong Yun coldly and said, “You are reckless. Do you really know how to fight?”

Then, Uncle Otter extended his palm and a wisp of internal Qi lightly landed on Kong Yun’s body.

With just this attack, Kong Yun's entire body went soft and he fell to the ground with a bang.

He glared at Uncle Otter, but he could not move at all.

"Kong Yun! Are You Alright? !"Everyone quickly surrounded him.

Uncle Otter said coldly, "Don't worry, I didn't kill him. I only taught him a small lesson."

Although he said that, from Kong Yun's expression, he should be in extreme pain at this moment.

Qiao Zun slowly walked to Kong Yun and said condescendingly, "See? This is what you all end up with. Without a martial saint, all of you are just a bunch of ants!"

When they saw this scene, many of the current disciples' faces were filled with grief and indignation. However, they could not do anything to them!

Just as Qiao Zun had said, without a martial saint, they had no dignity at all!

Qiao Zun slowly stood up from the ground.

His gaze fell on Chang Mang and Qin Yu.

"Who are the two of you to dare to attack us?"Qiao Zun narrowed his eyes and said.

Qin Yu's expression changed slightly, and he knew something was wrong.

At least Kong Yun still had a background, so Qiao Zun did not dare to kill him.

However, Qin Yu was different from Chang Mang. The two of them had no background, and Qiao Zun had no scruples.

“Uncle Otter, kill the two of them,” Qiao Zun snorted coldly.

Uncle Otter did not say anything. He just walked towards the two of them.

“Two ants trying to climb up to the Sky? What a joke,” uncle Otter said coldly.

Then, he saw Uncle Otter raise his hand.

His palm was surrounded by light, and a wave of killing intent assaulted his face.

Qin Yu’s expression was extremely unsightly. He looked at Uncle Otter warily and quietly mobilized the internal Qi in his body. It was best to be prepared to resist.

“You don’t know life from Death!” Uncle Otter shouted loudly, and his palm instantly covered the two of them!

But at this moment, a stream of light quietly passed by and blocked in front of Qin Yu and Chang Mang!

Uncle Otter frowned and said coldly, “Who’s the busybody!”

The scene was silent as they all looked towards the east.

They saw an old man slowly walking over from the east.

“It’s Xu Huaigu!” Someone shouted in shock.

Chapter 922: Chapter 922, Xu Huaigu VS the three martial saints

Xu Huaigu was dressed in a long robe and had a long beard. He looked like a celestial being.

When they saw this person, many martial saints narrowed their eyes slightly.

They were not unfamiliar with Xu Huaigu.

He was the only martial saint in the current era. He was also the only person who had gone against the martial saint of the mystic realm.

Therefore, the people in the mystic realm hated him to the bone.

“Xu Huaigu?” The first to speak was uncle otter, who had attacked Qin Yu.

The other martial saints also stepped forward.

“Are we going to go over?” Zhai Xing looked at Gu Xinghe.

Gu Xinghe shook his head and said, “No, we still have to win over the hearts of the people and use them for my purposes. Now is not the time to make a move.”

Zhai Xing nodded slightly when he heard this.

Xu Huaigu walked straight to the side of Qin Yu and the others.

He placed his hands behind his back and looked at Uncle Otter and the others in front of him quietly.

“Fellow Daoist, why must you be so aggressive?” Xu Huaigu said quietly.

Uncle otter sneered, “So what if you’re aggressive? You’re Only a new martial saint. Don’t tell me you want to become enemies with all of us?”

Xu Huaigu said quietly, “The more powerful you are, the more responsibility you have. Although I don’t know them, since I’ve become a martial saint, I have my own responsibilities.”

“Hahahahaha!” Hearing these words, Uncle Otter immediately burst into laughter.

“From your words, you’re planning to protect them?”

Xu Huaigu said with a calm expression, “If you insist on fighting, I can only exchange blows with you.”

“Good! Today, I will teach you a lesson, this junior who doesn’t know the immensity of Heaven and Earth!” Uncle Otter roared, his internal Qi instantly rising!

With a wave of his large hand, an intense force rushed towards Xu Huaigu’s face!

Xu Huaigu’s expression was calm and did not panic. With a wave of his large sleeve, an equally powerful force rushed towards him!

“Boom!”

With a loud sound, the two of them exploded like a cannonball!

Then, they saw Uncle Otter take a few steps back!

On the other hand, Xu Huaigu remained calm. He stood where he was without moving an inch.

This undoubtedly boosted the confidence of the many aristocratic disciples!

Everyone shouted, "Senior Xu is invincible under the Heavens!"

Uncle Otter's expression was extremely ugly.

Although the two sides were only exchanging blows, they were at a disadvantage when they raised their hands. This could be said to have lost the face of all martial saints in the mystic realm.

"I really underestimated you!" Uncle Otter said with a cold face.

At the same time, Uncle Zhen and the others also took a step forward together.

At a glance, they saw Xu Huaigu fighting against three martial saints alone!

"What kind of ability is it to bully the weak with numbers!"

"If you have the ability, fight against senior xu one-on-one!"

"Even if you win, it will be an unfair victory!"

However, Uncle Zhen sneered and said, "We have more martial saints. This is also our strength. Even if it's three-on-one, why not!"

Uncle Otter narrowed his eyes and said, “Xu Huaigu, if you leave now, we might be able to stop.”

Xu Huaigu glanced at them and said quietly, “All of you, attack together.”

“You’re courting death!” These words undoubtedly infuriated everyone!

Uncle Otter and the other three martial saints exploded with Qi energy in an instant and closed in on Xu Huaigu!

The terrifying qi force instantly made everyone unable to withstand it.

Even Qin Yu felt a wave of stuffiness in his chest!

Xu Huaigu raised his palm and a wave of gentle qi force instantly covered Qin Yu and the others.

On the other hand, his other hand slowly condensed beams of resplendent light to meet the three people!

“Boom!”

The great battle erupted in an instant. Xu Huaigu fought one against three, but he was not at a disadvantage at all!

“Retreat quickly!” Qin Yu saw that things were not going well and shouted hastily.

A full-force battle between Martial Saints was not something an ordinary half-step martial artist could withstand!

Under Qin Yu’s lead, everyone retreated a few miles in one breath and watched the battlefield from afar!

Xu Huaigu's moves were extremely ordinary, but each move contained extremely terrifying power.

Even when fighting against three people, he was not at a disadvantage at all.

Everyone's blood boiled as they watched, and they all clenched their fists.

“Senior Xu will definitely win!”

“Even if it's one against three, senior Xu still firmly holds the advantage!”

“Senior Xu is the role model of our generation!”

Qin Yu did not say a word. In his heart, he also had a trace of admiration for Xu Huaigu.

For the sake of the current generation of martial artists, he would rather offend all the major secret realms, and even the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!

This kind of temperament was worthy of respect!

“Boom!”

Along with a burst of explosion, the moves of both sides exploded in the sky!

In an instant, this gorgeous light illuminated the sky, turning the night into day!

It seemed that it would be very difficult to determine the victor in a short period of time in a fight between four people!

“No!”Qin Yu was somewhat anxious.

They had seven martial saints! Now, only three of them had made a move!

If one more person joined them, then Xu Huaigu would die without a doubt!

“Damn it!”Qin Yu gritted his teeth anxiously.

He wanted to help, but he was afraid of exposing his identity.

At this moment, Qin Yu even wanted to bring out that Coffin to suppress Uncle Otter and the others!

Qin Yu stared straight ahead, and his heart became increasingly anxious.

If he could not stop this battle as soon as possible, Xu Huaigu would only become weaker and weaker!

“Damn it, if I really can’t do it, I will take out those two corpses!”Qin Yu thought to himself!

Those two corpses were existences that surpassed mighty figures!

If these two corpses could resurrect on their own, killing these martial saints would not be a problem at all!

Seeing that the other martial saints nearby were getting restless, Qin Yu could not wait any longer.

Xu Huaigu was fighting at the front, yet he was hiding here. This was not Qin Yu's personality!

"I'm going all out!" Qin Yu cursed in his heart! He decided to take out the two corpses!

Chapter 923: Chapter 923, Stealing Spirit Stones? !

Just as Qin Yu was about to take out the two corpses to fight, Zhai Xing suddenly stepped forward and blocked in front of both sides.

"Enough," Zhai Xing said coldly.

Uncle Zhen and the others frowned slightly. Although they were somewhat displeased, they did not dare to be angry at Zhai Xing.

"Lord Zhai Xing, do you intend to protect this person?" Uncle Otter said coldly.

Zhai Xing glanced at him and said, "If you continue fighting, you will definitely destroy this spirit stone mine."

Uncle Otter snorted coldly. Although he was displeased, he did not say anything.

Uncle Zhen looked at Xu Huaigu coldly and said, "On account of Lord Zhai Xing, we can spare you, but you must scam immediately! This spirit stone mine has nothing to do with you!"

As soon as these words were said, everyone looked at Xu Huaigu.

Xu Huaigu looked at Uncle Zhen quietly and said, "The Spirit Stone Mine is a treasure of Heaven and earth. It should belong to the people of

the world. What right do we have to leave? And what right do we have to give up?"

"You're courting death!" Uncle Otter said angrily.

"Don't be shameless! A treasure of the world? Do you have the strength to do so!"

"If we don't give it to you, what can you do?!"

Xu Huaigu calmly said, "If you don't give it to us, we will definitely fight until you are willing to talk to us as equals."

These words immediately fiercely touched Qin Yu's heart.

His words directly hit Qin Yu's heart.

"Hehe, then we will kill you now. Let's see how you will fight back!" Uncle Otter and the others once again made their way over!

Right at this moment, Gu Xinghe took a step forward and calmly said, "The Jingdu Martial Arts Association will be responsible for the distribution of the Spirit Stone Mine."

Everyone looked at Gu Xinghe, their eyes filled with suspicion.

Gu Xinghe calmly said, "Three days later, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association will hold a meeting to discuss the distribution of the Spirit Stone Mine."

"At that time, I will mediate the conflict for everyone."

Gu Xinghe was Gu Zizhen's son. Since he had spoken, Uncle Otter and the others naturally did not dare to say anything.

This battle seemed to have been suppressed for the time being.

However, everyone knew very well that this was only temporary.

Relying on flattery and flattery would definitely not allow one to obtain equal power.

If one wanted to have an equal conversation, the prerequisite was to have equal strength.

“Alright, everyone can leave for now,” Gu Xinghe said.

“Young Master Gu, I hope you can uphold the principle of fairness,” someone said coldly.

The crowd retreated like a tide.

Xu Huaigu did not stay any longer. He swept his gaze across the crowd and slowly left.

“Xu Huaigu! I’ll let you off this time, but I’m not sure if I’ll let you off next time!” Uncle Otter shouted from behind.

“Three days from now, it’ll be your time to die!” Uncle Zhen also coldly berated.

Xu Huaigu did not say a word and left the place in a few steps.

Staring at the crowd present, Qin Yu’s heart was filled with worry.

He coldly swept his gaze over these martial artists from the mystic realm, a strong killing intent in his heart.

“Friend, thank you for your help.” At this moment, Zhuang Teng and Chang Mang walked over.

Qin Yu bowed slightly and didn't say anything.

“Friend, if you don't mind, why don't you go to my residence for a chat?” Zhuang Teng continued to invite him.

Qin Yu was silent for a moment, then shook his head and said, “I still have something to do, so I won't go.”

After saying that, Qin Yu planned to leave.

At this time, Chang Mang blocked Qin Yu's path.

He sized up Qin Yu and said, “Friend, you should be careful. These martial artists in the Mystic Realm won't let you off.”

“I know, thank you.” Qin Yu subconsciously wanted to pat Chang Mang's sword light, but in the end, he put his hand down.

He did not dare to stay any longer and turned around to leave this large mine.

Qin Yu knew very well that the conversation three days later would definitely be an unfair conversation.

At that time, a great battle would definitely erupt!

And no one knew if those seven martial saints would attack at the same time.

“With Xu Huaigu alone, I'm afraid it would be difficult to resist these seven martial saints.” Qin Yu could not help but think to himself.

After thinking for a while, Qin Yu decided to think of a way to resurrect those two corpses!

If he had these two corpses, even these seven martial saints would not be worth mentioning.

“If only the handlebar mustache was here.”Qin Yu thought to himself.

“Yes! Handlebar Mustache!”

Qin Yu slapped his head. He had actually forgotten about him!

With his personality, he would definitely not miss out on this spirit stone mine!

As long as there was a babe, there would definitely be his figure, not to mention such a big mine that had spread all over the country!

After thinking about it, Qin Yu planned to hide in the dark and look for the figure of the handlebar mustache.

...

The next day.

Qin Yu stood far away from the spirit stone mine and secretly looked at the vicinity of the big mine.

Until noon, Qin Yu still did not see the figure of the handlebar mustache.

“Strange.”Qin Yu could not help but frown.

Could it be that this was a change in character? He could miss even the spirit stone mine?

“Impossible.”Qin Yu shook his head.

The handlebar mustache would miss anything, but the treasure would definitely not be missed.

Thus, Qin Yu planned to continue waiting.

At this moment.

A wretched figure appeared in Qin Yu’s line of sight.

He looked at his surroundings with a crafty expression and crept up the mountain peak.

His posture was extremely similar to a thief who was planning to steal something.

“I’ve finally waited for you.”Qin Yu could not help but heave a sigh of relief.

However, he was not in a hurry to look for him. Instead, he wanted to see what the handlebar mustache wanted to do.

On the peak of the mountain.

The handlebar mustache carefully looked at his surroundings and unleashed his wretched aura to the maximum.

After making sure that no one around him noticed him, he took out a pile of magical artifacts and strange-looking materials and anxiously gestured something on the peak of the mountain.

At this moment, Qin Yu carefully came to his back and patted his shoulder.

“F * ck!”

The mustachioed man was so scared that he staggered and almost fell to the ground.

He looked at Qin Yu with a terrified face and said with an embarrassed smile, “What’s the matter, fellow Daoist?”

Qin Yu rolled his eyes at him and said, “What are you doing here sneakily?”

The mustachioed man coughed and said, “I saw that the scenery here was very good, so I wanted to come up and take a look.”

“TSK TSK, do you think the Sun is beautiful? Do the branches over there look good?”

“F * CK Your Grandpa.” Qin Yu rolled his eyes.

He pointed at the various materials on the ground and said, “What are these things?”

“Uh... This is just a pile of stones. I think it looks pretty good here,” the moustache man said shamelessly.

Qin Yu glared at him and said, “Mustache Man, what are you trying to do? Quickly tell me!”

The mustache man muttered, “I’m not doing anything. I... Huh? What did you call me?”

Looking at the mustache man who suddenly reacted, Qin Yu said softly, “I’m Qin Yu. Don’t make it public.”

“F * ck!”The Mustache Man glared.

“F * ck, you’re scaring me to Death!”

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “Cut the crap. What do you want? Tell me quickly!”

“I really didn’t do anything. I’m just here to enjoy the scenery,”the man with the handlebar mustache said with a smile.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Okay, I’ll go tell Gu Xinghe now.”

After saying this, Qin Yu made a gesture to leave.

Seeing this, the mustached man hurriedly stopped Qin Yu.

“Okay, everyone who sees it will have a share,”the mustached man said helplessly.

“To tell you the truth, this is the latest spatial spell I’ve developed.”

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said in surprise, “Spatial spell? What are you doing?”

The mustached man said with a smile, “After this big spirit stone mine opens, I can wait for an opportunity to pass through this spatial formation.”

“Steal Spirit Stones?”Qin Yu’s eyes flashed with a trace of surprise.

Chapter 924: Chapter 924, resurrection of the corpse

“Hey, look at what you’re saying. I’m here to take it, not to steal it!”The mustached man muttered.

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, “Don’t talk nonsense. Won’t your spatial formation be discovered? Isn’t this too conspicuous?”

The mustached man smiled and said, “You don’t understand, do you? I’ve already said it. This is my latest research. It’s obviously different from ordinary spatial formation.”

“After I finish setting it up, I will naturally set up a secret technique to conceal the Great Dao,”the mustached man said proudly.

Qin Yu looked at the mustached man up and down, his eyes full of shock.

“Why are you looking at me like that?”The mustached man covered his chest and muttered, “I’m not interested in men.”

“F * CK Your Grandpa!”Qin Yu kicked his butt.

It had to be said that this mustached man was always able to take out shocking things.

This also made Qin Yu more and more unable to understand the identity of the mustached man.

His spells and magic artifacts were even above the pavilion of heavenly secrets.

“Those who see it will have a share. Later, you have to bring me along,”Qin Yu said.

The mustached man said with a troubled expression, “This won’t do. My formation can only carry one person...”

“Alright, then I’ll go tell Gu Xinghe,”Qin Yu muttered.

When the mustached man saw this, he hurriedly pulled Qin Yu back.

He sighed and muttered, “Damn it, I didn’t see the almanac when I went out. I actually met a bastard like you.”

After he finished speaking, the mustached man glanced at him and said, “Hurry up and keep a lookout for me.”

“No Problem!”Qin Yu patted his chest.

Fortunately, the few martial saints were not around, so Qin Yu and the moustache man’s operation was quite smooth.

After spending about two hours, the moustache man finally succeeded in setting up the formation.

Immediately, the moustache man took out a spiritual artifact that looked like a kasaya from his spatial divine weapon.

He draped the spiritual artifact over the formation and then recited the spell silently.

The spatial teleportation formation in front of him actually slowly disappeared.

This made Qin Yu give him a thumbs up from the bottom of his heart.

“Awesome,”Qin Yu sighed.

“Low-key, low-key,”the mustached man said proudly.

“Alright, let’s go quickly. It will be troublesome if we are discovered later,”the mustached man muttered.

Qin Yu grunted in gratitude and hurriedly left the mountain peak.

After leaving the large spirit stone mine, the two of them returned to the civilian house where Qin Yu had stayed.

Staying in the civilian house, the mustache man said in puzzlement, “Aren’t they all looking for you? Why do you still dare to come out? By the way, where did you get this hat on your head?”

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, “We can talk about this later. I have something that I need your help with.”

“I can’t help you. I don’t want to die.”Without waiting for Qin Yu to say anything, the Mustache Man refused.

Qin Yu Glared at the mustache man and said, “Do you still want to go to that big spiritual stone mine?”

Although the Mustache Man was extremely unwilling, he still muttered, “Fine, fine, fine. You’re really the F * cking ancestor of moral kidnapping.”

Qin Yu did not pay attention to these words. He said in a deep voice, “In three days, those martial saints will definitely think of ways to get rid of Xu Huaigu.”

“What does it have to do with me?”The mustached man muttered.

Qin Yu frowned and said, “Xu Huaigu is the only martial saint right now. Everything he did was for our interests. I can not watch him die.”

The mustached man laughed coldly and said, “Qin Yu, are you crazy? There are seven martial saints. Even if the three martial saints from the Jingdu Martial Arts Association don’t make a move, there are still four of them!”

“Four martial saints? What can we do with just you and Me?”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Indeed, we can’t do it with just us. But if we rely on those two corpses in my hands... We will definitely have the strength to fight.”

“You want to resurrect those two corpses again?” The mustached man said with a frown.

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “Not only must we resurrect them, but we must also let them resurrect themselves.”

Upon hearing these words, the mustached man immediately drew in a breath of cold air!

He grabbed Qin Yu and said in a shocked voice, “If those two corpses were to be resurrected on their own, you know better than me what the consequences would be!”

“Their threat is greater than those seven martial saints!”

Qin Yu said in a cold voice, “So what? I would rather let them not differentiate between friend and foe than watch those seven martial saints beat Xu Huaigu to death.”

The mustached man was stunned as if he was frightened by Qin Yu’s thoughts.

He was silent for a moment before he shook his head and said, "I can't do it."

Qin Yu looked at the mustached man and said, "You can do it as long as you want to."

The mustached man shook his head and said, "You think too highly of me. I don't have the ability to resurrect those two corpses that have surpassed the almighty level."

At this point, the moustache man changed the topic and continued, "However, you can try using the same method as last time. You can use that picture to summon those two corpses."

"Will it succeed?" Qin Yu asked.

The moustache man shook his head and said, "I don't know. You can only try."

Qin Yu instantly fell silent.

He pondered for a long time before finally sighing slightly and saying, "I hope we won't need them."

The mustached man smiled bitterly and said, "I don't want to see them resurrected."

...

Qin Yu didn't leave the house for the rest of the time.

At this time, the conflict between the martial artists in the mystic realm and the martial artists in the present age broke out again.

Under the leadership of Qiao Zun, the martial artists in the various mystic realms attacked the disciples in the present age one after another.

It seemed that they wanted to suppress the martial artists in the present age and make them completely submit.

The most vicious one was still the Wan Gu Qiong!

He showed no mercy to the current generation martial artists, and his methods were extremely cruel.

Kong Yun, Yao Mengchu, and the others attacked one after another, although they temporarily eased the pressure.

However, among the current generation martial artists, experts like Kong Yun and Yao Meng were too few, which resulted in the current generation martial artists still being suppressed.

Qin Yu looked at the anger on the martial arts forum and felt very upset.

“If I step into the martial saint realm, I will definitely kill all of them.” Qin Yu secretly clenched his teeth.

The first thing to do after stepping into the martial saint realm was to destroy the Wan family’s Secret Territory!

Two days later.

There was only one day left before the conference.

Qin Yu, who was lying on the bed, suddenly thought of something. He quickly walked to the room with the handlebar moustache.

“What?” The handlebar moustache, who was doing lewd things, hurriedly pulled up his pants.

Qin Yu was a little speechless, but he did not care about this matter. Instead, he asked directly, “Do you know the secret realm of the Yan Family?”

“The secret realm of the Yan Family?”

Hearing this, the handlebar moustache immediately jumped up from the bed.

Chapter 925: Chapter 925, rumors about the secret realm of the Yan family

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Yes, the secret realm of the Yan family.”

Then, Qin Yu told the handlebar mustache what happened to him in the secret realm.

After hearing it, the handlebar mustache’s face suddenly became gloomy.

“What’s Wrong?” Seeing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown and ask.

The handlebar mustache said in a low voice, “It seems that the rumors are true.”

“What rumors?” Qin Yu hurriedly asked.

The Mustache Man looked at Qin Yu and said seriously, “When I was traveling, I once saw an ancient book that recorded many rumors, including the Yan family.”

Qin Yu didn't say anything and waited for the follow-up of the Mustache Man.

The mustache man said, "According to the records in that ancient book, the Yan family is an ancient family that has been passed down for many years. As for their strength, no one knows."

"A long time ago, I suspected that the Yan family in Jingdu was most likely one of their branches. Now it seems that it is very likely to be true."

Qin Yu also said in a low voice, "Old Mister Yan also said before that he heard my father... heard others mention that Yan Ruoxue might be someone with the complete bloodline of the Yan family."

"At that time, old Mister Yan and I didn't quite believe it, because if the Yan family was really so powerful, when Yan Ruoxue was being bullied, they never showed up."

"Now it seems that the Yan family probably didn't discover Yan Ruoxue's bloodline until she stepped into the path of cultivation."

The mustached man nodded slightly in agreement to this guess.

"Is this secret realm of the Yan family really that powerful?" Qin Yu asked.

The mustached man nodded and said, "If the rumors are true, then they are very likely to be the top existences in the GU family."

"It's said that their purest bloodline possesses extremely powerful strength."

“I now suspect that even the secret realm of the Yan family doesn’t have the complete bloodline of the Yan family. Otherwise, they wouldn’t have come to take Yan Ruoxue away.”

Qin Yu said somewhat suspiciously, “Then why didn’t they take action to destroy the Jingdu Martial Arts Association? or those secret realms that Oppress Yan Ruoxue?”

“How would I know if you ask me?”The Mustache Man rolled his eyes.

“You’ve seen it. The people they sent to pick up Yan Ruoxue are all at the Almighty Realm. As for how powerful their clan is, I don’t even dare to imagine it.”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but suck in a cold breath.

That’s right. Even the two people who came to pick up Yan Ruoxue were at the Almighty Realm. Then, how many peak cultivators did their clan have?

“Where is the Yan family’s secret realm?”Qin Yu asked.

“I don’t know.”The mustached man shook his head.

“But I can be sure that their secret realm is absolutely different from what we know.”

Qin Yu also agreed with this.

A family with such strength couldn’t possibly hide in a small world like the second secret realm.

“These are too far away from us. However, I have to remind you that if the rumors are true, then in front of the Yan family, your advantage as a primal chaos body isn’t worth mentioning.”The mustached man said.

Qin Yu sighed slightly.

Of course, he had long realized this matter, but what could he do? He could only take it one step at a time.

...

The conference was getting closer and closer, and countless martial artists of the current era were seriously injured.

For a moment, the entire martial arts world was filled with sorrow.

At this moment, they could not help but Miss Qin Yu.

“If Qin Yu was here, he would definitely be able to take care of them!”

“Yeah, with Qin Yu’s personality, he would definitely not allow these mystic realm disciples to be arrogant!”

“Sigh, when the mystic realm appeared, Qin Yu and Yan Jinyao actually disappeared. I really want to see if Yan Jinyao can defeat them.”

“Yan Jinyao... He is the number one disciple in the world. With him around, it might really be possible.”

Looking at these comments, Qin Yu could not help but sneer.

Yan Jinyao?

He had obtained 80% of Yan Ruoxue's bloodline. He was indeed extremely powerful.

However...

How could a selfish person like him offend others?

This matter had nothing to do with him. This was Yan Jinyao's style of doing things.

Qin Yu picked up his phone. His heart was a little chaotic.

That night.

In a secret room of the Yan family, a young man slowly opened his eyes.

The door of the secret room slowly opened.

Then, Yan Jinyao walked out of the secret room.

The two warriors of the Yan family guarding the door hurriedly came up to greet him.

"Congratulations to young master Yan for coming out of closed-door cultivation," the two said in unison.

Yan Jinyao put his hands behind his back and looked indifferent.

His every move carried a powerful internal Qi.

"Young Master Yan, May I know what realm you have entered?" A martial artist beside him asked.

Yan Jinyao said indifferently, "There is only a thin line between you and a martial saint."

The two martial artists immediately shouted, “Congratulations, Young Master Yan, for entering the half-step martial Saint Realm!”

“Half-step martial saint?” Yan Jinyao could not help but snicker.

“I am not an ordinary half-step martial saint. The benefits that the Yan family bloodline has brought me... are beyond my imagination!”

A trace of confidence and madness flashed across Yan Jinyao’s face!

He felt the power that filled his body and his face became even more excited!

That night, Yan Sihai held a celebration banquet for Yan Jinyao.

During the banquet, Yan Jinyao also had a general understanding of the current situation in the world.

“This means that the martial arts world has been occupied by martial artists from the Secret Realm?” Yan Jinyao’s eyes narrowed slightly.

Yan Sihai nodded and said, “Yes, there has been a lot of support for you on the martial arts forum recently.”

Hearing this, a trace of pride could not help but appear on Yan Jinyao’s face.

“Of course, Qin Yu’s support is even higher.” At this time, Yan Sihai added another sentence.

Hearing this, Yan Jinyao’s face instantly turned cold.

He clenched his fist and said coldly, “A bunch of ants, and they still want me to save them. It’s really... ridiculous!”

The Butler next to him suggested, “Young Master Yan, their lives are of course not worth mentioning, but if you make a move now, you will definitely win the hearts of the people.”

“Recently, under Gu Xinghe’s leadership, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association has lost the hearts of the people. If we are willing to invest now, we might be able to replace the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!”

Yan Jinyao looked at the butler, his eyes slightly narrowed, and no one knew what he was thinking.

Chapter 926: Chapter 926, the start of the conference

Translator: Nyoui-Bo Studio **Editor:** Nyoui-Bo Studio

Replace the Jingdu Martial Arts Association ?

To Yan Jinyao, this was indeed quite tempting.

If he could become the leader of the martial arts world today, coupled with the background and resources of the Yan family in Jingdu, who would be able to go against him then ?

“Young master, think carefully. This is definitely a rare opportunity for us,”the Butler next to him continued.

But at this time, Yan Jinyao shook his head.

He sneered, “Now is not the time. Even if I step out, it won’t cause much of a stir.”

Hearing this, everyone immediately looked at each other.

Yan Jinyao continued, "Wait until they are desperate enough before I step out. The effect will be even better!"

"Moreover... I don't want to become enemies with the Jingdu martial arts association right now."

Yan Sihai said in a deep voice, "Then... What if Qin Yu is one step ahead of you?"

Yan jinyao sneered, "Before he becomes a martial saint, he can't do anything."

Seeing this, Yan Sihai did not say anything more. He only nodded slightly.

...

Time flew by quickly. In the blink of an eye, it was the day of the conference.

The conference was set at a mountain peak.

The top of the mountain had been artificially flattened and turned into a huge square.

On this square, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association had already finished setting up.

In addition to setting up a banquet, they had also set up military forces in the surroundings, waiting for the arrival of the crowd.

In the early morning, many warriors had already arrived here.

They came from two different camps, which also led to endless arguments as soon as they met.

Fortunately, under Zhai Xing's deterrence, the crowd slightly restrained themselves.

Gu Xinghe sat on the stage, his fingers lightly tapping on the chair, looking like he was in a strategic position.

However, Zhai Xing was a bit worried.

No one knew how to distribute the large spiritual stone mine.

“Young master Gu, how exactly do you plan to resolve the conflict between the two sides?” Finally, Zhai Xing could not hold it in anymore.

“If you distribute it fairly, the disciples of the secret realm will definitely not be willing. If it's not fair, the others will also not be willing.”

Gu Xinghe glanced at Zhai Xing and said indifferently, “Who do you think is more important to me?”

Zhai Xing thought for a moment and finally shook his head.

Gu Xinghe snorted coldly and said, “As far as I know, the official attitude towards the Jingdu martial arts association has become more and more dissatisfied. There are more martial artists in the secret realm, and their strength is also stronger. Of course, I'm willing to lean towards the secret realm.”

Zhai Xing said in a deep voice, “Then today will definitely stir up a conflict.”

Gu Xinghe lay down on his chair and sneered, "I'll do what I have to do. The rest has nothing to do with me."

Zhai Xing did not say anything, but there was some worry in his heart.

Time passed quickly. Soon, nearly a hundred people came to the venue.

Zhuang Teng and the others also arrived at the venue early. They gathered together and discussed countermeasures.

"If Gu Xinghe favors the arcane realm today, what should we do?" Zhuang Teng asked.

Kong Yun snorted coldly, "Anyway, I'm already prepared to die. Living in humiliation is not the life I want."

The others saw this and remained silent. They did not seem to have made up their minds in a short period of time.

...

On the other side.

Qin Yu was rushing towards the square with his handlebar mustache.

"Qin Yu, think carefully. Once those two corpses are resurrected, we won't be able to control them," the handlebar mustache muttered.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said in a low voice, "I hope we won't need them."

They arrived near the scene.

The handlebar mustache pushed Qin Yu and said, "Go in first. We'll split up to avoid arousing suspicion."

Qin Yu grunted and said, "Be careful."

After saying that, Qin Yu pressed down his hat and strode in.

In the square.

Everyone gathered together and waited for the beginning of the conference.

There was a dazzling array of delicacies on the table, including fruits and fine wine brought out from the second secret realm.

The food brought out from the secret realm carried a faint qi/spiritual energy, and the taste was better.

Qin Yu casually found an inconspicuous seat and sat down. His purpose was to not be discovered.

His pair of eyes scanned the surroundings and quietly observed the scene.

At this moment, waves of movements came from outside.

Then, he saw several Martial Saints striding over.

Their clothes were luxurious, their bodies were covered in jewelry, and the indistinct internal Qi on their bodies made people feel a strong sense of oppression.

Almost everyone's gaze fell on them.

The expressions of the current generation's disciples were even more unsightly.

These martial saints were like an invisible mountain that pressed down on people until they could not breathe.

“With them here, what right do we have to talk?”

“How can senior Xu alone stop them?”

“Sigh... I really hope that a few martial saints can emerge from this world as soon as possible.”

Those martial saints ignored everyone’s gazes and walked straight to the side of the secret realm and sat down.

They toasted each other and were very happy.

On the other hand, the martial saints of this world all had worried expressions on their faces.

Qin Yu looked at them coldly. Although he was angry in his heart, he could only forcefully endure it.

At this moment, Xu Huaigu also walked in from outside.

The moment they saw Xu Huaigu, the faces of the many martial saints of the secret realm instantly turned cold.

Pairs of cold eyes stared straight at Xu Huaigu.

The killing intent emitted from their bodies made people shudder.

Those eyes were like sharp blades that were about to kill people, aiming straight at Xu Huaigu.

Some of them even stood up on the spot!

Xu Huaigu's face was still calm. He ignored everyone's gazes and walked straight into the square.

"Xu Huaigu is here," uncle Zhen said coldly.

"Today is the day he will die," uncle Otter said with narrowed eyes.

"We have already communicated with Gu Xinghe. Zhai Xing will not make a move today."

"When that time comes, we will join forces and take his life quickly!"

Qin Yu remained silent. Naturally, he could feel the hostility and killing intent of those martial saints.

"It seems... it is impossible to negotiate peacefully today." Qin Yu sighed slightly in his heart.

He clenched his fists, ready to resurrect the two corpses at any time.

"TSK TSK, isn't this the kid who attacked that day? You still dare to come?"

At this moment, a voice entered Qin Yu's ears.

He looked up and saw Qiao Zun looking at Qin Yu with a faint smile..

Chapter 927: Chapter 927, Gu Xinghe's decision

Translator: Nyoui-Bo Studio **Editor:** Nyoui-Bo Studio

Qin Yu frowned slightly. In the end, he was still targeted by this B * Stard.

He turned his face to the side without saying a word, trying to get away with it.

“What, are you scared now?”

However, Qiao Zun had no intention of letting Qin Yu go.

He sneered, “Aren’t you strong? Why Don’t you dare to Speak Now?”

Qin Yu frowned.

If this continued, Qin Yu might not be able to hold back.

“Brother Qiao, this kid really needs to be taught a lesson.”

At this moment, Wan Gu Qiong also walked over from the side.

The moment he saw Wan Gu Qiong, Qin Yu’s heart was even more furious.

Qin Yu could be said to Hate Wan Gu Qiong to the extreme. He wanted to kill him immediately.

“Eh?” At this moment, Wan Gu Qiong sized up Qin Yu.

“This kid looks familiar.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu’s expression changed drastically.

Could it be... that he was seen through?

“Kid, Take Off Your Hat.” Wan Gu Qiong walked forward and said coldly.

Qin Yu looked at Wan Gu Qiong coldly. The anger in his heart rushed to his brain.

“What? You Don’t understand what I said, do you?”

Wan guqiong snorted coldly and raised his hand to take off Qin Yu’s hat.

Qin Yu subconsciously slapped Wan Guqiong’s wrist.

This undoubtedly infuriated Wan guqiong. He glared at Qin Yu and said, “You still dare to make a move, right? Fine, I’ll use you as an appetizer today!”

Qin Yu was instantly unable to restrain his anger, and his body stood up with a “Bang”!

Both sides were at daggers drawn, ready to fight at any time.

“If you want to fight, I’ll fight with you!” At this moment, Kong Yun stepped forward.

He looked at Wan Gu Qiong coldly and said, “A dog who bullies the weak and fears the strong. If you want to fight, I’ll fight with you!”

Wan Gu Qiong narrowed his eyes and said sarcastically, “Kong Yun, don’t be too smug. If your father was here, he might still have the right to speak, but you can’t.”

“F * ck you!” Kong Yun shouted loudly and immediately clenched his fist and charged at Wan Guqiong.

“Forget it.” At this time, Qiao Zun pulled Wan guqiong away.

He looked coldly at Kong Yun and snorted lightly, “Kid, you can’t be arrogant for too long. After today, you so-called young masters of the Jingdu aristocratic families will no longer exist!”

After throwing these words, Qiao Zun turned around and left with Wanguqiong.

“Damn you, if you have the ability, don’t go!” Kong Yun clenched his fist and cursed angrily.

Seeing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but smile bitterly in his heart.

Kong Yun seemed to be more impulsive than Chang Mang.

“Many thanks.” Qin Yu cupped his hands to Kong Yun.

Kong Yun glanced at Qin Yu and snorted, “I didn’t do it to help you. I just simply didn’t like him.”

After he had said this, Kong Yun turned around and left.

Qin Yu immediately burst into laughter.

This kid was truly unpredictable.

However, no matter what, he had managed to avoid the disaster this time.

The atmosphere at the scene was somewhat strange.

Ever since the arrival of the martial saints, the air was filled with angry sparks that could ignite at any time.

Qin Yu’s eyes scanned his surroundings vigilantly as he observed the scene.

As long as he saw that things were not going well, he could only think of a way to dig out the two corpses.

As more and more people gathered at the scene, the entire venue was almost filled to the brim.

“I really don’t know what a bunch of trash like you can do here.” A martial artist from the secret realm ridiculed them with a strange tone.

“Yeah, a bunch of ants also want to covet the Spirit Stone Mine. How Ridiculous.”

“Do you really think that you can stand on equal footing with us by relying on an old fellow who has only stepped into the martial saint realm for eight lifetimes?”

“F * ck you! If anyone is unconvinced, just come out and fight!” Chang Mang shouted loudly. His entire body was filled with flames as he took the lead to stand out.

“I’m not afraid of You!” The other party did not hesitate at all as he stood up and counted the number of people.

“Then there’s no need to talk nonsense. I’ll Kill You First!”

“Boom!”

In an instant, the scene erupted into another battle!

Gu Xinghe glanced at Zhai Xing, who immediately walked out with a question.

He stretched out his palm, and a terrifying force directly split the scene into two!

Everyone was actually unable to move under this enormous force!

Such a method could not help but cause people to be greatly shocked!

Just by raising his hand, he was able to separate the two groups of people.
What kind of power was this?

Even Qin Yu was amazed in his heart!

As a martial saint, this Zhai Xing's strength was shockingly above the other martial saints!

"If Zhai Xing makes a move, senior Xu will be in trouble," Qin Yu thought to himself.

"Everyone, be quiet." Gu Xinghe swept his gaze around and said coldly.

"The Jingdu Martial Arts Association is hosting this meeting. Naturally, we should be the ones to divide the resources."

Everyone was silent as they waited for Gu Xinghe to continue.

Gu Xinghe cleared his throat and scanned his surroundings. However, he did not speak for a long time, as if he was deliberately keeping them in suspense.

This also made everyone present extremely nervous. They stared intently at Gu Xinghe.

Even though the martial artists of the current era were extremely disappointed with the Jingdu martial arts association, they still held a glimmer of hope in their hearts.

Gu Xinghe coughed and said faintly, “The large spirit stone mine is an ownerless thing in the world. Normally, it should indeed be divided among the various great clans and martial artists.”

Speaking up to this point, Gu Xinghe paused for a moment and changed the topic. “However... in any era, the strong preys on the weak, especially in the martial arts world.”

“Therefore, the division of resources should be based on hard power

“Now, I will split the Spirit Stone mine into two parts according to the ratio of one to nine, of which the secret realm accounts for nine.”

Hearing this, the crowd burst into an uproar!

One to nine? Such a ratio was really unacceptable!

“Damn it, I thought that Gu Xinghe would say something!”

“Trusting him is the stupidest decision I’ve ever made in My Life!”

“That’s not fair! We’ll never agree to it!”

“Gu Xinghe, you’re a F * cking Beast!”

The scene was chaotic and the argument was endless.

Gu Xinghe seemed to have expected it, so he was not surprised.

“You think I’m siding with the mystical realm, don’t you?” Gu Xinghe narrowed his eyes.

“What else? If one to nine isn’t favoritism, then what is! ?”

“You call yourselves leaders of the Martial World, is this your leader! ?”

Gu Xinghe sneered, “You’re wrong, I’m favoring you!”

“If it weren’t for me, you wouldn’t even get ten percent! With your strength, what right do you have to get a big spiritual stone mine! ?”

The martial artists in the secret realm also shouted, “That’s right! If it weren’t for the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, we could completely occupy a large spirit stone mine!”

“Don’t be ungrateful.. To be able to reward you ten percent, you should be grateful!”

Chapter 928: Chapter 928, the spiritual artifact of the Second Secret Realm!

Translator: Nyoï-Bo Studio Editor: Nyoï-Bo Studio

Qin Yu smacked his head.

As expected, it was no different from what he had guessed.

Gu Xinghe would never distribute the large spiritual stone mine equally.

“F * ck you! If you don’t like it, then let’s Fight!” Someone stood out.

“Let’s fight, who’s Afraid of Who!”

Those Martial Saints kept silent and quietly watched the changes in the scene.

Everyone knew in their hearts that the ones who could decide the outcome were definitely not ordinary martial artists like them.

“Boom!”

At this moment, a loud explosion erupted from the horizon!

It was unknown who had activated the spell, but a fireball that was like the sun rose up from the sky and smashed towards the ground!

“You’re courting death!”

A lot of people stood up and shouted loudly. They pushed their hands into the air and faced this huge fireball!

Under the push of those hands, the fireball actually slowly retreated. In the end, it was pushed into the air and exploded!

“Come, you’d rather live standing than die kneeling!” Someone shouted and stepped forward!

A great battle instantly erupted between the two sides!

Qin Yu sat there without saying a word. His eyes were cold as he looked at those martial saints and Gu Xinghe, who was at the front.

“Tell me, why do you think their desires have become so great?” Gu Xinghe glanced at the long brows beside him and sighed slightly.

The long brows nodded and said, “That’s right. When Granny Qin was here, all the resources were in the hands of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. No one caused any trouble, but now...”

“It’s different.” Zhai Xing shook his head.

“Before this, it was because no one knew that the Jingdu martial arts association controlled so many resources.”

“Ever since Qu Xie was exposed, the credibility of the JINGDU martial arts association has been declining. Now, it can be considered to have completely exploded.”

Gu Xinghe sighed slightly. He slowly stood up and said with narrowed eyes, “I originally wanted to rely on fair negotiations to let us firmly control the dominant position. Now it seems... martial strength is still reliable.”

Before he finished speaking, Gu Xinghe reached out with his palm and took out a spiritual artifact.

This spiritual artifact looked like a short sword. It was pitch-black like a black hole and emitted an extremely terrifying internal Qi.

When Zhai Xing saw this spiritual artifact, his body tensed up!

“Young master Gu, you actually brought out the heavenly poison?” Zhai Xing said with a face full of fear.

“Heavenly poison? The Gu family’s Mountain Protection Magic Tool?!” Long Mei’s eyes widened.

Gu Xinghe sneered, “If anyone dares to go against my will today, I will kill them!”

With that, Gu Xinghe slowly activated the heavenly poison and looked at the crowd coldly.

As Gu Xinghe waved his hand, rays of black light suddenly burst out from the heavenly poison!

Wherever the light passed, the warrior's body was instantly enveloped by the black flames and turned into ashes in the blink of an eye!

Not only that, even the rocks on the ground were burned to ashes in an instant!

In an instant, the entire venue wailed incessantly! Countless warriors had died under the sky poison!

Even a half-step martial saint would not be able to retaliate under the Sky Poison!

“Ah! !”

At this moment, Chang Mang's arm was covered in black flames!

The soaring flames covered his entire arm in an instant and spread rapidly!

“Chang Mang!”

Qin Yu's expression changed drastically! He did not care about anything else and immediately took out his bronze sword. With a swoosh, he slashed towards Chang Mang's arm!

His arm was instantly cut off. The arm that was covered in black flames quickly turned into thick water and disappeared without a trace.

“How are you? Are You Alright?” Qin Yu hurriedly looked at Chang Mang.

Chang Mang glanced at his broken arm and said in a low voice, “Thank you. If you hadn’t acted in time, the Flames would have devoured my entire body.”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He looked around, afraid that his identity would be exposed.

Fortunately, the scene was extremely chaotic and no one noticed him.

Therefore, Qin Yu put away the bronze sword and thought to himself, “It’s all thanks to Chang Mang’s special physical body. Otherwise, I wouldn’t have been able to save him in time.”

After Gu Xinghe made his move, the crowd became much calmer.

The battle also came to an end at this moment.

Gu Xinghe played with the heavenly poison in his hand and said coldly, “I don’t care which aristocratic family you’re from, which secret realm you’re from, and how you divide the resources, it’s up to me!”

“Why should I!” A warrior shouted indignantly.

Gu Xinghe glanced at him and immediately activated the heavenly poison to slash at him!

“Ah! !”

The warrior’s body was stained with black flames and instantly turned into ashes!

When the crowd saw this, they immediately sucked in a breath of cold air and their faces were filled with fear!

Qin Yu's expression was also a little ugly.

He did not expect Gu Xinghe to actually take out such a top-notch magic tool!

“Who else is not convinced?” Gu Xinghe asked coldly.

The scene was silent. No one dared to say anything for a moment.

Just as Gu Xinghe was about to make a decision, Xu Huaigu stood up.

He looked at Gu Xinghe calmly and said quietly, “I don't think anyone will agree to your proposal.”

“Xu Huaigu...” Gu Xinghe narrowed his eyes.

“Why? Aren't you afraid of Death?”

Xu Huaigu said calmly, “No one isn't afraid of death, but to me, there is something more important than life and death.”

“Something more important? Is it protecting these ants?” Gu Xinghe sneered.

“What do you think you can change by yourself?”

Xu Huaigu sighed slightly and said, “I can not change much, but I believe that as long as I resist, there will be people who will continue to resist until they succeed.”

Hearing these words, Gu Xinghe was instantly furious!

For the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, what they were afraid of was someone resisting!

He looked coldly at Xu Huaigu and said, “Spiky... Alright, since you want to die, then I’ll Satisfy You!”

With that, Gu Xinghe grabbed the heavenly poison.

“Senior Xu!” Seeing this scene, Qin Yu’s expression immediately became extremely ugly!

Before Qin Yu could release the two corpses, Gu Xinghe had already activated the heavenly poison and slashed towards Xu Huaigu!

The black flame was heading straight for Xu Huaigu!

Xu Huaigu’s expression was still calm. He stretched out one of his palms and grabbed towards the black flame!

However, this black flame was extremely strange and instantly stained both of his hands!

“Senior Xu!” Seeing this, everyone could not help but shout out in shock!

Xu Huaigu looked at his own palm and saw that his arm shook and actually shattered his palm and the flame!

“Eh?” Gu Xinghe frowned slightly.

Before he could be shocked, Xu Huaigu’s other hand had already reached out and was heading straight for Gu Xinghe!

When Gu Xinghe saw this, his expression immediately changed!

He anxiously shouted, “Star Seizer, star Seizer!”

“Boom!”

Star Seizer instantly attacked and collided with Xu Huaigu's palm!

A terrifying pressure spread out. Some people could not even withstand this pressure and directly vomited blood!

Star Seizer was a top-notch martial saint. Even Xu Huaigu would find it difficult to resist.

This collision caused Xu Huaigu to take a few steps back.

It was obvious who was stronger and who was weaker.

“Star, kill him for me!” Gu Xinghe opened his eyes wide, Crazy Roar!

Chapter 929: Chapter 929, Xu Huaigu VS Zhai Xing!

Translator: Nyoui-Bo Studio **Editor:** Nyoui-Bo Studio

Zhai Xing walked forward with a pair of ice-cold eyes that were emitting a terrifying aura.

The surrounding people all took a few steps back. They knew very well that the real battle had just begun.

“Oh no!” Seeing this, Qin Yu secretly felt that things were not good.

Zhai Xing was different from an ordinary martial saint. His strength was far above Xu Huaigu's!

If they were to really fight, Xu Huaigu would not be able to retaliate at all!

“Make your move,” Zhai Xing said coldly as he looked at Xu Huaigu.

Xu Huaigu's expression was still extremely calm. He moved his hands and quickly formed seals.

One could see that he had slapped out a seal with a single hand. The seal carried rolling thunder as it crushed towards Zhai Xing!

Zhai Xing's expression turned cold. He waved his large hand and suddenly clenched his fist. Then, he ruthlessly smashed it over!

“Boom!”

With this punch, the seal that Xu Huaigu had formed was shattered!

When the crowd saw this, they could not help but gasp!

Zhai Xing's strength seemed to have exceeded everyone's imagination!

“Do you have any other moves?” Zhai Xing asked coldly.

Xu Huaigu did not say anything. He closed his eyes slightly and muttered in a low voice, as if he was about to cast some spell.

Meanwhile, Zhai Xing was not in a hurry. He just waited quietly.

This was the confidence of a top martial saint!

“Hualala!”

Thousands of threads of light that looked like black hair flew out from Xu Huaigu's sleeve!

These threads of light blotted out the sky and covered the earth. In the end, they actually condensed into a horsetail whisk in Xu Huaigu's hand!

Xu Huaigu grabbed the horsetail whisk and waved it gently. He looked like an immortal!

No expression could be seen on Zhai Xing's face. He did not seem to care about Xu Huaigu's move at all.

This was a true top-notch battle, so no one interfered.

Xu Huaigu waved the horsetail whisk in his hand slightly, and a vast power approached Zhai Xing!

Zhai Xing's muscles bulged. He pushed his hands forward, and a shield immediately condensed on his hands!

“Clang Clang Clang Clang!”

The force of the horsetail whisk exploded with a deafening sound when it came into contact with the shield!

However, the shield that formed seemed to be indestructible and easily blocked the force of the horsetail whisk.

A trace of surprise finally flashed across Xu Huaigu's calm face.

“What other moves do you have? Feel free to use them.” Zhai Xing placed his hands behind his back and his expression was extremely cold.

Xu Huaigu's expression gradually became solemn.

He grabbed the horsetail whisk with one hand, and his arm trembled slightly.

Traces of a powerful internal Qi were emitted from his horsetail whisk.

The three thousand hair-like horsetail whisk shook uncontrollably.

Rays of light gathered on the horsetail whisk.

“Shua!”

Right at this moment, Xu Huaigu’s palm shook, and the horsetail whisk shot forward!

In an instant, the horsetail whisk emitted a resplendent light.

What was shocking was that the light seemed to contain an ancient divine beast!

There was a divine dragon, a qilin, a black tortoise, and a white tiger...

At a glance, it seemed like an ancient divine beast diagram!

If one listened carefully, one could even hear traces of roars and cries!

“Eh?”

At this moment, everyone was greatly shocked!

Even Zhai Xing’s face flashed with a trace of shock!

In the face of this, even Zhai Xing had to treat this seriously.

His palms emitted a radiance that was like the stars. This pair of hands seemed to be in control of the power of the stars, becoming mysterious and unfathomable!

Facing the divine beast that was rushing towards him, Zhai Xing roared loudly and pushed his hands forward! “...”

Two forces that shook the world collided at this moment!

“Boom!”

The entire scene turned into dust! Everyone’s line of sight was blocked!

Countless people retreated at this moment. Those who could not dodge in time were directly turned into meat paste!

“What terrifying power!”

“This is a true top-notch battle between Martial Saints!”

Qin Yu’s face was also filled with shock!

One had to know that Xu Huaigu had just entered the martial saint stage, and Zhai Xing was a true top martial saint!

Under everyone’s gaze, the light slowly dispersed.

The figures of the two appeared in everyone’s sight.

They saw that Zhai Xing’s hands had been shaken until they were bleeding profusely, and his thumb had split open!

Hiss...

For a moment, everyone sucked in a breath of cold air!

Xu Huaigu... had actually injured Zhai Xing?

Was this really just the beginning of the Martial Saint Stage?

“Senior Xu is invincible!” Someone took the lead and shouted.

“Senior Xu is unparalleled in the world! He is the pride of our generation!”

“Senior Xu is invincible. So what if he is a martial saint in the Mystic Realm!”

Everyone seemed to have been ignited!

They shouted in excitement. Their faces were filled with excitement.

Only Qin Yu’s expression did not look too good.

On the surface, it seemed that Xu Huaigu had indeed taken advantage of him.

However, Xu Huaigu had clearly used all his trump cards, while Zhai Xing had dealt with it with ease.

“If this continues, senior Xu will definitely lose...”Qin Yu thought to himself.

Zhai Xing’s face also carried some admiration.

“You have just become a martial saint, yet you are able to achieve this step. It is truly surprising. If it was not for our different positions, I would not have wanted to kill you,”Zhai Xing said in a low voice.

Xu Huaigu bowed slightly and said, “Senior, you’re too kind. We each have our own missions. Life and death are up to fate. Make Your Move.”

“Zhai Xing! What are you doing! Hurry up and kill him!”Gu Xinghe could not help but shout angrily.

Zhai Xing glanced at Gu Xinghe before turning to look at Xu Huaigu.

“Alright, after you die, I’ll personally erect a monument for you!”

Before he could finish his sentence, Zhai Xing walked over!

His speed was extremely fast, and in the blink of an eye, he had arrived in front of Xu Huaigu!

Xu Huaigu held the horsetail whisk in his hand and tangled with Zhai Xing.

Zhai Xing relied on his two invincible palms to continuously collide with Xu Huaigu’s horsetail whisk.

They fought from the ground to mid-air, and then fell back to the ground from mid-air.

The battle between the two could be said to have changed the color of the wind and clouds, and the momentum was unparalleled!

Everyone’s hearts were raised!

But soon, Xu Huaigu fell into a disadvantageous position.

Under star-picking’s torrential attacks, Xu Huaigu was hit several times in the chest!

“Ah!”

Finally, accompanied by star-picking’s furious roar, his right fist was like a dragon. Qi force erupted and ruthlessly smashed toward Xu Huaigu’s horsetail whisk!

“Boom!”

Under this enormous force, the horsetail whisk finally couldn't withstand it and shattered with a sound!

As for Xu Huaigu himself, he was also knocked back repeatedly and spat out blood!

His white clothes had already been dyed blood red, making him look extremely tragic!

“Senior Xu!” For a moment, everyone was sweating for Xu Huaigu!

“You're not my match.” Zhai Xing stood in the distance and looked at Xu Huaigu coldly.

Xu Huaigu wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and said weakly, “Senior's strength is indeed unparalleled in the world.”

Zhai xing frowned and said, “If you give up now, you might still have a chance to live.”

Xu Huaigu smiled and shook his head, saying, “For me, the best outcome is to die in battle here.”

Seeing this, Qin Yu felt extremely uncomfortable in his heart.

He grabbed the spatial artifact and planned to throw out these two corpses at any time!

In the dark, Wan Gu Qiong was looking at the two of them with a gloomy expression.

“Uncle Zhen, Zhai Xing is too soft-hearted. No matter what, we can’t let Xu Huai Gu leave alive today,” Wan Gu Qiong said coldly.

Uncle Zhen understood and immediately nodded. “I understand..”

Chapter 930: Chapter 930, the Sky Blood Rainbow descended

Translator: Nyoï-Bo Studio **Editor:** Nyoï-Bo Studio

After Uncle Zhen received the ancient Jade’s order, he immediately stealthily approached Xu Huaigu.

Just as Xu Huaigu was weakened, Uncle Zhen suddenly made a move. A claw-like palm directly grabbed at Xu Huaigu’s chest!

Xu Huaigu’s attention was already on star seizer, and his physical strength was extremely weak. He simply had no strength to dodge!

“Swish!”

Uncle Zhen’s claws ruthlessly tore through Xu Huaigu’s chest!

A large hole was instantly torn through his chest! Fresh blood spurted out like a fountain!

“Go to hell!” Uncle Zhen had a crazed look on his face as his large hand ruthlessly slapped toward Xu Huaigu’s face!

“Senior Xu!” Qin Yu was immediately furious upon seeing this!

Right at this critical moment, Zhai Xing suddenly reached out and grabbed uncle Zhen’s wrist!

Then, Zhai Xing's large palm fiercely slapped uncle Zhen's chest, forcing him back several steps!

"Despicable and Shameless, who told you to secretly attack!" Zhai Xing was extremely furious!

Uncle Zhen clutched his cracked chest and braced himself as he said, "Lord Zhai Xing, I..."

"Get lost!" Zhai Xing grabbed Uncle Zhen and threw him out!

"Master Zhai Xing, there are no rules on the battlefield. Everything is decided by the outcome. I think there is no problem for Uncle Zhen to make a move," Wan Gu Qiong said calmly.

Before Zhai Xing could speak, Wan Gu Qiong looked at Gu Xinghe and said, "I believe young master Gu thinks so too."

Gu Xinghe said coldly, "Uncle Zhai Xing, you are too slow. You Can't blame others."

Zhai Xing could not help but clench his fists.

He glanced at Gu Xinghe and then at Xu Huaigu. Finally, he steeled his heart and walked toward Xu Huaigu.

"Damn it!" Qin Yu gritted his teeth.

There was no other way. He could only take out the two corpses and let them resurrect themselves!

Therefore, Qin Yu took out the space artifact and prepared to activate the two corpses to resurrect.

“I also want a share of this big mine. I wonder if everyone has any objections?”

At this moment, a voice suddenly came from outside the door.

Looking Up, he saw a young man walking over with a bewitching smile.

Seeing this young man, Gu Xinghe couldn't help but raise his eyebrows.

“It's You?” Gu Xinghe's face couldn't help but flash with a trace of mockery.

“If I remember correctly, your name is something called... Sky Blood Rainbow, right?”

The newcomer was none other than Sky Blood Rainbow of the immortal slaying sect!

“In this era, all kinds of gods and monsters have dared to appear,” Gu Xinghe continued to mock.

Sky Blood Rainbow was not angry. He swept his gaze across the crowd, his face still wearing a bewitching smile.

Gu Xinghe slowly stood up and said with a playful look, “Then tell me, how much do you want to share?”

Tian Xuehong put his hands behind his back and said with a faint smile, “19% , 90% for me, and 10% for you.”

“Hahahaha!”

As soon as he said this, everyone present burst into laughter!

Was this kid crazy ?

Taking 90% for himself? Letting others take 10% ?

“Are you F * cking crazy ?”

“Do you know who are all here ?”

“With these seven martial saints here, do you even have the right to speak ? !”

The crowd continued to clamor, but Tian Xuehong remained calm.

Meanwhile, the long eyebrows beside Gu Xinghe furrowed tightly.

Tian Xuehong ?

He kept feeling that there was a familiar internal Qi on Tian Xuehong’s body...

“Kid, do you know what you’re talking about ?” Uncle Otter stood up and said coldly.

Sky Blood Rainbow put his hands behind his back and said with a faint smile, “Looks like everyone doesn’t agree.”

“Agree ? I think you haven’t woken up yet,” everyone said with a cold smile.

Sky Blood Rainbow nodded slightly and said, “Well, since everyone doesn’t agree, then I’ll change the plan.”

“I said 10-90 percent just now, but I’ve changed my mind now... 10 percent. I’ll Take 10, and you guys take zero.”

As soon as these words came out, everyone laughed even more happily.

They were basically certain that this Tian Xuehong was an idiot who did not have a good brain.

In front of the seven martial saints, he was clamoring to occupy a large spiritual stone mine? Wasn't this pure nonsense?

On the stage, Gu Xinghe was laughing so hard that he was on the verge of tears.

"Recently, there has been a lot of idiots." Gu Xinghe wiped the tears from his smile and shook his head helplessly.

"Which one of you is willing to teach this arrogant brat a lesson?" Gu Xinghe asked.

Uncle Otter rubbed his fist and sneered, "Let me do it."

He walked straight to Tian Xuehong and said with a faint smile, "You said that you want to occupy the Spirit Stone Mine, right?"

Tian Xuehong nodded slightly and said, "You can interpret it that way."

"You're really... boasting shamelessly!"

As his voice fell, Uncle Otter's two fists immediately erupted with a terrifying force and smashed towards Tian Xuehong's head!

Tian Xuehong still had his hands behind his back and even slightly closed his eyes.

Just as the pair of iron fists were about to smash into Tian Xuehong's body, a white bone suddenly flashed past and stood in front of Tian Xuehong!

“Clang!”

Uncle Otter's fist landed squarely on the white bone's body!

Uncle Otter was forced back a few steps by this force. On the other hand, the white bone did not even leave a white mark!

“What is this thing?” Uncle Otter could not help but frown.

The others also started to discuss, “A white bone? Where did the white bone come from?”

“This skeleton is so hard. It can actually withstand a strike from a martial saint!”

While everyone was discussing, Long Mei suddenly thought of something!

Skeleton!

It was the skeleton that had torn a half-step martial saint into pieces in the Massacre Immortal sect!

“Not good!” Long Mei's expression changed drastically.

He hurriedly looked at GU xinghe and said, “Young master Gu, this person must not be provoked! He is that mysterious person from the Massacre Immortal sect!”

However, it was already too late. Tian Xuehong shook his finger slightly and said indifferently, “Kill him and teach them a lesson.”

Having received the order, white bones immediately rushed towards Uncle Otter!

Chapter 931: Chapter 931, stealing spirit stones

Translator: Nyoui-Bo Studio **Editor:** Nyoui-Bo Studio

The white bone stretched out its skinny palm and grabbed Uncle Otter!

Uncle Otter’s expression changed drastically. He hurriedly activated the internal Qi in his body in an attempt to break free.

But at this moment, he realized that the power of the white bone was terrifying! There was no chance of breaking free!

Before Uncle Otter could react, a huge force was already transmitted over!

Under everyone’s watchful eyes, Uncle Otter’s body was actually forcefully torn into two halves!

Everyone could not help but gasp!

To raise his hand and tear apart a martial saint, what kind of method was this?

At the Instant Uncle Otter was torn apart, Uncle Otter’s nascent soul also flew out from his spiritual sense.

He stood in the air, his expression extremely ugly.

Although he could still recover after losing his physical body, his vitality would be greatly damaged, and it would be difficult to recover for many years!

It would even affect his cultivation foundation in the future!

“Who are you people...”uncle otter said weakly.

Tian Xuehong glanced at Uncle Otter’s nascent soul and narrowed his eyes as he said, “You are a person who is about to die. Why are you talking so much nonsense?”

When he heard this, Uncle Otter’s expression immediately changed! He

He turned around and planned to escape, but Tian Xuehong would not give him the chance!

The Sky Blood Rainbow stretched out his palm, and a blood-red light that was like a cage restrained Uncle Otter’s nascent soul!

Uncle Otter was completely flustered!

If his nascent soul was gone, then everything would really be gone!

“Young Master Gu, save me!”Uncle Otter shouted desperately.

Gu Xinghe’s expression was also not very good. He said in a deep voice, “Friend, we can talk after this is over. On account of me and the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, spare his life, how about it?”

However, Tian Xuehong shook his head and said, “I don’t need to give you face.”

After saying this, Tian Xuehong extended his palm again, and uncle Otter's nascent soul fell directly into his palm!

Immediately after, Tian Xuehong opened his mouth and swallowed Uncle Otter's nascent soul into his stomach!

A satisfied expression appeared on his face, but in the eyes of everyone, it was extremely horrifying!

To kill a martial saint with just a raise of his hand, what kind of ability was this! !

The scene was completely silent, not even daring to breathe loudly.

Gu Xinghe took a deep breath, stood up and asked, "Who exactly are you?"

Tian Xuehong glanced at Gu Xinghe and said indifferently, "It seems that all of you are very curious. Alright, then I might as well tell you."

"I come from the Slaughter Immortal sect. I was born from the evil spirits, of course, including my white bone army."

"Back then, the masked woman slaughtered tens of thousands of people from the immortal massacre sect in one go, causing evil spirits to emerge from the sect. And I was born by Luck."

At this point, the Sky Blood Rainbow seemed to have thought of something.

He patted his head and said, "Oh, speaking of which, it's all thanks to someone called Qin Yu. I really have to thank him."

“If it weren’t for him taking away the masked woman’s coffin, I’m afraid we would never have been born. hahahaha!”

Hearing this, Qin Yu, who was hiding in the dark, had a drastic change in expression!

He never expected that the Sky Blood Rainbow was released by him unintentionally!

“The massacre immortal sect... you said you came from the Massacre Immortal sect? The number one sect in the World Ten Thousand Years Ago?” Gu Xinghe frowned.

“That’s right.” The Sky Blood Rainbow put his hands behind his back.

Everyone couldn’t help but gasp!

Most of them had never heard of the Massacre Immortal sect.

However, Zhuang Teng, Yao Meng, and the others were not unfamiliar with the massacre immortal sect.

This was because they had once read about it in the ancient books of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association!

“It’s rumored that the weakest person in the Massacre Immortal sect is at the Almighty Realm. In other words, the bones in his hands are all the bones of Almighty Experts!”

“No wonder he has such power! He can even slaughter a martial saint easily!”

“Oh no, his army of white bones is enough to sweep through everything in the world!”

Gu Xinghe naturally realized this problem.

He walked forward and said in a low voice, “Sir, there is no enmity between us. Why don’t we sit down and have a good talk?”

Tian Xuehong raised his brows and said with a cold smile, “Back then, I sent my people to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association and wanted to cooperate with you. Unfortunately, you rejected them and humiliated him. You haven’t forgotten, have you?”

Gu Xinghe’s expression became more and more unsightly.

At that time, how could he have known that Tian Xuehong’s background was so big!

“Alright, no need to say anything more,” Tian Xuehong said quietly.

“You don’t have to be afraid. I Won’t act Rashly. Of course, this spirit stone mine belongs to me.”

“If anyone is unconvinced, you can step forward now.”

The scene was quiet. No one dared to say anything.

Tian Xuehong nodded slightly and said, “Then I won’t stand on ceremony.”

“Wait!”

At this moment, Gu Xinghe hurriedly stopped Tian Xuehong.

“If you don’t mind, why don’t you come to my residence and have a chat?” Gu Xinghe said.

Tian Xuehong thought for a moment and said, "It's said that in the martial arts world nowadays, it's up to you, right?"

"That's right." Gu Xinghe quickly nodded.

Tian Xuehong touched his chin and said in a low voice, "Maybe we can really use you guys... Alright, I'll see what you have to say for now."

Seeing this, Gu Xinghe was immediately overjoyed and quickly said, "Sir, Please!"

Under everyone's gaze, the two of them left the place.

"Gu Xinghe... What will he talk to him about?"

"What else can he talk about? He's in cahoots with us."

"No matter what we talk about, we definitely won't gain anything."

"Perhaps we should think of a countermeasure."

The martial artists of this era were all extremely worried and sorrowful. Everyone knew very well that the negotiation between the strong and the strong would always sacrifice the weak.

"Senior Xu, Are You Alright?" Qin Yu walked quickly to Xu Huaigu's side.

Xu Huaigu waved his hand slightly and said, "I'm fine."

Qin Yu sighed and said, "Senior Xu, you should quickly go to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion and rest well."

Xu Huaigu remained silent and only bowed slightly to Qin Yu.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly noticed a sneaky figure.

That figure was none other than the handlebar mustache.

He sneaked out of the venue and ran away as soon as he left.

Seeing this, Qin Yu hurriedly said goodbye to Xu Huaigu and hurriedly followed him.

After catching up with the man with the handlebar mustache, Qin Yu patted his shoulder and said, “Where are you going?”

The man with the handlebar mustache widened his eyes and said, “Where the F * CK Can I Go? Didn’t you hear what they said? That Dog wants the entire spiritual stone mine!”

“I have to steal the spiritual stone before he goes!”

Qin Yu’s eyes lit up and he said hurriedly, “Good Idea!”

Chapter 932: Chapter 932, one step ahead of you!

Translator: Nyoï-Bo Studio **Editor:** Nyoï-Bo Studio

It had to be said that this guy with the handlebar moustache was indeed smart!

Before they went to the spirit stone mine, they had to quickly steal everything!

“Hurry up and leave. It’ll be troublesome if we’re discovered,” the handlebar moustache grumbled.

“After stealing, we have to find a place to hide.”

Qin Yu nodded repeatedly and followed behind the handlebar moustache.

The two of them arrived at a formation.

This formation was the one that allowed them to enter the Spirit Stone Mine!

“Through this formation and the formation I set up in the Spirit Stone Mine, we will be able to successfully enter the Spirit Stone Mine.”The moustache stroked his beard and said proudly.

Qin Yu urged, “Don’t waste any more time. Hurry up.”

The mustached man grunted and stood in front of the formation, muttering a spell.

In a short while, rays of light flashed past, and the formation opened its entrance.

“Hurry Up!”The mustached man urged.

Qin Yu grunted and didn’t waste time. He followed behind the mustached man and stepped into the formation.

With the dizziness in front of his eyes, Qin Yu only felt his body moving rapidly.

After more than ten minutes, when Qin Yu opened his eyes again, he had already fallen into a huge pit that was like a volcano!

In the deep pit, there were threads of dense qi/spiritual energy and bursts of light that were like flames.

Under this light, the bodies of the two people sizzled, as if they were about to be burned to ashes.

“Hiss, it’s still a little hot.”The handlebar mustache muttered.

Qin Yu ignored the heat on his body.

Because his gaze was attracted by the scene in front of him!

He saw that in front of the two of them, there was a dazzling light!

One by one, spirit stones that were like diamonds were placed in front of the two of them!

With such a huge amount of spirit stones, even Qin Yu couldn’t hold it in any longer.

“I’m Rich, I’m Rich!”Qin Yu grabbed a spirit stone, extremely excited!

Any one of these spiritual stones contained extremely pure Qi/spiritual energy.

As long as he got this batch of spiritual stones, he would never have to worry about it again!

“There are more spiritual stones than I expected,”the mustached man said while stroking his beard.

“Hurry up and put these spiritual stones into the spatial artifact,”Qin Yu said excitedly.

The mustached man rolled his eyes and said, “What are you so anxious for? ! Although we’ve entered, we still need to think of a way out in advance.”

“What do you mean?”Qin Yu said with some doubt.

The moustache man said, “If they set up some kind of spell here, we might be discovered if we take away a large amount of spirit stones.”

“So... I have to step down the formation to make it easier for us to escape.”

Qin Yu hurriedly nodded and said, “That makes sense. How long will it take?”

The Mustache Man counted with his fingers and said, “Normally, it will take at least five hours, but the spirit stones here can be used as materials to shorten the time...”

He calculated for a moment and then said, “Two hours.”

“Okay, then let’s hurry up,”Qin Yu hurriedly said.

The Mustache Man didn’t say anything more. He grabbed a few spirit stones and began to set up the formation.

Qin Yu looked around.

This huge pit was extremely huge. Looking Up, it looked like a volcano.

There were at least hundreds of thousands of spirit stones in the entire mine, and any one of them had effects that far exceeded the effects of five thousand years of herbs!

I really don’t know how such a huge spirit stone mine was formed, Qin Yu thought to himself.

He took a deep breath and felt the rich qi/spiritual energy that was emitted.

At the same time, Qin Yu released his spiritual sense to cover the surroundings.

Under Qin Yu's spiritual sense, he found at least eight people.

These eight people were all in the Martial Marquis realm. They must have been left behind by the various secret realms and the Jingdu Martial Arts Association to guard them.

However, Qin Yu did not care. As long as they were not martial saints, there was no need to be afraid.

At this moment, Tian Xuehong and Gu Xinghe were negotiating.

Only Tian Xuehong and Gu Xinghe were in the office.

Zhai Xing and the others were guarding outside.

About an hour later, the two of them walked out of the office.

The two of them were chatting happily and looked quite satisfied.

"I hope we can work well together," Gu Xinghe said with a smile.

Tian Xuehong nodded slightly and said, "I hope so."

After saying this, Tian Xuehong turned around and left.

After he left, Zhai Xing asked impatiently, "Young master Gu, what did you promise him?"

Gu Xinghe narrowed his eyes and said, "Nothing. I only promised him that the Jingdu martial arts association would not interfere in anything he did. When necessary, they would help him."

"At the same time, I want to give him half of the spirit stone mine."

Zhai Xing frowned and said, "This person's strength is unparalleled. No one can guarantee what he will do..."

"As long as he doesn't affect us, that's enough." Gu Xinghe sneered.

However, Zhai Xing had a different attitude.

"Young master Gu, think carefully. If he really has power far above us now, why would he sit down and negotiate with us? Why would he give up half of the spiritual stone mine?" Zhai Xing said anxiously.

"If we let him grow now, he will definitely grow to an invincible state in the future. At that time, the agreement between you and him will no longer exist!"

Gu Xinghe glanced at Zhai Xing and said coldly, "You mean you want me to attack him now?"

"That's right, think of a way to get rid of them!" Zhai Xing said.

Gu Xinghe sneered, "Uncle Zhai Xing, are you stupid? Right now, our Jingdu Martial Arts Association is being attacked from both sides. And to eliminate this sky blood rainbow, regardless of whether we succeed or not, we will suffer heavy losses!"

"When that time comes, there will definitely be someone to reap the benefits!"

“But...”

“Enough, I’ve made up my mind. There’s no need to say anymore!”

Zhai Xing still wanted to say something, but was interrupted by Gu Xinghe.

“Alright, let’s go to the spirit stone mine now,”Gu Xinghe said coldly.

...

Spirit Stone mine.

The mustached man was unhurriedly setting up a formation.

Qin Yu was slightly anxious. He covered the surroundings and quietly observed.

“Done.”

At this moment, the moustache man heaved a sigh of relief.

“The spatial formation has been set up. Hurry up and collect the items!”The moustache man said excitedly.

Qin Yu hurriedly nodded. He took out the spatial god tool and planned to put the spirit stone mine into it.

“Who is it!”

At this moment, a voice suddenly came from above!

Several Marquis Wu were standing on top, staring at the two!

Chapter 933: Chapter 933, stealing the Spirit Stone mine!

Translator: Nyoui-Bo Studio **Editor:** Nyoui-Bo Studio

“F * CK, F * CK, F * ck!” When the mustached man saw this, he could not help but curse in his heart!

“If they inform the martial saint, it will be troublesome!”

Qin Yu could not help but frown deeply.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly took out his spatial divine weapon and handed it to the mustached man.

At the same time, Qin Yu looked at the mustached man and said, “I’ll leave this spatial divine weapon to you. You fill it with Spirit Stones, I’ll go up and kill them.”

After saying this, Qin Yu’s body shot up and rushed toward the edge of the Spirit Stone mine!

When he arrived at the edge of the mine, the martial marquises immediately surrounded him.

“Who are you? Why did you appear in the Spirit Stone Mine!” These martial marquises shouted.

Qin Yu sneered, “I’m your father!”

Before he finished his words, Qin Yu’s golden light burst out and he threw a punch!

In an instant, flesh and blood flew everywhere. Qin Yu's incomparably fierce fist instantly shattered their bodies!

In just a few short minutes, these martial marquises had all died at Qin Yu's hands.

Qin Yu dug out the golden cores from their internal qi and put them into his pocket. Then, he looked around.

Fortunately, the martial saints did not approach them from their positions.

"Eh?" However, at this moment, Qin Yu suddenly felt a strange aura!

This internal Qi came from a martial saint!

"Oh no! We have to leave now!" Qin Yu quickly returned to the spirit stone mine.

Inside the mine, the Mustache Man was still crazily holding the spirit stones.

"We can't keep pretending. A martial saint is coming!" Qin Yu said.

However, the Mustache Man was still reluctant to leave. His face was full of greed.

At this moment, at least half of the spiritual stone mine had already been stored into their spatial divine weapons.

"Enough, we can't go on like this!" Qin Yu said with a frown.

Without any explanation, he dragged his handlebar mustache and rushed into the spatial formation.

The moment the two of them stepped into the formation, Tian Xuehong, Gu Xinghe, and the others had already arrived.

As soon as they reached the vicinity of the spirit stone mine, they realized that something was wrong.

“HMM? where is he?” Gu Xinghe frowned.

He had arranged for people to be stationed around this area, but there wasn't a single person here.

“There's no need to look for him. He's already dead.” Tian Xuehong's expression was extremely gloomy.

“Dead?” Gu Xinghe's expression changed, and he hurriedly rushed towards the spirit stone mine.

He arrived at the top of the mountain, and soon, he saw a few dismembered corpses.

Gu Xinghe's expression instantly became even more unsightly!

“What... What's going on!” Gu Xinghe shouted in alarm.

Zhai Xing frowned, as if he had thought of something.

He hurriedly looked at the spirit stone mine.

Seeing that at least half of the spirit stone was gone, Zhai Xing's face instantly darkened.

“Not good, the spirit stones have been stolen,” Zhai Xing said coldly.

“What? !” Gu Xinghe hurriedly walked to the edge.

When he saw the spirit stones that were half gone, he felt his vision go black and he almost fainted.

“How... how could this be! Who Did It!” Gu Xinghe said furiously.

Tian xuehong sneered and said, “Stop pretending. Who knows if it was you who moved the spirit stones ahead of time.”

Gu Xinghe hurriedly said, “Whoever transferred the spiritual stones is a fucking bastard!”

Tian xuehong said coldly, “Is that so? Even if you transferred the spiritual stones, you won’t admit it.”

“Heaven and earth, whoever transferred the spiritual stones will be fucking struck to death by lightning!” Gu Xinghe said angrily.

Zhai Xing narrowed his eyes and jumped into the spiritual stone mine.

“There’s a space formation here,” Zhai Xing said with a cold face.

Hearing this, the others hurried to follow him.

Looking at the space formation, their expressions became more and more unsightly.

“Uncle Zhai Xing, can you find out who transferred the Spirit Stones?” Gu Xinghe asked coldly.

Zhai xing nodded and said, “As long as they came here, they will leave their internal Qi behind.”

As he spoke, Zhai Xing closed his eyes and felt the remaining internal Qi in the surroundings.

However, very quickly, Zhai Xing's expression changed slightly.

This was because he was surprised to find that there was no internal Qi at all!

"How could this be..."Zhai Xing's brows furrowed tightly.

"What's Wrong?"Gu Xinghe asked hurriedly.

Zhai Xing shook his head and said, "Those who stole the spiritual stones are probably experts. I can't sense their internal Qi."

"Stop acting,"tianxue Hong said coldly.

"I don't care if the spiritual stones were transferred by you or not, but according to the agreement, I will take half of the spiritual stones, so the rest of the spiritual stones are mine."

Gu Xinghe said with a cold face, "On what basis?"

"On what basis? Even if the spiritual stones were not stolen by your people, they were still guarded by your people. Now that the spiritual stones are lost, you naturally have to take responsibility,"tianxue Hong said with a cold snort.

Gu Xinghe gritted his teeth. His face was full of anger, but he still had some fear towards Tian Xuehong.

After thinking for a while, Gu Xinghe braced himself and said, "We'll split the spiritual stones equally."

"Impossible. Half of your spiritual stones have already been stolen,"Tian Xuehong said with narrowed eyes.

At the same time, Tian Xuehong's body emitted a cold, evil aura.

This aura instantly caused one's entire body to feel a chill run down their spine.

"If you have the ability, then go and retrieve the spirit stones that were stolen!" Tian Xuehong said coldly.

Gu Xinghe was frightened.

He was only a half-step martial saint. Even with Zhai Xing protecting him, he still did not have the confidence.

Seeing that Gu Xinghe did not speak, Tian Xuehong snorted lightly and did not say anything else. He immediately began to store the spirit stones.

At this moment, Qin Yu and the moustache man fell out of the space formation.

"Damn it, what kind of broken space formation is this? I almost fell to my death!" Qin Yu couldn't help but curse.

The moustache man mumbled, "It's already not bad to be able to set up a formation in two hours. Why do you have so many requirements?"

Qin Yu rubbed his butt and looked around. He frowned and asked, "Where is this?"

At a glance, he couldn't see the end of the desert!

The mustachioed man patted his head and said, "I forgot to tell you. This space formation is very unstable. It might not send us there."

“You...”Qin Yu was speechless.

“Well, at least we got the spirit stones. It’s not a loss,”the mustachioed man said with a smile.

Qin Yu could only nod his head helplessly. As long as he got the Spirit Stones, everything was worth it..

Chapter 934: Chapter 934, the secret of the spatial artifact

Translator: Nyoï-Bo Studio **Editor:** Nyoï-Bo Studio

This desert was so vast that Qin Yu even suspected that it wasn’t within the country.

He released his spiritual sense to cover the surroundings, but found that there wasn’t a single person.

“I’m afraid we’ve fallen into a no man’s land,”Qin Yu said with a bitter smile.

The mustached man waved his hand and said, “It doesn’t matter. We’ll definitely be able to walk out of here.”

With that, the moustache man began to dig out spirit stones.

“Haha, I’m Rich!”The moustache man excitedly waved his hands and danced.

He took out several hundred spirit stones, and his entire body lay inside.

Qin Yu couldn’t help but give the moustache man a thumbs up.

He never thought that this spirit stone mine would be cut off by him.

“With these spirit stones, my cultivation will also be much faster,” Qin Yu muttered.

Then, Qin Yu took out his spatial divine weapon and prepared to take out the spirit stones.

However, when his spiritual sense entered the spatial divine weapon, he was stunned.

“How could this be? !” Qin Yu’s brows were tightly furrowed, and his face was a bit flustered.

“What’s Wrong?” The mustached man muttered.

Qin Yu didn’t answer. He stood up and took out everything in the spatial divine weapon.

However, what shocked Qin Yu was that there was not a single spirit stone in it!

“Where are the spirit stones? !” Qin Yu widened his eyes and looked at the handlebar mustache.

The handlebar mustache frowned and asked, “What do you mean?”

Qin Yu’s expression was ugly as he exclaimed, “I don’t have a single spirit stone in here!”

“AH? How is that possible!” The handlebar mustache widened his eyes and said.

Qin Yu searched through the entire spatial artifact, but he still couldn't find any spirit stones!

At this moment, Qin Yu even suspected that the mustached man didn't put any spirit stones in there!

“Spirit Stones... are you going to put them in or not?” Qin Yu frowned and asked.

The mustached man widened his eyes and said, “Are you kidding me? Of course I put them in!”

“Then why is there not a single spirit stone in here!” Qin Yu said with an ugly expression.

“How would I know?!” The mustached man looked displeased.

Qin Yu sat on the ground in a daze, his expression extremely unsightly.

If the spirit stones were in there, how could there not be a single spirit stone?

“Don't you doubt me. I guarantee that the spirit stones are all in there,” the mustached man said coldly.

Qin Yu didn't say anything, but his expression became increasingly unsightly.

He couldn't figure out how the Spirit Stones could have disappeared for no reason?

Wouldn't this trip have been in vain?

“If it really can’t be done, I’ll give you some points,” the mustache man muttered.

Qin Yu sighed slightly.

He put away the spatial artifact and put away his inventory.

“Forget it.” Qin Yu waved his hand.

Although he couldn’t figure it out, he was willing to believe the Mustache Man.

Because the Mustache Man didn’t need to lie to Qin Yu.

“Let’s think of a way to leave this damn place first,” Qin Yu stood up and said.

Although he said so, the disappointment on Qin Yu’s face was still hard to hide.

“Aiya, forget it, forget it. I’ll give you half,” the mustache man muttered.

Qin Yu waved his hand and said with a bitter smile, “Let’s talk about this later.”

With that, Qin Yu turned around and planned to leave this desert.

Seeing this, the mustached man had no choice but to put away the spirit stones for the time being.

This desert was ridiculously huge. The two of them walked for an entire day, but they still couldn’t see anyone.

“Damn, what kind of damn place is this?”The mustached man couldn’t help but Mutter.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. All he could think about was the spirit stones.

The two of them walked from day to night.

They didn’t see anyone until the sky was completely dark.

“Damn, this is a good place to hide,”the mustached man muttered.

After walking for a day, the two of them were a little tired, so they decided to rest for a while.

So, the two of them found a place to lie down.

Lying in this deserted desert, Qin Yu’s mind was still thinking about the spirit stones.

When the mustached man saw Qin Yu’s ugly expression, he thought that Qin Yu was doubting him, so he said with some grievance, “Let me tell you, I really put the spirit stones in for you, unless there’s a problem with your space artifact.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but be stunned.

He hurriedly stood up and looked at the mustached man.

“What?”The mustached man muttered.

Qin Yu patted his head and said, “You said there’s a problem with the spatial artifact?”

This sentence undoubtedly reminded Qin Yu!

Back then, Luo Jingyu had thought of countless ways to get back this spatial artifact!

“Hurry up and give me a spirit stone!” Qin Yu said anxiously.

Although the handlebar mustache didn't know what Qin Yu wanted to do, he still took out a spirit stone and handed it to Qin Yu.

Without saying anything, Qin Yu put the spirit stone into the spatial god tool.

“What?” The mustached man asked in puzzlement.

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “I'll test if it's the problem with this spatial god Tool.”

Then, Qin Yu didn't say anything more.

He waited quietly.

After a few minutes, Qin Yu sent a strand of spiritual sense into the spatial god tool.

Soon, Qin Yu's eyes widened!

“What's Wrong?” The mustached man asked hurriedly.

Qin Yu swallowed his saliva and said, “That spiritual stone... is gone again!”

“See, I told you. It has nothing to do with me!” The mustached man hurriedly muttered.

Qin Yu scratched his head and said, “Could it be... that this spatial artifact can swallow spiritual stones?”

“Impossible!” The mustached man waved his hand.

“According to my many years of experience, it’s impossible for a spatial artifact to produce spiritual sense, unless there’s something hidden in your spatial artifact.”

Qin Yu glanced at the mustached man and said, “You mean... only things with spiritual sense can swallow spirit stones?”

“Normally, that’s the case.” The mustached man nodded.

“But it’s hard to say. What if your broken space artifact leaks out?”

“Leaks out?” Qin Yu frowned and hurriedly looked at the ground.

The handlebar mustache said somewhat speechlessly, “Even if it leaks out, it can’t leak out to the ground. It might fall into nothingness and disappear without a trace.”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

He held his chin, sat on the ground and pondered for a moment, then shook his head and said, “Impossible. If this space artifact leaks out, then Luo Jingyu wouldn’t want it back so badly.”

After eliminating this possibility, there was only one possibility.

There was really something hidden in this space artifact.

And it was something with spiritual sense!

Thinking carefully, ever since he got this space artifact, Qin Yu had never examined it carefully.

Therefore, Qin Yu planned to take this opportunity to examine it carefully.

He wanted to see what was hidden in this spatial artifact that Luo Jingyu valued so much.

Therefore, Qin Yu closed his eyes slightly.

A strand of spiritual sense rushed out from between his brows.

A golden light flashed and landed in the spatial ring..

Chapter 935: Chapter 935, an abyss

Translator: Nyoï-Bo Studio **Editor:** Nyoï-Bo Studio

The moment his divine sense entered the spatial artifact, Qin Yu felt as if his soul had left his shell.

He sat on the ground without moving. If someone attacked Qin Yu Now, it would be extremely dangerous.

Inside the spatial artifact.

Qin Yu's divine sense transformed into a human form.

He scanned his surroundings. Other than some of the storage items in the spatial artifact, it appeared extremely empty.

“Is this the interior of the spatial artifact?” Qin Yu frowned.

His surroundings looked extremely dark, and his vision wasn't clear. Qin Yu could only slowly walk forward.

This was his first time stepping into a spatial artifact. Looking at the special structure of this spatial artifact, he couldn't help but feel somewhat surprised.

"This spatial artifact's space is so big." Qin Yu thought to himself as he walked.

After walking for dozens of minutes, Qin Yu still hadn't reached the border.

This meant that the capacity of this spatial artifact was absolutely beyond imagination.

For half a night.

Qin Yu still didn't notice the abnormality of this spatial artifact.

Helpless, Qin Yu could only leave this spatial artifact temporarily.

That strand of spiritual sense returned to his body, and Qin Yu's face instantly became extremely pale.

With his current realm, it was an extremely arduous task for a large amount of divine sense to leave his body.

"How is it?" Seeing Qin Yu open his eyes, the mustached man hurriedly asked.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "No, this spatial artifact is much bigger than I imagined. I'm afraid I need to rest for a while."

The mustached man muttered, “Kid, your luck is really good. If there really is some divine sense hidden in this spatial artifact, then you’ll Be Rich.”

“Rich?” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

“Even if there is some divine sense hidden, what benefit does it have for me?”

The Mustache Man waved his hand and said, “You can explore this yourself. Don’t ask me everything.”

As he said this, Qin Yu’s vision suddenly turned pitch black.

The intense pain in his dantian came again.

Qin Yu’s entire body instantly became limp on the ground.

His expression only eased up slightly when he spat out a mouthful of blood from his mouth.

There was a pool of black blood on the ground, which looked shocking.

The amount of blood he spat out this time seemed to be much more than before.

“The crack in his Dantian seems to have become bigger,” Qin Yu said with a frown.

At this rate, it would not be long before the golden core would shatter.

At that time, he would definitely die.

“Pavilion master said that there might be heavenly vanilla in the second secret realm,” Qin Yu muttered softly.

However, if one wanted to step into the second secret realm, one had to at least step into the martial saint realm.

However, if the damage to the Dantian was not repaired, how could one step into the martial saint realm ?

This immediately made Qin Yu extremely worried.

“Forget it, let’s take it one step at a time.”Qin Yu sighed.

He lay in this piece of desert, closed his eyes slightly, and recovered his spiritual sense.

On the other side.

In the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, Gu Xinghe’s expression was extremely ugly.

This time, not only did he lose his spirit stones, but he also lost face.

That Bloody Rainbow did not put him in his eyes at all, how could he endure this.

“Damn it!”

The more Gu Xinghe thought about it, the angrier he got.

Ever since he took over the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, he had been in endless trouble.

Not only did he lose Yan Ruoxue, he couldn’t even catch Qin Yu.

Just then, someone suddenly walked in from outside.

“Young master Gu, there’s someone outside who calls himself Luo Yang to see you.”

“Luo Yang?” Gu Xinghe frowned slightly.

“Why is he looking for me?”

“He said he has something important to tell you.”

Gu Xinghe thought for a moment, waved his hand and said, “Let him in.”

“Yes.”

A few minutes later, Luo Yang walked in quickly.

He walked directly to the opposite side of Gu Xinghe, cupped his hands and said with a smile, “Young Master Gu, long time no see.”

“What’s the matter?” Gu Xinghe seemed a little impatient.

Luo Yang smiled faintly and said, “If there’s nothing important, how would I dare to disturb you?”

“If you have something to say, say it quickly!” Gu Xinghe berated.

Luo Yang didn’t dare to be negligent. He was silent for a moment before he said, “Young Master Gu, I came here to tell you the location of Qin Yu.”

Gu Xinghe was stunned for a moment before he suddenly stood up and glared at Luo Yang. “Qin Yu? is what you said true?”

“It’s absolutely true!” Luo Yang said lightly.

“Not long ago, he came to look for my father and took a spiritual artifact from his hands.”

“That spiritual artifact is called thousand faces, and it’s a hat. After wearing this hat, it can conceal the internal Qi!”

Gu Xinghe’s pupils suddenly constricted!

Hat?

Wasn’t that the kid who fought with Qiao Zun not long ago near the Spirit Stone Mine? !

No wonder he had such strength and courage!

“It’s actually him...”Gu Xinghe’s face instantly turned cold.

He stood up and looked at Luo Yang, saying coldly, “Is what you said true?”

“It’s absolutely true!”Luo Yang patted his chest.

“Good!”Gu Xinghe couldn’t help but smile coldly.

Right now, he couldn’t find a way to contribute to the JINGDU martial arts association. As long as he caught this Qin Yu, he would be able to contribute to the higher-ups!

“Young master Gu, I told you such important news. Can it be considered a contribution?”Luo Yang said with a smile.

Gu Xinghe glanced at him and sneered, “Of course! After I’ve captured Qin Yu, I can give you anything you want!”

Luo Yang was delighted and immediately stood up, “Young Master Gu, leave this matter to me! I have a way to trick Qin Yu into showing himself!”

“Are you serious?” Gu Xinghe became even more excited.

Luo Yang patted his chest and said, “Of course! Give me a few days, I promise to find Qin Yu!”

“Good, good!” Gu Xinghe burst into laughter.

“If you can find Qin Yu for me, I can agree to anything you want!”

Luo Yang touched his nose, stood up and said, “Young Master GU, just wait for my good news.”

After saying that, Luo Yang turned around and walked out.

...

In the next few days.

Qin Yu did not leave this desert.

He forced out his divine sense and probed into the space artifact to look for any abnormalities.

Each time, Qin Yu could only hold on for half a day.

He entered and left like this eight times. Finally, Qin Yu found an abnormality in the space artifact!

He saw that in the depths of the space artifact, there was actually an abyss!

Qin Yu quickly walked to the edge of the Abyss and looked down..

Chapter 936: Chapter 936, Demon Beast City

Translator: Nyoui-Bo Studio **Editor:** Nyoui-Bo Studio

Beneath the abyss, there were traces of light.

This light was only the size of a grain of rice, but it was extremely dazzling and resplendent!

Not only that, although this grain of rice light was very small, the power contained within it was beyond imagination!

Qin Yu even felt that the power contained within this trace of light far surpassed the Martial Saint Stage!

“What on Earth is this thing?” Qin Yu could not help but widen his eyes.

He stared at that Ray of light and tried to shout, “Hey, is anyone there?”

However, other than Qin Yu’s echo, there was nothing else in the abyss.

“That’s not right.” Qin Yu scratched his head.

According to the words of the handlebar mustache, this should be a spiritual sense.

In other words, this thread of light definitely had its own thoughts.

Qin Yu continued to shout, “Is anyone there? If anyone is there, say something!”

That thread of light still did not move.

Qin Yu touched his chin and muttered, “Could it be that you are putting on an act with me?”

Qin Yu stretched out his palm. He originally wanted to jump into the abyss to take a good look, but he was afraid that his spiritual sense would be swallowed by this thread of light.

After thinking about it, Qin Yu didn’t dare to go down in the end.

His divine sense returned to his body from the spatial artifact and then looked at the handlebar mustache.

Qin Yu told the handlebar mustache everything he saw in the spatial artifact.

“You mean... that thread of light contains extremely powerful power?”The handlebar mustache asked.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Yes, even when he was facing star seizer, he didn’t feel this kind of pressure.”

“Then it must be the spiritual sense,”the mustached man muttered.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “I think so too, but he doesn’t want to talk to me.”

“He doesn’t want to talk to you,”the mustached man rolled his eyes and said.

“If it’s really as powerful as you say, then in his eyes, you’re just an ant.”

“Who wants to talk to an ant?”

Qin Yu nodded slightly, as if he felt that the moustache made sense.

“This thing was obtained from Luo Jingyu. I have to go back and ask him when I have time,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

Although that was the case, Qin Yu did not give up. He decided to find time to test this glimmer of light.

Then, Qin Yu and the moustache set off on their journey again.

“I have been training for so long. I think it’s time for me to go into closed door cultivation.”Qin Yu thought to himself.

Now that he had obtained the freedom divine stone and the Qi/spiritual energy from the second mystery realm, he would most likely have the chance to become a martial saint.

After Qin Yu decided to walk out of this desert, he tried to go into closed door cultivation to break through.

The two of them walked for another two whole days.

Finally, a city appeared before the two of them.

Walls had been erected around the city, making it look extremely tall.

And judging from the style of the buildings, it did not seem like it belonged to the fire country.

“But there’s finally someone here.”The handlebar moustache muttered.

Qin Yu released his divine sense, attempting to cover the entire city.

But when Qin Yu’s divine sense touched the city, it was swiftly severed.

“Eh?” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

This city had actually laid down a formation capable of isolating divine sense?

“It seems that this city isn’t simple,” the mustached man thought.

Qin Yu nodded slightly. “Correct. To be able to lay down a city in such an environment, he definitely isn’t an ordinary person.”

“Should we go in?” The mustached man asked.

“Since we’re already here, even if it’s a dragon’s Den or a tiger’s den, we still have to go in and take a look,” Qin Yu said.

Thus, the two of them strode to the vicinity of the main city.

There was no one guarding the entrance. Qin Yu and the moustache man easily walked in.

After stepping in, Qin Yu instantly felt a trace of abnormality.

Although he did not know where the abnormal internal Qi came from, he somehow felt a sense of familiarity.

“Demonic Beast?” The mustached man whispered.

After hearing the mustached man’s words, Qin Yu patted his head and said, “Yes, I have felt this strange aura on little black before.”

The mustached man was not as optimistic as Qin Yu.

He said with a gloomy face, “This internal Qi is probably only found in heaven-rank demonic beasts.”

“And then?” Qin Yu did not take it seriously.

The mustached man hurriedly waved his hand and said, “Retreat, quickly leave this place!”

After saying this, the mustached man turned around and left.

Qin Yu followed behind him and asked as he walked, “Why Are You So Nervous?”

The mustached man said coldly, “Demonic beasts are hostile towards humans, but this heaven rank demonic beast built a city in an uninhabited place. This is enough to prove that he is not friendly towards humans.”

“Moreover, once the Heaven Rank Demonic Beast is formed, its strength will definitely exceed our imagination. It is not something that we can fight against.”

As they spoke, the two of them strode out of the city.

Unfortunately, even if the two of them hurried over, they still did not have the time.

At the entrance, two figures appeared.

These two people’s strength were actually at the half-step martial Saint Stage!

The city gate was slowly closed.

These two people emitted a strong hostility.

“Who let you in?” The two people said coldly.

The mustached man frowned slightly and cupped his hands, “Senior, we didn’t mean any harm. We just intruded unintentionally. Please forgive us.”

“Intruded unintentionally? This is a deserted place. How could we intrude unintentionally!” One of them said coldly.

The other person took a step forward and said coldly, “I think you have bad intentions. Come with us to see the City Lord!”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “Friend, we really didn’t mean it. Please let us leave.”

“Cut the crap!” One of them raised his hand and grabbed Qin Yu’s shoulder!

Seeing that it did not make sense, Qin Yu could only shout and grab his wrist!

“Friend, must this be the case?” Qin Yu said coldly.

“Half-step martial saint? As expected, he is not a good person!” The other party shouted loudly.

“Do it, kill him!”

As the two people shouted, more than ten figures instantly appeared around them!

What was shocking was that these people were all at the half-step martial Saint Realm!

Qin Yu and the mustached man looked at each other and said in a low voice, “What should we do?”

“Since things have come to this, what else can we do? Think of a way to break out!” The moustache man said coldly.

As he spoke, the moustache man’s internal Qi was rapidly increasing!

This was the first time Qin Yu had seen the moustache man so serious!

This was enough to show the degree of danger in this place!

“What a powerful internal Qi.” After sensing the internal Qi of the moustache man, Qin Yu could not help but be shocked!

This internal Qi was probably not weaker than his!

The mustached man had indeed been hiding his strength!

“Boom!”

At this moment, one of them reached out to grab Qin Yu’s head!

Qin Yu did not hesitate anymore. He roared furiously and golden light erupted from his entire body!

The internal Qi of a half-step martial saint instantly erupted!

Chapter 937: Chapter 937, demon saint

Translator: Nyoï-Bo Studio **Editor:** Nyoï-Bo Studio

Qin Yu and the handlebar mustache vigilantly scanned their surroundings with traces of panic on their faces.

Although these people were all at the half-step martial saint realm, they had the body of a Demon Beast!

Their strength was far above that of humans!

“Kill him!”

At this moment, someone gave an order.

“SWISH SWISH SWISH!”

In an instant, several rays of light shot out! They headed straight for Qin Yu and the handlebar mustache!

The great battle erupted in an instant. Qin Yu held the Golden Light in his hand and fought with all his might. Each of his punches contained a force of ten thousand tons!

The two of them faced more than ten demonic beasts at the half-step martial saint realm. For a moment, it was difficult to determine the victor.

“Ah! !”

Qin Yu raised his head and let out an angry roar. He held the absolute beginning holy fist in his hand. The golden light burst out and smashed fiercely toward a demonic beast.

The collision of the two fists was like the Moon hitting the earth. It exploded with an extremely terrifying sound!

What shocked Qin Yu was that the demonic beast was only forced back, but it wasn't injured at all!

“As expected of the body of a demonic beast...”Qin Yu murmured.

Any one of them here was probably not weaker than little black!

Qin Yu subconsciously glanced at the mustache. He was surprised to find that the mustache wasn't at a disadvantage when facing several demonic beasts. It was even steadily suppressing one of them!

"This kid..."Qin Yu muttered softly.

Just as Qin Yu was in a daze, another Demon Beast stepped forward!

His body trembled, and a feather that looked like a dagger actually grew out of his body!

This feather was incomparably sharp, shooting towards Qin Yu from all directions!

Qin Yu did not dare to be negligent. With a furious roar, he unleashed his Golden Fist to the extreme, and a powerful internal Qi burst out from his body!

The endless feathers landed on Qin Yu's body, scraping out white spots one after another on Qin Yu's body!

This time, it was the Demonic Beasts'turn to be shocked.

They sized up Qin Yu, as if they were shocked by Qin Yu's body.

"Boom!"

The number of demonic beasts continued to increase. Qin Yu and the moustache were engaged in a bloody battle, and traces of injuries appeared on his body.

However, the demonic beasts were even more miserable. Many of their bodies had been destroyed, and their bodies were slowly recovering in the distance.

In the blink of an eye, the battle between the two sides had already lasted for three hours!

During these three hours, the losses of the demonic beasts were getting more and more serious.

They did not seem to have expected that the two humans in front of them were actually so powerful!

“No, if this continues, we will definitely die of exhaustion,” the mustached man said in a low voice.

Qin Yu was also slightly panting. Just as the mustached man had said, their numbers were too large! If they continued fighting like this, they would most likely die!

“Let’s go all out.” At this moment, Qin Yu gritted his teeth and prepared to use his trump card.

However, at this moment, the many demonic beasts suddenly looked in a certain direction in unison.

They saw a young man slowly walking over from afar.

He had a slender figure, a head of white hair, and wore a long white robe. His eyes were extremely long and narrow.

Most importantly, the oppressive feeling from his body made it hard for people to breathe!

“Greetings, Lord Immortal Crane!” Upon seeing this young man, everyone shouted in unison.

“Immortal Crane?”

Upon hearing this address, the mustached man couldn't help but frown slightly.

“Why? is his background very big?” Qin Yu asked.

The mustached man gritted his teeth and said in a low voice, “I'm afraid it's more troublesome than we imagined.”

He stared at the man who was called Immortal Crane not far away and said in a low voice, “Immortal crane is a genuine heaven rank demonic beast, and this person has clearly stepped into the martial saint realm.”

“A heaven rank demonic beast who has stepped into the martial saint realm... It's extremely terrifying!”

As he spoke, the crane had already walked over.

He looked down at Qin Yu and the handlebar mustache from above. Not a trace of emotion could be seen on his ice-cold face.

The handlebar mustache clenched his teeth and bowed as he said, “Greetings, Lord Crane. We are only lost here and have no intention of offending you. Please forgive us, Lord Crane. We will leave immediately.”

However, the crane did not say a word.

It slowly raised its hand and lightly slapped towards the mustached man!

That extremely fast speed even left afterimages in the air!

The moment his hand shook, an extremely terrifying internal Qi gathered in his palm.

“Pa!”

A crisp sound could be heard!

This extremely tender palm slapped onto the mustached man’s forehead!

The mustached man’s body swayed slightly, and then with a bang, he fell to the ground and lost consciousness.

“Mustached man!”

Seeing this, Qin Yu was instantly unable to contain his anger!

“What did you do to the mustached man? !”Qin Yu Glared angrily at the immortal crane, and there wasn’t the slightest trace of fear in his eyes!

The Immortal Crane didn’t reply, and only used the same trick again. That tender palm gently moved towards Qin Yu’s forehead!

However, at this moment, Qin Yu’s body suddenly flashed and retreated dozens of meters away!

The immortal crane frowned slightly, and a trace of surprise flashed in its eyes.

“The mustache has already said that we did not mean to offend you at all. We just accidentally stepped into your territory. Why do you have to force us so bitterly!”Qin Yu said coldly.

“How dare you! How dare you talk to Lord Immortal Crane Like That!”Someone beside them shouted loudly.

Qin Yu glanced at them and said coldly, “He is your Lord, not mine! You Want to kill me, right? I will not sit still and wait for death. So what if you are a martial saint!”

As soon as he finished speaking, Qin Yu’s internal Qi exploded to the extreme!

That resplendent golden light was like the sun, making people unable to open their eyes!

“Go to hell!”

Qin Yu was the first to make a move. He raised his hand and used his trump card to break ten thousand techniques with a single punch!

All the golden light gathered on his right fist and exploded in an instant!

The Immortal Crane’s expression was calm. He raised his palm and lightly welcomed the attack!

“Boom!”

An earth-shattering sound shook the entire city!

Dust was stirred up and shattered rocks were sent flying. The power of this punch shocked everyone!

Qin Yu’s fist collided with the Immortal Crane’s palm.

After the dust fell, traces of blood actually flowed out of the Immortal Crane’s Crystal Clear Palm!

His eyes were filled with astonishment, as if he did not believe that this young man in front of him could injure him!

“Lord Immortal Crane was actually injured!”

“How is this possible! Lord Immortal Crane is a martial saint, how could he be injured by a half-step martial saint! ?”

Qin Yu was panting heavily not far away, but his heart was filled with despair.

This was his strongest punch, but it only injured Xianhe’s flesh!

More importantly, this punch had almost exhausted all of his physical strength.

Xianhe, who was not far away, shook the blood from his palm. Then, he walked towards Qin Yu step by step.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth. At this critical moment, he could only use all of his trump cards!

In an instant, a mark flashed between Qin Yu’s brows.

This mark was the power of the Divine Dragon!

And the moment the power of the Divine Dragon appeared, all the demonic beasts present had terrified expressions, as if they were facing a great enemy!

Chapter 938: Chapter 938, Immortal Crane’s request

Translator: Nyoui-Bo Studio **Editor:** Nyoui-Bo Studio

At this moment, the aura of the internal Qi of the divine dragon spread rapidly.

When everyone saw the Divine Dragon Mark between Qin Yu's brows, they all retreated.

Even Immortal Crane's brows furrowed slightly.

At this moment, Qin Yu seemed to have understood something!

He couldn't help but recall the scene when little black saw the power of the Divine Dragon!

These demon beasts seemed to be very afraid of the power of the Divine Dragon!

"Haha!" Qin Yu could not help but laugh coldly, and then he swept his gaze toward the crowd.

But the immortal crane not far away only frowned, and then continued to walk toward Qin Yu.

Qin Yu's expression immediately changed greatly!

This immortal crane actually overcame the suppression of the bloodline in such a short time?

Very quickly, the immortal crane arrived in front of Qin Yu.

His entire body was surging with energy, and his elegant posture contained the most powerful power.

Qin Yu did not dare to be negligent. He could only raise his remaining internal Qi to the limit and meet the immortal crane head-on!

Unfortunately, even at his peak, Qin Yu could not threaten the immortal crane, let alone now?

The Immortal Crane only shook its arms and pushed Qin Yu back!

Before Qin Yu could get up, the immortal crane's huge hand had already slapped down.

A terrifying power poured down on Qin Yu's body. Qin Yu only felt a blackness in front of him before he fainted.

...

When Qin Yu woke up, he was already locked in a prison. Beside him was a handlebar mustache.

"F * ck." Qin Yu couldn't help but curse in his heart.

He had barged into the city of a Demon Beast!

The handlebar mustache was still not awake. Qin Yu couldn't help but walk forward to check on his injuries.

But when Qin Yu walked closer, he heard the faint snoring of the handlebar mustache.

He was actually asleep! He slept quite soundly!

"Why are you so big-hearted!" Qin Yu couldn't help but kick his butt.

The handlebar mustache turned over and fell asleep again in a daze.

Qin Yu had no choice but to pull his ears and pull him up.

The handlebar mustache, who had been pulled awake, looked around in a daze.

“What’s the situation?”The handlebar mustache rubbed his sleepy eyes.

Qin Yu said with a dark face, “We were caught by a demonic beast.”

Hearing this, the handlebar mustache instantly remembered.

His pupils constricted, and he said in a low voice, “Oh No, oh no, this is really F * cking bad luck!”

“Is there any way to escape?”Qin Yu asked.

The mustached man was just about to take the spirit stones when he shook his head and said, “No, this entire city has been set up with a formation. Even spiritual sense can’t penetrate it, let alone a formation.”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown slightly.

He thought for a long time, but still couldn’t find a good solution.

At this moment, two people walked over from outside.

They patted the prison’s door and said, “Lord Xianhe wants to see you.”

“It’s over. He’s going to execute us,”the man with the handlebar mustache said with a face full of grief and indignation.

“I didn’t expect that this venerable self, who has lived a life of debauchery, would actually fall to such a state. I’m not resigned!”

“Enough, stop talking nonsense.”The two people frowned.

Qin Yu was rather calm.

If the immortal crane wanted to kill them, it would have made a move long ago. There was no need to lock the two people up.

Since they were spared, there was room for maneuver.

Qin Yu and the handlebar mustache followed behind them. They went in circles all the way through the forest and streams, and finally came to a mountain range,

this place was like a paradise. Everything around it was made of mountain rocks.

There were fat fruits on the leaves, and in the cave, there was fine wine.

Looking at the smoke-filled environment, Qin Yu was a little absent-minded for a moment, thinking that he had arrived at a fairyland.

On a stone bed in front, the immortal crane was lying on its side, holding a jade pot in its hand. The pot was filled with dew-like nectar.

“Lord Crane, here they are,” said the two men.

The crane gestured for them to stand down.

“Crane Lord, spare our lives, I have a secret treasure, can give you!” The handlebar mustache ran to say.

But before he could get close to the crane, he was pushed back.

Qin Yu looked at the crane coldly, looking extremely calm.

The Immortal Crane did not speak for a long time. It was tasting the fine wine. Its long and narrow eyes were slightly closed, and the mighty wind blew past its long white hair. It looked quite beautiful.

“Aren’t you afraid?” After finishing a bottle of wine, the immortal crane finally opened its eyes and looked at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu was neither servile nor overbearing. He said calmly, “I don’t think you will kill us. You just want something from us.”

The Immortal Crane looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “What can you give me?”

“I don’t know,” Qin Yu said expressionlessly.

The Immortal Crane sat down on the jade bed. He slowly stood up and walked toward Qin Yu.

That powerful aura couldn’t help but make people shiver.

A terrifying pressure spread out.

But even so, Qin Yu didn’t move at all. He looked at the immortal crane calmly.

Their eyes met, and the atmosphere froze for a moment.

Qin Yu’s heart was extremely calm. In an extremely short period of time, he had filtered through everything that he had.

After thinking about it, the only thing that could catch the crane’s eye was probably the power of the Divine Dragon.

It was almost impossible to forcefully seize the power of the Divine Dragon.

“Where did you get the power of the Divine Dragon?”

At this moment, the immortal crane finally spoke.

He turned around and returned to his jade bed, casually picking up a pot of fine wine.

Qin Yu heaved a sigh of relief.

It was just as he had guessed.

Thus, he told the immortal crane about the process of the power of the Divine Dragon.

After the immortal crane heard it, it said quietly, “From today onwards, I want you to use the power of the divine dragon to accompany me in cultivation.”

“Use the power of the Divine Dragon to accompany you in your cultivation?” Qin Yu was somewhat puzzled.

The crane said indifferently, “I will suppress my strength to the same level as you and fight with you.”

Qin Yu touched his chin.

Although this crane had suppressed his strength to the half-step martial saint level, his physical body was still that of a martial saint.

In addition, he was originally a heaven rank demonic beast. As such, the advantage of Qin Yu’s chaotic body no longer existed.

Seeing that Qin Yu did not speak for a long time, immortal crane stood up and said, “I will not use you for nothing. After the matter is settled, I will agree to a request of yours..”

Chapter 939: Chapter 939, fighting with the immortal crane

Translator: Nyoui-Bo Studio **Editor:** Nyoui-Bo Studio

Qin Yu was delighted and could not help but think to himself, “This immortal crane is quite particular.”

Under normal circumstances, Qin Yu did not have the qualifications to bargain at all.

Moreover, the immortal crane’s strength was beyond imagination and was not inferior to star seizer!

To be able to fight with someone at the same level as him was also a rare experience for him. It could even rapidly improve his state of mind and help him step into the martial saint realm!

“Okay!” Qin Yu immediately nodded and agreed.

The crane stood up and said, “Wait for me here at this time tomorrow.”

“Okay.” Qin Yu bowed slightly and then left with the handlebar mustache.

After walking out of this grotto-heaven, the handlebar mustache said impatiently, “Qin Yu, my life is in your hands. You have to grasp it well!”

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “You don’t have to say it. I Won’t miss this opportunity.”

At this point, Qin Yu paused and muttered, “But it’s really strange. Why did this immortal crane challenge the power of the Divine Dragon...”

The mustached man sneered and said, “You don’t understand. The power of the divine dragon to demon beasts is like an ancient subject meeting the Emperor.”

“Normally, when ordinary demon beasts see the power of the Divine Dragon, it’s good enough that they don’t care.”

Qin Yu said in surprise, “Is it really that serious?”

“If you don’t believe me, just find someone to test it out,” the mustached man muttered.

As he was speaking, a person walked over not far away.

He was in charge of bringing Qin Yu to the residence.

The three of them came to the vicinity of the residence. Qin Yu patted his shoulder and said, “Hello, May I ask if this Lord Immortal Crane’s true form is the immortal crane?”

That person hid to the side with a look of disgust. He said with a face full of disgust, “You’d better not touch me. Lord Immortal Crane Sparing Your dog life doesn’t mean that we will remain friendly to you.”

Qin Yu touched his chin. He thought for a moment and immediately activated the power of the Divine Dragon

The moment the mark of the Divine Dragon appeared, this person’s face was immediately filled with terror. His entire body was trembling non-stop.

Even though he forcefully endured it, his knees could not help but kneel down.

Qin Yu hurriedly withdrew the Divine Dragon's power and said with slight embarrassment, "I'm really sorry. I was careless just now, it was definitely not intentional!"

This person completely ignored Qin Yu's feelings. His eyes were filled with terror as he looked at Qin Yu. He turned around and ran.

"So the influence of the Divine Dragon's power on demon beasts is so great..."Qin Yu muttered.

"Speaking of which, this crane is really awesome. It can actually be so calm and at ease when facing the power of the Divine Dragon..."Qin Yu couldn't help but think to himself when he heard this.

This couldn't help but make Qin Yu think of little black.

He could be considered one of the most courageous people Qin Yu had ever seen.

But even so, when facing the power of the Divine Dragon, he almost knelt down.

Only this crane only frowned, and could even attack him.

"Sigh, for this crane to cultivate to such a realm, I roughly estimate that it must have lived for more than a thousand years,"the mustached man said while stroking his beard.

Qin Yu said in surprise, "It's already so old?"

"What do you think? The cultivation of demon beasts is much more difficult than ours, but once they cultivate and take shape, their strength will far surpass that of humans,"the mustached man muttered.

Qin Yu did not say a word. However, he could not help but feel a little more admiration for this immortal crane in his heart.

...

The next day.

Qin Yu arrived at this grotto-heaven according to the agreement.

The Immortal Crane seemed to have been waiting here for a long time. It had a head of long white hair and a nearly perfect figure. It looked like a handsome man who had walked out of a painting.

Qin Yu tried to sense its internal qi and discovered that the immortal crane had already suppressed its internal Qi to half a step into the martial saint realm.

“Let’s begin,”the immortal crane said expressionlessly.

Qin Yu did not waste any more time. He immediately activated the power of the Divine Dragon and released his Internal Qi!

The moment the power of the Divine Dragon appeared, the Immortal Crane’s brows furrowed slightly. In an extremely short period of time, beads of sweat appeared on its forehead.

This was enough to show how much pressure the power of the Divine Dragon was putting on it!

“This power of the divine dragon seems to be putting a lot of pressure on you,”said Qin Yu.

“It’s not fair to fight like this. Why don’t I lower my strength by one realm?”

“No Need,” said immortal crane coldly.

Before he could finish his words, immortal crane’s figure flashed explosively. His extremely fast speed even left behind afterimages, leaving Qin Yu completely unable to react!

Boom

The Crane’s palm slapped onto Qin Yu’s chest!

A gentle and overbearing force exploded on Qin Yu’s chest!

Even though Qin Yu had a chaotic body, he was still sent flying hundreds of meters by the strange force, and several of his sternum were broken!

Qin Yu crawled out of the ruins. He rubbed his chest and said in a low voice, “So powerful...”

This was probably the strongest opponent Qin Yu had ever met!

Most importantly, the two of them were of the same level!

“You’d better use your strength.” The Crane’s voice was a little breathless, and the sweat on its forehead kept flowing out.

Qin Yu moved his arms and said coldly, “Okay, then I’m Coming!”

Then, beams of golden light burst out from Qin Yu’s body, and his body was pushed to the limit!

“Be careful!”

Qin Yu shouted and immediately urged the absolute beginning holy fist, rushing toward the crane!

My Rich Wife – Chapter 940 – Chapter 940, understanding each other –

Chapter 940: Chapter 940, understanding each other

The Golden Light appeared and instantly closed in on the immortal crane!

The immortal crane resisted the pressure brought by the power of the Divine Dragon and raised its hand to meet Qin Yu!

At the moment of collision, the immortal crane was forced back three steps!

However, Qin Yu's condition was not much better. He only felt that his fist was in pain from the Impact!

“What a powerful physical body!” Qin Yu could not help but sigh!

This was probably the most powerful physical body Qin Yu had ever seen!

Shock also flashed across Immortal Crane's face.

He looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “If you were to become a martial saint, I might not be your match.”

Qin Yu grinned and said, “Among those of the same level, you are also the strongest opponent I have ever met!”

After he finished speaking, Qin Yu charged towards immortal crane again!

This time, the Immortal Crane's body emitted a faint white light!

His strength instantly increased by a few points!

Both sides trembled in an instant. Both of them used all their trump cards and kept on fighting!

The entire grotto-heaven exploded from time to time. The battle between both sides attracted the attention of countless people!

The battle between the two continued for a full three hours.

After three hours, the sweat on the crane's forehead grew more and more, as if it couldn't withstand the pressure anymore.

Both of them had suffered different injuries, and Qin Yu was obviously more serious!

This couldn't help but Shock Qin Yu to the bottom of his heart!

Being in the same level, Qin Yu actually couldn't gain the upper hand, and was even suppressed by the crane!

One had to know that the crane was fighting under the pressure of the Divine Dragon's power!

"So Strong..."Qin Yu wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth, and a hint of caution appeared on his face.

At this moment, the immortal crane waved its hand and said, "Rest for a moment."

Qin Yu was stunned, then nodded and said, "Okay."

Therefore, Qin Yu found a seat and sat down, waiting for the immortal crane.

On this day, the two sides exchanged blows three times, and it only ended when the sky turned dark.

Qin Yu's injuries seemed to be very serious and even walking was somewhat difficult.

Helplessly, he had no choice but to carry Qin Yu back with his handlebar mustache.

“Did he really suppress his cultivation to the half-step martial saint realm...”lying on the bed, Qin Yu could not help but feel somewhat vexed and a sense of defeat arose spontaneously.

The handlebar mustache on the side rolled his eyes and said, “Enough, don't be unsatisfied. If it were an ordinary person, I'm afraid they would be instantly killed.”

Even though that was the case, Qin Yu still couldn't calm down for a long time.

Ever since he made his debut, he had never suffered a defeat in the same cultivation level! And the appearance of the immortal crane had completely overturned Qin Yu's worldview.

The next day, Qin Yu went to the grotto-heaven as usual and fought with the immortal crane.

On this day, Qin Yu was still at a slight disadvantage.

It was the same on the third day and the same on the fourth day.

Ten days later.

Qin Yu and Immortal Crane were already at a draw.

During the halftime interval, Qin Yu couldn't help but smile bitterly. "I haven't improved at all after so many days..."

Immortal Crane glanced at Qin Yu and said coldly, "Your improvement is much greater than I imagined. You are the strongest human I have ever seen."

Qin Yu frowned and said, "Is there? But it has been ten days, and I have just been able to tie with you..."

"Don't forget that while you're improving, my fear of the Divine Dragon's power is also gradually disappearing," reminded immortal crane.

Qin Yu suddenly came to a realization!

That's right! Immortal Crane's pressure on the Divine Dragon's power seemed to be slowly disappearing as well!

"I understand!" Qin Yu was instantly overjoyed.

He got up and bowed slightly to immortal crane, cupping his hands and saying, "Thank you!"

The Immortal Crane did not say a word. It just casually threw a pot of fine wine to Qin Yu.

After ten days of interaction, the relationship between the two seemed to be getting closer and closer.

In their spare time, the two began to chat casually.

After their conversation, they learned that their temperaments and personalities were somewhat similar.

The Immortal Crane had been a person who refused to admit defeat since he was young. When faced with demonic beasts that were stronger than him, he never yielded. In the end, he fought his way out and became a martial saint.

As for immortal crane, only the power of the divine dragon was unable to resist. That was why it left Qin Yu behind to cultivate with him.

“I never believed in bloodline suppression. I was born to be arrogant,” immortal crane said quietly.

Qin Yu could not help but admire immortal crane even more.

After immortal crane learned of Qin Yu’s story, it was also somewhat moved.

Especially after it learned of the conflict between Qin Yu and the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, as well as the fight with the young masters of aristocratic families, and so on.

“Alright, it’s time to continue.”The Immortal Crane emptied the wine in its hand and stood up to say.

“Alright!”Qin Yu nodded.

In the next few days.

Qin Yu and the immortal crane had basically maintained a level playing field.

And the immortal crane had been sweating profusely from the beginning until now, it could almost ignore the oppression of the Divine Dragon's power.

Just as Qin Yu and the immortal crane were both cultivating, the fire country's martial arts world had once again undergone a change.

Tian Xue Hong had re-established the immortal Slayer sect, and with the help of the white bone army, he was almost invincible!

Not only that, Tian Xue Hong had also massacred many of the martial artists in the current era, and the number of martial artists who had died at his hands was uncountable.

He had grabbed the martial artist's spiritual sense and swallowed it into his stomach, using it to cultivate.

This caused the entire martial arts world to be filled with terror. As the "Leader", Gu Xing he did not say a single word, as if he had not seen anything.

"Young Master Gu, isn't Tian Xuehong's actions a bit too much?" Zhai Xing asked with a frown.

Gu Xinghe put down the wine in his hand, glanced at Zhai Xing and said, "Too much? How is it too much?"

Zhai Xing said with some anger, "He treats human lives like grass and relies on the spiritual sense of a martial artist to cultivate. Isn't this too much?!"

"Many innocent people have already died in his hands. Shouldn't we do something?"

Gu Xinghe sneered, “Uncle Zhai Xing, aren’t you being too soft-hearted? A bunch of ants. What does it have to do with us?”

Zhai Xing’s face was ashen. Although he was angry, he did not know how to flare up.

“If you don’t stop him, I Will!”Zhai Xing gritted his teeth and said.

Gu Xinghe stopped Zhai Xing and said coldly, “You are not allowed to go either! Since my father has asked you to follow me, then you must listen to my orders!”

Zhai Xing’s body trembled slightly, as if he was trying to resist.

In the end, the furious Zhai Xing smashed the stone pillar in the main hall with one punch and left angrily.

Gu Xinghe snorted lightly and continued drinking.

He was not worried that Zhai Xing would betray him, because Zhai Xing’s loyalty to Gu Zi was beyond imagination.

...

In the blink of an eye, Qin Yu had been in this city for twenty days.

During these twenty days, Qin Yu’s strength had increased rapidly, and even his realm had also increased greatly.

“It can end now.”

On the twenty-third day, the immortal crane said in a low voice.

Qin Yu cupped his hands and said, “Okay, I’ll listen to you.”

“During this period of time, I’m very grateful for your sparring partner,”said the immortal crane.

Qin Yu repeatedly waved his hand and said, “I should be the one thanking you. No wonder you can become the city lord here.”

Twenty-three days had made Qin Yu bow his head in admiration to the immortal crane.

Not only was his heart higher than the sky, his thoughts were even purer.

Such a character was rarely seen among human martial artists..

Chapter 941: Chapter 941, return to the fire country. [Pyro]

The Immortal Crane took a sip of wine and then said: “According to our agreement, I can agree to one request of yours.”

One request ?

At that moment, Qin Yu’s mentality was completely different from before.

At that time, Qin Yu had only wanted to get something out of the immortal crane, but now that Qin Yu’s gains were already so great, he did not even know how to open his mouth.

“Forget it. I’ve also gained a lot during this period of time.”Qin Yu repeatedly waved his hand.

Immortal Crane glanced at Qin Yu and said, "I've never owed a favor, and I won't go back on my word."

This made Qin Yu somewhat troubled.

He scratched his head and said, "How about this? I'll keep this request for now. I'll come to You When I need it in the future."

The crane was stunned for a moment before it nodded and said, "Okay."

Then, Qin Yu turned around and left the place.

After returning to his residence, Qin Yu packed his things and said, "We should go too."

"Go? Go Where?" The Mustache Man muttered.

Qin Yu said, "We've been here long enough. Don't tell me you're still staying here. It's time to go back."

The man with the handlebar mustache stood up from the ground and muttered, "Isn't this place good? It's safe and comfortable."

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, "Then you can stay. I'll take my leave first."

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and planned to leave.

The Man with the handlebar mustache rolled his eyes and said, "You've gained a lot during this period of time. I F * CKING wasted almost a month."

Even though he said so, the Mustache Man still followed Qin Yu out of the room.

Then, Qin Yu brought the Mustache Man to the front of the immortal crane.

“We plan to leave.” Qin Yu cupped his hands to the immortal crane.

The immortal crane said indifferently, “What’s there to miss in this world? It’s better to stay here.”

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, “I still have a lot of things to do.”

Seeing this, immortal crane didn’t say anything more.

He waved his hand, and a strong man walked over.

“Uncle Niu, send them out,” said immortal crane.

The strong man called Uncle Niu immediately cupped his hands to immortal crane and said, “Yes, Lord Immortal Crane.”

Then, Qin Yu said goodbye to Immortal Crane, followed behind Uncle Niu, and left the city.

Twenty days of cultivation had allowed Qin Yu to make great progress.

Whether it was his strength, speed, or battle experience, they had all improved greatly.

Although Qin Yu’s realm had not improved, his strength could not be compared.

This desert was extremely vast. Even with Uncle Niu leading the way, the three of them moved extremely slowly.

At night, the three of them found a place and sat down to rest.

“Uncle Niu, how many martial saints are there in this city?” Qin Yu asked in his spare time.

Uncle Niu glanced at Qin Yu and said, “Including me and Sir Xianhe, there are four of them.”

“Oh, when was Xianhe a martial saint?” Qin Yu continued to ask.

“Early-stage martial saint.” Uncle Niu said.

Qin Yu could not help but suck in a breath of cold air.

To have such strength at the early-stage martial saint was truly terrifying!

Qin Yu even felt that his strength was not inferior to Zhai Xing!

“Then what age is he?” Qin Yu asked like a chatterbox.

Uncle Niu said, “143 years old.”

Qin Yu’s eyes instantly widened, and the handlebar mustache at the side sucked in a breath of cold air.

143 years old?

The Immortal Crane was so young?

According to the mustached man’s estimation, the immortal crane was at least a thousand years old!

“To have such strength at a hundred and forty-three years old is really terrifying,” the mustached man exclaimed.

“This immortal crane is definitely a genius!”

“Of course! Although Lord Immortal Crane is young, his talent is unparalleled in the world,” Uncle Niu praised.

At the mention of Immortal Crane, Uncle Niu’s face was full of pride.

Qin Yu also sighed slightly, “Indeed, even little Black’s age is above immortal crane.”

Moreover, little black relied on the transformation pill to transform into human form.

“You guys are not demon beasts. I wonder how powerful Lord Immortal Crane is,” Uncle Niu muttered.

“To be able to rely on his own willpower to resist the bloodline suppression brought by the power of the Divine Dragon, I’m afraid only he can do it in the world.”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Indeed, his willpower and state of mind are truly admirable.”

After more than twenty days, Qin Yu and the immortal crane could be considered to have come to appreciate each other.

“Alright, rest early. We still have to hurry on the road tomorrow.” Uncle Niu turned over and fell asleep.

Qin Yu was not in the mood to sleep.

He gazed at the night sky and could not help but mutter in a low voice, “I wonder how she’s doing now, whether she has embarked on the path of cultivation, and what kind of realm she’s in...”

“Alright, don’t think about it anymore. She has the complete bloodline of the Yan family. Even if she goes to the Yan family, she will still be treated as a princess.”The Handlebar Mustache Man yawned.

Qin Yu sighed. The longing for Yan Ruoxue was simply impossible to suppress.

... . .

At that moment, within the borders of the Pyro Nation.

The actions of the Sky Blood Rainbow were becoming more and more rampant, and countless people were already on the verge of enduring it.

However, Tian Xue Hong’s strength was unfathomable. No one dared to act rashly.

It was only until this day that the impulsive Chang Mang issued a challenge to Tian Xue Hong.

Only after the great battle between the two sides did they learn that Tian Xue Hong was only at the half-step martial saint stage. Chang Mang had been defeated in one move!

At this moment, everyone understood that the reason why Tian Xue Hong could be so rampant was because of his white bone army!

As long as the white bone army was present, no one would be able to do anything to the Sky Blood Rainbow!

At the same time, more and more young disciples walked out from the secret realm. It seemed that they all wanted to find the opportunity to become a martial saint in this world.

...

Another Day passed, and Qin Yu and the handlebar moustache were still unable to walk out of this desert.

“Uncle Niu, how much longer will it take?” Qin Yu could not help but ask.

Uncle Niu pointed ahead and said: “At most a day, we will be able to step into the fire country’s borders.”

“Phew.”

Hearing those words, Qin Yu could not help but heave a sigh of relief.

Another Day passed.

The group of three had finally stepped into the fire country’s borders.

“I will send you all here.” Uncle Niu said.

Qin Yu was just about to say goodbye when the handlebar mustache suddenly pulled Uncle Niu back and said: “Uncle Niu, look at what you are saying. You have sent us off for so long, we should at least treat you to a meal?”

Uncle Niu frowned slightly and snorted lightly, “I’m not interested in the human world.”

“Aiya, don’t say that. I’ve never owed anyone a favor. No matter what, I have to treat you to a meal!” The Mustache Man patted his chest and said.

Uncle Niu frowned. It was difficult to reject such a kind offer, so he finally agreed.

Qin Yu couldn't help but pull the mustache man to the side and whispered, "What are you up to again?"

The handlebar moustache said in a low voice: "I have speculated that we might have a disaster in the next two days, so I have to think of a way to get him to escort us."

"With a martial saint protecting us, we have nothing to be afraid of."

Qin Yu thought about it and it seemed to make sense.

After all, they had entered the fire country's borders, it would indeed be safer to get Uncle Niu to escort them to Pyro..

Chapter 942: Chapter 942, Uncle Niu came with them

"You Little Brat, you really have a lot of tricks up your sleeve." Qin Yu could not help but mutter under his breath.

"That's called being smart, what do you know?" The handlebar moustache rolled his eyes and said.

Hence, Qin Yu put on his hat and brought Uncle Niu into the fire country's borders.

"Where are we going next?" The handlebar moustache asked.

Qin Yu thought about it and said: "To the Jade Moon Villa, I have a secret realm there."

“You have a secret realm?” Uncle Niu couldn’t help but be a little surprised when he heard that.

Qin Yu grunted and said, “I got it by chance.”

“When the hell did you get a secret realm?” The mustached man couldn’t help but say in surprise.

Qin Yu didn’t pay attention to him. He leaned against his seat and closed his eyes slightly.

The three of them soon arrived at the Green Moon Villa.

The current Green Moon Villa no longer had the prosperous scene of the past. Instead, it was in an incomparable decline.

“This... What Happened?” The mustached man looked at the scene in front of him, and a trace of shock flashed across his face.

Qin Yu said coldly, “It was done by Wan Gu Qiong.”

“How F * cking cruel.” Uncle Niu couldn’t help but snort coldly.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He brought the three people to the vicinity of the mystic realm.

“Go and buy some food.” Qin Yu looked at the mustached man.

The handlebar mustache muttered, “Why should I go?”

“Didn’t you want to treat Uncle Niu to a meal? Don’t talk nonsense. Hurry up and go.” Qin Yu kicked the butt of the handlebar mustache.

Although the handlebar mustache was somewhat unwilling, he still agreed.

Qin Yu slowly opened the mystic realm in front of him, cupped his hands and said, "Uncle Niu, please."

Uncle Niu grunted and followed him into the mystic realm.

The moment they stepped into the mystic realm, a wave of Qi/spiritual energy assaulted their faces.

"What a dense amount of Qi/spiritual energy." Uncle Niu could not help but say in surprise.

Qin Yu smiled and said, "Uncle Niu, if you are willing, you can stay."

However, Uncle Niu waved his hand and said, "Wherever Lord Xianhe is, I will be there."

Qin Yu did not say much. After he entered the mystic realm, he realized that Jiang he was no longer in the mystic realm.

"Where is senior Jiang he?" Qin Yu could not help but frown as he looked at Li Yu.

Li Yu said, "Senior Jiang he left the secret realm some time ago."

Qin Yu frowned slightly and said, "Has he entered the Martial Saint Realm?"

"No." Li Yu shook his head.

Qin Yu was a little puzzled. Could it be that even Jiang he needed experience to enter the martial saint realm?

“Forget it.”Qin Yu waved his hand.

He brought Uncle Niu to the private house and found a place to sit down.

“Uncle Niu, please wait for a moment. The handlebar mustache will be back soon,”Qin Yu said politely.

Uncle Niu nodded and then closed his eyes slightly.

After about an hour, the handlebar mustache returned to the secret realm.

He was carrying a large pile of food and a pot of fine wine.

“Damn it, it cost me several hundred. I have to find Qin Yu to reimburse him,”the handlebar mustache could not help but mutter.

Then, the handlebar mustache waited near the mystic realm for Qin Yu to open it.

After another ten minutes, a ray of light slowly flashed in front of him.

The handlebar mustache did not think much and strode into the mystic realm.

However, the handlebar mustache did not know that he had been targeted.

After the handlebar mustache entered the secret realm, a figure slowly walked out from the darkness.

He looked at the scene in front of him coldly, then took out his cell phone and dialed a number.

“Young Master Wan, as you expected, that kid is indeed related to Qin Yu,”he said in a deep voice.

On the other end, wan gu qiong sneered, “How is it? Have you found Qin Yu?”

“Qin Yu might be hiding in a secret realm. That secret realm is in the Green Moon Villa. Master du has also come to investigate.”

Wan Gu Qiong narrowed his eyes and sneered, “Alright, you stay there and guard. I’ll be there soon.”

After he hung up the phone, Wan Gu Qiong immediately brought the two martial saints of the Wan family and rushed to the Green Moon Villa.

...

In the secret realm.

The handlebar mustache placed the dishes in front of Uncle Niu:

A plate of pork head, a plate of vegetables, a plate of peanuts, and three stir-fried vegetables.

In addition, there was a pot of unknown white wine on the table.

“Uncle Niu, eat freely. It’s my treat!”The handlebar mustache patted his chest and said.

Uncle Niu drank a mouthful of white wine and couldn’t help but frown.

“It’s so F * cking terrible. Do you usually drink this?”

“AH? This is the best wine we have here!”The Mustache Man said shamelessly.

Qin Yu couldn't help but pull the mustache man aside and frowned.

"You're treating him to this?"

"So What? Isn't this a delicacy? Besides, it's already pretty good to be able to buy these in the wilderness," the mustache man muttered.

"You're so F * cking stingy," Qin Yu couldn't help but curse.

Even though that was the case, the dishes had already been bought, so this was the only way.

After a meal, Uncle Niu patted his stomach and stood up. "Alright, thank you for your hospitality. I should go back."

"Are you in such a hurry?" Qin Yu couldn't help but frown.

"Uncle Niu, you can stay for a few more days. I'll bring you to Jingdu. There are real delicacies there," Qin Yu said.

Uncle Niu waved his hand and said, "I've been out for a long time. It's time to go back."

Seeing that Uncle Niu had made up his mind, Qin Yu couldn't say anything else. He could only nod and say, "Alright then. If you have time, remember to come and play with me."

"Okay." Uncle Niu nodded slightly.

Then, Qin Yu led Uncle Niu to the exit of the secret realm.

After he opened the mystic realm, the three of them walked out of the mystic realm.

“Uncle Niu, remember to greet the immortal crane for me when you go back.”Qin Yu cupped his hands and said.

Uncle Niu grunted and said, “I got it. If you have time, you can come to our place to play.”

“Definitely!”Qin Yu nodded repeatedly.

“TSK tsk, Qin Yu, I didn’t expect you to really find a mystic realm.”

At this moment, a voice came from the dark.

Then, he saw Wan Gu Qiong strolling out.

Behind him were two martial saints.

Qin Yu’s expression changed drastically!

He had been discovered!

“I knew there wouldn’t be a problem with my guess.”The Mustache Man hurriedly hid behind Uncle Niu.

Qin Yu looked at Wan Gu Qiong with a cold gaze. He took a deep breath and said, “Wan Gu Qiong, to be discovered by you, you really have some skills.”

Wan Gu Qiong put his hands behind his back and said indifferently, “Do you think I’m the same as those idiots? I let you escape last time, let’s see where you can run to this time!”

After he finished speaking, the two martial saints waved their big hands and directly sealed this space.

“Do you want to go with me, or do you want me to Cripple You First and then bring you back?” Wan Gu Qiong said with a cold smile.

Before Qin Yu could speak, Uncle Niu frowned and asked, “Who are these people?”

The mustached man hurriedly said, “Uncle Niu, they aren’t good people. They kill demonic beasts every day as delicacies. Last time, he wanted to kill us just because we couldn’t stand to talk about him.. They are simply animals!”

Chapter 943: Chapter 943, Uncle Niu made his move

Hearing the words of the handlebar mustache, even Qin Yu was stunned.

When did this happen? When did Wan Guqiong Scold Demon Beasts?

Uncle Niu, who was simple and honest, obviously took it seriously. He stared at Wan Guqiong and said in a deep voice, “Why did you do that?”

Wan guqiong frowned and said, “What the hell?”

Before Uncle Niu could say anything, the mustache added fuel to the fire, “Not only did this kid eat Demon Beasts, but he also cursed the immortal crane. He said that he had seen the immortal crane in his early years and almost ate it. Uncle Niu, do you think this can be tolerated?”

Hearing this, Uncle Niu’s face turned completely cold.

He strode forward and berated, “Kid, how Dare You Insult Lord Immortal Crane!”

“What nonsense? What Bullsh * t immortal crane, I don’t even know it!” Wan Gu Qiong waved his hand impatiently.

“Hey, Uncle Niu, you heard it! This kid called Lord Immortal Crane Bullsh * t!” The mustached man immediately added fuel to the fire.

Uncle Niu flew into a rage. He angrily tried wan gu qiong and shouted, “Kid, you are going too far!”

Wan Gu Qiong also became a little impatient. He took two steps back and said coldly, “Kill this lunatic!”

“Okay.” The two martial saints walked over with a cold smile.

They looked down at uncle Niu and said, “Are you going to kill yourself, or are we going to cripple you?”

Uncle Niu said with a gloomy face, “Two reckless little bastards. If I don’t Rip Off Your Dog Head Today, I will change my name!”

“Hahaha, do you know who we are? We are martial saints from the Wan family’s secret territory. How can we be a rough man like you...”

“Boom!”

Before he could finish his words, Uncle Niu had already thrown a punch!

After he felt the strength of Uncle Niu’s fist, that martial saint’s expression immediately changed drastically!

He hurriedly raised his palm to block in front of him.

“Bang!”

Uncle Niu's fist smashed onto his arm, instantly breaking his arm and sending his body flying!

When he saw this scene, Wan Gu Qiong's expression immediately changed drastically!

The other martial saint could not help but widen his eyes!

"Martial saint! This person is a martial saint!" Wan Gu Qiong cried out in shock.

Uncle Niu was like a mad bull as he strode towards that martial saint!

That martial saint did not dare to be negligent. He quickly got up from the ground and formed a spell with his hands in an attempt to resist.

However, before he could complete his spell, Uncle Niu had already slapped him!

That martial saint's face was instantly covered in blood and his bones were shattered!

Uncle Niu did not stop there. He picked up this martial saint with one hand and drew his bow from left and right as if he was holding a Chick!

At this moment, the advantage of the Demonic Beast's body was fully displayed!

Not far away, Wan Gu Qiong's expression changed drastically. He secretly said that things were not looking good and hurriedly looked at the martial saint beside him.

"Retreat, cover me and retreat!" Wan Gu Qiong said in a low voice.

“Yes!” That Martial Saint had long had this intention. When he heard these words, he immediately turned around and ran away with Wan Gu Qiong.

“Kid, stop and don’t Run!” The mustached man hurriedly shouted.

“Uncle Niu, quickly chase after him. That Kid has run away!”

However, at this moment, Uncle Niu was in a fit of anger. How could he care about Wan Gu Qiong.

He grabbed that martial saint’s head and bent it to the left and right. Then, he forcefully broke his head off!

Qin Yu and the mustached man were secretly delighted as they watched. The only pity was that Wan Gu Qiong had run away!

Right at this moment, that martial saint’s primordial spirit floated out from his body.

Just as he was about to leave, qin yu hurriedly shouted, “Uncle Niu, don’t let his primordial spirit escape!”

“Don’t worry.” Uncle Niu coldly shouted. Then, with a wave of his hand, he captured his primordial spirit!

“Uncle Niu, don’t crush him to death!” Qin Yu ran over excitedly and said with a grin, “Uncle Niu, do you think you can hand this primordial spirit over to me?”

Uncle Niu frowned and said, “What do you want this for?”

Qin Yu said with an embarrassed smile, “The essence soul of a martial saint is a great tonic! It has a wonderful use for my cultivation!”

Uncle Niu casually threw the essence soul to Qin Yu and said, “Suit yourself.”

Qin Yu hurriedly looked at the handlebar mustache and asked him to take out a spiritual artifact. Then, he stuffed the essence soul into it.

“I really didn’t expect that there would be unexpected gains,” Qin Yu said with satisfaction.

Uncle Niu, who was standing at the side, no longer had the desire to stay.

No matter how much Qin Yu and the moustache man tried to persuade him to stay, Uncle Niu still left this mystic realm without turning his head back.

After he left, Qin Yu couldn’t help but sigh slightly.

“Sigh, it’s troublesome. I’m afraid this mystic realm can’t be preserved,” Qin Yu muttered.

The moustache man hummed and said, “When Wan Gu Qiong finds out about this secret realm, he will definitely spread the news.”

“Looks like we have to find a new hiding place.” Qin Yu said in a low voice.

“Let’s quickly part ways. I don’t want to be hunted down with you.” The moustache man muttered.

Qin Yu grabbed the moustache man and said with a smile, “Good brothers should share weal and woe. How Can You Leave Now?”

The handlebar moustache glared at him and said, "Screw you. I don't want to die in the hands of a martial saint!"

Qin Yu pretended to sigh and said, "It's not impossible for you to leave. How about this? Give me half of your spiritual stones and I'll let you go."

"Alright, you want to play the Shameless game with me?" The handlebar moustache said with a displeased expression.

Qin Yu said shamelessly, "Anyway, if you don't give it to me, I won't let you go. I'll go wherever you go."

"Besides, I have the line formula. Even if I'm discovered by a martial saint, I can still escape. You might not."

The Mustache Man was so angry that he jumped up and down, blowing his beard and glaring at Qin Yu.

"You... you're even more shameless than me!" The Mustache Man said angrily.

"Aiya, enough. I'll just take it as a loan to you, okay? I'll return it to you when I become a martial saint." Qin Yu said with a smile.

The mustached man had no choice but to give Qin Yu half of the spiritual stones.

However, Qin Yu could not put any spiritual stones in his spatial divine weapon, so the mustached man could only give Qin Yu another spatial divine weapon.

"Damn it, I've lost so much," the mustached man muttered.

“I’ve spent several hundred on food and spiritual stones and spiritual artifacts. You have to return it to me.”

Qin Yu said with a smile, “I promise, I’ll return ten billion to you in the future! I’ll give you as many spiritual stones as you want!”

Chapter 944: Chapter 944, the secrets of the spatial artifact

The moustache man shrunk his neck and muttered, “Alright, stop talking nonsense. I have to run away quickly.”

After saying this, the moustache man turned around and left.

Qin Yu was the first to return to the mystic realm. He told Li Yu the news and asked him to leave temporarily.

After doing all this, Qin Yu considered his next move.

He sat near the secret realm for a long time. After thinking about it, he decided to make a trip to the pavilion of Heavenly Secrets for the time being to find out about the secrets of the spatial divine artifact.

Thus, Qin Yu put on his hat and got up to rush to Jingdu.

All the way to Jingdu, Qin Yu headed straight for the pavilion of Heavenly Secrets.

Everything in the pavilion of heavenly secrets was as usual. Qin Yu directly passed through the hall and rushed to the villa behind the pavilion of Heavenly Secrets.

In the villa, Luo Yang was sitting on the sofa drinking tea. When Qin Yu came in, Luo Yang couldn't help but shiver in fear.

“Qin... Qin Yu?” Luo Yang swallowed his saliva and asked.

Qin Yu took off his hat and threw it to the side, saying, “Where's your father?”

Luo Yang said, “My father is in the refining room. I... I'll go call him right away.”

Qin Yu grunted in gratitude. He poured a cup of tea and waved his hand, saying, “Tell him to come back quickly. I have something to find him for.”

“Okay,” Luo Yang replied and quickly walked out of the living room.

At this moment, Qin Yu didn't know that danger was approaching.

He sipped his tea slowly and waited quietly for Luo Jingyu.

After Luo Yang walked out of the villa, he hurriedly took out his cell phone and called Gu Xinghe.

Once the call was connected, Luo Yang couldn't wait to say, “Young Master Gu, Qin Yu is here! He's in the pavilion of Heavenly Secrets Right Now!”

When Gu Xinghe heard this, he sat up abruptly.

“Are you sure?” Gu Xinghe said coldly.

“Yes! I guarantee he’s at the pavilion of Heavenly Secrets! Come quickly, or he’ll leave soon,” Luo Yang said hurriedly.

Gu Xinghe narrowed his eyes and said, “Think of a way to stall him. I’ll be there right away.”

After saying this, Gu Xinghe looked at Long Mei and said, “Quick, go and get Zhai Xing for me.”

“Yes, Young Master Gu.” Long Mei did not dare to say anything and quickly walked out.

These few days, Zhai Xing had practically been cooped up in his room drinking. He did not leave the main door and did not step out.

He could not stand the Sky Blood Rainbow and did not like Gu Xinghe’s way of doing things.

However, the naturally loyal Zhai Xing could not disobey Gu Xinghe’s orders at all, so he simply hid in his room. Out of sight, out of mind.

A few minutes later, under the call of Long Brows, Zhai Xing arrived in front of Gu Xinghe.

“Young master Gu, what’s the matter?” Zhai Xing asked expressionlessly.

Gu Xinghe said coldly, “Follow me to the pavilion of heavenly secrets immediately. Qin Yu is there.”

“Qin Yu?” There was not much emotion on Zhai Xing’s face.

Gu Xinghe glanced at Zhai Xing and said with a cold face, "Uncle Zhai Xing, you seem very reluctant."

"No," Zhai Xing said expressionlessly.

"No?" The expression on Gu Xinghe's face became more and more displeased.

Zhai Xing seemed to be unable to hold it in anymore. He took a deep breath and said, "In my opinion, the one who does evil is his sky blood rainbow, not Qin Yu."

"Do Evil?" Gu Xinghe could not help but sneer.

"Uncle Zhai Xing, you are already so old, why are you still so childish?"

"What do you mean by evil? What is evil and what is good? Good and evil are just the rules that we people have made up!"

"Whoever I say is evil will be evil!"

Hearing Gu Xinghe's words, Zhai Xing's expression became even more unsightly.

"Alright, no more nonsense. Call the people and follow me," Gu Xinghe said coldly.

Zhai Xing opened his mouth but did not say anything else.

...

Inside the pavilion of heavenly secrets.

Luo Jingyu rushed into the villa.

He knew nothing about Luo Yang, so he did not know that Gu Xinghe was on his way.

After entering the door, Luo Jingyu wiped his sweat and walked quickly towards Qin Yu.

“Mr. Qin, what’s So Urgent?”Luo Jingyu asked.

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “Pavilion Master Luo, I came to look for you this time because of the space artifact.”

Luo Jingyu’s face turned a little ugly when he mentioned the space God weapon.

Qin Yu thought for a moment and took out another space god weapon. Then, he took out hundreds of spirit stones and handed them to Luo Jingyu.

“These... These are spirit stones ? !”Luo Jingyu’s eyes widened when he saw this.

Qin Yu grunted and said, “Spirit stones are top-notch materials for refining weapons. These spirit stones can be regarded as compensation for you.”

Luo Jingyu took the spirit stones and held them in his hands excitedly. He said in a low voice, “It’s really spirit stones...”

At this time, Luo Jingyu seemed to have remembered something. He hurriedly said, “Mr. Qin, the loss of the spirit stones not long ago... was it you who did it?”

“Yes.”Qin Yu didn’t hide anything.

“This is all I can give you now. I hope you can tell me the truth about the spatial divine artifact,” said Qin Yu.

Luo Jingyu sat opposite Qin Yu. He was silent for a moment and then said, “Okay, I promise you.”

Qin Yu said, “My spiritual sense entered the spatial artifact and found a trace of light inside.”

“To tell you the truth, the Spirit Stone in my hand was also inexplicably swallowed by that trace of light.”

“You’ve been inside?” Luo Jingyu was even more surprised when he heard that.

Qin Yu grunted and said, “Normally, that thread of light should be the spiritual sense.”

Luo Jingyu pondered for a moment and said, “That’s right. What’s hidden inside is indeed the spiritual sense.”

“In fact, it’s not some spatial divine artifact, but a prison. What’s locked inside is that thread of spiritual sense.”

Qin Yu frowned slightly and said in surprise, “Prison?”

“Yes.” Luo Jingyu nodded.

“That strand of divine sense is unrivaled, and this spatial divine artifact is the place where he’s locked up.”

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, “Then how should this strand of divine sense be released?”

Luo Jingyu smiled bitterly and said, “You shouldn’t ask me that. It might be better for you to ask him yourself.”

“But I have to remind you that since it’s a locked divine sense, it’s definitely not a kind person. No one knows what will happen after it’s released.”

Qin Yu seemed to have understood.

This strand of spiritual sense might be like the sky blood rainbow, being imprisoned in that spatial divine artifact.

“Where did you get this thing?” Qin Yu asked.

Luo Jingyu said, “I got it by chance and exchanged it with a magic artifact.”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “So you don’t know its origin?”

“Yes.” Luo Jingyu nodded and said.

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “I understand. Thank you.”

After saying this, Qin Yu got up and prepared to leave.

“Mr. Qin, you... are you leaving already?” At this time, Luo Yang hurriedly ran in..

Chapter 945: Chapter 945, the great battle against the Martial Saint!

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “What else could it be?”

Luo Yang's face was slightly nervous. He said with an embarrassed smile, "I just took some good tea leaves. Why Don't you... have a taste?"

"I don't want to drink anymore. I still have something to do." Qin Yu waved his hand and said.

Luo Jingyu, who was standing at the side, also scolded, "Alright, Don't waste Mr. Qin's time."

Luo Yang was still a little unwilling. He said with an embarrassed smile, "You should try it. I spent a lot of money to buy this tea..."

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes slightly and said, "Luo Yang, you are a little strange today."

Luo Yang's face instantly became even more flustered. He hurriedly waved his hand and said, "No... No, Mr. Qin, you are overthinking."

However, Qin Yu felt that something was wrong.

This place was probably not suitable for him to stay for long.

Thinking of this, Qin Yu no longer paid attention to Luo Yang. He turned around and hurriedly walked out.

Luo Yang's expression instantly became even more unsightly.

He had already informed Gu Xinghe. If he were to escape now, Gu Xinghe would definitely blame him for this.

"F * ck!" Luo Yang could not help but curse in his heart. He gritted his teeth and decided to secretly follow Qin Yu.

After Qin Yu walked out of the pavilion of heavenly secrets, he planned to leave as soon as possible.

He put on his hat and just as he was about to leave, Gu Xinghe and the others had already arrived not far away.

Qin Yu hurriedly tightened his hat and hastened his steps to leave.

However, at this moment, Gu Xinghe blocked Qin Yu's way.

Qin Yu frowned slightly and pretended to be calm as he said, "What's the matter?"

Gu xinghe laughed out loud, "Qin Yu, stop pretending. Do you think I can't recognize you just because you're wearing a hat?"

Before he could finish his words, the martial saint behind Gu Xinghe quickly extended his hand and sealed off this space.

Qin Yu's expression changed drastically! He took a deep breath and said, "I don't know what you're talking about."

"Oh? You still want to Pretend?" Gu Xinghe sneered.

"The Magic Artifact on your head is called thousand faces, right?"

Seeing this, Qin Yu's face became even colder.

Obviously, it was impossible to get away with it today.

Therefore, Qin Yu simply took off his hat and looked at Gu Xinghe coldly.

"Qin Yu, I've been looking for you so hard," Gu Xinghe said coldly.

Qin Yu said coldly, “Luo Yang told you, didn’t he?”

“Hehe, what does this have to do with you?” Gu Xinghe snorted.

“You won’t be able to escape today. Even the Heavenly King can’t Save You!”

Qin Yu knew that things were not going well. He could only take a deep breath and sneered, “Speaking of which, I really want to fight with the martial saint and see how powerful he is.”

“Oh? hahahahaha!” Gu Xinghe could not help but burst into laughter when he heard this.

“You are only a half-step martial saint. Do you want to kill a martial saint?”

Qin Yu sneered, “Not Necessarily.”

After this period of training with the immortal crane, although Qin Yu’s realm had not improved, his strength and speed had greatly increased.

With the help of the battle word formula, Qin Yu would not be defeated too badly even if he were to face a martial saint!

Qin Yu looked at the three people behind him and said coldly, “No need to talk nonsense. Let’s do it.”

“Uncle Zhai Xing, capture him immediately!” Gu Xinghe shouted.

However, Zhai Xing was extremely unwilling and stood there without moving an inch.

When Gu Xinghe saw this, he could not help but curse in his heart.

He could only look at the other martial saint and said, “Zeng Ji, capture him.”

“Yes, Young Master Gu.” The martial saint who was called Zeng Ji took a step forward and looked coldly at Qin Yu.

That powerful oppressive feeling immediately came pressing over.

There was a huge difference between a martial saint and a martial marquis. Just this natural oppressive feeling was unbearable.

This kind of pressure was like the suppression of the bloodline, making one’s body very uncomfortable.

Even the flow of spiritual power in the body had slowed down.

“Kid, you’ve been running for so long. It’s time for you to be punished,” Zeng Ji said coldly.

“Punished? What kind of punishment?” Qin Yu sneered.

“Stop talking nonsense with me. Just attack. Let me see how powerful a martial Saint You Are!” Qin Yu shouted.

Ceng ji narrowed his eyes and said, “Alright, then I’ll let you know what it means to be an ant if you can’t become a martial Saint!”

After he finished speaking, Ceng Ji raised his palm and pressed it towards Qin Yu!

Waves of mountain-like pressure rolled towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu did not dare to be negligent. He knew very well that he could lose his life if he was not careful when facing a martial saint.

Therefore, Qin Yu immediately released the power of the Divine Dragon, and all kinds of spells instantly erupted!

Rays of golden light spread across Qin Yu's body, and the surging power even filled Qin Yu's entire body!

“Ah!”

Qin Yu roared angrily and raised his hand to unleash the absolute beginning holy fist. The golden light instantly blocked everyone's line of sight!

“Boom!”

Qin Yu's fist collided with that gigantic palm, and instantly, an earth-shattering boom sounded out!

The surrounding people immediately looked over!

They only saw that gigantic palm actually disintegrated under Qin Yu's fist!

This caused everyone's eyes to widen!

One had to know that Qin Yu was facing a genuine martial saint!

Since ancient times, no martial marquis had been able to face a martial saint!

It could even be said that a martial saint killing a martial Marquis was as easy as stepping on an ant!

But now, Qin Yu's punch had actually shattered Zeng Ji's palm. How could anyone believe this! !

Even Zhai Xing's eyes revealed a trace of shock!

"This kid's talent is probably not even as good as Jiang he." Zhai Xing thought to himself.

Zeng Ji's face was even more ashen.

It was simply a humiliation to be shattered by a martial marquis.

"Kid, you've successfully angered me." Zeng Ji said coldly with his hands behind his back.

Qin Yu grinned and said coldly, "I thought you were so amazing as a martial saint. Now, it seems that you're just so-so."

"You're courting death!"

Zeng Ji was instantly furious!

His figure flashed explosively and arrived in front of Qin Yu in the blink of an eye!

Such extreme speed was even difficult to catch!

However, Qin Yu managed to dodge such a terrifying speed!

His body flashed explosively and he easily dodged Zeng Ji's punch!

"Huh?" Zeng Ji's brows furrowed even more!

How could this kid be so fast?

"Hahahaha!" Qin Yu could not help but burst into laughter.

“A martial saint, Huh? He’s only so-so!”

Although Zeng Ji was fast, he was nothing compared to the immortal crane!

Qin Yu could even dodge the immortal crane’s moves, let alone Zeng Ji’s!

“You’re courting death!” Zeng Ji was instantly enraged! He stepped towards Qin Yu again!

Chapter 946: So what if he was a martial saint in the 946th Chapter!

His speed was pushed to the limit in an instant, but Qin Yu managed to dodge every single time!

Zeng Ji could not help but become even more furious after failing to hit the mark repeatedly.

Gu Xinghe’s expression became even gloomier.

If a martial saint could not take down a martial marquis as soon as possible, then he would have already lost!

The surrounding people also started to discuss in low voices.

“Damn, this Qin Yu is actually on par with a martial saint?”

“Is this martial saint too weak, or is Qin Yu Too Strong?”

“TSK TSK, he already has such abilities even at the Martial Marquis Realm. If he were to step into the martial saint realm, I don’t know how terrifying he would be!”

When he heard the surrounding discussions, Zeng Ji became even more furious.

He looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “Do you only know how to hide?”

“What, I can’t even hide? Who told you to be so slow?” Qin Yu mocked.

“As a martial saint, you are so weak. How dare you talk nonsense?”

Zeng ji suppressed his anger and said, “How long can you hide? So what if you are fast? I still have a way to deal with you!”

Qin Yu thought for a moment and nodded. “Alright, then I won’t hide anymore.”

If he continued to hide like this, Qin Yu’s spiritual power would definitely be the first to be depleted.

Moreover, with the martial saint’s ability, they could shrink the space again. At that time, Qin Yu would have nowhere to hide even if he wanted to.

Zeng ji narrowed his eyes slightly. A storm was rapidly brewing on his fists.

Zeng Ji seemed to want to get back his lost face.

Therefore, the power on his fists was terrifyingly strong!

Qin Yu didn't dare to be careless. He stared at Zeng Ji's fists and said coldly, "Come!"

Then, Zeng Ji dashed toward Qin Yu with a swoosh!

Qin Yu also shouted angrily. The absolute beginning Holy Fist was unleashed to the maximum in an instant!

"Boom!"

At the instant of the collision, the sealed space seemed to have become unstable, and layers of cracks appeared!

If it wasn't for the space seal, just this collision's storm alone would have turned everyone into meat paste!

The light gradually dissipated, and Qin Yu's body was sent flying.

Cracks appeared on his fist, and his thumb was even cracked open, and blood dripped down.

Not only that, the power that poured out from his fist had even shocked Qin Yu's internal organs.

"As expected of a martial saint..." Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

He wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and supported himself to stand up.

Zeng Ji laughed out loud and said, "Weren't you very arrogant just now? Why, is that all you've Got?"

Qin Yu remained silent.

The strength of a martial saint was still much stronger than he had imagined.

“Go to hell!”

Zeng Ji let out an angry roar. He suddenly used a secret technique and two large void hands grabbed Qin Yu directly!

“Five Thunder Palm Print!”

Zeng Ji let out an explosive shout. Faint blue lightning burst out from his fists and smashed fiercely onto Qin Yu’s body!

Qin Yu’s body was caught in the air and could not move at all. This punch was firmly blocked.

“Pu!”

Qin Yu spat out a mouthful of blood, and the golden light on his body was directly shattered!

“What, is that all you’ve got!”Zeng ji sneered.

Qin Yu tried to break free, but he found that he couldn’t break free at all.

“F * ck!”Qin Yu couldn’t help but curse in his heart!

If this continued, he might really be beaten to death!

“Looks like I still have to use the ‘Dou’character...”Qin Yu thought to himself.

After saying that, he narrowed his eyes slightly and used the ‘Dou’character in an instant!

A huge ‘dou’ character floated out in front of Qin Yu! Qin Yu’s strength instantly increased tenfold!

At a glance, one could even see waves of energy storms around Qin Yu’s body!

“Boom!”

As Qin Yu’s body shook, the two big hands were directly shattered!

“Huh? Nine secret fighting formula?” Gu Xinghe frowned slightly.

“It seems that Jiang he passed the nine secret fighting formula to this kid,” Zhai Xing muttered in a low voice.

However, Zeng Ji didn’t take it seriously at all. He sneered and said, “In the face of absolute strength, any spell is Bullsh * t!”

After he had finished speaking, he took big strides and rushed towards Qin Yu. His pair of iron fists were aimed directly at Qin Yu’s face!

This time, Qin Yu did not Dodge or Dodge. He relied on the fighting word formula to fight with Zeng Ji with his physical body!

For a moment, there were continuous booming sounds like thunder!

In the blink of an eye, both parties had exchanged dozens of punches. However, Zeng Ji was still unable to take down Qin Yu!

Although Qin Yu’s injuries were more serious, being able to fight with a martial saint in the Martial Marquis realm was already something to be proud of!

“As expected of a martial saint...”Qin Yu could not help but mutter softly as he took a few steps back during the exchange of blows.

Zeng Ji could not help but curse, “Kid, are you really a half-step martial saint realm cultivator?”

Qin Yu sneered, “What, have you suffered a blow?”

“F * ck you!”Zeng Ji cursed.

Gu Xinghe, who was beside him, shouted, “Zeng Ji, what are you waiting for? Hurry up and finish this battle!”

Zeng Ji took a glance at gu xinghe and nodded, “I understand.”

As he spoke, the internal Qi on Zeng Ji’s body changed.

It was as if all his power had gathered at a certain point. It was obvious that he was using some kind of trump card technique.

“Hahahaha!”Qin Yu could not help but burst into laughter when he saw this.

“What bullshit martial saint! He’s blowing his trumpet so loudly that it shook the sky. Now, it seems that he’s only so-so!”

“His trump card? is he going to force you into such a situation when dealing with a half-step martial saint?”

Arrogant words filled the entire world!

However, no one thought that Qin Yu was bragging! His performance had already gained everyone’s approval!

Zeng Ji did not say anything. On his back, rays of light that were like flames condensed.

These rays of light soared and finally turned into two huge axes!

The axes flickered with a coquettish light. The extremely terrifying power was even more terrifying!

Everyone was stunned by this move, except for Qin Yu who was still laughing loudly.

“Hahahaha! Is this your trump card? !”Qin Yu could not stop laughing.

“Everyone below the martial saint level is an ant. Today, I, an ant, will slaughter a Saint!”

“History? History is left for people to create!”

After a roar, all the Golden Light on Qin Yu’s body surged towards his right fist!

The power of the Divine Dragon, the spiritual fire, and all the other powers gathered on his right fist!

This technique was the ten thousand arts destruction technique that Qin Yu had created himself!

At this moment, Qin Yu’s hair was wildly dancing, and his crazy laughter was so loud that it made people’s ears hurt!

His crazy posture shocked everyone!

“One punch can break all laws!”

With Qin Yu's angry roar, all the golden light exploded on his right fist!

Chapter 947: Chapter 947, Saint Slayer!

The dazzling golden light made it difficult for people to open their eyes for a short period of time, and even made the sun and moon lose their color!

Sweat broke out on Gu Xinghe's face, as if he was shocked by this move!

Even Zhai Xing widened his eyes and stared at the scene in front of him!

“Go to hell!” Qin Yu's voice was close to a roar, and he fiercely smashed toward Zeng Ji!

The two axes hanging above Zeng Ji's head also carried rolling power as they slashed toward Qin Yu!

“Boom!”

The moment the two axes collided, the surrounding area turned into white flames!

Everyone subconsciously covered their eyes. Some people even temporarily lost their sight!

“Crack!”

With a crisp sound, the sealed space also began to collapse!

Rolling power surged out like a flood!

Zhai Xing hurriedly waved his hand to stop this power from leaking out!

Everyone's eyes were fixed on that piece of space as if they were waiting for the result.

“Hahahahahaha!”

At this moment, a wild laughter came from within!

This voice was none other than Qin Yu!

Qin Yu's figure floated into the air. His clothes were tattered and his body was covered in blood. It was almost impossible to see his true appearance!

However, the madness in his eyes did not diminish at all!

“Hahahaha! A martial saint is only so-so!” Qin Yu shouted loudly.

Everyone's expression changed drastically!

Could it be that Qin Yu really did it?

Did Qin Yu really slaughter a half-step martial saint? !

As the dust gradually settled, they saw Zeng Ji lying limply on the ground. His body was almost shattered!

Many of the bones in his body had turned into powder. It was a tragic sight!

“Ah...” Zeng Ji raised his hand with great difficulty. The injuries on his body had almost made him unable to stand up!

“How is this possible!” Gu Xinghe’s expression changed drastically!

Qin Yu had defeated a martial saint with the strength of a martial marquis?

This... had never been recorded in history!

“You’re not dead yet, are you...” Qin Yu wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth.

Although his internal Qi was almost depleted, his frenzied stance displayed his desperate fighting style.

“Today, I, Qin Yu, will slaughter the Saint!” Qin Yu roared. In an instant, a violent wind blew in all directions, and his messy hair danced wildly in the air!

Golden Light appeared all over his body once again! Endless power surged toward his right fist!

“Come, let me see if you can take my second punch!” Qin Yu roared crazily!

Zeng Ji’s expression changed drastically. He wanted to dodge, but he could no longer stand up!

This punch would probably smash Zeng Ji’s physical body and primordial spirit into pieces!

“Go to Hell!”

Accompanied by Qin Yu’s furious roar, that golden light that soared to the sky poured down once again!

Zeng ji stared at this scene with a death stare. He was so terrified that he almost fainted!

“Boom!”

A loud sound rang out!

Everyone’s vision was once again blocked!

“How is it, how is it? Did Qin Yu really kill the Martial Saint?”

“If this kid becomes a martial saint, he will definitely be invincible in the world!”

“Everyone says that the martial marquis and the martial saint are an insurmountable chasm, but Qin Yu has created history time and time again!”

Just as everyone was discussing, the dust gradually settled down.

They saw a person standing in front of Zeng Ji.

He raised his hands and blocked Qin Yu’s punch.

This person was none other than Zhai Xing.

Zhai Xing looked in Qin Yu’s direction, but no expression could be seen on his face.

Qin Yu, who had thrown two punches, had completely lost his strength.

He looked at Zhai Xing shakily and said with a grin, “It’s a pity... he was saved...”

Zhai Xing did not say anything. He just looked at Qin Yu quietly.

Qin Yu's body swayed. He could not hold on any longer.

He fell from the sky and smashed the ground into pieces.

“Quick, quickly catch him!” Gu Xinghe said anxiously.

Zhai Xing nodded. He walked to Qin Yu's side and held him in his hand.

“Hehe...” Qin Yu grinned, revealing a mouthful of white teeth.

He stared at Gu Xinghe and said with a cruel smile, “Gu Xinghe... be careful...”

It was unknown whether it was Qin Yu's gaze that was too terrifying or his performance that made Gu Xinghe feel afraid.

In short, Gu Xinghe subconsciously turned his face to the side and said with some panic, “Hurry up and take him away!”

The few of them did not say anything more. The other martial saint grabbed Zeng Ji and turned around to leave.

Although Gu Xinghe had left, the surrounding crowd could not help but start discussing.

“If it wasn't for Zhai Xing, that martial saint would have really died at the hands of Qin Yu.”

“Terrifying... too terrifying. There's actually such a terrifying young man in this world.”

“A saint slayer... Such a feat is enough to be recorded in the annals of History!”

At the entrance of the pavilion of heavenly secrets, Luo Jingyu’s face was also filled with shock.

He knew that Qin Yu was very strong, but he did not expect him to be this strong.

He had defeated a martial saint at the half-step martial saint stage and had almost taken his life.

“That’s great. We’ve finally captured him.”Luo Yang, who was at the side, let out a sigh of relief.

Luo Jingyu glanced at Luo Yang and said coldly, “It was you who informed Gu Xinghe?”

“That’s right,”Luo Yang said with a slightly smug expression.

Luo Jingyu opened his mouth and couldn’t help but sigh in the end.

“If Qin Yu doesn’t die, we’ll definitely suffer a calamity...”Luo Jingyu muttered in a low voice.

Luo yang sneered and said, “Dad, What are you thinking? How can he not die? The Jingdu Martial Arts Association will definitely not let him off.”

Luo Jingyu waved his hand and said no more.

...

This matter quickly swept through the entire martial arts world.

Almost everyone heard the news at the first moment.

“What? Qin Yu actually defeated the martial saint? Damn, he’s giving us face!”Zhuang Teng slapped the table and said excitedly.

“That young man with the hat is Qin Yu,”Kong Yun said with a frown.

Although Kong Yun didn’t want to admit that he was inferior to Qin Yu, he was completely convinced by Qin Yu’s heroic deed today.

“No Wonder.”Chang Mang suddenly stood up.

He took a deep breath and said, “Qin Yu saved my life. Now that he is caught, I can not ignore it!”

“Brother Chang, this matter can not be conflicted. Let us discuss it,”Yao Meng said.

Chang man gritted his teeth and could only sit down unwillingly.

In the Yan family, Yan Jinyao looked at the content on his phone and could not help but tremble.

“This Qin Yu...”Yan Jinyao’s face was extremely gloomy..

Chapter 948: Chapter 948, sucking blood

Yan Jinyao, who had thought that he was already outstanding enough, was once again struck down.

No one had expected that Qin Yu would be able to defeat a martial saint!

This truth, which had always been considered impossible, had now been broken by Qin Yu.

Just as the entire martial arts world was shocked, Qin Yu had already been brought to a prison in the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

This prison was the one that had previously imprisoned Yan Ruoxue!

Not only that, even the equipment that had absorbed Yan Ruoxue's blood had yet to be evacuated.

Qin Yu was thrown into this prison. The door was tightly shut, and measures had been put in place to prevent Qin Yu from escaping.

Looking at the prison that had been imprisoned, many prisoners looked over one after another.

“Qin Yu? Why is he being imprisoned again?”

“It seems like two martial saints brought him here this time. Could it be that he has already entered the Martial Saint Stage?”

“Hey, Qin Yu, Are You Alright?”

While many prisoners were discussing, Qin Yu was lying on the ground, unable to speak.

Qin Yu, who was already injured, had used his internal Qi to break ten thousand techniques with one punch twice. At this moment, his aura was in an extremely empty state, and he did not even have the strength to speak.

Qin Yu used the corner of his eye to look at the equipment placed in the prison, and his expression instantly became extremely gloomy.

Anger filled his chest.

This equipment, to Qin Yu, was an indelible pain.

He tried to stand up, but he simply couldn't.

Helpless, Qin Yu could only maintain this action and try his best to recover his strength.

Unfortunately, there was no qi/spiritual energy in this prison, which made it impossible for Qin Yu to recover to his peak condition.

The next day.

Qin Yu's body was finally able to move slightly.

He got up from the ground and looked at the huge device in front of him.

The scene of Yan Ruoxue being hung on the device appeared in his mind again.

"Jingdu Martial Arts Association..." Qin Yu couldn't help but clench his fists.

At this moment, someone suddenly walked in from outside.

What surprised Qin Yu was that the people who walked in were actually Gu Xinghe and Yan Jinyao!

"Young Master Gu, thank you," Yan Jinyao said indifferently.

Gu Xinghe laughed loudly and said, "Don't say that, Brother Yan. Our Jingdu Martial Arts Association will still need the support of Your Yan family in the future."

Yan Jinyao bowed slightly to express his gratitude.

Gu Xinghe didn't stay any longer and turned to leave.

Qin Yu looked coldly at Yan Jinyao and said, "Yan Jinyao, I didn't expect you to show up. I thought you were going to hide forever."

"Hide?" Yan Jinyao raised his eyebrows and sneered, "What do you mean by hide? Competing with trash like you is not hiding anymore, right?"

Qin Yu did not want to waste his breath on Yan Jinyao, so he said coldly, "What are you doing here?"

Yan Jinyao did not answer this question. Instead, he squinted his eyes and said, "I heard that you defeated a martial saint. I don't know if it's true or not."

"What? You've suffered a great blow, haven't you?" Qin Yu grinned and said.

"I'm not afraid to tell you that I have indeed defeated a martial saint. If not for Zhai Xing, I could even slaughter a martial saint."

"This is beyond your reach, right?"

Although Yan Jinyao already knew about this matter, he was still extremely shocked when he heard Qin Yu admit it personally.

"It's really surprising." Yan Jinyao shook his head and said.

"I'm thinking, what kind of secret is hidden in your body?"

“I wouldn’t be so surprised if you could defeat a martial marquis as a martial grandmaster. After all, many people have done it before.”

“But now, you’ve defeated a martial saint... This makes me suspicious.”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “What are you farting about? Hurry up and do it.”

Yan Jinyao still did not answer directly. He stared at the device behind Qin Yu and said, “This device was once used to suck the blood of your beloved woman. It’s said that the pain is unimaginable.”

“Qin Yu, do you want to try what kind of pain the woman you love has suffered?”

Qin Yu’s face turned cold and he said coldly, “What exactly do you want to say?”

Yan Jinyao smiled faintly and said, “Nothing. I just want to know if your body is like Yan Ruoxue’s and has some unimaginable bloodline?”

“F * ck you!” Qin Yu could not help but curse.

Yan Jinyao was not angry. He said with a faint smile, “I will naturally know if I have tried.”

“If I can fuse your bloodline with Yan Ruoxue’s bloodline, I wonder what kind of power will burst out.”

Qin Yu shouted, “F * ck you! Yan Jinyao! Are you a parasite? Do you have to rely on the bloodline of others to cultivate? !”

Yan Jinyao sneered, “In order to obtain strength, these are not worth mentioning.”

“Qin Yu, I have to admit that the current me is indeed no match for you, but so what?”

“80% of the bloodline in my body has awakened! If I can obtain your bloodline, then no one in the world will be my match!”

Qin Yu’s heart thumped!

He remembered what old Mister Yan had said before!

He said that his father had once told Old Mister Yan that Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue were a match made in heaven.

If the two of them were together, they would be able to display even more powerful strength!

Did this mean the fusion of blood?

“Qin Yu, let’s wait and see.”Yan Jinyao grinned, then turned around and walked out.

Yan Jinyao’s guess had a very high possibility.

The reason why the Jingdu Martial Arts Association had first arrested Yan Ruoxue was not because of the bloodline in her body.

It was to prevent Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue from staying together, or to engage in dual cultivation.

Because that would bring a great increase in Qin Yu’s strength.

But they never expected that the bloodline in Yan Ruoxue’s body was even more powerful!

This also caused the Jingdu Martial Arts Association to change their target!

However, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association never thought that these two bloodlines could fuse and be injected into another person's body!

...

In Gu Xinghe's office, Yan Jinyao expressed his intention.

"You mean... to absorb Qin Yu's Bloodline?" Gu Xinghe frowned slightly.

Yan Jinyao said faintly, "80% of the bloodline in my body has awakened. I'm willing to be the subject of this experiment."

Gu Xinghe was silent for a moment, then he nodded and said, "Okay, I promise you."

"Thank you, Young Master Gu." Yan Jinyao slightly bowed and said..

Chapter 949: Chapter 949, experiencing the same pain

Following that, Gu Xinghe began his preparations.

He brought the relevant staff of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association to the prison where Qin Yu was imprisoned.

Seeing these people, Qin Yu immediately had a bad premonition.

"What do you want to Do!" Qin Yu said coldly.

Gu Xinghe pointed at the equipment with his chin and sneered, "I'm going to use you to do an experiment."

"This is all Yan Jinyao's suggestion, right?" Qin Yu couldn't help but grit his teeth.

Gu Xinghe said indifferently, "That's right, but you have to thank Yan Jinyao. At least this way, your life will be saved."

With that, the door slowly opened.

A few people swarmed forward and brought Qin Yu to the equipment.

Then, they grabbed the few tubes and covered Qin Yu's body!

Qin Yu tried to struggle, but his body was extremely weak and he couldn't break free!

He watched helplessly as the tubes were inserted into his body!

One, two, three... ! In the blink of an eye, eighteen tubes were inserted into Qin Yu's body!

"HMM, not bad, it looks like it." Gu Xinghe stood outside the prison and smiled faintly.

Qin Yu glared at Gu Xinghe and struggled desperately.

But at this moment, Qin Yu realized that these tubes seemed to have set some kind of spell that could restrict the spiritual power in Qin Yu's body!

Qin Yu, who was already weak, was now even more powerless to resist!

“There are only two people who have used this equipment. One Is You, and the other is Yan Ruoxue.”Gu Xinghe smiled faintly.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said nothing.

He did not know what kind of pain he would face next, nor did he know what kind of Pain Yan Ruoxue had suffered in the past.

At this moment, Yan Jinyao waved his hand, indicating for the equipment to be activated.

As the equipment was activated, the eighteen tubes inserted into his body suddenly flashed with light!

At this moment, Qin Yu’s face instantly became distorted!

The pain in his body made Qin Yu Gape. It was a fate worse than death!

“Ah! ! !”

Even Qin Yu, who had suffered countless pains, could not help but scream out in pain!

This pain was indescribable, and it was even more painful than any pain qin Yu had suffered!

“AH...”

Because of the pain, Qin Yu’s entire body was convulsing!

“So... Ruoxue has been enduring this kind of torture...”Qin Yu muttered in a low voice, and his heart immediately became even angrier!

He had only just started, and he already couldn't take it anymore, while Yan Ruoxue had been on this equipment for a year!

“Jingdu Martial Arts Association... I will definitely have you all killed!” Qin Yu's eyeballs bulged out, and the veins on his forehead bulged out.

It was unknown whether it was because of pain or anger.

Soon, Qin Yu fainted from the pain.

Outside the door, Gu Xinghe couldn't help clapping his hands and said, “It seems that the rumors are true. This thing is really painful.”

Then, he looked at the two people beside him and said, “You two stay here and guard. As long as you have enough blood, send it to me immediately.”

“Yes, Young Master Gu!”

Gu Xinghe didn't stay any longer and turned to leave.

In the prison, many prisoners couldn't help but sigh.

“Yan Ruoxue once suffered this kind of pain. I didn't expect it to be Qin Yu's turn again today,” someone whispered.

“Everyone says that we are unpardonable evil people, but in the end, the Jingdu martial arts association is even more disgusting.”

“Sigh, up until now, not a single person who went against them has had a good ending.”

...

After an unknown amount of time, Qin Yu finally woke up.

However, the intense pain that he had just woken up caused Qin Yu to almost faint again.

This kind of pain truly exceeded the limits of what humans could endure!

However, to Qin Yu, the pain in his body was far inferior to the pain in his heart.

He could not imagine how Yan Ruoxue had endured it back then!

A girl who was born into a wealthy family had to endure such pain for a year!

Thinking of this, Qin Yu's body could not help but tremble slightly.

“Ruoxue...” Qin Yu muttered softly.

The pain in his heart had even caused Qin Yu to temporarily forget the pain in his body.

The blood in his body was still flowing out, and he did not know where it went.

Qin Yu only knew that his body was getting weaker and weaker.

...

In a no man's land in the northwest.

This place was originally flat, but now a sect had been established.

Standing at the gate of the sect were not people, but two white bones!

“Not enough, far from enough!”

Inside the sect, Tian Xuehong suddenly opened his eyes.

He slowly stood up and said in a cold voice, “According to this progress, it will take a long time for me to recover to my peak condition!”

Tian Xuehong’s face was extremely gloomy, but there was a trace of evil mixed in it.

He was preparing a plan.

A plan to devour all the martial artists!

“I want to turn the world into an Asura Field!” Tian Xuehong said with narrowed eyes.

“When my formation is completed, all the martial artists will become my nourishment!”

But before that, Tian Xuehong had to do another thing.

In his current state, it was naturally extremely difficult for him to set up such a formation.

Thus, he wanted to use the JINGDU martial arts association to increase his strength.

...

Inside the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

Tian Xuehong and Gu Xinghe were sitting opposite each other.

“What’s the matter?”Gu Xinghe asked.

Tian Xuehong knocked on the table and said, “There is indeed something I need your help with.”

“What is it?”Gu Xinghe was a little displeased.

Ever since the spirit stone mine was taken over by Tian Xuehong, Gu Xinghe was even more displeased with Tian Xuehong.

Tian Xuehong smiled faintly and said, “I heard that the Jingdu martial arts association is holding a lot of prisoners, right?”

Gu Xinghe frowned slightly and asked in a deep voice, “What do you mean?”

Tian xuehong said indifferently, “It’s a waste to hold them anyway. Why Don’t you hand them over to me? They are useful to me.”

“Are You Dreaming?”Gu Xinghe was instantly furious!

Hand the prisoners over to him? Then where would the face of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association Go?

Tian Xuehong was not in a hurry. He said with a faint smile, “Young master Gu, think carefully. I’m discussing with you now, but in a few days, it won’t be a discussion.”

“Are you threatening me?”Gu Xinghe’s face was dark.

Tian xuehong snorted lightly, “You can understand it that way.”

“Do you think I’m Scared? Do you really think I’m easy to bully!”Gu Xinghe shouted angrily.

Tian xuehong sneered, “There are only three martial saints by your side. Other than Zhai Xing, the other two are not worth mentioning at all.”

“And my skeleton army has dozens of people!”

“I gave you face, so I came to discuss with you.. If I’m not happy, I can even uproot your Jingdu Martial Arts Association!”

Chapter 950: Chapter 950, the power of blood fusion

In the face of the arrogant Tian Xuehong, Gu Xinghe could not contain his anger.

He narrowed his eyes and said, “Tian Xuehong, you underestimate the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. Do you really think that with your skeleton army, you can pose a threat to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association?”

Tian xuehong laughed and said, “You want to talk about the eight higher-ups of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, Right?”

Gu Xinghe frowned slightly.

It was obvious that Tian Xuehong was right.

Tian xuehong sneered, “Don’t forget who I am, Kid. I know more things than you!”

“If those eight higher-ups could come out, how could it be your turn to strut around?”

Gu Xinghe’s expression was a little ugly, and he didn’t say anything for a while.

Tian Xuehong patted Gu Xinghe’s shoulder and said, “It’s useless to keep those prisoners anyway. Why Don’t you let me handle them? It Won’t do you any harm.”

“In return, I can give you a thousand spiritual stones.”

Gu Xinghe was silent for a moment before saying, “Give me a few days to think about it. I have to discuss such a big matter.”

Tian Xuehong nodded slightly and said, “Okay, I’ll give you a week at most.”

After saying this, Tian Xuehong turned around and walked out.

At this time, Zhai Xing walked in quickly.

He said in a deep voice, “This matter... we definitely can’t agree to it!”

Gu Xinghe glanced at Zhai Xing but didn’t say anything.

...

In the prison.

Seeing Qin Yu’s pained expression, the prisoners began to chat with Qin Yu, trying to divert their attention so as to alleviate the pain.

They talked about their past and told their own jokes.

It had to be said that it really did have some effect.

Qin Yu raised his head with difficulty and said with a smile, “Thank you, everyone...”

“No need to thank me. When Miss Yan was locked up, we also saw it with our own eyes.”

“Shut up! Don’t mention it!” Someone berated him.

The prisoner immediately covered his mouth like a child who had made a mistake.

Qin Yu looked up at the tubes. He tried to struggle but failed.

“If I can recover to my peak condition, I might be able to break free...” Qin Yu thought to himself.

However, the environment here was too terrible. It would take a long time to recover.

The next morning.

Gu Xinghe and Yan Jinyao walked in from outside.

“It’s about time,” Gu Xinghe said.

Yan Jinyao nodded slightly and said, “This blood is enough.”

Then, he raised his head to look at the extremely weak Qin Yu and said with a smile, “Qin Yu, don’t worry. If it’s really useful, I will definitely tell you.”

Although Qin Yu was angry, he couldn’t do anything to him.

The few of them took Qin Yu's blood and then went to a room in the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

Then, they put the blood into a bathtub. Yan Jinyao took off his clothes and slowly lay in it.

He opened the pores all over his body and tried his best to absorb Qin Yu's blood.

Perhaps it was because he had Yan Ruoxue's blood in his body, but Qin Yu's blood was rushing into Yan Jinyao's body.

“Sizzle...”

White gas was emitted from Yan Jinyao's body.

The two kinds of blood seemed to merge in Yan Jinyao's body!

“AH...”

Yan Jinyao groaned.

It was unknown whether it was pain or pleasure.

As the blood was absorbed, Yan Jinyao's body was changing rapidly!

His body was covered with a layer of golden light in an instant, and his body became indestructible!

And the power of his bloodline was enhanced again at this moment!

“Chi la!”

At the moment when all the blood was absorbed, Yan Jinyao's body emitted a ray of light!

This ray of light was pure white and holy, like a god, making people unable to resist worshipping it!

Even Gu Xinghe was affected, his body slightly trembling!

“Awesome... Awesome!”

Yan Jinyao roared, a terrifying power instantly emitted from his body!

Even Gu Xinghe was forced to retreat!

“Such a powerful force... This kind of pressure, what’s going on...”Gu Xinghe couldn’t help but mutter in a low voice.

He raised his head to look at Yan Jinyao and asked with a knowing tone, “Young Master Yan, how do you feel?”

Yan Jinyao glanced at Gu Xinghe and sneered, “Good, never better! I really didn’t expect that Qin Yu’s bloodline... could have such a magical effect. It seems that my guess is correct...”

At this point, Yan Jinyao looked at Gu Xinghe and said, “Young Master Gu, please find me a martial saint.”

“Martial Saint?”Gu Xinghe frowned slightly.

“Don’t tell me you want to challenge a martial saint too?”

Yan jinyao sneered, “Not a challenge, but... killing a saint! I can definitely do what Qin Yu failed to do!”

“The fusion of these two bloodlines has made my strength reach an unpredictable level. hahahaha!”

Looking at Yan Jinyao's excited look, Gu Xinghe also made up his mind:

I should inject Qin Yu's blood into my body!

After all, my body was once irrigated by Yan Ruoxue's blood.

...

Two days later, Gu Xinghe took Qin Yu's blood.

He imitated Yan Jinyao and started to absorb Qin Yu's blood.

Unfortunately, Qin Yu's blood didn't move after he laid down.

"How could this be?" Gu Xinghe frowned immediately.

"Could there be a problem with the method?"

Long brows at the side said in a deep voice, "Could it be because of the bloodline in your body?"

"What do you mean?" Gu Xinghe frowned.

Long brows said, "Yan Jinyao and Yan Ruoxue are both members of the Yan family after all, and... Yan Jinyao's bloodline awakening has reached 80% !"

"But your bloodline seems to be less than 30% , so you can't fuse with Qin Yu's Bloodline?"

Hearing this, Gu Xinghe couldn't help but say angrily, "Isn't that f*cking a wedding dress for Yan Jinyao! In this world, only he, Yan Jinyao, has reached 80% !"

Even so, Gu Xinghe was still unwilling.

He lay in the Bath and tried countless methods, but he still couldn't fuse with Qin Yu's blood..

Chapter 951: Chapter 951 forced him to reveal himself

“Damn it!” This instantly made Gu Xinghe even angrier!

He shattered the bathtub, and blood instantly splattered everywhere!

“It actually didn't work...” Gu Xinghe's face was full of anger.

Yan Jinyao's success made Gu Xinghe feel extremely pressured.

More importantly, Yan Jinyao also wanted to challenge the martial saint!

This meant that the benefits of the blood to him were beyond imagination!

“It seems like I need to consult the higher-ups.” Gu Xinghe took a deep breath and suppressed the anger in his heart.

...

On the other side, Qin Yu's body was getting weaker and weaker.

The massive loss of blood made it difficult for Qin Yu's internal Qi to recover.

The pain all over his body was tormenting Qin Yu's spiritual sense.

“Divine sense?”

At this moment, Qin Yu seemed to have thought of something!

He could extract a part of his divine sense. Although it couldn't be too far away from his main body, it should be able to alleviate some of the pain, right?

Moreover, Qin Yu still hadn't figured out the secret of the spatial artifact.

Thinking of this, Qin Yu immediately closed his eyes and forced out a strand of divine sense from his glabella.

A strand of golden light fell into the spatial divine weapon.

In front of Qin Yu, it instantly turned black.

“Damn it! It's useless!”

Unfortunately, even though Qin Yu's spiritual sense had been pulled out, it was still unable to resist this pain.

Perhaps this was also because the spiritual sense could not leave the main body too far away.

“In the end, I'm not a martial saint. I Can't separate my primordial spirit...”Qin Yu sighed slightly in the bottom of his heart.

He did not dare to waste any more time. He endured the pain and headed towards the abyss.

He arrived near the abyss.

As usual, Qin Yu stuck his head out and shouted towards the abyss below.

“Senior?” Qin Yu called out tentatively.

However, there was no response from the Abyss.

“Senior, I know you can hear me. I also know that you’re hiding below,” Qin Yu continued to say.

“I have no ill intentions. I am here to save you.”

“Senior? If you can hear me, please respond.”

“...”

No matter how hard Qin Yu tried to speak, there was still no movement below.

That Ray of light just lay there, not moving at all.

“Senior, do you want Spirit Stones? I have many more here, I can give them to you,” Qin Yu said seductively.

“Not only spirit stones, but also a lot of great tonic items. I can give you any herbs or treasures!”

“Senior, the spirit stones from before are just sprinkling water on me. As long as you respond to me, I can give you more!”

After shouting, Qin Yu almost lost his voice. However, there was still no movement from below.

“Could it be that Luo Jingyu lied to me? This is not spiritual sense at all?” Qin Yu thought to himself.

‘that’s not right!’

But very quickly, Qin Yu rejected this idea.

Luo Jingyu might be lying, but the handlebar mustache could not lie to him.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and looked at that glimmer of light.

“Senior, don’t tell me you want to lie to me down there and swallow my spiritual sense? If that’s the case, no one will be able to save you,” Qin Yu muttered.

But there was still no movement below.

This immediately caused Qin Yu to lose his patience.

In addition to the waves of pain brought by his physical body, Qin Yu’s anger was also rising.

“What Bullsh * t senior, are you a mute?” Qin Yu cursed at the Abyss.

“I think you’re a son of a B * Tch, and you call yourself a Senior!”

“I reckon that when you were alive, you were also trash, right?

Otherwise, how could you be suppressed to such a place?”

“What a piece of trash. You Can’t even protect your own body. You can only stay in this abyss for the rest of your life. You’re nothing.”

After a series of curses, Qin Yu was surprised to discover that the ray of light was actually shaking slightly!

“Looks like it’s effective!” Qin Yu was instantly overjoyed!

Hence, he immediately increased his firepower.

“Trash, good-for-nothing!”

“F * CK You, Immortal Board!”

“I’ll Throw Your Ancestral Grave Tomorrow!”

“I’ll watch your wife take a bath the day after tomorrow!”

“I’ll poop for you later!”

“I’ll poop for you the day after tomorrow...”

“Little B * stard, don’t go too far!”

At this moment, an explosive shout suddenly came from below!

That voice was like rolling thunder, causing one’s ears to hurt!

Qin Yu was so scared that he took two steps back, sweat beading on his forehead.

“Phew... looks like it’s really useful. It really is a forced drink,” Qin Yu muttered.

He climbed to the edge of the Abyss again and said with an embarrassed smile, “Senior, there’s nothing I can do. If I didn’t scold you, you wouldn’t have said anything...”

However, the area below fell into silence again.

“Senior?” Qin Yu called out tentatively.

“F * ck, you F * cking refuse a toast only to be forced to drink a forfeit. Are You F * cking cheap?”

“I’m calling you senior, but you don’t care. Are you happy just because I’m scolding you? No wonder I’m trapped in this abyss, I...”

“Shut up!” That voice came again.

Qin Yu could also see that this guy was a soft-hearted person, so he no longer treated him politely.

“Old Man, let me ask you, who f * cking told you to eat my spirit stones?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but curse.

“You F * cking didn’t say anything. Are you trying to trick me to go down and devour my spiritual sense?”

“Now That You’ve failed, you must be angry out of humiliation, right? Hehe, I won’t go down. I’ll anger you to death!”

In the abyss, that bright voice said with a somewhat gloomy and cold tone, “I let you see through it. That’s right... I just wanted to devour your spiritual sense. I didn’t expect that you, this little B * stard, wouldn’t fall for it... !”

“You F * CKING Old Bastard!” Qin Yu glared at him and cursed.

“Little Bastard, you’d better be polite when you talk to me!” The light said in a gloomy tone.

“Polite to you ? What are you ? You Can’t even get out of the fucking abyss, and you’re still pretending to be me ?”

“You’re courting death!”

“You dare to Scold Your Father ?”

“I’ll Cripple You!”

“I’ll pee down there later!”

“You...”

The two sides continued to curse each other.

A moment later, Qin Yu sat down on the ground. He panted and said, “I’m not going to talk nonsense with you anymore. Let’s make a deal. What do you think ?”

“Deal ? Look at your spiritual sense. You’re just a Marquis of Wu. You want to make a deal with me ?”Someone Below said sarcastically.

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said with a smile, “Then what realm are you in ?”

“What Realm am I in ? It’s not something you can understand,”the other party said coldly.

Qin Yu sneered and said, “What realm can you be in ? If your realm was high, would you be locked up here ?”

The other party ignored Qin Yu, and the scene fell into silence again.

Qin Yu thought for a moment and then said sarcastically, “You’re not just a martial marquis, are you?”

The other party still ignored him.

Qin Yu stood up and muttered, “A lousy martial marquis, F * CKING wasting my time. I thought he was so powerful that he couldn’t even compare to me...”

Hearing this, the other party couldn’t help but say, “Martial marquis? A martial saint is not even worth mentioning in my eyes!”

Chapter 952: Chapter 952 will allow you to step into the Martial Saint Realm

Qin Yu was instantly delighted.

This meant that this spiritual sense was at least at the Almighty Realm?

Qin Yu opened his mouth and was about to ask a question, but he suddenly felt something strange outside.

He hurriedly withdrew his spiritual sense and returned to his original body.

He saw Gu Xinghe walking in with a gloomy expression.

His expression was extremely unsightly, and his gaze when he looked at Qin Yu was filled with a sharp killing intent.

“Qin Yu, do you want to live or not?” Gu Xinghe said coldly.

Qin Yu sneered, “F * ck you. If you have something to say, quickly say it.”

Gu Xinghe took a deep breath and said, “Where is Yan Ruoxue? As long as you tell me, I can spare your life.”

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and sneered, “Even if I tell you, you won’t be able to find her.”

“It has nothing to do with you. You just need to tell me where she is,” Gu Xinghe said coldly.

Qin Yu wanted to tell him about the secret realm of the Yan family, but he didn’t know if he could tell him about it, so he shut his mouth.

“Tell me, where is Yan Ruoxue?” Gu Xinghe shouted.

“I don’t know,” Qin Yu sneered.

Gu Xinghe gritted his teeth. He grabbed the bars of the prison with both hands and said through gritted teeth, “Qin Yu, do you really want to die?”

“I don’t want to die. It’s good to be alive. As for you, I saw the Word ‘Die’ written on your head. You have to be careful,” Qin Yu mocked.

Gu Xinghe was about to get angry when his phone suddenly rang.

He picked up the phone and saw that the caller was a higher-up.

Gu Xinghe was overjoyed!

He was about to go to the higher-ups, but the higher-ups called.

Therefore, Gu Xinghe couldn't care less about Qin Yu and rushed to the office.

He arrived at the office and as soon as he entered, Gu Xinghe said impatiently, "Dear higher-ups, I have something important to report."

"Speak," a higher-up said.

"We caught Qin Yu and found the secret on him!" Gu Xinghe said excitedly.

Then, Gu Xinghe told the higher-ups everything that happened to Yan Jinyao.

After the higher-ups heard it, they fell into silence.

After a while, one of the higher-ups sighed, "We already knew about the bloodline connection between Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue, but we didn't expect that their bloodlines could work on a third person in this way..."

"What a pity, what a pity," another higher-up sighed.

"If only we could have discovered it earlier..."

"80% of the Bloodlines, I'm afraid no one else can reach this level except for Yan Jinyao."

Gu Xinghe said anxiously, "Dear higher-ups, we still have time. As long as we can find Yan Ruoxue's location from Qin Yu, we can continue the experiment!"

The higher-ups sighed and said, "It's impossible for us to find Yan Ruoxue. Even if we do, it's not something we can touch."

“What do you mean?” Gu Xinghe was extremely puzzled.

“Could it be that there’s someone more powerful than the Lords?”

The higher-ups said in a low voice, “What you see is just this small space. The real world is much bigger than you think. There are many people who are stronger than us.”

Gu Xinghe opened his mouth and wanted to ask something, but the higher-ups interrupted him.

“Alright, from today on, don’t mention Yan Ruoxue anymore. We are looking for you for something more important,” a higher-up said.

Although Gu Xinghe was unwilling, he could only nod.

The higher-ups said in a low voice, “We are going to disappear for a period of time. During this period, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association will be handed over to the second secret realm to manage.”

Gu Xinghe was stunned and said with some confusion, “My lords, where are you going?”

“No need to ask,” the higher-ups said coldly.

“Then... how long will it take?” Gu Xinghe continued to ask.

“Not necessarily. At least half a year, at most several years,” the higher-ups replied.

“In short, when we return, we can appear in this world.”

Without waiting for Gu Xinghe to continue asking questions, the higher-ups slowly disappeared.

“Appear in this world?” Gu Xinghe could not help but frown.

In other words, when the time came, these eight higher-ups would be able to appear in this world with their real bodies?

For more than a hundred years, no one in the JINGDU martial arts association had seen the true faces of these eight higher-ups!

Now that they were suddenly about to appear, could it be that something big was about to happen?

Gu Xinghe did not think too much about it. To him, these things were not important.

...

The next day.

The battle between the martial saint and Yan Jinyao that Gu Xinghe had arranged had officially begun.

This battle had attracted countless gazes, and the result was even more shocking!

That Martial Saint had actually lost to Yan Jinyao!

Although Yan Jinyao had won by a narrow margin with one move, this result had shocked everyone!

“Not long ago, Qin Yu had just defeated a martial saint. Today, Yan Jinyao did the same thing. Could it be that a martial marquis defeating a martial saint is Nothing?”

“Both of them are peerless geniuses. It’s nothing to be surprised that they could do the same thing.”

“I really didn’t expect that two people would be able to break history, and our generation would be able to witness it with our own eyes.”

There were many different opinions, and everyone could not help but sigh.

Many of the young masters of the aristocratic families were starting to get anxious.

It was fine if one Qin Yu had done it, but now that Yan Jinyao had done the same thing, how could they not be anxious.

And the one who was the angriest was undoubtedly Gu Xinghe.

He had seen with his own eyes that Qin Yu’s bloodline had seeped into Yan Jinyao’s body.

And the reason why Yan Jinyao was able to become a battle saint was because of the fusion of these two bloodlines!

“Damn it, damn it!” Gu Xinghe was so angry that veins were popping out all over his head!

Just when Gu Xinghe was angry, Tian Xuehong suddenly walked in from outside the door.

“Young master Gu, what are you so angry about?” Tian Xuehong asked indifferently.

Gu Xinghe suddenly raised his head and looked at Tian Xuehong.

He took a deep breath and suppressed his anger as he said, “I can promise you what you want to do, but what benefits will I get?”

Tian Xuehong raised his eyebrows and said, “Benefits? Didn’t I promise to give you a thousand spiritual stones?”

Gu Xinghe sneered, “Tian Xuehong, do you think I’m a Beggar?”

Tian Xuehong was not in a hurry to answer. He walked around the room, then stopped and said indifferently, “I can let you become a martial saint.. Is this enough?”

Chapter 953: Chapter 953, cooperation

“Entering the Martial Saint Realm?” Gu Xinghe’s pupils constricted.

Although there were people who had already entered the martial saint realm in the current era, it was extremely rare.

Even Jiang he and ye Qing, who were known as geniuses, were unable to enter the martial saint realm.

And there was not a single person in the younger generation!

Gu Xinghe narrowed his eyes and sneered, “Tian xuehong, drawing a cake for others is also my forte. Words have no basis, why should I believe you?”

Tianxue Hong couldn’t help but laugh out loud when he heard that.

“Drawing a pie? Do you think I’m the same as you?” Tianxue Hong’s eyes were full of ridicule.

“Do you know how powerful the immortal slaying sect was back then? If it wasn’t for the change of times, do you think you have the right to cooperate with me?”

Gu Xinghe sneered, “Yes, your immortal slaying sect is too powerful, so powerful that it was exterminated by one person.”

“You’re courting death!”

Hearing this, Tian Xuehong was instantly enraged!

He grabbed Gu Xinghe by the neck and lifted him into the air!

“I’m warning you, it’s best not to mention the massacre immortal sect.” Tian Xuehong’s eyes were filled with killing intent, and there seemed to be a hint of fear hidden in the depths of his killing intent.

Then, Tian Xuehong threw Gu Xinghe aside.

He took a deep breath and said, “I’ll tell you what I used these prisoners for, and how I recovered to my peak.”

“I’ll pass on the secret technique of the Massacre Immortal sect to you. As long as you obtain this secret technique, becoming a martial saint is nothing.”

Gu Xinghe tidied his clothes, then stood up and said, “Alright, I’ll agree to it.”

“Then don’t waste time. Take Me there now,” Tian Xuehong said coldly.

“Not Now.”Gu Xinghe shook his head.

Tian Xuehong’s face turned cold. “Why? Are you trying to lie to me?”

“No.”Gu Xinghe shook his head.

“Although I am in charge of the JINGDU martial arts association now, Zhai Xing doesn’t want me to do this.”

“If he interferes, it will be a troublesome matter for you.”

Tian Xuehong frowned.

He naturally saw that Zhai Xing was dissatisfied with him.

Although he wasn’t afraid of Zhai Xing with the white bone army that Tian Xuehong had, once they fought, it would be a troublesome matter.

“Then what are you going to do?”Tian Xuehong asked.

Gu Xinghe said calmly, “Give me three days. I will send Zhai Xing out. I Will Contact You Then.”

“Three days?”Tian Xuehong thought for a moment and then nodded, “Okay, I hope you won’t go back on your words after three days.”

After saying that, Tian Xuehong quickly left.

...

In the prison.

Qin Yu’s spiritual sense once again entered the space artifact.

He stood at the edge of the abyss and shouted, “Old Bastard, I’m here to See You Again!”

The Abyss shook, but no one replied.

Qin Yu said with a smile, “It’s that old thing who is locked in the abyss. I’m calling you!”

“Little Bastard, if I leave here one day, I’ll definitely kill you!”The light shouted.

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “Let’s talk about it after you leave. I didn’t come here to quarrel with you today. I came here to ask for your help.”

“Help? Little Bastard, it’s already good enough that I didn’t kill you. You still want me to help you?”That voice said icily.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Don’t be anxious. We can make a deal. I Won’t use you for nothing.”

The other party snorted coldly and didn’t say anything.

Qin Yu said to himself, “If you are willing to lend me your power, I can let you leave this place. How about it?”

Qin Yu planned to use the method he used to deal with the Earth Fiend Valley’s patriarch to deal with this glimmer of light.

Slowly absorb his power and then get rid of him!

“You Are Dreaming.”At this moment, a sneer came from below.

Qin Yu’s expression couldn’t help but change!

Could it be that he knew about it?

“Kid, that little thought of yours can’t Escape My Eyes.”The other party sneered.

“You Want to swindle my power? In your dreams!”

Qin Yu hurriedly said with an embarrassed smile, “I absolutely have no such intention, absolutely have no such intention. This is all a misunderstanding!”

“F * ck you!”The other party cursed loudly.

Qin Yu was so anxious that he scratched his ears and cheeks. However, no matter what Qin Yu said, the other party would not agree.

This made Qin Yu sit on the ground dejectedly.

“Sigh, if you don’t lend me your strength, I’m afraid I Won’t be able to escape,”Qin Yu muttered.

“Escape? Why? You bragged with me for a long time and ended up being locked up?”The other party’s voice carried a trace of ridicule.

Qin Yu muttered, “Yeah, not only did they lock me up, they even drew my blood every day. Damn, it really hurts me to death.”

“Draw your blood? Why? Is there something special about your blood?”The thread of light said.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “I don’t know either. Maybe it’s because of my constitution.”

“Constitution? What do you mean?”The other party’s voice contained a trace of excitement.

“What Constitution do you have?”

Qin Yu said, “It’s said to be a chaotic constitution. Anyway, I don’t know much about it.”

“Chaotic constitution? !”The other party immediately became a little excited. Even that Ray of light became a few times bigger!

Qin Yu grunted and said, “If this continues, I’m afraid that my blood will be drained.”

“Are you sure you have a chaotic constitution?”He said coldly.

Qin Yu grunted and said helplessly, “Why would I lie to You?”

The other party fell into silence.

After a long time, he suddenly said, “Kid, it’s not impossible for me to help you.”

Qin Yu was delighted and quickly said, “Really?”

“I have a condition,”the other party said.

“What condition? Quickly say it!”Qin Yu said excitedly.

The other party said in a deep voice, “I don’t want other people’s bodies. I want to use yours.”

“The two of US share the same body. Otherwise, I’m afraid I’ll be cheated by you.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu's brows immediately furrowed tightly.

Share a corpse?

Luo Jingyu had said that this glimmer of light was not a good bird.

If he were to occupy his own body, it would be troublesome.

"No, I can find you a similar body," Qin Yu said.

"Then forget it." However, the other party refused.

Qin Yu frowned and said, "Can't I find you a similar body?"

"Hehe, do you think it's so easy to find a special body? Cut the crap. If you don't agree, forget it. Think about it yourself," the other party said impatiently.

Then, he fell into silence. No matter what Qin Yu said, he couldn't get a response.

Helpless, Qin Yu could only temporarily leave this spatial artifact..

Chapter 954: Chapter 954, the masked woman was still alive!

Qin Yu thought about it, but he still felt that he couldn't let his spiritual sense enter his body.

With his ability, if he wanted to forcefully occupy her, Qin Yu probably wouldn't be able to do anything.

"Damn it, I'd better forget it. It's a waste of time," Qin Yu muttered.

In the next few days.

The equipment on Qin Yu's body was inexplicably removed.

This made Qin Yu somewhat puzzled.

Could it be that... The blood in his body couldn't have any effect?

At this moment, Gu Xinghe walked over from outside.

He glanced at Qin Yu and sneered, "Qin Yu, cherish these few days that you're alive."

Qin Yu's eyes narrowed slightly.

He didn't say anything, but he had already guessed the general situation in his heart.

"It seems that my blood has no effect at all," Qin Yu said tentatively.

When this topic was brought up, Gu Xinghe's expression became a little ugly.

Qin Yu caught the change in his expression and guessed, "Could it be that my blood only has effect on Yan Jinyao?"

Hearing this, Gu Xinghe's expression suddenly became a little ferocious!

"Looks like I guessed right." Qin Yu could not help but sneer.

"Shut up! If you want to die early, I can grant your wish!" Gu Xinghe grabbed the railing and shouted angrily.

Qin Yu sneered, “I don’t have many days left anyway, what’s there to be afraid of?”

Gu Xinghe gritted his teeth, took a deep breath, pointed at Qin Yu and said, “Let’s see how many more days you can be arrogant!”

After saying that, Gu Xinghe turned around and walked out.

After he left, the prisoners all said, “Qin Yu, why do you have to be so calculative with him? After all, we are in his hands now. If we talk properly, we might be able to live for a few more days.”

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, “I’m different from all of you. No matter what I say, he won’t let me off.”

Everyone was speechless.

A moment later, someone comforted, “Qin Yu, don’t think too much. Who knows what might happen in a few days.”

“That’s right. When we get out, we’ll work with you!”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Alright! Then we’ll meet outside!”

No one expected that Gu Xinghe had no intention of letting anyone off.

...

In the next few days, Qin Yu, who had removed his equipment, recovered a little.

The internal Qi here was extremely weak. It was a very slow process to recover.

Even though Qin Yu had many treasures on him, once he took them out, 90% of them would be discovered.

“Damn it, I don’t care,”Qin Yu cursed.

“If I can recover in these few days, I might be able to escape.”

Thus, when night fell, Qin Yu carefully took out the spirit stone.

The moment he took out the spirit stone, the room flashed with light.

Qin Yu’s expression changed slightly, and he hurriedly stuffed the spirit stone into his mouth.

Fortunately, this action did not attract too much attention, and Qin Yu could be considered to be slightly relieved.

He spent almost an entire night to consume this spirit stone.

However, Qin Yu’s body was too severely injured. The equipment had caused great damage to Qin Yu’s body.

Even if he borrowed spirit stones, the recovery speed was extremely slow.

“At this rate, it will probably take dozens of days to recover to its peak.”Qin Yu sighed slightly in his heart.

He raised his head to look at the device in front of him, and his heart was once again filled with anger.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and forced himself to calm down.

In the prison, many prisoners talked about their daily lives.

From south to north, from history to the future.

They seemed to have gotten used to this kind of life. Although it was boring, it could be considered dull.

From time to time, Qin Yu would join them and chat with them. Their days were pretty good.

On this day.

The prisoners chatted and chatted as usual. At this moment, the door opened.

For some reason, Qin Yu suddenly had a bad premonition.

Looking over, he saw Gu Xinghe walking in with big strides.

And there was another person beside him.

That person was none other than Tian Xuehong!

“Tian Xuehong? !”Qin Yu’s expression changed slightly.

Why did he come here?

Qin Yu had heard of the various actions of Tian Xuehong.

It was said that this person had devoured the inner strength and spiritual sense of countless warriors, causing the entire martial arts world to be filled with grief!

Could it be... He had set his mind on the numerous prisoners?

“You guys can leave first.” Gu Xinghe waved his hand and sent everyone out.

Tian Xuehong swept his gaze around, as if he was calculating the prisoners in this prison.

Very soon, Tian Xuehong’s gaze landed on Qin Yu.

“HMM? Who Is this person?” Tian xuehong sized up Qin Yu and asked.

Gu Xinghe said, “He is Qin Yu.”

“Oh?” Tian Xuehong’s interest was immediately piqued.

He took two steps forward and walked in front of Qin Yu. He said with a faint smile, “You are Qin Yu?”

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes slightly and didn’t say anything.

Tian xuehong said indifferently, “Speaking of which, I really have to thank you. If it weren’t for you, I’m afraid I would never be able to leave the slaughtering immortal sect...”

Hearing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but sneer, “Then you owe me a favor. When do you plan to repay it?”

“A favor?” Tian Xuehong raised his eyebrows and then said with a faint smile, “Well, if you’re willing to work for me, I can consider it.”

“Tian Xuehong, this Qin Yu is extremely cunning. Don’t be deceived by him,” Gu Xinghe reminded him immediately.

Sky Blood Rainbow ignored him and looked at Qin Yu as if he was waiting for Qin Yu’s answer.

Qin Yu didn't answer his question. Instead, he said, "Sky Blood Rainbow, aren't you afraid of being suppressed again? It's better to be careful."

"Suppressed again? hahahaha!" When Sky Blood Rainbow heard this, he couldn't help but laugh out loud.

"Who else in the world can suppress me? When I rebuild the Immortal Massacre Sect, it will still be the number one sect in the world."

Tian Xuehong's tone was full of confidence and superiority.

"Is that so?" Qin Yu couldn't help but sneer.

"Tian Xuehong, I have bad news for you."

Tian Xuehong raised his eyebrows and signaled Qin Yu to continue.

Qin Yu moved his face to the side of the railing and said carefully, "The masked woman is still alive.."

Chapter 955: Chapter 955, Tian Xuehong's methods!

"The masked woman is still alive, and I've seen her before," Qin Yu whispered mysteriously into his ear.

Hearing this, Tian Xuehong immediately took a few steps back, his face filled with fear!

Even his body was trembling!

“What’s Wrong?” Gu Xinghe hurriedly walked forward and asked.

Tian Xuehong didn’t say anything, but the sweat on his forehead kept flowing down.

“You... you’re talking nonsense!” Tian Xuehong’s voice was trembling!

Qin Yu laughed, “What I said is true! Why would I lie to You?”

“Nonsense! She has been dead for more than 10,000 years!” Tian Xuehong roared angrily.

Qin Yu sneered, “Don’t you know that she has resurrected again? and more than once.”

How could Tian Xuehong not know!

Of course, he knew the masked woman’s methods!

However, most of the masked woman’s resurrections failed and didn’t cause any trouble.

The number of complete resurrections was very few!

“You want to scare me, right? Do you think I’ll believe you?” Tian Xuehong said coldly.

Qin Yu spread his hands and said, “It’s up to you. Whether you believe it or not is up to you.”

“I told you, this guy is sinister and cunning. Stay away from him!” Gu Xinghe shouted.

Tian Xuehong didn’t say anything for a long time.

He waved his hand and walked to the side as if he was trying to calm himself down.

After an unknown amount of time, Tian Xuehong finally calmed down slightly.

He walked back and sneered, “Qin Yu, I, Tian Xuehong, am not scared to death. I Won’t believe a word you say.”

“I said, whether you believe it or not is your own business,”Qin Yu sneered.

The Sky Blood Rainbow narrowed his eyes and said, “I heard that you are a chaotic body. Your spiritual sense must be very powerful, right? I will feel it properly later.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu’s expression changed immediately!

Could it be as he had guessed?

“You can start now.”The Sky Blood Rainbow looked at Gu Xinghe.

Gu Xinghe acknowledged him and retreated to the side.

Then, Tian xuehong walked to the center of the prison.

He swept his gaze across the prisoners and said coldly, “It’s your honor to serve me. Remember This!”

The prisoners were dumbfounded. They did not understand Tian Xuehong’s words at all.

Qin Yu had a bad feeling! He hurriedly shouted, “Tian Xuehong, what are you trying to do? !”

Tian Xuehong ignored Qin Yu's words, but his body emitted waves of strange internal Qi.

These internal Qi were black in color, and in the end, they transformed into the appearance of an evil ghost in the air!

The evil ghost had a large bloody mouth, and it charged towards a nearby criminal!

At the instant of the collision, the large hand of the evil ghost slapped the criminal's head. Then, the criminal's spiritual sense was forcefully pulled out by the evil ghost, and it was directly swallowed into the large bloody mouth!

His spiritual sense was absorbed just like that! The internal Qi in his body was also rapidly dissipating!

Upon seeing this scene, the expressions of all the criminals changed drastically!

"Comfortable, it's really comfortable," said Tian Xuehong with narrowed eyes.

His hands shook, and several more evil spirits flew out!

These evil spirits charged towards the criminals and began to devour their spiritual sense!

The prisoners immediately panicked! They tried to resist, but found that they couldn't hurt this evil spirit at all!

For a moment, the entire prison was wailing incessantly, and the screams were incessant!

Every prisoner's face was covered with terror!

“Hahahaha, hahahahaha!” Tian Xuehong kept laughing loudly.

Qin Yu's expression was extremely unsightly. He grabbed the railing and roared angrily, “Tian Xuehong, F * cking stop right now!”

Tian xuehong sneered, “Stop? Don't worry, it'll be your turn soon!”

Looking at the prisoners around him who were wailing incessantly, Qin Yu's heart felt as if it was being cut by a knife!

He glared angrily at Gu Xinghe and couldn't help but curse, “Gu Xinghe, as a member of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, you actually did such a vicious thing!”

However, gu xinghe snorted lightly, “They're just a bunch of ants. Do you think I Care?”

One by one, the prisoners fell. Their faces were filled with fear. Before they died, their faces were even more twisted.

Seeing this scene, Qin Yu was extremely furious!

However, his body was too weak. He had no strength to stop them!

“Damn it!” Qin Yu slammed his palm on the railing!

“Tian Xuehong, stop right now. I can give you a treasure!” Qin Yu hurriedly shouted.

Sky Blood Rainbow Glanced at Qin Yu and sneered, “I won't believe anything you say.”

“You!”Qin Yu was instantly angry, but there was nothing he could do!

The surrounding prisoners fell one after another, and Qin Yu was in a mental breakdown!

“Damn it!”

At this moment, Qin Yu thought of the divine sense in the interspatial divine artifact!

“I’m going to fight you to the death!”Qin Yu roared. Then, he sent his divine sense into the spatial artifact and found the trace of light.

“I agree to your request. Come out immediately and accept my body!”Qin Yu shouted anxiously.

A voice slowly came from the depths of the abyss.

“You finally agreed, but in my current condition, I’m still unable to leave this place,”the other party said indifferently.

Qin Yu’s pupils constricted, and he anxiously asked, “Why?”

“I’m too weak. I still need a large amount of spirit stones.”

Qin Yu’s expression instantly became extremely unsightly!

How could he still have the time to deal with this F * cking urgent matter?

“F * ck, it’s nothing!”Qin Yu couldn’t help but curse and hurriedly left this place.

In this short period of time, nearly half of the prisoners had died.

“Tian Xuehong, stop the F * ck Now!”Qin Yu shouted angrily.

Qin Yu had a good relationship with these prisoners. Seeing them die in front of him, Qin Yu couldn't bear it at all!

Tian Xuehong glanced at Qin Yu and sneered, “Looks like you're in a hurry.”

Gu Xinghe said, “Hurry up and kill him so that he doesn't talk nonsense here!”

The sky blood rainbow nodded slightly, “Alright, since you're in such a hurry, I'll send you on your way in advance!”

With that, an evil spirit pounced towards Qin Yu!

Chapter 956: Chapter 956, Prison Break!

This evil ghost instantly pounced on Qin Yu's forehead!

Streams of black aura spread out from the evil ghost's internal Qi.

The stinky smell made people feel extremely nauseous.

Qin Yu felt as if his spiritual sense was being stripped away, and it was extremely painful!

“Damn it...”Qin Yu clenched his fists and forcefully stabilized his spiritual sense to prevent it from being pulled out of his body.

Qin Yu's spiritual sense seemed to have formed a confrontation with the power of this evil ghost!

Not far away, Tian Xuehong couldn't help but be surprised when he saw this.

“You can actually resist the three paths of evil ghosts? Interesting,” Tian Xuehong said with a cold smile.

“If you can resist one, then what about two or three?”

With that, he waved his hand, and two more evil ghosts pounced at Qin Yu!

The moment they pounced, that power instantly skyrocketed!

Qin Yu's divine sense was instantly drawn out by more than half!

This kind of pain caused Qin Yu's entire body to tremble uncontrollably!

“Ah! !” Qin Yu raised his head and roared angrily. He firmly controlled his divine sense, afraid of being pulled out of his body!

However, the power of these three evil spirits was simply too powerful. In addition, Qin Yu's body was extremely weak. Even if he tried his best to block them, his divine sense was still being drawn out bit by bit!

“It's over...” beads of sweat appeared on Qin Yu's forehead. He was already powerless to resist.

Just as Qin Yu was about to give up, a loud bang suddenly came from outside!

“Boom!”

With a loud bang, the prison's door was actually smashed open!

Looking over, one could only see several people standing at the door!

And the person leading them was none other than Chang Mang!

At this moment, his entire body was boiling red, and his aura was burning. He looked like a God!

Following behind him were Zhuang Teng, Yao Meng, and the others!

“HM?” When Gu Xinghe saw this scene, he could not help but frown slightly.

“Are you guys crazy? How dare you barge into the Jingdu Martial Arts Association’s Prison? Do you know what kind of crime this is?” Gu Xinghe said with a gloomy face.

“F * ck you!” Chang Mang shouted loudly, and then his steel-like body crashed toward Gu Xinghe!

Gu Xinghe did not dare to be negligent, and hurriedly raised his hand to respond.

However, as a saintly being, Chang Mang had immense strength. The moment they collided, he was directly sent flying!

“You guys quickly go and save them, I’ll hold them off,” Chang Mang said coldly.

Zhuang Teng and the others nodded slightly. Then, they quickly rushed toward Qin Yu.

Due to the sudden situation, Tian Xuehong had no choice but to stop what he was doing. He turned around and looked at these people coldly.

“Tian Xuehong? You’re here too!”Kong Yun couldn’t help but Shout!

“Gu Xinghe, are you shameless? How dare you collude with Tian Xuehong!”

Gu Xinghe’s expression turned even colder. He swept his gaze across the crowd and said gloomily, “Are all of you trying to rebel?”

“Cut the crap, take a punch from Me First!”Chang Mang roared angrily and his iron fist instantly smashed towards Gu Xinghe!

Chang Mang’s strength was unparalleled. Even Qin Yu did not dare to underestimate him, let alone Gu Xinghe!

Under his attack, Gu Xinghe and Tian Xuehong could only deal with him.

Taking advantage of this time, Zhuang Teng and Yao Meng quickly approached Qin Yu.

Qin Yu’s spiritual sense returned to his body, but the intense pain still made his forehead break out in cold sweat, and his body felt a little weak.

“This prison is extremely hard, you can’t open it...”Qin Yu said in a low voice.

Zhuang Teng’s body shook, and he took out a dark long sword.

“This is a divine sword passed down in our family. It is said to be able to cut through everything. Don’t worry, we have made full preparations,”Zhuang Teng said.

After he said that, he waved his hand and directly slashed towards the prison!

“Buzz!”

With a burst of light, the prison’s bars were instantly cut off!

It was so sharp that even Qin Yu was shocked!

“Don’t waste time. When their people arrive, we won’t be able to leave,” Yao Meng said.

After saying that, Zhuang Teng quickly walked in and pulled Qin Yu along, preparing to leave.

At this moment, Chang Mang was still immersed in a bloody battle. Facing the two of them, he also appeared to be extremely exhausted. Bloody Holes appeared one after another all over his body.

Looking at Chang Mang who was desperately fighting, Qin Yu suddenly felt a little unbearable.

“Get lost quickly! Leave Chang Mang to me,” Kong Yun said with a frown.

Qin Yu was speechless. He couldn’t help but feel touched.

He never thought that these people would come to save him on their own accord!

“Thank you,” Qin Yu said sincerely.

“Stop talking nonsense and leave now!” Kong Yun shouted.

Qin Yu didn't say anything more. Under the cover of them, he walked toward the door.

When he reached the door, Qin Yu suddenly stopped.

“Zhuang Teng, lend me your sword,” Qin Yu said in a low voice.

Zhuang teng frowned and asked, “What do you want to Do?”

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “Quick, there's no time.”

Seeing this, Zhuang Teng did not say anything more and immediately handed the sword in his hand to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu took the divine sword. He forcefully activated the internal Qi in his body and injected the remaining spiritual energy into the divine sword.

Then, Qin Yu swept his gaze toward the prison.

His pupils constricted, and with a furious roar, Qin Yu swung the divine sword in his hand forward!

“Buzz!”

A burst of light swept across! The terrifying internal Qi was like a surging sea, shocking everyone!

“Not good!” Gu Xinghe and Tian Xuehong hurriedly dodged to the side!

However, they didn't expect that the target of this sword was not them, but the prisoner!

The sword slashed across the prison, and all the bars were sliced flat!

“This is all I can do. You guys... Hurry up and escape...”Qin Yu looked at the prisoners and said with his last breath.

After saying this, Qin Yu’s vision went black, and he directly fainted.

Many annoying people instantly swarmed over. They, who were already full of resentment, were now even more furious!

Facing so many angry prisoners, Tian Xuehong and Gu Xinghe could only avoid their sharp edges!

“Everyone, retreat quickly!”Chang Mang and Kong Yun shouted.

The two of them covered the prisoners and retreated out of the door.

Gu Xinghe shouted, “Zhai Xing, Zhai Xing!”

But after he shouted, he remembered that Zhai Xing and the two martial saints beside him had been sent out!

“Damn it!”Gu Xinghe was instantly furious!

Tian Xuehong’s expression was also somewhat unsightly.

He coldly swept his gaze over the many prisoners who had escaped and muttered in a low voice, “They actually escaped...”

Gu Xinghe took a deep breath and coldly said, “They dared to come to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association to break out of prison. I was just worried that I wouldn’t have an excuse to deal with them...”

With that, he swept his gaze to the door and shouted, “Go, Get Zhai Xing back immediately!”

Chapter 957: Chapter 957 was known throughout the world

The entire prison was empty.

Tian Xuehong's expression didn't look good either.

His absorption had just begun, and he didn't expect to be interrupted.

Most importantly, he didn't bring his white bone army.

"Interesting... these ants actually want to resist." Tian Xuehong grinned and let out a cold smile.

"Alright, then kill them all!" The Sky Blood Rainbow clenched his hands together!

...

When Qin Yu woke up, he was already on a mountain.

This mountain wasn't big, and it looked like a temple.

Temple-like houses sat on this mountain one after another.

Qin Yu opened his eyes in a daze. Just as he tried to get up, he felt waves of intense pain all over his body.

"Where is this?" Qin Yu looked around, his eyes filled with confusion.

"You're awake!" Zhuang Teng patted Qin Yu's shoulder forcefully. Qin Yu immediately grimaced in pain.

“Be careful!” Yao Meng could not help but say.

Zhuang teng touched his nose and said somewhat embarrassedly, “I was too excited...”

Qin Yu waved his hand. He sat up from the bed with difficulty and said, “Where is this?”

Yao Meng explained, “This is nine pinnacles mountain. It is also senior Xu Huaigu’s residence.”

“Nine Pinnacles Mountain ? Xu Huaigu ?” Qin Yu’s brows furrowed even more tightly.

Yao Meng grunted and said, “We have robbed the JINGDU martial arts association’s prison. They will definitely not let this go.”

“At the moment, the only one who can help us is senior Xu Huaigu.”

Qin Yu could not help but sigh slightly.

In the end, he still brought the trouble to Xu Huaigu.

“Thank you for your help.” Qin Yu cupped his hands and then asked, “Are the others alright?”

“They’re fine. You can rest assured and recuperate here.” Zhuang Teng waved his hand.

Qin Yu lay on the bed, his face could not help but be filled with worry.

He had indeed escaped, but this was probably just the beginning.

“The Jingdu Martial Arts Association will definitely send a martial saint to take him,”Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

“We should think of a way.”

“Think of a way? Other than senior Xu Huaigu, how can there be a martial saint?”Zhuang Teng shook his head.

Qin Yu did not say anything. He thought for a moment and suddenly thought of immortal crane.

If immortal crane was called over, it would probably be able to resist the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, right?

But after thinking about it, Qin Yu finally gave up on this idea.

Xianhe and the others could be considered to be in a paradise. It was probably not appropriate to disrupt their lives for no reason.

“Just recuperate well. We will think of a way,”Yao Meng comforted.

Qin Yu nodded and didn't say anything.

The Qi/spiritual energy here wasn't very rich, but compared to the JINGDU martial arts association's prison, this place was already considered pretty good.

In the next few days, Qin Yu's body and mind were fully recovered.

Under everyone's care, Qin Yu's injuries recovered very quickly.

Perhaps it was because of the appearance of the disciples of the secret realm that caused these high and mighty young masters of Jingdu to lower their proud heads.

Zhuang Teng brought the divine sword, and Yao Meng took out all the precious herbs in the family to treat Qin Yu's illness.

Three days later, Qin Yu's injuries were almost healed.

He stood up and walked out of the house. The first thing he saw was a huge Bodhi tree.

Everyone gathered under the tree, and sitting in the middle was Xu Huaigu.

Qin Yu walked quickly to the tree.

"This junior, Qin Yu, greets senior Xu Huaigu," Qin Yu cupped his hands and said.

Xu Huaigu nodded slightly and waved his hand, "Sit."

"Qin Yu, you're good. You almost killed a martial saint. You're too awesome!" Chang Mang patted Qin Yu's shoulder forcefully.

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, "I barely defeated him at the cost of my life. Moreover, he was the weakest martial saint..."

"This is enough. Since ancient times, no one has been able to cross this ditch. You're already amazing." Xu Huaigu said quietly.

Qin Yu immediately cupped his hands and said, "The truly amazing one is you. You can clearly choose to live a better life, but you are willing to risk your life to fight against them."

Xu Huaigu shook his head and said, "I'm afraid that is all I can do."

“Senior, you are the first person to step into the martial saint realm today! That is a first-class genius!”Kong Yun said.

Xu Huaigu shook his head and said, “Those who have stepped into the martial saint stage may not be geniuses. There are many people with higher talent than me.”

“If I had known that stepping into the martial saint stage would cause unnecessary trouble, I would rather stay in the martial marquis stage forever.”

When everyone heard this, they instantly fell into silence.

However, Qin Yu heard something from these words.

Those who had stepped into the martial saint stage might not be geniuses?

In other words, one did not rely on talent to step into the Martial Saint Realm?

When he thought of this, Qin Yu cupped his hands towards Xu Huaigu and said, “Senior, you said that one did not rely on talent to step into the martial saint realm. Then what should it be? State of mind? Comprehension? Or Luck?”

“What you said has nothing to do with me.”Xu Huaigu shook his head.

Qin Yu cupped his hands and said, “I once tried to build a carriage behind closed doors. Later on, I began to experience the world. However, I was unable to step into the martial saint realm. I did not even have the slightest intention to step into the martial saint realm.”

“Now, I am a little confused. I don’t know what method to use to enter the martial saint realm. Please give me some guidance, senior.”

Xu Huaigu’s gaze landed on Qin Yu.

His pair of deep eyes seemed to be able to see through Qin Yu.

The surrounding people also looked at Xu Huaigu in unison as if they were waiting for his guidance.

At this moment, Xu Huaigu slowly stood up.

He slowly said a few words, “Once you comprehend Dao, the world will know.”

After saying this, Xu Huaigu slowly left.

“Once you comprehend Dao, the world will know...”Qin Yu frowned and repeated this sentence repeatedly, as if he wanted to get something out of this sentence.

“What exactly does this sentence mean?”The people beside him could not help but be puzzled.

“Seriously, can’t senior Xu be more specific? !”

“Some things have to be comprehended by oneself, what do you know? !”

Qin Yu did not say a word. He rubbed his chin and his mind was filled with this sentence.

Once one comprehended dao, the world would know...

For the entire day, Qin Yu's brows were slightly furrowed. This sentence filled his entire mind.

“Alright, don't think about it anymore. Your body hasn't recovered yet. Recuperate properly,” Chang Mang said carelessly.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Alright.”

Even though that was the case, Qin Yu still couldn't help but ponder over these words..

Chapter 958: Chapter 958, all the way to nine Pinnacles Mountain!

For the next few days, everyone ate, lived, and traveled on nine Pinnacles Mountain.

Xu Huaigu had a vegetable garden on the mountain, filled with pure natural, pollution-free vegetables.

Other than that, he also raised chickens, ducks, and fish on the mountain, living quite happily.

“Zhuang Teng, by the way, what's the name of your sword? Why is it so fierce?”

On this day, after they finished eating, Chang Mang asked.

Speaking of this, Zhuang Teng immediately said with some pride, “This sword is called Taihe. It was passed down by my grandfather's grandfather. It is the most precious treasure of our family!”

“Taihe? That’s a good name.”Qin Yu nodded slightly.

“The prison of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association is all made of black gold stone, but this sword can be unfurled in one strike. It is considered a divine sword.”

Zhuang teng said somewhat proudly, “Of course! It is said that my grandfather’s grandfather once used this sword to slay a dragon! But my father did not pass on the sword technique to me. It is said that this sword technique can ensure the prosperity of my family’s Patriarch!”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Then if you take out the sword, your father will not deal with you, right?”

Zhuang Teng said with a grin, “Of course I took it out secretly. If he finds out, he will definitely beat me to death.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu could not help but say gratefully, “Thank you very much.”

“It’s okay. This is nothing.”Zhuang Teng waved his hand.

Qin Yu raised his head to look at the sky and could not help but sigh slightly.

At night.

Qin Yu sat alone on the Kang.

He looked out of the window.

A full moon hung in the sky. The moonlight shone on Qin Yu’s face, making it snow-white.

“Everyone knows when one has comprehended the Dao...”Qin Yu muttered softly.

“Senior Xu Huaigu, are you saying that you need to comprehend the Dao to become a martial saint?”

Qin Yu tried to grasp the Great Dao, but this did not give him any enlightenment.

The next morning, Qin Yu arrived in front of Xu Huaigu’s house early in the morning.

At this moment, Xu Huaigu was planting vegetables in the courtyard. When he saw Qin Yu, he put down the hoe in his hand.

“Senior Xu Huaigu, I wonder if I could have a moment of your time. I would like to discuss Dao with you,”Qin Yu said.

Xu Huaigu nodded. He sat cross-legged on the ground and motioned for Qin Yu to sit as well.

Qin Yu did not say anything more and immediately sat down in Xu Huaigu’s conversation.

“Senior Xu Huaigu, when you say that you will comprehend dao in one day, are you referring to comprehending the Great Dao?”Qin Yu asked tentatively.

Xu Huaigu did not answer this question. Instead, he asked, “What is the purpose of your cultivation?”

Qin Yu frowned slightly. He scratched his head and said, “The purpose of my cultivation has always been changing. Initially, I wanted to get out of a difficult life. Later on, it was for Yan Ruoxue.”

“Later on... wanting to become stronger seemed to have become one of my pursuits. However, it was mostly because of Yan Ruoxue.”

Xu Huaigu nodded slightly, and then asked, “Then do you know the purpose of my cultivation, and what is it?”

Qin Yu shook his head, indicating that he did not know.

Xu Huaigu looked at the vegetable garden in front of him and said, “Everyone knows that my talent is mediocre and I don’t like to fight for it. I only love a Pure Land. I once thought that this was my path.”

Qin Yu looked at Xu Huaigu with some surprise and said, “What happened after that?”

Xu Huaigu smiled and said, “I realized that I don’t only favor a Pure Land, but also people, things, and everything within my sight.”

Qin Yu touched his chin and looked at Xu Huaigu with a confused expression. No one knew what he was thinking about.

“There are some things that you can only rely on yourself to comprehend. Only after you have fully comprehended them will you be able to step into another realm,” Xu Huaigu said.

“If it was purely based on talent, the person who would be the first to step into the Martial Saint Realm would definitely not be me.”

Qin Yu was silent for a moment, as if he had understood something.

“I understand.” Qin Yu stood up and said.

Xu Huaigu looked at Qin Yu, as if he wanted to know something.

Qin Yu continued, “The Dao that you cultivate is great love, and not a remote corner.”

“You relied on hard work and hard work to step into the Martial Marquis realm, but you were unable to rely on hard work and hard work to step into the martial saint realm.”

“What truly allowed you to step into the martial saint realm was to comprehend the Dao of great love.”

Xu Huaigu nodded his head approvingly. He slowly stood up and picked up the hoe again.

“Qin Yu, nothing can be accomplished overnight. Otherwise, what you will obtain in the end will always be nothing.”

Xu Huaigu said as he plowed the ground.

Qin Yu bowed slightly to Xu Huaigu and said, “Thank you, I understand.”

Everyone had their own path of cultivation. If one wanted to become a martial saint, they must find their own path.

Once, a long time ago, Qin Yu had had such an epiphany. However, at that time, he did not take it to heart.

Today, after Xu Huaigu’s reminder, Qin Yu finally understood.

“My own dao... this path, how should I find it?” Qin Yu sighed slightly.

Other than Yan Ruoxue, Qin Yu did not know what else he wanted.

However, based on emotion alone, it was impossible for it to become his great dao of cultivation.

“Perhaps senior Jiang he also understood this principle, so he left the mystic realm,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

Then, Qin Yu turned around and returned to his own residence.

He sat in his room, trying to find his own path.

The others were also discussing countermeasures on the mountain.

Nine Pinnacles Mountain looked like a pure land, a residence that protected everyone.

But at this time, Gu Xinghe and the other secret realms were preparing to attack nine pinnacles mountain.

In the reception hall of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, the people from the secret realms had already arrived.

Gu Xinghe swept his gaze across the crowd and said coldly, “Qin Yu, Kong Yun, and the others have kidnapped the prisoners of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. This is a great act of treason, and it is the wrath of both man and God.”

“In order to protect the legitimate rights and interests of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, it is necessary for us to take measures against them!”

Before this, the Jingdu martial arts association had never found an excuse to take action against Zhuang Teng and the others.

But now, their actions gave Gu Xinghe a proper reason, a reason that no one could find fault with.

“We’ve already found their location. They’re all gathered at nine Pinnacles Mountain,” Gu Xinghe continued.

“Nine Pinnacles Mountain is Xu Huaigu’s residence. If he wants to protect Qin Yu and the other prisoners, we can only execute him!”

“That’s right. If he protects the prisoners, he’s also a prisoner!” Someone said.

They all knew that these words were just an excuse to attack.

Gu Xinghe slowly stood up and said coldly, “Everyone, follow me to nine Pinnacles Mountain! This time, I want all the prisoners to be punished!”

“Okay!”

Everyone in the secret realm also stood up in unison!

Chapter 959: Chapter 959, fighting against eight martial saints!

During this period of time, a few more martial saints had walked out from the secret realm.

Including the original martial saints, there were already nine martial saints!

With nine martial saints attacking, even if Xu Huaigu had great abilities, he would not be able to resist!

The group of people brought the spiritual artifacts from the secret realm and rushed towards the nine Pinnacles Mountain!

The nine Pinnacles Mountain was peaceful.

Qin Yu was still trying to figure out his own dao techniques.

This was the key to becoming a martial saint, and the only way to become one.

At this moment, Qin Yu's slightly closed eyes suddenly opened.

"Eh?" Qin Yu frowned slightly.

For some reason, his heart suddenly jumped. An extremely uneasy feeling rippled in his heart.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly felt traces of internal Qi approaching the nine pinnacles mountain!

Not only Qin Yu, but many people also felt this internal Qi!

"Someone is coming," Yao Meng said in a low voice.

"I also felt it." Kong Yun's face instantly turned cold.

"They are finally going to make a move." Chang Mang took a deep breath, full of fighting spirit.

Meanwhile, Xu Huaigu, who was plowing the ground, also put down the hoe in his hand.

He sighed slightly and looked into the distance as he muttered in a low voice, "What should come will come."

Qin Yu rushed out of the room with large strides. He swept his gaze across the crowd and shouted, "All of you, quickly hide!"

"Hide? Where are you hiding? Since they are here, then let's fight it out with them!" Chang Mang shouted loudly.

However, Qin Yu said with a cold face, "The one who decides the outcome is the martial saint. All of you are powerless before the martial saint."

"Qin Yu is right."

At this moment, Xu Huaigu also slowly walked over.

"Everyone, hide in the house immediately," Xu Huaigu said quietly.

Qin Yu hurriedly shouted, "Hurry and hide!"

Everyone gritted their teeth. Although they were unwilling, they still walked into the house.

"You should go too." At this moment, Xu Huaigu looked at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu hurriedly shook his head and said, "Senior, if I can stop a martial saint, at least I can share the pressure with you."

"No need. One more and one less won't change anything." Xu Huaigu shook his head.

Qin Yu opened his mouth and wanted to say something, but he was interrupted by Xu Huaigu's wave of his hand.

“This is my dao technique and the reason for my existence. Go.” Xu Huaigu said quietly.

Qin Yu was stunned. He gritted his teeth and cupped his hands, “Senior, please take care of yourself.”

Then, Qin Yu quickly hid in the room.

Everyone was hiding in this room, but their eyes were looking out the window.

“Senior Xu Huaigu will be fine, right?” Zhuang Teng said with a frown.

Qin Yu did not say anything. Although he did not want to admit it, it would not be easy to fight against so many martial saints.

“I hope everything is fine...” Qin Yu sighed in a low voice.

At the foot of the nine pinnacles mountain.

Gu Xinghe led the nine martial saints and walked up the mountain.

Every step they took seemed to land on the hearts of everyone. It was extremely heavy.

“Young master Gu.” At this moment, Zhai Xing suddenly opened his mouth as if he wanted to say something.

However, Gu Xinghe said coldly, “Uncle Zhai Xing, if you still acknowledge my father, don’t Say Anything.”

Seeing this, Zhai Xing could only sigh slightly and say nothing.

Very soon, Gu Xinghe appeared on the top of the mountain.

His gaze swept across the entire mountain, and finally landed on Xu Huaigu.

Xu Huaigu's eyes were slightly closed, and his expression was indifferent. He still looked like an immortal.

Gu Xinghe sneered and walked straight to Xu Huaigu, saying, "Xu Huaigu, they robbed the JINGDU martial arts association. This is a capital crime. You should understand, right?"

Xu Huaigu closed his eyes slightly and did not speak.

Gu Xinghe continued, "If you're sensible, hand them over."

Xu Huaigu remained silent.

Gu Xinghe snorted lightly, "You should know what crime it is to shield a criminal, right?"

Hearing this, Xu Huaigu finally spoke.

He looked at GU xinghe and said, "Does the JINGDU martial arts association still have the right to convict people?"

Gu Xinghe narrowed his eyes and sneered, "So, you're not going to hand him over?"

"There are some things that you don't need to know." Xu Huaigu shook his head.

"Okay!" Gu Xinghe seemed very satisfied with this answer.

He leaned against Xu Huaigu's ear and whispered, "I was really afraid that you would hand him over because then I would have no reason to kill you..."

After he had said this, Gu Xinghe took a few steps back.

He looked at Xu Huaigu coldly and said, "Xu Huaigu harbors criminals and is as guilty as the criminals! Everyone, listen up and bring him back!"

The Nine Martial Saints took a step forward in unison!

Zeng Ji, who had suffered a loss the last time, seemed to want to regain his face. He took the lead and walked towards Xu Huaigu.

"How dare you, who have never even entered the mystic realm, go against us? I really don't know where you get your confidence from!"

As Zeng Ji shouted angrily, he suddenly clenched his fist and smashed it toward Xu Huaigu's face!

Xu Huaigu's expression did not change. He waved his sleeve, and a force that was both firm and gentle, as well as evil, immediately rushed toward him!

The force on Zeng Ji's fist was instantly dissolved by the GENTLE FORCE! And that firm and fierce force slammed onto Zeng Ji's chest!

"Deng Deng Deng!"

Zeng Ji immediately took a few steps back, and a mouthful of blood gushed out!

Several ribs on his chest had been broken, and large amounts of blood flowed out.

“Damn it!” Zeng Ji was instantly enraged, and his internal Qi surged!

“Trash.” However, at this time, Gu Xinghe shot him a cold glance, and his eyes were filled with ridicule.

“We are not here to play with you.”

Wan Gu Qiong clapped his hands and said with a smile, “Young master Gu is right. I suggest that we all attack together and end this battle as soon as possible. We must kill this Xu Huaigu as soon as possible.”

Gu Xinghe looked at Wan Gu Qiong and nodded slightly, “I agree. Everyone, attack together!”

As soon as he gave the order, eight martial saints walked towards Xu Huaigu at the same time. Only Zhai Xing stood on Gu Xinghe’s side and did not move at all.

Xu Huaigu remained calm when facing these eight martial saints.

It was as if he had already anticipated his ending and had already disregarded his life and death.

In the room, Qin Yu and the others had extremely ugly expressions on their faces!

Even if Xu Huaigu was extremely capable, how could he deal with the eight martial saints!

Chapter 960: Chapter 960, the descent of Jiang He!

These eight martial saints looked at Xu Huaigu coldly. A great battle was about to break out at any moment!

“Old Man, go to Hell!”

With a furious roar, the great battle officially began!

The eight martial saints attacked almost at the same time! Their swift and fierce moves shook the entire nine Pinnacles Mountain!

Xu Huaigu’s expression was calm, and his movements were even more elegant and natural.

His two large sleeves carried a gentle and fierce force as he faced the eight of them at a moderate pace.

The moves were dodged one by one. What was shocking was that Xu Huaigu’s movements were incomparably elegant, and he actually easily dodged every move!

“Senior Xu is so strong!”

Seeing this scene, everyone couldn’t help but clench their fists!

Qin Yu was also somewhat shocked.

Xu Huaigu’s strength seemed to have improved a bit!

“Boom!”

The explosions outside continued. Even Qin Yu and the others were affected.

Their eyes were fixed on the outside, and their hearts were in their throats.

Gu Xinghe and the others were not in a hurry. Eight Martial Saints could grind Xu Huaigu to death!

“Why don’t you go?” Gu Xinghe glanced at Zhai Xing and asked.

“There’s no need for that,” Zhai Xing said.

Gu Xinghe snorted lightly and said, “Is there no need, or do you not want to go?”

Zhai Xing did not respond, but his intention was very obvious.

“Uncle Zhai Xing, I have to remind you that you are a member of the second mystic realm,” Gu Xinghe snorted lightly.

Zhai Xing nodded and said, “I know. I will always be a member of the second Mystic Realm.”

“Boom!”

At this moment, Xu Huaigu waved his palm and slapped a martial saint back!

“You have some ability!” This made many martial saints laugh coldly.

It was obvious that Xu Huaigu’s strength was much stronger than they had imagined.

In the room, Qin Yu frowned.

Through this short exchange, Qin Yu had already struck out Xu Huaigu's advantage and weakness.

His advantage was that he was still able to face many people calmly and easily. However, his disadvantage was also extremely obvious.

Perhaps it was because of Xu Huaigu's cultivation path that his moves did not have any fatal ability. In fact, he could not even injure his opponent in a short period of time!

If this continued, it would not be long before Xu Huaigu would fall into a disadvantageous position!

"Those eight martial saints don't seem to have used their full strength." Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

Yao Meng, who was at the side, also nodded and said, "Other than Zeng Ji, the others seem to be testing senior Xu's foundation."

"To be able to deal with eight martial saints to such an extent is already not bad." Qin Yu sighed.

Just as the two of them were chatting, the great battle outside had already turned around!

These martial saints' internal Qi had erupted to the extreme at the same time, and their techniques had also become even fiercer. Each of their attacks were aimed at Xu Huaigu's vital points!

"Dong!"

In just a few short minutes, Xu Huaigu had already received a punch to his chest!

This punch had directly pierced through Xu Huaigu's chest, and fresh blood gushed out like a fountain!

Xu Huaigu stood up from the ground and once again came forward to receive the punch.

However, as the battle continued, Xu Huaigu's flaws grew more and more, and the injuries on his body became more and more obvious!

“Bang!”

Another palm strike struck Xu Huaigu's chest!

His body was instantly sent flying, and fresh blood spurted out from his mouth!

“Senior Xu!” Qin Yu's pupils instantly constricted upon seeing this!

He clenched his fists, and his face was filled with worry.

Xu Huaigu tried to get up from the ground. However, as soon as he stood up, a palm descended from the sky and slammed him onto the ground once again!

“Pu!”

Fresh blood gushed out from Xu Huaigu's mouth. The fresh blood had completely dyed his white clothes red!

Many martial saints looked at Xu Huaigu with a playful expression. The mocking smile on their faces made this scene even more cruel and tragic!

“I have to say, you do have some strength. It's a pity that your methods are too gentle.” A martial saint commented.

“You are truly a benevolent person. How can you kill an enemy with such methods?” A martial saint beside him also mocked.

“Xu Huaigu, you are also considered a talent. Why Don’t you follow us? Perhaps, it will bring you a second spring.”

In the face of everyone’s words, Xu Huaigu did not say a word. He stood up from the ground once again.

“Boom!”

A Ray of light pierced through his abdomen!

“Whoosh!”

Another ray of light pierced through Xu Huaigu’s calves!

Xu Huaigu fell to the ground with a “Bang” sound. He kept spitting out blood from his mouth.

Even so, Xu Huaigu still stood up with great difficulty and walked towards these martial saints!

Zhai Xing, who was not far away, seemed to be unable to bear it. He turned his head to the side and could not bear to watch any longer.

“You are really stubborn.” A martial saint sneered.

“I want to see how many times you can stand up!”

A Ray of light descended from the sky and once again slammed Xu Huaigu onto the ground!

However, Xu Huaigu stood up once again!

Once, twice, thrice! Countless times, Xu Huaigu fell, got up, got up, and fell again!

“Senior Xu!” In the room, everyone’s eyes could not help but tear up!

Looking at such a tragic Xu Huaigu, everyone was touched.

Qin Yu was even more dumbfounded. He gritted his teeth and turned to look at Zhuang Teng.

“Give me your sword!” Qin Yu gritted his teeth and said.

“What are you doing?” Yao Meng frowned.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and said, “I can’t just watch senior Xu Huaigu die in front of me!”

“Qin Yu, you’d better calm down.” However, Yao Meng shook her head.

She pointed at Zhai Xing who was beside Gu Xinghe and said, “Zhai Xing hasn’t made his move yet. If you join him, Zhai Xing will definitely make his move too. I’m afraid the outcome will be even worse.”

“Then what should we do? Are We just going to sit and wait for death?” Kong Yun shouted.

“If senior Xu Huaigu dies, how can we live alone? !”

Yao Meng opened her mouth, but for a moment, there was nothing she could say.

Xu Huaigu fell to the ground again and stood up again.

A total of eighteen times.

Anyone who saw such a scene could not help but shed tears.

Every time he stood up, he tried to get close to them.

His stubborn attitude moved people.

Qin Yu's expression changed. He had suddenly guessed something!

“Senior Xu Huaigu... he wants to self-destruct!” Qin Yu's expression changed drastically!

Was this the reason why Xu Huaigu had been trying to get close to them! !

Outside the door.

A martial saint said with a cold smile, “Xu Huaigu, you are already very good to be able to do this.”

“Yes, I can not bear to see you struggling so hard.”

“Send him on his way. This way, at least he will suffer less.”

Wan Gu Qiong, who was not far away, sneered and said, “It is already not bad for a person who has not stepped into the secret territory to have such skills. I hope that you can reincarnate into a secret territory aristocratic family in your next life.”

“Not bad, to be able to be on par with the martial saint in our secret territory, you are indeed worthy of praise.”

Just as everyone was secretly harboring killing intent, they suddenly felt an internal Qi approaching from not far away.

“Is the martial saint in the secret realm superior to others?”

A voice entered everyone’s ears!

They raised their heads and saw a man walking over!

“Senior Jiang He!” Upon seeing him, Qin Yu was instantly surprised and delighted!

Chapter 961: Chapter 961, the descent of Jiang He!

Not far away, an old man was slowly walking over.

Although his face looked a bit old, his spirit was like that of a young man.

Compared to the last time they met, Jiang he seemed a few years younger this time.

He walked towards Xu Huaigu with light steps.

“It’s really Jiang he!”

Some people in the room recognized Jiang he.

No one had expected Jiang he to appear at this time!

“He seems to have entered the martial Saint Realm!” Someone exclaimed.

Qin Yu was extremely excited. Judging from Jiang he’s condition, he must have entered the martial saint realm!

Gu Xinghe's eyes narrowed slightly.

He sized up Jiang he and sneered, "Just in time. I'll kill him too."

Then, Gu Xinghe looked at Zhai Xing.

"I've let him escape before. This time, kill him in front of me," Gu Xinghe said coldly.

Zhai Xing gritted his teeth. He had let Jiang he go several times before. This time, he was afraid that he would not be able to do it.

Jiang he walked toward Xu Huaigu step by step.

He came to Xu Huaigu's side and helped him up.

At this moment, Xu Huaigu was extremely weak. He had intended to self-destruct, but he did not expect to survive.

"Go and rest." Jiang he said.

Xu Huaigu opened his mouth and wanted to say something. However, he was interrupted by Jiang he's wave of his hand.

"Another one has come." Many martial saints could not help but ridicule him.

"Do you also want to Die?" Someone asked.

Jiang he ignored them. He swept his gaze across the crowd and said coldly, "Let's go."

Everyone was stunned. It seemed that they did not understand what Jiang he meant.

“What did you say?” Zeng Ji scratched his ear and took a step forward.

Jiang he repeated, “You guys go. Leave this place.”

“Hahahahaha!” When Zeng Ji heard this, he could not help but burst into laughter.

“What if we don’t Leave?” Zeng Ji raised his eyebrows and said with a playful tone.

Jiang he glanced at him and said indifferently, “If we don’t leave, we won’t be able to leave.”

A trace of ridicule flashed across everyone’s faces.

We won’t be able to leave? How could this person be so arrogant?

Did he want to fight against the Nine Martial Saints alone?

“Old Man, I think you’re not thinking clearly.” Zeng ji laughed coldly.

“A new martial saint dares to say such arrogant words!”

Jiang he ignored Zeng Ji and looked at Gu Xinghe who was not far away.

“Are you leaving or not?” Jiang he asked.

Gu Xinghe raised his eyebrows and said with a faint smile, “Everyone says that you, Jiang he, are the number one genius in the world. I’ve heard a lot about you, but I’ve never seen your skills.”

“Since we’ve met today, why don’t you show us your skills?”

Jiang he's face turned cold and he said coldly, "I've given you a chance."

"F * ck you!"

Zeng ji shouted angrily and took the lead to charge at Jiang He!

His iron fists were aimed at Jiang he's face!

Jiang he dodged lightly and easily dodged.

Before Zeng Ji could regain his senses, Jiang he had already slapped Zeng Ji's chest!

That extremely fast speed even left an afterimage in the air!

"Bang!"

A crisp sound was heard.

Zeng Ji's body was directly sent flying!

Not only that, the penetrating force of that palm even directly pierced through Zeng Ji's chest!

Everyone could not help but widen their eyes, and their expressions changed abruptly!

Just one palm had dealt with Zeng Ji? ? ! What kind of technique was this?

In the room, Qin Yu and the others could not help but shout excitedly!

No one had expected that Jiang he, who had entered the martial saint stage, would be so powerful!

Unlike Xu Huaigu, Jiang he's moves were extremely sharp and full of murderous intent.

As long as one touched it, one would either die or be injured!

In fact, Xu Huaigu was not inferior to Jiang he. It was just that the Great Dao that he followed always allowed him to hold back his moves!

Zeng Ji's primordial spirit was still trying to escape, but Jiang he waved his hand and instantly crushed Zeng Ji's primordial spirit!

Everyone could not help but feel ashamed.

Jiang he's methods were actually so cold and cruel?

Qin Yu in the room seemed to have noticed something as well.

Previously, Jiang he had long gone into seclusion. Qin Yu had witnessed his methods.

At that time, Jiang he definitely could not have done it so cleanly.

But now, without saying a word, he had crushed Zeng Ji's primordial spirit.

This was enough to prove that Jiang he had also found his own path!

The faces of all the martial saints present also became solemn.

One after another, they took a step back and looked at Jiang he in front of them with vigilance.

“He’s quite capable,” someone said in a low voice.

“Looks like we can’t hold back anymore. We must think of a way to kill him immediately.”

Gu Xinghe gave the order directly and shouted, “No matter what method we use, kill him!”

The seven martial saints shouted and revealed their trump cards one after another as they charged towards Jiang he!

Jiang he raised his palm and appeared extremely calm when facing the seven martial saints.

“Boom!”

The explosions outside continued. Jiang he was fighting against seven martial saints by himself. He was not at a disadvantage at all.

Jiang he’s palm carried rays of mysterious light. The moment he waved his hand, it seemed as if he had struck out dozens of palms!

Those palm prints were clearly afterimages left behind by his palm. However, as long as they came into contact with them, they would either kill or injure him!

What was even more shocking was that those afterimages could gather on his palm and erupt with incomparably terrifying power!

Relying on this pair of palms, Jiang he’s figure did not move at all, and he was in an invincible position!

“Bang!”

Just as everyone was shocked, Jiang he's figure suddenly disappeared.

Before everyone could recover from their shock, Jiang he had already arrived behind one person, and his qi palm smashed his opponent's head into pieces!

"What speed!" Everyone exclaimed.

Qin Yu, on the other hand, recognized this move!

This was the line formula of the nine secrets!

Jiang he had actually used it in battle!

That extremely fast speed was like a ghost, making people unable to grasp it!

Jiang he had used the line formula to the extreme. Relying on his graceful steps and sharp techniques, he had killed four martial saints in the blink of an eye!

Looking at the four people who had fallen to the ground, the Martial Saints present were also afraid.

They all retreated to the back of Gu Xinghe one after another. They all looked as if they had lost their will to fight.

Gu Xinghe's expression was also a little ugly.

Just as they were about to succeed, unexpectedly, Jiang he suddenly appeared out of nowhere. Moreover, he was so powerful!

"Lord Zhai Xing, we're counting on you!" A martial saint said.

Zhai Xing frowned slightly. He looked at Gu Xinghe as if he was waiting for Gu Xinghe's order..

Chapter 962: Chapter 962, different paths

Jiang he's strength had completely exceeded Zhai Xing's expectations.

At this moment, even Zhai Xing regretted not getting rid of Jiang he earlier.

“Hehe.” Finally, Gu Xinghe spoke.

He glanced at Jiang he in front of him and said indifferently, “The famous Jiang he really lives up to his reputation.”

Jiang he looked at Gu Xinghe and said, “Let's go. Don't set foot here in the future.”

Gu Xinghe narrowed his eyes. A moment later, he sneered and said, “Alright, I'll give you face today.”

This sentence immediately shocked everyone.

Gu Xinghe actually agreed to Jiang He's request ?

This did not suit his personality.

“Let's go.” Gu Xinghe turned around and planned to leave.

Zhai Xing furrowed his brows tightly. He took a deep look at Jiang he and followed behind Gu Xinghe down the mountain.

It was not until they descended the mountain that Zhai Xing could not help but ask, “Why don’t you let me take action?”

Gu Xinghe glanced at Zhai Xing and said, “Is there any use for you to take action now?”

Zhai Xing knew that this matter was caused by him, so he said with some guilt, “I will handle this matter.”

“There’s no need.” Gu Xinghe waved his hand and then sneered, “There’s no need for you to act.”

“What do you mean?” Zhai Xing asked in confusion.

Gu Xinghe sneered, “Someone will do it.”

Zhai Xing frowned. He suddenly raised his head and said in a low voice, “You mean... The Sky Blood Rainbow?”

“That’s right.” Gu Xinghe took a deep breath.

“I want to divert the trouble and let the Sky Blood Rainbow interfere in this matter.”

Speaking up to this point, Gu Xinghe did not forget to win over the hearts of the people.

He glanced at Zhai Xing and said, “Even if you can beat Jiang He, I’m afraid it will be very difficult. I don’t want to see anything happen to you.”

Zhai Xing, who had a pure nature, did not know what Gu Xinghe was thinking.

His eyes were a little touched, touched, and also a little guilty.

“Young Master Gu, I’m sorry...”Zhai Xing bowed and said.

Gu Xinghe could not help but sneer in his heart. He patted Zhai Xing’s shoulder and said, “Uncle Zhai Xing, you’re being too polite. Get in the car.”

Everyone left nine Pinnacles Mountain.

The mountain was already in a mess.

Qin Yu and the others ran out of the house. He rushed to Xu Huaigu and asked in a low voice, “Senior, how do you feel?”

Xu Huaigu waved his hand. He opened his mouth but couldn’t say anything.

“I’ll leave Xu Huaigu to you,”Jiang he said.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Senior Jiang he, don’t worry.”

With that, Qin Yu carried Xu Huaigu on his back and walked into the room.

Xu Huaigu’s internal and external injuries had impacted his internal organs.

Qin Yu first sealed his mingmen and then prepared to refine pills.

He wrote a prescription and handed it to Zhuang Teng.

“Buy the medicine according to this prescription,”Qin Yu said.

Zhuang Teng quickly nodded. After he took the prescription, he planned to go down the mountain.

“I’ll go with you,” Chang Mang said in a deep voice.

Zhuang Teng agreed and the two of them rushed down the mountain.

“Don’t Tell Me Gu Xinghe and the others are lying in ambush at the foot of the mountain?” Yao Meng asked with a frown.

Hearing this, Qin Yu could not help but feel a little worried.

If they met Gu Xinghe, they were afraid that they would be doomed.

Everyone waited on the mountain. Fortunately, this trip was not dangerous. In the evening, the two of them rushed back.

“How is it? Nothing happened on the way, right?” Qin Yu asked.

Zhuang Teng shook his head and said, “No.”

Qin Yu grunted in gratitude. He didn’t say anything more. After taking the herbs, he began to refine pills.

He took out the pill cauldron, and a wisp of spiritual fire lit up in his palm.

The moment the flame fell, the herbs shrank in the pill cauldron.

Everyone surrounded the pill cauldron, seemingly quite interested.

Qin Yu spent most of the night refining three kinds of pills. They were the meridian-protecting pill, the nine Yang Pill, and the Jade Dew Pill.

These three kinds of pills were used to protect the vital meridians, and to treat internal and external injuries.

After feeding these three kinds of pills to Xu Huaigu, his breathing immediately became much more stable.

“Is that enough?” Yao Meng asked softly.

Qin Yu grunted and said, “I’m afraid that senior will need to rest for a period of time.”

Xu Huaigu nodded slightly and said, “Thank you.”

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, “I should be thanking you. Senior, tell me, if senior Jiang he doesn’t come, are you planning to self-destruct?”

Xu Huaigu didn’t answer, but his silence had already indicated his answer.

“Senior, your selflessness is admirable.” Qin Yu couldn’t help but cupped his hands to Xu Huaigu.

The others also bowed to Xu Huaigu.

Xu Huaigu waved his hand and said, “Maybe the path I’m taking is wrong.”

Everyone was speechless, as if they didn’t understand what Xu Huaigu meant.

However, Qin Yu understood what Xu Huaigu was thinking.

After this battle, Xu Huaigu probably regretted the path he had chosen.

If he was like Jiang he, and every move was decisive and decisive, why would he have to walk the path of self-destruction ?

“Senior, rest well.”Qin Yu bowed to Xu Huaigu.

“I’ll stay and take care of senior Xu,”Yao Meng said.

Qin Yu grunted and said, “Thank you for your hard work.”

After walking out of the room, Qin Yu glanced at everyone and said, “Everyone, rest early.”

“Okay.”They all nodded.

After everyone left, Qin Yu was silent for a moment. Then, he followed Jiang he’s internal Qi and walked into a certain room.

Jiang he seemed to have expected Qin Yu to come. When Qin Yu opened the door, he was sitting quietly in front of the table and making a pot of tea.

“Senior Jiang He.”Qin Yu walked forward and leaned forward slightly.

Jiang he nodded and poured a cup of tea for Qin Yu.

“Senior, when did you enter the Martial Saint Stage ?”Qin Yu asked with some doubt.

Jiang he said, “Three days ago.”

Qin Yu was silent for a moment before he said, “Senior, you also comprehended your own dao techniques before you entered the Martial Saint Stage, right ?”

This surprised Jiang he.

“You actually know how to comprehend dao techniques. I spent more than a month to understand this principle.” Jiang he shook his head slowly.

“No wonder Ji Yuhong thinks so highly of you.”

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, “I only understood this principle when I was discussing dao with senior Xu Huaigu. It’s just that... I haven’t been able to find my own dao. I wonder if senior can give me some pointers..”

Chapter 963: Chapter 963, Gu Xinghe’s treacherous scheme

Qin Yu looked at Jiang he eagerly, his eyes filled with anticipation.

However, Jiang he shook his head and said, “Since you already know how to comprehend the DAO, you should understand that only by comprehending your own path can you become a martial saint.”

“Moreover, only you know your own path.”

Qin Yu was speechless.

That’s right, even he himself did not understand his own path, what more others?

“I understand.” Qin Yu nodded slightly.

“Comprehending Dao techniques is not a short process. Many people may spend decades or even a lifetime,” Jiang he said.

“Martial saints are like a fork in the road that decides which direction you want to go.”

Qin Yu stood up and nodded, “Yes, thank you for your guidance, Senior.”

After he finished speaking, Qin Yu left.

In the next few days.

Besides refining pills for Xu Huaigu, Qin Yu was also looking for his own path.

The news of Jiang he stepping into the martial saint realm also spread quickly.

This was like a heart-strengthening drug, causing everyone to heave a sigh of relief.

When the news of the battle at the nine Pinnacles Mountain spread out, everyone became even more excited!

“This is enough to prove that the martial saints who have emerged from the current era are even more powerful than the old martial saints in their secret realm!”

“As long as someone steps into the martial saint realm, he or she will be able to fight against ten of them alone!”

“I wonder who will be the next person to step into the Martial Saint Realm!”

While everyone was excited, Gu Xinghe came to the immortal slaying sect.

The immortal slaying sect looked extremely weak and was different from the top sects in their impression.

Besides the white bone army, there was only Tian Xuehong here.

“Why? Are You Looking for me?” Looking at Gu Xinghe who suddenly came to visit, Tian Xuehong opened his eyes slightly.

Gu Xinghe sat opposite Tian Xuehong. He played with a bead in front of him and said indifferently, “Don’t you want to devour a warrior’s spiritual sense? I have a good place to go.”

“Nine Pinnacles Mountain?” Tian Xuehong said with a faint smile.

Gu Xinghe was stunned and asked, “How do you know?”

Tian xuehong sneered, “Gu Xinghe, you want to use me as a spear? Do you think you are qualified?”

Gu Xinghe’s brows immediately furrowed tightly.

“Why? Are You Afraid?” Gu Xinghe raised his brows and asked.

Tian xuehong asked back, “If you aren’t afraid, Why don’t you go?”

“I don’t have your Skeleton Army. If you’re willing to lend me your skeleton army, I’ll flatten nine Pinnacles Mountain Tomorrow!” Gu Xinghe said coldly.

“Don’t Tell Me Your Skeleton Army is afraid of Jiang he?”

Tian xuehong snorted and said, “Jiang he is nothing in front of my skeleton army, but I won’t go to nine Pinnacles Mountain.”

“Why?” Gu Xinghe frowned.

Tian Xuehong said indifferently, “Because there’s no need. I have already found the top-notch cultivation method of the immortal slaying sect.”

“Top-notch cultivation method? What is that?” Gu Xinghe continued to ask.

However, Tian Xuehong closed his eyes and seemed unwilling to answer this question.

Gu Xinghe did not ask for trouble. He snorted lightly and turned to leave.

After getting into the car, Long Mei asked, “Young Master Gu, How is it?”

Gu Xinghe snorted coldly, “This is more cowardly. It seems that his army of white bones is just an empty title!”

Long Mei said in a deep voice, “Then what should we do?”

Gu Xinghe narrowed his eyes and said, “There are some things that he can not do just because he doesn’t want to!”

“Since he doesn’t want to do it, then I will force him to do it!”

After he finished speaking, Gu Xinghe waved his hand and said, “Let’s start the car.”

In the immortal slaying sect, Tian Xuehong slowly opened his eyes.

With a wave of his hand, thirteen white bones appeared in front of him!

Each of these thirteen white bones had the ability to tear a martial saint apart!

Looking at the thirteen white bones in front of him, the smile on Tian Xuehong's face became even wider.

He raised his hand, and the bodies of these thirteen white bones began to emit rays of light.

The light entered the center of Tian Xuehong's brows, and a relaxed expression appeared on his face.

A moment later, the corner of Tian Xuehong's mouth curled up into a cold smile.

“Back then, the immortal slaying sect used a secret technique to absorb the spiritual senses of tens of thousands of warriors and formed the Supreme Sect!”

“Today, I will imitate the Ancients and use a secret technique to form my supreme true body and step into the peak once again!” Tian Xuehong said with a heroic expression!

The reason why he didn't need to step on the nine pinnacles mountain was because he had found the secret technique of the immortal slaying sect!

As long as he successfully laid down this secret technique, he could absorb the spiritual sense of martial artists on a large scale to become himself!

“Just you wait. All of you will become a part of my body!” Tian Xuehong grinned and revealed a cruel smile.

...

The nine pinnacles mountain was peaceful.

Many people followed behind Jiang he and learned spells from him.

Qin Yu was an exception. The spells he mastered were no less than Jiang he's, so he didn't need to learn.

Qin Yu spent most of his time looking for his own path of cultivation.

But every time Qin Yu closed his eyes, hundreds of paths appeared in front of him.

Every path was waving at Qin Yu.

Even Qin Yu himself could not figure out which path to take.

In just a few days, Qin Yu had become thinner.

Not only that, these few days, Qin Yu's mouth kept bleeding from time to time.

The wound on the golden core in his body seemed to have expanded again.

"I'm really worried..."Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

"After I find my own path, maybe I should go look for the heavenly vanilla,"Qin Yu thought to himself.

...

Jingdu martial arts association.

There was a person standing in Gu Xinghe's office.

This person was exuding an eerie internal QI, and his body was wrapped in a black robe.

This person was none other than he teng!

“Young Master Gu, Why are you looking for me...”he teng became more and more sinister, making people shudder. Even Gu Xinghe felt a bit uncomfortable.

He frowned and said, “I want you to kill someone, but the scene of the murder must be made to look like Gu Xinghe did it.”

“In other words, I want you to absorb spiritual sense. Can you do it?”

He teng grinned and said, “For me... It’s easy. You just need to tell me who to kill...”

Gu Xinghe took out a document and threw it to he teng.

The document was filled with people’s names.

When he saw the names clearly, he Teng’s lips curled into a cold smile.

“So many people... Jingdu martial arts association, are they so bold now...”He Teng said darkly.

Gu Xinghe said with a gloomy face, “It’s not that Jingdu martial arts association is bold, it’s that tianxue Hong is bold.”

He Teng said with a faint smile, “I understand. I’ll do it tonight...”

Chapter 964: Chapter 964, extermination

He Teng took the document, turned around, and walked out of the office.

As soon as he walked out, he bumped into Zhai Xing.

Zhai Xing had a very bad impression of He Teng. When he saw the document in his hand, he immediately said with a sullen face, “Bring it over for me to see.”

He Teng originally wanted to refuse, but the oppressive feeling that Zhai Xing gave off made him have no choice but to comply.

Looking at the list of names on the document, Zhai Xing’s expression became even more unsightly.

He returned the document to he teng, then quickly walked into the office.

“Young master Gu, You... you want to make a move against the Jingdu aristocratic families ?”Zhai Xing asked with an extremely unsightly expression.

Gu Xinghe lightly snorted, “Yes, they have no respect for the Jingdu Martial Arts Association at all. I have to do something.”

“But... isn’t exterminating a family too cruel ?”Zhai Xing said in a low voice.

Gu Xinghe sneered, “Cruel ? I don’t think so. Besides, this was done by the Heavenly Blood Rainbow, not me !”

“What you did is no different from what the Heavenly Blood Rainbow did. Can’t those aristocratic families guess your relationship with the Heavenly Blood Rainbow ? !”Zhai Xing shouted.

Gu Xinghe sneered, “That’s what I Want! If they can’t guess that it has something to do with me, then what’s the point of me doing all this? How can I Make Them Afraid of Me?”

“This way, I can make tianxue Hong take the blame and Make Them Afraid of me. Killing two birds with one stone!”

Zhai Xing was dumbfounded.

He looked at the Gu Xinghe in front of him, whom he had grown up with, and felt a little unfamiliar.

Such ruthlessness made Zhai Xing feel a little sorry for him.

“Alright, you don’t have to ask what you shouldn’t ask,”Gu Xinghe said with a sullen face.

Zhai Xing gritted his teeth, and in the end, he could only bear the pain and sigh.

...

The next day.

Qin Yu strolled on the nine pinnacles mountain every day.

He sometimes walked to the top of the mountain, and sometimes to the foot of the mountain. All he could think about was his own dao techniques.

Just as he walked to the top of the mountain, he suddenly heard a cry from the room.

Hearing the cry, Qin Yu rushed into the room.

As soon as he entered, he saw Zhuang Teng's face was full of anger, and his face was full of tears.

He grabbed the Taihe sword and was about to rush down the mountain as if he had gone mad.

Yao Meng and the others held onto Zhuang Teng tightly and kept advising him, "Zhuang Teng, calm down!"

Zhuang teng screamed, "How can I calm down! I'm going to kill Tian Xuehong, I'm going to kill him! ! !"

Qin Yu rushed forward and frowned, "What's going on? What Happened?"

Kong Yun handed Qin Yu his phone.

On the phone, there was an extremely bloody picture with a shocking title:

Late Last Night, the Zhuang family was exterminated. Currently, it was speculated that it was done by the Heavenly Blood Rainbow.

In the picture, dozens of people from the Zhuang family were lying in a pool of blood.

Their bodies looked almost shriveled, and their spiritual senses were drawn out. It indeed looked like it was done by the Heavenly Blood Rainbow.

Looking at this picture, Qin Yu's heart suddenly pounded, and his expression became even more unsightly.

“How could this be...”Qin Yu muttered softly and looked at Zhuang Teng with heartache.

Zhuang Teng was an extremely hospitable person, and he had an extremely close relationship with his family.

Now that his entire family had been wiped out, how could he not be angry!

“Sob, SOB, sob...”

Zhuang Teng covered his face and knelt on the ground.

The hand that was holding the Taihe sword also unconsciously loosened.

“If it weren’t for me taking the Taihe sword away, they wouldn’t have died... They would definitely be able to protect themselves. It’s all my fault, it’s All My Fault...”Zhuang Teng collapsed on the ground, tears streaming down his face.

Qin Yu was even more upset. Waves of uncontrollable killing intent filled his heart!

Zhuang Teng had taken out the Taihe Sword in order to save himself.

Now that such a thing had happened, Qin Yu was naturally responsible as well.

“Please let me go. I’m begging you. I want to go home... I want to kill Tian Xuehong...”Zhuang Teng kept sobbing, looking extremely pitiful.

“Even if you go down the mountain now, can you kill Tian Xuehong?”The people around could not help but sigh.

“We understand your feelings, but isn’t their goal to make us go down the mountain?”

Zhuang Teng raised his head and said in pain, “I want to go down the mountain to collect my parents’ bodies. is that not possible?”

“I’m the only one left in the Zhuang family. If I don’t go back, their bodies will definitely be lying in the wilderness...”

Hearing this, everyone was speechless.

“I’ll go down the mountain with you.”

At this moment, Qin Yu took a deep breath and said in a deep voice.

Hearing this, everyone immediately frowned.

“Qin Yu, why are you also making a fuss? You were their target to begin with. If you go down the mountain, they will not let you off!” Yao Meng said.

Qin Yu shook his head. He looked at everyone and said, “If this was really done by the Heavenly Blood Rainbow, then the Zhuang family will not be the only one.”

“Only when someone goes down the mountain can we quell this disaster. And that person can only be me,” Qin Yu said.

“I’ll go with you!” Chang Mang said hurriedly.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “There’s no need. One more person and one less person. It doesn’t make much sense.”

Then, Qin Yu looked at Zhuang Teng. He bent down and said, “Zhuang Teng, I’ll bring their corpses back to you.”

Zhuang Teng grabbed his hair and said in pain, “Okay, okay...”

Qin Yu said goodbye to everyone, then turned around and prepared to go down the mountain.

“Wait...”

At this moment, Zhuang Teng suddenly called out to Qin Yu.

He handed the Taihe Sword to Qin Yu and said in a trembling voice, “If you can kill Tian Xuehong, I hope... I hope you can use this sword to kill him...”

Qin Yu could not help but be stunned. Then, he pushed the sword back.

“Zhuang Teng, I hope you can take revenge on your own.” Qin Yu took a deep breath.

“If you can’t do it, I will help you do it.”

“No matter what, I will let you kill Tian Xuehong with your own hands!”

Zhuang Teng was stunned. He looked at Qin Yu in a daze and tears flowed out again.

“Good, good...” Zhuang Teng clenched his teeth.

Qin Yu did not say anything more. He turned around and walked down the mountain.

At this moment, other than feeling heartache, there was also a hidden anger in the depths of Qin Yu's heart.

The anger was like a ferocious beast being locked in a cage, and this cage seemed to be about to be broken through..

Chapter 965: Chapter 965, my own path

After Qin Yu came down from the nine Pinnacles Mountain, he rushed straight to the Zhuang family.

At this moment, the vicinity of the Zhuang family had already been isolated. Without permission, no one was allowed to come near.

When Qin Yu arrived at the Zhuang family, his expression immediately became a little ugly.

The Zhuang family, which had once enjoyed life day and night, was now in a state of decline.

Even though they were very far away, Qin Yu could smell the faint yin qi that was emitted from the manor.

Qin Yu took a deep breath, his figure flashed explosively, and he stepped into the manor.

On the ground, there were corpses one after another. These corpses were so tragic that anyone who saw them would find it hard to accept.

Looking at the surrounding scene, Qin Yu's expression became increasingly gloomy.

“F * ck... Sky Blood Rainbow...”Qin Yu’s eyes were bloodshot and filled with fury!

He bent down and picked up a corpse, preparing to put it into the spatial artifact.

However, the moment he picked up the corpse, Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown slightly.

Although these corpses had their divine senses absorbed, they were somewhat different from Sky Blood Rainbow’s methods.

Qin Yu had seen with his own eyes sky blood rainbow’s methods. The evil ghosts he summoned would directly extract a person’s divine sense.

And the corpses in front of him seemed to have forcefully taken away a person’s spiritual sense after killing them.

“I seem to have seen this method before...”Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

At this moment, Qin Yu’s pupils suddenly constricted as he thought of a person!

He Teng!

This method was extremely similar to He Teng’s methods!

“Could it be... He Teng did it!”Qin Yu’s expression became even colder.

Before Qin Yu could think, he felt someone approaching.

Qin Yu didn’t dare to waste any more time. He quickly put away the corpses and turned around to leave.

Not long after Qin Yu left, Gu Xinghe rushed over.

Looking at the corpses that were taken away, Gu Xinghe couldn't help but curse.

"I miscalculated!" Gu Xinghe gritted his teeth, his face getting gloomier and gloomier.

"I knew it. Someone must have taken the body away, and that person is most likely Qin Yu!"

Zhai Xing sniffed his internal qi and nodded, "It is indeed Qin Yu."

"Damn it!" This made Gu Xinghe even angrier!

He punched the wall hard and couldn't help but curse, "If I knew this would happen, I wouldn't have let the Heavenly Blood Rainbow take the blame!"

"What do you mean?" Zhai Xing frowned.

Before Gu Xinghe could say anything, the long-browed man beside him snorted, "Of course, I'll let Qin Yu take the blame. Master Zhai Xing, did your cultivation damage your brain?"

Zhai Xing didn't say anything and stood there silently.

Gu Xinghe narrowed his eyes and sneered, "It seems that Qin Yu has already left the mountain."

"Do you want me to take action?" Zhai Xing asked.

Gu Xinghe waved his hand and said, “No! I want to use Qin Yu’s hand to get rid of these traitors!”

Ever since the appearance of the Mystic Realm Warriors, the Warriors of the current world had become increasingly dissatisfied with the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.

On the surface, Gu Xinghe did not care at all, but in reality, he had long remembered all these people in his heart.

The Kong family, Yao family, Chu family, and so on all began to oppose the JINGDU martial arts association!

“As far as I know, Qin Yu seems to have mastered a technique called the heaven swallowing technique,” Gu Xinghe sneered.

“This kind of technique can absorb people’s inner strength for its own use, and he has used it many times in public.”

Long Mei suddenly came to a realization, cupped his hands and said, “Young Master GU is wise!”

Gu Xinghe sneered, “Qin Yu, not only do I want you to die, I also want you to die unjustly!”

Thus, Gu Xinghe turned around and returned to his office.

He found he teng again and told him his thoughts.

After he teng heard it, his eyes could not help but light up.

“Young master Gu, this is exactly what I want...” he teng licked his lips and said.

“I was just about to absorb all these people. Thank you, Young Master Gu...”

Gu Xinghe waved his hand and said, “Go. Remember, you have to come one by one and slowly cause panic, understand?”

“Don’t worry, I know this kind of thing...”he teng licked his lips and turned around to leave.

Zhai Xing couldn’t bear it and said, “Do you really want to kill so many people?”

“These people went against my will. They deserve to die!”Gu Xinghe shouted.

Zhai Xing sighed and thought to himself, “Young Master Gu, I’m afraid you’ve Lost Your Mind. If this continues, you’ll never be able to step into the martial saint realm...”

...

On the other side.

Qin Yu brought these corpses back to the nine Pinnacles Mountain.

The moment he saw the corpses, Zhuang Teng immediately burst into tears.

He knelt in front of these corpses that were no longer in human form and cried so many times that he lost his voice.

Everyone saw it and felt pain in their hearts.

“I’m sorry for your loss...”Yao Meng walked forward and comforted him softly.

Qin Yu, who was standing at the side, quietly waited for Zhuang Teng.

After an unknown amount of time, Zhuang Teng’s emotions gradually calmed down.

“Sky Blood Rainbow... I will definitely not let you off!”Zhuang Teng clenched his fists, his eyes almost spitting fire.

At this moment, Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “This matter... may not be done by Sky Blood Rainbow.”

“HMM?”Hearing this, everyone looked at Qin Yu in unison.

Qin Yu immediately explained the technique of Sky Blood Rainbow and the traces left on the corpses.

“I’ve seen the technique of the Sky Blood Rainbow with my own eyes. This definitely wasn’t done by the Sky Blood Rainbow,”Qin Yu said with a sullen face.

“If it wasn’t him, who else could it be?”Yao Meng said with a frown.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, “He teng, this is exactly the same as he Teng’s technique.”

“He Teng? Is he the former number one person of the Central Plains?”Kong Yun exclaimed.

Qin Yu grunted and said, “This person is now working for the Jingdu Martial Arts Association. I’m guessing that this was probably done by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association.”

“Jingdu Martial Arts Association!”

Hearing this, everyone’s eyes instantly widened!

“It can’t be. Although the Jingdu martial arts association is disgusting, it wouldn’t do such a vicious thing,” Chu Heng said from the side.

Qin Yu shook his head and said with a bitter smile, “If it was Granny Qin who controlled the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, perhaps she wouldn’t do such a thing. But now the person is Gu Xinghe. Gu Xinghe is already crazy.”

“Of course, this is just my guess.” Then, Qin Yu waved his hand again.

Everyone immediately fell into silence, as if they were thinking about this matter.

“I won’t accompany you guys anymore. I’m going down the mountain.” Qin Yu took a deep breath.

“I’ve already brought back the corpse. Why are you still going down the mountain?” Yao Meng asked.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, “I’ve gradually found my own path.”

“In other words, I’ve already found the path to become a martial saint..”

Chapter 966: Chapter 966, training the spiritual sense

After hearing Qin Yu’s words, everyone could not help but feel a little surprised. At the same time, they also felt a trace of pressure.

It was extremely difficult to step into the martial saint realm. In the current era, there was not a single young person who had stepped into the martial saint realm.

“Alright, I Won’t talk to you guys anymore. I’m going down the mountain.”Qin Yu waved his hand.

Immediately after, Qin Yu turned around and left the nine pinnacles mountain.

After going down the mountain, Qin Yu returned to Jingdu once again.

He wore a set of sportswear and a hat on his head. He had also restrained his internal Qi to the extreme.

“If this matter was really done by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, then this is probably just the beginning,”Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

However, with Qin Yu’s current ability, he had no time to care about anything else.

Qin Yu might still have the strength to fight against a martial saint. However, once a second martial saint appeared, Qin Yu would most likely only have the qualifications to run away.

“Pu!”

At this moment, Qin Yu spat out another mouthful of blood from his mouth, and his face instantly turned a few shades paler.

“This won’t do... If this continues, I’m afraid my golden core will be crippled sooner or later.”Qin Yu’s face could not help but be filled with worry.

If he could not resolve the dao injury of his golden core, then it was probably impossible for him to step into the martial saint realm.

Qin Yu wiped the blood at the corner of his mouth and temporarily threw this matter to the back of his mind.

For the entire day, Qin Yu did not leave Jingdu.

He hid in the dark and secretly observed the movements of the various great mystery realms.

Some of the disciples in this mystery realm had already begun to attempt to become martial saints, but most of them were flaunting their might in the martial arts academy.

At night.

Qin Yu found a place to temporarily stay.

He threw a few spiritual stones into the spatial divine artifact and then extended a thread of spiritual sense into the spatial divine artifact.

After stepping into the spatial artifact, the few spirit stones disappeared without a trace.

“This old thing doesn’t think it’s shabby,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

He quickly walked to the vicinity of the Abyss and sat down. Then, he said with a strange tone, “He’s already so old, and he’s still a thief. He’s really F * cking Shameless.”

A sound came from the bottom of the abyss. “Little Bastard, who are you talking about?”

Qin Yu snorted, “Who knows? I don’t know which shameless person ate my spirit stones.”

“It’s just a few spirit stones, yet you want to be so weird. If this was a thousand years ago, I wouldn’t want it even if you gave it to me.”The light snorted coldly.

Qin Yu mocked, “Is that so? I still have more than a thousand spirit stones here. I wanted to give it to you, but if that’s the case, then forget it.”

After he finished speaking, Qin Yu turned around and was about to leave.

At this moment, there was another movement from the bottom of the abyss.

“If you give me all these spiritual stones, I might be able to try to escape from this abyss,”the other party said.

Qin Yu stopped in his tracks.

He turned around and was silent for a moment. Then, he asked, “Are you serious?”

“More or less. However, if you want to recover to Your Peak, I’m afraid you’ll need tens of thousands of spiritual stones,”he continued to say.

Qin Yu touched his chin and said, “What kind of realm can those thousand spiritual stones allow you to recover to? A martial marquis? Or a martial saint?”

“It shouldn’t be a problem for you to recover to the peak of the Martial Saint Realm.”He said.

When he said this, he paused for a moment and said somewhat seductively, “If I get out of this abyss, I can lend you my power temporarily.”

Qin Yu didn't say anything for a long time.

This old thing was obviously not as gullible as the Earth Fiend Valley's patriarch back then.

If he wanted to buy his power for free, it was probably not that simple.

I have to think of a way to restrain him, Qin Yu thought to himself.

Thinking of this, Qin Yu immediately left this spatial god tool.

After returning to his original body, Qin Yu took out a few more spirit stones and threw them into the spatial god tool.

After doing all this, Qin Yu once again came to the vicinity of the abyss.

“How was it? Did you enjoy your meal?” Qin Yu asked with a smile.

“What the F * ck are you feeding at the zoo? Do you think I'm a Monkey?” The voice from below the Abyss couldn't help but contain some anger.

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “Just say whether you want it or not. If you don't, then forget it.”

The other party sneered and said, “Kid, do you really think I care about a few mere spirit stones? I've lived for so many years, what kind of treasure haven't I seen?”

“If you treat me like a monkey again, I’ll tear you apart!”His voice contained a cold killing intent.

Qin Yu mocked, “Let’s talk about it after you can come up.”

“Hehe, with your weak spiritual sense, I can raise my hand and turn you into ashes... to Oblivion! !”

With that last word, he suddenly increased the volume of his voice!

That terrifying vibration directly made Qin Yu’s spiritual sense dim a few times!

And Qin Yu’s main body suddenly spat out a mouthful of blood!

This instantly caused Qin Yu’s expression to change greatly!

He didn’t expect that a furious roar would be able to injure his spiritual sense!

“Such a weak spiritual sense, yet you dare to strut around in front of me?”He sneered.

Qin Yu forcefully endured the pain brought by the spiritual sense and once again walked to the vicinity of the abyss.

He pondered for a moment, then sat on the ground and said, “Your realm is higher than mine, so your spiritual sense is naturally stronger than mine. What’s there to brag about?”

“Even if my realm is weaker than yours, my spiritual sense is still stronger than yours,”he mocked.

Qin Yu rubbed his chin and said tentatively, “In that case, can the power of spiritual sense be trained?”

“Isn’t that nonsense?”The other party snorted coldly.

Qin Yu rubbed his chin and said somewhat deliberately, “So what if the power of spiritual sense is strong? It’s useless. As long as the realm is strong enough, it’s enough.”

“Hehe.”The bottom of the Abyss couldn’t help but laugh.

“People like you, who don’t have much experience, will naturally think so.”

“If your spiritual sense is strong enough, it will be able to surprise you! If you meet someone with a strong spiritual sense, I’m afraid you won’t even know how you died!”

Hearing this, Qin Yu suddenly understood.

He immediately nodded and said, “Thank you. When my spiritual sense is strong enough, I’ll look for You Again!”

After saying this, Qin Yu directly left the spatial artifact.

After returning to his original body, Qin Yu could still feel the damage that the furious roar had caused to his divine sense.

He rubbed his eyes, feeling that his vision had turned black, and his head was dizzy.

“Damn, it seems like it’s not that easy to ask for his help,”Qin Yu said in a low voice.

“I have to think of a way to tame him,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

It would probably be a long process, but Qin Yu was not in a hurry. After all, the spatial artifact was in his hands.

Then, Qin Yu closed his eyes slightly and tried to train his spiritual sense.

In his mind, a little golden man was sitting cross-legged.

This little golden man was Qin Yu's spiritual sense.

He tried to force his spiritual sense out of his glabella, and then tried to materialize his spiritual sense to take the spirit stone in front of him.

Unfortunately, Qin Yu's spiritual sense was too weak. He couldn't even pick up a single piece of spiritual sense.

"It's said that if the spiritual sense is strong enough, it can move the body. But now, I can't even pick up a single spirit stone." Qin Yu couldn't help but sigh.

Then, Qin Yu sent his spiritual sense into the spatial divine tool and tried to move the herbs in it.

Throughout the whole night, Qin Yu's spiritual sense had improved so much that it was almost negligible.

"It seems that I can't rely on this method anymore," Qin Yu thought to himself.

At this moment, Qin Yu couldn't help but look at the abyss.

His eyes slightly throbbed, as if he was struggling with something.

“Damn it, I don’t care anymore!”Qin Yu gritted his teeth. He looked at the Abyss and suddenly jumped down..

Chapter 967: Chapter 967, the ritual of the Sky Blood Rainbow

Qin Yu’s divine sense was rapidly descending towards the abyss below!

The Abyss seemed to have some sort of attraction as it was about to devour Qin Yu’s divine sense!

“Hahaha, Kid, you actually took the initiative to send yourself to death. Then I won’t be polite!”The light shouted loudly.

The light below the Abyss actually transformed into a bloody mouth!

Looking at the mouth, it was a shocking sight!

Qin Yu’s expression could not help but change drastically! He hurriedly controlled his divine sense, trying to stop the rapid descent.

However, the power of the mouth was too great. Qin Yu’s divine sense was not even worth mentioning in front of it!

“Hahahaha, your divine sense is mine!”The light burst into waves of excited laughter!

Just as Qin Yu’s spiritual sense was about to fall into that big mouth, it disappeared into thin air!

Qin Yu’s main body suddenly opened his eyes, and a trace of sweat dripped down his forehead.

“Damn, that was close! I was almost swallowed by him,”Qin Yu muttered.

He wiped the sweat off his forehead, rubbed his chin, and said, “But this is a good method...”

In any case, Qin Yu could withdraw his divine sense back to his main body at any time. As long as he saw that things were not going well, he could quickly withdraw his divine sense.

Thus, Qin Yu returned to the space artifact again.

He stood on the mouth of the Abyss and jumped down again.

This time, the light still opened its bloody mouth, trying to Swallow Qin Yu.

But at the critical moment, Qin Yu withdrew his divine sense back to his main body.

He went back and forth five times.

The light under the Abyss could no longer hold it in.

He cursed loudly, “Little Bastard, you dare to trick me!”

Qin Yu grinned and said, “Are you angry just like that? You should be happy that I asked you to help me train my divine sense.”

“Happy the F * ck! Kid, if I can leave this abyss one day, I will definitely tear you into pieces!”The Deep Abyss roared furiously!

“We’ll talk about it when you come out.”Qin Yu stretched lazily.

“F * ck, I played with a fool like you all night. I’m a little tired. I’m going to sleep,”Qin Yu muttered.

After saying this, Qin Yu pulled his spiritual sense back to his original body. Then, he lay on the bed and fell into a deep sleep.

However, Jingdu was not peaceful that night.

After he teng received Gu Xinghe’s orders, his actions became even more unscrupulous.

In just one night, several warriors had died at He Teng’s hands!

Their inner strength had been completely absorbed by He Teng, and they fell to the ground like dry corpses.

This method was exactly the same as Qin Yu’s heaven swallowing technique.

The next day, the news of these corpses spread, but it didn’t cause too much of a stir.

This was exactly Gu Xinghe’s plan.

He wanted to let the matter slowly ferment and let him guide it, so that everyone would gradually suspect Qin Yu.

In the office.

Gu Xinghe had a cigarette in his mouth. Combined with the expression on his face, he looked extremely vicious.

“Young Master Gu, Why didn’t you just let he teng kill people on a large scale and then directly suspect Qin Yu?”Long Mei asked, puzzled.

Gu Xinghe glanced at him and snorted coldly, “A fool like you, of course you can’t think clearly.”

“The current Qin Yu is extremely popular among the martial artists. If he’s too direct, do you think anyone will believe him?”

“I want them to guess in their own Panic! At the same time, I will send a martial saint to chase after Qin Yu and not give him any chance to defend himself!”

When Long Mei heard this, he could not help but appear a little surprised.

Even he did not expect that Gu Xinghe, who had always stayed in the second mystery dimension, would have such a meticulous and vicious mind.

“One must not be a man without poison. Those who achieve great things must be ruthless.” Gu Xinghe had already regarded this as his life’s principle.

...

On the other side, Qin Yu continued to train as usual.

He kept sinking his spiritual sense into the abyss and tried to break free himself.

As long as he was about to touch that Ray of light, Qin Yu would quickly pull back his spiritual sense.

The probing at the edge of death had allowed Qin Yu to improve extremely quickly. Moreover, his state of mind had also improved rapidly.

“At this rate, I’m afraid I will be able to step into the martial saint stage very soon.”Qin Yu thought to himself.

He could clearly feel that his state of mind was completely enough to step into the martial saint stage.

However, he was still not clear about the choice of path.

If he could break through to the martial saint realm, then the path of cultivation in the future would become incomparably smooth and smooth.

For a few days in a row, Qin Yu kept probing in the abyss.

In the end, the light in the Abyss even began to ignore Qin Yu.

Even if Qin Yu landed at the bottom of the Abyss and stood by his side, he could not be bothered to pay attention to him.

“TSK TSK, so this is what you look like.”Qin Yu stood by the side of the light and kept sizing it up.

“Little Bastard, you’d better not go too far,”the light said coldly.

Qin Yu grinned and said, “Why don’t you just obey me and lend me your divine sense. When the time comes, I’ll find you a powerful body.”

“Hehe, I’m not interested in anything else except your body,”the other party replied.

Qin Yu snorted and said, “Then let’s waste our time.”

In the following days, Qin Yu not only trained every day, but also gave this light a spirit stone.

As time went by, Qin Yu's spiritual sense became more and more powerful. He could now move the spirit stone with his spiritual sense.

At the same time.

In the immortal slaying sect in the northwest, Tian Xuehong had woken up.

In front of him stood dozens of white bones!

Each of the white bones contained an even stronger power than before!

Their bodies were emitting rays of dark light, as if they were hiding some mysterious and unfathomable power.

Tian Xuehong narrowed his eyes slightly, and a trace of madness appeared on his face!

"I've succeeded, I've finally succeeded!" Tian Xuehong was so excited that he almost roared!

"As long as I activate the ritual, I can absorb the spiritual consciousness of most people for my use

"At that time, I will be invincible in the world! hahahaha!"

Tian Xuehong's laughter reverberated in the immortal slaying sect for a long time!

A moment later, Tian Xuehong slowly stood up.

He said coldly, "Go to the Jingdu Martial Arts Association now, activate the ritual, and absorb the spiritual sense!"

Chapter 968: Chapter 968, the clash of spiritual senses

The Sky Blood Rainbow planned out a large area of land.

This area of land had the most warriors.

He spent several days to set up a formation around this area of land.

And this formation was the top technique of the immortal slaying sect, a technique that could absorb people's spiritual senses!

Back then, the immortal slaying sect had relied on this technique to carry forward their sect and become the number one sect in the world!

Now, Tian Xuehong was going to use the same trick again, intending to absorb the spiritual sense of others for his own use!

Near the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, there was a huge empty space.

This empty space was called the martial arts discussion hall, and it was once used by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association as a place for all the martial artists in the world to compete.

And ever since Granny Qin died, the martial arts discussion hall had been completely abandoned. It had been a long time since anyone had used it.

Today, Tian Xuehong stood near the martial arts school, planning to use the land again.

He looked at Gu Xinghe beside him and said indifferently, "I want you to issue an announcement to invite all the martial artists in the world to come over for a gathering."

Gu Xinghe frowned slightly and said with a cold face, “Are you ordering me?”

Tian Xuehong’s pupils suddenly emitted a dark red color!

He suddenly stretched out his hand and grabbed Gu Xinghe’s neck, lifting him up into the air.

“You can understand it this way,” Tian Xuehong said coldly.

The two martial saints beside Gu Xinghe hurriedly moved forward, trying to make a move.

But at this moment, two white bones blocked in front of him!

“If you don’t want to die, then get lost to the side,” Tian Xuehong said coldly.

The two martial saints’ expressions instantly changed, and they could not help but retreat.

Soon after, Tian Xuehong released Gu Xinghe and said with his hands behind his back, “Go, do as I say.”

Gu Xinghe gritted his teeth. Tian Xuehong’s attitude was getting more and more arrogant, and Gu Xinghe could no longer sit on the same level as him.

This also reminded Gu Xinghe of what Zhai Xing had said.

“Can I know what you want to Do?” Gu Xinghe said with a sullen face.

Tian Xuehong said indifferently, “You don’t have the right to know.”

Gu Xinghe's pupils constricted again!

Although he wanted to get angry, he forcefully suppressed it when he saw the white bones beside Tian Xuehong.

Then, Gu Xinghe turned around and left. He unwillingly followed Tian Xuehong's request and sent out the invitation.

Once the invitation was sent out, many martial artists received the news.

The time was set for three days later. Although he didn't say what it was, Gu Xinghe exaggerated the importance of this matter in his statement.

When many martial artists heard this, they all planned to come and participate.

Qin Yu, who was sitting in the hotel, naturally saw this news.

"A talk at the Martial Arts Hall? Martial artists of the World?" Qin Yu frowned slightly.

He touched his chin and muttered, "What is this Gu Xinghe up to this time?"

Looking at the guesses of the people on the martial arts forum, Qin Yu frowned more and more.

His intuition told him that this matter was not that simple.

"To be safe, it's best to tame that guy under the Abyss in these three days," Qin Yu thought to himself.

During this period of time, Qin Yu's spiritual sense had increased explosively, and he already had the qualifications to speak with him.

Thus, Qin Yu didn't waste any time. He immediately entered the spatial artifact and directly came under the abyss.

That thread of light was still in silence, and it didn't have the slightest reaction to Qin Yu's arrival.

Qin Yu played with the spirit stone in his hand, then threw it towards that thread of light.

The moment the spirit stone collided, it instantly turned into nothingness.

Such speed, even Qin Yu was dumbfounded.

"I'll make a deal with you." Qin Yu stood beside him and said with a smile.

"Deal my ass, get lost!" The light cursed without thinking.

Qin Yu smiled embarrassedly and said, "What are you doing? I haven't said anything yet, why are you so anxious?"

"F * ck you. You Fool me every day. Do you think I will fall for it?" The other party said angrily.

Qin Yu touched his chin and said, "This time I'm serious. I have a bad feeling. I'm afraid I need your help."

"It's none of my business." The other party refused without thinking.

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, "How about this? I'll give you a thousand spirit stones and agree to your request. What do you think?"

Hearing this, the light finally had a reaction.

“Are you serious?”He said in a deep voice.

Qin Yu grunted and said, “But I have a request.”

After saying this, Qin Yu stretched out his palm, and a halo appeared in his palm.

This halo was created by Qin Yu with a trace of his own spiritual sense. He used the legacy spell left behind by his father to create the spiritual sense confinement spell.

“This item is called the silver hoop charm. If you are willing to wear it, I can consider your request,”Qin Yu said.

“Silver hoop charm?”That sliver of light was immediately somewhat displeased.

“You don’t believe me?”

Qin Yu said with a smile, “I believe you? Unless I’m an idiot.”

“I don’t want to wear this thing,”that sliver of light humphed.

Although he said so, he was happy deep down in his heart!

Silver Hoop Curse? What a few things. You want to trap me with just this thing?

Once I get out of this Abyss and enter your body, I can easily tear this silver hoop curse apart!

When that time comes, not only will I swallow your spiritual sense, but I will also take over your body!

Qin Yu did not know what he was thinking, so he said patiently, “I have to at least guarantee my own safety, right? Your broken spiritual sense is in my body. What If you harm me?”

The Ray of light pretended to be unwilling and said, “Forget it. For My Freedom, I’ll agree to it.”

“That’s more like it,”Qin Yu muttered.

He picked up the silver hoop curse and walked toward the ray of light.

Then, Qin Yu fastened the silver hoop curse onto his spiritual sense.

The moment it was fastened, it immediately flashed with a strange light.

The light disappeared and directly entered the light.

“This is the silver hoop spell? This kind of thing wants to trap me?”The light couldn’t help but sneer in his heart.

“As long as you dare to let me escape from the Abyss, I promise to swallow you until there is nothing left!”

Although he thought so in his heart, he still snorted lightly. “It’s not easy to get out of the abyss, but in the end, you have to wear some silver hoop spell.. Damn it, damn it!”

Chapter 969: Chapter 969: Cooperation

After Qin Yu put on the silver hoop charm, he sat down beside him.

“Since we have reached an agreement, we should be honest with each other, right?”Qin Yu said.

“Yes,”he said somewhat reluctantly.

Qin Yu said with a smile, “Then let me ask you, What’s Your Name? What was your cultivation level in the past? who were you trapped here?”

The questions he threw out in a row clearly made him a little unhappy.

However, after a few seconds, he finally replied, “I’ve already forgotten my name. I only know that I once had a title, called the number one killer! Back then, I...”

“So you don’t have a name?”He was just about to brag when he was interrupted by Qin Yu.

“Since you don’t have a name, then I’ll give you one. HMM... from today onwards, you shall be called... Tie Dan.”Qin Yu muttered.

“I’ll F * ck you! I’ll F * cking...”

“Tie Dan, what’s your cultivation level?”Qin Yu interrupted him once again.

He said angrily, “Don’t call me tie Dan! Call me Asura!”

“Got it, tie Dan.”Qin Yu seemed to be deep in thought.

“If I’m not wrong, you should be... at the peak of the Martial Saint Realm? Or the Almighty Realm?”Qin Yu guessed.

Tie Dan snorted coldly and said, "I've said it before, a martial saint is not worth mentioning in front of me! Back then, I was almost able to break through to the level of a mighty one and step into the virtual entity! Unfortunately, I was sealed before I had the time to do so."

"Virtual entity?" Qin Yu could not help but be a little surprised.

Up until now, Qin Yu had never met an expert at the virtual entity Stage!

A martial saint was at the nascent soul stage, and above the nascent soul stage was the level of a mighty one, also known as the soul formation stage.

After breaking through to the soul formation stage, it was the return to void stage!

And the return to void stage also had another title, it was called a saint, or an ancient saint!

It was said that the return to void stage possessed great magical powers, and with a raise of a hand, it could destroy the world!

This kind of strength was indeed incomparably powerful!

"Even an expert who was about to enter the return to void stage would be suppressed, then the person who suppressed you is probably not simple." Qin Yu muttered.

Tie Dan snorted coldly and said, "Isn't that nonsense! Of course, if I were to enter the return to void stage, it would be hard to say who would win or lose."

Qin Yu was too lazy to care about these things. He waved his hand and said, "Let me ask you, after I give you a thousand spiritual stones, what stage can you enter?"

"A mere thousand spiritual stones are not worth mentioning at all. At most, I can recover to the martial saint stage." He muttered.

Qin Yu frowned.

Martial Saint Realm? It was much worse than he had expected.

"Of course, if you have five thousand spiritual stones, I might be able to touch the Almighty Realm." At this moment, Tie Dan changed the topic.

"Five thousand... That's a bit too much." Qin Yu scratched his head.

Currently, Qin Yu only had around five thousand spiritual stones in total.

He was really reluctant to give all of them to him.

"You can't even bear to give a mere five thousand spiritual stones? When I come back to life, I'll bring you back to earn it back," Iron Egg muttered.

"Are you serious?" Qin Yu asked.

"Absolutely!" Iron Egg said with confidence.

Qin Yu thought for a moment, then waved his hand and said, "Forget it, let me think about it."

With that, Qin Yu left the spatial god tool.

After returning to his original body, Qin Yu took out spirit stones from another spatial god tool.

At a glance, it was about five thousand spirit stones.

The efficacy of these spirit stones was beyond imagination. Qin Yu was reluctant to give them away just like that.

However, the current Qin Yu indeed needed a strong helper.

“It is said that there is a heavenly vanilla in the second secret realm. If tie Dan can take me to the second secret realm to collect the heavenly vanilla, then the five thousand spiritual stones will not be a loss,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Without the heavenly vanilla, it was impossible for Qin Yu to step into the martial saint realm. Even his golden core would be further damaged.

Thinking of this, Qin Yu gritted his teeth and said, “Five thousand it is. If you don’t want to give up, you won’t be able to catch the Wolf!”

Thus, Qin Yu put all these spirit stones into the spatial god tool.

The moment he put them in, Qin Yu’s spiritual sense followed.

In the spatial god Tool, spirit stones were falling into the abyss one by one.

Qin Yu stood by tie Dan’s side, quietly watching him absorb these spirit stones.

One Spirit Stone after another was absorbed into the light. These spirit stones seemed to be not worth mentioning in front of him.

The moment they touched, they melted away like snowflakes encountering a heat wave.

This process was very fast. In less than half an hour, the five thousand spirit stones disappeared without a trace.

“So Fast?” Qin Yu could not help but be a little surprised.

The Ray of light was silent, as if it had fallen into silence.

“Tie Dan?” Qin Yu called out tentatively.

At this moment, the ray of light suddenly began to shake.

He condensed at an extremely fast speed, and in the blink of an eye, he transformed into a human form!

This person was only about 1.4 meters tall, and his appearance was somewhat ugly.

Different from the wretched appearance of a handlebar mustache, there was a vicious and murderous aura between this person's brows, and his pair of eyes made people shudder! “...”

Even Qin Yu was shocked by his honorable appearance.

“Tie Dan?” Qin Yu called out tentatively.

“Say it again, I'm not called Tie Dan!” He said angrily.

Qin Yu said with a smile, “Tie Dan, You Brag so much about yourself. How did you end up like this?”

Tie Dan narrowed his eyes slightly. He grinned and said with a sneer, “Do you know why I went on a killing spree for the first time back then?”

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “I don’t know.”

“It’s because someone said I was ugly,” Tie Dan said with a cold face.

“From then on, I killed whoever said I was ugly!”

“I killed at least hundreds of thousands of people! How is it? Are you scared?”

Qin Yu said in surprise, “Hundreds of thousands of people said you were ugly? Then you must be suffering in your heart, right?”

“Tell me the truth, have you ever hidden in the quilt and cried secretly?” Qin Yu said with a smile..

Chapter 970: Chapter 970, the body belongs to me!

Upon hearing Qin Yu’s words, veins bulged on Tie Dan’s forehead.

He suppressed his anger and said, “Am I talking about crying or not? Can’t you fucking grasp the main point?”

“Alright, Alright, cut the crap.” Qin Yu waved his hand. “Wait here. When I’m in a good mood, I’ll let you out.”

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and was about to leave.

Tie Dan frowned. “What, are you planning to leave me here?”

Qin Yu smiled. “Or what?”

“Kid, you better not cause trouble. If you force me, I’ll destroy this Space Artifact!” Tie Dan said with a gloomy face.

Qin Yu sneered. “I’m afraid you don’t have that ability, right? I’ve investigated it long ago. This isn’t a space artifact at all. It’s a cage specially made for you.”

Tie Dan’s expression instantly changed slightly.

It was obvious that Qin Yu was right.

“Alright, even if I can’t destroy this spatial artifact, it’s not a problem for me to destroy your things!” Tie Dan shouted loudly.

After throwing out these words, he rushed towards the treasures placed within Qin Yu’s spatial artifact.

Qin Yu frowned slightly, and he hurriedly chased after him.

“Don’t do anything rash, or else I’ll use the Silver Hoop Curse,” Qin Yu warned.

However, Tie Dan completely ignored him.

His spiritual sense was extremely powerful, and it could already turn into a physical form. Just the power of his spiritual sense alone could destroy Qin Yu’s treasures in storage!

Just as Qin Yu was about to use the silver hoop curse, Tie Dan suddenly stopped.

He stared at the two corpses in front of him and said with a frown, “What are these? Two sentences... of the return to void tier corpses?”

“Return to void tier?” Qin Yu scratched his head.

“I always thought that these were the corpses of mighty figures. I didn’t expect them to be of the return to void tier.”

Tie Dan said with a gloomy face, “Why do you have the corpses of the return to void tier?”

“Oh, by chance,” Qin Yu said perfunctorily.

Tie Dan’s face was still gloomy. No one knew what he was thinking about.

“If you are willing, I can give you this virtual entity’s corpse,” Qin Yu said with a faint smile.

Tie Dan snorted, “I can’t control this kind of corpse. You’d better keep it for yourself.”

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “Alright, then you’d better stay here obediently. Don’t worry, I’ll let you out soon.”

After saying this, Qin Yu walked out of the space artifact.

He suddenly opened his eyes and calculated the time. There were less than two days left until the day of the martial arts discussion hall.

Qin Yu opened the martial arts forum and saw that many people had already sent out photos of the martial arts discussion hall.

“It seems that quite a number of people have left,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

Then, Qin Yu took out his phone and called Xia Hang.

After the call was connected, Qin Yu asked, “Is it convenient to talk now?”

Xia hang on the other end smiled bitterly and said, “It’s convenient. I’m just an idler now. It’s convenient at any time.”

Qin Yu could not help but sigh and said, “I didn’t expect Gu Xinghe to act like this.”

Xia hang waved his hand and said, “If you have anything to ask, just ask.”

Qin Yu grunted and said, “Do you know the purpose of Gu Xinghe setting up some martial arts discussion hall?”

Xia Hang said in a deep voice, “No one knows about this matter. Not even long mei, Zhai Xing, and the others beside Gu Xinghe know nothing about it, let alone me.”

“Even they don’t Know?”Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown slightly.

“But...”at this time, Xia hang suddenly changed the topic.

“Recently, Tian Xuehong came to Jingdu martial arts association. This matter is very likely to be done by Tian Xuehong,”Xia Hang said.

Hearing this, Qin Yu’s expression immediately changed!

Tian Xuehong did it?

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, "I got it."

After hanging up the phone, Qin Yu's expression was extremely gloomy.

Qin Yu had seen Tian Xuehong's methods before. His goal was to devour everyone's spiritual sense.

He had failed the last time he went to prison. This time, he probably planned to do it again.

"Damn it, this sky blood rainbow..." Qin Yu couldn't help but clench his teeth.

After the previous defeat, this time, the Sky Blood Rainbow would definitely bring the white bone army to help.

With Qin Yu's ability alone, he definitely couldn't stop the Sky Blood Rainbow.

"I originally wanted to temporarily lock tie Dan in the space artifact. Now it seems like... I can't do it." Qin Yu took a deep breath.

Thinking of this, Qin Yu's mind moved, and he directly released iron egg from the spatial artifact.

After a flash of light, Iron Egg's spiritual sense appeared in front of Qin Yu.

Looking at the surrounding environment, Iron Egg was first stunned, then he said with excitement and disbelief, "I... I came out?"

“Hahahaha, I came out!” Iron Egg’s unbridled laughter shook people’s ears until they hurt.

Qin Yu covered his ears and waved his hand, “Alright, stop shouting.”

Tie Dan’s eyes suddenly looked at Qin Yu and said with a faint smile, “Can I enter your body now?”

Qin Yu did not answer but asked, “Is this your primordial spirit? If it’s the primordial spirit, I’m afraid I can’t bear it.”

“What’s the difference between the primordial spirit and the spiritual sense?” Tie Dan snorted coldly.

Qin Yu frowned slightly and hurriedly asked, “What do you mean? Could it be that the primordial spirit cultivated by a martial saint is spiritual sense?”

“It seems that you don’t know anything,” Tie Dan said with some disdain.

“Hurry up and say it. Don’t talk nonsense!” Qin Yu said impatiently.

Tie Dan snorted coldly and said, “I’ll tell you after I enter your body.”

“Tell me now,” Qin Yu said with a dark face.

Although Tie Dan was unhappy, he still held back his anger and explained in order to get Qin Yu’s body, “The primordial spirit is a stronger spiritual sense. Marquis Wu cultivates the golden core in his dantian, and martial saint cultivates the primordial spirit in his spiritual sense.”

“When you step into the nascent soul realm, your spiritual sense will turn into the nascent soul, commonly known as the primordial spirit.”

Qin Yu hurriedly asked, “Then the stronger my spiritual sense is, the stronger the nascent soul after stepping into the martial saint realm will be, right?”

“That’s the reason,” Tie Dan said impatiently.

“Can you let me Enter Your Body Now?”

Qin Yu was deep in thought. After a moment, he nodded and said, “Come.”

After he finished speaking, Qin Yu slightly closed his eyes. A light that looked like an entrance appeared between his brows.

Tie Dan’s face was gloomy. With a flash of his spiritual sense, he directly entered Qin Yu’s body.

“Boy, your body is mine!” Iron Egg’s face showed waves of madness..

Chapter 971: Chapter 971, Father’s mighty means

Tie Dan’s spiritual sense frantically surged into Qin Yu’s body.

Qin Yu slightly closed his eyes and felt his spiritual sense enter his mind.

Very quickly, Tie Dan’s figure appeared in his mind.

The Little Golden Man in Qin Yu’s mind also slowly stood up.

He looked at Tie Dan in front of him and said, “Alright, from today onwards, you will temporarily belong to me.”

Tie Dan raised his eyebrows and sneered, “Belong to you? Kid, don’t you think too highly of yourself?”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “What do you mean?”

“What do you mean? hahahahaha!” Tie Dan could not help but burst into laughter.

“How dare you take over my spiritual sense! I have walked more bridges than you have walked!”

“How dare a half-step Martial Saint Act rashly in front of me? You’re still too inexperienced!”

Qin Yu’s expression changed, and he hurriedly said, “I have the Silver Hoop Curse!”

“Silver Hoop Curse? What are those things?” Tie Dan sneered.

His body shook, and the Silver Hoop curse was shattered!

“Do you really think you can control me with this thing? You’re too inexperienced!” Tie Dan roared.

“From now on, your body belongs to me. I’ll Swallow Your Spiritual Sense!”

With that, Iron Egg’s spiritual sense rushed towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu’s expression instantly changed!

Without much time to think, Qin Yu could only brace himself and raise his golden palm to meet Iron Egg!

Unfortunately, Iron Egg's spiritual sense was too powerful. The moment it came into contact, Qin Yu's spiritual sense was directly sent flying!

"You dare to act rashly in front of me with such little ability?!" Tie Dan roared crazily.

"You call me tie Dan? I, Your Grandpa Tie!"

Qin Yu's expression was extremely ugly.

He never expected that the silver hoop curse would be useless in front of tie Dan!

"I was actually deceived by you..." Qin Yu said with some despair.

Tie Dan walked in front of Qin Yu and sneered, "Don't worry. I will fulfill your unfinished wish for You."

Then, tie Dan raised his palm and covered Qin Yu's spiritual sense!

Just as his spiritual sense was about to touch Qin Yu, a bright light suddenly burst out from not far away!

This bright light directly pierced through tie Dan's palm!

Waves of thick smoke floated up from tie Dan's palm.

Tie Dan immediately felt pain and hurriedly retreated while shouting, "Who is it?!"

A figure slowly appeared in Qin Yu's spiritual sense.

This figure was incomparably tall, and the combination of his slender body and his condescending expression made people shudder!

“You... you are a dao protector? !”Tie Dan seemed to have recognized this figure in front of him!

“Father... Father!”Qin Yu recognized this figure even more and immediately shouted out!

Qin Yu’s father looked at tie Dan coldly. That powerful deterrent force made tie Dan Shudder.

The two sides stood in confrontation and no one said anything.

“Wipe out your spiritual sense with just a wave of your hand.”

Finally, Qin Yu’s father spoke.

That voice was incomparably overbearing, as if it carried a powerful penetrating force, shaking tie Dan to the point of unbearable pain!

He held his head and hurriedly said, “I... I understand. Please show mercy. From now on, I will never dare to have any other thoughts...”

However, Qin Yu’s father ignored him and only said coldly, “You have killed countless people and should have been turned into ashes. Today, I will give you a chance to atone for your sins.”

“Yes, yes... I will definitely change my mind...”Tie Dan hurriedly said.

“Father!”Qin Yu rushed to his front and said with some longing, “Father, where... Where are you?”

The tall figure finally looked at Qin Yu.

A trace of undetectable kindness and joy flashed across his cold brows.

“When you are strong enough, you will naturally see me,”he said slowly.

Qin Yu hurriedly said, “Father, I have a lot of things to ask you. Can you... can you not leave in a hurry?”

Qin Yu’s father slowly said, “There are many things that you need to figure out on your own. Good luck.”

After saying this, his figure began to slowly disappear.

No matter how hard Qin Yu screamed, he could not stop him.

Soon, his figure disappeared without a trace.

Qin Yu’s hand froze where he was, with a dazed and shocked expression on his face.

Not far away, tie Dan stood up from the ground.

He rubbed his head and couldn’t help but say, “Why didn’t you tell me earlier that you have such an awesome father?”

Qin Yu looked at tie Dan coldly, then took a deep breath and said, “I let you out, and you actually wanted to swallow my spiritual sense!”

Tie Dan said with a smile, “Look at what you said. Isn’t this all a misunderstanding... don’t worry, there won’t be a second time!”

Qin Yu snorted coldly. He didn’t say anything and ignored tie Dan.

Qin Yu slowly opened his eyes, but he couldn’t calm down for a long time.

“Tie Dan, let me ask you,”Qin Yu suddenly said.

“Don’t F * cking call me tie Dan!”Tie Dan’s voice sounded in his mind.

Qin Yu ignored him and continued to ask, “What kind of existence is a dao guardian? Do You Know My Father?”

Iron egg frowned and said, “Your own father? You’re asking me?”

“I haven’t F * cking met my father yet.”Qin Yu couldn’t help but curse.

Iron Egg touched his nose and muttered, “Everyone says that every dao guardian has to abandon his wife and children. It seems to be true...”

“Abandon his wife and children? What does that mean?”Qin Yu hurriedly asked.

“In short, the Guardian is not allowed to have selfish motives, or else he will be punished by the heavens. That’s the general meaning,”tie dan muttered.

Qin Yu opened his mouth and said with some sadness, “Why is it like this?”

“Why is it like this? Use your fucking brain and think about it. If you have selfish motives, you will naturally do things unfairly. Then you are not qualified to be a guardian,”tie Dan muttered.

Qin Yu’s expression changed and he hurriedly asked, “Then what if you have selfish motives?”

“Didn’t I say that you will suffer the wrath of Heaven?”Iron Egg muttered.

Qin Yu’s expression instantly changed!

Although Qin Yu had never met his father, his father had left him an inheritance and had helped him many times!

Wasn't this... considered selfish?

“Is... is there any way to avoid the wrath of Heaven?” Qin Yu continued to ask.

Tie Dan sneered, “No, we are all in the path of Dao and follow the rules of Dao. How can we avoid it?”

Tie Dan paused for a moment and then said with a smile, “Unless you can jump out of this rule or break it. Of course, this is impossible..”

My Rich Wife – Chapter 972 – Chapter 972, martial arts hall meeting –

Chapter 972: Chapter 972, martial arts hall meeting

Qin Yu didn't say anything, but he was a little worried.

Heaven's wrath? What was that?

“Don't think about it now. It's too far away from you.” Tie Dan waved his hand.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said in a low voice, “Yes, it's too far away. We can only take it one step at a time.”

Even though that was the case, Qin Yu silently remembered this matter.

...

The next day was the day of the discussion Martial Hall's reunion.

With tie Dan's blessing, Qin Yu was finally confident.

He restrained his internal Qi and put on his black robe. Then, he left the hotel and rushed to the discussion martial hall.

At this time, the discussion martial hall was already packed with people.

Many martial artists came after hearing the news, from the strong to the weak.

Even many martial artists who rarely showed up also came to the scene.

For example, Han Xiu, Kong Yun's father, Kong Luo, and so on.

Qin Yu tidied up his clothes, covered his face, and strode into the martial arts discussion hall.

"Qin Yu!"

At this moment, Kong Yun caught up from behind.

When he saw Kong Yun, Qin Yu's face couldn't help but change.

"How did you know that I'm Qin Yu?" Qin Yu couldn't help but ask.

Kong Yun said somewhat speechlessly, "Do you think that no one knows you because you covered your face?"

"Qin Yu, you're here too."

At this moment, Xiao Yuan also walked over.

Qin Yu was speechless.

Damn, he was recognized one after another.

"Forget it. Since he's recognized, there's no need to wear these clothes." Qin Yu took off his black robe and threw it to the side.

"By the way, do you know what Gu Xinghe is trying to do?" The few of them asked as they walked.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "I don't know, but it's definitely nothing good."

"Qin Yu, long time no see."

At this moment, Han Xiu suddenly walked over from not far away.

Qin Yu nodded at him and said, "Do you still want to attack me?"

"Me? I'm afraid I'm not your match now, right?" Han Xiu said indifferently.

Qin Yu snorted lightly and said, "It's good that you know."

"I really didn't expect you to grow to such a level," Han Xiu couldn't help but sigh.

Seeing that Han Xiu didn't have any ill intentions, Qin Yu didn't say anything more.

Moreover, the biggest enemies now were no longer the aristocratic families of Jingdu, but the secret realm, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, and the Sky Blood Rainbow.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly felt a wave of hostility.

Qin Yu frowned slightly. He looked in the direction of this hostility and saw that the hostility actually came from Han Wei.

Meeting Qin Yu's gaze, Han Wei hurriedly turned his head to the side.

Qin Yu couldn't help but shake his head.

The current Han Wei was no longer worth mentioning in his eyes.

His hostility was completely ignored.

Then, Qin Yu, Xiao Yuan, Kong Yun, and the others strode into the discussion martial arts hall.

As soon as they sat down, Kong Yun's father, Kong Luo, walked over from not far away.

Seeing Kong Luo, Qin Yu and the others stood up one after another.

"Greetings, Mr. Kong." Qin Yu bowed and said.

Kong Luo nodded slightly to Qin Yu and said, "You must be Qin Yu. You're really young and promising."

Qin Yu smiled and said, "Mr. Kong, you flatter me."

Kong Luo didn't say anything more. He found a seat and sat down.

"I really don't know what the Jingdu Martial Arts Association is trying to do this time," Kong Yun said in a deep voice.

"I'm afraid that this meeting was initiated by Tian Xuehong," Xiao Yuan said from the side.

Qin Yu glanced at him and nodded. "Yes, I've already sensed the abnormal internal qi nearby."

This internal Qi definitely didn't come from an ordinary warrior.

That faintly discernible internal Qi could not be emitted from a living person.

"I'm afraid that the Sky Blood Rainbow has brought an army of white bones." Qin Yu sighed in his heart.

"It must be the people from the immortal slaughtering sect..."

At this moment, Tie Dan's words appeared in Qin Yu's mind.

Qin Yu grunted and said, “You know the immortal slaughtering sect?”

“Everyone knows the immortal slaughtering sect, which was at its peak back then. Even though the sect was wiped out many years ago, it has still been widely spread to this day,” Tie Dan said.

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “Then do you know what they are going to do?”

“I don’t know,” Tie Dan said without hesitation.

Seeing this, Qin Yu didn’t say anything more.

He closed his eyes slightly and waited for the beginning of the banquet.

More and more people came to the martial arts hall, and many famous warriors also came here.

The disciples in the mystic realm were also like this. People like Wan Gu Qiong and others had been waiting here for a long time.

Even they didn’t know the purpose of this meeting.

Just as Qin Yu closed his eyes, Gu Xinghe came from not far away.

He walked directly to Qin Yu and sneered, “Qin Yu, I didn’t expect you to dare to come again.”

Qin Yu slowly opened his eyes and said coldly, “If you don’t want to die, you’d better stay away from me.”

Seeing Qin Yu’s arrogant expression, Gu Xinghe couldn’t help but sneer, “I should have killed you earlier last time. I shouldn’t have been greedy...”

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and sneered, "I'm afraid you won't have the chance."

Gu Xinghe wasn't angry either. He leaned on Qin Yu's ear and whispered, "Qin Yu, I'll let you know what it means to have overwhelming power and what it means to be toyed with!"

After saying that, Gu Xinghe patted Qin Yu's shoulder and walked to the side.

Qin Yu did not take Gu Xinghe's words seriously. He was about to close his eyes to rest when he felt a familiar internal Qi.

Qin Yu frowned when he felt this internal Qi.

"Yan Jinyao is here,"Kong Yun said coldly.

Xiao Yuan waved at Yan Jinyao and greeted him.

Yan Jinyao looked over and then walked over.

"It's him."Qin Yu's face turned cold.

This internal Qi was very familiar to Qin Yu. It had his own internal qi and the internal Qi of the Yan family.

There was probably no other person besides Yan Jinyao.

As a proud son of heaven, no matter where Yan Jinyao went, he would attract a large number of gazes.

These young masters of the aristocratic families in Jingdu all stood up and greeted Yan Jinyao.

Yan Jinyao nodded one by one and came to Qin Yu's side.

At this moment, Qin Yu was sitting while he was standing. Therefore, Yan Jinyao's condescending gaze made people feel extremely unhappy.

"No Wonder Yan Ruoxue likes you. I understand now," Yan Jinyao suddenly said.

Qin Yu raised his head and looked at Yan Jinyao coldly, waiting for him to continue..

Chapter 973: Chapter 973, the Art of the immortal slaying sect

Yan Jinyao sighed slightly and said, "The fusion of your bloodlines is really beyond my imagination."

Qin Yu looked at Yan Jinyao coldly and said, "What do you mean?"

Yan Jinyao looked at Kong Yun and said, "Excuse me."

"I told your mother to get lost!" Kong Yun cursed.

The relationship between the two of them was fine, but after this period of time, Kong Yun's impression of Yan Jinyao became worse and worse, so he didn't pamper him.

Yan Jinyao frowned slightly. Although he was a little unhappy, he didn't argue.

He just stood there and said with a faint smile, "Do you know that normally, it's very difficult for different people's bloodlines to fuse

together? Those who can get Yan Ruoxue's bloodline are all blessed by Heaven."

"But your and Yan Ruoxue's bloodlines fused together in an extremely short period of time and displayed even more powerful power!"

"A feeling that... 1 + 1 is far greater than 2. Can you understand that?" Yan Jinyao sighed.

The displeased expression on Qin Yu's face became even more obvious.

"I've obtained all the advantages of both your and Yan Ruoxue's bloodlines. In other words, my bloodline is now the most tyrannical." Yan Jinyao's tone contained some pride.

"So you are a bastard?" At this moment, Kong Yun snorted.

Hearing this, Yan Jinyao's face instantly turned extremely ugly!

Qin Yu couldn't help but give Kong Yun a thumbs up.

He didn't expect that the usually quiet Kong Yun would say such a golden sentence.

"Kong Yun, do you know what you are talking about?" Yan Jinyao said with a cold face.

Kong Yun sneered and said, "You have two bloodlines. If you're not a bastard, then what are you?"

Yan Jinyao narrowed his eyes and said, "Kong Yun, I've tolerated you for a long time. Don't be so Shameless."

"I'm not afraid of You!" Kong Yun stood up immediately.

“Do you want to fight? I’ll come too!”

At this time, Chang Mang also hurried over.

Qin Yu also slowly stood up and said with a sneer, “Yan Jinyao, this battle between you and me has dragged on for a long time. Why don’t we settle this score today?”

Yan Jinyao glanced at the few people in front of him, raised his eyebrows and said, “Do you want to fight together?”

“No need. I can deal with You Alone!”Kong Yun shouted.

“I’ve Long had enough of this title of the second in a thousand years!”

Yan Jinyao narrowed his eyes and sneered, “Don’t worry, I’ll give you a chance.”

“Hurry up and get lost!”Chang Mang scolded.

Yan Jinyao snorted and walked to the side without saying anything else.

“Damn, I’m not happy to see this kid,”Kong Yun couldn’t help but scold.

“I thought he was a gentleman, but I didn’t expect him to be a cunning villain. He’s full of cunning.”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Yes, he looks elegant, but he’s a villain in his bones.”

Although he said that, Qin Yu could feel that the current Yan Jinyao’s strength was beyond imagination.

Qin Yu had never felt this kind of strength among his peers.

“I’m afraid that there will be a fierce battle between him and me sooner or later,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

Then, the few of them sat down and waited for the meeting to begin.

Not long after, another acquaintance arrived at the scene.

It was none other than Blackie, who had disappeared for many days.

He came to Qin Yu’s side and sat down at a nearby seat.

“Blackie, you’re here too,”Qin Yu greeted him.

Blackie said coldly, “Since it’s a matter handled by the Jingdu Martial Arts Association, I naturally won’t be absent.”

Ever since Granny Qin’s death, Blackie’s hatred for the JINGDU martial arts association was no less than Qin Yu’s.

“Your strength... seems to have become stronger again?”Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel surprised when he sensed the internal Qi on Blackie’s body.

Blackie nodded and said, “En, after this period of experience, I have indeed gained some insights.”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but sigh. Blackie was indeed a talent.

“Oh right, I’ll introduce you to a friend when I have time.”At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly thought of immortal crane.

If he introduced Blackie to Immortal Crane’s demon city, it would probably be a great improvement for him.

Time passed by minute by minute. A moment later, the Mustache Man appeared at the scene sneakily.

Of course, he did not greet Qin Yu. Instead, he found a corner and hid.

In the blink of an eye, it was already noon.

The Sun was high in the sky. Tian Xuehong and Gu Xinghe also arrived at the scene.

“What are you going to do?” Gu Xinghe couldn’t help but ask.

Tian Xuehong put his hands behind his back and said indifferently, “I’m going to hold a grand and sacred ceremony.”

“Ceremony? What ceremony?” Gu Xinghe was puzzled.

Tian Xuehong didn’t answer this question. Instead, he swept his gaze across the crowd.

Relying on his powerful inner strength, he slowly opened his mouth and said, “Today, I want to show everyone a performance. A splendid performance!”

“Performance?”

The crowd instantly became restless.

Everyone discussed animatedly and were quite puzzled.

“I spent a whole month to arrange this performance. Everyone should feel honored to be able to enjoy it today,” Tian Xuehong continued.

With that, Tian Xuehong waved his hand, and dozens of white bones suddenly appeared in all directions of the martial arts hall.

That powerful pressure made it difficult for people to breathe.

Looking at the dozens of white bones, everyone had a bad premonition.

“What are they doing? Are they not letting us leave?” Chang Mang asked with a frown.

Some people realized that something was wrong and turned around to leave the venue.

However, when he reached the exit, white bones waved its hand and smashed his head!

“The performance hasn’t started yet. Why are you in such a hurry to Leave?” Tian Xuehong shook his head slightly.

Everyone’s expressions instantly became even uglier!

The atmosphere at the venue also became increasingly strange.

“Everyone, what you are about to see is a technique from ten thousand years ago. It’s a sacred and powerful technique!”

Tian Xuehong raised his hands and started mumbling!

Then, a few pillars of light suddenly erupted from the surroundings!

One, two, three... eight pillars of light!

These eight pillars of light pierced through the clouds, and waves of strange internal Qi quickly spread out!

“What... What are these?”

“What are those eight pillars of light that suddenly appeared?”

Qin Yu also felt a sense of unease.

These eight light pillars carried an extremely strange internal Qi that made people's hair stand on end.

“The sect-raising technique of the immortal slaying sect?” At this moment, Iron Egg's voice sounded in Qin Yu's mind.

“Sect-raising technique? What is that?” Qin Yu hurriedly asked.

Iron Egg's tone was somewhat solemn as he said, “According to records, the immortal slaying sect relied on this sect-raising technique to build an extremely powerful sect!”

“This technique is very strange.. It can extract the spiritual consciousness of people on a large scale and turn it into its own use!”

Chapter 974: Chapter 974, star plucking hand

“As expected!” Qin Yu's expression immediately changed!

It was just as he had guessed! Tian Xuehong still wanted to extract the spiritual sense!

And this time, it seemed to be a large-scale extraction!

“Tian Xuehong, what on Earth are you doing!”

At this moment, someone at the scene shouted.

Tian Xuehong glanced at him and sneered, "Let's start with you."

Then, Tian Xuehong's mind moved, and the speaker's face suddenly became distorted!

Then, his spiritual sense was extracted!

The eight light pillars in the distance instantly emitted light and sucked in the spiritual sense!

The speaker's body slowly fell down, leaving only a body that had lost its soul!

Seeing this scene, everyone panicked, and the scene became a bit chaotic. Some people even screamed!

"All of you, shut up!" Tian Xuehong shouted!

He swept his cold eyes around and said coldly, "Today, I want to borrow everyone's strength to recover to the peak state. Everyone should have no objections, right?"

"F * ck you!" Someone couldn't help but curse loudly!

Tian Xuehong sneered again and again. He moved his mind and seized his spiritual sense!

"We must stop him!" Someone shouted and then rushed toward the Sky Blood Rainbow!

However, before he could touch the Sky Blood Rainbow, his body was crushed by the white bones!

The Sky Blood rainbow sneered and said, “To tell you the truth, once this spell is activated, it can’t end. Even if you kill me, you can’t stop it.”

“Do you see the light pillar in the distance? They will automatically absorb the spiritual sense of the martial artists in this spell! Until all the martial artists are absorbed!”

The light pillar looked extremely far away, which meant that it covered an extremely wide area!

“Sky Blood Rainbow, can’t we avoid it too?” A martial artist in the mystic realm shouted.

Sky blood rainbow sneered, “What do you have more than them?”

“You!”

Hearing this, everyone’s faces turned extremely ugly!

Some people couldn’t help but attack Sky Blood Rainbow, but under the protection of white bones, no one could hurt Sky Blood Rainbow!

“To tell you the truth, right now, there are countless martial artists who are being absorbed.” Tian Xue Hong said indifferently.

“And you guys might become the last batch.”

“Tian Xue Hong, you’ve gone too far!” A martial saint was furious and immediately rushed towards Tian Xue Hong!

When Tian Xue Hong saw this, he could not help but sneer, “You’re overestimating yourself.”

After he finished speaking, Bai Gu took large strides forward and sent this martial saint flying with a palm strike!

Then, white bone's large hand shook and directly smashed the martial saint's Head!

When the crowd saw this, their expressions became even more unsightly!

Even the martial saint could not withstand a single blow, who else could stop Tian Xuehong?!

"Tian Xuehong, don't tell me you plan to absorb us as well?" At this moment, Gu Xinghe said with an extremely gloomy expression.

Tian Xuehong glanced at Gu Xinghe and said indifferently, "You? Of course, I will spare your life. After all, you are still useful to me."

Gu Xinghe's brows furrowed tightly.

Under the current situation, even if he wasn't absorbed, it would probably cause public outrage.

However, Gu Xinghe thought about it. In any case, the people here were about to die, so why bother with their thoughts?

"That's good." Gu Xinghe nodded and then walked to the side.

When the surrounding people saw this, they were instantly dumbfounded!

Gu Xinghe left just like that? He didn't care about the lives of everyone?

Was this still the Jingdu Martial Arts Association?

“I won’t allow you to do this!”

At this moment, someone stood out.

The person who stood out was none other than Zhai Xing!

His tall figure seemed to have an extremely safe feeling.

And the aura that he emitted made the crowd’s internal Qi even more excited!

“What a powerful internal Qi!”Qin Yu could not help but exclaim.

“As expected of Zhai Xing. His strength is probably far above that of the other martial saints.”

“With Zhai Xing’s appearance, there might still be a chance!”

Looking at Zhai Xing who had walked out, Tian Xuehong could not help but raise his brows slightly.

“Zhai Xing, stand down. I can spare your life,”Tian Xuehong said indifferently.

Zhai Xing said coldly, “I won’t let you do whatever you want anymore.”

Tian xuehong sneered, “So, you want to try it with my white bone army?”

“Zhai Xing! Come Back!”At this time, Gu Xinghe, who was not far away, shouted.

However, this time, Zhai Xing ignored Gu Xinghe’s words.

He glared at Tian Xuehong and said, “You want to absorb the spiritual sense of all the martial artists. Such a heinous thing will definitely be punished by Heaven!”

“Hahahaha!”The Sky Blood Rainbow could not help but laugh out loud.

“Punished by the heavens? You and I are both in cultivation. How can there be punished by the heavens?”The Sky Blood Rainbow ridiculed.

Zhai Xing narrowed his eyes and said, “It’s still not too late for you to stop now.”

The Sky Blood Rainbow said with a gloomy face, “Am I not clear enough? As long as this spell is activated, it can not be stopped!”

“Then I will kill you!”Zhai Xing’s internal Qi instantly erupted to the limit as he charged towards Sky Blood Rainbow!

“You don’t know life from Death!”Sky Blood Rainbow narrowed his eyes as the white bone army instantly blocked in front of him!

Zhai Xing clenched his iron fist and ruthlessly smashed towards Sky Blood Rainbow!

“Bang!”

His fist collided with the white bone, emitting waves of terrifying buzzing sounds!

However, white bones had the body of a mighty figure and was indestructible. Even if star Seizer was incomparably powerful, he wasn’t able to injure him in the slightest!

“Don’t fight with his body!”Qin Yu hurriedly shouted.

When Star Seizer heard this, he immediately retreated.

His hands quickly moved, and rays of light condensed in his palms.

“Boom!”

As star Seizer’s hands pushed forward, that terrifying light directly approached white bones!

Bai Gu’s combat style was extremely simple, only having a steel-like fist!

A burst of radiance exploded on Bai Gu’s body, and Bai Gu was instantly forced back a few steps!

Seeing this scene, everyone present immediately became excited!

“There’s still a chance!”Someone shouted excitedly.

“Zhai Xing, come back here!”Gu Xinghe, who was not far away, shouted angrily.

However, Zhai Xing ignored him. He once again activated his radiance and blasted it towards the white bone!

“Boom! Boom! Boom!”

For a moment, the ground was smashed into smithereens!

Countless clouds of dust rose up, obscuring everyone’s line of sight!

Everyone looked nervously at the cloud of dust. Their eyes were filled with fear.

However, as the dust gradually dispersed, the white bone walked out once again!

Clearly, star Seizer's moves were unable to harm these white bones!

"What a tough body..."Qin Yu couldn't help but say in a low voice.

Star Seizer's expression also became somewhat unsightly.

The body of a mighty figure truly lived up to its reputation!

"Hmph, overestimating yourself."Sky Blood Rainbow waved his hand, and immediately, three more white bones walked out!

One white bone was already enough to leave star seizer in a terrible state, let alone three?

Zhai Xing's expression gradually turned gloomy. He looked coldly at the skeleton in front of him and slowly raised his hands above his head.

Then, one could see rays of light condensing above his head.

This light looked like stars one after another!

These countless stars-like rays of light landed on Zhai Xing's ten fingers!

"It's star Seizer's famous consummate skill, star seizer!"

"That's right, it's said that this technique is unrivalled, and star seizer got its name by relying on this technique!"

Chapter 975: Chapter 975, Can You Beat Him

One by one, starlight-like lights landed on his fingers.

The power of destruction condensed on his fingers.

Feeling this power, everyone couldn't help but look shocked!

Even the Sky Blood Rainbow couldn't help but raise his eyebrows.

“Good technique,” the Sky Blood Rainbow praised slightly.

The ten lights of star seizer were bright and mysterious. The power contained in them made people not dare to look directly at them!

“Go to hell!”

Along with Zhai Xing's furious roar, both of his hands reached out at the same time!

The ten plus internal Qi that were like stars instantly smashed towards the three white bones!

“Boom!”

A nuclear bomb-like explosion reverberated throughout the entire discussion martial hall!

The discussion martial hall instantly collapsed, and a terrifying aura quickly spread out in all directions!

Those who were weaker were directly smashed into minced meat by this aura!

Even Qin Yu and the others felt a trace of pressure!

The entire ground was smashed into pieces, and gusts of violent wind surged up.

In an instant, sand and stones flew, and the sky turned dark!

The power of the star picking hand far exceeded one's imagination!

Even the Sky Blood Rainbow's expression changed, as if he was shocked by this move!

Not far away, star picking panted slightly, and a trace of sweat appeared on his forehead.

It was obvious that the pressure the star seizer had exerted on him was also extremely great.

The light dissipated, and dust fell.

The three white bones were smashed into the ground!

White spots appeared on their bodies!

This result immediately made everyone despair!

Such a powerful move of the star seizer had only left behind white spots!
Just how hard was this white bone?

"It's over, even the star plucking hand can't hurt them..."

"The body of a mighty figure lives up to its reputation."

"It's over, it's over, I don't want to die..."

Some people even burst into tears, their faces filled with despair.

“Hahahaha!”The Heavenly Blood Rainbow couldn’t help but burst into laughter.

“Is that all you’ve got? Star plucking, you’re Only So-so!”

Accompanied by Tian Xuehong’s furious roar, a white skeleton instantly appeared in front of Zhai Xing!

“Bang!”

A white fist smashed into Zhai Xing’s chest, and his body was instantly sent flying!

His body slid on the ground for dozens of meters, and blood continuously dripped out of his mouth!

Tian Xuehong looked coldly at Zhai Xing and said, “You reckless thing, still trying to stop my grand plan!”

Zhai Xing was lying on the ground, looking extremely miserable.

“Tian Xuehong, Stop!”Gu Xinghe rushed forward and blocked in front of Zhai Xing.

Tian Xuehong glanced at gu xinghe and snorted, “I’ll only give you face one last time. If there’s a next time, don’t blame me for being impolite.”

Gu Xinghe grunted in gratitude. He picked up Zhai Xing and turned around to leave.

Even Zhai Xing had lost.

It was not an exaggeration to say that Zhai Xing was the strongest person at the moment. Even Jiang he might not be a match for him.

Even he had lost. Who else could stop Tian Xuehong!

“Weng!”

At this moment, a bright light flashed not far away. A martial artist’s spiritual sense was directly extracted!

“Ah! !”

The person sitting next to him immediately screamed in fear. His face was deathly pale!

This made the already frightened people even more desperate.

When misfortune fell upon them, the fear was far greater than what they had heard.

The scene became extremely chaotic. Everyone was afraid that they would be the next person to be extracted!

“Oh, I forgot to tell you. The divination of the divine sense is random,”said Tian Xuehong indifferently.

“One second, it might be thousands of miles away. The next second... It might be you!”Tian Xuehong grinned, revealing his mouth full of white teeth.

The sounds of Pain were endless. Some people couldn’t bear the psychological pressure and fainted on the spot.

“Tian... Tian Xuehong, please spare me. I’m willing to work for you!”

At this moment, some people began to surrender to Tian Xuehong, trying to save their lives.

“I... I’m willing too! I’m willing to join the Slaughter Immortal sect and work for the Slaughter Immortal sect. I only beg for My Life!”

Looking at the Warriors kneeling on the ground and begging, the Sky Blood Rainbow couldn’t help but ridicule, “Work for me? Are you even worthy?”

He swept his gaze across the crowd and coldly said, “Your greatest use is to provide me with spiritual sense.”

The atmosphere of despair pervaded the entire discussion martial hall.

Some people were so scared that they collapsed to the ground, while others were so scared that their crotches turned yellow.

“Damn it!”Kong Yun’s face was full of anger.

“We absolutely can not allow him to continue doing evil!”

“Even Zhai Xing has lost. We are even less of a match for him.”Qin Yu shook his head.

“Then what should we do? Are We just going to sit and wait for death?”

Qin Yu looked at the few light pillars not far away and said in a deep voice, “If we want to stop this spell, I’m afraid we have to cut off this light pillar.”

Even so, the light pillars were too far away, so how could he cut them off?

The light pillars became thicker and thicker, and the light became brighter and brighter.

Tian Xuehong's face was full of excitement. He took a deep breath and said, "It won't take long for me to recover to my peak... hahaha!"

His laughter was like a demon, echoing throughout the entire discussion martial hall!

Qin Yu closed his eyes slightly and said, "Tie Dan, do you have a way to cut off those light pillars? Or let me escape?"

"You're thinking too much. These light pillars aren't something you can cut." At this time, Iron Egg's voice sounded in his mind.

Qin Yu frowned and said, "Can't cut them? Why?"

Iron egg ridiculed, "I'm afraid you don't know how terrifying this technique is. Those eight light pillars aren't material at all. How can you cut them?"

Qin Yu couldn't help but clench his teeth and said, "Then how should I stop this technique?"

"Didn't he say that this technique can't be stopped? Back then, when the immortal slaying sect used this technique, no one could stop it," tie Dan said in a deep voice.

Qin Yu couldn't help but curse inwardly, "So, we can only sit and wait for death?"

"Yes," tie Dan muttered in a low voice.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, “If I lend you my body, can you defeat those white bones?”

Chapter 976: Chapter 976, Fight!

Hearing Qin Yu’s words, Tie Dan said proudly, “If you lend me your body, I can deal with a few skeletons.”

Tie Dan paused and continued, “But... even if I kill those skeletons, I can’t stop this formation.”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but turn pale.

If he couldn’t stop this formation, then there would still be martial artists dying, and even he himself wouldn’t be able to escape.

“Bang!”

At this moment, another martial artist’s spiritual sense was pulled out, and his body fell to the ground.

“Ah!”

As more and more martial artists around him were pulled out of their spiritual senses, that panic continued to spread.

Qin Yu looked coldly at Tian Xuehong, who was not far away, and his face became more and more ashen.

But at this time, no one dared to stand out, because whoever stood out would become the next target.

Tian Xuehong stood there with his hands behind his back, quietly watching everything.

The expression of enjoyment on his face was even more thought-provoking.

“Qin Yu, we can’t wait any longer. Let’s fight it out with him!” Chang Mang clenched his fist and said.

His entire body was emitting a red light. Together with his tall body, he looked extremely oppressive.

“Saintly being?” At this moment, Tie Dan’s voice sounded again.

“There really are strange people gathering around you.”

Qin Yu ignored tie Dan.

He patted Chang Mang’s shoulder and shook his head. “Don’t do anything rash. Sit Down.”

Chang Mang gritted his teeth and said, “Don’t tell me we should just watch so many innocent people die? I Can’t Do That!”

“Fight it out with him,” Kong Yun said coldly.

Qin Yu fell into silence.

He thought for a moment and said, “Sit down. I’ll try to stop him.”

“We’ll go with you!” Chang Mang and Kong Yun said hurriedly.

Qin Yu hurriedly shook his head and said, “No. Since I dare to stand out, I naturally have a way to protect myself. Before I die, no one is allowed to go forward.”

After saying this, Qin Yu slowly stood up and walked towards the sky blood rainbow under everyone’s watchful eyes.

Almost everyone’s gaze was focused on Qin Yu.

The expressions on their faces were quite complicated. There was surprise, excitement, and excitement.

No one expected Qin Yu to stand out at this time.

“HMPH, showing off?” Yan Jinyao couldn’t help but snort when he saw this.

“You still dare to show off in such a situation. You are simply courting death.”

A trace of playfulness appeared on Tian Xuehong’s face.

“Qin Yu?” Tian Xuehong sized Qin Yu up.

“I let you escape last time. I didn’t expect you to still dare to come out.”

Qin Yu walked towards Tian Xuehong step by step.

He looked at Tian xuehong coldly and said, “Tian Xuehong, stop.”

“Stop? hahahaha!” The Sky Blood Rainbow couldn’t help but laugh out loud.

“Do you have the right to say that to me?”The Sky Blood Rainbow’s eyes became extremely cold.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, “I’m trying to persuade you.”

“What if I don’t Listen?”The Sky Blood Rainbow raised his eyebrows and said.

Qin Yu’s body suddenly shook, and golden light immediately lit up.

“If you don’t listen, then I can only fight to the death,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Hearing this, heavenly blood rainbow laughed so hard that tears almost flowed out.

“Fight to the death? You are courting death!”Heavenly Blood Rainbow said with a cold smile.

“Even picking stars is not worth mentioning, let alone you?”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything, but his internal Qi was still rising rapidly.

“Lend me your body...”Iron Egg’s voice sounded in his mind.

Qin Yu ignored him.

Qin Yu didn’t want to use Iron Egg’s power unless it was a critical moment.

First, he didn’t trust iron egg. Second, it was easy to develop dependence, which would affect his future cultivation.

“Okay, I’ll play with you.”

Sensing the killing intent from Qin Yu, Tian Xuehong also became interested.

He took a step back and with a slight wave of his finger, a white skeleton walked up to him.

Looking at the tall white skeleton in front of him, Qin Yu felt a little nervous.

However, other than being nervous, Qin Yu also had a strong desire to fight!

In almost an instant, Qin Yu's internal Qi reached its peak!

That golden light was like the color of a hero, extremely dazzling and branded into everyone's heart!

"Kill him," Sky Blood Rainbow said coldly.

As Sky Blood Rainbow gave the order, white bones quickly raised its hand and reached out toward Qin Yu!

Qin Yu did not Dodge. Instead, he roared angrily and clenched his fist to meet it!

The Golden Fist seemed to be carrying flames as it fiercely collided with the sinister white bones.

"Boom!"

At the instant of the collision, sparks that were like steel clashing exploded!

Waves of power spread out rapidly in all directions like a shock wave!

Under this tremendous force, Qin Yu was knocked back repeatedly. It took him more than ten steps to stabilize his body!

“What a powerful force.” Seeing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

The power of this white bone was even more powerful than he had imagined.

“Lend me your body, and I’ll teach him a lesson for you!” Iron Egg’s voice sounded again.

Qin Yu ignored him as he stood up from the ground.

The moment he stood up, he felt traces of pain coming from his internal organs.

“What a terrifying power.” Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

That power actually followed Qin Yu’s fist and spread throughout his entire body, causing an impact to his internal organs.

The body of a mighty figure truly lived up to its reputation.

“You don’t know whether to live or die.” When Sky Blood Rainbow saw this, he couldn’t help but sneer.

In the next second, that white bone charged towards Qin Yu once again!

Qin Yu still didn’t Dodge. He raised his hand and used the absolute beginning sacred fist!

The two of them clashed for the second time. This time, Qin Yu’s body was still sent flying, and he fiercely crashed into the wall at the edge!

His body slid off the wall, and traces of blood trickled out from his back.

“It’s even stronger than before...”Qin Yu couldn’t help but widen his eyes.

What kind of monster was this ? Under the absolute beginning sacred fist, not only did it not suffer any damage, it did not even move a single step!

“Zhai Xing is really strong, to actually be able to smash this thing into the ground...”Qin Yu wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth, and could not help but sigh in his heart.

“Qin Yu, do you have a tendency to be abused ?”Tian Xuehong said with a playful look.

Qin Yu did not say anything. He struggled to get up from the ground.

“I’m afraid I can’t hold back anymore,”Qin Yu muttered softly.

The only thing he could rely on now was to break ten thousand techniques with one punch.

Thereupon, golden light burst out from Qin Yu’s body once again. The rays of golden light were like a spring, pouring into his right arm.

In an instant, Qin Yu’s right fist became extremely hot, like a burning sun.

A terrifying power quickly filled the entire arena, and the entire discussion martial hall seemed to be heating up.

“What a hot temperature...”someone exclaimed.

“What Move Is This ?”Yan Jinyao couldn’t help but frown, and he even stood up..

Chapter 977: Chapter 977, all his trump cards were revealed

Qin Yu's punch made everyone tremble.

Even though they were far away, they could still feel the powerful strength on that fist.

Qin Yu clenched his right hand into a fist. Golden light flashed, extremely dazzling.

However, not far away, white bones did not move at all.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said coldly, "Come, let me see just how powerful this almighty body is!"

Following Qin Yu's furious roar, his feet instantly moved, and in the blink of an eye, he arrived in front of the white bones!

Qin Yu bent his legs, and his body suddenly bounced up. A huge golden light came down from the sky, and fiercely smashed towards the white bones!

The attack method of the white bones was extremely simple. It could only use its steel-like body to clench a fist to meet the Attack!

"Bang!"

The Fists finally collided.

One Golden and one white, forming two extremely dazzling visual impacts!

This kind of confrontation caused the entire scene to stir up waves of dust. The ground rapidly sank down, as if a huge earthquake had occurred!

However, even under the influence of the earth-shaking and mountain-shaking, everyone still stared fixedly at the center of the Discussion Martial Hall.

“Whoosh!”

Soon, a figure shot out from the center!

This figure was none other than Qin Yu!

He was sent flying again, and cracks appeared on his fist!

However, the white bones only took five steps back! Not a single white spot was left on his body!

Seeing this scene, everyone could not help but suck in a cold breath!

“What... What kind of body is this? It's not damaged at all?”

“Could it be that Qin Yu's punch was just a bluff?”

“Impossible! He had used that punch before, and almost no one could withstand it!”

“After all, there's too much of a difference in realm between the two sides...”

“Cough Cough Cough!”

Qin Yu began to cough out blood from his mouth, and his face was even paler.

He supported his body and stood up from the ground.

“What a strong body...”Qin Yu wiped the blood at the corner of his mouth and muttered softly.

This was merely the bones of a mighty figure, yet it was already so powerful. Just how powerful was a true mighty figure?

“Let me do it!”Tie Dan said excitedly.

Qin Yu wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth. He was still somewhat unwilling to accept this.

“Qin Yu!”At this moment, Chang Mang finally couldn’t hold it in any longer and jumped down from above.

He ran to Qin Yu in a few steps and supported him.

“How are you? Are You Alright?”Chang Mang asked in a deep voice.

However, Qin Yu’s pupils suddenly constricted and he shouted, “Quickly dodge!”

However, it was already too late. That White Bone’s fist had already ruthlessly smashed towards Chang Mang from behind!

Before Chang Mang could react, he was directly sent flying!

His body crashed into the wall and was buried in the rubble!

“Chang Mang!”Qin Yu’s expression changed drastically!

He knew the power of the white bone. The destructive power of this punch was beyond imagination!

“Ah! !”

But at this moment, Chang Mang rushed out at any moment.

His eyes were scarlet red, like an angry bull.

“Ah! !” Chang Mang roared continuously, and the red light on his body grew stronger.

In the next second, he shot toward the white bone!

Seeing this, Qin Yu could not help but be dumbfounded.

This kid’s body was actually so strong?

Not only did he not die after taking a punch, but he became even stronger?

“The saintly being is not as weak as you think. The saintly being that grew up is not weaker than your chaos body,” tie Dan said in his mind.

Qin Yu looked at Chang Mang who was not far away. He rushed forward and was quickly repelled.

However, Chang Mang was like a cockroach that could not be beaten to death. After falling to the ground, he got up and rushed towards white bones again and again.

This scene not only stunned Qin Yu, but everyone present also widened their eyes.

“F * ck, a warrior...”

“When did such a boorish person appear...”

“He’s simply like a Madman...”

Even though that was the case, the difference in strength between Chang Mang and Bai Gu was still too great. In the end, he was still knocked to the ground and found it difficult to get up.

Qin Yu walked in front of Chang Mang, picked him up, and walked towards the stage.

“Take good care of him.” Qin Yu handed Chang Mang to Yao Meng and Kong Yun.

After that, Qin Yu returned to the battlefield again.

“Interesting, really interesting.” Tian Xuehong couldn’t help but say with a playful tone.

“I didn’t expect there to be so many people in this world with blood in their veins.”

Qin Yu looked at Tian Xuehong coldly and said, “Do you think we will just sit and wait for Death?”

“Hehe, no matter what you do, the ending will be the same,” Tian Xuehong said indifferently.

He seemed to be too lazy to talk to Qin Yu, so he waved his hand and ordered the white bone to charge at Qin Yu again.

“Swoosh!”

Looking at the white bone charging at him, Qin Yu did not dare to be negligent. He could only Dodge quickly.

However, this white bone not only possessed a strong physical body, it also possessed extremely fast speed!

Even Qin Yu, who had undergone training with the immortal crane, was quickly at a disadvantage in terms of speed!

Helpless, Qin Yu could only clench his fist to meet the attack.

However, the result was predictable. With just one punch, the Golden Light on Qin Yu's body was shattered, but the white bones were not damaged at all.

“Damn it...”

The injuries on Qin Yu's body became more and more serious. If this continued, he might really die here...

“Hurry up and give me your body!” Tie Dan urged.

“My hands are Itchy already. Hurry up and give it to me!”

Qin Yu could not help but curse in his heart.

Was he really going to give his body to Tie Dan?

But what if he did not return it?

Qin Yu had a strong premonition that his father's attack might only be that one time.

“Bang!”

Before Qin Yu could make a decision, the white bone kicked Qin Yu's jaw, sending him flying into the air!

Qin Yu turned around and smashed his fist at the head of the white bone.

“Clang!”

Unfortunately, the head was the hardest bone, so this punch didn't have any effect at all!

“Qin Yu, use the bronze sword!”

At this moment, a voice suddenly came from the crowd.

It was none other than the mustache.

He raised his head and said, “That bronze sword could even leave a mark on the gate of the immortal slaying sect, let alone this white bone!”

Qin Yu patted his head.

That's right! He had actually forgotten about the bronze sword!

Chapter 978: Chapter 978, the fourth slash of the nine absolute beginning slashes!

Ever since he was modified by Luo Jingyu, Qin Yu had never used the bronze sword!

Qin Yu, who had always relied on his physical body, had long forgotten about the bronze sword!

“Yes, the bronze sword!” Qin Yu's eyes lit up. With a shake of his palm, a longsword fell into his hand.

The Longsword was scarlet in color, and traces of killing intent emanated from it!

“Phew, thanks.” Qin Yu waved his hand in the direction of the handlebar mustache.

The handlebar mustache hurriedly hid his head in the crowd, afraid of being discovered.

Qin Yu held the bronze sword and looked coldly at the white bones in front of him.

“HMPH, do you think you can fight against a mighty figure with a broken sword?” Tian Xuehong’s eyes were filled with ridicule.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He held the sword with both hands and narrowed his eyes, looking somewhat nervous.

Facing this almighty body, even if he was holding the bronze sword, Qin Yu still felt a little uncertain.

“Whoosh!”

At this moment, the white bones had already rushed towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu didn’t dare to be negligent. He immediately held the sword and slashed out fiercely!

“Clang!”

At the instant of the collision, Sparks immediately flew in all directions.

That terrifying force shook Qin Yu’s wrist until it hurt. The bronze sword in his hand almost fell down.

“F * ck, it’s useless...”Qin Yu couldn’t help but widen his eyes when he saw this!

The body of this skeleton was really beyond his imagination!

Before Qin Yu could react, the skeleton had already rushed towards Qin Yu again!

His hands turned into claws and clawed straight at Qin Yu’s head!

Qin Yu hurriedly placed the sword horizontally above his head to block this attack.

“Clang!”

There was another loud sound. This time, Qin Yu couldn’t hold it anymore. The sword in his hand flew out.

“Hahahaha!”

Seeing this scene, Tian Xuehong couldn’t help but laugh out loud.

“Is that all you have?”Tian Xuehong raised his eyebrows and said.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth. He rushed to the side of the bronze sword and pulled it out.

“Let me out! I want to teach this kid a lesson!”Tie Dan’s voice sounded urgent in his mind.

Qin Yu ignored him. He held the sword with both hands, and killing intent shot out of his eyes.

Then, the internal Qi in Qin Yu’s body rushed into the bronze sword.

Buzz

The bronze sword in Qin Yu's hand kept buzzing, and it let out a sound that sounded like the wails of ghosts and howls of wolves.

Rays of light appeared on the bronze sword!

This technique was the absolute beginning nine slashes!

Facing this almighty body, Qin Yu didn't dare to be negligent at all. He raised his hand and unleashed the third slash of the absolute beginning nine slashes!

“Go to Hell!”

Qin Yu let out an angry roar and his body rose up from the ground!

He held the sword with both hands and ruthlessly slashed towards white bones!

A terrifying sword ray descended from the sky and slashed down majestically!

Under Qin Yu's urging, that incomparably sharp sword blade slashed at white bones!

“Chi la!”

Under this sword attack, White Bones' body was actually smashed into the ground!

Not only that, a white scar appeared on his palm that he used to block!

“It worked!” Qin Yu was instantly overjoyed when he saw this!

Even the star picking hand, star picking's trump card, had only left a white scar.

Qin Yu was already strong enough to leave a white scar with a half-step martial saint!

The crowd not far away also widened their eyes when they saw this!

“Qin Yu's swordsmanship is actually so strong?”

“I always thought that his strongest point was his physical body. I didn't expect that his sword was also so powerful!”

Yan Jinyao frowned tightly.

He also didn't expect Qin Yu to be able to hurt the white bone.

On the battlefield, Qin Yu held the bronze sword and kept retreating.

His initial excitement turned into worry in the blink of an eye.

Qin Yu knew very well that the nine slashes of the absolute beginning was Qin Yu's trump card.

But even so, it only left a white mark.

Wanting to shatter this white bone was almost impossible.

“Qin Yu, you do have some ability. This sword technique is probably a heaven rank technique,” not far away, Tian Xuehong said indifferently.

“Unfortunately, such a sword technique like this, you shouldn't be able to slash it many times.”

After saying this, Tian Xuehong waved his hand, and the white bone immediately rushed towards Qin Yu.

Qin Yu did not dare to be negligent, and could only grab his sword and hurriedly respond.

For a moment, the sound of “Dang dang dang” could be heard continuously.

The white bone used his steel body to continuously smash towards the bronze sword in Qin Yu’s hand.

The huge impact caused Qin Yu’s wrist to feel pain, and it was almost broken.

“Boom!”

Finally, under the powerful attack of the white bone, the bronze sword in Qin Yu’s hand fell off again!

Before Qin Yu could react, white bones threw another punch at Qin Yu’s chest.

“Clang!”

Qin Yu’s body was sent flying dozens of meters away in an instant, and his mouth was bleeding non-stop!

“Kill him for me!” Tian Xuehong shouted.

White bones seemed to have gone mad when he received the order. Both his speed and strength increased rapidly!

Qin Yu's expression was extremely unsightly. He immediately executed the line word incantation and quickly grabbed the sword in his hand, responding in a hurry.

In just a few short seconds, white bones had already thrown out dozens of punches.

Even though Qin Yu held the bronze sword tightly, he was still shaken until he could not stop vomiting blood.

"Kid, if this continues, I'm afraid you're going to die." Iron Egg's voice sounded in his mind.

Qin Yu clenched his teeth, his face gloomy and uncertain.

Not far away, everyone could not help but stand up, staring at Qin Yu who was fighting with blood.

Their hearts were in their throats.

"Damn it, let's Go All Out!" Qin Yu seized the opportunity and shot back dozens of meters.

At this moment, Qin Yu was seriously injured, and the hand holding the sword was trembling slightly.

Qin Yu stabbed the sword fiercely into the ground, and his palm quickly slid.

In a moment, a huge "Dou" character appeared in front of him!

"Dou character?" Tie Dan was even more shocked when he saw this scene.

“How do you have the nine secrets?”

Qin Yu did not have the time to bother with Tie Dan. After using the Dou character, Qin Yu’s strength instantly increased tenfold!

That powerful aura instantly swept across the entire arena!

“Dou character... he actually has the Dou character!” Yan Jinyao’s pupils constricted again!

He had tried to find the nine secrets, but failed. He didn’t expect that Qin Yu had learned the real fighting formula!

With the help of fighting formula, Qin Yu’s strength had stepped into another level.

He grabbed the bronze sword and narrowed his eyes. Internal Qi burst out from his body and poured into the bronze sword.

“The first nine cuts, the fourth cut!”

With Qin Yu’s furious roar, Qin Yu’s body rose up from the ground!

An even more terrifying sword light lit up the sky in an instant!

Chapter 979: Chapter 979, the masked woman appeared?

This was the fourth slash of the nine absolute beginning slashes! It was also the first time Qin Yu had tried to use it!

An even sharper sword ray appeared in the sky. Qin Yu held the sword with both hands and soared through the sky.

Under the contrast of the sword ray, Qin Yu looked like a God!

His clothes had been shattered, and blood flowed down his body bit by bit. However, the determination on his face did not decrease in the slightest!

Looking at this even more powerful sword ray, everyone stood up one after another!

Under the explosion of this internal QI, gusts of wind blew up at the scene. It was as if even the clouds in the sky had been affected!

Qin Yu glared angrily at the white bones below. With a roar, he gripped his sword with both hands and ruthlessly slashed at the white bones!

The white bones still raised its hands to receive the attack. It did not know what fear was at all!

“Swish!”

The bronze sword hummed. Under the control of Qin Yu’s hands, it ruthlessly slashed towards the white bone!

At the moment of collision, the bronze sword pierced through white bone and slashed downwards!

“Boom!”

The sword smashed onto the ground, and White Bone’s two palms were also cut off by Qin Yu’s sword!

Hiss...

The scene could hear the sounds of gasps.

Qin Yu... actually cut off white bones' arms?

One had to know that this was something that even star harvester couldn't do!

Qin Yu held the bronze sword, breathing heavily.

Internal Qi and the fourth slash were both extremely stressful for him, and his aura was rapidly declining.

Above, Yan Jinyao's face was gloomy.

"It must be that sword!" Yan Jinyao said coldly.

"Either it's the problem with his technique or the battle word formula!"

"I have to think of a way to get the battle word formula!"

At this moment, Tian Xuehong's expression was extremely cold.

He never expected that a mere qin yu could actually hurt his white bone army!

"Bang!"

At this moment, Qin Yu, who was gasping for breath, was kicked away by the white bones.

At the same time, two more white bones walked forward.

Looking at these two white bones, everyone felt despair.

Qin Yu risked his life, but only managed to cut off two of his arms.

And the Heavenly Blood Rainbow had dozens of white bones!

This disparity in strength made people feel despair.

Qin Yu tried to get up, but he found that he had no strength left in his body.

He grabbed the sword in an attempt to stand up, but he failed again and again.

The Sky Blood Rainbow walked towards Qin Yu Step by step.

He looked down at Qin Yu with a trace of disgust and anger on his face.

“You actually hurt my bones. It’s unbelievable,”said the Sky Blood Rainbow coldly.

Qin Yu didn’t have the mood to pay attention to the sky blood rainbow. He struggled to stand up.

However, before Qin Yu could get up, the Sky Blood Rainbow had already stepped on Qin Yu’s body.

Qin Yu, who was already lacking in internal QI, instantly did not have the strength to stand up after this kick.

“Qin Yu, you have successfully angered me,”said the Sky Blood Rainbow coldly.

“I will let you know the price of my anger.”

After saying this, the Sky Blood Rainbow's eyes suddenly glared. A martial artist not far away was instantly drawn out of his spiritual sense, and his body violently fell to the ground!

Without waiting for everyone to be afraid, Tian Xuehong waved his hand again and drew out another martial artist's spiritual sense!

“Stop!”Qin Yu's eyes widened when he saw the situation!

However, Tian Xuehong stepped firmly on Qin Yu and sneered, “I will let you know the price of resisting me! You Bunch of maggots, you actually dare to resist!”

“You F * cking... Stop!”Qin Yu roared angrily.

However, the Sky Blood Rainbow didn't care about Qin Yu. He reached out with his palm and could absorb a person's spiritual sense!

The people at the scene instantly went crazy, wailing and screaming non-stop.

Despair made them lose their rationality. They were like headless flies, running around randomly.

It was as if this could give them a glimmer of life.

“All of you sit there!”

Tian Xuehong let out an angry roar, and several white bones rushed over!

That powerful pressure made everyone's bodies stiffen. They stood on the spot, not even daring to breathe!

The scene was terrifyingly quiet.

Everyone's hearts were entangled by despair.

Some people shed tears, while others fell to the ground, trembling.

Tian Xuehong laughed coldly. He bent down and looked down at Qin Yu.

"Qin Yu, aren't you very strong? Fine, I'll start with you," Tian Xuehong said coldly.

He stretched out his palm, and three evil ghosts appeared and pounced on Qin Yu's head!

These evil ghosts penetrated Qin Yu's brain, wanting to extract Qin Yu's spiritual sense.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth. The Golden Man in his mind erupted with power and formed a confrontation with this evil ghost!

"Oh?"

Seeing this scene, Tian Xuehong was even more shocked.

In just a few days, Qin Yu's spiritual sense had become so much stronger?

"Swoosh!"

At this moment, Tie Dan in his mind made a move and directly cut off the evil spirit's palm!

The three evil spirits lying on Qin Yu's head instantly disappeared without a trace.

Tian Xuehong immediately frowned.

“Such powerful divine sense?”

Tian Xuehong refused to believe it. He condensed three evil ghosts again and rushed toward Qin Yu.

Unfortunately, he failed in the end.

“Damn it!”

Tian Xuehong immediately became even angrier.

He lowered his head to look at Qin Yu and said, “You are really a shocking guy. It seems impossible for me to extract your divine sense with my methods.”

“But don’t be happy too early. When the spell of the immortal slaying sect lands on you, you won’t be able to escape even if you have great abilities!”

Qin Yu’s expression was extremely ugly. Tie Dan in his mind also muttered, “If it’s the power of the eight light pillars, even I can’t stop them.”

At this moment, Tian Xuehong looked around and sneered, “Since I can’t extract your spiritual sense, I’ll start with them.”

“I want you to witness how they died in front of you!”

With that, the sky blood rainbow waved his hand and another warrior fell to the ground!

As long as the sky blood rainbow raised his hand, one warrior would definitely fall to the ground!

In just a few minutes, five warriors had died in front of Qin Yu.

Qin Yu was furious, but there was nothing he could do.

That feeling of helplessness made Qin Yu feel a level of despair.

The hearts of the people present were in extreme pain.

They were all afraid. They were afraid that the next person to be extracted would be them.

“Let me out quickly! Quickly!”Tie Dan’s urging voice kept ringing in Qin Yu’s mind.

His voice was filled with anxiety, as if he couldn’t wait to control his body.

Qin Yu laughed bitterly in his heart.

Was he really going to let him out?

“Hahahaha!”

Tian Xuehong’s arrogant voice echoed in the martial arts hall.

“No one in the world can stop me! Once I absorb all of you, I will definitely return to my peak!”Tian Xuehong laughed maniacally.

“Quickly let me out, quickly!”Tie Dan was so anxious that he was about to curse.

However, at this moment, Tian Xuehong's laughter suddenly stopped.

Sweat unconsciously appeared on his forehead.

A strong sense of danger filled Tian Xuehong's heart.

Not only Tian Xuehong, but everyone present felt their hearts palpitate.

No one could stop the physical fear that came from their bodies!

“Who? !”

Tian Xuehong looked around in fear, his eyes filled with panic.

At this moment, a beautiful figure slowly appeared in the air.

She wore a mask, and her entire body was emitting an ice-cold aura that made people shudder..

Chapter 980: Chapter 980, the Terrified Heavenly Blood Rainbow!

The figure floated in mid-air. It looked like a fairy that did not exist in the mortal world, but also like a demon from the nine serenities hell.

“It's... It's You!”

Upon seeing this figure, the Heavenly Blood Rainbow's pupils dilated!
His body trembled like a sieve!

“Eh? Little... Little Fish?”Qin Yu could not help but widen his eyes.

He stood up to greet little fish, but he found that he didn't have the strength to stand up at all.

"Iron egg, hurry up and help me!" Qin Yu hurriedly shouted at Iron Egg.

However, iron egg didn't say a word, as if he had fallen into silence.

"Iron Egg?" Qin Yu tried to shout again, but there was still no response.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth. He could only do his best and shout in the direction of little fish.

However, "Xiao Yu" didn't pay attention to Qin Yu. He just looked down at the Sky Blood Rainbow.

The Sky Blood Rainbow's face was pale and his body was trembling.

It was unknown whether it was because of fear or something else, but he was like Qin Yu. His legs were weak and he couldn't stand up at all!

"You... how can you still be alive..." the sky blood rainbow's lips trembled as he said in a trembling voice.

Little Fish remained silent. That powerful pressure made everyone physically afraid.

The Sky Blood Rainbow wanted to get up many times, but he realized that his legs were completely out of control.

He knelt on the ground and said in a trembling voice, "I... I was wrong. Forgive me, forgive me..."

Hearing this, everyone was stunned.

The Sky Blood Rainbow actually knelt down and begged for mercy?

Who was that woman in midair?

“I was wrong. I beg you to spare my life...”tears actually flowed out of Tian Xuehong’s eyes.

He knelt on the ground, his head hanging on the ground, not daring to raise his head at all.

“I didn’t know you were still alive. The immortal slaying sect is gone. Please let me go...”Tian Xuehong cried bitterly.

Xiao Yu didn’t say anything. She raised her hand, and the dozens of white bones instantly turned into ashes!

Then, Xiao Yu’s hands slowly slid in the air. No one knew what kind of spell she was using.

A moment later, the light pillars began to collapse!

One, two, three... Eight light pillars disappeared without a trace!

Seeing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown. “Iron Egg, didn’t you say that this spell couldn’t be stopped? Didn’t it F * cking stop?”

However, iron egg still didn’t say a word. No matter what Qin Yu shouted, he didn’t have the slightest reaction. It was as if he had fallen into a deep sleep.

At this moment, heavenly blood rainbow was still kneeling on the ground. He kept shivering and didn’t even dare to raise his head.

If there was even the slightest bit of movement, Heavenly Blood Rainbow's entire body would tremble.

After doing all this, Little Fish's gaze in midair looked coldly at Heavenly Blood Rainbow.

Although it was just a glance, it completely shattered the mental defenses of the Sky Blood Rainbow.

He seemed to have gone mad as he started to run. As he ran, he roared crazily, "She's still alive, she's still alive, Hahaha... She's still alive..."

He didn't know if he had really gone mad, or if he was deliberately using this opportunity to escape.

In short, the Sky Blood Rainbow disappeared without a trace, and his white bone army was completely shattered.

Dozens of mighty figures had turned into nothingness in an instant.

Qin Yu raised his head to look at Little Fish who was in the air. He could not help but be dumbstruck.

He had risked his life to cut off two of his arms. She had merely raised her hand and these mighty figures had been shattered?

It was not just Qin Yu. Everyone present was shocked!

With such methods, he was most likely no longer a martial saint!

After doing all this, Little Yu slowly turned around as if she wanted to leave.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and shouted with all his might, "Little Yu!"

This roar seemed to have used up all of Qin Yu's strength.

Little Yu, who was in mid-air, stopped in her tracks.

However, after only stopping for half a second, she turned around and left, disappearing without a trace.

Qin Yu lay on the ground, unable to help but feel mixed emotions.

Was She Xiao Yu or the legendary masked woman?

If she was Xiao Yu, why didn't she say anything? If she wasn't, why did she stop for half a second?

"Qin Yu!"

Kong Yun ran to Qin Yu's side quickly and helped him up.

"How are you?" Asked Kong Yun.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "I'm fine."

"Who was that person just now?" Yao Meng couldn't help but ask.

The person she was talking about was naturally Xiao Yu.

"If I'm not wrong, it should be the little girl who was with you before," Kong Yun said in a deep voice.

"It seems that she was also the one who subdued the two corpses last time."

Qin Yu nodded, but at this moment, Qin Yu didn't dare to guarantee that it was still Xiao Yu, and he didn't know if she still recognized him.

“It's finally over.” Everyone present couldn't help but heave a sigh of relief.

Looking at the disappearing pillar of light, the huge rock weighing down on everyone's hearts finally fell to the ground.

Some cheered, some felt their legs go weak, and some just wanted to go home.

Qin Yu waved his hand at Kong Yun and the others and said, “Bring me back to nine pinnacles mountain first...”

The few of them acknowledged him and brought Qin Yu up to nine Pinnacles Mountain.

After arriving at nine Pinnacles Mountain, Qin Yu was so tired that he couldn't open his eyes. He quickly fell asleep.

After experiencing this incident, the reputation of the Jingdu Martial Arts Association had plummeted.

If it weren't for Zhai Xing taking action at a critical moment to save some face for the JINGDU martial arts association, the Jingdu Martial Arts Association would definitely have aroused public anger.

In the office.

Gu Xinghe looked at the video at the scene and couldn't help but frown.

The masked woman in the video made Gu Xinghe feel a sense of danger.

The most important thing was that the woman knew Qin Yu.

“Young Master.” At this moment, Long Mei walked in.

“How is it? Have you found out?” Gu Xinghe hurriedly asked.

Long Mei nodded and placed the document in front of Gu Xinghe. He said, “Her appearance is very similar to that of a legendary person. It is said that... the massacre immortal sect was destroyed by her.”

“There are many legends about her. This is the relevant document. You can take a look.”

Gu Xinghe quickly picked up the document and read it carefully.

There were many records about the masked woman in the document, and the more Gu Xinghe read, the more shocked he became..

Chapter 981: Chapter 981, the treasure of the Society of the Hundred Spirits

The more Gu Xinghe read, the more shocked he became. In the end, he slammed the document in his hand onto the table!

What was recorded on it was completely beyond Gu Xinghe’s comprehension!

“He killed more than ten great cultivators undergoing tribulation?” Gu Xinghe’s face was pale as he muttered softly.

One had to know that the tribulation stage was the end of a cultivator, and it was also the highest stage.

It was said that at that stage, there was nothing that could not be done!

“According to the records, but there might be some exaggeration,” Long Mei said.

“But... according to the records, there were indeed many great cultivators at the tribulation stage in the Church of the Massacre Immortal.”

Gu Xinghe gritted his teeth and said, “How could this Qin Yu know such a character? !”

“Don’t worry, that’s just a former masked woman. She has long been submerged in the long river of history,” someone beside him said.

When Long Mei heard this, he nodded and said, “It’s said that she appeared three times after she died, but most of them didn’t cause any waves.”

Even though that was the case, Gu Xinghe was still a little worried.

“No, we have to think of a way to kill her!” Gu Xinghe gritted his teeth and said.

At this time, Zhai Xing walked out.

He shook his head and said, “I advise you not to raise that brow. This person is temperamental and can go on a killing spree at any time.”

“If you attack her, the consequences will be unimaginable.”

“Moreover, she easily wiped out those dozens of mighty figures today. Do you think we can get rid of her with just us?”

Hearing this, Gu Xinghe immediately calmed down.

After a moment of silence, he said in a low voice, “This matter... There’s still a chance for us to consult the higher-ups.”

After such a thing happened, they temporarily calmed down.

The dispute from before had been put aside unknowingly.

Everyone was watching, afraid that something big would happen again.

On the other side, Qin Yu stayed on the nine pinnacles mountain for nine days.

After nine days, his injuries finally recovered.

“Tie Dan?” On this day, Qin Yu tried to call out in his mind.

However, tie Dan still did not respond.

Qin Yu could not help but sigh slightly.

The sudden disappearance of tie Dan made Qin Yu feel that he was already dead.

“Forget it, I can’t be bothered with him.” Qin Yu waved his hand.

He sat up from the bed and said in a low voice, “After experiencing so much, I already have the capital to step into the martial saint stage.”

With Qin Yu's current condition, he could indeed try to break into the martial saint stage.

Unfortunately, Qin Yu did not have the heavenly vanilla.

If he wanted to obtain the heavenly vanilla, he would need to rely on Tie Dan.

After bidding farewell to everyone, Qin Yu left Nine Pinnacles Mountain.

Several days passed in a row, and the matter of the Heavenly Blood Rainbow began to gradually fade away.

Ever since the last time, the Heavenly Blood Rainbow had never appeared again. Some people even went to the immortal slaying sect, but they didn't find any trace of him.

On this day, Qin Yu returned to Jingdu.

There was a grand meeting to be held in Jingdu.

This meeting was called the Hundred Spirits Meeting. The Hundred Spirits meeting was held once every five years. It was said that rare treasures often appeared at the hundred spirits meeting.

Many treasures were extremely rare, and the identity of their owners was even more mysterious.

Tie Dan did not respond, so Qin Yu could only try to come to the hundred spirits meeting to try his luck and see if he could obtain a stalk of heavenly vanilla.

He came all the way to the hundred spirits meeting. As soon as he arrived, Qin Yu saw a sneaky figure.

This figure was none other than the handlebar mustache.

Qin Yu walked forward quickly and patted his shoulder from behind.

“F * ck!”The handlebar mustache was so scared that he staggered. He looked at Qin Yu warily and muttered, “F * ck, you scared me to death!”

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “You’ve done too many bad things. You’re so jumpy.”

“Fart!”The handlebar mustache waved his hand.

Qin Yu followed beside the mustached man and said, “Coincidentally, I have a few questions to ask you.”

The mustached man looked at Qin Yu warily and said, “What Questions?”

“During the incident at the martial arts hall last time, the woman who appeared wearing a mask... was it Xiao Yu?”Qin Yu asked.

“What do you think?”The mustached man said somewhat speechlessly.

Qin Yu frowned and said, “Then she...”

“Then why did she ignore you, right?”The mustached man’s tone carried a hint of ridicule.

Qin Yu nodded.

The mustached man sneered and said, “I told you long ago that she was not a kind person. To her, there is no emotion to speak of.”

“Think about it. She appeared ten thousand years ago. After living for so long, what emotion is there to speak of?”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “That’s true, but... if that’s the case, why did she stop the Sky Blood Rainbow Last Time?”

These words stunned the mustached man.

He rubbed his chin and thought for a long time. In the end, he said impatiently, “How the F * CK Would I know? I have nothing to do!”

Qin Yu still wanted to ask something, but the mustached man turned his face away. He couldn’t be bothered with Qin Yu.

“Forget it.” Seeing this, Qin Yu stopped asking. It was useless to ask too many questions.

Then, Qin Yu and the moustache man began to walk around the society.

“This society is not simple. It is said that many people come from the mystic realm, or from the west,” the moustache man muttered.

“There are many Babe that even I have never seen.”

Qin Yu smiled bitterly, “I only want to get a heavenly vanilla.”

“That thing is not good.” The moustache man said.

“Why?” Qin Yu asked.

The moustache man said, “The heavenly vanilla is extremely embarrassing. To those who need it, it is a rare item. But to those who do not need it, it is no different from the weeds on the roadside.”

Qin Yu could not help but sigh slightly when he heard this.

Without the heavenly vanilla, Qin Yu would not be able to become a martial saint.

“It seems that it is not that easy to obtain a stalk of heavenly vanilla,” Qin Yu muttered.

The mustached man waved his hand and said, “There are plenty of Babe at the hundred spirits gathering. There must be something you want. Don’t keep your eyes on the heavenly vanilla.”

Qin Yu grunted in gratitude and didn’t say anything else.

The society was extremely large, almost the size of a county.

Not only were there rare treasures, but there were also clothes, food, and accommodation.

The society lasted for up to a month. It was said that this month would bring great economic benefits to the local area.

Along the way, people kept greeting Qin Yu. Ever since the incident last time, Qin Yu’s voice in the crowd was extremely loud.

“Do you see that? If this Qin Yu raises his arms and waves, who knows how many people are willing to follow him.” In the dark, a pair of eyes was coldly looking at Qin Yu.

“These people are just fence-sitters,” Gu Xinghe said with a sneer.

“Today, they see Qin Yu as a hero. Tomorrow, they may hate him to the bone.”

“And this hundred spirits society is an opportunity for us..”

Chapter 982: Chapter 982, Iron Egg cowered

There were many people from the Elfy society who came to attend.

Regardless of whether they were strong or weak, they would all come to join in the fun.

This kind of gathering would usually gather people from the same circle.

Gu Xinghe looked coldly in the direction of Qin Yu, the corners of his mouth curling up into an imperceptible sneer.

“My Plan can continue to be carried out,”Gu Xinghe said with a sneer.

...

Time flew by, and in the blink of an eye, it was night time.

Qin Yu and the moustache man found a hotel to stay in for the time being. Before they could pay the bill, a passionate person paid for Qin Yu.

“So Passionate,”Qin Yu couldn’t help but sigh.

“Yeah, you’ve been in the limelight at the Martial Arts Symposium Hall. I don’t know how many people now regard you as their idol,”the moustache man muttered.

Qin Yu smiled bitterly. He had never thought of this before.

Qin Yu's harvest for the entire day was almost zero because the Hundred Spirits Society was simply too big.

The two of them walked around once, but they had also walked less than one-tenth of it.

After returning to the hotel, Qin Yu closed his eyes slightly. He planned to once again try to find that tiny opportunity of a martial saint.

However, for some unknown reason, Qin Yu could clearly feel that he was only a hair's breadth away from becoming a martial saint, yet he still felt that there was something missing.

“Hu...”

After a while, Qin Yu opened his eyes and could not help but frown.

“This is strange.” Qin Yu touched his chin.

“Could it be that I still have a problem with my choice of path?”

It was as if he was separated from becoming a martial saint by a layer of window paper. However, this layer of window paper was always unable to pierce through.

“It seems that my dao heart is still not enough to become a martial saint.” Qin Yu thought to himself.

He looked at the handlebar mustache at the side. The handlebar mustache was snoring loudly.

Qin Yu said in a low voice, “What would the path of a person like the handlebar mustache be?”

At this moment, Qin Yu could not help but think of Xiao Yu.

Perhaps, she had already stepped into the martial saint realm? After all, she had several reincarnated memories. She was already very familiar with the path of a martial saint.

As he thought about this, Qin Yu fell into a deep sleep.

However, he did not know that someone was already taking action in the dark.

In a dark room.

He Teng stood in front of Gu Xinghe with a cruel smile on his face.

He licked his lips and said, "I can do what Tian Xuehong failed to do, and someone is taking the blame for it. I really don't dare to think..."

Gu Xinghe said with a sullen face, "Don't talk nonsense. Hurry up and go. Remember, don't let anyone find out."

He teng nodded and said, "Don't worry. I'm good at this kind of thing."

Then, he teng turned around and walked out.

The next morning, a few dried corpses appeared in many rooms.

However, no one thought much about it. They thought it was revenge, so they didn't cause too much trouble.

...

Qin Yu and the moustache man left their residence early and went to the hundred spirits gathering to continue searching for the heavenly vanilla.

But for the entire morning, Qin Yu and the moustache man didn't find anything.

"Looks like the quality of this year's hundred spirits gathering isn't too good." The moustache man stroked his beard and muttered.

"In the past, the hundred spirits gathering would always produce some earth-shattering treasures."

"I remember that the last hundred spirit gathering seemed to have unearthed an incomplete supreme artifact."

Qin Yu frowned and exclaimed, "What? Supreme Artifact?"

"Yes, but it's incomplete. As for whether it can be used or not, no one knows," the mustached man said.

"In short, until now, I haven't seen anyone use it."

Qin Yu said in a low voice, "If I obtain a supreme artifact, won't I be able to run rampant in this world?"

"You can say that," the moustache man said.

"But the premise is that it can be used. If it can't be used, then it's useless."

Qin Yu smiled and said, "As long as it can be obtained, there will always be a way to repair it."

With that said, the two continued to walk forward.

A long street was filled with people.

On both sides of the road, there were many houses along the street. These houses were rented out and used to sell treasures.

Qin Yu and the handlebar mustache shopped one by one. Finally, they stopped in front of a door that didn't look very big.

The handlebar mustache picked up a scroll and said, "What is this?"

The shop owner said, "Treasure map."

Hearing this, the handlebar mustache was immediately interested.

"Treasure map? Isn't that my old profession?" The handlebar mustache said with a smile.

After a round of bargaining, the treasure map was bought for 300,000 yuan.

"Boss, do you know where there is heavenly vanilla?" Qin Yu asked.

The shop owner shook his head and said, "I've never heard of it."

Seeing this, Qin Yu couldn't help but smile bitterly.

"Let's go." Qin Yu and the mustached man waved their hands and continued to walk forward.

After walking through a few more shops, both of them looked a little tired, so they stopped next to one of the shops.

This shop looked quite ordinary, and there were not many things in it.

The handlebar mustache took the lead and walked in. He picked up the things on the table and carefully observed them.

Qin Yu, on the other hand, released his divine sense and checked every single one of them.

“Put that leaf in the corner of the east wall into your bag. That’s a treasure!”

At this moment, Tie Dan’s voice sounded in Qin Yu’s mind.

Hearing this, Qin Yu said in surprise, “You’re still alive? I thought you were dead.”

Iron egg said anxiously, “Don’t talk nonsense. Go and get that leaf!”

Qin Yu didn’t dare to waste time. He quickly went over and took the leaf.

“Boss, how much is this leaf?” Qin Yu asked.

The boss said, “Take it for 500,000 yuan.”

“500,000 yuan? That’s too expensive. This thing looks ordinary,” Qin Yu muttered.

“Don’t bargain. Buy it before anyone finds out!” Tie Dan said anxiously.

Seeing this, Qin Yu quickly changed his words, “Boss, I want this thing.”

Then, Qin Yu swiped his card and bought the leaf.

After keeping the leaf in his bag, Qin Yu asked, “What exactly is this leaf?”

Tie Dan snorted lightly, “Kid, consider yourself lucky. This thing is called the scarlet flame leaf. Its function is also very simple. It can increase the power of your divine sense.”

“The more powerful your divine sense is, the more powerful you will become after you become a martial saint.”

Qin Yu exclaimed, “It can directly increase the power of your divine sense? There’s such a treasure?”

“If you don’t believe me, you can give it to me,” tie Dan said impatiently.

Qin Yu touched his nose and changed the topic. “Speaking of which, why did you disappear suddenly last time? I was just about to let you take over my body.”

Iron Egg couldn’t help but shiver at the mention of this. He muttered, “Pull my cock down. I don’t dare to come out with that masked woman around.”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but ask in surprise, “You know her?”

“No, but I’ve heard a lot of rumors about her.”Iron Egg’s voice was a little shaky.

“Also, I saw a portrait in a big tomb back then. Through that portrait, I saw the true body of this masked woman. That scene... I couldn’t help but Shiver.”Iron Egg shivered.

Qin Yu couldn’t help but raise his eyebrows and said, “Aren’t you known as the number one killer God? Why? Are you cowardly now?”

“What do you know!”Iron Egg said with some dissatisfaction.

“You haven’t experienced her era. Let me tell you, you are unlucky.”

“With your talent, you will be invincible in the world in time.
Unfortunately, the masked woman was resurrected in this life..”

Chapter 983: Chapter 983, the sinister Gu Xinghe

“What do you mean?”Qin Yu asked, puzzled.

Tie Dan sneered, “In the long river of history, there have been countless geniuses. All of them are like stars in the sky, but as long as they share the same life with her, they will eventually die at her hands.”

“Remember, it’s every life!”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

“It’s not as exaggerated as you say, is it?”Qin Yu said with some doubt.

Tie Dan sneered and said, “Believe it or not, every era will have top-notch geniuses that can suppress the same generation, but all the geniuses died at her hands.”

At this point, tie Dan squatted down and continued, “But you are also lucky. As long as she is resurrected, it is usually a big era.”

“Great era? What does that mean?”Qin Yu asked.

Iron egg said, “She has been reborn four times in total, and she has grown up two times in total. And these two times are the most prosperous era in the past ten thousand years.”

“There will be more geniuses in the great era, and the competition will be fiercer. There will be more top-notch talents born.”

Qin Yu didn't say anything.

Tie Dan sounded like he was telling the truth, and it didn't seem like he was lying.

Qin Yu continued to ask, “Then do you know what cultivation level this masked woman is at?”

“I don't know.” Tie Dan shook his head.

“But I can tell you that cultivators at the tribulation stage are the end of their cultivation path. Very few have reached this level.”

“But many have died in her hands.”

Qin Yu curled his lips.

The handlebar mustache, the Sky Blood Rainbow, and the current tie dan seemed to be extremely afraid of the masked woman.

Especially tie Dan.

He was obviously an extremely arrogant person, but the moment he saw the masked woman, he immediately chose to sleep.

But in Qin Yu's impression, she was clearly a brat who followed behind him.

“I don't believe that there's no one stronger than her,” Qin Yu snorted lightly.

Tie Dan waved his hand and said, “If you say ten thousand years ago, then it’s almost a legend. No one has seen it, so there’s no way to verify its authenticity.”

Qin Yu didn’t continue to ask.

He put away the scarlet fire leaf and left the place with the handlebar mustache.

After another day, the two of them still had little to gain.

This couldn’t help but make the handlebar mustache feel a little annoyed.

“If we can’t get the Babe, it means that someone else beat us to it,”the handlebar mustache sighed.

With that, he took out the treasure map in his hand and opened it.

“But we can take a look at this place.”

The mustached man took out the treasure map and started to compare it with the world map to find the location on it.

“We can take a look at this place,”reminded iron egg.

Qin Yu asked, “What? Are there really treasures here?”

“I don’t know, but according to my impression, this place is most likely a battlefield,”tie Dan said.

Qin Yu nodded slightly and said, “Okay, I got it.”

That night.

He Teng continued to move.

That night, several more people died at his hands, and the methods of committing crimes were exactly the same.

The next day, while Qin Yu was strolling with the handlebar mustache, he heard people discussing this matter.

Of course, Qin Yu didn't think too much about it. After all, it wasn't uncommon for people to kill in the martial arts world.

Moreover, this was the Hundred Spirits Association, which was looking for treasures. There was a possibility that someone might kill people and steal their goods.

In the next few days.

Qin Yu and the handlebar mustache continued strolling through the Hundred Spirits Association, resting wherever they went.

For five consecutive days.

A total of eighteen people died in the Hundred Spirits Association.

Each of them looked exactly the same before they died. It was a tragic sight.

“What's going on? Could it be that someone killed them and stole their goods?”

“This method... feels somewhat similar to the sky blood rainbow back then.”

“Impossible. The Sky Blood Rainbow has already been scared out of his wits. How dare he do such a thing again!”

“I saw the murderer with my own eyes. He was wearing a black robe and his internal Qi was extremely sinister!”

The more this matter spread, the more mystical it became. Some people even said that they saw the murderer eating flesh and bones.

“It seems that places with treasures are more dangerous,”Qin Yu said lazily with his hands on the back of his head.

“Who cares? Just Don’t blame us,”the mustache man muttered.

Qin Yu naturally couldn’t be bothered to care about such things.

In a room.

Gu Xinghe’s lips curled into a sneer.

“It’s about time to guide them,”Gu Xinghe said indifferently as he knocked on the table with two fingers.

Then, he looked at long brows and said, “Send someone to spread the word that this method is exactly the same as the spell that Qin Yu used.”

“Yes.”Long brows nodded quickly.

That night, Gu Xinghe called he teng to his room.

“Young Master Gu...”he teng leaned forward slightly.

Gu Xinghe nodded and said, “How is it? is your cultivation going well?”

He Teng licked his lips, squinted his eyes and said, “At this rate, it won’t be long before I can enter the martial saint realm...”

“Hahaha, not bad! You really live up to your reputation as the number one genius of the Central Plains!” Gu Xinghe said with some admiration.

“It’s all thanks to young master Gu’s guidance...” he teng said with a smile.

Gu Xinghe waved his hand. He took out a hat from his pocket and placed it in front of He Teng.

“What’s This?” He Teng asked in confusion.

Gu Xinghe sneered, “This is the hat that Qin Yu wore. Remember, find an opportunity to deliberately reveal a flaw and leave this hat at the scene.”

He Teng narrowed his eyes and sneered, “I got it.”

He took the hat, turned around, and walked out.

After he teng left, Zhai Xing strode in.

He looked at Gu Xinghe in front of him and said in a low voice, “If you want to kill Qin Yu, I can help you get rid of him now. Why frame him like this?”

Gu Xinghe glanced at Zhai Xing and snorted, “Uncle Zhai Xing, although you are powerful, you don’t know how to run an organization at all!”

“After this period of time, the prestige of the Jingdu martial arts association has been greatly damaged. We urgently need something to prove our worth and take back the hearts of the People!”

Zhai Xing could not help but sneer, “So you create your own enemies and destroy them yourself?”

“That’s right!” Gu Xinghe said faintly.

“This method is the simplest and most effective because those ants usually don’t have the ability to distinguish themselves and rely on others to think.”

“Moreover, Qin Yu’s voice is too loud right now.. If we get rid of him without any charges, then the public’s hatred towards the Jingdu martial arts association will probably reach its peak and explode!”

Chapter 984: Chapter 984, Unimaginable!

Gu Xinghe’s scheming made Zhai Xing feel a little scared.

He looked at Gu Xinghe in front of him and didn’t know what to say for a moment.

“Alright, Uncle Zhai Xing, I know what to do.” Gu Xinghe waved his hand and ignored Zhai Xing.

...

The next day.

The number of deaths had reached 25.

This immediately made Qin Yu begin to pay attention to it.

He and the handlebar mustache came to the door of the corpse room.

Looking at the corpse on the ground, Qin Yu could not help but frown slightly.

“This technique... seems somewhat familiar.”Qin Yu’s expression did not look too good.

“It’s he teng again?”Qin Yu’s eyes narrowed slightly, and his expression could not help but become a bit cold.

Before the discussion hall, he teng had used this technique and framed Tian Xuehong.

He didn’t expect that he would appear again at the Hundred Spirits Meeting!

“This he teng... We really can’t let him stay!”Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel a little resentful.

“Mr. Qin, you have to be careful recently.”At this time, a stranger beside him whispered.

Qin Yu said with some confusion, “Me? What am I careful of?”

The other party said mysteriously, “There are rumors in the crowd now that the killing method is very similar to the one you used before!”

Hearing this, Qin Yu’s expression immediately changed! He had a bad premonition in his heart!

“Of course, I definitely don’t believe it!”The martial artist added another sentence.

“Mr. Qin was willing to risk his life for everyone. Why would he do such a Thing?”

Qin Yu bowed slightly and said, “Thank you for Your Trust.”

Even though he said so, the worry in Qin Yu's heart became more and more serious.

The Mustache Man at the side came forward and said, "What are you worried about? Didn't those people say that they didn't believe that you did it?"

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "Three people make a tiger. No matter how fake it is, once there are too many rumors, it will become true."

The man with the handlebar mustache touched his chin and seemed to think that it made sense.

"How about... We leave the Society?" The Man with the handlebar mustache asked.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, "Do you think it's useful to leave? If we leave, we will not be able to clear our name."

"Then what should we do?" The mustached man asked.

Qin Yu opened his mouth, but he couldn't think of a good idea.

"If we can find he teng before then, it's naturally for the best." Qin Yu took a deep breath.

With that, he released his divine sense, covering almost the entire hundred spirits society!

But unfortunately, Qin Yu couldn't find he teng.

"I suspect that this matter is related to the martial arts association of Jingdu," Qin Yu said in a low voice.

“Something to do with them?” The Mustache Man could not help but feel a little surprised.

Qin Yu hummed in gratitude and said, “If it really has something to do with them... then we’ll be in trouble.”

“Forget it. I’m doing my job properly. If it’s not something I did, no one can pin it on me.” Qin Yu waved his hand and said.

Right now, for Qin Yu, the most important thing was to find out as soon as possible how to become a martial saint and find the heavenly vanilla.

When he returned to his residence at night, Qin Yu took out the scarlet fire leaf.

This scarlet fire leaf looked ordinary. Not to mention Qin Yu’s eyesight, even his handlebar mustache could not tell that it was extraordinary.

“How should I use this scarlet fire leaf?” Qin Yu asked in his mind.

Tie Dan said, “Don’t you have spiritual fire? Throw this scarlet fire leaf into the spiritual fire. Of course, control the strength of the fire. Otherwise, it might destroy this scarlet fire leaf.”

Qin Yu immediately nodded when he heard this.

He held his breath and stretched out his palm, and a wisp of spiritual fire fell into his palm.

The purple flame danced in the darkness like a dance, looking beautiful and enchanting.

Qin Yu used his other hand to pick up the scarlet fire leaf and put it into his right hand.

Then, Qin Yu focused all his attention on the flame and carefully roasted the scarlet fire leaf.

A few minutes later, the scarlet fire leaf started to shine with a golden light like gold!

As the spiritual fire burned, the golden light grew brighter and brighter!

The outer skin began to peel off, revealing layers of gold!

“Enough, enough!”

At this moment, Iron Egg’s voice sounded in his mind.

Qin Yu hurriedly put away the spiritual fire and looked at the scarlet fire leaf.

At this moment, the Scarlet Fire Leaf was flickering in the darkness like a red-hot meteorite.

“Well done, Qin Yu! Your eyesight has improved. You actually got a scarlet fire leaf?”The mustached man at the side said in surprise.

Qin Yu said in surprise, “You actually know that this is a scarlet fire leaf?”

“Nonsense. I’ve traveled all over the world. What haven’t I seen?”The mustached man said with a smile.

Qin Yu didn’t think too much about it. However, tie Dan in his mind said coldly, “I’m afraid this friend of yours isn’t simple.”

“HMM? Why do you say that?”Qin Yu said with some confusion.

Tie Dan said coldly, "As far as I know, the scarlet fire leaf has disappeared for more than a thousand years. Unless it's someone who has lived for more than a thousand years, it's impossible to recognize it at first glance."

Qin Yu scratched his head and said, "You're thinking too much. There are many things from a thousand years ago. Many people can still recognize it."

"The scarlet fire leaf is different. This thing completely disappeared a thousand years ago. There's no record of it," Tie Dan continued.

"He may be able to tell that this thing is extraordinary, but it's impossible for him to know that this thing is called the scarlet fire leaf. Unless he existed a thousand years ago!"

Qin Yu could not help but look at the handlebar mustache in surprise.

He had long guessed that the handlebar mustache was not simple, but he never thought that he had actually lived past a thousand years!

"Hey, Qin Yu, can I use this treasure map to exchange with you?" The handlebar mustache leaned forward and said with a smile.

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, "Go to Hell, in your dreams."

"Cheh, stingy," the handlebar mustache muttered.

Qin Yu carefully picked up the scarlet flame leaf and planned to refine it at this time.

"By the way, you have to take good care of this scarlet flame leaf. This item can raise your divine sense." The mustached man beside him reminded.

After he finished speaking, he even muttered, “Comparing people really pisses me off. With your physique, you are already invincible after stepping into the martial saint realm. Now, you can raise your divine sense again...”

“God, I really can’t imagine what it will be like when you become a martial saint. Who knows, you might even be able to fight against a mighty figure....”

Chapter 985: Chapter 985, Secrets of the Dao Protector

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “It’s not that exaggerated. Fighting against a mighty figure? With just me?”

A mighty figure was a realm that was unreachable. That was an existence that possessed heavenly power.

The mustached man muttered, “It’s really hard to say. I saw it the other day. Your divine sense is much stronger than those of the same level.”

“With your special physique, it’s not impossible for you to become a martial saint and fight against a mighty figure in the future.”

Even tie Dan, who was in his mind, replied, “Yes, what he said makes sense.”

Hearing the words of the two of them, Qin Yu instantly looked forward to it even more.

He looked forward to the day he would become a martial saint.

At this moment.

Qin Yu suddenly felt a strong murderous aura around him.

“HMM?” Qin Yu frowned.

This aura... was very similar to he Teng’s internal Qi!

“It’s definitely he teng,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Then, Qin Yu got up and was about to leave.

At this moment, Qin Yu’s phone rang.

He picked up the phone and saw that the caller was an unknown number.

Qin Yu didn’t have time to think. He walked out and picked up the phone.

“Don’t go out!”

As soon as he picked up the phone, a cold voice came from the other end.

This voice sounded familiar, as if he had heard it somewhere before.

“You Are... Zhai Xing?” Qin Yu said in surprise.

The other party didn’t answer this question. Instead, he said, “Don’t go out. Otherwise, you will definitely take the blame.”

After saying this, the other party directly hung up the phone.

Qin Yu’s expression was extremely cold.

“What’s Wrong?”The mustached man asked.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, “It’s a call from Zhai Xing. He asked me not to go out.”

“Zhai Xing?”A trace of surprise immediately appeared on the Mustached Man’s face.

Qin Yu sat on the bed, his expression extremely conflicted.

If he did not go out, others might suspect him.

But if he went out, he would be even more suspected.

He was caught in a dilemma.

“It really is the JINGDU martial arts association’s doing.”Qin Yu took a deep breath.

“It seems that I have underestimated this Gu Xinghe.”

He sat by the bed and hesitated for a long time. In the end, he turned around and walked out.

Since he would be suspected no matter what, he might as well try to catch he teng!

As soon as he stepped out of the door, Qin Yu saw he teng rushing out.

As usual, his entire body was wrapped in a black robe, and a sinister aura filled the entire street. Qin Yu’s internal Qi was extremely dense.

“Stop!”Qin Yu shouted.

He Teng stopped in his tracks. He opened his mouth and said in a low voice, “Qin Yu...”

“He Teng! You Can’t Leave Today!” Qin Yu’s internal Qi exploded as he shouted.

He Teng licked his lips and said, “Since I dared to come, I naturally have a way to escape...”

Qin Yu did not waste any more time with him. He immediately executed the line word incantation and arrived in front of He Teng in the blink of an eye!

He Teng’s pupils suddenly constricted! Clearly, he did not expect Qin Yu’s speed to be so fast!

“Bang!”

Before he teng could react, Qin Yu’s fist had already smashed into his chest!

This punch directly pierced through He Teng’s chest! Blood instantly gushed out!

“So Strong...” he teng grinned and said with a smile that was not a smile.

Qin Yu’s feet moved, and heavy falling space was instantly cast!

Then, Qin Yu raised his hand and threw the absolute beginning sacred fist at He Teng!

But at this moment, he Teng’s body turned into balls of black energy!

Qin Yu’s fist instantly missed!

The balls of black energy surged in different directions!

“Although I really want to fight with you, now... is not the time...” He Teng’s voice came from all directions.

“Don’t worry... I am about to become a martial saint. When that time comes, I will definitely kill you!”

After he teng left these words, he disappeared without a trace!

Qin Yu’s expression was extremely ugly.

“He escaped again...” Qin Yu took a deep breath.

“Before you become a martial saint, I’m afraid it will be very difficult to kill him,” the Mustache Man said in a deep voice.

“You must seal off the space in order to get rid of him.”

Qin Yu grunted in gratitude and said, “We shouldn’t stay here for long. Let’s go back.”

After he finished speaking, the two of them quickly turned around and returned to their residence.

That night, Qin Yu had a bad premonition in his heart.

He had gone out to look for he teng because it was a risk. If he could not catch he teng, his suspicion would multiply.

“Forget it, do whatever you want.” Qin Yu waved his hand impatiently.

Qin Yu could not be bothered to care about what others thought. Only strength belonged to him.

That night, Qin Yu closed his eyes slightly and tried to find the path to become a martial saint again.

However, for some unknown reason, he still felt that something was missing.

It was as if he was missing a trace of opportunity.

For half a night, Qin Yu was drenched in sweat, but he still could not find that trace of opportunity.

Qin Yu had no choice but to temporarily give up.

“You must not be impatient to become a martial saint,” Tie Dan said in his mind.

“If you really can’t, you can go and beg your father. With his ability, it’s not difficult for him to let you become a martial saint.”

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, “I don’t even know where he is, how can I ask him?”

When he said this, Qin Yu asked curiously, “By the way, do you know what stage my father is in?”

“I don’t know.” Tie Dan shook his head and said.

“The strength of every guardian is a mystery.”

Qin Yu grunted and did not continue to ask.

His father had said that he would see him when he was strong enough.

Qin Yu lay on the bed, tossing and turning, unable to fall asleep.

At that moment, Qin Yu suddenly sat up from the bed.

“Tie Dan, let me ask you something,” Qin Yu said.

“... Don't fucking call me tie Dan!” Tie Dan said angrily.

Qin Yu ignored him and continued to ask, “Do you know the Yan Family? and the bloodline of the Yan Family?”

Tie Dan was stunned and said in surprise, “Yan Family? Which Yan family are you talking about?”

“I don't know either. Anyway... They all said that my girlfriend has an extremely powerful bloodline.”

After saying that, Qin Yu told tie Dan what had happened.

Including how the various secret realms and the martial arts association of Jingdu had snatched Yan Ruoxue away.

Hearing this, tie Dan couldn't help but take a deep breath and murmured in a low voice, “According to you, I'm afraid there's only that Yan family....”

Chapter 986: Chapter 986, Dilemma

Hearing this, Qin Yu hurriedly asked, “Do you know the Yan Family?”

Tie Dan said indifferently, “From your description, it can only be the Yan family that has been passed down for many years.”

Qin Yu nodded and said, "Continue."

Tie Dan cleared his throat and said, "The Yan family is a family with an ancient heritage. It is said that their complete bloodline is extremely powerful. They were once considered as one of the most powerful bloodlines in the world."

"According to my understanding, when the bloodline reaches 80% , they are qualified to become the head of the Yan family. 100% ... I have never seen it before."

Qin Yu immediately frowned.

"80% ? That Yan Jinyao... seems to be 80% , but he was not taken away by the Yan family,"Qin Yu said in a low voice.

"That can only mean that he is not born with a bloodline,"tie Dan said with his hands spread out.

"There is a huge difference between a natural and acquired bloodline."

"If he is born with 80% of a bloodline, the possibility of him entering the tribulation state in the future is very high. As for how strong he will be... no one knows."

At this point, tie Dan could not help but sigh, "As I said, as long as the masked woman appears, it will definitely be a great era. Now it seems that this life is really a golden era."

Qin Yu didn't say anything.

After hearing tie Dan's words, Qin Yu felt a great pressure.

"Then is the Yan family very powerful?"Qin Yu continued to ask.

Tie Dan rolled his eyes at Qin Yu and said, “What do you think of the families that have crossed the Tribulation Stage?”

“Let me put it this way. As long as a family that has crossed the tribulation stage, it will be a top aristocratic family, and its descendants will benefit from it.”

“The bloodline of a tribulation-transcending realm cultivator flows in their body. Their descendants will be very strong.”

Qin Yu scratched his head and said, “Doesn’t the immortal slaying sect also have a tribulation-transcending realm? What about their descendants?”

“Are you F * cking bullshitting me? The immortal slaying sect was destroyed. Where did their descendants come from?” Tie Dan said somewhat speechlessly.

Qin Yu suddenly came to a realization and said somewhat embarrassedly, “I see...”

“Qin Yu, in such a big era, geniuses often appear. All kinds of bloodlines that have not been seen in ten thousand years will appear. You have to be careful,” Tie Dan said with a yawn.

Qin Yu grunted and a trace of determination flashed in his eyes.

Although he felt that the pressure was a little heavy, he did not shrink back. Instead, it stimulated his fighting spirit.

The more this golden era was, the more exciting it was!

Qin Yu didn’t say anything more. He lay down on the bed and fell asleep.

The next day.

As soon as Qin Yu woke up, there was movement from downstairs.

He leaned on the window and saw two corpses being thrown at the door.

These two corpses looked the same as the previous few people. Their bodies were almost dried up.

Beside these two corpses, besides the onlookers, there was also the Purple Robe of the martial arts association of Jingdu.

“The martial arts association of Jingdu has finally sent someone,” Qin Yu said with his eyes narrowed as he rubbed his chin.

The purple robe downstairs was talking nonsense. He patted his chest and said, “Don’t worry. The Martial Arts Association of Jingdu will definitely give everyone an explanation for this matter!”

“Mr. Gu has already said that he will give us three days to catch the murderer!”

Qin Yu stood upstairs and couldn’t help but snort coldly.

“I’m afraid these people are going to pull in the net,” Qin Yu said in a low voice.

Sure enough, when Qin Yu and the handlebar mustache went to the Elfy Society that afternoon, the people around him started to look at him strangely.

Their gazes were somewhat evasive, and some people even deliberately kept a distance from Qin Yu.

“Damn it, you believe it just like that?” The handlebar mustache couldn’t help but curse.

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Like I said, three people become a tiger. No matter how fake a thing is, as long as you say it too much, it will become true.”

“Moreover, don’t forget that the mainstream media of martial arts is still in the hands of the martial arts association in Jingdu.”

The mustached man frowned and said, “Then what should we do?”

Qin Yu sighed slightly and shook his head. “It’s hard to get off a tiger. It’s a dilemma. There’s no way out.”

Everyone was just secretly suspecting that Qin Yu couldn’t just jump out and say that he didn’t do it, right?

Wasn’t that the same as admitting it without fighting?

“Ignore them.” Qin Yu shook his head.

On this day, Qin Yu could clearly feel the changes in the crowd around him.

According to Qin Yu’s calculation, at least 30% of the people were doubting him.

That night, Gu Xinghe could not help but laugh out loud.

“See? These people are just fence-sitters. Today’s hero may become a villain hated by Millions Tomorrow!” Gu Xinghe sneered.

He had long understood the hearts of the people.

“Young master Gu, do we need to release the word now?” Long eyebrows asked.

“No!” Gu Xinghe shook his head.

“If we want something to be real enough, we must not interfere directly. We must guide them from the side and let them suspect Qin Yu!” Gu Xinghe sneered.

Long Mei could not help but give Gu Xinghe a thumbs up.

“Young master Gu, I really did not expect you to have such talent! You are simply born with leadership skills!” Long Mei began to flatter.

Gu Xinghe also said with a slightly smug expression, “To deal with these people, I only need to use a little trick.”

“Qin Yu will soon understand that there are more than one way to kill people!”

Another Day passed.

The attitude of the people around Qin Yu changed again, and more and more people were afraid of Qin Yu.

Gu Xinghe even sent people to spread some seemingly rational “Analysis” among the crowd, trying to find ways to lead their suspicions to Qin Yu.

Three days later, no one dared to get close to Qin Yu.

As long as Qin Yu appeared, there would be people talking about him.

Qin Yu couldn't be bothered. He and the moustache man walked to a door, picked up a fan and asked, "Boss, how much is this?"

The Boss' expression changed, and he hurriedly said, "I... I'm not selling it."

The mustached man said unhappily, "What? Are you saying that I won't Give You Money?"

The owner was so scared that he didn't say anything, and his face was even paler.

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, "Forget it."

After walking out of the shop, the mustached man couldn't help but say, "Damn, these people are too much. A few days ago, they said that you were a hero, but in just a few days, your attitude has become like this."

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, "It's not their fault that someone is guiding them."

In the dark, someone looked at Qin Yu's background and could not help but reveal a trace of a cold smile.

"Young Master Wan, do you have any thoughts?" A martial saint beside him asked.

Wan Gu Qiong sneered and said, "Others may not be able to see through Gu Xinghe's methods, but I can see it clearly! In that case, I will help him!"

With that, he looked at the shop and said coldly, "Find an opportunity to kill the owner of this shop!"

Chapter 987: Chapter 987, the Furious Qin Yu

In the dark, many people had already begun to target Qin Yu.

But Qin Yu still didn't care.

After a whole day, almost no one was willing to get close to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu entered more than ten shops, but only three of the shop owners were willing to receive Qin Yu.

“Sigh.”

Qin Yu couldn't help but sigh slightly.

The handlebar mustache on the side was even more vexed.

“Don't these people have brains? Can't they think for themselves?” The handlebar mustache said angrily.

Qin Yu said helplessly, “For them, you can't ask them to think too much. Moreover, they should be afraid.”

The handlebar mustache waved his hand and said, “Then I don't care. The point is that this will delay my treasure hunt too much. It's not easy to hold a hundred spirits meeting.”

Qin Yu kicked the mustached man and scolded him with a smile, “Alright, I won't accompany you tomorrow. Come out by yourself.”

“That's more like it,” the mustached man muttered.

After returning to his residence, Qin Yu sat on the rocking chair and basked in the Sun. He closed his eyes slightly, looking quite relaxed.

“From Tomorrow onwards, you will go out by yourself. However, you have to give me some of the treasures you get,” Qin Yu said with his eyes slightly closed.

The mustached man glared and said, “Why should I?”

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “If you don’t agree, I’ll go with you tomorrow. You won’t receive anything.”

“You... Alright,” the mustached man said helplessly.

“But I’m telling you, I have to distribute the things.”

“No problem.” Qin Yu nodded.

“If you can receive a stalk of heavenly vanilla for me, that would be the best.”

The mustached man mumbled, “Heavenly Vanilla, heavenly vanilla, where can I get you a stalk of heavenly vanilla...”

...

The next day.

The mustached man woke up early. After he greeted Qin Yu, he left the hotel on his own to look for treasures.

Qin Yu, on the other hand, was lying on the bed, looking rather relaxed.

“It’s said that there’s a stalk of heavenly vanilla in the second mystery realm. I wonder if it’s true,”Qin Yu muttered softly.

Qin Yu had considered asking tie Dan to go to the second mystery land to pick a heavenly vanilla for him. However, Qin Yu was still worried about tie Dan.

“Forget it. I will look for it first. If I really can’t find it, I will think of another way,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

At noon.

The man with the handlebar mustache rushed back from outside.

His head was full of big bumps and his hair was messy. He looked extremely pathetic.

Qin Yu suddenly stood up and said, “What’s going on?”

The mustached man angrily said, “These people are crazy! They are sure that you did it and beat me up when they see me! If I didn’t run fast, I’m afraid I would have been beaten to death by them!”

Qin Yu’s expression immediately became a little ugly.

He sat up from the bed and said coldly, “They attacked you?”

“That’s right. If you were here, they would have attacked you,”the moustache man mumbled.

Qin Yu frowned.

He had thought that these people would suspect him, but he had never thought that they would attack the moustache man.

“The few shops we went to yesterday, the bosses who didn’t receive us all died last night,”the moustache man said in a deep voice.

“Not only that, but one of your hats was also left at the scene. Now they are sure that you killed them.”

Qin Yu took a deep breath.

Hat? He was referring to thousand faces?

But thousand faces Qin Yu had always kept it in his spatial artifact.

“They really went to great lengths to frame me.”Qin Yu took a deep breath and said in a deep voice.

The mustached man sighed and said, “I’m afraid these people have gone crazy. Let’s hurry up and leave.”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He took out his phone and opened the martial arts forum.

He saw that the forum was discussing this matter.

“This person is probably really Qin Yu. Qin Yu has used such a technique before!”

“I have a video here to prove it!”

“This technique is exactly the same as Qin Yu’s!”

“Look, the hat that was left behind at the scene, is it the one that Qin Yu wore before? !”

“Impossible, how could Qin Yu do such a thing? Back then, he risked his life to fight against the Sky Blood Rainbow!”

“Hehe, a dragon-slaying warrior eventually turns into an evil dragon. Besides, who knows if he acted because he was afraid that the Sky Blood Rainbow would steal his resources?”

Looking at the comments on the Forum, Qin Yu’s expression became even uglier.

“I still underestimated them,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

The development of the matter had completely exceeded Qin Yu’s imagination.

Now, almost everyone did not believe him. This was something Qin Yu did not expect.

Just as Qin Yu was deep in thought, a sound suddenly came from outside.

Qin Yu leaned against the window and took a look. He found that the outside was already filled with people.

Although they did not make a big fuss, their intentions were very obvious.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said in a low voice, “They actually came looking for us?”

“See, I told you. These people don’t know what’s good for them!” The Mustache Man muttered.

Qin Yu was silent for a moment, then said, "Wait for me here. I'll go down and take a look."

The mustache man muttered, "Why are you still going down? These people won't listen to your explanation."

Qin Yu sighed and said, "Then I can't hide here and not say a word. Moreover, I'm sitting upright, so I'm not afraid of them."

After saying that, Qin Yu turned around and walked downstairs.

The people downstairs were discussing something in a low voice. When they saw Qin Yu, everyone held their breath, and it was terrifyingly quiet.

Qin Yu glanced at these people and said as politely as possible, "May I know why everyone is looking for me?"

Everyone looked at each other. A moment later, someone suddenly shouted, "Qin Yu, so many people have died. Don't you think you should explain it to us?"

"That's right! These people's methods are exactly the same as yours. Did you do it or not?"

"Although we are weak, we still have the qualifications to know the truth!"

Qin Yu looked at everyone and said in a deep voice, "I didn't kill them."

"You didn't kill him? Then who else could it be? You have something at the scene!"

“The method of killing is exactly the same as yours. You said you didn’t kill him?”

“Stop pretending to be a good person!”

Hearing the comments of the crowd, Qin Yu’s heart was suddenly filled with anger.

“I said, I didn’t kill him!” Qin Yu said coldly.

“Of course you won’t admit it! Whoever killed him will admit it themselves!”

“Someone said that they saw you at the scene of the murder!”

“If you are a man, then come out. Don’t you dare to admit it!”

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said coldly, “If I want to kill them, why wait until midnight to do it? Do you think you are my opponents?”

A loud roar was like thunder, shaking everyone’s ears until they felt pain.

They unconsciously took a step back, a trace of fear flashed across their faces..

Chapter 988: Chapter 988, blind eyes!

Qin Yu looked coldly at the people around him, the killing intent on his body almost could not be suppressed.

“TSK TSK, what, Mr. Qin is planning to kill me to silence me and Bully Me?”

At this moment, someone walked out from the dark.

Looking over, he saw Wan Gu Qiong with his hands behind his back, smiling faintly.

Qin Yu's eyes suddenly looked at Wan Gu Qiong.

“What has it got to do with you?” Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said.

Wan guqiong smiled faintly and said, “It doesn't have anything to do with me, but I just can't Stand Your Behavior.”

“F * ck your mother. Do you think you are qualified to stand out and pretend to be a good person?” Qin Yu said coldly.

Feeling the killing intent bursting out from Qin Yu's body, Wan Guqiong hurriedly took two steps back and pretended to be innocent, saying, “Let's talk and not fight. If you have the ability, then be reasonable.”

“Yes... Yes.” The others also whispered.

Qin Yu took a deep breath.

He wanted to tear wan guqiong into pieces immediately.

This treacherous look really made people hate him.

“I'll say it again. I didn't do this. Someone is framing me,” Qin Yu said coldly.

“As for the spell you said, I'm not the only one who can use it. There are many people in the world who know it.”

“Then how do you explain this hat?” Wan guqiong sneered.

Although Qin Yu didn't want to talk to him, he still held back his anger and took out his thousand-faced hat.

"This is my hat. That one is fake," Qin Yu said coldly.

"I don't need to say more to frame you."

The people around looked at each other and seemed to waver.

Wan guqiong said sarcastically, "Who knows if the hat in your hand is fake or not? After you went home and saw that the hat was lost, of course, you have to hurry up and get a fake one, right?"

Qin Yu didn't say anything and directly put the hat on his head.

In an instant, the thousand faces took effect and covered Qin Yu's face.

"See? If it's fake, how can it have such an effect?" Qin Yu said coldly.

Wan guqiong snorted, "As far as I know, the other hat can also have the same effect."

"Bullsh * T!" Qin Yu said coldly.

"Then tell him to take out the hat!"

Wan guqiong spread his hands and said, "The hat is not on me."

"Then shut up!" Qin Yu shouted.

"What? As a citizen, don't I have the right to question?" Wan guqiong mocked.

Qin Yu didn't pay attention to Wan guqiong anymore. He glanced at the crowd and said, "Do you believe me?"

The crowd began to discuss in low voices.

After Qin Yu's explanation, they seemed to be wavering.

"Mr. Qin doesn't seem like that kind of person."

"Yeah, he saved the building many times before. Why would he do such a Thing?"

"That's hard to say. You Can't judge a person by his appearance."

While everyone was discussing, a group of people walked over from not far away.

"Excuse me." A group of purple robes led the way.

They pushed aside the crowd and welcomed Gu Xinghe.

When he saw Gu Xinghe, Qin Yu's expression instantly turned cold.

"It really has something to do with you," Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said.

Gu Xinghe pretended to be confused and said, "What do you mean by that? Why don't I Understand?"

Qin Yu sneered, "If you have any tricks, then quickly use them. Don't talk nonsense."

Gu Xinghe said faintly, “Qin Yu, since such a thing happened in the Elfy Society, as the person in charge of the martial arts association in Jingdu, of course, I have to come to understand the situation.”

“After a few days of investigation, we found that all the evidence pointed directly at you. What do you have to say?”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “If you want to add to the crime, there’s no need to say anything. Gu Xinghe, if I’m not wrong, this was done by He Teng, right?”

A trace of undetectable panic flashed in Gu Xinghe’s eyes, but it was fleeting.

“Don’t falsely accuse a good person,” Gu Xinghe said coldly.

“I know you won’t admit it, so I’ve long been prepared.”

With that, Gu Xinghe took out a video.

He opened the video and saw a figure shuttling back and forth.

This figure was dressed in a black robe, and his figure and back looked extremely similar to Qin Yu!

Most importantly, in the video, the black-clothed man’s technique was exactly the same as Qin Yu’s!

Seeing this video, the expressions of the surrounding people changed drastically, and they all took a step back!

“Did you all see that? Who else could it be but Qin Yu!” Gu Xinghe shouted.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said patiently, “I didn’t see my face in that video. Also, that hat isn’t mine at all. Mine is here.”

Gu Xinghe said sarcastically, “I knew you would find a hat to replace it. Fine, I’ll make you convinced.”

After that, Gu Xinghe clapped his hands and a young man walked out from not far away.

This young man was none other than Luo Yang!

“I believe everyone knows who he is.”Gu Xinghe pointed at Luo Yang and said.

“I know, the Young Pavilion Master of the pavilion of Heavenly Secrets.”

“What does this matter have to do with him?”

Gu Xinghe sneered, “Qin Yu’s hat is called thousand faces and it was made by the pavilion of heavenly secrets. Qin Yu, you have to admit this, right?”

Qin Yu’s face was cold and he didn’t say a word.

“Luo Yang, please go and see if the hat in Qin Yu’s hand is the thousand faces of the pavilion of Heavenly Secrets,”Gu Xinghe said indifferently.

“Yes, Young Master Gu.”Luo Yang nodded.

He quickly walked towards Qin Yu.

Qin Yu lowered his head and looked at Luo Yang in front of him. He couldn’t help but emit a murderous aura.

“Luo Yang, you’ve already harmed me once,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Upon hearing this, Luo Yang hurriedly took two steps back and said in horror, “Qin... Qin Yu, don’t kill me. I... I can’t tell if it’s true or not. That’s enough, right? Please don’t kill me...”

“You!”Upon hearing this, Qin Yu was instantly enraged!

Luo Yang’s treachery was far beyond Qin Yu’s imagination!

“Qin Yu, is this a good way to threaten others?”Gu Xinghe took the opportunity to say.

“Luo Yang, just say it. I believe that everyone here will stand up for you!”

Luo Yang pretended to look at Qin Yu in horror. He took two steps back and whispered, “The hat in Qin Yu’s hand... is not a thousand faces at all...”

Once these words were said, the entire place was in an uproar!

Now, all the evidence pointed at Qin Yu!

Everyone hurriedly retreated. They could not help but look at Qin Yu with fear and a hint of disgust.

Qin Yu only felt that his chest was full of anger, and his body was more like a primitive beast imprisoned.

And this beast seemed to be about to explode at any time!

“I’ll say it again. This is all a frame-up by the martial arts association of Jingdu. You should know who I, Qin Yu, AM,” Qin Yu looked at the crowd and said while suppressing his anger.

But this time, no one responded to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu forcefully suppressed his anger and said, “None of you believe me?”

The scene was silent. The only response to Qin Yu was a look of disgust.

Seeing this scene, Qin Yu couldn’t help but laugh coldly.

“Hehe... hahahaha! A bunch of blind people!” Qin Yu said furiously.

“Alright, since you said that I did it, then I did it! I don’t need to explain to you anymore!”

As he spoke, the killing intent on Qin Yu’s body instantly exploded!

Chapter 989: Chapter 989, find the TAO technique!

Looking at the Mad Qin Yu, everyone immediately scattered in fear.

They looked at Qin Yu as if they were facing a great enemy. The hostility in their eyes made the already angry Qin Yu even more furious!

“Don’t be afraid, everyone. Since we’re here, we naturally won’t let him do whatever he wants!” Gu Xinghe said confidently.

“Don’t worry, we won’t just sit and do nothing,”Wan Gu Qiong also said.

Then, he saw three martial saints walk out.

A cold smile hung on the corners of their mouths, and their bodies were even more arrogant.

Qin Yu once again suppressed his anger.

He looked at the crowd and said, “Since you all said it was me, then it’s me. From today onwards, I’ll leave the Hundred Spirit Society.”

“Leave? You can leave just because you want to?”Gu Xinghe raised his brows.

“Then we’ll have to ask if everyone agrees.”

After saying that, Gu Xinghe looked at the crowd and asked, “Do you agree with him leaving?”

After a short period of silence, someone quickly said in a low voice, “We can’t let him leave. If we let him leave, wouldn’t we be letting him become the next Sky Blood Rainbow?”

“That’s right! With the example from the past, we must eradicate the roots and kill him!”

“We definitely can’t let him leave Alive!”

The voices became louder and louder, and almost everyone pointed their spears at Qin Yu.

“Qin Yu, did you hear that? It’s not that I don’t want you to leave, but it’s that it’s hard to go against the will of the people!”Gu Xinghe said in a strange tone.

There was no longer a sorrowful expression on Qin Yu’s face. There was only a strong killing intent and crazy laughter!

“Hahahaha! Good, good!”Qin Yu’s laughter was like rolling thunder, causing everyone to be shocked!

At this moment, the wild beast that was suppressed in his body seemed to be completely unable to be stopped!

“Back then, I risked my life to save all of you. Now, all of you want me to die. Good!”Qin Yu shouted loudly.

The killing intent on his body had already erupted to the extreme and he could no longer endure it!

“Pay attention, capture him as soon as possible,”Gu Xinghe reminded.

“Mm.”The three martial saints moved forward at the same time.

“Whoosh!”

At this moment, Qin Yu’s figure suddenly disappeared and charged into the crowd!

He was like a wild beast that had gone mad, and more like he had lost his mind!

His large hand covered the area and directly smashed a head!

Wherever his palm passed, several people fell to the ground and could not get up!

His cruel methods were shocking!

However, at this moment, Qin Yu did not feel the slightest bit of guilt. Instead, he felt extremely carefree!

“You bunch of damnable things!” Qin Yu roared again and again!

“Hurry up and kill him!” Gu Xinghe said coldly.

“I want to leave, but none of you can stop me!” Qin Yu roared.

After a furious roar, Qin Yu turned around and left like a gust of wind!

“You can’t Leave!” A martial saint shouted.

They hurriedly used their techniques to seal the space!

However, what shocked everyone was that Qin Yu had shattered the space with a single punch! Then, he turned around and left!

“I hope you don’t regret it, Hahaha!” Qin Yu’s crazy smile was still echoing.

At this moment, Qin Yu’s heart was filled with an intense killing intent.

Qin Yu had been suppressing this killing intent for a long time. Today, when he suddenly released it, Qin Yu only felt comfortable all over!

He quickly ran into the distance. After running for an unknown amount of time, the killing intent in his heart was slightly restrained.

Standing in this spacious area, Qin Yu didn't say a word. His eyes looked into the distance.

“What? The feeling of being wronged by someone isn't good, is it...” Tie Dan said in a low voice.

Qin Yu didn't say anything. He closed his eyes slightly, thinking about something.

Tie Dan thought that Qin Yu was feeling guilty, so he said, “When I first started killing, I was just like you. I felt very guilty... but they were malicious first, so I killed them.”

“You were the same. You risked your life to save them, but they saw you as an evil person. You deserved to kill them...”

Qin Yu remained silent. A moment later, he sat down cross-legged.

This made Tie Dan even more confused.

“You...”

“Don't speak!”

Tie Dan wanted to say something, but was interrupted by Qin Yu.

Seeing this, Tie Dan could only shut his mouth.

Qin Yu closed his eyes slightly in this empty area.

A trace of internal Qi surrounded him.

In the air, there seemed to be golden rays of light gathering toward Qin Yu.

Qin Yu just sat there, seemingly enjoying this feeling.

...

On the other side, Gu Xinghe was overjoyed!

He immediately arranged for people to make a statement on the martial arts forum!

He also posted the video of Qin Yu killing people in a frenzy on the martial arts forum!

When he saw that video, the condemnation of Qin Yu on the Internet increased exponentially!

Almost everyone was sure that Qin Yu was the murderer!

“Haha, hahahaha!” Seeing this, Gu Xinghe couldn’t help but laugh out loud.

“See that? This is called killing the heart! Just a Little Qin Yu wants to fight with the Martial Arts Association of Jingdu? This is ridiculous!”

Long Mei and the others immediately flattered, “Young master gu is wise. With just a few tricks, you destroyed his reputation, Qin Yu...”

Gu Xinghe said calmly, “Does he really think it’s that easy to overthrow the martial arts association of Jingdu? What a joke!”

“Young master Gu, but that Qin Yu hasn’t been caught yet. Will there be any risk?” Long Mei asked.

Gu Xinghe smiled faintly, “He can’t escape. After such a thing happened, everyone sees him as an enemy. How can he escape?”

“What people fear the most is becoming the public enemy. Once he becomes the Public Enemy, there will be no place to hide!”

Long brows cupped his hands and said, “Young Master GU is wise!”

Just as they were “Happily enjoying themselves”, Zhai Xing walked in.

He glanced at GU xinghe and said, “Young master Gu, Yan Jinyao and the other young disciples have already tried to enter closed door cultivation to become a martial saint. It’s time for you to think about it.”

After saying this, Zhai Xing walked out.

Gu xinghe snorted lightly, “It’s effortless for me to become a martial saint.”

Of course, this was only what he thought.

Without a clear dao heart, becoming a martial saint was like ascending to the heavenly moat.

...

At this moment, Qin Yu was still sitting cross-legged on this vast land.

The surrounding golden threads wrapped around Qin Yu’s body. These golden threads originated from the Great Dao!

After an unknown period of time, Qin Yu suddenly opened his eyes!

“I’ve finally found my own dao technique!” Qin Yu’s eyes were bright and full of vigor..

Chapter 990: Chapter 990, a blessing in disguise!

All along, Qin Yu had always felt that he was a little far from finding his own Daoist technique.

After experiencing this incident, Qin Yu had finally found his own Daoist technique.

“I really didn’t expect that I would actually find a blessing in disguise.” Qin Yu took a deep breath.

His Daoist technique was to kill the righteous path!

Only by killing decisively could one step into the martial saint realm!

And Qin Yu would also cultivate on this path until the end!

“Kill the Righteous Path?”

Tie Dan seemed to have guessed something.

Qin Yu replied, “Although my dao technique is similar to yours, they are not of the same lineage.”

Tie Dan sneered, “How do you know that our dao techniques are different?”

“Although I also rely on killing the righteous path, I won’t kill the innocent. I just shouldn’t be merciful,” Qin Yu said lightly.

“After all, I still care about the common people.”

Tie Dan snorted lightly and did not reply.

Qin Yu did not pay any more attention to Tie Dan. A trace of excitement appeared on his face.

“In this way, I am only one stalk of heavenly vanilla away from becoming a martial saint,” Qin Yu said in his heart.

After he finished speaking, Qin Yu thought of Tie Dan.

Thus, he shouted in his mind, “Tie Dan, with your ability, it should not be a problem to defeat a martial saint, right?”

“Martial saint? You’re underestimating me too much.” Tie Dan sneered.

“Although I can’t use my full strength with your body, I’m still at the peak of the Almighty Realm after all. A martial saint isn’t even worth mentioning in my eyes.”

Qin Yu hummed and said, “I need your help now. Help me go to the second secret realm to find a heavenly vanilla.”

“Heavenly Vanilla?” Tie Dan frowned slightly.

“Did your Jindan leave a hidden disease?”

Qin yuen nodded and said, “If I can’t get the Heavenly Vanilla, I won’t be able to enter the martial Saint Realm.”

“Indeed,” Tie Dan said.

“If the Jindan is damaged and can’t be repaired, once you face the martial saint’s Heavenly Tribulation, it’s very likely that you will become a cripple.”

At this point, Tie Dan changed the topic and continued, “But the heavenly vanilla usually only grows in high-level mystic realms. The second mystic realm that you mentioned is probably just an ordinary mystic realm.”

“High-level Mystic Realm?” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

“What do you mean?”

Tie Dan explained, “Although they are both mystic realms, there is a huge difference between mystic realms and mystic realms.”

“For example, high-level mystic realms and low-level mystic realms are not the same world at all.”

Qin Yu hurriedly explained, “The second mystic realm is quite big. It should not be an ordinary mystic realm.”

“Not an ordinary mystic realm? Do you know what a high-level mystic realm means?” Iron Egg’s tone carried a hint of ridicule.

“Let me give you an example. A mighty figure can create an ordinary mystic realm, but a high-level mystic realm needs to be created by a top-notch cultivator who is in the tribulation-transcending realm

“A real high-grade mystic realm’s world isn’t any worse than the current world! That’s a real world!”

Qin Yu’s expression didn’t look too good when he heard Tie Dan’s words.

Although the second mystic realm was huge, it definitely couldn’t be created by a great cultivator in the tribulation transcending realm.

Moreover, the second mystic realm could be said to be worlds apart when compared to the real world.

“In that case... there won't be any heavenly vanilla in the second mystic realm.”Qin Yu's expression was a little ugly.

Iron egg nodded and said, “99% there won't be. I advise you to give up on this idea.”

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “Do you have a way to get the heavenly vanilla?”

“No,”iron egg said without hesitation.

This immediately gave Qin Yu a headache.

Everything was ready, only the east wind was needed. However, he had never expected that he would still be stuck at the heavenly vanilla.

At this moment, Qin Yu felt a trace of murderous intent approaching.

“Martial Saint?”Qin Yu frowned slightly.

Then, he hurriedly stood up, executed the line word formula, and turned around to leave.

He had originally planned to go to the nine pinnacles mountain. However, on second thought, he had already implicated Jiang he and Xu Huaigu too many times.

This time, it had caused even more public anger. He was afraid that the two of them would not be able to protect themselves.

“I can only temporarily set foot on the road of escape.”Qin Yu only stopped after he had fled for dozens of miles.

In this way, Qin Yu could not even stay in a hotel and could only stay in the wilderness.

In the next few days, Qin Yu was on the road of escape.

The various great mystery realms had sent out martial saints one after another, vowing to kill Qin Yu with their lives.

On the martial arts forum, there was even more clamor.

Although one could occasionally see people speaking up for Qin Yu, they would soon be suppressed.

In the blink of an eye, a week had passed.

During this week, Qin Yu was either on the run or on the road of escape.

Although he had been discovered many times, he was still able to escape with the help of the “Xing”formula.

“This is not the way to go on.”Qin Yu sighed slightly.

At this moment, he suddenly thought of a place.

Shan Nan Village! It was also the mountain village where Yu Qin was!

Back when Qin Yu was heavily injured, it was precisely in Shan nan village that he managed to escape!

Not only that, Shan nan village was more like a paradise that was hard to find!

Thinking of this, Qin Yu followed his memory and rushed to the mountain south village.

Everything in the mountain south village was the same as before.

Even though the “Old immortal” was killed by Qin Yu, Yu Qin still went to the mountain forest to pick herbs every day.

She followed the Prescription Qin Yu left for her and practiced her medical skills all day. Soon, she became a famous doctor in the mountain south village, even surpassing her father.

With the support of her superb medical skills, Yu Qin’s life was not bad. However, whenever she was free, she would think of Qin Yu, whom she had only met for three days.

“Xiao Qin, I don’t know what’s wrong with my arm. It keeps hurting. Please help me take a look,” an old man said with a trembling voice.

Yu Qin quickly came back to her senses and said with a gentle smile, “Uncle Li, please wait a moment. I’ll go and get the medicine for you.”

In the dark.

Qin Yu had already arrived near the mountain south village.

He looked at Yu Qin who was not far away and said with some satisfaction, “It seems that you are doing quite well.”

“Kid, you are always lenient.” Tie bin rolled his eyes and said.

“Screw you. I don’t have that kind of intention towards her.” Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said.

Just when he was about to walk out and greet Yu Qin, three cars suddenly stopped at the door.

As soon as the cars stopped, he saw five people walk out.

“Three Martial Saints!”

Qin Yu’s expression instantly changed drastically!

Three martial saints and two martial marquises got out of the cars! One of them was Zeng Ji!

Such power was enough to wipe out everything!

Zeng Ji strode forward and said coldly, “You guys know Qin Yu, right?”

When Yu Qin heard the name that she had been longing for day and night, her eyes instantly lit up. She said with some excitement and shyness, “I know him! Are... are you guys Qin Yu’s friends?”

Zeng Ji narrowed his eyes and asked coldly, “Has Qin Yu been here before?”

Yu Qin shook her head and whispered, “He hasn’t been here for a long time...”

Zeng Ji sized Yu Qin up and sneered, “It seems that your relationship with Qin Yu is not ordinary.”

“You... Don’t talk nonsense! I... I’m just friends with Qin Yu...” Yu Qin’s voice became softer and softer, and a hint of shyness appeared on her face unconsciously.

Seeing this, Zeng Ji immediately laughed and said, “Well, this woman and Qin Yu definitely have a special relationship!”

Then, he looked around and said coldly, “I’m officially informing you that if I don’t see Qin Yu within three days, your village... will not be spared!”

Hearing this, Qin Yu’s expression changed drastically!

“You’re courting death!” A hint of anger flashed across Qin Yu’s face!

Chapter 991: Chapter 991, martial saint’s Heavenly Tribulation!

Qin Yu had never expected that the Jingdu martial arts association would even find the Southern Mountain Village!

In the distance, Yu Qin’s expression was somewhat terrified.

She whispered, “You... aren’t you Qin Yu’s friends?”

“Hehe...” Zeng Ji laughed coldly. Suddenly, he waved his hand and slapped Yu Qin’s face!

Yu Qin’s delicate body was immediately sent flying!

Then, Zeng Ji’s body flew into the air.

“I’ll say it again. If I don’t see Qin Yu within three days, I’ll kill every single one of you!”

Zeng Ji's voice contained inner strength. His loud voice shook the entire village!

Everyone went out and raised their heads to look at Zeng Ji. They seemed to be full of doubts about Zeng Ji's appearance.

Zeng Ji's palm shimmered with light, and then he lightly slapped down.

Boom

The ground instantly sank! The houses collapsed in an instant!

"I'm not joking with you!" Zeng Ji said coldly.

After seeing Zeng Ji's methods, everyone's faces couldn't help but change drastically, and they scattered in all directions.

Zeng Ji was quite satisfied with this.

He slowly landed beside Yu Qin, then pinched her chin and said coldly, "You have a good relationship with Qin Yu. You should know where he is, right?"

Yu Qin gritted her teeth. Other than fear, there was also a hint of determination in her big eyes.

Yu Qin, who was originally weak, now had tears in her eyes.

Tears rolled down her cheeks, but she didn't say a word.

"Haha, good, interesting!" Zeng Ji said indifferently.

"I'm not in a hurry. I'll wait for you three days."

“If I don’t see her in three days, I’ll slaughter the whole village!”

After saying that, Zeng Ji threw Yu Qin aside.

Qin Yu, who was hiding in the dark, couldn’t help but narrow his eyes!

“Why? is that girl very important to you?” Tie Dan asked indifferently.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and said, “It’s not a matter of whether it’s important or not. She saved me. I Can’t watch her die.”

Tie Dan smiled faintly and said, “It’s simple. As long as you lend me your body, I’ll help you kill them.”

“But I have to tell you in advance that once I make a move, I’ll fall into a long sleep. As for when I’ll wake up, it’s hard to say.”

Qin Yu did not speak for a long time.

After a long time, Qin Yu muttered in a low voice, “There might still be time in three days.”

“Time? What do you mean?” Tie Dan asked.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and said, “Since it’s so difficult to obtain the heavenly vanilla, I don’t have any hope. I Can’t stay stuck in the realm of the Martial Marquis Forever.”

“What are you doing?” Tie Dan’s voice carried a trace of shock.

Qin Yu said coldly, “I’m going to try to forcefully enter the martial saint realm. Whether I succeed or not depends on this one move.”

“Perhaps, the effect of the Dao wound is not as terrifying as I imagined.”

Tie Dan said in a deep voice, “Are you crazy? If you fail, it’s very likely that your cultivation will be completely lost and your golden core will explode!”

Qin Yu said coldly, “Do I have any other choice? Don’t tell me you’re going to find a high-grade mystic realm?”

Tie Dan instantly fell into silence.

That’s right, finding a high-grade secret realm was even more difficult than ascending to the heavens.

Moreover, people from the high-grade secret realm would not come here, let alone bring a stalk of heavenly vanilla.

Qin Yu did not say anything else. He turned around and left.

Three days was enough time for Qin Yu to try and enter the martial saint realm.

Qin Yu sped all the way and left the mountain south village quickly.

“You guys have to hold on,” Qin Yu said in his heart.

As long as he became a martial saint, Qin Yu would no longer be afraid of everyone!

It would not be too late to save them when the time came!

He ran for dozens of kilometers.

Qin Yu only stopped when he was sure that his breakthrough would not attract Zeng Ji.

Qin Yu deliberately found a canyon to prevent others from discovering him.

“This is the place.” Qin Yu took a deep breath.

He sat cross-legged on the ground and closed his eyes slightly.

“Qin Yu, I have to remind you that this is an extremely risky thing,” Tie Dan said in a deep voice.

“If you fail, the consequences will be unimaginable.”

Qin Yu grunted and said, “I know. I have tried this kind of adventure many times. Every time, I have made the right bet. I believe that this time, I will still keep my good luck.”

Tie Dan remained silent, but a trace of admiration towards Qin Yu emerged from the bottom of his heart.

This was simply putting his life on the line.

Qin Yu did not say anything more. He closed his eyes slightly and began to try to break through to the martial saint realm.

Traces of internal Qi surged out from Qin Yu’s Dantian! They flowed throughout his body!

Following that, traces of internal Qi rushed straight to the top of his head!

Qin Yu’s divine sense transformed into a golden light and surged towards the Dantian.

At this moment, the two types of internal Qi began to try to fuse!

Traces of the power of the Great Dao spread around Qin Yu’s body!

This was the sign of stepping into the Martial Saint Realm!

The Golden Core and Qin Yu's divine sense were rapidly fusing together. Qin Yu's entire body began to tremble!

Because his golden core was damaged, the process of fusing the golden core and divine sense was extremely painful!

The wounds seemed to be torn apart, and the pain was all over his body!

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and endured the pain.

He controlled his divine sense and tried to merge with his jindan as gently and calmly as possible!

Not only did Qin Yu suffer, even tie Dan, who was in Qin Yu's mind, also suffered the same pain!

"F * ck..."tie Dan grimaced in pain and almost collapsed!

On the other hand, there was no expression on Qin Yu's face.

Although cold sweat kept falling, his face was calm!

"It's fine if you're a F * cking lunatic, but you still want to F * cking drag me along..."tie Dan could not help but curse!

Under this kind of pain, Qin Yu was still able to control the fusion of divine sense, which could not help but make tie Dan Admire Qin Yu even more!

As the fusion continued, the pain began to intensify.

The Crack in the golden core was rapidly growing! The pain from the Dantian was unbearable!

Chapter 992: Chapter 992, the fourth round of Heavenly Tribulation!

Looking at the slowly growing crack, Qin Yu's face also turned pale!

At this rate, his golden core would explode before he even stepped into the martial saint realm!

“No!” Qin Yu gritted his teeth. He hurriedly controlled his divine sense and slowed down, trying his best to stabilize his golden core.

With Qin Yu's control, the immersion of his divine sense also became much gentler.

The speed of the crack on the golden core began to slow down, and then it stopped.

“It's this speed...” Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

He controlled his divine sense and slowly fused with the golden core at the current speed.

Although the speed was not considered fast, Qin Yu had no other way.

The two golden rays collided in Qin Yu's body, blooming with a different light.

The pain that spread from every part of his body was close to his brain, and even tie Dan was affected by it.

“If I knew this would happen, I wouldn’t have come out with you!” Tie Dan couldn’t help but curse in his heart.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He held his breath and tried his best to control the fusion of his golden core and divine sense.

“Rumble...”

At this moment, a loud sound suddenly came from the sky!

When they looked up, they saw colorful clouds in the sky!

These clouds were extremely peaceful, making people forget to return!

Traces of divine aura spread across half of the sky!

Even though they were far away, they could still see these auspicious clouds that blotted out the sky!

“Someone is going to become a martial saint.” When they saw this scene, someone could not help but whisper.

For a moment, countless people raised their heads to look at this auspicious cloud.

Zeng Ji and the others who were closest to him also slowly raised their heads.

“TSK TSK, is there going to be a third martial saint?” Someone beside him said.

“A third?” Zeng Ji could not help but sneer, “Do you think there are only three martial saints in this world?”

“As far as we know, this should be the third one.”The person beside him added another sentence.

Zeng ji placed his hands behind his back and looked at the auspicious clouds in the sky. He could not help but say, “I’m afraid that more and more people will step into the martial saint realm in the future.”

He did not think too much about it. After all, the area covered by the auspicious clouds was extremely large. He did not think that the place of origin was nearby.

Qin Yu slightly closed his eyes, and sweat could not help but form on his forehead.

What was going to happen next was the most critical moment!

Not only would the heavenly tribulation descend, but the power of his divine sense and jindan would also become even more frantic!

As a result, the difficulty of Qin Yu’s control over his divine sense and jindan would increase in a straight line!

In addition to the external heavenly tribulation, it would be even more difficult for Qin Yu to deal with!

“Rumble...”

The auspicious clouds began to gradually dissipate, and patches of dark clouds began to gather above Qin Yu’s head.

A powerful sense of oppression assaulted his face, and the entire mountain range buzzed!

“The scale of this heavenly tribulation... is probably not simple,” iron egg could not help but exclaim.

“Kid, are you sure you can hold on! This is double pain!”

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and said, “Whether I can hold on or not, I have to try! The arrow is on the bow, and I have no choice but to shoot!”

After saying that, Qin Yu stood up from the ground.

As he controlled the extremely violent energy in his body, he raised his head to look at the gathering dark clouds in the sky.

“Rumble...”

Muffled Thunder brewed within the dark clouds.

An extremely destructive energy seemed to be about to take shape in the clouds.

Qin Yu’s forehead was drenched in sweat. He did not know whether it was because of pain or nervousness.

“Crack!”

An earth-shattering sound rang out!

The sound of the heavenly tribulation was even faster as it struck Qin Yu’s body viciously!

“Ah!”

Intense pain!

An unprecedented pain!

This heavenly tribulation went through Qin Yu's pores and headed straight into his body!

In almost an instant, traces of lightning that looked like swimming snakes appeared in Qin Yu's body!

This lightning swam around his body and almost destroyed his internal organs!

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and endured the pain.

"Kid, the martial saint's heavenly tribulation usually has eight rounds. This is only the first round. Be careful," reminded tie Dan.

"Eight rounds..." Qin Yu's expression was ugly.

He tried to face the heavenly tribulation, but the pain in his golden core made him powerless to resist!

Qin Yu closed his eyes slightly and silently circulated his mental cultivation method. He forcefully released the Lightning that had entered his body along with his meridians.

Before Qin Yu could catch his breath, the second heavenly tribulation had already descended!

"Boom!"

This heavenly tribulation was extremely meticulous, like a stream of water, but the power contained in it was beyond imagination!

The heavenly tribulation directly smashed onto the top of Qin Yu's head, and his brain immediately smashed fiercely onto the ground!

Qin Yu, who originally needed to control his divine sense, suddenly lost control of his divine sense under this heavy blow!

The power of the fusion between the Golden Core and divine sense became manic again, and the crack in the Golden Core also rapidly expanded!

“Not good!”

Qin Yu’s face changed greatly!

He did not care about the pain in his body. He hurriedly used all his strength to control his divine sense and once again suppressed the speed!

Although Qin Yu used all his strength, the effect of this heavenly tribulation on his divine sense was too great, and the speed of the fusion was still increasing!

“This won’t do...”

Qin Yu gritted his teeth. Relying on his powerful consciousness, he tried his best to stabilize the speed of the fusion.

The heavenly tribulation seemed to be giving him a break. The third heavenly tribulation did not descend for a long time.

Qin Yu spent an entire day and night before he managed to slow down the speed of the fusion.

He panted heavily, feeling a lingering fear in his heart.

“It’s finally... stabilized,” Qin Yu said with a trembling voice.

“It’s not that I want to strike you down, but this is only the second heavenly tribulation, and it has already made you physically and mentally exhausted. I’m afraid you won’t be able to withstand the third heavenly tribulation,” Tie Dan said coldly.

Qin Yu had the same feeling in his heart.

Moreover, the third heavenly tribulation had yet to descend, but the dark clouds in the sky had not dissipated. Instead, they were getting darker and darker.

It was very likely that an extremely terrifying power was brewing.

“Rumble...”

Muffled sounds rumbled within the dark clouds.

“Boom!”

At this moment, the heavenly tribulation poured down like a torrential downpour!

The blue light illuminated the sky. Wherever it passed, the mountain rocks were directly turned into dust!

Even the air was filled with the power of lightning!

“It’s over!”

Seeing such a scale of heavenly tribulation, Qin Yu’s face instantly turned pale!

Chapter 993: Chapter 993, the power of lightning

That muffled bolt of lightning rapidly smashed towards Qin Yu!

When he was a few hundred meters away, Qin Yu felt that terrifying pressure!

And when he was only a hundred meters away, Qin Yu's entire body was directly slammed onto the ground!

He tried to get up, but he struggled and couldn't get up at all!

Most importantly, Qin Yu still needed to spend some effort to control that divine sense!

He could not do two things at once. Now that he was faced with a dilemma, Qin Yu had no choice!

He roared angrily, and his entire body burst out with golden light, intending to forcibly resist!

He put all his attention on the fusion of controlling the divine sense and the Jindan!

As for this heavenly tribulation, he could just let it hit his body with all his strength!

“Boom!”

Finally, the heavenly tribulation ruthlessly smashed into Qin Yu's body!

“Ah! ! !”

A painful wail suddenly sounded out!

That heavenly tribulation was like a cannonball, almost instantly blasting Qin Yu's skin and flesh into pieces, causing blood and flesh to fly everywhere!

His bones were shattered, and the power of lightning spread throughout Qin Yu's entire body!

The Golden Light had long disappeared without a trace, and under the influence of the power of lightning, Qin Yu's body, no matter how tough it was, began to crumble!

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and endured the pain.

However, the pain would definitely affect his divine sense.

Under this intense pain, Qin Yu was already unable to maintain his focus.

The violent power appeared once again, and his golden core was crumbling bit by bit!

“Boom!”

Without waiting for Qin Yu to make a countermeasure, the fourth lightning tribulation had already smashed down!

Seeing this lightning tribulation, Qin Yu was instantly filled with despair!

Countless blue lights completely soaked Qin Yu's body.

Those traces of blue lights directly entered Qin Yu's body!

It was as if it had its own divine sense. It suddenly passed through Qin Yu's body and headed straight for the Golden Core!

“Not good!” Qin Yu’s expression changed greatly!

At this critical moment, if he were to be distracted for even a moment, he could be instantly turned into ashes!

“Swish!”

The lightning was like a sharp blade, slicing through Qin Yu’s golden core!

The fusion of divine sense and golden core stopped at this moment.

The Lightning in the outside world completely destroyed Qin Yu’s physical body.

“Bang!”

Qin Yu’s body fiercely fell to the ground.

The dark clouds in the sky also began to dissipate.

Under the Fourth Lightning Tribulation, Qin Yu was unable to withstand it in the end.

He had actually failed this tribulation.

Qin Yu fell to the ground. A trace of tears could not help but flow out from his black eyes.

The tears streaked across his face and dripped onto the ground. However, they instantly turned into steam.

“How could this be...” Qin Yu’s tears continued to flow out.

In order to become a martial saint, Qin Yu had paid so many prices!

But at the critical moment of becoming a martial saint, he had actually failed.

How Could Qin Yu Bear This!

He closed his eyes and felt the golden core in his body. He found that the cracks in the golden core had already spread.

The entire golden core was on the verge of collapse. Once he used his spiritual power again, the Golden Core would definitely explode!

This made Qin Yu even more desperate.

He collapsed on the ground, tears flowing endlessly. A sense of defeat arose spontaneously.

The scene was silent. Only the sound of Qin Yu sobbing could be heard.

“Hey... Don't be too sad. It's already a blessing in disguise that your golden core isn't broken...”Tie Dan comforted him.

Qin Yu clenched his fist and didn't say a word.

His tears kept flowing down his face, almost washing away his dark cheeks.

After an unknown amount of time, Qin Yu slowly got up from the ground.

His expression was extremely cold. No one knew what he was thinking.

“Kid, Are You Alright?”Tie Dan asked in a deep voice.

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, "I'm fine. I want to be quiet for a while."

After he said that, Qin Yu found a seat and sat down cross-legged.

He closed his eyes slightly.

There was no internal Qi flowing around him. It was as if everything had stopped.

The whole night.

The next morning, Qin Yu slowly opened his eyes.

He stood up from the ground and said coldly, "I won't give up just like that."

"Yes, yes, yes. You just need to not use your spiritual power!" Tie Dan said quickly.

Qin Yu asked, "Can my jindan still be saved?"

Tie Dan pondered for a moment and said, "It's hard to say. If we have the heavenly vanilla, coupled with our superb alchemy skills, it's still possible to recover."

"Heavenly vanilla... we still can't avoid the heavenly vanilla," Qin Yu whispered.

Tie Dan grunted and said, "Don't you have the Purple Flame? I think your alchemy skills are not bad."

"But I don't know much about alchemy. You'd better find a professional alchemist to ask."

Qin Yu grunted and said, "I understand."

As long as one did not use spiritual power, the damage to the golden core would not increase.

If his golden core was not destroyed, he still had a chance.

"Can you still defeat a martial saint with my body?" Qin Yu asked.

"No problem," Tie Dan answered without thinking.

"I rely on my divine sense. I Won't use your Golden Core."

Qin Yu grunted and said, "Thank you."

With that, Qin Yu planned to head to the Southern Mountain Village to save Yu Qin and the others.

But at that moment, Qin Yu spat out another mouthful of blood! Then, his face turned even paler.

Qin Yu wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and said in a low voice, "It seems that the damage to the golden core has caused a more serious burden to the body..."

"This is inevitable," Tie Dan said.

Qin Yu didn't say anything more and rushed to the southern mountain village.

"Your body is full of wounds now. Why Don't you recuperate first?" Tie Dan reminded him.

Qin Yu looked down at his body.

Sure enough, other than the wounds, his outer skin seemed to be charred.

Qin Yu calculated the time.

There was only one day left from the three days Zeng Ji had mentioned.

Therefore, Qin Yu sat down cross-legged and planned to recover his body.

The wounds on his body were recovering bit by bit.

At this moment, a crackling sound suddenly came from the wounds on his body!

Although the sound was not loud, it was extremely ear-piercing.

Qin Yu looked down and saw that there were actually streaks of lightning within the wounds.

And after Qin Yu's wounds recovered, the lightning even fused into his body!

Following that, Qin Yu was shocked to discover that after the lightning fused into his body, Qin Yu's body became even harder!

“What's going on?” Qin Yu turned pale with fright!

He tried to clench his fist, and to his shock, he discovered that his fist seemed to contain another powerful force!

This force was the power of the Lightning!

Chapter 994: Chapter 994, natural elements

A hint of surprise flashed across Qin Yu's face.

What was going on?

Where did the crackling sound come from when he clenched his fist?

This power was extremely weak and didn't play much of a role. It only brought about a small improvement.

However, this power that didn't belong to his own body still surprised Qin Yu.

"Thunder Element," Iron Egg explained in his mind.

"You really got a blessing in disguise."

Qin Yu exclaimed, "Thunder element? What do you mean?"

Iron Egg said, "It's a kind of natural energy between heaven and earth. Usually, people who control this kind of power are born with it."

"For example, some people are born with the ability to control the wind and use it to fight."

"There are also people who can control water. As long as they are on the water, their strength will increase dramatically."

Qin Yu said in surprise, "That means I can control lightning now?"

"What the F * ck do you want to Eat?" Iron Egg rolled his eyes.

“You just happened to get the power of the Lightning element. It’s already good enough that you can borrow the power of lightning. Do you still want to control it?”

Qin Yu made an “Oh” sound. He tried to borrow the power in his body, but he found that he couldn’t use it at all.

Because this power was too weak. The faint power couldn’t do anything. It could even be ignored.

But no matter what, it was true that Qin Yu’s body had become stronger.

“I remember now. So the palace master of the Cold Palace had ice and snow elements.” Qin Yu patted his head!

No wonder the cold palace was set up in such a harsh environment.

“The first is honey, the second is arsenic.” Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

“There seems to be a lei family in the northwest. It is said that their family can borrow the power of lightning.” At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly thought of something.

This lei family had once attacked Qin Yu. At that time, Qin Yu had planned to massacre their family.

At that time, Qin Yu did not know what elements they had. He only knew that they could borrow the power of lightning.

“If I have time, I might be able to make a trip to the Lei family.” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Since he had mastered this element, he must be able to improve it.

The so-called control must be something that could only be achieved when he had mastered this element to the extreme.

Qin Yu did not continue to think about it. Instead, he rushed towards the southern mountain village.

The Southern Mountain Village.

These few days, the entire village was shrouded in an atmosphere of panic.

Zeng Ji and the others were martial saints. Naturally, their strength was not something the southern mountain village could compare to.

“Little Qin, do you not know where Qin Yu is...”an old man from the village asked in a trembling voice.

Yu Qin bit her lips and did not say a word.

The old man continued to say, “Little Qin, I am not asking you to betray Qin Yu. It’s just that... I can not watch all the elderly, children, women, and children in the village die for no reason.”

Tears welled up in Yu Qin’s eyes as she whispered, “Granny Yuan, I really don’t know where he is. He has never contacted me before...”

The old man called Granny Yuan sighed. Just as she was about to speak, Granny Yuan’s head suddenly exploded!

Blood splattered on Yu Qin’s Fair and tender face, and her expression instantly froze.

“You talk too much.”Zeng Ji walked forward and said indifferently.

He lowered his head and looked at Yu Qin. He grinned and said, “If you don’t want more people to die, then think of a way to get Qin Yu to appear. Do you understand?”

Yu Qin stared at Zeng Ji with eyes that were about to spit fire!

In the next second, Yu Qin waved her tender arms and struck Zeng Ji’s body.

Zeng Ji was a martial saint, so how could he be hurt by an ordinary girl?

With just a glance, Zeng Ji sent Yu Qin flying a few meters away!

“You don’t know life from death.”Zeng ji patted the dust off his body.

“If I didn’t have any use for you, I would have killed you long ago!”

Yu Qin struggled to get up, but she couldn’t.

She looked at Granny Yuan’s corpse, and tears kept flowing out.

Yu Qin couldn’t help but cry in despair.

At this moment, she suddenly realized that sometimes, medical skills alone couldn’t save people.

The time left for Zeng Ji to decide was getting shorter and shorter.

“How much longer?”Zeng ji glanced at the person next to him.

“Half an hour,”the person next to him said.

Zeng Ji glanced at Yu Qin and snorted, “I thought she had some relationship with Qin Yu, but now it seems that I’m overthinking.”

The person next to him laughed and said, “Mr. Zeng, Qin Yu only has Yan Ruoxue in his heart. This is the common understanding of the world. Why would he take a fancy to her?”

Zeng ji snorted and said, “Loving one person doesn’t mean loving only one person. which man doesn’t cheat?”

After saying that, Zeng Ji took Yu Qin and turned around to leave.

He dragged Yu Qin and flew into the air.

Then, Zeng ji said coldly, “I said that if Qin Yu doesn’t show up in three days, he will slaughter the whole village!”

“Now that the time is up and he still hasn’t shown up, I can only kill him!”

Then, Zeng Ji looked at Yu Qin in his hand and said indifferently, “Since you have offended me, I will start with you.”

After saying that, Zeng Ji grabbed Yu Qin and threw her to the ground like a Chick!

Yu Qin’s body was falling rapidly. She closed her eyes in despair, waiting for death to come.

But at that moment, Yu Qin felt a trace of warmth, as if she was thrown into a warm embrace.

When she opened her eyes, she saw that she was really lying in an embrace!

When she looked up, she saw the face that she had been longing for!

Qin Yu hugged Yu Qin and gently placed her on the ground.

Yu Qin's face was full of surprise and joy. She opened her mouth, not knowing what to say for a moment.

Qin Yu frowned and said, "I remember that I gave you a keepsake, right? Why didn't you use it?"

Yu Qin shook her head and did not say a word.

Qin Yu did not ask any further. Instead, he looked at Zeng Ji coldly.

Zeng Ji was also staring at his pockets. Then, he laughed loudly and said, "I really thought that you were a pure and innocent person! hahaha! Don't you love Yan Ruoxue deeply? Why would you risk your life for such a woman?"

Qin Yu looked at Zeng Ji coldly and said, "I came to save her only because she saved me. I didn't have any feelings."

When Yu Qin heard this, a hint of disappointment flashed in her eyes..

Chapter 995: Chapter 995, Tie Dan made his move

"Hahahaha!" Zeng Ji laughed even more arrogantly when he heard this.

The ear-piercing voice made Qin Yu's ears hurt.

"Tie Dan, Can you shut him up?" Qin Yu frowned and asked.

Tie Dan smiled coldly and said, "Of course, as long as you give me your body, I will shut him up immediately..."

"Okay," Qin Yu agreed and then closed his eyes slightly.

In an instant, tie Dan's divine sense took over Qin Yu's body.

At this moment, Qin Yu's temperament became a little different.

A sinister and cruel smile hung on the corner of his mouth, and the corners of his tongue would occasionally curl up, making him look like a perverted murderer.

Zeng Ji, who was not far away, was still laughing crazily without understanding the situation.

The ear-piercing sound was unbearable.

"Bang!"

At this moment, Qin Yu's figure suddenly disappeared!

In just a breath's time, he had arrived in front of Zeng Ji!

"What?" Zeng Ji's face changed, and a trace of fear flashed in his eyes!

"Bang!"

Before Zeng Ji could react, tie Dan's fist had already smashed into Zeng Ji's mouth!

Zeng Ji's body instantly soared into the air!

His jaw bone was directly smashed into pieces!

Looking at his body flying high into the air, iron egg took a deep breath.

“Hahahaha!”

Then, Iron Egg’s unbridled laughter was heard.

“This is the feeling of being alive... so cool...”iron egg licked his lips.

Everyone was dumbfounded.

Especially Yu Qin.

Was this still the Qin Yu that they knew? Why did he look like a different person?

Especially the bewitching smile on his face, which made people feel a little strange and terrifying...

“Bang!”

Soon, Zeng Ji’s body fell to the ground.

He hurriedly got up from the ground and stared at tie Dan in front of him.

“Qin Yu, how Dare You Sneak Attack Me!”Zeng ji shouted angrily.

Tie Dan grinned and sneered, “Sneak Attack You? You’re just a maggot. Do I need to sneak attack you?”

“Maggot? I’m a Maggot? !”Zeng Ji was instantly enraged.

“Qin Yu, I think you’ve gone mad! Did you gain confidence from the last fight?”Zeng Ji said with a cold face.

Tie Dan ignored Zeng Ji's words and glanced at the remaining martial saints.

"All of you, attack together..." Tie Dan said darkly.

Zeng Ji shouted loudly, "Attack together! Don't give him any chance to escape!"

The three Martial Saints stepped out in unison! A terrifying pressure instantly filled the air!

"Kid, today you..."

"Bang!"

Before that martial saint could finish speaking, Tie Dan had already closed in on him and smashed a straight fist onto his face.

His already ugly face instantly exploded!

"Do you think I'll listen to your nonsense?" Tie Dan licked his lips.

Before everyone could be shocked, Tie Dan made another crazy move.

He directly took out his opponent's primordial spirit and swallowed it in one gulp.

Everyone's expressions were extremely ugly!

Especially Zeng Ji! The sweat on his forehead kept flowing down!

"This kid... Why does he look like a different person?" Ceng Ji roared in his heart!

He didn't even let him finish his words before he attacked? !

"It's your turn." Tie Dan looked at the other martial saint.

That martial saint took two steps back and looked at Tie Dan in front of him nervously. He braced himself and said, "Let me tell you, I..."

"Whoosh!"

Another punch directly pierced through his chest!

"It seems like you don't know me very well." Tie Dan raised his head to look at the martial saint in front of him and grinned.

"This is how I do things. I'm clean, fast, accurate, and ruthless! That's why I'm the number one killer! Do you understand?" Tie Dan said in a soft voice.

This seemingly "Gentle" voice sounded as terrifying as a life-threatening talisman in everyone's ears!

He had used the same method to kill two martial saints in the blink of an eye!

Not only was Tie Dan extremely powerful, but he also did things cleanly and without any hesitation!

Even Qin Yu's impression of Tie Dan had changed!

Zeng Ji's expression was extremely cold. He took two steps back and said coldly, "Qin Yu, I think we can talk."

"Talk about your father!"

Tie Dan approached him and kicked Zeng Ji's lower abdomen!

Although Zeng Ji had used a protective spell, he was still sent flying by tie Dan's kick!

Before Zeng Ji could get up, tie Dan approached him again.

He grabbed Zeng Ji's hair, bent his knees, and slammed them hard on Zeng Ji's lower abdomen!

Then, tie Dan grabbed Zeng Ji's hands together and hammered Zeng Ji's spine!

Crack

Zeng Ji's spine was shattered instantly! His body was smashed into the ground!

Iron Egg squatted down. He grabbed Zeng Ji's hair with one hand and lifted him up.

"You're awesome," iron egg said while patting Zeng Ji's face.

Zeng Ji opened his mouth and found it difficult to speak.

Why did he look like a fucking gangster fighting? !

"I'll give you a chance. Tell me your last words." Tie Dan grabbed Zeng Ji's hair and said.

"You must cherish this opportunity. Ordinary people don't have this kind of treatment."

Zeng Ji opened his mouth and was about to speak.

At this moment, tie Dan waved his hand and said, “You speak too slowly. Hurry up and die.”

After he finished speaking, tie Dan stepped on Zeng Ji’s head and crushed it.

He had killed three martial saints in one breath. Everyone was dumbstruck.

The remaining two martial marquis were still trying to escape. Naturally, tie Dan would not give them a chance.

He kicked a rock under his foot and dashed towards the two people.

The rock seemed to contain a tremendous force and instantly took the lives of the two people.

After killing these people, tie Dan said with a comfortable expression, “It’s been a long time since I’ve killed someone... This is the feeling! This is the feeling that I’m infatuated with!”

Then, iron egg looked at Yu Qin who was not far away.

“Qin Yu, can I discuss something with you?”Iron Egg said with a smile.

“What is it?”Qin Yu asked.

Iron Egg licked his lips and said, “I think this Yu Qin is quite interested in you. Anyway, you don’t like her, so why don’t I help you?”

“Help me? What do you mean?”Qin Yu said with some confusion.

Tie Dan said with a smile, “Of course, I slept with her! I’m afraid you don’t know that other than the number one killer, I have another identity, the number one pervert!”

“Hehe... I believe that with your body, she won’t Refuse Me...”

With that, tie Dan used Qin Yu’s body and walked toward Yu Qin with a smile..

Chapter 996: Chapter 996, the Bashful Yu Qin

With a wicked smile on his face, Tie Dan walked towards Yu Qin step by step.

Seeing “Qin Yu”approaching her, a trace of doubt flashed across Yu Qin’s eyes.

The Qin Yu in front of her seemed to be somewhat different from the Qin Yu she knew.

“Stop the F * CK Right Now!”Seeing this, Qin Yu hurriedly shouted.

Iron Egg ignored Qin Yu. He walked to Yu Qin with a smile and reached out to touch her face.

Yu Qin’s face instantly turned red like a ripe tomato.

Iron Egg lifted Yu Qin’s face with one hand and said with a smile, “Little sister, do you have feelings for me?”

Yu Qin’s face was so red that it reached her neck. She stammered and couldn’t say a word.

“Tie Dan! Stop the F * CK Right Now!”Qin Yu immediately became impatient.

Tie Dan completely ignored Qin Yu. He gently caressed Yu Qin’s face and said with a smile, “Wait for me obediently in the room tonight.”

Yu Qin opened her mouth, her face as red as water.

Facing such a “Qin Yu”, she seemed to be at a loss.

Tie Dan seemed to be quite satisfied. He laughed out loud and then reminded, “Remember, leave the door open for me tonight.”

With that, tie Dan laughed out loud and walked away.

In his mind, Qin Yu couldn’t help but curse, “Tie Dan, are you F * cking crazy? Give me back my body quickly!”

Tie Dan rolled his eyes and said, “What? I’m helping you. After i sleep with her, she promises that she won’t like you anymore.”

“F * ck you! I don’t need it! Don’t ruin my reputation!”Qin Yu cursed.

Tie Dan snorted. “I have an appointment anyway. I have to go tonight no matter what.”

“Besides, I haven’t touched a woman in hundreds of years. Please satisfy me.”

“Satisfy you!”Qin Yu gnashed his teeth.

Tie Dan completely ignored Qin Yu. He hummed a little song with a happy face.

Even though Qin Yu begged him, Tie Dan didn't respond at all.

“How about this? I'll find you a body and give you a batch of spirit stones. Can you give me back the body?” Qin Yu said with some pleading.

“When the time comes, if you like to find women, you can go by yourself. You can find as many women as you like, Okay?”

Tie Dan stretched his body and said, “That won't do. Do you know how many times I've been looked down on because of my looks?”

“I've never known what it feels like to be liked by others. I have to give it a try no matter what I say today.”

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and said, “I'll find you a handsome face. I guarantee that everyone will love you!”

Tie Dan touched his chin and said, “Are you serious?”

“Absolutely! I'll do it!” Qin Yu said hurriedly.

Tie Dan thought for a moment and continued, “Apart from a handsome face, I also need a strong body. I don't want a normal body.”

“Okay, okay, okay. Tell me what body you want, and I'll find you a body.” Qin Yu said with a headache.

“Okay.” Tie Dan stretched.

“But I have an appointment. How are you going to go tonight?”

Qin Yu said impatiently, “It's none of your business. I'll figure it out myself.”

Tie Dan sighed slightly and said unwillingly, “It’s a pity that such a good-looking girl was in my hands...”

“Alright, stop talking nonsense and give me back my body!”Qin Yu couldn’t help but curse.

Tie Dan agreed and then said, “I’m afraid I’ll have to sleep for a while. During this time, you have to think of a way yourself. If something happens, no one will save you.”

“I know,”Qin Yu said perfunctorily.

“By the way, how long will you sleep for?”Qin Yu added quickly.

“It’s hard to say. At least half a month, at most several years,”iron egg said.

“Okay, I got it. Hurry up and give me back my body,”Qin Yu urged.

Iron Egg didn’t waste any more time. He borrowed Qin Yu’s body and took a deep look at the world.

Then, he returned this body to Qin Yu’s divine sense.

A light flashed in his mind, and Qin Yu successfully took back the initiative.

He lowered his head to look at his own body. After confirming that he had taken back his body, he heaved a sigh of relief.

“F * ck, it’s really risky to lend your body to someone else,”Qin Yu muttered.

Then, he tried to call out to tie Dan in his mind, but tie Dan didn't respond.

“He's really asleep...”Qin Yu muttered.

Although tie Dan was powerful, his divine sense didn't seem to be as powerful as he had imagined.

...

At night.

Qin Yu could not help but feel a headache.

He stood near Yu Qin's house, not knowing whether he should go and see Yu Qin or not.

“Damn it, Yu Qin won't take it seriously, right?”Qin Yu said in a low voice.

If Yu Qin was really ready in the room, how would he come down from the stage.

Qin Yu stood at the door and thought for a long time. In the end, he gritted his teeth and decided to explain it to Yu Qin.

Therefore, Qin Yu took a step forward and tiptoed to Yu Qin's door.

He knocked lightly on the door, and soon, Yu Qin's voice came from inside, “Come in... come in, I left the door open for you...”

Hearing this, Qin Yu felt a headache coming on.

What he was afraid of came true.

Qin Yu braced himself and pushed the door open.

As soon as the door opened, he saw Yu Qin sitting on the bed, looking at Qin Yu shyly.

Her clothes were thin, and her hair fell over her shoulders, revealing her fair skin.

On one side of the bed was a wooden barrel, in which water had already been placed.

A dense fragrance assailed her nostrils. Obviously, not only did Yu Qin take it seriously, she even specially prepared for it.

“You... You’re here.” Yu Qin’s voice was like a Mosquito’s humming, and her face was red to her neck.

She lowered her head slightly, as if she didn’t dare to look Qin Yu in the eye..

Chapter 997: Chapter 997: When a wall falls, everyone pushes it down

Seeing this scene, Qin Yu was at a loss.

He didn’t even know how to explain it to Yu Qin.

He couldn’t possibly say that the person who said those words during the day wasn’t him, right?

Even if he said it out loud, Yu Qin probably wouldn’t believe it.

“Damn it, this iron egg!”Qin Yu couldn’t help but curse in his heart.

But the matter had already happened, and it had to be resolved.

Therefore, Qin Yu braced himself and walked towards Yu Qin.

As the distance between the two of them grew closer, the atmosphere became ambiguous.

Yu Qin didn’t dare to look directly at Qin Yu. She lowered her head, and her body was even slightly trembling.

Qin Yu walked to the bedside and sat down. He didn’t speak for a long time.

“That...”

After a long time, Qin Yu opened his mouth.

“I’m sorry about what happened during the day.”Qin Yu scratched his head.

Yu Qin said softly, “It’s... It’s fine. I don’t mind...”

Qin Yu’s old face darkened and he hurriedly explained, “What I said during the day... I was joking. Don’t take it seriously.”

Yu Qin’s expression instantly froze. A hint of disappointment flashed across her eyes.

“Am... am I not good-looking?”Yu Qin mustered up her courage and asked softly.

“No, no, no.”Qin Yu hurriedly waved his hand.

Looking at Yu Qin in front of him, Qin Yu could only clench his teeth and say, “Yu Qin, you are very beautiful and very kind, but... there is someone in my heart that I like, and she is the only one.”

The expression on Yu Qin’s face instantly became somewhat sorrowful.

She bit her red lips with her pearly teeth and whispered, “Then is it Yan Ruoxue?”

Qin Yu said in surprise, “How did you know?”

“I heard it from those bad guys...”Yu Qin said softly.

Qin Yu knew that Yu Qin would be sad, but it was better to be short-lived.

Therefore, Qin Yu nodded and said, “Yes, it’s Yan Ruoxue.”

“Is She... Pretty?”Yu Qin asked softly.

At the mention of Yan Ruoxue, Qin Yu couldn’t help but smile.

“Beautiful, very beautiful. In My Heart, she is the most beautiful person in the world,”Qin Yu said with a silly smile.

“Not only is she very beautiful, but she is also very good to me and very sensible.”

The more Qin Yu said, the more excited he became. He even took out a photo from his phone and said proudly, “How is it? Beautiful, right?”

Yu Qin bit her lips and said somewhat sadly, “Beautiful, indeed very beautiful...”

Only then did Qin Yu react. He said somewhat embarrassedly, "I'm sorry... That, you have a good rest. I'm leaving."

After glancing at these words, Qin Yu hurriedly ran out of the room.

After running for hundreds of meters, Qin Yu finally stopped.

"Damn it, this bastard iron egg!" Qin Yu couldn't help but curse in his heart.

Unknowingly, he had hurt so many people!

"Forget it, I don't care about this anymore." Qin Yu shook his head hard.

What should be considered at the moment was not romantic feelings.

He clenched his fist and once again felt the trace of lightning power in his body.

"Ever since I obtained this lightning element, my physical body has improved again," Qin Yu said in a low voice.

"Unfortunately, my golden core has been damaged, so I can't use my spiritual power anymore."

As he spoke, Qin Yu spat out a mouthful of blood.

"Heavenly vanilla... when can I get it?" Qin Yu couldn't help but sigh slightly.

The next day.

Qin Yu planned to leave this mountain south village.

If he stayed any longer, he would definitely attract more people to hunt him down.

Therefore, Qin Yu found Yu Qin and planned to say goodbye to her.

When they arrived at Yu Qin's house, their eyes met, and the atmosphere was a little awkward.

"I plan to leave," Qin Yu said.

Yu Qin opened her mouth and then nodded.

"Okay, take care of yourself." After Qin Yu said this, he turned around and planned to leave.

"Wait!"

At this moment, Yu Qin suddenly called out to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu frowned and said, "What's wrong? Is there anything else?"

Yu Qin bit her lips, as if she was making a decision.

A moment later, she mustered up her courage and said, "Can you bring me along?"

Hearing this, Qin Yu's brows immediately furrowed tightly.

"Did I not make myself clear last night?" Qin Yu frowned and said.

Yu Qin hurriedly said, "No, no, that's not what I meant. I... I just want to learn martial arts from you, okay?"

"Learn martial arts?" Qin Yu couldn't help but laugh.

The martial arts she mentioned referred to cultivation.

“Why?” Qin Yu asked.

At the mention of this, a trace of pain flashed across Yu Qin’s face.

She whispered, “I saw Granny Yuan die in front of me with my own eyes, but I was powerless. At that time, I thought how good it would be if I had the same ability as you.”

Then, Yu Qin raised her head and said with a pleading face, “Qin Yu, as long as I can stay by your side, I’m willing to be your servant. I’ll do whatever you want me to do!”

Qin Yu’s face immediately showed a trace of embarrassment.

“I’m here to escape. It’s dangerous to stay by my side,” said Qin Yu.

Yu Qin hurriedly said, “I’m not afraid!”

Qin Yu thought for a moment, then said, “Let me think about it. If there’s a chance, I can take you as my disciple, but not now.”

“Okay!” Yu Qin nodded in surprise.

Qin Yu grunted in gratitude. He did not waste any more time and immediately left the mountain South Village.

In the next few days, Qin Yu covered his face and wandered around the major medicinal herbs markets, trying to find a heavenly herb.

Although Qin Yu tried his best to hide his identity, paper could not cover up the fire.

In addition, Qin Yu had been searching for the heavenly vanilla, so his identity was quickly guessed.

“Heavenly vanilla? I remember that it is a medicinal herb used when the golden core is damaged.”

“Why is Qin Yu looking for heavenly vanilla? Could it be that his golden core is damaged?”

“Latest news! A few days ago, the person who transcended the martial saint’s Heavenly Tribulation was none other than Qin Yu!”

“Now that Qin Yu needs the heavenly herb to transcend the martial saint’s Heavenly Tribulation, does this mean that he failed to transcend the tribulation? ! His Golden Core is crippled? !”

Once this news spread out, it immediately caused the entire martial arts world to be in an uproar!

“In other words, before Qin Yu found the heavenly herb, he had already become a cripple!”

“Take advantage of his illness to take his life! Now is the best time to get rid of him!”

For a moment, many martial artists were restless and wanted to take the opportunity to get rid of Qin Yu and make a name for themselves!

On this day, Qin Yu appeared at Ning Yang’s herbs market.

Both sides of the market were filled with herbs stalls. As Qin Yu walked on this street, the people around him unconsciously retreated to one side.

They looked at Qin Yu in front of them, one after another, they were ready to make a move, full of killing intent.

However, Qin Yu turned a blind eye, as if there was no one else around, and continued walking on his own path.

His eyes occasionally looked at the stalls around him, trying to find the heavenly vanilla.

“Cough Cough!”

At this time, Qin Yu’s Golden Core Dao injury took effect, and blood suddenly spurted out of his mouth.

Seeing this scene, the people around him immediately whispered, “It seems that the rumors are true! This Qin Yu really failed to transcend the Tribulation!”

“The current Qin Yu is just a cripple! Kill him!”

Everyone was restless and seemed to have the intention to make a move..

Chapter 998: Chapter 998, cats and dogs

They stared at Qin Yu, wanting to make a move, but none of them seemed to want to be the first.

“HM?”

At this moment, Qin Yu noticed a rather strange herb placed on a stall not far away.

Qin Yu walked quickly towards that stall.

When the surrounding people saw this, they hurriedly hid to the side.

Qin Yu didn't pay attention to the crowd. He picked up the herb and carefully sized it up.

“Boss, how much is this herb?” Qin Yu asked.

The boss's throat rolled as he subconsciously looked around.

Then, he braced himself and said, “No... If I don't sell it to you, I won't sell it to you!”

Qin Yu frowned slightly and said, “Why? Don't tell me I won't Give You Money?”

“Who cares about your stinky money!” The stall owner mustered up his courage and cursed.

Qin Yu caressed the medicinal herb, then nodded and said, “Alright, forget it if you don't want it.”

After saying that, Qin Yu directly put the medicinal herb into his bag, turned around and was about to leave.

“Qin Yu! Are you going to snatch it in broad daylight!?” The surrounding people shouted loudly.

Qin Yu stopped in his footsteps and said, “Didn't he say it himself that he doesn't want my stinky money?”

“Qin Yu! Don't be so arrogant! We will never let you do whatever you want!” Someone stepped forward and shouted loudly.

Qin Yu looked around coldly.

These people surrounded him in the center, afraid that he would run away.

Qin Yu put away the herbs and said coldly, “If you want to make a move, just do it. There’s no need to find any excuses.”

“Qin Yu! You Did Something Wrong First!”

“Now that you failed to transcend the tribulation, you have been punished by the heavens! Don’t you want to repent? !”

Hearing this, Qin Yu couldn’t help but sneer, “I indeed failed to transcend the tribulation and my golden core was damaged. There’s no need to test me. If you want to make a move, just do it!”

After receiving Qin Yu’s definite answer, someone finally couldn’t hold it in anymore!

A martial marquis shouted and walked out from the crowd.

He pointed at Qin Yu and said, “Qin Yu, for the sake of you fighting against the Sky Blood Rainbow back then, I’ll let you die a quick death today!”

After saying that, he clenched his fist and rushed towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu looked at him coldly and immediately waved his large hand, slamming a palm onto his chest!

“Whoosh!”

With just this palm, the Martial Marquis who rushed forward was directly sent flying!

He fell to the ground and spat out a mouthful of blood.

“You... You!” Before he could finish his words, he fell to the ground and fainted.

When the surrounding people saw this, their faces changed and they took a few steps back!

“You... Are you faking it? !” Someone exclaimed.

Qin Yu said coldly, “My jindan is indeed damaged. Just my body alone is not something that any Tom, Dick, or Harry can provoke.”

Tom, Dick, or Harry?

Martial Marquis was called Tom, Dick, or Harry?

Was Qin Yu’s body already so strong?

“Is there anyone else who wants to make a move? I’ll just stand here and wait,” Qin Yu said coldly.

The surrounding people looked at each other in dismay. For a moment, no one dared to make a move.

Qin Yu snorted coldly and turned to leave.

“I’ve long heard that Brother Qin is invincible under the heavens. Today, we finally have the chance to meet.”

At this moment, a young man walked out.

The young man was dressed luxuriously, and his bearing was extraordinary. He seemed to be some young master.

“It’s young master Ning!”

“Young Master Ning, kill him!”

“This Qin Yu has done so many evil things. We absolutely can not let him walk out of Ning Yang Alive!”

Hearing these people’s words, Qin Yu could not help but feel like laughing.

Back then, when the Sky Blood Rainbow attacked on a large scale, they did not even dare to fart.

Now that their golden core was damaged and they were framed, they were really capable.

Bullying the weak and fearing the strong, they showed it vividly.

Young Master Ning cupped his hands to Qin Yu and said with a faint smile, “Brother Qin, I’m really sorry. I don’t want to be your enemy, but it’s really hard to go against the will of the people.”

Qin Yu glanced at him and sneered, “Do I know you? Which Hole did you come out from?”

Being humiliated in front of him, Young Master Ning’s face also became a bit ugly.

He suppressed the anger in his heart and said with a faint smile, “Brother Qin is famous in the world. Naturally, you won’t know a small character like me.”

“Of course, I, Ning, am also somewhat famous in Ning Yang. Not long ago, I just stepped into the peak of the Martial Marquis Realm and was only one step away from becoming a half-step martial saint.”

Qin Yu said coldly, “There’s no need to talk so much nonsense. Let’s do it.”

Young Master Ning pretended to be a kind person and sighed, “Brother Qin, I remember that you were also a famous figure in the past. I really don’t want to attack you.”

“How about this, you kneel down and kowtow to everyone and admit your mistake, then I’ll let you go. This way, I can at least explain to everyone, right? I believe that everyone will give me this face.”

After saying that, young master Ning looked at everyone.

Everyone around shouted, “Young Master Ning is really kind! Good, we will give young master Ning this face!”

“Young Master Ning is kind to such a villain. I really admire you!”

These words could not help but make Qin Yu feel nauseous.

The viciousness in hypocrisy was often the most disgusting.

“Brother Qin, what do you think?” Young Master Ning asked.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, “I killed you in the space of three breaths.”

Young Master Ning sighed and said, “Since brother Qin is so stubborn, then I can only take action and ask for advice.”

With that, young master ning bent his fingers and rushed toward Qin Yu!

This person was full of benevolence, justice, and morality, but his methods were extremely vicious!

His hands were aimed directly at Qin Yu's Dantian!

Qin Yu could not help but sneer. He clenched his fist and with a bang, his fist smashed onto Young Master Ning's body!

“Whoosh!”

After taking this punch, Young Master Ning was directly sent flying, smashing countless stalls!

The surroundings were silent.

Everyone looked at each other, momentarily unable to make sense of the situation.

“Young Master Ning... Young Master Ning is really kind. He actually showed Mercy!”

“Yes, yes. Young Master Ning showed mercy. You despicable person actually killed him!”

“Shameless! Young Master Ning, kill him!”

Young Master Ning stood up from the ground in a sorry state. His eyes narrowed slightly. He suppressed his anger and said, “Brother Qin killed him. Then, I can only show my true ability.”

“You F * cking talk too much!”

Qin Yu's feet shook, and he arrived in front of young master Ning with a Whoosh!

Such a fast speed was like a gust of wind!

Young Master Ning's pupils shrank.. Before he could even react, Qin Yu's fist had directly penetrated his dantian!

Chapter 999: Chapter 999, searching for the heavenly vanilla

Qin Yu's hands pierced through young master Ning's dantian, and his hands were immediately stained with blood.

Then, Qin Yu pulled out his golden core and crushed it with his bare hands!

Young Master Ning stared at Qin Yu.

He didn't want to move. He would die in the hands of someone who couldn't use spiritual power!

“Bang!”

Young Master Ning's body fell to the ground.

Qin Yu's face was expressionless.

The people around him were even more silent. No one had expected this result.

Qin Yu glanced around coldly, then turned around and left.

This time, no one dared to stop Qin Yu.

But Qin Yu knew very well that under the control of the martial arts association in Jingdu, Qin Yu had been completely molded into a villain.

It could be seen from the places where Qin Yu had passed through in the past few days.

Almost everyone wished they could kill Qin Yu.

“Looks like I can’t stay in the country any longer.” Qin Yu took a deep breath.

His reputation was already bad to begin with, and now that he had killed Young Master Ning in public, his future path would only become more and more troublesome.

After thinking about it, Qin Yu decided to leave the fire country for the time being.

Firstly, he wanted to avoid being hunted down by the martial saint. Secondly, it had been a long time since he had gone back to the Heaven Gate.

After all, it was his own sect. If he were to let it go like this, he would only slowly lose the hearts of the people.

Hence, on the same day, Qin Yu bought a plane ticket and took a plane to leave the fire country, heading straight for the Pyro Kingdom.

After spending a few hours, Qin Yu finally arrived at the Pyro Kingdom.

The Pyro Kingdom was an extremely chaotic place to begin with. Many sects had been set up here.

Even though Qin Yu had almost suppressed all the sects, large and small, Shengguo had already established a new sect after a long time.

Qin Yu took a taxi and rushed to the Heaven Gate.

The gate of the Heaven Gate was extremely grand and grand. Although Qin Yu was not there, he controlled everyone's lives with the divine seal pill.

Therefore, the Heaven Gate was still developing in an orderly manner.

Standing at the gate, two people conveniently stopped Qin Yu.

“Who are you?”The two people asked coldly.

“My name is Qin Yu, the sect Master of Heaven Gate,”Qin Yu said quietly.

When the two people heard this, they looked at each other.

“Wait a moment,”one of them said.

Then, he quickly ran back.

After a few minutes, he walked out with a middle-aged man.

The middle-aged man walked quickly to Qin Yu, then cupped his hands and said, “Greetings, Sect Master Qin!”

Qin Yu looked him up and down and said, “You are?”

“I am the acting sect master recommended by my brothers. My name is NIE tianxiang,”said the middle-aged man.

Qin Yu nodded slightly and waved his hand. "Let's go in first."

He walked into the hall of the Heaven Gate with Nie tianxiang.

This hall was extremely grand, as if it was an ancient imperial palace.

Nie tianxiang cupped his hands and invited Qin Yu to the main seat, and then sat at the side.

"When I'm not here, there won't be any trouble at the Heaven Gate, right?" Qin Yu asked.

NIE tianxiang didn't dare to hide it, and immediately told Qin Yu about the development of the Heaven Gate during this period of time.

Through nie tianxiang's narration, Qin Yu learned that the Heaven Gate now had more than twenty martial marquis and three half-step martial saints!

One of them was about to step into the martial saint realm!

This could not help but cause Qin Yu to be a little surprised.

His heaven gate actually had such powerful strength?

"If I step into the martial saint realm, the effect of the divine seal pill will disappear." Qin Yu could not help but feel a little headache.

At that time, if Qin Yu wanted to sit firmly in this position, it would not be so simple.

"What is the name of the person who is about to become a martial saint?" Qin Yu asked.

NIE tianxiang quickly replied, "His name is Zhu Jinglong."

"Zhu Jinglong... call him over,"Qin Yu said.

Nie tianxiang hurriedly nodded and said, "Yes."

A few minutes later, a young man followed behind nie tianxiang and walked in.

When he saw Qin Yu in front of him, Zhu Jinglong cupped his hands and said, "Greetings, sect leader Qin."

Qin Yu nodded.

He sized up Zhu Jinglong before him and frowned slightly.

This Zhu Jinglong did not look old.

He was about to step into the martial saint realm at such a young age. This kind of person was usually arrogant and would never lower himself to anyone.

"Now, I don't have the heavenly vanilla and am unable to step into the martial saint realm. If he is one step faster than me, I will definitely lose the Heaven Gate,"Qin Yu thought to himself.

However, if he were to get rid of Zhu Jinglong for no reason, it was likely that the hearts of everyone would scatter.

Even the ancient emperors had to find a reason to kill people, let alone Qin Yu?

He sized up Zhu Jinglong in front of him. For a moment, he could not do anything to him.

“Looks like I have to think of a way to find the heavenly vanilla as soon as possible.”Qin Yu rubbed his forehead. He only felt waves of headache.

Then, Qin Yu looked at nie tianxiang and said, “Pass down my order. Let everyone find the heavenly vanilla at all costs!”

“Heavenly vanilla? What’s That?”Nie tianxiang asked.

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, “Those who have this will naturally know.”

“Spread the news that the Heaven Gate is collecting the heavenly vanilla. As long as we can get the heavenly vanilla, I’m willing to exchange it with the nine transformation golden pill.”

Nie tianxiang quickly cupped his hands and said, “Yes!”

In the following time, the entire Heaven Gate was collecting the heaven vanilla.

In the blink of an eye, three days had passed, but there was no news of the Heaven Vanilla.

“It seems like getting the heaven vanilla is not that simple.”Qin Yu could not help but show a trace of worry on his face.

After all, the Heaven Vanilla came from a high-level mystic realm. It was more difficult than expected to get one.

A few days later, there was still no news of the Heaven Vanilla.

The people of the Heaven Gate had searched the entire Sheng kingdom and even spread the news overseas, but it was still useless.

Just when Qin Yu was about to give up, nie tianxiang suddenly ran in and said, "Sect Master Qin, someone wants to see you. He claims to have the Heaven Vanilla."

Hearing this, Qin Yu's eyes immediately lit up.

He quickly got up and said anxiously, "Quick, Go and invite him in!"

"Yes!"

Chapter 1000: Chapter 1000, Princess?

Qin Yu sat in the hall and couldn't help but feel a little excited.

A few minutes later.

NIE tianxiang walked in with a man.

This man's appearance was extremely strange, and there was a strange mark between his brows.

The man walked directly to Qin Yu and said indifferently, "Greetings, Sect Master Qin."

Qin Yu stood up and said somewhat impatiently, "You have the Heavenly Vanilla in your hand? Is It True?"

The Man didn't answer in a hurry. Instead, he glanced at nie tianxiang beside him.

Qin Yu immediately understood and immediately waved his hand. "You can go out first."

“Yes.” Nie Tianxiang cupped his hands and turned to walk out of the hall.

In the hall, only Qin Yu and this strange man were left.

The man looked at Qin Yu and said indifferently, “Let me introduce myself. My name is Hua Zongxiong. You can also call me Brother Xiong.”

Qin Yu was not in the mood to listen to his nonsense, but he did not want to be too direct, so he could only respond politely, “Greetings, Brother Xiong.”

Hua Zongxiong continued, “Back then, you unified all the sects in Shengguo in one go. Such a magnificent feat is indeed admirable.”

“Brother Xiong, you flatter me.” Qin Yu said patiently.

However, at this time, Hua Zongxiong changed the topic.

He said with a faint smile, “Unfortunately, after you unified the Heaven Gate, you left Shengguo. Although you controlled everyone with the divine seal pill, unfortunately, you are not popular at all. You have no foundation to speak of.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu already felt that something was strange.

He frowned and asked, “Brother Xiong, what do you mean by this?”

Hua Zongxiong said indifferently, “Therefore, you, the sect master, are not worthy of your name.”

“Now that you’ve suddenly returned to the Sheng Kingdom and spread the news, I’m afraid there’s only one reason why you want a stalk of heavenly vanilla.”

“That’s because you failed to transcend the tribulation! You couldn’t stay in the country anymore and ran to the Sheng Kingdom to escape!”

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes slightly and said coldly, “You don’t have any heavenly vanilla at all?”

“Hahaha, not bad!” Hua zongxiong laughed loudly.

“I came here to persuade you.”

Qin Yu frowned.

Sure enough, as long as there were people, there would be disputes.

“If you are willing to give up the Heaven Gate now, I might consider sparing your life or even keeping you in the Heaven Gate,” Hua Zongxiong said indifferently.

Qin Yu said coldly, “What if I don’t agree?”

“If you don’t agree, then I will kill you,” Hua Zongxiong said straightforwardly.

After he finished speaking, the internal Qi on Hua Zongxiong’s body exploded!

“Martial saint? !”

Qin Yu’s face instantly changed drastically!

The Hua Zongxiong in front of him was actually a martial saint!

Hua zongxiong said indifferently, “You should know that you don’t have the slightest power to fight back in front of me.”

“I’ve already given you enough face by sending all the people out and talking to you alone. I hope you don’t fail to appreciate my kindness.”

Qin Yu’s expression was a little ugly.

If he were to directly clash with this Hua Zongxiong, he would definitely die.

“Give me a few days to think about it,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

Hua zongxiong snorted lightly and said, “Sure, I can give you three days, but I hope you won’t play tricks.”

“In three days, I hope you can give me the answer I want.”

After saying that, Hua Zongxiong stood up and left.

After he left, NIE tianxiang rushed in.

“Sect Master Qin, how is it? Did he give you the heavenly vanilla?” Nie tianxiang asked.

Qin Yu shook his head with a bitter smile and said, “No, it’s not that easy to get the heavenly vanilla.”

A hint of confusion flashed across nie tianxiang’s face.

He wanted to ask more questions, but Qin Yu waved his hand and interrupted nie tianxiang.

Hua Zongxiong was right. He had no foundation in the Heaven Gate.

To the disciples of the Heaven Gate, it didn’t make any difference who would be the sect master.

That night, Qin Yu sat on the roof and couldn't fall asleep for a long time.

“It seems like it's impossible to obtain the Heaven Vanilla,” Qin Yu muttered softly.

“Do I really have to be trapped in the half-step martial saint realm for the rest of my life?”

This made Qin Yu feel extremely hopeless.

If all the cultivation stopped here, then this journey would be meaningless.

“If it really doesn't work, I can only temporarily give up the Heaven Gate.” Qin Yu made up his mind.

At this moment.

Qin Yu suddenly felt a movement coming from the dark.

“Who is it? !”

Qin Yu hurriedly turned around and shouted.

“Divine sense is quite sharp.” A voice came from behind.

Turning around, he saw a middle-aged man in luxurious clothes standing behind him.

Qin Yu looked at this person with vigilance and said coldly, “Who are you? Why are you spying on Me?”

The other party put his hands behind his back and said with a faint smile, “The Golden Core left such a DAO wound. I think you must have broken through to the martial saint realm by force, right?”

Qin Yu shouted, “Cut the crap! Who exactly are you! If you don’t tell me, Don’t blame me for being impolite!”

“Oh?” The other party raised his eyebrows and a trace of ridicule flashed across his face.

Qin Yu was instantly furious and charged at him with a clenched fist!

Although this punch was purely physical strength, the power was unimaginable!

But what shocked Qin Yu was that when Qin Yu’s fist touched his body, the fist directly passed through his body!

“Huh? !” Qin Yu frowned tightly.

He turned around and threw another punch! But the result was still the same!

That was clearly a physical body, but Qin Yu couldn’t touch it at all!

“Spatial spell?” Qin Yu seemed to have stepped on something.

“You know spatial spell?” The other party was clearly a little surprised.

Qin Yu said with a cold face, “If you have practiced spatial spell to such a degree, I’m afraid your strength is at least a martial saint.”

“Martial Saint?” That middle-aged man raised his eyebrows and then laughed out loud.

“Alright, I won’t tease you anymore.”At this time, he said seriously.

Qin Yu’s face was gloomy and he was extremely vigilant.

The middle-aged man smiled lightly and said, “Don’t be nervous. The princess sent me here to give you something..”

Chapter 1001: Chapter 1,001, the Heavenly Vanilla

“Princess?”Qin Yu frowned even more.

What era was this? There was still a princess?

“Who is the princess you speak of?”Qin Yu asked in a deep voice.

The middle-aged man walked straight towards Qin Yu, but Qin Yu subconsciously stepped back.

Seeing this, the middle-aged man stopped and shook his head, “It’s Yan Ruoxue.”

“Yan Ruoxue? !”Qin Yu’s pupils dilated!

He rushed to the front of the middle-aged man and grabbed his wrist, saying anxiously, “Where is Yan Ruoxue? Is she okay now? Is she safe now? When can I see her?”

Throwing out a few questions in a row, the middle-aged man didn’t know how to answer.

“Why don’t We Sit Down and talk?”The middle-aged man said.

Qin Yu forced himself to be excited and nodded. “Okay, okay.”

The two of them sat on the house. Qin Yu looked at the middle-aged man eagerly, waiting for his next words.

The middle-aged man said, “The princess is now in the secret realm. She is living very well. You Don’t have to worry.”

“It really is the secret realm of the Yan family!” Qin Yu took a deep breath.

He looked at the middle-aged man nervously and said, “Why did you take her away? Also, she doesn’t seem to be related to the people in your secret realm, right?”

“No.” The middle-aged man shook his head.

“The secret realm of the Yan family takes a fancy to the bloodline. The more the bloodline is awakened, the higher the status.”

“Like the princess, who is pure of the bloodline of the Yan family, so she has an extremely high status. She will even become the next master of the Yan family’s secret realm.”

Qin Yu could not help but take a deep breath.

As expected, it was exactly like what Tie Dan and the moustache had said!

The Yan family’s Mystic Realm had its eyes on bloodline power!

“In other words, Ruoxue is doing very well now, right?” Qin Yu hurriedly asked.

“Yes.”The middle-aged man nodded.

Qin Yu frowned and said, “Then why didn’t she come to see me?”

The middle-aged man spread his hands and said, “The princess has been delayed for too many years. Now that she has returned to the mystic realm, she naturally has to go into seclusion to cultivate.”

Qin Yu suddenly came to a realization!

That’s right, Yan Ruoxue had not been cultivating all this while, so she had indeed been delayed.

“Let me ask, what is Ruoxue’s current realm?”Qin Yu asked tentatively.

The middle-aged man smiled faintly and said, “Middle stage of the nascent soul stage, which is what you call the middle stage of the Martial Saint Stage.”

Qin Yu could not help but gasp!

“This bloodline of the Yan family is indeed worthy of its reputation...”Qin Yu said in a low voice.

“Of course,”the middle-aged man said with a smile.

“Of course, the resources in the secret realm of the Yan family are not something you can compare with, so you don’t need to feel too much pressure.”

Even though that was the case, the final result still depended on the cultivation result.

No one would care about the conditions of your resources.

“When can I see her?”Qin Yu asked.

The middle-aged man spread his hands and said, “It’s hard to say, but with your current realm, I’m afraid you can’t.”

“Realm?”Qin Yu frowned.

“Then what realm do I have to reach before I can see her?”

“The Almighty Realm,”the middle-aged man said with a smile.

“When you step into the Almighty Realm, I’m sure the Yan family will invite you.”

Qin Yu muttered in a low voice, “The Almighty realm... is too far away from me.”

“Right now, I’m trapped by the heavenly vanilla. Even a martial saint is unable to step into it, let alone the Almighty Realm...”

The middle-aged man laughed loudly and said, “The reason the princess sent me here is to give you the heavenly vanilla.”

Qin Yu’s pupils constricted again!

He hurriedly looked at the middle-aged man and said, “Ruoxue... asked you to bring me the Heavenly Vanilla?”

“That’s right.”The middle-aged man nodded and said.

With a flick of his palm, a sandalwood box appeared in his hand.

Qin Yu quickly took the box and opened it excitedly.

Inside the box were three colorful medicinal herbs, and an extremely strange fragrance assailed his nostrils!

This medicinal herb was none other than the heavenly vanilla!

Besides the heavenly vanilla, there was also a jade stone and a letter beside it.

The Jade Stone was the one that Qin Yu once gave to Yan Ruoxue.

After it broke, Yan Ruoxue carefully collected the pieces.

Now, she had used special methods to make this jade pendant into a keepsake again.

“The princess warned me not to use this keepsake lightly,” the middle-aged man reminded.

Qin Yu hurriedly nodded and said, “I understand. Thank you!”

“You should be thanking the princess, not me,” the middle-aged man said with his hands spread out.

Qin Yu raised his head and looked at the middle-aged man in front of him.

Perhaps it was because of Yan Ruoxue, the rough man in front of him also looked much more pleasing to the eye.

“I have a question.” At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly said.

“What question?” The middle-aged man asked.

“Is the secret realm of the Yan family strong?” Qin Yu asked.

“Very strong.”

“How Strong?”

“Well... in short, it’s very strong. It’s much stronger than you think.”

“Then... how does it compare to the martial arts association of Jingdu?”Qin Yu asked nervously.

Hearing this, the middle-aged man couldn’t help but laugh out loud.

“The Martial Arts Association of Jingdu? They don’t deserve to be compared to the secret realm of the Yan family at all!”The middle-aged man laughed out loud.

“Even their eight leaders are not worth mentioning in front of the Yan family.”

Qin Yu could not help but suck in a cold breath!

Not even those eight high-ranking officials were worth mentioning?

How powerful was this?

Qin Yu scratched his head and said, “There’s still one more question. There are still many people from the Yan family in Jingdu. Why Don’t you bring them back to the Yan Family?”

The middle-aged man said in a low voice, “I’ve said it before. The Yan family values bloodlines. Bloodlines represent status.”

“Their bloodlines are negligible. Naturally, we won’t take them away.”

“In other words, even if they are the offspring of the head of the Yan family, if their bloodlines are weak, they will be expelled from the Yan family’s secret realm.”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown when he heard this. “So Heartless?”

“In the world of the strong, emotions are not worth mentioning at all.”The middle-aged man shook his head.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly thought of Yan Jinyao.

“Oh right, the Yan family also has a Yan Jinyao. His bloodline seems to have reached 80% . Why didn’t you take him away?”Qin Yu asked in puzzlement.

The middle-aged man shook his head and said, “He has acquired bloodline, not innate bloodline. Acquired bloodline is not worth mentioning.”

“OH.”Qin Yu nodded.

Then, Qin Yu continued to ask, “That Jingdu martial arts association made Ruoxue suffer so much.. Why didn’t you bring people to directly destroy them?”

Chapter 1002: Chapter 1002, refining the recovery spirit pill

The middle-aged man was silent for a moment.

Then, he sighed and said, “It’s not that we don’t want to, it’s that the princess won’t let us.”

“Ruoxue won’t let us?”Qin Yu was slightly stunned, but he quickly understood.

He smiled at the middle-aged man and nodded. “Okay, I got it.”

The problem in Qin Yu’s heart was finally solved.

And Qin Yu finally got three stalks of heavenly vanilla as he wished.

“Do you know how to use this heavenly vanilla?”At this moment, the middle-aged man suddenly asked.

Qin Yu scratched his head and said, “I really forgot about this. It seems that I have to refine some pill.”

Back then, pavilion master did tell Qin Yu, but it was just a casual mention.

After such a long time, Qin Yu only remembered to get the heavenly vanilla grass, but forgot what pill to refine.

The middle-aged man took out a prescription and handed it to Qin Yu.

“Fortunately, I brought the prescription,”he said somewhat helplessly.

Qin Yu took the prescription and quickly cupped his hands, saying, “Thank you, senior.”

“Don’t thank me. If you want to thank, thank the princess,”the middle-aged man said.

“She believes that it won’t be long before you become an invincible existence in this world.”

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, “Senior, please pass on a message for me and the princess. Just say... that I will definitely keep the promise I made back then.”

“It won’t be long before I meet her.”

“Okay, I will definitely bring her,” the middle-aged man said with a smile.

He slowly stood up and looked into the distance. “It shouldn’t be peaceful here, right?”

“How did you know?” This surprised Qin Yu.

“I guessed.” He waved his hand.

“I’ve brought the things, I should go.”

Qin Yu said politely, “How about... staying for a meal?”

“Forget it.” The middle-aged man smiled.

Then, his body shook slightly, and in the blink of an eye, he disappeared without a trace.

After he left, Qin Yu impatiently took out the sandalwood box and took out the letter that Yan Ruoxue had brought.

There was a faint fragrance on the letter.

And at the bottom right corner of the letter, there was a red lip.

This red lip was obviously left by Yan Ruoxue. Qin Yu looked at that red lip and couldn’t help but laugh foolishly.

After opening the letter, the first thing that came into his sight was a piece of black hair.

His hair was about ten centimeters long. When he saw this hair, Qin Yu could not help but think of Yan Ruoxue's face.

He even started to fantasize about the future of the two of them.

“Phew...”

Qin Yu shook his head forcefully and pulled himself back to reality.

He carefully tucked his hair away and opened the letter.

Lines of delicate and pretty words were left behind in the letter.

“Qin Yu, long time no see. I believe you are now trapped in the half-step martial Saint Realm.”

“Those three heavenly herbs should be able to help you tide over the crisis temporarily.”

“HMM... let me guess, what are you doing now? It has been so long. I believe the Martial Arts Association of Jingdu is sending people to hunt you down, right?”

“Alright, I believe you will definitely tide over this crisis. I will wait for you in the Yan family's secret realm. I hope to see you sooner.”

“If... One day you don't want to live like this anymore, you can crush the token. I will bring you to the Yan family's secret realm to stay away from the noise.”

“As long as you are willing, I can help you get rid of all your enemies. Of course, with your character, you should not be willing to do this.”

Looking at the words on it, Qin Yu felt waves of warmth in his heart.

Of course, he understood what Yan Ruoxue meant.

However, Qin Yu was no longer the young man who begged for protection.

“I won’t give up.” Qin Yu took a deep breath.

He carefully put away the token and put it into his spatial divine weapon.

“With this heavenly vanilla, I can enter the martial saint realm as soon as possible.” Qin Yu took a deep breath.

After enduring for so long, he could finally restore his golden core.

He turned around and returned to his room. Then, he carefully took out this pill formula.

This pill was called the Spirit Recovery Pill. In addition to a stalk of heavenly herb, it also required some ordinary medicinal herbs.

Other than that, there was an extremely high requirement to refine the spirit recovery pill.

It required three alchemists with purple flames to refine it together.

“Three purple flames?”

Seeing this condition, Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

Other than himself, the only person Qin Yu knew who had purple flames was the pavilion master.

“Three purple flames. I’m afraid it’s not easy to find them.” Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

There were very few people in the world who had spiritual fire to begin with, and those who had purple flames were even rarer!

“I didn’t expect that apart from being harsh on herbs, the recovery spirit pill also has such perverse conditions for alchemists,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

Most importantly, Qin Yu simply couldn’t afford to waste time.

Three days later, Hua Zongxiong would definitely bring people to seize the Heaven Gate.

“This time is completely insufficient.” Qin Yu took a deep breath, momentarily at a loss.

Qin Yu paced around the room for a long time before he finally decided to temporarily give up on the Heaven Gate!

“At most, I will give the Heaven Gate to him first. When I step into the martial saint realm, I will snatch it back!” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Thinking of this, Qin Yu decided to temporarily leave the Sheng Kingdom.

“Pavilion Master is the best in the industry. She might have a way.” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Hence, Qin Yu planned to return to the fire country for the time being to ask for the pavilion master's help in finding the next alchemist who possessed the Purple Pyro.

After that, Qin Yu hardened his heart and left the Heaven Gate that night.

All the way to the airport, Qin Yu bought the earliest flight back to the fire country.

In the evening of the next day, Qin Yu successfully arrived at the fire country's pyro.

After a few twists and turns, Qin Yu finally arrived at the entrance of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion at around eight o'clock in the evening.

Qin Yu could not wait to restore his golden core, so he did not think about anything and strode into the Divine Alchemist Pavilion..

Chapter 1003: Chapter 1,003, the three purple flames

Qin Yu hurried towards the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

Fortunately, it was night time, so there weren't many people and no one noticed Qin Yu.

Qin Yu rushed all the way to the Pavilion Master's building.

Just as he was about to jump onto the pavilion master's Building, a young girl suddenly grabbed Qin Yu.

Turning around, he saw Taozi standing beside Qin Yu.

“Qin Yu?” Taozi’s face was a little surprised.

“Shhh...”

Qin Yu hurriedly made a shushing gesture.

He pulled Taozi to the side. Before he could speak, Taozi couldn’t wait to say, “What’s wrong with you lately? Why are they looking for you everywhere and saying that you’re some kind of evil person...”

Qin Yu waved his hand and said somewhat helplessly, “Do you believe it?”

“Of course I don’t believe it!” Taozi said with her eyes wide open.

“Then it’s fine,” Qin Yu said with a smile.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly thought of something.

He hurriedly looked at Taozi and said, “Oh right, Taozi, what color is your spiritual fire now?”

“It’s red.” Taozi stared with her big round eyes and said with some puzzlement.

“What’s Wrong?”

Qin Yu shook his head and sighed, “I need the help of two alchemists who have the purple flame. But besides me and the pavilion master, there’s still one more. Is there a newcomer who has the Purple Flame in our Divine Alchemist Pavilion?”

When this topic was brought up, Taozi felt a little disappointed.

She sighed and said, "Let's not talk about newcomers. Ever since that Wan Gu Qiong harassed the pavilion master, the Divine Alchemist Pavilion hasn't accepted any newcomers for a long time."

"Wan Gu Qiong? is he still pestering us?" Qin Yu frowned.

Taozi pointed at the pavilion master's building and said, "He's upstairs right now."

Qin Yu's pupils shrunk!

Wan Gu Qiong, this beast, was actually in the Pavilion Master's Building?

"Damn it!"

Qin Yu cursed inwardly and immediately wanted to go upstairs.

Taozi hurriedly pulled Qin Yu back and said, "Don't be rash. He has two martial saints by his side."

Qin Yu's expression instantly became even more unsightly, and he could not help but clench his fists.

"Pavilion master didn't suffer any injuries, right?" Qin Yu suppressed his anger and asked.

Taozi said, "That's not the case. With commander ye around, he didn't dare to go too far. He just kept on using foul language."

"Hu..."

Qin Yu let out a long breath.

“If you continue to persevere, it won’t be long before you can change this situation,”Qin Yu said in a low voice.

“Alright, you should come with me first and find a place to hide. I’ll inform you when the ancient jade is gone,”said Taozi as she held Qin Yu’s hand and walked.

Qin Yu nodded. This was the only thing he could do now.

He followed Taozi all the way to a mansion.

Qin Yu had never seen this mansion before. It seemed to be newly built.

“Zhang Yijiu and Xiao Qing are staying here,”Taozi said.

“They are all your old acquaintances. I don’t think they will say anything.”

“I’ll keep an eye on them now. I’ll let you know as soon as the Wan Gu Qiong leaves.”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Thanks.”

“F * ck you!”Taozi rolled her eyes.

Qin Yu walked into the mansion quickly.

It had to be said that the environment of the mansion was not bad. The courtyard was filled with all kinds of exotic herbs. The moment he entered the door, the fragrance assailed his nostrils.

Qin Yu quickly walked into the room. As soon as he entered the door, he saw Zhang Yi Jiu and Xiao Qing sitting there playing chess.

The two of them were dressed rather comfortably. It was obvious that they were planning to sleep.

When they saw Qin Yu who suddenly barged in, the two of them were so scared that they screamed.

“Don’t shout, don’t Shout!” Qin Yu hurriedly made a shushing gesture.

Zhang Yi Jiu glared at Qin Yu and said, “Why don’t you knock! Don’t you know how to knock when you enter a girl’s room? You’re taking advantage of my door!”

Qin Yu glanced at Zhang Yi Jiu and rolled his eyes. “With your figure, I wouldn’t even look at it if you showed it to me. Xiao Qing’s is more like it.”

Xiao Qing’s small face blushed and she hurriedly covered her body with her clothes.

The two quickly put on their clothes and then asked, “Why did you suddenly come here?”

Qin Yu lay on the bed and stretched. “I came back with something.”

“TSK, TSK, you’re really big-hearted. Now the Jingdu Martial Arts Association has listed you as a fugitive,” Zhang Yi Jiu muttered.

Then, she smiled evilly and said, “It’s almost the same treatment as our Han Palace.”

At the mention of Han Palace, Qin Yu suddenly remembered the “Elements” that Tie Dan had mentioned before.

Therefore, Qin Yu took the opportunity to ask, “By the way, does the palace master of your Han Palace control some snow elements?”

“How do you know?” Zhang Yi Jiu asked in surprise.

“This is the secret of our Han Palace.”

Qin Yu scratched her head and thought to herself, “It seems that not many people in the world know about elements.”

“Then, have you mastered the elements?” Qin Yu continued to ask.

Zhang Yi Jiu shook his head and said, “The palace master said that the elements are all born, and can not be passed down the day after tomorrow.”

Qin Yu replied with an ‘Oh’ and did not continue to ask.

Compared to Zhang Yi Jiu, Little Qing was much quieter.

She sat at the side and did not say a word.

“Why, are you homesick?” Qin Yu glanced at her and asked casually.

Before Little Qing said anything, Zhang Yi Jiu, who was beside her, muttered, “Isn’t that nonsense? I was staying at home and was fine. I was brought here by you for no reason.”

Qin Yu touched her nose and said guiltily, “Don’t worry. I’ll send you back very soon and let you reunite with your family.”

Little Qing smiled bitterly and said, “It’s not that simple. If I go back now, I’ll probably be regarded as a traitor. The second mystic realm will definitely not forgive me.”

“It’s alright. After I’ve taken down the second mystic realm, you can go back.”Qin Yu said with a slightly confident tone.

Zhang Yi jiu snorted and said, “Keep bragging. The second mystic realm is guarded by a peak martial saint. It’s not something you can touch.”

Qin Yu did not explain to Zhang Yi Jiu.

Tie Dan and the handlebar mustache had said that once Qin Yu had become a martial saint, he would be invincible in this realm.

Qin Yu also possessed such confidence.

As long as he became a martial saint, he would definitely go to the second secret area!